



*The University Library
Leeds*



*The Blanche Leigh Collection
of Cookery Books
The Gift of Mrs. Leigh
1939*

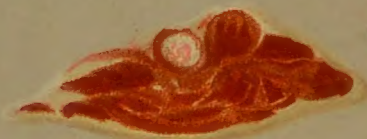
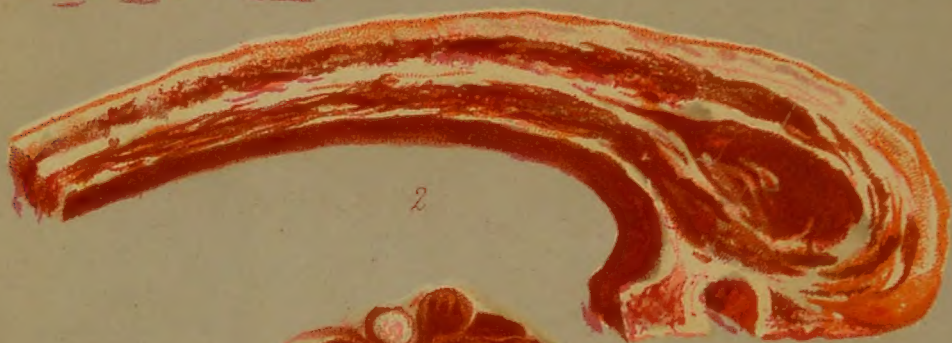
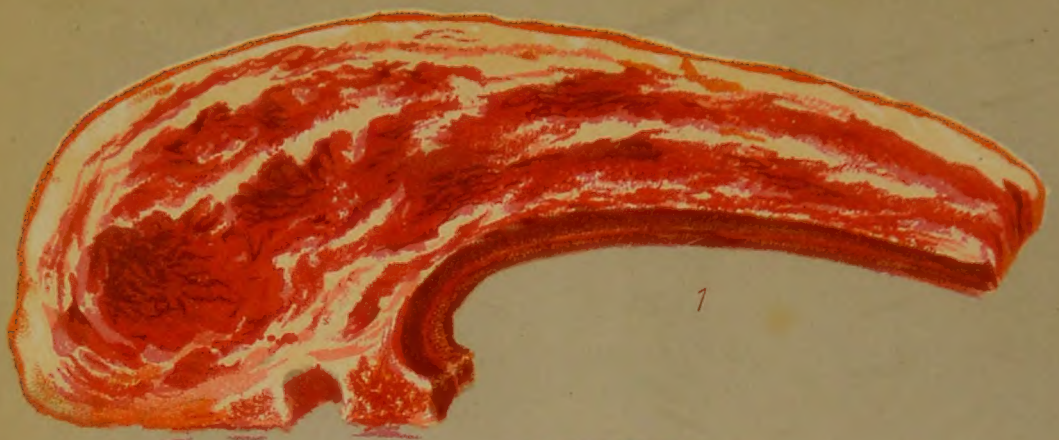
LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Classmark:

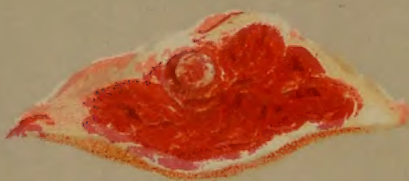
COOKERY
A CAS



3 0106 01107 1361



6



5



3



4

E. Waller, Lith. 18, Hatton Garden.

GOOD & BAD MEAT.

1, Ribs of Beef, Prime Quality	3, Leg of Mutton, Prime Quality	5, Chump Chop, Prime Quality
2, Do. Inferior	4, Do. Inferior	6, Do. Inferior

⁶²
CASSELL'S
DICTIONARY OF COOKERY.

WITH
NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS.

Containing about Nine Thousand Recipes.

CASSELL & COMPANY, LIMITED:
LONDON, PARIS & NEW YORK.

[ALL RIGHTS RESERVED]

CASELL'S

DICTIONARY OF COOKERY

REPRINTED FROM THE

CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND



S. 14298.

PREFACE.

THE art of Cookery is every day receiving increased attention: and no wonder. Life is made all the brighter by satisfactory feeding; and he is a dull philosopher who despises a good dinner. The pleasures of the table—as has been pointed out by the celebrated Dr. Kitchiner—are enjoyed by us more than a thousand times every year, and whoever thoroughly realises that fact will need neither argument nor eloquence to persuade him to an experimental acquaintance with all possible cooking processes and all possible recipes.

But the strong point of good cookery is not its gratification of the palate, but its influence on health. This is a matter of far greater importance than is generally thought. It is no exaggeration to say that the explanation of many fatal disorders is to be found in nothing but badly-cooked and ill-assorted viands. Our households would enjoy better health, and be better able to withstand sickness when it came, if pains were only taken to have food well chosen and properly made ready. Every housekeeper, then, will give the subject of eating and drinking a prominent place in her daily round of duties.

A desire to aid in the diffusion of knowledge on such an important topic induced the Publishers to project a Work on Cookery which would be at once the largest and most complete collection of recipes ever produced in this country. Experience and energy were brought to bear on the undertaking, and the result is now before the reader.

The practical part of the following work has been preceded by a complete treatise on the “Principles of Cookery.” This has been written by a gentleman in every way entitled to speak with authority, thus making our Dictionary a marked contrast to many publications of a similar kind. “Too many,” says a distinguished *chef*, “who have presumed to write upon the art and science of Cookery are far from possessing any real or adequate knowledge of what they so recklessly attempt to teach.” By reading these “Principles of Cookery” the cook will become possessed of the whole alphabet of her art.

In the arrangement of the recipes the dictionary form has been chosen as the most convenient. Cross-references have been inserted where they were needed, and it is believed that any article in the work may be found without

difficulty and at a moment's notice. Classified lists of recipes are to be met with under such heads as "Biscuits," "Ices," "Jams," "Jellies," "Puddings," "Sauces," "Soups," &c.

The recipes are the tried recipes of good artists, and their intrinsic excellence will certainly recommend them. They have been chosen with a view to the varied capabilities and requirements of English households, and no branch of Cookery up to the elaborate dishes of high life has been ignored.

Not only everyday fare, but fare for extra occasions has been included. Cold meat cookery, the cooking of Australian meat, cookery for invalids, beverages of every kind, and the best methods of carving, have all received ample notice. The wholesomeness or unwholesomeness of many different kinds of food has been pointed out, and their nutritive value has been stated. Prices have been added in most cases, and the greatest pains has been taken to secure accuracy.

In the Appendix have been given short articles on Kitchen Utensils, Seasonable Foods, and Terms used in Cookery.

Great pains have been taken to give the work a practical character, and it is hoped that the illustrative woodcuts will add greatly to its intelligibility and interest.

The directions have been put in the simplest form and the plainest language, so that the recipes may be as easily understood in the kitchen as their results are sure to be popular in the dining-room.

If the promise of this Preface is good, the performance of the body of the work will be found to be better. To its countless recipes then we leave the reader, parting from him with the words of Horace, "Should you know better precepts than these, candidly tell us; if not follow them, as we do."

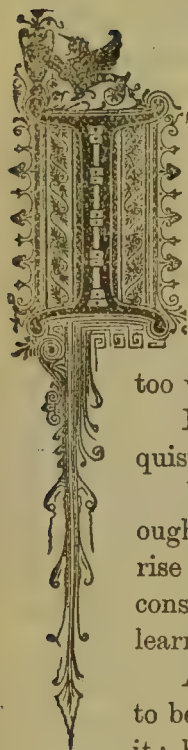
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	iii
PRINCIPLES OF COOKERY	i.—xcvi
DICTIONARY, A—Z	1—1158
APPENDIX :—	
A.—KITCHEN UTENSILS	1159
B.—SEASONABLE FOOD	1173
C.—GLOSSARY OF TERMS USED IN COOKERY	1176



THE PRINCIPLES OF COOKING AND TABLE MANAGEMENT.

THE WHY AND THE WHEREFORE OF BOILING, GRILLING, AND FRYING.



T would be a good thing for everybody—for we must all eat—if those who cook our food were in one respect to resemble what are called troublesome children. Who has not at some time or other met with a child who is always asking, “Why?” And, alas! how often do we hear his thirst for knowledge restrained with some remark such as “Little boys should not ask questions.” This too often means that the one questioned does not know what to say, and is too vain to confess it.

Now, if those who cook for us would only turn a little more inquisitive, and occasionally ask, “Why?” we should have better dinners.

Why ought you to put a leg of mutton into boiling water? *Why* ought you to put meat for soup into cold water? *Why* does the soufflé rise? Cooks, and good ones too, often know facts but not reasons; they consequently are limited to a certain number of recipes which they have learnt by heart, but are quite incapable of either invention or imitation.

A good cook, with a good palate, after seeing and tasting a dish, ought to be able to make one, if not exactly like it, yet near enough to pass for it; but I fear the faculty is, to say the least, rare.

If we understood more than we do the *principles* on which cooking depends, the fact of being able to make one dish, combined with knowing the reasons for the result, would often lead to our being able to make a large variety of similar dishes, which a very slight inventive talent would enable us to vary so much in flavour, that instead of knowing one recipe we should know twenty.

It is evident that in all cooking one of two great principles must constantly be brought into play. One, to keep the flavour *in*; another, to get the flavour *out*.

Let us for one moment contrast boiling a leg of mutton, and making good mutton broth. It is evident that in the one case, as we eat the mutton, our endeavour should be to keep as much flavour in the meat as possible; in the second place, as what we want is the broth, our endeavour should be to leave as little flavour in the mutton as possible.

Now there are many persons who positively proceed to prepare both almost the same way. There is a certain principle, or rather fact, which may be called a chemical fact, and that is, that albumen coagulates and becomes hard at boiling-point. This very important fact should never be lost sight of in cooking meat, for it should be remembered that meat largely consists of albumen.

First, then, the leg of mutton. Place the leg of mutton in *boiling* water, this will take the water off the boil; let the saucepan remain on the fire till the water boils

up again, then remove the saucepan off the fire till the water gets nearly lukewarm, then put the saucepan on the fire again, and let it *simmer*, not boil, very gently till the leg of mutton is done. The time of course varies with the size, but one about nine pounds should take about two hours and a half.

Next let us inquire, *Why* did we do this?

The leg of mutton thus placed in boiling water has a rim round the edge hardened by contact with this boiling water, which causes the albumen to coagulate. Were we to leave the leg to *actually* boil for long, the whole would become hardened, and consequently the mutton would be tough; but by removing the saucepan off the fire, we get the mutton to cook, surrounded as it is by a thin rim of hard meat, not thicker than a thin sixpence, which hard rim *keeps in the gravy and flavour*.

Now in making mutton broth we must proceed on exactly contrary principles. Our object is to extract all the flavour we possibly can from the meat and get it into the broth, we therefore cut up the meat into small pieces, and put them into cold water, and let them simmer as long as possible without boiling; by this means all the juices of the meat gradually get extracted, and the solid part of the meat that is left, after the broth is well drained off, contains scarcely any nourishment at all.

I may here add, however, as some may possibly not know how to make mutton broth, that for invalids, to whom vegetables are forbidden, the proper proportions for the broth are about two pounds of mutton and two ounces of pearl barley and a little salt to one quart of water. For ordinary mutton broth, when it is intended to be used simply as a soup, a couple of turnips, two leeks, a head of celery, one carrot, a little parsley and thyme, should be put in with the meat to simmer; when all this is strained off, some pearl barley may be added that has been already partly boiled, and also a fresh turnip cut up into small square pieces; these must be boiled till they are quite tender, and it will also be found best to pick out a few of the best pieces of the mutton before putting it in the water, in order to serve up in the soup.

This same principle of which I have been speaking, namely, keeping in the flavour, applies to a large variety of dishes. For instance, suppose we want to have that good old-fashioned English dish, rumpsteak and oyster-sauce, how rarely is it that you get the latter fit to eat! Too often oyster-sauce is simply thick melted butter, with a few oysters in it that feel like leather, they are so hard. Now oysters are a great delicacy, and require great care in cooking; I will describe as briefly as possible how to make oyster-sauce, and at the same time explain the reasons for what we do.

In the first place, if an oyster is boiled it becomes quite hard and uneatable; secondly, an oyster if put into hot liquid very quickly loses all its flavour.

Suppose then we have a dozen large oysters. First of all have them opened so that every drop of the liquor is saved. Take off the beards, and place the oysters into a small separate basin, taking care, of course, that no little pieces of shell are left adhering to them. Next take half a pint of milk, and add to it the oyster liquor and beards, and put this on the fire to simmer gently. Here we see that, as we do not use the beards, our object must be to get what little flavour we can out of them into the sauce. Next strain off this, and thicken it with a little butter and flour previously mixed together. This is done by adding the butter and flour little by little, and stirring the sauce over the fire while it gently boils. As soon as the sauce has by this means become about as thick as cream, melt in about an ounce and a half more butter, and stir gently. Should the sauce appear to run oily, it shows you have too much butter, and by suddenly checking the heat, and keeping on stirring, the sauce will become all right again—a little piece of ice is the best, or a

table-spoonful of cold milk will do. Now add a little pepper and a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce. It is wonderful how anchovy sauce brings out the flavour of oysters. I would advise cooks to taste the sauce which is flavoured only with the oyster liquor and beards, before adding the anchovy sauce, and after it has been added. The change in the flavour is so wonderful that they will have a good practical lesson of the importance of little things for flavouring purposes.

The next point is the oysters, which we left in a little basin. First have ready the sauce tureen, empty, but thoroughly hot. Have also ready on the fire a large saucepan or stewpan with boiling water. Next take a small strainer in the right hand, and hold it in the boiling water till the water boils with the metal part of the strainer in it. Lift the strainer just above the boiling water, and pour the oysters out of the little basin into it. Let the oysters be in contact with the boiling water not more than two or three seconds, let the water strain off them, and then throw them into the hot tureen. Pour the sauce on to them, and the oyster sauce is ready.

Now a moment's consideration will show that we have treated the oysters just on the same principle that we did the leg of mutton, viz., we have surrounded each oyster with a very thin film that keeps in the flavour. Had we allowed the oysters to have remained in the boiling water for two or three minutes instead of two or three seconds, we should have made them as tough as leather; had we not put them in at all, they would have lost much of their flavour as soon as they were put into the sauce, besides having a somewhat flabby taste. By doing what I have said, the hardening process went on just long enough to surround each oyster with a coating not thicker perhaps than a piece of gold-beater's skin, but then, when the oyster arrived at its destination, the mouth, the moment this coating was broken, the whole of the flavour could be tasted.

Why does a well-cooked chop or steak look black outside and red in, and why does it require a clear bright fire? Because this is the only way in which it can be cooked to keep in the flavour. The fierceness of the fire surrounds the chop or steak, as the case may be, with a hard coating almost directly the meat is placed on the gridiron. When the steak comes up and is cut, you can then see the red gravy run out, and not before. Many a chop and steak is spoilt by turning it with a fork, as of course it lets out the gravy, which runs into the fire.

I will now turn to quite another subject, viz., omelets. The principle of cooking here to be considered is how to make things light. Now how often do you get an omelet in a private house fit to eat? Never—at least, that is my experience. And yet an omelet is really a very easy thing to make. The secret of a light omelet is to froth the eggs. But I will go through the recipe *ab initio*.

Suppose first the omelet to be a savoury one. First take a *new* frying-pan, or one that has only cooked omelets before—it is no use trying to make an omelet in a frying-pan that has been used for all sorts of purposes. Take three eggs, and break them one by one into a cup, to see if they are good, and put them in a basin. Add a piece of onion, chopped finely, as big as the top of the first finger down to the nail, and about half a tea-spoonful of equally finely chopped parsley, about a salt-spoonful of salt, and half a one of pepper. Add two table-spoonfuls of milk.

Now place in the small new frying-pan—which must first be cleaned with boiling soda and water, as new tin is sometimes poisonous—two ounces of fresh butter. Place the frying-pan on the fire, to melt the butter till it froths. Next, with a fork—a wooden fork is best—beat up the eggs with the milk, chopped onion, and parsley, and pepper and salt, till it is quite frothy. Keep on beating till the last

moment, and then pour it quickly into the butter, which, as I have said, must be frothing in the frying-pan.

Take a large spoon and stir it all up very quickly, scraping the bottom of the frying-pan all the time, to prevent the omelet from sticking and burning. As soon as it begins to set, take the frying-pan a little from the fire, and work the omelet with a spoon into a half-moon shape. When it is nearly set, take the frying-pan off the fire, and hold it in front of the fire, resting the edge of the pan on the bottom bar, and slanting the pan as much as possible; but, of course, care must be taken not to let the omelet slip right into the fire. Hold the frying-pan like this for a couple of minutes or so. This causes the omelet to rise, and it thereby becomes lighter. In large French kitchens, where there is no open fire, they hold a red-hot salamander over the omelet, which has the same effect. A red-hot shovel does very well if you have a shut-up range.

A sweet omelet is made in exactly the same manner, only of course there is no pepper, onion, or parsley, and only a tiny pinch of salt. Add, however, instead, a tea-spoonful of very finely powdered sugar, and half a tea-spoonful of essence of vanilla. This last is an immense improvement. When an "omelette au confiture" is required, the omelet must be kept in the frying-pan round, a spoonful of the jam placed on the one half, and then the other half lifted over on to it with a slice, or something broad, so as not to break it. An omelet must be served *directly* it is cooked; so if you want a good one, always take care not to begin to prepare it until just before it is required to be eaten, as it only takes two or three minutes to make. No great harm is done even if you have to wait for it.

As I said before, the secret of a light omelet is frothing the eggs. *Why?* Because by so doing you mix the omelet up with an infinite number of tiny air-bubbles. Now we all know that heat expands everything, air included. These little bubbles, therefore—some, perhaps, the size of a pin's point—become under the action of heat the size, possibly, of a pin's head; and as long as the omelet remains hot it is light—puffed out, in fact, by air-bubbles expanded by heat.

If you let the omelet get partially cold, it in consequence gets heavy. This point is, however, more strongly exemplified in the case of soufflés. A cheese soufflé is a very nice thing to finish dinner with, and if you know how to make one, is a capital extra dish in case some one comes in to dinner quite unexpectedly. I will try and tell you how to make it, and also, as far as I can, explain why.

I will describe how to make as small a one as possible, as it is easy to increase the size, and experiments are always most economical on a small scale. Take a round tin about four inches in diameter, and quite three deep. Have a piece of ornamented white paper ready to pop round the tin quickly. Next take two table-spoonfuls of finely-grated cheese—of course a dry cheese grates the best—and place it in a basin with a quarter of a pint (half a tumbler) of milk, about half a salt-spoonful of salt, and a quarter of that quantity of pepper. Next break a couple of eggs, keeping the whites separate from the yolks in a small basin. Mix up the yolks with the milk, cheese, &c., thoroughly. Now take these two whites, and whip them up into a stiff froth, and then mix in quickly the milk, &c. Butter the inside of the tin, and put it in the oven till it is *very* hot. Pour the mixture into the tin quickly, and place it in the oven. The oven must be of moderate heat, otherwise the soufflé gets burnt outside and remains pappy in the middle. The average time of baking is about twenty-five minutes to half-an-hour. The soufflé, which when placed in the tin did not half fill it, will rise up a couple of inches above the tin. Everything, however,

depends upon its being served quickly. Probably the soufflé, if it is two inches above the edge of the tin when it leaves the oven, will sink nearly level with the top before it reaches the table. This cannot be helped, but everything that saves time must be thought of beforehand. For instance, some people delay to pin a dinner-napkin round the tin. Of course the best plan is to have a silver-plated soufflé-case, and then there is no occasion for any delay. These, however, are rare.

Have a piece of clean white ornamented paper with a frill ready, and let there be plenty of room. Now the soufflé very often bulges out at the top, and there is no room to put the paper over the tin. Don't let this, however, put you out. Drop the tin into the round paper, which should not be higher than the edge of the tin; but whatever you do, or however you do it, be quick; have a hot cover ready to pop on, and run with it to the dinner-table.

The next point to consider is, *Why* did the soufflé rise? Because of the air-bubbles. It is easy to whisk the whites of eggs into a foam, but not the yolks. By separating the whites, therefore, and beating them up separately, we increased our number of air-bubbles to an enormous extent. These bubbles expand with the heat, hence the lightness of the soufflé. On the other hand, as the soufflé cools, the bubbles contract, the soufflé goes down, and a cold soufflé would be as heavy as a hot one is light.

Now the *principle* is the thing to grasp. For instance, in making a cake, you want, of course, to make it light; therefore remember the soufflé—*i.e.*, beat the whites up separate from the yolks. This will have the effect of considerably lightening the cake, though, of course, as the process of baking a large cake is slower than that of baking a soufflé, the cake would not rise in anything like the same proportion.

Another important point on which we ought to examine into the principles of cooking, is that of frying. There are probably few dishes that test the cook's capabilities, more important than that of frying. Contrast for one moment the discoloured dish, too often met with in private houses, in which, say, a "little bit of fish" is sent up, and presents what may be called a parti-coloured appearance. Some part is burned black as a cinder; another part looks the colour of underdone pie-crust. Again, other parts may present the appearance of having those bald patches, as if the cook had accidentally spilled some boiling water on a cat's back. I say contrast this with the beautifully rich, golden-coloured dish that will make its appearance at the table where the master-mind of one like Francatelli has presided, or with a dish that one would meet with in a Parisian café—the bright silver dish contrasting temptingly with the golden-coloured food and the crisp, dark-green parsley piled in the centre. What now is the difficulty? To keep to our subject, *viz.*, the principles of cooking, we will briefly state that the generality of cooks find their difficulty to exist as follows:—They cannot obtain a nice colour without over-cooking their fish. The ordinary way in which cooks will prepare a fried sole (and we presume they will know something of their art) is, having dried the fish and floured it, they dip it in egg well beaten up, covering it over with some fine dried bread-crumbs, and having given it a gentle tap all round, somewhat resembling a young mother getting her first baby to sleep, they place the fish in the frying-pan, in which a dab of butter or dripping has been placed. One side is cooked before the other is commenced, part of the fried egg and bread-crumbs peels off in turning, and the result, both in appearance and flavour, is most unappetising.

Having now described how *not* to do it, let me proceed to explain how *to* do it. First, the colour. Order in from your baker's a small bag of nice rich, golden, brown

bread-raspings. You need not fear the expense, as your baker will probably supply you with them for nothing. Have this always ready in a small flour-dredger on the kitchen mantelpiece. Having dried your fish thoroughly, floured it, and egged and bread-crumbed it with small, fine, dry bread-crums, take this dredger containing the golden-brown bread-raspings, and before gently patting your fish, cover it over lightly with a brown film of fine raspings, and, lo and behold! your fish, before even it reaches the frying-pan, has obtained the colour you desire. All you have now to do is to concentrate your mind on cooking the fish, so as to hit upon that happy medium between its being dried up so that it is tough and unpalatable on the one hand, and an appearance of redness and stickiness along the back-bone, which are sure and certain signs that the fish is not sufficiently well cooked, on the other. To attempt to convey an idea with regard to the time that a fish takes to cook would be necessarily impossible. Of course this entirely depends upon the thickness of the fish. Nor would I confine my directions to the cooking of fish solely. A sweet-bread is an exceedingly nice dish when properly fried and sent to table, presenting an ornamental appearance. I would, however, remind you that in all cases where the substance to be fried is beyond a certain thickness, it must previously be what cooks call parboiled. I would also impress upon you the importance of erring on the side of under-cooking rather than on over-cooking. Suppose, for instance, you have to fry a sole of somewhat unusual thickness. First take care that the fat in which you fry it is amply sufficient to *cover* the fish. Suppose now, you leave this fish in boiling fat for the minimum of time you think will be requisite to cook it. It is easy to remove the fish from the boiling fat carefully with a slice, and with a small knife cut the meat away from the back-bone in that part of the fish which is thickest. Should you find the meat adhere to the bone, and at the same time present a red appearance, you will know that the fish is not sufficiently cooked. In this case all you have to do is to place the fish back again for a few minutes longer in the boiling fat. Had, however, you waited for the maximum time, and found it over-cooked, I know of no method by which you could undo the harm you have done. One hint as to mending what we may term patches. In cutting the fish you will probably displace a small portion of the outside, and thereby make one of those extremely disagreeable-looking places which we before likened to a scalded cat's back. If you have by you in readiness the dredger containing the bread-raspings, one sprinkle will hide the patch. Cooks with a very slight effort of ingenuity might often cover over these necessary little borings of discovery.

I would, in passing, remind cooks that the secret of successful frying to a great extent depends upon the fat being *boiling*. You cannot fry properly over a slow fire. Now when you have placed a good-sized frying-pan upon the fire, full of melted lard, it is not always easy to know when this fat is really boiling and when it is not, for the simple reason that boiling fat will not bubble up like boiling water. To know, therefore, if the fat be boiling, dip your finger into cold water, and let one drop fall into the middle of the fat. Of course, the cold water, having greater specific gravity than the fat, would instantly sink, and if the bottom of the frying-pan be sufficiently heated, this drop of water will cause a hissing sound, from its instantaneous conversion into steam, resembling that of plunging a red-hot poker into water. I would, however, warn young beginners against throwing in, in their hurry, too much water at a time, as the sudden conversion into steam of the water thus thrown in will very probably cause the fat to splash, and a few drops of really boiling fat upon the hands and arms will be found

to be anything but agreeable. We must not, however, lose sight of the very soul of cookery, namely, economy; and, perhaps already, some young housekeeper may have exclaimed, "Ah! it is all very well; but we cannot afford to waste all this fat in just cooking one or two fish." Wait a moment, however. Are you aware that the fat that would cook fish once will cook it twenty, thirty, even fifty times? Are you aware that if, after the fish is cooked, you pour the fat carefully into a basin containing boiling water, and stir it up and let it settle, the loose bread-crumbs, and the bad part of the fish, &c., will sink to the bottom of the water, and the fat present a clean and wholesome appearance next morning when it has got cold? Let this fat, therefore, be carefully removed in a thick cake from the top of the basin into which it has been poured. Scrape off carefully the rough pieces adjoining the water, and place the fat by in a small basin by itself, and label it "for frying fish." I have no hesitation in saying that this fat will keep perfectly good in winter-time for two or three months. It is far cheaper in the long run to use two pounds of fat and cook things *properly*, and make the same fat do fifty times, than to use two ounces, cook the fish badly, and let the remains of the fat help to swell that bugbear of young housekeepers, the "cook's grease-pot." In conclusion, with regard to frying, be careful in removing the fish from the fat, that, before you place it on a dish, you let it rest a few minutes on a hot cloth, which will absorb the grease. At the same time, be equally careful that you do not place it in an oven to keep it warm. For fried fish to taste properly, but a very few minutes should elapse between the frying-pan and the dinner-table. A snow-white cloth at the bottom of the dish, some sprigs of bright green parsley placed alternately with a few slices of lemon, will give the dish a better appearance.

I have, however, mentioned that I believe economy to be the soul of cookery. There is, perhaps, no word in the English language so little understood as this word economy. Just as political economists are too often considered by the vulgar to be men of hard hearts, so, too, in the art of cookery is economy often associated with meanness and stinginess. I have no hesitation in saying it will be invariably found that the better the cook, the more economy will be practised. There is more waste in the cottage than in the palace, for the simple reason that the cottage cook is entirely ignorant of an art which the *chef* has brought to perfection. What your so-called good plain cooks throw away, an ingenious French *artiste* will make into *entrées*. The French are a nation of cooks, and they cannot afford to dine without soup. Probably the contents of the dust-bins of England would more than fill the soup-tureens of France. I will give a very simple instance of what I term economy in the ordinary living of middle-class families. We all know that grand old-fashioned *pièce de résistance*, the British sirloin. Who has not seen it in its last stages?—the under-cut gone; the upper part dug out, on which some greedy individual has evidently grasped after the under-done piece in the middle, but who, at the same time, has entirely ignored the end. The kitchen more than follows suit to the dining-room, and what is despised above is scorned below, and perhaps the real destination of the end of the sirloin, which the young housekeeper fondly imagines has done for the servants' supper, has in reality supplied the kennel. Suppose, now, this end had been cut off before the joint was roasted, and placed in a little salt water, a nice, wholesome, and agreeable hot dinner would have been obtainable with the assistance of some boiled greens and potatoes. A little forethought in these matters constitutes real economy. Scraps of meat, fag ends of pieces of bacon, too often wasted, will, with a little judicious management, make a nice dish of rissoles.

I have called attention above to the principles on which joints should be boiled, and I will now say a few words on an equally important subject, namely, the principle on which joints should be roasted. Just as in the former case, so in the latter, the one point to be borne in mind is *to keep in the flavour*. Now in roasting a joint, perhaps some of you may think that to lose the flavour is impossible. Such, however, is not the case. Just as in turning a steak on the gridiron you let out the gravy if you stick a fork in it, so in roasting a leg of mutton do you, to a certain, though not equally great, extent, let out the gravy if you run a hook right into the meat itself. There are ingenious machines made—which, however, are chiefly intended for haunches, particularly haunches of venison—by which the whole joint is surrounded by thin metal rods expressly intended to obviate the necessity of sticking anything into the meat. These cradles, however, are very rarely met with. Some little ingenuity will be sufficient, however, for the purpose in point. All practical cooks know the difficulty of hanging a leg of mutton or a haunch on the spit. After an hour or so the joint, under the influence of the heat, is apt to give, and the thin bone adjoining the shank breaks away. Now by placing a small piece of wood underneath the bottom of the joint, and fastening a piece of copper wire to either end of the wood, and bringing it up to the top or knuckle end, the joint is supported in a kind of cradle. The copper wire, however, is very apt to slip, but by tying two pieces of string round the centre of the joint, this difficulty will be overcome. Again, in basting a joint, that part requires most basting which is least covered with fat. Should, therefore, you have a haunch in which a part of what we may term the breast had the appearance when raw of being somewhat lean, then slices of fat placed over it, and tied on to it, not skewered in, or a few sheets of well-oiled foolscap paper, will have the effect of checking the heat during the earlier period of roasting, and consequently will prevent the joint from having the outside dried up, a fault too often met with. When the joint is very large, as, for instance, a haunch of venison, which may weigh perhaps twenty-five pounds, and consequently require five or six hours to roast, so important is it considered by good cooks to check the action of the heat in the early period of the roasting, that they cover over the haunch with a flour-and-water paste, by which means the whole joint gets thoroughly warmed through, and the outside is not burned, while the portion adjoining the bone is probably nearly raw. Of course, this paste must be removed an hour or half an hour before sending to table. The outside must then be browned, and at the finish frothed with a little butter and flour.

There can be no doubt that the most economical institution in any kitchen is the stock-pot; and it is in this respect that our French neighbours show their enormous superiority over ourselves. It is obvious that the larger the kitchen, and the greater the number of the persons to be supplied with food, the greater will be the number of odds and ends that find their way back from the dining-room. In private houses it will be too often found that huge plates of what are ingeniously termed “broken victuals” are given to the dog, the greater portion of which, if placed in the stock-pot, would have been converted into most excellent soup. Now, it is unquestionably not agreeable to the English taste to use for culinary purposes bones that have been left upon plates. The economy of *boning* a joint—for instance, a loin of mutton—before cooking it, is very considerable, as the bones, which in the one case would have been left only half scraped upon the plates, are in the other converted into excellent soup.

With regard to boiling and roasting meat, we have already noticed that the great principle is to keep in the flavour by causing the whole joint or piece of meat to be surrounded by a thin rim, which rim has been rendered hard by the albumen contained in the meat coagulating under the action of heat.

Now, this substance albumen is so important in all cooking operations, that we think it desirable to explain more fully its nature and its properties. One of the purest, and at the same time easiest, forms in which albumen is seen is the white part of an egg. We all know how liquid the white part of a new-laid egg is before it is boiled, but how solid it becomes under the action of heat; for instance, compare a fresh egg just broken into a cup and a hard-boiled egg, and then remember that the liquid transparent part of one is albumen before it has suffered from the action of heat, and that the solid opaque part of the other is albumen that has been, so to speak, changed by the heat into apparently a different substance. Meat contains in its juices a considerable amount of albumen; when, therefore, meat is placed in boiling water, or exposed to considerable heat, as in roasting, the same change takes place in the albumen in the meat as in the egg. It will be at once evident how the coagulation of the albumen assists in stopping up all the little pores in the meat through which the flavour and gravy would have escaped.

In fact, we may fairly compare a well-cooked joint to an ordinary well-boiled egg. It is generally known that an egg requires about three minutes to three minutes and a half to boil. When it is cracked, if done properly, the inside will be liquid, but surrounded by a coagulated film of albumen. This is just the same with a properly boiled leg of mutton; the outside thin rim is hard, but the inside tender. Just as in the case of the egg, had it been allowed to boil for twenty minutes instead of three, the whole would have become solid, the whole egg consisting chiefly of albumen; so, too, with the leg of mutton, if it had been exposed to a boiling temperature the whole time, the albumen in the whole of the joint would not merely have coagulated but would have hardened, thereby rendering the joint tough.

As we have before pointed out, when once the principles of cooking are understood, one recipe will often lead to another. Cooking is an art—a high art—and cannot be learnt in a day, nor can it be learnt by simply reading a book on the subject. The study of cookery must be combined with practice. Now there is perhaps no part of this practice so important as the knowledge of *varying* recipes as occasion may require. It will be evident that no work on cooking, however large or however good, can adapt its recipes to meet the requirements of every family in *quantity* as well as quality. We have endeavoured, therefore, when it is possible, to give in our present work different methods of preparing the various dishes, &c.; but, of course, it would be impossible to give recipes, one adapted to a family of two, another for one of six, and another of twelve persons.

We will illustrate what we mean by referring to an excellent recipe for preparing béchamel sauce on page 48. We have here recommended the cook to boil down an old fowl, three pounds of knuckle of veal, and three pounds of very lean ham. This is, of course, for the preparation of a large quantity. Now, we will suppose the case of a family consisting of but two persons, and say two servants—a by no means uncommon occurrence. Of course, to purchase such quantities for two would be extravagant to a degree; however, are we, say our newly-married couple, to be debarred from the occasional taste of sauce béchamel? By no means. If the cook is in possession of some little education and common sense, she would have no difficulty whatever in grasping the *principle* of the recipe to which we have referred on

page 48. We will suppose the house to possess such very ordinary dishes as the remains of a cold fowl and a piece of boiled bacon.

Now, suppose the cook to read the recipe carefully, and see in about what proportions the different ingredients should be mixed. The carcase of the fowl is cut up and placed in a saucepan, with one or two of the bacon bones, which, being lean, form the best substitute for the lean ham. A little piece of veal—say a quarter of a pound, or indeed a spoonful of gelatine would do—must be added. Add to these a slice of carrot, or even the whole of a small one, a good slice of onion, a tiny piece of mace, one or two peppercorns, and add salt to taste. Let all these simmer gently for a couple of hours or so, and then strain it off, water having been added in a due proportion. Now, this stock would, of course, make excellent bechamel sauce, for the simple reason that every ingredient in the recipe has been used, the difference between the lean bacon bones and the lean ham being too trifling to make any material change in the flavour. If this broth be well strained and well skimmed, and every particle of grease removed, and then be simmered down to about three-quarters of a tumbler in quantity, it has, of course, just like the other broth, only to be mixed with an equal quantity of good boiling cream, and slightly thickened with a little arrowroot, to be equal in flavour and excellence to any bechamel sauce served up in a first-class large hotel.

In many hundreds of the recipes we have given, and shall give, it will be the duty of the cook, in order to render such recipes practical, or, in other words, to make the recipe fit in to the exceptional circumstances of the family or place, to make such little alterations as we have described. Of course, in some instances, the quantities must be increased, such as in the case of large schools, and in others decreased.

One of the first principles of cookery is, as we have already stated, economy; and we will broadly define economy as the art of extracting the greatest amount of nourishment out of the various materials used, and not simply buying cheap things out of which to make dishes. For instance, poor persons will buy peas to make soup; and having boiled them as long as possible in some water, with a piece of bacon, will strain it off, and throw away the peas, thereby losing half the nourishment. A good cook would, of course, rub all the peas through a tammy, thereby rendering the soup twice as nourishing and twice as nice. This is an instance of want of economy, which we have said is more common in the cottage than the palace.

STUDYING APPEARANCES.

In addition to the first and primary principle of cooking, *i.e.*, of supplying the body with nourishment, there are two other important principles to be constantly borne in mind—one is to please the palate, the other to please the eye. We have called them *two* principles, but in reality they are one, for the reason that the palate is pleased by means of the eye. There are some good old sayings pregnant with meaning, such as, "It makes one hungry to look at it," or "It makes one's mouth water." Have you ever observed a very hungry animal tied up, or in a cage, just before it is fed, when a fine and to him tempting piece of juicy meat is brought in view? Making the mouth water is no figure of speech, but a reality that can be witnessed any day at the Zoological Gardens.

I believe that in teaching young cooks one cannot begin too soon to impress upon them the importance of appearances.

For instance, in making a mayonnaise salad, it is almost as easy to make an elegant dish as a plain one. Why not therefore do so on every occasion? The

lettuce, &c., inside, the sauce made as thick almost as butter, and spread over the salad. A little lobster coral or fine-chopped green parsley, sprinkled with a few bright green capers on the white sauce. A few little strips of red beetroot added, and, if the salad be a chicken one, a few slices of white chicken, stamped in the shape of a cock's comb, placed alternately with some similar shaped pieces of red tongue, placed round the base; some filleted anchovies and stoned olives will be found an improvement. What a difference to all the ingredients being piled together in a dish anyhow without regard to appearances.

I will take another instance. In London, at times, in cheap eating-houses, will be seen a window with perhaps fifty or a hundred cold roast fowls all heaped up together, going cheap. Does it make your mouth water even if you are hungry? No. Suppose, however, we were to take one of these fowls, and put it on a nice bright silver dish, and ornament it with some green double parsley, and a few thin slices of cut lemon—the dish must be placed on a cloth as white as snow—what a difference!

Again, look at a sirloin of beef that has got cold in the dish in which it was originally cooked. The gravy has settled, and the whole joint is studded with wafers of fat; the edge of the dish, too, is greasy. Suppose some stupid servant were to bring up the joint just as it is. It is perfectly wholesome, but would it look tempting? On the other hand, look at a cold sirloin on the sideboard, in a large clean dish, with plenty of curly white horse-radish and parsley. There are to my mind few dishes more tempting; and yet, bear in mind, the difference between the two is simply that of appearance.

Take, again, butter, especially in summer time; the same butter on a smeary plate looking like pomatum, or in a bright cut-glass dish done up into neat little pats, with here and there a tiny piece of parsley to set it off.

I have known cooks exclaim—"Oh, never mind what it looks like as long as it tastes all right." This is, however, a great mistake. Now, in boiling fish, not only should the cook endeavour to boil it properly, *i.e.*, not too much or too little, but also endeavour to make the fish white. How, you may ask, can this be done? By bearing in mind that the colouring matter in fish is affected and partially dissolved by acids. Suppose you have a large turbot. Before putting it into the fish-kettle, all you have to do is to rub the fat, white side of the turbot with a slice of lemon, the effect of this being to render the fish far whiter when it is taken out of the water than it otherwise would be. Here, again, when you know the principle, it is a guide to boiling all large fish. Of course, too, in lifting the fish out of the water, the scum floating on the top of the water should in every case be first removed, as it would otherwise settle on the fish, and destroy, not only the appearance, but even the flavour.

In boiling all large white fish, regard should be had to appearances; no fish should be sent up quite plain. If the cook would always have in his or her possession a small quantity of lobster coral, a little could be easily sprinkled over the surface of the fish. It is wonderful how a fish is improved in appearance by such a simple means as this. If, in addition, some fresh parsley, cut lemon, and a few good-sized prawns are used by way of ornament, the fish that would otherwise present quite an ordinary appearance is made into a really elegant dish.

This principle of "making things look white" will extend beyond the region of fish. For instance, good cooks will put a few drops of vinegar into the water in which they poach eggs. Why? For the simple reason that the eggs will look whiter; the colouring matter mixed in with the eggs is more soluble in boiling water slightly acid than in ordinary water, and, consequently, poached eggs treated this

way will come to table presenting that snowy appearance that renders them far more appetising—not that they taste better, but that the palate is affected through the eye.

COOKING A STEAK.

As we have already adverted to those good old sayings current upon the subject of the principles of cookery, we would refer to that perhaps most common one of all, viz., “The test of a good cook is to cook a steak and boil a potato.” Let us dwell for a few moments on the important dish in all English households—“a steak,” or a chop.

I candidly confess that I think a chop or steak one of the very best tests of a good cook, for the simple reason that the proper cooking of either calls forth certain qualities on the cook’s part, which nothing but experience can give.

These qualities may be briefly summed up in the words—forethought, patience, and common sense. In the first place, the state of the fire is of paramount importance; and probably the chief cause of chops and steaks being, as a rule, inferior when cooked in private houses to those prepared in public establishments is the difficulty of maintaining a clear fire in the former. To attempt to cook a chop over a fire on which coals have been recently placed is simply an act of insanity. Here, therefore, comes in the quality of forethought, to which we have alluded. By keeping the fire bright, and supplying it with judicious ashes or pieces of what we may term home-made coke, much may be done to rival “the grill” of large establishments.

We will, therefore, suppose a moderately bright fire, free from gassy exhalations, and also suppose the cook to be above the barbarism of even thinking of a frying-pan as an easier, and, with a view to the “grease-pot,” a more profitable piece of machinery than the gridiron.

First, place the gridiron on the fire for a minute or so, and then take it off and smell it. It may seem to some absurd to mention such trifling matters of detail, but then cooking—good cooking—consists in constantly observing details. As we said, smell it, for the simple reason of finding out if it has been properly cleaned. Suppose, for instance, it has cooked a bloater on the last occasion; the heat will bring out the possible omission of cleanliness on the part of the person whose duty it was to see the gridiron put by in its proper state. Having, therefore, warmed it, rub it carefully with a piece of paper; and let those who doubt the advice thus given go down themselves to their kitchens and try their own gridiron, and observe the colour of the paper after this very necessary operation. If the gridiron has been used on the last occasion for fish, it will be found a good plan, after wiping it with paper, to finish with rubbing the bars with a small slice of onion. By this means a flavour highly objectionable is destroyed, and one that, even if detected, would do no harm is given. Suppose, therefore, the gridiron clean, and the chop or steak placed on it. No advice with regard to *time* is here possible. The cook has to depend entirely on his judgment. The state of the fire, the size and especially the thickness of the meat, and also the time of year. A chop will require longer cooking in winter than in summer; and for this reason it is always advisable to have chops or steaks placed in the kitchen in winter for some hour or two previous to their being cooked. By this means, that nasty-looking blue appearance in the middle may often be avoided. Next, cook the chop or steak quickly in the early period; the reason of this—to keep to our subject, the principles of cookery—is in order that we may surround it

with that hard rim that keeps in the flavour. Next, do not be too much afraid of what cooks call "a flare." In fact, err, if possible, on the side of encouraging a flare. Sometimes it will be found advisable, when you think the cooking process is not going on sufficiently quick, to drop a little piece of fat or dripping into the fire to make a blaze. The end desired is *red inside, black out*. The difficulty is to know when the chop or steak is done; and the only proper method to find this out is to pinch the meat. Uncooked meat is *flabby*, over-cooked meat *hard*. A well-cooked chop hits on the happy medium between these two alternatives.

The proper thing with which you should turn or test a chop or steak is a pair of cooking tongs made specially for the purpose. Whatever you do, however, do not cut it to look at it, for in this case you sacrifice all the first principles of cookery, and commit that most deadly sin for a cook, viz., you let out the gravy. Suppose, therefore, you pinch the steak with the tongs, or press it with the side of a fork on the gridiron, and it feels spongy; this means that the inside is not simply red but blue, and that, therefore, it requires a little longer cooking. Suppose, however, it feels firm, not hard; this means it is done, and the outside appearance of being black, which, for fear of being misunderstood, we will call being well browned, like the outside of a well-roasted sirloin of beef, should for this very reason have been acquired *early* in the cooking, as any further attempt to obtain colour would be attended with the risk of over-cooking and, consequently, drying up the meat.

There are many things best cooked on the gridiron besides chops and steaks; for instance, kidneys, mushrooms, tomatoes, bloaters, &c.; but we would here mention one case of the use of the gridiron, not perhaps generally known, and that is of cooking substances wrapped up in oiled paper; for instance, a slice of salmon grilled. It is, of course, at once apparent that a clear fire is here indispensable. Should any blaze exist, the paper would catch fire, and there would be an end of the attempt. The principles of cooking, however, are here very clearly exemplified. Why should the slice of salmon be wrapped up in this oiled paper? Simply for the good old reason of keeping in the flavour. Just as in cooking mutton cutlets *en papillote*, all the flavour that would otherwise escape is by this means kept in the meat. To *grill*, therefore, properly, it is requisite that the cook should possess patience. It is no use placing a chop on a gridiron, and leaving it to look after itself for a few minutes. It may, for instance, stick to the gridiron a few seconds after it is put down; and the smaller the fire and the gridiron, the more likely is this to occur. To obviate this possible contingency, a push, if only to move the chop an eighth of an inch, is requisite. Again, if the chop appears to be cooking slowly, lower the gridiron to the fire; on the other hand, if it appears to be doing too fast, raise the gridiron; and, as we have before suggested, if the browning process does not take place as it should, make a flame by means of throwing in a little piece of fat or a little dripping.

In serving up a chop or steak, it should be borne in mind that, like a soufflé, it should be sent up directly. A mutton chop to taste right should burn your mouth. This principle is well recognised in some of our public restaurants which possess their "grill room." You *cannot* warm up a chop or steak any more than you can warm up an omelet.

In removing the chop from the gridiron, especially if it be in a flaring state, take care to let it rest for a few seconds in mid-air to let the fat drop from it, as, should it be placed on the dish just as it is, a little of the fat will run off it and give a greasy appearance to the dish that is far from desirable. Of course, too,

the dish on which the chop is placed, as well as the cover which goes over it, should be made not merely warm, but *hot*.

CLEANLINESS.

Of all the principles upon which really good cooking depends, there is perhaps none so important as that of cleanliness. I would here remark in passing that real cleanliness is by no means so common as many would imagine, the reason being that often servants do not know how to be properly clean. I will give one very simple example—a wine decanter that looks dull. You will be told it has been thoroughly washed, and perhaps some brush inserted, with great difficulty and loss of time, down the neck. Still the decanter does not look bright. Suppose, however, the person in charge of the glass had been properly instructed—a handful of silver sand put in the decanter with a little water—what a difference! The decanter, after being well rinsed so as to get rid of every particle of sand, reassumes that bright appearance that it originally possessed when, sparkling on the velvet stand under the sunlight in the window, it tempted the passer-by to enter the shop and purchase it.

It may seem a rude statement, but nevertheless true, that the ignorance of some persons, especially women, is simply unfathomable. There are cases on record in which attempts have been made to wash greasy things without soda. This ignorance is, of course, rare; but, too often, cooks wash up incompletely for the sole reason that they will not use enough soda. Various causes for this will they assign. They say it chaps their hands, but I would remind cooks that very often they moisten their hands with hot soda and water very unnecessarily. It is easy, with a little management, to avoid strong soda and water touching the backs of the hands and wrists at all, and these are the parts principally affected. A little grease, too, rubbed on the backs of the hands is a great protection.

Another point often omitted is the washing of the lids of the saucepans as well as the saucepans themselves. The saucepan may be perfectly clean; but many a dish has been spoiled by a dirty lid having been placed on it, the perhaps decomposed flavour of the last ingredients cooked in it dropping down with the condensed steam.

Take, for instance, the case of a large fish-kettle which will take in a turbot whole or a salmon. Now, the water in which fish has been boiled will often turn to jelly when cold, and little pieces of fish are very apt to stick in corners, &c. I would strongly recommend every cook, before filling the fish-kettle, to put it for an instant on the fire, just long enough to make it warm; then smell the kettle; the warmth will be sufficient to melt any little congealed particles that may by chance have remained behind. Many a fine fish has been utterly spoilt, and the fishmonger blamed when the real party at fault has been the cook.

In speaking of omelets I recommended either a new frying-pan or one that had only been used for omelet purposes. The reason of this is that, however careful the cook might be, the difficulty of absolutely cleansing the frying-pan, suppose, for instance, it had been used for the purpose of frying onions, is really greater than many persons would suppose. Now, a sweet omelet, in which the delicate flavour of vanilla assists, would be ruined by the slightest tinge of onion flavour. Let those who blame a cook for imperfect washing, themselves wash an old eau-de-Cologne bottle thoroughly, cork it down tightly, and smell it at the end of a week; they will then be the better able to understand how certain "flavours" possess the property of clinging to hard substances, such as glass, and will be more lenient when they find fault with others.

Another important point in the principles of cookery for cooks to remember is, to avoid sending things up "smoky." Have you ever tasted a really smoky dish? say soup, and have you any idea how it is rendered so? for the only way to avoid the disaster is to understand the cause. We will suppose the house well ordered, the kitchen chimney swept regularly, the kitchen stove properly cleaned, and the soot regularly and carefully brushed away, not only from the back and sides of the grate, but from the outsides of the saucepans. Yet the soup comes up smoky.

I will describe the performance of smoking soup. We will suppose the saucepan boiling gently on the fire, which is getting somewhat low; the cook very properly puts on some coals, which, of course, causes the smoke to rise; shortly afterwards she looks at the soup to see how it is getting on, or whether it is boiling too fast. We will suppose her young and careless; and she replaces the lid with a bang, and, in so doing, shuts in some of the smoke into the saucepan. Alas! the deed is done, and the soup, or indeed any other food, ruined, so far as taste goes.

The moral of all this is, *Do not take off the lids of saucepans at all over a smoky fire.* There are, of course, many persons to whom these simple elementary truths are so familiar that they may smile at the caution. On the other hand, however, they should recollect it is our duty to teach the ignorant and not the educated; and we can assure our readers that there are in this country hundreds of so-called cooks, or we may say women who do the cooking, who have sent up dishes smoky from the very cause we have named, who have not the slightest notion of why they became so. Another way of rendering dishes smoky, even when the fire is fairly clear, is to rest the lid of the saucepan on the hob while its contents are being inspected.

We would ask some young cook to rest the lid on the hob as we have described, and, instead of re-covering the saucepan, to smell the lid. The lesson would be a very practical one.

In cooking, as in every other art and science, to be forewarned is to be forearmed.

We have already called attention to the fact that the palate is considerably affected by the eye, so also is it affected by the nose. The best illustration of this is a glass of fine old Burgundy or Château Margaux claret, in which, in addition to the flavour, and the colour or brightness, we have the magnificent bouquet, which appeals to the palate through the organs of scent.

Accordingly it becomes an important *principle* in cooking to consider not only the flavour and appearance, but also to use the sense of smell as a criterion whether a dish is being properly prepared or not. Who does not recollect occasionally passing outside some large restaurant or first-class hotel and being greeted with a rich perfume arising through the railings, which somehow inspired perfect confidence in the dinner about to be served? On the other hand, has it been your fate to dine where you have had placed immediately in front of you a dish of greens improperly strained? To some persons of sensitive palate and nose a dinner is absolutely spoilt by a little *contretemps* of this kind.

In the preparation of all dishes, therefore, the cook should constantly bear in mind the importance of using her scent as well as her palate and her eye. Many a good dish has been utterly spoilt by one of the many ingredients being bad which when added has contaminated the whole, which a very little care in smelling would have prevented. For instance, gravy that has been left, or the remains of beef-tea, is always added to the stock-pot or mixed up with the soup. Now it often happens, especially in hot weather, that little quantities of this kind turn sour, and

in fact get putrid! This is easily and instantly detected by smelling. Again, the flavour of anything burnt or smoky is best detected by the nose. Who has not at times had soup served that tastes smoky, or an omelette that tastes burnt? Here again the nose is the quickest organ to detect the fault—a very good proof of which is the common observation heard in the higher regions, such as the staircase or dining room, “Ah, there’s something burning!” Sauce piquant, if too acid, can be detected by the smell; soup too greasy can likewise be detected by the smell, as well as dishes over-spiced; but experience alone will tell when the nose can be used instead of the palate, and it must be borne in mind that good cooks never *keep* tasting, as the result of that is invariably temporary suspension of palate altogether.

KITCHEN MANAGEMENT.

Another important point in the principle of cookery is the management of the kitchen. Now, of all the various points that comprise kitchen management, perhaps none is more important than what we will call “clearing up as you go along.”

Contrast a well-ordered kitchen with a badly-managed one at that trying moment that cooks call dishing up. In the latter you will find the cook with a flushed face and hurried manner, surrounded by a perfect chaos of dirty saucepans, dishes, spoons, basins, knives and forks; and woe be to that natural enemy of the cook, the Buttons, who speaks to her under these circumstances. “There, don’t bother me, I don’t know which way to turn!”

Who has not at some dinner-parties witnessed those awful pauses between the courses, and have quite felt for the hostess, whose utmost endeavours to appear unconcerned are but ill-concealed, and whose eyes turn anxiously towards the door through which nothing seems to make its appearance?

But if the mistress is to be pitied above, much more is the maid to be pitied below, whose flurry of agitation is increased by the footman’s, “Come, cook, make haste, they are all waiting!”

Now all this confusion arises from want of forethought. The good old maxim, “Never put off till to-morrow what can be done to-day,” never applies with greater force than in the arrangement of a good dinner. As far as possible let everything be arranged beforehand in proper order. The soup of course should always be made beforehand if possible, and be of a nature that will keep. There are so many little things that can only be done the last moment, that it is of the utmost importance that everything that possibly can be done before should be finished and put by. I will give an illustration of a dinner—a very ordinary one—in which the cook can have plenty of time to herself at the finish. Suppose now a long dresser neatly covered over with old newspapers, on which are stood in row cooking utensils as follows:—First, a saucepan, containing mock-turtle soup; second, a stewpan, containing say some stewed eels; third, a tin of oyster patties; fourth, a stewpan, with some haricot beef; here a saucepan containing some rich brown gravy, and another in which an onion reposes quietly imbosomed in bread-crumbs and milk.

Now, all these things might have been placed there hours before dinner. Say the number of persons for dinner is eight. Now, on the dresser in front of the soup-tureen should be placed a pile of eight clean-dusted soup-plates, and a pile of eight ordinary plates in front of every other dish. We will suppose two roast fowls.

to be twirling round in front of the fire, and that the cook, when she put them down, took into her calculations the time it would take to consume the soup, fish, and two *entrees* of oyster patties and haricot, and also the average length of delay common to the family; for masters of families who have a trick of ordering dinner at seven o'clock, and coming home at half-past, must put up with two alternatives—one to have dinner regularly half an hour late, the other to have the dinner at times utterly spoilt, from nearly everything being overcooked.

We might have added to our list a saucepan full of cold water, in which float sufficient peeled potatoes, and a basin of water, in which float some well-washed brussels sprouts. Now, if a cook arranges all these things a good hour before dinner, has a good clear fire, and everything round bright and clean and washed up, I defy her to get into a muddle. The soup-tureen and the vegetable-dishes must be filled with boiling water some time before they are wanted.

If there is a proper plate-warmer the plates can be placed in it at the right moment, and everything will go straight.

Some cooks, however, with such a simple little dinner to arrange as we have described, would, from simple dilatoriness, get into a muddle just at the finish. You will perhaps find them skimming the gravy or making the bread-crumbs all of a hurry when it wants but half an hour to dinner-time.

Another instance in which a little forethought will save a great deal of trouble is that of pouring a little boiling water into a saucepan directly it comes off the fire and is emptied. We shall have, another time, to speak of the enormous power enamel saucepans possess of retaining heat. Now, suppose the cook boils up the gravy, pours it into the hot tureen ready for it, and puts the saucepan down just as it is. The dregs of the gravy cake on as hard as iron from the action of the heat, and the saucepan requires three times more washing than if the cook had had the common sense to put the saucepan under the boiler tap for a second or two, and given it a rinse round.

Having now briefly pointed out in these papers the outlines of the first principles on which good cookery depends, we will proceed to discuss these principles more in detail. In all large works on cookery it must be borne in mind that receipts are of necessity brief. A certain amount of knowledge on the part of the cook must be pre-supposed. For instance, in cooking fish—say, a fried sole—the directions given would be—"Egg and bread-crumbs the sole," &c. I recollect once asking a person of good education (an M.A. of Cambridge) what he would do were he to egg and bread-crumbs a fish. He candidly confessed he had not the slightest idea; and on being pressed for an answer, guessed that the best method would be to first boil the egg and chop it fine, &c. . . . Now, of course, this is ignorance of a certain kind, but a very common form of ignorance which, indeed, does not deserve the name. Ignorant persons with a little knowledge of a special kind are very apt to laugh at others who, while ten times better educated and better informed than themselves, happen to exhibit a little ignorance on the special subject on which they themselves are informed. For instance, a carpenter's apprentice would probably laugh at and feel great contempt for a man who should walk into his workshop and be unable to pick out a jack-plane from the others. For all that, however, this man might be the most brilliant statesman of the age. Again, the greatest living scholar or historian might be supremely ignorant as to the best method of cleaning pewter, and might very possibly be regarded in consequence as a fool by the pot-boy. We consider it therefore, necessary in our

present work to supply for the benefit of absolute novices a few simple directions and explanations which, if given in each receipt, would magnify the present work into ten times its present size. For instance, there is a story on record of a certain royal personage many years ago who remarked that he wondered how the apples were got into the dumpling. Now, why should an ignorant person any more than an educated one be ashamed of saying—"It is all very well to say, Baste it thoroughly; but what do you mean by 'basting?'" Probably any cook of exceedingly elementary knowledge would laugh at the idea of explaining anything so simple. On the other hand, a professed French cook might as well laugh at her for not knowing how to bone a turkey, or to lard a fillet of beef, or make mayonnaise sauce. In teaching cooking, as in teaching everything else, the great art for the teacher is to bring down his own mind and thoughts to the level of the pupil. We wish, therefore, in the present work to take nothing for granted. The greatest astronomer commenced his course of study by learning the axioms of Euclid, the first of which is the self-evident fact that "things that are equal to the same thing are equal to one another." There was a period in the life of Francatelli—probably an early one—when he did not know what it meant to baste a joint, and was ignorant of the fact that a greasy saucepan required soda in the hot water in order that it could be properly cleaned.

GRAVY.

One of the best tests of a good cook, in our opinion, is good gravy. Good gravy should be perfect in all the four following particulars:—Flavour, colour, smell, and consistency. How very often, especially in private houses, do you get gravy—or rather so-called gravy—in the shape of thin beef-tea, or else it comes up resembling gruel not only in colour, but absolutely in taste!

In speaking of gravy, we will first refer to the gravy that is naturally formed in roasting a joint; and secondly, to that far higher branch of cooking, viz., good gravy served in a small tureen with chickens, ducks, game, &c.

First, the gravy naturally formed in roasting a joint—say a leg of mutton. We will compare two legs of mutton as they appear when sent to table, which we will call, respectively, the cheap lodging-house leg, and the gentleman's-house leg. The first will be generally sent to table surrounded with a thick greasy gravy resembling light-brown gruel, and indeed differs but little in appearance, flavour, and consistency from the gravy generally sent up surrounding roast veal. The method pursued is as follows:—First, the joint has been hung up before the fire in the usual way, a large pan (called the dripping-pan) having been placed underneath it to catch the fat that after a short time always drops from a joint placed in front of the fire. The joint, having been roasted sufficiently, has been probably dredged with flour, i.e., some flour has been shaken over it from a round tin box with holes in the lid. After a time, the woman cooking the joint has unhooked it, and placed it on a dish which ought to be a hot one; she has then taken a basin and poured off the greater portion of the fat in the dripping-pan into it, leaving the sediment or dregs in the pan. She has then poured a little water into the dripping-pan, and given it a rinse, and poured this into a saucepan or frying-pan; but as this appears to her too thin, she proceeds to thicken it in the following rough-and-ready way:—She first adds to the contents of her saucepan a tea-spoonful or more of ordinary flour, this latter being first mixed

with a little cold water, and the whole is then briskly stirred with a spoon, brought to a boil, and poured over the meat. This is the ordinary elementary and most unscientific method of thickening gravy. There are many small families where the master of the house goes out early every morning, returning home to supper, and where but one joint is cooked a week—viz., the Sunday early dinner. The leg of mutton is the usual joint, and is invariably prepared in the way we have described.

Now, there are thousands of persons who prefer a leg of mutton cooked this way to any other, just as they would prefer a lettuce with half a pint of vinegar with it, to one dressed with mayonnaise sauce from the hands of a *Soyer*. It is, perhaps, as well that all our tastes are not alike. The proper method of serving up the gravy is as follows:—Avoid two things, viz., flour and grease. Have you ever seen a spoon dipped in the gravy of a joint, and lifted? On one side a film of fat hangs. Now, when I see this, the effect on the appetite is exactly similar to a sudden lurch on board ship, when, after a little misgiving, you have taken your seat in the cabin at breakfast. We will suppose the leg, as before, sufficiently roasted. Then take the dripping-pan carefully, and pour off slowly from a corner of the dripping-pan all the fat into a small basin. At the bottom of the clear hot fat or dripping in the dripping-pan will be seen a brown sediment. This is really the concentrated gravy, and the cook's object is to pour off all the grease and yet retain the sediment. With a little care this can be done easily. Next place the dripping-pan under the boiler-tap, and pour about half a pint or a little more of boiling water into it, and with an iron spoon simply wash off all the brown streaks and spots on the dripping-pan. These brown marks are really gravy dried up from the action of the heat, and very much resemble in composition what is known as extract of meat. Having stirred up all the water thoroughly in the well of the dripping-pan, the gravy can now be poured through a strainer over the joint. This gravy should be clear and bright, and very nearly free from fat. Of course, some little amount of fat is unavoidable, and this will make its appearance in the shape of wafers during the cooling process which takes place during carving, but if proper care has been exercised the gravy will not be speedily covered with large cakes of fat, nor will that dreadful hanging from the spoon take place, with the result of setting you against your dinner almost before you commence. Some will say, however, "Ah, but you can't get the mutton nice and brown without flouring it at the finish!" First, I deny the fact if the fire is really a fierce one; secondly, if you use flour to brown the joint, I would suggest that it is quite possible to flour the joint without flouring the dripping-pan, by simply taking the latter away, and placing a tin under the meat for a little while. The joint can then be dredged, and pushed closer to the fire at the finishing of the roasting to brown, while the cook goes on with the gravy in the manner we have pointed out.

I have here again given the ordinary common way in which most cooks in fairly well-to-do families cook a joint. The gravy to a haunch, loin, or saddle of mutton is obtained in exactly the same manner. It is, however, an improvement to substitute a little broth—I don't mean stock—for the boiling water; for instance, if there are some trimmings from the joint, including a good-sized bone, place these on the fire in a saucepan with some water and a pinch of salt, and let them simmer as long as you like, taking care there is little or no grease on the top, and use this to pour into the dripping-pan instead of the plain boiling water. If the gravy is wished to be particularly good, stock, *i.e.*, broth made from meat, flavoured with onion, parsley, celery, &c., may be used in the case of a joint of beef, but it is really

quite unnecessary. In the case of mutton or lamb it is absolutely objectionable. The great desideratum in roast mutton is simplicity. Hot and red from the gravy being in it, and not blue from being underdone, and served as simply as possible in its *own* gravy, is what the really simple English palate most prefers.

Recollect the highest cooking is often the perfection of simplicity. Good beef and mutton give off, as a rule, plenty of good gravy. Lamb, veal, and pork but little; these three latter kinds of meat, which in passing we would mention require longer cooking in comparison to their size than either mutton or beef, should have a little gravy made separately. Only in the case of lamb, remember, have a very simple broth made from lamb-bones or mutton-bones, or it will overpower the flavour of the lamb. But in reality lamb does not want much gravy if it is brown and crisp, and has good wholesome mint sauce served with it.

We next come to the ordinary gravy for roast fowls, chickens, game, &c., the principal difficulty in the preparation of which will generally be found to be the thickening; and as this question of thickening lies at the root of many failures, both in soups, gravies, and entrées, we shall have to dwell on it at some length. Gravy is made from stock. It is, however, of course impossible to describe everything at once. We are of necessity compelled to use words such as "stock" without describing what stock means. We will treat the subject "stock" more fully another time, in addition to the ample and clear directions given under the letter S.

We will briefly state stock to be the juice of meat—beef, veal, &c.—extracted by placing it in water, and allowing it to simmer slowly for a long time, extra flavour being imparted to the "meat tea" by the addition of various vegetables and herbs, such as onions, parsley, carrots, turnips, celery, &c. Good stock made in the old-fashioned way requires a pound of meat to every pint, and is consequently, owing to the present increase in the price of meat, very expensive. On another occasion we shall point out various methods by which stock can be made without this allowance of one pound to a pint. Now stock, however made, although if done properly is a jelly when cold, is of the consistency of water when hot. By thickening we mean the process by which the stock is brought, when hot, from the consistency of water to that of cream.

A great many cooks, by means of having plenty of meat placed at their disposal, often succeed in the early stage of gravy, *i.e.*, they get the stock good and strong, although of a poor colour. It is too early yet in our lessons on the Principles of Cookery to describe how good stock may be made to assume a bright golden colour by simply being left to make its own colour in the stock-pot, and consequently it will be more practical to show how to make a light-coloured stock into good brown gravy. We have already described the elementary process of thickening by simply adding flour; the next stage in advance is flour and butter combined. This is, perhaps, the most common of all methods. A cook will place a small amount of butter on a plate, and by its side a little heap of flour. She will place this plate in front of the fire for the butter to dissolve, and will then, with a steel knife, or if a trifle more advanced in knowledge with a spoon, knead the butter and flour together, add this to the stock, stirring it in till it boils, when the stock will become thick in proportion to the amount of butter and flour put in. By extravagantly using extract of meat, or colouring of some sort, such as sugar, or still worse, a colouring ball, a certain amount of brown colour is imparted to the gravy, which, if the stock is really good and well flavoured and the pepper not forgotten, will be by

no means bad. What, however, is the drawback? The flour has been used raw, and a keen palate will detect the flavour we have mentioned and described as "gruelly." What, however, is the remedy for this? Let the flour be fried instead of raw; or, in other words, instead of simply using butter and flour to thicken the stock, use brown thickening, or brown roux, as the French call it, and let me here tell cooks that in the end they will absolutely save both time and trouble by making some of this roux or brown thickening beforehand in a fairly good quantity, as when it is made it will keep for a very long time.

We all know the difference in the taste of a piece of pie-crust before it is baked and afterwards—one tastes of the flour, the other has a rich taste altogether different. Just such is the difference between ordinary butter and flour and brown thickening. In making thick mock-turtle soup, brown thickening is used to impart that rich flavour which is the characteristic of all thick soups. It would be a most instructive experiment to a young cook if she has a trustworthy taste to try the difference in the flavour of a little good stock or soup; the one thickened with ordinary butter and flour raw, and the other with brown thickening, which we will now describe how to make at somewhat fuller length than would be justifiable in a receipt which, as we have before said, necessarily presupposes a certain amount of knowledge. Suppose, then, a cook to possess some fine *dry* flour—say half a pound—the same quantity of butter, an enamelled stewpan, a clear brisk fire, and an onion. First place the butter in the stewpan, and melt it till it runs to what cooks call oil. It will be found that there is a white scum at the top, and a milky sediment at the bottom—recollect, melt the butter, but do not boil it—simply melt it. Skim the frothy top, and pour off what may be called the clarified butter, leaving the milky sediment in the pan. Now you have got rid of what is often called the milk in the butter. Next take the stewpan, and having wiped it clean, pour back the clarified butter into it, and gradually mix in the dried and sifted flour: this will make a sort of pudding, which will all cling together, and will not—or ought not if proper care has been taken to follow these directions—cling to the stewpan. Keep this pudding over the fire, and keep stirring with an iron or wooden spoon till it begins to change colour—*i.e.*, it will gradually from being almost white turn to the colour of underdone pie-crust or the covers of those old-fashioned books which treat of mediæval times. As soon as the colour begins to change, redouble the stirring, and occasionally remove the stewpan from the fire for a few minutes altogether, in order that the flour should not be fried brown too quickly, for this is really all that is being done. It will be found that the butter and flour will go on boiling in the stewpan for a long time after it has been removed from the fire—ten minutes or more: such is the power enamelled stewpans possess of retaining the heat. Have ready, close at hand, two slices out of the centre of a good-sized onion about a quarter of an inch thick. Keep stirring the butter and flour till it is of a *light* brown colour, not quite so brown as ripe corn, then take the stewpan off the fire, throw in the two slices of onion, which have the double advantage of slackening the heat and of imparting a rich flavour to the thickening. This will cause a great spluttering, and care should be taken to avoid a few little splashes on the backs of the hands. Keep stirring the mixture till all bubbling has ceased, and this will be longer than many would imagine. Pour off what will now be a rich brown fluid, which will assume the appearance of light chocolate when cold, into a deep dish—old marmalade pots are as good as anything—for use. It will keep for months, and is always at hand for thickening gravy. A good-sized table-spoonful of this mixture,

which is called, as we said, brown thickening, or brown roux, will, when mixed with half a pint or a little more of good stock, transform it into good rich brown gravy which only requires a few additions, varying with what the gravy is intended for, to complete it. If the gravy is intended for roast fowls, for instance, a little mushroom ketchup may be added; if for game, such as a pheasant, a dessert-spoonful of sherry. The effect of brown thickening in gravy is that not only is the gravy thickened and the raw flavour inseparable from butter and flour avoided, but that the important element—colour—is introduced or assisted. You may use half a dozen pounds of meat in making gravy, but if it comes up pale and thin it will be thought poor. The better the cooks the better do they understand the importance of appearances. Good thick mock-turtle soup owes its rich colour to this thickening, and it is because brown thickening is so rarely made, or the use of it so little understood in private houses, that home-made thick mock-turtle is so invariably poor, although the amount of real calves' head—and not pig's head—used in its preparation is probably double that used in an ordinary pastry-cook's. One great advantage of having brown thickening is, that it is possible to make enough at once to last a couple of months. Gravy is constantly being wanted; and in the end the cook will find time saved by having the thickening at hand ready made, instead of the plate, the dab of butter, the mixing, the uncertainty as to quantity, &c., which is their usual wont in melting a little butter and flour fresh for each occasion, the reason they melt it together being very properly to avoid the constant stirring necessary to prevent the gravy or soup thickened turning lumpy.

As, however, we are on the subject of thickening, by means of brown roux, soups, such as mock-turtle, gravies, &c., it may occur to some to inquire—How would you thicken white soup, such as Palestine soup, oyster soup, &c.; or, How would you thicken cheap Béchamel sauce where no cream is used? Our answer is—By using white roux instead of brown. But then white roux or white thickening is not necessarily butter and flour just melted together, which, as we have said, has a tendency to give whatever is thickened a raw and gruelly flavour. The cook will have observed in making the brown thickening what a long time it took before it began to turn colour—in fact, her patience the first time was probably nearly exhausted, and she would very likely confess afterwards, flushed with triumph, that she began to think the “stuff” would never turn colour at all. White roux is simply, to use an Irish expression, brown thickening just before it gets brown; or, in other words, the grains of raw flour are *cooked*, but not *coloured*. The difference in flavour is as distinct as that of white pastry and dough.

Now, it is evident that brown thickening is of no use when the substance thickened is required to be clear or bright. Brown gravy or thick mock-turtle soup are what may be called muddy, *i.e.*, they don't pretend to be bright. There are, however, sauces, and even gravies, that should be thick, and at the same time bright and clear. Here, then, it is apparent that we must have some other thickening altogether. We will take as a specimen that exceedingly nice-looking, and at the same time nice-tasting, sauce, called sauce Bordelaise, made from claret; and as of course any ordinary sound claret will do for the purpose, in the present day of cheap French wine the sauce is by no means so dear as it would have been a few years ago.

To make Bordelaise sauce, you must first have some very good stock, perfectly bright and absolutely free from fat. Take say half a pint of such stock, and boil it down in a small saucepan, in which has been placed one bead of garlic,

and a very little piece of mace and cinnamon, with just a suspicion of cayenne pepper. When the stock, by means of being gently boiled, has evaporated away till there is only one-third of it left, strain it very carefully off, and mix it with nearly a tumblerful of claret, and warm it up. It will of course be quite thin. Next take a little arrowroot, and mix it with a table-spoonful of cold water in a cup; stir it, and mix it in gradually with the sauce, which must be just simmering on the fire. As soon as the sauce gets as thick as prepared gum or very thin treacle, it is done. The sauce should, however, be as bright as claret itself. This sauce does for a variety of purposes, such as sweetbreads, boiled fish, or even cold meat may be cut in slices and warmed up in it. The advantage of arrowroot as a thickening is very marked in this sauce, as the brightness of the colour is not in the least destroyed, and the exact consistency liked can easily be obtained by simply adding a little at a time, and keeping the sauce well stirred and simmering. Recollect, however, in using arrowroot as a means of thickening, always to mix it with cold water in a cup, and stir it up before taking any out, as the arrowroot will settle and cake at the bottom of the cup. Arrowroot is the best thickening when clearness is desirable; there are many kinds of gravies, however, which are necessarily clear, and yet which are ill-adapted to bear brown thickening. The gravy for ordinary hashed mutton is one. Colour can be imparted by browning a little sliced onion with a little butter in a frying-pan, or by means of burnt brown sugar and water; or toasted bread. This gravy is best thickened with corn-flour or arrowroot, as mutton previously cooked is not savoury enough to bear the rich flavouring of brown thickening like roast goose, or duck, or fowl. Colouring from sugar is made by simply melting some coarse brown sugar in an old frying-pan till it looks like blood, and then pouring some boiling water on it, and stirring it till it is dissolved.

Colouring-balls for soups, gravies, &c., are sold in bottles, and are made in France from vegetables, but they vary considerably, and sometimes impart by no means an agreeable flavour to the soup or gravy. Used with caution, however, they are at times very valuable, as a little piece will go a long way; but I will defer going into the question of colouring soups until we enlarge on that most important branch of cooking, viz., letting stock colour itself, by being reduced to a glaze in the making, which is far preferable to any artificial means.

There is one most important point which the cook should always bear in mind when brown thickening is used for either soup or gravy, and that is, removing the fat or butter which will always rise to the surface of the soup or gravy after boiling. Should this important point be omitted, the gravy or soup-ladle might possibly have a film of fat hanging from it similar to what we have already described as happening to the gravy from a roast joint when the cook has been careless in pouring off the grease. After the gravy or soup has been thickened, allow it to boil up, and then stand it on one side of the fire. In a very few minutes a film of grease from the butter in the thickening will make its appearance on the top, and requires removing; this must be repeated several times. The safest method is to allow the gravy or soup to simmer gently, when it will gradually what is called "throw up the grease." If, then, when the liquid is simmering, it be occasionally skimmed, all fear of greasy gravy or soup is removed. The same process applies in using white thickening. Suppose you have thickened some Palestine soup, which is made from Jerusalem artichokes, allow the thickened soup to boil. The top will have a yellow, oily appearance,

owing to the butter in the thickening. This must be skimmed off; but even after all has been skimmed, by allowing the soup to simmer gently some more probably will be thrown up. Some cooks have an idea that if when they have made some soup they allow it to get cold, and then remove all the fat that cakes on the top, that it is impossible for there to be any more fat in the soup at all. This is a great fallacy easily made manifest by allowing the soup, after the fat has been removed, to boil up again. On its getting cold a fresh cake of fat will appear if the soup was at all greasy. Soup made from pig's head will somewhat astonish a young cook on this point.

We have already explained that the chief reasons for preferring brown thickening to flour and butter melted together are the appearance and the flavour—*i.e.*, the latter causes the gravy not merely to look gruelly but to taste so. It will of course often happen, notwithstanding that good care is taken by the cook to what we may call look ahead, that at times gravy will be wanted in a hurry, and yet no brown thickening is at hand for the purpose of converting the thin stock into thick gravy. In this case, a small quantity can be easily made in a very short time, which, though not as a rule equal in quality to that made in the way we have described, will at any rate be far preferable to the ordinary plain butter and flour. The method is simply to melt sufficient butter and flour together in a saucer, place the saucer in the oven, and occasionally stir it; the flour soon becomes baked, which avoids the gruelly taste; next, the flour soon becomes of a light fawn colour at the top, and after the saucer has been stirred a few times the whole quantity will assume the colour required. Indeed, some persons make brown thickening in large quantities in a pie-dish, and place it in the oven, taking it out at times, and stirring it. The stewpan is, however, we think, a far preferable method.

We have in speaking of gravies confined our attention almost entirely to the thickening, which, as we have pointed out, is the chief point on which cooks break down. Of course, the exact consistency to which gravy must be brought is another important point which must be left entirely to the cook's judgment. The advantage of having brown thickening ready is that only small quantities need be added at a time. The cook, consequently, has only to exercise a little patience, *i.e.*, to stir the thickening well in, see that it is all dissolved and that the gravy boils gently, to avoid the common but unpardonable fault of having the gravy too thick. Good brown gravy should be of the consistency of cream at the outside, and never thicker, if indeed so thick. It would be almost impossible to describe all the various methods of flavouring gravies in order to suit them to the dishes with which they are served, but we may mention here that there is perhaps no method of bringing out and at the same time adding to the flavour of good gravy equal to that of adding at the last moment a good slice of raw lean ham; and when we say lean we mean a slice absolutely destitute of fat. Another very good addition to gravy is part of the pulp of a fresh ripe tomato, especially when the gravy is intended for some dish with which tomato sauce would not be inapplicable, such as roast fowl. When a fresh tomato cannot be obtained, a spoonful of tomato sauce will answer just as well. We would, however, particularly caution cooks against the indiscriminate use of Worcester sauce, as this particular sauce is so powerful that when used for gravy, unless added with the greatest caution, it is apt to overpower the flavour of everything else. Again, the stewpan or small saucepan used for warming up the gravy can be rubbed with a bead of garlic when the flavour of this latter somewhat strong flavouring is not objected to.

STOCK.

In describing the general principles upon which all good cooking depends, it will be seen that we have dwelt at some length on thickening, and have described the proper method of making brown thickening, or brown *roux*, and white thickening, or white *roux*. We will next proceed to discuss the proper method of preparing stock, and the two chief stock sauces, viz., white sauce and brown sauce, which require in their composition the white *roux* and brown *roux*, respectively. It may possibly be thought that a description of the proper method of making stock should have preceded the description of the thickening; bear in mind, however, that in preparing any dinner, the thickening should be made before the stock, and also, that whereas there is but one method to be pursued in making thickening, there are necessarily many different ways of preparing stock. We have purposely, therefore, impressed upon our readers the great importance of making thickening in the way we have described, as upon it will, to a very great extent, depend the whole character of the soups, gravies, sauces, &c., the recipes for which are given in the present work. We will, therefore, presume the cook to have at any rate mastered this part of the subject before we proceed to discuss such an extremely important branch of cooking as stock. Stock is necessarily a branch of cookery approached by every one with the slightest pretension to any knowledge of the art with a certain amount of preconceived opinions. We would, by way of preface, however, remind our readers that the better the cooks, probably the more willing will they be to admit that they have much to learn. Cooking in its higher branches is a science, and the most scientific cook that ever served up a Parisian banquet could probably learn something new from the ignorant savage who chews strange herbs to help him to digest the meat that his intellect has not sufficiently expanded to enable him to cook. Still the instinct of the animal, rather than the reason of the man, has advanced him at least one step towards a higher civilisation, and in his knowledge of the herbs he has something to impart that wise men would gladly learn. There is an old story that will, however, bear oft repeating, of one who, on his death-bed, in thinking over the discoveries of science—discoveries that he himself had done more than any in ages past or present to advance—observed, that after all he felt like a child who had been picking up pebbles on the shore of the vast ocean of knowledge. It is in such a spirit that all should approach a subject such as cooking—none so good as not to be able to learn.

But we must commence our stock, and as it is obvious that the method of preparing stock for say the Grand Hotel, and for a family consisting of only two, must be widely different, we will first describe how to make stock in large quantities. First, common stock, then the two principal stock sauces, brown and white, the first being used to make the other two.

As, however, we are going to mention somewhat large and startling quantities, we would remind you that it is no greater extravagance to use 100 pounds weight of meat in making stock for 500 persons, than it would be to use the very moderate amount of two pounds of meat for a dinner of ten persons. In some large foreign hotels, where 700 persons sit down daily to the table d'hôte, the preparation of stock, in quantities which, forgetting this fact, would appear ridiculous, becomes an every-day necessity. Besides, it is easier to learn *principles* from the wholesale preparation of any article than from the preparation of such small quantities, that

often little apparently unimportant matters of detail are omitted. In preparing stock, therefore, for a very large number of persons, we will suppose the following quantity of perfectly fresh meat to have been sent into the larder:—Forty pounds of gravy-beef, forty pounds of leg of beef, and knuckles of veal and two legs of white veal weighing probably about forty pounds. Cut away the meat from the bones, taking care to reserve those pieces of the veal next the udder that are suitable for fricandeau, &c., as well as the best parts of the veal, to be used as afterwards directed. Then break up the bones small, and put them with all the trimmings of the veal into a large stock-pot, with the remainder of the meat, which should be cut up, and to which may be added a few turnips, carrots, celery, and leeks; add also a little salt, but very little, and do not put any herbs or spices in by way of flavouring. The stock-pot should be filled up with cold water, and put on the fire to boil, very gently, for about seven or eight hours. As soon as the stock-pot boils up, or, rather, as soon as it begins to simmer, it should be carefully skimmed; the stock-pot should be kept well closed the whole time, except when it is necessary to take off the lid, for the purpose of skimming. Avoid having too fierce a fire, as should the stock boil up furiously, part of the scum which ought to rise gently, and then be removed, will be dissolved, and the consequence will be that there will be considerable difficulty in obtaining the stock clear. After the stock has simmered for the time we have mentioned it should be strained through a large cloth or sieve into basins, and put by for use, all the fat being removed when cold.

It may here be advisable to look, in a general way, at what is done to make ordinary stock. It is simply bones of beef and veal broken up, and placed with the few vegetables mentioned, and a considerable quantity of gravy-beef and veal, for only the best pieces of the latter should be reserved, and the whole gently simmered for some hours, care, as we have said, being taken to skim at intervals, and to avoid fast boiling. What probably will at once excite the attention of the ordinary cook is the absence of flavouring, but this is the very point we would have them bear in mind. They too often in making stock simply make a highly-seasoned soup. Good stock should not be seasoned, as it may be wanted for a variety of purposes where seasoning would be objectionable. Recollect, soup is made from stock by adding flavouring, &c., to the stock; when, therefore, it is possible, make the stock as simple as possible, and add to it afterwards what is considered necessary, which, of course, will depend upon the nature of the soup or gravy that has to be made.

We will now proceed to describe how brown sauce and white sauce is to be made in what we may call wholesale quantities.

Take two large copper stewpans, and see that they are perfectly well tinned. Butter the bottom of each, and cover them with slices of thin lean ham, then add the veal previously saved, placing half in each stewpan, and put in one stewpan the carcasses of some wild rabbits, the best part of the meat of the rabbit being reserved for some entrées, and in the other stewpan an old hen or the carcasses of some fowls. The stewpan in which the rabbits have been placed is intended for the brown sauce, and the one in which the fowl has been placed for the white sauce. Pour in sufficient of the stock previously made to cover the meat, and place the two stewpans on the fire, of course covered, to boil *quickly*. We now have to subject the contents of these two stewpans to a process very similar to the brown and white roux, viz., we have to allow one to cook till it turns a bright golden colour, and we have to remove the other from the fire just before it begins to alter in appearance.

First, the brown sauce: what is necessary is to allow it to boil away till it becomes

a sort of gum, which will gradually turn a beautiful reddish-brown; the great difficulty being for the cook to know when to slacken the heat of the fire. If the stewpan be allowed to remain on the fire too long, the glaze, for such is the stock when boiled down to a gummy consistency called, will become burnt, and the flavour of the stock very much destroyed. On the other hand, if the cook does not allow the stewpan to remain on the fire long enough, the proper colour will not be obtained, and the result will be that in order to attain that colour recourse will be had to colouring of some kind or another, which should always be avoided if possible.

The cook consequently must carefully watch, and as soon as the glaze begins to turn colour must slacken the heat, and allow the glaze to gradually deepen in colour till it has that reddish-brown appearance we have described; then fill up the stewpan with some common stock, and add to it a couple of onions in which a few cloves have been stuck, a carrot, a small piece of mace, some parsley, green onions, a bay-leaf, and a little thyme. Let all this simmer gently, taking care to skim it from time to time after gently boiling for about two hours, strain the whole through a sieve, and put it by for use, removing every particle of fat when the stock has got cold. The white sauce being treated and added to in exactly a similar manner, with the one exception that the glaze is not allowed to turn colour. Thus, the sauces should be quite clear, though it will often happen that perfect clearness has not been attained; the clearing process we will consequently describe by-and-by.

Sauces are, however, seldom required bright and liquid; the brown roux and white roux must consequently be added respectively to the brown sauce and white sauce to render them the requisite thickness. Having added the roux to each in sufficient quantity to obtain the desired consistency, recollect to allow them to boil a sufficient time for the butter contained in the roux to be thrown up, and removed by skimming. Both sauces can then be sent through a tamis or cloth, and put by for use, this last process rendering them smooth and more velvety in appearance.

We may add before going further that one very good method of ascertaining when the glaze is ready for filling up is to stick a knife in it, and give it a twirl; should the glaze adhere to the knife, and be in that state that it can be rolled up into a ball in the hands without sticking to the fingers, and at the same time be of the desired colour, it shows that it is sufficiently advanced for the stock to be added.

Now, in the preparation of all large dinners where a great variety of dishes have to be prepared, it would be impossible even to commence until a considerable quantity of brown sauce and white sauce are ready made and put by for use.

In French works on cookery this brown sauce we have described is called *sauce espagnole*, and the white sauce *velouté*. Cooks will readily see that in cases where, perhaps, twelve or more different kinds of entrées have to be made, what an enormous saving of time it is to have two such rich sauces ready at hand. Indeed, in all works on cookery it will often be found that directions are given as follows:—Add a ladleful of brown sauce. It is evident that it would be impossible for the cook to commence to make, and go through the process of making, brown sauce for the sake of one ladleful.

We have described how to make ordinary stock, and brown and white gravy, both thick and thin, from raw meat, but it should be borne in mind that in all large establishments, as well as in small private houses, there is much left of cooked meat, bones, carcasses of fowls and game, &c., and which materially help to fill up the stock-pot. The bones of large joints, such as sirloin of beef, or haunch of mutton, ought

never to be thrown away, but should be added to the raw bones in the stock-pot. Indeed, meat that has been roasted materially helps to increase the flavour of good stock.

When, therefore, we recommend carcasses to be added, such as rabbits, fowls, &c., it is assumed that such carcasses have been at any rate partially cooked, and the best part of the meat removed for other purposes. In cases, however, where an old hen or a very old bird, such as a partridge, evidently too tough to be eaten, is added, it is always best to partially roast it before placing it in the stock-pot. An old hen that has been a most serviceable bird in its day, when it ceases to lay eggs, is, as a rule, far too tough for any purpose save that of the stock-pot; and old birds like this, that make the best soup, can sometimes be bought as low as 1s. or 1s. 6d. a-piece.

In small houses, cooks should endeavour to do on a small scale what we have shown is done in great hotels on a large scale. First, the common stock, made from any bones and pieces of cooked meat left, should be put on with some gravy-beef and knuckle of veal, the best part of the meat of the veal being cut off to use in transforming the common stock into good soup or gravy.

In choosing meat for making stock it will always be found best to pick out the very freshest-killed possible, and bear in mind that meat should never be washed before it is used. In fact, that part of the meat which contains the greatest amount of real flavour is soluble in cold water; consequently, meat that has been washed would never make such good stock as meat that had not.

When stock has been made from fresh meat free from fat, and when there has been no great preponderance of bones, if care has been taken—first, that the stock did not boil too furiously; secondly, that the stock was strained off carefully and through a fine cloth—it will generally be found that the stock will be clear enough for all ordinary purposes. Sometimes, however, it will be found that, notwithstanding every precaution, the stock will present a cloudy appearance; or again, sometimes it may be wished that the stock should be not merely clear, but absolutely bright. When such is the case, the best method of clearing stock is as follows:—We will suppose the quantity of stock required to be cleared to be two quarts. Take the whites of two eggs separated from the yolks, and be very careful that no tinge even of yolk be with them. Place these two whites in a basin, breaking up and adding the egg-shells if clean, and add nearly a tumblerful of cold water, and mix it well up till the whole froths on the top, then pour this into the saucepan or vessel in which the stock is, which ought not, however, to be boiling at the time. Mix it all well up, and place the saucepan on the fire to boil. While it gently boils, skim it thoroughly, then stir it all up again, let it stand some little time, and then strain it through a fine cloth, or, better still, a thick flannel jelly-bag. By this means quite cloudy stock can be rendered as bright as sherry, only bear in mind that every particle of fat should first be removed from the stock.

We will now proceed to discuss the best method of making stock without the use of fresh meat at all. It should be borne in mind that in the present day the prices of provisions have so much increased, and also show such an upward tendency, that it is very desirable for every family throughout the country to do their utmost to save consumption of meat, thereby doing what little they can towards rendering meat cheaper to others who may not be possessed of so much wealth as themselves. Where the bones of joints that are left are thrown away and given to dogs, and fresh meat bought in quantities for making soup, it is evident that a large amount of nutritive

matter is absolutely wasted, which under other management would support the life of many starving persons.

We will now take the very common case of a leg of mutton bone being left, and will describe how to turn it into stock, though at the same time we must, of course, admit that the result would not be equal to the stock made from the fresh gravy-beef and veal.

First, take the leg of mutton bone and chop it up into small pieces with a hatchet, and place these bones in a saucepan in cold water, with a good handful of fresh green parsley, a good large onion in which two or three cloves have been stuck, a carrot, or two small carrots, one turnip, if young—but do not put in any in very hot weather, or when they are old and sweet—one head of celery, or, if no celery is in season, a little celery-seed (about one-third of a salt-spoonful, or about enough to cover a three-penny piece), a small pinch of thyme, a little cayenne pepper, and a little salt; also, if they can be obtained, a couple of leeks.

Let all this simmer gently for three or four hours, and then strain it off into a large basin. We are supposing sufficient water to have been added to make the quantity when strained off about two quarts. Then add to this a good tea-spoonful of extract of meat; this will not merely have the effect of making the stock richer and more nutritious, but will also very materially assist the colour, as the leg of mutton bone was not in itself sufficient to enable the cook to boil down the stock to a glaze, and to obtain a colour by that means.

By this method an exceedingly palatable and nice stock is obtained, that can be thickened for gravy with brown thickening, or can have various ingredients added to it, such as young vegetables cut up, macaroni, vermicelli, &c., to transform it into excellent soup.

Good stock, when it is cold, should form a jelly, owing to the presence of the gelatine in the meat or the bones used; indeed, stock made from bones alone will often be found to be a harder jelly than stock made from meat alone, owing to the fact that bones contain a great quantity of gelatine. Now, in making stock, we have referred to extract of meat—one of the most useful of modern inventions—that has not only assisted the cook but the doctor. Good beef-tea is in reality a very plain stock made from gravy-beef, without the assistance of the few herbs we have named. Beef-tea when cold, if properly made, is, like good stock, a firm jelly.

Of late years, extract of meat has been largely used as a substitute for gravy-beef, as a quick method of making beef-tea where the absence of meat, or lack of time, have rendered its substitution desirable. It is not our province to discuss the respective merits of beef-tea made from meat, and that made from its extract. Medical men, however, are unanimous in their opinion that where the former *cannot* be obtained, the latter is a most valuable substitute. We will, however, show how stock can be made quickly—say, at a quarter of an hour's notice—without using not only gravy-beef but bones.

We would first remind our readers that extract of meat when dissolved in water is a thin liquid, and however great the quantity of extract used, the mixture exhibits no symptoms of becoming a jelly. This is simply owing to the absence of gelatine. We will now take the extremely common case of a little stock being required at almost a moment's notice to make a little soup. For instance, an unexpected stranger has arrived, when, unfortunately, the mistress of the house feels conscious that the dinner happens to be what is called a made-up one. Under

these circumstances the cook who can improvise an extra dish or two is a valuable one; but as we are speaking at present on the subject of stock, we will confine our directions to the instantaneous manufacture of that necessary basis of all culinary operations. We will suppose the house, or at any rate an adjacent grocer's, to contain some extract of meat and some gelatine. Most houses likewise have at hand a few onions and some parsley. Let the cook proceed as follows:—Take an onion, and having peeled and split it in two, stick two or three cloves in it, and place it in a saucepan of water with a good bunch of parsley, a little salt and cayenne pepper, and a small quantity of gelatine—about a quarter of one of those little packets generally sold by grocers for making jelly—let all this boil till the gelatine is dissolved, and then strain it off into a basin, taking care in straining it to press the onion and parsley so as to squeeze as much as possible the goodness out of them. If any celery-seed happens to have been in the house, a very little may have been added, only care should be taken not to put too much in, as the flavour is exceedingly strong. Having then strained off this liquid, add to it about a tea-spoonful of extract of meat, and stir it all up till the extract is dissolved; after which taste it as often as the addition of extract of meat entails the addition of more salt, and as extract of meat unfortunately varies both in flavour and goodness, it is difficult to give any exact quantities to be used. We now have a very fair stock, which indeed may be sent up as soup just as it is. It is, of course, perfectly pure from grease, and should be, if the gelatine be good, perfectly bright; the stock is, however, by no means equal in flavour to that made from meat, and consequently a good cook would, if possible, take advantage of anything in her possession to impart a little additional flavour. Now, for this purpose, nothing is better than a few fresh tarragon-leaves, or, if fresh tarragon-leaves cannot be obtained, a very small pinch of dried tarragon can be put in with the parsley, which will have the effect of imparting the flavour; but it should be strained off with the onion, &c., whereas the fresh tarragon may be served up in the soup. Stock thus made can, of course, have vermicelli or anything else added to it should a perfectly plain soup not be wished. There are, however, a number of persons who have the mistaken notion that a thin soup is of necessity poor. If by chance you are aware of their ignorance it is as well to remind the cook to thicken the soup, which can be done as previously directed in a very few moments by boiling in it a little arrowroot, mixed up and well stirred in a little cold water. When this is done, be careful not to over-thicken the soup, or the deception becomes too apparent; enough arrowroot should be added to give the soup an appearance of thin prepared gum in consistency.

Very often in private houses stock is made from the water in which mutton has been boiled. Now, of course, mutton will not make by any means the same quality of stock that beef or veal will, and consequently stock made from mutton should, when possible, be reserved for certain kinds of soup, such as oyster soup; but we will refer to this subject more fully when we come to speak on soups in general, and will now conclude our remarks on stock with general directions for the removal of fat and grease, which is very often a great difficulty with young and inexperienced cooks.

First, cooks should bear in mind that there are different kinds of grease—one hard, the removal of which gives comparatively little trouble; another soft, and held in solution by the stock, which is far more difficult to remove. To illustrate what we mean, we will contrast the stock made, say from boiling a leg of mutton, and that made by boiling a pig's head. If both are allowed to get cold, the mutton

stock will be found to be covered with a coating of fat as hard almost as wax, and the broth underneath will, when this fat has been removed, be entirely free from grease. Not so, however, the other; the pork stock will likewise be found to be covered with fat, not so hard; but when that has been removed the stock itself will still be very greasy. Again, stock made from bones containing gristle and soft fat, is often greasy, even after it has got cold; so, too, with the liquor in which bacon or ham has been boiled, though nothing can be better than *lean* ham to flavour stock. When lean and fat is mixed together, the stock becomes often so saturated with grease as to be almost useless. When, therefore, stock is in this state, viz., that it holds fat in solution, the only method by which the fat can be got rid of is by placing the stock on the fire, and allowing it to simmer gently; while it is simmering the cook should from time to time carefully skim it. The longer this process is continued the freer will the stock be from fat. When butter has been in any way mixed with stock or soup, as in the case of using the brown or white thickening, this is the only method by which it can be got rid of again. In fact, cooks would do well to disabuse their minds of the fallacy that if stock is allowed to get cold the fat hardens on the top, and if this be removed that consequently it is impossible for a particle of fat to remain. Such is not the case, and as one fact is worthy fifty arguments we should recommend them to try the simple experiment, when they get a somewhat greasy stock, of letting it get cold, removing all the fat, and then putting on the stock to boil again for, say, an hour. They will find that when the stock gets cold for the second time, that there will be almost as much fat settle on the surface as before.

Another important little art in which good cooks ought to excel is the removal of grease from small quantities of stock or gravy without letting it get cold, and without going through that somewhat laborious and wasteful process when only small quantities have to be dealt with—of skimming.

Some cooks have a great knack of blowing the grease off stock. Recollect, we do not recommend the custom, but simply refer to it; the stock or gravy is poured out into a small basin, so that the surface of the stock is nearly on a level with the edge of the basin. In a very few minutes the grease will rise to the top, looking like oil floating on the surface. By blowing gently, this oil can be driven to one side of the basin, and by tilting the basin and holding it, say over the sink, by allowing a little to be blown over the edge, in a very short time all the grease can be got rid of with, comparatively speaking, a very small sacrifice of stock. The method is ingenious, and very often resorted to by cooks. The objection is the natural one against blowing, many objecting to it on account of its not being an altogether cleanly custom.

A better and perfectly unobjectionable plan is using blotting-paper, or, indeed, any rather rough kind of paper, for the purpose. Of course, if there is any very large quantity of grease floating on the surface the best part of it must be removed by skimming; as long as there is plenty of grease, then skimming is easy enough, but it is when the stock gets down to that state in which it is not covered with large pools of fat, so to speak, as large as the bowl of a spoon, but is dotted over with little round specks of fat ranging in size from a pea to a pin's head. When the stock has got into this state, by continuous skimming the stock is wasted, and very little impression is made on the grease. Now, what is wanted is to remove the surface only. Get, therefore, a piece of white blotting-paper, or even a clean piece of common brown paper, and let this just touch the surface, the grease will adhere to the paper, and

using a few pieces of dry paper one after the other, the whole of the grease can be removed. This method of removing fat will be found to be particularly useful in preparing beef-tea for invalids. Beef-tea is often wanted in a hurry, and there is probably no time to allow it to get cold, yet it is of the greatest importance for every particle of fat to be removed, for nothing looks so bad as to see beef-tea by the bedside of a sick person covered with wafers of fat. The cook should consider such a circumstance as a positive disgrace.

One very important point in reference to stock, soups, gravies, &c., is their preservation. Of course in cold frosty weather stock will keep almost for any time, but in hot weather stock is very apt to turn sour or high. Suppose you leave some stock in the larder over night a firm jelly, and the weather say is very warm; if in the morning when you come down you find it has altered in appearance, and instead of being a jelly it looks watery in some parts and lumpy in others, you may rest assured that the stock has turned bad.

There is, however, one method by which stock can be preserved far longer than it otherwise would be, and that is by being boiled up afresh every day. In winter this is not necessary, but in summer should any stock, soup, or gravy be left, and a day pass without its being wanted, the cook should always put it in a saucepan, boil it up, and then place it in a fresh clean basin, and when cold, or nearly so, put it back in the larder or safe where it is generally kept. I say when it is nearly cold advisedly, for cooks should always avoid putting hot stock or soup in the larder where other things are kept. In the first place, the heat tends to raise the temperature of the larder, and still worse, the steam that rises from the hot stock has a tendency to make the larder foul, besides probably affecting the flavour of some of the other dishes.

Before leaving the subject of stock there is one more kind to which we would refer, and that is fish stock. Few persons are aware how exceedingly nutritious a stock can be made from fish. For instance, from a turbot. Very often the water in which a large turbot has been boiled when it gets cold is firm jelly.

In preparing fish stock as a basis for fish soups of various kinds, it will be found best, if possible, to have half the fish from which the stock is made fresh-water fish and half sea-fish. In preparing the stock the greatest attention should be paid to the skimming. Fish contains a large quantity of albumen, which, being disengaged, coagulates and rises to the surface, carrying with it many of the little impurities of the fish; this should be skimmed off as it rises. In straining off the stock after the fish has been removed, for in almost every instance of making fish stock the fish is taken out and eaten separately, care should be taken not to empty the fish-kettle down to its dregs. After the stock has been strained off it should be put on again to boil partly away, an onion with three or four cloves in it and a little parsley being added, some salt, of course, having been put in with the fish. The stock should also have added to it an anchovy, pounded thoroughly in some butter; this should be added to the stock and dissolved in it; the anchovy having an extraordinary effect in bringing out the flavour. Should there be any oil, for fishes do not give off grease, it should be carefully taken off. If cod-fish is part of the fish used for making the stock, the cod's liver should be boiled separately, as that gives off a very large quantity of oil, cod-liver oil, in fact, which would have the effect of rendering the stock exceedingly disagreeable.

Recollect, however, that fish stock, especially in hot weather, will not keep.

SOUP.

We now come to consider soups in general, and we will divide them into three classes—clear, thick, and purées. Clear soups are, of course, as the word implies, bright as well as thin; thick soup is generally of the consistency of ordinary cream, or not quite so thick, and is, of course, not transparent. By a purée we do not necessarily mean a soup of a thicker consistency than ordinary thick soup, but we would distinguish between thick soups and purées as follows:—A thick soup owes its consistency to the addition of some artificial thickening, such as brown roux, arrowroot, &c.; a purée owes its consistency to the fact that the ingredients have been rubbed through a tamis or a wire sieve. This latter distinction is of the utmost importance. Unfortunately, we have no English word that conveys exactly the same idea as the French word purée, and consequently we are often obliged to use the word soup where the word purée would convey a better meaning. For instance, pea-soup should really be called purée of peas; Palestine soup, purée of artichokes.

As we have already described how to make good strong stock, and also how to clear it, our remarks with regard to clear soup must be almost entirely confined to the ingredients that are added to the stock, and give rise to the various names by which soups are distinguished. For instance, vermicelli soup is simply vermicelli boiled in stock, macaroni soup is macaroni boiled in stock. The best method of preparing these and all soups will be found under the proper headings in another part of the present work; but I would remind cooks of the general principle to be observed in adding these ingredients to stock, and that is, *cleanliness*. Whenever macaroni, vermicelli, pearl-barley, &c., have to be added to soup, they should invariably be at any rate partially boiled in plain water first, in order that the outside dirty part may be washed off by being dissolved. To illustrate the importance of this point, I would mention that very common invalid beverage called barley-water. How many of my readers are there but can call to mind drinking barley-water from a tumbler by their bedside, and being disgusted with a dirty sediment at the bottom of the glass?

Now, is the cook to blame for this? Undoubtedly. Had she been properly instructed, she would have partially boiled the barley, and thrown away the first water, and then have placed the clean-washed barley, with its dirty film removed by being dissolved, into fresh boiling water. It is of no use to wash vermicelli, macaroni, barley, &c., in cold water to clean it, it must be *boiled*; and in the case of macaroni of all kinds and vermicelli it is best to boil it in plain water till it is tender, and then add it to the stock. Of course, in the case of an ingredient like barley where it is added to broth to increase its nourishment, it should only be boiled sufficiently long to ensure all the outside being dissolved, so that perfect cleanliness may be obtained. How many cooks are there who can call to mind the following misadventure with the soup! They have got the stock as bright as sherry, they have added the vermicelli, and it has turned, not thick, but cloudy—the reason being that they did not boil the vermicelli in water separately. We next come to that very large variety of soups that contain vegetables, the best one to take as a type of the class perhaps being spring soup. Spring soup is simply a number of vegetables boiled in stock; such vegetables as turnips, celery, carrots, small spring onions, cauliflowers, asparagus tops, green peas, &c. Now when we come to speak generally on the principles of boiling vegetables, we shall have to explain the importance of leaving plenty of room for the steam to escape, in order to ensure a good colour being

attained. These vegetables, therefore, should not be thrown into the stock direct, but into boiling water first. By this means, besides perfect cleanliness being guaranteed, the vegetables will look brighter than they otherwise would do; and we all know the difference between soup in which the carrot is a bright red and the peas a bright green, and soup in which the former is a dirty brown and the latter a dirty yellow. I would here, in passing, observe that many English cooks imagine that spring soup and Julienne soup are the same thing. In properly-made Julienne soup the vegetables should be first stewed in a little butter in a stewpan till they begin to slightly turn colour, or, in other words, till they just begin to brown; then the stock is added, as well as a little sugar. Owing to this difference in the preparation, the flavour is materially altered—of course the butter is thrown up by boiling and removed by skimming. We will next discuss that exceedingly delicious soup known as clear mock turtle. An excellent receipt is given in its proper place. I would, however, remind the cook of the importance in making clear mock turtle of having the flavouring herbs in proper proportions. Sweet basil should form quite one-third of the whole quantity, and marjoram, lemon-thyme, and winter savoury should make up the other two-thirds. We will suppose, of course, that as a rule calf's head is used to make the soup, though a very excellent imitation can be made by using pig's head instead. Cayenne pepper should also be used, and not black. But we will not enter into the whole details of soup making which, as we have said, will be found elsewhere, but will say a few words on the general principles to be remembered when adding wine to soups. A very rich, glutinous soup like mock turtle, or of course still more like real turtle, will bear a large quantity of wine. Madeira is by far the best, but good sherry will answer the same purpose. And here I would strongly appeal to the mistress of the house against the folly of using, not cheap sherry, but some extraordinary compound that is not sherry at all, for cooking purposes. Bad sherry will no more make good soups or jellies than bad eggs will make good puddings or custards.

We shall have to speak of this latter point in another place, but will keep to the sherry. Suppose you have been making some excellent soup from the half of a calf's head, or from some dried turtle flesh, which makes such splendid soup if you only have the patience to soak the flesh for two or three days, and boil it steadily for two more. Why should you spoil this soup—absolutely spoil it—for the sake of saving the difference between the price of half a pint of good sherry and half a pint of some decoction sold under the same name?

There is a good old saying that is most appropriate—"It is no use spoiling the ship for the sake of a ha'porth of tar."

Do not let me be misunderstood on this point. I do not for one moment mean that it is necessary to have old-bottled wine or wine of any particularly good vintage, but what I mean is, it must be wine, and what I maintain is, that too often what is put in soups is not wine at all. The best sherry for the purpose is golden sherry, and not a pale dry wine.

Since the vineyards at Madeira have recovered, it is quite possible to get a cheap rich full wine, not fit to drink in fact at present, but nevertheless the very thing for soup. I should be glad if some of my readers would try the following experiment:—Have some good clear mock turtle soup made; taste it before the wine is put to it—suppose the quantity to be three quarts. Add a tumblerful of madeira, and then taste, and let them ask themselves whether the difference in the flavour is not well worth the money.

There are several soups that will bear, and be very much improved by, the addition of sherry, and we would mention soup made from calves' feet or ox-feet, giblet soup, and soup made from any kind of game. A very good rough test of the value of adding sherry to mock-turtle soup is a pastrycook's. Let any one order a basin of soup and a glass of sherry for lunch, and add a table-spoonful of the sherry to the soup—the lesson learnt will be worth the probable eighteen-pence paid. While on the subject of adding wine to soups I would mention hare soup, which is not really, or should not be, a thick soup, though of course it could not be called clear. Hare soup requires port wine, and not sherry, and of course the same observations that applied to sherry apply to the port. If you cannot afford or obtain *real* port, don't put in any bad wine to spoil the hare. In France Burgundy is used for dressing hare; but in England the imitation port is, if anything, a more horrible compound than the imitation sherry. What the effect of adding this compound to hare soup would be I cannot say, beyond that it would be as certain to spoil it as an equal quantity of blacking would. Hare will bear a large quantity of port wine. One of the greatest living cooks recommends half a bottle of port wine to one single hare. This is extravagant; but there is no doubt that the soup would be all the better for it. I would here mention the fact that whenever port wine is used in cooking, a few cloves, a very little piece of cinnamon, and a little lemon-juice may always be added with advantage. The great secret of success in making good hare soup is rubbing the meat well through a tamis, or wire sieve. The best part of the meat should of course be kept to add to the soup after it is made, while all the bones, &c., should be well stewed, and after the bones, which have been boiled till they are dry and white, have been taken out, all the meat and celery with which they have been boiled should be rubbed through a wire sieve with a wooden spoon. Hare soup requires no thickening.

Mulligatawny soup is another not exactly thick soup, and yet not a purée, but a mixture of the two that we may here allude to, though perhaps a little out of its proper place. Here again the secret of success is patience in rubbing the fried onion, apples, &c., through the tamis; but we will speak of the tamis more fully when we come to "Purées." There is one little point in which mulligatawny soup differs from others, and that is, it requires sour apples in its composition. Of course apples, especially sour ones, cannot always be obtained in spring. There are few points in which a knowledge of the principles of cookery becomes more beneficial than when such knowledge enables the cook to substitute one ingredient for another. Ingenuity on the part of the cook on this point is a crucial test of excellence. Suppose the time of year is such that no apples can be obtained, the probability is that young green gooseberries are in season; by substituting a few of these for the apples, that peculiar twang in good curry or good mulligatawny given by the apples can be obtained.

With regard to thick soups in general, little need be said beyond that, as a rule, the only difference is the addition of brown or white roux. We must, however, again remind our readers, as we have done before, almost *ad nauseam*, of allowing the soup to boil and throw up the butter, which must be removed by skimming. Soups thickened by arrowroot, corn-flour, plain flour-and-water, do not require this skimming. The common mistake into which inexperienced cooks fall in making thick soup is making it too thick. By adding too much brown roux the flavour of the soup itself is overpowered. Again, in using arrow-

root for thickening, if care be not exercised the soup will be rendered the consistency of a pudding rather than a soup. Recollect, in thickening soups, gravies, &c., the full effect of the thickening added is not felt till the soup or gravy has boiled up for a minute or two; what, therefore, is most requisite is that the cook should possess that quality which of all others I regard as a *sine quâ non* for success, viz., patience; and, to proceed to purées, I will commence with a remark that sounds like a proverb, viz., Patience makes the purée. I doubt if of all the trying ordeals a good cook has to undergo throughout the year, whether any is so trying as that of standing over a large wire sieve, wooden spoon in hand, endeavouring to coax the contents through. Let cooks, however, rest assured that this is not labour spent in vain. Take, for example, really good Palestine soup. We will suppose the artichokes, say a quarter of a peck, to have simmered and got soft in a couple of ounces of butter, and that proper care has been taken to prevent them getting brown. We will then suppose them to have been boiled gently in say a quart of good strong white stock, and a bay-leaf added to improve their flavour. Now the whole must be rubbed through a tamis, or wire sieve, otherwise the soup will be poor. However, rub it through, and add half a pint of boiling cream, and you will have a soup that you need not be ashamed to set before the most particular person in the world. By-the-by, if the artichokes—Jerusalem ones, of course—are not very young, add a little pounded white sugar to the soup at the finish.

Carrot soup, turnip soup, vegetable-marrow soup, chestnut soup, pea soup, green-pea soup, potato soup, asparagus soup, &c. &c., are all alike in one respect, and that is, the one secret of the soup being good is the amount of perseverance displayed in rubbing the ingredients through the tamis.

In rubbing these ingredients through, the cook will often find it advisable to scrape the tamis or wire sieve underneath, as the purée will cling to the bottom of the sieve after being worked through it with the spoon. It will also be necessary from time to time to moisten the contents of the sieve with some of the liquid part of the stock that has run through it.

However, much allowance should be made for women cooks, who perhaps, unassisted by a kitchen-maid, have to prepare soups of this description. A considerable amount of time must necessarily be spent, and a considerable amount of strength expended, in order to obtain a satisfactory result.

In large kitchens, where a man cook superintends, and perhaps two or three young men assist, there is, of course, no difficulty; but where only a woman unassisted has to manage the whole dinner, it should be the duty of the mistress to avoid ordering, as is often done through mere thoughtlessness, many dishes, all of which require a certain amount of manual labour in their preparation. For instance, green-pea soup, whipped cream, and mayonnaise sauce in one dinner would overtask probably the powers of any woman cook unassisted.

Most of these vegetable soups and purées are very much improved by the addition of cream, and it will be generally found that boiling cream is ordered to be added. This distinction is important: not merely is the risk of curdling avoided, but the flavour is different. All know, for instance, how different coffee tastes that has had boiling milk added to it instead of ordinary milk. Just so with cream—when cream is used to be added to soup of any description, boil it separately before adding it. Now of course in ordinary private houses cream is far too expensive to be used often, and indeed in London to be used at all, except in small quantities.

Milk is a very obvious substitute for cream, especially if a yolk of an egg be added to it, but care must be taken in adding this yolk, or the soup will get curdled. We will suppose, therefore, you are recommended to add a pint of boiling cream to some soup, and you are going to substitute milk and a yolk of an egg instead. If possible, allow the soup to reduce itself by boiling, and you can then add more than a pint of milk. However, boil this milk, taking the usual care that it does not boil over, which milk seems particularly fond of doing, and pour this boiling milk *through a strainer* into the soup; next, have ready the hot soup tureen and the yolk of egg; just before serving up the soup, throw the yolk into the tureen, take a spoonful of the soup out of the saucepan and throw it in, and beat it up with the yolk, add a few more spoonfuls, one at a time, to the tureen, and mix in the yolk thoroughly; then pour in the remainder of the soup, which should not be absolutely boiling, though thoroughly hot. The effect of this milk and egg will be very similar to a pint of cream, but of course much more economical. When cream or milk is used for these white vegetable soups or purées, a bay-leaf and a *suspicion* of nutmeg may be added. Only be careful with the nutmeg: a very, very little will go a long way, and too much would utterly ruin the soup.

Before leaving the subject of soups, there is one I should like to describe, because it is supposed to be a rare and *recherché* dish, but is in reality very simple, and can be made without much trouble—I refer to bisque made from crab. When the weather is not too hot, and crabs are cheap, take a nice heavy crab that is not watery, and pick out the meat from the claws into shreds with a couple of forks. Then take the soft inside of the back, and pick out all the meat from the rest of the crab, and pound it thoroughly in a mortar with a little boiled rice (about half as much boiled rice as there is crab); add some good stock and cayenne pepper, and rub the whole through a tamis; add some boiling cream, and the shredded meat from the claws at the last moment, just before serving, only take care not to let the bisque boil. Bisque of lobster, bisque of crayfish, is ninety-nine times out of a hundred made principally from crab, and if you can get some lobster butter to colour it no one can tell the difference. Lobster butter is simply the coral of lobster pounded with a little butter and cayenne pepper: it is a beautiful colour, and looks like vermilion paint. This will easily dissolve in soup and turn it a bright red. Lobster sauce and shrimp sauce both require lobster butter.

Before leaving the subject of soups, I would refer to that somewhat modern invention—soups preserved in tins. To maintain that tinned soups are equal to those properly made from fresh meat would of course be ridiculous; but the invention is most useful, and, in cases of long voyages, &c., most valuable. A tin or two of soup in the house has always this advantage—it furnishes an extra dish at almost a moment's notice for an unexpected guest. I will now proceed to explain how these tinned soups may be utilised and improved, if their contents are found to be not quite what was expected.

Unfortunately, preserved soups differ immensely from one another in quality. I have no doubt, however, in time some means will be taken—possibly by Government inspection—so that uniformity of quality can be ensured. Very much, however, can be done by the cook to transform these soups from a flavourless concoction to a really nice soup, only recollect I do not mean that all soups preserved in tins require what cooks call “touching-up,” but only that some do. Take, for instance, that most commonly-bought soup—mock turtle. If the tin is a good one, and the weather

not extremely hot, the soup when the tin is opened will be a hard jelly. It only requires warming up; but if, on tasting, it appears poor and looks thin and of a bad colour, very much can be done in a few moments to improve it, both in flavour and appearance. A table-spoonful of brown thickening or roux will render it darker and thicker, a little extract of meat or a small piece of glaze will give a better flavour, and last but not least, half a wine-glassful or a little more of fairly good sherry will transform it, as if by magic, into excellent mock-turtle soup. Almost any soup is improved by the addition of extract of meat, whether it be thick or thin. Hare soup, again, when in a tin, of course requires port wine instead of sherry. Mulligatawny soup is wonderfully improved by the addition of a little curry paste, such as Captain White's.

A short time back I referred to the advantage of keeping a certain kind of stock to make certain soups, and mentioned mutton stock for making oyster soup. Excellent oyster soup can be made from tinned oysters, and, as we are speaking of tinned soups, I will take this opportunity of describing the principles to be observed in making oyster soup from tinned oysters instead of fresh, which, considering the extraordinary price now charged for oysters, is really the only form of obtaining oyster soup when any regard whatever is had for economy. We will suppose, therefore, the stock, or rather the liquor left, in which a leg of mutton has been boiled. Now this liquor will make poor soup as a rule, but will make good oyster soup by means of a tin of oysters, which costs less than sixpence, and the addition, if possible, of about three-pennyworth of cream, which latter will be found a vast improvement.

First reduce the stock by boiling, *i.e.*, let it boil gently on the fire till rather less than a quart is left. Of course, care must be taken previously that every particle of fat has been removed. Next, take the tin of oysters, and having opened it, pour the liquor off the oysters through a strainer into the stock, keeping back the oysters in a basin; add a bay-leaf, a little cayenne pepper, some boiling milk or, of course still better, cream; thicken the soup with a little white roux or plain raw butter and flour. Allow it to boil gently, so as to throw up the butter, which must be skimmed off, then add a good tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, without which the soup will be very flavourless; pour this soup on to the oysters, which must be placed just as they are in the tureen. They are, in fact, over-cooked already, and rather tough, but the soup will be of a strong oyster flavour, and quite equal to that made from fresh oysters, so far as the soup itself is concerned.

It is, perhaps, scarcely necessary for me to remind you that soup, like stock, will be preserved in hot weather better by being boiled up fresh every day, and also that soup that has had cream added to it is very apt to turn sour. Consequently, when it is possible, just sufficient should be made for the day. In conclusion, I would add that a little and good is far better than an enormous quantity and poor. I fear in summer time it is a very common thing for cooks to make soup in such quantities that half of it is nearly always wasted.

FISH.

We will next proceed to discuss the general principles to be borne in mind in cooking fish; and as before fish is cooked it is of the utmost importance to see that it is perfectly fresh, we will commence with choosing fish. Fortunately, fish when not perfectly fresh soon tells its own tale.

Now, some kinds of fish will keep far better than others, just like meat. For

instance, a piece of silver-side of beef will keep perfectly good where a shoulder of mutton or, still worse, a shoulder of lamb would get bad. So, too, with fish: a solid fish like turbot or salmon will keep much better than fish like whiting, eels, or whitebait. There is one fish, viz., red mullet, that is absolutely better for being kept. In choosing fish, care should be taken not to judge too much by first appearances. A boatful just fresh out of the water, smeared with blood, look much less inviting than those exposed for sale on a fishmonger's slab, yet in reality these latter are the same fish a day or two staler. Perhaps the best general directions for picking all fish is—choose the plump ones. Thick soles or thick turbot are far preferable to thin ones; so, too, with cod-fish. A short fish, with thick shoulders, will always be found better than a long and rather thin fish. When the scales of a fish rub off easily it is generally a sign that the fish is somewhat stale. The gills, too, of fresh fish are bright and clear; and when the fish gets stale these gills turn a darker colour, and look dull. Fish, too, that has been kept in ice for long is of very inferior flavour to fish fresh caught. We will begin with boiled fish, and run through the general principles to be observed in boiling. First, a very common fault with cooks is that they omit to put sufficient salt into the water in which the fish is boiled. In boiling large fish, such as cod, salmon, &c., where the backbone is exposed after the fish has been cleaned, it will be found to be a good plan to rub the bone with a piece of salt. The fish should then be placed gently in a large fish-kettle, with sufficient cold water to cover it. Salt should be added in the proportion for large fish of nearly half a pound of salt to a gallon of water; the minimum of salt should be six ounces to a gallon. In the case of small fish, such as mackerel, small plaice, &c., a quarter of a pound of salt to the gallon will be sufficient. Most fish should be placed, as we have said, in cold water, unless it cooks very quickly or the fish is very small and intended for a fish souchet. The fish should then be allowed to boil up as quickly as possible. Directly the water begins to boil, it will be found that a good deal of scum will rise to the surface. This scum should be taken off at once, as otherwise when the fish is removed from the kettle it will settle on the surface of the fish, rendering it unpleasant, not merely to the eye, but to the palate.

At the bottom of the fish-kettle is generally placed a strainer, so that the fish can be gently lifted without breaking. It should be always borne in mind that fish is very tender and apt to break. Indeed, many a good cod-fish has been broken owing to the cook carelessly pouring the cold water on to the fish from a little height.

It would be almost impossible to give any general directions as to the length of time fish takes to boil. The time is generally best calculated after the water has boiled. For instance, a good large turbot will be sufficiently cooked by allowing the water to boil for half an hour. Experience alone, however, will enable the cook to form a correct estimate. The fact of the flesh separating easily from the bone is quite enough to prove that the fish is amply done.

When a very large cod or salmon is boiled whole, recollect that it will not do to judge by the tail whether the whole fish is done or not, as of course the tail being thinner than the shoulder it will cook through much quicker. Boiled fish should always be served up on a strainer covered with a nice clean napkin, and care should be taken to allow the water to run off the fish-kettle strainer before the fish is moved or rather slipped off on to the napkin. Boiled fish should be ornamented with slices of cut lemon and green parsley, and of course a garnish of prawns or little tiny crayfish forms a great improvement to the appearance. In the case of large flat

fish, like a turbot or good-sized brill, a little lobster coral sprinkled sparingly over the surface of the fish is the best method of making it ornamental. When lobster sauce is served with the fish this can generally be done; when there is no lobster, and the fish is served simply plain with melted butter, a little parsley not chopped up too finely will, with the cut lemon, form an admirable garnish which will in appearance be little inferior to the lobster coral.

But we must again refer to a point previously mentioned, and that is the whiteness of the fish. A fat turbot looks infinitely more tempting when it is of a snowy whiteness than one that is sent to table presenting a dirty appearance. Now this white appearance is much increased by the simple means of rubbing the fish over with a little lemon-juice—the effect of acid lemon-juice is to slightly dissolve the outside impurities of the fish, which are then thrown up in boiling, and removed by skimming. In choosing a large turbot, avoid one with the backbone that looks red, as these fish rarely present that white appearance when boiled as those whose backbones when raw are white and colourless.

We will now discuss or rather remind our readers of the general principles to be remembered in frying fish which we considered at some length in the early pages of this work. The principles are mainly these:—Let the fat be *boiling*. Let the fat *cover* the fish. In preparing fish for frying when eggs and bread-crumbs are used, take care first to dry the fish, secondly to flour it, then dip it in the *well-beaten* egg and sprinkle it with the dry bread-crumbs. Bread-raspings are very useful, but if the fat be deep and boiling are not really necessary. A few are, however, very useful to sprinkle over an accidental patch that may have unfortunately been made in removing the fish from the frying-pan. The almost universal fault with fried fish in private houses is that it is dried up and over-cooked. Indeed, many a supposed cook might go and receive an admirable lesson in that poor man's solace—a fried-fish shop. We are not certainly a nation of cooks like the French, but we are entitled to be justly proud of our fried-fish shops. The smell is not agreeable, but we have no hesitation in saying that a pennyworth of fried fish bought at one of these shops is better cooked and more palatable than the majority of dishes of fried fish met with in ordinary private establishments: the reason being that these places absolutely *boil* the fish in hot fat, which is the one thing that renders the fish nice and soft.

We next come to grilled fish, and there can be no doubt that the grill somehow brings out a flavour that nothing else will. For instance, a fine fresh herring just out of the water cooked on a gridiron, what can compare to it? Fish especially requires a clear fire. Take, for instance, filleted soles going to be done *à la Maître d'hôtel*: unless the fire be quite clear, the fish will get smoky perhaps or look dirty. First, extra care must be taken to have the gridiron perfectly clean, as the white fish will show marks in a way that a chop or steak of course would not. As an extra precaution, therefore, I would recommend you to rub the gridiron with a piece of mutton fat, and warm it. Then wipe it with a cloth, and see if any black remains. After this, again rub it with the fat, as it helps to prevent the fish from sticking and consequently burning, which it is very apt to do. The filleted pieces of soles are first dipped in a little oil mixed with some chopped parsley and pepper and salt; the pieces are then placed across the gridiron, and if the fire be bright will look transparent, and directly this transparent appearance changes to an opaque one the fish is done. Underdone fish is extremely nasty, but, as we said, the universal fault is the other way—fish as a rule being as much overcooked as a boiled leg of mutton is generally undercooked. Another important point to be remembered in grilling fish

is generally to keep in the flavour. For instance, a slice of grilled salmon tastes far nicer if the slice has been wrapped in oiled paper. Of course cooking anything wrapped in oiled paper on a gridiron requires great care, as should there be the slightest flare the paper will catch fire—what is wanted is a fierce heat. When fish has been cooked in paper it should be sent to table just as it is, paper and all. The paper must be proper cooking paper, and not printed. So few fish are ever baked that general directions on the subject are scarcely necessary. There is one case, however, to which we will refer, viz., fish *en papillot*, or, in other words, fish baked in paper. Take, for instance, the case of *rouget en papillot*. The very best way of cooking red mullet is to wrap it up in oiled paper with plenty of butter and a little pepper and salt, the one thing to be borne in mind being that it is scarcely possible to have too much butter. Unfortunately, butter is now so expensive that this method of cooking fish is very extravagant: this is true, but if you do cook it this way, either do it properly or try another way altogether. If you place a red mullet or indeed any fish in paper with what is generally called a little dab of butter you simply dry up and spoil the fish altogether.

There is one delicious little fish that deserves special notice, and that is whitebait. How very few cooks are there who can send this delicacy to table! Indeed, very often in country houses, when what are called grand dinners are given, very often a man is specially sent down from London to cook the whitebait.

Of course, we presume the whitebait to be fresh. Now, what is the difficulty? I think the principal one is drying the whitebait. I will therefore describe exactly how whitebait is cooked at some of those charming little river-side hotels. The whitebait is first thrown on to flour on a cloth, not merely a floured cloth, but flour an inch deep. The whitebait, when thus dosed in flour, is put into a large sifter or very coarse, open cane sieve—something like that used for sifting oats—and shaken: all the loose flour is thus shaken off. The floured and sifted whitebait is then put in a wire basket, and plunged into *boiling* fat. Unless the fat be really boiling, and sufficiently deep to cover the fish, it is of no use. Half a minute or a little more is quite sufficient to cook the whitebait, which must be sent to table instantly.

Recollect, however, the whitebait must be cooked directly it is floured. It is no use flouring the whitebait and putting it by; if you wait any time you will have it flabby and spoilt. The one point to be remembered is expedition. Take care also that the whitebait is not in a broken state.

Plain whitebait is generally followed with a little devilled whitebait. There are two kinds, called black devil and red devil. The correct way to devil whitebait is to take out the whitebait basket in the middle of cooking, and pepper the fish, using mixed black pepper and salt for a black-devil, and mixed cayenne pepper and salt for a red-devil. The basket should then be re-plunged into the boiling fat for a few seconds, and the whitebait sent to table.

In nearly all hotels—and really the plan seems quite unobjectionable—the devilled whitebait is made from the ordinary whitebait left and sent downstairs from the first course. This is peppered and replaced in the whitebait basket, which is then re-plunged into the boiling fat—a very few seconds, of course, being necessary to heat it.

An indispensable accompaniment to whitebait is thin brown bread and butter and cut lemon. Whitebait, however, is such an exceedingly delicate fish that it seems to possess an extraordinary property of bringing out the flavour of the butter. Consequently, unless the butter is of the very best description it will taste bad.

Unfortunately, too, this bad flavour will be attributed to the fish rather than to the butter. Remember also in serving whitebait, as in serving a soufflet, a very few minutes' delay means ruin.

There is one compound so intimately connected with fish that we think some reference should be made to it while we are discussing the subject of the principles to be observed in cooking fish of all kinds. We refer to melted butter. There are, perhaps, few dishes more essentially English than that large tureen of so-called melted butter, but which is in reality milk, or perhaps water, thickened with butter and flour, in which the latter really predominates. There is, too, probably nothing sent to table so extravagant as ordinary melted butter, as, for some reasons unknown, the cook seems possessed with an idea that persons eat melted butter as they do soup. It will almost invariably be found that melted butter, say for four persons, is sent up in sufficient quantity for twenty; and as there are few cooks who know, or care even if they do know, how to utilise the melted butter that is left, too often the greater part of this expensive and extravagant sauce is absolutely thrown away. I say expensive and extravagant advisedly, for properly-made melted butter is very nearly literally what the name implies.

As good melted butter, or, as it is sometimes called, butter-sauce, is an exceedingly nice and delicious accompaniment to most kinds of fish, and as in nine houses out of ten it is sent up in an uneatable form, I will, at the risk of being tedious, describe how to make it, and will at the same time remind cooks that melted butter is often looked upon as a crucial test of a good cook.

Good melted butter is a happy medium between that very small quantity of curdled oil sent up as an accompaniment to fish at second-rate French hotels or restaurants and that large tureen brimming full of thick milk generally served in private houses. Just as in life we oftentimes learn as much from our mistakes as we do from our successes, so it is often a good method of teaching first to describe "how not to do it." The usual but wrong method of making melted butter is as follows:—The cook cuts off a lump of butter at random, and places it on a plate with about an equal quantity of flour, standing the plate in front of the fire to allow the butter to sufficiently dissolve to enable her to mix the flour and butter altogether, which is generally done, too, with a steel knife. This kneaded butter and flour is then added to a pint or more of milk or water, or a mixture of the two, and the whole stirred together over a fire in a saucepan till thick—the reason of the butter and flour being kneaded together first being that it is then much less liable to render the sauce lumpy and curdled. All this is generally done by guess-work, and too often, owing to the quantity of flour being miscalculated, the result resembles in consistency a pudding rather than a sauce.

The great mistake in this method is the absurdly large quantity of milk or water and the equally absurd small quantity of butter. The first idea the cook must clearly grasp is quantity. Butter, especially in the present day, is very expensive, and as butter-sauce consists mainly of butter, the cook must make sufficient, but not more than sufficient.

Suppose, therefore, there are eight persons going to sit down to dinner, it may be calculated that each person will take one ladleful of melted butter with their fish, and *no* more; for if it be properly made it will look sufficiently rich to deter any one from what is vulgarly called "swimming" their plate with it.

Let therefore the cook who feels willing to learn act as follows:—Take a small basin, or the sauce-tureen, and pour into it with the sauce-ladle eight ladlefuls of water, and two over, or ten in all, and then look at the quantity, and bear in mind that that is the limit of the quantity she must make—viz., about half a pint.

I will now describe how to make a small quantity of melted butter, supposing only a quarter of a pound of butter used. First take the butter, and divide it into six equal portions—great accuracy not being essential—take one of these sixth parts and place it in a small enamelled stewpan to melt over the fire, and add to it not quite an equal quantity of flour, a small pinch of pepper, and a *suspicion* of nutmeg. When this little piece of butter is melted, and the flour, &c., well mixed with it, have ready half a tumbler of cold water, and pour the best part of it into the stewpan, and stir it up over the fire till the whole becomes about the same consistency as cream. When this is the case, gradually dissolve in it the remainder of the quarter of a pound of butter, taking care to stir it carefully, and not to apply too great a heat. It will sometimes be found that the melted butter thus made has a tendency to what cooks call “curdle,” or to run oily. The moment any symptoms of this appear, add a spoonful of *cold* water, slacken the heat, and stir quickly. When all the butter thus made is dissolved, the whole may be poured into and sent through a tamis, which causes it to present a much smoother appearance than it otherwise would.

Unfortunately, really good melted butter ought properly to be made from fresh butter; when, therefore, the circumstances of the house allow of fresh butter being used, a little salt must be added. However, very good melted butter can be made from salt or tub butter. We, however, are bound to admit that we live in an age of adulteration; and should it be your fate, therefore, to attempt to make melted butter from butter adulterated with fat, the blame of failure will not be yours, but the widespread dishonesty of the age in which we live. I firmly believe that before long, unless some more stringent laws are passed, successful trade will be incompatible with honesty. Tens of thousands of children die annually in this country from the slow but deadly poison of adulteration.

THE JOINT.

We will now proceed to discuss that all-important point in cooking, viz., the preparation of joints—roast and boiled. Simple as such preparation would seem, yet the fact remains that there are still many families, like that of David Copperfield, which fail apparently ever to hit upon the proper medium between redness and cinders. Or should the joint happen to be a leg of mutton boiled, the first incision of the knife causes that appearance which has been graphically described as “gushing horrible among its capers.”

Roasting and boiling joints must in the present day be necessarily divided into two classes, viz., those cooked before or over an open fire, and those cooked by an oven heated by steam over a close fire. We will first take the good old-fashioned and extravagant open grate, which can be made to extend almost to any width by turning a handle, but which, alas! when stretched, recalls the unpleasant circumstance to mind that in the present day the price of coals is far different to what it was years ago. We will also suppose the house to use the ordinary roasting-jack and hooks, as the still more old-fashioned machinery turned

by the heat of the fire has disappeared as completely as the turn-spit dogs themselves.

We will take as an example of joints to be roasted at an open fire that most common one of all, viz., a leg of mutton. First, with regard to the condition of the joint—for much depends upon this—a leg of mutton kept till it is ripe, or just fit for cooking, and one fresh killed, are two distinct things. The fact is, that the great principle of cookery—forethought—is as much overlooked in ordering a dinner as in cooking it. Housekeepers too often will simply order a leg of mutton from the butcher's when the man calls for orders in the morning, and when the leg is sent they don't know whether it was killed that morning or a fortnight before.

In cold weather it is a very simple plan to pick out a nice joint at the butcher's, asking when it was killed, and then have it hung up in the larder, or any cool place where there is plenty of air, till it is tender. The length of time say a haunch or leg of mutton will keep in this country depends entirely upon the weather. Of course, in some sultry August days a leg of mutton will sometimes turn bad in one day; but such days are rare, and in such weather large hot joints by no means desirable.

In winter, especially during a frost, there is scarcely any limit to the time a leg of mutton will keep. Only bear in mind that if the leg gets frozen it is spoilt. In ordinary cold but not necessarily freezing weather, a leg of mutton will keep from ten days to a fortnight. Recollect, too, the importance of keeping the meat dry. For this purpose, flour with a dredger the whole of the joint, and look to it every morning, and re-flour any part that looks in the least degree moist. Experience alone will tell you when the joint should be cooked. Damp close weather is very bad for keeping meat, even if it is not very hot. Cold dry weather is, of course, the best of all, when the temperature is just above freezing.

We will now suppose the joint to be hung sufficiently long; next let us consider what is the best method of cooking it, and—why. One most important point is to have a good clear bright fire to *start* with, and for this purpose the cook must see to the fire quite an hour before the joint is what they call “put down.” It is no use to “put down” a leg of mutton or large joint to a dull fire, and for the cook to say, “Oh, it will soon burn up!” This corresponds to putting the leg of mutton into lukewarm water, and saying, “Oh, it will soon boil!” The *principle* of boiling and roasting is the same—to endeavour as quickly as possible to surround the joint with a hard film of meat, in order to *keep the flavour in*. Consequently, the fire must be clear, bright, and fierce to start with, and the leg of mutton must be put rather near the fire to commence with. After a short time, varying from ten minutes to a quarter of an hour, according to the heat of the fire, draw the joint a little back, and let it cook steadily. Another important point in roasting meat is the basting. A leg of mutton cannot be too much basted. Also basting should commence almost directly the meat is put down. Now it will be often found, in fact generally, that women cooks place the dripping-pan in front of the fire, then hang the joint; next take a basin with some dripping in it, and place a lump in the dripping-pan to melt—the piece placed in front of the dripping-pan generally slipping round to the back as soon as the melting begins. This melting process takes time, and too often the skin and surface of the meat gets hard and dry, and cracks before sufficient dripping has melted to baste with.

What cooks should do is to place the dripping-pan in front of the fire, with the dripping or lard in it, a quarter of an hour or more *before* they hang up the joint, and also to make it a rule not to hang the joint at all before they see sufficient dripping has run into the well of the dripping-pan to take up a good spoonful of melted fat in the basting-ladle.

With regard to time, this not merely depends upon the size of the joint, but upon the fire and the time of year. Roughly speaking, a leg of mutton weighing eight pounds will take a couple of hours, and one of ten pounds two hours and a half. For a large leg of mutton, a difference of nearly half an hour should be made for summer and winter—in winter, of course, the meat requiring a longer time. If the fire has been properly attended to, and the basting kept up during the whole time the joint is roasting, it will generally be found that the leg of mutton will be sufficiently browned without having recourse to flouring it and drawing it near to the fire. Should, however, the meat look light-coloured, draw the leg a little nearer the fire, and allow those parts that look lighter than the rest to brown by stopping the roasting-jack from going round. Should, however, it be necessary or thought desirable to use flour, do not let the flour fall in the dripping-pan in any quantity, as this, as we before pointed out, will have the effect of thickening the gravy.

In roasting a haunch of mutton, exactly the same process should be followed as in roasting a leg, only as the haunch is of course far larger, it requires a much longer time to cook; consequently, the outside is very apt to get overcooked and dried up before the joint is cooked through. Now a large haunch of mutton weighing over sixteen pounds will take four hours to cook; when, therefore, this sized joint has to be cooked, it will be necessary to protect the outside parts not covered with fat with some artificial covering, such as thin slices of fat, or oiled foolscap paper.

The best way of treating a fine large haunch of mutton that has been well hung is to cook it exactly in the same way as a fine haunch of venison, the proper method of cooking which is as follows:—First, however, remember that a haunch of venison, of all joints in the world, depends upon the attention that has been bestowed upon it during its hanging. Like the haunch of mutton, it must be kept in a cool and airy place, and also kept dry. Great care also should be taken in the early transport of the meat, to prevent its getting in any way bruised. A haunch of venison will keep much longer than a haunch of mutton, and is generally preferred when just on the turn towards getting what is called “high.” It is, however, a great mistake to keep a haunch too long, so as when it is cut it has a strong gamey smell. The following is the best method of roasting a haunch of venison, and perhaps few recipes better illustrate that important principle of cooking, viz., “keep the flavour in.” First, all the dry skin on the underneath part and skirt should be removed, and the shank-bone neatly sawn off. Then a piece of buttered paper should be put over what we may call the breast of the haunch, or that part where there is least fat, and where it is generally first cut. Then the whole haunch should be covered over with a flour-and-water paste half an inch thick, and outside this paste large sheets of oiled paper should be tied.

The joint should then be hung up, or, better still, put in a cradle-spit, and roasted. The time a good-sized haunch of venison will take to roast varies from four to five hours, though of course it would be useless to attempt to roast one

at all, except before a very large fire. About half an hour before the joint is wanted remove the paste and paper, and sprinkle a little salt all over the haunch out of a pepper-box. Next bring the haunch near the fire, and baste it with some fresh butter heated till it is frothed, and at the same time dredge the haunch with flour. The point to be aimed at is to get a rich brown colour all over the joint. A good brisk fire will generally be sufficient; but if any difficulty is experienced, a salamander will be found a great assistance. Indeed, for obtaining a colour, a salamander will often be found a desirable kitchen utensil. It is simply a large flat piece of iron with a handle to it. This iron is made red-hot and held near to what requires browning. A salamander will be found extremely useful in browning cheesecakes, or in raising an omelette.

A rich but not strongly-flavoured gravy should be served with a haunch of venison, and also red-currant jelly. French beans are by far the best vegetable to be eaten with it, and stale bread is better than new. If possible, have a plate with hot water underneath it; and if you know a haunch of venison is coming, reserve your appetite as much as possible, and do not spoil it by eating entrées first. To my mind, a fine, well-cooked haunch of venison, such as is served during the season every Tuesday and Thursday at the Albion Hotel, opposite Drury-lane Theatre, is the finest dinner that can be obtained anywhere, including even Paris. Of course, the reason of covering the haunch with the paste is to keep in the flavour. We shall speak more fully on this point of keeping in the flavour when we come to consider cooking joints in closed vessels.

One great secret of successful roasting is the basting. Now it is evident that any joint covered with fat requires less basting than a dry or lean joint. For instance, a loin of mutton requires less basting than a leg, because it is generally much fatter. Again, in basting a sirloin of beef, the sides or lean part should be basted, while the fat upper part and undercut require scarcely any. Basting with fat or dripping should not go on till the joint be taken down, but discontinued about ten minutes or a quarter of an hour before; as, if a joint has been basted up to the last moment with fat, it has a tendency to make the meat, especially the outside cut, taste greasy.

This does not apply to basting with butter. Butter, however, is now so dear that it is scarcely ever used for basting purposes.

One great difficulty, perhaps the chief one with inexperienced cooks, is the time a joint will take to roast. Too much dependence must not be placed on mere weight. For instance, take a shoulder of mutton. A large but thin shoulder will not take so long to roast as a smaller but thicker one. So again, the old maxim of allowing a quarter of an hour to a pound of meat will not apply to ribs of beef rolled. This latter joint is all solid meat, and thick, and consequently takes a long time to get heated right through. So again, a loin of mutton boned and stuffed, which is the most economical way of cooking it, will take a longer time to roast than an ordinary loin of mutton with the bone in it. Of course the weight of a joint is a great criterion as to how long it will take to cook; but then it should always be borne in mind that the weight and thickness should be considered together.

One very common mistake made by cooks is to suppose that lamb does not require cooking so long as mutton, because it is young and tender. The contrary is however the case: underdone lamb is far worse than underdone mutton. A well-roasted haunch or saddle of mutton when cut should show signs of having

good red gravy in it. Underdone lamb will be flabby and sodden; consequently, lamb really requires considerably more time than mutton. Lamb, too, should be always cooked before a particularly brisk fire, and should be constantly basted. Just as lamb requires more roasting than mutton, so does veal require longer roasting than beef. I think, as a rule, the principle will be found to be, that the closer the meat the longer does it take to cook, whether the process be roasting, baking, or boiling. For instance, a leg of mutton is closer meat than a shoulder, and consequently, supposing a leg and shoulder be the same weight, yet the former would require longer roasting than the latter. So, too—supposing the weight the same—would a silver-side of beef, which is very close meat indeed, take longer to boil than an aitch-bone of beef. Veal is, as a rule in this country, a closer meat than beef, and requires a great deal of cooking. Underdone veal, like underdone lamb, is extremely unwholesome. Pork, again, is a white and close meat—it is almost impossible to over-roast pork. A large leg of pork weighing twelve to sixteen pounds will take four or five hours to roast properly. It will also be found advisable to rub the skin of the pork over with oil previous to roasting it, as otherwise the skin has a tendency to get hard and split.

There are some things that are nearly always overcooked, and among these we would particularly mention geese and ducks. Cooks should recollect that geese and ducks are hollow, and that the meat on the breast is very often only an inch and a half deep at the outside. Too often ducks are sent to table so dried up that the flavour is completely gone, and when carved the breast-bone is dry and white. A large duck does not require more than three-quarters of an hour to an hour to cook, and a good-sized goose one hour and three-quarters. In roasting poultry the same thing holds true as in roasting meat, viz., that the closer the meat the longer the time. This is very marked in contrasting the time it takes to roast a goose and the time it takes to roast a turkey—the latter, in proportion, taking nearly double the time of the former. A large turkey weighing say fourteen pounds would require three hours and a half, whereas a large goose that size would only require one hour and three-quarters.

In roasting all kinds of poultry and game, basting is of the utmost importance, as otherwise the meat is certain to be dry and flavourless.

In roasting some kinds of game it is a very common custom, especially abroad, to fasten a piece of fat bacon over the breast, and, indeed, sometimes the bird is sent to table with the bacon on it. Of course this is purely a matter of taste; but to my thinking the bacon spoils the flavour of the bird. What should be done in roasting partridges is to calculate exactly the time when they will be wanted, and not to roast them too soon. Some cooks get nervous, and in fear of being late, absolutely get some dishes that are not wanted till quite the finish of dinner ready when dinner begins. In large parties, partridges should not be put down to roast till after the soup and fish have come downstairs. The entrées invariably take a long time handing round, and then the joint has to follow. I have no doubt that many will remember how invariably at large dinner-parties the game is overcooked and dried up.

Hare is a very dry meat, and requires a great deal of roasting. Over-roasted hare is one of the most insipid things sent to table. Yet too often hare will be found to be quite dried up. The proper form of roast hare is, that when the knife cuts into the back the meat, though not red, should be juicy; too often is will be found to be quite dry. So, too, with a roast pheasant. After the breast

has been cut, when the knife separates the wing-bone from the merry-thought, the bone where it is divided should look a little pink; this will show that the bird has not been dried up. When we come to small birds, like woodcock and snipe, we must be still more careful of over-roasting, as it is a cruel thing to spoil such expensive delicacies owing to a little carelessness. It is difficult to lay down any exact time—so much depending on the fire—only be sure of one thing, and that is, baste the whole time. Snipe especially should be rather underdone.

There is an old saying which cooks would do well to remember, viz., “A well-cooked snipe is one that has only flown once through the kitchen.” Of course this is an extravagant way of saying how very little cooking snipe require. Of course, in serving small game, no delay should take place. Game half cold is not worth eating—and it is apt to lose its heat very quickly. Some dishes have special power of retaining heat, such as Irish stew and hasty puddings. Others, seem to lose their heat quickly, and among the latter class we would especially mention roast loin of mutton, which seems to possess the power of getting cold quicker than any other joint I know.

We will now go on to consider what is really another form of roasting, viz., grilling. There is perhaps no better test of a cook than a rump-steak and a boiled potato. If you can get the former black outside and red in, and the latter a floury mass as white as snow that crumbles to pieces on your plate, you may rest assured that the cook thoroughly understood his or her business. The same principles, of course, apply to grilling a chop or steak as in roasting or boiling, the point being as much as possible to surround the meat very quickly with a hard film to keep in the juices and flavour. For grilling it is essential, therefore, to have a perfectly clear fire, and also to place the chop or steak near the fire at starting. It is obvious, too, that the very first principles of cookery are overlooked if the cook is foolish enough to stick a fork into the steak or chop to turn it. By this means you commit the unpardonable crime of letting out the gravy.

We have, however, already fully described in page xii. the principles to be observed in the use of the gridiron. It will always be found best to have one gridiron for meat and another for fish. In grilling kidneys, also, it is best to remove them every now and then, and dip them into a little hot fat if there is any handy.

Very often it will be found that those who prefer meat “grilled” also have a partiality for meat “devilled.” What, then, is the difference between an ordinary mutton chop grilled and a mutton chop devilled? Generally, the only difference is that some black or cayenne pepper has been sprinkled over the chop during the grilling; but there are several kinds of sauces that may be called devil sauce. I will mention two—for the first of which I am indebted to the late Mr. Francatelli, and for the second to Mons. Bossard, the famous cook at St. Peter's College, Cambridge.

Francatelli's recipe is as follows:—Chop three shallots fine, and place them in a small stewpan with two table-spoonfuls of French vinegar and a pinch of cayenne pepper; boil these together for three minutes; then add half a pint of thin, strong, brown gravy and a table-spoonful of tomato sauce; boil again, and finish by stirring in a small pat of anchovy butter.

This sauce is suitable for all kinds of broiled meat, and of course its strength,

so far as hotness goes, entirely depends upon the size of the pinch of cayenne pepper. The other kind of devil sauce is of quite a different character, and has the advantage of being made in a few moments, and also of consisting only of materials that are nearly certain to be at hand. Take say an ounce or a little more of butter, and dissolve it in a stewpan, but do not oil the butter or allow the stewpan to get too hot. Mix in a spoonful of made mustard, and a little mixed black and cayenne pepper, and stir the whole well together. The sauce should resemble thick custard, both in appearance and consistency. This sauce should not be poured over the grilled meat until the very last moment. Care also should be taken not to have the plate so burning hot so that it will dissolve the butter into oil. Recollect, the only secret of making this sauce successfully is not overheating it.

This sauce, poured over a nicely-grilled chop at breakfast-time, often has the effect of enabling a person with a delicate appetite to take meat, when, without the stimulant of the sauce, they would be unable to touch any.

We have already discussed the general principles of cooking to be observed both in frying and boiling. I would, however, remind you, in choosing a joint, such as a leg of mutton, when it is for boiling and not for roasting, it is advisable to have it rather fresher. A leg of mutton for roasting may be left till it is on the verge of turning. Not so a leg for boiling. First, if the mutton be kept too long it will be of a very bad colour when sent to table; secondly, the liquor in which it was boiled will not be fit for anything.

In boiling a leg of mutton, it should always be borne in mind that even with the greatest care some considerable amount of nourishment will get out into the water. Indeed, it would be a very practical lesson, not only to cooks but to heads of households, to make a few experiments in weighing materials before roasting or boiling and after. They should remember, too, that there is no such thing in nature as annihilation. Very often when turnips are a little old, the cook, in order to save herself a very little trouble, will boil all the turnips with the leg of mutton, thereby rendering the liquor too sweet to make soup. To my mind, one great drawback to salt beef is that even with plenty of soaking previously in cold water, the liquor in which the beef is boiled is unfit for making soup. I have no hesitation in saying that in all fairly-sized establishments the refuse of the joints should be sufficient to enable the family to have soup every day. By "refuse" I mean the water in which meat is boiled, the trimmings, &c., but especially the bones left from joints. A silver-side of beef when fresh if boiled makes capital soup, and yet cases are found where such liquor is absolutely thrown away. I recollect once on board ship seeing the cook empty overboard the liquor in which had been boiled—over-boiled, of course—a huge fresh aitch-bone of beef. Waste is absolutely sinful; and when we consider for one moment that we injure our fellow-creatures more by wasting a leg of mutton than by burning a £20 note, we shall the better realise the importance of economy in cooking in its strictest sense. The truest economy is to get the greatest amount of nourishment possible out of the materials we use. Nor should we waste because the materials are cheap and plentiful. Even were it in our power to multiply food to a miraculous extent, it would still no less be our duty to gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost.

In boiling poultry of all kinds, it should be our endeavour to obtain—just as in boiling fish—a good colour, and of course the principle is the same. In
d—N.E.

boiling say a fowl or a turkey, by rubbing the breast over with lemon-juice, or by placing a few thin slices of lemon on the breast, and covering them over with a piece of buttered paper, and wrapping the whole in a cloth, you will be able to send the fowl to table with that snow-white appearance which renders it so much more tempting to the appetite. The reason of the flesh being whiter is that the acid of the lemon helps to dissolve the outside impurities of the skin on the breast of the fowls.

Speaking of economy in cooking naturally brings us to that most economical way of cooking, viz., stewing. Really, the principles of stewing—the French method of cooking nearly everything—are so simple that they hardly require explanation. Let us for one moment contrast a mutton chop grilled and one stewed in rice. In the former case, some of the chop goes up the chimney in the shape of vapour, and some into the fire in the shape of fat and perhaps a little gravy, and is absolutely lost, so far as the eater is concerned. Take the chop, however, and put it in a small stewpan with just sufficient water to cover it and a spoonful of rice; cover over the stewpan, put a heavy weight on the lid, and let it gently simmer by the fire for two or three hours. What is the result? Nothing is lost. Again, take that economical dish—an Irish stew—and see how much farther three pounds of neck of mutton will go as Irish stew than as mutton cutlets.

In speaking of stewing as the universal custom in France, recollect I do not refer so much to Parisian restaurants as to the nation generally, and especially the poor. I believe the contrast in the cooking between the French and English soldiers during the Crimean war was very marked. A very large employer of labour in the North of England told me that he had noticed, among the few French workmen he employed, that on the same wages as other men they lived, so far as eating was concerned, more than twice as well.

Fortunately for this country there seems gradually a change going on for the better. The enormous increase in the price of coals will probably do much to abolish, in very small houses, open grates, and stewing over a close stove is far easier than over open ones. The reason of this is, that the principle of stewing is to keep the ingredients at a certain but not too great a heat. Stewing is very different to boiling. Irish stew allowed to *boil* is hard; Irish stew that is really stewed will almost melt in the mouth. Cooks must, however, be very careful in using enamelled stewpans, as should the contents of one of these vessels begin to boil, such is their power of retaining the heat that it will be found the boiling process will continue some time after the vessel has been removed from the fire. Perhaps one of the best instances of the power enamelled stewpans have of retaining heat is when one is used for the purpose of making brown thickening. It will be remembered that we recommended, when the butter and flour mixed together had assumed a proper colour, that a few slices of onion should be thrown in, and the stewpan removed from the fire, but kept stirring. Now it will be often found that the stewing process will continue for over ten minutes after the vessel has been taken off the fire, and placed, say, on a cold slab.

Of course anything can be fried in butter or oil at a lower temperature than that of boiling water, still the extraordinary length of time the “bubbling” of the butter goes on is a capital means of impressing on the cook’s mind how very much these vessels retain the heat. Consequently in stewing, when boiling is particularly to be avoided, an enamelled stewpan should be carefully watched, and it will be found to

be a good method to have a little cold water ready—a dessert-spoonful will be sufficient to throw in to stop the boiling, should it accidentally take place. A copper stewpan retains the heat comparatively for a very short period. The principal objection to enamelled omelet pans is that they are far more likely to burn the omelet than an ordinary one.

We now come in due course to consider the general principles to be observed in baking. Most persons know the difference in the flavour of meat roasted in the ordinary way before the fire or baked in the oven—recollect I am still alluding to the old-fashioned open grates. What the difference is in the flavour between meat roasted and meat baked it is perhaps difficult to describe accurately, but that the former is far superior to the latter there can be no doubt. The reason of the difference in the flavour is however very simple. When meat is roasted certain vapours are of course given off which go up the chimney immediately; when meat is baked in the oven these vapours are shut in, and consequently affect the flavour of the meat; and it will be remembered that the difference between roast and baked meat, though obvious to the palate, is still more obvious to the sense of smell. Now certain joints bake better than others; for instance, a shoulder of mutton is really quite as nice baked in a close oven as roasted, while a baked leg, and especially a baked loin, is very inferior. One great objection to shut-up fire-places has undoubtedly been the difficulty of roasting a joint. This difficulty is, however, quite overcome for all ordinary purposes by a new cooking range, in the oven of which a joint may be baked, and yet the result will be that the most sensitive palate cannot distinguish the difference between the joint so cooked and one roasted in the ordinary way before the fire.

The principle is as simple as it is ingenious. The oven is so constructed that a current of air can always be passing quickly through it. The stove is constructed on the same principle as a blast furnace, and the heat is regulated by turning a small handle. An opening at one end of the oven is connected with the chimney of the stove, up which the smoke and heated air ascends.

Of course the hot air of the oven rushes out at this opening, its place being supplied by cold air admitted through a small sliding opening in front of the oven. Consequently, when any joint is baked in an oven of this description, the process it undergoes is exactly the same as in roasting before an open fire.

The joint is, of course, placed on a raised tin with holes in it to prevent the bottom getting sodden, and the oven door has from time to time to be opened in order to baste the joint. Of course all the vapours that are given off by the joint in cooking are instantly carried up the chimney with the current of hot air. In roasting a joint—for such in reality it is—in an oven of this description it will be found best to turn the joint over when it is half cooked. I have always found that when the fire has been properly attended to, a good colour can be obtained; should, however, the joint look pale, a hot salamander will soon overcome the difficulty.

The question as to whether open stoves or shut stoves are the best is of course a most important one. Economy of fuel, now that the price of coals has reached what it has, is quite as important as economy of food. There cannot be any doubt that to English minds the open fire-places in sitting-rooms and bed-rooms convey an idea of real comfort that the close stoves met with abroad utterly fail to give; and it will probably be many years before these stoves are introduced in English households. Not so, however, kitchen ranges. The advantages of a close range over an open one

are so enormous, that there can be but little doubt that before long they will universally be used throughout the kingdom. One very obvious advantage they possess is that of cleanliness. The outsides of saucepans used with close stoves do not get encrusted with soot like those that are placed over open fires. Again, in using shut-up ranges all fear of any dishes being sent up smoky is done away with. But of course the chief point in their favour is economy of fuel; and it should be remembered that economy in the necessaries of life is a duty. Just as that man who could cause two grains of corn to grow where only one grew before is a real benefactor to the human race, so is he equally a benefactor who can so economise either food or fuel that half the quantity will do the work of the whole; but we will refer to the subject of close stoves more fully when speaking of kitchen utensils in general.

There is one method of cooking to which we must refer before passing on to the general principles to be observed in cooking vegetables, and that is exposing meat to the heat of an oven which is heated on the outside by steam instead of fire. This is, in fact, the principle of Captain Warren's cooking pot. The joint is placed in an inner chamber, the outside of which is surrounded with steam. Consequently the joint is cooked in its own juice and vapours. The invention is valuable, owing to the very important fact that it is the most economical way of cooking possible. At the same time it gives, comparatively speaking, but little trouble to the cook.

Should it be wished that the joint should be a roast one, it has to be taken out of the cooking pot and browned. However, when this is done the joint cannot compare to one roasted before an open fire, or baked in one of the new ovens. I would therefore recommend, when Captain Warren's cooking pot is used, to keep as much as possible to the plan of eating the joint simply as it is, as browning the outside merely makes it a sort of compromise between a roast leg of mutton and a boiled one. One other advantage possessed by Captain Warren's cooking pot is that the lid is so constructed that while the meat is cooking in the inner chamber vegetables can be cooked by steam in a chamber above.

VEGETABLES.

These may roughly be divided for cooking purposes into two classes, viz., roots and greens; the chief point of distinction between the two being that in cooking the latter class due attention must be given to the fact, that a good colour is an important point for consideration.

One almost universal principle in cooking vegetables is the addition of salt to the water in which they are boiled; and another almost as universal is that they should be put into *boiling* and not cold water. The quantity of salt that should be added will generally be found to be in the proportion of a good brimming table-spoonful of salt to half a gallon of water. Now, the whole of the following vegetables should be cooked by placing them in *boiling* water, salted in the proportion named. Turnips, cauliflowers, carrots, cabbages, artichokes (French), asparagus, French beans, broccoli, Brussels sprouts, parsnips, new potatoes, green peas, and vegetable marrow. The whole of these will of course vary as to time, according to their size and age. Old potatoes should be placed in cold water, and medium-aged potatoes in lukewarm water; the reason, of course, why old potatoes are placed in cold water being that otherwise, the root being hard, the outside part of a large potato would be apt to get pulpy before the inside got soft. In cooking Jerusalem artichokes it seems to be an open question whether they should be placed in hot water or cold; they should,

however, be treated like potatoes—when young and small, boiling water; when old, cold water. Spinach is, again, a vegetable about which there is much dispute; some cooks maintaining that the less water used the better the spinach; some going even so far as to steam the spinach, and use no water at all; others boiling the spinach till it is tender in an ordinary quantity of water, and then draining it, and rinsing it in cold water before pounding it in a mortar. My own opinion is, that the latter method is the preferable one; it has also the advantage of being recommended by the late Mr. Francatelli.

We next come to consider the principle of obtaining a good colour. Of course, if the vegetables, such as peas, are old and stale, and of a bad colour to start with, there is no way of making them green by cooking. However, it will often be found that quite young and fresh green peas—and we take peas merely as the type of a class—will turn yellow in boiling. The chief points to be considered for the purpose of avoiding a bad colour are—first, see that the water is *boiling* before the vegetables are put in; secondly, do not shut in the steam.

Consequently, whenever it is possible, let green vegetables boil in an *open* saucepan. Of course, when you have a shut stove and a hot-plate this is very easy; when, however, it is an open fire, care must be taken that in placing the lid half open, so that the steam may escape, at the same time the smoke is not sucked into the saucepan. Smoky vegetables are extremely disagreeable. To obtain a good colour for carrots, they must be lightly scraped, and not peeled.

Another important point in cooking the majority of vegetables is to have plenty of water.

First, if the quantity of water is not large, the moment the vegetables are put in, the water instantly goes off the boil, whereas it is important the water should boil the whole time. Again, it is well known how extremely disagreeable green-water is to smell; consequently, should say a cabbage be placed in a small quantity of water, this disagreeable green-water becomes more concentrated. Let me here, however, give you one most important word of warning with regard to “green-water,” and that is, never on any account allow it to be poured down the sink, as the smell that will consequently arise will probably have the very uncomfortable result of rendering the whole house disagreeable for some time after.

There are few houses now, even in London, that do not possess a small patch of ground at the back. The best way of getting rid of green-water is to pour it on the ground outside.

Of course in all culinary operations the first principle of cookery, viz., cleanliness, should be strictly attended to. But in cooking vegetables, if possible, even extra care should be taken on this point. For instance, in cooking potatoes the unsightly black spots should be scooped out with the greatest care. In boiling spinach, the enemy to be encountered is grit, consequently the spinach should be washed in several waters, the water being sufficiently deep to allow the dirt to settle. In boiling greens, and especially cauliflowers and broccoli, those most disgusting enemies, caterpillars and little slugs, must be met and defeated.

Now, in a close cauliflower or broccoli this is not always so easy a task as some would imagine; but by letting the vegetables soak in cold salt and water for an hour or more, and occasionally shaking them, every one of these nasty creatures can be got rid of—for to find a boiled caterpillar on one's plate at dinner is quite sufficient to destroy one's enjoyment of the meal. The fact really implies

that the cook is dirty; and when this is the case, it is difficult to really fancy any of the dishes that have necessarily passed through her hands.

Before leaving the subject of vegetables, one word in regard to the somewhat modern invention of preserved vegetables in tins. Take, for instance, peas. Of course, like everything else, peas are best when fresh gathered and in season; but it is really wonderful to what perfection the art of preserving vegetables has been brought. However, just as in the case of tinned soups we gave a few simple directions how the contents of the tin may be improved when opened, so, too, with vegetables much may be done to what we may call "increase the illusion." For instance, take the case of a tin of peas. Of course they are already cooked, and only want warming up. Now these tinned peas will be found, as a rule, to be not quite so sweet as fresh-gathered young ones; consequently, whenever you use a tin of peas as a vegetable, or to be piled up in the centre of an entrée, such as chicken cutlets, act as follows:—First obtain, if possible, a few leaves of fresh mint, and boil these leaves in a little water till tender; then turn out the tin into a small stewpan, liquor and all, and put it on the fire to warm gently. Suppose the tin is a pint of peas, add about half a salt-spoonful of salt, and one third of a salt-spoonful of powdered sugar. The sugar will of course cause the peas to taste sweeter, and consequently more like the real fresh ones. Add the mint-leaves, which, in addition to really improving the flavour of peas, undoubtedly help the imagination to regard the peas as fresh-gathered ones. Really, if the tin is a good one, it requires a very good judge to distinguish between fresh peas and preserved ones. The same method must be pursued with French beans—the latter, however, are improved by having a little chopped boiled parsley added instead of mint, and a piece of butter mixed with them when they are strained off. In heating all preserved vegetables do not allow them to remain on the fire longer than is necessary to simply make them hot through.

ENTRÉES.

Though entrées are as a rule served before joints, we have gone briefly through the general principles to be observed in cooking joints before those to be considered in reference to entrées. It should be remembered, however, that cooks must learn simple things before they attempt difficult. Too often it will be found that cooks have what may be termed a few specialities, *i.e.*, they have a few savoury dishes for which they are famed, but at the same time fail to *invariably* send up the joint and vegetables correctly. That cook is the most valuable who is the most regular. Amateur cooks almost invariably fall into the fault of wishing to begin at the higher branches of the science—for such it deserves to be called—of cooking. Young ladies in households often like to what they call "assist" on certain occasions; but if the truth were known, probably hinder rather than help the cook, who frequently has to leave off her own duties to wait upon the amateurs, who generally choose jellies or a trifle as the dish with which they commence their experimental cooking. Cooking, as we have said, is a science; and persons who think they can begin at the wrong end will find, practically, that they will fail signally.

To give any general principles with regard to such an enormous variety of dishes as is comprehended in the word entrée is somewhat difficult. Some few general explanations, however, can be given of certain classes of entrées. As one very common specimen we would mention kromeskies, taking them as a specimen

of that large and usually very nice class of entrées which may generally be described as a hot entrée, in which the inside is soft and moist, enclosed in a hard, thin cover. The cover is composed either of egg and bread-crumbs or batter, the inside of which may be termed generally as croquettes, which we have elsewhere described as a savoury mince moistened with sauce, if necessary bound together with yolk of egg, dipped in beaten egg, rolled in bread-crumbs, and fried crisp.

Now it will be, I think, universally admitted that these croquettes and kromes-kies are far nicer when the inside is pappy instead of hard. I may here add that the difference between kromes-kies and croquettes is that the former is the latter surrounded with a very thin slice of parboiled fat bacon or calf's udder before it is egged and bread-crumbed.

We will now imagine an inexperienced cook with the following difficulty:—She is aware that the croquettes are far nicer when moist, but then how is she to egg and bread-crumbs that which is so moist as to be almost a liquid? We will suppose the case of some croquettes made from the remains of a cold fowl. The meat has been cut off the bone, and minced with the lean ham, mushrooms, &c. Now the bones should have been put on the fire, to assist in making the sauce that will moisten the mince. This sauce, with the bones in it, should be boiled away, *i.e.*, reduced by allowing the steam to escape, till *only sufficient to moisten the mince is left*. If this is done properly, when cold the sauce will be a hard jelly; consequently, the mince when hot will be quite moist, and almost liquid, but when cold will be quite hard. Now this moist mince should be allowed to get cold, and be then shaped into little pieces, either square for kromes-kies, or into pieces like oval picnic biscuits, to look like cutlets. None of the trimmings in so shaping them need be lost, as they can easily be dissolved by heat and allowed to get cold again, which they will soon do on a small plate or dish. Now it is evident that these hard pieces when cold can be readily egged over and bread-crumbed. Great care should, however, be taken in so doing, as should there be a flaw in the covering of egg, when fried the inside will run out.

I would therefore recommend as follows:—Suppose the inside mince is very savoury, perhaps flavoured with truffle, or composed of those expensive but delicious delicacies—oysters. Having egged and bread-crumbed the cold, hard—because a jelly—piece of mince, let it get dry, which it soon will do if left in a cool place for an hour. Re-dip it just as it is into fresh beaten-up egg, and shake some more fine dry bread-crumbs over it. By this means you have a double coat, so to speak, round your mince. Next, to cook them. We will suppose a small, deep stewpan half full of *boiling* fat or lard. The croquettes are carefully but suddenly plunged in. What is the effect? The heat of course attacks the outside *first*, consequently, the egg covering coagulates directly, before the inside melts; when the inside melts it is surrounded with a thin film which keeps it together. Great care, of course, must be exercised in draining such moist croquettes and in serving them; but when the little cutlet or ball reaches the plate without accident, and that delicious gush of inside pours on to the plate, owing to the fork of the eater being inserted into it, how far preferable are such croquettes to those that have almost to be cut! Indeed, any one can make the latter; but when a good judge gets one of the former, or moist ones, he knows that in proportion almost to the moisture is the skill of the cook. Should, indeed, the inside be very moist and almost liquid, he may smack his lips, and mentally ejaculate, “Ah, an artiste!” Recollect, however, in making

croquettes in which the insides are moist there must be a limit to size. If very moist, they must be small; indeed, a middling-sized walnut should be the limit, for it is evident that the strength of material of a thin film composed of coagulated egg would not be sufficient to overcome the force of gravity alone of a moist mass, the tendency of which is of course to become level. The best form indeed to make these croquettes is cutlet-shape, or, as we have before described, the shape of an oval picnic biscuit. My own experience is that this shape is less liable to break than any other, besides which, when arranged round on a dish with plenty of fried parsley, by placing a tiny claw of a crab or lobster—one of the small ends of the lesser legs, not the pincers—a very ornamental red handle can be made to the cutlet to represent the bone.

While we are speaking generally on the subject of entrées, we would wish to comprise under that heading savoury dishes in general; and just as in soups and gravies we called attention to the importance of having brown roux or brown thickening constantly at hand, so, too, in any establishment where savoury dishes are liked would we call attention to the importance of the cook's always having ready to hand a small bottle of what is usually called aromatic spices for seasoning. The advantage of having these spices ready is that an enormous amount of trouble is saved by having them at hand, and as they will keep for years, and a small bottle lasts almost for ever, a little exertion on the part of the cook on some day when she has little to do will have the very beneficial result of improving the cooking of the house for years afterwards.

Before explaining how these herbs are made, I would mention a few of their, if not every-day, at any rate weekly, uses. Take the very common case of a rump-steak pie, or that exceedingly nice, and when larks are cheap by no means expensive, dish—lark pudding. Now the addition of a very small pinch of these flavouring herbs makes a difference in the flavour of the pie or pudding in question that is almost incredible; and yet when the herbs are made this improvement of flavour is made at a cost so small as to be scarcely appreciable. The flavour it gives to the lark pudding is particularly marked, bringing out, as it does, a gamey flavour, which, considering the exceedingly small quantity put in, will give the cook a very good notion of the power these spices possess. Again, they are of the greatest value in making various kinds of forcemeats for preserving game, such as hare or grouse. These herbs are best made as follows:—Take half an ounce of mace, half an ounce of nutmeg, one ounce of white peppercorns, and one ounce of cloves; half an ounce each of marjoram, thyme, and basil, and a quarter of an ounce of bay-leaves. Have all these herbs and spices thoroughly dried, wrapping them up in several sheets of paper, one over the other, in order to avoid the goodness evaporating, and then have them thoroughly pounded as quickly as possible, and sifted through a fine sieve, and put in a *glass-stoppered* bottle for use. These herbs can be used for a variety of purposes, and are particularly useful in flavouring all kinds of forcemeats—especially when such forcemeat is made from calf's liver or calf's udder.

I would here remind you that in all cases when calf's liver is used for forcemeat for dishes in which any kind of game is introduced, that the addition of the liver of the game itself makes a vast improvement to the flavour. When game is plentiful there is never any difficulty in obtaining livers from the poulterers, who are obliged to throw away a considerable quantity every day, as the liver is apt to get high long before the rest of the bird.

It is in the preparation of entrées more than any other class of dishes that the really experienced cook will best exercise that primary principle of cookery—economy.

Most educated persons in the present day have at one period or other of their lives visited Paris—and I am speaking of the period before the war. One of the wonders of that beautiful city was the extraordinary little dinner to be obtained in the Palais Royale and elsewhere for a sum of money that in England would have barely kept off starvation in a coffee-house.

It may seem a somewhat strong statement, but I really believe it to be true, that the materials out of which some of the most delicious Parisienne entrées are made are in English hotels and private houses either given to, and often refused by, an over-fed dog, or are allowed to get putrid and breed fevers by being thrown into the dust-bin. There is an old picture—of which, probably, Englishmen are proud—contrasting the English hog and the French hog, the difference being as striking as that between the fat and lean kine seen in the vision of the Eastern king of old. Alas that we should feel proud of this striking contrast!—it is but too often the case that our glory is in our shame. I fear that the contents of our English pig-tubs are a national disgrace. I have seen large pieces of bread, whole legs of fowls, &c., floating in what might be called greasy stock. The pig-tub is too often the one resource of idle and extravagant cooks, whose one idea of household management is to get rid of the odds and ends.

Now a variety of nice entrées can be made out of the cold remains of an almost infinite variety of joints. For instance, take the remains of a calf's head that has been sent to table with tongue, brains, &c., and a white sauce flavoured with marjoram. Suppose you cut up the remains into small pieces, and see that the sauce when cold is a jelly. Take a little of the tongue and the brains, and let them adhere to a piece of what is called the horn part of the calf's head; let these all get cold; see that they are nicely trimmed, slightly flour each piece and dip it into batter, and fry in some boiling fat till it is of a beautiful golden colour. Of course the batter, when it is properly made, will harden before part of the inside dissolves; this entrée, therefore, has the advantage of coming to table a light-looking fritter, which when opened presents a moist inside. It is, however, essential that the fat be boiling, as otherwise the inside will melt, and break through the fritter skin. Care also should be taken in making batter for entrées of this description that the batter be sufficiently thick. The best method of preparing batter is as follows:—Take half a pint of milk, and mix it up thoroughly with the yolk of an egg, adding a pinch of salt, then gradually add sufficient flour till the whole has become of a consistency rather thicker than double cream. This batter should be mixed in a large basin, and worked perfectly smooth with a wooden spoon.

We have before remarked on the importance of making entrées the means of using up the materials that have been left from the previous day. One very useful form is that of salmi of game. Too often the remains of game are sent up, almost as they are, cold for breakfast, the result being that a large portion is wasted, the bones being almost invariably left half picked on the plates, while the gravy that was on the dish with the hot game the day before, and into which what may be termed almost the essence of the bird has run, is very probably wasted altogether. Suppose, therefore, some remains of pheasants, partridges, or indeed any other kind of game, is sent down from dinner, a most delicious entrée can be made as follows:—Cut off all the best parts of the meat, such as the wings, legs, breast, &c., and trim

them neatly. Should it be found that there is not quite sufficient, very often the addition of a single bird more, which can be roasted on purpose, will complete the dish. Next take all the remains—the carcasses, trimmings, &c.—and put them on to boil gently in the remains of the gravy that was served with the game the day before. After these bones have boiled so that they come out perfectly dry, send the gravy and the small pieces of game that have fallen from the bones in it through a wire sieve—this will have the effect of thickening the gravy, and also of imparting to it a decidedly “gamey” flavour. Add to this sauce—suppose say half a pint in quantity, or a little more—about a wine-glassful of sherry. It is astonishing how this glass of sherry helps to bring about a complete alteration of flavour. This salmi sauce is now complete, and the joints of game have simply to be warmed up in it, taking care, if the game was sufficiently cooked on the first day, that it remains on the fire only sufficiently long to warm it through and no longer, as otherwise the game would get over-cooked, and become hard and flavourless. We have recommended sherry to be added to the sauce, but at the same time would acknowledge the superior qualities of madeira for the purpose. Unfortunately, madeira has of late years been rarely seen, though I believe there is every prospect of its becoming more plentiful in a few years’ time. Madeira can now be bought from respectable wine merchants at from 36s. to 48s. a dozen, and is a far cheaper wine in quality than any sherry that can be bought at the same price. Whenever sherry is used for cooking purposes, golden sherry is better than a pale dry wine.

One most important point in the serving of entrées is their appearance. The cook should endeavour to please the eye as an accessory to the palate.

I will now run through a few of the most common faults that inexperienced cooks exhibit in serving various entrées. One very common one is putting too much in one dish. The quantity should always be in proportion to the dish. Indeed, I have seen dishes so piled up that, when first handed, persons have had considerable difficulty in avoiding a sort of shower of pieces on their plate. This is, of course, rare; but it will be very often found that dishes are so filled that any attempt at ornament or garnish is simply impossible. Another equally common fault is, that when any entrées are served that require gravy, the gravy is not only too thin but too abundant. With regard to gravy poured round entrées, few maxims can be better for the cook to bear in mind than—“Little and good.” Perhaps few dishes would better test a cook than hashed venison, made, say, from the remains of a haunch, and as the same remarks would equally apply to hashed mutton, a short description will not be unpractical.

We all know that generally inartistic dish called hashed mutton, once the scorn of Mrs. Gamp. Certainly a large dish—large enough to hold a haunch—in which thin slices of mutton float in an ocean of thin pale gravy, surrounded by sodden sippets of toast, cut in the old-fashioned wedge pattern, does not look tempting. Suppose, however, we serve hashed venison or mutton, nicely ornamented in a silver dish, as follows—premising that, should you not possess a silver dish, we would recommend an ordinary vegetable dish instead:—First, make some good strong gravy with a good colour, using up the bone of the joint for the purpose; get the gravy to a good consistency, like that of double cream, dark in colour, and thickened with arrowroot in preference to brown thickening. Next, in cutting up the meat, take care to avoid pieces of skin and gristle, and also avoid having thick lumps of meat. Warm up the meat in this gravy, taking care, as before, not to let the meat remain in for a longer period than absolutely necessary.

Should the hash be venison, a little port wine and red currant jelly can be added to the gravy; and should it be mutton, one or two onions fried soft and of a nice brown colour, and a dessert-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, will be found an improvement. Next, take the dish, and, having thoroughly warmed it, pile the meat up into a pyramid shape in the centre of the dish, leaving the border of it as bare as possible. Pour the remainder of the gravy gently over the piled-up meat, and place round the edge, instead of toast sippets, the following garnish:—Stamp out with some cutters a few pieces of stale bread into the shape of hearts, and fry these pieces a nice bright golden-brown colour in some lard. Place these pieces near each other round the base of the pyramid, and place one—choosing the best looking—on the top of the pyramid, with a small silver arrow stuck in it. Of course this method of preparing the hash will give rather more trouble than the ordinary inartistic method, but then the difference in the appearance of the two dishes more than repays the trouble; the one, in fact, is an entrée, and the other a dish only suitable for an early dinner for children, and which, if served in the kitchen, would too often—alas for human nature!—be more than half wasted. Really, hashed mutton, especially the remains of a haunch or saddle, nicely served the way we have described, makes an entrée that no one need be ashamed of sending to table.

Small crayfish make one of the very nicest-looking garnishes. If the entrée, therefore, was hashed venison, a small crayfish could be placed at the four corners of the dish, and a small one on the top of the pyramid. To ornament hashed mutton with crayfish would, I think, be going a little too far.

We will now take another form of ornamenting entrées, viz., fried parsley. Probably cooks are more indebted to parsley than to anything else for ornamenting their dishes. The great secret of fried parsley is, first, it must be fresh-cut double parsley, and rather dark in colour; secondly, it must be perfectly dry before it is fried. Again, the fat must be boiling, and the greatest care exercised in draining the parsley so as not to break it more than possible. The best method of frying parsley is in a little wire basket in a small deep stewpan. This basket can be easily made at home out of two-pennyworth of wire, by a very little exercise of ingenuity. The advantage of the basket is that it can be fitted to the stewpan, and the parsley can be lifted out bodily, thereby rendering the risk of breaking very small.

Fried parsley can be used to ornament or garnish various kinds of patties, the dark green contrasting well with the light-brown pastry. Fried parsley should also be served with kromesnies, croquettes, fried sweetbreads, fried oysters, lobster cutlets, and a variety of other light entrées.

To continue the idea of entrées made from remains of joints, we will next consider the number of nice dishes made from boiled turkey, boiled fowl, etc. Suppose, for instance, the dinner has consisted of one of these, with that very usual accompaniment—a boiled tongue. An exceedingly pretty-looking entrée can be made as follows:—Cut off the best pieces of the white meat that has been left, and make a strong white stock with the bones, which may be thickened with a little white roux, and, if possible, two or three-pennyworth of cream. Warm up the meat in some of this sauce, and pile it up as before in a pyramid shape on the dish, and pour the remainder of the thick white sauce over it, the sauce being made sufficiently thick to what is called “mask” the surface. Sprinkle over this white pyramid, sparingly and lightly, a little rather coarsely chopped dark-green parsley, and ornament the base of the pyramid as follows:—In cutting up the

turkey, stamp out some thin pieces of white meat into the shape of cocks'-combs, or some such pattern, with a crimped edge. Also cut some thin slices of the red tongue, and stamp these out in the same pattern. Warm up these slices of white meat and red tongue in a little hot clear stock, and place these slices round the dish at the base of the pyramid of meat, alternately red and white, having, of course, the crimped edge outwards. A single small crayfish on the top of the pyramid, or a little sprig of parsley, will complete the dish. This entrée, it should be borne in mind, is, in addition to being a really handsome dish, a most economical one, for, with the exception of the cream—which is not absolutely necessary—everything is used up, the bones forming sauce instead of being left on the plates and given to the dog in the ordinary manner. Of course this dish will be vastly improved by the addition of button-mushrooms and slices of truffle. When truffles are used, the alternate slices of black, red, and white look extremely nice; or should the truffle be in small quantities, little pieces can be reserved to dot the stamped frill of the white meat—■ small piece in the centre of each round.

In all dishes that have vegetables served with them, much may be done to improve their appearance by having some at least of the vegetables stamped of a nice pattern; even in large dishes that do not come under the heading of entrées, boiled turnips and boiled carrots always look better if roughly shaped like pears, and so cut that they will stand upright. When placed alternately round a boiled leg or neck of mutton, over which some caper sauce has been poured, the general appearance of the dish is far superior to what it would be if simply cut carrots and turnips are placed on hap-hazard.

To teach even the elementary principles of making dishes look elegant is, we fear, a task beyond the power of mere words. Some persons have naturally taste, and others have not. The cook who will go out on Sunday afternoon in a pink bonnet with a blue parasol will never learn so to arrange colours in garnishing a dish as to really attract the eye. We will, however, give a few hints to those—and we are glad to say they are many—who seem to possess the power of using garnishes when they have them.

First, much may be done with artificial flowers cut from turnips or beetroots. For instance, a tongue glazed, with a paper frill round the root, and a nicely-cut flower made from a turnip, and just tinged with cochineal in imitation of a camelia, placed on the top, always looks an exceedingly handsome dish. The turnip flower should be stuck on to a small stick of wood, and a couple of bay-leaves tied on to the stick with it. This method of ornamenting dishes, though old-fashioned, is very effective.

For hot entrées and hot dishes of every description the following garnishes will be found especially useful:—Fried croutons of bread cut into the shape of hearts or stars, and fried a golden-brown colour; button-mushrooms glazed, *i.e.*, small button-mushrooms that have had some bright glaze brushed over them; pieces of white chicken or turkey placed alternately with pieces of red tongue, each piece being cut into some pattern with a cutter; stamped pieces of vegetables, such as carrot, turnip, parsnip, artichoke, or even the root of a French artichoke; fried parsley or fresh parsley; whole truffles or truffles cut in slices or patterns; cocks'-combs, plovers' eggs, small crayfish, prawns, stoned olives; occasionally, even, small slices of gherkins or the skin of a chilli. For instance, take the case of a filleted sole à la maître d'hôtel. Place the slices of rolled grilled sole on end in a silver dish, pour a thick white sauce over them, made by boiling the bones of the sole in a little milk, thickening it with a little white

roux, and seasoning with a little salt and pepper. Pass this sauce through a tamis to render it smooth, and take care that it is nice and thick. Now place alternately on the top of each little roll of fish a small piece—say the size of the thumb-nail—of the bright-red skin of a chilli, and a slice of the bright outside of a green gherkin or the skin of a green chilli. What a wonderful alteration in the appearance of the dish! Yet recollect the extra cost is next to nothing, and the whole cost of the dish less than a plain fried sole in egg and bread-crumbs with melted butter.

It is in garnishing cold dishes, however, that the greatest effect in appearance is generally produced. For instance, a ham plain boiled, and one glazed and ornamented with a border of what looks like butter, what a contrast! Yet this border can be easily made with a little practice. We will describe how to make a ham look nice, and will first suppose the ham boiled sufficiently, and allowed to get cold in the water in which it was boiled, in order that the jelly, that gives a ham such a delicious flavour, may get cold *in the ham itself*, instead of running out into the dish, as it would do had the ham been taken out of the liquor. Next we will suppose some nice bright glaze has been placed over the surface of the ham with a brush till it resembles in appearance a new mahogany dining-table. Next, how are we to make the bright trellis-work to go round the ham. First, take some plain white lard and melt it, and, if it be winter time, add to it a little plain salad oil, in order to make the mixture thinner when cold. Now take an ordinary sheet of common notepaper, and roll it into the shape of a cone; take the point of the cone between the thumb and finger of the right hand, and pour some of the melted lard, or mixed lard and oil, into the cone, and so hold the point that the lard will run out in a thin stream at the end at will; *i.e.*, so hold it that you can regulate the thickness of the stream or stop it altogether. It is now evident that you can write or even draw with this cone, as with a soft pen, making at will thick strokes or fine strokes. Of course to do it well a person must first be a good writer or drawer, and then have a considerable amount of practice. A very little practice, however, will be sufficient to put a plain ornamental border round a ham. My own experience is as follows. I practised on a clean, black, shiny tea-tray, as then the lard, which of course hardens as it falls, could be scraped up with a knife (an ivory paper knife is best), re-melted, and really used for the ham.

On the occasion of a birthday or Christmas-time, a suitable device, such as "Many happy returns of the day," or "A Merry Christmas," can be written in the centre of the ham, and a border placed round the edge. A paper frill tied on to the bone, and plenty of fresh parsley round the dish, will always ensure an inviting appearance.

One of the prettiest and most useful garnishes for cold dishes is beetroot, especially for any white kind of dishes. Take, for instance, that exceedingly handsome dish when properly prepared—a salad mayonnaise. First prepare the sauce, taking care to make it sufficiently thick, so that it can be used to mask or cover an uneven surface. It will be found best, in making mayonnaise sauce, to commence by adding the oil drop by drop on the yolk or yolks of eggs *alone*; do not put in the pepper and salt or vinegar till after it has got quite thick. Indeed, it will be generally found best in making an ornamental salad of any description to reserve the pepper and salt till the whole salad is mixed up together. Having, by beating the oil and egg well together, got the sauce as thick almost as butter in summer time, arrange the salad as follows:—First pile the lettuce-leaves into a pyramid shape, with the cut lobster inside, supposing the salad to be a lobster one: if you have a lettuce with a

good round heart to it, reserve the heart, cutting the stalk flat, so as to make it stand upright. This heart, if you like, can be placed on the top as an ornament, as it is green, or can itself be masked over with mayonnaise sauce. Next cover the pyramid completely over with the mayonnaise sauce, and place the heart of the lettuce, also covered, we will suppose, on the top of the pyramid. Next arrange the small red legs of the lobster round the base of the pyramid as garnish. Next take some coarsely-chopped parsley, and place little specks of green alternately with little specks of lobster coral over the white pyramid, the distance between these bright-green and red spots being about half an inch. Place also a few bright-green capers on the top and round the base of the pyramid. Inside the bend of the legs should be placed hard-boiled eggs cut in quarters, stoned olives, filleted and washed anchovies, and a few capers. Should you have a good-sized silver dish, place, if possible, a small red crayfish in each corner, with its small claws stretched out. There are few dishes that repay the trouble of ornamenting more than lobster salads, especially for occasions such as wedding breakfasts or suppers. When you have a lobster salad, the red beetroot garnish is unnecessary. But suppose the salad mayonnaise is a salmon mayonnaise, or a chicken or turbot mayonnaise, beetroot will here take the place of the red lobster legs and the red coral. Red strips of beetroot can be placed in a sort of trellis-work round the base of the salad, and small specks of red beetroot can be placed on the white sauce alternately with the specks of green parsley.

One very pretty garnish for cold dishes is aspic jelly. Make some good aspic jelly according to the recipe given on page 36, and pour it when liquid into a large dish. Reserve a little of the jelly, and add to it a few drops of cochineal, which will make the jelly a bright red; pour this also into a similar-shaped dish, and allow the jelly to get cold. You can now cut this jelly into any shape you may wish—a diamond pattern is as good as any—as the jelly will settle on the dish, which should have been filled about a quarter of an inch deep. You will consequently have alternate pieces of a bright pale yellow and bright red to place round any dish you may wish, such as cold chicken cutlets. Again, the trimmings of the jelly can be beaten up with two forks, and be piled up as a sort of glittering heap in the middle of any dish.

Of course the simplest and most useful of all garnishes is plain green parsley, and you can generally tell by simply watching how a cook will send to table a common dish, like a cold roast fowl, whether she is possessed of any taste or not. A cold roast turkey glazed and sent to table tastefully decorated with parsley is always a handsome dish.

One very common form of handsome dishes is cold turkey or chicken, boned, &c., dressed with forcemeat, but modelled the shape, say, of a boar's head or a swan. These dishes are made by means of copper moulds, tinned inside, and which are rather expensive to buy. The meat is placed in the mould warm, and mixed with a strong stock, which being a jelly when cold causes all the meat to adhere together; some liquid strong stock can also be poured in after the mould has been shut together. On turning out, of course, the shape is perfect, so far as the mould itself is; it may occasionally, however, require a little trimming. This moulded dish now requires glazing. Suppose, for instance, it is a boar's head. Get some very strong dark but bright glaze; keep the glaze in a little basin, dissolved, placed in a larger basin into which some boiling water has been poured. In fact, heat the glaze just like what it so much resembles—glue. By means of two artificial eyes, and

the kernels of two brazil nuts stuck in for tusks, the resemblance becomes very perfect. Should the model be a swan, a real swan's head is generally placed on the top, and joined to the mould by means of a wire. If the mould be a pheasant, the head of the pheasant can be affixed, and wings with the feathers on placed each side, while the long tail-feathers are stuck in to represent the tail.

SWEETS.

We now come to consider the general principles of cooking to be observed in the preparation of that large class of dishes that come generally under the name of sweets, and will commence with that division of which eggs may be considered as the basis, such as rich light puddings, omelets, and soufflés. Now, as the latter of these best illustrate the *principles* of cookery, we will commence with a short account of soufflés in general. The chief point in regard to soufflés is of course the lightness, and the lighter the soufflé the better the cook. The whole secret of the lightness of a soufflé is the amount of pains taken in beating the whites of the eggs to a stiff froth. By this means, when the beaten whites are added to the batter, the whole mass contains an almost infinite number of air bubbles, that expand with the heat, and cause the whole to rise. Consequently, the greatest expedition should be used in sending the soufflé to table, for of course as it cools these bubbles contract, and the soufflé, which probably on leaving the oven was an inch or more above the soufflé-pan, sinks to an inch below it on reaching the dining-room door. Soufflés can be flavoured with cheese or even game. Small soufflés made from the remains of woodcock or grouse are exceedingly nice, but great care should be taken in rubbing the flesh through the wire sieve so as to ensure the meat being, so to speak, pulverised. Another great secret of having successful omelets is to have perfectly fresh eggs.

A great deal of what may be called second-class cakes are made from stale eggs, the bakers often buying stale eggs—or, as they more delicately call them, “spot eggs”—for the purpose. These eggs, when held up to the light, will be seen to have a black spot in them, showing that they are bad. However, by breaking the egg very carefully, and pouring off the best part and reserving the black spot, the egg can be used for making cakes. This black spot and a little of the egg adhering to it is of course thrown away, the smell of the black spot being exceedingly offensive, as it emits sulphuretted hydrogen gas.

In breaking eggs for any purpose, it should always be borne in mind that even with the greatest care bad eggs will occasionally make their appearance; even when eggs are taken fresh from the nest, sometimes an old egg, that may have been overlooked for months, will by accident get mixed with the new. Consequently, always break each egg separately, or you will run the risk of having one bad egg spoil the whole lot.

In making an ordinary omelet, of course the eggs are all beaten up together, yolks and whites, still, if you want a light omelet, the eggs should be beaten up till they froth. In breaking the eggs, avoid what cooks call “watery eggs;” what I mean is, the white of an egg, to make a good omelet, should be of the consistency of a jelly-fish, and not look thin and run away from the yolk.

The butter in the omelet-pan on the fire should also be frothed before the eggs are added, and the cook should stir quickly and scrape as fast as she can the whole of the bottom of the omelet-pan till the eggs and butter begin to set. The omelet-pan should then be withdrawn a little from the fire, the omelet shaped

with the spoon; and in the case of a savoury omelet, the omelet-pan should be tilted in front of an open fire, or have a good hot salamander held over it—this will have the effect of making the omelet rise, and consequently of being lighter, as well as slightly browning the surface. If gravy is served with a savoury omelet, pour it *round* the omelet, and not over it. For a sweet omelet, always have some white powdered sugar to shake over the top.

It is a somewhat open question as to whether it is advisable to mix milk with the eggs in making omelets. As a rule, the French do not add milk, and it will generally be noticed that omelets abroad are more yellow and streaky than in England, where it is a very common custom to add about a couple of table-spoonfuls of milk to every three or four eggs used. When milk is used, the omelet takes a rather longer time to set than when the eggs are used by themselves.

The greatest difficulty cooks experience in making omelets is to avoid burning them. The fire should be fierce, but the omelet-pan should be withdrawn directly the omelet sets. The stirring process should also be kept up very briskly.

While on the subject of the management of eggs, we may next take that very common English dish—custard. Now, just as the principle of making good omelets was to get the eggs set without having them burnt, so may the secret of successful custard-making be said to consist in getting the eggs to thicken without getting set.

The chief point in making custard, or any form of liquid whose consistency depends upon heated eggs, is to know when to stop short of the boiling point.

In making custard, it will always be found most economical to use the yolks only. The whites of the eggs add nothing to the flavour or excellence of the custard, and yet are invaluable to the cook for a variety of purposes, from clearing soups to garnishing sweets—the latter being a point on which we shall touch on some future occasion.

The best method of making custard is to first flavour the milk, if bay-leaves are used, by boiling the bay-leaves in the milk previous to adding the yolks of eggs. When, however, the yolks of eggs are added, let the mixture, *i.e.*, the milk, sugar, and yolks, be placed in a jug, and the jug placed in a saucepan of boiling water. The cold jug will, of course, take the water immediately off the boil. Keep stirring the jug till the custard begins to thicken; when nearly sufficiently thick, take the jug out of the boiling water and plunge it into some cold water, but still continue the stirring for some time. By this means all fear of curdling will be done away with. Should the custard be flavoured with that most delicious of essences—essence of vanilla—the vanilla should be added when the custard is getting nearly cold, by which means more of the flavour is retained. Should the custard be flavoured by vanilla in stick, it will be found best to tie up the vanilla in a small muslin bag, and boil this bag in the milk till the milk is sufficiently flavoured. This small bag of vanilla will do over and over again, though of course the bag must be left in for a longer period each time it is used, as it naturally will lose some of its virtue every time, and will consequently require to be left in the milk for a longer period to impart whatever of flavour is left in it. The flavour of the stick vanilla will be found to be far superior to the essence of vanilla sold in bottles; indeed, the latter varies so much in quality that it is impossible to say how much should be added to any given quantity of custard.

A little nutmeg should always be grated over the surface of the custard before it is sent to table.

In all departments of cooking probably that one comprised under the general name of "sweets" gives the greatest range wherein the real artist can exercise his skill. We will not now enter into the unpractical subject of describing how to build those magnificent but useless temples of barley sugar, &c., that figure at wedding breakfasts and great suppers, but will enter into the far more practical details of the general principles of making sweets look nice. As a rule, sweets are so ornamental in themselves that they do not require what may be generally called garnish. For instance, a jelly or a mould of blancmange is so pretty in itself that, provided it be bright, and put into either an equally bright *cut* glass dish or a silver one, it requires nothing beyond. Occasionally, indeed, little pieces of cut lemon may be placed round the edge of the dish; but this is not necessary, unless the dish be rather too large for the mould, in which case the cut lemon will cause it to look less bare.

The great secret of making jellies bright is taking pains in the clearing. Patience and cleanliness are indispensable; also bear in mind that jelly-bags should never be washed in soap and water. They should, after being used, be simply rinsed and re-rinsed in boiling water and wrung out.

One important point in making sweets look nice is to exercise some little taste in colouring. We will suppose, for instance, that there are two moulds in the house: the top of one is in the very common shape of a bunch of grapes, and the other the almost equally common shape of a cucumber. Now it is at once obvious that the cucumber should be coloured green and the grapes red. Suppose, therefore, two moulds are being made of, say, blancmange. The green cucumber and the red grapes on the white base will form two very pretty dishes. Unless, however, the tops are done carefully, the dish will present a very poor appearance—indeed, in all ornamenting, unless the decoration be done neatly, it had far better not be done at all. Slovenly ornament in dishes corresponds to dirty finery in ordinary dress.

We will suppose, therefore, the blancmange ready made and in a liquid state ready to be poured into the moulds. First pour just sufficient water into each mould to fill up the shape of the bunch of grapes and the cucumber. Pour this back again into two glasses—claret glasses are best—and notice the *exact* quantity required for each. Then fill the glass with the warm blancmange to exactly the same spot. Pour in the colouring matter, which will of course be cochineal for the grapes and spinach-juice for the cucumber. As only a few drops of cochineal are required, it will not matter adding such a small quantity, but whenever colouring matter is used in which more than a few drops are required allowance should be made, or too much will be poured into the shape. When the exact quantity is coloured, pour it into the shape, and let it set quite firm before any more is poured into the mould. If possible, set the mould in some chopped ice, which will cause such a small quantity to set almost immediately. When the shape is quite set, add the remainder of the blancmange—only be careful how you fill the mould. If, for instance, you simply pour the blancmange in, especially if it is lukewarm, the fresh quantity will partially re-dissolve what has been set in the shape, and the white and red or white and green, as the case may be, will run into one another, and the effect will be quite spoilt. The best method of filling up the moulds is first to wait till the blancmange is nearly cold—of course avoiding waiting too long, as it would then set in the basin. Then take a spoon, and pour the first part into the mould a spoonful at a time; this will settle gently down over the coloured part, but will not mix. After the mould has been filled by this means, say an inch deep, the whole may be gently poured in, taking care to pour very slowly, and to keep the vessel from which the blancmange is poured as

close as possible to the mould, for if it be poured in a manner corresponding to frothing beer up in a glass it will probably break the coloured shape.

There is a great art in turning out jellies from moulds. Of course, a very stiff jelly is easily turned out, but then stiff jelly is never good. The best moulds for jellies are copper ones tinned inside. The mould, after being taken out of the ice, should be placed for a few *seconds* in lukewarm water; the dish into which the jelly is going to be turned should be placed upside down, so that the bottom of the mould comes exactly in the centre of the dish; the two should be quickly turned over together, and very often the jelly will at once slip of its own accord. When the mould is first raised it should be only lifted an eighth of an inch; should the jelly have slipped all round, the mould can be slowly raised; should, however, the jelly have slipped only on one side, instantly put the mould close on to the dish again. One very good way of causing the jelly to slip is to take the dish and mould in both hands, keeping the mould firmly touching the dish, and raise the hands high in the air, the mould being upright. Then suddenly bring the dish downwards with a jerk, and stop dead short when the hands are lowered. The jelly itself, having of course acquired a momentum downwards, will have a tendency to go lower, and will often by this means slip from the mould into the plate. Indeed, turning out jellies requires a certain amount of pluck: a nervous cook is far more apt to fail than a strong-minded one. Some persons think that shaking and patting the mould assists; very often, however, this patting results in breaking. When earthenware moulds are used it is no use plunging them into warm water. Earthenware conveys heat so slowly that the result would be either to convey so little heat that no effect at all is produced, or so much that all the outside of the mould will run. In turning anything out of an earthenware mould the only way is to jerk it out as we have described. If the substance inside the mould is firmly set, it will be advisable to see how far it can be eased round the edge by pulling gently with the tips of the fingers. The substance is elastic, and will adhere together, and can be pulled from the edge of the mould all round, after which it will of course turn out easily.

When copper moulds are used for jellies the greatest care should be taken in dipping them into lukewarm water, first, that the water be not too warm, secondly, that the mould does not remain in too long. Of course the effect is to very slightly dissolve the outside rim—only the rim—so that the jelly will have a less tendency to adhere to the mould.

One very useful form of ornamenting sweets is whipped cream or whipped white of egg. Of course whipped cream is in itself a very nice sweet; whipped white of egg can, however, be used as a cheap substitute. Take, for instance, that most delicious supper dish—a trifle. Good trifle is made by soaking atafias and macaroons in various kinds of liqueurs, though for ordinary purposes sherry and brandy are used instead. The whip for the trifle is generally best made some time before it is wanted, as by keeping a few hours it gets firmer instead of softer. The firmest whip is made by mixing the whites of eggs beaten up into a stiff froth with say a pint of fresh cream to two whites, three ounces of powdered and sifted white sugar, and about a wine-glassful of some rich sherry—the sweeter the better. The whole should be beaten up into a stiff froth, the froth of course being skimmed off the top when sufficient rises, and should be placed gently into a sieve placed on a dish. A little cream, &c., will be found to drop from the froth, and this can be poured back into the basin, the beating or whisking process being continued till all is frothed up. This froth can be made the day before it is wanted, and will be found an exceedingly

useful garnish for all sorts of dishes besides the trifle, as it is always easy to make more than is quite necessary for this elegant centre dish.

For instance, take that nice but somewhat inelegant dish—stewed Normandy pippins. Let the pippins be placed in a glass dish surrounded by their juice, which can be coloured red by a little cochineal. Then take about a tea-spoonful of the whip we have mentioned, and pile it up on the top of each pippin, and take a very few of those tiny little sweetmeats called hundreds and thousands, and sprinkle them over the whip lightly so that they stick to it, and observe what a wonderful change will take place in the appearance of the dish. The hundreds and thousands should not be added till the last moment, as they get dissolved in the whip.

One very useful method of ornamenting dishes and particular cakes is what is known as icing. We all know how very handsome, and at the same time how exceedingly rich, indigestible, and expensive, a wedding cake is. We will, however, take the simple case of a child's birthday, and, naturally, a cake at tea is one of the features of the day's festivities. What parents should endeavour to do is as much as possible to please their children, but never at the expense of their health. Now a simple, plain cake can be bought, or made at home; but what a difference if this simple, wholesome cake is iced over! and, after all, what is icing? Nothing but sugar and white of eggs; and sugar being rather good for children in moderation than otherwise, when the icing for the cake is home-made, and consequently unadulterated, there can be no harm in the children eating it.

Icing for cakes can also be made into ornamental buttons, white and pink, by baking the icing on a sheet of paper, the pink buttons of course being coloured with cochineal. Icing is easily made as follows:—Take, say for a good large quantity, six whites of eggs, and place them in a large basin, and have ready about a pound and a half of very finely powdered and sifted white sugar. Mix these well together with a large wooden spoon, adding the sugar gradually, occasionally squeezing in a little of the juice of a fresh and rather green or acid lemon. This must be worked together with the spoon, and sufficient sugar added till the whole mass becomes a thick, but at the same time liquid, and somewhat shiny substance. Of course the purity of the white is of great importance, and, consequently, care should be taken in the selection of the sugar, which should be the whitest that can be obtained. This icing can be now spread over any cake, and one of the best spreaders will be found to be an ordinary broad ivory paper knife. Place a large sheet of white paper over the cake to keep off the dust, and place it in a warm place to dry; then ornament the top with any wholesome sweets you may think fit, such as candied fruits of various kinds, or dried cherries. Really, icing a cake is so simple and so cheap, and gives children so much delight, that it is to be regretted it is not more generally resorted to on festive occasions.

One great advantage of the icing is that you can pass off a plain and consequently a wholesome cake for a very grand one; by this means the children can have a good thick slice, and come two or three times, without being made bilious the following day. Oranges filled with jelly (*see* page 482) can be cut up to ornament the top of a plain cake for children.

Fruit pies and puddings require but little comment. One word of warning, however, against that too common fault of mixing fruits indiscriminately. Of course some fruits are improved by mixing; for instance, I consider currant and raspberry tart to be the very king of tarts, but some persons are disposed to mix apples and plums, apples and black currants, &c. As a rule, fruit pies are best when they only contain one fruit.

The best sauce for puddings is German custard, which is made by putting say four yolks of eggs into a small stewpan, and adding to them a couple of ounces of pounded sugar, some of which before being pounded has been rubbed on a little lemon-peel. Add a glass of golden sherry, and beat this up over a very slow fire till it gets warm and frothy, but do not let it get too hot, as should it boil it would be utterly spoilt.

In making sweet sauce for puddings some sherry and sugar should be added to melted butter made with milk, but instead of adding brandy, as is usually recommended, try an equal quantity of rum instead. Indeed, a couple of table-spoonfuls of rum with a little sugar and melted butter makes an admirable sauce of itself.

CHEESE.

With regard to cheese, little need be said: to enter into the general principles of *making* cheeses would be far from our province. With regard to choosing cheeses, some of the best to be obtained now at reasonable prices are those that come from Canada. Some are, indeed, so similar to our own Cheddar and Cheshire that few can tell the difference. In choosing a Stilton, always select one that combines moisture with blue mould. This is by far the best cheese of the country. What is the secret of its composition that makes it so far superior to other cheeses I cannot say. However, be on your guard against a worthless imitation which resembles it in shape only. Persons attempt to sell this cheese as a *sort* of Stilton. Its outside is smoother than genuine Stilton, and its inside inferior in flavour to Dutch and common American.

The best of foreign cheeses are Brie and Camembert; they are, however, not very easily bought, except in that most luxurious of neighbourhoods in London—Soho. Parmesan cheese is thought by many an improvement to soups, and in Italy is almost invariably handed round with every soup served.

BREAKFAST AND LUNCHEON.

We will now run lightly through the ordinary daily duties of a cook, finishing up with that greatest of events in the every-day life of each Englishman—his dinner. Of course the cook must consider herself responsible for the larder and its contents, and should consequently be careful not to allow bloaters, haddocks, lobsters, crabs, &c., or any strong-smelling thing of a similar description, to remain among the cold meat, butter, &c. Again, care should be taken to keep the larder scrupulously clean, and the shelves, especially if of wood, should from time to time be scrubbed. Let me here also warn servants generally against that too common practice of putting meat on the wooden shelf instead of on a dish or slab. For instance, the butcher sends perhaps a couple of pounds of gravy beef, and a careless cook, in hot weather, places this piece of raw meat on a wooden shelf, the result being that the blood adheres to the shelf, and becomes a fruitful cause of contaminating the whole larder.

The first meal of the day is of course breakfast. I believe a substantial breakfast to be most conducive to good health, yet too often we find this meal the most neglected of the day. A good breakfast and a light lunch are far better than a light breakfast and a heavy lunch. The cook should always send up to breakfast any cold joint of meat that is in the house; the cold joint being placed on a good-sized clean dish, all wafers of fat that have settled from the gravy being first removed, and the whole joint nicely ornamented with fresh parsley. The parsley that has decorated a cold joint will always do to use for cooking purposes, so there is no need to ornament the joint with a stingy hand. One of the most common of breakfast dishes is fried

bacon. Here, again, let the cook be careful to have the dish thoroughly hot, or else the fat from the bacon will settle and get cold in the dish, and make it look far from tempting. Fried bacon is a very good test of a cook for one reason, viz., it tests that elementary principle of cooking—cleanliness. Next time you have a dish of hot fried bacon, observe the fat, and see if it is streaked with black, if so, it shows the cook does not properly clean her frying-pans, and no good cooking can ever proceed from dirty cooking utensils.

Bloaters should always be split open like a haddock, and cooked on a gridiron kept for the purpose. The gridiron should be rubbed with a piece of mutton fat to prevent the bloater from sticking. After the bloater is cooked, rub a little piece of butter over the inside, which makes it look rich and moist, and improves the flavour. One great advantage of cooking bloaters this way is, you avoid that dreadful gush of offensive steam that issues forth on opening them when they are cooked whole without first being opened. Indeed, the great drawback to bloaters is the unpleasant odour.

In poaching eggs, it will be found that they assume a white appearance when a little drop of vinegar is mixed with the boiling water in which they are poached. Great care should be taken, however, to drain off the water from the flat strainer used for taking out the eggs, as they will otherwise taste acid.

In frying eggs, be sure to trim them so as to have the yolk in the centre, surrounded by a neat rim of white. Too much fat in the frying-pan is conducive to increasing the large bubbles, and to sometimes even breaking the yolks of the eggs. Take care also that the fire is not too fierce, as then the under surface of the egg will get burnt and taste disagreeable.

Sausages are always best home-made, for the best of reasons, viz., that you then, and only then, know what is in them. Every house should have a small sausage machine, which, in addition to making simply sausages, will make rissoles, force-meats of all kinds, as well as croquettes. Indeed, a small hand sausage machine repays itself quicker than almost any other kind of kitchen utensil. Sausages are best served up on toast, then the fat that runs from them can be poured over them and soaked up and eaten, and not emptied to help to swell that household disgrace—the cook's grease-box.

Kidneys should be cooked so as that they retain the red gravy: they are nicest done on the gridiron. After they are taken off, a little piece of butter should be placed in the inside of each, and a tiny pinch of chopped parsley dropped on the butter.

In many houses it will be found that the staple breakfast dish is cold bacon and boiled eggs. Now, although *new-laid* eggs are very nice boiled, yet they are often difficult to get, and when bought are, especially in the neighbourhoods of large towns, very expensive. Shop eggs are only eaten boiled by persons whose palates are, to say the least, not very keen. Why not, however, make the eggs you boil and the butter you spread on your bread into a savoury omelet? Take say three eggs, two ounces of butter, a little pepper and salt, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a piece of onion or shallot the size of the top of the first finger, and chop that finely with the parsley, and you have a far more palatable method of serving the eggs. The omelet, being eaten with plain bread, becomes quite as economical, and far nicer.

Luncheon is generally a make-up meal, at which it is lawful to serve up half fowls and cut tarts, and is so comprised in the details of that greater meal, dinner, that in simply observing that what is left from dinner can generally be utilised at lunch, we

will at once proceed to discuss that great event of the day, and will run briefly through the general principles to be observed in serving a dinner for say ten or more persons.

DINNER.

We will first have a few words to say on that somewhat neglected English accompaniment, "appetisers." First appearances go a great way, and the cook should exercise all her art and taste in presenting that delicate organ, the stomach, with a *bon bouche* to induce it to throw out its gastric juice with no sparing hand, in order to dissolve and digest all the glories that are to follow. Perhaps the very best commencement to a good dinner is half a dozen native oysters—small, round, white, plump, and fat, and resting on a little shell black almost on the outside, but like mother-of-pearl when the delicious little fish has been swallowed. Brown bread and butter is often served with oysters; but when eaten as an appetiser at the commencement of dinner they should be eaten quite alone—no pepper, no vinegar, &c. Little natives are excellent appetisers: the large coarse oysters, though admirably adapted for stewing and for a variety of cooking purposes, have rather a contrary effect.

In France it is customary to have little dishes of what we term appetisers placed in front of each person. I will mention a few of the best:—Olives, sardines, pieces of Dutch herrings, filleted anchovies, capers, and small radishes.

There is one little appetiser, so pretty and yet so effective, and so admirably adapted to commence a dinner, that I will describe it. First cut out some small round pieces of stale bread the size of small draughtsmen, and fry them of a nice golden-brown colour in some lard, and allow them to get cold. Next stone some olives neatly, and fillet and carefully wash some anchovies. Roll up the filleted anchovies into a little ball, and fill the stoned olives with them. Next place a little drop of mayonnaise sauce about the size of the top of the little finger in the centre of each round of fried bread, and place the stoned olive filled with the filleted anchovy on it on end; the mayonnaise sauce, if made properly, viz., as thick as butter, assisting to keep the olive upright. Then place on the top of the olive another little piece (*very* small) of mayonnaise sauce. The whole should be eaten at one mouthful. The mingled flavour of the anchovy and olive, moistened as it is with the mayonnaise sauce, is exceedingly delicious, the crisp fried bread assisting to bring out the flavour.

These pretty little appetisers may be handed round, and a little highly-flavoured aspic jelly may be placed by way of garnish on the dish with them.

We next come to the soup, which we presume the cook to have prepared the day before it is wanted. As a rule, it will always be found best to have clear soup, *i.e.*, if only one soup is supplied. A thick soup at the commencement of dinner is too heavy, and is apt to spoil the appetite for what is to follow. For instance, thick mock-turtle or thick ox-tail soup are admirable for lunch, but at dinner are far better clear than thick. Should there be two soups, of course one should be clear and the other thick, but, as a rule, even then the thick soup should be in the form of a white soup or a bisque, rather than a thick soup that owes its thickness to brown roux. Clear turtle is far superior to thick, both in flavour and in the fact that it does not take away the appetite so readily.

Next follows the fish. If only one is served at dinner, regard should be had to what goes before and what follows after. For instance, a rich soup had better be followed by a plain fish. Indeed, the great principle to be constantly borne in

mind in ordering a dinner is to avoid a succession of rich things, and also to avoid a repetition of the same flavour. For instance, it is obvious to any one how exceedingly disagreeable three dishes running would be as follows:—Bisque of lobster for soup, turbot and lobster sauce for fish, and lobster patties for an entrée. Still, it will often be found that cod-fish and oyster sauce are immediately followed by oyster patties. Some repetition of flavour during a dinner, is, however, unavoidable. Suppose, then, in a dinner where there are four entrées, you have lobster sauce with the fish, the same lobster that made the sauce, will in addition make a very nice dish of lobster cutlets. Warn, however, the servants in handing the entrées to hand round the lobster cutlets last of all, so that there is a choice of three different dishes between the lobster sauce and the lobster cutlets.

Too often in small houses, where the extent of kitchen range and kitchen utensils are necessarily limited, when delay or confusion arises in a dinner, it is owing to a want of forethought in those who order the dinner. The dinner should so be ordered that at any rate a certain number of the dishes can be prepared and finished beforehand. Again—and such cases are very numerous—where, perhaps, there is only one servant to wait, regard should be had to the dishes ordered. For instance, contrast the trouble to both cook and waiter given by the two fishes—boiled salmon and stewed eels. The stewed eels can be prepared and finished early in the day, and simply require putting into a hot dish. In serving the stewed eels, the waiter has merely to go once to each person. With regard to salmon, it must be of course boiled at the last moment; it also requires some fish sauce, as well as cucumber. In addition, therefore, to taking the fish to each person, there is the sauce to be handed, as well as the cucumber, and, probably, in addition to the last sauce, many will ask for some anchovy sauce, or cayenne pepper, &c.: the one waiter will get muddled, and forget to take round the wine.

I do not mean that this is necessarily the case; but when persons give little dinners, and know that their servants are not altogether first-class, a little forethought in *ordering* will often save an infinity of trouble. It is, indeed, quite possible to order a dinner, and a small one too, that implies so many saucepans in use at once that the establishment is not equal to the task, nor the fireplace large enough to hold the saucepans, even were they in sufficient quantity. Avoid, also, in ordering dinner, to have too many entrées or other dishes that can only be done the last moment. For instance, fried oysters, kromeskies, mutton-cutlets, and a savoury omelet, would be a sore trial to a cook were they ordered as four entrées together. The probable result would be that the kromeskies and fried oysters would be cooked before and warmed up in the oven, the result being that the outsides of the kromeskies would be heavy and the oysters tough. The cutlets would also be cooked and kept warm for a time. Now of all dishes there is probably none so dependent on immediate serving as cutlets. Warmed-up cutlets are never fit to eat. Indeed, the cook should never begin to cook cutlets till three or four minutes before they are wanted. They should be red and juicy inside, or they are not worth eating. A nice mutton cutlet, *i.e.*, as I have said, *red* inside, and not blue and black out, is a certain sign that the cook is good.

No dinner can be properly served unless there is a perfectly good understanding between the cook and those waiting at table. It will be found very desirable for the cook to arrange beforehand some signal with those up-stairs, in order that she may know when to commence getting ready any particular dish.

It is so easy for those waiting to touch the dining-room bell in order to warn the cook. Too often the cook, from over-anxiety, will become fidgety, and get everything ready too soon, the result being a series of over-cooked dishes, either half cold or having that warmed-up taste which so often spoils them. It is far better at dinner to have occasional pauses, than to have a series of spoilt dishes. Indeed, a little management on the part of the host or hostess will very often smooth over these awful pauses in the middle of dinner. A little intentional delay over eating what was last handed and a brisk conversation are great helps. The wine can also always be taken round while waiting for the cook to send up the next dish. In fact, after persons have had some soup or fish and an entrée, a pause is rather agreeable than otherwise, unless it is accompanied by a dead silence, which makes everybody uncomfortable.

Probably the most constant failure at dinner-parties—I use the expression in distinction to every-day dinners—is the *pièce de résistance*. Cooks will hurry with the joint. How often will it be seen that the joint is placed on the table immediately the fish is removed, and there kept till all the entrées are handed round and eaten and the plates removed. In addition to this, probably the cook took the joint off the spit or out of the oven long before it was even sent to table. Indeed, I have known cooks take down the joint because they say they want to get at the fire. The consequence is that when the cover is removed no steam rises, the meat is warm, but not hot, and *alas! alas!* the gravy in the well of the dish is caked over with an icy sheet of fat. In fact, the joint is not worth eating. What should happen is, that after the last entrée has been eaten, and a *hot* plate put round to each person, the joint should arrive. Never mind waiting even two or three minutes, but when the cover is lifted, the rush of steam—for we presume a *hot* and a really hot cover—will more than make amends for the slight delay. A nice hot haunch or leg of mutton with the gravy in it red and that outside steaming is one of the nicest dishes sent to table. On the other hand, lukewarm, flabby mutton and cold gravy are absolutely disagreeable. Nothing spoils a dinner more than feeling the roof of the mouth has got, so to speak, encrusted in mutton fat.

Now, sending a joint up to table as we have said, hot and at the right moment, requires management and forethought, and very often the cook does not possess either of these requirements, and the mistress of the house, when she finds the cook wanting in these respects, should take the responsibility on herself.

Indeed, sometimes it is necessary to give positive orders with regard to the joint being taken down. The cook may be fussing down-stairs in the firm belief that she will be all behindhand, and that the people above will be kept waiting. But let her fuss, but obey her orders, and not take the joint off the spit till she hears the bell ring. After one or two successful results, the cook will herself see how feasible it is to wait, and she may be rewarded afterwards, perhaps, by hearing from the neighbours' servants that their master or mistress has said they like dining at Mr. ——'s—the dinner always comes up so nice and hot.

We have before called attention to the fact that in nearly all private houses at dinner-parties the game is invariably over-cooked. What cooks should do, is to endeavour to learn by experience. For instance, let every cook, when she sends up the soup, look at the kitchen clock—suppose the dinner is for ten persons, and that it consists of soup, fish, four entrées, two joints, and game. Let her then again look at the kitchen clock when the game is asked for, and act accordingly another

time. It is quite impossible to lay down any exact rule for the length of a dinner, which indeed varies, some houses being always—I don't know why—quicker than others. Perhaps the difference is dependent on the host's conversational powers.

The success of dinner very much depends upon the forethought of those who wait. First, let the cloth be laid a good hour before dinner, and let the waiter remember this one great principle of success—Let everything be in the room that is possible beforehand. No dinner can be successful when the waiter or waitress has first to run down-stairs to get some more bread, then to disappear again for the red-currant jelly to hand with the mutton, or the mustard with the beef, and so on through dinner. It is so easy to look ahead. Again, it is shocking bad management to have to open fresh sherry in the middle of dinner. If champagne be served, either have enough or don't give any. I consider one bottle of champagne sent round for eight or ten persons far worse than giving none at all. Have also the wires of the champagne bottles taken off beforehand: it saves time.

It also saves time to put a good-sized piece of bread to each person at starting. It is quite ridiculous to see what small pieces of bread, or what tiny little rolls, are put round at some houses. Some persons' dinners are quite spoilt for want of bread, and bread is one of those things that even good waiters are very apt to forget to hand of their own accord. It is not pleasant at dinner, unless you are very intimate with the people, to have to ask for things. Let each person remember in how many instances their dinner has been spoilt by the want of bread, and at any rate resolve that in their own houses they will take precautions not to spoil the dinners of their guests. It is a good plan to tell the waiter to hand round some bread early in the dinner, and have it cut up, some large pieces, and some small. Some persons are what may be termed greedy bread-eaters, and by this means you give them a chance to help themselves. It is exceedingly annoying to have a nice piece of partridge or woodcock getting cold on one's plate, and to see it and smell it while waiting for bread.

It will always, too, be advisable to have the bread so kept that it is what may be called a happy medium between being too new and too dry. New bread should never be eaten with meat, as it is exceedingly indigestible. The meat in sandwiches which is cut from new bread is apt to turn bad very quickly, and it will be found that new bread eaten at dinner has the unartificial tendency of causing the dinner to disagree.

One very important point essential to the good order of a dinner is that the cook or head-waiter should calculate beforehand the probable number of plates, knives, and forks that will be required, and to be prepared, so that the supply of either does not fail. We will take the ordinary and simple case of a dinner-party of twelve persons, the dinner consisting of soup and fish, four entrées, two joints—say roast beef and boiled fowl—game, and sweets—the latter being pie and pudding—and four side dishes.

Now there are probably very few establishments that would be capable of going through a dinner of this description without washing up some things during the time dinner is proceeding. First, there will be required twelve soup plates and twelve dessert-spoons. Now, unless the plate chest is of an unusual magnitude, these same dessert-spoons will probably be again required for the sweets, as should these latter be at all of good quality a relay of spoons may very possibly be required for them. But it is the large forks that will be found to require the greatest care. For instance, supposing in the dinner we have mentioned that each person

takes fish, two entrées, a slice off one of the joints, and some game—a fair average, we believe, of what ordinary healthy people would eat. This means sixty large silver forks, and probably the establishment only boasts twenty-four. What is universally done, even at large public dinners, is for the forks to be quickly washed immediately they are taken out of the room. For this purpose there should be *two* good-sized jugs just outside the dining-room door, one containing hot soda and water, and the other plain cold water; also there should be handy a couple of cloths. As the forks are cleared away, let them be first wiped on a dishcloth, then plunged into the hot soda and water, and shaken backwards and forwards for a few seconds, and then plunged into the cold water and again rinsed, and then dried on a clean cloth. A dozen forks can by this means be washed under a minute.

Now exactly the same principle applies to the plates as to the forks, only these latter of course must be washed up down-stairs. In the dinner in question, sixty large plates would be as requisite as the sixty large forks. Should there be therefore two persons waiting at table, another person acting as a messenger between the dining-room and kitchen and the cook down-stairs; if each and every one of these persons understands his and her duty, there should be no delay, no confusion, and above all no talking or whispering on the part of those waiting. The cook down-stairs should have ready at the commencement of dinner two large tubs, one full of hot water with plenty of soda in it, the other full of plain hot water. The plates should be treated just like the forks, first scraped or wiped—the former is the best, and there are indiarubber combs sold for the purpose—next plunged into the hot soda and water, and again wiped with a dishcloth; then rinsed for a few seconds in the hot water without soda, and then allowed to drain on the rack, or they may be quickly wiped. In washing up in the ordinary method, it is customary to wash the plates in hot soda and water first, and then rinse them in *cold* water. In washing up, however, *during* dinner, recollect it is necessary that the plates should be hot. Consequently, by rinsing the plates in hot water to get rid of the soda and water the temperature of the plate is maintained, though, of course, if there was sufficient time it would be advisable to place the plates on the plate-warmer.

WASHING UP.

I would, however, here give a few words of advice to cooks about this very subject of washing up, which is highly important. Now you all know how very quickly a dozen plates are washed up, supposing they are wanted immediately for the dinner that is going on. Probably the dozen dirty fish plates and the two dozen plates used for the entrées are quickly washed. Yet how is it that you will not persevere and wash up all the things as they come down-stairs, down to the cheese plates, instead of as a rule only going on washing as long as you know the things are wanted immediately? Half an hour's more perseverance at the time would probably save you two hours' work later on. Yet it is your custom to give up washing as soon as you know they have got enough to finish with up-stairs; and consequently, after dinner is over, the wash-house or back kitchen, as the case may be, presents the appearance of stacks of dirty plates getting cold, the grease hardening and settling on them, while heaps of dirty forks and spoons are lying by the side. The amount of trouble that would be saved by washing all these up at once is something wonderful. Recollect that the time taken to wash up two dozen plates is not double the time taken to wash one dozen. What occupies the time principally is getting the things ready—the hot water, the tubs, &c.

Another point for the cook to bear in mind is that joints on being removed from the table should never be allowed to get cold or to be put away in the dish in which they were sent to table containing the gravy. Let the joint be placed on a cold clean dish, and let the gravy be poured off through a small strainer, in order to get rid of the fat on it, into a small basin, and be put by: this gravy being useful for a variety of purposes, either to act as gravy again, or it can be added to the stock; or should there be very young children in the family it can be made into a dish of bread and gravy for the early dinner.

Another point of warning to cooks in reference to their usual method of pouring away the dirty water in which things have been washed. They empty the large tubs into the sink, causing the sink to be some inches deep in water, and which requires time to run down. However, impatience is natural to all of us, and too often, to save time, as they imagine, cooks will pull up the strainer in the sink bodily, upon which the water goes down fast enough, finishing with a grunt of satisfaction. But, alas! in addition to running a considerable risk of blocking up the pipes, this is the fruitful cause of losses of all descriptions in the shape of forks, spoons, &c., that get overlooked in the sink, and that get sucked down with the water. A case once came under my immediate notice, in which the pipe leading from the sink to the drain was blocked up, the cause being that no less than five steel knives were found wedged in the pipe near the bend, all of which had necessarily got down, owing to the foolish habit of lifting the strainer. Again, these strainers are used as traps, in order to prevent unpleasant odours rising in the house. A strainer once lifted is very apt to be forgotten, and the sink is thus often put into open communication with the drain; the sewer gas rises in the house, spreading the deadly seeds of fever.

The same remarks that applied to the washing of plates and spoons and forks apply equally to the washing of glass. Glass should always be washed in plain *cold* water. Now it is evident that a tumbler, say that has contained stout, or a wine-glass that has contained port wine, will be easily washed when moist, but that if the stout or port be allowed to get dry in the glass that some time will have to be expended in cleaning it. Directly glasses are brought down-stairs they should be rinsed in cold water and turned upside down to get dry by themselves. Wet glasses take a long time to dry, and when dried generally present a fluffy appearance, that necessitates their being re-wiped. Let, therefore, the glasses dry themselves, and when dry let them be polished with a good large soft leather; and, whatever you do, do not use the glass leather for any other purpose save that of polishing the glass.

Again, glasses when dried with a cloth are very apt to break, especially those that have very thin stems, as the cloth sticks to the glass, and in twisting it is apt to crack. When, therefore, a leather is used care should be taken that it is perfectly dry, as a damp leather is as liable to break glass as a damp cloth is.

When dinner is brought to a close, those waiting should bear in mind that their first thought should be the table. It will sometimes be found that in clearing away this is overlooked, and that the waiters begin what may be termed clearing the room before they finish clearing the table. The one thought should be, not to keep people waiting one instant longer than is absolutely necessary. Consequently, it is more important to put the wine glasses, wine, &c., on the table than it is to get rid of some of the things that may have been left from the dinner in the room. Where there are two persons waiting it will be found a great saving of time if one carries a large tray in both hands whilst the other removes the things quickly and quietly from the table and places them on it.

There is one point in connection with dinner that should never be forgotten, and that is the importance of having a *menu*. When the dishes are not placed on the table a menu is absolutely essential; and even when the dishes are placed on the table it is always desirable to know—first, what the dishes are; secondly, what is going to follow. In many private houses a menu is omitted because the host and hostess think that having one has the appearance of ostentation. This is, however, a very mistaken notion. How often do persons pass by perhaps their favourite dish simply because they have taken something before, not knowing it was coming. Again, how often would some small eaters decide on say a second piece of mutton or not according to whether game would follow!

There is a story told of some great gourmand, who was taken in by a friend in the following manner:—A leg of mutton was placed on the table, and the gourmand was informed that he saw his dinner before him, and, as was his wont, he accordingly ate freely, while his so-called friend scarcely touched a mouthful. What the gourmand's feelings were when a fine splendid haunch of venison followed the mutton can better be imagined than described. He is reported, however, to have said, "It was a cruel thing not to have told me." Whether such a piece of exquisitely bad taste was ever perpetrated or not we don't know, but the story serves to illustrate our point about the menu, as without one recollect, to a lesser extent, the guests are treated like the unfortunate gourmand. Little decorated sheets of paper are now sold for the purpose, and form an additional ornament to the dinner-table.

When all the plates and glasses are cleared off the table, it is customary for all the crumbs likewise to be removed; for this, however, avoid using those useless things called crumb-brushes, which are the means too often of sending nearly as many crumbs on to the floor as on to the tray—as when the brush is used quickly the bristles bend and cause the crumbs to fly over the edge. There is a small silver shovel now used for the purpose, which is far better, and when one of these is not at hand, an ordinary table-napkin will answer very well.

COFFEE.

Before coming to that most important subject, wine, let us have a few words to say about coffee. Coffee, we all know, grows in tropical climates, and not in France, yet how is it that in that country we almost invariably get a good cheap cup of coffee, and yet in this country we rarely do? On the other hand, it seems equally strange that the French have not the power to make an ordinary cup of tea. Such at least is my experience of the greater part of France. I believe the two chief causes of the usual superiority of French coffee over English is that the former always have their coffee fresh *roasted* as well as fresh ground; secondly, that they use a good deal more coffee than we do. The too common custom in England is to buy the coffee ready ground from a grocer's. This when kept in a tin will make very fair good coffee, but after a time it loses its aroma.

To get coffee absolutely fresh roasted is not so easy a matter in this country, but it will always be found an improvement to put the berries for a short time into the oven before grinding them.

There is such an infinite variety of machines for making coffee that we cannot possibly enumerate them all. The best method I know of is the ordinary percolator. The coffee-pot must of course be first made thoroughly hot, and the strainer carefully cleansed from what has been in before. The coffee is then placed in the top receptacle

and pressed down, and the boiling water poured on the top. It should then be allowed to trickle slowly through—of course the longer the water is in contact with the coffee the better it will be.

When coffee is not quite bright it will often settle bright when allowed to stand for some time. Indeed, the old-fashioned plan of putting the coffee into a coffee-pot and boiling it over the fire is by no means a bad method, only the coffee must be allowed a long time to settle. At any rate, this method has the advantage of getting all the goodness out of the coffee. The Mocha coffee is the best, the aroma being superior to any other kind. Coffee, too, should be coarsely ground. Indeed, some persons maintain that it is best pounded in a mortar very coarsely, and not ground at all. Much less wine is drunk after dinner now than formerly, and good strong black coffee should be served up very soon after dinner is finished. Boiling milk should always accompany coffee.

WINE.

We now come to another subject in reference to dinner, and that is the wine. It is not, however, on the manufacture of wines that I shall treat, but on the selection of wine. It is, of course, of the utmost importance that during dinner the fluid food should be adapted to and kept in harmony with the solid food.

There can be no doubt that all persons, not merely wine merchants but the public generally, approach the subject of wine with an immense amount of prejudice, which it is absolutely impossible to get rid of entirely.

The late Mr. Francatelli, who was formerly *chef* to Her Majesty the Queen, and recently the manager of the "Freemasons' Tavern," and with whom I have had many conversations on the subject of the principles of cookery, has justly observed in his famous work, "The Modern Cook," that "the palate is as capable, and nearly as worthy, of education as the eye and the ear." Now we should recollect that our palate, especially on the subject of wine, has undergone an unconscious education, and we have certain fixed standards of excellence that are after all really only arbitrary standards.

It will be found in this country that the universal feeling among the people is in favour of a good heavy port or sherry. In all the large London hospitals it is found that the poor absolutely despise any other kind of wine. On the other hand, the best-educated palates invariably prefer, at any rate with food, a light wine, such as hock or claret.

We unconsciously in judging of all kinds of new wines compare them with certain good wines to which we are accustomed—such as Clos-Vougeot—the king of Burgundies—or Château Margaux, Château Lafitte, or Château Latour—the best of the clarets—or to some fine hock, sherry, port, or Madeira. Again, all sparkling wines are unconsciously compared with champagne, such as Pommery and Greno, or to sparkling hock or Moselle. Now, although these wines are admirable in themselves, it does not follow that they and they only are standards of perfection. To say which is the finest-flavoured wine would be as impossible as to say which is the most beautiful colour, or which is the most beautiful piece of music.

The world is changing very rapidly, and probably in no previous part of our history have we as a nation undergone so rapid and complete a change as during the past few years. Let any one contrast the general mode of living now with what it was only twenty-five years ago. The change has undoubtedly been in favour of increase of luxury. Our fathers used to be content with a glass or so of sherry at dinner, and a

few glasses of port after, and generally took beer with dinner as well. Claret was considered a somewhat expensive luxury, and when introduced was generally brought on only at dessert for the purpose of finishing up with, being often drunk after port. Now, however, it is a most common custom to drink claret with dinner instead of beer. Of course the reason is that claret, and good claret too, can be now obtained in this country at a very cheap rate. Indeed, a most excellent sound claret can be bought for 16s. a dozen—only go to a respectable wine merchant, and always taste the wine before you buy it.

We will now endeavour to examine into the general principles to be observed in the service of wine. For instance, we know that it is customary to take a glass of Chablis with oysters, a glass of Madeira after turtle soup, a glass of dry sherry with fish, &c., but why we do so is by no means so evident. Nature seems to tell us that port wine would be unsuitable with fish, nor do we think any one would care to sip hock, however good, with walnuts.

However, we learn by experience that there are certain flavours that combine together, and apparently suit, and others that do not. For instance, Chablis after oysters. Oysters have a strong flavour, and a light thin wine like Chablis cleanses the palate after eating them, and somehow the oyster seems to make the wine taste better. On the other hand, try a glassful of champagne after eating oysters, and you will find that you cannot detect the flavour of the champagne at all. Again, turtle is a rich, glutinous soup, and after a very rich dish some wine is required to cleanse the palate of a more generous nature than Chablis or hock: consequently, Madeira, or good East India sherry, or rum punch, is taken.

After a light entrée, such as a Vol-au-vent à la Financière, or boiled fish of any kind, or whitebait, hock or pale sherry would be most appropriate. After a rich and glutinous fish like stewed eels, or after any entrée with strong rich brown gravy, the palate requires something rather more stimulating, and, in my opinion, no wine in the world is equal to Burgundy to drink with dinner, either with water or without. Still, claret, though not so stimulating, is an admirable wine to drink after rich dishes.

I think it will be found that the general principle, that the richer the dish the more stimulating must be the wine, holds true for nearly all kinds of food. For instance, roast pork is a rich dish, and it is one of the few kinds of food that persons drink port wine after. Roast goose is another rich dish, and it is customary after eating roast goose to have a small liquor glass of brandy.

I have a little further on quoted Francatelli's opinion with regard to the service of wine, and it will be seen that he particularly calls attention to the absurd custom of serving sweet champagne early in dinner. As a rule, however, champagne is generally dry in this country. The Duke de Montebello's sec, Pommery and Greno's extra sec, and Heidseck's Monopole, are all admirable dry wines, and we think the former, though not equal in repute to the two latter, is quite their equal, both in quality and flavour.

I would, however, caution persons against introducing champagne early in the dinner at all, whether it be dry or not. Indeed, it will be found best if the champagne be dry not to serve it till the pièce de resistance has made its appearance. If the champagne be at all sweet, it had better not be served till the sweets.

The French taste is far sweeter than the English: for instance, you will often see a body of grown-up Frenchmen enjoying sweets and dessert, including even sugar plums, in a way that in England is only seen with young children. Cham-

pagne in France is almost universally drank after dinner in the same way in which we should finish up with a bottle of claret. But then it should be remembered that the majority of the champagne in France is very sweet; the champagne-growers adapting nearly the whole of the wine that is sent to England to suit the English taste, and it will generally be found that champagne in England has the word "England" branded on the side of the cork.

How far the French are right and we wrong, or *vice versâ*, in thus preferring sweet champagne to dry is a matter of taste. However, there can be no doubt that the taste for dry wines can be carried too far, and that there should be some limit beyond which the dryness of a wine should not be carried. For instance, take the case of the Duke of Montebello's first brand: there is the sec and the maximum sec. Now, in our opinion, the latter is inferior to the former. Again, there is some champagne in which the dryness of the wine has been carried to such a pitch as to cause it to resemble soda-water rather than wine. In fact, there has been of late years a rage for dry wines of every description, especially port. This rage for dry wine, like most other fashions, was carried to an extreme, and was consequently followed by a reaction. The rage for dry port has already ceased, and probably before long there will be a slight reaction in the present rage for dry champagne.

We have, of course, omitted all mention of home-made wines, though recipes for making them will be found under their various headings in the present work. Wine, properly speaking, is the fermented juice of the grape, and as this country possesses a climate too cold to allow of the cultivation of the grape in any quantity, it is evident that we must look elsewhere for our supply of pure and genuine wine.

At present our supply is almost entirely confined to France, Germany, Spain, and Portugal, and we must necessarily at present make the various vintages from these countries our models, as, indeed, is but just, as much of the excellence of these wines is due to the care taken in the cultivation of the vines. Nothing but the experience of a number of years of trial could have brought this cultivation to its present pitch of perfection.

There are, however, other countries in the world that produce the grape in great abundance, and it is to some of these countries that make wine—not so well known as our familiar port, sherry, madeira, claret, burgundy, and hock—that we shall have to call attention by-and-by.

We shall, in particular, after running through the various well-known wines and vintages, call attention to the much-neglected wines of Australia, made from vines that are grown on our own dominions, and which, there can be no doubt, are destined to enter before long into this country in tenfold greater quantities than they do at present when their excellence is better known and better appreciated. Let those who doubt this ask their wine merchant to procure them a single sample bottle of Australian dry muscat of Alexandria. Let any connoisseur of wine ask himself the simple question, Can any country that is capable of producing such magnificent wine as this fail to make a show in the wine-producing countries of the world?

But before entering into the details of the various wines, I will quote what Mr. Francatelli's opinions on the subject were, and, as I have always entertained such a profound respect for his opinions on the subject of cookery, I trust that I may be pardoned for giving the quotation at some length:—

"The judicious service of wines at the dinner-table is essential to the complete success of a well-ordered and *recherché* dinner; for on the manner and order in which

this service is conducted will chiefly depend the more or less favourable judgment awarded (independently of their real claims to superiority) to the wines put before the guests.

"First, let it be remembered that all possible care should be taken in removing the bottles from their bins, and afterwards, also, in handling them for the purpose of drawing the corks and decanting the wines not to disturb any deposit that may exist in the bottles, for that deposit, if shaken, destroys not only the brilliancy of the wine, but impairs its flavour and *bouquet*.

"The different kinds of sherries, ports, madeira, and all Spanish and Portuguese wines in general, are the better for having been decanted several hours before being drunk. During winter their aroma is improved by the temperature of the dining-room acting upon their volatile properties for an hour or so before dinner-time. By paying due attention to this part of the process, all the mellowness which good wines acquire by age predominates to the delight of the epicure's grateful palate. The lighter wines, such as Bordeaux, Burgundy, and most of the wines of Italy, should be most carefully handled, and decanted an hour only before dinner-time. In winter the decanters should be either dipped in warm water or else placed near the fire to warm them for about ten minutes previously to their being used. In summer, use the decanters without warming them, as the genial warmth of the atmosphere will be all-sufficient, not only to prevent chilling the wines, but to develop their fragrant *bouquet*. Moreover, let these, and all delicate wines, be brought into the dining-room as late as may be consistent with convenience.

"And now as regards the order in which wines should be served during dinner. I would recommend all *bon vivants* desirous of testing and thoroughly enjoying a variety of wines to bear in mind that they should be drank in the following order, viz. :—When it happens that oysters preface the dinner, a glass of Chablis or Sauterne is their most proper accompaniment ; genuine old Madeira, or East India sherry, or Amontillado, proves a welcome stomachic after soup of any kind, not excepting turtle, after eating which, as you value your health, avoid all kinds of punch, especially Roman punch. During the service of fish, cause any of the following to be handed round to your guests ; Amontillado, Hock, Tisane, Champagne, Pouilly, Meursault, Sauterne, Arbois, Vin de Grave, Montrachet, Château-Grillé, Barsac, and generally all kinds of dry white wines." Having enumerated a variety of different kinds of Bordeaux, Burgundy, Champagne, and other wines, Mr. Francatelli proceeds to say, "A question of the highest importance, but into which I may but briefly enter, is to determine to which of all these wines a decided preference should be given, both with regard to taste and also in respect to their influence on the health of different temperaments. It is easier to settle the latter part of the question than the former, inasmuch as it is difficult, not to say impossible, to lay down rules for the guidance of the palate. Thus there are some who delight in the perfumed yet austere bouquet of Bordeaux, while others prefer the delicate fragrance of Champagne ; some give the palm to the generous and mirth-inspiring powers of Burgundy ; while the million deem that Madeira (when genuine), port, and sherry, from what are termed their generous natures, ignoring the plentiful admixture of alcohol, are the only wines worthy of notice. All these tastes are no doubt well enough founded on good and sufficient reasons, and may prove safe indicators for the preservation of health ; for instance, a person of sanguine temperament feels a necessity for a light sapid wine, such as genuine Champagne and Rhenish wines, while the phlegmatic seek those of a more spirituous, generous nature—Burgundy, port,

Madeira, or sherry. Those who are a prey to spleen, lowness of spirits, and melancholy, are prone to select, as a sure and pleasant remedy for their frightful ailments, the wines of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Roussillon, and Burgundy. The bilious, who generally are blessed with a good appetite, provided always that they do not smoke, require a generous wine which, while capable of acting both as an astringent and a dissolvent of the bile, is of facile digestion; such are the properties of all first-class Bordeaux wines. Bordeaux is said to be a cold wine; this false notion arises out of mere prejudice—nothing can be more contrary to truth. This health-restoring wine, as I have already stated, is easy of digestion, and possesses moreover the advantage of being very considerably less inebriating than any other first-class wine. In short, Burgundy is exciting, Champagne is captious, Roussillon restorative, and Bordeaux stomachic.

It now remains to show the order in which the several sorts of wines enumerated above should be served at table. Custom and fashion have ever had more to do with this practice than any real consideration for health or taste. It is generally admitted by real *gourmets* that red wines should precede the introduction of white wines—those recommended as proper accompaniments to oysters and fish excepted. The custom most in vogue at the best tables in London and Paris is to commence by introducing, simultaneously with the entrées, any of the following Burgundy wines:—Avallon, Coulanges, Tonnerre, Vermanton, Irancy, Mercurey, Chassagne, and, generally, all those wines known under the specific names of Maçon and Auxerre. These may be varied or replaced by other wines, denominated Saint Denis, Saint Ay, and Beaugency. These again lead to the further libations of Beaune, Pommard, Volnay, Richebourg, Chambertin, Saint Georges, Romanée. With the second course—roasts, dressed vegetables, and savoury *entremets*—honour your guests by graciously ushering to their notice sparkling Champagne and Moselle, the deliciously perfumed Cumières, the brilliant Sillery, the glorious Hermitage, Côte-rôtie, and Château-Grillé. With the service of the *entremets de douceur*—or, as we have it, the sweets—let iced-creaming, sparkling Champagne, or Moselle, be handed round; but, far superior to them, I would recommend a trial of *Aï pétillant* Arbois, Condrieux, Rivesaltes, Malaga, Frontignan, Grenache, Malmsey, Madeira, and East India Sherry.”

Mr. Francatelli then proceeds to state, “So little wine is drunk at dessert in this country that it would be superfluous to enter into particulars about the service further than to refer the reader to the list of wines appropriated to this part of a dinner, the list being as follows:—

DESSERT WINES.

Muscat-Frontignan	Madeira
Muscat-Lunel	Malmsey, Madeira
Muscat-Rivesaltes	Syracuse
Grenache	Tokay
Vin de Paille	Constanco
Malaga	Carcavallos
Rota	Picoli
Alicante	Schiras

I have before observed that we all of us of necessity approach the subject of wine with a certain amount of prejudice, and I have consequently given at some length Mr. Francatelli's opinion on this subject, written in the year 1862. It should be remembered, too, that Mr. Francatelli occupied during his life the high positions

of *chef* at the Reform Club, *chef* to Her Majesty the Queen, and manager of the Freemason's Tavern. It would be affectation in any one, consequently, to despise the opinion of one who had had so much opportunity for studying the tastes of the most wealthy members of what is probably the most luxurious country in the world. Still we must confess that in reading so goodly a list of dessert wines that, notwithstanding the great authority that penned it, we feel that it cannot be considered complete without the addition of what may be called our grand national wine—good genuine port.

In fact Francatelli wrote for, comparatively speaking, a small class who lead to a great extent artificial lives. In treating generally the subject of the service of wine, exactly the same general principles have to be considered as in treating the subject of food. The two chief points are: first, the habits of life of those served; secondly, the time of year, or, rather, we should say the climate.

To lay down general recommendations with regard to dinner, we must first consider the mode of life of the eater. For instance, take two cases. The one of a City man, say a jobber on the Stock Exchange, who passes his day in a hot scene of intense excitement, the wear and tear upon the nervous system being terrific. He returns home exhausted, but not hungry: the reaction of comparative rest in too many cases being spoilt by another reaction felt after taking occasional stimulants during the day, such stimulants being felt necessary at the time. Contrast such a one—and the case is typical of a very large class whose brains are over-taxed, such as hard-worked barristers, lawyers, hospital physicians, &c.—contrast such a one with the stout jolly farmer, who rises at five, and after a heavy and substantial breakfast, passes his day on horseback, returns home with a wolfish appetite, his sole care and anxiety being that Farmer Styles' wheat is about half an inch higher than his own. We can well understand his feelings expressed in the graphic words—"None of your kickshaws!" Half a dozen oysters and a glass of chablis would be as unsuitable a commencement of dinner for the latter as thick pea soup and underdone roast beef cut thick, with a draught of strong home-brewed ale, would be for the former.

Probably were we to take the whole of those who in this country are in the habit of drinking wine habitually, we should find that by far the greater number are in the habit of taking a little sherry with dinner in addition to beer, and a glass or two of port wine afterwards. A sip of sherry after soup, and a glass after both fish and sweets, seems almost necessary. Indeed, I think that where there is absolutely no wine, I would prefer to dine off the joint, or, at any rate, butchers' meat alone; but prefacing that a little good beer is far preferable to bad sherry, we will first take this most popular of English dinner-wines, and have a few words to say with regard to its selection and keeping. Sherry may be divided into two classes—dinner sherry and after-dinner sherry. I am here speaking of comparatively cheap sherry, as of course good old East India sherry worth 7s. or 8s. a bottle is exceedingly good with dinner as well as after, but then in the generality of houses we expect to get sherry that has cost from 24s. to 36s. a dozen. I know sherry can be bought as low as 15s. a dozen, even in single bottles, at least a compound called sherry—I have, indeed, tasted it. I should imagine that it is bought by that class of persons, who not knowing what really good sherry is, yet occasionally like to have some on their tables for show. Indeed, the greater part of the really bad and unwholesome wine that is drunk is consumed by this class—vulgar persons who attempt to live in the same style as their better-educated and wealthier

neighbours. These persons would consume almost anything, as indeed a story that went the round of the papers a short time back shows. Some colliers in the North, during the time when men were earning far more money than they knew how to spend, walked into a hotel, and asked for some port, on the ground, as they said among themselves, of that being the wine "the quality drank." The hotel-keeper, on his return after a short absence, found his daughter in the bar in the act of sending up a third bottle off the top shelf, where port was generally kept, two previous bottles having been drank and paid for. The bottles, however, were port *bottles*, but contained mushroom ketchup; and we can only say with regard to the 15s. sherry, that it would have made an admirable "whitewash," as Sheridan's glass is still sometimes called, on the occasion in question.

When sherry is consumed in any quantity, it will generally be found best to keep it in the wood. A quarter cask contains close upon fourteen dozen of wine, or twenty-eight gallons. Any respectable *wine merchant* will supply a good pale dry dinner-wine at £15 for a quarter cask. I do not think you can depend upon a really good wine cheaper, and though a quarter cask of sherry can be bought for £10, I am confident that the wine at £15 is really the cheapest in the truest acceptation of the word. Ordinary wine of this description will be found best in the wood, nor indeed does it materially improve by being kept in bottles for years.

I would here disabuse some of your minds from a too-common fallacy. Many persons imagine that because some fine old wine is good, that therefore all *old* wine is good. Old bottled wine, to be worth anything, must possess a certain quality before it is bottled, or it will not merely not improve, but absolutely deteriorate, and ultimately become bad. I would illustrate this point by beer. We all know that fine strong Burton ale—trade mark A 1, as it is called—will keep for years, and improve in bottle. If, however, we bottle thin table-beer, the result is that even in one year's time it turns sour. So it is with wine—thin cheap port and sherry will not keep beyond a certain time.

Good rich sherry, well selected, will keep for almost any length of time, and is always best kept in the wood. There is sherry to be got now in the wood over fifty years of age—of course the price is very high. When this sort of wine is bottled, about six or eight years is necessary to give it a peculiar twang only obtained by bottling, much admired by connoisseurs. Good sherry of this description should be decanted some little time before it is wanted.

One great advantage of drawing off ordinary sherry from the wood is that it is always bright. Sometimes in bottled sherry, especially of a rather superior class, it will be found that the last glass or half-glass is a little thick; in decanting sherry, therefore, bear in mind to reserve this little drop and not make the whole decanter cloudy for its sake. When sherry is known to be like this it will be found best to put a bottle upright two or three days before it is wanted; then, if decanted carefully, and so that the light can be seen through the bottle, very little indeed need be wasted.

Never throw away the dregs of any kind of wine, but have what is called a cooking bottle: the dregs of sherry when mixed together will settle down, and do for flavouring gravies, such as salmi sauce or mock-turtle soup. The dregs, too, of port wine do for jugged hare, venison, &c.

Some sherry, especially of a very light, delicate colour, will occasionally have a slight taste of sulphur. I believe this is owing to the wine originally being carried on mules' backs in Spain in skins, which skins have been rubbed with sulphur.

This peculiar flavour, though slightly impairing the delicacy of the wine, is not, however, unwholesome. In selecting sherry, of course everything depends upon the palate of the taster. It is, however, often best to leave this selection to the wine merchant, always bearing in mind that it is impossible to get a fine wine for 18s. a dozen.

The chief point to be avoided in sherries is spirit. Some of the very cheap sherry contains a great deal of an exceedingly unwholesome spirit—wood spirit, in fact, which is very injurious. These fiery sherries are almost the worst form of stimulant in which persons can indulge.

Remember, therefore, in buying sherry that there is no such thing as a bargain, save at sales by auction. When any person offers you three sixpences for a shilling, you may depend upon it that at least two out of the three must be bad ones. It is quite impossible to get a pure, wholesome wine at 1s. 3d. a bottle; and it is to be regretted that such large quantities of injurious wine are allowed to be sold in this country, as well as *bad* spirits. Indeed, many of the unfortunate poor who are charged with drunkenness are in reality more poisoned than drunk, and many of those shocking outbursts of wild ferocity that too often appear in the police reports are the results of the brain being maddened temporarily by poisonous liquors.

We will next proceed to discuss port—probably still the most really popular wine in this country. Much that has been said of cheap sherry applies equally to cheap port, the only difference being that port is a somewhat dearer wine than sherry. When the consumption of wine in a house is large, it will be found advisable to draw the port for every-day drinking from the wood, *i.e.*, if you feel sure you will finish the cask within twelve months. When port is kept in the wood too long it is apt to lose colour and deteriorate in flavour.

The minimum price at which I should say a fairly sound palatable port can be bought would be about £18 for a quarter cask, *i.e.*, twenty-eight gallons, or between thirteen and fourteen dozen of wine. Port varies very much with the year and also with the time of bottling. The most famous vintages are 1820, 1834, 1840, 1847, 1863, and 1870. The 1840 port is a splendid dry wine that still retains its colour in perfect integrity, and when authenticated will fetch a guinea a bottle. The 1847 port varies immensely, some being rather sweet. It is still a very rich wine, and when bottled early is nearly equal to the 1840, though not so dry. Very few vintages promise better than the 1870, the wine already fetching 48s. a dozen. Port wine throws a crust on the bottle, which crust should be transparent. Great care should be taken in decanting the wine not to break this crust. Consequently the bottle, which of course is lying on its side in the cellar, should be moved very gently, the cork drawn without shaking the bottle if possible, the wine then poured into the decanter through a wine strainer in which a piece of fine muslin has been placed, and the wine must be watched as it is gently poured out, taking care to keep the same side of the bottle uppermost as in the bin. The moment the wine has the least appearance of being cloudy, cease pouring the wine. As long as only little pieces of the crust come out which look transparent, and which are retained in the strainer, and the rest of the wine pours clear, there is no fear of continuing to pour. When, however, the wine itself is cloudy, stop instantly, or the whole bottle will be spoiled. Recollect that port wine when not bright loses not only in appearance but in flavour.

Port wine requires great care in keeping, as it is utterly ruined if exposed to great cold. Port that has been exposed to severe frost gets cloudy, and never

properly recovers its character. The best cellars for keeping wines are those that remain at about the same temperature all the year round. A temperature of between 50 and 60 is very good for wine. In fact, a good cellar strikes cold in summer and hot in winter.

One very common cause of wine being spoiled is bad corks, and I have often wondered at it. The difference between good and indifferent corks is so slight, that spoiling wine from corkage reminds one of the old saying, of "spoiling a ship for the sake of a ha-porth of tar."

In choosing corks for bottling wine, the best plan is to take a quantity up in both hands, and smell them: should there be a peculiar musty smell, the corks are bad, and will utterly spoil a delicate wine.

Port for ordinary every-day consumption is, as we have said, best from the wood. Sometimes, however, a cask of port is ordered in, and after some has been drawn off the rest is bottled. Now very much depends upon the way in which wine is bottled. In the first place, the wine must be *perfectly* bright in the cask; secondly, the bottles must be not only clean, but quite dry inside; thirdly, the wine must be well corked, the corks must fit perfectly tight, and should properly be moistened in a little of the wine that is being bottled, and then the cork hammered down with a wooden mallet.

It is by some supposed that the crust on port-wine bottles is the sediment of the wine, which has been put into the bottle rather cloudy. The wine is always bottled bright, but after bottling the wine will turn cloudy, especially in spring and autumn, of its own accord; a crust then settles and adheres to the bottle, and the wine gradually matures and improves, if it is kept at an equal temperature all the year round. Port wine, however, that has to undergo the variations of temperature that occur in this climate will never mature at all. It is quite possible that the fact of the barbarous custom of building most modern small houses without any wine cellars worthy of the name will do much to decrease the consumption of port wine throughout the country.

In selecting port wine of course as tastes differ the purchaser must judge to a certain extent for himself. In selecting from samples, I would, however, warn you against being prejudiced by price, and would therefore recommend you invariably to act as follows:—Should your wine merchant send you samples, let these same samples be *marked* by letters or numbers, and let the price of them be sealed up in a separate letter. Then taste and discuss the samples aloud with a friend, and open the letter and see how far your palate agrees with those of others afterwards. This is the only way to approach wine really unprejudiced, and in speaking by-and-by of Australian wine I shall again revert to this point—for bear in mind that it is equally foolish to imagine wine must be good because it costs 10s. a bottle—alas! what stuff some hotel keepers have the conscience to ask this price for!—as it would be to condemn a wine as rubbish simply because it is only 30s. a dozen.

Good port is one of the most wholesome and nourishing wines that can be taken—of course being a strong wine it must be taken in moderation.

We next come to claret—that light, nourishing, and wholesome wine that is now so largely consumed in this country, and which can now be obtained really good at so small a price. Really good sound claret can be obtained at 16s. a dozen, and if the wine is imported in wood and bottled on the premises, at a far smaller cost. One great advantage claret possesses over most other wines is that it is easy of digestion, not fattening; containing as it does but little sugar, and consequently

admirably adapted to persons who lead sedentary lives. In France, claret corresponds to our beer, poor men being able to obtain a tumblerful for a penny.

Notwithstanding, however, its cheapness, the French generally mix water with it. Indeed, the French are the most thrifty nation in the whole world, and this economy on their part, coupled with industry, is the secret of their enormous wealth, probably far greater than our own. Claret, like all other light wines, is best kept in bottles. Of course claret is originally kept in wood, but not for long. Claret, like port, varies very much with the vintage or year, some years being remarkably good, while others are comparative failures. One of the finest vintages ever known in France was that of 1848. Well-bottled and well-authenticated clarets, either Château Margaux, or Château Lafitte of 1848, will now fetch fancy prices—indeed, not very long ago there was a sale of the Lafitte at the château in which some of the 1848 wine fetched 100 francs a bottle, or £4 English money.

There is perhaps no wine in the world that varies so much as claret; and the comparison between a bottle of good Lafitte and a bottle of vin ordinaire only shows what care and cultivation of the grape will effect.

The three first-class clarets are undoubtedly Château Margaux, Château Lafitte, and Château Latour. These wines are generally very expensive—any good years fetching about 84s. a dozen when almost new wines. Indeed, the Château Margaux and Lafitte of 1870 is nearly £5 a dozen. Now and then, when the year has been bad, these wines, even genuine, can be obtained very cheap. For instance, Château Lafitte for 1872 can be got for about 54s. to 60s. a dozen, but then it is quite a different class of wine to say 1874 or 1870, both of which are famous years. Château La Rose and Château Léoville are also good wines, though not equal to those we have mentioned. Good Château La Rose, however, will vie with any wine in respect to *bouquet*, possessing as it does that delicate scent corresponding to fresh-blown roses, which indeed gives it its name.

In selecting claret great attention should be paid to the *bouquet* of the wine—indeed many judges of wine would be able to select by the smell alone, without tasting. In choosing claret, however, especially the cheaper kinds, purchasers should be on their guard against being deceived by the *bouquet*. Very often claret is, we will not say adulterated, but mixed with a small quantity of Burgundy, the latter being added to give it a *bouquet*. Thus a very inferior and poor claret is passed off as something superior. Experience alone will enable the taster to decide what is Burgundied claret and what is pure. The Burgundy generally used to mix with claret is Beaune, which is a splendid wine possessing a very marked *bouquet*. Those familiar with the flavour of Beaune will be better able to distinguish claret that has had Beaune added to it.

In choosing claret very much depends, not merely on the particular name or brand, but on the year, and also on the time, and by whom it was bottled. Of course, out of the thousands of hogsheads of claret that are imported it would be folly to expect that all would be perfectly pure vintage wines. Some persons prefer a full-bodied claret, and some a thin light wine—this is, of course, a matter of taste, but in selecting thin clarets it is essential that they should be perfectly free from acidity. An acid claret is never good. It has been stated lately that an injurious colouring matter has been used to improve the appearance of clarets: I am, however, disposed to think that these statements are exaggerations. At any rate, there is never any difficulty in obtaining a pure wholesome claret from any wine merchant.

Some few years ago, at the time when the new commercial treaty with France

enabled claret to be sold at its present price in this country, it was fondly imagined by some that claret would gradually supersede the use of beer in this country. Indeed, a great statesman publicly remarked that he looked forward to the time when "the British workman would call for his glass of claret instead of his pint of beer." That time, however, has not yet arrived, and never will so long as the claret sold at ordinary public-houses remains what it is at present. Why this is the case, I cannot say, but the fact remains, and may be tested any day. Let any one go to an ordinary public-house—not a good hotel—and ask for a glass of claret, and the probability is that they will be served with some quite undrinkable compound. That claret will ever supersede beer with English workmen is of course a visionary idea, but many men would undoubtedly drink claret in preference to beer, especially in hot summer weather, were it to be got on draught cheap, and it is to be regretted that it cannot be more easily obtained.

In hot weather, too often the common beer sold quenches the thirst only momentarily, but soon gives rise to a craving for more. Claret, especially when mixed with water, is practically unintoxicating, and is the best drink of any to allay thirst. Burgundy is a stronger and richer wine than claret, and has the reputation of being the most blood-making wine there is. As a rule, ordinary Burgundy is a trifle dearer than claret. However, an excellent and pure wine may be obtained for 18s. a dozen. It is not, however, so easy of digestion as claret. Those who can take Burgundy, and require nourishment, will find Burgundy a far cheaper wine than claret: Burgundy, like claret, varies immensely in quality and price. The best Burgundies are Clos Vougeot and Chambertin, and these wines generally fetch from 72s. to 84s. a dozen. Burgundy, like claret, is best in bottle, and should never be kept long in the wood.

Good Beaune can be obtained considerably cheaper than Clos Vougeot or Chambertin, and is one of the best kinds of Burgundy that can be chosen for every-day drinking. Burgundy will occasionally throw a crust like port. Indeed, in bottling and keeping Burgundy almost as much care is requisite as if it were port, as Burgundy suffers from change of temperature far more than claret, and some kinds, like port, are apt to cloud even after being bottled in the spring and autumn of the year in sympathy with the vine—the best, and in fact only, means of prevention for what may be termed this second fermentation being equal temperature.

On the subject of hock and Moselle little need be said. Good hock is always bottled in the district in which the wine is made. A fairly sound hock can be obtained now at 24s. a dozen. Hocks, like Burgundy and claret, vary immensely in price, good Cabinet Johannisburg fetching at times as fabulous a price as famous vintages of Lafitte claret. Moselle resembles hock somewhat, only it has a slight Muscatel flavour: as a rule, Moselle is slightly dearer than hock—that is, in the cheaper sorts. In selecting both hock and Moselle the three chief points to be borne in mind are—freedom from acidity, brightness, and *bouquet*. Cheap hock and cheap Moselle are both apt to be somewhat cloudy, and as an almost universal rule with regard to wine it may be laid down that cloudy wine is always of inferior flavour.

We next come to what many regard as the highest of all wines, *i.e.*, Champagne. Certainly in this country at any rate Champagne is regarded by many as the very height of luxury. There are many who look upon Champagne as a wine only to be used on great occasions, such as wedding breakfasts or the birthday of the heir, &c. Of late years, however, Champagne has been drunk far more generally than it was

a few years ago; indeed, in everything we see advances nowadays in the direction of luxury and extravagance.

At what exact price *good* Champagne can be bought it is very difficult to say. The cheaper kinds vary immensely, some years being far better than others. Of the cheaper kinds, however, we shall have more to say when we come to consider the substitutes for first-class wines. I would, however, roughly state the minimum price at which any Champagne that is the pure juice of the grape can be bought to be from 42s. to 48s. a dozen. A large quantity of wine is sold in this country under the name of Champagne, much of which indeed comes from the Champagne district that really is Champagne only in name.

Whether this is made by using up the refuse of the grapes from which good Champagne is made, or using unripe grapes, rhubarb, gooseberries, or apples, I cannot say positively, but that the majority of cheap Champagne is unfit to drink at all there can be no shadow of a doubt. Considering the price any one has to pay for a bottle of Champagne at Epernay itself, it seems on the face of it absurd for persons to advertise Champagne in this country at 26s. a dozen. Were you, say in Paris or Berlin, to be offered a quart bottle of Bass's bitter ale for 4d., you would naturally feel that there was something wrong somewhere.

As a rule, of course, the general principle holds good, that it is far better to give either good wine or none at all. This general principle, however, holds especially true with regard to Champagne, and I would specially appeal to those who are going to give Champagne with a little dinner-party about to come off. Ask your conscience as to what is your real motive. Do you wish to please your guests? or do you wish to show off?—*i.e.*, is your motive in giving Champagne simply that of vying with or perhaps surpassing your neighbours? If the former is your motive, and you can afford it, lay in some Champagne of a really good brand, 66s. to 72s. a dozen; have it cool, *i.e.*, nearly freezing, a degree or two *above* freezing-point; and whatever you do, don't put ice *in* the wine if the Champagne is really good—and it ought to be at the price I have named—it is a barbarous custom. Next, let your guests have enough. I should say a fair allowance is a bottle between two persons. Do not, however, open one bottle, and then ask if anybody will have any more. If you do, every one will say, "No, thank you." On the other hand, if you open a bottle first and take it round, every single one will have a second glass, and a good many a third. Indeed, we fear, some would continue till they pronounced truly rural as "tural lural."

If you cannot afford to give good Champagne and still wish to give your guests a treat, lay in a stock of Bass's strong Burton ale, A 1. I think it fetches nearly 1s. 6d. a bottle. Let this be in good condition, and let the bottle stand upright in a moderate temperature for a week before it is opened. The ale is rather high coloured, but when perfectly bright and sparkling, with a rich creamy froth on the top, a glass of it is worth all the cheap Champagne in the world put together. Indeed, there is as much difference between this ale and ordinary draught beer as there is between Chateau Lafitte and vin ordinaire.

There are so many different brands of Champagne that it would be almost impossible to enumerate and criticise them all. I have before mentioned the Duke of Montebello's Champagne, which is a somewhat neglected wine, seeing that the *carte blanche* both of the maximum sec and ordinary sec is quite equal to any of the highest-class brands, and can be obtained at a cheaper price at present. If called upon to say which Champagne is entitled to take first prize, I should say Heidsieck's Monopole. Pommery and Greno, or, rather, Pommery et fils, as I think the firm is

now called, Moët and Chandon—especially for their Brut Imperial, which is a very fine wine—and Roederer all rank very high. I would also mention Jules Mumms, Ruinart père et fils, Giesler, Perrier Joûet, Wachter, Piper, Veuve Clicquot, &c.

The last of these is a fine wine of excellent *bouquet*, but not altogether adapted to the English palate, as it is a somewhat sweet wine. However, during the last few years a new kind of wine has been imported called Veuve Clicquot (sec), which is well worth a trial. Of all Champagnes, perhaps Moët's is the best known, and this wine seems to be universally chosen by publicans as the one wine they keep.

Champagne is best kept in a cooler cellar than that which is requisite for Ports, Clarets, or Burgundies. Great care should also be taken in seeing that the bottles are placed on their sides, as if Champagne is kept for any length of time upright it will become flat. Champagne is generally imported in wooden cases, and it is usual to keep the wine in these boxes, which are, as a rule, marked "Keep this side up," as a guide how they should be placed before they are opened.

* We have now run through the general wines drunk in this country, viz., Sherry, Port, Claret, Burgundy, Hock, Moselle, and Champagne. There is one wine, however, once most popular, but that of late years seems to have gone out of fashion, and that is Madeira. There seems, however, a strong probability of this wine coming in again. The vines in Madeira, which so completely failed some few years ago, have very much recovered. Good old East India Madeira, such as is now rarely to be obtained, save at a public dinner of some City company, will bear comparison with almost any wine in the world.

The new Madeira now imported is, for its price, really a far cheaper wine than sherry, the principal drawback to it being it is somewhat sweet. However, in a few years' time there seems every probability of Madeira recovering its lost position, and those who possess good cellars might certainly make worse speculations than that of laying down some of the new Madeira, which they can get at about 48s. a dozen. There is good sound Madeira to be got at a far cheaper rate.

The objection of sweetness is fatal to a large class of wines, and as the public taste just now runs upon dry wines, it is a bad time to attempt to introduce any wine save those that possess this quality. The consumption, for instance, of Sparkling Hock, Sparkling Moselle, and Sparkling Burgundy is less in proportion than that of former years, owing to the difficulty of obtaining these wines dry.

Sparkling Hock has too often a tendency to acidity. Sparkling Moselle is a deliciously-scented wine, but is often sweet. It is what used to be called a ladies' wine, and I should imagine children would prefer Sparkling Moselle to ordinary Champagne. At least I am judging of my own feelings and tastes as a child—for in the present day it seems to me that so-called children acquire tastes for dry wines and lobster salads before they leave off knickerbockers.

Sparkling Burgundy, when not too sweet, is a magnificent wine, and as its price is below that of the first brands of Champagne, it is somewhat strange that it is not more generally drunk.

With regard to the order in which wine should be drunk at dinner we have already alluded. If dinner is preceded by those expensive luxuries, oysters, nothing can compare with a glass of Chablis. After soup, a glass of sherry; if the soup be turtle, a glass of Madeira. After fish, either a dry sherry, or should the fish be rich, such as stewed eels, a glass of old East India sherry. Hock, after light entrées; and claret or Burgundy after richer entrées. Champagne not too early in the dinner if dry, and not till late if at all sweet. This seems the fashion in the present day,

and in long and elaborate dinners is perhaps best. Of course when wine is drunk freely during dinner, it cannot be drunk freely after dinner. Again, port wine after dinner when Champagne is drunk with dinner is a mixture which but few persons can stand. Port is a heavy wine, and after Champagne is very apt to disagree.

On the other hand, the old-fashioned plan, especially at bachelors' dinner-parties, will be found best. A good substantial dinner, say a little thin soup, a cut off the joint, and a grouse. With dinner a glass or two of dry sherry, a glass of bitter ale, and a good bottle of port wine, and a chat afterwards. Finish up, if you like, with a bottle of Château Margaux and a single glass of sherry. To my mind, the latter dinner is preferable to the former, where a series of elaborate entrées are served with a variety of wines not always of the best quality.

One very agreeable form of drinking cheap hock, claret, &c., in summer time is in the shape of "cup." There are various ways of making claret cup, but I will give one of the simplest:—Take a few lumps of sugar, about six or eight, according to the size, and let a few drops of boiling water be poured on them to assist in dissolving them. Take a bottle of claret, and add in addition to the sugar two slices of a hard lemon, a glass of sherry, a table-spoonful of brandy, a small piece of cucumber-peel, and a table-spoonful of noyau or maraschino.

A little balm and borage is an improvement to claret cup, but then there is generally considerable difficulty in obtaining them.

Another capital claret cup is made by substituting an orange cut in slices for the two slices of lemon. Again, if no noyau is at hand—and noyau is an expensive liqueur—add a couple of drops of essence of almonds to the brandy. To every cup, of course, must be added one or two bottles of soda-water, and a large lump of pure ice.

If good pure ice cannot be obtained, but only what is called rough ice, do not put any ice in the cup, but surround the cup with chopped ice mixed with salt, and you will very soon reduce its temperature quite as low, and, indeed, lower, than if a large piece of ice had been put in the cup itself. I would advise persons who use rough ice indiscriminately to melt a tumblerful, and then hold the glass up to the light. The lesson is very practical.

Champagne cup is very simply made by adding either a slice or two of lemon or an orange cut in slices to a bottle of champagne as well as a bottle of soda-water, a small liqueur glass of brandy, and a large lump of ice. Of course, just as it would be a terrible waste to use a bottle of Château Lafitte or Château Margaux claret to make a claret cup, so would it be equally wrong to use a bottle of first-class champagne, such as Pommery et fils, or Montebello Carte Blanche for champagne cup. Again, a rather sweet champagne makes a very good "cup," as the ice and soda-water take off from the sweetness very considerably. It will be found, however, for general purposes that some wines that are not strictly speaking champagne nevertheless make excellent "champagne cup." We would call particular attention to a wine named Sparkling Saumur, which is now being sold at a retail price of 24s. a dozen. A bottle of this, and an orange sliced, avoiding the outside slices with too much peel on, as well as the pips, with a bottle or even two bottles of soda-water, and a large lump of ice, make a most refreshing summer drink. Indeed, I know of no kind of cheap champagne, at even 36s. a dozen, that will make so excellent a cup.

Another very excellent champagne that does not come from the Champagne district is Cortaillod. This is made in Switzerland; and a bottle has refreshed many

a weary traveller after a long walk in the exquisite scenery of the district where it is made. There are, in my opinion, few wines that approach nearer to the pure juice of the grape than Swiss champagne. I think the retail price in this country is about 36s. a dozen.

We now come to consider a class of wines that is I fear but little generally known in this country, and that is Australian wine. Prejudice is a very difficult thing to overcome, and I fear it will be many years before the wines of that rapidly-rising country meet with the reception here that they so thoroughly deserve.

The subject, too, of Australian wines should be regarded from a broader view than merely a question of palate. We as a nation each year spend millions and millions of surplus capital—for wine is not really one of the necessities of life—on encouraging the manufactures and agriculture of France, Spain, Germany, and Portugal, while, comparatively speaking, but a few thousands only go to increase the wealth of a country inhabited by our own flesh and blood, living under the same laws, and obeying and honouring the same Queen. Strange, too, to say, the Government of the mother country at present fails to recognise the claims Australian wines have—they being absolutely shut out even from a chance of holding their own in open competition, owing to their containing slightly more alcohol than the fixed standard allows—consequently the extra duty that must necessarily be paid takes away all chance of competition with the lighter French claret.

There are an astonishing number of persons of real wealth who in the present day buy nothing but the poor thin claret that can be bought at 12s. a dozen. I have no hesitation in saying that the majority of Australian wines are infinitely superior to the *cheap* claret that we are unfortunately sometimes out of politeness compelled to drink. Again, it must be remembered that the cultivation of the vine in Australia is not matured like it is in France. If we contrast light claret with Château Margaux we at once see how much depends upon care in cultivation and also in selection of the grape. The time will probably come when the wine trade of Australia will be one of the greatest means of increasing the wealth of that country.

We will now run hastily through a few of the principal kinds of wines that that country produces. There are samples that correspond to Hock, Sherry, Burgundy, Claret, and Madeira. We will first take the kind that resembles hock. This is called Riesling; it is a thin light wine, sold in hock bottles, and is an exceedingly pleasant drink in summer, and is particularly suitable with boiled fish, or after light entrées, such as vol-au-vents. Highercombe is another wine resembling hock, or rather Haut Barsac or Sauterne. Highercombe is a strong-scented wine, and would probably not be liked by those who are partial to an exceedingly dry sherry. On the other hand, when the taste for this wine has been acquired, it is generally very strongly fancied. Some of this wine mixed with a bottle of soda-water will be found a most refreshing drink. Another Australian wine very much resembling hock is Gouais; this wine is something between hock and Sauterne, and, as it can be bought for 24s. a dozen, is well worth a trial. The next class of wines to which we would refer is the white Australian wines that resemble sherry. First we will take Fairfield (amber). This wine very much resembles Cape Sherry, and is certainly inferior to ordinary good sherry; it also has a slight resemblance to the home-made wine one occasionally tastes at farmhouses that is made from rhubarb. This wine is, however, very wholesome, and probably after a time would be very palatable when the taste for it is once acquired. A very superior wine, however, is met with in Verdeilho; this is made from vines resembling those in Madeira, and

the wine, which can be bought for about 26s. a dozen, has a decidedly Madeira flavour, and is the best specimen of Australian white wine of the class corresponding to sherry and Madeira that we have met with. Shiraz is another wine resembling sherry, and costs about 24s. a dozen.

Perhaps the most marked of the Australian wines, and the one that proves best how likely these wines are eventually to become better appreciated, is dry Muscat of Alexandria. This wine has the most beautiful bouquet that can be imagined, and its flavour resembles the first crush in the mouth of three or four fine ripe muscatel grapes—those large white oval ones covered with a light bloom, and attached to a clean thick stalk—yet, notwithstanding this exquisite bouquet and flavour, the wine is dry. Unfortunately, samples differ; the lighter the colour, however, the better the wine. This dry Muscat of Alexandria can be bought for about 30s. a dozen, or even cheaper, and, when the specimens are good, is well worth double the money. We would strongly advise connoisseurs and epicures to make a trial. A very delicious cup, superior to Moselle cup, can be made from this wine, by mixing it with soda-water, sugar, a few slices of lemon, and a lump of ice. This makes a cheap and very refreshing drink in summer.

We next come to the Australian red wines, which, as a rule, will be found very superior to the white. The finest Australian red wine that I have ever tasted is called Carbenet. This fine wine has a most beautiful bouquet, resembling good Château Margaux claret. It resembles Burgundy in flavour, with perhaps a very slight port flavour added. Or it may be compared to a very dry Rousillon. This wine is very soft, and this, coupled with its rich-scented bouquet, entitles it to rank high among the Australian wines. Indeed, it is far superior to the general run of Burgundies and clarets that can be bought at the same price, which is about 36s. a dozen. Fairfield (ruby) is another red wine, somewhat resembling dry port. The bouquet of this wine is very inferior to Carbenet, and it has a rather dead taste, in which can be detected a slight flavour of raisins. Perhaps the next best wine to Carbenet is Mataro; this is also similar to a dry port or Burgundy; it has a good bouquet, and is well worth the price at which it is generally sold. Chaselas is a red wine, but is somewhat poor and acid. A better wine is Hermitage, which somewhat resembles the Hermitage made on the banks of the Rhone, and is probably named after it. A very peculiar Australian wine is made called Conatto; this is a rich liqueur, with a slightly medicinal flavour in it; its taste reminds one of rum shrub and curaçoa. Again, it is sometimes like Constantia, and is probably made from the same kind of grapes that are used for Constantia. Red Albury is a scented wine resembling somewhat English home-made raisin wine, only it is better. It is a capital wine for children, and would suit those who like a sweet port. These are the chief wines of Australia, which, in our opinion, are destined in a few years' time to become far better known than they are at present; and Englishmen on patriotic grounds should at any rate give Australian wines a trial, if their order does not extend beyond a single bottle.

We have now run through the principal wines drunk in this country, and have taken exceptional notice of Australian wine, which is but little known, owing to the fact of its being the only wine worthy of the name that is produced in the British dominions. Hungarian wine, Italian wine, Swiss wine, are all worth a trial, especially the former. We ought not, however, to forget to mention our national beverage—Beer!

First, I do not wish to touch upon the point of making home-brewed beer—in

fact, good beer can now be obtained so cheap in almost all parts of the country, that ale is now very rarely brewed at home. First, I would call attention to the importance of always having beer in cask; by so doing purity is generally ensured, and the bad custom of sending servants, especially women servants, to the public-house is avoided. Good, sound, excellent ale can always be got at threepence a quart; an eighteen-gallon cask costing 18s., and, indeed, very good beer can be bought in cask still cheaper. Now, the beer sold in, I fear, too many public-houses, at the rate of threepence a quart, is adulterated, and often has the effect of increasing rather than allaying thirst. Were the general public to know the secret of the cheap public-house beer that has been doctored with not always such harmless ingredients as treacle and sugar, they would probably make greater efforts to obtain their beer direct from the brewery itself. The working poor are necessarily obliged to drink beer, and it is very much to be regretted that they so rarely have their beer in cask. The fact is, they have not sufficiently acquired habits of self-control, and too often a cask in the house proves a temptation too strong to be resisted.

On this subject, I recollect an occurrence some time ago that illustrates the difficulty to which I have alluded. A poor woman was exclaiming what a monstrous shame it would be to close all the public-houses on Sunday for the whole day, saying that the poor would have to go without any beer with their Sunday's dinner, which, as a rule, was the only really comfortable meal they got. I asked what difficulty there would be in getting in a gallon jar of ale on Saturday night, which, if well-corked down, would keep well till the following day? her reply being—"Keep, sir! Lor' bless you, my old man would never go to bed on Saturday night till he had finished it!" The argument was perfectly sound; and some men must necessarily be treated like children. Indeed, it is as cruel to leave an opened bottle of gin in some persons' way, who are as a rule perfectly honest, as it would be to leave a child three years old alone in a room with a pot of jam.

One of the most important points to be remembered in the management of beer is to ensure its being bright. Beer should always be kept in a cool place, though in winter care should be taken that it is not exposed to too severe a frost. A cask of beer should always be ordered in at least a week before it is wanted, in order to give the beer time to settle. Beer is often allowed to get flat and dead through the carelessness of servants, who forget to put in the vent-peg; consequently a tap requiring no vent-peg is to be preferred. When a cask requires tilting, a very little common sense will often prevent the whole of the beer left in the cask from becoming cloudy. First, it will be found advisable to have a beer-stand that will tilt by simply turning a handle. However, when bricks or lumps of wood are used for the purpose, bear in mind to first choose your time: say you have drawn enough beer for supper, tilt the cask then, so that you have the benefit of the night's settling. Too often, from carelessness and procrastination, servants will draw off the beer till the last drop runs level, and will then tilt the cask while they draw a jug full, letting the cask drop again, thereby clouding the whole of the remainder. Whenever you have room for two casks in your cellar, side by side, always act as follows. Have two casks in together, and directly one runs out tap the other, and on the same day order in a fresh cask. By making a fixed rule of this description you will always ensure your ale being bright. With regard to bottled ale this same quality of brightness is even more important than ale on draught. The difference not merely in appearance but in taste between a bottle of Bass's ale that sparkles like cham-

pagne when held up against the light, and one that is thick and cloudy, is patent to every one. When kept for any length of time, beer should be laid on its side, but to ensure the beer being bright it only requires being kept upright for a short time before it is opened, in a moderate temperature. If bottled ale is kept too warm it is too frothy, and by no means invariably bright. On the other hand, beer exposed to frost is sure to be thick. Bottled beer consequently in summer-time should not be placed in an ice-chest, except for ten minutes or a quarter of an hour before it is opened to cool it, but not freeze it. When, therefore, you have bottled beer in quantities, always stand six or eight bottles upright, and as these are used replace them by others. Good beer will generally get bright in bottle if stood upright for a week, though a longer period should be allowed if the beer is only just brought in. In pouring out beer always have three glasses ready together, so that you can continue to pour without tilting back the bottle, as when this latter is done too often it will be found that the first glass is the only one that is bright. With regard to spirits, but little care is required in keeping them, as they are quite unaffected by variations of temperature, the greatest amount of cold failing to influence them. The only advice I would give you is—regard them as medicines rather than for everyday consumption, and recollect the remark of Adam, in “*As You Like It*,” who accounted for his vigour as follows:—

“Though I look old, yet I am strong and lusty,
For in my youth I never did apply
Hot and rebellious liquors in my blood.”

COOKERY AS A BRANCH OF EDUCATION.

Before bringing these pages to a close, there is one subject remaining that demands our greatest attention, and that is this:—How far is it possible to impart even an elementary knowledge of the principles of cookery to the poor and uneducated classes? There is probably no country in the world that has any pretensions to civilisation in which there is so profound an ignorance of even the rudiments of cookery as in our own. Indeed, the difference in the mode of life between a French family and an English one, in which say the goodwife in the former is allowed thirty francs and the latter thirty shillings a-week for housekeeping purposes is something astounding. In the former there is comfort and even luxury, and, in addition, money is regularly saved; whereas, in the latter, the week which commences with a hot dinner on Sunday usually terminates in the plainest kind of food, such as bread and dripping, and that too often obtained on credit.

Again, amongst the English poor it will be observed that there is scarcely any variety of food whatever. The hot dinner on Sunday is almost invariably the same. A bladebone of beef and a heap of baked potatoes cooked at that real poor man's friend—the baker's oven: the usual charge for baking being twopence on Sundays and three-halfpence on week days. Week after week the fare is the same—baked meat and baked potatoes: the one change coming with Christmas, and, like it, but once a year, when “the goose” takes the place of the meat, the huge heap of sage and onions being placed in a saucer underneath the goose to catch the fat.

Again, in sending a rice pudding to the baker's, the baker's man is frequently obliged to take out some of the rice, as otherwise the pudding would be so close as to be barely eatable, the rice having no room to swell. Sometimes a batter pudding is sent with the dish so full of batter that it would be certain to overflow when baked unless some were removed.

Perhaps the greatest difficulty to be contended with is the rooted and unreasonable prejudice to be met with in some of the poor. They despise soup and fish, unless the latter be a bloater with their tea. Great changes have, however, taken place lately in regard to education, which is now compulsory, and the young girl who a few years back was the mother's chief help in household duties, is now, at any rate for a certain number of days, compelled to attend a school. In all these schools needlework forms part of the regular routine of school duty, but not cooking. It should, however, be borne in mind that it is quite as important for the future wives of the poorer classes to be able to cook their husbands' and children's food as to make or mend their clothes. Now, hitherto in almost every poor family in the kingdom, the eldest girl has been kept at home to assist her mother, and what little knowledge she possesses of cooking is thus handed down by tradition. Now, however, these home lessons are necessarily limited to Saturday and Sunday. What a wonderful effect, however, it would have on the future generation were each child—*i.e.*, each girl—properly instructed by some *competent* teacher in the elements of domestic economy! Unfortunately, at present it will be found that girls who have shown ability at school, and who are often made pupil teachers—girls who can write a hand nearly like a lady, and play a *little* on the piano, and who are fond of reading serial tales in their leisure, too often rather despise household work; and often it will be found in a family where there is more than one girl that one sister will cook and scrub, while the other—who prides herself somewhat on her “gentility,” as those sort of people call it—looks out for a business that is light and fanciful, such as millinery. Suppose, however, the girls get married in their own station of life, which would make the best wife of these two sisters? We trust the School Board will in time realise the fact that it is at any rate as important for a girl to know how to make an Irish stew as to be capable of playing an Irish jig. It is only first-class cooks who realise the first principles of cookery, *viz.*, cleanliness and economy, and it is on these points that the poor chiefly break down; indeed, we have already called attention to the want of cleanliness on the part of cooks, that takes place not so much from indolence as ignorance. How often do we have an omelet perfectly white, or rather yellowish-white, like we have them abroad? Do you know the reason of failure? if not, go downstairs and learn. Take the frying-pan in your left hand, and a clean cloth in your right; hold the frying-pan over the fire for a few seconds till it is hot, and then wipe it with your cloth, and look at the cloth. Among the poor, however, the fat is allowed to get cold in the frying-pan, and the frying-pan is hung up, or rather put by, with the fat in it ready for next time; and, indeed, the same thing is often done in houses where the mistress does not exercise proper and necessary supervision over her servants.

Unfortunately our English kitchen utensils are, as a rule, so shaped that perfect cleanliness, such as is met with in France, is barely possible. The English enamelled stewpan is, however, quite equal to the tinned copper utensils of France for *ordinary* purposes, and in these vessels perfect cleanliness is, comparatively speaking, easy. But we shall refer to the shape of vessels at more length when we come to consider kitchen utensils, but would here say one word to housekeepers on jugs. Is it reasonable on your part to continue buying milk-jugs shaped bulb-like, with narrow necks, into which the hand cannot be inserted, and yet to express surprise that your milk is sometimes sour? I am perfectly aware that jug-brushes exist, but it is almost impossible to get servants to use them.

With regard to economy, we have already explained we do not mean living

plainly, or even cheaply, but using up *all* the material we have. There is no want of economy in the strictest sense of the word in giving broken victuals to the poor, provided we know they eat them. Want of economy is exemplified in giving a half-picked sirloin of beef-bone to the dog, in throwing the end in the pig-tub, or in leaving the ends of mutton chops and the bones half picked on the plate.

Again, a fruitful source of waste, which is in reality a synonymous term for want of economy, is allowing, through carelessness, ignorance, or want of forethought, food of any description to get bad. For instance, forgetting in hot weather to warm up soup when it has been left, but is not required for the next day's consumption; or in leaving in sultry weather a joint of meat all night in a hot place, instead of preserving it by placing it in a cool larder or ice-chest. Again, milk can often be preserved from turning sour for one night by the simple plan of boiling it, and pouring it into a clean jug. These and a hundred other simple methods by which food can be preserved, and thereby added to the wealth of the country, are principles of education that ought to form part of all elementary lessons now taught in schools.

There is perhaps nothing that would so effect the future prosperity and greatness of our country than universally inculcating in the minds of the young throughout the length and breadth of the land the importance of economy of the necessaries of life. Our present teachers of the young have high responsibilities. It is not so much that a great multitude follow them as that a great multitude are driven unto them. Whatever differences may arise as to creed or no creed, surely all will unite in agreeing with the great Teacher that it is our duty to gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost.

CASSELL'S DICTIONARY OF COOKERY.

Aberdeen Sandwiches.—Take two ounces of cold chicken and one ounce of cold ham or tongue. Cut them into small pieces and put them into a stewpan with two table-spoonfuls of good sauce and a table-spoonful of curry paste. Simmer gently for a few minutes, stirring all the time, then turn the mixture into a basin to cool. Cut some slices of stale bread about the eighth of an inch in thickness, stamp them in rounds about the size of a penny, and fry them in boiling oil till they are lightly browned. Place them on some blotting-paper to drain off the oil, and spread the mixture thickly on one of the rounds, placing another on the top, until all are used. Put them into a quick oven for a few minutes; arrange them prettily on a dish, and serve hot. The remains of fish and game may be used in a similar manner. Time to bake, five minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold meat, 1s. Five or six should be allowed for each person.

Aberfrau Cakes.—Beat half a pound of fresh butter to a cream, with half a pound of pounded loaf sugar, adding slowly half a pound of fine flour. Roll out thin, and cut in circles about the size of a teacup; impress with a shell or other ornament, and bake quickly for fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Abernethy Biscuits.—Rub one ounce of butter into one pound of the best flour, adding a dessert-spoonful of sugar and half an ounce of caraway seeds. Mix all together with two eggs, and, if necessary, a little milk. Roll the batter out, knead it into small round cakes, making holes with a fork to allow the steam to escape, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for eight biscuits.

Acha.—Take four capsicums and half a large Spanish onion, with as much salt and lemon-juice as may be required to suit the palate, and pound all together thoroughly in a mortar.

Acha for Fish.—Thoroughly boil a small piece of salt fish, cut an onion and a few capsicums into very small pieces, and add a little vinegar: pound all well together, and make into a purée.

Acid Ice for Puddings, Tarts, &c.
—Strain the juice of a large lemon, add to it three ounces of sifted sugar, and the whites of

four eggs beaten to a firm froth. Pile this over the pudding after it is cooked, and return it to the oven for a few minutes to stiffen. Time to bake, ten minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for a pudding for four or five persons.

Acidulated Alkali.—Blend thoroughly two ounces of carbonate of soda, two ounces of tartaric acid, and a quarter of a pound of powdered loaf sugar. Flavour with essence of lemon. Keep the mixture in a bottle, well corked, and, when required, stir a tea-spoonful briskly into a tumbler three parts full of water, and drink during effervescence. Probable cost, a halfpenny per glass.

Acidulated Alkali (another way).—Grate the rind of two lemons upon four ounces of loaf sugar, pound it, and mix it thoroughly with two ounces of bicarbonate of soda and two ounces of tartaric acid. Bottle it, cork it closely, and keep in a dry place. A small tea-spoonful stirred briskly into half a tumblerful of water will make a pleasant draught, and it should be drunk during effervescence. Time to prepare, half an hour. Probable cost for this quantity, 6d.

Acidulated Drops.—Clarify some sugar as follows: to every two pounds of sugar allow one pint of water and the white of one egg; put the sugar and water into a saucepan, and stir them over the fire until the former is thoroughly dissolved; add the white of the egg, and boil, skimming constantly until the syrup looks quite clear. Remove it from the fire, strain it, and return it to the saucepan. Mix with it tartaric acid or lemon-juice, according to taste, and let all boil together until the syrup crackles when put into cold water. Have ready a well-oiled dish, and drop the sugar as regularly and quickly as possible into it. If there is any appearance of the syrup boiling over, two or three drops of oil, or a little cold water, may be put in. Time to prepare, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s.

Acidulated Drops (another way).—Boil a pound and a half of sugar with a pint of water and three tea-spoonfuls of tartaric acid until it is brittle; then drop it from the point of a knife upon an oiled slab or dish. In order to ascertain when the sugar is sufficiently boiled, dip a stirring stick into the syrup, and drop some of it into cold water; when it stiffens and snaps

immediately it is sufficiently done; but great care must be taken that the fire is not too strong, and that the sugar does not boil over or burn. If there is any danger of this, a small piece of butter may be thrown in. Time, about twenty minutes. Probable cost for this quantity, 10d.

Acidulated Lemonade.—To three pints of boiling water add four ounces of fresh lemon-juice, half an ounce of thin lemon-peel freshly cut, and four ounces of finely-powdered loaf sugar. When cold, strain through a jelly-bag. If not wanted immediately, it must be bottled and carefully corked.

Acidulated Pudding.—Take the thin rind of three lemons and two Seville oranges, with a quarter of a pound of sugar: place them in a bowl with a pint of boiling water, and let them remain about an hour and a half; then remove the rinds, and add the juice of the lemons. Put three or four slices of sponge-cake into a glass dish, and strain the liquid over them; let them soak till they have absorbed the syrup, then pour over them a good custard, and strew a little pink sugar over the top. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Acorn Coffee.—In Germany "acorn coffee" is used; and greatly liked, as a substitute for ordinary coffee, and is considered to be very strengthening for consumptive people and delicate children. The acorns are gathered in autumn when they are ripe, shelled, and, after being cut into pieces of the size of coffee-berries, they are thoroughly dried in front of the fire, or in a cool oven. They are then roasted like ordinary coffee, until they become a cinnamon-brown colour. Immediately after roasting, the acorns are ground or pounded in a mortar, to prevent their becoming tough. Whilst the coffee is being ground or pounded, a very little butter is added, and the coffee is then placed in air-tight bottles. For children: prepare in the same way as ordinary coffee, using a quarter of an ounce to a pint of water, adding milk and sugar to taste. Young children should take it with two or three parts of milk. For adults: half an ounce of the coffee may be used to a pint of water. Acorn coffee and ordinary coffee are frequently mixed, and the decoction is found very palatable. In their raw state, acorns are known to be powerfully astringent, but they lose this quality in the process of roasting. In some respects acorn coffee is preferable to coffee proper, having none of the drying properties attributed to the latter.

Adelaide Pudding.—Put a pint of water and the thinly-peeled rind and juice of a lemon into a saucepan. Bring it slowly to a boil; then take it off the fire and stir into it, while hot, six ounces of butter and a cupful of sugar; mix with it, very gradually and smoothly, half a pound of flour; let it cool; add six well-beaten eggs and a tea-spoonful of baking-powder. Half fill some buttered cups, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, about half an hour. Sufficient for one dozen cups. Probable cost, 1s. 4d.

Adelaide Sandwiches.—Cut up cold chicken and ham in small squares, in the proportion of two-thirds of chicken to one-third of ham. Next place two large table-spoonfuls of sauce and one of curry paste in a stewpan, and when they boil add the chicken and ham, mixing all well together. Prepare thin slices of stale bread, cut in small circles, by frying them in clarified butter. Spread the prepared chicken and ham slightly between two slices of the bread. Upon the top of each sandwich place a ball, about the size of a walnut, and composed of grated Parmesan cheese and butter in equal parts, kneaded into a paste. Place the sandwiches on a baking-cloth, bake for five minutes in a brisk oven, dish up on a napkin, and serve as a second-course savoury dish.

Admiral's Sauce.—Make half a pint of melted butter, and put into it one tea-spoonful of chopped capers, three or four shallots chopped, two pounded anchovies, and a little thin lemon-rind. Let all simmer gently; add pepper, salt, and the juice of a lemon, and serve in a tureen. Time to simmer, till the anchovies are dissolved. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a pint of sauce.

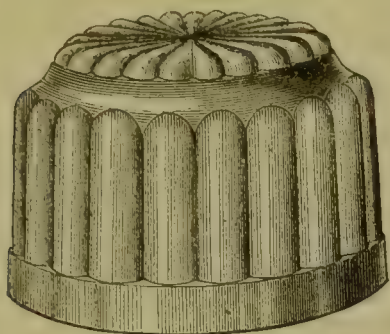
Agnew Pudding.—Pare and core eight russets, and boil them to a pulp with the rind of half a lemon. Beat up the yolks of three eggs, and add to them three ounces of melted butter; sweeten to taste, and beat all together. Line a pudding-dish with puff paste, pour in the mixture, and bake until it becomes a light brown colour. Time to bake, thirty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four persons.

Albany Cakes.—Lightly beat six eggs, and stir them into a quart of milk; add a tea-spoonful each of bicarbonate of soda and salt, dissolved in a little hot water. Stir in sufficient fine flour to make a thick batter. Butter small tins the size of a tea-saucer, and half fill them with the mixture. Bake them in a quick oven. This makes very nice cakes, which are much used for breakfast in America. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Albemarle Pudding.—Take a quarter of a pound of sweet and three or four bitter almonds; blanch and pound them, being careful not to let them oil. Beat four eggs and add to them their weight in sifted sugar; whisk them over the fire till the sugar is melted, then pour them out at once; let them get cold, and then stir in the almond paste. Beat altogether to a froth, and while in this state put the mixture into a well-oiled tin, and bake immediately. Time to bake, half an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Albert Cake or Biscuits.—Take the yolks of twelve eggs and the whites of two, and beat them up with ten ounces of pounded sugar and eight ounces of finely-chopped almonds, for twenty minutes. Whisk the remaining whites of the eggs, and mix with them six ounces of flour, two ounces of finely-shred candied orange-peel, a tea-spoonful of cinnamon powder, half a tea-spoonful of ground cloves, and a little grated lemon-rind. Mix all thoroughly together, and pour the

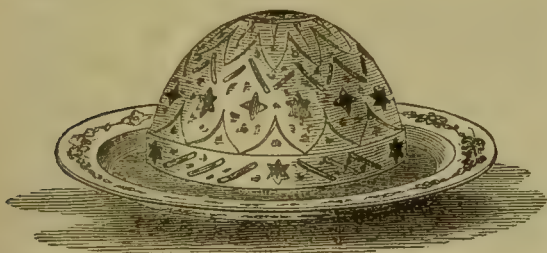
batter into a convenient sized mould, and bake in an oven with a moderate heat for about an hour. When done, and sufficiently cold, cut



CAKE MOULD.

into thin slices ready for serving. Albert biscuits may be also baked in small tins or moulds, which should be buttered and floured. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Albert Pudding.—Beat six ounces of butter quite thin, then gradually mix with it five well-beaten eggs, half a pound of flour, and six ounces of loaf sugar on which the rind of a lemon has been grated; add half a pound of stoned raisins, and place the entire mixture in a mould which has been well buttered and lined



ALBERT PUDDING.

with slices and stars made of citron, peel, and figs. Tie it up closely, and steam or boil it for at least three hours. Serve it with good melted butter, flavoured with lemon and brandy. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 2s., exclusive of brandy.

Albert Pudding (another way).—Well beat two ounces of butter to a cream, and stir into it the yolks of three eggs. Add gradually three ounces of sugar, two ounces of flour, two ounces of bread-crumbs, quarter of a pound of sultana raisins, and the whites of the eggs well whisked. Pour into a buttered mould, cover with an oiled paper and a cloth, and steam it. Serve with wine sauce. Time to steam, three hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four persons.

Albert's (Prince) Pudding.—Lay the thin rind of a lemon over half a pound of crumbled Savoy cake, and pour over them half a pint of boiling milk; add a good pinch of salt, the yolks of four eggs and the whites of two, together with a table-spoonful of powdered sugar. Pour the whole, when well mixed, into a buttered mould, and steam it for nearly an

hour. A little jam served with this pudding is an improvement. Sufficient for four persons. Probable cost, 1s. 3d.

Alderman's Pudding.—Pour three pints of boiling milk over six table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and soak for half an hour. Shred finely six ounces of firm beef suet; mix with it a heaped table-spoonful of stoned raisins and another of currants; add a little sugar and grated nutmeg, and the rind of half a lemon chopped finely. Mix these ingredients together with five eggs well beaten. Line the edges of a shallow pie-dish with good crust, place the pudding in it, and bake. It is also very nice steamed. Time to bake, forty minutes; to steam, two hours. Sufficient for six or eight persons. Probable cost, 2s.

Ale-Berry.—Soak two large spoonfuls of oatmeal groats in a little water for an hour, strain the liquor, and add to it half a pint of boiling beer or porter; pour the mixture into a saucepan, and boil it; grate a little whole ginger into it, and any seasoning which may be preferred; sweeten it to taste. Time, ten minutes to boil. Sufficient for one person. Probable cost, 6d.

Ale Cup.—Squeeze the juice of a lemon into a round of hot toast; lay on it a thin piece of the rind, a table-spoonful of powdered sugar, a little grated nutmeg or powdered allspice, and a sprig of balm. Pour over these one glass of brandy, two of sherry, and three pints of mild ale. Do not allow the balm to remain many minutes. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 2s.

Ale, Draught (to keep in good condition).—Keep the ale in a cool, dry, well-ventilated cellar, with a temperature of from fifty to sixty degrees. If allowed to fall below fifty degrees the appearance of the beer may be spoilt; if it rises above sixty or sixty-five degrees it may turn sour. Place the cask firmly and securely on its stand, and leave it undisturbed for the first twenty-four hours, as if drawn too soon the beer may never brighten at all. Leave the vent-peg loose for twelve hours after the ale is placed on its stand, and then if it has ceased to effervesce, but not unless, drive it in tightly. If the ale is not to be used immediately loosen the vent for three or four minutes each day. With this exception the vent may be left untouched, as if too much air is let into the barrel the ale will become flat. When it is necessary to tilt the barrel, raise it steadily at the back end and fasten it securely, so that it need not afterwards be disturbed. It may then be drawn off, and remain good until the very last. As soon as a cask is empty cork it up at once, or it will become foul.

Ale Flip.—Put into a saucepan three pints of ale, a table-spoonful of sugar, a blade of mace, a clove, and a small piece of butter, and bring the liquid to a boil. Beat the white of one egg and the yolks of two thoroughly, mixing with them a table-spoonful of cold ale. Mix all together, and then pour the whole rapidly from one large jug to another from a good height, for some minutes, to froth it thoroughly, but do

not allow it to get cool. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Ale or Porter Jelly.—Prepare calf's-foot jelly in the ordinary way, but instead of using wine take the same proportion of porter or ale. Though this is sometimes recommended in illness, for ordinary purposes wine is much to be preferred in the making of calf's-foot jelly.

Ale Posset.—Boil a pint of new milk and pour it over a slice of toasted bread. Stir in the beaten yolk of an egg, and a piece of butter the size of a nutmeg, and sugar to taste. Mix these with a pint of hot ale, and boil for a few minutes. When the scum rises it is sufficiently ready. Time, five minutes to boil. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four persons.

Ale, To Mull.—Put half a pint of ale, a clove, a little whole ginger, a piece of butter the size of a small marble, and a tea-spoonful of sugar, into a saucepan, and bring it to boiling point. Beat two eggs with a table-spoonful of cold ale, and pour the boiling ale into them, and then into a large jug. Pass the whole from one jug into another for some minutes, and at a good height. Return it to the saucepan and heat it again, but do not allow it to boil. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for one person.

Ale, with Cheese.—Crumble about a quarter of a pound of Cheshire or Gloucester cheese, and put it into a saucepan with a small tea-spoonful of sugar, another of mustard, and enough ale to cover it. Let it remain on the fire until thoroughly melted, stirring all the time, and then add the yolk of an egg. Serve it on a very hot dish, and stick all over it little sippets of toasted bread, or pieces of pulled bread. Time to prepare, fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Allemand Sauce.—Put into a saucepan one pint of white stock, with a little salt, six mushrooms, a thin strip of lemon-peel, and a little parsley. Let it boil, then draw it to the side of the fire, and allow it to simmer slowly for half an hour or more. Thicken it with a little flour, let it boil for a few minutes, and strain. Add the beaten yolks of three eggs, and replace it on the fire. Stir it constantly, and make it thoroughly hot; but it must not boil up again, or the sauce will be spoiled. When off the fire, stir a little butter into it, and the juice of half a lemon. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a pint of sauce.

Allemand Sauce (another way).—Put into a saucepan two ounces of butter. When melted, stir in briskly a dessert-spoonful of flour and half a pint of white stock, or failing that, water. Add a little lemon-peel, salt and pepper to taste, a small lump of sugar, an onion, and a little nutmeg. Let all simmer by the side of the fire for a little while, then strain. Mix with the sauce half a cupful of milk or cream, and the yolk of one egg; put it on the fire once more, and stir it briskly till it thickens. It must not boil. Add a little lemon-juice. Time, forty minutes. Probable cost,

8d. Sufficient for three-quarters of a pint of sauce.

Allspice, Essence of.—Pour two drachms of oil of pimento very gradually into three ounces of spirits of wine, and let it stand for a few minutes. Put it into a bottle and cork it closely. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Five or six drops will flavour a pint.

Allspice, Tincture of.—Put two ounces of powdered allspice into a bottle with one pint of brandy. Let it soak for a fortnight, shaking it up every three days. Pour it into another bottle, leaving the sediment, and cork it closely. Half a tea-spoonful will flavour a pint. Probable cost, exclusive of the brandy, 4d.

Almack's Preserve.—Take two dozen plums, one dozen apples, and one dozen pears: split the plums and take the stones out, pare and core the apples and pears, and place all the fruit in alternate layers in a deep jar. Place the jar in the oven, in a shallow dish containing boiling water. When the fruit is well mixed, put a pound of sugar to every pound of fruit, and pour the whole into a preserving-pan. Stir constantly, and boil for forty minutes or more, or until the mixture thickens. Pour it out, and cut into slices ready for use. Time, four to six hours. Probable cost, 3s. Seasonable from August to October.

Almond Cake, Plain.—Blanch and pound in a mortar three ounces of sweet almonds and seven or eight bitter almonds. Rub the rind of a lemon upon four ounces of loaf sugar, and pound this with the almonds. Add the yolks of four eggs well beaten, and a piece of butter the size of a walnut. Work in a quarter of a pound of fine flour, and, lastly, the whites of the eggs beaten to a solid froth. Put into a well-buttered mould, and bake in a good oven. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s.

Almond Cake, Rich.—Blanch and pound in a mortar very thoroughly eight ounces of sweet and one ounce of bitter almonds. Add six table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar and eight eggs well beaten. Dry before the fire six table-spoonfuls of fine flour, and work this in with the rest. The rind of a lemon finely-grated will be an improvement. Beat a quarter of a pound of sweet butter to a cream, and add the mixture gradually. Great care should be taken to keep on beating lightly during the whole process of making the cake, or it will be heavy. Put the mixture into a well-buttered mould, allowing room for the cake to rise, and bake it in a quick oven, but do not allow it to burn. Time to bake, about an hour. Probable cost, 2s.

Almond Cakes (or Macaroons).—Blanch and pound six ounces of sweet almonds with one pound of sifted sugar. Add the whites of six eggs thoroughly whisked, two ounces of ground rice, and a table-spoonful of brandy. Beat all well together, and drop the mixture in small quantities on wafer-paper, leaving a little distance between each. Bake in a moderate oven. It is best to bake one little cake first, and if it is at all heavy to add a little more

white of egg. Place a strip of blanched almond in the middle of each cake, and do not let them bake too brown. Time, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Almond Candy (or Hardbake).—

Boil one pound of sugar and half a pint of water until it becomes brittle when dropped in cold water; then add a quarter of a pound of almonds blanched and split, the juice of half a lemon, and one ounce of butter. Boil until the candy hardens at once in the water. Pour it out on a well-oiled dish. When cold, it may be taken off the plate and kept for use in a tin box. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 7d.

Almond Cheesecakes.—Blanch and pound four ounces of sweet and five or six bitter almonds with a few drops of water; add a quarter of a pound of sugar rubbed with lemon-rind, a spoonful of cream, a small piece of butter, and the whites of two eggs thoroughly



TARTLET-TINS.

whisked. Mix, and fill small tartlet-tins, lined with puff paste, and bake in a moderate oven for twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d.

Almond Chocolate Drops.—Put a metal mortar in a hot oven till it is well heated, throw into it a quarter of a pound of cake chocolate, broken into small pieces; pound it to a paste, then mix with it a quarter of a pound of finely-sifted sugar. Blanch, slice, and dry in a cool oven, two ounces of sweet almonds; roll each slice smoothly in a little of the chocolate paste, and put them upon sheets of writing-paper till they are cold. Time to prepare, about one hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for half a pound of drops.

Almond Creams.—Blanch and pound five ounces of sweet and one ounce of bitter almonds to a paste; put to this loaf sugar to taste, rubbed with lemon-rind, and pounded. Rub smoothly a dessert spoonful of corn-flour into a quart of milk, or if it is to be had use a pint and a half of cream; add the yolks of three eggs well beaten. Put the whole, when well mixed, into a saucepan, set it on the fire, and stir constantly until it thickens; but on no account allow it to boil. The whites of the eggs may be whisked, and a little placed on the top of each glass. Time, about ten minutes to boil the cream. Probable cost, with milk, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for a dozen custard-glasses.

Almond Cream Ice.—Blanch and pound two ounces of sweet almonds with a tea-spoonful of rose-water and a little loaf sugar; add gradually a quart of cream, and boil gently for a few minutes. Let it cool slowly, and place it in the ice-pail. Serve with sponge-cakes. Time to freeze, about half an hour. Probable cost, 3s. 6d., with cream at 1s. 6d. per pint.

Almond Croquantes.—Blanch and pound half a pound of sweet almonds, with half a pound of sugar rubbed on the rind of half a lemon, and a glass of white wine. Add a quarter of a pound of butter and the yolks of four eggs. Mix all into a stiff paste, roll out, cut it into diamonds, stars, &c., and bake these in a quick oven. Dip them for a minute into boiling sugar, and let them drain until cool. Keep them in a dry place, and they will be useful to garnish any kind of sweet dish. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 10d.

Almond Custard.—Place in a saucepan over the fire a pint of new milk or cream, with a few lumps of sugar rubbed on the rind of a lemon, a piece of cinnamon, and four bitter almonds. Let it simmer gently for ten minutes. Blanch and pound two ounces of sweet almonds, with a little rose-water to prevent oiling. Mix the ingredients well together, and add the yolks of four eggs, well beaten. Stir the custard gently over a moderate fire until it thickens, but on no account allow it to boil; and pour into glasses. Probable cost, made with milk, 9d. Sufficient for six or seven glasses.

Almond Custard (another way).—Blanch and pound half a pound of sweet and five or six bitter almonds, and add a table-spoonful of rose or orange-water to prevent oiling. Mix gradually with this a pint of cream, half a pint of milk, the yolks of six eggs, well beaten, and a little sugar. Stir the custard over the fire gently till it thickens, or it may be baked in cups, if preferred. Time, ten minutes to boil. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for nine or ten glasses.

Almond Darioles.—Beat two ounces of fresh butter to a cream. Mix with it the same weight of flour, a heaped table-spoonful of sugar, half a pint of milk and half a pint of cream, four well-whisked eggs, and a little chopped lemon-peel. Mix all well together, and then add, a drop at a time, a little essence of almond, to suit the taste; too much of the essence will make the dish disagreeable. Stir over the fire for ten minutes. Line dariole moulds with tartlet paste, fill them three parts with the batter, and bake in a quick oven until the pastry is sufficiently ready. Turn the darioles out of the moulds, strew sifted sugar over them, and serve. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Sufficient to fill about half a dozen dariole moulds. Probable cost, 1s. 8d.

Almond Diamonds.—Blanch and pound six ounces of sweet almonds; add six ounces of finely-sifted sugar, and mix them to a stiff paste with some white of egg. Strew a little sugar on the board, and roll out the paste to the thickness of a penny-piece, then stamp it into diamonds with a pastry-cutter. Bake in a cool oven, and when cold, brush them over with a little syrup, strew sugar over them, and dry them in the oven. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for about two dozen diamonds.

Almond-Dust, Burnt.—This is made by pounding any quantity of blanched sweet almonds, which have been thoroughly browned

in a moderate oven. This dust is chiefly used for garnishing cakes and sweet dishes.

Almond Flummery.—Cover one ounce of gelatine with water; let it stand half an hour, then pour upon it a pint and a half of boiling milk or cream that has been flavoured with one ounce of sweet and one ounce of bitter almonds which have been previously blanched and pounded, and eight or nine lumps of sugar—in the lump, for fear of dust—on which a little lemon has been rubbed. Stir the mixture occasionally till cool, to prevent a scum forming. Strain it carefully. Pour it into a mould which has been wetted with cold water, and let it stand until quite firm. If liked, isinglass may be used instead of gelatine. Probable cost, if made with milk, 1s. Sufficient for a quart mould, which will be enough for six or eight persons.

Almond Fritters.—Blanch and pound two ounces of sweet almonds with a little water: mix them gradually in one pint of new milk or cream with two table-spoonfuls of ground rice and the well-beaten yolks of four eggs, and the whites of two. Sweeten according to taste. Melt two ounces of butter in the frying-pan, and, when hot, fry the mixture a spoonful at a time. Stir it well till it is a golden-brown. Cover it with sifted sugar. Time to fry, five minutes. Probable cost, if made with milk, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Almond Gauffres.—Mix a table-spoonful of fine flour with a little sugar, the rind of a lemon chopped small, and two eggs. When thoroughly mixed, add to them four ounces of blanched and finely-sliced sweet almonds. Make a baking-tin quite hot, and oil it well. Spread the mixture on it very thin, and bake it in a moderate oven until slightly coloured. Take it out and stamp it in rounds, and fold each over a reed in the shape of a small horn. This must be done while they are hot, and great care must be taken not to break them. Fill them with a little bright-coloured jam, and put them in a hot place to dry. Probable cost, 1s.

Almond Gingerbread.—Melt half a pound of treacle with two table-spoonfuls of butter, and add to them two table-spoonfuls of flour and two of ground rice, a small cupful of sugar, a little chopped lemon and candied peel. When these ingredients are thoroughly mixed, put to them a quarter of a pound of almonds blanched and pounded. Beat well together for a few minutes, then bake in small cakes on a well-oiled tin. The oven must not be hot. Time to bake, forty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pound

Almond Icing for Cakes.—Blanch one pound of sweet almonds and eight bitter almonds. Pound them in a mortar to a smooth paste, and drop in once or twice during the process a very little orange-flower water. Add to them one pound of sifted sugar, and as much white of egg as will make a soft stiff paste. When all are well mixed together, lay the icing on the top of the cake, already baked, a little more than half an inch thick, as smoothly

and evenly as possible. Put it in a cool place to dry. The sugar icing goes over this. Time to dry, about one day. Probable cost of almonds, 1s. to 2s. 6d. per pound.

Almond Jelly.—Put one ounce and a half of best isinglass, a quart of water, a little sugar, and a quarter of a pound of blanched and pounded almonds into a saucepan. Let them boil half an hour. Strain the liquid carefully through a jelly-bag, flavour it with a little brandy, and pour it into a wet mould. If calf's-foot stock is used, the almonds should be boiled with a little sugar and water separately for some time, to extract the flavour, then the liquid mixed with the stock, and all boiled up together again, with a tea-spoonful of isinglass to a quart of stock. Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 2s., without the brandy. Sufficient for a moderate-sized mould.

Almond Jumbles.—Work two ounces of butter into half a pound of flour, then add two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar, a little lemon-juice, and two ounces of sweet and four or five bitter almonds, blanched and beaten to a paste with the white of an egg. Mix thoroughly, roll it out rather thin, cut into small round cakes, place them on well-oiled tins, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound.

Almond Meringues.—Whisk the whites of four eggs to the firmest possible froth, and mix slightly with them a quarter of a pound of sifted sugar. Have ready some pieces of writing-paper fastened upon a board, to prevent the meringues being too much coloured at the bottom, and drop them upon it in the form of a half egg. Sprinkle some finely-shred almonds over them, and upon this a little coarsely-sifted sugar. Place them in a cool oven, and, when they are firm, take them out, scoop out a little of the inside, place them on clean paper, upside down, and return them to the oven, and when they are crisp through they are done. When ready to serve, place almond cream inside, and join them together with the white of an egg. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for a small dish.

Almond Milk.—Blanch and pound four ounces of sweet and six bitter almonds to a paste, adding a few drops of orange-flower-water every now and then, to prevent oiling. Add a quart of cold water, and let it stand two or three hours, then strain and bottle for use. A table-spoonful of brandy may be added if liked. When wanted, a little water must be mixed with the milk, and sweetened, and it will be found to be a very refreshing beverage for feverish patients. Time, four hours. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for a quart of milk.

Almond Nougat.—Blanch and chop roughly six ounces of sweet and five bitter almonds, and put them in a cool oven till they are slightly browned. Put three ounces of sifted sugar into a saucepan, and when it is dissolved throw in the almonds, and mix all together for a few minutes. The almonds must be hot when they are put into the saucepan. Spread

the paste about a quarter of an inch thick, quickly and evenly on a well-oiled slab, cut it into fingers, strew some small white comfits over these, and arrange them in a pile. Or, the nougat may be spread on a well-oiled pie-dish, and when it has taken the form, turned upon a dish. The nougat should be made and moulded as quickly as possible, or it will harden. Probable cost, 9d., for this quantity. Sufficient for a small dish.

Almond Omelet.—Beat four eggs with a little milk for a minute or more. Have ready as many sweet almonds as may be wished, blanched and pounded. Put into an omelet-pan a piece of butter the size of a large egg; let it be quite hot, but not browned; pour in the mixture, stirring it gently until it begins to set. Then arrange it nicely, lay the pounded almonds on the top, and double the omelet over, to cover the almonds completely. Keep shaking the pan, and add a little butter if it seems likely to stick. When it is a nice golden-brown, place it on a hot dish, and cover with a little sifted sugar. Time, five minutes to fry. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for two persons.

Almond Paste (To Make Quickly).—Pound as many almonds as are required, moistening with white of egg to prevent oiling, and then roll them with a rolling-pin until they are smooth. They will be nicer if they have been kept in a warm place. This quickly-made almond paste is very useful for garnishing pastry.

Almond Pastry.—Blanch and pound to a paste three ounces of almonds and a little rose-water. Add to them gradually four ounces of loaf sugar and an equal weight of fine flour. Stir in the well-whisked whites of two eggs, and roll out on a pastry-board. Stamp out any pretty shapes that may be fancied; bake in a moderate oven, and keep in a dry place in a tin box to ornament sweet dishes of any description. Time to bake, eight or nine minutes. Probable cost, 8d.

Almond Pudding, Boiled.—Blanch and pound with a little water three ounces of sweet and four or five bitter almonds; add a pint of new milk, sugar to taste, a little nutmeg, a table-spoonful of flour mixed smoothly, a table-spoonful of grated bread-crumbs, two eggs well beaten, and lastly, the whites of two eggs whisked to a froth. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered mould, and steam gently till the pudding is set. When done, let it stand for a few minutes before turning out. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four persons.

Almond Pudding, Jewish.—Put four ounces of sweet almonds, and three bitter ones, into a saucepan of cold water. Heat it gradually, and when too hot to bear the fingers put the almonds into a basin, slip off the skins, and throw them at once into cold water. Dry them well, and pound them in a mortar until they form a smooth paste; drop a tea-spoonful of cold water over them two or three times to prevent them oiling. Mix with them four ounces of powdered loaf sugar, and add two table-spoonfuls of rose water, together with the

yolks of four, and the whites of three, eggs well beaten. Stir briskly for ten minutes, pour into a well-oiled mould, and bake in a quick oven. Turn the pudding out of the dish before serving, and pour round it a thick syrup, flavoured with the rind and juice of a lemon, and coloured with cochineal. Time, half an hour to bake. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Almond Pudding, Plain.—Soak three table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs in milk. Add four ounces of blanched and pounded almonds, a piece of butter the size of an egg melted in a pint of new milk, sugar to taste, a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind, a scrape of nutmeg, and three eggs well beaten. A glass of sherry or raisin wine may be added. Place in a pie-dish lined with paste, and bake in a moderate oven. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Enough for three or four persons.

Almond Pudding, Rich.—Blanch and beat to a paste a quarter of a pound of sweet almonds and five or six bitter ones, with a little water to prevent oiling; add a little sugar rubbed on lemon-rind, a piece of butter the size of an egg, melted with a glass of warm cream, five eggs well beaten, a little nutmeg, and a glass of sherry. Put the mixture into a pie-dish and bake in a moderate oven, or put it into buttered cups, and turn out. Serve with sweet sauce. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for four persons.

Almond Pudding (another way).—Line a pie-dish with puff paste. Blanch and pound half a pound of sweet almonds with a little orange-water. Add a quarter of a pound of melted butter, three table-spoonfuls of cream, the rind and juice of a lemon, four eggs well beaten, and a little brandy. Mix all together, put it in the dish, and bake in a moderate oven. Serve with brandy sauce. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for four persons.

Almond Puffs.—Blanch and pound two ounces of sweet almonds with a little water. Add two table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted sugar, two ounces of clarified butter, two table-spoonfuls of flour. When these are thoroughly mixed, add the beaten yolks of two eggs, and a cupful of cream. Well oil about a dozen



PATTY-PANS.

patty-pans, and half fill them with the mixture. Bake in a moderate oven for half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Serve one for each person.

Almond Sauce for Puddings.—Boil gently a quarter of a pint of water and half that quantity of new milk. Pour this slowly, when boiling—stirring all the time—upon a

dessert-spoonful of arrowroot, mixed with a little water. Add sugar to taste, the beaten yolk of an egg, and enough essence of almonds to flavour nicely. Serve in a tureen. Do not pour the sauce over the pudding, as every one may not like the flavour. A little brandy may be added. Time, about ten minutes to boil. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for a medium-sized pudding.

Almond Sauce (another way).—Blanch and pound two ounces of sweet almonds with a few drops of water. Pour over them, boiling, half a pint of new milk. Mix a tea-spoonful of flour smoothly with a little water and the yolk of one egg. Stir all together briskly, over a moderate fire, until it froths. Serve with any sweet pudding. Time, ten minutes to boil. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for a medium-sized pudding.

Almond Soup.—Take one quart of white stock (*see* Stock) made either from bones which have been soaked for a few minutes in salt and water to whiten them, or, if preferred, from fresh meat. Boil the liquor with a small piece of mace, five or six cloves, and a piece of stale bread. Take out the spice, and rub the soup through a sieve. Blanch and pound six ounces of sweet almonds with the hard-boiled yolk of an egg. Add the paste smoothly and slowly to the stock when it is cool. Boil it again, and just before serving the soup add a tea-cupful of milk or cream. Probable cost, if made from bones and with milk, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Almond Spice Biscuits.—Put two pounds of loaf sugar into a saucepan with sufficient water to dissolve it. Have ready two pounds of flour, mixed with two pounds of sweet almonds blanched and pounded, a whole nutmeg grated, the rind of a lemon finely chopped, and a tea-spoonful of finely-ground ginger. Pour the hot syrup into this mixture, and make it into a stiff paste. Roll it into a long, thick piece, and bake in a quick oven. When sufficiently cooked, cut it into convenient pieces, which should be placed before the fire for a little while to dry. These biscuits should not be exposed to the air. Time to bake, about an hour. Probable cost, 3s. 6d.

Almond Sponge-Cake.—Take half a pound of loaf sugar, rub the rind of a lemon on two or three of the lumps, and crush the whole to powder. Then take five eggs, separate the whites from the yolks, and beat the latter for some minutes; then shake in the sugar gradually, and beat together. Stir in six ounces of flour, with about twenty drops of the essence of almonds. Beat the whites to a solid froth, and add them to the rest. Fill a well-oiled tin about half full, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, about an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a moderate-sized mould.

Almond Syrup (or Orgeat).—Blanch and pound three ounces of sweet and four or five bitter almonds thoroughly, adding a little rose-water to prevent oiling. Add gradually one quart of milk and water, and sugar to taste. Boil and strain it, when it will be ready for

use. It is a nice flavouring for sauces, puddings, creams, &c., and also makes a beneficial drink for persons affected with chest-complaints. Time, quarter of an hour. Sufficient for one quart. Probable cost, 9d.

Almond Toffy.—Boil a pound of sugar, with half a pint of water, until it is brittle. Throw in one ounce and a half of sweet almonds, blanched and cut into halves, with two ounces of butter. It is done when it hardens on a little being put into cold water. Pour out on a well-oiled dish. Time, quarter of an hour. Sufficient for a small dish full. Probable cost, 8d.

Almonds, Candied.—Blanch some almonds, and fry them in butter or oil until they are nicely browned. Drain and dry them. Boil half a pint of water with half a pound of sugar, and bring it to the candying point—that is, boil until the sugar adheres to the finger and thumb, when a little is taken between them and opened. The finger and thumb must first be dipped in cold water. Pour this upon the almonds boiling hot, and keep on stirring till they are cold. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Almonds, Coloured.—Blanch and chop, not too finely, as many sweet almonds as may be required, dry them thoroughly, pour a little prepared cochineal into the hands and rub them, and keep them in a warm place. Saffron soaked in water will make them yellow, spinach-juice green. Pound the leaves of the spinach, squeeze the juice, and put it into a little jar, which must be placed in boiling water, and then simmered gently for a few minutes.

Almonds, Croquettes of.—Blanch and pound a quarter of a pound of sweet and seven or eight bitter almonds with three table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar, the white of an egg, and a glass of sherry or raisin wine. Crumble a quarter of a pound of sponge-cake and add it to the mixture, with the frothed whites of three more eggs. Beat it into a solid paste, and mould it into small balls, about the size of a small orange. Dip them first into egg, then bread-crumbs, then sugar; fry them a few minutes in boiling butter or oil; drain and serve. Time to fry, six minutes. Probable cost, 1s.

Almonds, Sugared.—Boil together a syrup made of one pound of sugar and one pint of water. Blanch one pound of sweet almonds, and put them in; let them boil for some minutes. Take them out and drain them; let the syrup boil until thick, then return the almonds, and take them out when coated with sugar, which will be in a minute or two. They should be thoroughly dried, and kept in a warm place. Time to boil, ten minutes.

Almonds, To Blanch.—Put some almonds with a little cold water upon the fire, and let them remain until the water is hot, but *not* boiling. Drain them and draw the skins off, placing them immediately into cold water, to preserve the colour.

Almonds, To Pound.—Almonds pound more easily when they are blanched for two or three days before using, and kept in a warm place. They should be first slightly chopped, then thrown into a mortar, and beaten until they are quite smooth, a few drops of any suitable liquid, such as rose-water, orange-water, white of egg, lemon-juice, or cold water, being added now and then to prevent them oiling.

Almond and Bread Pudding.—Blanch and pound three ounces of sweet and six or seven bitter almonds, and allow them to simmer gently in half a pint of milk by the side of the fire for a quarter of an hour, to draw out the flavour. Then pour them into four ounces of moderately stale crusts of bread. Stir in a quarter of a pound of beef suet finely shred, two table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, the same of flour, the finely-minced rind and the juice of a lemon, and two well-beaten eggs. Beat the mixture thoroughly, and pour it into a well-oiled mould; let it boil without stopping for three hours, and serve with sweet sauce. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 10d.

Almond and Orange Ice.—Blanch and pound one ounce of sweet almonds with a little orange-flower-water to prevent them oiling. Put them into a saucepan with one pint of cream and the yolks of three eggs well beaten. Stir constantly till the egg thickens, then pour it out, let it cool, put it into the freezing-pot, and work the handle until it is sufficiently frozen. Put half a pound of loaf sugar and a cupful of water into an enamelled saucepan, with the white of an egg beaten to a stiff froth, and the thin rind of an orange. Put it on the fire and bring it to a syrup, then add to it three-quarters of a pint of orange-juice. Strain this and freeze it like the almond cream. Put a piece of cardboard into the mould, dividing it in two. Place the almond ice on one side and the orange ice on the other. Remove the cardboard, close the mould, and let it remain in the ice until wanted. Time, half an hour to freeze. Sufficient for a quart of ice. Probable cost, 4s.

Almond and Potato Pudding.—Blanch and pound three ounces of sweet almonds and four or five bitter ones. Put them into half a pint of milk, and allow them to simmer slowly for a quarter of an hour. Mix in smoothly half a pound of cold mealy potatoes, a quarter of a pound of butter, the grated rind and juice of a lemon, a little nutmeg, and three well-beaten eggs. Beat the mixture for some minutes with a wooden spoon. Put it into a well-buttered mould, and bake in a quick oven. Turn out carefully, and serve with sifted sugar or almond sauce. Time to bake, about an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for six persons.

Almond and Raisin Pudding.—Soak a quarter of a pound of the stale crumb of bread in half a pint of new milk; add two table-spoonfuls of finely-shred suet, the same of currants washed and picked, a little sugar, the juice and finely-chopped rind of a lemon, three well-beaten eggs, and a table-spoonful of ale. Well butter a mould or basin. Place

raisins in rows round it with four ounces of sweet almonds blanched and split in alternate rows (the butter will make them stick), and pour the mixture in. Put it into boiling water, and allow it to boil for three hours. Turn out and serve with wine sauce. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Alpha Rocks.—Beat four ounces of butter to a cream, then stir in three-quarters of a pound of flour, six ounces of loaf sugar, two ounces of sweet almonds blanched and sliced, and one egg; mix thoroughly, then drop it in spoonfuls on a well-oiled tin, and bake in a moderate oven. Lemon or citron-peel and currants can be added if approved. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Alum Whey.—Boil in a saucepan half a pint of new milk, and pour into it four table-spoonfuls of raisin wine. If this does not turn it, add a little more. Let it boil, then put it away from the fire until the curd has settled to the bottom. Pour the whey from the curd, and boil it up once more with half a pint of water in which a tea-spoonful of powdered alum (or more if preferred) and a little sugar have been dissolved. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 8d.

Amber Pudding.—Beat half a pound of butter to a cream. Mix with it a quarter of a pound of flour, six table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs, sugar to taste, the finely-chopped rind of three lemons, a pinch of salt, and three well-beaten eggs. Beat all well together, fill a buttered mould, and boil four hours. Finely-shred suet may be substituted for the butter. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Amber Pudding (another way).—Shred finely half a pound of beef suet without skin, and dredge a little flour over it to prevent it adhering. Mix it with a quarter of a pound of flour, four ounces of bread-crumbs, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, the grated rind of a lemon, three eggs well beaten, and three table-spoonfuls of orange marmalade. Beat all well together, put the mixture into a buttered mould, and boil for three hours. Serve with wine sauce. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

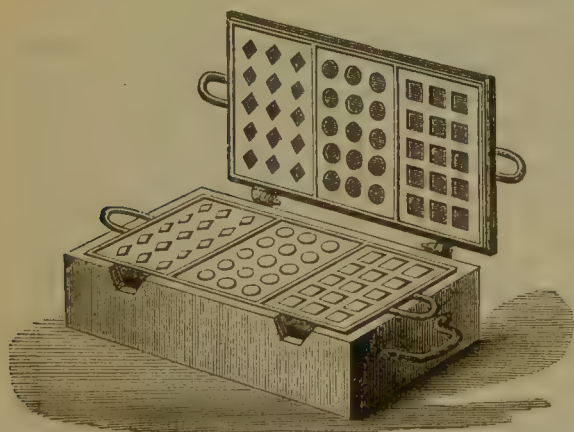
Ambrose Pudding.—Beat a quarter of a pound of butter to a cream, add to it two table-spoonfuls of pounded sugar, the juice of two lemons, a coffee-cupful of new milk, three well-beaten eggs, and twenty drops of essence of almonds. In another bowl, mix two table-spoonfuls of chopped raisins, the same of currants, one ounce each of candied lemon, orange, and citron, three large apples chopped small, two table-spoonfuls of marmalade, and a pinch of salt. Well butter a mould, place in it a layer out of each bowl alternately, until both are emptied, and bake in a quick oven. This pudding may be eaten either hot or cold. Time, two hours and a half to bake. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

American Breakfast Buns.—Take the chill off a quarter of a pint of milk, and mix it

with the same quantity of fresh yeast; add a quarter of a pound of butter melted, but not hot, sugar to taste, and a couple of eggs well beaten, and then, very gradually, sufficient flour to make a tolerably firm dough. Put it into small tins, well oiling them first; set them before the fire for about twenty minutes to rise, and bake in a quick oven. Do not make the buns too large. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Sufficient for a dozen buns. Probable cost, 8d.

American Breakfast (or Griddle Cakes).—Whisk two eggs, stir them into a quart of lukewarm milk, and add a tea-spoonful of saleratus, and a salt-spoonful of salt. Mix with them sufficient Indian meal to make a stiff batter, and bake them in small round tins which have been oiled or buttered. Bake in a good oven. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each. This will make about two dozen cakes.

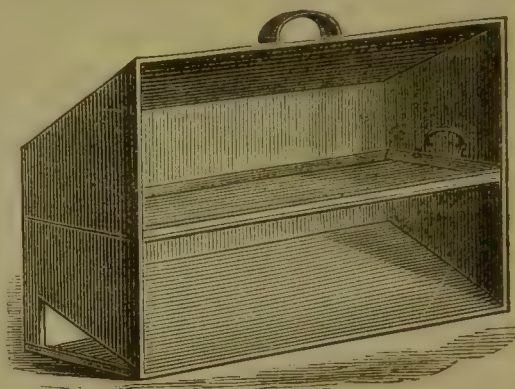
American Biscuits (or Waffles).—Pour two pints of good milk into separate vessels. In one put a quarter of a pound of butter, cut up and melted with a gentle warmth, and allow it to cool. In the other vessel put eight eggs, beaten up lightly; mix these with the milk gradually. To this add, also gradually, a quarter of a pound of flour, then the milk containing the butter. Stir in a large table-spoonful of strong new yeast, cover the pan, and set it near the fire to rise. When the batter is quite light, take what in America is called a waffle-iron, in which the batter can be shut in, baked, and turned over. This is greased, some of the batter is



WAFFLE-IRONS.

poured in, and it is put among the coals of a clear bright fire. The biscuits should be sent to table quite hot, half a dozen on a plate, with a little powdered cinnamon and white sugar. They are called Waffles; and we have heard American ladies complain sadly of being unable to get these delicious biscuits made in England. Waffle-irons may be obtained at Jewish ironmongers. They only require a few minutes to bake, and the above ingredients will make sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

American Oven.—This oven is neither so generally known nor so highly appreciated as it deserves to be. In hot weather, when a large fire which would heat an oven or roast a joint is most objectionable, this little article, when once its management is understood, may



AMERICAN OVEN.

be used to cook meat and puddings, or even pastry, and will be found to do its work perfectly. It is particularly adapted for those preparations which require to be cooked slowly. A little experience is all that is necessary in using it. The only directions which can be given are that the oven must not be placed close to the fire, but about a foot and a half distant from it; that the meat should be turned and basted frequently; and that it should be put down in good time, so that it can be cooked slowly. A very small, though clear fire, is all that is necessary. If these hints are attended to, no difficulty need be experienced in using this convenient and economical apparatus. Probable cost, 9s. to 12s.

American Pancakes.—Mix the yolks of four and the whites of two eggs, with two table-spoonfuls of water. Put in a pinch of salt, and add gradually six heaped table-spoonfuls of flour; beat the mixture till it is quite smooth, and then add new milk sufficient to make a thin batter. Put a piece of butter the size of an egg into an omelet-pan. Let it melt, but not brown. Then pour in a little of the mixture—enough to thinly cover the pan. Let it stiffen, loosening it round the edges, and shaking it to prevent its sticking. Throw it up to turn the pancake, and when it is nicely browned on both sides it is ready. Send to table on one dish, piled one over the other, with pounded cinnamon and sifted sugar over each: cut into quarters, and serve hot. Time, five minutes to fry. Probable cost, 10d. Enough for a good-sized dish.

American Sandwiches.—Get half a pound of cold boiled ham or tongue, chop it fine, and put it into a basin, with a table-spoonful of chopped pickles, a tea-spoonful of mustard, and a little pepper. Put about six ounces of butter in a basin, and stir it quickly with a spoon till it forms a kind of cream; add the chopped meat and seasoning, and mix all thoroughly. Cut some bread into thin slices, and some very thin slices of veal, fowl, or game; spread a slice of

the bread with the above mixture, then a slice of the meat; lay on another slice of bread, and so on, till the quantity required is prepared. If cut into small shapes, these sandwiches prove very acceptable for breakfast or for evening parties. The above quantities will make as many sandwiches as will fill a moderate-sized dish. Probable cost, 2s.

American Velvet Breakfast Cakes.

—Put a pint of new milk on the fire; let it simmer a few minutes, but do not allow it to boil. Stir into it a piece of butter the size of a walnut. Add a little salt, and three spoonfuls of good yeast, with three well-beaten eggs. Mix with these sufficient flour to make a soft dough, which will be about three pounds. Knead all well together, and put the mixture in a warm place in a basin with a cloth over it, for two hours or more. Then make it up into small cakes, lay them quite near each other on a well-oiled tin, and bake in a quick oven. Time, quarter of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s. This will make about twenty-four cakes, and two are sufficient for each person.

American White Cake.—Beat half a cupful of butter to a cream: work in gradually two and a half cupfuls of flour, a cupful of milk, the whites of six eggs, and, last of all, a tea-spoonful of cream of tartar, and half a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda. Pour the mixture into a buttered tin, and bake in a quick oven. Directly it is taken out of the oven, brush whisked white of egg over the top, and sift loaf sugar on it. Time to bake, about an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Anchovies.—The best anchovies are those which are small and plump. The pickle should be red, and the scales white. They are preserved in salt brine, and the bottle which contains them should be kept closely covered, as the air soon spoils them. They should be washed in cold water before being used.

Anchovies, Essence of.—Clean and remove the bones from one pound of anchovies, beat them into a pulp, and pass the soft portion through a sieve, so as to separate the flesh from any small bones, &c. Put those parts of the pulp that will not pass through the sieve into a pan with the bones, and simmer them, with the liquor in which they have been pickled, a blade of mace, a little cayenne pepper, a heaped tea-spoonful of salt, and a pint of water, for twenty minutes, strain, and add the soft portion of the anchovies that passed through the sieve. Boil all together at a moderate heat for a few minutes. Then take the vessel from the fire, and add a quarter of a pint of strong vinegar. Essence of anchovies should be kept in small bottles, with the corks covered with bladder, and sealed to render them air-tight. Probable cost, 4s.

Anchovies, Essence of (another way).

—Remove the bones from three anchovies, and beat them into a paste with four green chilies, or a small quantity of cayenne pepper, and two shalots. Then mix them with a

quarter of a pint of walnut ketchup, and half a pint of mushroom ketchup, and preserve the essence in well-closed bottles. Time, half an hour to prepare. Sufficient for one pint bottle. Probable cost, 2s.

Anchovies, Essence of (another way).

Beat half a pound of anchovies with the bones into a paste, and put it into a pint of spring water; boil it quickly, till the anchovies are dissolved, then season it with black or cayenne pepper. If raisin wine be substituted for the water, the essence will be much richer. It should be strained through a coarse sieve, and kept closely corked, as the air injures it. Essence of anchovies thus made will not be of the bright colour or consistence of that generally sold by oilmen, which is thickened with starch, and coloured with Armenian bole, or poisonous Venetian red; but the uncoloured essence is of greatly improved quality and flavour. Time to boil, half an hour. Sufficient for rather more than a pint. Probable cost, 1s. 8d., if made with water.

Anchovies, Essence of, Mock.

—Boil a quart of old ale for a quarter of an hour, let it stand till it is cold; take five Dutch pickled herrings, with their liquor (removing the heads and roes), pound or mince them finely, and put them into the ale, with a stick of horse-radish scraped; boil the liquid for twenty minutes, then strain it. Hold a clean frying-pan over the fire, that it may be quite dry; put in a quarter of a pound of flour; keep stirring it with a wooden spoon, till it is the colour of essence of anchovies; put the liquor to it, and stir it till it boils; when cold, bottle it. If not of sufficient colour, put a little Armenian bole to it. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient to make two pints and a half.

Anchovies, Fried.—Wash a dozen anchovies and dry them well, cut off the heads, open them, and remove the backbone without breaking the fish. This part of the business must be dexterously done. Dip them in a light batter, and fry them in boiling oil, or lard, until they are slightly browned. If preferred, they may be soaked for three-quarters of an hour in a little milk, and floured before frying. Time to fry, five minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Anchovies, Potted.—Potted anchovies are made in the same way as anchovy paste, spices and cayenne being added to the former. The air should be carefully excluded, or they will soon lose their colour.

Anchovies, Simple Method of Serving.

—Wash the anchovies lightly, and dry them in a soft cloth, being careful to handle them gently while doing this. Open them, and remove the backbone without injuring the fish. Arrange them neatly on a dish, garnish with the white of egg chopped finely, and a little parsley; cover them with oil, and serve. Probable cost, 1s., for a half-pint bottle. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Anchovies, To Fillet.—Wash the anchovies; cut off the heads and fins, scrape

the skin, and split them open with the fingers and thumbs; remove the backbone, and cut each fillet, or side, in two. They may be seasoned with cayenne, and used for sandwiches. Time to soak, four hours. Probable cost, 1s., for a half-pint bottle. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Anchovy and Caper Sauce.—Take a piece of butter the size of an egg; melt it in a saucepan; stir into it, with a wooden spoon, half its weight in flour; then add a quarter of a pint of water. When boiling, add two anchovies boned and chopped small, with a dessert-spoonful of bruised capers. A little lemon-juice is an improvement. Time, ten minutes. Sufficient for a small dish of fish. Probable cost, 6d.

Anchovy Butter.—Take six pickled anchovies, cut off their heads, wash and bone them; then pound them with sufficient butter to make a paste, and add a little scalded and chopped parsley. If a pestle and mortar should not be at hand, the anchovies may be made into a paste and mixed with the butter with a broad knife on a piece of board. This butter is very useful to flavour many sauces, especially those that are used for beef steaks. Average cost for a half-pint jar, 1s. 8d. Time, half an hour.

Anchovy Butter (another way).—Take three anchovies, wash, bone, and pound them in a mortar; pull the stalks from a bunch of parsley, scald and chop it, and then pass it through a sieve. Mix these ingredients with half a pound of butter, and when quite blended make quickly into pats. Garnish with parsley. If prettily moulded it looks well on a supper-table. Average cost, 1s.

Anchovy Butter Sauce.—Add to half a pint of good brown sauce, or *sauce Espagnole*, a piece of anchovy butter half the size of an egg, and also some lemon-juice to conceal the salt taste produced by the butter. Mix thoroughly and serve.

Anchovy Ketchup.—Put half a gallon of mild ale into a saucepan with half a pound of anchovies, three blades of mace, one tea-spoonful of sifted sugar, a little whole ginger, six small onions, a couple of cloves, and twenty black peppercorns. Let all boil up once, then draw them from the fire, and allow them to simmer slowly for three-quarters of an hour. Strain through a fine hair sieve, and stir into the strained liquid two table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup. When it is quite cold, bottle it, and cork it securely. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per quart. Sufficient for two quart bottles.

Anchovy Omelet.—Take half a dozen salted anchovies; wash them lightly in cold water to remove a little of the salt taste, and fillet the fish. The fillets of anchovy, bottled in oil, sold at Italian warehouses, answer perfectly. Fry thin slices of bread, cut them into small squares, and on each square lay a little piece of anchovy. Beat up, rather more than for an ordinary omelet, a dozen eggs; season with pepper and salt. With half the quantity make a large, flat, thin omelet, like

a pancake. Do not turn it, but lay it on a hot dish. Over its surface distribute the pieces of fried bread and anchovy. With the remainder of the eggs make another omelette like the first. Lay it over the other with the underside uppermost. Set it a few minutes before the fire, or in a gentle oven, to make the two surfaces adhere, and serve with any savoury sauce that suits the taste. Time to fry, five minutes for each omelet. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 2s.

Anchovy Paste.—Take a dozen anchovies, scrape them clean, raise the flesh from the bones, and pound them most thoroughly in a mortar; then press them through a fine sieve. Add the same weight of butter melted, but not hot. The less butter used the stronger will be the flavour of the anchovies. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a small jar.

Anchovy Powder.—Pound some anchovies in a mortar. Rub them through a hair sieve, and make them into a paste with dried and sifted flour. Roll them into cakes, then toast them before the fire, and rub them to powder. If the flavour is liked, grated lemon-rind and cayenne may be added after the cakes are baked. Put the powder in a bottle, cork it closely, and it will keep for years. It is useful for flavouring purposes, and makes a nice relish when sprinkled over sandwiches or toast. Time to prepare, about an hour. Probable cost, 1s. for a half-pint bottle. A dessert-spoonful of powder will flavour half a pint of sauce.

Anchovy Salad.—Wash six anchovies in water, remove the bones and the insides, and also the heads, fins, and tails. Put them on a dish with two large lettuces cut small, half a dozen young onions, a salt-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a sliced lemon. Pour over them the juice of a lemon mixed with salad-oil, and send to table. Time to prepare, ten minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for a small dish.

Anchovy Sauce.—Take six anchovies, cut off their heads, and wash them well, then let them boil gently in a quarter of a pint of water until they are dissolved. Strain the liquid, and add to it a pint of melted butter, cayenne and nutmeg to taste, and two table-spoonfuls of port wine. Serve with the fish. The sauce should be poured over boiled fish and round fried fish. Time to boil, half an hour. Sufficient for a large-sized dish of fish. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the wine.

Anchovy Sauce (another way).—Cut the heads off four anchovies, bone them, and pound them in a mortar with sufficient butter to make a paste. Have ready a pint of melted butter, and mix it gradually and smoothly with the paste. Add cayenne pepper to taste, and the juice of half a lemon, and let all boil up for a minute, stirring all the time. Time to boil, five minutes. Sufficient for a large-sized dish of fish. Probable cost, 8d.

Anchovy Sauce (another way).—A quick and easy way of making anchovy sauce is to stir two or three spoonfuls of prepared *espece*

of anchovy, which may be bought at any grocer's, into a pint of melted butter. Let the sauce boil, and flavour with lemon-juice. Time, ten minutes to boil. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient, two tea-spoonfuls to a pint.

Anchovy Sauce for Beef.—Wash four anchovies lightly and dry them well, then remove the bones, and cut the flesh into small pieces. Dredge some flour thickly over these, and fry them in a little butter over a gentle fire for five or six minutes. Pour half a pint of stock broth over them, add salt and pepper if required, and an inch or two of cucumber cut into dice. Simmer the sauce gently, and before sending to table stir into it a tea-spoonful of bruised capers. Time to simmer, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Anchovy Sauce for Salmon.—Incorporate with a pint of boiling melted butter a couple of tea-spoonfuls of essence of anchovies, and add cayenne and lemon-juice to suit the taste. A similar sauce may be made with essence of shrimps; but true shrimp sauce (containing the meat of the shrimps) is not usually served with salmon. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient, two tea-spoonfuls of the essence to a pint of sauce.

Anchovy Toast.—Wash five or six anchovies, and cut off their heads and fins. Fillet them—that is, take the backbone out and divide the fish into two, from the shoulder to the tail. Make some well-buttered toast, lay the fish upon it, and add mustard and cayenne to suit the palate; or make the anchovy into a paste (*see* Anchovy Paste), and spread it over slices of toast, about half an inch thick. Six anchovies are sufficient for two rounds of toast. Probable cost, 4d.

Angelica, Candied.—Take the plant in April: boil it in salt and water until it is tender. Remove and drain it well, scrape the outside, and dry it in a clean cloth. Place it in a syrup, and allow it to remain there for three or four days, closely covered. The syrup must be made from the same weight of sugar that there is of fruit, allowing half a pint of water to a pound of sugar, and must be boiled twice a day, and poured over the fruit until it is nearly all absorbed; after which it should be put into a pie-dish, and placed near the fire. Time to make, about ten days. Angelica can seldom be bought in the market.

Angelica Ratafia is a very rich, fine cordial, made by putting half a pound of the shoots of the above plant into two quarts of brandy, with a pint of water, two pounds of sugar, a few cloves, and a little cinnamon. The angelica must infuse for two months in a close vessel before it is strained and bottled. Probable cost, per pint, 3d., exclusive of the brandy.

Annie's (Rich) Cake.—Rub one pound of butter and one pound of lard into four pounds of flour; add a salt-spoonful of salt, twelve tea-spoonfuls of baking powder, two pounds of sugar, one pound of raisins, three pounds of currants, half a pound of chopped candied

lemon, citron, and orange-peel mixed, a tea-spoonful of mixed spices, and eight eggs well beaten. Mix lightly with new milk. Bake in a quick oven. Sufficient for five cakes weighing about two pounds each. Probable cost, 1s. each. Time to bake, one hour and a half.

Apple, The.—The apple is a British fruit, and may be eaten raw, or cooked in various ways. The best for eating are: the Margarets, Blenheim Oranges, Ribstone, Golden and other Pippins, Nonpareil Russets, Pearmains, Kentish Codlins, and Downtons. As a rule the rough-rinded apples are the best for eating, while those of smooth exterior are most suitable for preparation. For cooking the most preferable are: the Wellingtons, Colvilles, Rennets, Pearmains, and Russets; while both for eating and for baking purposes the American Pippins occupy a high place.

Apple Batter Pudding.—Put into a bowl half a pound of flour and a little salt, and stir very gradually into it half a pint of milk. Beat it until quite smooth, then add three eggs. Well butter a pie-dish, and pour about half the batter into it. Place it in a quick oven, and bake it until quite firm. Nearly fill the dish with apples, pared, cored, and sliced, and slightly stewed with a little sugar, and lemon-rind, or any other flavouring. Pour the rest of the batter in, and replace in the oven. Time to bake, one hour and a half. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Apple Black Caps.—Take a few firm, juicy apples, pare them, and take out the cores without breaking the apples. Fill the hollow of each with some pounded sugar and one or two cloves. Place them in a shallow dish with a little sweet wine, sugar to taste, and a little lemon-rind, a few cloves, or any flavouring that may be preferred. Let them stew slowly in the oven until the apples are soft throughout, but do not let them break, and when they are sufficiently done, heat the tops with a salamander, to make them look black. They may be served hot or cold, and will keep some days. Time, about half an hour to bake. One will suffice for each person.

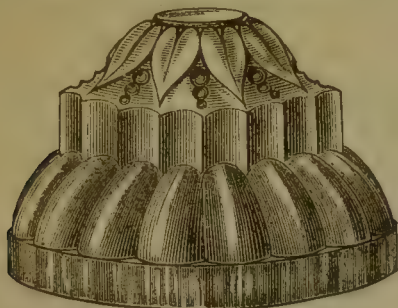
Apple Butter, American.—Fill a preserving-pan with apples peeled, quartered, and cored. Add a slight flavouring of cloves, allspice, and cinnamon. Cover with good cider, and boil slowly, stirring from time to time with a wooden spoon, until the whole becomes a dark brown jam, with only juice sufficient to keep it soft and buttery. Remove it from the fire, and place in well-covered jars, and in a few weeks it will be ready for use. It makes an excellent substitute for butter, and is very wholesome for children. Time to prepare, five or six hours. Probable cost per pint, 10d.

Apple Cakes.—Take two pounds of apples, pare, core, and quarter them. Stew them gently with one pound of sugar, the juice and finely-chopped rind of a lemon, a table-spoonful of butter, and half a nutmeg grated. Beat these ingredients thoroughly together, and drop them in small rounds upon a sheet of well-oiled paper. Place them in a cool oven, and

bake them until they are firm, which will take about a quarter of an hour. They should be kept in a tin box. Probable cost, 1s.

Apple Cake Pudding.—Take three pounds of finely-flavoured baking apples, and boil them to a pulp with the rind of two lemons, a cupful of water, and eight ounces of sugar. Beat them well, and mix with them gradually, six good-sized potatoes, boiled and crushed quite small. Then add three or four well-whisked eggs, pour into a buttered mould, and boil quickly. Serve with sweet sauce. Time to boil, one hour and a half. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Apple Calf's-foot Jelly.—Take four pounds of good cooking apples, core them, and stew them gently, with the thin rind of two lemons, in a quart of water, until they are reduced to a pulp. Then strain the liquid through a jelly-bag once or twice, until it is quite clear. When cool, place it in a saucepan with three pints of strong calf's-foot stock, the juice of the lemons, sugar to taste, and the



JELLY MOULD.

shells and beaten whites of four eggs. Bring it quickly to a boil, and allow it to simmer for a quarter of an hour, being careful not to stir it. Draw it from the fire, and let it stand for another quarter of an hour. Strain it two or three times through a jelly-bag, until perfectly clear. Pour into moulds, and let it stand until next day. Time to stew the apples, about an hour. Sufficient for two quart moulds. Probable cost, 2s. per quart.

Apple Charlotte.—Pare, core, and slice three pounds of good cooking apples, and stew them gently to a pulp, with a little sugar and the thinly-chopped rind of two lemons. Well butter a mould, and place at the bottom and round it thin slices of stale bread dipped in melted butter. Let the pieces of bread overlap each other, or the apple will escape. Lay a thin slice of bread the shape of the mould over the top, cover it with a plate, and place a weight on it, and bake in a quick oven. Turn it out, and serve hot, with sifted sugar. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a pint mould.

Apple Charlotte (another way).—Well butter a pie-dish, then place in it in alternate layers: first bread and butter, without the crust, then apples cored, pared, and sliced, a little sugar, and the juice and thinly-chopped rind of lemon, and repeat until the dish is full. Cover with the peel of the apples, and bake in

a brisk oven. Turn out, and serve with sifted sugar. Time to bake, one hour. A medium-sized dishful will serve four persons. Probable cost, 8d.

Apple Charlotte (another way).—A very good Apple Charlotte is made of finger-biscuits instead of pieces of bread. The mixture should be poured in hot, and well pressed down, then put into a cool place. It should be eaten cold; a little whipped cream is an improvement. Time, half an hour to make. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Apple Chartreuse.—Boil gently a cupful of the best rice and a little finely-grated lemon-rind in a quart of milk, until the rice is tender and the milk absorbed in it; add sugar to taste. Then take eight or ten apples, and core without breaking them: put them in a dish with a little raspberry or red currant jam in each hollow, and place the rice between the apples until the dish is full. Brush the whole over with the white of an egg, and sift a little sugar over it. Bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, one hour. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Apple Cheesecakes.—Pare and core half a pound of apples, and stew them with half a pound of sugar, the finely-chopped rind of a lemon, and a tea-cupful of water. Melt three ounces of butter; take five eggs, leave out the whites of two, beat them well, and mix all thoroughly together. Bake in patty-pans lined with puff paste for a quarter of an hour. Allow one cake for each person. Probable cost, 1s., without the puff paste.

Apple Cheese and Cream.—Stew to a thick pulp two pounds of apples, one pound of sugar, a little chopped lemon-rind, and half a pint of water. Put it into a mould, and when stiff, turn it out, and pour round it a little custard made of two cupfuls of new milk, the rind of a lemon, the yolk of an egg, and a tea-spoonful of ground rice, mixed together, and boiled for a few minutes. Time to boil, five minutes. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Apple Cream.—Peel three pounds of apples, remove the cores, and cut them in thin slices. Put them into a saucepan with half a pound of crushed sugar, the rind of a lemon finely shred, half an ounce of ground ginger, and four table-spoonfuls of red wine. Let them simmer until they are soft enough to press through a sieve, then put them in a dish, and allow them to cool. Boil a quart of cream or new milk, with some nutmeg, and add the apples to it, beating all thoroughly together. Time to simmer, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d., if made with milk. Sufficient for eight persons.

Apple Cream (another way).—Boil six or seven large apples, with a little cinnamon, to a pulp, with sufficient sugar to sweeten them; the quantity of sugar must be regulated by the acidity of the apples. When cold, add to them the well-whisked whites of three eggs. Beat all together until they are nicely frothed;

then serve, heaped on a dish. Time to beat, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for a small side-dish.

Apple Creamed Tart.—Make an ordinary apple tart, flavoured and sweetened. When baked, cut out the middle of the top, leaving merely a border all round. Let the apples become quite cold, and then pour a nicely-flavoured custard over it, and strew on the top a little pink sugar. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Apple Custard.—Take four pounds of finely-flavoured apples, and stew them gently, till tender, with a pint and a half of water, one pound of sugar, and a little cinnamon. Strain the liquid, and stir into it, very gradually, eight well-beaten eggs. Put the mixture into a saucepan, and stir it until it thickens, which will be in about ten minutes. Pour into custard-glasses, and cover with sifted sugar. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for nine or ten glasses.

Apple Custard Pudding.—Take a dozen finely-flavoured apples, peel, core, and boil them with the rind of two lemons, half a pound of sugar, and a cupful of water, until they will pass through a sieve. Let them get cold; then add to them a little butter, and the whites of four eggs well whisked. Beat all together until the mixture is smooth and firm. Turn into a well-buttered dish, and bake in a quick oven. Sift a little sugar over them. They are nice either hot or cold. Time to bake, about half an hour. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Apple Custard Pudding (another way).—Put into a stewpan one dozen apples peeled and cored, the chopped rind of two lemons, half a pound of sugar, and a cupful of water. Simmer gently until reduced to a pulp; and place at the bottom of a deep dish, well oiled. Take a pint of new milk, mix with it, gradually, a little sugar, the yolks of two eggs, and a dessert-spoonful of arrowroot or ground rice. Put them in a saucepan, and let them remain on the fire, stirring constantly until the custard begins to thicken. Pour it over the cold apple, and bake in a good oven. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Apple Dumplings.—Shred as finely as possible from six to eight ounces of suet; mix with it a pinch of salt, one pound of flour, a small spoonful of baking-powder, and enough cold water to make it into a stiff paste. Use a fork in mixing. Roll it out, and line a well-buttered basin with it. Fill the basin with apples, pared, cored, and sliced; add a little sugar, one or two cloves, and a little water. Cover it with the paste, and pinch it all round. Tie it in a well-floured cloth, and boil for two hours and a half. As soon as it is turned out of the basin, cut a little hole in the top, or the steam will make the pastry heavy. Serve with sweet sauce. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Apple Dumplings (another way).—Take as many apples as you wish to make dumplings,

allowing one dumpling for each person. Pare them, and scoop the core out without breaking them. Fill each cavity with a clove, a little piece of butter, and as much sugar as will fill it. Cover each apple separately with a little piece of suet paste, tie in a floured cloth, and boil. Before serving, put a little piece of butter and sugar into each dumpling. Loosely-knitted cloths are very nice for puddings; they are most easily washed, and produce a pretty effect. Boil half an hour. Probable cost, 2d. each dumpling.

Apple Dumplings, Baked.—For a change, apple dumplings may be baked instead of boiled. They are made exactly in the same way as the preceding, but instead of being tied in a cloth and boiled, they are placed upon a buttered tin, and put into a moderate oven. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 2d. each.

Apple Flummery.—Pare, core, and slice two pounds of apples, and put them into a stewpan with one pound of sugar, the finely-chopped rind of a lemon, and sufficient water to cover them. Let them stew gently until quite tender, then drain them from the juice, and beat them to a pulp. Soak an ounce of gelatine in a little cold water for twenty minutes. Put it into a saucepan with the apple-juice, and stir until the gelatine is dissolved: add the apples and a cupful of cream. Stir for a few minutes over the fire, but do not let the mixture boil. Turn it into a mould that has been soaked in cold water, let it stand until stiff, then turn out, and pour a good custard over it. Time to stiffen, eight or ten hours. Probable cost 1s. 10d., exclusive of the custard. Sufficient for six persons.

Apple Fool.—Take two pounds of apples pared and cored. Put them into a saucepan with a cupful of water, one or two cloves, and sugar to taste. Let them simmer till quite soft, and beat them well with a wooden spoon. Mix with them, gradually, a pint of new milk, or milk and cream, boiled and allowed to become cold, sweetened and flavoured. Time to simmer the apples, about half an hour. Probable cost, made with milk, 8d. Sufficient for four persons.

Apple Fool (another way).—Prepare the apple in the same way as in the preceding case; but instead of adding milk to the fruit, mix with it a good cold custard.

Apple Fritters.—Make a smooth, stiff batter of half a pound of flour, a little salt, one table-spoonful of clarified butter, three well-beaten eggs, about a quarter of a pint of milk, and a table-spoonful of beer: the latter may be omitted. Pare and scoop out the cores of a few large apples; slice them in rounds about half an inch thick; strew sugar thickly over them, and let them remain for two hours. Then throw them into the batter; take each piece out separately, and fry it in plenty of hot lard or oil. When they are nicely browned on both sides, lay them on a piece of blotting-paper to absorb the grease: then heap them up on a hot dish, and serve with sugar. Time,

eight minutes to fry. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four persons.

Apple Fritters, Rich.—Take a pint of hot cream, two glasses of port wine, and a cupful of ale; mix well, and when cold, add the yolks of four eggs and the whites of two, all whisked: a little salt, ginger, and nutmeg are an improvement. Let the apples, prepared as in the preceding recipe, soak in wine and sugar for two or three hours before using. Throw them into the batter, drain, and fry them in boiling oil or lard. When they are tender, place them on blotting-paper for two or three minutes, and pile them in a pyramid on a hot dish. They should be dry enough to be eaten with the fingers. Time to fry, eight minutes. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons. Probable cost, 2s., exclusive of the wine and ale.

Apple Gâteau.—Boil one pound of loaf sugar in half a pint of water till it makes a rich syrup. Peel, core, and slice very thinly two pounds of Nonpareil, or any other nicely-flavoured apples which will fall easily. Boil in the syrup with the rind and juice of a lemon until stiff. Pour the mixture into a mould, and the following day turn it out and serve with custard. Time, about two hours. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Apple Gâteau (another way).—Prepare the apples as in the last recipe. When reduced to pulp, add half an ounce of gelatine which has been previously soaked for three-quarters of an hour in four table-spoonfuls of water. Stir all over the fire until the gelatine is dissolved, pour into a damp mould, and, before serving, stick into the gâteau two ounces of sweet almonds blanched and sliced. Serve with a good custard round the dish. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Time, an hour and a half. As the gelatine will help to stiffen the gâteau, the apples need not boil so long as in the previous recipe.

Apple Ginger.—Boil gently together a quarter of a pound of whole ginger bruised, three pounds of sugar, a pint and a half of water, and the juice of three lemons. Bring it to the boiling point, then put in three pounds of apples weighed after they have been pared and cored. Simmer them gently, and let them remain until the apples have become clear, but be careful that they are not broken. They must be kept in a covered jar in a dry place, and will keep good for some time. Time, three-quarters of an hour, to boil the apples. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for nine or ten persons.

Apple Ginger (another way).—IMITATION OF PRESERVED GINGER.—Take four pounds of apples, weighed after they have been pared and cored, and cut them into quarters: make a syrup of two pounds of sugar boiled in one pint of water, and pour it over the fruit. Let the apples stand in this two days; then add four pounds of loaf sugar, and the chopped rind and juice of three lemons. Put into a muslin bag two ounces of bruised ginger, and half a teaspoonful of cayenne. Let all simmer until the fruit is soft, but not broken, and the juice clear:

add a glass of gin. Time to simmer, about an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four one-pound jars.

Apple Ginger (another way).—Pare, core, and slice three pounds of hard apples. Put them into a little cold water, to preserve the colour, until they are required. Boil to a syrup three pounds of loaf sugar and a pint and a half of water, with the juice of two lemons and a little of the rind. Throw in the apples; let them boil until clear, and add, a few minutes before they are removed from the fire, an ounce and a half of concentrated ginger. Keep them in covered jars, in a dry place. Time to boil, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Apple Hedgehog.—Take two dozen large apples, pared and cored: boil them to a smooth jam, sweetened and flavoured with essence of almonds. Pare one dozen and a half more, scoop out the cores, and boil them in sugar and water until tender. Take them gently out of the saucepan, and fill the hollow in the middle of each with any bright-coloured jam, and arrange them on a dish, in two or three layers, as nearly as possible in the form of a hedgehog. Fill the empty space with the jam, and make all smooth. Cover the whole with sugar icing, and stick almonds blanched and split thickly over it. Place the dish into a good oven, to make the apples hot and brown the almonds. Time to simmer, about half an hour. Sufficient for eight persons. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Apple Hedgehog, Iced.—Dissolve in a well-lined saucepan eight ounces of good sugar with half a pint of water, and stew in the syrup until tender a dozen or more good-sized apples, pared and cored. Drain them from the sugar, and pile them on a dish to resemble the form of a hedgehog. Slice eighteen or twenty good boiling apples, keep them over a very slow fire until they are a smooth, dry pulp, then fill in, so as to make an even surface, all the spaces between the apples, as well as the hollows from which the cores were taken, with it. Spread it evenly all over with the back of a spoon. Make an icing with the whites of three eggs, and three heaped teaspoonfuls of white sugar. Of this lay on a thick coating, which must again be covered with sifted sugar. Cut half a pound of blanched almonds in the usual spiked form, and fix them thickly over the hedgehog. Bake to give the almonds a little colour, and warm the apples through in a moderately hot oven. Time, twenty to thirty minutes to stew apples. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Apple Jam.—Pare, core, and slice four pounds of good baking apples: put them in a saucepan with three pounds of sifted sugar, and the grated rind and juice of four lemons. Stew gently, stirring constantly until the jam is firm and smooth. Put it into covered jars, and keep it in a dry place. It is a good plan to lay the apples and other ingredients in layers in a stone jar, and place the jar in the oven in the middle of a tin full of water, which is to be replenished as

it boils away, until the fruit is tender. Then pour it into a preserving-pan, and boil for twenty minutes. Time to stew, three or four hours. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. One pound of apples will make about one pound of jam.

Apple Jam (another way).—Pare, core, and slice three pounds of apples. Place them in a preserving-pan with a little cinnamon, two or three cloves, the juice of two lemons, two and a half pounds of sugar, and just enough water to keep them from burning. Stir them continually with a wooden spoon, until they are reduced to pulp. Pour this into jars, and cover closely. It will not keep so well as jam made by the preceding recipe, but it is more quickly made. Time to boil, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Allow one pound of fruit for a one-pound jar.

Apple Jelly.—Simmer seven pounds of apples and seven pints of water until the apples are soft. Strain them, but do not squeeze them, two or three times until quite clear, and then mix in the juice of two lemons and a pound of loaf sugar to every pint of liquid. Boil until it becomes stiff. If rosy-cheeked apples are used, the jelly will be bright red. The apples should not be pared, but well rubbed with a cloth. Time, from twenty minutes to half an hour to boil after straining. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Apple Jelly (another way).—Pare, core, and slice three pounds of apples. Put them into a stewpan with a tea-cupful of water. When reduced to a pulp, put them into a jelly-bag and let them drain all night; they must not be squeezed. Next morning put the juice into a saucepan, being careful not to put any sediment with it, adding a pound of sugar to a pint of juice, and a few drops of the essence of Vanilla. Boil it until it will stiffen when cold; cover the jars as soon as possible. The pulp may be made into jam. Time to boil with the sugar, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s.

Apple Juice for Jelly.—Peel, core, and weigh four pounds of finely-flavoured cooking apples: put them into a stewpan with three pints of water, and let them simmer gently until they are broken. Strain the juice from them, and boil it again, with half a pound of sugar to each pint of juice. This juice is very nice to use in preserving other fruits. Time to boil with the sugar, five minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four pints.

Apple Mange.—Reduce to a pulp a dozen fine apples, and sweeten and flavour according to taste. When quite cold, pour it into a glass dish, and cover it with whipped cream, which will be much firmer if made the day before it is wanted. Time to simmer the apples, forty minutes. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 2s. 3d., with a pint of cream.

Apple Marmalade.—Pare, core, and slice four pounds of apples, and place them in a saucepan with sufficient water to cover them barely. Boil them until quite pulpy, then pass them through a sieve. Put a pound of sugar

and a little cinnamon to a pint of pulp, and boil once more, stirring constantly, for half an hour or more. Place the marmalade in jars, and cover them as soon as possible. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six one-pound jars.

Apple Mincemeat.—Stew a pound of beef until very tender, mince it as small as possible: add two pounds of apples, one pound of finely-shred suet, two pounds of currants, half a pound of stoned raisins, and three-quarters of a pound of sugar. The apples, raisins, and suet should all be minced separately. Mix these ingredients well together, with one nutmeg grated, a little mace, the gravy in which the meat was stewed, a whole lemon chopped, one glass of brandy, and two glasses of port wine. Keep it in covered jars. Time to prepare, about an hour. Probable cost, 3s. 6d., without the brandy and wine. Sufficient to make six pounds of mincemeat.

Apple Mould.—Pare, core, and slice two pounds of golden pippins. Put them into a saucepan with a pint of water, one pound of sugar, and one ounce of isinglass. Let all boil gently together until the apples are quite soft. Then beat them well, until quite smooth, with a few drops of Vanilla flavouring. Oil a mould, lay the apple smoothly into it, and let it stand in a cold place. Serve with whipped cream. Time to simmer, half an hour. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 10d., exclusive of the cream.

Apple Pancakes.—Make a good stiff batter with four table-spoonfuls of flour, a little sugar, three eggs, half a pint of milk, a little powdered cinnamon, and a pinch of salt. Chop six moderate-sized apples very small, mix them with the batter, and fry the pancakes in the usual way. They will require great care in turning. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a moderate-sized dish. Serve one for each person.

Apple Pancakes (another way).—Make the batter the same as in the preceding recipe. Fry the pancakes, and, when they are browned on both sides, spread a little apple marmalade thinly over the top; fold them in three, and cover with sifted sugar. Serve on a hot dish. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s.

Apple Pasty (or Turnover).—Make a short crust with half a pound of flour, two ounces of butter, two ounces of lard, and a little salt. Rub the butter thoroughly into the flour, mix it with very little water, and roll it out thin on the pastry-board. Stamp out with a small cup-plate as many rounds as you wish to make pasties. Moisten the inside of the round; lay stewed apples, sweetened and flavoured, on one half, and lift the other half right over it. Press the edges, and bake in a quick oven. A plain and very nice crust may be made with good beef dripping and a little baking-powder. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. This will make a dozen pasties. Serve one or two for each person. Probable cost, 1d. each.

Apple Pie.—Make a good light crust; wet the edge of the pie-dish, and lay a thin strip all round. Pare, core, and slice the apples, and lay them in the dish with a little sugar and any flavouring that may be preferred—such as powdered ginger, two or three cloves, grated lemon-rind, with the juice of the lemon, a little cinnamon, &c. Lay a crust over the top, and ornament with pastry cut into leaves. If the apples are dry, the parings and cores may be boiled with a little sugar and flavouring, and the strained juice added to the fruit. Bake the pie in a quick oven. It may be served hot or cold. A little custard or cream is an improvement. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 10d. for a pie, sufficient for five persons.

Apple Plum Pudding.—Shred finely six ounces of beef suet; add to it a pinch of salt, half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, four ounces of sugar, half a pound of raisins, half a pound of currants, half a pound of chopped apples, two table-spoonfuls of dried flour, two ounces of chopped candied peel, and half a tea-spoonful of mixed spice. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, then beat four eggs in a wine-glassful of brandy, stir well together, pour into a well-oiled mould, or tie up in a well-floured pudding-cloth, and boil four hours. Serve with brandy sauce. Time to boil, four hours. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 8d., without the brandy.

Apple Pudding, Baked.—Pare, quarter, and core three pounds of good baking apples: put them in a saucepan with six ounces of sugar and half a cupful of water, and the rind and juice of a lemon. Boil them gently until they are quite soft. Turn them out of the saucepan, and put them aside to cool. Butter the inside of a shallow pie-dish, and line it throughout with good ordinary pie-crust. Add to the apple pulp two or three well-beaten eggs, and put the mixture into the dish. Make the top smooth, and grate a little nutmeg over it. Bake in a quick oven. This pudding may be served either hot or cold. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for six persons.

Apple Pudding, Baked.—Line a baking-dish with puff paste, and cover the bottom with sliced pippins, which should be peeled and cored. Mix together the crumb of a French roll and a pint of thick cream; add eight eggs well beaten, three or four ounces of sugar, nutmeg, and the same weight of candied peel (orange) cut into small pieces. Spread this mixture over the pippins and bake. Serve with sifted sugar over the top. Bake in a moderate oven. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Apple Pudding, Baked (another way).—Pare, core, and chop small a dozen good cooking apples. Oil a pudding-dish, and cover the bottom and sides half an inch thick with grated bread, small pieces of butter, a squeeze of lemon-juice and a little lemon-rind; then put a layer of apples, sweetened, and repeat in

alternate layers until the dish is full. The top layer must be of bread. Pour over the whole a cupful of cold water. Bake in a good oven. It may be used the day after it is made, when it must be heated thoroughly. Time to bake, according to the quality of the apples. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for six persons.

Apple Pudding, Baked (another way).—Fill the dish as in the preceding recipe, but instead of pouring a cupful of cold water over all, pour three or four eggs beaten with a little new milk. Bake in a quick oven. Sift sugar over the top, and serve with sweet sauce. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for six persons.

Apple Pudding, Baked (another way).—Put a dozen apples into a saucepan with enough water to keep them from burning, a piece of butter, a little powdered cinnamon, and sugar according to taste. Let them simmer gently until they fall, then beat them well. Place them in the middle of a pie-dish, and pour round and over them a good thick arrowroot custard. Put into a quick oven, and bake until brown. Time to brown, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Apple Pudding, Baked, Rich.—Line a pie-dish with good short crust. Stew four pounds of apples, and when hot, add a quarter of a pound of butter. Let them stand aside to cool, then add a cupful of cream, four well-beaten eggs, sugar to taste, grated lemon-rind, and grated nutmeg. Stir all well together, then place the mixture in the pie-dish, and bake in a good oven. Serve with Devonshire cream, or custard. Time, half an hour to bake. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 3s.

Apple Pudding, Boiled.—Make a light batter with two eggs, four heaped table-spoonfuls of flour, a little salt, and a large breakfast-cupful of milk. Beat it well, then stir into it a few apples pared, cored, and sliced. Put all together into a well-oiled mould, tie it in a floured cloth, and boil for an hour and a half. Serve with sweet sauce. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for six persons.

Apple Pudding, Nottingham.—Pare half a dozen good baking apples, remove the cores without dividing the fruit, and in their places put two or three cloves and a little sugar. Place these in a buttered pie-dish, pour over them a light batter, and bake in a moderately hot oven. Time to bake, two hours. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Apple Puddings (Alexandra's).—Pare, core, and quarter half a dozen finely-flavoured apples. Place them in a saucepan with a table-spoonful of water, the thin rind of half a lemon chopped small, and two table-spoonfuls of sugar. Simmer gently until reduced to a pulp; then stir in, while hot, a piece of butter the size of an egg, and when cold add two eggs well beaten, a breakfast-cupful of finely-grated bread-crumbs, half a

cupful of milk or cream, and a little grated nutmeg. Mix thoroughly, then pour into little cups previously oiled, and bake for twenty minutes in a moderate oven. Turn them out, and serve with sifted sugar. Probable cost, 10d.

Apple Puddings (Mother's).—Roll out two pounds of crust of good suet or dripping (*see* Crust Suet for Puddings), and let it be thicker in the middle than at the edges. Fill it with layers consisting of four table-spoonfuls of sliced apples, one tea-spoonful of finely-shred suet, and one table-spoonful of currants. When full, fold it over, tie it in a well-floured cloth, boil, and serve with sweet sauce. Time to boil, two hours. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Apple Puffs.—Stew some apples with lemon-juice and sugar until they become a dry jam. Make a light sweet crust; stamp it out in small rounds, with an inner round marked, but not cut quite through. Bake them in a quick oven, take a little of the pastry out of the middle, and put the apples in its place. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Sufficient, one for each person. Probable cost, 1d. each.

Apple Pupton.—Prepare one pint of apple marmalade (*see* Apple Marmalade), and mix with it the yolks of five eggs, a handful of bread-crumbs, and a piece of butter the size of an egg. Three ounces of stewed pears or cherries make an agreeable addition. Pour the mixture into a well-oiled mould, and bake it in a slow oven. Time to bake, an hour and a half. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Apple Rolls.—Chop a few apples very fine, and sweeten them with sugar. Lay three or four table-spoonfuls of this in the middle of a circular or oval piece of paste, rolled out a quarter of an inch thick. Fold it in two, lengthwise; unite the edges, and press or scallop them with the bowl of a tea-spoon. Lay the rolls on a baking-tin that has been previously greased, and put it into a moderate oven. It is a good plan to use apple marmalade instead of chopped apples, as then there is no fear of the fruit not being sufficiently cooked. Time to bake, half an hour. Sufficient, one roll for two persons. Probable cost, 2d. each.

Apple Roly-Poly.—Shred very finely six ounces of beef suet, and mix with one pound of flour. Make into a paste with half a pint of water. Roll it out about the third of an inch thick, and eight or ten inches wide. Spread over, rather thickly, three pounds of apples boiled to a pulp and sweetened and flavoured. Leave half an inch of the edges untouched with fruit. Roll round, fasten the ends securely, tie the pudding in a floured cloth, and boil. Serve with sweet sauce. Time to boil, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Apple Sauce, Baked.—Apple sauce may be made by placing the apples and the water in the oven in a closely-covered jar until they are reduced to a pulp, and then beating them as in the next recipe.

Apple Sauce for Roast Goose.—Pare, core, and slice four or five large apples; place them in a saucepan with only just enough water to keep them from burning. Let them simmer gently, stirring frequently, over a slow fire, until they are reduced to pulp. Turn them into a bowl, and beat them well with one tea-spoonful of sugar, the squeeze of a lemon, and a small piece of butter. Time, half an hour to simmer. Sufficient for a small goose. Probable cost, 4d.

Apple Snow.—Reduce half a dozen apples to a pulp, press them through a sieve, sweeten and flavour them. Take the whites of six eggs, whisk them for some minutes, and strew into them two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar. Beat the pulp to a froth, then mix the two together,



APPLE SNOW.

and whisk them until they look like stiff snow. Pile high in rough pieces on a glass dish, stick a sprig of myrtle in the middle, and garnish with small pieces of bright-coloured jelly. Time to beat the snow, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for a medium-sized glass dish.

Apple Snow with Sponge-Cake.—Put four or five slices of sponge-cake into a glass dish, and pour over them first two table-spoonfuls of sherry, and then a cupful of cream. Place in a saucepan five or six finely-flavoured apples peeled and cored, with a little water, sugar, grated lemon-rind, and lemon-juice. Reduce them to a pulp, press the pulp through a sieve, and beat it with the whites of six eggs until it is white and frothy. Heap it over the cakes as high as possible, and serve immediately. Time to beat, about an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Apple Snowballs.—Take half a dozen large apples. Pare and core them without breaking them, and place in the hollow of each a spoonful of sugar, a piece of butter the size of a small nut, and either a pinch of powdered cinnamon, a little grated lemon-rind, some nutmeg grated, or a clove. Boil a cupful of rice with a little milk till it is half cooked. Put each apple into a separate cloth with a portion of rice sufficient to cover it all

round. Spread the rice out, tie it firmly round the apple, plunge the balls into boiling water, and let them boil gently till done enough. Turn them upon a dish, sift powdered white



APPLE SNOWBALLS.

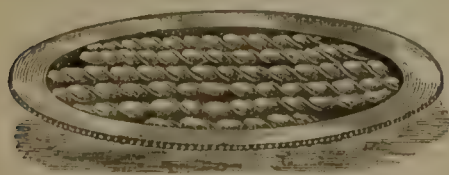
sugar thickly over them, and serve. If liked, a little sweet sauce can be served with these puddings. Time to boil, three-quarters of an hour or more, according to the quality of the apple. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Apple Solid.—Melt a heaped table-spoonful of isinglass in a little water. Take half a pint of nicely-flavoured apple-pulp, mix it well with half a pint of cream, then add the dissolved isinglass and sugar to sweeten it agreeably. Let it stand till nearly cold; add a glass of wine or a table-spoonful of brandy, pour into a buttered mould, and keep it in a cool place until the next day. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 2s. 6d., exclusive of the brandy.

Apple Soufflé.—Reduce half a dozen apples to a pulp, sweeten and flavour them nicely, and place them in the middle of a large dish. When cool, pour over them a good custard, made with half a pint of cream, the yolks of four eggs, sugar, and flavouring. Whisk the whites to a solid froth, place it in rock-like pieces over the custard, and sift a dessert-spoonful of white sugar over it. Put it in the oven till the icing is lightly browned, and serve cold. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Apple Soup, German.—Peel half a dozen large fresh apples, cut out the cores, and boil them thoroughly with three pints of water, a thick slice of the crumb of bread finely grated, the rind and juice of half a lemon, and a quarter of an ounce of powdered cinnamon. When cooked to a pulp, rub them through a sieve. Add two glasses of white wine, and sweeten to taste. Serve with toasted bread. Sufficient for four or five persons. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 7d., exclusive of the wine.

Apple Sugar.—Boil a pint of apple-juice



APPLE SUGAR.

(see Apple-Juice) with two pounds of loaf sugar, until it becomes brittle as soon as it is dropped in cold water. Then pour on a well-oiled dish,

draw it out into twisted sticks: dry them, and keep them in a tin box. Time to boil, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. per pound.

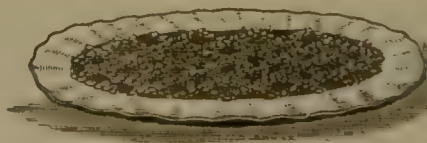
Apple (Swiss) Pudding.—Butter a deep pie-dish. Fill it with alternate layers of apples sliced, sweetened, and flavoured, and rusks which have been soaked in milk and beaten with a fork. Let the rusks be at the top and the bottom. Pour melted butter over the whole, and bake until nicely browned. Serve with sifted sugar. Time to bake, forty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Apple Tansy.—Pare and core six or eight large apples, cut them into thin, round slices, and fry them in butter. Then beat up three eggs in a pint of cream, and pour them upon the apples. Time to fry the apples, five minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Apple Tart or Cake.—Line a shallow pie-dish with good puff paste. Make a mixture consisting of two pounds of apples pared, cored, and chopped, the peel of two lemons grated, a piece of butter the size of a large egg, four eggs well beaten, and a cupful of cream or new milk, and sugar according to taste. Mix these ingredients thoroughly. Put them on the paste, leaving a narrow rim all round. Blanch a few almonds, cut them into long strips, place them over the top of the apples, and bake in a quick oven. Care should be taken that the almonds are not too much baked. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for three medium-sized dishes. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Apple Tart, Economical.—Take three-quarters of a pound of flour: mix with it a tea-spoonful of baking powder, and a little salt; rub well in six ounces of clarified beef dripping, and make it into a paste with cold water. Roll it out two or three times. Line the edge of a pie-dish with a little paste about a quarter of an inch thick. Wet it all round to make the cover adhere. Pare, core, and quarter a dozen apples. Put them into the dish with a little moist sugar, a couple of cloves, and a table-spoonful of water. Cover it over with paste. Trim it nicely round the edges. Make a hole in the middle for the steam to escape, and bake in a good oven. Time to bake, one hour. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 10d.

Apple Tart, Open.—Line a shallow tart-dish with puff paste. Spread over it smoothly apple-pulp flavoured and sweetened, about half



OPEN TART.

an inch in thickness. Cut strips of pastry, twist them, and lay them in cross-bars over the tart. Bake in a good oven. Time to bake, about half an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 8d. for a small tart.

Apple Tart, Plain.—Line the edge of a tart-dish with good short crust, fill it with apples pared, cored, and quartered, and a little lemon-juice and sugar strewn over. A little water may be added if the apples are not juicy. Cover it with paste and bake in a good oven. Time to bake, nearly an hour. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Apple Tart, Rich.—Line a tart-dish with puff paste. Rub the apples well before paring them, then put the skins and cores into a saucepan, with the rind and juice of a lemon, one clove, some fine sugar, and enough water to cover them. While they are simmering, fill the dish with apples sliced. Pour the strained liquid over the apples, cover with the puff paste, and bake. Serve with cream or good custard. Time to bake, nearly an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Apple Tart, Young.—Very young apples, baked without paring make a nice tart, if they are very slowly cooked. Place the apples in the pie-dish, line the edges with puff paste, add plenty of sugar and a little lemon-juice, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, one hour and a quarter. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Apple Trifle.—Take eight or nine fine apples. Stew them gently to a pulp, adding sugar according to taste, and flavouring with grated lemon-rind or cinnamon. When cold, place in a glass dish, and pour over them a good cold custard, made of the yolks of three eggs, one pint of milk, a little sugar, and a little sherry, simmered gently together and allowed to cool. Then take a pint of thick cream, warm it a little while over the fire with a little sugar, and another small glass of sherry. When cold, whisk it into froth, and as the froth rises, place it on a sieve to drain, and after it has stood some time (for no whip is solid that has not stood some hours), place it on the apple and custard in a rough, rocky form, and ornament with pink sugar, &c. Time for the whipped cream to stand, twelve hours. Probable cost, 2s. 6d., exclusive of the sherry. Sufficient for a moderate-sized dish.

Apple-Water.—Rub well three large apples to make them perfectly clean. Slice them, pour a quart of boiling water on them: let it stand some time, then strain it, and boil it up with the juice of half a lemon and a little sugar. Time to boil, five or six minutes. Sufficient for a quart of the liquid. Probable cost, 4d.

Apple-Water (another way).—Pare, core, and quarter five or six tart apples. Place them in a saucepan with a quart of water, the peel of half a lemon, four ounces of currants, and a little sugar. Let all simmer slowly together. Strain, cool, add a little white wine, and the apple-water is ready for use. This is a pleasant drink for hot weather. Time to simmer, one hour and a half. Sufficient for a pint and a half of the liquid. Probable cost, 6d.

Apple-Water, Iced.—This is an agreeable beverage, which may be made as follows: Slice four large juicy apples, and pour over them a quart of boiling water. Cover closely

the vessel which contains them, and when the liquid is cold, strain and sweeten it, and flavour with a little lemon-juice and the rind of a lemon rubbed upon sugar. Ice it, if desired. It is ready for use as soon as it is cold. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for a quart of liquid.

Apple-Water, Iced (another way).—Boil six large juicy apples cored and quartered until they can be pulped through a sieve, when add to the strained juice a quart of lemon-water, and freeze in the usual way. The preserving-pan containing the apples should be placed far enough from the fire to prevent them from being burnt or losing their nice colour. Time to freeze the liquid, about twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for three pints.

Apples (à la Cherbourg).—Choose firm but good boiling apples. Pare them, and cut them into bricks. Put a pound of sugar, the thickly-peeled rind of two lemons, and a little ginger, to every pound of apples, and cover them closely for some hours. Then place them in a preserving-pan, being careful not to break the apples, and put to them half a cupful of cider. Let them boil until the apples look quite clear, then remove them one by one to a dish. When cold, place them in cross piles, and crown the whole with the lemon-peel. Pour the syrup round, and eat with Devonshire cream. Time to boil, about twenty minutes. Probable cost of apples cooked this way, 10d. per pound.



APPLES (À LA MARIE).

Apples (à la Marie).—Pare some large, firm apples, and scoop out the core without dividing them. Fill the cavity with cream or custard. Cover each apple with a little short crust, with a sort of knot or bow at the top, and bake in a moderate oven. Serve with sifted sugar. Time to bake, half an hour. Sufficient, one for each person. Probable cost, 2d. each.

Apples (à la Portugaise).—Peel and core, without dividing, half a dozen large baking apples. Put into a stewpan a cupful of sugar and a cupful of water, place it on the fire, and when the scum rises, put the apples in, and let them simmer very gently until they are tender throughout. Lay them in a glass dish, colour the syrup with a few drops of prepared cochineal, and pour it round them, and lay on the top of each apple a spoonful of bright-coloured jam. Time to boil the apples, twenty minutes or more. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Apples, Baked.—Pare some good apples, and scoop out the cores. Put a little sugar and two cloves into each hollow, place them in a dish, not allowing them to touch each other, strew powdered sugar over them, and a little

sweet wine with some thin lemon-rind in it. Cover the dish, and bake in a slow oven. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient, one apple for each person. Probable cost, 1d. each.

Apples, Baked (another way).—Take eight or nine good baking apples: wipe them carefully, and place them in a shallow earthenware dish, half an inch apart. Put them in a gentle oven, cook them as slowly as possible, and do not allow them to burst. When quite tender, set them aside to cool, and serve with sifted sugar. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Allow one for each person.

Apples (Baked) for Children.—Take a large earthen jar, and fill it to within three inches of the top with well-wiped apples of any sort in the house. Neither peel them nor remove the stalks. Pour over them, so as to cover them completely, a mixture of treacle or brown sugar and water. If the apples are windfalls, you may allow a little extra sweetening. Put with them some pieces of orange or lemon-peel, and a few cloves. Cover the jar; leave it for three or four hours in a cool oven. If the oven is too hot, the liquid will boil over or evaporate, and the apples be dried up or burnt. Probable cost, 1d. each. Allow one for each person.

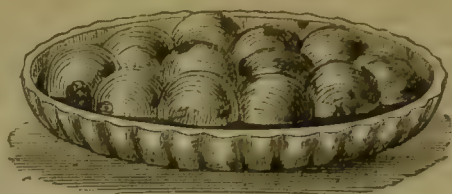
Apples, Buttered.—Pare and core without breaking a dozen golden pippins. Cut pieces of bread in rounds large enough for an apple to stand upon, and place them in a well-buttered dish with an apple upon each. Fill the holes with butter and sugar. Bake them in a gentle oven until tender, then put them upon a hot dish with a little apricot jam on the top of each, and cover with sifted sugar. Time to bake, thirty minutes. Probable cost, 10d. Allow one for each person.

Apples, Buttered (another method).—Place half a dozen good boiling apples, pared and cored without dividing, in a saucepan with a piece of butter the size of an egg. First put in the holes where the cores were a little sugar and a clove; stew them very gently, turning them now and then, until they are quite tender. Cover the bottom of a glass dish with a layer of marmalade (*See Apple Marmalade*), lay the apples gently on it, put a little red currant jelly on the top of each one, and strew over them sifted sugar and powdered cinnamon. Time to stew, twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for six persons.

Apples, Compôte of.—Put half a pound of sugar into a pan with a pint of water and the rind and juice of two lemons. Let it remain on the fire until the scum rises, then put in half a dozen large apples, pared, cored, and quartered. Let them simmer gently, leaving the lid off the saucepan, until the apples are clear. Time to boil, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for six persons.

Apples, Compôte of, Baked.—Pare a dozen golden pippins, or any other finely-flavoured apples, and core them without breaking them. Place them in a deep dish with a

cupful of water, a pound of sugar, and a few drops of the essence of vanilla or lemon. Cover



COMPÔTE OF APPLES.

the dish, and place it in a moderate oven until the apples are cooked through. Take them out, place them in a glass dish, and serve with custard or cream. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for six persons.

Apples, Frosted.—Take enough apples—pippins will be best for the purpose—to fill a dessert-dish. Simmer them gently in a pan of cold water, and a small piece of alum, with a few vine-leaves between and over. When the skins can be easily pulled off with the fingers remove them, and have ready some clarified butter in which to dip each one as it is peeled. Strew with crushed white sugar, and bake in a slow oven. The sugar, if carefully done, will sparkle as if frosted. When quite cold place them on a glass dish, piling them high. They should simmer about ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per dozen.

Apples in Pastry.—Peel and core two pounds of apples. Put them into a pint of cold water with two pounds of loaf sugar, a little cinnamon, the juice of a small lemon, and a little butter. Boil to a pulp. Well oil a pie-dish: line it with good pastry about half an inch thick, and bake it in a quick oven. Place the apple pulp inside, pour custard over it, and ornament with alternate dots of red jelly and white of egg. Lift the pastry out of the dish before serving. Time to bake the pastry, twenty minutes. Sufficient for five persons. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Apples, Miroton of.—Pare, core, and slice half a dozen finely-flavoured apples. Place them in a stewpan with very little water, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and some powdered cinnamon, and let them simmer very gently until reduced to a pulp; lay this smoothly in a dish. Then boil seven or eight lumps of sugar with a tea-cupful of water and the thinly-grated rind of two lemons: add a lump of butter the size of an egg, a spoonful of flour, another of brandy, the yolks of three eggs, and the white of one. Mix these well over the fire until quite smooth; pour over the apples: then whisk to a stiff froth the remaining whites of the eggs. When the custard is cold, pile the egg whites upon it, sift a dessert-spoonful of sugar on the top, and set the dish in the oven till the surface is lightly browned. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 1s. 3d.

Apples, Miroton of (another way).—Pare and core without dividing eight or nine finely-flavoured apples: cut them in moderately thin slices. Place in a saucepan a piece

of butter the size of an egg, let it melt, then add to it a quarter of a pound of sugar, a teaspoonful of grated lemon-rind, and the juice of a lemon. Fry the apples gently in this, then arrange them either round the inside of a dish, each slice resting on the edge of another, or piled high in the middle. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Apples, Preserved.—Pare, core, and chop small three pounds of good cooking apples. Have ready some thick boiling syrup, made of three pounds of sugar and a pint of water. Throw in the apples, with the chopped rind of three lemons and one ounce of whole ginger. Let it simmer gently until the apples look clear. Time to simmer, about half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 3d. Sufficient for half a dozen jars of moderate size.

Apples, Preserved, for winter use.

—When it is desired to preserve apples for use in winter, the fruit should not be allowed to remain too long on the trees, as there is a danger of its being blown down when it becomes quite ripe, and then it is not good for keeping. Apples, and indeed all fruit intended for keeping, should be hand-picked. The best way to remove them from the tree is to cut them off with a pair of strong pruning scissors, and to handle the fruit as lightly as possible. If practicable, the apples should be gathered in fine, dry weather. They should then be wiped thoroughly dry, and every one which appears in the slightest degree unsound rejected. In storing apples, they should be placed in a dark, dry place in single rows upon clean straw, with straw placed between each row, so that they are not allowed to touch each other; each layer must be treated in a similar way. They should be looked over frequently, and any that may have become unsound removed. Apples may be also stored in boxes or jars, care being taken in packing the fruit, that it is not bruised or injured, and that every apple is quite sound. The air must be excluded from the cases as much as possible.

Apples, Red Hot.—Take a quantity of Keswick codlings, pared, cored, and cut in quarters. Stew them in a little water, but not so long as to allow them to become pulp. Sweeten amply with pounded loaf sugar, and flavour to taste, with cayenne pepper; colour with cochineal.

Apples (Red) with Jelly.—Take half a dozen very fine apples. Pare and core without dividing them, and put them in a saucepan with a pint of water, the rind of a lemon, and half a pound of loaf sugar. Place them on the fire and stew them very gently until the apples are quite tender, then lift them out and lay them in a glass dish. Boil the sugar and water with a little melted isinglass to make it set, then strain it, and add a few drops of prepared cochineal, and put it aside. When it is quite cold, lay it in rock-like pieces among the apples, and garnish the dish with sprigs of myrtle, the white of egg beaten to a froth, &c. &c. Time to simmer the apples, about three-quarters of an hour. This forms a very

pretty supper dish. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Apples (Soufflé of) in Rice.—Put into a saucepan a quart of new milk, a cupful of rice, the rind of half a lemon, a piece of butter the size of a nut, and sugar to taste. Let it simmer very gently until the milk is absorbed and the rice quite tender. Beat it well for four or five minutes; brush the border of a good-sized dish with white of egg to make the rice adhere, then lay it round in a border about four inches wide. Take a breakfast-cupful of apple jam, and mix with it a piece of butter, melted, the size of an egg, and the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. Stir this over the fire gently for a few minutes, then add the whites of four eggs whisked to a froth. Fill the dish, and bake in a good oven until the soufflé rises. Serve immediately. Time to bake, about half an hour. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 8d.

Apples, Stewed.—Apples are very nice—pared, cored, sliced, and gently stewed with a little white wine, sugar, and flavouring. They are quickly prepared, served with custard are a pleasant substitute for apple pie, and are an agreeable addition to the tea-table. They may be mixed with plums or other fruit. Time to stew, a quarter of an hour.

Apples, Stewed for Dessert.—Wipe carefully six or eight large apples. Place them in a saucepan with half a pound of sugar, a few cloves, the rind and juice of a lemon, and a pint and a half of water. Let them simmer at the side of the fire until the apples are tender but not broken. Lift them out with a spoon, and lay them in a glass dish. Strain the juice, then let it boil a few minutes longer to reduce it. When almost cold, pour it over the apples. Invalids find apples stewed in this way much more tender than if simply baked. Time to stew, varying with the quality.

Apples, Stewed in Halves.—Pare, core, and halve half a dozen good-sized baking apples. Place them in a saucepan with three table-spoonfuls of sugar, a little water, the rind and juice of a lemon, and of an orange. Let them simmer gently until they are soft. Serve with the syrup strained and poured over them. Time to simmer, half an hour.

Apples Stewed in Whiskey.—Pare and core without dividing two pounds of sweet apples. Place them in a saucepan with two glasses of whiskey, a pound and a half of sugar, a little whole ginger, the rind and juice of two lemons, and an inch of cinnamon. Simmer very gently for two hours. Take the scum off as it rises, and turn the apples every now and then. When the apples are clear, take them off carefully, place them in the jars in which they are to be kept, and boil the liquid a few minutes, and pour it over them. This is a very nice dessert dish. If tied down closely, the fruit will keep twelve months. Probable cost, 1s. 6d., exclusive of the whiskey.

Apples and Almonds, Pudding of.—Stew to a pulp six or eight good baking apples,

sweeten and flavour them; then lay them at the bottom of a well-buttered dish. Blanch and pound a quarter of a pound of sweet almonds; add to them four table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar, two table-spoonfuls of flour, the grated rind and juice of a lemon, and four well-beaten eggs. Spread the mixture over the apples, and bake in a good oven. Time to bake, about forty minutes. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Apples and Apricots, Charlotte of.

—Take slices of the crumb of bread about a quarter of an inch thick, or, if preferred, a few Savoy biscuits. Have ready a plain round mould. Cut a round large enough for the bottom of the dish, and a number of fingers for the sides. Fry them in butter to a light brown, and spread them thinly on one side with apricot jam. Arrange them in the mould, the round at the bottom and the fingers at the sides, each piece overlapping another to prevent the fruit escaping. Fill the middle with apple marmalade, over which spread a thin layer of apricot jam. Cover the top closely with pieces of fried bread, place a dish over it, and bake in a quick oven. Serve hot. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost of a moderate-sized mould, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for six persons.

Apples and Apricots, Chartreuse of.

—Put a quart of new milk into a stewpan with a cupful of rice, the rind of a lemon or a little cinnamon, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and a piece of butter the size of a nut. Let it simmer gently until the milk is nearly all absorbed; then beat it well, and place a thick layer of it at the bottom of a well-buttered pie-dish. Pare and core half a dozen good-sized apples, but neither divide them nor open them quite through. Fill the cavity in each with a little butter and sugar. Arrange them in the dish, and pour the rest of the rice round them, making the whole smooth. Put the dish into a moderate oven, and when sufficiently cooked, put a large spoonful of apricot jam at the top of each apple. Serve with sifted sugar. Time to bake, forty minutes. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 8d.

Apples and Apricots, Compôte of.

—Place in a saucepan half a pound of sugar and half a pint of water. Let it boil for ten minutes to thicken, then put into it eight or nine golden pippins pared and cored without being divided. Let them simmer very gently until they are clear and soft, but not broken. Lift them out carefully, and lay them in a deep glass dish; pour round them some good cold custard, and put on the top of each apple a spoonful of apricot jam. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Apples and Apricots, Croquettes of.

—Take four table-spoonfuls of apple and two of apricot marmalade. Mix with them the yolks of six eggs well beaten. Put these into a saucepan and simmer gently, stirring all the time. When the mixture is stiff, mould it into balls; dip them into the white of egg well beaten, and a few bread crumbs. Fry in boiling oil or butter,

and serve hot. Time to simmer the fruit and yolks, ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four persons.

Apples and Pears, the Pips of.—When bruised in a mortar, these impart a delicious flavour to tarts.

Apples and Rice.—Put eight or nine good-sized apples, pared, cored, and sliced, into a saucepan with a little cinnamon, three ounces of sugar, a small piece of butter, and sufficient water to prevent burning. Allow them to simmer gently until reduced to a pulp, which must be spread at the bottom of a well-oiled pie-dish. Boil half a cupful of well-washed rice in a pint of milk, with a little cinnamon and sugar, until the milk is absorbed and the rice quite soft; then mix in the yolks of two eggs well beaten, and boil two or three minutes longer, stirring quickly. Pour over the apples, smooth it evenly, and place the dish in a quick oven to brown. Serve with sifted sugar. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Apples and Rice (another way).

—Simmer a cupful of rice in a quart of milk until the rice is tender and the milk absorbed. Add a heaped table-spoonful of sugar, and half a dozen drops of essence of almonds. Beat well for a few minutes, then place in the centre of a large dish a round jar, and pour the rice round it. Pare, core, and cut six or eight large apples into slices half an inch thick. Fry them in boiling oil or butter until they are cooked through, but do not allow them to break; stick them into the rice, and ornament it prettily with coloured jam, pink sugar, red jelly, or in any way that the fancy may suggest. Before serving, lift the jar from the centre of the dish, and fill the hole with a good custard (see Custard). This may be eaten either hot or cold. Time to boil the rice, forty minutes. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 2s.

Apples and Rice (another way).

—Simmer a cupful of rice with a quart of milk, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and the grated rind of half a lemon, until the rice is tender, and the milk absorbed. Beat thoroughly for four or five minutes, and place it in the centre of a large dish, piled high in the form of a pyramid. Have ready one dozen apples stewed whole (see Apples, Stewed.) Arrange them round the rice, with the syrup in which they were stewed coloured with a few drops of cochineal, and serve quite hot. Time to boil the rice, forty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for six persons.

Apples with Custard, Pancake of.

—Pare, core, and slice four good-sized apples. Fry them in butter, and when they are brown on one side, turn them over, and pour over them a custard made of four eggs beaten, a cupful of cream or new milk, and a little cinnamon. Fry to a light brown. Turn carefully, and serve with sifted sugar. Time to fry, ten minutes. Sufficient for three persons. Probable cost, 1s., if made with milk.

Apricot, The.—The apricot is a fruit of foreign origin, but many varieties are now

cultivated in this country, chiefly by grafting on plum-trees. When perfectly ripe it is a delicious table fruit, although it possesses qualities of a laxative tendency, and should not be partaken of too freely by persons of delicate constitution on that account. A large variety of excellent made-dishes can be formed of apricots, and for preserving purposes they are very valuable. The fruit should not be kept long after gathering, as it soon becomes insipid. The skin has a fine flavour, and if the apricots are prepared quickly after being plucked the perfume gives an agreeable piquancy to the dish. The finest apricot is the Moorpark, and the Breda is considered the best species cultivated in the South of England. The fruit is in season in June and July.

Apricot Brandy.—To every pound of fruit, take one pound of loaf sugar and a wine-glassful of water. Put the apricots, which must be sound, but not quite ripe, into a preserving-pan, with sufficient water to cover them; allow them to boil; then simmer gently till tender. Remove the skins. Clarify and boil the sugar, and pour it over the fruit. Let it remain twenty-four hours. Then put the apricots into glasses, and fill them up with syrup and brandy, half and half, and keep them well corked, and the tops of the corks securely sealed. They must be kept twelve months before using. They should be prepared in July. Time to simmer the apricots, about one hour.

Apricot Charlotte.—Well butter a plain round mould. Cut pieces of stale bread—a round for the bottom and fingers for the sides. Fry them in butter, and arrange them in the dish, each piece overlapping another, so that the fruit may not escape. Pour in while hot a little apricot jam. In making the jam, allow half a pound of sugar to every pound of fruit, blanching two or three of the kernels and boiling them with it. Put pieces of buttered bread over the top, and bake in a moderate oven. Turn out carefully, and serve hot, with a little sifted sugar, or with a sauce made of the juice of a lemon stirred into a cupful of milk, and heated over the fire gently, whisking all the time to bring it to a froth. If a richer pudding is desired, slices of sponge-cake may be substituted for the bread, and a custard served with it. Time to bake, half an hour. Sufficient for six persons.

Apricot Charlotte (another way).—Butter an ordinary pie-dish. Put at the bottom a layer of bread-crumbs about a quarter of an inch thick, and then a layer of hot apricot marmalade, and repeat until the dish is full. Lay two or three pieces of butter on the top, and pour a cupful of cold water over the whole. Bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Sufficient for six persons.

Apricot Charlotte (another way).—Put a piece of the crumb of bread about the size of a penny piece at the bottom of a pint basin; then put five or six fingers of bread round it, leaving a little distance between each finger. Put in some apricot or any other jam, hot, a spoonful at a time, to prevent the bread leaving its position. Cover the top entirely with pieces

of bread in the shape of dice, press it down with a plate and a weight, and leave it until cold. Turn it out on a glass dish, and pour a little custard round it. Time to stand, a few hours. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Apricot Chips.—Put one pound of unpeeled apricots, cut into slices, into a thick syrup made of two pounds of sugar boiled with a pint of water until it is nearly candied. Let them stand in this a couple of hours; then put them into a preserving-pan, and make them as hot as possible without boiling. Take them from the fire and let them stand all night. Next day remove the chips from the syrup, spread them on plates, and dry them. Time to remain in the candy, twenty-four hours.

Apricot Cream.—Take a dozen and a half ripe apricots: pare, stone, and halve them, and place them in a saucepan with a cupful of sugar dissolved in a cupful of water. Let them simmer gently until they are reduced to pulp, when they must be pressed through a fine sieve, and put aside to cool. Boil a pint and a half of new milk or cream with three table-spoonfuls of sugar. If these cannot be easily obtained, Swiss milk may be substituted, and will answer very much the same purpose, but it must be remembered that whenever this is used, less sugar will be required. Let it cool after boiling, then put to it the yolks of eight eggs well beaten. Pour this into a jug, which must be placed in a saucepan of boiling water and stirred one way until it thickens. Add one ounce and a half of isinglass which has been boiled in a little water, and when the cream is cold, mix the apricot with it; pour the mixture into a well-oiled mould, and keep it in a cool place. If apricots are out of season, apricot marmalade may be used instead. Time to thicken the cream, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 4s. 6d, if made with milk, and with apricots at 1d. each.

Apricot Custard.—Line a pie-dish with a good short crust. Spread smoothly at the bottom a layer of apricot marmalade about an inch in thickness, and pour over it a custard made of a pint of new milk, three eggs, and a tea-spoonful of ground rice, a little sugar, and four drops of the essence of almonds. Bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Apricot Drink.—Peel a dozen apricots, and, after taking out the stones, pour on them a quart of boiling water; allow them to stand for an hour, then strain off the clear liquid, and sweeten with a quarter of a pound of sugar. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient to make one quart.

Apricot Fritters.—Make a light batter by mixing a quarter of a pound of flour and a pinch of salt with a cupful of water, stirring briskly until it is quite smooth; then add a cupful of milk, and the whites of two eggs beaten to a froth, and put in at the last moment. Peel, halve, and stone a pound of apricots, draw them through the batter, and fry them in boiling oil or butter until they are nicely browned. Drain them from the butter,

pile them high on a folded napkin, and serve with sifted sugar. Time to fry, about ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Apricot Ice Cream.—Take half a pound of apricot jam: mix with it a pint of cream, the juice of a lemon, half a dozen almonds blanchd and pounded, and two table-spoonfuls of noyau. Mix and strain thoroughly. Freeze, and serve either in a mould or glasses. Time to freeze, about half an hour. Sufficient for a pint and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Apricot Ice Cream (another way).—Rub through a fine sieve half a pound of apricot jam with a pint of cream, the strained juice of a lemon, half a dozen bitter almonds pounded, and a glass of noyau. Freeze twenty-five minutes. Or, take a dozen fine ripe apricots. Skin, stone, and pulp them through a sieve with a pint of hot cream and five or six ounces of the finest sifted sugar. Mould and freeze. The apricots may be scalded before they are pulped. Sufficient for six or more persons.

Apricot Jam.—Pare three pounds of fresh sound apricots, halve them, and take out the stones. They should be ripe enough to halve with the fingers. Place them in a deep dish, and strew over them one pound of finely-sifted sugar. Let them remain for eight hours. Then place them with the syrup that will have oozed from them in a preserving-pan; add a few of the kernels blanchd and sliced, and another pound and a half of sugar. Let them boil very gently, and, when done, put them into jars and cover closely with gummed paper. Time to boil, half an hour. Probable cost, 3s. 6d.

Apricot Jam, Green.—Take two pounds of young apricots: place them in a jar, and pour a little boiling water over them. Let them remain in this for one minute; remove them and rub off the down. Place them in a preserving-pan with a cupful of thick syrup, and let them simmer very gently until the fruit is quite tender. Take them out and put them on an inverted sieve to drain. Make a syrup of two pounds of sugar and two cupfuls of water. Put the apricots into this, and boil for twenty minutes; then put them into jars, and cover the fruit in each jar with a piece of paper dipped in oil, and cover with thin paper brushed with white of an egg or a little gum-water. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Apricot Jelly.—Pare, core, and halve about thirty ripe apricots. Blanch and pound a few of the kernels, mixing with them the juice of a lemon. Weigh the apricots, put them into a saucepan with an equal weight of sugar and the pounded kernels; let them boil gently, stirring continually, until they form a thick marmalade. Then pour it into a mould which has been filled with cold water. Let it remain until quite stiff, and turn out on a glass dish. This is an excellent dish for invalids.

Apricot Jumbles.—Pour boiling water over the apricots and let them remain until they are soft, then remove the stones, and dry the fruit in a pan over the fire, or in

an oven. Then beat it into a stiff paste with an equal weight of sugar, roll it into lengths, tie the lengths into knots, and preserve for use in a dry place. If it is wished, these jumbles may be coloured red by the addition of a little cochineal to the fruit pulp.

Apricot Marmalade.—Peel, quarter, and stone four pounds of ripe apricots, and put them into a preserving-pan, without either water or sugar, and let them boil gently, stirring continually, until the fruit is reduced to a pulp. Then add three pounds of sugar, and a few of the kernels blanchd and halved, and boil once more. Put into jars, cover the fruit with an oiled paper, and fasten over each jar a piece of thin paper dipped in gum-water. When dry it will be tight and hard. Time to boil with the sugar, twenty minutes. Sufficient for four or five jars. Probable cost, 4s.

Apricot Marmalade (another way).—Take five pounds of ripe apricots—so ripe that they can be halved with the fingers: pare, stone, and slice them, and strew over them five pounds of sifted sugar. Let them remain twelve hours. Then boil sugar, juice, and fruit very gently, and when done, place in jars, which must be made perfectly air-tight. Time to boil, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 5s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six one-pound jars.

Apricot Paste.—Peel and stone some apricots, and put them into a dish in a warm oven; cover the fruit with another dish, and let them remain until they are tender; then take them out and let them get cold. When this is done, take the same weight of powdered loaf sugar as there was fruit, and moisten it with a small quantity of water; boil it until ready to candy, and then mix the apricots with it: stir the syrup continually, and boil it until it becomes of the consistency of marmalade. Make this paste into the shape of apricots, and put it in a warm place. When dry it will be found very transparent. Time to boil the sugar and fruit, till it is stiff and smooth.

Apricot Paste (another way).—Spread apricot marmalade on shallow tins, and dry it gradually in a slow oven. When nearly dry, cut it into slips or ornamental shapes.

Apricot Paste (another way).—Peel the apricots, boil them gently until tender; drain them, and beat them into a pulp. Boil the pulp with half its weight of crushed loaf sugar, until it becomes thick and clear. Take the same quantity of sugar, boil it with a little water until ready to candy, and mix it with the pulp, but take care not to allow it to boil. Pour this paste into jars, and place them in a warm oven until it candies; then take out the candied pulp and dry it on plates. Time to boil, about half an hour.

Apricot Paste, Green.—Scald the apricots, beat them up, and strain the soft pulp. Mix it with syrup containing twice the weight of the fruit in loaf sugar, and let it boil for a short time; then remove it from the fire, and when cold pour it into moulds. Boil until it is stiff.

Apricot Pie.—Pare, stone, and halve the apricots. Place them in a pie-dish, piling them

high in the middle. Strew over them a little sifted sugar, and a few of the kernels blanched and chopped small. Cover them with a good light crust, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 2s. for a moderate-sized dish. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Apricot Preserve.—Peel and stone some moderately ripe apricots; put them at night in a deep jar between layers of crushed loaf sugar. Next morning pour over them some white currant juice, or white wine, and place the jar in a large saucepan of water, which must be kept boiling until the sugar is completely dissolved; then take the saucepan off the fire and let it get cold. Place the fruit and syrup in a preserving-pan, and boil very gently until the fruit is tender. Allow half a pint of juice and a pound and a half of sugar to every pound of fruit. Time to simmer, forty minutes.

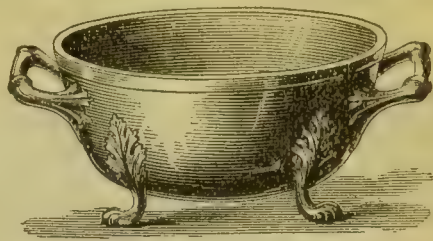
Apricot Pudding.—Pour a pint of new milk (boiling) over six table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs. Let them stand until cold. Then add the well-beaten yolks of three eggs, two table-spoonfuls of sherry, a slight flavouring of the essence of almonds, and four ounces of sifted sugar. Beat them thoroughly, then add to them twelve apricots which have been pared, stoned, and simmered gently until they have been reduced to a pulp. Lastly, whisk the whites of two eggs to a firm froth, and add them to the rest. Place the whole in a pie-dish which has been lined with good puff paste, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Apricot Pudding, Baked.—Peel, stone, and halve a dozen fresh ripe apricots: place them in a saucepan with a glassful of white wine, and let them simmer very gently for a quarter of an hour. Take them from the fire, and add four of the kernels blanched and pounded, and two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar. Beat them with a fork; then mix with them four sponge-cakes crumbled, a breakfast-cupful of new milk, and three eggs well beaten. Pour the mixture into a well-oiled mould, and bake immediately. This pudding may be eaten hot or cold. If cold, turn it out into a glass dish, and pour round it a good custard. Time to bake, forty minutes. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 10d., with apricots, 1d. each.

Apricot Ratafia.—Cover some sliced apricots with white wine, and simmer them gently until they are reduced to a pulp; then pour them into an earthen jar. Add to them a cupful of brandy, and a quarter of a pound of sugar to each quart of liquid. Put in with them three or four of the kernels of the fruit broken in pieces, with a little mace, cloves, and cinnamon. Let these materials macerate in the ratafia for a fortnight; then strain the liquid, and preserve it in well-closed vessels. Time to simmer the apricots, half an hour.

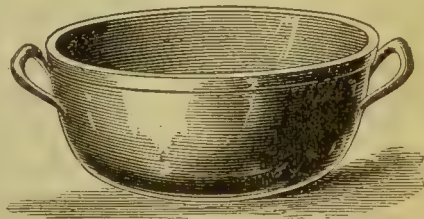
Apricot Soufflé.—Pare, stone, and slice one dozen large ripe apricots. Place them in a saucepan with three table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar and three of water. Let them simmer

gently until reduced to a pulp, then mix in very smoothly three table-spoonfuls of ground rice



ORNAMENTAL SOUFFLÉ DISH

or flour, a piece of butter the size of a walnut, and a breakfast-cupful of cream or new milk. When the liquid boils pour it out and add to it the yolks of six eggs. Well oil the soufflé-



PLAIN SOUFFLÉ DISH

tin, and at the last moment add the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Bake in a quick oven, and let the soufflé be served directly it is taken out, or it will be spoilt both in taste and appearance. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s., if made with milk; apricots, 1d. each. Sufficient for a moderate-sized tin.

Apricot Syrup.—Take off the skins from some ripe apricots, stone them, and cut them into small pieces; place them in a dish, and strew over them a thin layer of sifted sugar. Let them remain a couple of hours; place them in a saucepan with a little water, and let them simmer gently until they are soft. Strain the juice, and add to it sugar in the proportion of a pound to a pint. Boil it gently, skimming thoroughly all the time; let it get cold, then bottle it; it will be found useful to flavour custards, cream ices, &c. The fruit in the jelly-bag must not be squeezed. After the juice has run from it, it will make very nice tartlets, with the addition of a little sugar. Time to boil with the sugar, ten or twelve minutes, by which time it will become thick and clear. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pint.

Apricot Tart, Green.—Take as many green apricots as may be required for the dish: put them into a saucepan with a little water, to keep them from burning, and half their weight in sugar. When they are soft through, put them, with the syrup, into a pie-dish which has been lined at the edges with good puff paste. Pile them high in the middle, cover, and bake in a good oven. The dish will be much improved in appearance if it is iced before sending to the table. To do this, beat the whites of eggs to a stiff froth, lay on the tart, and shake sifted loaf sugar over it; then put it into a moderate oven for five minutes to set. It

must not be allowed to colour. When apricots cannot be obtained, young apples taken from the tree before the cores are formed are an excellent substitute. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Apricot Water Ice.—Skin, divide, and stone, six large ripe apricots. Blanch, pound, and add the kernels to the fruit, with the juice of two lemons, half a pint of water, and two of clarified sugar. Then pass all through a fine sieve, and again strain before freezing. Time, twenty-five minutes to freeze. Probable cost of apricots, 1d. each.

Apricot Wine.—Boil twelve pounds of sliced ripe apricots and a pound of sugar in three gallons of water for half an hour, and strain the liquor into a pan. Put with them a few of the kernels of the fruit, mix all together, and having covered the vessel, leave the liquid to cool. Mix one table-spoonful of fresh brewer's yeast with it, and leave it for three or four days to ferment. Then pour off the clear liquid into a cask, which must be scrupulously clean, and let it remain until the fermentation is ended. A pint of Rhenish or other white wine should then be added, and the cask closed for six months. At the end of that time it should be decanted into bottles, and kept for a year longer before being used. Time to boil, half an hour; ferment, three or four days. Probable cost, 3s. a gallon. Sufficient to make three gallons.

Apricots (au Riz).—Put a cupful of rice in a saucepan with a quart of milk, a piece of butter the size of a nut, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and the rind of a lemon. Let all simmer gently, and when the milk is absorbed and the rice tender, add to it four well-beaten eggs. Boil up again, stirring all the time, to cook the eggs. Remove the lemon-rind. Put a gallipot in the middle of a large glass dish, and heap the rice round it; smooth it with the back of a spoon, and let it slope down to the edges of the dish. When it is cold, remove the gallipot, and place the apricots in the hollow, piling them pyramidically. They must be prepared thus: Take two dozen of the fresh fruit, sound and ripe: pare, stone, and slice them. Make a syrup of a breakfast-cupful of sugar and the juice of two lemons. When it is boiling, throw in the slices, and cook them quickly. A few of the kernels may be blanched and chopped and strewed over the fruit. Place a layer of apricot marmalade mixed with the syrup at the bottom of the hollow, and pile the stewed fruit on that. Time to stew the slices, five minutes. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Apricots, Compôte of.—Take one dozen large sound apricots; halve them, remove the stones, and blanch the kernels. Put three-quarters of a pound of loaf sugar into an enamelled stewpan with a pint and a half of water. Let it boil; then put in the apricots, and let them simmer very gently for a few minutes. Take them out, drain them, and arrange them in a dish. When the syrup is cold, pour it over the fruit. Put half a kernel upon

each piece of apricot. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Apricots, Compôte of (another way).—Pare and scald eight or nine apricots; halve and stone them. Put into a saucepan half a pound of pounded loaf sugar and half a pint of water. When the scum rises, put in the apricots, sliced, with three of the kernels. When done, put them in a dish, and pour the syrup round them. Time to simmer, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient, one apricot for each person.

Apricots, Compôte of Green.—Remove, by rubbing with a dry cloth, the down from a pound of young green apricots. Put into a saucepan three-quarters of a pint of water and half a pound of sugar; let it boil for ten minutes or more, being careful to remove the scum as it rises. Put in the apricots; simmer them very gently. Lift them out one by one with a spoon to prevent them breaking, and place in a glass dish. When the syrup is cool, pour it round them. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Apricots, Flanc of.—Make a good short crust with one pound of flour, six ounces of butter, a table-spoonful of sugar, the yolk of an egg, and enough milk to make the pastry of a proper consistence. Well butter a plain oval mould, and line it with the crust about half an inch in thickness, pressing it well in to take the shape. Let it rise above the mould about half an inch, and pinch it at regular distances to ornament it. Fill it with flour, and bake it in a good oven for about half an hour. Then empty out the flour, take the case from the mould, being very careful not to break it, and put it back in the oven for another quarter of an hour. It is now ready for the apricots, which should be pared, stoned, and halved, then simmered gently in a syrup made of half a pound of sugar boiled in half a pint of water, until they are quite tender but not broken. Lift them out, arrange them neatly in the crust; boil the syrup until it is reduced to a jelly, and pour it over the fruit. Serve either hot or cold. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Apricots, Frosted.—Choose twelve sound apricots: put them into a saucepan with cold water to cover them and a piece of alum the size of a nut. Let them stew a few minutes very gently, until the skin can be drawn off. Remove the skin, dip the apricots in clarified butter, and strew thickly over them sugar coarsely crushed. Put them into a moderate oven until the sugar sparkles; but take care that the fruit is not broken. Pile them on a dish, and serve cold. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Apricots in White Jelly.—Take half a dozen apricots: scald them and draw off the skin; then place them in a saucepan with a cupful of water and half a pound of sugar boiled to a syrup; let them simmer gently until they are tender, but not broken; place them in a mould, which must be filled with white

currant jelly. If there is any doubt about the stiffness, a little isinglass might be added. When quite firm, it may be turned out. Time to simmer the apricots, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Half a dozen apricots sufficient for a pint mould.

Apricots Preserved in Jelly.—Take two pounds of sound and not over-ripe apricots, and four of powdered loaf sugar: pour a little boiling water upon the fruit; then draw off the skin, and take out the stones by making a slit with a knife at one end, and pushing them gently out. Strew half of the sugar upon a dish, place the fruit upon it, and cover with the rest. Let it remain thus for two or three hours, then put the whole carefully into a preserving-pan; let it boil very gently until the apricots are tender, turning them frequently to prevent them burning, and taking off the scum as it rises. Put the apricots into the glasses in which they are to be kept, then add to the syrup half a pint of apple-juice, and half a pound of sugar; let it boil until it will jelly, which it should do in a few minutes, then pour it over the fruit.

Apricots, To Bottle (for Tarts in Winter time).—Choose some ripe apricots: pare, stone, and quarter them. Lay them on a dish with powdered sugar strewn over them in the proportion of two ounces of sugar to every pound of fruit. Let them remain thus for two or three hours; then put them into wide-mouthed bottles, cover them and place them up to their necks in a saucepan of cold water. Keep them there until the water boils. Cork the bottles and wax them securely. Time to boil, half an hour.

Apricots, To Candy.—Slit the fruit on one side and take out the stone, dry them separately on a dish, and cover them with crushed lump sugar. Bake them in a hot oven, and then dry them in a warm place for a few days.

Apricots, To Dry (a quick and easy method).—Pare, stone, and halve the fruit, then place it in a deep stone jar. Put the jar in a saucepan of boiling water over a good fire, and keep boiling until the fruit is quite tender. Lay the apricots on a sieve, that the juice may drain away, and afterwards put them on plates. Strew sifted sugar thickly over them, and put them in a warm place to dry, before storing them away. Time to boil the fruit, about half an hour.

Apricots, To Dry.—The apricots should be taken before they are quite ripe. Scald them, draw off the skin, divide and stone them. Place them in a dish, with their weight in sugar strewn over them, and let them remain twenty-four hours. Then put the whole into a preserving-pan, and simmer them very gently until they are clear. They must remain in the syrup for two days. It must then be drained from them, boiled, and poured over them, and they must remain in it two days more. It must then be drawn off, and used for flavouring or other purposes, and the apricots dusted with sugar and placed a little apart from each other

in a cool oven to dry. They keep best in a tin box with writing-paper between the layers. The apricot syrup mixed with an equal quantity of brandy also makes an agreeable liquor. Time to make, six days.

Apricots, To Dry (another way).—Wipe gently, stone, and halve some fine apricots, which must be sound and not very ripe. Weigh them, place them in a single layer in a large dish, strew their weight in sifted white sugar thickly over them, and leave them until the following day. Then put them carefully into a preserving-pan over a moderate fire; let them heat very gradually until tender. Take them out gently, so as not to break them, and let them stand in the syrup for two days, after which, take them out of it singly, place them on dishes to dry. They must be kept in a dry place.

Apricots, To Dry (French method).—Take some sound but not over-ripe apricots: wipe them and weigh them; make a hole with a knife at one end, and remove the stone without dividing the fruit. Put them into cold water, and simmer until they are quite tender. Take equal quantities, by weight, of sugar and fruit, and boil it in water, allowing a cupful to each pound. When the scum rises, put in the apricots, and let them remain until they look quite clear; then put all into a jar, and let it remain until the next day, when the syrup must be drained off, boiled for five or ten minutes, and poured again over the fruit, to remain another twenty-four hours. This process must be repeated three times. Then the liquor must be drawn from them for the last time, and the apricots placed separately on dishes, and dried very slowly. Time to make, five days.

Apricots, To Preserve (Whole or in Halves).—Take four pounds of fine apricots which are not fully ripe. Let them be gathered, if possible, in the morning, when the sun is on them, as the flavour is then much the best; make a small slit with a knife at the end where the stalk has been, and push the stone gently out. If they are to be preserved in halves, the stone can be easily removed. Throw them into cold water, and simmer them gently until they feel soft when a pin is pushed through them. Take them out and put them in fresh cold water. Put into a preserving-pan one quart of water and four pounds of loaf sugar. Put it on a moderate fire, and stir it until the sugar is dissolved. When it boils, put in a table-spoonful of cold water; when it boils up again, take it off the fire and let it stand for a few minutes to settle. Take off the scum, and boil it again. Drain the fruit, and put it into the syrup; let it boil up four or five times, every time taking it off to cool, when it must be well skimmed. The last time, let it remain until the fruit is quite clear, which will be in about fifteen minutes. Just before it is taken from the fire, blanch and slice a few of the kernels and add them to it; or they may be blanched, and put into a little spirit until the jars are ready to be tied up, and then a few strewn at the top of each. This plan may be followed in preserving whole many of the better kinds of

fruit—such as peaches, nectarines, greengages, pears, &c.

Apricots with Bavarian Blanc-mange.—Put an ounce of either superior gelatine dissolved or clarified isinglass (*see* Isinglass, to clarify) with a pint of cream or new milk. Squeeze the juice of a lemon over a tea-cupful of apricot jam, and mix with it very gradually four table-spoonfuls of milk. Stir all together for a few minutes; strain through coarse muslin, and when nearly cold, put it into a mould which has been previously soaked in water. Let it stand twelve hours in a cool place. Time to boil the mixture, five minutes.

Apricots with Rice.—Simmer very gently a small tea-cupful of rice with a quart of milk. When the milk is absorbed and the rice thoroughly cooked, put it into a bowl and beat it, for five or ten minutes, with two table-spoonfuls of sugar and six drops of almond flavouring. Press it into a mould which has been previously soaked in water, and when it is quite cold turn it into a glass dish, and pour round it apricots stewed in halves in a syrup made of a pound of sugar, the juice of three lemons, and three or four spoonfuls of water. A few drops of prepared cochineal put into the syrup will improve the appearance of the dish. Apples or pears may be used instead of apricots. Time to boil the rice, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six persons.

Arabian Coffee.—All travellers agree in their account of the delicacy and delicious flavour of the coffee used in the East. It is prepared thus: Pound thoroughly in a mortar some coffee-berries that have been freshly and quickly roasted. Pass them through a fine sieve two or three times, until at last you have a brown flour. Mix two tea-spoonfuls of this flour, and a small piece of cinnamon, with two cupfuls of water. Boil it gently, then draw it back for a moment, and repeat this several times, until a cream rises to the top; then add half a cupful more boiling water, and it is ready to serve. Neither sugar nor milk are required.

Arabian Pilau.—Cut into pieces, about two inches long, four pounds of the neck or breast of mutton, with sufficient stock for it to swim in. Add salt, pepper, and a blade of mace, and simmer it gently for nearly two hours. Have ready a pound of Patna rice which has been boiled as if for curry—that is, put into cold water and boiled up; then drained and cold water again added; boiled and drained once more; then put by the side of the fire with a piece of butter in it the size of an egg, and allowed to remain until tender. The pan must be shaken occasionally to prevent it sticking. Take out the pieces of meat, fry them lightly in butter, and place them among the rice. Garnish with the yolks of eggs boiled hard, and sliced fried onion, or pieces of bacon. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 4s.

Aromatic Cordial.—Put two ounces of ground ginger, half an ounce of pepper, an ounce of cardamom seeds, half an ounce of

bruised cinnamon, half an ounce of mace, and half an ounce of orange-peel, in a quart of good whiskey. Let it stand for a fortnight, tightly corked; then strain and bottle it. It is good to take two or three tea-spoonfuls in wine or water when suffering from indigestion or debility.

Aromatic Seasoning of Herbs and Spices.—Take an ounce and a half of thyme, one ounce of bay-leaves, an ounce of savoury, an ounce of basil, and an ounce and a half of marjoram. Dry them thoroughly, pick the leaves. Pound in a mortar a quarter of an ounce of cayenne pepper, with an ounce of peppercorns, an ounce of cloves, a clove of garlic, the thinly-peeled rind of a lemon, half an ounce of mace, and one nutmeg grated. Mix all well together, pass them through a sieve, and keep stored in well-corked bottles. Time to prepare, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. for a pint bottle.

Aromatic Wine.—Mix eighteen grains of the bisulphate of quinine and fifteen grains of citric acid in a bottle of orange wine. Shake it well, then put it aside to settle.

Arroba Pudding.—Put a pint and a half of milk into a saucepan, with two table-spoonfuls of ground rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ pinch of salt, and a little cinnamon; stir it over the fire till it boils, let it cool, and then add four eggs well beaten. Pour the mixture into a well-oiled mould, and steam it, being careful to cover the top of the mould. Boil it for two hours; then take it out, and put it into the oven for a quarter of an hour to make it firm, but do not let it colour. Turn it out, and serve with it a sauce made of a cupful of milk, the yolk of an egg, and a little sugar, stirred over the fire till it thickens, and then two or three spoonfuls of sherry or brandy added. Probable cost, without the sauce, 9d. Sufficient for six persons.

Arrowroot Biscuits.—Beat a quarter of a pound of butter to a cream: add gradually three well-beaten eggs, a quarter of a pound of flour, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of a pound of sifted sugar, and three ounces of arrowroot, pounded to crush the lumps. Mix all smoothly together. Have ready a well-oiled tin, and drop from a spoon in pieces about the size of a florin. Bake in a slow oven. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Sufficient for two dozen biscuits. Probable cost, 10d.

Arrowroot Blancmanga.—Mix two ounces of arrowroot with a cupful of water, taking care to make it quite smooth. Put a pint and a half of milk into a saucepan with the rind of a lemon and a table-spoonful of sugar, and when it boils, strain it, and pour it over the arrowroot. Set it on the fire to thicken, and before pouring into the mould, which must be well oiled, add a little brandy. It is better to oil the mould than to soak it in water, as it gives the blancmange a glistening appearance. Garnish with bright red jelly or jam. Time, half an hour. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 6d., without the jam and brandy.

Arrowroot Cream.—Mix a table-spoonful of arrowroot with two of cold water. Boil a pint and a half of new milk with a bay-leaf, or the thin rind of a lemon, and a dessert-spoonful of sugar. Strain it, and pour it, boiling, upon the arrowroot; stir it frequently till it is cold, then pour it into a glass dish. This may be served with tarts or stewed fruits. Time to boil, ten minutes. Probable cost, 6d. for a pint and a half of cream.

Arrowroot Drops.—Put into a well-oiled saucepan a large cupful of arrowroot which has been previously rolled to crush the lumps, a piece of butter the size of an egg, a table-spoonful of pounded sugar, a tea-spoonful of finely-chopped lemon-peel, and a well-beaten egg, and boil them together, stirring briskly all the time until they are light and thick. Then drop them on a well-buttered tin in pieces about the size of a shilling, and bake in a good oven. They should look white and rather rough. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s.

Arrowroot Fritters.—Put a pint of new milk and a table-spoonful of sugar into a saucepan with three or four laurel-leaves. When it boils, stir into it a quarter of a pound of arrowroot which has been smoothly mixed with a little cold water; then add the beaten yolks of four eggs. Stir it constantly until it is thick and smooth; then pour it into a well-oiled pie-dish, and bake in a good oven. Allow the mixture to cool; then stamp it out in rounds; dip them in egg and bread-crumbs; fry them in hot lard, and heap them in a dish. Serve with jam sauce. Time, twenty minutes to boil; ten minutes to bake; five minutes to fry. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 1s., without the jam.

Arrowroot Jelly.—Soak the thin rind of a lemon and a table-spoonful of sifted sugar in a cupful of cold water. Let it remain four hours; then strain the liquid, and mix it with three table-spoonfuls of arrowroot, a table-spoonful of brandy, the juice of four lemons, and three drops of almond flavouring. Put it into a saucepan, and stir it until it is thick. Put it into a damp mould, or let it get cold; then serve it in glasses. Time to boil, five minutes. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for a half-pint mould.

Arrowroot Jelly (another way).—Mix two table-spoonfuls of arrowroot with a little water, and pour upon the paste a pint of boiling water and white wine sweetened and flavoured with almond or lemon flavouring. Stir it well; then put it again on the fire, still continuing to stir it until it is quite thick. Pour it into a mould which has been soaked in cold water; turn it out the next day, and serve it with cream-custard or jam. Time to boil with the arrowroot, three or four minutes. Sufficient for a pint mould. Probable cost, 4d., without the wine and cream, &c.

Arrowroot, Nourishing, FOR INVALIDS AND SICK CHILDREN.—Boil half an ounce of hartshorn shavings and a little lemon-rind in a pint of water for fifteen minutes; strain,

and pour the liquid upon two dessert-spoonfuls of arrowroot which has been previously mixed with a little cold water. Stir briskly, and boil for a few minutes; then add a tea-spoonful of sugar and a glass of wine. Probable cost, 3d. per pint, without the wine. Sufficient for one person. Time to boil the shavings, a quarter of an hour.

Arrowroot Potato Flour.—Peel some fine mealy potatoes, and grate them into a pan filled with cold water. Let it settle, then strain through a fine sieve; pour on fresh water, stir it round, and let it settle again. Repeat this five or six times, until the powder is quite white and the water clear. Spread the sediment upon a dish, and put it into a cool oven to dry, stirring it frequently. Sift it, and put it into bottles, which must be kept well corked. Time, several hours.

Arrowroot Pudding.—Mix two dessert-spoonfuls of arrowroot with half a cupful of milk. Place a pint and a half of milk in a saucepan with the grated rind of half a lemon and a table-spoonful of sugar. Boil it, and pour it upon the arrowroot. Stir it well, and when cool, add three well-beaten eggs and a piece of butter the size of a walnut. Line the edges of a well-buttered pie-dish with puff paste, spread a layer of preserved fruit at the bottom, then pour in the mixture, and bake in a good oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Arrowroot Pudding, Plain.—Mix two table-spoonfuls of arrowroot with a little water. Put into a saucepan a pint and a half of milk, with a little grated nutmeg and a table-spoonful of sugar. When it boils, pour it upon the arrowroot, stirring it well, and add a piece of butter the size of a walnut. Pour it into a well-buttered pie-dish, and bake in a moderate oven for an hour or more. This is a wholesome pudding for the nursery. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 6d.

Arrowroot Pudding, Steamed.—Mix two table-spoonfuls of arrowroot with a cupful of milk. Flavour a pint and a half of milk with cinnamon, lemon, orange, almonds, or whatever may be preferred; put it on the fire, and when it boils, pour it upon the arrowroot. Stir well, and when it is cool add three well-beaten eggs, a table-spoonful of sugar, and the same of brandy. Put it into a well-buttered mould, cover it over, and steam it. When ready to serve, turn out, and put jam round it in the dish. Time to steam, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for six persons.

Arrowroot Sauce.—Mix a dessert-spoonful of arrowroot with half a pint of water. Put it into a saucepan and let it boil gently, stirring all the time. Add two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and any flavouring that may be preferred. A table-spoonful of brandy will be an improvement. This sauce is suitable for rice, bread, or plum pudding. Time, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Arrowroot Sauce, Clear.—Rub the thin rind of a lemon on large lumps of sugar, and put them in a saucepan with a breakfast-cupful of raisin or gooseberry wine. Mix a heaped tea-spoonful of arrowroot with a little water, stir it gradually into the wine, and pour it round the pudding. Time to boil, ten minutes. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 6d.

Arrowroot Soufflé.—Mix four table-spoonfuls of arrowroot with a cupful of milk. Stir it gradually into a pint of boiling milk, and add two table-spoonfuls of sugar on which the rind of a lemon has been rubbed. Let it boil for a quarter of an hour, stirring all the time. Take it from the fire and let it cool, then stir in the well-beaten yolks of six eggs. Well oil a plain tin mould, and when everything is ready, whisk the whites to a solid froth, and add them to the rest. Fill the tin three-parts full, and bake for twenty minutes in a good oven. Serve immediately. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 3d.

Arrowroot, To Prepare.—Mix a dessert-spoonful of arrowroot with a little cold water. Pour on it, very gradually, half a pint of water boiled with a little lemon-rind; stir it briskly, and boil for a few minutes. Sweeten it, and add a little sherry or port wine. For infants, a drop of cinnamon-water, or of the essence of caraway-seeds, may be put in. Fresh milk may be substituted for the water, then the wine may be omitted. If there is any fear that the milk is in the slightest degree adulterated, it will be much better to use preserved milk, if for invalids. In that case no sugar will be required. Probable cost, 2d. per pint without the wine. Sufficient for one person.

Arrowroot to thicken Sauces.—Arrowroot may be used to thicken sauces for those who object to butter, as invalids often do. Mix a dessert-spoonful of arrowroot smoothly with a little cold water, and stir it into a pint of the boiling liquid. Time to boil, four or five minutes. Probable cost, 1d. Sufficient for one pint of sauce.

Arrowroot Water.—A DRINK FOR INVALIDS.—Boil the thinly-peeled rind of a small lemon in a quart of water. Pour it, when boiling, over a table-spoonful of arrowroot which has been mixed with two table-spoonfuls of wine or brandy, if these are allowed, if not, with a little cold water; stir it well, sweeten it slightly, and let it boil again two or three minutes. A little lemon-juice is an improvement. Sufficient to make a quart of the liquid. Probable cost, without the wine, 3d.

Artichoke Bottoms.—Take a few artichoke bottoms, dried. Soak them, and boil them in sufficient clear stock to cover them. When tender, which may be ascertained by sticking a fork into them, take them out, let them drain, then put a little forcemeat into each one, and serve them in a napkin. Time to boil, if young, three-quarters of an hour; if fully grown, an hour and a half. Sufficient, one for each person. Probable cost, 3d. each.

Artichoke Bottoms, To Pickle.—Parboil the artichokes; pull out the leaves, and do not remove the choke. Allow them to cool; put them into pickle-bottles. Boil sufficient vinegar to fill up the bottles, adding to every quart of vinegar a dessert-spoonful of salt, a small tea-spoonful of white pepper, and a blade of mace. Simmer it for twenty minutes. Put it aside, and when cold pour it into the bottles, which must be corked closely. Probable cost, 1s. for a pint bottle.

Artichoke Bottoms, Stewed.—Dried artichoke bottoms should be soaked for two or three hours in warm water, then boiled in salt and water, and served with white sauce poured over them; or stewed in gravy flavoured with ketchup, salt, and pepper, and thickened with flour. Time to boil, three-quarters of an hour.

Artichoke Salad.—Wash thoroughly and quarter some very young artichokes. Remove the chokes, and eat them like radishes, with pepper, salt, vinegar, and oil. They taste like nuts, and make a nice relish. Time to prepare, ten minutes. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. each.

Artichoke Sauce.—Put a piece of butter the size of an egg into a saucepan; let it melt; put into it an onion sliced, half a head of celery, a table-spoonful of chopped ham, a pinch of powdered cinnamon, one salt-spoonful of salt, and a little cayenne. Stir the ingredients constantly over a fire gently for a quarter of an hour, adding more butter, if necessary. Then add to them a pound of Jerusalem artichokes, boiled and beaten to a pulp, and a pint of milk. Boil all together until the sauce is rather thicker than cream. Strain, boil again, and serve hot. Time to boil the ingredients together, ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pint. Sufficient for rather more than a pint of sauce.

Artichokes (à la Barigoule).—Wash and trim three or four artichokes; remove the chokes, and fry the top of the leaves and the bottom of the artichokes in hot lard or fat for three or four minutes. Fill the cavities with a forcemeat made with two ounces of finely-shred suet, two ounces of undressed veal free from fat or fibre, two ounces of bread-crumbs, two tea-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, a quarter of a tea-spoonful each of marjoram and thyme, half a tea-spoonful of chopped shallot, two drachms of salt, one of pepper, one of powdered mace, and one of grated lemon-rind. Mix thoroughly; then work them together with the yolk of an egg. Fasten a piece of bacon on the top of each artichoke. Bind them with string or tape to keep them in their proper shape. Put them in a stewpan with brown gravy sufficient to cover them. Let them stew gently till tender; remove the strings; put them on a dish with a little of the gravy, thickened round them. Time to stew, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four persons.

Artichokes, Fried (à la Gouffé).—Wash and trim three young, freshly-cut artichokes. Cut them into thin slices, and as they are cut throw them into water with a cupful of vinegar in it; this is to preserve the colour. Drain

them, and season them with a pinch of salt and the same of pepper. Make a batter with three eggs, two table-spoonfuls of oil, and two of flour. When all are well mixed, put the slices of artichoke into it, and stir it gently for three or four minutes, until every piece of artichoke is well covered. Fry gently in hot fat, being careful that the vegetable is cooked throughout as well as browned. Drain off the fat, pile the slices on a napkin, and garnish with a little fried parsley. Time to fry, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. per pound. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Artichokes (à la Italienne).—Well wash, trim, and quarter the artichokes, and boil them in salt and water until tender. Remove the chokes, drain thoroughly, and arrange them on a dish with the leaves outwards, and intersperse them with watercresses. Pour good white sauce, flavoured with stewed mushrooms, over them. Time to boil the artichokes, half an hour. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. each. Allow one artichoke for each person.



ARTICHOKE.

Artichokes (à la Lyonnaise).—Wash, blanch, and trim four artichokes; then place them in a stewpan with two ounces of butter, the juice of a lemon, a pinch of salt, and a pinch of pepper. Simmer them gently until they are sufficiently cooked, then drain them from the fat, and put them into the oven to brown lightly. Put a cupful of good stock into the saucepan in which the artichokes were stewed. Stir gently for a few minutes, add a glass of white wine, and serve. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. each. Sufficient for three persons.

Artichokes (à la Poivrade).—Take four or five young artichokes: trim them, remove the chokes, cut off the lower leaves, divide them into four, and throw them into vinegar and cold water to preserve the colour. When wanted, drain them from the vinegar and water, put them into a dish, and serve like radishes. Pepper, salt, oil, and vinegar should be sent to table with them. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. each. Sufficient for a small side-dish.

Artichokes, Boiled.—Soak the artichokes, and wash them in several waters to

expel the insects. Cut the stalks even, and trim away the lower leaves and the ends from the upper one. Boil them in plenty of salted water with the tops downwards, and let them remain until the leaves can be easily drawn out. Send a little Dutch sauce to table with them. Boiled artichokes often form a separate dish. The leaves should be pulled out with the fingers, dipped in the sauce, and carried to the mouth. Time, if young, about half an hour; longer, if old. Allow one for each person. Probable cost, from 2d. to 4d. each.

Artichokes, Dried.—Wash the artichokes in two or three waters. Put them for a quarter of an hour in plenty of fast-boiling water. Drain, and place them in a moderate oven for an hour. Allow them to cool. Repeat this several times, until they are quite dry. They should be kept in a dry place, well covered. Time to prepare, three or four hours. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. each.

Artichokes, Fried.—Wash, trim, and boil the artichokes as directed in the recipe for



ARTICHOKE IN SECTION.

A The Leaves. B The Choke. c The Bottom.

boiling. Remove the chokes and the outer leaves, leaving only the most tender. Cut them into about a dozen pieces, then dip them in batter, fry in hot oil or dripping until they are lightly browned, drain, and serve with fried parsley. Time to fry, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. each. Allow three for four persons.

Artichokes, Fried (another way).—Pare some artichokes, and boil them in salt and water for about a quarter of an hour. Drain, and cut them into slices about a quarter of an inch in thickness, dip them into the white of egg well beaten, and afterwards strew finely-grated bread on them. Fry in boiling oil or lard till they are nicely browned, and serve piled high on a dish. Time to fry, eight minutes.

Artichokes, Jerusalem, Boiled.—Peel the artichokes, and throw each root into cold water and vinegar immediately, to preserve the colour. Put them into boiling water, with a little salt, until sufficiently tender for a fork to pass through them easily, then pile them on a dish, and serve as hot as possible with melted butter or white sauce poured over. Soyer

shaped them like a pear, then stewed them gently in three pints of water with two or three onions thinly sliced, one ounce of salt, and one ounce of butter. He then placed a border of mashed potatoes round a dish, stuck the artichokes in it points upwards, poured over them either white sauce or melted butter, and put a fine brussels sprout between each. It made a pretty inviting dish. Time to boil, about twenty minutes. They should be tried with a fork frequently after a quarter of an hour, as they will become black and tasteless if allowed to remain on the fire longer than necessary. Allow two pounds for a tureen. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. per pound.

Artichokes, Jerusalem, Fricassee.

—Boil some artichokes according to the preceding recipe. Take them out of the water and drain them. Put a breakfast-cupful of milk into a saucepan, flavour it with salt, pepper, and powdered cinnamon, and thicken it with a small piece of butter rolled in flour. Turn the artichokes into this, and let all stew together gently for a few minutes. Time to stew, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. per pound. Allow two pounds for a tureen.

Artichokes, Jerusalem, Fried.—Pare and cut the artichokes in slices about the eighth of an inch in thickness, and fry them in sufficient boiling oil or lard for them to swim in until they are a rich brown. Strew a little salt over them, pile high on a dish, and send to table hot. Time to fry, eight or ten minutes. Sufficient, two pounds for a moderate-sized dish. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. per pound.

Artichokes, Jerusalem, in White Sauce.—Wash and pare the artichokes, and throw each root as it is pared into cold water, to preserve the colour. Cut a little piece off one end, so that each one will stand, and taper the other end. Boil them in milk and water, and when tender arrange them in a dish with the points uppermost, and pour over them a good white sauce. Time to boil, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. per pound. Allow two pounds for a tureen.

Artichokes, Jerusalem, Mashed.—Wash and pare some artichokes; boil them in salt and water until quite tender, then drain and press the water thoroughly from them. Put them into a saucepan, and beat to a pulp; adding salt, pepper, and a little cream. Serve quite hot. Time to boil, twenty minutes; to mash, five minutes. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. per pound. Allow two pounds for four or five persons.

Artichokes, Jerusalem, Soup, or Purée of.—Put a piece of butter the size of an egg into a saucepan: let it melt; then throw into it two bay-leaves, one sliced onion, three pounds of Jerusalem artichokes washed, pared, and sliced, and half a pound of bacon in rashers. Keep these well stirred in the boiling butter for about ten minutes; then add to them, gradually, one pint of stock. Let all boil up together until the vegetables are thoroughly cooked; then add three pints more stock, stir it well, add pepper and salt

to taste, press it through a sieve, and add one pint of boiling milk. Boil five minutes more, and serve with toasted bread cut in dice. Time to boil, about one hour and a half. Probable cost, 10d. per pint. Sufficient for six persons.

Artichokes Stewed in Gravy.—Strip off the leaves from the artichokes, remove the chokes, and soak them in lukewarm water for three hours, changing the water three or four times. Place them in a saucepan with enough gravy to cover them, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, the juice of a lemon, and a piece of butter, the size of a walnut, rolled in flour. Let them stew gently until tender, then serve with the sauce poured over them, and as hot as possible. Time to stew, half an hour. Allow one for each person. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. each.

Artichokes, Stuffed.—Thoroughly wash the artichokes. Boil them until they are nearly tender, drain them, remove the middle leaves and the chokes, and lay in each a little good forcemeat, and put them in a moderate oven until the meat is sufficiently cooked. Make a little good melted butter to serve with them. Time to bake, half an hour. Allow one for each person. Probable cost, 6d. each.

Ashantee Pudding.—Shred finely, with a little flour, half a pound of suet; mix with it an equal weight of finely-grated bread-crumbs. three ounces of ground rice, a tea-spoonful of baking-powder, and the rind of a lemon, finely chopped. Stir all together; then add three eggs, and if it is too stiff, a little milk may be put in. Place the mixture in a well-oiled basin: steam it, and serve hot, with melted butter and a little sherry. Time to steam, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for six persons.

Ashberry Jelly.—This fruit is not often for sale, but must be gathered from the Mountain Ash. Wash the fruit thoroughly, and put it into a preserving-pan with water sufficient to cover it. Let it simmer gently until the water is red and has a bitter taste: then strain but do not squeeze the fruit. Put a pound of sugar to every pint of liquor, and boil it over a good fire until it jellies. Pour it into jars, and when cold cover with tissue paper dipped in gum water. The fruit should be gathered when it is red, but before the frost has touched it. It should be placed on the table with venison. Time to boil, about forty minutes.

Asparagus, Boiled.—Choose bunches of asparagus which have the cut fresh and the heads straight. If the cut end is brown and dry, and the heads bent on one side, the asparagus is stale. It may be kept a day or two with the stalks in cold water, but is much better fresh. Scrape off the white skin from the lower end, and cut the stalks of equal length. Let them lie in cold water until it is time to cook them. Put a handful of salt into a gallon of water; and let it boil. Tie the asparagus in bundles and put them into it. Toast a slice of bread brown on each side, dip it in the water, and lay it on a dish. When the asparagus is sufficiently cooked, dish it on the toast, leaving

the white ends outwards each way. Send melted butter to table with it. Time to cook, about twenty minutes. Fresh asparagus cooks more quickly than stale. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. a hundred. Sufficient, fifty for half a dozen persons.

Asparagus, Fricassee.—Wash a quarter of a hundred heads of asparagus, cut off the tender portion, and lay them into cold water until they are required. Drain them, and chop them with a young lettuce, half a head of endive, and a small onion. Put a piece of butter the size of an egg into a saucepan, melt it, then mix with it smoothly a dessert-spoonful of flour and half a pint of stock. Add the chopped vegetables, with pepper and salt, and let all stew gently until the sauce is thick and good. Serve hot. Time to stew, half an hour. Probable cost for this quantity, 1s.

Asparagus, French Method of Cooking.—Wash and boil the asparagus about twenty minutes; then drain them, and cut off the heads and about two inches of the tender part of the stalks; mince them small, and mix with them an onion also chopped small. Add the well-beaten yolk of an egg, salt and pepper. Make it hot, put a slice of toast upon it, and pour a good sauce over all, or sippets of toasted bread may be placed under it. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. per hundred, when fully in season. Allow half a hundred for six persons.

Asparagus Heads as Peas.—Take off about two inches of the head-ends of the asparagus; cut them into pieces about the size of peas, and put them into a saucepan with some cold salt and water. Let them boil about ten minutes; then take them out, drain them, melt a piece of butter the size of an egg in a saucepan, and place them in it. Shake the saucepan over the fire for a few minutes; then sprinkle a dessert-spoonful of flour over it, and a small tea-cupful of boiling water, pepper and salt to taste, and pour over the asparagus the beaten yolks of two eggs, mixed with four table-spoonfuls of new milk. Let all simmer gently for five or ten minutes; then serve. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Allow a hundred for a tureen full. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Asparagus Omelet.—Boil in the usual way twenty-five heads of asparagus, and cut the green ends, when tender, into pieces the size of peas. Asparagus that has been previously cooked may be used in this way, first heating it in a little boiling water. Mix with them four well-beaten eggs, and add a little pepper and salt. Melt a piece of butter the size of an egg in an omelet pan, pour in the mixture, stir still it thickens, fold it nicely over, and serve with sauce and vinegar. Time to fry, six minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for three persons.

Asparagus Pudding.—Take half a hundred young asparagus, and cut up the green part into pieces as small as peas. Beat a piece of butter the size of an egg to a cream; add to it a cupful of flour, two tea-spoonfuls of finely-chopped ham, four eggs well beaten, the

asparagus, and a little pepper and salt. Mix all well together, and add sufficient milk to make it into a stiff batter. Put it into a well-oiled mould, wrap it in a floured cloth, and place in a saucepan of boiling water. When sufficiently cooked, turn it on a hot dish, and pour good melted butter round it. This is a very nice way of cooking asparagus. Time to boil, two hours. Probable cost, 2s. for a pint mould, Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Asparagus Sauce.—Cut the green ends off a quarter of a hundred of asparagus, and boil them in salt and water until they are tender. Drain well, make a little good melted butter, using stock instead of water, putting with it a lump of sugar and the juice of a lemon. Fry the asparagus points in a little boiling butter, press them through a sieve, then add them to the melted butter, and let all boil up together. If the colour is not very good, a few leaves of young spinach mixed in a mortar with pounded sugar will improve it. Time to boil the asparagus, ten minutes. To fry it, six or seven. Sufficient, a quarter of a hundred of asparagus for half a pint of melted butter. Probable cost, 10d. per half pint.

Asparagus Soup.—Take a hundred heads of asparagus. Cut away the hard, tough part, and boil the rest till tender. Drain them, throw half into cold water until the soup is nearly ready, and press the other half through a hair sieve. Stir the pressed asparagus into three pints of stock, which has not been flavoured with any other vegetable. Boil it, and add salt, pepper, and a small lump of sugar. Cut the remaining heads of asparagus into pieces the size of peas. Put them into the soup for a few minutes and serve. If necessary, colour with a little spinach green. Time, about an hour. Probable cost of asparagus, 2s. 6d. a hundred in full season. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Asparagus Soup (another way).—Take the tops from half a hundred heads of asparagus, and soak them in water for some time. Then put them into three pints of nicely-flavoured stock to which has been added a cupful of new milk, and let them boil for ten minutes. If necessary, colour with a little spinach green. Time to make, one hour. Sufficient for six or eight persons. Probable cost, 6d. per pint.

Asparagus Soup, Allemand.—Lay three rashers of bacon at the bottom of a saucepan. Place on them four pounds of lean beef cut into pieces and rolled in flour. Cover the pan closely, and put it over a gentle fire to draw out the gravy, taking care it does not burn. Pour over it a breakfast-cupful of ale and three pints of water. Let it simmer gently for two hours. Strain the liquor, and take off the fat. Salt and pepper should be added according to taste.

Or, boil gently for two hours half a pound of fresh meat cut small and rolled in flour, with a cupful of ale and two quarts of water. Let the water be cold at first, brought to a boil, then drawn on one side, and simmered slowly but constantly. A table-spoonful of ground rice may be added, if not quite

thick enough. Strain, and while boiling hot add two tea-spoonfuls of Liebig's extract of meat. Add pepper, and a liberal supply of salt. Then chop and pound together a cabbage lettuce, a tea-spoonful of chopped mint, a tea-spoonful of sorrel, the same of marjoram, five or six leaves of beetroot, and the same of spinach. Put them into the liquid, and let all boil together. Throw in a pint of asparagus tops, cut small, and boil till they are tender. Pour hot over a French roll. Time, three hours. Sufficient for half a dozen persons. Probable cost, from 10d. to 1s. 6d. per pint.

Asparagus Stewed in French Rolls.

—Take two or three French rolls, cut a piece off the top straight, so that it can be fixed on again, and scoop out all the crumb. Make a mixture of a pint of new milk, the yolks of five eggs, a little salt, pepper, and powdered cinnamon. Put it into a saucepan and let it simmer gently, stirring constantly until it thickens. Boil a hundred young asparagus, cut about two inches from the tops, and chop them small, leaving about a dozen and a half of the tops untouched. Fill the hollow rolls with the hot mixture; make some holes in the lids of the rolls, stick the green ends that were not chopped into them, to look as if the asparagus were growing through the rolls, lay the tops on, and fry in boiling oil or lard. It will take from twenty to twenty-five minutes to boil the asparagus. Probable cost of asparagus, 2s. 6d. a hundred, when in full season. Sufficient for six persons.

Aspic Game or Poultry.—Cut up what is left of game or poultry into neat joints. Pour some aspic jelly into the bottom of a mould which has been soaked in cold water; next a layer of stars or diamonds cut out of cold boiled white of egg; a few leaves of parsley, and the red part of cold boiled tongue dotted here and there. Let it become nearly stiff, then arrange the cold game or poultry, taking care to leave room for the jelly to run in between. Fill the mould with jelly, which should be cool when it is poured in. When quite stiff, turn on a mould and garnish with parsley. Time to stiffen, about twelve hours.

Aspic Jelly.—Put a knuckle-bone of veal, a knuckle-bone of ham, a calf's foot, four cloves stuck into one large onion, one large carrot, and a bunch of savoury herbs, in two quarts of water, and boil gently until it is reduced rather more than half. Strain, and put it aside to cool. Very carefully remove every particle of fat or sediment, and place the jelly in a saucepan with a glass of white wine, a table-spoonful of tarragon vinegar, salt and pepper to taste, and the whites of two eggs. Keep stirring until it nearly boils, which may be known by its becoming white, then draw it to the side of the fire, and simmer gently for a quarter of an hour. Put on the cover, let it stand to settle, and strain through a jelly-bag two or three times if necessary, until it is quite clear. Put it into a mould which has been soaked in cold water. Time, four or five hours.

Sufficient for two and a half pints of jelly. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Aspic Jelly (a quick way of making).

—Take a pint of nicely-flavoured, clear stock, put it into a saucepan with a glass of white wine, and a dessert-spoonful of tarragon vinegar. Put a large table-spoonful of gelatine with two of water, let it swell, then stir it in with the stock till it is dissolved; add the whites and crushed shells of two eggs, draw it back, and let it simmer for ten minutes; strain through a jelly-bag till clear, and pour it into a mould that has been soaked in cold water. Time to make, about half an hour. Sufficient for a pint and a half of jelly. Probable cost, 10d.

Aspic Jelly for Garnishing.

—Take two pints of nicely-flavoured stock, of a clear and firm jelly; put this into a saucepan with a blade of mace, a table-spoonful of tarragon vinegar, and a glass of sherry. Let it boil, then stir into it an ounce of the best gelatine which has been soaked in a little cold water. When again cool add the whisked whites of two eggs, let it boil, then draw it on one side to settle, strain through a jelly-bag until quite clear, and pour it on a dish which has been standing in cold water. Cut it into dice for garnishing. Time to make, about an hour. Sufficient for two and a half pints of jelly. Probable cost, 10d. without the wine.

Asses' Milk, Artificial.—Boil an ounce of pearl barley and an ounce of eringo root in a quart of water until it is reduced one half. Stir into it half an ounce of gelatine dissolved in a little water, a pint of new milk, and two lumps of sugar. Time, one hour. Sufficient for one quart. Probable cost, 8d.

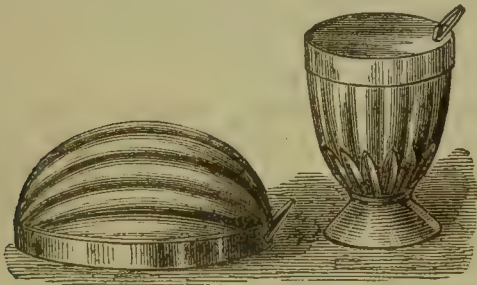
Asses' Milk, Artificial (a quick way of making).—Take a tea-spoonful of prepared barley. Mix it smoothly with a table-spoonful of water, and stir it into half a pint of boiling water. Put with it a lump of sugar-candy. Let it simmer, stirring all the time, for five minutes. Strain it, then mix with it half a pint of new milk, and a well-beaten new-laid egg. This is a wholesome and agreeable drink for invalids. Time to prepare, ten minutes. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for a pint and a half.

Athole Cakes (very good).—Mix two table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted sugar, with half a pound of Maizena, and a heaped tea-spoonful of the best baking-powder. Shred finely the thin rind of a lemon and a small piece of candied peel. Stir in another bowl six ounces of butter to a cream, mix with it the above ingredients, and last of all, add two well-beaten eggs. Well oil patty-pans, put a piece about the size of a walnut into each, and bake in a good oven for five or six minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for two dozen cakes.

Aunt Alice's Pudding.—Place a little jam at the bottom of a pie-dish. Mix three table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs, one table-spoonful of sugar, a little chopped lemon-rind, the juice of half a lemon with two eggs, and a tea-cupful of milk. Pour it over the jam, and bake in a good oven. A very nice pudding may be made by substituting pieces of stale

bread for the bread-crumbs. Soak two or three pieces in the milk, beat well with a fork, and add the other ingredients. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 8d.

Aunt Edward's Christmas Cake (Economical).—Blend thoroughly one pound of flour, a pinch of salt, one heaped tea-spoonful of baking powder, two ounces of butter, and two ounces of lard, a quarter of a pound of sugar, half a pound of currants, candied lemon-peel and spices to taste. Mix rather lightly with water. Bake in a good oven. Time to bake, an hour and a half. Sufficient for two moderate-sized cakes. Probable cost, 9d. for this quantity.



PUDDING MOULDS.

Aunt Elizabeth's Pudding.—Take a breakfast-cupful of stale bread, and pour over it a pint of milk. Let it soak for half an hour, then beat it well with a fork. Next add a piece of butter the size of a walnut, a heaped table-spoonful of sifted sugar, the grated rind of a lemon, and the yolks of two well-beaten eggs. Bake in a good oven, and when sufficiently cooked, spread a little apple-jam over it, and pile over that some acid ice. Return it to the oven for a few minutes. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

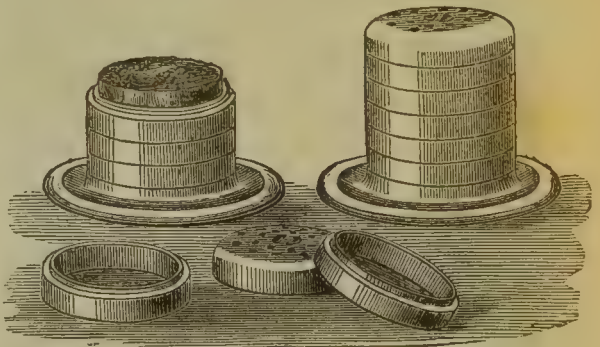
Aunt Mary's Pudding.—Well butter a plain mould, and stick alternate layers of raisins and sliced almonds round it. Pour a breakfast-cupful of warm fresh milk over a tea-cupful of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Let them soak for a little while, then add a small piece of butter, a dessert-spoonful of sugar, a little thinly-grated lemon-rind, and two eggs. Beat all well together, pour the mixture into the mould, cover it closely, and allow it to steam for three hours. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Aunt Susie's Pudding.—Beat a quarter of a pound of butter to a cream. Stir gradually into it two table-spoonfuls of ground rice, and the same of fine flour, sugar to taste, the thin rind of half a lemon chopped small, two ounces of candied orange or citron-peel, a breakfast-cupful of new milk, and two well-beaten eggs. Flavour with a few drops of essence of almonds, pour the mixture into a well-oiled mould, tie in a cloth, and boil it. Turn out, and serve with sweet sauce. A little brandy will be an improvement. Time to boil, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Aurelian Cake.—Mix half a pound of ground rice and half a pound of loaf sugar well together. Add to them the well-whisked yolks of twelve and the whites of seven eggs, with a little brandy and a few drops of essence of almonds. Stir the whole well together for quite twenty minutes. Pour the mixture into a well-oiled mould, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for a medium-sized mould.

Aurora Sauce.—Pound the spawn of a freshly-boiled lobster in a mortar, with a piece of butter the size of an egg, until it is quite smooth, and season liberally with cayenne and salt. Put into a saucepan a breakfast-cupful of good white sauce, and add a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Press the spawn through a fine sieve into the sauce; place it on the fire, and let it simmer gently, taking care to lift it off the fire before it boils. Sufficient for a pair of soles. Probable cost, 10d. Time to simmer, two minutes.

If the spawn is not at hand, the yolks of three eggs may be boiled quite hard, pressed through a colander, and substituted for it.



RING DISH FOR AUSTRALIAN MEAT.

Australian Meat.—The persistently high price of butcher's meat having greatly increased the demand for, and turned the attention of the public to the beef, mutton, and other meats imported from Australia and South America, we propose to give a few recipes for Preserved Meat Cookery. As the appearance of this meat is one of the chief objections to it, it should, when used cold, be served in the New Patent Ring Dish, the use of which is sufficiently explained in the above illustration, and in which the meat can be carved most conveniently.

Australian Beef (à la Mode).—Take two pounds of Australian beef, cut into pieces about the size of a walnut, and roll in flour. Melt the dripping which is with it in the tin, and mix with it very smoothly two table-spoonfuls of ground rice, and one pint and a half of nicely-flavoured stock. Add two bay-leaves, seven black peppercorns, a salt-spoonful of salt, a dessert-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and an onion with four cloves stuck in it. Let all boil up together; then simmer gently for twenty minutes. Strain the liquid, return it to the saucepan, and colour it with a little browning; or if this is not at hand, put

two or three lumps of sugar into an iron spoon, and melt them over the fire until the sugar is a dark brown—not black. Dissolve this in a little boiling water, and add it to the gravy, which ought to be a rich brown colour and as thick as cream. Put in the pieces of meat, let them simmer for three or four minutes, and serve on a hot dish. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Australian Beef, Cold.—The bull's-head knife is the best for opening the tins of Australian meat. Make a hole with the sharp point about half an inch from the top. Put the sharp end of the knife into the hole and work round until the top of the tin is taken completely off. Turn the meat out firm into the dish. Remove every particle of dripping and jelly, and serve with salad, pickles, and mashed potatoes. The dripping may be clarified, and used for frying or making plain pastry, and the jelly is a valuable addition to stock or beef-tea. Sufficient, one two-pound tin for four persons. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 4d.

Australian Beef Collops.—Mince finely one pound of Australian beef. Place a piece of butter the size of an egg in a saucepan, and when melted fry in it one onion chopped small, till it is lightly browned. Then add a cupful of nicely-flavoured stock, the juice of a lemon, a tea-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, pepper and salt to taste, and the mince. Let all simmer together a minute, then serve in a hot dish with sippets of toast. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Australian Beef, Curried.—Melt a piece of butter the size of a large egg in a saucepan, and place in it half a Spanish onion sliced. Fry it to a light brown; then add a sour apple, finely minced, and a cupful of nicely-flavoured stock. Work in very smoothly a table-spoonful of curry paste. Let all boil together, stirring all the time, for three or four minutes, press the sauce through a sieve, and add square pieces of Australian beef dredged with flour. Simmer five minutes longer, during which time the meat must be covered with the gravy. Serve with a border of boiled rice round the dish, and the meat and gravy in the middle. Time to prepare, ten minutes. Allow the contents of a two-pound tin for six people. Probable cost, 1s. 8d.

Australian Beef Mould.—Prepare one pound of beef in the same way as for rissoles, omitting the egg and bread-crumbs. Put it into a well-oiled mould, tie it in a cloth, and steam it for an hour. Turn out on a hot dish, and pour good gravy round it. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four persons.

Australian Beef Pie.—Cut the meat into pieces about the size of a walnut and lay them in a pie-dish, with pepper, salt, and a little nicely-flavoured stock. Cover the whole with mashed potatoes about an inch and a half in thickness, and brown in a good oven. Time to brown, twenty minutes. A pie made with two pounds of meat is sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Australian Beef Pie (another way).—Stew a pound of fresh meat until tender. Place it in a pie-dish with the gravy in which it was stewed, a pound of Australian beef, and the contents of a tin of oysters. Place them in layers, cover with a light crust, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 2s. 4d.

Australian Beef Rissoles.—Mince finely one pound of Australian beef and half a pound of bread-crumbs. Mix thoroughly with it a quarter of a pound of dripping, a little salt, a rather plentiful supply of pepper, and one egg well beaten. Roll into pats, dip them in egg and bread, and fry in boiling oil or lard until they are nicely browned. Serve in a dish with a little good gravy round them. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four persons.

Australian Beef, Roast.—Take off the fat and gravy, tie the solid meat from a four-pound tin tightly together with tapes, flour it well, and hang it before a brisk fire for half an hour, basting it well with the fat and gravy which was taken from it. Pour off the dripping, and make gravy in the usual way. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 2s. 4d.

Australian Beef and Jelly. (Imitation calf's head.)—Soak an ounce of the best gelatine in half a pint of cold water for twenty minutes. Add to this half a pint of nicely-flavoured stock, a dessert-spoonful of tarragon vinegar and a glass of white wine. Put it on the fire, stir it until the gelatine is dissolved, and clear off with white of egg (*see* Aspic Jelly). Place a little of the jelly at the bottom of a damp mould. Let it set, then cut two hard-boiled eggs into rings, diamonds, or any ornamental devices; place them on the jelly, and nearly fill the mould with pieces of Australian beef or mutton. Do not pack it tightly, but leave space for the jelly to run in between. Sprinkle a little chopped parsley over it, then fill up the mould with the remainder of the jelly. Turn it out when cold. This is a nice breakfast or supper dish. Time, five or six hours.

Australian Beef and Macaroni.—Put four ounces of macaroni into sufficient boiling water, and let it stew until tender. Mince finely two pounds of Australian beef. flavour it with salt, pepper, and a little powdered cinnamon. Make it quite hot, moistening it with a cupful of nicely-flavoured stock; lay it on a round of toast, with the macaroni over it, and serve with hot mashed potatoes. Time to boil the macaroni, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for six persons.

Australian Beef and Mushrooms (delicious).—Take half a pint of mushroom buttons, pare them, cut the ends off the stalks, and place them in cold water. Melt a piece of butter in a stewpan, put the mushrooms into it, with a little pepper and salt, and the juice of a lemon. Let them simmer gently until tender; then add a cupful of nicely-flavoured stock, and put with them one pound of Australian beef, cut into square pieces about

the size of a walnut, and thickly dredged with flour. Let it simmer slowly, being careful that it does not burn, and serve as hot as possible, with sippets round the dish. Time to stew the mushrooms, twenty-five minutes; with the meat, four minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Australian Haricot Beef.—Put a pint of haricot beans into sufficient cold water to cover them, and let them soak until the next day. Drain them, and boil them in two quarts of water for a couple of hours; then pour the water from them, and place them by the side of the fire, with the lid of the saucepan off, to dry. Shake in with them a lump of butter, and a little pepper and salt. Put a piece of butter the size of an egg into a saucepan, let it melt, then fry in it two onions thinly sliced until nicely and lightly browned. Work in very smoothly a table-spoonful of ground rice, a breakfast-cupful of good stock, one scraped carrot, one turnip chopped small, one table-spoonful of Harvey's sauce, a wine-glassful of port wine, and a little pepper and salt. Let all simmer gently for half an hour. Take one pound of nice square pieces of Australian beef, dredge them with flour, and put them into the gravy for a few minutes. Put the hot haricot beans round the dish, the beef and gravy in the middle, and serve. Time, forty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 3d., without the wine. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Australian Irish Stew.—Simmer three large onions in a pint and a half of nicely-flavoured stock until nearly tender; add pepper and salt, then put with them two dozen large potatoes. Let these stew softly until nearly cooked, when the contents of a two-pound tin of Australian mutton, cut into square pieces, may be added. Let it simmer five minutes longer, and serve on a hot dish. Time, altogether about one hour and a half. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 2s.

Australian Meat and Tomatoes.—Scald a dozen tomatoes and place them in a stewpan with a little salt and three ounces of butter. Let them stew very gently till tender. Then heat the contents of a two-pound tin of Australian beef. Place it on a hot dish, and the tomatoes round it, and serve with mashed potatoes. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for four persons. Time to stew the tomatoes, half an hour; to warm the meat, ten minutes.

Australian Mutton.—Nearly all the recipes which have been given for Australian beef will apply to Australian mutton.

Australian Mutton, Boiled, and Caper Sauce.—Make half a pint of caper sauce. Take the top off a tin of mutton, and place it in a saucepan with boiling water, but do not let the water be high enough for any to enter the tin. Let it become thoroughly heated, then turn it on a dish, and serve it with turnips, carrots, potatoes, and the sauce. Time, quarter of an hour to heat the mutton. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Australian Mutton and Stewed Carrots.—Scrape half a dozen carrots, boil

them until tender, drain and chop them into small pieces. Melt a piece of butter the size of an egg in a saucepan, stir smoothly into it a table-spoonful of flour; add a cupful of milk, a table-spoonful of boiled and chopped parsley, the carrots, a little grated nutmeg, salt, and pepper. Let all simmer together for a few minutes. Put in one pound of mutton, let it get hot, then serve in a hot dish. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for three persons.

Australian Potted Meat.—Mince very finely the lean part of the meat, remove the skinny parts, and flavour rather highly with pepper, salt, and a little powdered allspice. Pound it in a mortar, adding from time to time a little oiled butter, until it is quite smooth. Press it into pots, and pour a little clarified butter over the top of each pot. Time to prepare, twenty minutes. Allow one pound for five persons. Probable cost, 9d.

Austrian Pudding.—Mix one pound of flour with a quarter of a pound of finely-shred suet. Add a pinch of salt, a heaped tea-spoonful of baking-powder, a table-spoonful of chopped lemon-rind, and a table-spoonful of moist sugar. Mix a large breakfast-cupful of lukewarm milk with a cupful of good treacle; stir it into the flour, pour all into a well-oiled mould, and tie it in a floured cloth. Serve with sweet sauce. Time to boil, three hours. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 8d.

Austrian Puffs.—Pound three ounces of almonds in a mortar, with a little rose-water. When reduced to a paste, add three table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted sugar, three ounces of butter melted, but not hot, three table-spoonfuls of flour, and a cupful of new milk or cream. Beat all thoroughly together, well oil the patty-pans, and half fill them. Bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for a dozen puffs.

B

Baba with Raisins.—Mix half an ounce of German yeast and four ounces of sifted flour with warm water to a soft dough, and put it near the fire to rise. Rub twelve ounces of butter into twelve ounces of flour, work it into a smooth paste with eight well-beaten eggs, one ounce of pounded sugar, and a little salt. When the paste is ready and the sponge sufficiently risen, blend them well together and mix in two ounces of finely-minced candied citron-peel, two ounces of well-dried currants, and three ounces of stoned raisins. Butter a mould—fill it about half full, and allow it to rise until it is nearly at the top, when it may be baked at once in a moderate oven. Time to bake, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for a three-pint mould.

Bachelor's Beef (*see* Beef, Bachelor's).

Bachelor's Broiler.—This pan, which was intended by the inventor, Captain Warren, for the use of bachelors who are occasionally compelled to cook their own meat,

is not only admirably adapted for its special purpose, but may also be used with advantage in domestic cookery. In appearance it resembles a sort of double sauté pan, one part of which acts as a lid to the other. The inside is fluted, so that there is little danger of the meat sticking to the bottom, and as there is a handle to each part, and the two can be fixed securely together, the meat can be turned to either side without its being necessary to remove the lid, and so allow the heat to escape. The advantages which may be gained from using this pan are obvious. There is little danger that the meat will either be burned or smoked, and the closely-fitting lid so economises the heat that even with a moderate amount of fuel despatch is easily attained. Chops, steaks, omelets, and fish may all be cooked in this pan. Price 3s. 6d. and 4s. 6d.

Bachelor's Pudding.—Beat up three eggs and add them, with a flavouring of essence of lemon and grated nutmeg, to four ounces each of finely-minced apples, currants, grated bread-crumbs, and two ounces of sugar. Mix thoroughly and boil in a buttered mould for three hours. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for four persons.

Bacon, Boiled.—Put the piece of bacon to be boiled into the pot with sufficient cold water to cover it. Allow it very gradually to come to a boil, removing all scum as it arises, and draw it aside to simmer until thoroughly done; then pull off the skin and serve with bread-crumbs over the top. Time to boil two pounds, one hour and a half; half an hour for each additional pound.

Bacon, Boiled, To Warm.—Many people think that bacon once boiled must be eaten cold, but the following mode will show that it is easy to make it an agreeable and also an economical breakfast dish. Cut it into thin slices, sprinkle each slice with fine bread-crumbs, with which a very little cayenne has been mixed, and toast quickly before the fire. A common wire toaster that can be turned without displacing the bacon answers best.

Bacon Broiled.—Cut streaked bacon into thin slices and lay them on a gridiron over the fire; turn repeatedly until of a light brown colour, and serve hot. Time to broil, three to four minutes. Probable cost, 10d. to 1s. per pound.

Bacon Cheeks, To Pickle.—To about sixteen pounds of meat, take of salt and sugar each one pound, and one ounce of saltpetre thoroughly blended together; sprinkle the cheeks well with salt, let them lie till next day, then drain well, and rub in the above ingredients. Turn and rub often, and in three weeks or a month, or less, they will be fit for use. Probable cost of pickle, 4½d.

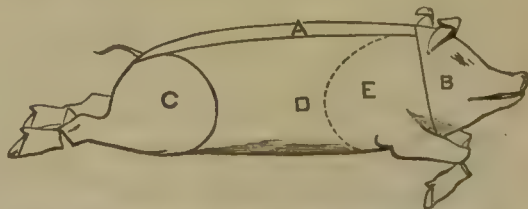
Bacon Sauce.—Make a mixture of a spoonful of flour and a little water; add to it vinegar and water in equal parts (one tea-cupful), and the yolks of three eggs well beaten. Cut a quarter of a pound of rather fat bacon into pieces the size of large peas, and fry them in a stewpan till they are of a pale brown colour. Add salt and pepper to taste, pour the mixture over them, and stir till thick. As this

sauce is to be used cold allow for it, and do not make it too thick to pour. Probable cost, 6d.

Bacon, Toasted.—Take thin slices of bacon, place them on the pins of an ordinary toaster; turn as required. They are more delicate if held on a fork before the fire, and if placed between the common wire toasters they can be easily turned when one side is browned. Fat bacon should be cut tolerably thick for toasting or grilling, lean bacon somewhat thinner. Serve on a hot dish. Probable cost, 10d. to 1s. per pound.

Bacon, To Cure and Keep free from Rust (COBBETT'S RECIPE).—William Cobbett, in his *Rural Economy*, gives the following method of curing bacon. Practical persons highly recommend it:—Take two sides or flitches of bacon, rub the insides with salt, then place one on the other, the flesh-side uppermost, in a salting-trough which has a gutter round its edges to drain away the brine; for to have sweet and fine bacon the flitches must not be sopping in brine, which gives it the objectionable taste that barrel and sea-pork have. Every one knows how different is the taste of fresh dry salt from that of salt in a dissolved state; therefore, change the salt often—once in four or five days—let it melt and sink in, but not lie too long; change the flitches every ten days; put that at bottom which was first on the top. This mode will cost a great deal more in salt than the sopping mode, but without it the bacon will not be so sweet and fine, nor keep so well. The time required in making the flitches sufficiently salt depends on circumstances. It takes a longer time for a thick than a thin flitch, and longer in dry than in damp weather, or in a dry than in a damp place; but for the flitches of a hog of seven or eight stones, in weather not very dry or damp, about six weeks may do; and as the flitches should be fat, it receives little injury from over salting.

Bacon, To Cut up a Pig for.—In a pig of fair size, the chine, which is excellent for roasting or boiling, is cut from between the sides or flitches as shown in the diagram; but if the pig is small the flitches should be divided down



SECTIONAL DIAGRAM OF BACON FIG.

A The Chine. B The Head. C The Leg.
D The Flitch. E The Shoulder.

the chine. The shoulders may be left attached to the sides, or separated according to the size of the pig. The legs are made into hams, and the sides form what is bacon proper. The head or cheek is either boiled, collared, or pickled. The inner fat is melted for lard; and the pieces cut off in trimming the joints are used for sausages, pies, brawn, and other purposes (see Brawn, Ham, Lard, Pig's Cheek, &c., Pork).

Bacon, To Smoke.—Bacon and hams may be smoked at home by being hung up in the chimney of a fire in which wood only is burnt. Fir or deal must not be used. The best is oak, and its sawdust, if it can be procured. But the operation is best—because more slowly and uniformly—performed in buildings specially constructed for the purpose. The Westphalian hams, principally cured at Hamburg, are smoked in extensive chambers in the upper storeys of high buildings. The smoke is conveyed to these rooms through tubes from fires in the cellar. The vapour is condensed and the heat absorbed; so that the smoke, when it reaches the meat, is dry and cool, and communicates a flavour far superior to that obtained by the common method.

Bacon and Beans.—Put two pounds of good tender bacon into a pan with cold water, nearly full. When it has boiled over one hour add a quart of shelled broad beans, and boil till tender. Take off the skin from the bacon, sprinkle bread-crumbs over the top of it, and serve with the beans under, and fried parsley as a garnish round the dish. Smoked bacon should be dressed separately and placed on the beans when ready. Probable cost of bacon, 10d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Bacon and Beans (another way).—Windsor, or broad beans, are rather indigestible if old. Throw some young beans, freshly shelled, into boiling water with a little salt. When the skin begins to shrivel drain them through a colander, and serve with parsley and butter. When the beans are old the outside skins will come off easily if boiled for half an hour. The bacon should be boiled separately (*see* Boiled Bacon), and placed on the top of the beans. Time to boil the beans, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. to 8d. per peck.

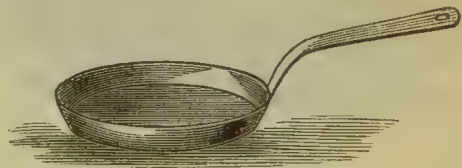
Bacon and Bread Fricadelle.—Lay half a pound of bacon in rashers between slices of crumb of bread of the same size, press them together and dip them into a batter of egg, milk, and flour, and fry them from eight to ten minutes over a moderate fire. Garnish with parsley or serve with a sharp sauce. Probable cost, 8d. or 9d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Bacon and Calf's Liver.—The most economical way to prepare this is to fry the bacon first and make the fat serve for the liver, which, as well as the bacon, should be cut into thin slices. Fry the bacon, and remove it as soon as it is done enough to a hot dish before the fire; flour and pepper the liver, and place it in the pan; turn frequently until done, then place a slice of bacon on each slice of liver. Make a gravy by pouring off the fat and dredging a little flour into the pan, pour in enough water to supply the quantity of gravy desired, add a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, boil and pour upon the dish. Garnish with forcemeat or slices of lemon. Time, from five to ten minutes. Cost, bacon, 1s., liver, 10d. per pound.

Bacon and Eggs.—Place nicely-cut slices of streaked bacon, from which the rind has been cut off to prevent it from curling up, into a cold pan over a slow fire; turn frequently and serve with eggs, which may be poached or fried, and laid on the bacon. Time, three or four minutes. Bacon, 1s. per pound.

Bacon and Eggs, or Ham or Sausage and Eggs.—This may be called a "country dish." In Devonshire and Cornwall it is the standing one when all others fail. A nice dish of bacon and eggs is to be had at every wayside house. It too often happens that this very plain repast is indifferently cooked. When the bacon or ham is fried see that the fat be quite free from burn before the eggs are slipped into it; baste them with the fat, trim them and drain the grease before dishing. Sausages should be slowly dressed, or they are apt to burst, and so spoil the appearance of a savoury meal. Serve with mashed potatoes round the dish. Time, about five minutes. Probable cost of bacon, 10d. to 1s. per pound; sausages, 10d. per pound.

Bacon or Ham Omelet.—Beat six eggs, and add a small tea-spoonful of flour mixed with a table-spoonful of milk or water, and pepper and salt to taste. Mince half a pound of cold boiled bacon or ham, and stir it in with the egg. Dissolve a good piece of butter or fat in the omelet-pan and pour in the omelet.



OMELET-PAN.

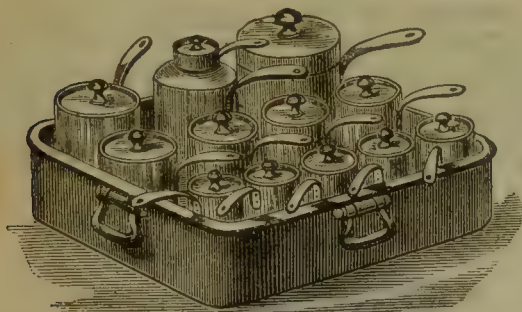
Shake the pan while dressing. In three or four minutes the sides may be folded over, and the omelet turned out on a hot dish, or taken up with a flat spoon. Some cooks prefer to put the bacon or ham in the middle and fold the sides over it. This kind of omelet may be made with a variety of ingredients: cold meat, kidney, green-peas, asparagus tops, small mushrooms, oysters, and lobster. Time, from three to four minutes. Probable cost, about 1s. with bacon. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Bacon or Ham, To Cure (Devonshire way).—Draw away all the slime and blood from two hams by rubbing them well with salt for two days before they are put into the pickle. Drain them, lay them in a pan, and pour over them boiling hot the following ingredients:—two pounds of treacle, two ounces of saltpetre, one pound of common salt, and one pint of good vinegar; turn and baste them every day for a month, then drain and smoke. Time to salt, one month. Probable cost of pickle, 1s. Sufficient for a ham of sixteen pounds weight.

Bacon or Ham, To Cure (Wiltshire way).—The excellence of bacon depends to a great degree upon the care with which

the meat is drained from blood and slime before it is salted. The amount of salt used is not so important if this be well attended to, as will be seen by the Wiltshire mode. The quantity of salt for a whole pig is one pound and a half of bay salt, and one pound of common salt to six ounces of saltpetre, and one pound and a half of the coarsest brown sugar or treacle. Strew common salt over the bacon, and let it drain a day and night. Powder the bay salt and saltpetre, and mix them thoroughly with the other salt and sugar. When well blended, rub each piece of bacon and lay them together in a trough. Turn every alternate day for a month. Smoke nine days. Sufficient for the flitches of one pig of ten or twelve stones.

Bain Marie Pan.—The Bain Marie is a shallow vessel generally made of copper, which is used for keeping sauces, stews, &c., hot when they are already sufficiently cooked, and it is not convenient that they should be immediately served. It will be found most valuable in those families where regularity and punctuality in meals cannot be depended upon, as it affords



BAIN MARIE PAN

the best means of keeping dishes hot without destroying their flavour or burning them. When it is to be used the Bain Marie should be filled with boiling water, and the pans containing the sauces or entrées should be put into it closely covered. It should then be put upon a hot plate or by the side of the fire, to keep up the heat of the water without allowing it to boil, and should there remain until the dishes are wanted. The principle of the Bain Marie may be adopted for keeping sauces and gravies warm when a proper pan is not at hand. Instead of retaining the compounds slowly simmering by the side of the fire in the pan in which it was made, by which means it would in all probability be either smoked, burnt, or rendered flavourless, put it into a basin or jar, cover it closely and place it in a pan of boiling water. If the water is allowed to boil the sauce or gravy will become too thick. Price of the Bain Marie: Block tin, with copper pan, soup pot, and glaze pot stew-pans, £2 15s. Strong copper from £7 10s. to £10 5s.

Bake, To.—Baking is a most convenient, economical, and satisfactory mode of cooking certain dishes to which it is suited, otherwise it is most unsatisfactory and unprofitable. For pastry, cakes, and various puddings an oven is indispensable, and many meat dishes are as well cooked in it as before the fire. Amongst these may be mentioned the following: a hare, a leg

of pork, a breast or fillet of veal, a goose, a duck, a sucking-pig, a shoulder of mutton and potatoes, and many kinds of fish. Gravies, too, soups, beef-tea, and stock for calf's foot jelly may be advantageously cooked in a slow oven, if put into a jar with a closely-fitting lid, and allowed to remain long enough. There is, however, no doubt that ordinary joints of meat, if baked in the oven, have a peculiar taste which is not palatable, and which is doubtless caused by the fact that the fumes which arise in cooking are not carried off as they are when the meat is roasted. It has been said that meat loses less in weight and more in flavour by baking than by any other mode. A little extra seasoning should therefore be added if a dish is to be cooked in this way. A baking-dish ought to be deep enough to cover the joint to the extent of an inch, and thus keep the juices from drying up. If the oven be very hot, cover the meat with a piece of white paper well greased, and take it off in time to let the outside brown before serving. It is well to adopt this plan with large pies and cakes also, so that they may not be browned before they are sufficiently cooked, remembering only to let the pastry in pies set before the paper is put on. Pastry requires a tolerably quick oven to prevent its becoming heavy. If too quick, however, the steam cannot escape. All large cakes should be baked in a moderate oven, or the outside will be hard before the middle is ready. In order to ascertain whether these are sufficiently cooked put a skewer or knitting-needle into the middle, and if when this is drawn out any moisture adheres to it the cake must be baked longer. All light cakes, such as sponge-cakes, cheese-cakes, &c., should be put into a brisk oven until they have risen. The heat may then go down a little. Never open the door of an oven in which anything is being cooked in order to lessen the heat; rather decrease the fire.

Baker's Rolls, American.—Well dry two pounds of flour. Add two spoonfuls of yeast, a little salt, and a piece of saleratus, about the size of a bean, dissolved in water. Mix all lightly together with a pint of milk and water: knead it well and set it on the hearth to rise, covering the bowl in which the dough is placed with a towel. Then make it up into about twelve rolls. Bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, quarter of a hour. Sufficient for twelve rolls. Probable cost, 6d.

Bakewell Pudding.—Mix a pint of milk with the yolks and whites of four eggs beaten separately. Add three ounces of finely-sifted sugar, three ounces of butter, which should be first melted, and one ounce of well-pounded almonds. Lay three-quarters of a pint of bread-crumbs in a dish with a little preserved fruit over, and fill up with the mixture. Bake one hour in a moderate oven. Probable cost, about 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Bakewell Pudding (another way).—Line a dish with puff-paste, and lay the preserve as in the previous Bakewell pudding. Then mix equal weights (three ounces) of pounded almonds, bread-crumbs, sugar, and melted butter, with the yolks of three eggs well beaten, and a little nutmeg and lemon.

Stir all together, and place it over the preserve. Bake in a quick oven for twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for a small dish.

Bakewell Pudding, Rich.—Line a tart-dish with puff-paste, lay on it any kind of preserved fruit; get ready a quarter of a pound of melted butter, six ounces of finely-sifted sugar, and one ounce of almonds; add these ingredients to five yolks and two whites of eggs which have been thoroughly well beaten. Mix all together and fill up the dish. Bake carefully for one hour in a moderate oven. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Baking Powders are now so well and frequently prepared by good makers, and can be bought readily in large or small packets, that it is almost needless to give instructions for making them. For the benefit of those, however, who prefer home-made preparations, the following recipe is given, and will be found both excellent and economic:—Crush half a pound of tartaric acid to a fine powder, and mix with it three-quarters of a pound of carbonate of soda, and three-quarters of a pound of ground rice. Put the mixture into a tin box, and store it in a dry place. When wanted, use a heaped teaspoonful of the powder with each pound of material. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Balnmoon Skink (*see* Irish Soup).

Banbury Cakes.—These rich well-known cakes are prepared from a mince called Banbury meat, made with the following ingredients: half a pound of butter beaten to a cream, half a pound of lemon and orange-peel cut up fine, one pound of currants, half an ounce of cinnamon, two and a half ounces of allspice. Mix all thoroughly, and keep it in a covered jar for use. The paste for these buns should be tolerably rich, rolled out thin, and cut into rounds or squares. To a layer of the mince, put on one round, cover over with another. Flatten with the hand, and moisten the edges with white of egg to make them adhere. Before putting into the oven brush the cakes over with the froth of eggs and sugar. They will take fifteen minutes to bake, and may be eaten hot or cold.

Barbel.—This fish deserves very little notice. When cooked it is poor and woolly. The best method is to score and soak it in oil for half an hour, sprinkle with salt and pepper, and broil each side from eight to ten minutes over a moderate fire. Serve on a hot dish with Maitre d'Hôtel butter.

Barberries, To Candy.—Take some preserved barberries, wash them in warm water to cleanse them from the syrup, and cover with dry finely-powdered sugar. Put them quickly into a moderately-heated oven, keeping them well sprinkled with sugar, and turning frequently.

Barberries, To Dry, in Bunches.—Take fine bunches and hang them for a quarter of an hour in a vessel of boiling water; remove them carefully without bruising, and simmer ten minutes in a boiling syrup made with two pounds of sugar and a pint of water; then draw

the syrup from the fire, and let the bunches stay in it for several hours. Then hang them up to drain and dry. Remove when sufficiently dry and put away with care. Barberries may be had without stones, but should there be any they must be removed before commencing to dry them. Cost of berries, 4d. to 5d. per pint.

Barberries, To Pickle, for Garnishing.—Gather the clusters before they are fully ripe; carefully pick off any unsound or very ripe berries, and lay the remainder in bottles. Cover them with a strong brine, made by boiling a quarter of a pound of salt with each pint of water, and add a small nut of alum to the whole. The brine must not be put over the fruit until it is quite cold. Store the bottle in a cool, dry place, and examine them occasionally. If at any time a scum should be observed on the surface, pour off the liquid, and put freshly-boiled brine in its place, made not quite so salt. Keep the jars closely covered. Time to boil the brine, ten minutes. Probable cost of barberries, 4d. to 5d. per pint.

Barberries, To Preserve.—To every two pounds of fruit take four and a half pounds of powdered loaf sugar, throw some of it over the barberries to be preserved, and with the remainder make a strong syrup in the proportion of a pint of water to a pound of sugar. Put the barberries into it, and make them boil as quickly as possible, that they may not lose colour; then fill the jars for use. Probable cost, 4d. to 5d. per pint.

Barberry Cream.—This pleasant sharp cream is made by mixing one pint of cream, half a pint of barberry jelly, and half an ounce of isinglass. Stir over a slow fire until the isinglass is dissolved. When removed from the fire add a little cochineal, if required. Sweeten to taste, beat to a froth, and pour into a mould to set. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for a large mould.

Barberry Jam.—Take equal quantities of barberries and good finely-pounded sugar; heat gently and boil together ten minutes. Take off the scum, and put it into pots, tied down with thick paper. Probable cost of barberries, from 4d. to 5d. per pint.

Barberry Jelly.—The fruit should be quite ripe. Strip the berries, wash them in clear spring water, and put them into a jar with only the water that clings to them. Place the jar in a vessel of boiling water; cover the top of the jar, and in one hour they will be fit to strain. To every pound of juice put one pound and a quarter of sugar; boil quickly five minutes. Probable cost of barberries, 4d. to 5d. per pint.

Barberry Marmalade.—Take one pound of nice ripe barberries; boil, but do not crush them, in a quarter of a pint of cold water. When they are sufficiently soft remove them from the pan, and use the water, with enough fresh, to make a pint of syrup. Boil it with a pound and a half of sugar; then put in the fruit and boil for fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 4d. to 5d. per pint.

Barberry Syrup for Ice.—Make a syrup with one pound of good sugar and a pint of water, boiling it and removing the scum, for twenty minutes. Put in half a pound of fine ripe barberries and boil ten minutes. Let it get cold, and bottle to use when required. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. per pint.

Barberry Water Ice.—Squeeze the juice from half a dozen lemons and an orange. Rub off the rind of three lemons on lumps of sugar. Mix these with a pint of clarified sugar, a half pint of water, and enough barberry syrup to flavour. Strain and freeze. This ice may be made of lemon water ice, mixed with barberry syrup. Time, twenty-five minutes to freeze. Sufficient for one quart.

Barley Gruel.—The colour and taste of gruel is much improved by washing the seeds and throwing off the first water after it has boiled a few minutes. Boil three ounces of pearl barley in a pint of water for ten minutes, then throw it off and put to it two quarts of boiling water. When reduced one half it will be sufficiently boiled. Strain, add sugar, lemon-peel, or wine to taste, and simmer for a few minutes.

Barley Meal Scones.—The preparation of these wholesome cakes is a very simple process. The barley meal, with the addition of salt to taste, should be mixed with hot milk till it forms a thick paste. Roll out thin and cut into scones. Bake in a quick oven or on a griddle over a bright fire. They should be buttered and eaten hot.

Barley Soup or Broth.—Put two sheeps' heads, or two or three pounds of shin of beef, in a gallon of water. Add a tea-cupful of pearl barley, three large onions cut small, a small bunch of parsley, a few potatoes sliced, a little thyme, and pepper and salt to taste. Simmer gently for three or four hours, and frequently stir it to prevent the meat from burning. It should not be allowed to boil. Probable cost, 6d. per quart.

Barley Sugar.—Dissolve lump sugar, boil and skim it until it is crisp and clear, and no scum rises; test the crispness by dropping some into cold water. Flavour with lemon-juice or essence of lemon. Pour the sugar on a slate, stone, or marble slab, which has been rubbed over with butter or salad-oil; cut it into strips before it is cold, and twist. If marked with a knife it will break easily, and may be made into any form. Time, ten to fifteen minutes. Sugar, 4d. per pound.

Barley Sugar Drops.—Prepare as directed for barley sugar in preceding recipe, but let the syrup fall in drops on the marble slab, and when cold throw pounded sugar over them to dry up any moisture.

Barley Water.—Take two ounces of pearl barley, wash it well, and boil for ten minutes in a little water to clear it. When drained put to it five pints of boiling water, and let it boil until reduced to one half. Then strain for use. An excellent pectoral drink is made by boiling the barley as above, and adding the following ingredients: half an ounce of licorice root,

sliced and well bruised; two ounces of figs, the same of raisins, stoned; distilled water, one pint, to one quart of the prepared barley water. Let all boil till the liquid is reduced to two pints, then strain for use. If used freely this preparation will be found very efficacious in cases of inflammatory attacks of the chest, coughs, &c. Probable cost, 4d. per pint.

Barm, To Make.—To an ounce of isinglass dissolved in warm water mix half a pound of the best flour. Take two ounces of hops, and boil in a quart of water till it is reduced one half, then stir altogether in a gallon and a half of warm water and a very small quantity of barm, as made by brewers of it, and put in a warm place for two days. Probable cost, 1s. 4d.

Basket, Chantilly.—This basket is pretty, but skill is required to make it successfully. Make a cement of sugar boiled to crackling height. Dip the edge of some macaroons into it, and line a mould shaped



CHANTILLY BASKET.

like a basket with them, taking care that the edges of the macaroons touch each other. When wanted take it out of the mould, fill it with whipped cream, and it is then ready for table. Time, two or three hours to set. Cost for quart mould, exclusive of cream, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Bath Buns.—Put one pound of flour into a pan, and make a hole in the centre, into which pour one table-spoonful of yeast and one cupful of milk, slightly warmed. Mix these together with a little of the flour, and leave it near the fire to rise. Dissolve six ounces of butter, and beat up four eggs; add this to the sponge, and knead all together. The dough must be again allowed to rise; and when it has well risen, which will be in about an hour, put small balls of this mixture on a well-greased oven-tin two or three inches apart. This dough being light, it will fall into the required shape. Sprinkle loaf sugar on the top, or brush the buns over with a mixture of egg and milk. Five or six caraway comfits and lemon or citron-peel may be added. Bake in a moderate oven.

Bath Chap, To Cook.—The excellence of this well-prepared meat depends greatly on the soaking and boiling. If these be not properly attended to, it will be hard and unsatisfactory. Lay it in a pail of cold water, skin downwards, and let it remain one night. Scrub the chap with a small brush to cleanse it; put

it into plenty of cold water to boil; make it come to a boil quickly, and then draw the pan aside to simmer. Time to simmer, from two to three hours, according to size. Skin, and garnish with any boiled green vegetable. Probable cost, 9d. per pound.

Bath Cream Cheese.—To any quantity of milk, warm from the cow, add a third of the quantity of warm water, a pint of cream, and about two table-spoonfuls of rennet to each three gallons of milk; cover it over and let it stand. When turned, break the curd with the hand, and put it in a cheese-cloth on a sieve to drain off the whey; take it out, wash it in cold spring water, and again drain. This must be done three times; the third and last time, in order to get rid of the whey effectually, hot water should be used, and the curd should then be drained and put into the press for six or eight hours. Probable cost of the milk and cream, 2s. per gallon.

Batley Pudding.—Mix three ounces of finely-powdered sugar with the yolks of three eggs and the white of one, well beaten. Blanch and pound fifteen almonds, and add them to the eggs with a table-spoonful of brandy. Boil two ounces of ground rice with half a pint of cream; let it stand to cool, then stir in two ounces of clarified butter, and mix all together. Bake in a moderate oven for thirty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Batter.—This signifies a mixture of flour and milk or water. The addition of eggs, yeast, spirits, &c., depends on the various uses to which it is applied. Many novel, well-flavoured batters may be made by the introduction of liqueurs, such as ratafia, noyeau, maraschino, or brandy; but they should be used with judgment, and only enough to give the desired flavour. Small slices of meat, cold cooked vegetables, such as carrots and celery, joints of fowl, &c., are all excellent fried in butter, and many seemingly useless remnants may be dressed again in this way, in a pleasing shape, and used to ornament and accompany other dishes.

Batter Cakes of Indian Meal.—Make a batter by mixing gradually one quart of boiling water with the same quantity of meal; add a little salt and leave it until nearly cold. Add a little yeast, form into cakes, and prepare in the usual way, that is to say, fried over a clear quick fire. The yolk of an egg is a great improvement to the cakes. Time to fry each cake, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Batter, French.—Melt an ounce of butter by pouring over it about an eighth of a pint of boiling water, and again cool it by means of three-quarters of a pint of cold water. Mix it gradually and smoothly with six ounces of dried flour. A very little pinch of salt must be put to the batter if it is for fruit, but it will require more if the fritters are savoury ones. If the batter be too thick, put a little more water, and when all is ready beat up the white of an egg to a froth, and stir it into the batter. This forms an excellent batter for apple, peach, or orange fritters. Probable cost, 6d.

Batter for Frying Meat, Fish, Fruit, and Vegetables.—To four ounces of flour add a gill of lukewarm water, a pinch of salt, and two table-spoonfuls of salad oil. Let the mixture stand awhile, and, before using, dash in the whites of two eggs whisked till firm.

Batter Fritters.—Make a batter according to recipe given for batter pudding. When ready, peel, core, and mince some apples, or if preferred, a few currants may be picked and thrown into the batter. The addition of a little suet to the apples is an improvement, but it must be very judiciously used, as too much will make the fritters greasy. They should be made small. A large table-spoonful of batter is sufficient for one fritter. Fry in boiling dripping, and serve with powdered sugar over them. Probable cost, 9d. Time to fry, eight to ten minutes. Sufficient for six persons.

Batter, Italian, Fried.—Mix and beat up two eggs with half a pint of French wine or cider and a little orange-flower water. Add this, with two table-spoonfuls of the best Lucca oil, to three-quarters of a pound of flour and a tea-spoonful of salt. Blend the batter with a spoon until it is like a smooth cream. It should be made an hour or two before wanted, and the frothed whites of two or three eggs should be lightly added to it at the time of use.

Batter Pudding, Baked.—Separate the yolks from the whites of four eggs, beat them well separately, and throw them in a basin together; then mix them very gradually with six or eight ounces of flour, and a pinch or two of salt. Make the batter of the proper consistency by adding little more than a pint of good milk. Bake in a buttered dish for three-quarters of an hour in a quick oven. This pudding is much improved by careful mixing. If the eggs, flour, and milk are not well blended together the pudding is often a failure. Probable cost, 7d. or 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Batter Pudding, Baked, and Apples.—Put one pound of apples peeled, quartered, and cored into a well-buttered dish, and throw over them enough sweet batter to fill it. Add a little pounded clove or grated lemon, and bake in a tolerably brisk oven. The apples will rise to the surface. When quite done, but before removing it from the oven, put on some small bits of butter, and sprinkle sugar thickly over the top. Any kind of fruit may be used for these puddings. Time to bake, one hour or more. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Batter Pudding, Boiled.—Get one ounce of melted butter. Mix three table-spoonfuls of flour with a little milk, and thin it to a proper consistency with the rest of a pint, using it very gradually, that the batter may be quite smooth. Stir in the butter in its dissolved state, and keep moving the batter while three eggs, which have been well beaten, are added. A pinch of salt must not be omitted. Put the mixture into a well-buttered basin; tie a cloth over it, and put it to boil at once, or the batter will settle at the bottom. It will take one hour

and a quarter, and should be moved in the saucepan for a few minutes after it is put to boil. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Beans, Broad or Windsor (à la Poulette).—Boil one quart of young broad beans over a quick fire until nearly done; then put them into a stewpan with sweet herbs very finely cut, a little sugar, half a pint of stock; pepper and salt at discretion. Before beginning to stew see that the beans are well drained from the water in which they were boiled. Stew until half the liquor is absorbed, and just as they are on the point of simmering beat up the yolk of an egg with a quarter of a pint of cream, and add it to them. Time, ten minutes to boil; fifteen to stew. Probable cost, from 6d. to 8d. per peck. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Beans, Broad or Windsor, Mashed.—This is the only way in which old beans may be cooked to advantage. They should be first boiled in the ordinary way fully half an hour, by which time the skins will have burst, and they may be easily removed. Mash them with the back of a wooden spoon until quite smooth, then put them back into the stewpan with a little sugar, butter, pepper, and salt. Warm up, and then press them into a buttered mould. The mould should be hot and kept hot until ready to serve; then turn out. Probable cost, 6d. per peck. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Beans, Broad or Windsor, To Stew.—Have ready a good rich brown gravy. Cut up some small onions, chives, and parsley; throw them into the gravy and simmer for ten minutes before the beans are put in. Sprinkle a quart of beans with two tea-spoonfuls of salt, one of pepper, and one of sugar, mix together and put them into the gravy. Stir the beans gently over a slow fire till the gravy is absorbed by them. In ten minutes serve them up. Probable cost, 6d. a peck. Sufficient for a dish.

Beans, Broad or Windsor, with Ham or Bacon.—This is a very popular dish. The beans must be boiled separately and not with the ham. They should be young, and only shelled just before cooking. Put them into boiling water with a little salt, boil very quickly, drain, and pour parsley sauce over them. Place the ham on the beans. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes to boil. Probable cost, 6d. to 8d. per peck. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Beans, French or Kidney.—Choose fine young beans, and be careful that they are the right sort. The best kind are the case-knife, because they have no strings, and are consequently all eatable, and need only be broken in two, not cut. Should these not be obtainable, take the youngest that can be procured: remove the thread or string that runs along the back of the pod, then cut them in a slanting direction lengthways in very thin slices, throw them into boiling water well salted, and to preserve their colour boil without the lid of the saucepan. When tender, drain in a colander, put a small piece of butter and a dash of

pepper, and give the whole a shake. Some cooks add a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, but we do not think this an improvement. This dish may be varied in a great many ways, and with great success. Cold French beans with oil and vinegar make an excellent and refreshing salad. They may also, when cooked and drained, be mixed with some good brown gravy, and served alone as a course after the meat.

Beans, French (à la Française).—Cut and boil one pound of French beans; drain well and put them into a stewpan over the fire to dry or absorb the moisture; shake the pan that they may not burn. When quite free from the water add three ounces of fresh butter, the juice of half a lemon, pepper, salt, and a table-spoonful of good gravy. Keep shaking the stewpan until the beans are quite hot, and serve quickly. Time, quarter of an hour to boil; ten minutes to stew. Probable cost, from 2d. to 4d. per pound. Sufficient for two persons.

Beans, French (à la Maitre d'Hôtel).—Prepare and boil one pound of beans in the usual manner; see that they are well drained from the water. Keep them hot, and when dry put them into a stewpan with two ounces of melted butter, half a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a little salt, and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. Shake the pan over a brisk fire, mix well, and serve hot in eight minutes. Sufficient for two persons.

Beans, French (à la Provençale).—Brown some slices of onion with oil instead of butter; make them of a light brown, and add some French beans that have been prepared and boiled in the ordinary way, with chopped parsley, thyme, chives, and bay-leaf. As soon as the vegetables are done, remove them on to a dish; put a little vinegar into the pan, boil up and throw over the beans. If oil be disliked, fry the onions in butter, and add gravy instead of vinegar. The juice of a lemon is sometimes preferred.

Beans, French, Boiled.—Only the ends and stalks require to be taken off when the beans are very young, and no mode of cooking can make very old ones eatable. Put them as they are prepared into cold water. They are cut according to taste lengthwise into thin strips or obliquely into a lozenge form. The strings should be drawn off with the tops and stalks when they are come to their proper growth. Put them into a large saucepan of boiling water, slightly salted, allow the steam to escape, and keep boiling very fast until tender. Time, fifteen minutes if young; twenty to twenty-five minutes if old. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per pound.

Beans, French (Haricots verts).—Boil and drain the beans in the usual way, and put them into a stewpan with some butter thickened with flour. Add chopped parsley, thyme, chives, &c., and a small cupful of stock; season to taste with salt and pepper. Stew for some time, then thicken with two eggs well beaten up with a little milk or cream, and serve quickly. A little lemon-juice may also be added. Time to

stew, ten minutes. Probable cost, from 2d. to 4d. per pound.

Beans, French, Omelet of.—Cut up two table-spoonfuls of French beans into small pieces, and stir them into four eggs which have been previously beaten; next add two table-spoonfuls of grated Parmesan, or any other mild cheese, and pepper and salt to taste. When thoroughly mixed, put the whole into a delicately clean omelet-pan with two ounces of butter, and fry a pale brown. Probable cost, 9d. Time, three to five minutes. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Beans, French, Pickled.—Beans are seldom pickled alone, but are classed under the head of mixed pickles. They may be put into a jar with gherkins, cauliflowers, radish-pods, capsicums, onions, &c. As they are gathered young, the strings, a bit of the stalk, and the pointed ends are left on. Cover them with a strong brine of salt and water for two days, then wipe and put them into a jar. Boil one quart of vinegar with two ounces of peppercorns and half an ounce of mace; pour it over hot, and when quite cold cover. The pickle will be the better if the vinegar be re-boiled in twenty-four hours, and again thrown boiling over it. Probable cost of vinegar and spice, 1s.

Beans, French, Pickled (another way).—The beans should be gathered young. Place them in a strong brine of salt and water. When turning yellow, which will be in a day or two, remove them and wipe dry. Boil the vinegar with a little mace, whole pepper, and ginger (two ounces of pepper and half an ounce each of ginger and mace to each quart of vinegar); pour this over the beans. A small bit of alum, or a tea-spoonful of carbonate of potash, will bring back their colour. Cover them to keep in the steam and re-boil the vinegar the next day; throw over hot as before. Cover, but do not tie down until quite cold. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. per quart.

Beans, French, Pudding of.—Strip off the outer shell from French beans, either before or after they are boiled, and pound them in a mortar with pepper and salt to taste. Boil them in a buttered and well-floured cloth for half an hour. The cloth should be tied lightly to give them room to swell. This pudding looks better when put in a mould. Squeeze out all the water from the cloth, put the beans into a plain shape, press them down very closely, and let the pudding stand a few minutes. Put a hot dish over the mould and turn the pudding out. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes to boil. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Beans, French, Salad of.—Take cold beans which have been well drained from the water. Saturate them with vinegar, and let them lie in it for twenty minutes. Drain again, and add some oil, if liked, and a little pepper and salt. Beans may be eaten with any salad sauce.

Beans, French, To Stew.—This is an excellent accompaniment to venison, veal, or any other cutlets. The beans should be cut, boiled,

and drained according to recipe given for boiled beans. Then take a rich brown gravy, well flavoured with pepper and salt, put it into a stewpan, and when hot add the beans and simmer over a slow fire. Shake the pan to prevent them from burning, and serve in fifteen minutes. The cutlets may be put in the centre, or they may be served on the beans and gravy. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per pound.

Beans, French, with Gravy.—Dissolve four ounces of butter in a pan, and stir into it three ounces of flour till it becomes brown and quite smooth. Mix a little gravy and season with salt, pepper, and nutmeg. Take any quantity of this; souce and simmer the beans, previously boiled, for twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per pound. Allow one quart, for six or seven persons.

Beans, Haricot (à la Bretonne).—Put some butter into a stewpan with chopped onion and a little flour. Brown, but do not blacken the butter; pour in a little broth, or water. Stir till it is slightly thick, and season with salt and pepper. Put in the haricots already cooked and boiled; simmer them about twenty minutes in the broth and serve hot. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. per quart. Allow one quart for six or seven persons.

Beans, Haricot, Dried.—Soak the beans for twelve hours in soft water. Put them, when drained, into a saucepan of cold water without salt, and when half cooked change the water and replace it with warm water and a little salt. When done remove the lid to allow the beans to dry. Time to boil, about two hours. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. per quart. Allow one quart for six or seven persons.

Beans, Haricot, Dried (another way).—Soak one quart of haricot beans for two hours in cold water. Pour off the soaking water; put them into two quarts of water with a large table-spoonful of salt. Let them simmer until soft and mealy, then drain. Put them back into the saucepan with two ounces of butter, and seasoning of pepper and salt. Shake them until the butter is well melted and the beans hot through, and serve quickly. Time, from two to two and a half hours. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. per quart. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Beans, Haricot, Plain Boiled.—Sprinkle over one quart of haricot beans, previously boiled, two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, and put them with two ounces of butter into a stewpan. Let them get thoroughly heated; shake the pan, and in about fifteen minutes serve in a hot vegetable dish. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. per quart. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Bechamel, Maigre.—Use milk and water instead of the stock made with animal juices. Blend one ounce of flour with one ounce of butter. Simmer for twenty minutes the following ingredients in one pint of milk with half the quantity of water and a little salt: two or three small mushrooms, a few sprigs of parsley, two onions, and a blade of mace. When it has

boiled long enough to give the desired flavour, strain and put it again into the stewpan with the flour and butter, keeping it stirred until perfectly smooth, then strain it again. Some cooks mix lemon-juice and yolks of eggs with Béchamel in order to enrich it. They accomplish their object and make the sauce richer, but they destroy its distinctive character, for by these additions they produce not Béchamel, but Allemande Sauce. Cost, about 6d. per pint.

Béchamel, or French White Sauce.

—As white stock is the foundation for this sauce it must be prepared first. Boil down an old fowl, two or three pounds of the knuckle of veal, and three of very lean ham, with the white parts of four carrots, two onions, one blade of mace, some white peppercorns, two table-spoonfuls of salt, and an ounce of butter, in four or five quarts of water. Cut up the fowl and veal, and put them with the ham to simmer, in a small quantity of water, till the juices are extracted; then throw in the full quantity of water, about three and a half quarts to the other ingredients. Let the liquid simmer from four to five hours. Skim and strain till clear, when it is ready for the bechamel. Mix a table-spoonful of arrowroot with a pint of cream, and when well blended let it simmer in a carefully-cleaned pan for four or five minutes. Make one pint of the stock hot and pour it to the cream; simmer slowly for ten minutes or until it thickens. If two thick add a little stock. Time, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. per pint.

Béchamel, or French White Sauce

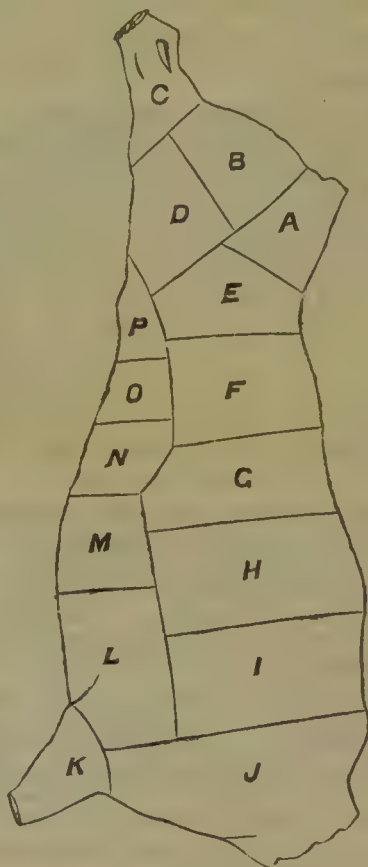
(another way).—Take one quart of good white stock, put it into a stewpan with an onion, a few mushrooms, a sprig of thyme, parsley, a blade of mace, and a little salt; boil till it has extracted the flavour of the herbs, and the stock is reduced to about half—then strain. Put one pint of thick or double cream into a clean stewpan, mix the reduced stock very gradually with it, and stir all the time until it thickens over a slow fire. If the ordinary thin cream be used mix a table-spoonful of arrowroot very smoothly into it, and simmer slowly five minutes before adding it to the stock. Time, about two hours. Probable cost, about 1s. 2d. per pint.

Béchamel, or French White Sauce

(another way).—Melt an ounce of butter in a saucepan, and mix an ounce of flour with it. Add half a pint of white stock or water, a small carrot, three button mushrooms, and an ounce of lean ham. Stir the sauce till it boils, draw it back and simmer gently for twenty minutes. Skim off the fat, strain the sauce, boil it again, and add a quarter of a pint of cream. These quantities will make three-quarters of a pint of sauce.

Beef.—Beef is considered by many the best and most wholesome, as it is certainly the most economical meat that can be purchased for family use. It is in season all the year round, though it can be had in perfection in winter only, because then the joints can be hung until the meat is quite tender. The heart, head, sweetbreads, and kidneys should always be used fresh. Ox beef is the best: the flesh

is smoothly grained and rather open; if the animal is young it rises when pressed with the finger. The lean is of a bright red colour, and the fat white rather than yellow. Very lean beef is always of inferior quality, whilst very fat beef is objectionable because it is so wasteful. Heifer beef is the best for small families: the grain is closer, the colour paler,



SECTIONAL DIAGRAM OF THE OX.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| A Rump. | J Neck, Clod, or Stick-in Piece. |
| B Mouse Buttock. | K Shin. |
| C Leg, or Hock. | L Shoulder, or Leg of Mutton Piece. |
| D Buttock, or Round. | M Brisket. |
| E Aitchbone, or Top. | N Thin Flank. |
| F Sirloin. | O Thick Flank. |
| G Fore Ribs. | P Veiny Piece. |
| H Middle Ribs. | |
| I Chuck Ribs. | |

and the fat whiter than ox beef. Bull beef is dark in colour, with a coarse grain, very little fat, and a strong, meaty smell. It should never be chosen. If beef is to be tender the joints should be hung as long as the weather will permit. In summer time they should be examined every day, and any moisture that may arise should be scraped off. Beef that is to be roasted should not be washed unless it is quite necessary. If any part has been touched with flies it may be rubbed with a cloth which has been dipped in vinegar, then dried quickly. Powdered charcoal rubbed over the meat will restore it if slightly tainted. Before hanging the joints care should be taken to remove the soft cord which runs down the bone of the sirloin and ribs, and to trim off all

superfluous fat. An ox is usually cut up and dressed as follows:—

SIRLOIN. Prime roasting joint. The chump end is the finest part, as it contains the largest portion of the undercut or fillet. Excellent steaks may be cut from this fillet, and are considered by some superior to rump steak. The sirloin should be hung as long as possible before it is cooked. Two sirloins cut together form a baron of beef. Price per pound, 1s. to 1s. 1d.

RUMP. Upper part or chump end roasted. Lower or silver side salted and boiled. Middle part cut into steaks. Price per pound, 11d. to 1s.; steak, 1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d.

AITCHBONE. Salted and boiled or stewed, sometimes roasted. Price per pound, 7½d. to 8½d.

BUTTOCK OR ROUND. Boiled, stewed, or cut into steaks. The upper side if hung for a few days makes an excellent and economical roasting joint. Price per pound, 10d. to 11d.

MOUSE ROUND. Boiled or stewed. Price per pound, 10d. to 11d.

VEINY PIECE. Steaks. Inferior in quality to the rump. Price per pound, 11d. to 11½d.

THICK FLANK. Fine boiling piece. Price per pound, 10d. to 11d.

THIN FLANK. Boiled. This part is excellent when boned, rolled, and pressed. Price per pound, 8d.

LEG. Stewed, and good for soup. Price per pound, 4d. to 9d.

FORE RIBS (five ribs). Roasted. Prime roasting part. Price per pound, 10d. to 1s.

MIDDLE RIBS (four ribs). Economical roasting part. Price per pound, 10d.

CHUCK RIBS (three ribs). Steaks. Second quality. Price per pound, 10d.

SHOULDER OR LEG OF MUTTON PIECE. Boiled or stewed. Price per pound, 10d. to 11d.

BRISKET. Boiled or stewed. Excellent when salted and pressed. Price per pound, 7d. to 8d.

CLOD. Boiled or stewed. Used in making gravy. Price per pound, 6d. to 9d.

NECK. Soups, gravies, &c. Price per pound, 5d. to 8d.

SHIN. Soups and gravies. Also for stewing. Price per pound, 4d. to 9d.

CHEEKS. Brawn, soup, &c. Price per pound, 4½d.

TAIL. Soup. Stewed. Each, 1s. 3d. to 2s. 9d.

TONGUE. Salted and boiled. Each, 5s. to 6s.

HEELS. Stewed for jelly and stock. Each, 9d. to 1s.

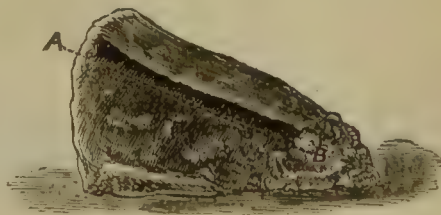
LIVER. Stewed and fried. Price per pound, 5d. Besides these there is the **PALATE**, which is stewed or fried; the **HEART**, which is stuffed and roasted; the **SWEETBREADS** and **TRIPE**, which is cooked in various ways; and the **SKIRT**, which makes rich gravy.

Purchase the best meat and the best joints, they are the most economical in the end. The quality of beef depends on so many circumstances that the surest way to get it good is to buy of *one* respectable butcher whose word may be depended on. The following directions are given for the benefit of those who require them; they do not belong to any

particular meats, those will be treated on in their proper places:—While cooking, keep a good fire and place the meat rather near it at first. After a short time, varying from ten to fifteen minutes, draw the joint back, and let it cook steadily. Baste often; a great deal depends on this. Inexperienced cooks think they have done all that is necessary when they have put it before the fire, and given it the prescribed time; but without frequent basting the meat will be dry and indigestible. Although the greatest care has been taken to give correctly the time required for cooking the various dishes, it must be remembered that it is impossible to give it exactly to suit each case, because so many circumstances tend to vary it, such as the age of the animal, the time the meat has been kept after being killed, the state of the weather, the cooking apparatus used, and the quality of the fuel. The average only has been taken, and this being understood, common sense must make allowance for the rest. It will be an assistance to remember that freshly-killed meat requires more time than that which has been kept, and also that meat needs cooking rather longer in cold weather than in hot.

Beef, Aitchbone of, Salted.—Most persons roast this joint, but we think it far superior salted and boiled according to the following recipe:—Take a piece of beef, say ten pounds, and rub into it a mixture compound of three-quarters of a pound of salt, one ounce of dark moist sugar, and half an ounce of saltpetre. Turn the meat each day, and rub the pickle well in every time. Keep it in this condition four or five days, when it will be found salt enough for most people. When wanted for use, put it into a large saucepan, with enough boiling water to cover, let it boil, then draw back, and simmer gently for two hours and a half. "If," says Dr. Kitchiner, "it boils too quickly at first, no art can make it tender afterwards; the slower it boils the better." Carrots, turnips, and suet-dumplings are the proper accompaniments to this dish. The soft, marrow-like fat at the back of the joint should be eaten when it is hot, the hard fat left until the joint is served cold. The liquor in which the beef is boiled should not be thrown away, it will make excellent pea-soup. Probable cost, 7½d. to 8½d. per pound. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Beef, Aitchbone of, To Carve.—In carving an aitchbone of beef it is necessary that it should be cut across the grain. In order to



AITCHBONE OF BEEF.

do this the knife should follow the line from A to B in the above illustration. The meat should

be cut of a moderate thickness, and very evenly. Cut the lean and the fat in one slice, and if more fat is desired it should be taken horizontally from the side. Before proceeding to serve, a slice of about a quarter of an inch in thickness should be cut from the top, so that the juicy part of the meat may be obtained at once.

Beef (à la Braise).—Hang a rump of beef for five or six days; remove the bone, and lard it freely with small pieces of ham or bacon, rolled in a seasoning composed of an onion minced very fine, a little garlic, thyme, parsley, pepper, and salt. After the ham or bacon has been rolled in the seasoning, add to what is left of the latter a pint of vinegar, a pint of port wine, and a tea-spoonful of salad-oil. Steep the beef in this mixture for one night. Before cooking, wrap it in paper, and roast it on a cradle spit, basting it well all the time it is before the fire. Serve with brown gravy thickened, and garnish with horse-radish scraped, and boiled carrots. Some cooks also add a little lemon-juice, and slices of pickled cucumber. Probable cost of beef, 11d. to 1s. per pound.

Beef (à l'Ecarlate).—Prepare a pickle according to the following instructions:—Take a small quantity of sweet herbs, crushed juniper-berries, basil, pepper, cloves, and saltpetre (the latter in proportion to the quantity of meat, say one ounce to every four or five pounds of beef), six ounces of salt, and two ounces of sugar. Rub this mixture into a piece of rump of beef, weighing five or six pounds, and put it into a salting-pan, where it should remain eight days, during which time it must be frequently turned. Soak the meat for two hours in cold water before using. Tie it up in a clean cloth, and put it into a stewpan, in which has been previously placed equal parts of Burgundy and water, with a few carrots, onions, parsley, and chives. Simmer for five or six hours. When cold, pour a little of the liquor it has been stewed in round the dish, and serve. Probable cost for five pounds, 7s. 6d. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Beef (à la Houssard).—Remove all bones and gristle from a piece of beef, of about four pounds weight, beat it with a rolling-pin, and lard it with ham or bacon. Lay it, with a seasoning of chopped onion, pepper, and salt, into a stewpan with a tight-fitting cover, and put it into an oven, or by the side of the fire, and let it steam in its own gravy. Take care that it does not burn, because, as there is no water it will be liable to do so unless carefully attended to. With a strong heat it will be ready in two or three hours, and will be found excellent. To be served with the gravy from the meat. Cost of meat, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Beef (à la Mode), No. 1.—Any fleshy part of beef or veal will do for this dish; but, of course, the finer the meat is the better will be the stew. A piece of the rump or buttock of beef we should consider most suitable; of veal, either the fillet or the gristly part of the breast. About six or seven pounds is the usual quantity prepared. Rub the meat well with some mixed spice, salt, and a little

flour, and put it in a stewpan, into which has been previously placed some thin slices of streaked bacon. As it is desirable that the bacon should not touch the bottom of the stewpan, it would be better to place a few skewers in it for the bacon to rest on. Cover the meat also with slices of bacon, some good gravy, about a pint and a half, and a little vinegar. Stew very gently for two hours, then add a seasoning of cloves, mace, pepper, mushrooms, and a dozen small onions, half roasted. Cover the saucepan tightly down, and simmer until tender. Put the meat in a deep dish, strain the gravy over it, and serve very hot. Should veal be used, the mushrooms should be omitted, and lemon-peel substituted. Time to simmer, from three to four hours. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Beef (à la Mode), No. 2.—Take eight or ten pounds of beef (the rump or buttock), or the same weight of a breast of veal. Divide it into neat pieces of three or four ounces in weight. Put it into a large stewpan with four ounces of good beef dripping; but first make the dripping hot, and flour the meat. Add a couple of large onions, minced very fine, dredge flour, and stir with a wooden spoon for about ten minutes, or until the contents of the pan be thick; then pour in about one gallon of water. Do this gradually, stirring all together. Bring it to a boil; then skim, and add one drachm of ground black pepper, two of allspice, and two bay-leaves. Set the pan where it will stew gently for about three hours. When the meat is tender, serve. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Beef (à la Mode), No. 3.—Make a forcemeat of a French roll steeped in milk, half a pound of chopped veal, and six oysters. Remove the bone from a rump of beef, and fill up the hole with the forcemeat. Roast the meat before a clear fire for an hour, take it off the jack, insert in the top some dried and pickled mushrooms, adding mushroom powder to the forcemeat. Put it in a stewpan with two quarts of stock, a large onion stuck with cloves, and two carrots cut in slices. Stew until the beef is tender. Put the meat on a dish; thicken and strain the sauce, add to it more mushrooms, a glass of sherry, oysters, and sippets of fried bread. Pour it over the beef, garnish with a few warmed gherkins, and serve. Time to stew a piece of beef five inches thick, five to six hours. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Beef (à la Mode), No. 4. Bath Recipe.—Take three pounds of beef (any part will do, but the rump is the best), cut away all fat, and trim nicely. Take a few cloves, a tea-spoonful of black pepper, a blade of mace, and a salt-spoonful of allspice. Pound them thoroughly, and add half a small tea-spoonful of cayenne pepper, some minced sweet herbs, and shalot. Put these ingredients into a dish, previously rubbed with garlic, and cover them with vinegar. Cut fat bacon into long strips, and lard the beef, on both sides if necessary, first dipping each strip of bacon into the vinegar, and well covering them with the seasoning. Put

the meat into a baking-pan, with the remainder of the herbs and spice, a bit of butter rolled in flour, and one pint of water. Cover the top of the pan, and bake in an oven. When tender, strain the gravy, and serve the beef with pickles on the top. It makes an excellent cold dish, but should be served hot with the gravy at first. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Beef (à la Mode), No. 5. French Recipe.—Take a large, flat stewpan, and put into it two ounces of good butter. When the butter begins to froth, add a table-spoonful of flour, and stir, until the two are well mixed and of a fine golden colour. Next lay in a piece of rump of beef, or any other tender part, three pounds in weight. Fry gently, being very careful that the meat does not stick to the pan. Add by degrees a pint of rich stock, well flavoured with carrots, savoury herbs, onions, bay-leaves, salt, and pepper. When preferred, the vegetables may be put in whole, instead of merely flavouring the gravy with them, and they look very nice when used to garnish the meat. In France, they greatly increase the quantity of vegetables by adding tomatoes, when in season, small cucumbers, mushrooms, and green peas. Veal dressed this way, with the addition of new potatoes, is excellent, and is generally preferred to beef. Time to stew, four or five hours. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef (à la Mode), or Brazilian Stew. Dip some pieces of beef, cut from the shin, about three ounces in weight each, in vinegar, and place them in a stewpan (without any water) on a very slow fire. Let them gradually get hot. In about three hours it will be found that the meat has yielded sufficient gravy, and will be exceedingly tender. Add a dessert-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a table-spoonful of port or claret, and half a tea-spoonful of brown thickening (or, failing this, a small piece of butter, about the size of a walnut, rolled in flour, with a little salt and cayenne). Simmer a few minutes longer, and serve. Probable cost, 7d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Beef (à la Polonoise).—Mix some bread-crumbs with minced onion, a little butter, pepper, and salt. Get a piece of beef, about four or five pounds, trim neatly, and insert the above stuffing into incisions made in the meat. These incisions should not be through, or the forcemeat will fall out into the stewpan. Put the meat into a stewpan, with a little butter and very little water, and stew until tender. Thicken the gravy with a tea-spoonful of brown thickening; or, failing this, with a quarter of an ounce of butter rolled in flour. Time to stew, three hours. Probable cost, 4s. 6d.

Beef, Australian (*see* Australian Beef).

Beef, Bachelor's.—Take a nice piece of ribs, from eight to ten pounds, bone and tie it securely that it may not slip; pound about half a tea-spoonful of saltpetre, mix it with a little salt and rub it well into the meat. The next day pour over it a boiled pickle which has been allowed to get

cold. Keep it in this from six to eight days. Wash, tie in a cloth, and boil from an hour and a half to two hours, according to the weight. Bring it to the boil and then simmer only. Serve with carrots. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Beef, Bachelor's, Stew.—Take a piece of meat weighing from three to four pounds. If beef, from the rump, fillet, or buttock, or a fillet of veal of the same weight; pepper and brown the meat in a stewpan, using a small quantity of good butter. Cut up two or three carrots into thick slices, remove the white parts of them with an apple-corer, and place them on the top of the meat. Then add three-quarters of a pint of water, and cover up tightly to simmer over a very slow fire. The main point to be observed is to keep the lid of the stewpan so closed that no steam may escape. In about three-quarters of an hour turn the meat over, but still keep the carrots on the top, and add four or five small onions, a little mushroom ketchup, and salt, and cover again tight as before. Simmer on the side of the fire for another hour or more, but always observing to add a little boiling water if required. Veal may be served up with green peas, a little ham, and the juice and rind of a lemon. Time, from one hour and three-quarters to two hours. Sufficient for four persons. Average cost, 3s. 6d.

Beef, Baked.—Take about two pounds of thin slices of cold roast beef, sprinkle over them a little salt and a dust of flour; roll them neatly up with a small portion of fat between each roll, and lay them in the bottom of a pie-dish. Slice two carrots and a turnip and parboil them; lay them with thinly-sliced onion and minced herbs over the meat, and proceed with another layer of beef as before till all is used up. The vegetables should be next to the paste, and should be dusted over with pepper and salt. Mix a tea-spoonful of flour with about half a pint of good gravy, free from grease, and two or three table-spoonfuls of ale; put this into the dish and bake three-quarters of an hour, covered with mashed potatoes or a crust if preferred. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef, Baron of, consists of both sides of the back, or a double sirloin, and weighing from thirty to one hundred pounds, according to the size of the animal. It is always roasted, but is now rarely prepared, except on particular festive occasions at the English Court, and at great public entertainments. It is generally accompanied by a boar's head and other substantial viands.

Beef, Boiled.—Put fresh beef into boiling water, bring it to a boil quickly, draw the pan back, and simmer gently till done, allowing fifteen minutes per pound, and fifteen minutes over. Salt beef should be put into lukewarm, not boiling water. Simmer from the time of boiling till it is served up. Skim the pot thoroughly, and turn the meat twice during the simmering. If vegetables are liked, carrots or turnips may be added, but they should only be put in long enough to get them properly cooked. The liquor will serve for pea-soup, and is useful to the cook in

various ways; the vegetables boiled in it will have greatly improved the flavour. The following American recipe for boiling salted meat will be amusing and instructive:—**BOILING SALTED MEAT.**—A well known American writer says, "I was once informed by an old patron how he and his wife learned to cook corned beef." He said, "that having to furnish a hasty meal for himself and his men, he decided upon cooking a piece of corned beef. He procured a good-sized piece, and it was late before it began to boil. Having to watch the pot himself, after a hard day's work, he resolved to have a nap, leaving the pot over a slow fire, and thinking he would be sure to wake up before it was done. When he awoke he found that his beef must have simmered slowly until the fire went out. Expecting to find it in pieces, or else sodden and tasteless, he lifted the meat from the pot, and finding it almost cold, cut and tasted it. It was the most delicious piece he had ever eaten, and so thought all who tasted it. Since that time," he adds, "my corned beef, hams, tongues, or any kind of salted meat intended for boiling, is put over the fire early and left to boil slowly or simmer a long time, and after it is done the pot is lifted off the fire, and the meat is allowed to cool in the pot from twenty minutes to half an hour. Following this plan we always have specially good meat, and so say all our friends who sit at our table to partake of it."

Beef, Boiled, Italian Sauce for.—Dissolve one ounce of butter in a stewpan and stir into it one ounce of flour till it becomes a rich brown, then add one-eighth of an ounce of salt, the same of pepper, and half a gill of white French wine, previously reduced from one gill by boiling, and three-quarters of a pint of bouillon or broth. Boil fifteen minutes, and add three table-spoonfuls of fine herb sauce. Skim and serve. Sufficient for one pound and a half of beef.

Beef Bones, Broiled.—There are few dishes more appetising than broiled bones, whether of beef, mutton, or poultry. Great attention should be given to the fire. If not clear the bones will be blackened and lose their nice delicate flavour. Divide them, if necessary, rub them with a little clarified butter, then with pepper, salt, and mustard, and broil over the fire for about five minutes. Serve alone or with sliced potatoes fried and very hot.

Beef Brains (*see* Bullock's Brains).

Beef, Braised, Rump (*à la Jardinière*).—Remove the bone from a piece of rump weighing about sixteen pounds, and trim and tie it into a nice shape. Simmer it for three hours in the stock-pot, and after well draining put it into a braising-pan, with a gravy made in the following manner:—Put three carrots, three onions, three shalots, three bay-leaves, and a sprig of thyme into a stewpan with a pint and a half of good rich gravy. Slice the vegetables and simmer until the flavour is extracted and the gravy reduced to about one pint, then strain and add the best part of a pint of Marsala. Pour this gravy into the braising-pan over the meat, simmer and

baste constantly for two hours. Add half a pint of Spanish sauce; skim and strain into a tureen to be served with the beef. Garnish with brussels sprouts, carrots, and cauliflowers; the latter is best placed at the ends and sides of the dish, with carrots on each side of the cauliflowers and the brussels sprouts to fill up the spaces between. Time to simmer, three hours; to braise, two hours. Probable cost, 11d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for a remove.

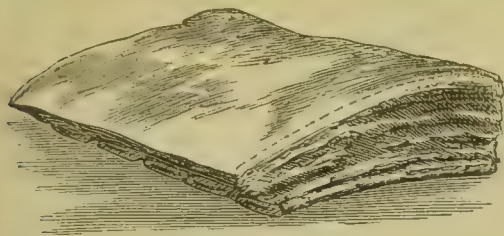
Beef, Braised, Rump, with Macaroni.—Cook the beef as before directed, and boil some blanched macaroni in veal broth. Drain it, and add some Spanish sauce and grated Parmesan cheese. Mix well and serve round the meat. Tomato sauce may be sent to table in a tureen. Time to boil the macaroni from fifteen to twenty minutes.

Beef, Breslau.—Take three or four ounces of bread-crumbs, beat up three eggs and add them to the crumbs and a small cupful of good brown gravy; break three ounces of butter into small pieces, and mix all together with half a tea-spoonful of salt, one tea-spoonful of grated lemon-peel, two table-spoonfuls of minced thyme and parsley, and a little cayenne. When these ingredients are thoroughly mixed, take of roast beef, rather undercooked, from a half to three-quarters of a pound, mince it very finely, mix well with the forcemeat, and bake for half an hour in buttered coffee-cups. Turn out, and serve with egg-balls round the dish and gravy if liked. Probable cost, exclusive of meat, 8d. Sufficient for a small dish.

Beef, Brisket of, Stewed.—Take six pounds of beef, and, before dressing it, rub it over with vinegar and salt; place it in a stewpan with stock or water sufficient to cover it. Allow it to simmer for an hour, skimming it well all the time. Put in (six each) carrots, turnips, and small onions; and allow all to simmer until the meat is quite tender, which will be in about other two hours. As soon as it is ready the bones should be removed. Boil for a few minutes as much of the gravy as will be required with flour and a little butter, and season it with ketchup, allspice, and mace. Pour a little of it over the brisket, and send the remainder to table in a separate dish. Sufficient for six or seven persons. Probable cost, 7d. to 8d. per pound.

Beef, Brisket of, Stewed (another way).—Take about seven pounds of nicely-trimmed brisket. Any bone should be taken out, get it without if possible; put it into a stewpan with water or stock to cover, a layer of bacon under, and over a few cloves, whole allspice, a bunch of sweet herbs, two small onions, two carrots, and salt and pepper at discretion. Simmer in a tightly-covered stewpan from four to four and a half hours, then strain off the liquid (there will not be much), reduce it to a glaze, keeping out a little for sauce. Glaze the meat, and send up the sauce thickened round it. Garnish with carrot cut into slices, and glazed onions, which must be cooked apart from the meat. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Beef, Brisket of, To Carve.—The accompanying engraving represents the appearance of a brisket of beef ready for table. There



BRISKET OF BEEF.

is no difficulty in carving it. The only thing to observe is that it should be cut cleanly along the bones, in the direction indicated by the dotted line, with a firm hand, in moderately-thick slices. Cut it close down to the bones, so that they may not have a rough and jagged appearance when removed.

Beef, Brose.—Take the liquor from the boiling of a large joint of beef. After the meat has been removed make it come to the boil, and stir into it some oatmeal, which has previously been browned in an oven. Send it to table quite hot, but not too thick. A little of the liquor made to boil up will remedy this. Probable cost of oatmeal, $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 3d. per pound.

Beef Cakes.—Make a mincemeat of one pound of under-dressed roast beef, a quarter of a pound of ham or bacon, a few sweet herbs, and a seasoning of salt and pepper. Add a large egg well beaten, and make up into square cakes of about half an inch thick. Fry quickly in good dripping, with bread-crumbs and a little more egg beaten up. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Time, from five to six minutes. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Beef Cannelon.—Beat a pound of moderately fat bacon or ham in a mortar; add it to two pounds and a half of under-cooked beef; mince together very finely along with the rind of a small lemon, a small bunch of sweet herbs, and nutmeg, pepper, and salt according to taste, binding all together with two eggs previously beaten. Form the mixture into a roll, wrap it in buttered paper, and bake it in a moderate oven for twenty minutes or half an hour. When ready, remove the paper, dish it with a good gravy poured over it, and garnish with egg-balls and forcemeat-balls. Probable cost 3s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Beef Cheese.—Take three parts of beef steak from any fleshy part of the animal, and one part equally composed of lean veal and uncooked ham; chop them together as finely as possible; cut a piece of white bacon into small dice, and mix it with the minced meat; season with salt, pepper, allspice, chopped parsley, and chives or green onions, half a clove of garlic, bay-leaf, sprig of thyme, and half a wine-glassful of brandy. Line the bottom of an earthen pâté-dish with thin slices of bacon; on this place the seasoned mincemeat; cover with more thin slices of bacon. Put the cover on the dish; lute it down with paste made of

flour and vinegar, and send it to pass the night in a very slow baker's oven. Let the beef cheese cool and stiffen in the cellar for twenty-four hours before opening or cutting it up. This makes a useful, nutritious, and economical dish to help out a cold dinner, where there are many children or guests to serve in a hurry, and where bones are inconvenient, as in travelling, and on many occasions of an active and busy life. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Beef, Cold, Scalloped.—Fill some scallop-shapes with a mince of beef, highly-seasoned with salt, pepper, and a little grated ham or tongue. Add to it as much stock with a little walnut pickle as the meat will absorb when heated gently over the fire. The mince must not be thin and watery. Fill the shapes and cover them with mashed potato or bread-crumbs. Warm in the oven with butter sliced over the top, which should be prettily marked and of a nice brown colour. Time to warm, about ten minutes. Probable cost, without the meat, 6d. or 8d.

Beef, Cold Roast, Minced.—Mince about three-quarters of a pound of beef, and chop into it a seasoning of herbs and shalot. Brown a lump of butter with a little flour in a frying-pan, add some stock broth, and simmer with the seasoning for two or three minutes. Put the mince into a stewpan, pour the gravy over, and simmer again till tender. Serve with mashed potatoes or sippets of bread. Time, fifteen minutes.

Beef, Collared.—Bone and skin about twelve pounds of thin flank beef, and rub it well with a mixture of common salt, salt-petre, and a little sugar. Let it stand for five days, then wash off the pickle; drain and dry the beef with a cloth. Prepare some strips of bacon, make notches in the meat, and lay them into the cuts; then take two large table-spoonfuls of finely-chopped parsley, one of sweet herbs, a dozen cloves well pounded, a drachm of cayenne, a quarter of an ounce of mace, and half a nutmeg grated. Mix well together and strew the mixture over the inside part of the meat, taking care that every part shall be equally covered. Roll up and tie tightly, put it, well secured in a cloth, into a saucepan of boiling water, boil up, then simmer slowly for six hours. When ready take off the cloth and put the beef into a mould. Set a weight on the top and let it stand till cold. When sent to table garnish with parsley. Probable cost, 7d. to 8d. per pound.

Beef Collops.—Take two pounds of thinly-cut and tender rump steak, and divide it into small pieces. If there be any doubt about its tenderness, beat it gently with the blade of a knife, but do not spoil the form of the meat. Lay the pieces in a frying-pan for two or three minutes. When brown put them into a stewpan and pour a pint of gravy into it. Take a quarter of a pound of butter rubbed into a little flour; add this to the gravy with a seasoning of salt and pepper, one shalot finely shred, the best part of a pickled walnut, and a small tea-spoonful of capers. Let the whole simmer for about ten minutes. The steak may be

stewed with water instead of gravy if preferred. Serve in a covered dish, and send hot to table. Cost of beef, 1s. 4d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Beef Collops, with Onions.—Make some butter hot in a frying-pan; get ready one pound of collops; they should be cut thinner than is usual for broiling, and cut two middle-sized onions into rings. Dust a little pepper over them, and when they are browned cover the pan closely up till done. This will be in about ten minutes. Serve hot with a little oyster pickle or walnut ketchup added to the gravy in the pan. Time, three minutes to fry; ten to simmer. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound. Sufficient for two persons.

Beef, Corned.—Lay a large round of beef into a good pickle. Let it remain for ten days or more, turning it every day. Put it into a stewpan with sufficient water to cover it, and let it boil very gently until it is thoroughly done. Corned beef is often smoked before it is boiled. Allow half an hour to the pound after it has come to a boil. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Beef Croquettes.—Finely mince a little dressed beef, season it pleasantly, and moisten it with a little stiff white sauce that is a jelly when cold. Spread it on a dish, and when firm divide it into parts, and form these into corks or balls. Dip them twice in egg and bread-crumbs, place them in a wire basket if it is at hand, and fry in hot fat to a golden-brown colour. Drain them, dish them on a napkin, and garnish with parsley. Time to fry, ten minutes.

Beef, Curried.—Fry three onions cut into slices. Pour over them a little stock, add a sour apple, and simmer till tender. Rub the mixture through a hair sieve, add a table-spoonful of curry paste, a table-spoonful of ground rice, and as much stock as is required to make the sauce. Stir it over the fire till smooth and thick, put in the dressed beef, cut into neat slices, simmer very gently for a short time, and serve with boiled rice.

Beef Dripping.—This should be removed from the pan as it drips from the meat, taking care to keep sufficient to baste with. When dripping remains in the pan during the whole process of cooking a joint it not only becomes discoloured and unfit for use, but it is wasteful in the highest degree to expose it to the action of a hot fire. Dripping should be placed in a basin and cleared from all impurities by means of boiling water thrown upon it. When cold, make a hole, pour out the water, and turn the dripping down side uppermost on a dish; remove the dirt which will be found adhering to the bottom, and put the dripping by for use. If necessary, it may be returned to the basin to get another cleansing with boiling water. Clarify into jars for general use. It will be found good enough for any frying or stewing purpose to which butter is applied.

Beef, Dutch.—Take ten pounds of the buttock of beef without fat, rub it well with brown sugar, and allow it to lie five or six hours, turning frequently during the time. Put the beef into an earthenware pan. Press into it

a small table-spoonful of saltpetre mixed with three table-spoonfuls of salt, and rub and turn every day for a fortnight. Then put it into a coarse cloth under a cheese-press for twenty-four hours, and dry in a chimney. When boiled it should be put into a cloth. Probable cost, 10d. to 1s. per pound.

Beef, Dutch, or Hung.—Rub into twelve or fourteen pounds of the round or rump of beef two ounces of saltpetre and two ounces of coarse sugar. Let the meat remain for two days, and add a pound of bay-salt, four ounces of common salt, and an ounce of ground black pepper. When these ingredients have been thoroughly rubbed in, let the beef again stay four days, when add one pound of treacle, and turn it every day for a fortnight. It may then be smoked. This highly-flavoured meat is mostly used to improve soups and gravies. A small piece is cut off as it is wanted, but it may be stewed slowly in boiling water and pressed while hot. Should this pickle be thought too strong three-quarters of a pound of coarse sugar may be rubbed in and the treacle omitted. It may also be prepared as spiced beef by adding a few cloves and a little mace. Time in pickle, fourteen days. Probable cost of beef, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Beef, Fillet of, Braised.—Take a fillet and roll it together, so as to bring the fat into the centre. Place a few slices of ham and a little gravy into a braising or stewpan, on which place the meat; cover it with chopped carrots, celery, small onions, a pickled chili, a gherkin sliced, sweet herbs, mace, a little allspice, and salt. Simmer until the meat is tender. Brown it before the fire, or with a salamander; skim and season the sauce, and serve with vegetables and sauce on the same dish.

Beef, Fillet of, dressed on the Spit.—Soak from four to five pounds of the fillet of beef for two days in vinegar, seasoned with thyme, onions, parsley, salt, and pepper, or if preferred, oil may be used instead of vinegar. When drained wrap it in an oiled paper, and put it on the spit before a quick fire. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Beef Force meat.—Take one pound of lean beef, quarter of a pound of beef suet, and half a pound of fat bacon; cut them into small pieces, and add half a tea-spoonful of powdered thyme and marjoram, the same of ground allspice, and half the quantity of pounded mace. Put all into a mortar and pound them to a paste, with two well-beaten eggs. Season with pepper and salt. Probable cost, 1s. 4d.

Beef, French, Stewed.—Beat two pounds of rump steak with a rolling-pin to make it tender, and then lard it thoroughly with strips of bacon. Place it in a stewpan with some good stock, spice, salt, garlic, thyme, parsley, and half a pint of white wine. Stew gently for four or five hours; take out the meat, glaze it, and put away to cool. Next reduce the stock until it jellies, clear it with white of egg, flavour with lemon, and strain through a jelly-bag into a pie-dish. Serve the meat

cold, garnished with pieces of the jelly, cut up into squares or diamonds. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef Fricadelles are best when made with beef, mutton, and pork in equal quantities, and cut very fine, but either will do separately. If beef, take one pound and a half of nice lean meat, a quarter of a pound of butter, four eggs, six ounces of fine bread-crumbs, a cup of cold water, and salt and pepper to taste. Mix well together and turn out a round well-formed cake. Cover with raspings and cross over the top with a knife; put it on a buttered plate and bake in a quick oven. It should have a nice rich brown appearance, or it may be half stewed and then completed in the oven. Time, about one hour. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Beef Fricadelles, Spiced.—Prepare the meat as in preceding recipe, adding a little more butter, some grated lemon, cinnamon, cloves, or spiced sauces to taste, and cook as already directed. The fricadelle may also be formed into small balls, and fried over a clear fire. Time, one hour.

Beef, Fricandeau of.—Lard about three pounds of the rump or fillet of sirloin. Pound three or four cloves, six whole allspice, and two blades of mace. Mix a little pepper and salt with these ingredients, and sprinkle it over the meat. Put it into a stewpan with a pint of medium stock, a glass of white wine, a bunch of savoury herbs tied together, two shalots, and a little more pepper and salt. Stew the meat very slowly for two hours, when it will be done. Remove it from the stewpan and cover to keep hot. Skim all the fat from the gravy, strain, and set it over the fire to boil till it is reduced to a glaze. Then put it over the top, and send it to table with sorrel round the dish. Sorrel, like spinach, requires good washing and picking; put it into a stewpan with only the water that clings to it. Stir well to prevent sticking or burning; drain out all the water; this must be done effectually; add a little butter and some good gravy, and stew till done. A little sugar may be added if there is too much acidity. Stew the sorrel for twenty minutes. Probable cost, 5s. 6d. Sufficient for six persons.

Beef Frico (Charles X.'s favourite dish).—Beat and lard a juicy, tender steak of two pounds; lay it into a close-fitting covered stewpan, with equal quantities of water and vinegar. Add a little vegetable, particularly onion, and stew gently for two hours, but do not allow it to burn or stick to the pan. When cold cut the meat into strips, smear it with beaten egg, and strew over bread-crumbs well-seasoned with pepper, shalot, and salt. Fry till it is of a light brown colour, which will be in about ten minutes. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef, Fried Rump Steak.—Cut the steak rather thinner than for broiling, and with a little fat. Put it into a hot pan of clarified butter or dripping, and turn frequently until done. Serve in about eight or ten minutes, seasoned with salt, pepper, and a little mushroom ketchup; or with a gravy made in the

frying-pan and seasoned with Harvey's sauce, or according to taste. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound.

Beef Fritters.—Scrape one pound of meat from a piece of cold roast beef, and season it with pepper and salt. Have ready a batter made with three-quarters of a pound of flour, and about half a pint of water. Blend these two well together, and stir in a piece of butter about the size of an egg, which has been melted before the fire. Whisk the whites of two eggs, and add it to the batter with the scraped meat. Stir well, and drop only a small quantity at a time into the pan, when the lard or dripping is boiling. Turn, that both sides may be brown. From eight to ten minutes will be sufficient to cook them over a steady fire. Dry, and send to table on a napkin. Probable cost, about 6d. to 8d., without meat. Sufficient for two persons.

Beef Gobbets.—Cut two pounds of lean beef into small pieces, put it into a stewpan with water sufficient only to cover it, and allow it to simmer gently for an hour. Then add sliced carrots and turnips, a head of celery minced, and a small bunch of savoury herbs, with salt to taste, a crust of bread, and half a tea-cupful of rice. Enclose in a clean muslin bag a few peppercorns, three or four cloves, and a small blade of mace. Put the lid on the pan, and let the whole stew again for another half hour, or until the meat is quite tender. Take out the crust, spice, and herbs. Place the meat on slices of toasted bread, pour the liquid in which it was stewed over it, and serve quickly, as the dish is best hot. Probable cost of beef, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef Gobbets (another way).—Fry some small pieces of beef brown in a little butter, but first season with pepper, salt, nutmeg, and grated lemon-peel. Then put them into a stewpan with some parsley and shalot finely shred, and stew them till sufficiently tender in a rich brown gravy. When nearly done, add a tea-spoonful of port wine and one of vinegar. Make a cover of grated bread-crumbs over the dish in which they are served; season them with pepper, salt, and a little butter, and brown with a salamander. Time, five minutes to fry; twenty minutes to stew. Probable cost, 1s., without meat.

Beef, Gravy, To Keep in Store.—Put four or five pounds of gravy beef, free from fat, into a stewpan with one pint of water, a carrot sliced, a good-sized onion, a head of celery, a thick slice of cooked ham, and a couple of cloves. Close the lid of the pan and let it stew until the water has nearly dried up, taking care that neither meat or vegetables get burnt or even stick to the pan. Then add three quarts of boiling water. Remove the pan from the fire, but put it near enough to keep the liquid from boiling too fast. When well boiled and reduced to two quarts, strain through a sieve, and when cold take off the fat. This gravy will serve for game or poultry, and will keep good several days. Probable cost of beef, 8d. per pound.

Beef Griskins (of Cold Meat, Roast or Boiled).—The best of these are the thin part of the ribs, the breast, or other portions of the bullock in which the fat and lean are equally mixed. Finely chop one or two onions or shalots, some parsley, and mix them with pepper, salt, grated nutmeg, and oiled butter, which last must be kept sufficiently warm to remain liquid. Cut the beef into slices about an inch thick; steep them in the above, turning them over from time to time. When they are well soaked, press them on both sides in bread-crumbs mixed with a little grated cheese. Grill them over a gentle fire till they are thoroughly heated, and nicely browned on both sides. While they are broiling, put the butter, onions, &c., in which they were steeped, into a saucepan, with a couple of table-spoonfuls of broth. Let it boil a few minutes, shaking it about; add a tea-spoonful of vinegar and a table-spoonful of ketchup, and serve in a sauceboat with the broiled griskins.

Beef, Hamburg (*see* Hamburg Beef).

Beef Hams.—Take beer in quantity enough to mix the following ingredients:—Three ounces of treacle, one pound of coarse brown sugar, one pound of salt, one ounce of bay-salt, and one of saltpetre pounded together, and half an ounce of coarse black pepper. Get a leg of beef shaped like a ham, lay it in a dish and keep it basted with the pickle, which should be thrown over it, at first, four times a day; during the second week it may be done only three times, and for the last fortnight twice a day, morning and evening, will be sufficient. In a month drain, dry, and roll it in bran; then smoke for a fortnight or three weeks. It should be secured in canvas, and well washed with lime. Hang in a dry store. Cost of ingredients, about 1s. Sufficient for one gallon.

Beef, Hash (*à la Française*).—Put two ounces of butter and a little flour into a stewpan: dissolve it, and throw in a little chopped onion and a dessert-spoonful of finely-minced parsley; brown, but do not burn the butter. When sufficiently brown, add three-quarters of a pint of good boiling broth, quite free from fat, and a little pepper, salt, and nutmeg. Put in slices of cold beef (two pounds), and allow it to heat gradually by the side of the fire. Thicken the sauce with a little more flour well mixed in a table-spoonful of water, or beat up three eggs mixed with a table-spoonful of lemon-juice; the thickening must be put in when near the point of boiling. Time, fifteen minutes to stew. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Beef, Hash (Norman method).—Put into a bowl a large cup of boiling stock or broth, a wine-glassful of red wine, a little salt and pepper or cayenne, and some lemon pickle ketchup. Fry about two dozen small silver onions in butter till they are of a pale brown colour; mix in two dessert-spoonfuls of flour, and stir till it has become a beautiful amber colour. Pour the contents of the bowl into the pan, and boil the whole until the onions are done; then put some small, well-cut slices of roast or boiled beef into a clean stewpan, and pour the gravy and onions over them. Allow it to stand till the meat has

acquired the flavour of the gravy; then make it very hot, but do not allow it to boil. Serve quickly. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of meat, 10d.

Beef, Hash, with Croutons.—Take a pint of good stock, a table-spoonful of lemon pickle, one of mushroom ketchup, a glass of claret, and about a dozen silver button onions, which have been previously fried in butter and well browned. Put the mixture into a stewpan with the butter in which the onions were fried. Set it over a clear fire until the onions are tender, then pour it all over the slices of two pounds of cold beef to be hashed. Let it stand about twenty minutes, well covered; then draw it nearer to the fire, but do not allow it to boil. Serve up with croutons. To prepare the croutons: take two rounds of bread cut very thin, make them any desired shape, long strips, stars, or rounds; fry them in boiling butter a nice brown colour, drain on a cloth, and serve. Probable cost, without meat, 7d. or 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef Heart (*see* Bullock's Heart).

Beef, Hung.—This meat should be hung as long as is consistent with safety to make it tender. Rub into the meat weighing, say from twelve to fourteen pounds, one pound of bay-salt, one pound of coarse brown sugar, and six ounces of saltpetre pounded and mixed together. It should be rubbed every morning, and will then be ready for smoking in a fortnight. Probable cost of beef, 10d. per pound. Smoke the meat about three weeks.

Beef, Hung (another way).—This recipe can be used for beef either smoked or un-smoked. It may be salted dry, or put into a pickle made with the same ingredients. The beef must be hung for three or four days, then rubbed with bay-salt, brown sugar, saltpetre, and a little pepper and allspice; afterwards hang it up in a warm but not a hot place, rolled tight in a cloth, for a fortnight or more till it has become sufficiently hard. It may be hung in the corner of a chimney of a wood fire to get the flavour of smoke, or sent to a smoking-house. A small clove of garlic put in the pickle is considered an improvement. Time, two or three weeks to remain in brine. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Beef, Hunters'.—Get a nice round of beef, weighing about twenty-five pounds, and hang it for two or three days, according to the weather. When hung long enough, put it into a salting-pan, reduce the following ingredients to powder, and rub it into the meat every morning for eighteen or twenty days, turning it at every rubbing:—Three ounces of saltpetre, three ounces of coarse sugar, one ounce of cloves, one nutmeg, half an ounce of allspice, one pound of salt, and half a pound of bay-salt. When salt enough, cleanse it from the brine, put a bandage round the whole extent of the meat to keep it in shape, and lay it in a pan with half a pint of water at the bottom, and some shred suet on the top of the beef. Cover all with a paste composed of flour and water, and bake it for about six hours. Do not remove the paste until the heat has quite

gone off. The bandage round the meat should be clean and not quite new. The gravy left in the bottom of the pan should be preserved; it will be found excellent for made dishes of any kind. The beef may be glazed and garnished with savoury jelly. Average cost of beef, 10d. per pound.

Beef, Inky-pinky.—Good gravy should be used if it is to be nad; if not, boil down the bones from which the meat has been cut, as well as the outside trimmings; they will make a gravy sufficiently good, with the addition of sliced boiled carrots and an onion. When the bones have parted with all their strength, strain the liquor, and add to it some slices of cold roast beef, about two pounds, and the carrots and onion. Simmer slowly, and add a little vinegar, pepper, and salt. Remove the onion; it will have imparted a flavour, which is all that is necessary; but serve up the carrots with the sauce, thickened with a little butter and flour. Put sippets of bread round the dish, or garnish as any other hash. Average cost, exclusive of meat, 6d. Time, twenty minutes to stew. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef, Jerked.—This is a West Indian method of curing beef. It is cut into thin slices, immersed in sea-water, and dried by exposure to the rays of the sun.

Beef Kidney (*see* Bullock's Kidney).

Beef Liver (*see* Bullock's Liver).

Beef, Lumber, in Madeira Sauce.—Roast three pounds of beef, for half an hour only. Prepare a sauce with brown stock or broth, some butter, flour, cayenne pepper, salt, pepper, and a glass of Madeira. Put the half-cooked beef into a stewpan with the sauce, and simmer, but do not boil, for the same time. Mushrooms or truffles add to the delicacy. Time, half an hour to simmer. Probable cost of lumber, 1s. 4d. per pound.

Beef, Marinade.—A pickle should be made on the day previous to the marinade being required, that the meat may lie in it the full time necessary. Extract, by stewing, all the flavour from the following ingredients, with vinegar and water in equal quantities:—One clove of garlic, some sliced carrots and onions, a few peppercorns, and a little salt. Strain, and let it become cold. Cut into slices one pound of beef from the inside of a sirloin, and lay them in the pickle for twenty-four hours. Have ready a little, nice, brown gravy, and simmer the slices in it till they are quite tender. Blend together a little butter and flour, add this to the gravy, with a glass of port wine, two dessert-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup, and a tea-spoonful of shalot vinegar. Serve with the sauce poured over it. Time to simmer, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, without meat, 1s. Sufficient for three persons.

Beef Marrow Bones.—Saw the bones into short lengths, and mix some flour and water into a paste to secure both ends, which should also have a floured cloth tied over them. Put them into boiling water, and let them boil

from one and a half to two hours. Put small napkins round them, or a frill of paper, which, ever is most convenient, and remove the paste before they are sent to table. Serve them on a napkin, with hot dry toast. The marrow may be spread upon the toast, and well seasoned with pepper and salt. When not wanted for immediate use the bones should be parboiled, as they will keep many days in this state. Probable cost for a large leg-bone, from 9d. to 1s.

Beef, Minced (à la Bourgeoise).—Brown a piece of butter, the size of a walnut, rolled in flour, in a stewpan. Cut some roast beef into small pieces, and put them, with a little parsley, basil, thyme, pepper, and nutmeg, into the brown butter. Shake the pan for some minutes over a slow fire, and add equal parts of wine and stock broth. Simmer until the meat is tender, and before sending to table add a table-spoonful of the best oil. Time to simmer, twenty minutes, or until tender. Two pounds of beef will be found sufficient for three or four persons.

Beef, Minced, Savoury.—Mince very fine three or four small onions, with a little thyme, parsley, chives, and tarragon, and put them into a stewpan, with an ounce of butter, over a gentle fire, until partially cooked. Mix with them half a table-spoonful of flour, and let them become brown. Add pepper, salt, half a glass of white wine, and a glass of stock. When the onions and spices are quite ready, put them into the pan with a sufficient quantity of cold beef finely minced, and allow it to simmer at a gentle heat for half an hour. Before sending to table, mix with it a spoonful of mustard.

Beef, Miroton of.—Put three ounces of butter into a frying-pan, with three onions, thinly sliced, and a pound of cold roast beef, under-cooked, if possible, and cut into small slices. Turn the meat constantly, so that it will be evenly browned on both sides. When of a nice colour, put in about half a pint of good gravy, with salt and pepper to taste. Allow it to simmer a few minutes, but do not boil, or the meat will be shrunken and hard. Serve hot. This is a very nice and cheap dish. Probable cost, about 6d., without the beef.

Beef Olives.—Cut two pounds of rump steak into thin slices, or if preferred leave it in one large piece. Lay over it a seasoning of chopped herbs, pepper, and salt; roll up the pieces separately, and tie round with a narrow tape. Get a clean stewpan, in which place one ounce of butter, half a pound of bacon cut in thin slices, and some chopped parsley. Put the rolls of steak into a stewpan, pressing them closely together; turn them over till they are brown, then pour a little stock over them, and stew gently from two to three hours. When sufficiently tender, thicken the gravy with a tea-spoonful of brown thickening, or half an ounce of butter rolled in flour, and serve. A few drops of mushroom ketchup, or Reading sauce, is considered by some cooks to improve this dish. Probable cost for steak,

1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d. per pound. Sufficient for six persons.

Beef Olives, (Au Roi).—Take long, thin slices of beef, and lay over them equal quantities of mushroom, parsley, and chopped onion. The vegetables must be carefully prepared; a spoonful of each will be sufficient for six slices of meat. Mash two pounds of boiled potatoes. Mix a spoonful of flour to a quarter of a pint of cream, and the yolks of two eggs well beaten, with a little pepper and salt, and add it to the mash. Spread the mixture over the olives; roll them up, tie with a narrow tape, and fry, or put them into the oven for about half an hour. Serve with a good brown sauce, or they may have an edging of potatoes. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, without the meat, 1s.

Beef Palates (au Gratin).—Beat up the yolks of two eggs, and mix them, when well beaten, with the following ingredients:—A blade of mace, pounded, with a little salt and pepper, an eschalot, and a sprig of parsley, minced, two or three button mushrooms, and a slice of ham, scraped finely. Cut three palates, which have been cleaned and boiled and the skin removed, into long slices; spread this forcemeat over them, and roll each one round, fastening it with a skewer. Bake in a moderate oven for half an hour, with bread-crumbs, well seasoned, and thin slices of butter laid over them. Probable cost, 6d. each.

Beef Palates, Fricassee.—Put six well-cleaned palates into a stewpan, with just water enough to cover them; add a bunch of parsley, a glass of white wine, a tea-spoonful of salt and sugar, and a little pepper. Simmer three hours, and strain the liquor. Blend two ounces of good butter with a table-spoonful of flour; dissolve it over the fire, and stir in gradually half a pint of cream, with as much of the liquor in which the palates were boiled as will make it of the proper consistency. Lay the palates into the stewpan, in neat, round slices; add a couple of small cucumbers (divide them into strips, and remove the seeds), two or three small onions, previously boiled, a little nutmeg, grated, with cayenne and salt to taste, and stew twenty minutes. When ready to serve, add a table-spoonful of lemon-juice to the sauce. Probable cost of palates, 6d. each. Sufficient for a dish to serve six or seven persons.

Beef Palates, Fried.—Blanch three ox palates for ten minutes; scrape them carefully, and boil slowly for three hours. When tender, take off the skin, and slice them for frying. Dissolve a little butter, and shred up some onion and parsley. Dip each slice of palate into the butter; then into the parsley and onion, which should be seasoned with salt and cayenne. Fry from five to eight minutes, a nice brown colour, and serve with lemon-juice over the slices, and fried parsley as garnish. Probable cost, 6d. each. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef Palates, Stewed.—Cleanse, soak, and boil the palates, as before directed. Skin and cut four into slices of from one to two

inches broad, and let them stew in some rich gravy, well seasoned with salt, cayenne, and mace, a table-spoonful of grated ham or tongue, and a couple of cloves. When they have stewed for about half an hour, add two ounces of butter, a little flour, a glass of sherry, and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Serve on a dish in a circle, with croutons arranged alternately with the palate. Probable cost, 6d. each. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef Patties.—Shred one pound of undercooked beef, a little fat and lean together; season with pepper or cayenne, salt, and a little onion or shallot. Make half a pound of puff-paste, not too rich, stamp it into a dozen rounds, place the mince on half of these, and cover them with the other half. Bind the edges with white of egg, and then fry the patties a light brown. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six patties.

Beef Patties (another way).—Take thick slices of bread, a week old if it can be obtained, and make them of the desired form and size with a tin cutter. Scoop out the middle to receive the mince, prepared as in the preceding recipe. Dip each piece of bread into cream, and when drained brush them with white of egg, and dredge bread-crumbs, or bread-rasplings, over them. Fry in good fresh butter, fill them with the mince, made hot, and send to table on a napkin.

Beef Patties, Meat for.—Mince half a pound of good, fresh suet; put it to one pound of beef and one pound of veal, cut into small pieces, but not chopped. Season it with pepper, salt, allspice, and a very little mace—the allspice and mace should be pounded. Mix all together; and when wanted for patties, cut up a little parsley, and shred one blade of shallot, very finely, to mix with it. Bake in patty-pans, or buttered saucers for half an hour. They are also good cold, and may be warmed up at any time. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Beef, Pickle for.—This pickle is intended for dry-salting. The ingredients must be well pounded and mixed together before the meat is rubbed with it, and the beef, or hams, turned and well rubbed every day until salt enough. Two pounds of common salt, one and a half ounces of saltpetre, four ounces of brown sugar, and one tea-spoonful of black pepper, will be found to impart a good, rich flavour to the meat. Cost of ingredients, about 3d.

Beef, Pickle for (another way).—To two gallons of clear, spring water, take four pounds of salt, two pounds of sugar, and two ounces of saltpetre. Treacle may be used with sugar, part of each, if preferred. Boil all together until the scum has quite disappeared, and when cold throw it over the meat to be pickled. A piece of beef, weighing from fourteen to sixteen pounds, will take twelve, or even fourteen days, and a ham a fortnight or three weeks. Cost for two gallons, about 8d.

Beef Pie, Raised.—Cover the sides of a raised pie-mould with butter, and put a lining of paste, made in the following manner, neatly into it:—Chop a quarter of a pound of suet, put it into a stewpan with a quarter of a pound

of butter and a pint of water; when boiling, pass them through a sieve into two pounds of flour, and stir it with a spoon until the heat has gone off. When the dough, or paste, is quite smooth, roll it out, and it is ready for the lining. Take two pounds of rump steak and cut them into small collops; season them with minced parsley, pepper, and salt; dust them with flour, and lay them round the mould; fill it with alternate layers of potatoes, thinly sliced, and meat. Make a lid for the mould with some of the paste, brush it over with beaten egg, and bake about three hours and a half. Put an ornamental centre to the cover, that it may be more easily raised to throw in some gravy as soon as it is baked. Probable cost, 3s. 10d.

Beef, Potted.—Have ready a saucepan of boiling water, and a covered jar that will hold about two pounds of beef; let the meat be lean, and without bone or gristle. Place the jar containing the meat into the saucepan; put two tea-spoonfuls of water into it, and close the lid tightly that no more may enter. The water in the saucepan must be about an inch and a half below the lid of the jar, and it should boil slowly until the meat is done, which will be in about three hours and a half. It should then be chopped with a knife, and afterwards pounded in a mortar; adding some clarified butter, the meat-juice from the jar (if too much keep back a part), and a seasoning of pepper and salt. Fill into small pots, and pour some melted butter over the top; this will preserve the meat good for a long time.

Beef, Pressed.—Dissolve a quarter of an ounce of saltpetre in a little water, and mix with it two pounds of common salt and half a pound of brown sugar. Rub this pickle into a piece of meat, weighing about ten or twelve pounds, every morning for eight days; then remove it from the pan, and secure it in a nice round with a piece of broad tape or calico. Put it into hot water, and simmer for over five hours; then put it into a pan of cold spring water for five or six minutes, drain, and put it on a flat surface with an even weight on the top. When cold take off the bandage, trim the meat, and serve. (*See also Pressed Beef.*)

Beef, Preserved (*See Australian Beef.*)

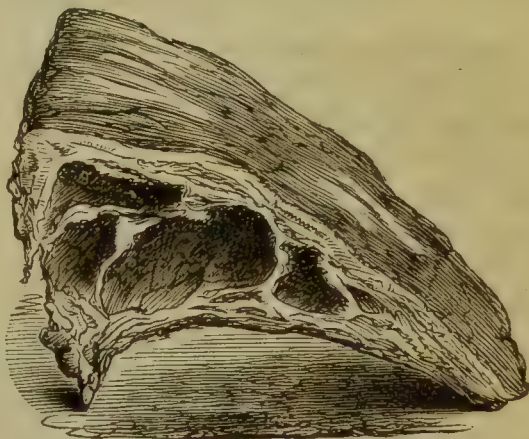
Beef, Ragout.—Take equal quantities of good gravy and boiling water—a pint in all. Pour it into a stewpan, in which two pounds of cold roast beef, sliced, have been put. Add five or six small onions, some mixed spices, pepper and salt to taste, and let the whole stew very gently until tender, which will be in about two hours. Before serving, add capers and pickled walnuts to the gravy. Probable cost, exclusive of meat, 4d. or 5d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef, Ribs of (*à la Fermière*).—Take a rib of beef, and cover it with slices of bacon well seasoned with herbs. Put into a stewpan a little butter, and let it melt over the fire, and place the rib in it, with some salt and pepper. Expose the meat to the heat of a quick fire, and when sufficiently browned on both sides, set the stewpan farther from the fire, so that it may

continue to cook at a gentle heat. As soon as it is sufficiently done, remove the meat, and place it on a dish. Take some small cucumbers, slice, and cook them at a gentle heat in the gravy, and add to the meat before serving.

Beef, Ribs of (*à la Marseillaise*).—Brown a rib of beef over a quick fire, with four table-spoonfuls of good oil. When both sides are browned draw the stewpan aside, and let it cook gently until tender. Fry some sliced onions in oil until they are brown; then add vinegar, mustard, and a little stock broth. Season with salt and pepper, and pour it over the rib of beef.

Beef, Ribs of, To Carve.—The ribs should be cut in thin and even slices from the



RIBS OF BEEF.

thick end towards the thin, in the same manner as the sirloin; this can be more readily and cleanly done, if the carving-knife is first run along between the meat and the end and rib-bones.

Beef, Ribs of, To Roast.—The best piece to roast is the fore-rib, and it should be hung for two or three days before being cooked. The ends of the ribs should be sawn off, the outside fat fastened with skewers, and the strong sinew and chine bones removed. The joint should first be placed near the fire, and after a short time it should be drawn back and roasted steadily. Baste freely with clarified dripping at first, as there will not be sufficient gravy when first put down; keep basting at intervals of ten minutes till done. Care must be taken not to allow it to burn, as it is very easily spoiled. Serve with horseradish sauce. Probable cost, 10d. to 1s. per pound.

Beef, Rib Steaks (*à la Bordelaise*).—Cut out a thick steak from between the bones; soak it in salad-oil, and season with salt and pepper. Broil on each side for five minutes. Boil a small young vegetable marrow, cut it into half-inch slices, glaze, and lay them, when made quite hot, over the steak. Pour some Bordelaise sauce over all, and serve very hot. Time to boil the marrow, ten to twenty minutes.

Beef, Rib Steaks (*à la Maitre d'Hôtel*).—Prepare steaks as in preceding recipe; put some Maitre d'Hôtel butter on a hot dish; lay

the steaks upon it and glaze over the top. Time, ten minutes to broil. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Two pounds sufficient for four persons.

Beef Rissoles.—Mince one pound of cold roast beef, the leaner the better, very fine; add pepper, salt, a few savory herbs chopped small, and half a tea-spoonful of minced lemon-peel; mix all together with half the weight of the beef in bread-crumbs. Bind it with two eggs into a thick paste; form into balls; dip them in white of egg and bread-crumbs, and fry them a rich brown. Serve with a garnish of fried parsley, and with a brown gravy in a tureen, or without the parsley, round the rissoles on the dish. Time, from eight to ten minutes. Probable cost, without meat, about 6d.

Beef, Roast.—For roasting, the sirloin of beef is considered the prime joint. Before the meat is put upon the spit, the pipe which runs down the bone should be cut out; cover the fat with a piece of white paper fastened on with string. Make up a good strong fire, with plenty of coals put on at the back. Put it rather near the fire at first, and in a short time draw it back, and keep it about eighteen inches from the grate. Baste continually all the time it is roasting, at first with a little butter or fresh dripping, afterwards its own fat will be sufficient. If the basting is kept up as it should be, the joint will not need to have flour dredged over it, before removing it from the fire. The time it will take in roasting depends upon the thickness of the piece; a piece of sirloin weighing about fifteen pounds should be roasted for three hours and a half, while a thinner piece, though of the same weight, may be done in three hours. It must also be remembered that it takes longer to roast when newly killed than when it has been kept, and longer in cold weather than in warm.

Beef, Roast, Minced.—Place a spoonful of flour in a pan, and brown it with some butter. Add a pound of cold roast beef finely minced, some gravy, or stock broth, with a glass of wine, and season with herbs chopped up, and salt and pepper. When nearly ready, put in a little butter, and mix it with the other materials. This dish may be sent to table either with eggs ranged round the dish, or with pieces of bread fried crisp in butter.

Beef, Roast, and Boiled Turkey Soup.—Take the liquor in which a turkey has been boiled, and the bones of the turkey and beef; put them into a soup-pot with two or three carrots, turnips, and onions, half a dozen cloves, pepper, salt, and tomatoes, if they can be had; boil four hours, then strain all out. Put the soup back into the pot, mix two table-spoonfuls of flour in a little cold water; stir it into the soup, and allow it to boil. Cut some bread in the form of dice, lay it in the bottom of the tureen, pour the soup on to it, and colour with a little soy.

Beef Roll.—Take four pounds of cold, roast, or boiled beef; mince it well; season it to taste with ordinary condiments and chopped

herbs, and put it into a roll of puff-paste. Bake for half an hour, or longer if the paste is thick. The French prepare a roll of meat in the above method, wrap a buttered paper round it, and cover with a coarse paste of flour and water, and bake it in a moderate oven for a couple of hours, that is, if the meat weigh say four pounds. The paper and crust is then removed, and the roll served with a little brown gravy. As a rule, any meat baked in a coarse crust this way, will repay the cook for her trouble.

Beef Rolled as Hare.—Take any piece of tender lean beef—inside of a sirloin to be preferred. Allow it to soak for twenty-four hours in a little port wine and vinegar mixed, a glass of each. Make some forcemeat, let it be very good, and place it with a slice or two of bacon on the beef. Roll and tie it, and roast before a clear fire, basting frequently with a sauce of port wine and vinegar, of equal quantities, and pounded allspice. Serve with a rich gravy, and send red-currant jelly to table with it. Probable cost for two pounds of meat, 2s. 9d. Time, about three-quarters of an hour.

Beef, Round of, Boiled.—Few people dress a whole round, and hence this recipe is given for half a round, or, say twelve pounds, from the silver or tongue side of the round. Salt it for eight or ten days, then clean off the salt or brine, skewer it up tight, and tie a piece of wide tape round it to keep it well together. Put it into a saucepan of lukewarm water, boil up, and keep boiling for four minutes, remove the scum carefully as it rises, otherwise it will sink into the beef and give it an unsightly appearance. When the scum is well removed, set the pan by the side of the fire, and let the meat simmer very gently, allowing twenty minutes for each pound of meat. Should any scum stick to the meat, remove it with a brush before serving. Replace the skewers by silver ones, trim the round, and throw over the meat some of the liquor it was boiled in. Garnish with carrots, parsnips, &c. Time to simmer, about three hours after it boils. Probable cost, about 10d. per pound.

Beef, Round of, Pickled.—Boil six pounds of salt, two pounds of sugar, and three ounces of powdered saltpetre in three gallons of water (spring water is the best if it can be procured), skim well, and when cold, pour it over the joint, which should previously have been rubbed during two or three days with a dry mixture of the same. Some housekeepers prefer this dry method throughout, rubbing regularly for twenty-one days, and using salt only during the last fortnight. If put into lukewarm water, boiled for four minutes, then drawn back and simmered slowly at the rate of twenty minutes to every pound, the meat will be tender, and of a good colour and flavour. Average cost of beef, 10d. per pound.

Beef, Round of, Red.—Salt a round of beef in the ordinary way, but mix an ounce of allspice, the same of pepper, and two ounces of saltpetre with the salt, and rub and turn daily for a fortnight. At the end of this time press well into the meat some minced onion: put a thick coating of good beef suet over the

top, and two glasses of Madeira, and a small quantity of mace into the pan and bake. Allow twenty minutes for the baking of each pound of beef. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Beef, Salt.—Take a piece of beef weighing seven or eight pounds and cover it with brown sugar, well rubbed in, and allow it to remain for five or six hours; then powder half an ounce of saltpetre and press this equally on all sides to give it a colour; next, cover it with common salt and let it stay till the next day. Turn it, and rub with the salt in the pan for five or six days; throwing the brine over it at the same time with a spoon or ladle. This mode of salting improves the flavour and prevents the meat becoming hard. Probable cost of beef, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for a dozen persons.

Beef, Salt, Fried.—Season some thin slices, about one pound, of under-dressed beef, with pepper and salt; put them into a clean frying-pan with a little butter, and fry until they become a light brown colour; mash some potatoes, serve them very hot with the slices of beef laid on them, and garnish with slices of cucumber or pickled gherkins. Time, about five minutes for meat. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for two persons.

Beef Sauce, Piquante.—Put one ounce of butter and four table-spoonfuls of vinegar into a stewpan with four finely-chopped shalots, and stir over the fire with a wooden spoon till the butter becomes clear, then add one ounce of flour and stir three or four minutes; take one pint of bouilli or common stock broth, a little colouring, and one-eighth of an ounce of pepper; boil all together fifteen minutes, then add one table-spoonful of chopped gherkins and one of minced parsley, boil up, skim, and serve with bouilli separately in a sauce tureen. Time, twenty minutes. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Beef Sausages.—Clear the beef and suet from all skin, bone, and gristle; take two pounds of lean beef to one pound of suet, add salt, pepper, and mixed spice, and shalots, or any other tasty condiment, according to liking, chop very fine and mix well together. Some cooks prefer to pound the whole in a mortar, but if the meat is well minced this is needless. Roll the meat into sausages and fry until it becomes a nice brown colour, and serve in the usual way, with mashed potatoes round the dish. They are more delicate if pressed into skins. It is worth notice that all meat cooked with the skin retains its original flavour, and is much preferred by connoisseurs. Time to fry, ten to twelve minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Beef Sausages (Home Made).—Remove all the skin and gristle from two pounds of lean beef, and mince it very finely with one pound and a half of good fresh suet; add, as a seasoning, one tea-spoonful of powdered sage, the same of thyme and allspice, with salt and pepper to taste; fill thoroughly clean skins, and boil as directed for black puddings. Time, half an hour to boil. Probable cost for this quantity, about 3s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef, Shin of, Soup.—Take three or four pounds of shin of beef, cut the meat into two or three slices down to the bone, which should remain undivided and still enclosed in the flesh. Plug up each end of the bone with a stiff paste made of flour and water, to keep in the marrow. Set it on the fire in a large pot of cold water, with six or eight peppercorns and three or four cloves. Remove the scum as it rises. Season slightly with salt; otherwise, by continued boiling and warming-up, the broth will be so reduced as to become too salt. Let it boil gently for four hours, then make it boil fast, and throw in a few peeled turnips, carrots, and onions, with a small bunch of thyme and parsley. When the vegetables are tender, serve the soup with bits of toasted bread floating in it. When the soup has been served, take up the beef, remove the slices of meat from the bone, separate them, if needed, with a knife and fork, put them in the middle of a hot dish, and arrange the vegetables round them, cutting the carrots and turnips into shapely bits. For sauce, fry chopped onions brown, stir in amongst them a dessert-spoonful of flour, diluted with a little of the soup, two dessert-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup, pepper and salt, stir all together, and pour it over the slices of shin, and serve. For the marrow: toast a large round of bread, lay it on a hot plate, spread the marrow roughly on it, season with pepper, salt, and a little mustard, cut it into as many pieces as there are guests, and serve very hot.

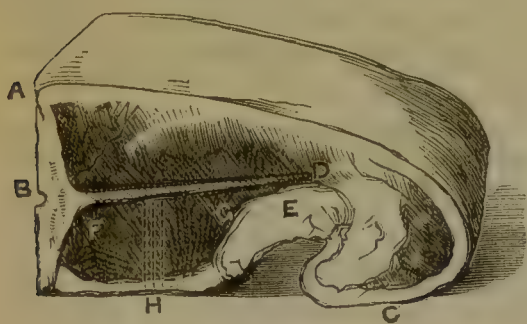
Beef, Shin of, Stewed.—This meat is best adapted to stewing. The liquor is used, when boiled in a quantity of water, for soups, with the addition of other meat and ingredients to improve it. For stewing, saw the bone into many pieces and put it into a stewpan, with sufficient water to cover it; bring it to a boil and take off the scum, this must be done thoroughly, and the meat drawn aside to simmer; add to it some celery cut into pieces, one good-sized onion, twelve black peppercorns, a bunch of sweet herbs, three or four small carrots, and the same of cloves, or about half a tea-spoonful of allspice; season with pepper and salt, and let the whole stew very gently for four hours; boil some carrots and turnips separately, cut them into shapes, and serve with the meat. Probable cost, 7d. per lb. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Beef, Sirloin of, Roast.—It is said by some modern cooks that a joint of meat should be first put near the fire to harden the surface and keep in the juice, and then drawn back from it to roast very slowly. The old mode of cooking differs in this particular of beginning at a distance of about twelve inches from the fire, and gradually drawing it nearer as the joint approaches to being thoroughly cooked. There is so much to be said in favour of the latter mode, since a joint may be roasted with half the fuel used for the former, that the recipe here given is for the old method. Make choice of a nice sirloin weighing from twelve to fourteen pounds; dredge it over with flour, and place it on the spit, at a distance of eighteen inches, of course supposing the fire to be large and bright:

baste unsparingly and sprinkle over it a little salt. When half done draw it a little nearer; continue to baste, and flour gently with a dredger. The meat should look frothy when served, and this can only be obtained by thorough basting. Give it the usual time—a quarter of an hour to a pound; a little longer if liked very well done, or the weather is frosty and the meat solid. Time, quarter of an hour to each pound. Probable cost of sirloin, 1s. per pound.

Beef, Sirloin of, Roast (à la St. Florentin).—Take out the suet and lay it thickly over the top of the fillet, secured down with a well-buttered paper. First tie the flap under the fillet, and make all firm before it is put to the spit. About ten minutes before it is done take off the paper and froth the meat by dredging it lightly with salt and dry flour, and basting it with butter. Serve with Robert Sauce in a tureen. Probable cost of beef, 1s. per pound.

Beef, Sirloin of, To Carve.—A sirloin should be cut with one good firm stroke from end to end of the joint, at the upper portion, making the cut very clean and even from A B to C. Then disengage it from the bone by a



SIRLOIN OF BEEF.

horizontal cut exactly to the bone, B to D, using the tip of the knife. Bad carving bears the hand away to the rind of the beef, eventually, after many cuts, peeling it back to the other side, leaving a portion of the best of the meat adhering to the bone. Every slice should be clean and even, and the sirloin should cut fairly to the very end. Many persons cut the under side whilst hot, not reckoning it so good cold; but this is a matter of taste, and so is the mode of carving it. The best way is first of all to remove the fat, E, which chops up well to make puddings, if not eaten at table. Then the under part can be cut, as already described, from end to end, F to G, or downwards, as shown by the marks at H.

Beef Skirts.—These should be broiled—they are best so—but if liked may be stewed in a little brown gravy seasoned with a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and another of shalot vinegar, with a thickening of butter and flour. If broiled, serve over spinach or toasts fried and seasoned with pepper and salt. Time to broil, eight to ten minutes. Probable cost, 10d. to 1s. per pound.

Beef, Spanish, Frico.—Cut up two pounds of the fillet, rump, or round of beef into pieces weighing about an ounce each, and add cayenne pepper and salt to taste. Boil two pounds of potatoes and cut them into good thick slices; place them with the meat and a small cup of gravy in a close-fitting stewpan in alternate layers. Add a quarter of a pound of butter and as much Spanish onion, previously boiled and sliced, as may be liked. Stew gently for an hour, and when nearly done throw a glass of Madeira or claret over all. Probable cost, 3s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef, Spiced.—A small round of about eighteen or twenty pounds will take a fortnight to cure. Prepare the following ingredients: one pound of common salt, one ounce of saltpetre, three ounces of allspice, one of black peppercorns, and half a pound of coarse sugar. Pound the saltpetre, allspice, and black peppercorns, and mix well together with the salt and sugar. Rub all into the meat; do this every day and turn, for the time mentioned. Then wash off the brine, put it into an earthenware pan, with about a pint of water and a layer of suet over and under, with a common paste over all; bake from six to eight hours, and allow it to cool thoroughly before using. Probable cost of meat, 10d. to 11d. per pound.

Beef Steak.—Let the steak be about three-quarters of an inch thick (rump, for broiling, is the best); rub the gridiron with a little fat to prevent the meat from sticking, and place it with the steak over a sharp clear fire—no smoke, of course; turn frequently with a knife or steak tongs, but do not prick the meat with a fork, as the gravy will escape and the meat become hard. Serve in a hot dish with a little mushroom ketchup, or other sauce or gravy at discretion, taking care to put a little butter first, melted over the steak, should it be a lean one. In any case it makes the steak look better. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d. per pound. Time, eight to ten minutes to broil. Half a pound to each person is considered sufficient. When purchasing steak it is well to remember that, when it can be afforded, rump steak or slices from the undercut of the sirloin is best for broiling, for pies, for stewing, for beef-tea, indeed, for almost every purpose. When these are not to be had, chuck steak is the best for stewing, buttock steak for broiling, and steak from the bladebone or shoulder-piece for pies. The roll of the bladebone is admirably adapted for making beef-tea, and beef skirting yields very rich gravy.

Beef Steak (à la Française).—They are best cut from the inner side of the sirloin, but any prime part will do. Place two pounds of steaks in a dish with a little of the best Lucca oil, and let them steep in it for eight or ten hours; add to them pepper, salt, and a little finely-minced parsley, and fry them until they are brown; what remains in the pan may be thrown over the steaks. Butter may be substituted for oil if preferred, and the steaks served up around the dish with olive sauce in the centre. Average cost of beef, 1s. 4d. per

pound. Time to fry, from eight to ten minutes. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef Steak and Kidney Pudding.—

Take one pound of rump steak, beat and cut it into long strips for rolling, or, if preferred, in pieces about half an inch square. Season well with pepper and salt, and dredge over it a little flour; cut half a pound of beef kidney into thin slices, season in the same way, and lay it with the beef into a basin lined with a good suet paste, about half an inch thick; throw in a little water and close over the top securely with paste. Let it boil three hours, and keep the saucepan well filled up all the time. A few mushrooms or oysters may be put into the pudding, and will be a very great improvement. Cost, rump steak, 1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d. per pound; kidney, 10d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Beef Steak and Cucumbers.—

When cucumbers are plentiful this makes an economical and pleasant dish. Peel and slice a large cucumber and three or four onions. Brown them in a frying-pan. Broil or fry two pounds of rump steak, then put it on a dish. Simmer the cucumber and onions in half a pint of good gravy, and pour round the meat. Time, ten minutes to fry if thick. Probable cost of steak, 1s. 4d. per pound. Sufficient for four persons.

Beef Steak (à la Mode).—Take two pounds of rump steak that is not over-fat, lard, and put it into a stewpan with some slices of lemon. Let it cook slowly, and when all the gravy is drawn from it, add a little stock and port wine in equal quantities. Boil slowly until the broth thickens, and when ready to serve, squeeze the juice of a lemon over it. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Beef Steak, Fried.—If no gridiron is at hand, put some butter or dripping in a frying-pan and let it boil; then lay in a steak of half an inch thick and move it continually with the side of a knife or steak-tongs to prevent it from burning. When sufficiently well done on one side, which will be seen by the colour being well spread over the meat, turn it on the other, continuing to move it about with the tongs in a similar manner. If a fork must be used, do not stick it into the juicy part of the meat, but into the fat or edge. When done serve on a hot dish with a little butter (not melted) and some mushroom ketchup, tomato, or other sauce or gravy as preferred. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound.

Beef Steak, Fried (another way).—Cut the steak as for broiling; on being put into the pan, shift and turn it frequently. Let it be done brown all over, and placed in a hot dish when finished. Gravy may be made by pouring a little hot water into the pan (after the steak is out, and the fat poured away), with a little pepper, salt, ketchup, and flour; the gravy so formed is to be poured into the dish with the steak; send to table immediately. If onions are required, cut them in thin slices,

and fry till they are soft. They should be fried after the steak, and merely with part of the fat.

Beef Steak Pie.—Take a pie-dish according to the size required; two pounds of fresh rump steak cut into long thin strips will make a good pie; lay out the strips with a small piece of fat on each, a seasoning of salt and pepper, and a dust of flour; two tea-spoonfuls of salt and one of pepper will be sufficient for the whole pie; roll up each strip neatly and lay it in the dish, and between each layer sprinkle a little of the seasoning and flour; a shred onion or eschalot is sometimes liked, and a few oysters will be a great improvement; put an edging of paste round the dish, and throw in water enough to cover the rolls of meat, and lay a crust of about half an inch thick over all; ornament the top tastefully, and bake for two hours in a moderate oven. Cost of steak, 1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef Steak Pie with Oysters.—Three pounds of rump steak will make an excellent pie. Get beef that has been hung for some days, so that the beating process may not be required. Make a seasoning with half a dozen shalots, half an ounce of pepper and salt mixed together, a very little cayenne and pounded cloves, and a table-spoonful of flour as a thickening for the gravy; divide the meat into pieces of two and a half inches, put a layer in the dish with the seasoning equally distributed, and some large oysters, parboiled and bearded, in alternate layers, till all is used up. Reduce the liquor of the oysters, take equal quantities of it and good gravy to make half a pint, pour it into the pie and cover with the paste. Bake for two hours or more. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Beef Steak Pudding Baked.—Make a batter with two eggs, three-quarters of a pint of milk, and half a pound of flour, mix smoothly, and pour a little of it into a pie-dish; season one pound of steak and half a pound of kidney according to taste (they should be cut into small pieces), and lay them on the top of the batter; fill up the dish with the remainder and bake in a quick oven for about an hour and three-quarters. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef Steak, Roasted, and Stuffed.—

Fry in a little butter the following ingredients, and make a forcemeat of them and two French rolls, which have been previously soaked in milk; see that the frying-pan is quite clean, and put into it one ounce of butter, a slice of lean ham, well scraped, a bay-leaf, a little minced parsley, two shalots, a clove, two blades of mace, and a few mushrooms. Put the rolls into a stewpan after having squeezed out all the milk, and add to them three or four table-spoonfuls of rich stock; then put half a pint of stock to the ingredients in the frying-pan. boil for twenty minutes, and strain the liquid into the stewpan over the rolls, place it over the fire and stir in a little butter; when dry keep still stirring; then add the yolks of two eggs to bind it. Have ready two pounds of

rump steak, cut thick, season it with pepper and salt, and roll it up tight with the above forcemeat carefully enclosed, that it may not drop out. Roast it for one hour and a half before a good, clear fire, basting constantly with butter, and serve with brown gravy. Probable cost, 2s. 10d. Sufficient for four persons.

Beef Steak, Rump.—A good rump steak should be about three-quarters of an inch thick, and cut from meat that has hung for a few days to make it tender. Pare away the sinew, trim it neatly, brush it over with oil, season well with pepper, and put it on a heated gridiron, the bars of which have been rubbed with good fat or suet to keep the steak from adhering to them. Be sure the fire is clear before commencing to broil; turn the steak often. In from eight to ten minutes one of ordinary thickness will be done enough. Have ready a very hot dish on which a shalot, or onion, if preferred, has been rubbed soundly to extract the juice. Slightly warm a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup or other beef sauce, and dish up the meat quickly with some butter on the top, and seasoned with pepper and salt. Use quite fresh butter, or it will spoil the flavour of the steak; and garnish the dish with horse-radish grated. Oyster, onion, or any other sauce liked may be served with it. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound.

Beef Steak and Fried Potatoes.—Get steak from the fillet of the sirloin, if possible, and broil it over a clear fire; the steak should be about a third of an inch thick, and turned frequently for five minutes, when it will be sufficiently cooked; put a quarter of a pound of butter into a frying-pan, with seven or eight potatoes sliced long and thin, and fry till they become a good brown colour. The butter in which the potatoes were fried should be used to warm up the seasoning, and a tea-spoonful of minced herbs. When ready, put the herbs under the steak and garnish with the potatoes. Allow half a pound of steak for each person.

Beef, Stewed, and Celery Sauce.—Simmer three heads of celery and two onions in a pint of good gravy till all are tender, then add two pounds of cold boiled or roast beef cut into thick pieces, and stew gently for ten or twelve minutes. The celery should be cut evenly in pieces of about two inches long. Serve with potatoes sliced and fried crisp. Average cost, 8d., exclusive of meat. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef, Stewed, as Hare.—When hare cannot be obtained, a good substitute for it will be found in a piece of rump of beef of suitable size. Take four or five pounds, which cut into pieces of about three ounces. Divide into slices half a pound of bacon, and another half pound into dice, without the skin. Prepare a seasoning of the following ingredients:—A few sprigs of parsley cut small, the rind of half a lemon minced, a blade of mace, half a nutmeg grated, and a good flavouring of salt and pepper. Dust some flour over the beef and fry in butter until it becomes light brown; do this over a quick

fire that the meat may be only slightly cooked, then lay the slices of bacon, as a lining, round the stewpan; put in the beef and diced bacon in layers, with the seasoning equally distributed, and add a large onion stuck with half a dozen cloves. Make a gravy with the butter in the pan, a little broth and half a pint of ale; throw it over the meat, close the lid, and stew over a very gentle fire from three to four hours. Thicken the gravy with flour and add a glass of Madeira. Probable cost of beef, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Beef, Stewed, with Oysters.—Take two pounds of tender steak about an inch and a half thick. Melt two ounces of butter in a stewpan, put in the steak, and brown it lightly. Dredge a little flour over it, and pour in as much boiling stock as will cover the bottom of the pan but not cover the meat. Add the strained liquor from a dozen and a half of oysters. Cover the pan closely, and stew the meat very gently till tender. Skim the liquor, season it with pepper and salt, and add the oysters. Put the beef in a hot dish, and send to table with the oysters upon it and the gravy poured round it. Time to stew the beef, about one hour and a half. Probable cost, 4s.

Beef, Stewed (French method).—Take two pounds of steak, cut thick. Brown on both sides in fat and cover with broth. Mince a small carrot, two shalots, a bay leaf, a sprig of thyme, and two ounces of bacon. Fry these for a minute in butter, pour a glass of claret over them, and put the *mirepoix* upon the steak. Simmer gently for two hours. Strain, if necessary thicken the sauce with corn flour, and add pepper and salt. Pour it over the steak, and serve. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound. Sufficient for four persons.

Beef, Stewed (Irish method).—Divide two pounds of beef into small pieces—any part will do—and put them into an earthenware pan with a light-fitting cover, with a pint and a half of water, two or three onions, a carrot cut up, and a little salt and pepper. Stew all together in the oven for an hour or more. Lay on the top some peeled potatoes, cover up and put it back into the oven for an hour and a half more, when the potatoes will be reduced to a mash, and the stew will be, as all Irish stews are, excellent. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons. (*See Irish Stew*).

Beef Stewed in Beer.—Take eight pounds of the silver-side of the round, hang it some days—as the weather will permit—to make it tender. Trim it, and bind it firmly, then put it into a stewpan with a liquid composed of part mild beer and water, to nearly cover the meat. Add a few slices of bacon, two onions, some cloves, a bay-leaf, a small cup of vinegar, a table-spoonful of treacle, and the same of any sauce, according to taste. Let it simmer for three hours; remove the scum as it rises, and when done, take out the beef on a dish, strain and thicken the gravy; add pepper and salt, and throw all over the meat. Probable cost, 7s. 6d.

Beef, Stewed, Leg of.—Make a forcemeat of one pound and a quarter of finely-shred suet, some savoury and marjoram, a few cloves pounded, and a little pepper and salt, mixing all well together. Make several good-sized holes in a part of a leg of beef (about six or seven pounds will do), that has had salt rubbed over it for two or three days previous, and fill them with the forcemeat. Put it into a deep baking-pan with some of the forcemeat over the top, and the pan more than half full of water. Keep the pan closely covered, and let the meat stew for four hours. The forcemeat from the top will serve to garnish, and may be cut into any form for the purpose. That pressed into the meat, if lightly put in, will much improve the flavour. Probable cost, 7d. per pound. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Beef Stock.—Bone a rump of beef and tie it neatly together; break the bones and place both into a stewpan with two quarts of water to every three pounds of meat. Heat it very gradually and slowly by the side of the fire, removing the scum before and after it boils. Add salt in proportion to the water, about two ounces to the gallon. When all the scum has been removed, throw in three or four carrots, and the same of turnips, a small head of celery, a few young leeks, an onion stuck with eight cloves, a small tea-spoonful of peppercorns, and a bunch of savoury herbs. Let this stew for five hours very gently, when the beef will be done, but not overdone. It may be served with young cabbages, boiled in the usual way, pressed, and then stewed for seven or eight minutes in some of the beef stock or broth. This broth, in France, is made the basis of all soups and gravies, and with the addition of a knuckle of veal, poultry trimmings, a calf's foot, and a little ham, it will make a strong rich stock. If wanted to be used at the same time with the meat, strain, remove the fat, and serve with toasted bread.

Beef Suet for Piecrust.—Shred some suet and clear it from all skin and fibre, put it into a basin, cover it with boiling water, and place it on a hot plate, or near the fire. When melted, pass it through a strainer into another vessel containing boiling water, and when cold, pierce the fat and let the water run out. If any sediment remain it will be found on the under-side of the caked fat, and can be scraped off with a knife. Suet thus prepared, with the addition of a little lard or oil, can be worked into the consistency of butter, and may be used with success in making crusts for meat pies. Dripping may be cleansed in the same manner. Its adaptation to many purposes will depend on the management in clarifying, &c.

Beef Tea.—Take a pound of lean, fleshy beef, put it into a basin containing one quart of cold water, first cutting it into very small bits; let it soak in this water an hour or more, then put both water and beef into a clean saucepan and bring it to a boil; put in a little salt and take off the scum as it appears; simmer very gently, and strain for use in little less than an hour. When warmed up again, it should not be put into a saucepan, but heated by setting the cup of tea into boiling water. Cost, about 1s. 4d. per quart.

Beef Tea (another way).—Use for this, not an iron saucepan, but an earthen pot with a well-fitting lid, which will stand, without cracking, the heat of the iron plate on the top of the cooking-stove. Fill it from one-third to a quarter full of good lean beef, cut into shapely pieces the size of a small walnut, in order that they may be presentable afterwards in a *rata-touille*, or as potted beef, seasoning slightly with salt and a few whole peppercorns. Then pour on cold water nearly to the brim, and set it on the plate or top of a cooking-stove to simmer gently several hours, taking off any scum and fat that may rise. The beef may be taken out when done enough, or it may be left in the pot until all the strength from it has been extracted. Stir with a spoon before serving a portion, in order to have the nutritious particles which have sunk to the bottom suspended in the tea. Where there is no cooking-stove, the beef tea may be slowly cooked by setting the earthen pot containing it in a large iron vessel of boiling water, or, if the lid is luted down with paste, it may be made in a very slow oven.

Beef Tea from Fresh Meat (BARON LEBIG'S RECIPE).—Take one pound of lean beef, entirely free from fat and sinew; mince it finely and mix it well with one pint of cold water. Put it on the hob, and let it remain heating very gradually for two hours. At the end of that time, add half a tea-spoonful of salt and boil gently for ten minutes. Remove the scum as it rises. This is beef tea pure and simple. When a change of flavour is required, it is a good plan to take one pound of meat composed of equal parts of veal, mutton, and beef, and proceed as above. Or, instead of using water, boil a carrot, a turnip, an onion, and a clove, in a pint of water, and when the flavour is extracted strain the liquid through a fine sieve; let it get quite cold, and pour it upon the minced meat, soaking and boiling it for the same time. Probable cost, 1s. per pint. Sufficient for one pint of beef tea.

Beef Tea of Mixed Meat.—To some invalids the taste of beef tea is unwelcome; the flavour is much improved by the following mixture:—Take equal quantities of beef, mutton, and veal, one pound of each, without fat, put them, cut up in small pieces, to simmer four hours in three pints of water. When boiling, skim thoroughly and draw the saucepan aside, that it may only extract the juices without wasting the liquid. Strain and serve with dry toast in any form. Time, four hours. Cost of meat, about 1s. per pound.

Beef Tea, Strong.—Allow two pounds of lean meat to one quart of water, put it into a jar and place it in a pan of boiling water. The meat should be well cut up, and the top of the jar secured so that no water may enter. Boil gently for four or five hours, strain and squeeze out all the tea. This may be flavoured with onion, clove, &c., according to the taste of the invalid and strength of the stomach. Sufficient to make a pint of tea.

Beef to imitate Venison.—Take three pounds of rump, sirloin, or buttock, without bone—the loin is best. Lay it in a pan and throw

over it one glass of vinegar and a glass of port wine, having previously rubbed it with four ounces of sugar. Keep in a cool, dry place, and turn it often. In five or six days it will be ready; then make a raised crust, season with salt, cayenne, and mace, put some butter over the top of the cover, and bake four hours in a slow oven. Boil down the bones to make gravy, add a glass of port wine, strain, and pour boiling into the pie. Probable cost of meat, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for six persons.

Beef Tongue (*see* Bullock's Tongue; Ox Tongue).

Beef Tripe, To Boil.—Cut the tripe into small pieces and put into hot milk and water, equal parts, sufficient to cover it, and boil until tender, which will be in about two hours. Get ready some onion sauce, prepared as given below, and when the tripe is dished throw it over. Peel some onions and let them remain a few minutes in salted water; then boil them till tender, changing the water when half done. If Spanish onions are used it will not be necessary. Drain them thoroughly, chop them, and add to them some sauce composed of two ounces of butter, three-quarters of a pint of milk, and a tea-spoonful of flour. Put the onions to the butter and boil for a minute before adding to the tripe. Cost, about 8d. per pound.

Beef Tripe, To Fricassee.—Stew gently in milk and water, two pounds of tripe, cut into strips of equal lengths, with a bunch of parsley and an onion. When it has simmered one hour add the peel of half a lemon, an ounce of butter rubbed in flour, and a quarter of a pint of cream. Season with grated nutmeg, salt, and pepper, and when it has simmered another hour serve with the sauce over, and an edging of rice round the dish. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef Tripe, To Roast.—Boil two pounds of tripe for an hour or more, and then cut into convenient-sized pieces. Spread them out, and lay over each a rich veal stuffing. Skewer and tie securely into rolls. Baste continually with butter, and dredge flour over them. They may either be spitted or baked in an oven. Serve with sliced lemon and unmelted butter. Probable cost, 8d. per pound for the best tripe. Time to roast, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Beef, with Sauce Espagnole.—Lard a piece of the inside fillet (from four to five pounds will be a nice size) and lay it—seasoned with salt and pepper—in vinegar for ten or twelve hours. Put it immediately to roast before a quick fire, baste well with butter and the drippings from the meat. When done, glaze over the top, and serve with the above sauce (*see* various recipes for Spanish Sauce). Time to roast, quarter of an hour to the pound.

Beef with Wine Sauce Tremblant.—Hang a piece of rump (it should not be a small piece), or part of a brisket, for some days; then simmer it in a stewpan with some allspice, a carrot, two onions, two turnips, and salt to taste, till it is done enough. Dissolve a piece of butter in a clean stewpan,

and mix into it a dessert-spoonful of flour. Add one pint of gravy, a glassful of white wine, and equal quantities of ketchup and browning. Then cut up two carrots and two turnips, flavour all with salt and pepper, and stew until the vegetables are quite tender. Put the meat on a dish, and pour all, first clearing it from any fat, over it. The meat may be glazed or browned with a salamander, before the sauce is poured over. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Time, twenty minutes to the pound.

Beef, with Yorkshire Pudding.—Take eggs, flour, and milk, according to the size of the pudding required. Allow an egg to every heaped table-spoonful of flour, and salt to taste. Beat it to a proper consistency with good new milk; it should be thinner than for boiled batter. If this pudding be not required for a large family a separate compartment may be used for it, and the other part of the dripping-pan may receive the gravy required to throw over the meat. In any case, place the dripping-pan and joint to the fire till the fat begins to flow, before the batter is put in, and stir it round in the basin that no sediment may remain. See that it cooks evenly and that the edges are not burned, and when done sufficiently turn if liked. Some prefer it browned on one side only. The usual thickness is about an inch when well browned on both sides. Divide into pieces sufficient for each person, and send it to table quickly. It should be put into the dripping just in time to get it done with the meat. Time, one and a half to two hours.

Beer, How to Treat "Foxed."—"Foxed" beer has a rank unpleasant taste, and may be known by the white specks floating on its surface. To remedy this, infuse a handful of hops and a little salt of tartar in a pint of boiling water, and, when cold, strain and pour into the cask, closing the bung-hole at once.

Beer Soup (German method).—Simmer two quarts of mild beer (it should not be bitter) with the thin rind of a lemon, a few cloves, and a stick of cinnamon, sweeten with sugar, and add it through a sieve to the yolks of six well-beaten eggs and half a pint of cream. Whilst pouring into the tureen, stir it to a froth with a wire whisk. The beer should be very hot, without boiling, before it is stirred with the eggs. Serve hot with toast. Time, about half an hour to simmer. Probable cost, 9d. per quart. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Beer Soup with Caraway Seeds.—Boil some brown bread in a little water until soft enough to be beaten to a smooth pulp; put three pints of beer into the soup kettle with a little lemon-peel, cinnamon, sugar, and a large tea-spoonful of caraway seeds; mix the bread-pulp to the beer, and boil all together till the flavour is extracted from the seeds; then beat up four eggs in the tureen, and pour the soup upon them, stirring briskly all the time. Serve hot. Time to boil the beer, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 4d. per pint. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Beer Soup with Milk.—Take equal quantities of beer and milk (one quart of each):

mix two table-spoonfuls of flour with a little of the beer, and add it to the remainder with the grated peel of half a lemon, half a tea-spoonful of powdered ginger, cinnamon, or nutmeg, and sugar to taste; boil the milk separately and stir it rapidly with a whisk into four well-beaten eggs; put the beer with the milk into a saucepan, bring it to the point of boiling, keeping it well stirred all the time, and turn it quickly into a tureen. Serve with toasted rolls. Time, about half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 9d. per quart. Sufficient for twelve persons.

Beer Soup with Sago.—Wash two ounces of sago in cold water, drain and boil it in three pints of ale that is not bitter, add a stick of cinnamon or a few cloves, the thin rind of half a lemon, and sugar to taste; boil twenty minutes, strain, and add, just before serving, the half of a thinly-sliced lemon and a glass of brandy or rum. Probable cost, 10d., without the spirits. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Beer, To remove acidity from.—Add one pint of ground malt to about eighteen gallons of beer; it should be enclosed in a bag and hung, not thrown, to lie at the bottom; or, mix as much wheat or bean flour with a quart of brandy as will form a dough. Long pieces of this dough, put into the bung-hole, will sink gently to the bottom and keep the beer mellow as well as improve its quality. Carbonate of soda will remove sourness from beer, but care should be taken not to add too much or it will have a dead insipid flavour.

Beetroot, Baked.—Cleanse the root carefully from the mould about it, as directed for boiling, and bake in a moderate oven until tender. We do not, however, like the baking of this vegetable, as it is apt to shrivel if exposed to too great heat in an oven, and the colour becomes less bright. They are much better boiled. Probable cost, 1d. to 2d. Bake till tender.

Beetroot, Boiled. This root is excellent as a salad, and, as a garnish for other salads, it is very important on account of its beautiful bright colour. In cleansing it before boiling, take care not to break the skin or it will lose its colour and become sickly looking. Remove it from the saucepan carefully, peel and trim nicely. Serve, cut in slices, with melted butter in a tureen, or if not over large it may be sent to table whole. A large one will take from two to three hours to boil. Probable cost from 1d. to 2d. each.

Beetroot, Pickled.—Boil half an ounce of peppercorns, cloves, mace, and ginger, in a pint of vinegar, add another pint when cold. Take six beetroots, after they have been well cleansed, and boil them gently for two hours. When cold, peel, slice, and put into a jar with the cold vinegar and spice. It is fit for use at once. Probable cost, 2s. 2d.

Beetroot Preserve.—Put into a preserving pan half a dozen nicely-peeled beetroots and a pint and a half of cold water, first cutting away the long tapering part, that they may lie better in the pan; let them come to a boil, and then simmer and skim for twenty minutes; add the following ingredients and boil

faster for an hour more. Four pounds of good loaf sugar, well broken, the juice of half a dozen lemons (strained), and the peel of four, cut very small, some vanilla and cinnamon, about half a finger's length of each, and three or four cloves. When boiling, skim well, and when quite tender put the beetroots into a jar, but leave the syrup to boil until it is thick, when it may be strained over them. When a beautiful colour is wanted for creams, jellies, &c., this preserve and syrup will be found valuable. Probable cost, 3s. 6d.

Beetroot Salad.—To some nicely-boiled and well-sliced beetroot, lay alternate rows of fresh onion also sliced, and pour over them any salad sauce, or simply oil and vinegar, if preferred. Garnish with curled parsley. Probable cost of beetroot, 1d. to 2d. Instead of the raw onions, cold boiled ones may be used, together with slices of egg, hard boiled.

Beetroot Salad (another way).—Parboil a beetroot, remove the skin, cut it into thin slices, and stew with small onions in a little gravy thickened with flour and cream. Add a dessert-spoonful of vinegar, seasonings, and a little sugar. Spread the sliced beetroot on the dish, placing the onions between them. It is served cold with cheese, and with vinegar poured over.

Beetroot Soup.—Cleanse carefully, boil, and peel two fine beetroots; boil also two onions and mince them together very finely. Take three or four table-spoonfuls of vinegar and one of brown sugar, with rather more than half a gallon of good gravy soup; add this to the mixture of beetroot and onion, and put it into a saucepan to boil, when some small pieces of cold veal or other meat, well covered with flour, may be boiled and served up in it. Probable cost, without gravy, 6d. Time to boil, until the onions are tender.

Beetroot, Stewed.—Wash and boil, till tender, a medium-sized beetroot. Remove the skin, and cut it into thin slices. Roll half an ounce of butter in flour, and melt it in rather more than half a pint of water, adding a table-spoonful of vinegar, and salt and pepper to taste. Put the slices of beet into the liquid, cover the saucepan closely, and allow all to stew for an hour and ten minutes. Care must be taken not to cut the beetroot before boiling, as the colour would be destroyed by so doing. Serve the stew with a garnish of boiled button onions.

Bermuda Pudding.—Put a pint and a half of fresh juicy fruit, raspberries, strawberries, or red currants, into a jar with some sugar, and two table-spoonfuls of water. Cover the jar, set it in a cool oven, and let it remain until the juice flows freely, when it may be strained off. For a pint of juice put three table-spoonfuls of Bermuda arrowroot into a cup and mix it to a smooth paste with a tea-cupful of cold water, or fruit juice if it is to be had. Pour the boiling fruit upon it, stir it well, then put the mixture back into the saucepan, and stir again until it is quite thick. Take it off the fire and add cochineal to improve the colour. Pour the preparation

into a damp mould, and leave it until the next day. Turn it upon a glass dish and serve with milk or cream.

Bermuda Witches.—Spread strawberry, raspberry, apple jelly, or preserve of any kind without stones, over slices of Savoy or rice cake, which must be cut exceedingly thin and even. Spread unsparingly over the preserve finely-grated cocoa-nut; cover over with a similar slice of cake, and after pressing all together, cut them into any form desired. The square form is generally thought most suitable, and each slice of cake may be divided into the size desired before the preserve is put on, but they will always require some trimming. Send them to table arranged prettily on a napkin, and garnished with myrtle sprigs.

Bernese Pudding.—Beat up the yolks and whites of two eggs with a quarter of a pint of milk, and add two ounces of very fine bread-crumbs and the same quantity of flour; take a quarter of a pound of suet, finely shred, the same of mixed candied peel, chopped, the rind and juice of a lemon, the quarter of a small nutmeg grated, and equal quantities of sugar and currants. Mix these ingredients for ten minutes, and put them aside for an hour. Stir all round, pour into a buttered pudding-dish, and lay a floured cloth over the top. Place it in boiling water and boil for three hours and a half. Serve with sugar over the top. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Beverages, Refreshing Summer.—Peel, core, and quarter some apples, and boil them in water until they can be mashed through a colander; one pound of apples to a gallon of water will be an economical and pleasant drink, and when boiled up again, with the addition of half a pound of brown sugar, and well skimmed, may be bottled for use. The bottles should not be corked tight. A piece of bread very much toasted, and added to the above, is recommended for invalids. For a spring drink, having very cooling properties, rhubarb should be boiled as above, adding a little more sugar, or, one gallon of cold water added to three lemons, sliced and bruised, with half a pound of sugar. For a summer beverage, a mixture of red currants and raspberries bruised, with half a pound of sugar and well stirred into a gallon of water, will be found excellent to allay thirst; and to render them more cooling, a little cream of tartar or citric acid may be added.

Biffins.—These apples are prepared by exposure to a very gentle heat, and the process is long. They require to be put into a cool oven many times, perhaps seven or eight, and to be pressed after each baking. If the oven be too hot at first, the biffins will waste, and the pressing must be slowly and gently done. The Red Biffin or Minshul Crab are the sorts selected for drying. They should be stewed either in milk or wine.

Birch Wine.—This wine is sometimes made simply by boiling the sap of the birch-tree with sugar and adding a little lemon-peel. Where other ingredients are added, the quantity of sugar is lessened. Allow three pounds of sugar, one of raisins, and an ounce of almonds,

to each gallon of sap. Boil all together half an hour and skim; put it into a tub with some fresh yeast as soon as it has become cold, and in four or five days after it has fermented strain off into a cask. Tie up some almonds in a muslin bag, put them with the wine until it has done fermenting, when they must be removed and the cask closed up for four or five months. It must then be racked off and bottled for use. Probable cost, 2s. 3d. a gallon.

Bird's Nest Pudding.—Make the foundation of the nest of blancmange, calf's foot jelly, or prepared corn. Rasp the rinds of three lemons and lay it round and on the blancmange like the straw. Take out the contents of four eggs through a small hole, and fill the shells with hot blancmange, or prepared corn; when cold, break off the shells, and lay the egg-shaped blancmange in the nest.

Birthday Syllabub.—Take of port and sherry each a pint, mix them with half a pint of brandy and a nutmeg grated; squeeze and strain the juice of two lemons into a large bowl and over half a pound of loaf sugar well broken into small pieces; stir the wine mixture into the bowl with the lemon-juice and sugar, and add new milk to it, or, if possible, milk the cow into it. This quantity of wine, &c., is sufficient for two quarts of milk. Probable cost, about 1s. 3d., without the wine and brandy.

Biscuit Drops.—Mix half a pound of flour with half a tea-spoonful of baking powder. Rub in four ounces of dripping, and add two ounces of sugar, two ounces of chopped peel, four ounces of currants, and the grated rind of a lemon. Mix to a very stiff paste with one egg and a little milk. Drop the mixture in very small lumps on a floured tin, and bake in a good oven.

Biscuit Powder.—Biscuits may be reduced to a fine powder, by first drying them in a cool oven, and then rolling them with a common rolling-pin on a clean board. This kind of powdered biscuit is much used for infants' food. It should be passed through a sieve after rolling, and will then be fine enough for any purpose. Keep dry in a tin with a tight cover.

Biscuits.—Recipes for preparing the following varieties of biscuits will be found under their respective headings:—

ABERNETHY	DOVER
ALBERT	FINGER
ALMOND SPICE	FRUIT
AMERICAN	GERMAN
ARROWROOT	GINGER
BREAD, BROWN	LADIES' WINE
BREAKFAST	LEMAN'S
CAPTAINS	LEMON
CARAWAY	LEMON ROCK
CHOCOLATE	MACAROONS
CINNAMON	MAJESTY'S
CREAM	MILAN
CRISP	NAPLES
DAMASCUS	PEACH
DESSERT	POTATO
DEVILLED	PUDDING

RASPBERRY	SUGAR
RATAFIA	SWABIAN
RICE	SWEET
ROCK	SWISS
RUSSIAN	TEA
SAVOY	VENETIAN
SICILIAN	VICTORIA
SODA	VIENNA
SPANISH	WAFER
SPICE NUTS	WATER
SPONGE	WINE.

Biscuits, Hard.—Warm half a pound of butter in as much skimmed milk as will make four pounds of flour into a very stiff paste. Beat it with a rolling-pin, and work it until it becomes perfectly smooth. Roll it very thin, and cut into biscuits with a tin shape or a large cup. Prick them freely with a fork, and bake for six or eight minutes in a moderate oven.

Biscuits, Plain.—Make one pound of flour into a stiff paste with the yolk of an egg well beaten in a little milk. Too much milk will make the biscuits thin and heavy. Beat the paste and knead till smooth. Roll out thin, and with a round tin-cutter form into biscuits. Bake in a slow oven. Time, twelve to eighteen minutes. Probable cost, 4d. per pound.

Bishop Oxford Nightcap.—Take two drachms each of cloves, mace, ginger, cinnamon, and allspice, boil them for thirty minutes in half a pint of water, and strain. Put part of a bottle of port in a saucepan over the fire, add the spiced infusion and a roasted lemon stuck with six cloves. Take four ounces of sugar in lumps and grate the outer rind of a small lemon, place them in a punch-bowl, and add the juice of the lemon, pour in the hot wine, &c., then the remainder of the bottle of port, and serve. A Seville orange may be roasted instead of a lemon.

Blackberry Jam.—This will be found a cheap and wholesome preserve, and if mixed with apples will be greatly relieved of the insipid flatness frequently complained of. Any sharp-flavoured apple will do, but the Wellington or Dumeloro's seedling is particularly recommended for this purpose. Blackberries alone require half their weight in sugar, and three-quarters of an hour to boil, but when mixed with apples more sugar must be given.

Blackberry Syrup.—Press out the juice from very ripe blackberries, and to each pint add one pound of brown sugar boiled in a pint of water to a rich syrup; allow it to boil for fifteen or twenty minutes, stirring it well; put a wine-glassful of brandy to each quart. When quite cold bottle for use. Probable cost, without brandy, 1s. 6d. per quart

Blackberry Wine.—Put any quantity of blackberries into a jar or pan, cover them with boiling water, and allow them to stand in a cool oven all night to draw out the juice; or they may be mashed with the hand. Strain through a sieve into a jar or cask, and let it ferment for fifteen days. Then add one pound

of sugar to every gallon of juice, with a quarter of a pint of gin or brandy. The berries should be gathered ripe and on a fine dry day. Probable cost of blackberries, from 8d. to 1s. per gallon.

Black Cap Pudding.—Make a good batter pudding. Pick and wash a quarter of a pound of currants, which lay at the bottom of a mould previously well buttered; pour the batter in over them and boil two hours. When turned out the currants will be on the top; this forms the black cap. Probable cost of custard per pint, 7d.

Black Caps (see Apple Black Caps).

Black Cock, Roasted.—This bird is hard, dry, and flavourless, if not well hung; but the flavour is remarkably fine when it has been kept until it shows some little symptom of having been hung enough. Pick and draw, but do not wash the inside; a dry cloth will be all that is necessary. Truss it like a fowl. Some like the head under the wing, but the former mode is most general. Place it before a brisk fire, and baste unsparingly with butter till done. It will take nearly one hour, if a fine male bird, but three-quarters of an hour will be enough for one of moderate size. Dip a piece of thick toast into a little lemon-juice, and lay it in the dripping-pan under the bird ten minutes before it is to be taken from the fire. Serve with the toast under, and a rich brown gravy and bread sauce. Probable cost, 5s. 6d. to 6s. per brace.

Black Cock, Stewed.—Joint the black cock in the same way as an ordinary fowl, and fry in plenty of butter until nicely browned, with a clove of garlic, which should be removed before the stewing is commenced. Put a small wine-glassful of stock and two of port wine, and a seasoning of salt and pepper into the frying-pan with the butter, make a nice gravy, then put the black cock into a stewpan, throw the gravy over, and simmer very gently about half an hour, or until tender. Serve the meat high on the dish, and the gravy with sippets of toast around it. Old birds are best done in this way; they require more time. Probable cost, 5s. 6d. to 6s. per brace.

Black Currant Cheese.—Gather the fruit on a dry day, and when the sun is on it. See that it is quite ripe, and remove the stalks and tops. Take equal quantities, by weight, of good loaf sugar—the best is the cheapest—and of currants; place them in a preserving-pan over a slow fire, or by the side of the fire, till the sugar has dissolved a little, then bring it gradually to a boil, stirring it carefully all the time, and removing the scum. Simmer for an hour or more, when the currants may be passed through a hair sieve, and it is ready for putting into moulds for use. Probable cost, about 1s. 3d. per pound.

Black Currant Geneva Liqueur.—Get a large stone jar, with a small mouth, break some sugar-candy into small pieces, and put one pound of candy to each quart of fruit into it. Add two or three cloves and a pint and a half of gin; cork the jar tightly and

shake it often for the first month or so. It will be fit for use in about six weeks, and should be clear when poured off. The currants should be gathered after two successive dry days, and they ought to be thoroughly, but not over ripe. Probable cost of currants, about 8d. per quart.

Black Currant Jam.—The fruit should be gathered on a fine day, and should be ripe and well freed from the stalks and tops. Put three quarters of a pound of sugar to one pound of fruit. Place sugar and fruit in a preserving-pan, and allow it to stand near or by the side of the fire until the sugar has dissolved, then stir it, and bring it to the boil. It must be well skimmed, and will require greater attention on this head if brown sugar be used instead of loaf. Simmer till it will stiffen, and put into pots for use. Probable cost, 8d. per ordinary jam pot. (*See also Currant Jam, Black.*)

Black Currant Jelly.—To every pint of juice obtained, after pressing and straining, from well-ripened fruit, allow one pound of loaf sugar. When the juice has come to the boil, skim well and add the sugar; stir the jelly steadily till all the sugar has disappeared, and boil, *not simmer*, for about eight or nine minutes. If not thick enough, which may be ascertained by dropping some on a cold plate, boil a little longer. When cold, put into pots for use, and fasten down with paper made to adhere to the pots with white of egg. Probable cost, from 8d. to 10d. per half-pound pot. (*See also Currant Jelly, Black.*)

Black Currant Lozenges.—Mix two ounces of brown sugar with half a pint of black currant juice. Put the liquid into an enamelled saucepan, add a table-spoonful of dissolved isinglass, and let it simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour. Pour it over small plates in layers about the eighth of an inch in thickness, and let these plates be kept in a screen, a cool oven, or any warm place until the mixture is dry and hard, then take it off, keep it in a tin box with a sheet of paper between each layer, and stamp it into shapes as required. These lozenges are very palatable and excellent for coughs, colds, and sore throats. Probable cost, 4d. per ounce.

Black Currant Pudding.—Butter a basin and line it with pudding paste. To a pint and a half of fruit mix six ounces of sugar. The currants should be dry or they will make too much juice. Mix the sugar well up with the fruit before it is put into the basin; boil one hour and a half. Or a pudding may be baked in this way:—Stew for about quarter of an hour, in as much milk as will cover it, a tea-cupful of rice made sweet with two ounces of sugar. Take care it does not burn, and when done and nearly cool, stir in an ounce of butter and three well-beaten eggs with three table-spoonfuls of cream. Lay some currants in a pie-dish, add sugar (they require a good deal), and throw the mixture over them. Bake at once for half an hour; one hour to cook the fruit will be sufficient. May be used hot or cold. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Black Currant Preserve.—Dry thoroughly, cut off the heads and stalks and put the black currants into a preserving-pan with some red currant juice, half a pint to a pound of the black currants, and a pound and a half of good sifted loaf sugar. Make it boil up, remove the scum, carefully scraping off the fruit from the sides of the pan. Shake it but do not mash the currants. Allow it to boil from ten to fifteen minutes. Put into jars, and when cool cover closely. It is fit for tarts or excellent with cream. Probable cost, 6d. to 8d. per half pound pot.

Black Currant Tart.—Put a pint and a half of black currants and three ounces of brown sugar into a tart-dish, lay a deep saucer in the bottom to hold the juice, or it will run over and spoil the appearance of the tart; put a neat edging of paste round the dish, and also cover it over the top. Ornament according to taste, and bake in a brisk oven. When sent to table, powdered white sugar should be sprinkled thickly over the top. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Black Currant Wine.—Put equal quantities of currant juice and water into a cask with three pounds and a half of sugar to two gallons of the mixture, and place it in a warm place. When it has fermented, take off the refuse; keep the cask filled up with juice, and add a quart of brandy to every six gallons directly the fermentation ceases. The cask must then be closed up for eight or nine months, when it may be bottled off; but it will not be fit for use until it has been at least twelve months in bottle. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. per gallon.

Black Lozenges.—Take half a pound of gum tragacanth in powder; add four ounces of powdered loaf sugar and five ounces of extract of liquorice. Make into a smooth paste with water, roll out thin, cut into diamond-shaped lozenges, and dry in a cool place.

Black Pudding.—Well cleanse and steep pigs' entrails in cold water, until they are required. To one pint of fresh-drawn pigs' blood, take three pints of onions; chop them very fine, and cook them till they are nearly or three-quarters done, in a saucepan, with the least drop of water at the bottom, stirring them all the while, to prevent them browning. Take two pounds of fresh pork, without bone, fat and lean in equal proportions; chop it up fine. Mix well together the minced pork, the onions, and the pigs' blood, seasoning with salt, pepper, and allspice, or mixed spices ground together. Tie one end of a sausage-skin, and, by means of a funnel or sausage-stuffer, fill it at the other with the mixed ingredients. Fasten the upper end of the pudding, coil it into the desired shape, or tie it into short lengths, and throw it into boiling water, which must be kept boiling for twenty or twenty-five minutes, according to the thickness of the pudding. Take it out, and set it aside to cool; keep in cold water until it is wanted for use. So prepared, it will keep good two or three days in

summer, a week in winter. When wanted to serve, broil gently over a slow fire; but this requires great care, to prevent the skin from cracking. The best way is to set it for a few minutes in the oven of a cooking-stove, or in a Dutch or American oven, in front of an open kitchen-range.

Black Puddings (another way).—Boil and dry three-quarters of a pound of rice; cut away all the crust from a quartern loaf, and throw two quarts of new milk on it. When the milk is absorbed by the bread, mix it with the rice, and a quart of blood from a fresh-killed pig. Have ready a seasoning of nutmeg, allspice, and ground ginger (a quarter of an ounce of each), a table-spoonful of onion and chopped thyme, the same of salt, half the quantity of black pepper, and a dozen cloves, all pounded; add these, with two pounds of well-shred suet and five or six well-beaten eggs, to the rice. Mix all well together, and add about two pounds of the inner fat of a pig cut into dice. When the ingredients are sufficiently blended press into sausage-skins, which must be only partly filled, to allow the meat to swell, so as to prevent bursting. Straw is generally laid in the bottom of the boiler, and the puddings are pricked, tied into links, and boiled for at least one hour. When taken up they must be laid out on a cloth to dry, and then hung up for use. To warm, lay them in boiling water in a deep dish, and then toast before the fire or on a gridiron. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for twelve large puddings.

Black Puddings (à la Française).—Mince four large onions very fine, and stew them in lard with a tea-spoonful of minced parsley, pepper, salt, and allspice to taste, and a quarter of a pound of pork fat, cut into small dice. Stir two pints of pigs' blood while hot, with a little vinegar, a table-spoonful to a quart to prevent clotting, and mix it well with the seasoning. Fill the skins and divide them by strings into the length wished; they may be stewed for twenty minutes, or merely thrown into boiling water till firm. To try if they are sufficiently done, a large needle is used: if only fat flows they may be hung up to dry; they should then be rubbed over with butter, and tied up in a muslin bag, to give them a glossy appearance. When used they should be boiled long enough to heat them through, or cut into slices and fried.

Blanch, To.—To blanch meat or vegetables is to plunge them into boiling water for a given length of time, generally two or three minutes; then throw them into a bowl of spring water and leave them until cold. With meat this is done for the purpose of giving firmness to the flesh, and thus facilitating the operation of larding, and also to preserve the whiteness of certain meats, such as rabbits or fowls. With vegetables it is done to keep them green, and to take away their acrid flavour. Ox tongues, palates, and almonds, fruit kernels, &c., are said to be blanched, when through the action of hot water the skin can be easily peeled off; calves' heads and feet are blanched to soften them, and thus make them easier to trim and

prepare for cooking, and for this the cold water is not required.

Blancmange.—Blanch ten (only) bitter and two ounces of sweet almonds, and pound them to a paste, adding by degrees a third of a pint of cold water; let it stand till settled, and strain off the liquid. Put into a pint of milk five ounces of loaf sugar, two inches of stick vanilla, and two of cinnamon, and pour it into an enamelled saucepan. Boil slowly till the sugar is dissolved, then stir in one ounce of isinglass, and strain all into a basin; add the liquid from the almonds, with a gill of cream. When cold, pour the mixture into a mould and place it in a cool place till it is firmly set. Probable cost, about 2s. Sufficient to fill a quart mould.

Blancmange (another way).—Dissolve in a saucepan, over a gentle fire, two ounces of the best isinglass in two pints of new milk. Add the rind of a lemon and a pint of cream; boil for a quarter of an hour and take out the rind. Sweeten, and flavour either with cinnamon, rose, or orange-flower water, or vanilla. While cooling, stir in a little white wine and brandy, pour into moulds, and allow it to become fixed in a cool place.

Blancmange (another way).—Dissolve one ounce of isinglass or gelatine, and pour over it a pint of boiling milk. Stir till quite dissolved. Simmer two ounces of sweet and one ounce of bitter almonds, in an additional half-pint of milk or cream until pleasantly flavoured. Add sugar to taste, then mix with the dissolved gelatine. Strain into a mould, and turn out next day. Garnish with flowers and blanched sweet almonds.

Blancmange, American.—Mix one ounce of arrowroot with a tea-cupful of cold water, and let it stand some minutes, until the arrowroot is settled. Pour off the water, and substitute a little orange-flower or laurel water. Boil with a pint of new milk, a stick of cinnamon, the thinly-cut rind of a lemon, or any seasoning that may be preferred. Pour it when boiling upon the arrowroot, stirring all the time. Put it into a mould, set it in a cool place, and it will be ready for use the following day. Time to boil, a few minutes. Sufficient for a pint mould. Probable cost, 6d.

Blancmange, American (another way).—Prepare a paste as directed in Blancmange, but with eight or ten pounded Brazil nuts instead of almonds. Beat up four eggs, and add gradually five tea-spoonfuls of Oswego or Indian corn-flour. Dissolve four ounces of loaf sugar in a pint of new milk, add the liquor of the nuts, and simmer for five minutes, and draw it off the fire for another five minutes; then strain in the eggs, stirring quickly over a slow fire until it thickens. Pour the mixture into a mould, and let it stand in a cool place until it becomes firm. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a pint and a half mould.

Blancmange, Rice.—Blanch almonds and pound to a paste, as already directed for blancmange, using a little more cold water.

Boil three ounces of rice, three ounces of loaf sugar, the rind of half a lemon, a piece of cinnamon, and a stick of vanilla, with a pint and a half of new milk. When the rice is boiled to a pulp, add the almond paste and liquid, and simmer ten minutes. Then put into it three-quarters of an ounce of isinglass, and when dissolved, pass the whole through a sieve into a mould, and stand in a cold place till firmly set. Serve with a cream over it. Probable cost, 1s. 8d.

Bloaters.—Open the bloaters down the back, and bone them. Lay the fish one on the other (insides together), and broil over a clear fire. When sent to table they are separated, laid on a hot dish, and rubbed over with a little butter; or, split up, take out the back bone, trim off the head, tail, and fins, double the fish over, and broil from five to six minutes over a clear fire.

Blonde Fish Sauce.—Put three table-spoonfuls of stock into a stewpan, and stew the following ingredients for half an hour over a slow fire:—An onion cut small, two mushrooms, a sprig of parsley, a lemon very thinly sliced, and a glass of white wine. When nearly stewed, add, by degrees, a cupful of melted butter, and the yolks of three eggs well beaten; keep stirring the pan over the fire for four or five minutes, but do not allow the contents to boil. Strain through a sieve, and use it for any kind of fish. Probable cost, 10d.

Boar's Head, Boiled.—Remove the snout, hair, and bones, from a boar's head; cleanse it thoroughly, scald and put it into a boiling pot containing vinegar and water; add two ounces of salt, a few peppercorns, some parsley, thyme, eschalot, and sage; let it steep for three days, with the tongue and two pounds of the meat. When drained, fill up the cavities made by the removal of bones, &c., with thin slices of the meat and tongue rolled together; fasten up the opening with strong thread



BOAR'S HEAD.

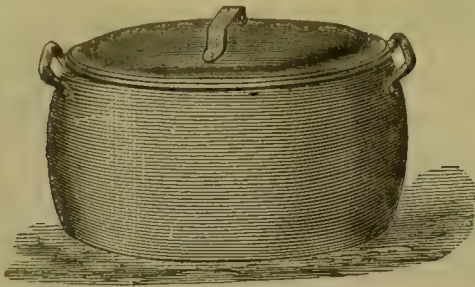
as soon as the head has been well filled and the form is good. Put it, tied up in a cloth, into a stewpan with the herbs, &c., and add a pint of wine, four cloves, a carrot, and an ounce of salt, to simmer from six to seven hours, when it may be taken out and allowed to cool. When quite cold, remove the cloth, undo the fastenings, ornament and glaze the head. Replace the tusks, and insert eyes made of white of egg and beet-root. Serve with a folded napkin under.

Boar's Head Sauce.—Cut the rind from two oranges, and slice them. Rub two or three lumps of sugar on two more oranges, put the sugar into a basin with six or seven table-spoonfuls of red currant jelly, a little white pepper, one shallot, one spoonful of mixed mustard, and enough port wine to make the sauce as thick as good cream; add the orange-rind slices, which should be cut very thin, and bottle for use. This sauce is useful for nearly every kind of cold meat. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Bohemian Ice Cream.—The smaller varieties of ripe red fruit are used to make this cream; they are pulped through a fine sieve, and to a pint of the juice thus procured, add an ounce and a half of the best isinglass, dissolved in half a pint of water. Sweeten to taste, and squeeze in lemon-juice if liked. Mix to this quantity a pint of sweetened whipt cream, and mould for freezing. These creams, where raspberries only are used, may be put into glasses, and made without isinglass—in the proportions of a pound of fruit juice to a pint of whipt cream. Time to freeze, about thirty minutes.

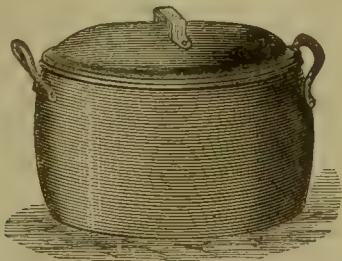
Boil, To.—Before boiling joints of meat, the cook should think for a moment, whether she desires the juices to go into the water, as in soups and gravies, or to be retained in the meat itself. If they are to be retained, put the meat into fast-boiling water, let it boil for about five minutes, to make the outside hard, and thus prevent the juice escaping. Remove the scum carefully as it rises, or the appearance of the meat will be spoilt. Draw the saucepan a little to the side of the fire, throw a little cold water into the liquor in order to reduce the temperature considerably, and let it simmer very gently until ready. Care must be taken to remove the scum when the water is on the point of boiling, or it will quickly sink, and cannot afterwards be removed. If it is desired to extract the juice from the meat, cover it with cold water, and simmer slowly as before. The practice of boiling meat quickly cannot be sufficiently deprecated. It only renders it hard and tasteless. At the same time the simmering should be continuous. Before boiling, all joints should be delicately and neatly trimmed, and firmly skewered. It is a good plan to put a few pieces of wood under the meat to prevent it adhering to the pan. Salted meat requires longer boiling than fresh meat. Dried and smoked meat should be soaked for some hours before it is put into the water. As a very large quantity of water takes the goodness out of the meat, it is well to use a saucepan sufficiently large to contain the joint easily, and no more. Afterwards, if the meat is entirely covered with water, this is all that is required. The whiteness of meat or poultry is preserved by its being wrapped in a well-floured cloth whilst in the pan, but great care must be taken that this is perfectly sweet and clean before using, or the flavour will be spoilt. From a quarter of an hour to twenty minutes should be allowed for each pound, counting from the time the water boils. Puddings should be plunged into plenty of boiling water, and kept boiling quickly until done.

Boiling Pot.—Large iron stewpans in which hams, joints of meat, and soups can be cooked are generally called boiling pots. They



BOILING POT.

are made of wrought-iron or cast-iron. The former are the more expensive of the two, but are at the same time more durable, as they are better able to withstand the heat of the fire.



DEEP BOILING POT.

These vessels should be washed out and dried as soon as they are done with, and when not in use should be kept without cover in a dry place. Probable cost of a pot to hold five and a half gallons, wrought-iron, £1; cast-iron, 7s.

Bologna Sausage.—Take equal quantities of beef and pork, pound it to a paste and season it very highly with pepper, salt, mace, cloves, and a little garlic. When this mixture is put into the skins, add a strip or two of fat bacon; it may be boiled for one hour, or smoked for two or three months, when it will be fit for use. The Italians eat it in its uncooked state. Probable cost of meat, 10d. to 1s. per pound.

Bologna Sausage (another way).—Take a pound of lean beef or veal, a pound of bacon, rather fat, a pound of beef suet, and a pound of lean pork. Chop up very small all together, with a handful of sage leaves and a few sweet herbs; season to taste with salt and pepper, and press into a large, clean sausage-skin. Put the sausage into a saucepan of boiling water, and prick it over to prevent bursting. Boil for an hour. Probable cost, 10d. to 1s. per pound.

Bologna Sausage (another way).—Take two pounds of tender, streaky pork, chop it up with parsley and chives, and season with salt, pepper, and spices. Fill a large sausage-skin with the mixture, tie the ends securely, and boil it for two or three hours, pricking it frequently with a large needle to prevent the skin from bursting. Probable cost, 10d. to 1s. per pound.

Bologna Sausage with Onions.—This is prepared in the same manner as the preceding; some onions finely minced, and simmered in lard until three parts cooked, being added to the other materials.

Bonbons, Candied (à la Gouffé).—Heat one pound of sugar until it registers forty degrees, then cool it down to thirty-eight degrees, by the addition of some essence to flavour, either aniseed cordial, cherry water, maraschino, or almond may be used. Let it cool, and beat it with a wooden spoon until it forms a paste, when put it in a basin until wanted. Next, get a wooden tray about one foot square, and two inches deep, fill it with dry starch finely powdered, and stamp the starch all over with an ornamental cutter, leaving about half an inch between each interstice. Melt part of the paste in a sugar boiler, rub the spout with whiting, and fill the patterns in the starch with the sugar; let it dry for two hours; take them out, brush them to clear away the loose starch, place them in a candy pan, cover them with some syrup at about thirty-six degrees of heat, and cover with a sheet of paper. Allow the bonbons to stay fifteen hours in a drying closet, then break the top only of the sugar, throw off the syrup, put the bonbons on a wire strainer, and give them their finishing touch by letting them again dry in the hot closet.

Bonbons, Liquor.—These articles of confectionery are prepared by boiling white sugar with water into a thick syrup, and then adding a little spirit and any flavouring and colouring ingredients that may be required. To make these, a tray is filled with finely-powdered starch. On the surface of this, impressions are made of the shape and size of the bonbons desired. These hollow spaces are then filled with the syrup. More powdered starch is next sprinkled over the tray, so as to cover the syrup. The tray is then carefully placed in a warm place for the sugar to crystallise. The sugar in the syrup contained in the mould soon begins to form an outside crust, which gradually increases in thickness, while the weak spirit, collecting together in the interior, forms the liquid portion of the bonbon.

Bone, To.—The art of boning meat or poultry, though by no means difficult for those who have been taught it, cannot be acquired by verbal instruction only. It is necessary to take lessons from some one who understands it, and practice will do the rest. It is exceedingly useful, most of all, because joints, &c., when boned, are so much more easily carved than when served in the usual way, and also on account of the economy, as the bones taken may be stewed down for gravy, for which fresh meat would otherwise be needed. The family poulterer will generally do all that is required for a moderate charge. The only rules which can be given are—to use a sharp-pointed knife, to work with this close to the bone, and to use every care to keep the outer skin as whole as possible.

Bones, Devilled.—Make a mixture of mustard, salt, cayenne pepper, and a little

mushroom ketchup; lay a coating of butter over the bones, then the mixture, and rub it well in, and broil rather brown over a clear fire.

Bordelaise Sauce (à la Gouffé).—Add to half a pint of Sauterne a table-spoonful of shallots, blanched and chopped, and a very small quantity of mignonette pepper. Reduce it, by boiling, to a quarter of a pint, then add a pint of Spanish sauce, and boil for five minutes, with the addition of a table-spoonful of chopped parsley. (See also PRINCIPLES, p. xxii.)

Bottle-Jack and Screen.—The usual method employed for roasting meat is to hang the bottle-jack on the movable bar placed for its reception on the front of the mantelshelf: to suspend the wheel from the jack and to hang the meat by a hook from the wheel. A screen, either entirely made of tin or lined with it, is then put in front of the fire to keep in the heat, and the jack is wound up two or three times whilst a joint is being roasted. By a modern improvement the bar can be altogether dispensed with, and the jack fastened above the screen, which is so made that the heat will be condensed as much as possible. Those who do not wish to go to the expense of a bottle-jack, but who appreciate the difference between a roasted joint and a baked one, may find an economical substitute for the bottle-jack in the chimney



BOTTLE-JACK AND SCREEN.

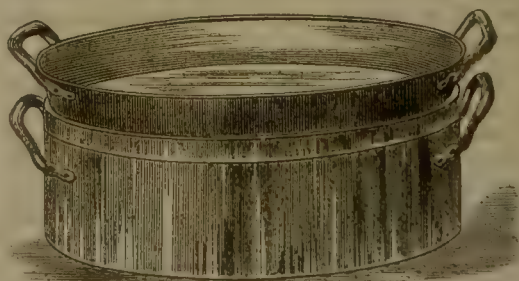
screw-jack, which may be fastened upon any mantelshelf when wanted, and unscrewed when done with. It requires a little more watching than the ordinary bottle-jack, but if a key be hung upon the hook with six or seven thick-nesses of worsted wound round it, one end of which is fastened to the meat-hook, the twisting and untwisting of the worsted cord will cause a rotatory motion like that produced by the more expensive bottle-jack. Probable cost: Bottle-jack, from 7s. 6d. to 12s. 6d.; screen,

from £1 10s. to £3 10s.; bottle-jack and screen in one, 12s. 6d. to 25s.; chimney screw-jack, 1s. 6d. to 2s.

Bouille à Baisse, or Bouillabesse.—Any kind of fish may be used for this dish: gurnard, haddock, whiting, mackerel, carp, red and grey mullet, soles, plaice, or lobsters, all do admirably for a bouillabesse. Chop two onions and put them with a piece of butter in a stewpan, and let them brown without burning, then arrange the fish (which has been previously cut into small pieces) in the pan, allowing half a pound of fish for each person. Add a small quantity of the best olive-oil, a clove of garlic, two bay-leaves, a few slices of lemon, two or three tomatoes, or a little tomato sauce, as much powdered saffron as will go on the point of a table-knife, and, lastly, a glass of white wine or Madeira. Put in sufficient stock to cover the whole, and boil from ten to fifteen minutes, skimming carefully the whole time. When ready to serve, throw in a handful of chopped parsley. This quantity of flavouring is intended for six pounds of fish. On the Continent it is usually sent to table in two separate dishes, that is to say, the fish in one, and the sauce in a small deep dish, but we think the whole would look better served on a large or in a deep *entrée* dish.

Brain Cakes.—Soak and pick the brains, boil for a quarter of an hour, and blanch them. Pound them to a paste with a tea-spoonful of chopped sage, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of mace and cayenne, salt, pepper, and two well-beaten eggs. Make the paste into balls about the size of a florin; when flattened, dip them into egg and fine bread-crumbs, and fry brown. They are appropriate as a garnish for calf's head à la tortue.

Braise, To.—To braise meat is to cook it in a braisière, or closed stewpan, so formed that live embers can be held in the cover, and the heat necessary for cooking communicated from above as well as below. As there is



BRAISING-PAN.

no evaporation the meat imbibes the flavour of the vegetables, &c., with which it is cooked, and care should be taken that these are in accordance with the nature of the meat and added in proper quantities. Before putting the meat into the pan, either lard it or cover it with thick slices of fat bacon. When sufficiently cooked, take it out and keep it hot, strain the gravy and free it entirely from fat (this is most effectually done by plunging the basin which contains

it into cold water, and thus causing the fat to settle on the top). Boil it quickly until very thick, and serve it in the dish with the meat, or boil it longer until it is thick enough to adhere to it. As braisières are not very usual in ordinary kitchens, we may say that almost as good an effect is produced, if the meat is bound in slices of fat bacon, and gently stewed in rich gravy.

Bran Yeast.—A good serviceable yeast can be made from a pint of bran boiled in two quarts of water for ten minutes, with a handful of good hops. Strain the liquor, and when lukewarm, add three or four table-spoonfuls of beer yeast, and two of brown sugar or treacle; put it into a jar or small wooden cask, and place it before the fire to ferment; when well worked it may be bottled, tightly corked, and kept in a cool place.

Brandy, Lemon.—Take the thin or yellow rinds only of two small lemons, and cover them with half a pint of the best French brandy; let them stand in a closed-up bottle for a fortnight, then strain off the spirit and keep it corked closely for use. A syrup of two ounces of loaf sugar, and a quarter of a pint of water may be added if a sweet brandy lemon is desired. Probable cost, 2s. 3d.

Brandy Mince for Pies.—Take one pound each of fresh beef suet, sugar, currants, and apples; wash, pick, and dry the currants, and mince the suet and apples with a quarter of a pound of citron, and the same of orange-peel, the juice of one lemon and the grated peel of two. When all these ingredients are well mixed, throw over them, by degrees, a glass of brandy.

Brandy, Raspberry.—Take four pounds of raspberries and steep them in three quarts of brandy for one month; add syrup to taste, and flavour with cinnamon and clove mixture. Some persons prefer it without any flavouring ingredients, but it is always better to have a little added.

Brawn.—Prepare a hog's head, by cutting off the ears, taking out the brains, and cleaning generally; rub in plenty of salt, and let it drain a whole day and night. Rub in two ounces of saltpetre and the same quantity of salt, and let it stand for three days. Next, put the head and salt into a pan and cover it with water for two days. Now, wash it well from the salt, and boil till the bones can be easily removed. Extract these and take off the skin of the head and tongue carefully. Chop up the meat into bits, but do not mince it, and season with pepper, salt, and shallot to taste. Place the skin of one-half of the head into a pan, closely fitting it, and press into it the chopped head and tongue. When this is done, take the other skin and lay it cleverly in place, or put the other skin in the pan and proceed as before, and turn out when cold. Should the head be too fat, add some lean pork. For a sauce, boil a pint of vinegar with a quart of the liquor in which the head was boiled, and two ounces of salt, and pour over the brawn when the liquor is cold. The hair should be carefully removed from the ears, and they must be boiled till tender,

then divided into long narrow pieces and mixed with the meat. Time to boil, from two to three hours. Probable cost for a pig's head, 5d. per pound.

Brawn (another way).—Take three pigs' heads, and two cheeks of salted pork, two sheeps' tongues, a piece or the whole of a bullock's tongue. Boil all together until the meat will separate from the bones. Put the meat on a paste-board, cut it into small bits, and while cutting throw the following spices, well pounded, over it:—one ounce and a half of white pepper, three-quarters of an ounce of allspice, eight cloves, and two blades of mace. The bullock's tongue to be skinned, sliced, and distributed in thin layers between the meat in the mould. Boil a cow-heel in one pint of water till reduced to half, throw this over and cover, putting a heavy weight on the top. Let it stay all night, and the next morning it will be firm in the mould.

Brawn (another way).—Take the fat, ears, and tongue, of a pig's head, and any pieces which may have been cut off in trimming, and soak in salt and water all night. Cleanse, and boil them for three hours, with only enough water to keep them from burning, and the meat from getting dry. The bones should then be taken out, the ears cut into strips, and the tongue into slices. Put the bones into the saucepan with the liquor, a large onion, two blades of mace, six allspice, twenty-five peppercorns, two bay leaves, and a little thyme. Boil for half-an-hour, strain the liquor, put it with the meat, boil once more, and pour into a brawn mould. When required the brawn may be separated from the moulds by dipping them into hot water, or by placing a hot towel around them for a few minutes.

Brawn, Mock.—Remove the bladebone from the shoulder of a large hog or boar, and boil the meat gently two hours or more, according to size. When cold rub in black pepper, salt, cayenne, allspice, shallot, and thyme to taste. Let it remain for twenty-four hours in this seasoning. Next day prepare a forcemeat of veal, ham, beef, suet, minced parsley, thyme, onion, lemon-peel, salt, nutmeg, white pepper, and bind it with beaten egg, and press it into the space left by the bladebone. Place it in a pan, brown side downwards, taking care, however, that it does not stick to the bottom, which may be prevented by placing a few twigs cross-ways in the pan. Then pour over the shoulder a quart of mild ale, and bake it six or seven hours in an oven. When nearly done, take it out and clear off the fat; add a bottle of wine and the juice of a large lemon; return it to the oven, and when it is tender enough to be easily pierced with a wooden skewer or a strong straw, it is sufficiently done, and should be served hot. Probable cost of shoulder, 8d. or 9d. per pound.

Brawn Sauce.—Mix nicely together two tea-spoonfuls of moist sugar, one of mustard, and one of the best Lucca oil. When quite smooth, add more vinegar and oil in equal proportions, though some prefer more of the one than of the other. Care must be taken

to make the sauce quite smooth, and of a nice rich golden colour.

Brawn, Sussex.—Prepare a pig's head as directed in the recipe for Brawn. Strow the halves with salt, and drain them. Cleanse the ears and feet. Rub in one ounce and a half of saltpetre with six ounces of sugar, and shortly after six ounces of salt. Next day, pour a quarter of a pint of vinegar over all, and turn the meat in the pickle every twenty-four hours for a week; wash off the pickle and boil till all the bones may be easily removed, but the form of the head must be retained. Flatten the head on a board, cut some of the meat from the thickest part, and place it on the thinnest, to give an even appearance. Season all thoroughly with nutmeg, mace, cayenne, cloves, &c. Inter-mix the head with pieces of the ears, feet, and tongue; roll it up tightly and bind firmly, tying a thin cloth closely round, and securely fastening at both ends. Now place the head in a braising or other suitable pan, with the bones and trimmings of the feet and ears, a large bunch of savoury herbs, two onions, a small head of celery, some carrots, a tea-spoonful of black peppercorns, and sufficient cold water to cover all well. Boil for four hours, and allow it to remain in the liquor till nearly cold. Take off the cloth and put the brawn between two dishes, and press with a heavy weight till next day. Before serving take off the bands. Average cost of pig's head, 5d. per pound.

Bread (see Derbyshire Bread).

Bread Brandy Cakes.—Separate the yolks from the whites of eight eggs, beat up the yolks and five whites together. Dissolve six ounces of butter in a pint of milk, and pour it, while hot, over a pound of bread-crumbs. When cold, pour in the eggs and add equal quantities of sugar and well-washed currants, with about a quarter of an ounce of nutmeg grated, and a glass of brandy. Line patty-pans with short paste, put in a spoonful of the preparation, and bake for twenty minutes.

Bread, Broken, Pudding.—This pudding will use up the crusts and remnants of bread to be found in every household; all will suit, no matter how dry they are, so that they are not mouldy. Gather all into a large bowl, and throw over it as much sweetened milk as the bread is likely to absorb, with two or three table-spoonfuls of finely-shred suet, and a little salt. Cover until well soaked, then beat the whole smooth, and add two or three well-beaten eggs, a few currants and raisins, and some grated nutmeg. The addition of a table-spoonful of rum will be found an improvement. Bake in an ordinary pudding-dish for about an hour and a half.

Bread, Brown, Biscuits.—Take two ounces of butter dissolved in half a pint of boiling water, and stir it into a pound of wheat meal; knead it to a firm dough. Mix all well, roll out to a thickness of about half an inch, and cut with a biscuit-cutter or a sharp-edged tea-cup. Prick the biscuits with a fork, and bake in a quick oven. Average cost, 4d. Sufficient for one pound of biscuits.

Bread, Brown, Ice Cream.—Stale bread must be used for this cream, mixed with an equal quantity of stale sponge cake. Take two sponge cakes and two thick slices of bread, grate them into a jug, and pour over half a pint of milk and a pint of cream, made sweet with half a pound of sugar. Place the jug in a saucepan, and stir the contents over the fire until it gets thick. A few of the bread-crumbs sifted very finely may be added with a glass of any liquor liked to the mixture when quite cold, and just before being put to freeze. Freeze for about twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. per quart. Sufficient for eight persons.

Bread, Brown, Pudding.—Take equal quantities of well-washed currants, brown bread-crumbs, and shred suet—half a pound of each—add six ounces of sugar, half a glass of brandy, and the same quantity of cream; mix all together, with six eggs well beaten, leaving out the whites of two. Bake in a moderate oven for two hours. Serve with sweet sauce and sugar over the top. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Bread Cakes, Fried, American.—To five tea-cupfuls of light dough add half a cupful of butter, three of brown sugar, a tea-spoonful of salt, four eggs, and a little grated nutmeg. Knead these well together with flour, and let them rise before the fire until very light. Knead the dough again after it rises; cut it into diamond-shaped cakes; let them rise; and fry in lard or dripping, as soon as light. These cakes must be served as soon as they are ready.

Bread, Cobbett's Recipe for.—Take one pint of good sweet yeast, and the same of slightly warm water; make a hollow in the centre of a bushel of flour and throw it in, and mix it up with the flour lying round it, till it has become a thin batter; then throw some flour over the batter, and a cloth over the pan; draw it near the fire to leaven, and when sufficiently risen, which may be known by the cracks and flowing of the yeast, mix the whole, with the addition of more warm water or milk, and a little salt strewn over, into a stiff dough. Knead it well, shape it into loaves, in tins or otherwise, place them in a warm place for twenty minutes, and then bake in a moderate oven. If the oven is too hot, the bread will not rise well.

Bread Croustades.—Bread croustades are baked in a variety of shapes. The inside or crumb is scooped out, and the outer part or crust is fried, and then dried from the fat and filled with mincemeat or ragout. In Scotland croustades or moulds are made of mashed potatoes, and lined with gratin composed of the white parts of fowl or veal seasoned with salt, pepper, and herbs. Münster loaves may be classed under the same head as a supper-dish. They are made thus: scrape three or four ounces of lean ham, and an ounce or two of veal, and mix it with a pound of well-mashed potatoes; add salt, pepper, and a couple of eggs to bind, and mould into any shapes desired. They may be fried and served with or without gravy.

Bread Crumbs, Fried.—Put some thin slices of bread into an oven when the fire has

gone low, and let them stay all night; roll them next morning into crumbs. Put into a frying-pan some butter or lard, and when it is on the point of boiling, add the bread-crumbs. Stir them till they are of a clear brown colour. Take them out with a slice, and put them on blotting-paper before the fire, to draw away all the fat; or they may be browned in a gentle oven without butter. Bread-crumbs so prepared are useful for serving with game of any sort.

Bread Crusts Toasted for Soup.—Toast bread crusts in front of a very small fire, and on a wire toaster. When brown on both sides, cut the bread into very small dice before serving. Untoasted bread swells, and is likely to spoil the appearance of the soup. Crusts for toasted cheese are pulled, rough pieces, from a fresh loaf, and then browned in the oven or in front of a fire.

Bread Custard Pudding.—Make a custard according to the size of pudding required. A pint of custard will fill a medium-sized dish. Cut slices of thin bread and butter, to suit the dish, and over each layer throw currants, sugar, and finely-cut candied lemon, and a little nutmeg. Pour the custard over by degrees so that the bread may be well saturated, and let it stand an hour before putting it into the oven. Just before it is put in, throw over the last of the custard, and bake in a moderate oven for half an hour. Probable cost, about 1s. Sufficient for five or six people.

Bread, French.—Stir into four pounds of flour flavoured with three ounces of salt, half a pint of good sweet yeast, the yolks of two eggs, and the whites of three beaten separately, and a pint of warm milk. Stir all till well mixed into a thin dough, and let it rise for a few minutes. Make the dough into loaves of the size required, and bake in a brisk oven with or without tins. Time to bake, from three-quarters to one hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three loaves.

Bread Fried for Soup.—Take one or two slices of stale bread a quarter of an inch thick. Remove the crust and cut them into small dice not more than a quarter of an inch square. Half fill an iron saucepan with frying fat and let this boil, which it will do when it is still, and a blue smoke rises from it. Put the sippets a few at a time into a frying basket, plunge them into the fat, and shake them about until they are a golden brown colour. Turn them upon kitchen paper to free them from grease, take another spoonful and proceed as before until a sufficient quantity of sippets are fried. Put the fried bread upon a dish covered with a napkin, and hand round with the soup. Sometimes the sippets are put into the soup tureen, and the soup is poured over them.

Bread Grater.—A bread-grater is a tin cylinder perforated with holes upon each side, and as its name implies is used to crumble bread for forcemeats, &c. Although many cooks dispense with it entirely, and merely rub the bread between the palms of the hands, the

crumbs thus prepared are not nearly so smooth and even as when this little article is used. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 6d.

Bread, Home-made.—Make a cavity in the middle of a quartern of flour, and stir into it a pint of warm milk or water, four table-spoonfuls of good yeast, and a little salt. Cover it up and set it before the fire to rise. If set over night make up next morning, then add half a pint more milk or water, and knead it into a dough for ten minutes. Set it by the fire for one hour and a half, then make into loaves, and bake from one hour and a half to two hours, according to size. If equal quantities of meal and flour be used, this will make an excellent brown bread.

Bread, Household.—To ten pounds of flour in a kneading-trough put a small handful of salt. Stir into this about two quarts of water, more or less, as some flour absorbs more water than others. For very white bread, made with superfine flour, the dough should be softer than for seconds or brown bread. In summer the water may be lukewarm; in winter, considerably warmer, *but never hot enough to kill the yeast.* After the water is mixed with the flour, add a cupful of good yeast, then knead the bread, and leave it to rise in a warm place, covered with a cloth. If all goes well, it will rise sufficiently in the course of an hour or an hour and a half. Then divide it into rolls, loaves, or tin-breads, as wanted, and bake. For a three-pound loaf, take three pounds and a half of dough; for a four-pound loaf, four pounds eleven ounces; for a six-pound loaf, six pounds and three-quarters; and for an eight-pound loaf, nine pounds of dough.

Bread, Household (another way).—It often happens that household bread, from a little want of care, is found bitter and unpalatable. To remedy this, the yeast or barm should be put into water over night. Next day peel and boil three pounds of potatoes, beating them to a pulp, and pass through a colander, with a pint of cold water to half a pint of good sweet yeast. Mix the potato pulp and yeast thoroughly together, and then pour it into a hollow made in the middle of one peck of flour. Stir some of the flour into the mixture, till it is like a thick batter, then cover with a little of the dry flour, throw a cloth over the pan, and set it near the fire to rise. In about an hour mix it with five pints of lukewarm water and two ounces of salt, to a dough. Cover it up again as before, and let it stand this time about two hours, then knead it into loaves, and bake for an hour and a half in a good oven. Probable cost, about 7½d. per four-pound loaf.

Bread, Indian Corn.—Mix half a pint of white Indian meal, coarsely ground, with one pint of fresh milk, one egg, and a pinch of salt. Get ready a tin of, say four inches diameter at the bottom, and three inches deep, grease it well, and pour in the batter which should only half fill the dish. Bake in a tolerably quick oven and serve very hot, on a white d'oyley, or, if preferred, halve it and butter it. Time, thirty to forty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Bread Jelly (for Invalids).—Toast thin slices of a French roll till they are equally brown on both sides, and of a pale colour, then boil them in a quart of water till they become a sort of jelly. Cool a little in a spoon as a test. Strain over some juices of lemon-peel, and sweeten with sugar. A little wine may be added if preferred.

Bread Omelet.—Mix equal quantities of bread-crumbs and cream, a tea-spoonful of each, break an ounce of butter into bits, and add with it salt, pepper, and nutmeg. When the cream has been absorbed by the bread, beat it till smooth, with a fork, and mix it to three well-beaten eggs. Fry like an ordinary omelet. Time to fry, three to four minutes.

Bread Pudding.—Butter a shallow pie dish and three-parts fill it with thin slices of bread and butter. Sprinkle sugar and flavouring over the layers. Pour on gradually a custard made with a pint of milk and two eggs. Soak awhile, and bake till set.

Bread Pudding (another way).—Take fine bread-crumbs, and pour upon them as much boiling milk as they will absorb. Soak awhile, then for every table-spoonful of bread allow one egg, well beaten; sweeten the mixture agreeably and grate in a little nutmeg. Put it into a buttered basin, and boil from twenty to thirty minutes, according to the size of the pudding. If baked, rather less time will do; it only requires to be a light brown.

Bread Pudding, Boiled.—Soak half a pint of bread-crumbs with one pint of milk thrown on them while in a boiling state, and when the milk has become cold, add three well-beaten eggs, two ounces of currants, with sugar and nutmeg to taste. Mix all together, butter a basin, pour in the mixture, and keep it boiling, with a cloth securely tied over the top, for rather more than one hour. Pieces of bread unfit for the table, on account of their staleness, may be used up in bread puddings, by carefully soaking them, and then pressing them dry before they are added to the rest. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Bread Pudding with Onions.—Mix half a pound of bread-crumbs with a tea-spoonful of sage, two ounces of onions, and pepper and salt, with three-quarters of a pint of milk. Add two eggs well beaten, and bake in a quick oven.

Bread, Pulled.—Pull the soft portion of a new loaf into rough pieces; let them be of equal size, say about two or three inches each way. Dry the pieces in a slow oven or before the fire, till they become a nice light brown colour, and when they are quite crisp they will be ready for use.

Bread, Rice.—Allow one pound of rice to four pounds of wheat flour. The rice must be first boiled in milk or water, and while warm added to the flour, but care must be taken to see that the rice is thoroughly done. Mix all into a dough with a little yeast, a quarter of an ounce of salt, and sufficient warm water for the required consistency. When it has risen before

the fire a proper time, make into loaves of any shape, and bake according to size. This bread is very delicious made with a mixture of milk. Probable cost, 8d. per four-pound loaf.

Bread Sauce.—Take a little stale bread, and rub it through a wire sieve, or grate it, till two ounces of fine crumbs are obtained. Put these into a saucepan with half a pint of milk, a moderate-sized onion peeled, and six peppercorns. Boil for ten minutes, and stir the sauce to keep it from burning. Lift it from the fire. Take out the onion and the peppercorns, stir in a small pat of butter, and two or three spoonfuls of cream, if it is to be had, and keep stirring till the butter is dissolved. Serve hot in a sauce tureen. Cooks often make the mistake of preparing this sauce some time before it is wanted, and this makes it pappy. If liked, a very little grated nutmeg can be added to the sauce, but most people would prefer that it should be omitted.

Bread Sauce (another way).—Stew the head, neck, and legs of poultry with an onion, a little mace, peppercorns, and salt. Take one pint of the broth when strained, pour it hot over twelve ounces of bread-crumbs, boil for ten minutes, and add three table-spoonfuls of cream. Time to make the broth, two hours.

Bread Sauce (another way).—Cut a French roll, one day old, into thick slices. Put them into a clean saucepan; add a few peppercorns, one whole onion, a little salt, and boiling milk enough to cover it. Let it simmer gently by the side of the fire till the bread soaks up the milk; then add a little cream, take out the onions, and rub the whole through a sieve. Serve very hot.

Bread Sauce for Partridges.—Moisten soft crumb of bread in milk, and simmer it by the side of the fire with the lid on the pan for about fifteen minutes. Then add some butter, and season with pepper and salt.

Bread, Short.—To one pound and a half of flour add the following ingredients:—a quarter of a pound of candied orange and lemon-peel, cut small; the same of sweet almonds, blanched and cut; loaf sugar; and caraway comfits (some of the latter may be kept to strew over the top of the bread). Dissolve a pound of butter, and when it is getting cool pour it into the flour, and mix it quickly into a dough, with half a pound more flour. Then pour it into a large round cake of an inch in thickness; divide it into four parts, and pinch the edge of each piece neatly with the thumb and finger; strew the caraway comfits over the top, with small devices of orange or citron-peel. Lay the cakes on floured paper, which is again to be placed upon tins, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, twenty-five to thirty minutes. Probable cost, 3s. 6d.

Bread, Sippets of.—Cut slices of stale bread about the third of an inch thick, and trim into any form required. Fry them in butter till some are dark, but not burnt, and some a light brown. When they are crisp, lay them on a cloth to dry. When wanted to adhere to the edge of a dish, dip the end in a

mixture of white of egg and flour. If the dish be made very hot the sippets will not stay in their places.

Bread, Soda.—Mix one tea-spoonful of tartaric acid with two pounds of flour, and a tea-spoonful of salt. Dissolve a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda in a pint of milk, and when it is free from sediment add it to the flour, and mix the whole quickly into a light dough. This quantity will make two loaves. They should be put into a brisk oven immediately, and baked for an hour. Probable cost, 6d.

Bread, Stale, How to use up.—When bread has become so hard that it cannot be eaten, it should be grated into coarse powder, and preserved in wide-mouthed bottles or jars. When kept well covered up, and in a dry place, it will remain good for a considerable time. Bread thus powdered will be found very useful for the preparation of puddings, stuffings, and similar purposes.

Bread, Topsy.—Cut a French roll into thin slices, and pare off the crusts, leaving it a nice round shape; spread raspberry, strawberry, or currant jam over each slice, and pile them one on the other in a glass dish. Pour over them as much sherry as the bread will absorb. Ornament it round with blanched almonds cut into very fine strips, and stick them also on the top; pour a custard round and serve. This is a quickly-prepared and cheap dish. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Bread, Unfermented.—Take two ounces of carbonate of soda, one ounce and a quarter of tartaric acid, and a piece of sal-ammoniac, about the size of a hazel-nut, powdered. Let these be well mixed in a perfectly dry state. Then blend them with half a peck of wheaten flour—or one-third of barley flour may be used—and about two ounces of salt. Make a deep hole in the middle of the flour so prepared, and pour in as much cold water as will make the dough somewhat less stiff than bread dough is usually made. Mix it briskly and well. Make this quantity into three loaves. Put them immediately into a quick oven, and let them bake for one hour and ten minutes. The exact time will depend, of course, upon the heat of the oven; but a very little practice will determine this. Sweet palatable nutritious bread can be made cheaply by carefully following this recipe.

Bread without Yeast.—To every half-quartern of flour add one tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda and half a tea-spoonful of salt. Mix altogether; then to the water, sufficient to make a dough, add half a tea-spoonful of muriatic acid. Set into the oven at once. This makes delicious and wholesome bread. Some use tartaric acid; in which case the bread will contain tartrate of soda, which, although not poisonous, is medicinal, being slightly purgative. On the other hand, muriatic acid neutralises soda just as well as tartaric acid, and the resulting compound is only common salt.

Bread and Fruit Fritters.—Take twelve slices of bread and butter, cut off the crust, and let them be of equal thickness; spread them

over with jam—any sort that may be liked—and make a cover with another slice; press them tightly together, and cut them into any desired forms. Make a batter, as for apple fritters, dip them in and fry in boiling lard about ten minutes; dry them before the fire on a piece of blotting-paper, and serve on a napkin with sifted sugar sprinkled over. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a small dish.

Bread and Meat Pudding, Portable.—Make a bread dough, roll out the paste thick, and put any kind of fat meat, seasoned according to taste, upon it; wrap it over, and bake or boil as may be most convenient. This mode of cooking is particularly adapted for travellers or colonial life. Any kind of game, poultry, or meat may be stuffed, and, if well skewered before the paste is put around it, will be a convenient dish of bread, meat, and sauce combined, as they may first be cooked at home, and afterwards warmed for use when required.

Bread and Parsley Fritters.—Pour boiling water on six ounces of bread without crust, cover it up for an hour, and then beat it up with a fork until quite smooth; add, and mix thoroughly, an ounce of finely-chopped parsley, pepper and salt to taste, and four eggs, well beaten. Fry, in fritters, a nice brown, and serve with brown sauce. Time to fry, five minutes. Probable cost, about 6d.

Bread, Wheat and Rice.—Beat one pound and a half of well-boiled rice to a paste, and mix it with seven pounds of fine wheaten flour while still warm; take a pint and a half of warm milk and water, four ounces of salt, and four table-spoonfuls of yeast, put them into the centre of the flour, make a thin batter, cover the top with flour, and leave it to rise for an hour and a half; then make it into a dough with more milk and water, and after kneading and forming it into loaves, set it by the fire for another hour to rise before being put into the oven. Bake from one and a half to two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for four loaves.

Breakfast Biscuits.—Mix flour with cream to a proper consistency, and salt to taste. One pound of flour to a quarter of a pint of thin cream will make a paste sufficiently stiff. Form into small biscuits, prick them, and bake in a hot oven for fifteen or twenty minutes. Probable cost, about 6d. Or, mix flour as stated with a small bit of butter, the size of a pigeon's egg, and moisten with a quarter of a pint of cold water; add a little salt, and bake in a hot oven for fifteen minutes. Probable cost, about 4d.

Breakfast Cakes or Rolls.—Take one pound of fine flour, and make it into a dough with an ounce of butter which has been warmed, a little salt, half a pint of milk, and half an ounce of good fresh German yeast dissolved in warm water; cover it well up, and leave it all night by the side of the fire. In the morning make up into rolls, and if they stand for half an hour before baking they will be all the better. Seven or eight rolls may be made with

this quantity of dough. Time for baking, from fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 7d.

Breakfast Cakes or Rolls (another way).—Make a batter with two pounds of flour, and as much warm milk and water, with about a quarter of a pint of fresh yeast, and a little salt, as will smooth it. Let it stand before the fire to rise for two hours. Have ready a little flour and butter well rubbed together, and make the batter with this, and as much more flour as may be required, into a light dough. Make it into rolls and bake on tins; rasp, and keep them covered up warm till wanted. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes. Sufficient for twelve ordinary-sized rolls. Probable cost, 8d.

Breakfast Muffins.—Stir flour enough into a pint of hot milk, and about a quarter of a pint of yeast to make a thin batter, then put it in a warm place to rise. Rub two ounces of butter into a little flour, add salt, and with more milk and flour make the batter into a stiff dough. Put it aside well covered up in a warm place for half an hour, when the dough will be quite ready to shape into muffins, but they should not be baked until they have stood for another quarter of an hour. They are easily baked in a frying-pan or on a griddle. Time to bake, twenty minutes to half an hour.

Bream, To Dress.—This handsome, but not very excellent fish, will eat best if broiled over a slow clear fire for half an hour. The inside must be thoroughly cleansed, but the scales should not be removed; and it should be wiped perfectly dry before it is put on the fire. Turn it so that both sides may be browned, and dredge a little flour if any cracks appear. Serve with melted butter and anchovy sauce. In carving, remove the scales and skin, and serve only what is underneath. Bream may be stuffed with a veal forcemeat, and baked—it will take longer than the broiling process—or wrapped in a buttered paper, and placed in a moderate oven for about half an hour. It should be well basted in its own dripping and a little butter.

Bremen Cheesecakes.—Cheesecakes from this recipe are quickly prepared and at little cost. Beat well, till white, the yolks of eight eggs, and add eight ounces of finely-sifted sugar and eight ounces of sweet almonds, powdered. Line the pans with a thin paste, and put in the mixture with a little fresh butter on the top of each just before they are placed in the oven. Take care that the oven is not too hot, or the cakes will fall in cooling. Bake for about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 2s.

Brentford Rolls.—Take two pounds of flour, quarter of a pound of butter, two ounces of powdered sugar, two eggs, quarter of a pint of yeast, milk enough to form a dough, and salt according to taste. Rub the flour, butter, and sugar together; beat the eggs, and add them to the other ingredients. When light, mould the dough out in rolls, let them rise, and bake on tins in a moderate oven.

Breslau Beef (*see* Beef, Breslau).

Bretonne Brandy Pudding.—Boil six ounces of loaf sugar in half a pint of milk, allow it to cool for a little, and add to it six well-beaten eggs; then let it get quite cold. Prepare a quarter of a pound of thin slices of stale bread and saturate the half of them with two glasses of brandy. Lay some of the bread in a basin previously buttered, holding a pint and a half. Strew over it some chopped candied orange-peel and stoned raisins, and then some custard, till all is used up. Tie the basin over with a buttered paper. Let it stand to soak for ten minutes, and steam for an hour and three-quarters. Turn out, and serve with a sauce of clarified sugar which has been seasoned with vanilla and brandy. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Bretonne Sauce (for Cold or Hot Beef).—Mix a wine-glassful of vinegar with equal quantities of pounded sugar and mustard, a tea-spoonful of each, and about a table-spoonful of grated horse-radish. When pickles are preferred, this mixture will be found very agreeable; it combines the flavour of a sauce and pickle. Probable cost, 4d.

Bride Cake.—Commence operations by washing, picking, and putting two pounds of currants to dry before the fire, and then slicing thinly half a pound each of candied peels,



BRIDE CAKE.

orange, citron, and lemen. Next, bruise one pound of sweet almonds with a little orange-flower water, and pound quarter of an ounce each of mace, cinnamon, cloves, and nutmegs to a powder. Wash four pounds of butter, and whip it to a cream; beat up the yolks and whites, separately, of eighteen or twenty eggs—the whites should be frothed. Get two pounds of sifted sugar, half a pint of brandy, and the same of sherry, and four pounds of Vienna flour, well dried and sifted. Put the creamed butter into a large basin, and by degrees mix in the

sugar, stirring it constantly. Next add the frothed whites of the eggs, and beat all together with the yolks; then the almonds, spices, and, very gradually, the flour, till all are thoroughly blended. Beat well, and add the currants, sprinkling them in very gradually, so as to distribute them equally, and finish by making all smooth with the brandy and sherry. Keep up the beating till all is ready for the baking. A double paper well buttered, must be put as a lining to the baking-tin, and the mixture should not fill the hoop more than three parts, that it may have room to expand. Put a paper over the top, and bake the cake in a moderately heated oven. Cover it with almond icing, allow it to dry, and then add ornamented sugar-icing, three-quarters of an inch in thickness. Average cost, 15s. (*See also* Wedding Cake.)

Bride Pie.—Parboil some veal sweet-breads and pieces of lamb in water, and cut them into slices. Mix with them some slices of blanched ox palate, streaky bacon, a pint of oysters, and some roast chestnuts, and season with salt, mace, and nutmeg. When the pie-dish is full, lay slices of butter on the top of it, cover it with paste, and bake. When done, lift up the lid, and put into the pie four raw eggs beaten up with a little butter, the juice of a lemon, and a glass of sherry.

Brighton Rock.—Blanch and pound to a paste three ounces of sweet and one of bitter almonds, using a little rose-water to moisten. Add four ounces of clean currants, and mix one pound of dry flour with half a pound of sifted loaf sugar and the almond paste. Stir into this half a pound of fresh butter beaten to a cream, and mix all well together. The cakes may be baked in small pans or dropped in lumps on floured tins, and cooked for ten or fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Brill, To Boil.—This fish closely resembles the turbot, and is boiled in the same manner. Choose a thick fish, and see that it is quite fresh, which may be known by the yellowish hue of the flesh. Clean, cut off the fins and, in order to preserve its whiteness, rub it over with the juice of a lemon and a little salt. Put it into a fish-kettle with water to cover, and salt in the proportion of three ounces to each gallon of water. Add a little vinegar, bring it to a boil, and continue to simmer gently until the fish is done. Lay it on a dish the white side up. Garnish in the usual way, and serve on a napkin. Time, twenty minutes to boil a brill of four pounds' weight. Brill may also be fried whole or in fillets like a sole.

Brioche, or French Paste.—To make this excellent French paste, take two pounds of fine dry flour, and separate eight ounces of it to make the leaven. Place this last into a pan, and mix it with half a pint of yeast and a little warm water. Throw a cloth over the pan, and put it near the fire for about twenty minutes to rise. Meanwhile make a hollow space in the centre of the remaining flour, and put into it half an ounce of salt, half an ounce of finely-sifted sugar, and an eighth of a pint of cream, or some milk if there is no cream. Add a pound of good dry

fresh butter cut into small pieces; put them into the flour, and pour over all six eggs well beaten. Work all this with the hand until the whole is quite smooth. If the flour will take one or two eggs more, add them; but the paste must not be so soft as to adhere to the board or roller. When the leaven is well risen, spread the paste out and the leaven over it, and knead well together. Then cut into small portions and mix again, that the leaven may be thoroughly and equally incorporated with the other ingredients. Next, dust some flour on a cloth and roll the brioche (for so it is now called) in it. Put it in a pan, and set it in a cool place in summer, and in a warm place in winter. Use it the early part of the following day; then knead it afresh, and if the French form is desired, make into balls of uniform size. Hollow them at the top by pressing the thumb into them; brush them over with eggs, and put a second much smaller ball into the hollow part of each. Glaze again with yolk of egg, and bake them for half an hour in a quick oven; or the brioche may be formed into cakes and placed on a tin, and supported with pasteboard to prevent the flattening of the cakes. Brioche may also be used as a paste to enclose rissoles, or to make rolls for jams or jellies, or even for *vol au vent*; but to many persons it is unpalatable on account of the large proportion of butter and eggs. (*See also* Paste Brioche.)

Broad Beans (*see* Beans, Broad).

Brocoli, Boiled.—Trim off all leaves that are not required or liked, and place the brocoli in a pan of salted water to kill any insects, &c., that may have taken shelter under the stalks. Wash them well, and put them into an uncovered saucepan of boiling water, with a large table-spoonful of salt to every half gallon of water. Keep them boiling till done, which will be in about ten or fifteen minutes, according to size. Drain them directly they are done, or they will lose colour and become sodden.

Brocoli, To Pickle.—Choose the finest, whitest, and closest vegetables before they are quite ripe. Pare off all green leaves and the outsides of the stalks. Parboil them in well-salted water. When drained and dry, pull off the branches in convenient-sized pieces, and put them into a jar of pickle prepared as for onions. Time to parboil, four or five minutes. Probable cost, from 2d. to 6d.

Broil, To.—In broiling, the first consideration is the gridiron. This should be kept most scrupulously bright and clean. It should never be put away dirty, but be polished and rubbed dry every time it is used, and carefully freed from grease, &c., between the bars, as well as on the top of them. It should be placed over the fire for four or five minutes to be heated through before being used, but not made so hot that it will burn the meat; and after that it should be well rubbed with mutton suet if meat is to be cooked, and with chalk for fish; and it is important that a separate gridiron should be kept for these two. The gridiron should be placed a little above the fire, and held in a slanting direction, so that the fat which flows from it

may not drop upon the cinders, and so cause a smoke or flame. If these should arise, the gridiron may be lifted away for a moment till they have subsided. The fire must be clear, bright, and tolerably strong, made of cinders mixed with a little coke or charcoal. A half burnt-out fire is the best. A little salt thrown over it will help to make the fire clear. Sprinkle a little pepper over the meat before it is put upon the bars, but no salt. Turn it frequently with a pair of steak tongs. If these are not at hand, and it is necessary to use a fork, put it into the fat part of the meat, never into the lean, or the juice will escape. If, before turning the meat, a little gravy has settled upon it, drop it carefully on the dish upon which the meat is to be served. Chops and steaks of beef and mutton are generally preferred rather underdone; but lamb and pork chops must be well cooked. Sprinkle a little salt upon the dish before placing the meat upon it, and mix with it, if liked, a little ketchup; but, generally speaking, the juice which runs from the meat is the only gravy required. Birds which are cut in halves before broiling should be laid with the inside first to the fire. Cutlets which have been egged and breaded should be dipped in clarified butter before being laid upon the gridiron. Fish should be wrapped in well-buttered paper before being broiled, or, if this is not done, it should be washed in vinegar, well dried, and dredged with flour. Broiling is by no means difficult if care and attention be given to it. It should always be done the last thing, as the meat should be taken quickly from the fire to the table, and the dishes and plates used should be made as hot as possible. With these—a clean gridiron, a clear fire, good material, and close watchfulness, and the exercise of a little judgment in taking the meat up at the right moment—small dainty pieces of meat and fish may be cooked by broiling in a manner superior to that which can be obtained by any other process of cookery.

Brose Beef (*see* Beef, Brose).

Broth, Strengthening.—Put into a vessel four pounds of the scrag end of a neck of mutton, freed entirely from fat, and chopped into small pieces, with six pints of water. Boil, skim, draw the pan back, and simmer for an hour. Add three ounces of washed rice, with a turnip and some celery if liked. Simmer for two hours. Strain, free from fat, add salt, and serve.

Brown Butter Sauce (for boiled skate and other fish).—Dissolve two ounces of butter in a saucepan, and stir it till it is brown without burning. Add two table-spoonfuls of tarragon vinegar, four table-spoonfuls of good brown sauce, a table-spoonful of Harvey, a tea-spoonful of bruised capers, and half a tea-spoonful of anchovy. Stir the sauce over the fire till it boils, and serve it poured over the fish.

Brown Sauce.—Melt two ounces of butter in a small saucepan, and add one ounce of flour, stirring until it is of a brown colour. Then add sufficient boiling stock to render it of a cream-like consistency, and season to taste with salt and pepper.

Brown Soup.—Cut into small pieces the following vegetables:—One pound of turnips, the same of carrots, half a pound of celery, and six ounces of onions. Put these into a pan with four ounces of butter, and let them stew, with occasional stirring, till brown. Boil one pint and a half of peas, in as much boiling stock or water as will make up the entire quantity to three quarts. Add half a pound of toasted bread, season with black peppercorns, Jamaica pepper, and salt. Boil gently for three or four hours, then rub the soup through a coarse sieve, and return it to the pan. When it boils it is ready for the table.

Brown Soup (another way).—Slice and fry in butter half a dozen carrots, with the same quantity of turnips, four potatoes, four onions, and three heads of celery. Put them into a pan with five quarts of boiling water. Let them stew four or five hours, then rub through a sieve, season with pepper and salt, then boil and serve.

Brussels Sprouts.—Pick, trim, and wash a number of sprouts. Put them into plenty of fast-boiling water. The sudden immersion of the vegetables will check the boiling for some little time, but they must be brought to a boil as quickly as possible, that they may not lose their green colour; add a table-spoonful of salt, keep the saucepan uncovered, and boil very fast for fifteen minutes. Lose no time in draining them when sufficiently done; and serve plain, or with a little white sauce over the top. Cost, from 2d. to 3d. per pound, according to the season. Sufficient for a dish, one pound.

Brussels Sprouts, Sauté.—Wash, and drain one pound of sprouts; put them into boiling water for fifteen minutes, with half an ounce of salt to each gallon, and when done, dry them on a clean cloth. Dissolve half an ounce of butter in a pan, and shake the sprouts in it over the fire for a minute or two; season them with pepper, salt, and a little nutmeg, and serve very hot. Sprouts about the size of a walnut have the most delicate flavour. Sufficient for two or three persons. Probable cost, 3d. to 4d. per pound.

Bubble and Squeak.—Dissolve two or three ounces of butter or beef dripping in a frying-pan. Cut some thin slices of cold boiled or roast meat, and fry them slightly, a nice brown. Mix some cold greens of any kind with a few mashed potatoes, shred onion, if liked, salt, and pepper, and fry, stirring all the time. Serve hot, with the vegetables round the dish, and the meat in the middle. Fry for about twenty minutes. Probable cost, from 4d. to 6d. without the meat.

Buckwheat Cakes, American.—These cakes are seen on most American breakfast-tables. Mode of making:—To a pint of buckwheat-flour add a large tea-spoonful of baking-powder and a little salt. Mix to a thin batter, using lukewarm water in cold weather. The frying-pan requires to be only rubbed with grease, and the batter dropped in in quantities sufficient to cover an ordinary breakfast-plate at one time. When done on one side, turn, and send to table very hot.

and well buttered, or they can be eaten with treacle or syrup if preferred.

Buckwheat Cakes (another way).—Put a large table-spoonful of yeast into a hollow made in the middle of one quart of buckwheat, and work it into a light dough with warm water; cover it up warm by the fire to rise for three hours. When risen enough, the top will be cracked; then get ready the griddle—it should be hot, and well buttered or greased. The cakes may then be proceeded with. Convey with a ladle as much batter as may be wanted, that is, according to the size of the cakes; when done on one side turn, and, when quite baked, butter them as they are removed from the griddle. A fresh supply of butter is required for every cake, but it is sufficient if the griddle be well rubbed with it. Lay them one on the other and divide into quarters.

Buckwheat Cakes, Raised.—Warm a quart of water. Stir into it a good table-spoonful of treacle and a tea-spoonful of salt. Mix in enough buckwheat-flour (or oatmeal or Indian corn-flour) to make a stiff batter, together with a table-spoonful of good yeast. Let it stand to rise before the fire. Then bake on a hot plate, in iron rings, like muffins, or in a slack oven. Toast and serve the cakes hot with butter.

Bullaces (*see* Damsons).

Bullock's Brains.—Lay some slices of bacon into a stewpan, with onions, carrots, chives, and parsley; blanch the brains in luke-warm water, and put them in with equal quantities of white wine and stock broth, seasoned with pepper and salt. Stew gently for half an hour, and send to table with fried parsley.

Bullock's Brains with Tomato Sauce.—Stew the brains as directed in the preceding recipe, and when quite ready to serve, cover with tomato sauce.

Bullock's Heart (à la Mode).—Soak the heart for two hours in cold water mixed with a little vinegar; take out the arterial cartilage and the coagulated blood left in it; fill the inside with bacon cut into dice, seasoned with pepper, salt, and chopped parsley. Tie it round with tape into its original shape. Stew it in a saucepan, covered with broth, and half as much cider, if to be had; add a bunch of sweet herbs, and as many onions and carrots as there is space for. When it has simmered gently for four hours, lay it on a dish, put the carrots and onions round it; let the liquor boil a few minutes longer to thicken, then pour some of it over the heart, and serve the rest in a sauce-boat. If preferred, flavour the latter with mushroom ketchup and a little red wine, which will give to the heart the flavour of hare. Probable cost, 1s. 9d. to 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Bullock's Heart, To Roast.—Soak the heart as before, fill all the openings at the top, or broad end, with a stuffing composed of crumb of bread, chopped suet, parsley, pepper, and salt, moistened with an egg and a little

milk; suspend with the pointed end downwards. Baste liberally. The heart will have to be roasted from three to four hours, according to the size; it should be well done. Send to table with beef gravy. Probable cost, 1s. 9d. to 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Bullock's Heart, To Roast (another way).—Soak the heart as before, and boil it for a while before roasting; it will be less indigestible, and will take away, to some extent, the grease so generally complained of. Before boiling see that it is perfectly clean, and all the unnecessary parts cut off. Put it into hot water, bring it quickly to the boil, and then simmer one hour and a half. Prepare a veal stuffing; fill up the cavities, fastening them with coarse strong thread. Baste unsparingly with butter, and roast before a moderate fire from one to two hours, according to size. Serve with brown gravy and red-currant jelly. Probable cost, 1s. 9d. to 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Bullock's Heart, with Onions.—Prepare a stuffing of three ounces of bread-crumbs, two ounces of onion, parboiled and finely cut, half an ounce of powdered sage, salt and pepper to taste. Fill the heart as directed in preceding recipe. It should be served with good brown gravy and apple sauce. Time to simmer, one hour and a half; to roast, from one to two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 9d. to 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Bullock's Kidney, Fried.—Cut up a bullock's kidney into very thin slices, dust plentifully with flour, and season with pepper and salt. Place an ounce of butter into a saucepan; as soon as it begins to melt, put the sliced and seasoned kidney to it; add a little cold water, just enough to prevent burning, or, if to be had, use cider instead. Add a table-spoonful of ketchup. Keep shaking and stirring over a gentle fire, but do not let it come to a boil; if it does, the kidney will be hard and tasteless. The secret of success consists in not letting it cook too much, too fast, or too long. Lay bits of toasted bread round the edge of a dish; with a spoon put the kidney in the middle, give the gravy a boil up, and pour over it. Some cooks garnish with sliced lemon, and stew in port or champagne; for the latter, the cider is not a bad substitute, and is more easily obtained.

Bullock's Kidney, Fried (another way).—Soak a bullock's kidney for an hour or more in warm water. Cut it into thin slices, drain, dry, and season with pepper and salt, and dredge them lightly with flour. Fry gently till they become a light-brown colour; put the slices into a saucepan, doubling them a little one over the other. Make a gravy with the butter in the pan, and a small quantity of flour to thicken. Add a table-spoonful of vinegar if liked, with a tea-spoonful of sugar, stew the kidney in this till quite tender. Time to fry, from eight to ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 5d. Sufficient for three persons.

Bullock's Kidney, Stewed (an economical dish).—Take a bullock's kidney, remove the hard core, cutting the kidney itself as little

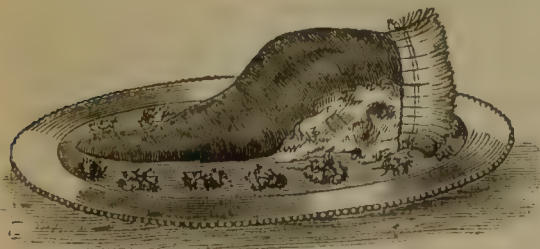
as possible in doing so, and put in its place an onion and two cloves. Skewer the kidney securely, put it into a saucepan over the fire with a little dissolved dripping, and turn it about till it is brown all over. Pour upon it, to cover it, water that has been thickened with flour to the consistency of melted butter. Let the liquor boil, draw it back, and simmer very gently for four hours. Add pepper and salt to taste. Probable cost, 1s.

Bullock's Kidney, Stewed.—Fry the slices of a kidney in butter until they become a light brown. Sprinkle them with pepper and salt. Make a gravy with the butter, a little flour, and warm water; then put the slices into the stewpan with the gravy, and stew over a slow fire until quite tender. A little mushroom ketchup may be added. Time, a little more than an hour. Cost of kidney, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Bullock's Liver for Gravy.—This liver may be and is used by many fried with bacon, but it is more generally used for gravy in made dishes. It is excellent for this purpose prepared in the following manner:—After being well drained, lay it in a dish with salt well spread over every side; let it stay twenty-four hours, then drain, and hang it in a dry place, to use when required.

Bullock's Tongue (à la Française).—This is a very superior mode of cooking a tongue. Get together all the trimmings from poultry-heads, necks, &c., some ham, bacon bones, or veal pairings. Put the tongue into a large stewpan with these remnants, add a small quantity of water, some pepper and salt, a few cloves, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a good-sized onion. When it has been simmering one hour, throw in a little more water, enough to just cover the tongue; simmer till done, then strain, and make a glaze of part of the gravy; lay it over the tongue, and send to table ornamented with fancily-made cuttings from boiled carrots and turnips. The remainder of the gravy will be of great use to the cook for sauces. Probable cost, 5s. to 6s.

Bullock's Tongue, Boiled.—A tongue for boiling is best fresh from the pickle; but a dry one should be soaked twelve hours. Wash



BULLOCK'S TONGUE FOR TABLE.

it well from the salt, and trim off any objectionable part. Put it into a stewpan with plenty of water, and when it has once boiled, simmer very gently till done. It is excellent, though the plan is not economical, if boiled, or

rather simmered, from six to seven hours, and allowed to cool in the liquor; but, in the ordinary way, a large tongue takes from four to four and a half hours, and a small one from three to three and a half. Take off the skin and press the tongue into a round shape with a weight on the top, or fasten at each end to a board to keep it straight, if preferred. When cold, put some glaze over it, and garnish with parsley. Probable cost, 5s. to 6s.

Bullock's Tongue, Cured.—Mix well together equal quantities of salt and sugar—a large table-spoonful of each—and half a table-spoonful of saltpetre. Rub the tongue with a good handful of common salt, and let it lie all night, then drain, and wipe before adding the above mixture. Lay it out on a board, and rub the mixture all over, not omitting to put some into the hole under the tongue. It must be turned and rubbed with a little extra salt for the first two or three days; then, with a large spoon, moisten the tongue well every morning for a fortnight. A tongue thus pickled will not require any soaking. Probable cost, 5s. to 6s.

Bullock's Tongue, Cured (another way).—Procure a tongue, with as little root as possible, from the butcher; but if sent with much on, cut off before salting all that is not required to cook with the tongue, and put it into a slight pickle of salt and water to cleanse it from the slime. Next day drain and salt for a couple of days, when it will be fit for pea-soup. Prepare the tongue by sprinkling it well with salt, and letting it drain; then rub in the following mixture:—A large spoonful of common salt, the same quantity of coarse sugar, half as much saltpetre, two cloves of garlic chopped very fine, and a tea-spoonful of ground pepper. The tongue should be rubbed every day for ten days, and turned as often. It may be dried or smoked. Probable cost, 5s. to 6s.

Bullock's Tongue, Cured (another way).—To half an ounce of saltpetre, pounded, two ounces of common salt, and an ounce and a half of coarse sugar, add a little bay salt, and rub it into a tongue for eight or nine days, turning it every day. Remove it from the pickle, drain, and hang it in a warm but not hot place, to dry and harden. It may be cooked whole, or a small piece may be cut off as required, and when boiled, grated for gravy. Probable cost, 5s. to 6s.

Bullock's Tongue, Fricasseeed (German).—Boil a tongue as directed, put some butter into a stewpan, and when it is of a rich golden colour, add some finely-cut onion, cloves, a slice or two of lemon, a cupful of stock, in which a small spoonful of flour has been mixed, and a glass of sherry or Madeira. Place slices of tongue in the pan with this sauce, to which may be added sardines or mushrooms (the Germans like a mixture of tastes), and simmer in the usual way for ten minutes. Serve up the slices of tongue with the sauce poured over. Time, twenty minutes to stew. Probable cost, from 5s. to 6s.

Bullock's Tongue, Larded (à la Berlin).—When the tongue has boiled for three hours, remove it, but do not throw away the liquor. Peel off the skin, lard the tongue with bacon, and put it into a stewpan with a little of the liquor, a few silver button onions, which have been first fried, a glass of wine, a little sugar, and flour to thicken; stew the tongue in this for an hour, then add the juice of half a lemon, and serve. Probable cost, 5s. to 6s.

Bullock's Tongue, Miroton of.—Fry some slices of onion, shallot, chives, and parsley, in butter; they should be cut small, and fried a pale brown. Add a little flour, mixed with a little good gravy, or jelly, and stir till thickish; then lay in slices of ox tongue, seasoned with spice and salt, and simmer for fifteen minutes. Pound some capers and an anchovy, with a little vinegar; make all hot, and pour over the tongue. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pound. One pound sufficient for a dish.

Bullocks' Tongues, Pickled and Baked.—Prepare the following ingredients:—Two ounces of bay salt, one ounce of saltpetre, a few cloves, a blade of mace, and some allspice, all pounded together; add them to six ounces of salt, and three ounces of course brown sugar; mix well, and rub it into the tongue, and turn it every day for fifteen days, then put it into the oven with some butter over it, in pieces, and a common crust over all. Bake until very tender; try it with a wooden skewer—if it offers no resistance it is ready. Peel, and straighten it out on a board, and when cold, glaze and send to table with a ruffle round the root. Probable cost, 5s. to 6s.

Bullock's Tongue, with Piquante Sauce.—Many people forget, or do not, perhaps, know, that an ox tongue may be served in many different ways besides cold boiled. The following makes a handsome dish, and where people are accustomed to continental cookery will be sure to be appreciated:—Wash a fine tongue in cold and then throw it into boiling water. Let it boil for half an hour; take it out, drain, and put it into a clean pan covered with cold water. Simmer it for two hours, then add two or three carrots, turnips, a bunch of celery, and sweet herbs; simmer another hour, remove the tongue and skin it. Next, get a stewpan, and put into it some small onions, two bay-leaves, a few cloves, peppercorns, a sprig of thyme, a slice of ham, and a scraped carrot, with about a quart of the liquor the tongue was boiled in. Place the tongue in last of all, cover down tightly, and stew two hours. When done, put the tongue on a hot dish. Thicken the sauce with flour, mustard, and scraped horse-radish (a very small quantity); give it one boil, pour over the tongue, and serve. When too large for a small party, cut the tongue in half before stewing it. The one half may be served as directed, and the other half may be pressed into a mould, covered with a glaze, and served cold for breakfast, lunch, &c. Probable cost of a tongue, 5s. to 6s. One-half sufficient for five or six persons.

Buns.—Directions for compounding the following buns will be found under their respective headings:—

AMERICAN BREAKFAST	HANOVER
BATH	HOT CROSS
CHESTER	MADEIRA
CHRISTMAS (SCOTCH)	PLAIN
DEVONSHIRE	PLUM
ENDCLIFFE	SCOTCH
GENEVA	SPANISH
GOOD FRIDAY	WINDSOR.
GUERNSEY	

Buns, Light Tea.—Take one pound of flour, half a tea-spoonful of tartaric acid, and the same quantity of carbonate of soda, and work all well together through a sieve; then rub two ounces of butter into the flour, being very careful to leave no lumps. When this is thoroughly mixed, add a quarter of a pound of well-dried currants, two ounces of sifted sugar, and a very few caraway-seeds. Next, mix half a pint of milk with one egg, make a hole in the middle of the flour, and pour in the milk, working it all lightly together. Do not touch the dough with the hand, or the buns will be heavy, but place it in lumps on the baking-tin with a fork. Probable cost for a dozen cakes, 1s.

Bun Pudding.—Take as many stale buns as a dish will contain without crowding; mix a custard, allowing five eggs to a quart of milk; season it with sugar and any kind of spices. Pour the custard over the buns, and let it stand and soak one or two hours. When it is all absorbed, bake it an hour and a half. This makes a very economical and pleasant pudding for a family where there are many children.

Burdwan, Indian.—This dish is much appreciated in India, and almost any kind of cold meat may be used for it. Venison, however, has the preference, but poultry may be so cooked as to ensure success. Take a table-spoonful of minced Spanish onion and half the quantity of shallot. To this put a pint of cold water, a mild seasoning of cayenne pepper, a table-spoonful of essence of anchovies, and an ounce of butter, mixed with a tea-spoonful of flour. Let this sauce simmer, after it has come to a boil, about a quarter of an hour, or until the onion is tender; then add to it a table-spoonful of Chili vinegar and a glass or two of Madeira. Draw the stewpan near the fire, and place the meat into it—if a fowl, divide it into joints and strip off the skin—when hot through, draw still nearer to the fire, but it should not be allowed to boil. If the fowl has been roasted, it may be sent to table when just on the point of boiling; but if only partly cooked before, allow it to simmer from twenty to twenty-five minutes. Many additional sauces may be used, and the juice of a lime or Seville orange pressed into it before serving; but care should be taken that no strong flavour of any particular sauce predominates. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Burdwan Stew.—Any cold roast or boiled lamb, poultry, or game will do well for this. Make a sauce as follows:—To half a pint of

good gravy in a stewpan add a tea-spoonful of soy and cayenne, and the same of lemon pickle, mushroom ketchup, and cucumber vinegar. A fowl previously cooked should be jointed, and it will only require to be heated through in the sauce. Put it on the fire until it comes to a boil, when it will be ready to serve. It must be served hot. Suitable for an *entrée*.

Burnt Almonds (*see* Almonds, Burnt).

Butter (*à l'Espagnol*).—Put half an ounce of isinglass, one glassful of rose-water, and six bitter almonds, blanched and sliced, into an enamelled saucepan, and let it stand near the fire for an hour, or until the isinglass is dissolved and the flavour extracted from the almonds. Add, by degrees and very carefully, half a pint of cream mixed with the yolks of three well-beaten eggs. Sweeten to taste, and stir it well over a slow fire until it thickens. Remove it from the fire, and continue to stir until nearly cold, and put it into a mould well wetted with rose-water. Time to thicken, about ten minutes. Probable cost for one pint mould, 2s.

Butter (*à la Maître d'Hôtel*).—Wash some parsley, pick it from the stems, and chop it small. After chopping, wash it again, by putting it in the corner of a cloth, dipping this in cold water, and wringing it dry. This second washing is intended to remove the acrid taste which is so often objectionable in raw parsley. Put the parsley on a plate with its bulk in fresh butter, a little pepper and salt, and two or three drops of lemon-juice. Work all together with the point of a knife, and be careful to mix it in a cool place, and also not to work it too much, or it will oil. It should be made for immediate use. Sometimes a green onion chopped small is added. Any dish with which this butter is served is named "*à la Maître d'Hôtel*."

Butter, Black.—Take raspberries, strawberries, gooseberries, currants, or any other fruit, and boil them with one pound of sugar to every two pounds of fruit. Boil well, and until the quantity is reduced to two-thirds, then put into pots. This forms a useful and agreeable preserve for children.

Butter, Brown.—Melt six ounces of butter in a stewpan over the fire until it becomes of a brown colour, and then allow it to become cold. Take another stewpan, and put into it a cupful of vinegar with pepper, which reduce one-third by boiling. When the butter is cold, add it to the vinegar and pepper, stir all up well, and warm it over the fire, care being taken that it is not allowed to boil. If the butter is not cool before adding it to the vinegar it will spurt over the sides of the vessel. As the usual taste of the butter is entirely destroyed by the heat to which it is subjected, it will be found that an article of the cheapest kind will answer for this purpose as well as the best.

Butter, Brown (*German method*).—Take any quantity of butter required to be browned, and put it into an iron saucepan over a slow fire. Stir until it assumes the colour wanted, taking care that it does not burn. What is required to be dipped in this brown butter

should be prepared beforehand, and dipped just before serving. Time, about ten minutes.

Butter, Burnt Sauce.—Brown two ounces of butter in a frying-pan; stir until it is of a good colour, then add a tea-spoonful of salt, a very little cayenne pepper, and two table-spoonfuls of hot vinegar. This sauce is recommended by Dr. Kitchener as excellent to serve over poached eggs or for broiled fish. Probable cost, 4d.

Butter, Clarified.—Melt some butter in a perfectly clean saucepan; remove the scum, &c., which will rise to the top, and let it stand by the side of the fire for all impurities to sink to the bottom. Strain it carefully through a sieve, leaving the sediment at the bottom of the saucepan. Butter should be clarified before it is used to cover potted meats, &c. When it is hot it may be used instead of olive-oil, and is liked better than oil by many cooks, both for salads and for other purposes. Time to melt, about three minutes.

Butter, Clarified (*another way*).—Dissolve the butter before the fire, and have ready a clean jar in which to pour it. There is much waste in straining clarified butter, and this is not necessary if it be stirred once or twice whilst melting, then allowed to stand and carefully thrown into the jar, so as to leave the sediment behind. Tie it down securely to keep it from the air.

Butter, Creamed.—To reduce butter to cream beat it in a bowl with the hand in a contrary direction to that observed in making cream into butter. Any water or milk must be thrown off. Time, from fifteen to twenty minutes.

Butter, Fairy.—Blanch and pound two ounces of sweet almonds, adding a little orange-flower water. Wash a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, and beat it to a paste with six yolks of hard boiled eggs, a little grated lemon-peel, and sifted loaf sugar. Mix all together with a wooden spoon, and work it through a colander. Serve it, on biscuit soaked in wine, piled up very high. Probable cost, without wine, 1s. 6d.

Butter for Cold Dishes.—Pound the following ingredients in a mortar, and reduce them to a smooth paste:—One clove of garlic, six hard boiled yolks of eggs, a spoonful of capers, and a seasoning of mace and allspice; moisten with a little tarragon vinegar and a glassful of salad-oil, and then add eight ounces of butter, with spinach-juice enough to make the butter green. Pound all till very smooth, and set it on ice to get firm, when it may be used for the decoration of cold meats, fish, salads, &c. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. to 2s., according to the price of butter.

Butter, Melted.—Mix half an ounce of flour smoothly with an ounce of butter melted in a saucepan. Add a little salt and half a pint of cold water. Stir the sauce, let it boil for three minutes, and it is ready. For a detailed description of the best way of making good melted butter, see *PRINCIPLES OF COOKERY*, p. xliii.

Butter, Melted (another way).—Take a piece of butter the size of a hen's egg, cut it into three or four slices, and work in as much of a dessert-spoonful of flour as the butter will take up. Put this into a saucepan with three-quarters of a pint of cold water, keep stirring in one direction as the butter melts, and dust in what remains of the flour. When they are well mixed, smooth, and the sauce boils up, it is ready for serving. Or the lump of butter may be simply put in the saucepan, then mixed with flour to form a paste, and have cold water added to make it of the right consistency. When this method is adopted the sauce must be stirred till it boils. Good melted butter, even if smooth, should not be too thick or pasty. It will acquire that condition by being kept waiting too long at the side of the stove. In that case it can easily be thinned by the addition of more butter and a little warm water.

Butter, Melted (simple and economical).—Mix two large tea-spoonfuls of flour to a smooth paste with a little cold water, and stir into it half a pint of boiling water. Add a pinch of salt, and stir the sauce over the fire till it boils. Take it off the fire, mix with it a piece of butter the size of an egg, and when this is entirely dissolved send to table. A small quantity of lemon-juice can be added if for fish.

Butter, Melted, French.—Rub a table-spoonful of flour into a quarter of a pound of good fresh butter, put it into a clean stewpan, with a little salt, half a spoonful of white vinegar, a wine-glassful of water, and a little nutmeg. Stir it over the fire till it thickens; but the flavour will not be so good if it boils. Or, melt a quarter of a pound of butter without flour; keep the pan in motion till quite hot. The best butter should always be used for melting purposes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d. per pound.

Buttered Mushrooms.—Remove the stems from young mushrooms, and rub them with salt, then rinse in salted water, and dry in a cloth. Put two ounces of fresh butter into a stewpan, over a very slow fire, and when the butter is of a beautiful pale brown, put in the mushrooms, and shake the pan to keep them from burning and the butter from oiling. When tender, serve them with their own gravy, arranged high on the dish. It is an excellent relish, and requires no sauce.

Buttered Toast.—Cut slices rather more than a quarter of an inch thick, from a stale loaf, and toast them on both sides before a clear, bright fire; have a hot plate ready to put them on, and butter according to taste. Some like it buttered on both sides. Pare off the crusts and serve, covered up hot. For dry toast the slices should be cut thin, and held at a distance from the fire to make it crisp. A little movement of the hand will help this.

Butter Preserved with Honey.—Wash and press the butter until it is quite free from milk. Put it in a jar, and place it in a pan of boiling water. When clarified, and

just before boiling, remove it from the water to a cool place; take off the scum, and work it up in the proportion of two ounces of honey to every two pounds of butter. This mode of preparation will be found very convenient where butter is eaten with sweet dishes. It will keep as long as salted butter if the air be properly excluded from it.

Butter, Ravigote (à la Gouffé).—This butter is composed of the following ingredients, pounded together in a mortar:—First, blanch in boiling water for two minutes, one pound of herbs—tarragon, mixed chervil, burnet, chives, and cress—then press out the water by squeezing them in a cloth. Put them, with half a dozen well-washed anchovies, and the same of hard boiled eggs, into a mortar, add a piece of garlic (about the size of a pea), a seasoning of salt and pepper, two ounces of gherkins, and two ounces of capers; these last should be well squeezed from the vinegar. When well pounded and smoothed through a sieve they are to be mixed with two pounds of butter, two table-spoonfuls of oil, and one of tarragon vinegar, and again pounded and mixed for use.

Butter, Salt (Scottish method).—Put the butter into a tub of clean water, press it thoroughly with the hand or a broad butter-beater until the water is entirely removed. Lay it out on a board and sprinkle it with salt, an ounce to every three pounds of butter. Work and beat it well. Then make a brine strong enough to float an egg; add two ounces of loaf sugar, and boil it; when quite cold, put some of this prepared pickle to the butter, and press and squeeze off the water. If it does not come off clear, repeat the washing in fresh pickle. The kit or tub for storing is filled up within two inches of the top with butter, the pickle thrown on it, and a clean linen cloth over all. The lid of the kit must then be well secured.

Butter Sauce.—Season a cupful of flour with salt, pepper, nutmeg, and cloves. Mix it with some water into a paste, and work in a piece of butter about the size of an egg. Put the thin paste into a pan over the fire, and boil it for a quarter of an hour, then take it off, and add some fresh butter in small portions at a time, continually stirring the contents to prevent the butter from rising to the surface. Afterwards add some vinegar and mix thoroughly. This sauce is used with fish and boiled vegetables. (See also Melted Butter.)

Butter Sauce, or Oiled Butter.—Take as much fresh butter as will be wanted, and melt it, but do not let it brown. Skim it, pour it out, let it rest a minute, then drain it from the curd at the bottom, add salt, and serve. This simple sauce is quickly made, and is generally much liked.

Butter Scones.—Take a pint of thin cream, salt it to taste, and stir it into flour enough to make a dough of the proper consistency. Knead well, roll out thin, and form into scones; prick them with a fork, and bake over a clear fire on a griddle. Butter should be served with them; they are excellent for breakfast or tea.

Butter Seasoned with Pepper.—Work up some butter with powdered pepper, and serve as soon as prepared. Butter and other spices may be prepared in a similar manner.

Butter, To Keep, in Summer.—Place the butter-dish into a basin containing water, within two inches of the top. Throw a piece of muslin, which has been well wetted, but wrung to prevent any moisture dripping into the butter, over it, and allow the ends to fall into the water. Or, turn a large flower-pot, around which a woollen cloth has been tied, previously well soaked in water, over the butter-dish, and stand it on a stone floor. In this latter plan all that is needed is to keep the woollen cloth moist; in the former, to change the water every day, and rinse the muslin.

Butter, To Preserve without Salt.—Dissolve the butter very gently in a clean pan over the fire. All the watery particles will evaporate, and the curd—which is the cause of the butter becoming rancid—will fall to the bottom. It should not boil. Throw the butter into a clean vessel, keeping out the sediment and excluding the air by means of a bladder tied over the top. When cool it resembles lard. It will also lose some of its flavour, but it is superior to salt butter for culinary uses, and especially for pastry.

Butter, Truffled.—To those who like the flavour of truffles, an economical method of procuring it is to dissolve a pound of butter, skim and simmer for four or five minutes, and when the sediment settles, pour the top into an enamelled saucepan over some small thick slices of French truffles. Add a seasoning of salt, pounded mace, cayenne, and nutmeg. Heat the truffles slowly and shake the pan well round; draw it aside, and stew twenty minutes, or until the truffles are tender; then remove them and pour the butter into pots for use. This butter will be an excellent addition to any mode of cooking a fowl or turkey, or for frying any light dish of veal, hard eggs, or similar preparations. The truffles thus prepared may be used for any sauce required for poultry, veal, tongue, sweet-breads, or other light dish; or, warmed again, they will serve as a garnish.

Buttermilk Cakes.—Take one pint of buttermilk, and stir into it as much flour as will form a dough, with one table-spoonful of dissolved carbonate of ammonia. Roll the dough out in sheets, cut the cakes, and bake them in a moderate oven. The carbonate of ammonia may be obtained at any of the druggists; it is the common smelling-salts, without any of the aromatic drugs. It never imparts any taste to the food, as the heat disengages the carbonic acid gas and the ammonia.

Buttermilk Scones or Bread.—To one pound of flour add one tea-spoonful of salt; mix fifty grains of carbonate of soda with a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, and rub them into the flour. When they are well blended together, mix the flour into a stiff dough with some buttermilk—or milk will do—but no time should be lost in putting it into the oven, or the bread will be heavy. It requires a well-heated oven,

but not a strong one. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, from 3d. to 4d. Sufficient for a small loaf.

C

Cabbage (à la Lilloise).—Wash and drain a large cabbage, and, after removing the stalk, cut it into pieces about the size of a walnut. Melt two ounces of butter in a saucepan, and fry in it for a minute or two a small tea-spoonful of finely-chopped onion. Add the cabbage, with pepper, salt, and a little grated nutmeg. Cook it over a slow fire, and turn it frequently to prevent burning. Place on a hot dish and serve. Time to prepare, fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 4d. or 5d. Sufficient for four persons.

Cabbage, Boiled.—Cut off the stalk, remove the faded and outer leaves, and halve, or, if large, quarter the cabbages. Wash them thoroughly, and lay them for a few minutes in water, to which a table-spoonful of vinegar has been added, to draw out any insects that may be lodging under the leaves. Drain them in a colander. Have ready a large pan of boiling water, with a table-spoonful of salt and a small piece of soda in it, and let the cabbages boil quickly till tender, leaving the saucepan uncovered. Take them up as soon as they are done, drain them thoroughly, and serve. Time to boil: young summer cabbages, from ten to fifteen minutes; large cabbages or savoy, half an hour or more. Probable cost, 2d. each. Sufficient, one moderate-sized cabbage for two persons.

Cabbages, Boiled (another way).—Cut off the stalk, remove the faded outer leaves, and halve, or, if large, quarter the cabbages. Wash them thoroughly, and lay them for a few minutes in water to which a table-spoonful of vinegar has been added for the purpose of destroying any insects that may be present. Drain them in a colander. Put them in a large saucepan of boiling water, to which a table-spoonful of salt and a very small piece of soda have been added, and let them boil quickly for six minutes, pressing them down two or three times to keep them well under the water. Then take them out and throw them into another saucepan prepared just like the first. Let them boil ten minutes, and repeat the process, letting them boil the third time until tender. Serve as hot as possible, with melted butter or white sauce poured over them. Time: small summer cabbage, twenty minutes or more; large cabbage, from half to three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient, one small cabbage for two persons.

Cabbage Cake.—Boil a large cabbage till it is quite tender. Drain the water from it, and chop it small. Butter the inside of a pie-dish, and dust it with finely-grated bread-crumbs. Place on these a layer of chopped cabbage about an inch thick, then a layer of cold beef or mutton finely minced and flavoured; repeat until the pie-dish is nearly full, making the top layer of the cabbage. Lay three or four

rashers of bacon over it, and put the dish in a moderate oven. When it is heated thoroughly, and the bacon cooked, turn it out as from a mould, and pour good brown gravy round it. Time to cook, half an hour. Probable cost, without the cold meat, 2d. or 3d. Sufficient, a small pie-dish full for three or four persons.

Cabbage and Bacon.—Boil a piece of pickled pork until it is about three-quarters cooked. Then take it out of the water, drain it, and place two or three rashers of bacon in the saucepan. Lay on these a cabbage which has been thoroughly washed and cut into quarters, and put the pork over the cabbage. Cover the whole with nicely-flavoured stock; add pepper, nutmeg, and parsley, but no salt, as it will most likely be found there is sufficient in the bacon and stock. Simmer gently until the cabbage is cooked. Place the vegetables on a hot dish with the pork in the midst of them; thicken the gravy, and pour it over the whole. Time to boil the cabbage, twenty minutes. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cabbage, Creamed.—Thoroughly cleanse two young cabbages, and boil them until quite soft. Take them out, drain, and press them between two hot plates until they are dry, when they may be slightly chopped. Melt a piece of butter the size of an egg in a stewpan, add pepper and salt, then put in the cabbage, and turn it about for two or three minutes. When it is thoroughly heated, dredge a table-spoonful of flour over it, and mix with it very gradually a cupful of milk or cream. Serve on a hot dish. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 1d. or 2d. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Cabbage Jelly.—Boil a cabbage until it is tender, place it in a colander, and drain the water thoroughly from it. Then chop it small, and mix with it a little pepper, salt, and butter. Press it into a well-oiled mould, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. Sufficient for four persons.

Cabbage, Red, Pickled.—The cabbage should not be cut until it has been slightly frost-bitten. Choose a firm, hard cabbage. Remove the outer leaves and cut it as finely as possible in cross slices. The finer it is cut the nicer will be the pickle. Put it in a large shallow dish with a layer of salt spread over it, and let it remain for twenty-four hours; then squeeze the purple juice thoroughly from it, and place it in pickle-jars, strewing between every handful a little black pepper and bruised ginger. Fill the jars with cold vinegar, or better still, vinegar which has been boiled and allowed to become cold, and cork securely. It is ready for use at once. The French vinegar is the best for pickling. Probable cost of a good-sized red cabbage, 4d. to 6d.

Cabbage, Red, Stewed.—Prepare a large cabbage as if it were going to be pickled. Melt two ounces of butter, or of good beef dripping, in a saucepan, lay the cabbage upon it, and cover it with a cupful of vinegar and a pint of nicely-flavoured stock. When it is quite tender, season it with salt and

pepper, drain it, and lay it on a hot dish, and arrange sausages round and over it. If preferred the cabbage may be pressed into a mould and poached eggs served with it. It will warm up again perfectly. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 4d. or 6d. Sufficient, one large cabbage for four or five persons.

Cabbage, Savoy, and Brussels Sprouts.—Wash and pick off the outer leaves. Place the vegetables in a pan of boiling water, to which has been added a handful of salt and a very small piece of soda. Let them boil quickly until tender. Drain the water from them, and serve as hot as possible. Pepper slightly, and spread a little butter over them. Send a little melted butter to the table with them, but not on them. Savoys should be drained from the water, and may be pressed into the dish, and cut in squares. The best way to keep greens a good colour is to put them into the saucepan when the water is boiling; keep them boiling fast all the time; let them have plenty of room and plenty of water; let them be uncovered, and take them up as soon as they are cooked. Time, ten minutes for sprouts, half an hour or more for savoys. Probable cost, 2d. per pound. Two pounds will be sufficient for four or five persons.

Cabbage Soup.—Put two ounces of butter or good dripping into a stewpan, and fry in it two sliced onions; brown the onions nicely. Pour on them two quarts of flavoured stock, and add two pounds of pickled pork, which must not be too salt. Simmer gently for half an hour, and skim well. Shred finely two small cabbages, two turnips, two carrots, and a head of celery, and throw them into the boiling liquor. When the vegetables are tender without falling to pieces, the soup will be ready. Time to prepare, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per quart. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Cabbage, Stuffed.—Choose a good-sized firm young cabbage. Wash it thoroughly, and lay it in water, to which has been added a table-spoonful of vinegar. Let it remain for half an hour, then drain it, cut off the stalk, and scoop out the heart, so as to make a space for the stuffing, which may be made of sausage-meat, mixed with chestnuts cut small, or any flavouring that may be preferred. Press the forcemeat into the cabbage, cover it with leaves, which must be well tied on with tape to prevent escape. Place the cabbage in a saucepan with some slices of bacon above and below it, and cover the whole with nicely-flavoured stock. Let it stew gently for half an hour. Take out the cabbage, remove the tape, place it on a hot dish, and strain the gravy over it. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Cabbage, To keep Fresh.—Have the cabbages cut with two or three inches of stalk, of which the pith must be taken out without injuring the rind. Hang the cabbages up by the stalk, and fill the hollow with a little fresh water every day. Cabbages will thus keep fresh for four or five weeks.

Cabbage, Turnip Tops, and Greens.—Take some cold greens or turnip tops, dredge

a little flour over them, and fry them in boiling butter or lard until they are slightly browned. Strew a little salt and pepper over them, and serve hot. Time to fry, five or six minutes.

Cabinet Pudding, Boiled.—Put a pint of new milk into a saucepan with two table-spoonfuls of sugar and the rind of a lemon. Let it nearly boil, to extract the flavour of the lemon, then add to it four well-beaten eggs. Butter a mould rather thickly, and ornament it with stoned raisins, candied peel, or in any other way; then fill it with alternate layers of sliced sponge finger biscuits and crushed ratafias. Put in the biscuits lightly, so as not to disturb the ornamentation. When the mould is nearly full, and it is time to steam the pudding, pour the cold custard gradually over the cake. Put a piece of buttered writing paper over it, place it in a saucepan, and steam it *gently* for an hour. Serve with wine sauce. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for six persons.

Cabinet Pudding, Cold.—Put half an ounce of gelatine, which has been previously soaked in two table-spoonfuls of water, into a saucepan with a pint of new milk, the rind of a lemon, and two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and boil all together, stirring the liquid until the gelatine is dissolved. Well oil a plain round mould, and fill it with alternate layers of candied fruits, three parts crumbled macaroons, and Savoy biscuits. Add a little brandy, fill the mould with the milk, and let it stand in a cool place until firm. Time to set, five or six hours. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cabinet Pudding, Plain.—Butter a plain round mould; then fill it with alternate layers of raisins, bread and butter without crust, sugar, and a little grated nutmeg. Pour over it a pint of new milk mixed with two well-beaten eggs; flavour and sweeten. Allow it to soak for half an hour; then place a plate on the top, and steam it for one hour. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 10d.

Cabinet Pudding, Rich.—Butter a plain round mould; fill it with alternate layers of dried apricots or candied fruits of any kind, and crumbled macaroon and Savoy biscuits. Pour a wine-glassful of sherry or brandy over this; then make a custard of a pint of new milk and the well-beaten yolks of four eggs. When this is quite cold, pour it gently and very gradually over the biscuits. Cover the top of the mould with buttered paper, put it in a saucepan, and allow it to steam for one hour. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 2s.

Café au Lait.—Make some strong clear coffee. Pour it into the cup with an equal quantity of boiling milk, and sweeten according to taste. This is the coffee which is served in France for breakfast, and it is both palatable and nutritious. Allow one breakfast-cupful for each person. Probable cost, 4d. per cup.

Café Noir.—This is the coffee which is handed round in small cups after dessert in France. It is sweetened, but neither milk or cream is added. It should be made exceedingly strong, and will be found useful in warding

off the somnolency which is often the first result of a good dinner. It should be made in the same way as breakfast coffee, allowing a cupful of freshly-ground coffee for every four cupfuls of boiling water. Probable cost, 4d. per cup. A small cupful will be sufficient for each person.

Cakes, General Remarks on.—In making cakes, great care should be taken that everything which is used should be perfectly dry, as dampness in the materials is very likely to produce heaviness in the cake. It is always best to have each ingredient properly prepared before beginning to mix the cake.

Currants should be put into a colander and cold water poured over them two or three times, then spread upon a dish and carefully looked over, so that any little pieces of stone or stalk may be removed. The dish should then be placed before the fire, and the currants turned over frequently until they are quite dry.

Butter should be laid in cold water before it is used, and, if salt, should be washed in several waters. It should be beaten with the hand in a bowl till it is reduced to a cream, pouring off the water until no more is left.

Flour.—The flour for cakes should be of the best quality. It should be weighed after it is sifted and dried.

Eggs.—Each egg should always be broken into a cup before it is put to the others, as this will prevent a bad one spoiling the rest. The yolks and whites should be separated, the specks removed, and then all the yolks transferred to one bowl and the whites to another. The yolks may be beaten with a fork till they are light and frothy, but the whites must be whisked till they are one solid froth, and no liquor remains at the bottom of the bowl. The eggs should be put in a cool place till required for use. When the whites only are to be used, the yolks, if unbroken, and kept covered, will keep good for three or four days.

Sugar.—Loaf sugar is the best to use for cakes; it should be pounded and sifted.

Lemon.—Peel should be cut very thin, as the white, or inner side, will impart a bitter flavour to the cakes.

Almonds for cakes should be blanched by being put into boiling water, and when they have been in for a few minutes the skin should be taken off and the almonds thrown into cold water to preserve the colour. If they are pounded, a few drops of water, rose-water, or white of egg should be added in every two or three minutes, to prevent them oiling. If they are not pounded they should be cut into thin slices or divided lengthwise.

Milk.—Swiss condensed milk will be found to be excellent for cakes when either cream or milk is wanted; but when it is used less sugar will be required.

Yeast.—When yeast is used for cakes, less butter and eggs are required.

Baking Powder.—Nearly all plain cakes will be made lighter by the addition of a little baking powder.

Moulds for cakes should be thickly buttered, and it is a good plan to place some well-oiled paper between the mould and the cake.

Baking.—Small cakes require a quick oven when they are first put in, to make them rise, but the heat should not be increased after they have begun to bake. Large cakes should be put into a moderate oven, in order that they may be well baked in the middle before they are overdone on the outside. In order to ascertain if a cake is sufficiently baked, insert a skewer or knitting-needle into the centre of it, and if it comes out perfectly clean, the cake is sufficiently ready, but if anything is sticking to it, the cake must be put back into the oven at once. Cakes should be gently turned out of the mould when ready, placed on the top of the oven to dry, then laid on their sides to cool. They should be kept in a cool place, and in tin canisters, closely covered. A cake keeps better when made without yeast.

Cake, Cheap and Wholesome.—

When bread is made at home, it is easy to make a good wholesome cake from the dough, of which a little must be taken out of the bowl after it has begun to rise. Allow four ounces of butter, a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, a little grated nutmeg, some chopped lemon-rind, or candied peel, and either a quarter of a pound of currants or a few bruised caraway-seeds to one quarter of dough. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, dredge a little flour over them, and place the bowl near the fire, covering it with a thick cloth. When well risen, put it into buttered tins and bake immediately in a moderately-heated oven. One quarter of dough will be enough for a good-sized cake.

Cake, Common.—Mix two and a half pounds of flour with half a pound of brown sugar. Stir in a tea-cupful of good yeast and half a pint of lukewarm milk. Knead these well together, and set the dough near the fire to rise. When it rises, add half a pound of picked currants, or two tea-spoonfuls of caraway-seeds, and half a pound of melted butter in another half pint of milk. Knead again, and let the mixture rise once more. Put it into tins, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, about an hour. The above ingredients will be sufficient for two large cakes. Probable cost, 8d. each.

Cake, Diet Bread.—Beat four eggs, then add to them a quarter of a pound of dried flour, and half a pound of loaf sugar, with six drops of almond flavouring. When these are well mixed together, place them near the fire to warm, then pour into a well-buttered mould, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Sufficient for a small mould. Probable cost, 7d.

Cakes.—Directions for making the following cakes will be found under their respective headings:—

ABERFRAU	AMERICAN BREAKFAST,
ALBANY	OR GRIDDLE
ALMOND, OR MACA-	AMERICAN VELVET
ROONS	BREAKFAST
ALMOND CHEESE	AMERICAN WHITE
ALMOND, ICING FOR	ANNIE'S
ALMOND, PLAIN	APPLE
ALMOND, RICH	APPLE TART OR
ALMOND, SPONGE	ATHOLE

AUNT EDWARD'S	LOAF, INDIAN MEAL
CHRISTMAS	LOAF, LUNCHEON
AURELIAN	LOVE
BANBURY	LUNCHEON
BATTER, OF INDIAN	LUNCHEON, FROM
MEAL	DOUGH
BEEF	LUNCHEON, PLAIN
BRAIN	MACAROON
BREAD, FRIED	MAGDALEN
BREAKFAST, OR ROLLS	MALAPROP
BRIDE	MANX
BUCKWHEAT	MEAT, MOULDED
BUTTERMILK	MILK, BREAKFAST
CABBAGE	MODENA
CANADIAN	MONTROSE
CHEAP	MY OWN
CHILDREN'S	NEAPOLITAN
CHRISTMAS	NUN'S
CINNAMON	OAT
CITRON	OAT, LANCASHIRE
COCOA-NUT	OAT WITH YEAST
COCOA-NUT, POUND	OATMEAL BANNOCKS
COD-FISH	ORANGE
CORN-MEAL	OSWEGO
CORPORATION	PARISIAN
CREAM	PARLIAMENT
CREAM OF RICE	PASSOVER
CREAM OF TARTAR	PASTE
CURD CHEESE	PETTICOAT TAILS
CURRANT	PLAIN
DATE	PLUM
DERWENTWATER	PLUM, COMMON
DESSERT	POLISH
DEVONSHIRE	POTATO
DEVONSHIRE, SHORT	POTATO CHEESE
DOVER	POUND
EGG POWDER	PUDDING
ELECAMPANE OR CANDY	QUEEN
FISH	QUEEN'S CINNAMON
FLAME	QUINCE
FRENCH	RATAFIA
FROST, OR ICING FOR	RICE
GENOA	RICE CHEESE
GENOESE	RUSK
GERMAN	SALLY LUNNS
GINGER CUP	SAND
GIPSY	SAUSAGE MEAT
GIRDLE	SAVARIN
GLOVE	SAVOY
GOOSEBERRY	SCOTCH
GRAHAM	SCOTCH, CHRISTMAS
GUERNSEY	SCOTCH, DIET
HARE	SCRAP
HAZEL-NUT	SEED
HONEY	SEED, COMMON
HONEY, GERMAN	SEED, PLAIN
ICING FOR	SEED, SUPERIOR
IMPERIAL	SHORT
INDIAN GRIDDLE	SHREWSBURY
INDIAN MEAL, JOHNNY	SIMPLE
IRISH	SNOW
IRISH GRIDDLE	SODA
IRISH LUNCHEON	SPANISH
IRISH SEED	SPONGE
JOHNNY, OR JOURNEY	SPONGE, SMALL
JOSEPHINE	SUGAR
KNEADED	SÜSTER
LAFAYETTE	TEA
LEMON	TIPSY
LEMON, RICH	TUNBRIDGE
LOAF	TURIN

TWELFTH	WATER
VEAL À LA BORDYKE	WHITE
VENETIAN	YEAST
VICTORIA	YORKSHIRE
VIENNA	YULE

Caledonian Cream.—Mix thoroughly two ounces of raspberry jam, two ounces of red currant jelly, and two ounces of finely-powdered sugar, with the whites of two eggs which have been beaten to a firm froth. Beat them for three-quarters of an hour. This makes a very pretty cream, inexpensive and good. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for a small dish.

Calf's Brains (à la Française).—Fry eighteen button onions to a light brown in butter, stir in a table-spoonful of flour, and then add equal quantities of broth and French red wine, a quarter of a pint or more of each, put in a little salt and pepper, and simmer half an hour. Put the brains into this, remembering first to wash and skin them; boil them in salted water mixed with a tea-spoonful of vinegar for ten minutes, and lay them in cold water until wanted. Add a dozen small mushrooms, and simmer eight or ten minutes until they are done. Serve with the sauce, and garnish with the onions and mushrooms. Time to boil the sauce, half an hour.

Calf's Brains (à la Maître d'Hotel).—Remove the skin and the fibres from two sets of calves' brains. Wash them several times in cold water, then place them in boiling water, adding a table-spoonful of vinegar, a little salt, and a small piece of butter. Let them boil for about half an hour, then remove and divide them. Cut some thin slices of stale bread into rounds, fry them in boiling butter or oil, place the brains on the bread, and pour over the whole Maître d'Hotel sauce. Probable cost of the calf's head (the brain is not sold without), 5s. to 9s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Calf's Brains (en Matelote).—Wash the brains in several waters, remove the skin, and boil them in salt and water, with a little vinegar in it, for ten minutes. Take them out and lay them in cold water until they are wanted. Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a saucepan, let it melt, mix smoothly with it a tea-spoonful of flour. Put to this three small onions sliced, then add a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a clove, a bay-leaf, half a pint of stock, and a glass of white wine. When these are mixed thoroughly together, put the brains with them, and let them stew gently until they are done. Time to stew, a quarter of an hour. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Calf's Brains, Fried.—Wash the brains in several waters, take off the skin and remove the fibres, then boil them in salt and water, with a little vinegar, for ten minutes. Cut the brains into slices, moisten them with vinegar, salt and pepper, dip them in a little batter, and fry in boiling oil or butter. Fry a bunch of parsley, dry it before the fire, and put it in the middle of a hot dish with the brains round it. Time to fry, four or five minutes. Sufficient for two persons.

Calf's Brains, Fried (another way).—Wash the brains, pick them clean, and let them lie in cold water for an hour. Boil them in water with a little vinegar for ten minutes, cool, and cut them into slices. Drain and dip them into a batter made with two table-spoonfuls of baked flour, two eggs, and a quarter of a pint of cream; this batter should be well beaten for fifteen minutes before it is used. Half fill an iron saucepan with frying fat, make this hot, then fry each piece, well dipped in batter, till it is a pale brown colour. Send them to table with a bunch of fried parsley in the centre of the dish, and the slices of brains round it. They should be served very hot. Time, fifteen minutes to fry.

Calf's Brains and Green Sauce.—Wash the brains in several waters, remove the skin, and cut each in four pieces. Put them into a saucepan with a little salt and water, and half a gill of vinegar, and boil quickly for half an hour. Put into another saucepan a piece of butter the size of a large egg; let it melt, then mix smoothly with it a dessert-spoonful of flour, a cupful of stock, and a little salt and pepper. Let these boil up, then stir into the sauce a dessert-spoonful each of chopped mushroom, chopped gherkins, and parsley boiled and minced. Drain the brains, place them on a hot dish, and pour the sauce round them. Sufficient for two persons. Probable cost of sauce, 6d. or 7d. the half-pint.

Calf's Brains and Parsley.—Remove the skin and the fibres, and wash the brains in several waters. Boil them in salt and water, to which has been added a table-spoonful of vinegar and a little butter. Drain and divide them. Then put a little fried parsley in the middle of a hot dish, place the brains round them, and pour browned butter over the whole. Time to boil the brains, about half an hour. Sufficient for two persons.

Calf's Brains and Tongue.—Remove the skin and the fibres, and wash the brains in several waters. Boil them in salt and water, and drain and chop them. Put them in a saucepan with half a cupful of melted butter, a tea-spoonful of parsley which has been boiled and chopped, a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, and a little salt and cayenne pepper. Skin and trim the boiled tongue, place it in the middle of the dish, and pour the sauce round it. Time to boil the brains, a quarter of an hour. The brains of one head will serve for a tongue.

Calf's Brains with Wine.—Wash and skin the brains, and blanch them in boiling salt and water mixed with vinegar. Put two or three rashers of bacon into a stewpan, with two sliced carrots, two sliced onions, two cloves, one bay-leaf, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a bunch of thyme, a little pepper and salt, and a glass of white wine. Add the brains, and let all simmer gently. When done, strain the gravy, and pour it round the brains. Time, half an hour. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Calf's Chitterlings, Fraise, or Crow.—These are the different names given to the fat

round the stomach of the calf, and in some parts they form a favourite dish. They may be served in two or three ways. First wash and cleanse them thoroughly. Lay them in salt and water for a night, place them in boiling water for a quarter of an hour, then dip into cold water, and drain them. Cut them into small pieces, and put them into a saucepan with a little stock, two or three slices of bacon, an onion, a bay-leaf, and salt and pepper. Let them simmer gently, and when done place them in a hot dish, reduce the gravy, thicken it with a little flour, add vinegar and sliced cucumber, and serve as a sauce. Or, prepare as above. After being boiled a quarter of an hour, dip the pieces into a little batter, and fry them in boiling dripping until they are a light brown, then serve with fried parsley. Or, prepare as above. After being boiled for a quarter of an hour rub them over with butter, and bake in a good oven.

Calf's Ears (à la Béchamel). Cut off four calves' ears rather deeply, trim them evenly, scald the hair off, and cleanse them thoroughly. Boil them in milk and water till tender; then drain them, and fill the inside of each with a little veal forcemeat; tie them with thread, and stew them in a pint of stock, seasoned with pepper and salt, and an onion with three cloves stuck in it. When done, drain them. Add a dozen stewed mushrooms, and the yolk of an egg beaten in a cupful of cream, to the liquor in which they were boiled, first taking out the onion and cloves. Put the ears into a dish, pour the sauce round them, and garnish with forcemeat balls and sliced lemon. Time to stew, about half an hour. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Calf's Ears (à la Neapolitaine).—Prepare the ears as above. Place them in a saucepan with rashers of bacon under and over, sufficient stock to cover the whole, and simmer gently until sufficiently cooked. When done, drain and fill them with a forcemeat made of four ounces of crumbs, a cupful of milk, four ounces of Parmesan cheese, a piece of butter the size of a walnut, and the yolks of two eggs. Tie them well with thread, then dip them in butter, cover them with bread-crumbs, and fry till they are a light brown. Time to fry, ten minutes. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Calf's Feet.—Calf's feet are generally prepared for boiling by the butcher; but if this is not done, they should be put into water just upon the point of boiling, and kept in it for two or three minutes, when the hair must be scraped off, the hoofs knocked off on the edge of the sink, the claws split, and the fat that is between them taken away. They must then be washed with scrupulous care and nicety. Probable cost, 4d. to 8d. each.

Calf's Feet and Sauce.—Thoroughly cleanse two calf's feet; place them in a saucepan, and pour over them three pints of cold water. Let them simmer gently for four hours, then split them in halves, and trim nicely, cut them into neat pieces, and drain the water from them. Take a cupful of finely-grated bread-

crumbs, mix with them a small onion chopped small, a little grated nutmeg, a salt-spoonful of salt, and a third of a salt-spoonful of pepper. Dip the pieces into egg, then into the crumbs, and fry them in boiling oil or butter until nicely browned. Put them in the middle of a hot dish, with a sauce round them made as follows:—Chop finely three large onions, three large mushrooms, and three tomatoes. Put these into a saucepan with a grain of powdered ginger, a quarter of a nutmeg grated, a salt-spoonful of salt, the same of mustard, a little cayenne, a small piece of sugar, and a glassful of white wine. Simmer gently, stirring all the time, till the onions are tender. Time to stew the feet, four hours. Probable cost, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Calf's Foot (à la Poulette).—Calf's feet which have been boiled for stock may (if not too much cooked) be made into an agreeable dish by serving them in a little Poulette sauce. Take out the bones, press the meat till cold, and cut it into neat pieces. Put a piece of butter the size of an egg into a saucepan, let it melt, then add gradually a table-spoonful of flour. Mix the paste thoroughly with a wooden spoon for two or three minutes, until it is quite smooth; then dilute it with the third of a pint of nicely-flavoured stock, and keep on stirring for ten or fifteen minutes. Draw the saucepan from the fire for a minute or two, thicken the soup with the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, and season with a little pepper and salt. Put the pieces of calf's feet into the sauce, let them become hot, without boiling, stir in a little lemon-juice, and serve. Chopped parsley, shalots, or mushrooms should be added to this sauce. Sufficient for two feet.

Calf's Foot, Baked or Stewed.—Wash a calf's foot very carefully, and rub it over with pepper, salt, and a little powdered cinnamon. Place it in a saucepan or dish, and cover it with a pint and a half of water. The knuckle-bone of a ham, the end of a dried tongue, or even a few pieces of beef may be added, with a little celery, an onion stuck with four or five cloves, and a carrot. Let these simmer either in the oven or on the fire for three or four hours. In either case they must be closely covered. When quite tender, take out the bones, and cut the meat into neat pieces. Strain the gravy, skimming off the fat, add to it a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and thicken it with a dessert-spoonful of ground rice. Let it boil up, then put in the pieces of meat, a squeeze of lemon-juice, a glass of white wine, and serve hot. Probable cost, 4d. to 8d. per foot. One foot will be found sufficient for one or two persons.

Calf's Foot Boiled with Parsley and Butter.—Thoroughly clean two calf's feet, divide them at the joint, and split the hoofs. Put three rashers of bacon into a stewpan, with a piece of butter the size of an egg, a large onion stuck with five or six cloves, the juice of a lemon, and a little salt and pepper. Care must be taken not to put too much salt, as the bacon will probably supply what is necessary. Lay the feet on the bacon, and cover the whole with one pint of stock. Let them simmer

very gently for three hours or more; then take out the feet, put them on a hot dish, and pour some parsley and butter over them (*see Parsley and Butter*).

Calf's Foot Broth.—Wash carefully one calf's foot, and put it into a saucepan with three pints of water, the rind of a lemon, a lump of sugar, and a salt-spoonful of salt. If a knuckle-bone of a ham can be put with it, it will be an improvement. Let these simmer gently together until the liquid is reduced one half, skimming it very carefully from time to time. Then pour it out, and let it stand aside to get cold, so that the fat may be entirely removed. When this has been done, put it back into the saucepan, let it boil, add the beaten yolks of two eggs, and stir the liquid again over the fire for a few minutes until it thickens; but on no account allow it to boil. This is a very nourishing broth. If it is preferred, the calf's foot may be boiled in milk and water. Time, three hours. Probable cost, one calf's foot, 4d. to 8d.; Sufficient for a pint and a half of broth.

Calf's Foot Broth (another way).—Stew down a calf's foot in three pints of water till the liquid is reduced one half, carefully removing all scum. Put it aside in a basin until quite cold, and take off the fat from the surface; then warm up about half a pint of this jelly with a piece of butter the size of a pigeon's egg, and flavour it with sugar, nutmeg, and lemon-peel to taste; beat well the yolk of an egg, and add it to the broth, stirring it all the time till it thickens, but do not let it boil or the broth will be curdled and spoiled. Probable cost, calf's foot, 4d. to 8d. Sufficient to make a pint and a half of broth.

Calf's Foot, Curried.—Prepare two feet as in the last recipe, remove the bones, and cut the meat into neatly-shaped pieces. Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a stewpan. Let it melt; slice into it two large onions and a sour apple. Stir these over the fire till soft, then rub them through a sieve. Mix with the pulp a table-spoonful of curry paste and also a little ground rice. Add, gradually, sufficient of the liquid in which the feet were boiled to moisten the whole without making it too thin, put in the meat, the onions, and pepper and salt to taste. Simmer all gently together for a few minutes; then pile the curry in the centre of a hot dish with a border of rice round it. Time to boil the feet, four hours; to simmer, quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Calf's Foot, Fried.—A good dish may be made of two calf's feet which have been boiled for stock, and taken out while they are still firm. Remove the bones, and when the flesh is cold, cut it into small, nicely-shaped pieces, which must be placed for an hour in a pickle made with two table-spoonfuls of tarragon vinegar, one table-spoonful of oil, one bay-leaf, two pinches of salt, and one of pepper. Turn them two or three times. Take them out, drain them, dredge a little flour over them, and fry them in boiling butter or oil till they are lightly browned. Put them on a hot dish, and

serve them with fried parsley. Probable cost, 4d., without the calf's feet. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Calf's Foot Fritters.—Prepare the calf's feet as in the last recipe, but, before they are fried, lay each piece in a light batter made thus:—Pour a cupful of boiling water over a piece of butter about the size of a walnut, and when it is melted, add to it half a pint of cold water. Stir this gradually into four table-spoonfuls of fine flour, and mix with it the yolks of two eggs and a little salt and pepper. A few minutes before it is wanted, add the well-whisked whites of the eggs. Half fill a stewpan with frying fat, let this boil till it is still, then fry the pieces of meat in it. Drain them from the fat, pile them on a hot dish, and serve them with pickled gherkins. Time to stand in the pickle, one hour; to fry, ten minutes. This quantity will suffice for four persons. Probable cost, 8d., without the calf's feet.

Calf's Foot Jelly.—In order to obtain calf's foot jelly quite clear, care should be taken, first, to mix the ingredients when they are cold; and secondly, not to stir the jelly after it has once boiled and risen in the saucepan. Take a pint and a half of calf's foot stock (*see Calf's Foot Stock*), and be very particular that it is free from every particle of fat and sediment. Put it into a saucepan with the strained juice and thinly-peeled rind of two large lemons, three table-spoonfuls of pounded loaf sugar, a glass of white wine, the whites and shells of four eggs (the whites must be beaten, but not to a froth), and half an ounce of clarified isinglass. Let these stand for a few minutes; then put them on a slow fire, and stir them a little until the liquid boils and rises in the pan; when this point is reached the jelly should not be touched again. Let it boil for twenty minutes; the scum may be gently removed as it rises. Draw the jelly to the side of the fire, and let it stand to settle twenty minutes longer. Wring out the jelly-bag in hot water, and pour the jelly through it. If it is not perfectly clear (which, however, it can scarcely fail to be, if attention has been paid to the directions given), strain it two or three times until it is. Do not keep it in a metal mould—it will be likely to discolour it. It should be kept in a cool place, and in summer will most likely require a little ice round it. If the stock be very strong, the isinglass may be dispensed with, but it is always safer to put a little with the jelly. When all the liquid has run through the bag, an agreeable and refreshing beverage may be obtained by pouring a little boiling water through it. Sufficient for rather more than a quart. Probable cost, without the sherry, 1s. per pint.

Calf's Foot Jelly, Apple.—Put a pint of apple juice into a saucepan with a pint of clear calf's foot stock (*see Calf's Foot Stock*), the rind and juice of a lemon, a table-spoonful of sugar, a small glass of brandy, and the whites and pounded shells of three eggs. Mix these well together, and let them boil gently for fifteen minutes. Take the jelly from the fire, let it stand to settle, and strain it through a jelly-bag until quite clear; then pour it into a mould. If the stock is not very stiff, add a little

isinglass. Sufficient for two and a half pints of jelly. Probable cost, 1s. per pint.

Calf's Foot Jelly, Lemon.—Mix a quart of strong calf's foot stock, clear and free from fat and sediment, with a cupful of strained lemon-juice and three-quarters of a pound of loaf sugar, which has been rubbed on the rind of two lemons. Put these into a saucepan with the well-beaten whites and crushed shells of five eggs. Proceed as for calf's foot jelly. Time to boil, by the side of the fire, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pint. Sufficient, one pint and a half of jelly for five or six people.

Calf's Foot Jelly, Maraschino.—Take one quart of clear calf's foot stock. Proceed according to the directions given for making calf's foot jelly, remembering only to omit the sherry, and to rub the rind of two lemons on the sugar before it is added to the stock. When it has run through the jelly-bag and is quite clear, add two glasses of maraschino to it, and pour a little of the jelly into a mould; let it set, then fill the mould with alternate layers of jelly, and either fresh strawberries or preserved peaches. Put it in a cool place, and when it has set, turn it out of the mould. Time to set, two hours with ice, ten or twelve without. Probable cost, 1s. per pint, without the maraschino. A pint and half mould will be sufficient for five or six persons.

Calf's Foot Jelly of Four Fruits.—Dissolve one pint of calf's foot apple jelly (*see* Calf's Foot Apple Jelly), and pour about a quarter of it into an earthenware mould; let it nearly set, then arrange, as tastefully as possible, fine fresh bunches of white and red currants, strawberries, cherries, raspberries, or any fruit that can be had. If fresh fruits are not in season, any fruits which have been preserved whole may be used instead, such as peaches, plums, or apricots. Add the jelly and the fruit gradually before more is put in. Set it in a cool place, and when stiff, it may be turned out. Probable cost, 10d. per pint mould. Time to set, twelve hours.

Calf's Foot Jelly of Four Fruits (another way).—Put two pounds of fresh fruit (made up half of red currants and the other half of mixed cherries, strawberries and raspberries) into an earthenware jar, cover it closely, then place it in a saucepan, filled three parts with cold water; let it simmer very gently over a moderate fire for half an hour; then pour the contents into a jelly-bag, and let the juice drop from it, but do not squeeze it. Proceed as for calf's foot apple jelly, substituting the juice of the four fruits for apple juice, and omitting the brandy. Time to set, twelve hours. Probable cost, 1s. per pint. Sufficient, a pint and a half of jelly for five or six persons.

Calf's Foot Jelly, Orange.—Put a quart of strong calf's feet stock into a saucepan with a pint of the strained juice of oranges, the juice of two lemons, a quarter of a pound of sugar, on which the rinds of the lemons have been rubbed, half an ounce of melted isinglass, and the whites and crushed shells

of five eggs. Proceed as for calf's foot jelly. Three or four grains of saffron will improve the appearance of the dish. If it is preferred, the mould may be filled with alternate layers of jelly and quartered oranges, as directed in a previous recipe. Time to set, two hours with ice, ten or twelve without it. Probable cost, 1s. per pint. Sufficient, a pint and half mould for five or six persons.

Calf's Foot Mould.—A relishing breakfast dish may be made of the meat of calf's feet after they have been boiled for jelly, broth, stock, &c., if not overdone. Take out all the bones, and cut the meat of one foot into small pieces, mixing with it the juice and rind of a lemon, a small onion finely minced, and flavouring it with salt, cayenne, and powdered cinnamon. Put it into a saucepan with a piece of butter the size of an egg, stir it over the fire for about ten minutes, and pour it into a mould. Probable cost of a calf's foot, 4d. to 8d. Sufficient for a small breakfast dish.

Calf's Foot, Roasted.—Boil two calf's feet for one hour and a half, then take them out of the saucepan, drain the water from them, tie them together, and fasten them on a spit. Baste freely with a little broth, which has not been cleared from fat, and when they have been before the fire about half an hour, dredge them with flour, baste with butter, and allow them to remain until they are nicely browned. When sufficiently cooked, place them on a hot dish, and pour round them a little brown sauce flavoured with port. Time, two hours and a half. Probable cost, calf's feet, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Calf's Foot Soup.—Cut two calf's feet into about twelve pieces, and put them into a saucepan, with half a head of celery, a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, an onion with five or six cloves stuck into it, and two quarts of nicely-flavoured stock. Simmer all gently together, skimming the liquid carefully, for two hours. Take out the feet, strain the liquor, return it to the saucepan, and thicken it with two dessert-spoonfuls of finely-sifted rice flour. A few minutes before the soup is wanted, add pepper and salt, and stir gradually into it a cupful of milk or cream, mixed with the yolks of two eggs and a glass of white wine. Stir it over the fire for two or three minutes, but on no account allow it to boil. Serve, with the pieces of calf's feet, in the tureen. Probable cost, 7d. per pint, if made with milk, and exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for three pints of soup.

Calf's Foot, Stewed.—Wash and clean two calf's feet very carefully. Cut them into pieces, and put them into a saucepan with a pound and a half of beefsteak, cut in pieces and rolled in flour, a head of celery, and an onion stuck with cloves. Cover them with stock, or water if the stock is not at hand, and let them simmer gently for three hours. Take them off the fire, strain the gravy, and skim off the fat; then boil the gravy up again with a cupful of new milk and a little salt and pepper. Put in the pieces of meat to heat, but do not allow them to boil. Serve with the meat

in the middle of the dish, and the gravy poured round. Two feet will be sufficient for three or four persons.

Calf's Foot Stewed with Herbs.—Wash a calf's foot. When it is thoroughly clean, boil it in a quart of water until the flesh can be easily taken from the bone. Remove the bones, and cut the flesh into small, evenly-shaped pieces. Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a stewpan, let it melt, then put into it the pieces of meat, having previously salted, peppered, and rolled them in flour. Let them remain in the boiling butter until they are nicely browned; put with them two small onions, a dozen mushrooms chopped finely, and a bunch of savoury herbs; mix the stock in by degrees, and let them simmer gently for half an hour or so; then add the juice of a lemon, and three well-beaten eggs. Do not allow the liquid to boil again after the eggs have been added. If the sauce is not sufficiently thick, a little more flour may be mixed in before the eggs and vinegar. If any of the liquor in which the meat was boiled is not required for the sauce, it will be found very useful for gravies, &c.

Calf's Foot Stock, Cheap Substitutes for.—Ox heels may be used instead of calf's feet for stock. They should be bought before they are boiled at all. They are frequently offered for sale when they are partially dressed, and must be very carefully cleansed. They may be bought for 4d. or 5d. each, and as two calf's feet will produce a quart of stock, and two cow's heels three pints, it is a decided saving to use the latter. Ten shank bones of mutton, which may be bought in some parts very cheap, will yield as much jelly as a calf's foot.

Calf's Foot Stock for Jelly.—Take four calf's feet properly dressed and cleansed. Put a gallon of water into a saucepan with the feet, and let them boil very gently but continuously until the liquid is reduced to half. Strain it, and let it stand until stiff. Then remove every particle of fat from it, pouring a cupful of boiling water over it, and placing a piece of blotting paper on the top after you have taken it off to insure its being quite free from grease. Remember to leave the sediment behind when you use the stock. Time to boil the feet, six or seven hours.

Calf's Head.—It is better to order a calf's head a day or two before wanted, especially if only half a one is required, and a half is sufficient for a dinner for a small family. The heads are sold by butchers either skinned or unskinned, and if they are sent home unskinned great care must be taken to scrape the hair off as closely as possible. To do this the head must be put into water which is just upon the point of boiling, and remain there for a few minutes after it does so, then taken out and the hair scraped off with a blunt knife, the head divided, and the brains and tongue taken out. The head must be most carefully washed. The first thing to do, on receiving a calf's head, is to remove the brains, throw them into cold water for an hour, drain them, and boil them in salt and water for a quarter of an

hour, and put them on one side. Put the head into cold water and wash it well, clearing the cavities inside with the fingers, lay it in fresh cold water, and leave it there to draw out the blood, &c. One of the choice bits of a calf's head lies deep in the socket of the eye. It is always best to cook a calf's head as soon as possible, and while it should be thoroughly cooked, it should not be overdone. It ought to be served in slices; and to secure this it should be bound with a little broad tape. When it is to be served, lay it, cheek upwards, on the dish as it comes from the water, or brush it over with beaten egg, dust bread-crumbs over it, and brown it. The brains and tongue should be sent to table with it on a separate dish; and a dish of ham or bacon is considered by many persons an improvement. Calf's head is usually garnished with sliced lemon. Probable cost, 5s. to 9s.

Calf's Head (à la Poulette).—Take a dozen good-sized mushrooms, cut off the end of the stalks, and rub the tops with a piece of flannel dipped in salt. Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a stewpan, let it melt, and put in the mushrooms. Shake them over a hot fire for a few minutes, turn them into a basin, and keep them covered until they are wanted for use. Cut the remains of a cold calf's head into nicely-shaped slices, and lay them on one side. Put a piece of butter the size of an egg into a saucepan, let it melt, mix with it very smoothly a dessert-spoonful of flour. Stir it until it is lightly browned; add to it very gradually, stirring all the time, a large breakfast-cupful of boiling stock, and a little pepper and cayenne. Let this boil up, add the mushrooms, and boil the sauce gently for a quarter of an hour. Put in the meat, and let it simmer till quite hot; draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, let it cool for two minutes, when the beaten yolks of two eggs may be mixed with it. Stir the preparation over the fire till it thickens, but on no account allow it to boil, and at the last squeeze in the juice of half a lemon. Serve on a hot dish. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, without the cold meat, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Calf's Head (à la Maître d'Hotel).—Take the remains of a cold calf's head, and cut it into neat slices, leaving out the bones, &c. Make some Maître d'Hotel sauce, consisting of half a pint of good melted butter, mixed with two dessert-spoonfuls of parsley boiled and chopped, the juice of a small lemon, and a little salt and pepper. Let this boil, then put in the pieces of calf's head, let them become quite heated, without boiling, and serve on a hot dish, garnished with sippets of toast.

Calf's Head (à la Poulette).—As before, take the remains of a cold calf's head, and cut it into neat slices, leaving out the bones, &c. Make a sauce, as follows: Melt an ounce of butter in a small saucepan, and mix smoothly with it a dessert-spoonful of flour, a quarter of a pint of stock or water, and a little salt and cayenne. Stir the sauce over the fire till it boils, draw the saucepan from the fire for a couple of minutes, and add, very gradually, the yolks of two eggs mixed with a cupful of

cream or milk. Stir the mixture over the fire for a minute or two, but on no account allow it to boil; add a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, some chopped parsley, and five or six small mushrooms. Make the meat hot in the sauce and serve. Probable cost of sauce, 1s. Sufficient for half a pint of sauce.

Calf's Head (à la Sainte Menchould).—Take the remains of a calf's head boiled in the usual way. Cut them into slices, and pour over these a sauce prepared as follows:—Dissolve an ounce of butter over the fire, and mix smoothly with it half a dessert-spoonful of flour; add a little salt and pepper, and either a quarter of a pint of water, or as much nicely-flavoured stock as will make the sauce as thick as cream. Simmer this sauce over the fire for a few minutes. Draw the saucepan to the side, let its contents cool for half a minute, and stir into these the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. Cover the calf's head with the sauce and a thick layer of bread-crumbs. Pour over these a little clarified butter, and more bread-crumbs. Place the dish in a Dutch oven, brown the surface before the fire, and serve with sauce piquante. Time to make the sauce half an hour. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Calf's Head (à la Tortue).—This dish, which is elaborate and apparently difficult, will not be found to be beyond the power of any one who can please the eye as well as the palate, and, after having flavoured a dish judiciously, can arrange it elegantly. Procure a large calf's head, properly prepared. Scald it with the skin on. Remove the brains, which must be boiled, chopped, and made into cakes, with bread-crumbs, chopped parsley, pepper, salt, and egg. They can then be put on one side and fried in a little hot butter just before they are wanted. Boil the head in the usual way (*see* Calf's Head, Boiled) till it is sufficiently tender to allow the bones to be taken away without altering the shape of the head. Do not take away the tongue, as it will help to preserve the form. Take a large stewpan, melt three ounces of butter in it, and when it is brown, mix smoothly with it two table-spoonfuls of rice flour. Add just enough of the liquor in which the head was boiled to cover the meat, but before putting the head in, season the sauce with salt, cayenne, nutmeg, four large tomatoes stewed, and two glasses of sherry. Let it boil up, then put in the calf's head, and when this is hot it is ready to serve. Now comes the arrangement of the dish, and for this no clear directions can be given; it must be left to the taste of the cook, and depend greatly on the materials at command. The brain cakes, of course, must be used, and they may be heated in the sauce, as also may button mushrooms, forcemeat balls, the yolks of eggs boiled hard, sliced truffles, cock's-combs, real or artificial. On and about the head may be placed fried eggs, crayfish, prawns, gherkins, cut into balls and soaked in cold water a little before they are wanted. The ears may be scored and curled, and little stars or diamonds of puff paste fried in butter may be dotted about the dish. The truffles, prawns, &c., may be fastened on with silver skewers. It is generally found

better to boil and bone this dish the day before it is wanted. Time to stew in the gravy, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Calf's Head (à la Tortue), another way.—The remains of a cold calf's head may be cut into small squares, warmed in a little good gravy, and ornamented in the same way as the last dish. Make the sauce rather thick, put the meat in the middle of the dish, and garnish as prettily as possible with forcemeat balls, the yolks of hard boiled eggs, and the whites cut into rings, gherkins, olives, and stewed mushrooms. Time to simmer the meat in the gravy, a quarter of an hour.

Calf's Head, Baked.—Take half a calf's head. Prepare it as if for boiling, removing the brains and tongue. Let it simmer gently for half an hour, then take it out of the water, drain it, and fold it in a cloth to dry. Prepare a breakfast-cupful of finely-grated bread-crumbs, mix with them two salt-spoonfuls of salt, half a salt-spoonful of cayenne pepper, two dessert-spoonfuls of finely-shred sage, and the same of parsley. Brush the head over with beaten egg, and strew the bread-crumbs, &c., over it; let it get dry, then repeat, the second time pouring hot butter over instead of brushing with egg. Fill the hollows of the eyes with crumbs. Bake the head in a good oven, basting it frequently with a cupful of sauce mixed with a dessert-spoonful of vinegar. The tongue and brains must be boiled separately, and cut into pieces, and a little time before the head is sufficiently baked, must be strewed with the crumbs and put into the oven to brown. Serve in a hot dish, with a little gravy round the meat, and oyster sauce in a tureen. Time to bake, two hours. Sufficient, half a head for four persons.

Calf's Head, Baked (another way).—Boil half a calf's head in the usual way until tender; then drain it, pour a little hot butter over it, and strew over it rather thickly some grated Parmesan cheese, and put it in a good oven until it is nicely browned, which will be in about three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for four persons.

Calf's Head, Boiled (with or without the Skin).—Thoroughly cleanse a calf's head, remove the brains, and put it into boiling water for ten minutes, to blanch it. Take it out, and lay it in a deep saucepan with sufficient water to cover it; let it boil up, remove the scum very carefully as it rises, draw the pan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer very gently until ready. Wash the brains in two or three waters, remove the skin and the fibres which hang about them, and let them soak for an hour in cold salt and water; pour that away, and put them into a saucepan with some fresh water to which a table-spoonful of vinegar has been added. Take the scum off as it rises, and boil them for a quarter of an hour. Chop them rather coarsely, and put them into a saucepan with a cupful of good melted butter, a table-spoonful of sage leaves chopped small, the same of scalded and finely-minced parsley, a little salt and pepper, and the juice of half a lemon. Take out the

tongue, skin it, trim it about the roots, and lay it in the middle of a hot dish with the brain sauce round it; keep it hot. The appearance of the calf's head will be improved if after it is taken up it is brushed over with egg, covered with finely-grated bread-crumbs, and browned. Slices of cut lemon are usually placed round the dish. A little boiled bacon or pickled pork is sent to table with it, as well as either parsley and butter, tomato or mushroom sauce, in a tureen. Time to boil, with the skin on, two and a half or three hours, according to the size; without, one and a half or two hours. Sufficient for seven or eight persons. The liquor in which it is boiled should be carefully preserved; for though a calf's head is insipid if eaten cold, it is excellent warmed, and for this the liquor would be needed.

Calf's Head Brawn.—Take half a large calf's head with the skin on. Wash it well, take out the brains and the soft bone, and lay it in a pickle made of one pound of salt, a quarter of a pound of bay salt, half a pound of moist sugar, and one ounce of saltpetre, boiled in three quarts of water for twenty minutes, skimmed, and put aside until cold. Let it stand in this for eight days, turning it every day. Take it out, wash it well, and boil it gently until tender. Remove the bones, and put the meat while hot into a brawn-tin, flavouring it with salt, pepper, pounded mace, and a little cayenne. Put a heavy weight on it, and let it stand until firm. Turn it out and garnish with parsley. Time, three or four hours. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Calf's Head Cheese.—Take the remains of a cold calf's head, remove the bones, and chop all the meat—lean, fat, skin, and tongue—into small pieces. Put these into a stewpan with a little salt and pepper, the rind half a fresh lemon, a little powdered cinnamon, and all the brain-sauce that is left. Cover the whole barely with some of the liquor in which the head was boiled, and simmer it gently, stirring it every now and then, for twenty minutes. Remove the rind, and put the rest into a mould which has been soaked in cold water; put a plate and weight over it, and when it is cold, turn out. It will make a nice breakfast or supper dish, or can be used for sandwiches. Probable cost, 2d., without the cold meat, &c. Sufficient, a small mould for a breakfast dish.

Calf's Head, Collared (to serve cold).—Take a calf's head, properly prepared, remove the brains, and put it into boiling water for a quarter of an hour to blanch it; wash it thoroughly, put it into cold water, and boil it until the bones can be removed. Bone and lay it flat on the table, and sprinkle over it, in alternate layers, six table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, some ground pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg; pink ham cut into slices, and the yolks of six eggs boiled hard, sliced, and dotted here and there. Roll the head as tightly as possible, tie it in a cloth, and boil it gently for four hours. Take it out, drain, and put it under a weight, and do not remove the cloth and bandages until it is cold.

Calf's Head, Collared (to serve hot).—Take a calf's head, properly prepared, blanch and boil it until it is sufficiently tender to remove the bones. When they are taken out, lay the head on the table, and spread on it a forcemeat made of the brain, the tongue, and some of the meat cut from where it is thickest, mixed with a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of thyme, a tea-spoonful of marjoram, the pounded yolks of three eggs boiled hard, two spoonfuls of brandy, and a little salt, pepper, and nutmeg. Roll the head as tightly as possible, and tie it in a cloth, binding it with tape. Put it into a saucepan with sufficient stock to cover it, and add a carrot, a parsnip, two or three onions, some slices of lemon, a little thyme, four bay-leaves, and salt and pepper. Let it boil gently for three hours, then take it out of the cloth, and pour round it a sauce made of a pint of the liquid in which it was boiled, mixed with a table-spoonful of chopped mushrooms, a table-spoonful of chopped gherkins, and a little lemon-juice. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Calf's Head Collops.—Cut a cold calf's head into small neat slices about the third of an inch in thickness. Strew over these a large dessert-spoonful of minced parsley and a little salt and cayenne. Make some good thick batter, dip each piece of meat into it, and fry it in boiling butter or oil until nicely browned. Serve the collops very hot, piled high in a dish, and accompanied with lemon-juice and cayenne. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 6d., without the cold meat. Sufficient, allow two or three collops for each person.

Calf's Head, Curried.—Cut up the remains of a calf's head into pieces about an inch square, and lay them on one side. Put a piece of butter about the size of a large egg into a saucepan; let it melt, then slice into it two large onions, and fry them until lightly browned on both sides; take them out, and stir a dessert-spoonful of curry powder gradually and smoothly into the butter, and afterwards a small cupful of good stock. When the sauce is quite smooth, add the cold calf's head and onions; let the mixture boil ten minutes, and just at the last squeeze in the juice of half a lemon. Put it into the centre of a dish, with a border of rice round it, boiled as for other curries. If necessary, a little more stock may be added, but curries should not be watery. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold meat, 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Calf's Head, Dappled.—Boil a calf's head until the bones come out easily; take them out, and lay the flesh on a dish, with another dish over it, and a weight on that, so that the head may be oval and flat. When cold, divide it into halves. Brush it over with well-beaten eggs, and over one half strew finely-grated bread-crumbs mixed with salt and cayenne, and over the other, finely-grated bread-crumbs with an equal quantity of finely-chopped parsley and sage. Bake it in a good oven until it is lightly browned, basting it frequently with a little stock. Serve it on a hot

dish, and send it to table with two tureens of sauce—one of parsley and butter; and the other made of half a pint of good gravy mixed with the brains boiled and chopped small, a flavoured of salt and cayenne and a squeeze of lemon-juice. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Calf's Head, Fricasseed.—Cut the remains of a cold calf's head into slices about a quarter of an inch thick, and lay them aside until wanted. Put a pint and a half of the liquid in which the head was boiled into a saucepan with a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, a bunch of savoury herbs, and an onion stuck with four cloves. Let these simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour; then strain the liquid, and pour it into a jar until wanted. Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a saucepan; let it melt, then mix with it very smoothly a table-spoonful of flour, and afterwards, very gradually, the strained liquid. Put the meat in, let it boil, draw it from the fire for a minute or two, and mix with it the beaten yolks of two eggs. Stir it over the fire till it thickens, but do not allow it to boil. Before serving, squeeze in the juice of half a lemon. Time, one hour and a half. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold calf's head, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Calf's Head, Fried.—Cut the remains of a cold calf's head into pieces about an inch and a half wide. Lay them for three hours in a pickle made of two table-spoonfuls of lemon-juice, the same of white wine, salt, pepper, and powdered cinnamon. Take them out, drain them, and dip each piece into a batter. Fry them in boiling fat till they are a bright brown, and pile them in a pyramid on a hot dish. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost, 6d. or 8d., without the wine.

Calf's Head, Hashed.—Cut the remains of a cold calf's head into nice slices about a quarter of an inch thick and three or four inches long, and set them aside until wanted. Take the remains of the brains and beat them up with a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley, a salt-spoonful of finely-shred lemon-rind, and a little salt and pepper. Make this into cakes, and fry them in hot fat till they are nicely browned. Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a saucepan; melt it, then mix with it very smoothly a table-spoonful of flour, half a pint of well-flavoured stock, a little pepper and salt, and cayenne, and the liquor from a score of oysters, or, what will be very good, though not as good, a table-spoonful of the liquor from a tin of oysters; let this boil up, add the pieces of head, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and a score of oysters, fresh or tinned. Let all simmer until quite hot, but the preparation must not boil again. Serve the meat in the middle. Pour the gravy over, and arrange, alternately, fried bacon and the brain cakes round it. Time altogether, half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the meat, with fresh oysters, 2s. 6d.; with tinned oysters, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Calf's Head Hashed (another way).—Cut the remains of a cold calf's head into neat slices about a quarter of an inch in thickness and three or four inches square. Put two ounces of butter into a saucepan; let it melt, then fry two large onions in it cut into dice, and when they are lightly browned take them out, and mix very smoothly with the butter, one table-spoonful of flour, and a cupful of the liquor in which the head was boiled. Add the onion and two table-spoonfuls of pickled gherkins, chopped small, then the pieces of cold calf's head. Let all simmer gently for two or three minutes; serve as hot as possible. A glass of sherry is an improvement. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold meat, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Calf's Head, Hashed (another way).—Cut the remains of a cold calf's head into neat slices, dip them in egg and grated bread-crumbs, and put them aside until they are wanted. Place the bones, gristle, and trimmings into a saucepan with two pints of the liquor in which the head was boiled, and put with them an onion stuck with four cloves, a bunch of sweet herbs, and the thinly-peeled rind of half a lemon, with a little salt and cayenne. Let these simmer gently until reduced to half; then strain the gravy, and mix it with any of the sauce or brains that may be left, and if these are not sufficient to thicken it, add a little rice flour. The addition of a little white wine is an improvement. Let these simmer gently together for ten minutes. Fry the pieces of meat which are already prepared, place them in the middle of the dish, and pour the gravy round them. The egg and bread-crumbs may be omitted, and the pieces of meat put in the sauce to warm, and little pieces of bacon warmed with it. Time, one hour to simmer the bones and gravy; ten minutes to boil all together. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Calf's Head, Mock Turtle Soup of.—Take half a calf's head with the skin on, remove the brains, wash it in two or three waters, and boil it gently for an hour and a half. Take off the skin, cut it and the flesh into pieces about an inch and a half square, and throw them into cold water. Drain, and put them into a saucepan, cover with stock, and let them simmer gently for another hour and a half. Put three quarts of nicely-flavoured stock into a separate stewpan, and with it a tea-spoonful of minced thyme, a tea-spoonful of marjoram, four bay-leaves, three dessert-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, half an ounce of whole pepper, half an ounce of salt, three onions with four cloves stuck in them, half a head of celery, and two table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup. Let these simmer slowly for two hours. Strain the liquor, thicken it with two table-spoonfuls of flour, mixed with a little cold water, and added gradually, then pour it into the same saucepan as the meat, add half a pint of sherry, eight or nine forcemeat balls (one for each person), the hard-boiled yolks of five eggs, and the juice of a lemon. Let all simmer for a few minutes, and serve. The forcemeat balls should be made by mixing

well together the brains, a breakfast-cupful of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a little salt, pepper, nutmeg, and parsley, three ounces of butter, and two eggs. Form them into balls about the size of a nutmeg, fry them in boiling oil or dripping, and drain them from the fat before they are added to the soup. Time, four hours. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per quart, without the wine. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons. (*See also Turtle Soup, Mock.*)

Calf's Head Mould.—Cut the remains of a cold calf's head into neat slices. Make some clear savoury jelly with gelatine (*see Aspic Jelly, Economical*). Put a little of the jelly at the bottom of a plain mould which has been soaked in cold water. Let it set a little, then arrange the pieces of meat in the mould, making them look as nice as possible with a little parsley, pieces of ham or tongue, rings of hard-boiled egg. Leave space between the pieces of meat for the jelly to run through. Nearly fill the mould with the meat, pour the jelly over it, and put it in a cool place till stiff enough to turn out. Time, twelve hours to set. Sufficient for a breakfast dish. Probable cost, 1s. for a moderate-sized mould, exclusive of the meat.

Calf's Head Pie.—An excellent pie may be made of calf's head. Take one properly prepared, and boil it until the bones can be taken out. Line the edge of a large pie-dish with a good, light crust, put in the pieces of meat, the tongue at the top, season it with salt, pepper, and a little nutmeg, pour over it a cupful of the liquor in which the head was boiled, cover it with a thick crust, and bake in a good oven until nicely browned. While it is baking put the bones of the head into a saucepan, with a quart of the liquor, a tea-spoonful of powdered mace, an onion chopped small, and half a salt-spoonful of cayenne pepper. Let it simmer gently until it is reduced to half, then strain it, and add two table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup and a glass of port. Mix the brains with three or four sage-leaves, chopped small, a little nutmeg grated, and an egg. Make them up into little cakes, and fry them in hot frying fat until they are nicely browned. Put them in the oven to keep warm, with a sheet of blotting paper under them to drain off the fat. Have ready also four or five hard-boiled eggs. When the pie is sufficiently cooked, take off the crust, and lay the brain cakes and the eggs, cut into rings, on the top; pour the boiling gravy over all, and fasten the crust on again with the white of an egg before sending the dish to table. Time to bake, an hour and a half or more. Sufficient for eight or nine persons. Probable cost, from 6s. to 11s.

Calf's Head Ragoût.—Boil a calf's head, and while the flesh is still firm, take it up, cut it into nice slices, about half an inch thick, and as large as possible. Dust these on both sides with flour, salt, and grated nutmeg. Have a saucepan ready, melt two ounces of butter in it, and fry the pieces of meat, and as each piece is lightly browned, put it into a stewpan. When all the pieces are fried, mix a

table-spoonful of flour very smoothly with the butter left in the pan, and add gradually to this a breakfast-cupful of the liquid in which the head was first boiled, and a wine-glassful of sherry or Madeira. Season the liquor with the juice of half a lemon, and a little cayenne. When this sauce is quite smooth, pour it over the meat, and let all simmer together for about ten minutes. Arrange the meat nicely on a hot dish, and pour the sauce round it. Garnish either with brain cakes or toasted sippets. Time, to boil calf's head, one hour and a half. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

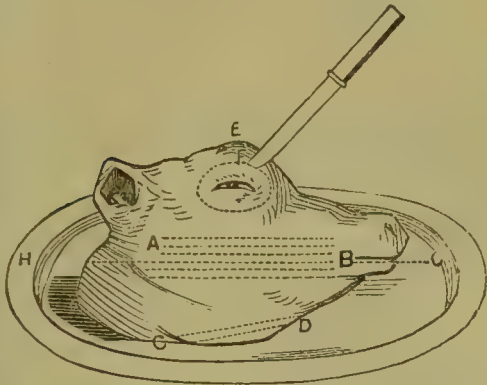
Calf's Head Ragoût (another way).—Wash half a calf's head thoroughly, and boil it for about three hours. Take it up, drain it, and score the outside skin in diamonds. Brush it over with well-beaten egg, and strew over that a cupful of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of powdered thyme, a tea-spoonful of salt, and half a salt-spoonful of cayenne. Put it in a hot oven, or place it before the fire to brown, and, before sending it to table, squeeze over it the juice of a large lemon, and cover completely with melted butter. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Calf's Head, Roasted.—Wash a calf's head, remove the brains and the tongue, and simmer it gently for three-quarters of an hour. Take it out of the saucepan, and fill it with good veal forcemeat. Sew it up, or fasten it securely with skewers, bind it with tape, and put it down to roast. Baste it constantly, serve good gravy with it, and, before sending it to table, squeeze the juice of a lemon over it. Boil the tongue and brains, and serve them on a separate dish, with a few rashers of bacon round them. Time to roast, two hours. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Calf's Head Soup.—Take half a calf's head, properly prepared, and as fresh as it can be got. Wash well, and soak it in cold water for a couple of hours. Take it out, drain it, and put it in a saucepan with three quarts of cold water, and let it simmer gently for three hours, when it may be taken out, and set on one side until wanted. Put two leeks, two carrots, two turnips, all peeled and sliced, two onions with four cloves stuck in them, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, half a dozen peppercorns, and a little salt into the liquor. Let these stew gently for another hour, and keep skimming all the time. Strain the soup, and remove the fat, which must be put into a frying-pan, melted, and two large onions sliced into it. Let these brown, add a little of the liquor, and mix with them, gradually and very smoothly, three table-spoonfuls of rice flour, and a salt-spoonful of the essence of anchovies. Add the rest of the liquor, little by little, and the calf's head cut into pieces about an inch and a half square, and let all boil together for five or six minutes. Serve with toasted sippets. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. per quart. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Calf's Head, To Carve.—Commence by making long slices from end to end of the

cheek, cutting quite through to the bone, according to the dotted lines from A to B. With each of these slices serve a cut of what



CALF'S HEAD FOR CARVING.

is called the throat sweetbread, which lies at the fleshy part of the neck end. Cut also slices from C to D; they are gelatinous and delicate, and serve small pieces with the meat. A little of the tongue and a spoonful of the brains are usually placed on each plate. The tongue is served on a separate plate, surrounded by the brains, and is cut across in rather thin slices. Some persons prefer the eye. It is removed by a circular cut marked by dotted lines at E. First put the knife in slanting at E, inserting the point at the part of the dotted line, and driving it into the centre under the eye; then turn the hand round, keeping the circle of the dotted line with the blade of the knife, the point still in the centre. The eye will come out entire, cone-shaped at the under part, when the circle is completed by the knife. The lower jaw must next be removed, beginning at G; and to do this properly the dish must be turned. The palate is also considered a dainty, and a little of it should always be offered to each guest.

Calf's Head with Mushrooms.—

Take half a calf's head with the skin on, wash it in two or three waters, and boil it about an hour, or until the bones can be removed without very much difficulty. Remove the bones, replace the brain, and put the head into a stewpan with the skin downwards, and just cover it with good brown gravy, season it with salt and cayenne, and let it simmer for half an hour. Rub two dozen button mushrooms with a flannel and a little salt, cut the ends off the stalks, which must be separated from the mushrooms, and then put them into a stewpan with a little hot butter, and boil them in it for five minutes, taking care that they do not stick to the pan. Drain them, and put them into the gravy, which may be thickened with a little ground rice, and stew all together for another hour. Serve with veal forcemeat balls, and a few rashers of fried bacon. Time, two and a half hours. Probable cost, 5s. 6d. Sufficient for six persons.

Calf's Head, with Oysters.—Boil half a calf's head in the usual way, remove the

brains, and only just cover it with water, flavouring it with two onions stuck with five or six cloves, two bay-leaves, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of marjoram and thyme, and a little salt and cayenne. When the head is tender, take it out, strain the liquor, thicken a large breakfast-cupful of it with a dessert-spoonful of flour, and add the liquor from two dozen oysters, and a breakfast-cupful of milk. Put in the head and simmer again for half an hour. Just before serving, put in the oysters; let them get hot, but do not allow them to boil or they will be hard. Serve with the oysters round the dish. Time, two hours. The expense of this dish will be much lessened if tinned oysters are used. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Calf's Heart, Roasted.—Wash the heart thoroughly in several waters, then leave it to soak for half an hour. Wipe it dry, and fill it with good veal stuffing, tie a piece of oiled paper round it, and roast it before a good fire an hour and a half or more, according to the size. Before serving, take off the paper, sprinkle some flour over it, and baste it well. Send it to table with plenty of good brown gravy, and some fried bacon on a separate dish.

Calf's Kidney.—The kidney of a calf may be made into balls, fried in hot butter or oil, and served with good brown gravy and toasted sippets. They must be chopped and made up with bread-crumbs, chopped onions, butter, salt, cayenne, and a beaten egg. Time to fry, ten minutes. The kidney is usually sold with the loin. Probable cost, kidneys, 6d. or 8d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Calf's Liver (Mock Pâté de Foie Gras).

—Soak some calf's liver for half an hour, then dry it in a cloth, and cut it into thin slices, each of which must be dipped in egg, and minced herbs, salt, and pepper strewn over it. Place a layer of these at the bottom of the dish, then a layer of bacon, and over these some sliced truffles and hard-boiled eggs. Repeat until the dish is full. Pour some good gravy over the whole, cover with a light crust, and bake in a moderate oven. Do not overcrowd the meat in the dish, as there should be plenty of jelly. It must be eaten cold. Time to bake, one hour and a half. One pound of calf's liver will suffice for four or five persons.

Calf's Liver, Stewed.—Take two or three pounds of liver, soak it in cold water for about twenty minutes, then put it into a stewpan with a little melted butter, and let it brown lightly; pour off the fat, and cover it with some nicely-flavoured stock, and let it stew very gently for a couple of hours or more. Thicken the gravy, and put a couple of glasses of port into it, and the juice of a lemon, or, if preferred, white wine. It is an improvement to lard the liver before putting it into the stewpan, or finely-minced herbs may be strewn over it after browning. Time, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons. (See also Liver, Fried.)

Calf's Pluck.—Stuff the heart with a veal forcemeat to which a little bacon has been

added, and fasten the liver and lights securely round it. Put it before a moderate fire, and baste it well while it is roasting. When it is cooked enough, put it on a hot dish with melted butter, which has been flavoured with a glass of port and the juice of a lemon, round it. Time to bake, from two to three hours. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for six persons.

Calf's Pluck (another way).—Stuff the heart as in the last recipe, and bake it in a moderate oven with a little boiled vermicelli laid over it. When it is sufficiently cooked, put it on a hot dish, slice and fry the liver, lights, and a few rashers of bacon, and place them round, and pour a good brown gravy over the whole. Time to bake, two hours, or according to size. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for six persons.

Calf's Sweetbreads.—Calf's sweetbreads should always be soaked for an hour or two in cold water, which must be changed once or twice, then put into boiling water for about ten minutes, till they are firm and round but not hard; take them out and put into cold water again until they are wanted to be dressed. This should be done whether they are intended to be stewed, fried, roasted, baked, or cooked in any other way.

Calf's Sweetbreads, Baked.—Prepare the sweetbreads as above. Dry them, dip them in egg and bread-crumbs, place two or three lumps of butter or nice beef dripping on and around them, and bake them in a moderate oven for three-quarters of an hour, basting them frequently during the process. Serve them on a slice of toast, and pour a good brown gravy round them. Sufficient, two sweetbreads for three persons.

Calf's Sweetbreads, Baked (another way).—Prepare the sweetbreads as above. Take them from the cold water, wipe them dry, brush them over with egg, roll them in bread-crumbs, sprinkle a little butter over them, and bread-crumbs them again. Put them with two ounces of dissolved butter in a baking-tin, and bake them in a quick oven. Baste them frequently till done enough. Drain them, put them on a hot dish, and pour a good brown gravy round but not over them. Time to bake, from half to three quarters of an hour, till brightly browned. Probable cost, varying with the market. Sufficient, two sweetbreads for three persons.

Calf's Sweetbreads, Stewed.—Put two sweetbreads, prepared as above, into a stewpan with some nicely-flavoured stock, and let them simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour or more. Take them out and place them on a hot dish. Draw the gravy from the fire for a minute or two, and add to it very gradually the yolk of an egg and four table-spoonfuls of cream. Put this over a gentle fire until the sauce thickens, but do not allow it to boil. Just before serving, squeeze into it the juice of a lemon. Sufficient for three persons.

Calf's Tails.—Cut four calf's tails in pieces an inch and a half long, fry them in

boiling fat till they are lightly browned, then stew them in good gravy till they are quite tender. Serve them with thick brown sauce round them, and some stewed mushrooms on a separate dish. When mushrooms cannot be obtained, put a table-spoonful of ketchup into the gravy. Time to stew, two hours. Probable cost, 9d. each. Sufficient for six persons.

Cambridge Drink.—This agreeable and refreshing beverage is made by mixing equal quantities of home-brewed ale and soda-water. Ginger beer may be used instead of soda-water.

Cambridge Milk Punch.—Put the thin rind of half a small lemon into a pint of new milk, with twelve or fourteen good-sized lumps of sugar (if the Swiss milk is used, the sugar must be omitted). Let it boil very slowly to draw out the flavour of the lemon, then take it from the fire, remove the rind, and stir into it the yolk of an egg mixed with a table-spoonful of cold milk, two table-spoonfuls of brandy, and four of rum. Whisk these thoroughly together, and when the mixture is frothed, it is ready to serve. Time to prepare, half an hour. Probable cost, 5d., exclusive of the brandy and rum. Sufficient for a pint and a half of punch.

Camomile Tea.—Pour a pint of boiling water over five drachms of camomile flowers. Let them soak for ten minutes, and then strain. If taken warm, camomile tea acts as a gentle emetic. When taken cold it is often beneficial in cases of dyspepsia, hysteria, and head-ache.

Camp Vinegar.—Chop small two cloves of garlic, and put them into a quart bottle with four tea-spoonfuls of soy, six of walnut ketchup, and half an ounce of cayenne. Fill the bottle with vinegar, and let it remain for three weeks; then strain and bottle it for use, being careful to seal the corks. Probable cost, 7d. per pint. Sufficient for a quart.

Camp Yeast.—Boil four quarts of water with two ounces of hops and half a pound of flour for twenty minutes, stirring it all the time. Strain the liquid, and mix with it half a pound of sugar, and, when it is lukewarm, half a pint of fresh yeast. Put it in a warm place to ferment. Pour off the thin liquor from the top, and bottle it for use. Time to ferment, eight hours. Probable cost, 3d. per pint. A cupful of yeast will be sufficient for four quartern loaves.

Canadian Cakes.—Mix thoroughly one pound of the best flour, quarter of a pound of maizena, three-quarters of a pound of sugar, and a pinch of salt. Rub in three-quarters of a pound of butter, and add eight eggs well beaten, half an ounce of candied peel chopped very small, a wine-glassful of brandy, and half a pound of currants. Beat these ingredients well together, and put the mixture into shallow tins, which must be lined with paper dipped in oil or butter, and bake in a good oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four cakes.

Canadian Cobbler.—Half fill a soda-water glass with pounded ice, and add half a small lemon sliced, a dessert-spoonful of sugar, and two glasses of sherry. Mix well together, and drink through a straw. Time to make, a few minutes. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the sherry. Sufficient for one person.

Canadian Pudding.—Mix six table-spoonfuls of maizena or Indian corn-flour, one quart of milk, and the thin rind of half a lemon, in a saucepan, and let it boil, stirring all the time. Let it cool; then mix with it four eggs well beaten, and a little sugar, and pour it into a well-buttered mould which has been garnished with raisins placed in rows. Steam it for two hours, and serve with wine sauce. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for six persons.

Canapés.—Take slices of the crumb of bread about half an inch thick, and stamp them out in rounds, ovals, or diamonds, then fry them in boiling oil or butter till they are lightly browned. These form the foundation of the canapés. They may be seasoned and garnished with anchovy, shrimp, or lobster paste, toasted cheese, hard-boiled eggs, cucumbers, beetroot, parsley, salad, cresses, celery, gherkins, prawns, crayfish, or salmon. A combination of two or three things gives them a handsomer appearance. They should be dished on a napkin and garnished with parsley, &c. Time to fry, ten minutes.

Canard (aux Pois).—Take the remains of cold duck, and cut it into neat joints. Lay these in a stewpan with half a pound of the breast of bacon, cut into pieces about an inch square, and about two ounces of butter. When lightly browned, cover the meat with nicely-flavoured stock, which must be thickened with a spoonful of flour, and add a bunch of parsley, two or three green onions, pepper and salt to taste, and a small piece of sugar. Let these simmer gently for twenty minutes, add one quart of freshly-gathered young green peas, which have been thoroughly washed in cold water, and simmer again until the peas are sufficiently cooked. Skim the fat from the gravy, and serve the peas in the middle, the pieces of duck round them, and the gravy in a tureen. Time, one hour. Probable cost, about 1s. 6d., exclusive of the cold duck. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Canard Farci.—Bone a duck, and fill it with a forcemeat made with three large onions boiled and chopped, three small apples, finely minced, a breakfast-cupful of bread-crumbs, a table-spoonful of sage, a tea-spoonful each of mustard, sugar, and salt, as much pepper and powdered mace as will stand on a sixpence, and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice. Secure it firmly. Tie it in a cloth, and stew it gently until sufficiently cooked in some good stock. Serve it with green peas or mashed turnips. Time to stew, one hour. Probable cost, from 2s. to 3s. each. Sufficient for three persons.

Canary Cream.—Put a pint of milk into a saucepan, with a little sugar, and the grated

rind of half a lemon. When boiling, pour it upon the beaten yolks of three eggs. Return it to the stewpan, and stir it over a slow fire till the eggs thicken, and be very careful that it does not curdle. When cool, stir in a small glass of sherry or brandy to flavour it, and serve in custard glasses. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 7d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for a dozen small glasses.

Cannelon (à la Française).—Mince a pound of underdressed beef and half a pound of bacon, and mix them well together, season with a little pepper, salt, and nutmeg, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and the same of marjoram and thyme. Bind all together with beaten egg, form the mince into a roll, tie some white oiled paper round it to keep it in shape, and bake it in a moderate oven. When sufficiently cooked, take off the paper, put the roll in a dish, and pour good brown gravy round it. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the cold meat.

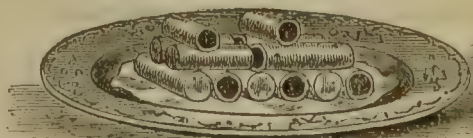
Cannelons (see Beef Cannelons).

Cannelons (à la Poulette).—Take the remains of cold chicken and half the quantity of cold ham; mince and mix them thoroughly with a little good white sauce. Roll out some good light paste about a quarter of an inch in thickness, cut it into pieces two inches long and one inch wide. Place a little of the mixture on half of these pieces, and with the others cover each one; press the edges, and round them. Fry them in hot fat. Drain, and serve on a napkin. Time to fry, a minute or two, till they are lightly browned. Probable cost, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. each, exclusive of the cold meat.

Cannelons, Glazed.—Cannelons may be baked instead of fried. They are made exactly in the same way, excepting that just before they are sent to the oven they must be brushed over lightly with a paste brush which has been dipped into a well-beaten egg. Time, ten minutes. Sufficient, one pound of puff paste for a large dish.

Cannelons of Brioche Paste.—Brioche paste may be substituted for puff paste in making cannelons. The paste must be rolled very thin, and they should be served hot and dry.

Cannelons, or Fried Puffs.—Make some fine puff paste (see Puff Paste). Roll it very thin, and cut it into pieces two inches wide and six inches long. Place a tea-spoonful of jam on each piece, and roll it over twice. Press the edges (which must be brushed with



CANNELONS.

water or the white of egg), and fry the cannelons in hot fat. When they begin to brown,

draw them to the side of the fire, or the pastry will be sufficiently browned before it is cooked through. Drain them well by laying a piece of blotting paper on a dish before the fire, and placing them on it for a minute or two. Arrange them in a pile on a napkin. They may be made with any sort of jam, or with fresh fruit. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient, one pound of puff paste for a large dish.

Canterbury Puddings.—Melt two ounces of butter, then stir into it gradually two well-beaten eggs. Add two ounces of sugar, two ounces of flour, and a little lemon-rind. At the last moment stir in a pinch of baking powder. Half fill buttered cups with the batter, and bake in a well-heated oven. Serve on a dish with wine sauce poured round. Time to bake, about twenty minutes.

Capers.—The bottle in which capers are kept should never be left without the cork. They should also be kept covered with the liquor, or they will spoil, and on this account it is better to use a spoonful of white vinegar, instead of the liquor, in making sauce. The flavour cannot be fully extracted unless the capers are bruised. Probable cost, 1s. per pint bottle.

Caper Sauce, a Substitute for.—Pickled gherkins, pickled nasturtium pods, French beans, or green peas, cut small like capers, may be used as a substitute for them. The nasturtium pods are by many persons considered preferable. When none of these are at hand, parsley may be boiled slowly to take away its greenness, and cut up into pieces, not chopped small. Proceed in the same way as with capers. Time, one or two minutes to simmer. Probable cost, the same as for capers; parsley will be cheaper. Sufficient, a pint of sauce for a leg of mutton.

Caper Sauce for Boiled Mutton.—Take about half a pint of good melted butter, and stir into it one table-spoonful and a half of chopped capers and two tea-spoonfuls of vinegar. Stir the sauce over the fire, simmering it very gently for about a minute. Serve in a sauce tureen. Probable cost, 6d. for this quantity. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Caper Sauce for Fish.—Stir three dessert-spoonfuls of chopped capers and one dessert-spoonful of vinegar into half a pint of melted butter; put it on a gentle fire, and when the sauce is simmering, stir in a dessert-spoonful either of the essence of anchovy, mushroom or walnut ketchup, and season rather highly with cayenne. Time, two minutes to simmer. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for two pounds of fish.

Capillaire.—Put two ounces of freshly-gathered maidenhair (*Adiantum capillus veneris*) into a jug, and pour over it sufficient boiling water to cover it. Let it stand on the hob or hearth, to infuse like tea, for some hours; then strain it, and put it into a clear syrup made by boiling together three pounds of sugar and three pints of water; add two table-spoonfuls of orange-flower water, and stir it over the

fire for a few minutes. Run the liquid through a jelly-bag till it is quite clear, and when cold bottle it for use. Cork it securely, and seal the corks. Time to infuse the fern, ten hours. Probable cost, 8d. per quart, exclusive of the maidenhair. It makes an excellent and agreeable flavouring for all kinds of beverages.

Capillaire (another way).—Put two ounces of American capillaire into a pint of boiling water, add a pound of sugar, and when it has stood some time, the white of an egg, and boil it to a thick syrup. Strain it, and when it is cold, flavour it with a table-spoonful of orange-flower water. Bottle it and seal the corks. Time to infuse, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 5d. per pint, exclusive of the capillaire.

Capillaire, Imitation.—Mix well a quart of water with five pounds of sugar, two eggs beaten, and the shells put in. Boil all together, and skim the liquid thoroughly; strain through a jelly-bag, and flavour it with two table-spoonfuls of orange-flower water. Time to boil, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. for this quantity.

Capillaire in Punch.—A small bottle of capillaire is a great improvement to a bowl of punch; or a pleasant summer drink may be made by putting a wine-glassful into a tumbler, with the juice of half a lemon, and filling up with water.

Capon, The.—Capons, to be tender, ought to be killed a day or two before they are dressed, and in cold weather, more than that time may be allowed to intervene between killing and cooking. When the feathers can be easily pulled out, the bird is ready for the spit. They should be managed precisely in the same way as turkeys, and the same sauces may be sent to table with them. They may be had all the year, but are cheapest about October and November, and largest at Christmas.

Capon, Boiled.—Draw and truss a fine capon, and tie a sheet of oiled or buttered paper over it. Lay it in a saucepan, with sufficient water or stock to cover it, and put with it an onion, a carrot, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a little salt. Stew it gently, and when done, take it up, and lay round the dish on which it is served four or five small cauliflowers. Pour a little béchamel over it. Time to boil, one hour. Probable cost, from 2s. 6d. to 4s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Capon, Roast.—Truss a capon firmly for roasting. Fasten some oiled paper over the breast, and roast it before a good fire. When sufficiently cooked, take it down, place it on a hot dish with watercresses round it. Send some good gravy to table with it. Time, to roast, one hour. Probable cost, from 2s. 6d. to 4s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Capon, Roasted with Cream Stuffing.—Truss a capon for roasting. Boil the liver, and mince it as finely as possible. Pour a little cream over a cupful of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Let them soak for half an hour. Shred finely four ounces of suet, a tea-spoonful

of scalded parsley, and four or five button mushrooms cut small and fried. Mix these well together with a little pepper and salt, and add the yolks of two eggs. Stuff the capon with the mixture, and roast it before a clear fire. Serve with sauce flavoured with chopped gherkins. Time to roast, one hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. to 4s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Capon, Roasted with Truffles.—

Clean, wash, and peel some truffles, and cut them in slices about a quarter of an inch thick; fry them in butter, and season with pepper, salt, and nutmeg. Put them inside the capon, fasten some buttered paper over it, and roast it before a clear fire. This dish is frequently served without any sauce, but, if liked, a little may be sent to table with it made of good melted butter, flavoured with a quarter of a pound of truffles, peeled, and pounded in a mortar, with half an ounce of butter, and pressed through a sieve. Time to roast, one hour or more. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, from 2s. 6d. to 4s. each.

Capon, Stewed.—Blanch and boil, as if for curry, three-quarters of a pound of Patna rice. While it is cooking, fry three sliced onions in three table-spoonfuls of butter or dripping, and with them a fine capon cut into joints. When fried, put the fowl and the onions into a stewpan, with sufficient nicely-flavoured stock to cover them, and let them stew gently until tender. Mix a little of the gravy with the rice, season it, then spread it on a dish, and lay the stewed capon upon it. Thicken the gravy, and pour a little of it upon the dish, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Time to stew, about an hour. Probable cost, from 2s. 6d. to 4s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Capon, Stewed (à la Française).—Draw, and truss for boiling, a fine capon. Rub it over with a little lemon-juice, and put it into a stewpan with some slices of bacon under and over it. Cover it with some nicely-flavoured stock, salted and peppered, and additionally flavoured with an onion stuck with three or four cloves. Let it stew gently for an hour, then take it up, strain the gravy, and thicken it with a little flour and butter, and add a glass of white wine. Pour the gravy round the dish, and serve. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, from 2s. 6d. to 4s.

Capon, Stuffed and Roasted.—Shred four ounces of suet very finely, and mix with it half the quantity of ham, half a pound of bread-crumbs, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and the same of marjoram and thyme, two or three grains of cayenne, a little salt and pounded mace, and an inch of lemon-rind finely chopped. When these are thoroughly mixed, bind them together with two eggs, well beaten. Stuff the capon with this forcemeat, cover it with buttered paper, and roast it. Baste it frequently. Serve it with some good brown gravy and bread-sauce in a tureen. Time to roast, one hour. Probable cost, from 2s. 6d. to 4s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Capon, Stuffed with Chestnuts.—Pare a dozen large sound chestnuts, and blanch

them like almonds. Stew them very gently for twenty minutes. Drain and pound them; then mix with them the liver of the capon boiled and finely minced, two table-spoonfuls of fine bread-crumbs, a piece of fresh butter the size of a small egg, half a tea-spoonful of lemon-rind, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a salt-spoonful of salt and the same of pepper, and a little nutmeg. Bind the forcemeat together with the yolks of two eggs. Fill the capon with this mixture, cover it with oiled paper, and roast it before a good fire. When it is sufficiently cooked, brush it over with beaten egg, dredge fine bread-crumbs over it, and brown it. Serve with half a pint of good melted butter, to which has been added three chopped gherkins. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. to 4s. each. Time to roast, one hour. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Capon, To Truss for Boiling.—Pick the capon very clean; singe it if necessary. Cut off the neck and the claws, and draw the bird, being very careful not to break the gall-bladder, as it would make anything that it touched very bitter. Preserve the liver and the gizzard. Fasten back the skin of the neck with a skewer. Press the feet down closely, with the fingers loosen the top skin of the legs, and put the legs under. Put the liver and the gizzard in the pinions, then pass a skewer through the first joint of the wing, the middle of the leg, and through the body, and fasten the wing and the leg on the other side with the same skewer. Turn the wings over the back, fasten a string over the legs and the skewer to keep everything in its proper place. Make a little slit in the apron of the fowl, and put the parson's nose through it.

Capon, To Truss for Roasting.—Cut off the claws and the first joint of the wings, and make a slit at the back of the neck just large enough to admit of the bird being drawn. Preserve the liver, and the gizzard, and be careful not to break the gall-bladder. Turn the wings under, bring the legs close, twist the head round with the bill to the breast, and pass a strong skewer through the wing, the middle of the leg, the liver and gizzard, the body, the head, and the wing and leg on the other side. Tie the legs close to the apron with some strong thread. Truss the bird as firmly as possible, and place a piece of oiled paper over the breast before roasting. When it is intended to stuff the capon, the head may be cut right off, and the skin of the neck skewered over.

Capsicum, Essence of.—To one pint of brandy or rectified spirits of wine add one ounce of the best cayenne pepper. Let it infuse for three weeks, then pour off the clear liquid, and bottle for use. It is very convenient to have this essence for the flavouring of sauces, &c., as the taste is equally and quickly diffused by stirring a little with some boiling sauce. Cayenne varies so much in strength, that the quantity to be put with each pint of sauce or gravy must be regulated by the taste of the cook.

Capsicums, Pickled.—Capsicums may be pickled either green or red. They are finest and ripest in September and October.

If they can be obtained from the garden it is best to gather the pods with the stalks before they are red. Put the capsicums into a jar. Boil sufficient vinegar to cover them, allowing a heaped tea-spoonful of salt, and half an ounce of powdered mace, to every quart of vinegar. Pour this, while hot, upon the pods, and when cold, tie down closely with a bladder. They will be fit for use in five or six weeks. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. to 6s. per hundred.

Captain's Biscuits.—Put a pinch of salt with as much flour as may be required, and make it into a paste with a little new milk. Knead it thoroughly till it is firm and stiff, then divide it into balls, and form into cakes about a quarter of an inch in thickness. Prick them with a fork, and bake for about fifteen minutes.

Carachi.—Pound a head of garlic, and put it into a jar with three table-spoonfuls each of walnut pickle, mushroom ketchup, and soy, and two tea-spoonfuls of cayenne pepper, two tea-spoonfuls of essence of anchovies, and one of pounded mace. Pour on these one pint of fresh vinegar; let them remain in the liquid two or three days, then strain, and bottle it for use. Sufficient for one pint and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pint.

Caramel, or Burnt Sugar.—Put a quarter of a pound of finely-sifted sugar into a preserving-pan, place it on a moderate fire, and stir it with a wooden spoon till it becomes liquid; then stir it constantly until it is a dark brown. Add one pint of cold water. Draw it to the side of the fire, and let it simmer very gently for a quarter of an hour longer. Strain, and bottle for use. If the fire is too fierce, the caramel will be discoloured. This browning should be added to the sauce the last thing. Time, forty minutes. Probable cost, 2½d. per pint. When wanted, pour a few drops at a time into the tureen until the colour is what is required.

Caramel, or Sugar for Sweets, &c.—Put one pound of sugar into a preserving-pan with half a pint of cold water. Let it stand three or four minutes, then place it on the fire, and let it boil, skimming and stirring it constantly. It will be first a syrup, then begin to bubble and look white, when, if it is intended for caramel, it must have the juice of a lemon stirred in with it, or it will turn to sugar again. Dip a stick into it, then plunge it into cold water, and when the sugar which drops from the stick snaps like glass, it is ready. It must be poured out instantly. If it is to be used for sugar spinning, the pan must be placed in another of cold water. Have the moulds ready oiled, and throw the sugar over in threads with a fork or spoon.

Caraway Biscuits.—Rub a quarter of a pound of butter into a pound of flour, then add a quarter of a pound of sifted sugar, three eggs well beaten, and a few caraway seeds. Make the mixture into a stiff paste, adding a little water if necessary. Roll it about a quarter of an inch thick, stamp it out in rounds, and prick these with a fork. Place the biscuits on floured tins, or on a wire frame, and bake

them in a quick oven about ten minutes. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Caraway, Brandy.—Dissolve half a pound of finely-sifted ginger in one quart of brandy, and sprinkle on the top one ounce of whole caraway seeds. Let them remain for ten days in the jar, then strain the liquid and bottle it for use. This makes an excellent stomachic. Probable cost, 3d. per pint, exclusive of the brandy.

Cardoons.—Cardoons have long been employed in French cookery, and are now a good deal cultivated in England, but they require such rich seasoning that they are scarcely fit for domestic cookery. The stalks of the inner leaves are the parts which are eaten. They should be cut into strips about four inches long, and the prickles removed with a flannel. They are generally blanched for use.

Cardoons, Boiled.—Choose a few heads of sound white cardoons. Cut them into pieces about six inches long, remove the prickles, and blanch them in boiling water for a quarter of an hour. Scrape off the skin and tie them in bundles. Cover them with nicely-flavoured stock, and boil till tender. Drain them, and serve on toast, with plenty of good melted butter. Sufficient, five or six heads for a dish.

Cardoons, Fried.—Proceed as above, and when the cardoons are tender, melt a little butter in a pan, drain the cardoons, dredge a little flour over, and fry them till they are nicely browned. Send good melted butter to table with them. Time to fry, ten minutes. Sufficient, five or six heads for a dish.

Cardoons, Stewed.—Prepare the cardoons as above. Then put them into a stewpan and cover with a little good gravy, and stew very gently till tender. When sufficiently cooked, thicken the gravy with a little flour and butter, season with cayenne and salt, and add a glass of sherry. Put the cardoons on a dish, and pour the gravy over them. Sufficient, five or six for a dish.

Carp.—Carp is a pond rather than a river fish, and requires a thoroughly good sauce to be served with it. It is not often offered for sale, but is very useful for families residing in the country, as it may frequently be obtained when no other fish can be. The best carp are those of a medium size. They are better to be kept a day before they are used. From May to November they are not good for food. The head is considered the best part. Owing to their habit of burying themselves in mud, the flesh of these fish has often a disagreeable muddy taste; in cleaning them, therefore, care should be taken to remove the gills, as they are always muddy, to rub a little salt down the back-bone, and to lay them in strong salt and water for a couple of hours; then wash them in clear spring water. A good plan also is to put a piece of the crumb of bread with the fish, and remove it before it is served. There is a small species of this fish called the Crucian carp which is good for nothing.

Carp, Baked.—Clean and scale a carp. Make a forcemeat with eight oysters, bearded

and chopped, three boned anchovies, a tea-spoonful of finely-chopped parsley, half a shallot chopped small, a pinch of salt, a quarter of a salt-spoonful of cayenne, a pinch of powdered allspice, and two table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Put these in a saucepan with a piece of butter the size of an egg, stir all well together with the yolk of an egg till it is stiff and smooth, then fill the fish, sew it up to prevent the forcemeat escaping, brush it over with beaten egg, and strew bread-crumbs upon it. Pour oiled butter over it, cover it with stock, and bake for one hour. Place the carp on a hot dish, and thicken the gravy in which it was baked with a little flour and butter, season it with cayenne, a tea-spoonful of mustard, and a table-spoonful of Worcester sauce, and the last thing, squeeze in the juice of a lemon. Garnish with lemon and parsley, and serve the sauce in a tureen. Sufficient for two persons.

Carp, Baked (another way).—Wash, scale, and draw the fish. Squeeze over it the juice of two lemons, and let it remain in this for an hour, turning it at the end of half an hour. Put it into a dish, pour upon it three ounces of oiled butter, and strew over it two minced shallots. Cover it with oiled writing-paper, and bake it gently, basting it frequently. When it is nearly baked, melt three ounces of butter in a stewpan, and stir smoothly into it a table-spoonful of flour and a cupful of boiling water, a small salt-spoonful of salt, and a little cayenne. Let the sauce boil; then add to it gradually half a pint of new milk or cream, and, at the last moment, draw it from the fire and add the juice of a lemon. Mince finely four large gherkins, stir them into the sauce, and pour it over the fish. Time to bake, one hour. Sufficient for two persons.

Carp, Boiled.—Wash, scale, and draw a carp, preserving the liver and roe. Put it into boiling salt and water, allowing a table-spoonful of salt to two quarts of water, and let it boil gently, till it is ready. Make a sauce with half a pint of the liquor in which the fish was boiled, a cupful of port, two shallots finely minced, two boned anchovies, a table-spoonful of soy, salt and cayenne. Let these boil gently till the anchovies are dissolved, then thicken the sauce with flour and butter, and add the liver finely minced. Garnish with the roe fried, and slices of lemon. Time to boil, from twenty to thirty minutes. Sufficient for two persons.

Carp, Boiled (au bleu).—Clean and draw the carp. Cut it into convenient-sized pieces, put it in the fish-kettle with a large onion stuck with four cloves, some salt, pepper, and scraped horse-radish, and two bay-leaves. Pour over it equal quantities of boiling vinegar, port, and water, allowing sufficient liquid only to cover the fish. Let it boil gently until sufficiently cooked, skim it well, let it get cold in the liquor, and serve on a napkin. Time to boil, from twenty to thirty minutes. Sufficient for two persons.

Carp (en Matelote).—Wash and prepare a carp, and if obtainable, an eel, and cut them into pieces about an inch and a half long. Put

three ounces of butter into a saucepan, let it melt, then fry in it one dozen small onions. Dredge in a table-spoonful of flour, and stir in smoothly and very gradually a cupful of red wine, and the same of broth. Add salt and cayenne, two bay-leaves, a bunch of savoury herbs, and a clove of garlic. Let all simmer gently for a few minutes, then put in the pieces of eel, and, ten minutes afterwards, the carp, with the roe. Simmer for a quarter of an hour more. Remove the herbs and the garlic, and pour the sauce hot over the fish. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost of the eel, 6d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Carp, Fried.—Clean and empty the fish, dry it well with a cloth, split it open and lay it flat, being careful to remove the gall-stone, which will be found in the head, or it may give a bitterness to the dish. Dredge it well with flour, and sprinkle salt and cayenne over it, then fry it in plenty of hot butter or dripping till it is lightly browned. Lay it on some blotting paper to drain off the fat. Garnish with fried sippets, and the roes, also fried. Serve with anchovy sauce. Time, about twenty minutes. Sufficient for two persons.

Carp, Fried (another way).—Cut a carp into convenient-sized pieces or fillets; sprinkle over them a little salt, pepper, pounded mace, two small onions finely minced, a tea-spoonful of parsley, and one of lemon and thyme. Put them into a stewpan, and squeeze the juice of two lemons over them. Place the carp on a gentle fire, and partly cook it, moving it about constantly, until it has imbibed the flavouring. Take it out, drain it, dredge flour over it, and fry in hot lard or butter. Squeeze over it the juice of a lemon. Time, about forty minutes.

Carp, Grilled.—Scale, gut, and clean the carp. Rub them over with oil, wrap them in well-oiled writing paper, and broil. Serve with sorrel round them, and a little sauce in a dish. They are more tasty if some finely-minced herbs are put inside the paper, which may be either taken off or left on. A little lemon-juice should be squeezed over them. Grill for about a quarter of an hour.

Carp Pie.—Line the edges of a pie-dish with a good light crust. Stuff a medium-sized carp with oyster forcemeat, sew it up to prevent this escaping, and lay it in the middle of the dish. Put round it pieces of eel about an inch and a half in length, which have been already partly cooked. Take three-quarters of a pint of the liquor in which the eel was stewed, put with it a cupful of port, a little salt and cayenne, an onion stuck with four cloves, and a blade of mace. Let these simmer gently until they are reduced to half a pint of gravy, which may be thickened with a little flour and butter. Pour this over the fish, cover with crust, and bake in a moderate oven for one hour. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Carp Roe.—Put the roes of three or four carp into a stewpan, strew a little salt over them, and cover with vinegar. Boil them for ten or fifteen minutes, then chop them up with

half their bulk in bread-crumbs, the finely-chopped rind of a lemon, a little salt and cayenne, and a little grated nutmeg. Make them up into cakes, and bake in a Dutch oven, with a little butter, till they are hot. Time to bake, a few minutes.

Carp Roe, Fricassee.—Take five or six roes, strew over them a little salt and pepper, and two table-spoonfuls of finely-chopped parsley. Melt three ounces of butter in a stewpan, and put in the roes with a dozen small mushrooms, the juice of a small lemon, and a bundle of sweet herbs. Let them stew gently for ten minutes, then add a wine-glass of white wine, and a lump of butter the size of an egg rolled in flour. Let these simmer for ten minutes more, draw the pan from the fire for a minute, and add half a cupful of cream or new milk. Serve hot, with the sauce poured over the roes. Time, half an hour. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Carp, Sauce for.—Dissolve about one ounce of butter in a saucepan, and stir into it very smoothly a dessert-spoonful of flour, a little gravy, a cupful of good cream, and two anchovies chopped finely. Let it boil, stir it well, then add a table-spoonful of soy, season with salt, and, just before serving, squeeze the juice of a lemon into the sauce.

Carp, Stewed.—Cleanse three or four fish thoroughly. Wash them well with a little vinegar in the water to draw out the blood. Split the fish, and cut them into good-sized pieces. Rub them well with a little salt, pepper, and powdered mace. Put them into a stewpan with sufficient water to cover them, a dessert-spoonful of finely-chopped parsley, a cupful of white wine, a bunch of sweet herbs, an onion stuck with two cloves, and a stick of horse-radish. Let them simmer gently for an hour or more. Take out the slices of fish, and strain the gravy. Add to it a cupful of cream or new milk, let it boil up, then draw it from the fire for a minute, or two, and add gradually the yolks of two eggs mixed with a little cream. Pour the boiling sauce over the slices of carp, and make a prominent display of the roe.

Carp, Stewed (another way).—Cleanse a carp thoroughly, and cut it into slices, then put it into a stewpan with a quarter of a pound of bacon and a quarter of a pound of veal cut into slices, four small onions stuck with four cloves, two carrots, a sprig of thyme, a bunch of parsley, half a dozen chives, and, if liked, half a clove of garlic. The vegetables must be sliced and the herbs chopped. Pour a glassful of white wine over the carp, and let it simmer for two or three minutes, then add equal parts of white wine and stock, sufficient to cover the fish and vegetables. Let them simmer gently for an hour, thicken the sauce with a little flour and butter, add pepper, salt, and nutmeg, and boil it, stirring continually, until it is a proper consistency. Time to prepare, one hour and a half. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Carp, Stewed (another way).—Clean thoroughly two carp. Save the roes, and fry

the fish lightly in hot lard, lay them in a stewpan, and cover with a mixture composed equally of wine and stock. Stew gently until sufficiently cooked, then strain the gravy, add salt and pepper, a table-spoonful of ketchup, the juice of half a lemon, and a small piece of butter rolled in flour. Pour the sauce over the fish, and garnish with fried roes and toasted sippets. Time to stew, according to size.

Carrier Sauce.—Pour a breakfast-cupful of good brown gravy over a table-spoonful of finely-minced shallots. Add a little salt and cayenne, and a table-spoonful of chili vinegar. Simmer gently for about thirty minutes, till the shallots are sufficiently cooked, then strain the sauce, and serve with mutton. Probable cost, 6d. or 8d.

Carrot.—This vegetable is almost invariably sent to table with boiled beef. When the carrots are young, they should be washed and brushed, not scraped, before cooking—and old carrots also are better prepared in this way—then rubbed with a clean coarse cloth after boiling. Young carrots need to be cooked about half an hour, and fully-grown ones from one hour and a half to two hours. The red is the best part. In order to ascertain if the root is sufficiently cooked, stick a fork into it. When they feel soft they are ready for serving. They are excellent for flavouring, and contain a great amount of nourishment.

Carrot Cheesecakes.—Boil a moderate-sized carrot until tender. Pound it in a mortar, and pass the pulp through a fine hair sieve. Mix with it an ounce of oiled butter, two dessert-spoonfuls of washed currants, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, half a nutmeg grated, a table-spoonful of fresh curd, and a well-beaten egg. Line some patty-pans with good puff paste, half fill them with the mixture, and bake in a good oven for twenty minutes. Probable cost, about 1d. each.

Carrot Fritters.—Boil a large carrot until it is quite tender. Beat it to a pulp, pass it through a sieve, and mix with it two table-spoonfuls of cream, the same of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and two eggs well beaten. Fry the mixture in fritters in hot lard or dripping, and serve them with good brown sauce. Sufficient for two persons.

Carrot Jam (to imitate Apricot Jam).—Choose young, deep-coloured carrots; wash and scrape them, then boil them until they are quite tender. Rub them through a colander, then through a sieve, and to every pound of pulp allow one pound of sifted white sugar, half a dozen bitter almonds chopped small, and the grated rind and juice of a lemon. Put these ingredients into a preserving-pan, and let them boil for a few minutes, stirring them constantly, and removing the scum as it rises. When cold, add a wine-glassful of brandy for every pound of pulp. Put the jam into jars, and tie it up carefully. With the addition of the brandy, it will keep for some time. Time, six or eight minutes to boil all together.

Carrot Pie.—This is a favourite dish with vegetarians. Wash and slice the carrots, and

parboil them. Put them into a dish edged with a light crust. Add pepper and salt, and pour a little water over them. Cover them with crust, and bake the pie in a moderate oven. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost of carrots, 6d. or 8d. per bunch. Sufficient, a moderate-sized pie for six persons.

Carrot Pudding, Baked or Boiled.

—Boil some large carrots till they are tender, pass them through a sieve, and mix one pound of the pulp with half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, six ounces of finely-shred suet, and a quarter of a pound each of stoned raisins, washed currants, and brown sugar. Mix these ingredients well together, and add a little grated nutmeg, a large pinch of salt, and three eggs well beaten, together with as much new milk as will make a thick batter. If baked, put the mixture into a buttered pie-dish, and bake it in a moderate oven; if boiled, put it in a well-oiled mould, tie it in a cloth, and boil or steam it. Serve with sweet sauce. Time to bake, one hour and a half; to boil, three hours. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 4d.

Carrot Sauce.—Take half a pint of good melted butter. Bring it to a boil, then stir into it two table-spoonfuls of mashed carrots, and a little salt and pepper. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for two pounds of stewed cutlets.

Carrot Soup.—Put any bones that you may have into three quarts of stock or water, with three turnips, three onions, a head of celery, or half a tea-spoonful of celery seeds, two bay-leaves, and the red part of ten good-sized carrots, cut off in slices. Stew the vegetables till tender, then take out the carrots, pound them in a mortar, mix with them a little of the liquor, and pass them through a coarse sieve. Strain the rest of the liquid, and return it to the saucepan; put with it the pulped carrots, and let it boil till it is as thick as pea-soup. Season with pepper and salt, and serve. Time, four hours. Probable cost, 3d. per quart. Sufficient for six persons.

Carrot Soup (another way).—Put four ounces of fresh butter into a saucepan, allow it to melt, then put into it a large onion cut into thin slices, half a pound of lean ham, also sliced, and the red part of twelve carrots grated. Let these remain over a moderate fire till they are nicely coloured, stirring them occasionally to prevent them burning. When ready, add two quarts of nicely-flavoured stock. Simmer the soup for two hours. Remove the ham, strain the soup, and pass the carrot through a fine sieve, then return it to the soup; boil it again, season it with cayenne and salt, and serve. Time, three hours. Probable cost, 5d. per pint. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Carrot Soup (maigre).—Take two large onions, with eight large carrots (which have been washed and scraped, the red part cut into thin slices and the yellow part left out), one turnip, two heads of celery, or one tea-spoonful of celery seed, and six ounces of the crumb of bread. Put three quarts of water into a saucepan, with a piece of soda the size of a pea. Let this boil; then put in the above

ingredients, with a little cayenne pepper, salt, and mace. When they are soft, take out the vegetables and rub them through a coarse sieve; replace them, and add to the soup, when boiling, a large breakfast-cupful of cream or new milk. The soup should be as thick as cream. Time, two and a half hours. Probable cost, 1½d. per pint. Sufficient for six persons.

Carrots (à la Flamande).—Take a bunch of young carrots, which alone are suitable, wash them well, cut off the heads and points, and place them in boiling water for five minutes. Take them out, drain, rub off the skin with a coarse cloth, cut them into very thin slices, and put them into a saucepan with a cupful of water, a little salt and pepper, and a piece of butter the size of a small egg. Cover them closely, and simmer gently for twenty minutes, shaking the pan occasionally in order that they may be equally cooked. Mix the yolks of two eggs with a cupful of cream, and a dessert-spoonful of finely-chopped parsley. Draw the pan from the fire for a couple of minutes, taking off the cover, put a table-spoonful or two of the liquid with the eggs and cream, then pour the whole gradually into the saucepan. Stir the sauce until it thickens, and serve the carrots with the sauce poured over them. Time to stew the carrots, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. per bunch. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Carrots (à la Flamande), another way.—Boil whole, six large carrots until they are quite tender; then stamp them out in stars, wheels, dice, or any other shape, and stew them in a little good melted butter with five small onions, a table-spoonful of finely-chopped parsley, and a little salt and pepper. Serve the carrots with the sauce poured over them. Time to boil, one hour and a half. Sufficient, six large carrots for eight persons.

Carrots (à la Reine).—Choose some fine large carrots and cut them into pieces about three inches long; make them flat at one end and narrow and round at the other, so as to give them the form of cones. Boil them until nearly tender, then place them upright in a saucepan with some good gravy, leaving about an inch of the tops uncovered to prevent their being broken. Boil them until they are sufficiently cooked, take them out, and arrange them in a dish. Thicken the gravy with a little brown thickening, add a pinch of salt and a small piece of sugar to it, and pour it over them. Time, one hour and a half.

Carrots, Boiled.—Wash and prepare the carrots. If they are very large they should be halved and sliced. Throw them into plenty of boiling water with salt in it, keep them boiling, and when a fork can be easily pushed into them they are ready. They may be boiled in the same saucepan with beef, and a few should be placed round the dish and the rest sent to table in a tureen. Melted butter generally accompanies them. Many persons are fond of cold carrots with cold beef. They may be easily warmed up by covering them closely and putting the dish in which they are placed into boiling water. Time, young carrots, half an hour, fully-grown, from one and a half to two hours. Sufficient, four large carrots for six persons.

Carrots, Fried.—Wash and partly boil the carrots whole; cut them into thin slices, dip them in egg and finely-grated bread-crumbs, and fry in hot butter or lard. Serve them piled high on a dish. Cold carrots may be warmed up this way. Time to fry, ten minutes. Sufficient, six carrots for five persons.

Carrots in their own Gravy.—Wash, scrape, and slice the carrots. Put them into boiling salt and water, only just enough to cover them, and when they are tender let them boil fast till only two or three spoonfuls of the liquid remains. Put with the gravy a piece of brown thickening the size of a nut. Shake the saucepan till the gravy is thickened, and serve very hot. Time, one hour and a half. Sufficient, six large carrots for five persons.

Carrots, Mashed.—Scrape off all the skin from some large carrots, and boil them till tender; mash them smoothly, and return them to the saucepan, beat thoroughly for a few minutes, adding a small piece of butter and a little salt and pepper. Two or three spoonfuls of gravy or a cupful of milk may be added, but in either case let the vegetables remain over the fire, stirring them constantly till they are nearly dry. Time, one hour and a half to boil; ten minutes to dry. Sufficient, six large carrots for five persons.

Carrots, Red Purée of.—Wash and scrape some fine large carrots. Cut the red part off in thin slices, and boil these for about a quarter of an hour. Take them out, drain, and put them into a saucepan with an onion stuck with two cloves, a little salt and pepper, a small piece of butter, and just enough stock to cover them. Let them boil gently till tender, then pass them through a coarse sieve. Place the pulp in a stewpan with a quarter of a pound of butter, a little grated nutmeg, a small piece of sugar, and a cupful of stock, and stir until it is thick. The purée may be served with stewed mutton cutlets round it. Time, two hours and a half. Sufficient, eight large carrots for two pounds of cutlets.

Carrots, Sliced and Glazed.—Wash and scrape some fine large carrots, and cut them into equal slices. Partly boil them in salt and water, drain, and put them into a saucepan with just sufficient stock to cover them, a piece of butter, a little salt, and a good-sized lump of sugar. Boil quickly until the gravy is reduced to glaze. Shake the saucepan over the fire for a few minutes, till all the gravy adheres to the carrots. Time, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 6d. or 8d. per bunch. Sufficient, six large carrots for five persons.

Carrots, Stewed.—Wash and slice some large carrots, and simmer them in as much weak broth as will cover them till they are nearly tender, then add a cupful of milk, and thicken the sauce with flour and butter. Season it with pepper and salt. Keep stirring the contents of the saucepan to prevent them burning. Put the carrots into a hot vegetable dish, and pour the gravy over them. Time, one hour and a half. Sufficient, six large carrots for five persons.

Carrots, Sweet (for a second course).—Boil six or eight large carrots till tender, drain them, and pass them through a coarse hair sieve. Put the pulp into a saucepan, and dry it over a moderate fire for a few minutes, stirring it all the time. Mix with it two ounces of good butter, a pinch of salt, and a table-spoonful of finely-sifted sugar. When this is thoroughly blended, add a cupful of cream or new milk. Serve with toasted sippets. Time, one hour and a half. Sufficient for six persons.

Carrots, To Dress in the German way.—Melt two ounces of butter in a saucepan. Lay in it six carrots cut into thin slices, with a little salt, pepper, grated nutmeg, and a tea-spoonful of finely-minced onion. Let them remain until tender, adding every now and then as it is required a little water or stock. Thicken the sauce with a little flour, and about a quarter of an hour before serving, add one table-spoonful of finely-minced parsley. Time, one hour. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Cassell Pudding.—Take the weight of a large egg in powdered sugar, butter, and flour. Whisk the egg thoroughly. Gradually mix with it the sugar, which must be rubbed well on the rind of a lemon before it is pounded, then the flour, and the butter partially melted; add a pinch of salt. Well oil some cups, put a little apricot or other jam at the bottom of each, and fill them three parts with the mixture. Bake immediately in a good oven. Turn the puddings out, and serve them with wine sauce. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost for six puddings, 6d. Allow one for each person.

Casserole of Potatoes.—Peel and boil some good mealy potatoes, mash them with a little salt, butter, cream, and the yolk of one egg to every pint of potatoes. Beat them two or three minutes over the fire to dry them thoroughly, then place them on a shallow dish, and work them with the hands into the shape of a raised pie. Leave a hollow in the middle, ornament it with flutings, &c., brush it over with beaten egg, and brown it in a quick oven. Fill the inside with a ragoût or mince, and serve hot.

Casserole of Rice (English method).—Wash a pound of the best rice in two or three waters, and boil it very gently until it is quite tender but whole. Drain it and beat it well. If for a sweet casserole, use milk, sugar, a little butter, and lemon or other flavouring. If intended for meat or fish, stew the rice with water and fat, and season it with salt, pepper, and nutmeg. When quite cool, put a bordering about three inches high and three wide round the edge of a shallow dish, brush it over with egg or clarified butter, and set it in the oven to brown. Then place in the middle the stew, curry, or sweets which are prepared for it. Time to boil the rice, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the interior. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Casserole of Rice (French method).—Wash one pound of the best Carolina rice in two or three waters. Drain it, and put it into a stewpan with a quart of water, a large onion, a tea-spoonful of salt, and two ounces of fat.

The skimmings of saucepans will answer for this purpose, or fat bacon, but if these are not at hand, use butter. Simmer very gently till the rice is quite soft but whole. Then drain it, and pound it to a paste. Well butter a baking dish or casserole mould, and press the paste into it. Mark on the top a cover, making the mark rather deep. Pour a little butter over the whole, let it get cold, then turn it out of the mould, and bake it in a very hot oven till it is brightly browned, but not hard. The oven can scarcely be too hot for it. Take off the marked cover about an inch in depth. Scoop out the middle, and fill it with whatever is prepared for it. This may consist of mincemeat, Irish stew, rechauffed curries, hashes, or macaroni. Pour in a suitable sauce, replace the cover, and before serving, return it to the oven for a few minutes. Time to boil the rice, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the mincemeat, 6d. Sufficient for six persons.

Casserole of Rice, with Eggs.—Prepare the rice as in the preceding recipe. When it has been worked into a stiff paste, line a well-oiled mould with it; a piece of bread may be put inside, shaped properly, to hold it up, but care must be taken to leave a compact wall all round. When baked, remove the bread, put in the mince or fricassee, and cover the top with poached eggs. Serve very hot. Time, three-quarters of an hour to boil the rice. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the mixture. Sufficient for six persons.

Casserole, Sweet.—Prepare the rice as before, using milk instead of water, and butter instead of bacon or other fat. The flavouring may consist of lemon, vanilla, or almond, according to taste. When the pudding is browned, scoop the rice from the middle, leaving, as before, a firm wall all around, and fill the hollow with jam, or a compôte of any fruit. The latter is, we think, much to be preferred. Sift a little pounded sugar over the whole before serving. Time to boil the rice, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the fruit. Sufficient for a good and pretty dish.

Cassile.—Put a pint of cream or new milk into a saucepan with the thin rind of a lemon, and three or four lumps of sugar. Let it stand near the fire for a few minutes to draw out the flavour of the lemon, then boil it, and pour it, when boiling, over three table-spoonfuls of arrowroot mixed smoothly with a small tea-cupful of cream. Return it to the saucepan, stir it over the fire for four minutes, pour into a damp mould, and when cold and firm, turn it into a glass dish, and serve with bright-coloured jam. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for a small dish.

Cassollettes of Rice.—Prepare the rice as for a casserole (*see* Casserole). Work it to a smooth paste, and fill some small jelly-pots with it. Mark in each one an inner circle about three-quarters of an inch deep for the cover. When cold, turn the rice out, brush it over with egg, and brown in a quick oven. Take out the centre, fill it with a ragoût or mince, replace the cover, and serve. Cassollettes are, in fact,

tiny casseroles. Some persons fry instead of baking them, but if this should be done, great care must be taken that they do not break in the process, and the butter or oil must be very hot. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. each. Allow one for each person.

Caudle.—Caudle is oatmeal gruel, sweetened, with ale, brandy, or wine added to it. It may be made in several ways. The simplest is the following:—Mix a table-spoonful of oatmeal with a cupful of cold water. Pour a pint of boiling water or milk over it, return it to the saucepan, and let it boil for four or five minutes, stirring it all the time. Add wine, ale, or brandy, according to taste. Sweeten, and season with nutmeg or ginger. This will be thin caudle; if it is wanted thick, two table-spoonfuls of oatmeal must be used. Or, mix two table-spoonfuls of oatmeal in a pint of water. Let it stand one hour. Then strain, and boil it. Sweeten, and add wine, ale, or brandy, with seasoning to taste. Time to boil, twenty minutes. Caudle may be made with flour or ground rice instead of oatmeal. Probable cost, 1½d. per pint, exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for one person.

Caudle (another way).—Make a pint of thin oatmeal gruel (*see* preceding recipe). Let it boil, then stir into it, very gradually, the yolk of an egg mixed with a little cold water. Add a glass of sherry or port, a little grated nutmeg or lemon-rind, and three or four lumps of sugar. This caudle is wholesome and pleasant. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 3d. per pint, exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for one person.

Caudle, Cold.—Pour a pint of cold boiled water on the rind of a small lemon, and let it stand for an hour. Take out the rind and mix in the yolk of an egg well beaten, a cupful of sweet wine, three or four lumps of sugar, and the lemon-juice. Probable cost, 2½d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for one person.

Caudle, Old Fashioned Brown.—Stir two table-spoonfuls of oatmeal into a pint of water, and add the thin rind of a lemon, a blade of mace, and a table-spoonful of brown sugar. Let all boil together, then strain the liquid and add a pint of mild ale. Warm it for use. A little grated ginger is often put into this caudle. Or, make a little oatmeal gruel, sweeten and season it according to taste, and, just before serving, stir into it an equal quantity of fresh porter. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1½d. per pint. Sufficient, one pint for each person.

Cauliflower.—This favourite vegetable should be cut early, while the dew is still upon it. Choose those that are close and white, and of medium size. Whiteness is a sign of quality and freshness. Great care should be taken that there are no caterpillars about the stalk, and, to ensure this, lay the vegetable with its head downwards in cold water and salt for an hour before boiling it; or, better still, in cold water mixed with a little vinegar. Trim away the outer leaves, and cut the stalk quite close. Cauliflowers are in season from the middle of June till the middle of November.

Cauliflower (à la Française).—Cut away the stalk and the green leaves, and divide a cauliflower into quarters. Put the branches into a little vinegar and water, then put them into a stewpan with some boiling water, with a table-spoonful of salt in it, and let them boil until they are done. This may be ascertained by taking a little piece between the finger and thumb, and if, though still firm, it give away easily, it is sufficiently cooked. Drain the cauliflower and arrange it neatly in a dish. Pour over it a pint of good melted butter. Time to boil, about twelve minutes. Probable cost, 4d. for a medium-sized cauliflower. Sufficient, one for two persons.

Cauliflower (à la Sauce Blanche).—Cut the stalks off close, trim the leaves, and put the cauliflower into a little vinegar and water to draw out the insects. Put it head downwards in boiling salt and water, and boil it till it is done. As cauliflowers will continue to cook, though more slowly, if left in hot water, if they are a little too soon, they may be taken off the fire before they are quite ready. Take a little piece of the stalk between the finger and thumb, and if it yields easily it is done. Drain the vegetable and arrange it in a hot dish, and pour over it a little French white sauce made by adding (*off the fire*) the yolk of an egg to half a pint of good melted butter. Probable cost, 4d. or 6d.

Cauliflower, Boiled.—Cut the stalk close to the bottom, and pare away the tops of the leaves, leaving a circle of shortened leaf-stalks all round. Put the cauliflower head downwards into a little vinegar and water for a quarter of an hour, as this will be sure to draw out the insects. Put it into a pan of boiling water, with a table-spoonful of salt in it. Some persons prefer milk and water. Remove the scum carefully as it rises, or the cauliflower will be discoloured. Boil till tender. This may be ascertained by taking a little piece of the stalk between the finger and thumb, and if it yields easily to pressure it is ready. Drain and serve. Put a lump of butter the size of an egg into a saucepan with a dessert-spoonful of flour. Mix smoothly. Add salt and half a pint of water. Stir the sauce till it boils, and strain over the vegetable. Time: a large cauliflower, fifteen to twenty-five minutes; a small one, twelve to fifteen minutes. As cauliflowers will continue cooking, though slowly, if left in the water in the stewpan, it is important that they should be taken off the fire before they are quite done, unless they can be served immediately. Sufficient, a small one for one person. Probable cost, 3d. to 6d.

Cauliflower, Moulded, with Sauce.

—Boil four large white cauliflowers in a little thin flour and water until tender, then cut off the stalks and press them head downwards into a hot basin. Turn them into a tureen, and pour round them a little tomato or piquante sauce. Before serving, place the stalks neatly round them. They should look like one immense cauliflower. Time, fifteen to twenty-five minutes to boil. Sufficient for six or eight persons. Probable cost, 4d. or 6d. each.

Cauliflower, Pickled.—This pickle should be made about the beginning of August. Choose firm, fresh, white heads, and let them be cut on a dry day. Pare away the leaves and the stem, and place the flowers for five minutes in boiling water, but do not let them boil up. Drain them, and cut them into convenient-sized pieces, and leave them on a sieve to dry. Half fill jars with the flowers, cover with cold vinegar in which spices have been boiled, allowing a quart of vinegar to two ounces of peppercorns, a drachm of cayenne, an ounce of ginger, and half an ounce of mace. Cover closely. Probable cost, 1s. per pint jar.

Cauliflower Sauce.—Make a pint of good white sauce. Boil a cauliflower till tender, drain, and chop it small, then stir it into the boiling sauce, let it remain over the fire for a minute or two, and serve. Time, from twenty to thirty minutes. Probable cost, from 4d. to 6d. per head. Sufficient for a pint and a half of sauce.

Cauliflower Soup (maigre).—Put a quarter of a pound of butter into a stewpan, let it melt, then stir into it very smoothly, three dessert-spoonfuls of curry powder, and a tea-spoonful of celery seed. Slice into it a large cauliflower, a large onion, and a table-spoonful of French beans. Fry the vegetables gently for a few minutes, then add, gradually, three pints of boiling water, or the water in which cauliflowers have been boiled. Simmer gently till the vegetables are reduced to a pulp, then strain the soup, and return it to the saucepan. Add a little salt and pepper. Put in a few sprigs of boiled cauliflower before serving it. A glass of white wine will improve the soup. Serve with boiled rice, and lay a slice of the crumb of bread toasted at the bottom of the tureen. Time, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. for this quantity. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Cauliflower, with Stuffing.—Choose a saucepan the exact size of the dish intended to be used. Cleanse a large, firm, white cauliflower, and cut it into sprigs; throw these into boiling salt and water for two minutes; then take them out, drain, and pack them tightly with the heads downwards, in the saucepan, the bottom of which must have been previously covered with thin slices of bacon. Fill up the vacant spaces with a stuffing made of three table-spoonfuls of finely-minced veal, the same of beef suet, four table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs, a little pepper and salt, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of minced chives, and a dozen small mushrooms chopped small. Strew these ingredients over the cauliflowers in alternate layers, and pour over them three well-beaten eggs. When these are well soaked, add sufficient nicely-flavoured stock to cover the whole. Simmer gently till the cauliflowers are tender, and the sauce very much reduced; then turn the contents of the saucepan upside down on a hot dish, and the cauliflowers will be found standing in a savoury mixture. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 4d. or 6d. for a large cauliflower. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cauliflowers (au Gratin).—Cleanse, trim, and quarter one or two large cauliflowers. Throw them into boiling water, and let them remain for five minutes; drain and boil them in plenty of salted water until they are ready. Whilst they are boiling mix smoothly together in a stewpan an ounce of butter and an ounce of flour, add a quarter of a pint of cold water, and a little pepper and salt. Let the sauce boil, and stir it over the fire for ten minutes. Put in with it an ounce of grated Parmesan cheese and one table-spoonful of cream, and take the saucepan from the fire. Cut the cauliflowers into neat pieces; lay half of these in a tureen, pour a little of the sauce over them, and add the remainder of the vegetables and the rest of the sauce. Sprinkle a large table-spoonful of bread-crumbs and another of grated Parmesan over the top, and bake the preparation in a hot oven until it is nicely browned. Serve very hot. Time to brown, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cauliflowers, with Parmesan Cheese.—Choose three or four young, firm, white cauliflowers, cut off the stalks and the stems, making them flat, so that they will stand nicely in the dish. Cleanse them thoroughly, and boil them until tender, but not sufficiently so to run any risk of their breaking. Dish them so as to make them look like one cauliflower, and powder them thickly with grated Parmesan cheese. Pour a good sauce over this. When it is firmly set, add another layer of cheese, and strew over this some finely-grated bread-crumbs. The sauce may be made thus:—Rub a table-spoonful of flour into half an ounce of sweet butter, mix it smoothly over the fire, and add very gradually a breakfast-cupful of water, one pinch of salt, and a small pinch of pepper. Stir it constantly till it boils, then take it from the fire for a minute or two, and add slowly the yolk of an egg mixed with the juice of half a lemon and a tea-spoonful of water. Stir until the whole is well mixed. Brown the cauliflower with a salamander or in a hot oven, pour a little sauce round, and serve hot, as a third course dish. Time to boil the cauliflower, twelve to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 4d. or 6d. each. Sufficient for six persons.

Caveach Fish.—Clean some large fish, either cod, salmon, or mackerel, and cut them into slices. Rub each slice well with pepper, salt, and nutmeg; and fry them in hot butter or lard till they are lightly browned. Let them get cold, then lay them in jars. Boil some spices in vinegar, allowing two finely-minced shallots, two cloves, a blade of mace, a quarter of an ounce of black peppercorns, and two bay-leaves to a quart of vinegar. Nearly fill the jars with this, when cold, and put on the top a little salad-oil. Tie them down closely. The fish will keep good for some months. It should be prepared when the fish is in full season, and when served, the pieces should be piled in the middle of the dish, and a salad served round them. Probable cost, cod, 6d. per pound; salmon, 1s. 2d. per pound; mackerel, 4d. or 6d.

Caviare and Mock Caviare.—The true caviare must be bought. It is usually

eaten as a relish, with dry toast, pepper, lemon-juice or vinegar and oil. When fresh, the taste is rather like that of oysters. It is made of the roe of sturgeon or salmon. Mock caviare is made by pounding boned anchovies, with a clove of garlic; then mixing with the paste lemon-juice or vinegar, salt, cayenne, and a few drops of salad-oil. It should be served spread thinly on bread and butter or toast. Time to prepare, about half an hour. Probable cost, anchovies, 1s. per half pint bottle.

Cayenne, Home-made.—Cayenne is so much adulterated, and varies so much in strength, that we strongly advise those who are partial to it to make it themselves. Some of that sold in England has been found to be coloured with red lead, and even that sold in Jamaica is not to be relied upon, as it is prepared from several sorts of red capsicums, all of inferior quality both in pungency and flavour. The best time to make it is in September or October, and the chilies should be used as fresh as possible. Take two hundred large chilies, remove the stalks and dry them in a colander before the fire, being careful that they do not burn. Pound them, with a quarter of their weight in salt, to a fine powder. Put the powder into a bottle and cork it closely. The flavour of this cayenne will be superior to that sold in the shops, and it will not be nearly so fiery. Time, fourteen hours to dry. Sufficient for a quarter of a pound of cayenne. Probable cost of chilies, from 1s. 6d. to 3s. per hundred.

Cayenne Vinegar or Essence.—Put half a pint of brandy, wine, claret, or vinegar into a bottle with half an ounce of cayenne. Let it infuse for three weeks, then strain and bottle it for use. This essence is excellent for flavouring sauces, gravies, &c., but it should be used judiciously, as the strength of cayenne varies so much that is impossible to say how much ought to be used. The best way is to put in two or three drops, then taste, and add more if required.

Cecils.—Mince very finely four table-spoonfuls of any kind of cold meat, and put it into a saucepan with an equal weight of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a dessert-spoonful of chopped onions, two or three boned anchovies, a little salt and pepper, half a tea-spoonful of chopped lemon-rind, a dessert-spoonful of minced parsley, and a piece of butter warmed. Mix them over the fire for a few minutes, then take them off, and, when cool, add the yolk of an egg. Form the mixture into balls rather larger than a hen's egg, dip them in beaten egg and bread-crumbs, and fry till they become a light brown. Serve with good brown gravy. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold meat, ¼d. each. Allow one for each person.

Celeriac.—The stalks of this vegetable can hardly be distinguished from celery. It is much more easily cultivated, and cooked in a much shorter time. It may be boiled, stewed, and served with white or brown sauce in the same manner as celery. Four or five minutes will stew it.

Celery.—This vegetable imparts an agreeable and peculiar flavour to soups, sauces, &c. It is generally eaten raw, the brittle leaf-stalks

being the Englishman's favourite accompaniment to bread and cheese. There are several ways in which it may be nicely prepared, and when cooked it is more digestible and equally palatable. When the roots are not to be had, the pounded seed is an excellent substitute for flavouring. It is in season from October to February, and is better when it has been touched by the frost.

Celery, Boiled.—Have ready a saucepan of boiling water, with a little salt in it. Wash the celery carefully. Cut off the outer leaves, make the stalks even, and lay them in small bunches. Throw these into the water, and let them boil gently until tender, leaving the saucepan uncovered. When done, drain, and place them on a piece of toast which has been dipped in the liquid. Pour over them a little good melted butter, and serve. Time: young celery, three-quarters of an hour; old, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per head. Sufficient, one head for two persons.

Celery, Essence of.—Put an ounce of pounded celery seed into a bottle, and pour over it half a pint of spirits of wine, white wine, or brandy. Let this infuse for three weeks, then strain and bottle for use. When wanted, put a few drops upon a lump of sugar, and throw it into the pan, and the flavour will immediately diffuse itself throughout. This is a pleasant addition to salads. Four or five drops on a small lump of sugar will be sufficient for a pint. Probable cost, 2d., exclusive of the spirit.

Celery for Flavouring.—The outside dark leaves of celery should never be thrown away, as they may always be used for flavouring soups, sauces, and gravies. If a tea-spoonful of celery seed be bruised and tied in a little piece of muslin, then thrown into the stock pot, it will impart as much flavour as two heads of fresh celery. Celery seed for flavouring is sold in penny packets. Sufficient, one penny packet for two quarts.

Celery Garnishing.—Cut the tops off two heads of celery, leaving each head about eight inches long. Point the roots, and put them in boiling water for eight or ten minutes. Tie them together, and put them in a saucepan; cover them with good stock, and add a table-spoonful of pot fat, one carrot, one onion, stuck with two cloves, a little salt and pepper, and a bay-leaf. Close the saucepan, and let the contents simmer gently for an hour and a half, then drain the celery and arrange it round a dish of boiled fowls, &c. Probable cost, 2d. or 4d. per head. This quantity will be sufficient for a small dish of fowls.

Celery, Purée of.—Wash thoroughly four heads of fresh white celery, cut them into small pieces, and put them in a stewpan, with an onion sliced, and a quarter of a pound of butter. Let them simmer very gently till tender, then add a quarter of a pound of flour mixed smoothly with a pint of milk. Let this boil up, then pass the whole through a fine sieve, season with salt, pepper, and a little piece of sugar, and add some butter and very thick cream to the purée. Serve in the middle of a dish, with cutlets, &c., round. Time for young celery,

three-quarters of an hour; if old, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per head.

Celery Salad.—Cut blanched celery very small. Be careful that it is perfectly dry, and do not prepare it until two or three minutes before it is to be used. Pour over it a Mayonnaise sauce (*see* Mayonnaise) and garnish with green celery leaves. Time, a few minutes. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per head. Sufficient, one head for two persons.

Celery Sauce.—Cut the white part of two heads of celery into pieces about one inch and a half long. Put two ounces of butter into a saucepan, and when it is melted, throw in the celery, cover closely, and stew gently till it is quite tender. Mix in very smoothly a large table-spoonful of flour, and when it has browned a little, add a breakfast-cupful of good gravy, salt, and a little nutmeg. Rub through a sieve, make hot, and serve. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per head. Sufficient for one small fowl.

Celery Sauce (a quick way).—If celery sauce is wanted in a hurry, some good melted butter may be flavoured with a few drops of the essence of celery, and a little cream or new milk, and a pinch of powdered mace, may be added. Time, ten minutes. Sufficient, five drops on a piece of sugar to a pint. Probable cost, 6d. per half pint.

Celery Sauce, for Turkeys, Fowls, &c.—Slice the best part of four heads of young celery in small pieces, and boil them in salt and water for twenty minutes. Drain them, and put them into a clean saucepan, with sufficient veal broth or gravy to cover them, add a tea-spoonful of salt, a blade of mace, and stew all gently together until quite tender. Add two ounces of butter, and a dessert-spoonful of flour, and when this is quite smooth, stir in a cupful of good cream. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per head. Sufficient for a couple of small fowls. If this sauce should be wanted richer, the yolks of two or three eggs may be added, but celery sauce is frequently spoilt by too much seasoning.

Celery Soup.—Cut the white part of four heads of celery into pieces about an inch long, and put them into a saucepan with a pint of good white stock, two ounces of butter, a quarter of a pound of lean ham, and a lump of sugar. Let them boil for a quarter of an hour, put in with them three pints more of stock, a little salt, and a blade of mace. Stew gently for an hour, then press the soup through a coarse sieve. Make it hot again, pour it into a tureen, add a pint of boiling cream, and serve immediately with toasted sippets. If liked, this soup may be thickened with a little flour. Probable cost, 10d. per pint if cream be used. Sufficient for eight persons.

Celery, Stewed.—Wash four heads of celery very clean, trim them neatly, cutting off the leaves and tops; cut them into three-inch lengths, and tie them in small bundles, and par-boil them in sufficient salt and water to cover them. Drain and stew them, until tender, in some stock. Brown two ounces of butter with a table-spoonful of flour in a saucepan, dilute it with the stock in which the celery was boiled,

lay the celery in it, let it boil for ten minutes more, and serve as hot as possible. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per head. Sufficient for six persons.

Celery, Stewed (à la Crème).—Wash very clean two heads of celery, trim them neatly, cutting off the outer stalks, the leaves, and the tops, and boil them in salt and water until nearly tender. Drain them and put them in a dish. Have ready in another saucepan a break-fast-cupful of good cream. Let it boil, with a piece of butter rolled in flour, till it is thick and smooth; then pour it over the celery, grate a little nutmeg over the top, and serve. Time to boil the celery, from three-quarters of an hour to one hour and a half. Sufficient for four persons. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per head.

Celery, To Dress.—Cut off the end of the root, leaving the white part; wash it very carefully, trim away all the decayed leaves and outer stalks, and if the root be very thick, split it into quarters. Send it to table in a celery glass half filled with cold water. Curl the top leaves by drawing the point of a skewer through them, dividing them into strips about five inches from the top.

Celery, To Fry.—Cold boiled celery will answer for this purpose. Split three or four heads, and dip the pieces into clarified butter, and fry them until they are lightly browned; lay them on some blotting-paper for a minute to drain off the fat, and pile them like sugar biscuits on a napkin. Garnish the dish prettily with parsley. They may be dipped in batter before frying, and served with melted butter, or with good brown sauce made with the gravy in which they were boiled. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per head. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Celery, To Preserve through the Winter.—Gather the celery on a fine dry day before it is injured by the frost, cut off the leaves and roots, and lay it in a dry airy place for a few days till it is partially dried; then remove it to a cool cellar, where it will be quite secure from frost, and pack it up with sand, putting layers of celery and of sand alternately.

Celery Vinegar.—Bruise an ounce of celery seed, put it into a quart bottle, which must be filled up with cold boiled vinegar, let it soak for three weeks, then strain, and bottle for use. A few drops are an agreeable addition to salads, &c. Probable cost, 6d. per pint.

Celery, with White Sauce.—Prepare the celery as for stewing, let it stew in salt and water for ten minutes, then drain it, and just cover it with a little veal broth; stew it again till tender. As the broth boils away, add a little milk. When the celery is sufficiently cooked, arrange it on a hot dish, thicken the gravy with a little flour and butter, season it lightly with salt and pepper, and pour it over the celery. Time, one hour or more. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per head. Sufficient, one head for two persons.

Chalybeate Water, Artificial (for weakly constitutions that require iron).—Those who cannot travel in search of ferruginous springs may very easily prepare a supply at

home. Take half a pound of iron nails, wash them clean, and leave them exposed to the air and dew for a few hours in some place where they will take a little rust without being defiled by blacks, then put them into a jar capable of holding three or four pints; fill it up with rain or river water, which has been poured high from one vessel into another, in order to aerate it. Let it stand thirty-six hours, when it will be ready for use. A wine-glassful ought to be taken twice a day, a quarter of an hour after meals.

Champagne Cream.—Beat the yolks of five eggs very thoroughly, and add by degrees some finely-pounded white sugar, sufficient to make it stiff and firm. Then add a bottle of champagne, keep on stirring till it is all mixed. Last of all, put in a table-spoonful of brandy. Put the cream into a glass jug, and serve it in champagne glasses. Time, a quarter of an hour. The probable cost will depend upon the price of the champagne. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Champagne Cup.—Pour a bottle of champagne into a silver or glass cup, large enough to hold three quarts. Add to this two bottles of soda or seltzer water, a table-spoonful of brandy, and sixteen ounces of pounded ice. Stir it well with a silver spoon, and add, last of all, a table-spoonful of finely-sifted sugar. Be careful, when putting in the sugar, that the wine does not overflow. A little cucumber-rind is by some persons considered an improvement. Time, a few minutes. Sufficient for a party of nine or ten.

Champagne, Currant.—Put four pounds of loaf sugar into a saucepan with six quarts of water; skim it well, and boil it till it is a clear syrup; pour it over a quart of white and a quart of red currants, which have been stripped from the stalks. Let it stand for one hour and a half, then stir in two table-spoonfuls of yeast. Let it remain for two days, stirring it frequently, pass it through a coarse bag into a small cask, and fine it with a quarter of an ounce of isinglass. Probable cost, currants, 4d. or 6d. per quart.

Champagne, English.—The yellow hairy gooseberries are the best for this purpose. They should be taken when they are fully grown, but before they are in the least ripe. Reject all unsound or bruised fruit, and pick off the stalks and heads. Bruise a gallon of fruit so as to burst the berries without breaking the seeds. Be careful that the tub in which they are placed is scrupulously clean. Pour over them a gallon of water, and let them stand in a warm place for forty-eight hours, stirring them frequently, until all the juice and pulp are separated from the rest of the fruit. Strain the liquid, pressing the pulp with a wooden spoon till it is quite dry. Pour it upon four pounds of coarse sugar, and let it stand three days more, still stirring it frequently, then strain it through a coarse bag into a cask, and mix with it a cupful of the best gin. Let it stand twelve months, then bottle it. It must be bottled in the spring. If it is not quite clear, it may be fined with a little isinglass; half an ounce is enough for four gallons. After the bungs are

driven in tightly, a vent-hole should be made in the cask. Probable cost of gooseberries, 1s. per gallon.

Chancellor Pudding.—Butter rather thickly a plain round mould, and ornament it with alternate rows of raisins and citron, making a star or some other device at the bottom of the mould. Put in it a layer of small sponge-cakes, sprinkle over them a few raisins and a little finely-chopped citron, then four or five ratafias, and pour over these a tea-spoonful of sherry, and repeat until the mould is nearly full. Take a pint of milk sweetened, and flavoured with lemon-rind, and mix with it the yolks of four eggs, well beaten. Stir this a few minutes over the fire till it thickens, but it must not be allowed to boil. When it is time to steam the pudding, pour the custard, which must be cold, gradually over the cakes. Place a piece of well-buttered writing paper on the top, put it in a saucepan, and either boil or steam it very gently indeed, until sufficiently cooked. It should stand four or five minutes before it is turned out. Serve with wine sauce. Time to boil, or to steam, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 4d., exclusive of the sherry. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Chantilly Soup.—Boil one pint of young green peas, shelled, three spring onions, and a sprig of mint, until the peas are quite tender. Remove the mint and the onions, press the peas through a sieve, and pour three pints of nicely-flavoured boiling stock to them. Serve very hot. Time, forty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. per pint. Sufficient for six persons.

Char.—This fish is considered a great delicacy, and is peculiar to the lakes of Cumberland; it is seldom offered for sale in the London market. The flesh is rather like that of trout. Wash the char, dry it with a soft cloth, dust it over with flour, and broil it gently till it is ready. Send piquante sauce in a tureen to table with it. Time to broil, ten or fifteen minutes. One medium-sized char will suffice for two persons.

Charlotte.—A Charlotte, or French fruit pudding, may be made of almost every kind of fruit, or of two or three kinds together. Take a plain round mould, butter it well, and line the bottom and sides completely with strips of the crumb of bread well buttered, making each piece fold over another, so as to make a complete wall of bread. Fill up the dish with any sort of stewed, fresh, or preserved fruit, taking care to have it sufficiently moist to soak the bread a little. Cover the top with slices of buttered bread. Put a plate and a weight over the pudding, and bake it in a quick oven. Turn it out in a shape, and serve with sifted sugar and cream. Time to bake, ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. for a mould. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Charlotte (à la Parisienne).—Cut a Savoy, sponge, or rice cake into thin horizontal slices, spread some good jam on each slice, and restore the cake to its original shape. Cover it equally with an icing made by mixing the lightly-whisked whites of four eggs with five ounces of pounded loaf sugar. Sift a little more sugar

over it, and dry the icing in a gentle oven. Pound cake may be iced in the same way, but, of course, if this is used the jam should be omitted. The Charlotte must remain in a gentle oven till the icing is dry. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. for a medium-sized cake. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Charlotte Prussienne.—Put a little nicely-flavoured red jelly, not quite an inch deep, at the bottom of a plain mould. Let it become stiff. Line the sides of the mould compactly with finger biscuits, and half fill it with good jelly. Put it in the ice pot, and as it begins to freeze fill it up with an equal quantity of well-whipt cream. Serve it turned out of the mould. All sorts of variations may be made in the flavouring of this pudding. Time to freeze, half an hour. It had better remain in the ice until ready to serve. A medium-sized mould will suffice for six persons.

Charlotte Russe.—Line a plain round mould with finger biscuits, carefully put them close together, and form a round or star at the bottom of the mould. Take a pint of cream and whisk it well with a little sugar and half an ounce of gelatine dissolved in a little water. Mix with it half a pint of apple, apricot, strawberry, or any other jam, and set it to freeze. Cover it with a piece of Savoy cake the shape of the mould, and be careful to fit it exactly, so that when it is turned out it will not be likely to break. Let it remain in the ice until it is sufficiently frozen. Turn out and serve. If fruit is not at hand the cream may be flavoured with coffee, burnt almond, vanilla, &c. Time to freeze, about an hour. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Charlotte Russe (another way).—Line a plain round mould with French biscuit of different colours. Divide the mould into four compartments by placing inside pieces of biscuit the height of the mould perpendicularly. These must of course be placed across both ways. Fill each division with a different purée of fruit, cover it closely with biscuit, and bake in a good oven. Turn it out of the mould, and serve with a little custard. Time to bake, half an hour. The probable cost will depend upon the fruit with which it is filled. Sufficient, one pint mould for four persons.

Cheese, Bath Cream.—Put a gallon of new milk and two quarts of cold spring water into the cheese-tub, with sufficient rennet to turn it. More will be required than if milk alone were used. When the curd comes let the whey drip from it, then pour a little water over it and let it drip again. Fill the vat with it, place a weight upon it, and apply dry cloths for a day or two. Turn it out on a plate, cover it with another plate, and turn occasionally. It will be ready for use in a fortnight. Neither salt nor colouring are required.

Cheese, Blue Mould, To Produce.—The blue mould which is so much liked in cheese comes no one can tell how. It may be accelerated by brushing it while still soft with a hard brush dipped in whey, and then rubbing it once a day with butter; and repeating this

for three weeks, or until the blue mould begins to appear.

Cheese Canapées.—Cut a stale loaf into slices about a quarter of an inch thick. Divide these into pieces about two inches long, and one inch wide, and fry them in hot butter or oil till they are a bright golden colour. Spread a little thin mustard on each of these pieces, lay over that some Cheshire or Parmesan cheese, and put them in a quick oven till the cheese is dissolved. Serve as hot as possible. Time, altogether, about half an hour. Probable cost, about 1d. each piece. Allow two or three pieces for each person.

Cheese, Cayenne.—Take a quarter of a pound each of flour, butter, and grated cheese. Mix them thoroughly, and add a pinch of salt and as much cayenne pepper as will cover a fourpenny-piece. Mix with yolk of egg and water to a smooth stiff paste, roll this out to the thickness of half an inch, then cut it into pieces about three inches long and one inch wide. Bake these until they are lightly browned, and serve them as hot as possible. Time to bake the fingers, five or ten minutes. Probable cost, 8d. for this quantity. Sufficient for four persons.

Cheese, Cheshire, Imitation.—Put the milk fresh from the cow, and without skimming it, into a tub, with as much rennet as will turn it before it has had time to get quite cold. When the curd comes, draw it out with the fingers as gently as possible, as rough handling will destroy its richness. Put half an ounce of salt with every pound of curd. Lay the curd little by little in the cheese vat, which should have holes in the lower part of it, and put the vat into the press. When it has been there a couple of hours take it out, put it into a little warm water to harden the skin, then wipe it dry, cover it with a cloth, and return it to the press (placing it in the vat, which has also been wiped dry) for seven or eight hours. Take it out again, smooth the edges, and before putting it in the last time prick some holes in it a couple of inches deep with a bodkin. Allow it to remain for two days, turning it at least twice a day; take it out, put it on a clean board, turn and move frequently, and rub with a dry cloth. It will be ready in about eighteen months. At the end of the year after it is made make a hole in the middle and pour in some good wine. Make up the hole with some of the cheese. These cheeses should be about eight inches in thickness, and will be found to be very mellow and good.

Cheese, Cream.—Take some thick cream and tie it in a wet cloth. Stir a tea-spoonful of salt into every pint of cream. Hang it in a cool airy place for six or seven days, then turn it into a clean cloth, which must be put into a moult, and under a weight for about twenty-four hours longer, when it will be fit for use. It should be turned twice a day. Probable cost, cream, 1s. 6d. per pint.

Cheese, Crusts for, or Pulled Bread.—Pull the crumb of a new loaf into small rough pieces, place them on a dish or tin plate, and put them into a quick oven

till they are lightly browned and crisp. If the oven is not hot they may be browned before a clear fire in a Dutch oven. The crumb of half a quartern loaf will make enough for half a dozen persons.

Cheese Fondue or Soufflé.—Melt an ounce of butter in a saucepan, mix smoothly with it one ounce of flour, a pinch of salt and cayenne, and a quarter of a pint of milk; simmer the mixture gently over the fire, stirring it all the time, till it is as thick as melted butter; stir into it about three ounces of finely-grated Parmesan or good Cheshire cheese. Turn it into a basin, and mix with it the yolks of two eggs well beaten. Whisk three whites to a solid froth, and just before the soufflé is baked, put them into it, and pour the mixture into a soufflé dish or small round tin. It should be only half filled, as the fondue will rise very high. Pin a napkin round the dish in which it is baked, and serve it the moment it is taken out of the oven, as if it is allowed to fall, its beauty will be entirely gone. On this account it is better to have a metal cover over it strongly heated. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 3d., if made with milk. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Cheese Fondue or Soufflé (another way).—Boil a quarter of a pint of milk, and stir into it till melted an ounce of butter. Pour it upon half a tea-cupful of fine bread-crumbs. Soak a few minutes, then add half a tea-cupful of grated cheese, the yolks of two eggs, and a little salt. Butter a soufflé tin, and tie round it, to make the sides higher, a band of buttered paper. Just before putting the soufflé into the oven, dash in the whites of three eggs which have been whisked to a firm froth. Bake in a quick oven till the centre is firm, and serve immediately.

Cheese Fritters.—Cheese which has become a little dry will answer for this purpose, though, of course, fresh cheese will be better. Put three ounces of cheese in a mortar, with a dessert-spoonful of finely-minced ham, three dessert-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a tea-spoonful of dry mustard, a piece of butter about the size of a small egg, two or three grains of cayenne, and the yolk of an egg well beaten. Pound these ingredients together until they are perfectly smooth, then form the paste into balls about the size of a walnut, flatten to a thickness of half an inch, dip them in batter, and fry them until lightly browned, and drain. Place them on a napkin, and serve as hot as possible. Time to fry, two or three minutes. Probable cost, 8d. for this quantity. One or two will suffice for each person.

Cheese Omelet.—Whisk two eggs thoroughly. Allow a pinch of salt, the same of pepper, half a tea-spoonful of finely-chopped parsley, and a tea-spoonful of grated Parmesan or Cheshire cheese to every two eggs. Mix completely. Put a piece of butter the size of an egg into the frying-pan. When it is hot, pour in the mixture, and stir it with a wooden

spoon until it begins to set. Discontinue stirring, but shake the pan for a minute or so, then fold the omelet in two, and keep on shaking the pan, and, if it seems likely to stick, put a little piece of butter under it. When it is lightly browned, turn it on a hot dish. It must not be overdone. The inside ought to be quite juicy. If it is preferred, the cheese may be finely grated and strewed over the omelet after it is cooked, instead of mixed with it before. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 5d., with two eggs. Sufficient for one person.

Cheese, Ox Cheek.—This is very much the same sort of thing as pork cheese, an ox head being substituted for a pig's head. Take half an ox head, cleanse it thoroughly, remove the eye, and lay it in lukewarm water for some hours. Then put it into a saucepan with sufficient cold water to cover it. Take off the scum as it rises, and when the meat separates easily from the bones, take it out, remove the bones, and chop the meat small, seasoning it with a table-spoonful of powdered thyme, the same of finely-minced parsley, a little grated nutmeg, together with salt and white pepper to season it. Put it in a plain round mould, and place a weight on the top. Turn it out when cold, and cut it into thin slices. The liquor in which the head was boiled will make good gravy. Time to boil, about three hours. Probable cost, 5d. or 6d. per pound. Suitable for a breakfast or luncheon dish.

Cheese Paste.—This is made by pounding cheese in a mortar with a little butter, and adding wine, vinegar, pepper, and mustard according to taste, until it is of the consistency of stiff paste. It is then used as a relish with bread and butter or biscuits for luncheon, supper, &c. Cream cheese may be made into a paste by mixing it with a little flour and butter, and two or three eggs beaten with a little good cream. Time to prepare, about half an hour.

Cheese Pastry, Ramequins of.—Take some good puff paste. Any that is left after making pies, tarts, &c., will answer the purpose. Roll it out lightly, and sprinkle over it nicely-flavoured grated cheese. Fold the paste in three, and sprinkle every fold with the cheese. Cut little shapes out with an ordinary pastry cutter, brush them over with the beaten yolk of egg, and bake in a quick oven. Serve them as hot as possible. Time to bake, ten minutes. Probable cost, 10d. for half a pound of paste. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Cheese Patties.—Line some tartlet tins with good puff paste, and half fill them with a mixture made thus:—Put a quarter of a pound of cheese, cut into small pieces, in a mortar with a pinch of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, half a tea-spoonful of raw mustard, and a piece of butter the size of an egg. Pound it smoothly, and add, by degrees, the well-beaten yolks of three eggs, and a table-spoonful of sherry. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and just before the patties are to be baked add the white of an egg beaten to a solid froth. Bake in a quick oven. Time, about a quarter of an hour.

Probable cost, 1½d. each. Allow one for each person.

Cheese, Potted.—Put half a pound of cheese, Cheshire, Glo'ster, or Stilton, cut into small pieces, into a marble mortar, with one ounce and a half of fresh butter, a tea-spoonful of sifted loaf sugar, a tea-spoonful of mademustard, and a little cayenne, curry powder, or anchovy powder. Pound these ingredients well together, and as soon as the mixture becomes a smooth paste, put it into a jar, cover it with clarified butter, and tie it up closely. A little sherry may be added or not. Potted cheese is good spread on bread and butter, and is more digestible than when eaten in the usual way. Dry cheese may be used for it. If very dry a larger proportion of butter will be required. If the butter used is sweet, and it is covered quite closely, it will keep good for two or three weeks. Time, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Cheese Pudding.—Put a breakfast-cupful of milk into a saucepan, with a piece of butter the size of a large egg. Let it remain until the butter is melted, then pour it over three-quarters of a pound of bread-crumbs, and half a pound of grated cheese; let these soak for twenty minutes, then add a pinch of salt and four eggs well beaten. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered dish, and bake in a quick oven. This is a good way to finish up a rather dry crust of cheese. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the cheese, 9d. Sufficient for six persons.

Cheese Pudding (another way).—Dissolve a piece of butter the size of a walnut in a cupful of new milk, and pour it over a table-spoonful of bread-crumbs; let it soak for a little while, then add two eggs well beaten, and half a pound of finely-grated cheese. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered mould, and bake in a quick oven. Serve as hot as possible. Time to bake, twenty minutes or more. Probable cost, 5d., exclusive of the cheese. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Cheese Pudding (another way).—Take half a pound of finely-grated cheese, and mix it with the well-beaten yolks of five eggs; add two ounces of fresh butter beaten to a cream, and a cupful of new milk, and last of all, put in the white of an egg whisked to a solid froth. Line the edges of a dish with puff paste, well butter the inside, pour in the mixture, and bake in a good oven. Before serving, strew a little grated Parmesan cheese over the pudding. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cheese Ramequins.—Mix two ounces of flour very smoothly with a cupful of water, and put it, with a little salt and pepper, and a piece of butter about the size of an egg, into a saucepan. Let it boil for three or four minutes, then stir in four ounces of fine Cheshire cheese crumbled; let it boil another minute, and add three eggs well-beaten; put them in gradually, stirring all the time. Have ready a well-oiled baking-tin, and drop

this mixture upon it, in lumps about the size of a small apple. Press them slightly in the centre, brush them over with egg, and put a tea-spoonful of Gruyère cheese in small pieces in the middle. Bake in a hot oven, and serve as hot as possible. If preferred Parmesan cheese may be used instead of Cheshire. Time to bake, about twelve minutes. Sufficient for four or five ramequins. Probable cost, 1s.

Cheese Ramequins (another way).—Crumble a small stale roll, and cover it with a breakfast-cupful of new milk boiling; let it soak for a quarter of an hour, then strain it, and put it in a mortar with four ounces of Parmesan cheese and four ounces of Cheshire cheese, both grated, four ounces of fresh butter, half a tea-spoonful of made mustard, a little salt and pepper, half a tea-spoonful of sifted sugar, and a small quantity of pounded mace. Pound these ingredients well together with the yolks of four eggs. Have ready some small moulds. Just before they are ready to bake, add the whites of the eggs beaten to a solid froth. Little paper trays may be used to bake the ramequins in. Rather more than half fill them, and bake in a quick oven. Serve as hot as possible. Time to bake, from ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for twelve cakes.

Cheese Sandwich.—Put three ounces of good rich cheese, cut into small pieces, into a mortar with an ounce of butter, a tea-spoonful of made mustard, and two boned anchovies. Pound these ingredients to a smooth paste, spread this between two slices of brown bread and butter, and lay over it very thin slices of salt beef, ham, or tongue. Cut the sandwiches into pretty shapes, and arrange them on a napkin garnished with bunches of green parsley. Time, half an hour to prepare. Sufficient, allow one sandwich for each person. Probable cost, 2d. each.

Cheese Soup, without Meat.—Grate very finely half a pound of rather dry Gruyère or any other light-coloured cheese; strew a layer of it at the bottom of the soup tureen, and over this place two or three very thin slices of the stale crumb of bread. Repeat this until all the cheese is used, when one-fourth of the depth of the tureen should be occupied. Put a piece of fresh butter about the size of an egg into a saucepan; let it melt, and stir into it, very smoothly, a table-spoonful of flour, and let it remain on the fire, stirring it constantly, until it browns; then throw in two table-spoonfuls of finely-minced onions. When they are browned, stir in gradually a quart of water, let it boil, season with pepper and salt, and just before pouring it into the tureen, brown it with a little caramel (*see* Caramel). Let the soup stand a couple of minutes before the fire to soak the bread and cheese, and when that is done, serve at once. The contents of the tureen should not be disturbed till it appears on the table. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cheese, Stewed.—This is a good way to use cheese which has become too dry to serve in the ordinary manner. Of course fresh

cheese is to be preferred. Put two ounces of good double Glo'ster or Cheshire cheese, chopped small, into a saucepan, with half an ounce of butter, or more if the cheese is very dry. Add sufficient cream or new milk to cover it, and let it simmer gently, stirring it every now and then, until the cheese is dissolved. Take it from the fire for a minute or two, and mix in very gradually a well-beaten egg. Serve it on a hot dish, and stick little three-cornered sippets of toasted bread in it. Serve as hot as possible. Time to stew, ten or fifteen minutes. Probable cost, if made with milk, 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Cheese, Stewed (another way).—Proceed exactly as above, but instead of covering the sliced cheese in the saucepan with new milk, cover it with ale, porter, or port, and flavour it with mixed mustard and cayenne. Serve as hot as possible. Time to stew the cheese, ten or fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the ale or wine. Sufficient for four persons.

Cheese, Stilton.—This cheese is considered by competent judges to be preferable to any other. It should be kept about twelve months in order to ripen it, and many persons endeavour to accelerate this by scooping out a little cheese in three or four places and pouring good port or old ale into it, then stopping the holes again with the cheese, and allowing it to remain two or three weeks. When the cheese is ready to serve, the rind should be cut from the top in a slice about a quarter of an inch in thickness, to be used as a lid, and this should be replaced on the top of the cheese when it is sent from the table. It should be kept closely covered in a rather damp place. It should be served with a clean napkin neatly pinned round it. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. to 2s. per pound.

Cheese Straws.—Mix two ounces of grated Parmesan cheese, two ounces of fresh butter, two ounces of flour, an ounce of Cheddar cheese, and the yolk of an egg into a stiff paste. Flavour the mixture with cayenne, salt, and a very little pounded mace. Roll this out rather thinly, cut it into fingers about four inches long and half an inch wide, bake them for a few minutes in a quick oven, and serve cold. They should be piled on a dish in transverse rows. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Cheese, Toasted.—Slice some good, rich cheese. Put it in a cheese-toaster on a hot plate, and when it is melted, stir into it some made mustard and pepper. A little port or beer is sometimes added, and if the cheese is at all dry a little butter should be also used. Toast should be served with it. This dish is worth nothing at all unless it can be served quite hot. Toasted cheese is sometimes sent to table in little tins with boiling water underneath, and this is an excellent way to keep the toast hot. A few minutes will be sufficient to melt the cheese.

Cheese, Toasted (another way).—Cut some slices of the crumb of bread about half an inch thick. Toast and butter them well on both

sides. Place on the toast a layer of cold roast beef, flavoured with mustard and horse-radish. Over this spread some hot toasted cheese, thoroughly saturated with porter and flavoured with black pepper, salt, and shallot vinegar. This dish, which seems to our modern idea rather indigestible than otherwise, was a favourite supper with our ancestors. Time, a few minutes to toast the cheese. Sufficient, a slice for each person. Probable cost, 2d. per slice, exclusive of the cold meat.

Cheese, Toasted, or Welsh Rare-bit.—Cut some slices of the crumb of bread about half an inch in thickness, and toast them lightly on both sides. Lay on them some slices of good, rich cheese, and put them in a cheese-toaster till the cheese is melted. Spread a little made mustard and pepper over them, and serve on very hot plates. It is most desirable to send this dish to table quite hot, as without this it is entirely worthless.

Cheese, to Keep.—When a whole cheese is cut, and the consumption small, it generally becomes dry and loses its flavour after it has been used a little while. In order to prevent this, a small piece should be cut for use, and the remainder rubbed with butter, wrapped in a clean cloth, and placed in a covered jar, which should be kept in a cool and rather damp place. If these directions are attended to, a whole cheese might be purchased at a time, and the goodness preserved until it is finished. This will be found to be much more economical than buying it in small quantities. Cheese which has become too dry to be presented at table may be used for stewing, or grated for macaroni. The mould which gathers on cheese should be wiped off with a damp cloth. If any mites appear, a little brandy should be poured over the part.

Cheese with Macaroni.—Put a quarter of a pound of pipe macaroni into a saucepan with a little salt, and sufficient boiling milk and water to cover it. Let it boil until it is quite tender but firm, then put a layer of it into a well-buttered dish, and over that sprinkle some bread-crumbs and a mixture of Parmesan and Cheshire cheese. Place three or four lumps of butter on it, and repeat until the dish is full, being careful to have bread-crumbs at the top. Pour a little butter warmed, but not oiled, over the crumbs, and brown the preparation before a clear fire, or with a salamander, but do not put it in the oven, or it will taste of oil. Serve with salt and mustard. Riband macaroni may be used if preferred, and it will not require so much boiling. It may be boiled in water without the milk, and a little butter added instead. Time to boil the macaroni, about one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cheese with Macaroni (another way).—Boil a quarter of a pound of macaroni in milk and water until it is tender but firm, then drain it and place it at the bottom of a well-buttered pie-dish. Whisk well the yolks of two eggs, and stir into them a breakfast-cupful of cream and half a cupful of the liquid in which the macaroni was boiled. Stir this gently over the

fire until it thickens, but on no account allow it to boil. Pour it on the macaroni, and sprinkle over the top three table-spoonfuls of grated cheese. Brown the mixture before a clear fire, or with a salamander, and serve. Time to boil the macaroni, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cheese with Macaroni (another way).—Drop a quarter of a pound of macaroni in some boiling milk and water, and let it simmer gently until it is quite tender but firm. Put four ounces of grated cheese in a breakfast-cupful of boiled cream or new milk, and place the mixture in a saucepan with a blade of mace, three or four grains of cayenne, a piece of butter, and a little salt. The cheese must be quite free from rind, and should be stirred constantly until it is quite melted, and we would recommend a mixture of cheeses, as Parmesan, if used by itself, soon gets lumpy. When it is dissolved, add the boiled macaroni to it, first putting it in a sieve for two or three minutes to drain. Let it simmer for a few minutes longer, then put it into a dish, strew over it some finely-grated bread-crumbs, and brown in a hot oven, or with a salamander. Good white sauce may be substituted for the cream. Time, one hour and a half to boil the macaroni. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Cheesecakes.—Beat the yolks of four and the whites of two eggs separately; the whites must be beaten to a solid froth. Rub the rind of a lemon upon a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar; then pound it, and mix it with the eggs. Add a quarter of a pound of fresh butter melted, and the juice of two lemons. When these are well beaten together, put the mixture into a large jar, which should be placed in a pan of boiling water on the fire. Stir it constantly until it thickens. Line some tartlet tins with a good light crust, and fill them three parts with the mixture. When nearly baked, take them out of the oven for a minute, brush them over with white of egg, and sift a little pounded sugar over them, and put them back into the oven to brown. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1½d. each. Sufficient for two dozen cheesecakes.

Cheesecakes, Almond.—Blanch and pound a quarter of a pound of sweet almonds and four or five bitter ones; add a quarter of a pound of finely-sifted sugar, a quarter of a pound of butter, the thin rind of a lemon minced as finely as possible, the juice of half a lemon, and a table-spoonful of sherry or brandy. Line tartlet tins with good puff paste, and just before filling them, add the yolks of four and the whites of two eggs. Bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, fifteen or twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2d. each. Sufficient for two dozen cheesecakes (see Almond Cheesecakes).

Cheesecakes, Apple.—Grate half a pound of apples, weighed after they are pared and cored, add the rind of two lemons grated, half a pound of melted butter, half a pound of finely-sifted sugar, and the well-beaten yolks of six eggs. Line the tartlet tins, three parts fill them with the mixture, and bake in a

quick oven. Time to bake, fifteen or twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2d. each. Sufficient for three dozen cheesecakes (*see* Apple Cheesecakes).

Cheesecakes, Bread.—Pour a breakfast-cupful of boiling milk over eight ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and when they have soaked a little while, beat them up with three ounces of butter, melted. When quite cold, add three ounces of finely-sifted sugar, three ounces of currants, stoned and dried, and half a small nutmeg grated. Last of all add the yolks of four and the whites of three eggs, beaten with a table-spoonful of brandy. Line the tartlet tins with a good light crust. Rather more than half fill them with the mixture, and bake in a quick oven for fifteen or twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1½d. each. Sufficient for three dozen cheesecakes.

Cheesecakes, Home-made.—Put four well-beaten eggs into a saucepan containing a pint of boiling milk, and let it remain on the fire until it curdles. Pour off the whey, and put the curd on an inverted sieve to drain. When it is quite dry, add two table-spoonfuls of sugar, a little salt, six ounces of carefully-washed currants, a piece of butter about the size of an egg, melted, two spoonfuls of rose-water or cream, and half a tea-spoonful of pounded cinnamon. Line the tartlet tins with good puff paste, three parts fill them with the mixture, and bake them in a good oven. If a little vinegar or lemon-juice is mixed with milk, then placed on the fire, it will curdle. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient for two dozen cheesecakes.

Cheesecakes, Home-made (another way).—Mix three heaped table-spoonfuls of ground rice with six of good milk till the paste is quite smooth, then pour on it gradually, stirring all the time, a pint of boiling milk. Put it on the fire, and let it simmer till it thickens, then add three table-spoonfuls of sugar, half a tea-spoonful of ground cinnamon, a little grated lemon-rind, and three ounces of butter. Mix these well together, pour the mixture into a basin, and when cool, stir in four eggs beaten up with a table-spoonful of brandy. Line the tartlet tins with a good light crust, three-parts fill them with the mixture, and bake them in a quick oven. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient for four dozen cheesecakes.

Cheesecakes, Lemon.—Rub the peel of two large lemons with half a pound of loaf sugar. Whisk six eggs thoroughly, add the sugar pounded, and the juice of one lemon. Melt half a pound of butter in a saucepan, with five table-spoonfuls of cream, add the other ingredients, and stir the mixture over the fire until it begins to thicken. When cold, fill the tartlet tins, previously lined with good puff paste, a little more than half full, and bake them in a quick oven for fifteen or twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2d. each. Sufficient for four dozen cheesecakes.

Cheesecakes, Orange.—Proceed in the same way as for Lemon Cheesecakes, substituting orange-rind and orange-juice for

lemon-rind and lemon-juice. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2d. each. Sufficient for four dozen cheesecakes.

Cheesecakes, Potato.—Grate the thin rind of two lemons, then pound them well with two table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted sugar, and three ounces of potato which has been boiled until it has become floury. Stir a couple of ounces of clarified butter in with the mixture, and when smooth add the yolks of two and the white of one egg. Line the tartlet tins with a light crust, rather more than half fill them, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient for a dozen and a half cheesecakes.

Cheesecakes, Savoury.—Mix thoroughly a pint of well-drained curd, three ounces of butter, and the yolks of six, and the whites of two eggs well beaten. Rub them through a coarse sieve, and add a quarter of a pound of grated Parmesan, and a little salt and pepper. If preferred, the curd may be omitted, and a little cream substituted. Of course, in that case, there would be no necessity to rub the mixture through a sieve. Line some tartlet tins with good crust, fill them three-parts with the mixture, and bake in a good oven for about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1½d. each. Sufficient for four dozen cheesecakes.

Cheesecakes, Winter.—A curd for cheesecakes may be made by mixing as much grated biscuit with five eggs and a pint of cream as will make a light batter; sugar and flavouring should be added. To make the paste, mix a pound of flour, a table-spoonful of baking powder, and salt, with the whisked whites of two eggs. Divide half a pound of butter into three parts, roll out the pastry three times, and each time spread one part of the butter upon it, flour lightly, and make up as usual.

Cheltenham Pudding.—Shred six ounces of suet very finely, add six ounces of flour, a pinch of salt, and a heaped tea-spoonful of baking powder, two ounces of bread-crumbs, three ounces of raisins, three ounces of currants, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and half a nutmeg grated. Mix these ingredients well together, and stir into the mixture two well-beaten eggs and sufficient new milk to make it into a stiff smooth batter. Pour it into a buttered dish and bake in a good oven. Turn it out when sufficiently cooked, and serve with brandied sauce. Time to bake, one hour and a half. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 10d.

Cherokee, or Store Sauce.—Put a pint of the best vinegar into a large bottle with half an ounce of cayenne, two cloves of garlic finely minced, two table-spoonfuls of soy, and four of walnut ketchup. Let these soak for a month, then strain the liquid and put it into small bottles, which must be kept closely corked.

Cherries, Candied.—Choose fine, sound, ripe cherries, take off the stalks, and wipe them with a soft cloth, then pour over them some syrup boiled ready to candy. Move them gently about, and, when cold, put them in a cool oven for half an hour to dry. Probable cost of cherries, 3d. to 6d. per pound. Half a

pound of cherries, garnished with leaves, will make a small dish.

Cherries, Candied, with Leaves and Stalks.—Choose sound, ripe cherries, wipe them with a soft cloth, and leave the stalk and two or three leaves on them. Boil some good vinegar, and dip each little branch, but not the fruit, into it when boiling; then take it out and stick it into a piece of cardboard with holes made in it, so that it shall dry equally. Boil a pound of sugar with half a pint of water, remove the scum, and dip each branch in, and let it remain there for one minute, then dry it as before. Boil the sugar and water to the point of candying, pour it over the cherries, &c., move them about to insure their being equally covered with the sugar, place them once more in the cardboard, and dry them in a cool oven. They will be found useful for garnishing sweet dishes, and for dessert. Time, about an hour. Probable cost of cherries, 3d. to 6d. per pound.

Cherries, Compôte of.—Choose large, ripe, light-coloured cherries, wipe them, and leave on them about an inch of stalk, making all uniform. Put half a pound of sugar into a saucepan with a breakfast-cupful of water, and let it boil for ten minutes, then put into it a pound and a half of the cherries, and simmer them for three minutes. Dish them with the stalks uppermost. A table-spoonful of brandy may be added to the syrup. Probable cost of cherries, 3d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for a large dish.

Cherries, Compôte of (another way).—Take off the stems from Kentish or Morella cherries. Make a syrup with five ounces of sugar and half a pint of water for the former, but allow another ounce of sugar for the extra acidity of the Morellas. Stew one pound of the fruit in the syrup for twenty minutes; they may be stoned or not. When the Morellas are very ripe, they may be stewed only ten minutes, and will then be excellent. Time: ten minutes to boil sugar; eight to ten minutes Morellas. Probable cost of cherries, 3d. to 6d. per pound. Morella cherries are generally rather more expensive.

Cherries, Dried.—Stone the cherries carefully without spoiling the fruit. This may be done by pushing the stones through the end with a bodkin or silver skewer. Put them into a preserving-pan, and strew amongst them finely-sifted sugar, allowing eight ounces of sugar to every pound of fruit. Simmer for ten minutes, then pour them into a bowl, and leave them until next day, when they must be again simmered for ten minutes; and this process must be repeated for three days. Drain well, put them on a sieve or wire tray, so that they do not touch each other, and place this in an oven sufficiently cool to dry without baking them. They must be turned about every now and then that they may be equally dried. If the oven is too hot, their colour will be spoilt. When dried, keep them in tin boxes with writing-paper between each layer. Kentish cherries are best for this purpose. They will be found useful for garnishing dishes, or for

dessert. Probable cost of the cherries, 3d. to 6d. per pound.

Cherries, Dried, without Sugar.—The Kentish cherries are the best for this purpose. They should be wiped carefully with a soft dry cloth, to free them from dust, &c., and the stalks cut into even lengths, then put into a cool oven or in the sun until thoroughly dried. If the latter plan is adopted, the dishes on which they are placed should be changed every day. The stalks should be put upwards, and the bruised or decayed fruit removed. When dry, they should be tied in bunches, and kept in a dry place; and many persons consider them more refreshing and agreeable than when dried with sugar, the acidity of the fruit remaining to a greater degree. In the winter time they may be prepared for dessert in the same way as Normandy pippins. Probable cost, 3d. to 6d. per pound.

Cherries, Frosted.—Choose large, ripe, sound cherries. Wipe them with a dry soft cloth, and dip them in a liquid made of the whites of two eggs which have been whisked to a firm froth and mixed with a quarter of a pint of spring water. As the cherries are taken out of the egg, drain them and roll them one by one in finely-sifted sugar. Put some clean writing paper on an inverted sieve, put them on this so that they do not touch one another, and let them dry till wanted. Time, six or eight hours to dry the fruit. Probable cost, 3d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for a small dessert-dish.

Cherries, Kentish, Compôte of.—Put a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar into a saucepan with a breakfast-cupful of water, and boil it for ten minutes. Put in half a pound of Kentish cherries, with about an inch of the stalks left on; let them simmer gently for five minutes. Drain them, and put them into a compôte dish with the stalks upwards. Boil the syrup five minutes longer; when it is cool, pour it over the cherries. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost of cherries, from 3d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for a small dish.

Cherries, Morella, Brandied.—The fruit should be freshly gathered, and the largest and best selected. Let each cherry have about an inch of stem left on. Put them into quart bottles with wide necks, and put four ounces of pounded candy-sugar (the brown is the best) into each bottle. Pour in sufficient best French brandy to fill the bottles, and add a few cherry or apricot kernels, or a small portion of cinnamon, if liked. Time, to infuse, one month. Probable cost, 4s. to 6s. per bottle.

Cherries, Morella, To Preserve.—Choose sound, ripe Morella cherries, and allow one pound and a quarter of sugar, and half a cupful of red or white currant juice for every pound of cherries. Pick and stone the cherries, or, if preferred, merely prick each one with a needle. Put the sugar and syrup into a preserving-pan, and let it boil for ten minutes. Throw in the cherries, and simmer them gently until they look bright and clear. Turn the fruit into jars. Cover with oiled papers, and tissue paper dipped in strong gum. Time to boil,

about half an hour. Probable cost of cherries, 10d. per pound.

Cherries Preserved in Syrup.—

Choose light, sound, ripe cherries. Remove the stones without injuring the fruit, which may be done by drawing them out with the stalk, or pushing them out at one end with a bodkin or quill. Allow a pint and a half of water and a pound of sugar for every pound of fruit, weighed after it has been stoned. Put the sugar and water into a preserving-pan, and let it boil for a quarter of an hour, skimming it carefully; then throw in the fruit, and let it boil for another quarter of an hour. Pour it with the syrup into a large jar, and let it remain until next day, when the cherries must be put into a sieve to drain, and a pint of white currant juice (*see Currant Juice*) allowed for every four pounds of cherries. The juice and the syrup must be boiled together fifteen minutes, when the cherries may be put with them and boiled again for four or five minutes. Put the cherries into jars, cover them with the syrup, lay brandy papers on the top, and tie them down closely. It will be more economical in small families to put the preserve into one-pound pots, as there is an amount of evaporation in larger jars, which makes a considerable difference in the expense. Probable cost of cherries, 3d. to 6d. per pound.

Cherries, To Bottle.—Have ready some wide-mouthed bottles, such as are generally used for bottling fruit, and ascertain that they are quite dry. Cut the stalks from the cherries—do not pull them out—put the fruit into the bottles, shake them down, and put two table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted loaf sugar at the top of every bottle. Cork them closely, and tie them down; put them into a large pan of cold water, bring it to a boil, let it stand on the hob for five minutes, then lift the boiler from the fire, and let the bottles remain in it until the water is cold. The juice of the fruit ought to cover it. The corks must be looked after when the fruit has been scalded, and re-fitted if necessary. When the fruit comes to be used, the juice ought to be strained off, and boiled with a little sugar, and, when cold, put into the tarts instead of water. Time, about an hour. Probable cost of cherries, 3d. to 6d. per pound.

Cherries, To Pickle.—Choose sound, not over-ripe Kentish cherries, wipe them carefully, and put them into jars, leaving about an inch of their stalks. Boil sufficient French vinegar to cover them, and boil one pound of sugar and a few grains of cayenne with every quart of vinegar. When cold, add a few drops of cochineal, and cover the cherries. Tie them down closely. They will be ready for use in three or four weeks. Probable cost of cherries, 3d. to 6d. per pound.

Cherries, To Preserve.—Take two pounds of sound, ripe Kentish cherries, weighed after they have been picked and stoned. Put a pound of sifted sugar into the preserving-pan with half a pint of red currant juice, or, if this is not at hand, water, and let it boil for five minutes. Throw in the cherries, which

ought not to have been injured in the stoning, and let them boil for ten minutes, stirring them only just enough to keep them from burning, as it is very desirable not to break them. Pour all together into a bowl, and let it remain until next day, then drain the fruit, boil the syrup with eight ounces more sugar, and boil the cherries in it again for another ten minutes. Put the preserve in jars, and cover closely, as usual. In the preparation of cherries for preserving, it is necessary that the greatest care should be observed. The slightest deviation from the instructions given here will make the cherries unpalatable.

Cherries, To Preserve (another way).

—Choose sound, ripe cherries (May Dukes or Kentish cherries will be the best for the purpose), stone them, and after stoning take half their weight in sugar, and half a pint of water for each pound of sugar. Boil the sugar and water together to make a clear syrup, put in the fruit, and let it boil for eight minutes, being careful not to break the fruit when stirring it. Pour it into a bowl, and leave it for twenty-four hours. Strain off the fruit, and boil the syrup again with the addition of one half the original weight in sugar. Again put in the fruit, and boil for eight minutes more. When the preserve is cold turn it into jars, and cover it in the usual way.

Cherry Brandy (to be made in July or August).—The Morella cherry is generally used for this purpose, on account of its peculiar acidity. It ripens later than other cherries, and is more expensive. It is seldom used as a dessert fruit; nevertheless, if allowed to hang until fully ripe, it is very refreshing and agreeable to many palates. The cherries for brandy should be gathered in dry weather, and must be used when fresh. They ought not to be over ripe. Wipe each one with a soft cloth, and cut the stalks, leaving them about half an inch in length. A little more than half fill wide-necked bottles such as are used for bottling fruit. Allow three ounces of pounded sugar with each pound of fruit, which must be placed in with it. Fill the bottles with the best French brandy. Do not make the mistake of supposing that the fruit and sugar will make bad spirit pass for good. Cork the bottles securely, and seal over the top. The cherries may be used in a month, but will be better in two. Three or four cloves put in the bottle are by many considered an improvement. Probable cost of Morella cherries, 10d. to 1s. per pound.

Cherry Brandy (another way).—Choose sound, fresh Morella cherries, wipe them, and cut off the stalks to within half an inch, prick each cherry with a needle, half fill a wide-necked bottle with them, and to each bottle put a dozen scraped bitter almonds and a quarter of a pound of white sugar candy crushed small. Fill with best French brandy, cork securely, and seal over the top. The brandy will be better if kept for a few months. Probable cost of cherries, 10d. to 1s. per pound.

Cherry Brandy (another way).—Put six pounds of black cherries, six pounds of Morellas, and two pounds of strawberries in a

cask. Bruise them slightly with a stick, then add three pounds of sugar, twelve cloves, half an ounce of powdered cinnamon, and two nutmegs grated, with a quarter of the kernels of the cherry-stones, and a handful of mint and balm. Pour over these six quarts of brandy or gin. Let the cask remain open for ten days, then close it, and in two months it will be fit for use. Probable cost, Morella cherries, 10d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for one gallon and a half of cherry brandy.

Cherry Cheese.—Take some sound, ripe Kentish cherries stoned or not as preferred; put them into a stone jar, cover it closely, and place this in a saucepan of boiling water, and let it simmer gently until the fruit is quite soft. When the cherries are sufficiently tender, take them from the fire, skin and stone them, and add half a pound of finely-sifted sugar to every pound of fruit. Add a few of the kernels blanched. Put the mixture into a preserving-pan, and boil it gently stirring it all the time, until the fruit is so dry that it will not adhere to the finger when touched, and is quite clear. Press it quickly into shallow jars which have been damped with brandy. Cover closely, and keep in a dry place. Time, two hours. Probable cost, 6d. to 8d. per pound.

Cherry Drink.—Wash and stone half a pound of sound ripe cherries, bruise and pour over them a pint of boiling water, and add a piece of thin lemon-rind, or, if preferred, a few of the kernels bruised. Let them soak for four or five hours, then strain and sweeten the liquid with two ounces of sifted loaf sugar, and, if liked, add a dessert-spoonful of brandy. This is a refreshing beverage in hot weather. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for one person.

Cherry Jam.—Choose sound, ripe Kentish cherries, remove the stones, and boil the kernels in a little water to draw out the flavour; this will impart a very agreeable flavour to the jam. Weigh the fruit, after stoning it, and allow one pound of sifted sugar to one pound of fruit. Put the sugar into a preserving-pan with a cupful of the water in which the kernels were boiled to each two pounds of fruit, making up the measure with water, or red currant juice. Boil to a syrup, then add the fruit and boil it very quickly until it is on the point of jellying. Pour it into jars, cover it with brandied paper, and put over this paper dipped in gum. Time to boil the sugar and water or juice to a syrup, about ten minutes; the syrup and fruit to the point of jellying, about forty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. or 9d. per pound.

Cherry Paste.—Cherry paste is made in much the same way as cherry cheese, except that the fruit is boiled nearly dry before the sugar is added, and then that the weight of the pulp is taken in sugar, and boiled with it until the fruit leaves the pan entirely, and adheres to the spoon. It is then pressed into moulds, and kept like other dried fruits. It should not be covered up until it is quite dry. Probable cost of cherries, 3d. to 6d. per lb.

Cherry Pie.—Black cherries are generally considered best for pies. Wash and pick the

fruit, and place it in a pie-dish, piling it high in the middle; strew a little sugar over it, and cover it with a good light crust. Bake in a good oven for about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost of cherries, 3d. to 6d. per pound. A pie made with two pounds of fruit will be sufficient for four or five persons.

Cherry Pudding, Baked.—Wash and stone the cherries, put a layer of them at the bottom of a well-buttered pie-dish, and strew over this a little sifted sugar and a small quantity of finely-chopped lemon-rind; lay over these some thin bread and butter, and repeat the layers until the dish is full, finishing with cherries strewn over with sugar; pour a large cupful of water over the whole, and bake in a good oven. This pudding may be made with dried or preserved cherries, when, instead of water, a little custard may be used to moisten the bread. The kernels of the cherries, too, may be blanched and sliced, and used instead of lemon-rind. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost of cherries, 3d. to 6d. per pound. A pudding made with two pounds of cherries will serve for five or six persons.

Cherry Pudding, Boiled.—Make some good suet crust, line a plain, round buttered basin with it, leaving a little over the rim; fill it with cherries, washed and picked, add a little sugar and some finely-chopped lemon-rind, wet the edges of the paste, lay a cover over the pudding, and press the edges closely round. Tie a floured cloth over the pudding, and plunge it into a saucepan of boiling water, which must be kept boiling, or the pudding will become heavy. Before turning it out, dip the basin into cold water for a moment. Serve with sifted sugar. A small pudding will require about two hours to boil. If the cherries are not fully ripe, a longer time must be allowed. Probable cost of cherries, 3d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cherry Sauce.—Take one pound of sound, ripe cherries, wash and stone them. Blanch the kernels, and put them in a saucepan, with just enough water to cover them, and let them simmer gently until the flavour is thoroughly extracted. Put the cherries into a saucepan with a pint of water, a glass of port, four cloves, a slice of bread toasted, and a little sugar. Let these stew gently until the fruit is quite soft, then press the whole through a sieve, add the liquid from the kernels, boil up once more, and serve. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, cherries, 3d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for a pint of sauce.

Cherry Sauce, for Sweet Puddings.—Pick and stone a pound of cherries, and pound the kernels to a paste. Mix a tea-spoonful of arrowroot smoothly with a little cold milk, and pour over it half a pint of boiling milk. Boil it for two or three minutes, then stir into it the cherries and the kernels, a tea-spoonful of minced lemon-rind, half a nutmeg grated, a table-spoonful of sugar, and a wine-glassful of port. Let these simmer gently until the cherries are quite cooked; press them through a coarse sieve, boil the sauce again for two or three minutes, and serve it very hot. Good

melted butter may be substituted for the arrow-root, if preferred, and when fresh cherries are not in season, cherry jam may be used. The sauce ought to be as thick as custard and the colour of the cherries. It is very nice for boiled or baked egg puddings. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the wine. This quantity will suffice for a moderate-sized pudding.

Cherry Soup, German.—In German bills of fare sweet soups are frequent, and are liked by some persons very much. Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a saucepan, let it melt, then mix with it a table-spoonful of flour, and stir smoothly until it is lightly browned. Add gradually two pints of water, a pound of black cherries, picked and washed, and a few cloves. Let these boil until the fruit is quite tender, then press the whole through a sieve. After straining, add a little port, half a tea-spoonful of the kernels blanched and bruised, a table-spoonful of sugar, and a few whole cherries. Let the soup boil again until the cherries are tender, and pour all into a tureen over toasted sippets, sponge-cakes, or macaroons. Time, one hour and a half. Probable cost, cherries, 3d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Cherry Tart.—Line the edges of a deep pie-dish with a good short crust. Fill it with cherries, picked and washed, put a cup or small jelly pot in the middle of the dish, strew a little sugar over, and a few red currants if they can be got, as they will considerably improve the flavour of the tart. Cover the dish with a crust, and ornament the edges. Brush the tart all over with cold water, and sprinkle white sugar upon it. Bake in a good oven. Time to bake, thirty to forty minutes. Probable cost of a medium-sized tart, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Cherry-water Ice.—Boil a pound of sugar with a pint and a half of water, remove the scum as it rises; when it is clear, pour it into a large jug containing one pound of Kentish cherries bruised, a few of the kernels, blanched, and pounded in a mortar, the juice of two lemons, and a glass of noyau. Let these soak: strain, add a few drops of cochineal, and freeze. Imbed in the ice till wanted. Probable cost, 9d. for this quantity, exclusive of the noyau. Sufficient for one quart of ice.

Cherry-water Ice (another way).—Pick the stalks from one pound of ripe cherries, and crush them in a mortar to make the juice flow, adding a pint of clarified sugar and half a pint of water. Flavour with noyau or vanilla, and squeeze in the juice of two lemons; add a few drops of cochineal if required, strain the liquid, and freeze. The kernels should be pounded with the fruit. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for one quart of ice.

Chervil.—Chervil is fit for drying in May, June, and July. Its leaves are tender and delicious, combining the flavour of parsley and fennel, though more aromatic than either. It may be used in salads, and for sauces, and also be prepared in the same way as parsley. It must not be forgotten that the *root* is poisonous.

Cheshire Cream.—Put the thin rind of a small lemon into a breakfast-cupful of thick cream. Let it remain for an hour or more, then take it out, and add a small tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, a dessert-spoonful of sugar, and a glass of sherry. Whisk these thoroughly, and place the froth, as it is made, on a sieve to drain, and let it remain five or six hours. When ready to serve, put it on a glass dish, with a border of macaroons or cocoa-nut biscuits round it. Probable cost, 1s. 10d., exclusive of the sherry. Sufficient for a small supper-dish.

Chester Buns.—Rub two ounces of butter into one pound of fine flour, add a pinch of salt and one table-spoonful of sugar. Stir into these an egg, a table-spoonful of yeast, and a breakfast-cupful of lukewarm milk. Knead well, and put the bowl which contains the dough before the fire to rise, covering it with a cloth. When it has sufficiently risen, divide it into six or eight parts, shape into rounds, place them on a buttered tin, and let them rise five minutes more, then bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, for this quantity, 6d. Sufficient for six or eight buns.

Chester Pudding.—Whisk the yolks of two eggs, and mix them with a table-spoonful of finely-sifted sugar, half a dozen sweet and half a dozen bitter almonds, blanched and pounded, the finely-minced rind and juice of half a lemon, and a piece of butter about the size of an egg. Stir these over a moderate fire for a few minutes, then pour the mixture into a small buttered pie-dish lined with good puff paste. Put it into the oven, and, while it is baking, whisk the unused whites of the eggs to a firm froth. When the pudding is very nearly ready, cover it with the froth, sift sugar thickly over it, and stiffen it a few minutes in the oven. Time to bake, twenty minutes; five minutes to set the white of egg. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for one person.

Chestnut Force meat, for Roast Fowl.—Roast and peel a dozen large chestnuts; boil them for about twenty minutes in some strong veal gravy, drain, and, when cold, put them into a mortar, blanch and mince them, with the liver of the fowl, a tea-spoonful of grated ham, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, a tea-spoonful of chopped onions, a small pinch of grated lemon-rind, three grains of cayenne, two table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs, a piece of butter the size of a walnut, and the yolks of two eggs. Pound the dry ingredients in a mortar, and moisten them with the butter and eggs. This forcemeat is excellent for a large fowl. Time to prepare, about twenty minutes. Probable cost of chestnuts, 2d. or 3d. per pint. This quantity will serve for one large fowl.

Chestnut Pudding.—Take some chestnuts, and make a little incision in the skin of each one, throw them into boiling water, and let them remain until tender. Remove the shells and skins, dry them in the oven, and afterwards pound them to powder. Mix half a pound of this powder with six ounces of butter beaten to a cream, two table-spoonfuls of sifted

sugar, two or three drops of the essence of vanilla, a breakfast-cupful of milk, and six well-beaten eggs. Stir these well together, then pour the mixture into a well-buttered mould, place a piece of buttered writing paper over the top, and steam for an hour and a half, or, if preferred, bake in a good oven. Serve with wine sauce. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Chestnut Sauce, Brown.—Prepare the chestnuts as in the following recipe, but instead of adding cream or milk to the paste, mix them with a little good brown gravy, and season the sauce rather highly. Time to roast the chestnuts, according to the quality. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. per pint. Sufficient for one roast fowl.

Chestnut Sauce, White.—Roast a dozen chestnuts until quite tender, then remove the brown rind and the skin under it, and put them into a mortar with a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, half a tea-spoonful of sifted sugar, and a piece of butter about the size of a walnut. Pound these together to a smooth paste, which must be put into a saucepan, and mixed with a breakfast-cupful of milk or cream; stir the liquid till it boils. This sauce is excellent for boiled fowls. Time to roast the chestnuts, varying with the quality. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. per pint, if made with milk. Sufficient for one fowl.

Chestnut Soup.—Take off the outer rind from fifty chestnuts, and put them into a saucepan of cold water. Place them on the fire, and when the water is just upon the point of boiling, take them out and remove the under skin. Stew them in sufficient stock to cover them until quite tender; put them in a mortar, and pound them to a paste, reserving a dozen to be placed whole in the soup just before it is dished. Pound with the paste two table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs, two tea-spoonfuls of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and half a nutmeg grated. Mix with it very gradually the stock in which the chestnuts were boiled, if its sweetness is not objected to, allowing a quart of the mixture and a pint of milk to every quart of stock. Boil all together once more, with the chestnuts which were reserved, and if the soup is too thick, add a little more stock. Before serving, place some fried sippets in the tureen. The stock may be either made from meat or from vegetables alone. Time, two and a half hours. Sufficient for eight or nine persons. Probable cost, exclusive of the stock, 10d. per quart.

Chestnuts, Compôte of.—Take thirty large chestnuts, peel off the outer brown skin, and put them into a saucepan of cold water. When the water is just on the point of boiling, take them off, remove the second skin, and be careful not to break the chestnuts. Make a syrup with a breakfast-cupful of water and a quarter of a pound of sugar, adding a glass of sherry and the rind of half an orange or a lemon cut very thin. Put the chestnuts into this, and let them simmer gently for twenty minutes. Strain the syrup over the chestnuts, and serve hot. Sift a little sugar over them. Time, about forty minutes. Probable cost, chestnuts,

3d. or 4d. per pint. The above quantity will make a moderate-sized dish.

Chestnuts, Purée of.—Take fifty large chestnuts—those are the best which have no division, and, when the skin is removed, are entire. Take off the outer brown skin, and boil the chestnuts until the inner skin will come off easily, when it also must be removed. Having done this, put the chestnuts into a saucepan with sufficient white stock to cover them, and boil them gently until they are quite soft, when they must be pressed, while hot, through a wire sieve. The pulp must then be put into a stewpan, with a piece of butter about the size of a walnut, a cupful of cream or new milk, half a cupful of the stock in which they were simmered, and a little salt, pepper, and sugar. Stir this over the fire until quite hot, when it may be placed in the middle of a dish of cutlets. Time, two hours. Probable cost of chestnuts, 3d. or 4d. per pint. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Chestnuts, Roasted for Dessert.—Cut a little piece of the outer shell off each chestnut; this is to prevent them bursting when hot. Boil them for about ten minutes; do not allow them to cool, but put them into a tin in the oven, or into a Dutch oven before the fire, and let them remain until they are quite soft. Fold them in a napkin, and serve quite hot. Salt should be eaten with them. Time to bake, about ten minutes. Probable cost of chestnuts, 3d. or 4d. per pint. Sufficient, one pint for four or five persons.

Chestnuts, Stewed (to be served as a vegetable).—Remove the outer rind from sound chestnuts, then fry them in a little butter, when the inner skin may easily be freed from them. Put them into a saucepan with some good stock, and boil them until they are tender but unbroken. The chestnuts should be removed from the gravy as soon as they are cooked, and served in a tureen, with a little white sauce poured over them. Time to boil the chestnuts, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 3d. or 4d. per pint. Sufficient, one quart for a tureenful.

Chetney, or Chutnee Sauce.—This is an Indian preparation, and a dozen different recipes might be given for it. It cannot however be prepared in England to resemble exactly that which is made in the East, as, of course the fresh fruits requisite for it cannot be obtained. It may be bought at the Italian warehouses; but, until we can be quite secure from adulteration, pickles and store sauces are better made at home. Some sort of acid fruit is indispensable for it. Mangoes are used in India, but here green gooseberries, tomatoes, and sour apples must be used. Put into a marble mortar four ounces of salt, four ounces of raisins, stoned and minced very finely, three ounces of onions, and three ounces of garlic, also finely minced, two ounces of mustard-seed well bruised, and half an ounce of cayenne pepper. Pound these well, then mix with them very gradually fourteen ounces of sour apples, weighed after they have been pared and cored, and boiled with one pint of strong brown vinegar and four ounces of sugar. Mix the

ingredients thoroughly, bottle the preparation, and cork tightly. The longer this sauce is kept the better it will be. Time to prepare, about one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. per pint. It is used like mustard with cold meat, and for sauces and gravies.

Chichester Pudding.—Rub the rind of half a lemon upon a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, powder this, and mix it with a crumbled roll, and a quarter of a pound of butter. Add the well-beaten yolks of four eggs, and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice. After mixing the ingredients thoroughly, add the whites of two of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Stir the mixture over the fire to a thin batter, then pour it into a well-buttered pie-dish, and bake in a good oven. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three persons.

Chicken, The.—Those chickens are the best which have small bones, short legs, and clean, white-looking flesh. Chickens with white legs should be boiled, those with black legs roasted. The flesh of chickens is generally considered more digestible than any other animal food. These birds are cheapest in November. Spring chickens are to be obtained in April. It is better to kill them one or two days before they are dressed. Chickens are always better for being singed, as it gives firmness to the flesh.

Chicken (à la Creci).—Cut half a pound of bacon into dice, and fry these lightly, then put them into a saucepan, and with them twelve shallots, twelve button mushrooms, two large carrots cut into pieces the size and shape of a walnut, and twelve chestnuts roasted and peeled. Let these be already dressed when they are put into the saucepan. Add the flesh of a chicken cut into fillets, cover it with good brown gravy, and stew it gently for a quarter of an hour, when a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, a blade of mace pounded, and a glass of Madeira, or any white wine, may be added. Simmer for five minutes longer, take out the chicken, and place it on a dish; if necessary, thicken the gravy a little, then pour it over the meat. Place the chestnuts, carrots, &c., round it, together with a few mushrooms. Garnish the dish with toasted sippets. Probable cost, chicken, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Chicken (à l'Estragon).—Put some tarragon leaves in hot water, dry them, and chop them small; make a forcemeat by mincing the chicken's liver, and mixing with it an equal quantity of bacon, a little of the chopped tarragon, some nutmeg, salt, and pepper; stuff the bird with this, cover it with slices of bacon, tie over it some sheets of buttered paper, and roast it before a clear fire. Boil some nicely-flavoured stock with the remainder of the tarragon leaves, thicken it with a little brown thickening, or with flour and butter, and add salt, popper, and a little lemon-juice. Send this to table with the chicken. Time to roast, half an hour for a small chicken. Sufficient for two or three persons. Probable cost of chicken, 2s. 6d.

Chicken (à la Marengo).—Cut a fine chicken into neat joints, season it with salt and cayenne, and fry it till done in about half a tumblerful of oil or clarified butter. When half cooked, add a clove of garlic, two shallots, and a faggot of sweet herbs. Drain the meat from the fat, and mix with the latter a table-spoonful of flour, and, very gradually, sufficient good stock to make the sauce of the consistence of thick cream. Stir it till it is thick and smooth. Put the chicken on a hot dish, strain the sauce over it, and serve. Remember that the fat must not be skimmed from the sauce. If liked, mushrooms or fried eggs may be taken to garnish the dish. Time, about twenty-five minutes to fry the chicken. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Chicken (à la Sainte Menehould).—Fricassee a chicken so that the gravy, when cold, will be a solid jelly; put them between two dishes till cold; egg them well, strew over them finely-grated bread-crumbs, then dip them into egg, and then into bread-crumbs again. Fry them in hot butter or lard, and send a rich brown sauce to table with them. Time to fry, ten or fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for three persons.

Chicken (aux Fines Herbes).—Make a forcemeat by mincing the liver of a chicken, and adding to it a tea-spoonful each of chervil, tarragon, chives, and parsley, all finely minced, two pinches of salt, and one of pepper; work these ingredients together with a little butter, put them inside the chicken, and sew it up to prevent the forcemeat escaping; cover the bird with slices of bacon, place over that some buttered paper, and roast before a clear fire. Put a piece of butter the size of an egg into a saucepan, and, when it is hot, fry in it a large onion sliced, and a large carrot; mix in very smoothly a table-spoonful of flour, and add sufficient stock to make the sauce a nice thickness. Add a glass of white wine and a tea-spoonful each of pimperl, chervil, tarragon, and garden cress, all finely minced. Simmer the gravy gently for an hour, strain it, and, if necessary, put in with it a little more salt and pepper. When it has simmered for a short time, serve the gravy in the dish which contains the chicken. Time, half an hour to roast the chicken; an hour and a quarter to make the gravy. Sufficient, one chicken for three persons. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Chicken, Baked, in Rice.—Cut a chicken into neat joints, and season each with pepper, salt, and a very little pounded mace. Place some slices of bacon at the bottom of a deep dish, lay the chicken upon it, strew over it a finely-minced onion, pour a breakfast-cupful of veal stock over all, and pile up the dish with boiled rice. Put a cover on, and bake for an hour. Probable cost of chicken, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Chicken, Boiled.—Wash a chicken carefully in lukewarm water, and truss it firmly; put it into hot water, remove the scum as it rises, let it boil, then draw it to the side and let it simmer gently until ready, and remember that the more slowly it boils the tenderer

and whiter it will be. Before putting it in the pan, place a few slices of lemon on the breast, and wrap the chicken first in buttered paper, then in a floured cloth. Before serving it a little sauce may be poured over it, and the rest sent to table in a tureen. Bacon, pickled pork, ham, or tongue, are generally served with boiled chicken; and parsley and butter, béchamel, English white sauce, celery, oyster, or mushroom sauce may accompany it. Time to boil, twenty to twenty-five minutes. Probable cost of chicken, 2s. 6d. Sufficient, one small chicken for two persons.

Chicken, Broiled (with Mushroom Sauce).—Pick and wash a chicken carefully, and dry it in a cloth; cut it down the back, truss the legs and wings as if for boiling, and flatten both sides as much as possible. It is always better to boil it gently for a few minutes before it is broiled, but this is often omitted. When cold, brush it all over with clarified butter, and remember to baste it now and then whilst cooking it; broil it over a clear, low fire. It should be placed a good distance from the fire, and the inside should be put to it first. The butter should be renewed three or four times. Serve very hot, and let stewed mushrooms be sent to table on a separate dish. Time, half to three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for two persons. A small, young chicken should be chosen for this method of cooking.

Chicken Broth.—This may be made from the inferior joints of a fowl, the best pieces being cooked in some other way; or the fowl may be used after it is cooked, in which case only just enough water must be put over it to cover it. Roast it for twenty minutes before putting it to boil; by this means the flavour will be improved. Generally speaking, a quart of water may be allowed for a medium-sized fowl. Put it into cold water, with very little salt, and no pepper, as these are better added afterwards, according to the taste of the invalid. Simmer very gently for a couple of hours, and skim the liquid carefully as it comes to a boil. If there is time, pour it out, let it get cold, remove every particle of fat and boil it up again. Chicken broth may be thickened with rice, oatmeal, groats, pearl barley, or arrowroot; and these, besides making it more nutritious, will absorb a portion of the chicken fat, and make it smoother, and lighter of digestion. A few pieces of beef put in with the chicken are a great improvement. Probable cost, chicken, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for one pint of broth.

Chicken Broth (another way).—The best parts of a young fowl may be used for a fricassee or a grill, and the inferior parts will do for this broth; or, an old fowl may be stewed, till all the bones are bare, in a quart of water, and a little more liquid may be added if necessary. Season the broth with salt, pepper, mace, or onion, according to taste and the appetite of the invalid. When the fowl has simmered until it has parted with all its nutriment, strain the liquid through a sieve, cool it, and remove the fat before it is warmed for use. This broth is seldom cared for by those who are in good

health. Time, one hour and a half, or till tender. Probable cost, 2s. to 3s. Sufficient for one quart of broth.

Chicken Bruised.—Roast a chicken, While it is hot, remove the entire breast, and mince, and pound the flesh in a mortar. Break the legs, pinions, &c., and simmer them with two breakfast-cupfuls of water, until the broth is reduced to one breakfast-cupful, then press the breast through a sieve into the gravy, and flavour the mixture with pepper, salt, nutmeg, and a little grated lemon-rind. Warm this up, with a cupful of cream, just before it is wanted. This is a good dish for an invalid. Time, one hour and a half. Probable cost of chickens, 2s. 6d. each. Sufficient for one invalid.

Chicken, Curried.—This may be made either from uncooked chicken, or with the remains of a cold one. When a fresh chicken is used, cut the bird into neat joints and fry them lightly in hot butter or lard till they are brown. Put with them a Spanish onion, sliced, and a few mushrooms, covering all with some good stock. Let this sauce simmer gently for twenty minutes or more. Mix two dessert-spoonfuls of curry paste and a spoonful of ground rice very smoothly with a little water, and add this to the sauce. A little apple pulp or rasped cocoa-nut may be added if the flavour is liked. Just before serving, stir in a cupful of hot cream, and a squeeze of lemon-juice. Serve the curry in a hot dish, with rice (*see Rice Boiled for Curry*) piled round it. Probable cost, chickens, 2s. 6d. each. Sufficient for three persons.

Chicken, Curried (another way).—Take the remains of a cold fowl cut it into neat joints, and put aside until wanted. Fry a finely-minced apple and an onion sliced, in some hot butter or lard. When they are lightly browned, press them through a sieve and put the pulp into a saucepan with a pint of good gravy. Thicken this with a dessert-spoonful of curry powder, a dessert-spoonful of curry paste, and a dessert-spoonful of ground rice; boil it gently until it is smooth and thick. Put in the pieces of chicken and let them remain until they are quite hot; squeeze a little lemon-juice over, and just before serving, add a table-spoonful of thick cream. Serve the curry with rice (*see Rice Boiled for Curry*) piled round the dish. Time, half an hour. Sufficient for three persons. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the cold fowl.

Chicken Cutlets.—These are usually made of the legs of fowls, when the white flesh has been taken for something else. Remove the thigh-bones from the legs, but leave the drumstick in its place. Put the legs into a saucepan, cover them with well-flavoured stock, and simmer them very gently till tender. If there is no stock, water must be used, and then flavouring vegetables must be thrown in, a turnip, a carrot, a bunch of parsley, a few sticks of celery, an onion stuck with cloves, and a little pepper and salt. Take the legs up, put them in press between two dishes until cold and

firm, and trim them neatly to the shape of cutlets. Brush them with oil or butter, dip them in egg and bread-crumbs twice. Fry the prepared cutlets in hot butter or lard till they are nicely browned; turn them two or three times that they may be equally cooked. Place them in a circle on a hot dish, pour Béchamel round them, and, as a garnish, place dressed vegetables in the centre of the cutlets. Sufficient for a medium-sized dish. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. each chicken.

Chicken Cutlets (another way).—Take two large chickens, which have been gently stewed until done, then pressed between two dishes until cold. Remove the flesh of the breast and wing on either side of the bone, thus making four fillets. Then take the meat under the wings, and any nice pieces you can find, and flatten them into the shape and size of the first; dip these cutlets into beaten egg, and strew over them bread-crumbs mixed with salt, pepper, and powdered mace. Make some good Béchamel (*see* Béchamel), and keep it hot. Cut as many sippets of bread as there are cutlets, make them all of the same shape and size, and fry them in hot butter till they are lightly browned. Place them on a hot dish, fry the cutlets, and place one upon each sippet. Pour the gravy round, and serve. Time, five or six minutes to fry the cutlets. Allow one cutlet for each person. Probable cost, exclusive of the chicken, 8d.

Chicken Cutlets (French method).—Take the remains of one or two cold chickens. Cut them into neat joints, strew over them a little salt, pepper, and pounded mace, dip them into clarified butter, then into egg, and cover them with bread-crumbs and finely-minced parsley. Fry them lightly in hot butter or dripping. Put a *purée* of sorrel or spinach in the middle of the dish, place the cutlets round it, and grate a little Parmesan cheese over them. Send good gravy made of the bones and trimmings to table in a tureen. Time, five or six minutes to fry the cutlets. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the cold chicken.

Chicken, Devilled.—The best parts of chicken for a devil are the wings and legs. Remove the skin, score the flesh deeply in several places, and rub in a fiery mixture made of salt, pepper, cayenne, mustard, anchovy, and butter. This business should be done overnight. Broil over a clear fire, and serve the fowl hot on a napkin. No sauce is required. Time, ten or twelve minutes to broil.

Chicken (en Matelote).—Cut a fine chicken into neat joints. Put a quarter of a pound of fresh butter into a stewpan, and when it is hot fry the pieces of chicken in it till they are lightly browned, then lift them out and put them aside until wanted. Fry in the butter six small onions sliced, a large carrot cut into quarters, a parsnip also quartered, and a dozen small mushrooms. Pour over these sufficient stock to cover them, add some savoury herbs, a blade of mace, a tea-spoonful of salt, and a salt-spoonful of pepper, and simmer

all gently together until the sauce is richly flavoured. Strain it and thicken it with a little brown thickening, pour into it a glass of claret, and simmer it gently until it is smooth and thick. Put in the chicken, mix with the hash the liver of the chicken pounded, a boned anchovy and half a tea-spoonful of bruised capers. Simmer a quarter of an hour longer and serve. Time, one hour and a half. Probable cost of chicken, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Chicken, Fricasseed.—Choose a fresh, tender chicken. Draw, singe, and skin it, then cut it into neat joints. Soak these joints in cold water for fifteen minutes, drain them, and put them into a saucepan, with a bunch of savoury herbs, an onion stuck with two cloves, a tea-spoonful of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and enough water to cover them. Bring the liquid to a boil, remove the scum as it rises, and simmer very gently for half an hour, or until the meat is sufficiently cooked. When this point is reached, further boiling will spoil the flavour. Put two ounces of butter, two ounces of flour, and a dessert-spoonful of mushroom powder into a stewpan. Stir the mixture about until it is quite smooth, but do not let it brown; add, gradually, a pint and a half of the liquor in which the chicken was boiled, and simmer gently for half an hour. Put the pieces of chicken into a saucepan with a little of the sauce, and let them warm gently. Thicken the remainder of the sauce with the yolks of three eggs well beaten, and a piece of butter about the size of a walnut; draw the sauce from the fire before adding them, mix a little of it with them first, then pour the mixture into the remainder. The sauce must not boil after the eggs are added. Put the chicken into a dish, pour the sauce over, and take stewed mushrooms to table on a separate dish. Time, one hour and a half. Probable cost of chicken, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Chicken, Fricasseed (another way).—Take the remains of a cold chicken; cut it into neat joints. Make some good gravy by simmering the trimmings in some good stock, with an onion stuck with three cloves, a bunch of savoury herbs, a bay-leaf, and salt and pepper to taste. Simmer for about an hour, strain the gravy; take a breakfast-cupful of it, and thicken it with a tea-spoonful of flour; let this boil, then put in the chicken. Draw the saucepan from the fire for a minute or two, and mix a little of the sauce with the yolks of two eggs and a cupful of cream; pour the mixture into the saucepan, let it get thoroughly hot, but on no account allow it to boil, or the eggs will curdle. Serve with the sauce poured over the chicken. Time, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 9d., exclusive of the cold chicken. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Chicken, Fried.—Take the remains of a cold chicken, cut it into neat joints, salt and pepper these rather highly, and strew over them finely-chopped onion and parsley. Cover them with oil, and squeeze over them the juice of a lemon. Turn the pieces every now and then, and let them remain until they have imbibed the flavour, then dip the pieces in flour, and

fry them in hot butter or lard. Put a breakfast-cupful of good stock into a saucepan, with a moderate-sized onion stuck with two cloves, a bay-leaf, a little salt and pepper, the juice of a lemon, and a little parsley and tarragon chopped small. Let this sauce boil well, and then strain it. Serve the pieces of chicken piled upon a dish, covered with a napkin, garnished with fried parsley, and send the above sauce, or, if preferred, tomato sauce, to table in a tureen. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the chicken. Sufficient for three persons.

Chicken, Fried (another way).—Take the remains of a cold chicken, cut it into neat pieces, brush a little oil over each piece, and strew over it, rather thickly, salt and curry powder. Melt a little butter in a frying-pan, and fry some onions, cut into thin strips about half an inch long and the eighth of an inch wide. Fry them slowly, and keep them in the pan until they are a dark-brown colour, and quite dry. They will require a little care, as they must on no account be burnt. Fry the chicken, strew the onion over it, and serve with slices of lemon. Time to fry the chicken, ten minutes. Allow two or three pieces of chicken for each person. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the cold chicken.

Chicken Fritters.—Cut the meat from a dressed chicken into thin neat slices. Flour these well, or, if preferred, draw them through egg, and cover them with bread-crumbs which have been mixed with a little flour, pepper, and salt. Melt a little butter in a small frying-pan; when hot put in the slices of meat, and cook them gently, turning them once or twice during the process. When brown, pile them on a dish, and send brown sauce or tomato sauce to table with them. If preferred, the slices may be dipped in batter and fried in hot fat, like Kromesies; or, to make them more tasty, they may before being floured be put into a marinade made of a little chopped parsley and onion, pepper, salt, and the juice of a lemon.

Chicken in Peas.—Take a fresh young chicken. Cut it into neat joints, and lay them in a saucepan with a quart of fine fresh peas, measured after they are shelled. Add a piece of butter about the size of a walnut, a bunch of parsley, a pinch of salt, a small pinch of pepper, and a small onion. Pour a cupful of good gravy over them, and simmer gently until the liquor is exhausted. Then mix a small lump of butter with a tea-spoonful of flour, and put this to the peas, which should be boiling when it is put in. Shake the saucepan about until the peas are nicely thickened, and serve them piled high in a dish, with the pieces of chicken round. The chicken and peas must be gently stewed. Probable cost: chicken, 2s. 6d.; peas, 8d. per peck. Sufficient for four persons.

Chicken, Marinaded.—Cut a cold roasted chicken into neat joints, season them well in salt and cayenne, strew over them chopped onion and parsley, and soak them for an hour in equal parts of lemon-juice and oil. Turn them frequently. Drain them, and dip each piece in a light batter, or else in white of

eggs beaten up, and fry them in hot butter or lard until lightly browned. Garnish with fried parsley. Sufficient, one chicken for two or three persons. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Time to fry, ten minutes.

Chicken, Minced.—Take the remains of a cold chicken, cut off all the meat, and mince it finely. Put a breakfast-cupful of white stock into a saucepan, thicken it with a little flour, and let it boil for twenty minutes; then add half a dozen mushrooms chopped small, half a pint of cream or new milk, a little salt, pepper, and pounded mace, and the minced chicken. When the mushrooms are cooked, serve as quickly as possible, with toasted sippets round the dish. Time, forty minutes. Probable cost, 8d., if made with milk, exclusive of the cold chicken. Sufficient for three persons.

Chicken, Mushroom Sauce for.—Put the legs and neck of the chicken, with any trimmings of meat that are to be had, a small piece of mace, six or eight peppercorns, a bunch of savoury herbs, a drachm of celery-seed bruised, a piece of thin lemon-rind, and a boned anchovy, into a saucepan with a pint of water, and let the liquid simmer down to half a pint. Prepare half a pint of young mushrooms, and put them into a stewpan with an ounce of butter rolled in flour, half a pint of the liquid strained, and one gill of cream or new milk. Put the sauce over a good fire, and stir it until it is sufficiently thick. Pour it round boiled chickens. Time, exclusive of the stock, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 10d., if made with milk. Sufficient for a couple of good-sized chickens.

Chicken, Panada (INVALID COOKERY).—Take a fresh young chicken, and boil it, until quite tender, in sufficient water to cover it. Take off all the meat from the bones, and pound it in a mortar until quite smooth, with a little of the liquid it was boiled in, and add some salt, nutmeg, and a very little grated lemon-rind. Boil this gently for a few minutes with sufficient liquid to make it of the consistency of thick custard. Time, twenty-five minutes to boil the chicken. Probable cost, chicken, 2s. 6d. A very little of this contains a great deal of nourishment.

Chicken Patties.—Pick the meat from a cold chicken, and mince it very finely. To every six ounces of chicken allow three ounces of lean ham also minced, a piece of butter about the size of an egg rolled in flour, a small tea-cupful of cream or new milk, and the same of white stock, two pinches of salt, one of pepper, a quarter of a small nutmeg grated, the thin rind of a quarter of a lemon finely grated, and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. A few minced mushrooms are a great improvement. Put these into a saucepan, and stir them gently for ten minutes, taking care that they do not burn. Line some patty-pans with good crust. Put a piece of paper crumpled up or a crust of bread into each to support the top while baking, and place a cover of crust over it. When sufficiently baked, take off the top crust, remove the bread or the paper, three-parts fill the patty with the mixture, replace the cover, being careful not to break it, and fasten it with white of egg.

Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 2d. each. Allow one for each person.

Chicken Pie.—Take two large chickens, and cut them into neat joints. Put the trimmings, neck, and bones of the legs into a stewpan, with some pepper and salt, a blade of mace, an onion, a bunch of savoury herbs, and a little water, or stock. Let these simmer gently for one hour and a half. They are to make gravy. Line the edges of a pie-dish with a good crust. Put a layer of chicken at the bottom, then a layer of ham cut in slices, and over that some sausage-meat or forcemeat, and some hard-boiled eggs cut in slices. Repeat until the dish is full. Pour over all a cupful of water or white stock, and place a cover on the top. Brush over it the yolk of an egg. Bake in a good oven. When the pie has been in the oven about half an hour, place a piece of paper over the top to prevent the crust from being frizzled up before the meat is sufficiently cooked. When it is ready, raise the cover and pour in the gravy made from the bones. Put a trussing-needle into the pie to ascertain whether it is sufficiently cooked. If it goes through easily, take the pie out. A pie made with two chickens, sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 6s.

Chicken Pie (a good dish for picnics, breakfast, or luncheon).—Prepare the chicken and make the gravy as in the preceding recipe; make a forcemeat by pounding the liver in a mortar, with four ounces of lean ham, four ounces of tongue, two ounces of butter, and the yolks of four hard-boiled eggs. Season the mixture with a little salt and cayenne, and make it into balls. Place a layer of chicken at the bottom of a deep dish, and over this a layer of ham. Place the forcemeat balls amongst the pieces of meat. Strew over them some chopped mushrooms or truffles, pour in the gravy, and cover the dish with good puff paste. The edges must have been previously lined with puff paste. When the pie is about half baked, cover it with paper to prevent its becoming too brown. Sausage-meat may be substituted for the forcemeat, if preferred. A few hard-boiled eggs are by many considered an improvement. Time to bake, one and a half or two hours. Probable cost, 7s. or 8s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Chicken, Potted.—Take the meat from a cold roast chicken, remove the gristle and skin, and weigh it after it is picked. To every pound of chicken-meat allow a quarter of a pound of ham, a quarter of a pound of butter, a tea-spoonful of salt, four grains of cayenne, one tea-spoonful of pounded mace, and a quarter of a small nutmeg. Pound these thoroughly in a mortar. Press the paste into small jars, and cover it with clarified butter about a quarter of an inch in thickness. Keep it in a dry place. Time, about half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the cold chicken. A little of it should be spread on bread and butter for each person.

Chicken Rissoles.—Pick the flesh from a cold chicken, mince it finely, and to every quarter of a pound of meat put one ounce of lean ham, one ounce of finely-grated bread-

crumbs, a small onion, boiled and chopped, a piece of clarified butter about the size of a walnut, half a salt-spoonful of salt, half that quantity of pepper, and two or three grates of a nutmeg. Mix these thoroughly, then moisten the mixture with a little stiff white sauce. If this is not at hand, it may easily be made by boiling the trimmings of the chicken with suitable seasonings and a little gelatine. Let the mixture get cold, and form it into balls. Make some good pastry, and roll it out thinly. Cover the balls with it, and fry them in hot fat till they are a light brown, drain them thoroughly from the fat, and serve them piled high on a napkin, with fried parsley garnishing the dish. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold chicken. Allow two for each person.

Chicken, Roast.—Young spring chickens should be very carefully prepared for roasting, as the flesh is so tender that it will easily tear. They require no stuffing. A little butter placed inside is an improvement. They should be firmly trussed like a fowl, slightly floured, put down to a clear fire, and basted constantly until ready. Bread sauce, mushroom, egg, or chestnut sauce may all be served with roast chicken. If the fire is too fierce a piece of oiled paper may be fastened over the breast of the bird whilst it is down. Time to roast, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. each. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Chicken, Roast (another way).—If it is wished to stuff the chicken, a forcemeat may be made by mincing the liver and an equal quantity of bacon together, then adding a small pinch of finely-minced lemon-rind, a table-spoonful of grated bread-crumbs, a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley, three or four chives, cut small, and a little pepper. The chicken should then be covered with slices of bacon, with a piece of buttered paper fastened over them. If it is preferred, a couple of boned anchovies may be substituted for the lemon-rind in the stuffing. Time to roast, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. each. Sufficient for three persons.

Chicken Salad, Plain.—Take a well-boiled fowl, and cut it into neat, small pieces. Make a pickle of equal parts of oil, vinegar, with a little finely-minced onion, salt, and pepper, and let the pieces lie in this two or three hours, turning them occasionally that the chicken may become impregnated with the flavour of the pickle. Prepare some lettuce; if it is young, the little heads may be cut into halves; if large, the hearts may be cut lengthways and divided; but especial care should be taken in making salads that the lettuce is perfectly dry. It is a good plan to wash it some hours before it is needed, and hang it in a wire basket in an airy situation. If after this it is not quite free from moisture, two or three leaves at a time should be put into a clean dry towel, and shaken gently about. A salad is never properly made unless attention is paid to this point, as the dressing, instead of mixing with the salad, will be all at the bottom of the bowl. Make a sauce as in the following recipe. Arrange the chicken and salad in the dish as prettily as you can, and

pour the sauce over them; garnish with thin slices of beetroot cut into shapes with an ordinary pastry cutter, hard-boiled eggs cut into slices or quarters, and a little green parsley between the pieces of egg. A chicken salad neatly and tastefully arranged has a good appearance, and is generally a welcome dish. Time to boil the chicken, half an hour. Probable cost: chicken, 2s. 6d.; salad and dressing, 1s. Sufficient for six persons.

Chicken Salad, Rich.—Boil a large chicken until quite tender, and, when it is cold, pick off the meat in small pieces. Take as much celery as there is chicken, and cut it into pieces about an inch long, put it in a little water to make it crisp, then drain and dry it thoroughly. Put the yolk of one egg into a large basin, and beat well with a silver fork until it begins to feel thick. Add first a heaped tea-spoonful of mustard, and afterwards six tea-spoonfuls of oil, putting in the first two tea-spoonfuls by three drops at a time, and beating the sauce thoroughly between each addition. To every sixth tea-spoonful of oil put one tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, and repeat until half a pint of oil and the juice of a large lemon have been used. Flavour with three pinches of salt and two of red pepper, and, last of all, put in a table-spoonful of cream. The sauce should be thick, and highly flavoured. Mix the chicken with the celery, pour half the dressing into the salad and the rest on the top, and garnish according to taste. Time, half an hour to boil the chicken. Probable cost: chicken, 2s. 6d.; celery, 3d. per head. Sufficient for six persons.

Chicken, Sauce for.—Take the livers of the fowls you are using, and boil them with a bunch of thyme and parsley; drain them, and pound them in a mortar with two boned anchovies, a little pepper and salt, and the finely-grated rind of half a lemon; add the white of one egg, and the hard-boiled yolks of two. Squeeze the juice of half a lemon over the mixture, and put it into a saucepan with a pint of good melted butter. Stir the sauce constantly until it is thick enough. Time, altogether, about half an hour. Sufficient for a couple of boiled chickens. Probable cost, 6d.

Chicken, Sauce for Roast.—Roast chickens are generally served with brown sauce, and bread sauce in a separate tureen. If no gravy is at hand, of which brown sauce can be made, a few slices of liver may be fried with a little bacon until nicely browned, boiling water poured upon them, and strained. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost, 4d.

Chicken, Scalloped.—Take the remains of a cold chicken, free it from skin and gristle, and mince it finely. Place the mince in a saucepan, and moisten it with some white sauce, or, failing that, some white stock mixed with a little cream, and thickened with flour. Season with salt, cayenne, and pounded mace. Let the mixture boil, stirring it all the time. Butter the scallop shells, strew some bread-crumbs over them, fill them with the mixture, and strew more bread-crumbs over the top. Sprinkle some clarified butter over them, and bake in a hot oven, and serve with pickles

or cucumber. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold chicken. Allow two for each person.

Chicken Soup, Delicate.—Pluck and wash thoroughly three young chickens, and put them in a stewpan with five pints of good, white, nicely-flavoured stock, thoroughly freed from fat and cleared from sediment. A sliced turnip and carrot may be put with them, and removed before the soup is thickened. Let them simmer gently for nearly an hour. Remove all the white flesh, and return the rest of the birds to the soup, and simmer once more for a couple of hours. Pour a little of the boiling liquid over a quarter of a pound of the crumb of bread, and when it is well soaked, drain it, put it in a mortar with the flesh which has been taken from the bones, and pound it to a smooth paste, adding, by degrees, the liquid. Flavour with salt, cayenne, and a very little pounded mace, press the mixture through a sieve, and boil once more, adding one pint of boiling cream. If the soup should not be sufficiently thick, a table-spoonful of arrowroot which has been mixed may be added very smoothly with a little cold milk. Probable cost, chickens, 2s. 6d. each. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Chicken, To Pull.—Take a cold roasted chicken, cut off the legs, sidesmen, and back, season these with pepper and salt, and dip them in beaten egg and bread-crumbs. Take off the skin from the breast and wings, and pull the flesh off in thin flakes; have ready some good white sauce, nicely flavoured, and put it in a saucepan with the white meat, shaking the saucepan. Broil the legs, &c. Pour the mince into the middle of a hot dish; place the back upon it, and the legs and pinions round. Just before serving, squeeze over the dish the juice of a lemon. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, chicken, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for three persons.

Chicken, White Sauce for Boiled.—Dissolve an ounce of butter in a small saucepan, and mix smoothly with it three-quarters of an ounce of flour. Stir in half a pint of white stock, or water, and add a small carrot, three button mushrooms, and an ounce of lean ham. Stir the sauce till it boils, draw it back and let it simmer for twenty minutes. Skim and strain it, then boil it again, and put a quarter of a pint of cream with it. Sufficient for two small chickens.

Chicken and Ham Sandwiches.—Put a breakfast-cupful of good gravy into a saucepan, with three dessert-spoonfuls of curry paste mixed smoothly in it. Add half a pound of the flesh of a cold chicken, and two ounces of lean ham finely minced. Let the ingredients boil for ten minutes, then turn them out. Cut some slices of stale bread about the eighth of an inch in thickness, and stamp them out in shapes. Fry them in a little butter, spread some of the mixture between two of them, and put over it a little slice of cheese, and a piece of butter. Press it well down, bake the sandwiches in a quick oven, on a baking sheet, and serve them as hot as possible, piled high on a napkin. Time, five minutes to bake. Allow two or

three for each person. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the cold meat.

Chicken and Ham, To Pot.—Pound separately the white meat of a cold fowl, and an equal weight of ham, beef, or tongue. Season the fowl with salt, pepper, and pounded mace, and the other meat with pepper only. Put layers of each into a jar, place a slice of butter on the top, and bake for an hour and a half. Let them get cold, then pour some clarified butter on the top rather thickly. A little may be eaten with bread and butter for breakfast or luncheon. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold meat.

Chicken, and Macaroni.—Boil a chicken in the usual manner. Take half a pound of pipe macaroni, and boil it in water with a lump of butter in it. When it has boiled a quarter of an hour, drain it, and substitute milk for the water, with a large onion stuck with cloves, and a little salt and pepper. Boil until the macaroni is tender but unbroken, then grate over it a quarter of a pound of Parmesan cheese. Lay the chicken, which ought to be just cooked, on a dish, put the macaroni and cheese over it, and serve as hot as possible. Time to boil the macaroni the second time, half an hour; to boil the chicken, half an hour. Sufficient for four persons. Probable cost, chicken, 2s. 6d.

Chicken and Macaroni Pudding.—Boil three ounces of pipe macaroni in some nicely-flavoured stock till it is tender but unbroken. Prepare the meat as in the next recipe, allowing six ounces of ham and six ounces of chicken to three ounces of macaroni. Mix them well together, and add a well-beaten egg, and a piece of butter about the size of an egg. Pour the mixture into a buttered mould, tie it in a cloth, boil or steam it, and when ready serve it as hot as possible. Time to boil, one hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for four persons.

Chicken and Rice Pudding.—Cut the meat from the remains of a cold fowl, and take half its weight in ham. Free it from skin and gristle, and pound it in a mortar, with a little salt, white pepper, and pounded mace. To one pound of fowl, and half a pound of ham, allow a cupful of rice. Boil this in some nicely-flavoured stock till it is sufficiently cooked, then drain it, and add to it a cupful of new milk and the pounded meat. Stir these well together. Put the mixture into a buttered mould, dredge a little flour over the top, tie it in a floured cloth, and boil it for an hour, taking care that the water in the saucepan does not reach as high as the top of the mould. Serve with mushroom or oyster sauce. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for six persons.

Chicken and Sweetbread Pie.—Line a deep pie-dish with a good crust, and spread a layer of forcemeat on it. Put over this alternate layers of chicken cut into neat joints, and sweetbread cut into small pieces, both seasoned with salt and cayenne; sprinkle over each layer a few mushrooms or truffles chopped small. When the dish is nearly full, put some slices of

hard-boiled egg over the top, pour a little gravy over the meat, cover the dish with the same crust that it was lined with, brush it over with beaten egg, and bake it in a good oven. Just before serving, make a hole in the top and pour in some good gravy. Time to bake, one hour and a half. Probable cost, chickens, 2s. 6d. each. Sufficient, a pie made with two chickens for six persons.

Chicken and Tongue with Cauliflowers (a handsome supper dish).—Boil a tongue and two chickens according to the directions given for both. Brush the tongue over with glaze, place it in the middle of a large dish, and put a chicken on each side of it. Cover the birds with white sauce, and garnish the dish with small cauliflowers or brussels sprouts. Serve hot. If preferred, celery may be boiled, and substituted for the cauliflowers, or the chickens and tongue may be served cold, and the dish garnished with cut lemon and parsley. Time, half an hour for the chickens, two hours for the tongue, twenty minutes for the cauliflowers. Sufficient, two chickens and a tongue for six persons. Probable cost: chickens, about 5s. per pair; tongue, 4s.; cauliflowers, 2d. each.

Children's Cake (suitable for sending to children at school).—Mix thoroughly one pound of flour, two heaped tea-spoonfuls of baking-powder, and a pinch of salt. Rub well in a quarter of a pound of butter or good beef dripping, and add a quarter of a pound of currants, a quarter of a pound of chopped raisins, a quarter of a pound of sugar, a little grated nutmeg, and two ounces of candied peel chopped small. Mix with water to a stiff paste, and bake it in a moderate oven. If preferred, caraway seeds may be substituted for the currants and raisins. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a moderate-sized cake.

Chili Vinegar.—Cut 100 small, fresh, red chilies into halves, and infuse them for a fortnight in a quart of best pickling vinegar. Strain the liquid and put it into small bottles. The flavour of the chilies will not be entirely extracted, so the bottle may be replenished with rather less vinegar than before. It is a convenience to have this vinegar at hand to flavour sauces, and to serve with fish, which many persons cannot eat without the addition of an acid and cayenne. Half an ounce of cayenne will answer the same purpose as the chilies, if it can be procured genuine. The vinegar will keep a long time if closely corked. Sufficient for one quart of vinegar. Probable cost of chilies, 2s. per hundred.

China Chilo.—Mince finely as much of the undressed lean part of the neck, leg, or loin of mutton as will fill a pint basin, adding a little of the fat, also minced, if this is liked. Put three ounces of butter into a saucepan, with two small onions chopped small, two or three young lettuces finely shred, a tea-spoonful of salt, a quarter as much cayenne pepper, a pint of young green peas, and a small bunch of parsley. Stir the ingredients over a gentle fire until the onions are soft, then add the minced meat, and half a pint of good stock or

water. Stir constantly until the mixture is quite hot, then cover the saucepan closely, and simmer it very gently for two hours. Serve it in a hot dish, with a border of rice round it. A cupful of chopped mushrooms will be an improvement. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Ching-Ching (an American drink).—Put three ounces of peppermint, three or four drops of the essence of cloves, a sliced orange, a dessert-spoonful of sifted loaf sugar, and two table-spoonfuls of pounded ice into a large tumbler. Mix with it a quarter of a pint of rum, stir the mixture for a minute or two, and drink it through a straw. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the rum. Sufficient for a large tumblerful.

Chipolata Garnish.—Take equal quantities of carrots, turnips, chestnuts, mushrooms, pieces of bacon, and small sausages, as many as may be required for the dish they are to garnish. Shape all these ingredients into neat pieces of a small size. Roast and peel the chestnuts, and boil the other ingredients separately. When they are ready drain them and put them into a saucepan, cover them with good brown sauce, nicely seasoned, and add a glass of sherry; let them boil, then use the ragoût for garnishing dishes of game, poultry, and cutlets. The carrots and turnips in this ragoût may be shaped like peas or dice, or, if liked, they may be peeled in ribbons, then cut into thin shreds.

Chives, Butter.—Boil half a pound of butter, remove the scum as it rises, and let it boil for a few minutes. Squeeze into it the juice of a large lemon, and add a tea-spoonful of finely-minced chives. A small onion chopped, and a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley will do nearly as well. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for half a pound of butter.

Chocolate.—Chocolate, when obtained genuine, is made from the berry of the cacao tree, mixed with a little cinnamon, vanilla, and sugar. It is a most agreeable and nutritious beverage. It is much used in Spain. That which is sold in England is too often a mixture of flour and treacle, with a very small quantity of the real article mixed in it. Scrape as much chocolate as may be required into equal quantities of hot milk and water. Stir it until it is dissolved, then put it in the saucepan, and make it quite hot, stirring it all the time. It must not boil up, or it will be oily. Sweeten and serve. The quantity to be used depends on the strength wanted. Generally speaking, one ounce of chocolate may be used for one pint of milk and water. Where chocolate is regularly used, it is much better to have a proper chocolate mill, so that it may be served hot and frothy. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost, from 1s. to 1s. 6d. per pound. Cheap chocolate should be avoided. Allow one ounce for each person.

Chocolate Biscuits.—Mix a quarter of a pound of finely-grated chocolate with a quarter of a pound of finely-sifted sugar, and moisten the mixture with sufficient beaten white of egg to make a softish paste. Mould this into small biscuits with a tea-spoon, and place these

on a sheet of paper, leaving a little distance between the biscuits. Bake them in a moderate oven, and, when sufficiently cooked, turn the sheets over so that the biscuits may rest on the table, and brush the paper underneath the biscuits with a little water to loosen them. The addition of six ounces of sweet almonds, blanched and pounded, will convert these into chocolate macaroons. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pound. Sufficient for a moderate-sized dish.

Chocolate Canellons.—Mix two ounces of grated chocolate with four ounces of finely-sifted sugar and a dessert-spoonful of flour, and add the beaten white of an egg to make a paste. Take pieces about the size of a walnut, and roll them out very thinly, place them on a buttered tin, and bake them in a moderate oven for ten or fifteen minutes. While they are warm, turn them over a ruler to shape them, and slip them on a sieve to dry. Probable cost, 5d. for this quantity. Sufficient for a small dessert-dish.

Chocolate Cream.—Grate one ounce of the best chocolate and two ounces of sugar into a pint of thick cream; boil it, stirring it all the time, until quite smooth, then add, when cool, the whites of four eggs beaten to a solid froth. Half fill the glasses, and whip the remainder into a froth to put at the top. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s., allowing 1s. 6d. per pint for the cream. Sufficient for a pint and a half of cream.

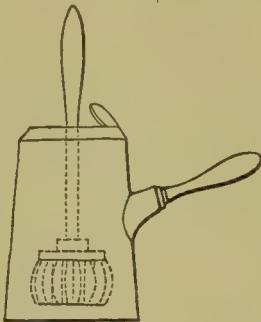
Chocolate Custard.—Pour half a cupful of boiling water over one ounce of the best chocolate finely grated, let it stand by the fire till it is dissolved; stir it gradually into a pint of milk or cream, and add two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar and the yolks of four eggs well beaten. Put the custard into a saucepan, and beat it to a froth until it thickens. It may be put into cups and baked in a good oven. It is more generally served as it is. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d., if made with milk. Sufficient for a pint and a half.

Chocolate Drops.—Dissolve four ounces of the best French chocolate in a little boiling water, and add to it half a pound of sifted sugar, stir the mixture on the fire till it is smooth and quite hot. Place it in drops about the size of a sixpence on sheets of writing paper, and leave them until cold. If it is wished, the drops may be shaken (while still soft) in a paper with some nonpareil comfits. They should be kept in layers between sheets of paper. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, 7d. for this quantity.

Chocolate Ice Cream.—Dissolve half a pound of the best French chocolate in a breakfast-cupful of boiling water, add a pint and a half of cream and half a pound of sugar boiled to a syrup; strain through silk and put into the ice pail. Freeze in the usual way. When frozen, add three gills of double cream, work till smooth, and close the pot till the ice is wanted.

Chocolate Mill.—The chocolate mill is used to give the fine frothy appearance to the chocolate which is generally so much liked, and which cannot be so effectually produced without it, though brisk stirring over the fire will go a

great way to secure it. In using this article, mix the chocolate smoothly with the water or milk, and pour it into the pot; put on the lid with the handle of the mill coming through it, and then



CHOCOLATE MILL.

warm the chocolate gently, rubbing the handle briskly between the palms of the hands all the time the chocolate is on the fire. The preparation must not be allowed to boil, or it will be oily. When the lid is taken off, the chocolate will be found to be in a fine state of froth. Probable cost, 5s.

Chocolate Pudding.—Put an ounce of best chocolate grated, and as much powdered cinnamon as would stand on a threepenny piece into two table-spoonfuls of boiling water. Let the mixture stand by the side of the fire until dissolved, then mix with it a pint of boiling milk, and add four large lumps of sugar, and when it is cold, four eggs well beaten. Pour the mixture into a buttered pie-dish, and either steam or bake it for half an hour. It is more suitable to eat hot when steamed, and cold when baked. A little sifted sugar may be eaten with the pudding cold, and arrowroot sauce served with it hot. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Chocolate Tarts.—Grate two ounces of the best French chocolate, and mix with it a pinch of powdered cinnamon, a pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of finely-chopped lemon-rind, a dessert-spoonful of sifted sugar, and a heaped tea-spoonful of ground rice. Mix a pint of cream or new milk with four well-beaten eggs, and add the custard gradually and smoothly to the chocolate powder. Stir the mixture over the fire for a few minutes, but be careful that the cream does not curdle. Line the inside of a tart-dish with good puff paste. Pour the cream, when cool, into it, and bake the tart in a moderate oven. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 10d. made with milk, 2s. made with cream. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Chops, Broiled.—Mutton is the meat for chops, though lamb and pork also furnish excellent ones. A variety of dishes may be made from them, and they may be served with all sorts of sauces and vegetables. They are often cut from the best end of the neck, and the fillet of the leg, but are best when taken from the middle of the loin. They should be cut not less than half an inch thick, and not over fat; if taken from the neck, the bones should be shortened.

To broil chops trim them neatly, remove nearly all the fat, which may be rendered and made into good dripping, and pepper them slightly. Have a clear fire made of cinders. Make the gridiron hot, and rub it well with mutton suet. Put the chops upon it and place it slanting to prevent the fat dropping on the fire, and causing a smoke. If a blaze should arise, remove the gridiron for a moment, and strew a handful of salt over the fire. Turn the chops often till they are done, which will be in about eight minutes. Place them on a hot dish with a piece of butter about the size of a nut under each and send mushroom ketchup to table with them. French cooks pepper and salt them, and brush some clarified butter over them before broiling, and this tends to keep in the juices. If it can be done, they are better sent to table one at a time, as they are broiled. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. per pound.

Chops, Broiled (à la Maintenon).—Cut and trim the chops as before. Beat the yolk of an egg, and mix with it a tea-spoonful of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a tea-spoonful of parsley, half a tea-spoonful of thyme, and a little salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg. Cover the chops with this, then wrap each one in a piece of well-buttered writing paper, and broil them as in the last recipe, turning them often. Serve with some good brown gravy. Time, about ten minutes. Allow one chop for each person. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. per pound.

Chops, Fried.—Prepare the chops as before. Brush each chop with beaten egg, and cover them with finely-grated bread-crumbs. Put a good slice of butter into the frying-pan, and when it is melted, place them in it. Turn them two or three times, and when they are nearly ready, sprinkle salt and pepper over them. Fry them over a clear fire not less than ten or more than fifteen minutes. When they are taken up lay them for a moment or two on blotting paper, to absorb the fat. Make some good melted butter, and stir into it, when boiling, two table-spoonfuls of finely-minced pickled gherkins. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. per pound. One chop will be sufficient for each person.

Chops, Stewed with Onion.—Take half a dozen nice loin chops, trim them neatly, remove nearly all the fat, and broil them for two minutes on each side, then place them in clean blotting paper. Cut two large Spanish onions into slices, and put them into a stewpan with half a tea-spoonful of salt, and four ounces of fresh butter. Place the chops upon them, and cover the saucepan closely, and stew all gently till the onions are reduced to pulp. Before dishing, pour a tea-spoonful of chili vinegar upon the dish. Steak may be cooked in this way as well as chops. Time to broil the chop, four minutes; to stew them with the onions until the latter are reduced to pulp, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. per pound. Allow one chop for each person.

Choux.—Put four ounces of butter into half a pint of boiling water, with two table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted sugar, and a salt-spoonful of minced lemon-rind. Let the butter melt,

then add, gradually, five ounces of fine flour. Stir the paste quickly till it leaves the sides of the saucepan. Draw it back, and let it cool, then stir four eggs into it, one at a time, with a pinch of salt, and a table-spoonful of orange-flower water. Beat it well until the paste is quite firm and smooth. Make the paste into small balls about the size of a walnut, put them on a floured tin, and bake in a slow and steady oven. Dry them before the fire, and make a little slit in the side to put jam into. This pastry may be made into any shape, and it swells very much in baking. Time to bake the choux, about one hour. They should be quite crisp and hard when served. Sufficient for a moderate-sized dish.

Choux (another way).—Make the pastry as in the last recipe. When the little balls are baked, cut a small round piece off the end of each, scoop out a little of the inside, and fill the cavity with some iced coffee. Replace the piece which was cut off, and dry as before. Time to bake, ■ quarter of an hour.

Chowder (an American dish).—Fry a quarter of a pound of pickled pork, which has been cut into dice, and a small minced onion, in hot butter or lard, till they are a deep brown. Put half of this at the bottom of a saucepan, place over it a soup-plateful of mashed potatoes, and over that some thick slices of uncooked sea bass or turbot, about four pounds in weight, the remainder of the pork and onions, and on the top, a second layer of potatoes. Season with half a nutmeg grated, ■ tea-spoonful of powdered mace, five or six cloves, a table-spoonful of savoury herbs—of which one-third should be thyme, one-third parsley, and one-third marjoram—a tea-spoonful of salt, and four or five white peppercorns. Pour over all half a bottle of claret, half a bottle of ketchup, and sufficient water to cover it. Let it simmer gently until the fish is cooked. Probable cost, pork, 11d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Christmas Bun, Scottish.—Put one tea-spoonful of salt into two pounds of flour, and rub into it three-quarters of a pound of butter; add a little warm water and two table-spoonfuls of fresh yeast, and knead it into a light paste. Put aside about one-third of this paste, and work into the rest one pound and a half of currants, stoned and dried, two pounds of stoned raisins, four ounces of blanched almonds chopped small, half a pound of candied lemon, citron, and orange together, all finely minced, and a quarter of an ounce each of white pepper, ground ginger, and powdered cinnamon. When these are well worked in, shape them into a cylindrical form like a cheese. Roll out the paste which was set aside, and put it round the bun so as to make a sort of case for it. Wet the edges, and fasten them together to make them lie quite flat. Prick some holes in the top, and run a skewer from the top to the bottom in two or three places. Flour some thick paper and wrap the bun in it, binding it well with tape to keep it in shape. Bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, one hour and a half or more. Probable cost, 3s. for this quantity.

Christmas Cake.—Beat one pound of butter into a cream, and mix with it three eggs well beaten, two pounds of flour, one pound of currants stoned and dried, one pound of sugar, five small tea-spoonfuls of baking powder, and a quarter of a pint of milk. Put the mixture into a buttered dish, and bake it in a moderate oven. This is a very good cake if intended to be used soon, but it soon gets dry, and should not be kept in a damp place. Time to bake, about two hours. Sufficient for a good-sized cake. Probable cost, 2s. 8d.

Christmas Cake (another way).—Take five pounds of flour, mix with it a dessert-spoonful of salt, rub in three-quarters of a pound of butter, and one pound of lard. Put in an ounce and a half of German yeast or half a pint of good fresh brewers' yeast, and knead as for common bread. If there is any difficulty about the yeast, baking powder may be used,



CHRISTMAS CAKE.

allowing a heaped tea-spoonful of ordinary baking powder for every pound of material. If yeast is used, let the dough rise before adding the other ingredients. Mix in three pounds of currants, one pound and a half of moist sugar, a whole nutmeg, a quarter of a pound of candied lemon-peel finely minced, a table-spoonful of brandy, and four eggs well beaten. Butter the tins, and line them well with buttered paper. Bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, about two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per cake. Sufficient for four cakes.

Christmas Dish (suitable for supper or luncheon at any time).—Take one pound of Swiss roll or sponge biscuit and half a pound of macaroons. Cut the roll into slices, and place these and the macaroons lightly at the bottom of a deep dish. Put half a pint of red currant jelly, half a pint of sherry, half a pint of raisin wine, and two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar into a saucepan, and, when boiling, pour it over the biscuits. Let it soak for some time, then pour over it a thick custard. Ornament with almonds, blanched and quartered, stuck thickly into the custard. This dish is also very good without the custard. Time to soak, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 3s., exclusive of the wine.

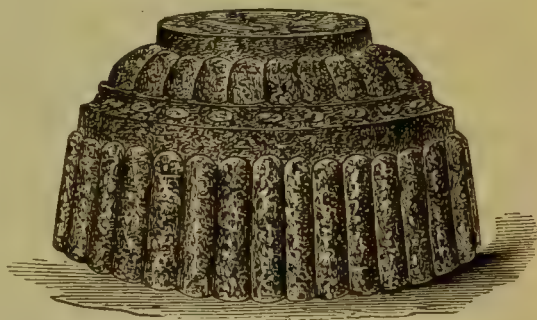
Christmas Plum Pudding.—The plum pudding is a national dish, and is despised by foreign nations because they never can make it fit to eat. In almost every family there is a recipe for it, which has been handed down from mother to daughter through two or three generations, and which never has been and never will be equalled, much less surpassed, by any other. Three or four recipes are here given, every one of which has been proved and approved. Every ingredient composing these puddings should be fresh and good, as one bad article, and especially one bad egg, will spoil the whole. The puddings are, we think, better when boiled in moulds, which should be well buttered before the mixture is put in, should be quite full, and should be covered with one or two folds of paper floured and buttered, and then with a floured pudding-cloth. When bread is used, which makes a pudding lighter than flour, a little room should be allowed for swelling. A pinch of salt should always be remembered, as it brings out the flavour of the other ingredients. After it is tied in the cloth the pudding should be put into boiling water, and kept boiling until it is taken off, when it should be plunged quickly into a basin of cold water; by this means it will be less likely to break when turned out of the mould. It is usual, before sending it to table, to make a little hole in the top and fill it with brandy, then light it, and serve it in a blaze. In olden time a sprig of arbutus, with a red berry on it, was stuck in the middle, and a twig of variegated holly, with berries, placed on each side. This was done to keep away witches. It is a good plan to mix much more than is needed, and to make several puddings instead of one, boil all together, and warm one up when necessary. If well made, Christmas plum pudding will be good for twelve months. It should be boiled for eight or nine hours some days before it is wanted; and when it is to be used, plunged again into boiling water, and boiled for at least two hours.

Christmas Plum Pudding.—Take one and a half pounds of bread-crumbs, half a pound of flour, two pounds of finely-shred beef suet, two pounds of stoned raisins, two pounds of currants, washed, picked, and dried, two pounds of sugar, a quarter of a pound of candied lemon and citron-peel, that is, two ounces of each, two small nutmegs grated, the juice of a lemon, and the rind finely chopped, a tea-spoonful of salt, two ounces of sweet almonds, blanched and sliced, sixteen eggs, a glass of brandy, and as much milk as will wet it, but no more than that, as it makes the pudding heavy. It should be as stiff as paste. Mix all the dry ingredients thoroughly, then add the eggs and milk, and, last of all, the brandy. Boil it, and keep boiling for ten hours. Sufficient for a large family pudding (big enough for fourteen or sixteen persons) or four or five small ones. Probable cost, 6s. 6d.

Christmas Plum Pudding (another way).—Shred finely half a pound of beef suet with a little flour to prevent it sticking, add a pinch of salt, a quarter of a pound of stoned

raisins, a quarter of a pound of sultanas, half a pound of currants, half a pound of bread-crumbs, two ounces of flour, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, six sweet and six bitter almonds, blanched and shred finely, half a nutmeg grated, two ounces of candied lemon and citron, and the rind of half a lemon finely chopped. Mix thoroughly, then add four well-beaten eggs and a wine-glassful of brandy. Let these stand for five or six hours, then add a cupful of milk, and boil for three hours. Probable cost, 1s. 8d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Christmas Plum Pudding (for children).—Shred finely three-quarters of a pound of beef suet, and add to it a pinch of salt, one pound and a half of bread-crumbs, half a pound of flour, three-quarters of



CHRISTMAS PUDDING.

a pound of muscatel raisins (these can be purchased loose, not in bunches; they are then almost as cheap as the ordinary pudding-raisins, and the flavour is very superior), three-quarters of a pound of currants, picked and dried, two ounces of candied lemon and citron together, and half a large nutmeg. Mix these thoroughly, then add four eggs and milk enough to moisten it, but not too much, or the pudding will be heavy. Tie it in a pudding-cloth well floured, and boil for five or six hours. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for eight or ten children.

Christmas Pudding, Economical and Good.—Shred very finely a quarter of a pound of beef-suet, add a quarter of a pound of flour and a quarter of a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, six ounces of currants, picked and dried, six ounces of stoned raisins, two table-spoonfuls of brown sugar, a quarter of a pound of mashed carrot and the same of mashed potatoes, one ounce of chopped candied lemon and one ounce of fresh lemon-rind, salt to taste, and a table-spoonful of treacle. Mix these ingredients well together, tie loosely in a floured cloth, boil for four hours, and serve with brandy sauce. If possible, let this pudding be made a few hours before it is wanted. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Christmas Pudding, Teetotaller's, Small.—Take one pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, pour over them a cupful of new milk, and let them soak until the milk is

quite absorbed, then add a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, half a pound of finely-shred beef suet, half a pound of muscatel raisins, a quarter of a nutmeg grated, and half of the thin rind of a lemon chopped small. Mix all well together, then add four well-beaten eggs, and boil at least five hours. Serve with good melted butter, mixed with a little sugar, and, if liked, the juice of a lemon. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Christopher North's Sauce for Meat or Gravy.—Put a dessert-spoonful of sifted loaf sugar, a salt-spoonful of salt, and a heaped salt-spoonful of cayenne pepper into a jar. Mix them thoroughly, then add to them very gradually two table-spoonfuls of Harvey's sauce, a dessert-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a table-spoonful of fresh lemon-juice strained, and a glass of port. Place the jar in a saucepan of boiling water, and let it remain until quite hot, but do not let it boil. If bottled when it is made, it will keep good for several days. It may be used for ducks, geese, pork, or any broil. If the flavour of cayenne is liked, the quantities may be doubled. The sauce should be made the night before it is used. Time to heat, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 6d., for this quantity. Sufficient for a quarter of a pint of sauce.

Cider Cup.—Put a slice of crumb of bread toasted at the bottom of a large jug; grate half a small nutmeg over it, and place on it two or three slices of thin lemon-rind and half a dozen lumps of sugar. Pour over it two wine-glassfuls of sherry, one of brandy, the juice of a lemon, a bottle of soda-water, and, last of all, a quart of cider. Mix well, put a sprig of borage or balm into it, and add a few lumps of pure ice. This should be used as soon as it is made. Time to make, ten minutes. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the brandy, sherry, and cider. Sufficient for a two-quart cup.

Cider Vinegar.—Put half a pound of sugar into a half gallon jar. Fill it with cider. Shake it well, and let it ferment for three or four months; the result will be two quarts of good, nicely-flavoured vinegar. Probable cost, 5d. per pint.

Cinnamon Biscuits.—Whisk six eggs with half a pound of sifted sugar, a quarter of an ounce of powdered cinnamon, and a wine-glassful of rose or orange-flower water. Add about half a pound of flour, to form a paste. Roll this out thin, cut it into little cakes in fancy shapes, and bake them on a buttered tin in a moderate oven. Bake them for about twenty minutes, when they will be lightly browned. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for an ordinary dessert-dish.

Cinnamon Cake.—Beat the whites of six eggs to a firm froth, and stir in half a pound of finely-sifted sugar, eight ounces of fine flour, and half a pound of good butter, oiled but not hot. Mix these lightly together, then add powdered cinnamon enough to colour the cake slightly. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered mould, and bake it in a good oven. Time

to bake, forty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for one moderate-sized cake.

Cinnamon Cake (another way).—Mix thoroughly half a pound of powdered sugar, half a pound of fine flour, half a pound of fresh butter, a quarter of an ounce of powdered cinnamon, the grated peel of a quarter of a small lemon, and the whites of eight eggs beaten to a solid froth. If preferred, a glass of brandy or rum may be added. Pour the mixture into a buttered mould, and bake it in a good oven. Two eggs and a cupful of sour cream may be used instead of eight eggs, and the mixture may be spread on a flat, well-buttered tin, instead of being put into a mould. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Cinnamon Cordial.—Pour three pennyworth of oil of cinnamon upon eight or nine large lumps of sugar, and put them into a large bottle with a quart of spirits and half a pound of sugar boiled to a syrup, with a cupful of water. Shake all well together, and let the bottle remain in a cool place for a few days; then strain or filter the liquid until it becomes bright and clear. Bottle for use. Time to infuse, a week. Probable cost, uncertain, depending on the spirits. Sufficient for one quart of cordial.

Cinnamon Drops.—Mix half an ounce of powdered cinnamon, or half a tea-spoonful of oil of cinnamon, with a pound of pounded sugar and half a pint of water; boil the syrup to a candy height or until it snaps when put into cold water; then spread it on a large flat dish, well oiled, and score it, before it hardens, into small squares, or drop it evenly on paper. Time to boil, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 8d.

Cinnamon, Essence of.—Put two drachms of oil of cinnamon into four ounces of strong spirit. Bottle for use. Sufficient, two or three drops will flavour half a pint of sauce or liquid.

Cinnamon Ice Cream.—Mix half an ounce of powdered cinnamon with half a pound of sifted sugar, the yolks of two eggs, and half a pint of new milk; boil the custard over a slow fire, stirring it all the time until it thickens; then add one pint of thick cream and the juice of a small lemon. Pour into a mould and freeze. Time to prepare, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. Sufficient for a quart of ice cream.

Cinnamon Sauce.—Boil a stick of cinnamon, which has been broken into a dozen pieces, in half a pint of water for half an hour; add two glassfuls of sherry, two bay-leaves, and two table-spoonfuls of pounded sugar. Simmer gently for ten minutes, strain, and serve. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 3d. Sufficient for a pint of sauce.

Cinnamon Tablet.—This is made in the same way as cinnamon drops, but instead of being scored into small squares or formed into drops, it is marked into squares of about one inch and a half.

Cinnamon, Tincture of.—Put three ounces of bruised cinnamon into a bottle of the best French brandy. It will be ready for use in a week. The probable cost will depend upon the quality of the brandy. Sufficient, two tea-spoonfuls may be put into a little cold water, or one tea-spoonful into a glass of wine. The latter, if beaten up with the yolk of an egg, and sweetened, is agreeable and restorative.

Citron Cake.—Mix the well-beaten yolks of six eggs with half a pound of pounded and sifted sugar, and ten ounces of fine flour; add half a pound of fresh butter beaten to a cream, four ounces of candied citron chopped small, a wine-glassful of brandy, and the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Mix thoroughly, pour the mixture into a well-buttered mould, and bake it in a good oven. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the brandy, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for a medium-sized mould.

Citron Pudding.—Mix two table-spoonfuls of flour very smoothly with the beaten yolks of six eggs. Add very gradually one pint of new milk or cream, a quarter of a pound of citron chopped small, and two table-spoonfuls of sugar. Mix thoroughly, pour the batter into well-buttered cups, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, about twenty minutes, or till set. Probable cost, if made with milk, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for six persons.

Citron and Almond Pudding.—This pudding is made in the same way as the preceding one, with the addition of a dozen sweet almonds blanchd and pounded. In both cases, if it is not wished to have a rich pudding, a smaller number of eggs may be used.

Civet of Hare.—Cut the hare into neat small pieces. Take about half a pound of streaky bacon, which has been soaked in cold water a little while to make it firm, and divide it into small pieces. Fry these in a saucepan until lightly browned, add the pieces of hare, and when these also are brown, strain the gravy which has come out, and thicken it with three ounces of flour. Moisten it with a couple of glasses of good stock and port, add a bunch of parsley, half a pint of button onions, half a pint of small mushrooms, two cloves, a tea-spoonful of salt, a drachm of cayenne, and the juice of a Seville orange. Bring the liquid to a boil, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently until the meat is sufficiently cooked. Reduce the sauce before serving, if necessary. A clove of garlic is often added to the dish. Time, if the hare is young, two and a half to three hours; if old, a longer time should be allowed. Probable cost of the hare, 4s. to 6s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Clams.—Clams are a kind of cockle, and are to be found on the west coast of Ireland and Scotland, and in Devonshire, Cornwall, and some parts of Wales. Though they figure largely in American cookery, they are not much used in England; but persons living on the sea-shore might make several by no means despicable dishes from them. Soyer says that they "are much superior in flavour to the

oyster, and, if eaten raw, should be about the same size; but, if larger, should be made into soup, or cooked in the same way as the oyster." In America they are stewed. The clams are put into a stewpan, with a little water at the bottom of the pan, then boiled for twenty-five or thirty minutes, the scum carefully removed, and the juice seasoned with pepper and salt. Clams may be fried in batter with egg and bread-crumbs.

Clam Soup.—Wash as many clams as may be required, and put them into a saucepan with just sufficient boiling water to keep them from burning. Boil them for a few minutes, and when the shells open and the juice runs out, take the clams from the shells and chop them small. Strain the liquor, and stir into it the chopped clams; season it with pepper, and thicken with it a little butter rolled in flour, and let it boil a quarter of an hour. Put little pieces of toasted bread in the tureen before pouring the soup into it. The flavour of the soup may be varied by the addition of onions or celery, or a little milk may be added, or the yolks of well-beaten eggs. Soup may be made in the same way from whelks and cockles. Time, half an hour. Sufficient, a quart of soup for three persons.

Clarendon Pudding.—Pour a large breakfast-cupful of boiling milk upon three table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar and the thin rind of a lemon. Let it stand until it cools; then stir it gradually into four well-beaten eggs. Remove the crust from two French rolls, cut them into slices, and butter each slice thickly on both sides. Butter a plain round mould, stick some rasins on the inside in lines, and fill the mould with layers of rolls, raisins, and custard. Soak for an hour, then cover the pudding with a floured cloth and boil or steam it. Time to boil or steam, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Claret Cup.—Pour a bottle of claret into a large jug, and add two glasses of sherry, brandy, or any wine, spirit, or liquor that may be preferred, and half a glass of marischino. Put in the thin rind of a lemon and two table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar. Let it stand for half an hour till the sugar is dissolved, then put in a sprig of borage, balm, or verbenia, or a little sliced cucumber. Just before using, add a bottle of soda or seltzer water and a large piece of ice. Sliced nectarines, peaches, or raspberries may be used instead of lemon-rind.

Claret, Mulled.—Put two drachms of cinnamon, two drachms of ground ginger, and two drachms of cloves into a saucepan with a breakfast-cupful of cold water, six ounces of loaf sugar, and the thin rind of an orange. Boil all to a syrup, being careful that the scum is removed as it rises; then add two bottles of claret. Take the wine from the fire just before it boils, and serve it at once. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the claret.

Claret Puffs.—Mix a pint of claret with the same quantity of thick cream. Add three table-spoonfuls of pounded sugar, or more if liked, and let the mixture stand some hours.

Whisk it to a froth, and as it rises take it off and put it on a sieve. When it has drained, heap it on a glass dish, and pour some thick cream round the puffs to float them. Time to stand before whisking, twelve hours. Probable cost, 2s. 6d., exclusive of the claret. Sufficient for a good-sized dish.

Claret Sauce.—Whisk two eggs thoroughly, and put with them a cupful of claret. Put the mixture into a saucepan with half a tea-spoonful of finely-grated lemon-rind, a heaped table-spoonful of sugar, and a little pounded cinnamon. Whisk the sauce over the fire till it is well frothed, and when it is on the point of boiling pour it over the pudding. Claret is an excellent wine for sauces, as it contains very little spirit and a great deal of flavour. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for a small pudding.

Clear Soup (excellent).—Take one quart of flavoured stock, made either from bones or fresh meat. Skim it, and pour it without sediment into a saucepan. Whilst it is cold, stir in half a pound of lean beef, without either fat or sinew, and cut very small; a carrot scraped to pulp; a turnip and a leek cut into dice. Keep stirring till the liquor is on the point of boiling, draw the saucepan back, skim, then simmer gently for twenty minutes. Strain slowly through a jelly-bag till clear. The soup will become cloudy if allowed to stand long before being used. If liked, it can be clarified with white of egg, as in the next recipe, but white of egg impoverishes soup, while beef enriches it.

Clear Soup (made from bones).—Take the bones of a piece of roast beef, which should weigh, before cooking, seven or eight pounds, or, if this is not at hand, one pound of fresh bones; break them into small pieces, and put them into a stewpan, with three quarts of cold water. Let the liquid boil, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for six hours. Very carefully remove the scum as it rises. Strain it, and leave it until the next day. Remove every particle of fat, and put it into the stewpan (being careful to leave any sediment at the bottom), with a large carrot cut in slices, a turnip, an onion, and half a drachm of bruised celery-seed tied in muslin. Let these simmer for another hour and a half; if the liquid is very much reduced, add a little cold water, so as to keep up the quantity to three pints. Season it while boiling with pepper, salt, and a small lump of sugar. Strain it again, and skim it carefully from time to time. In order to make it quite clear and bright, whisk the whites of two eggs with half a pint of cold water. Stir this briskly into the soup when it is just warm. Let it boil, and gently lift off the scum as it rises. Draw the stewpan back a little, and keep it boiling gently for half an hour. Let it stand to settle, and strain it through a jelly-bag two or three times if necessary. It ought to look like sherry. The white of one egg is required for a pint of soup. Add a tea-spoonful of Liebig's extract, and a little browning, if the colour is

too light, but care must be taken in browning it. This soup may be varied to any extent. Carrots, turnips, onions, celery, green peas, asparagus, vermicelli, or macaroni may be added, and the soup will then take the name of the vegetable which is put into it. Macaroni and vermicelli should be boiled separately, or they will spoil the clearness. Sufficient for three pints. Probable cost, exclusive of the bones, and for clear soup, 2d. per pint.

Clear Soup (made from fresh meat).—Cut three pounds of the shin of beef, two pounds of veal, and two slices of ham into small pieces, and lay them at the bottom of a stewpan with a lump of butter; put the bones with the meat, and also a couple of large carrots and turnips sliced, half a drachm of bruised celery-seed tied in muslin, and an onion stuck with three cloves. Cover the saucepan, and set it on the fire. Let the meat brown on both sides, and when there is a brown glaze at the bottom of the pan, put a little hot water to it. Let it come just to the point of boiling, then add a little cold water. Skim it carefully, and, when nearly boiling, add more cold water; repeat this, and remove the scum till no more rises, and then add three quarts of water. Simmer gently by the side of the fire for four or five hours. Strain through a jelly-bag, but do not squeeze or press it at all, and let the liquid remain until the next day, when every particle of fat must be removed, and any sediment or impurities which may be at the bottom of the basin left untouched. When it is to be used, warm it, and, if necessary, clarify it, but if the directions given have been attended to, namely, the meat boiled gently and without ceasing, the scum removed, the liquid gently strained, and the sediment left out, the soup will be as clear as spring water, and of a bright golden colour. As was said in the last recipe this soup may be varied to any extent (*see* Clear Soup, made from bones). Turned vegetables are generally served in clear soups. For this purpose dried vegetables are to be recommended. (*See* Vegetables, Dried.) Season, while boiling, with pepper, salt, and a piece of sugar. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for two quarts.

Cleton Pudding.—Put a pint of new milk into a saucepan with the thin rind of half a lemon. Add, while cold, a quarter of a pound of ground rice, and stir the milk over the fire until it thickens; remove the lemon-rind, and stir into the liquid a piece of butter about the size of an egg, then pour it into a bowl to cool. Whisk four eggs thoroughly, and add them to the pudding, together with two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar, a wine-glassful of brandy, and twelve sweet almonds blanched and pounded. Butter a pie-dish rather thickly, pour the mixture in, and lay two or three thin slices of candied citron on the top of the pudding. Bake in a good oven for half an hour. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Clifton Puffs.—Mix together half a pound each of chopped apples, stoned raisins, picked currants, sifted sugar, and finely-chopped candied lemon. Add a quarter of a pound of

sweet almonds blanched and pounded, half a nutmeg grated, and a glass of sherry or brandy. When these are thoroughly mixed, put them into a covered jar for two or three hours. Make some pastry with twelve ounces of baked flour, two ounces of ground rice, two ounces of sweet almonds blanched and pounded, and a table-spoonful of sifted sugar. Mix these to a paste with half a pint of water, and the juice of a lemon. Lay it on the baking board, and put half a pound of butter in the middle, turn over the sides, and roll it out, not too thin, then fold it in three, and roll it again, twice repeating; place another half pound of butter on the pastry in little lumps, which must be sprinkled over with flour, the pastry folded in three, then rolled lengthways and sideways, the turning over and rolling to be repeated three times. Put it into a cool place between the rolls (*see* Puff Paste). When it is to be made up, roll it out to the thickness of a penny piece. Divide it into about two dozen squares, place a little of the mixture upon each square, and turn one corner over, wetting and pressing the edges to make them stick, so as to make a three-cornered tart. Place them on a well-buttered tin, and bake in a good hot oven. Before serving, they may have a little sugar icing placed on each puff, and be returned to the oven for a few minutes to dry. When the pastry is cooked the puffs are done. Sufficient for two dozen puffs. Probable cost, 2d. each.

Clove Cordial.—Put two drachms of cassia buds, two drachms of bruised cloves, a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, and a blade of mace into a bottle, and pour over them a little hot water. Let them remain near the fire, closely corked, for forty-eight hours, then strain the liquid into three pints of spirit, and add two table-spoonfuls of sugar. Two or three drops of prepared cochineal may be added to give the cordial a brighter colour. Probable cost, 3d. or 4d., exclusive of the spirit. Sufficient for two quarts.

Cloves, Tincture of.—Put three ounces of bruised cloves into a quart of brandy, and let them soak for a fortnight. Strain, and bottle it for use. Or, dissolve one ounce of fresh oil of cloves in one pint of rectified spirits of wine. The probable cost will depend on the strength and quality of the spirit. Two or three drops will be sufficient to flavour mulled wine, &c.

Coblentz Pudding.—Nearly fill an ordinary pie-dish with apples, pared, cored, and sliced. Spread a little finely-sifted sugar over them, and place five or six lumps of butter about the size of a nut amongst them. Cut the very thin rind of a lemon into narrow strips, and strew these over the apples. If hard, add a little cold water and bake till soft. Pour a pint of boiling milk (in which a little lemon-rind has been soaked) over two table-spoonfuls of arrow-root, mixed with a little cold milk, stir it until smooth and thick, sweeten it, and when cool pour it over the apples, and bake it a nice brown. The appearance of this pudding will be improved if a little thick custard is laid upon it before it is sent to table. Time to bake, half

an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Coburg Puddings.—Mix half a pound of fine flour very smoothly with a little water, and add gradually one pint of new milk, four ounces of butter, half a pound of currants, three table-spoonfuls of sugar, six well-beaten eggs, a quarter of a nutmeg grated, and a table-spoonful of brandy. Mix thoroughly, pour the mixture into some well-buttered cups, and bake in a good oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 10d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Cochineal Colouring.—Boil fifteen grains of powdered cochineal in half a pint of water; add a piece of alum about the size of a nut, and one drachm and a half of cream of tartar. Let the ingredients boil very slowly for half an hour; strain the liquid, and bottle it closely. Keep it in a cool place. It will keep better if three or four lumps of sugar are boiled with it. Sufficient for nearly half a pint.

Cock-a-Leekie.—Boil a young fowl in two quarts of white stock until it is tender. Take it up and put it aside. Wash two bunches of fine leeks. Trim away the roots, and part of the heads, and cut them into one-inch lengths. Put them into the broth, and add half a pound of boiled rice, and a little pepper and salt. Boil half an hour. Cut the fowl into neat joints, put it into the soup, boil up, and serve very hot. The above is true Cock-a-Leekie Soup. The soup bearing this name is, however, as often served without the fowl as with it. Time, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Cockles, Boiled.—Cockles should be washed in two or three waters, and the shells well scrubbed with a hard brush, then put into salt and water, not over strong, to cleanse themselves. They are best roasted on a tin laid on a stove, and eaten while hot, with bread and butter and a little pepper and vinegar. To boil them, put them in a clean saucepan, with a table-spoonful of water at the bottom of the pan, and a clean towel laid over them. Shake the saucepan constantly, to prevent them burning. As soon as the shells open they are cooked enough. They may be dressed in all the ways, excepting frying, practised with oysters and mussels. Time, five minutes. Probable cost, 3d. per quart. Sufficient, allow one pint for each person.

Cockle Sauce.—Prepare a gallon of cockles as for boiling (*see* the previous recipe). Set them on the fire, and when the shells open, strain the liquid from them, throw the shells away, and strain the liquid through muslin, to clear it from sand. Stir in a pint of good melted butter, and add a table-spoonful of vinegar, or the juice of a lemon, and half a tea-spoonful of white pepper. Stir the sauce over the fire for two or three minutes, but do not let it boil, and serve it with cod or haddock. Time, about twenty minutes altogether. Sufficient for four pounds of fish. Probable cost of cockles, 3d. per quart.

Cockles, Pickled.—Prepare the cockles as for sauce (*see* the previous recipe); strain

the liquid through muslin, and put it into a saucepan with an equal quantity of vinegar, a blade of mace, and a wine-glassful of sherry or brandy to every pint of liquid. Let this boil. Put the cockles into bottles, cover them with the liquid, and cork them closely. Time to open the cockles, five minutes. Probable cost, 3d. per quart. Cockles may be used to make fish-sauce when oysters are out of season.

Cocoa.—Mix two tea-spoonfuls of prepared cocoa with a little cold milk, beat it with the back of a spoon until quite smooth, then pour over it equal quantities of boiling milk and water sufficient to fill a breakfast-cup. Stir well together. The rock cocoa must be scraped into powder before it is used, then made as above. Time, five minutes.

Cocoa Nibs.—Cocoa nibs, or shells, are the coverings of the cocoa kernel. They should be soaked in water for twelve hours, then boiled in the same water till it is reduced to half the quantity. When cool, the oily matter should be taken from the top, as it would be likely to disagree with an invalid. It is then served like chocolate. Time to boil, five hours. A quarter of a pound of nibs should be boiled with three quarts of water. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Cocoa-nut Cake.—Mix one pound of sifted loaf-sugar with three-quarters of a pound of the white part of cocoa-nut grated. Beat the whites of six eggs to a firm froth, and mix all well together. Drop the mixture on paper in rough knobs about the size of a walnut, and bake then in a slow oven. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound. Sufficient, one dozen and a half for a dessert-dish.

Cocoa-nut Candy.—Put one pound of the best loaf sugar, broken into lumps, into a saucepan, and pour over it half a pint of spring water. Let it stand for a quarter of an hour, then place it on the fire and allow it to boil for five or six minutes. Remove the scum and boil the sugar until it is thick and white, then stir into it a quarter of a pound of the white of a fresh cocoa-nut finely grated. Stir it unceasingly until it rises in a mass in the pan, then spread it as quickly as possible upon sheets of paper which have been dried before the fire. Remove the paper before the candy is quite cold. Let it dry, then store it in tin boxes. The grated cocoa-nut should be spread out and allowed to dry for two or three days before it is used for candy.

Cocoa-nut Cheesecakes.—Pare off the rind from a fresh cocoa-nut, grate the white part, and put it into a perfectly clean saucepan with its weight in sifted sugar and the milk, or, if this is not quite sweet, two or three spoonfuls of water. Let it simmer, stirring it gently until tender. When the mixture is cool, add the yolks of two eggs well beaten and a spoonful of orange-flower water. Line some patty pans with good puff paste, and put a little of the mixture into each. Bake in a good oven. Sift a little sugar over the cheesecakes before baking them. Time to boil the

cocoa-nut, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d.

Cocoa-nut Cream.—Put a cupful of cold spring water into a saucepan with the thin rind of a quarter of a small lemon, three table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar, a small piece of stick cinnamon, and a table-spoonful of the white of the cocoa-nut sliced. Boil gently to a thick syrup; then add the milk of two cocoa-nuts thickened with a table-spoonful of corn-flour or arrowroot. Let all boil up together for a minute or two, add a cupful of cream, strain, and stir until cold. Just before serving, put with the cream half a wine-glassful of brandy and three or four drops of vanilla essence. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d., exclusive of the brandy. This is a good sauce for a sweet pudding.

Cocoa-nut Cream (another way).—Put one pound of finely-sifted sugar into a saucepan with three-quarters of a pint of water, and as soon as the sugar is dissolved, stir in the white part of a fresh cocoa-nut lightly grated and the thin rind of a small orange. Let the nut stew until tender. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 10d.

Cocoa-nut Gingerbread.—Put one pound of golden syrup, a quarter of a pound of butter, and a quarter of a pound of moist sugar into a saucepan. Let them heat very slowly until the butter is quite melted, when it must be well mixed with the syrup, and the mixture poured into a bowl containing half a pound of ground rice, half a pound of the best flour, one ounce of ground ginger, a pinch of salt, a dessert-spoonful of baking-powder, the rind of half a lemon cut into small pieces, and one ounce of chopped candied lemon. Mix thoroughly, put the paste on one side, and, when it is quite cold, stir into it the white part of a large cocoa-nut finely grated. When it is well beaten, drop the paste upon a well-buttered tin in small cakes, and bake these in a moderate oven. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. per pound. Sufficient, eighteen or twenty cakes for a dessert-dish.

Cocoa-nut Macaroons.—Take a fresh cocoa-nut, grate it finely, and allow half a pound of finely-sifted sugar and the whites of four eggs beaten to a firm froth to every quarter of a pound of cocoa-nut. Mix the ingredients thoroughly. Drop little balls of the paste upon a well-buttered tin about two inches apart from one another. Bake in a moderate oven. When the macaroons are lightly browned all over they will be ready. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pound. Sufficient, eighteen or twenty for a dessert-dish.

Cocoa-nut Milk Flavour.—This exceedingly delicious flavouring is obtained by boiling the grated white part of the nut with fresh sweet milk, and it may be used in the composition of biscuits, cakes, custards, blanc-manges, &c. To six ounces of the nut finely grated add two quarts of milk. Simmer the liquid slowly to extract the flavour without reducing the quantity of milk. Do not mix the milk from the nut until it has been tasted

and found pure and sweet. It should be strained through a fine sieve, and the nut squeezed dry.

Cocoa-nut Paste.—Drain the milk from a large cocoa-nut, pare off the brown skin, and shred the white part as finely as possible; put a pound of sugar into a saucepan with a cupful of water, the shred cocoa-nut, and if it is perfectly sweet, the milk of the cocoa-nut. Let the mixture boil gently until the syrup seems likely to return to sugar, when the whisked whites of two eggs may be added. Turn the paste on a dish and dry at the mouth of a slow oven.

Cocoa-nut Pound-cake.—Beat half a pound of fresh butter to a cream, add gradually one pound of fine flour, one pound of sifted sugar, two tea-spoonfuls of baking-powder, a small pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of finely-chopped lemon-rind, the white part of a cocoa-nut finely-grated, four eggs well beaten, and a cupful of new milk. Butter some square tins, and line them with buttered paper, spread the mixture in them about an inch and a half in depth, and bake in a good oven. When they are sufficiently baked, spread some sugar icing over them, and return them to the oven for a minute or two to dry. Time to bake, from thirty to forty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 3d. for this quantity. Sufficient for two or three small cakes, or one large one.

Cocoa-nut Pudding.—Mix two eggs well beaten with a cupful of new milk and the milk of the cocoa-nut, if the latter is quite sweet. Take off the brown skin of the nut, and grate the white part as finely as possible. Mix it with three table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, three table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar, two ounces of butter beaten to cream, six ounces of Muscatel raisins, and a tea-spoonful of lemon-rind thinly sliced. Beat all well together, pour the mixture into a well-buttered pie-dish, and bake it in a rather slow oven. Turn it out, and serve with sifted sugar strewn over it. This pudding may be either baked or boiled. Time to bake, one hour and a half; to boil, three hours. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cocoa-nut Pudding (another way).—Take a large, fresh cocoa-nut, remove the brown skin, and grate the white part as finely as possible; mix very thoroughly a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, a quarter of a pound of sifted sugar, and the grated cocoa-nut; when they are quite smoothly mixed, add a pint of new milk or cream, five eggs well beaten, a tiny pinch of salt, and the eighth of a nutmeg grated. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered dish, and bake in a good oven. This pudding may be eaten either hot or cold. Time to bake, about forty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 8d., if made with milk. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Cocoa-nut Sauce.—Grate finely the white part of a cocoa-nut, and boil it gently, stirring it well, in a cupful of water, in which has been dissolved its weight, before boiling, in sugar; press it through a sieve; add a cupful of thick cream and the beaten yolk of an egg; put the

mixture on the fire for a minute or two, but do not let it boil after the egg is added, for fear it should curdle. Time, altogether, half an hour. Probable cost, cocoa-nut, 4d. or 6d. Sufficient for a moderate-sized pudding.

Cocoa-nut Soup.—Grate very finely the white of a fresh cocoa-nut, and simmer it gently for an hour in some good stock, allowing a quarter of a pound of cocoa-nut for every half gallon of stock. Strain the liquid, and thicken it with some ground rice; half a pound of ground rice will be enough for this quantity. Season it with a little salt and cayenne, and a small tea-spoonful of mace. Just before serving, draw it from the fire, and add a cupful of thick cream. Time, altogether, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. per quart. Sufficient, this quantity for nine or ten persons.

Cocoa-nut Soup (another way).—Boil the stock and the cocoa-nut together, as in the last recipe. Thicken the soup with ground rice, being careful to mix it smoothly with a little cold stock or water before putting it into the boiling liquid. Add two table-spoonfuls of lemon-juice, two table-spoonfuls of soy, a nutmeg grated, and a little salt and cayenne. Just before serving, add a tumblerful of sherry. Time, altogether, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. per quart, exclusive of the sherry. Sufficient for nine or ten persons.

Cocoa-nut Spongecakes.—Take a large fresh cocoa-nut, remove the brown skin, and grate it on a perfectly clean, bright grater as finely as possible; beat the yolks of six eggs, and be sure that they are perfectly fresh; stir in gradually, and mix thoroughly, half a pound of sifted sugar, a pinch of salt, half a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind, and the yolks of the eggs. Beat the mixture for a quarter of an hour, then add, by degrees, a quarter of a pound of flour, and the grated cocoa-nut, and last of all, the whites of the eggs whisked till firm. Line square tins with buttered paper, pour in the mixture, and bake the cakes immediately, in a brisk oven. Do not open the door of the oven until the cakes are baked. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for one moderate-sized cake, or two small ones.

Cod.—Cod comes into season about the beginning of October, when other large fish are going out. If the weather is cold, it is then very good; it is at its very best about Christmas, but goes off from the end of February or the middle of March. It is essentially a winter fish, and is not to be had in the hot months of the year. The best cod are those which are plump and round at the tail, the sides having a ribbed appearance, with yellow spots upon a pure skin. In order to ascertain if the fish is fresh, press the finger into the flesh, and if it rises immediately and feels firm and stiff, it is fresh. It is much better not to cook a cod whole. The upper part is so much thicker than the tail that the latter would be boiled to rags before the rest was cooked. The head and shoulders are generally boiled; the rest may be fried or stewed in slices. Epicures look out for the sound, the glutinous parts about the head, and the tongue. A little salt should be rubbed

down the bone and on the thick part as soon as the fish comes into the house.

Cod (à la Béchamel).—Remove the flesh from the bones, and break it into convenient pieces. Put a cupful of white stock nicely seasoned, and a cupful of new milk, into a saucepan; thicken it with a little flour and butter, put the pieces of fish into it, and let them remain until quite hot, but the sauce must not be allowed to boil. Serve with the sauce and fish in the middle of a hot dish, and place a border of mashed potatoes round it. Time, twenty minutes.

Cod (à la Crème).—Boil a slice of cod, and, while it is warm, break it into convenient-sized pieces, or the remains of cold cod may be used instead. Put a pint of new milk into a saucepan, with a blade of mace, a tea-spoonful of salt, and half the rind of a small lemon. Let it stand by the side of the fire till the milk is hot and the flavour of the lemon and mace is drawn out; then strain it into a basin. Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a saucepan, and, when it is melted, mix two table-spoonfuls of flour very smoothly with it; add the milk gradually till the sauce is of the proper thickness; let it boil a few minutes, then put in the pieces of fish. Let them heat through. Serve with sippets of toasted bread. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the fish, 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Cod (à l'Espagnole).—Take one or two slices of cod about an inch in thickness, or the tail end of the cod, remove the skin, dredge a little flour over the fish, and fry it in hot butter or lard until nicely browned. Take it out gently with an egg-slice, drain it, and put it into a saucepan with as much good brown gravy, boiling, as will swim it. Add a little salt and cayenne, the juice of half a lemon, a lump of sugar, an onion stuck with two cloves, and half a tumblerful of port. Simmer very softly till the fish is sufficiently cooked; take it out, place it on a hot dish, strain the gravy, thickening it with a little browned butter, and serve immediately. Claret may be substituted for the port, if preferred, or the wine may be omitted altogether, and the sauce flavoured with ketchup. Time, altogether, half an hour. Probable cost of cod, when in full season, 8d. per pound. Sufficient, two slices for four persons.

Cod (à la Française).—Take two slices of cod about an inch and a half in thickness. Put them in salt and water for a few minutes, then drain, and fry them in hot butter till they are half cooked. Cover them with good stock, stew them until tender, then place them on a hot dish, and pour over them a pint of sauce, made as follows:—Put a breakfast-cupful of nicely-flavoured stock into a saucepan with half the quantity of thick cream; let it boil, draw it back, and when cool, add salt and pepper, half a tea-spoonful of lemon, half a tea-spoonful of garlic vinegar, and half a tea-spoonful of sifted sugar. Time, altogether, from forty to fifty minutes. Probable cost of cod, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cod (à la Maître d'Hôtel).—Boil two slices of cod, as in the last recipe. Wash some fresh

green parsley in two or three waters. Chop it small, and knead two table-spoonfuls of it with two ounces of fresh butter, an ounce of flour, a little salt and cayenne, and the juice of half a lemon. Put this mixture into a saucepan with half a pint of milk, and stir it over a gentle fire until it is on the point of boiling. Add another half ounce of butter, and when it is melted pour the sauce over the fish and serve. The sauce may be made by stirring a table-spoonful of finely-chopped parsley in a pint of good melted butter. Mix well, season with salt and cayenne, add the juice of half a lemon, and, just before serving, draw the sauce back, and add, very gradually, the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Time, altogether, about forty minutes. Probable cost, about 8d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cod (à la Provençale), COLD MEAT COOKERY.—Remove the skin and bones from the remains of cold cod, and break it into convenient-sized pieces. Mince finely equal quantities of shallot, young onions, or chives, parsley, and lemon-peel. Add a little grated nutmeg, salt, and pepper, and mix all well together with two table-spoonfuls of salad-oil. Place this in a pie-dish, put in the pieces of fish, and bake in a moderate oven. Serve very hot, with lemon-juice squeezed over the fish. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold fish. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Cod (au Gratin).—Take the remains of cold cod, remove the skin and bones, and break the flesh into convenient-sized pieces. Butter a pie-dish rather thickly; place in it alternate layers of cod and oyster sauce until the dish is full, flavouring each layer with salt, cayenne, and a little powdered mace. Strew fine bread-crumbs over all, and put two or three little pieces of butter here and there. Bake for about half an hour. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d., exclusive of the cold cod and oyster sauce. Sufficient, a small dishful for two or three persons.

Cod, Baked.—Take a piece weighing about three pounds out of the middle of a large cod. Make a stuffing with the sound boiled for twenty minutes, chopped small, and mixed with two ounces of grated bread-crumbs, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a pinch of powdered thyme, a small tea-spoonful of salt, half the quantity of pepper, a little grated nutmeg, and the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs. Bind all together with a little of the white of the egg. Put this forcemeat inside the fish, and sew it up. Place the fish in a baking-dish, and pour over it enough thin flour and water to fill the dish three parts. Put in a dozen oysters, also a little scraped horse-radish, and a little salt and pepper. Lay three or four lumps of butter on the fish, put it in the oven, and baste it frequently. When it is sufficiently cooked, lay the cod on a hot dish, and garnish it with the oysters. Put the gravy into a saucepan, add to it a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, and another of vinegar; boil it, pour it over the fish, and serve. Time to bake, about one hour. Probable cost of cod, when plentiful, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Cod, Baked (another way).—Prepare the fish as in the last recipe; brush it over with beaten egg, strew some finely-grated bread-crumbs on it, and put it in a dish with three or four lumps of butter on it. Baste it frequently, and turn it over that it may be equally cooked throughout. Some persons place the fish on a drainer over a deep dish, in which is placed a carrot, a turnip, an onion, a cupful of water, and the juice of a lemon. The fish is then basted frequently with butter, but it must not touch either the vegetables or the water. Serve either with melted butter, oyster sauce, shrimp sauce, or sauce suprême. Time to bake, about one hour. Probable cost of cod, 8d. per pound when in full season. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Cod, Boiled.—In cold weather cod is better for being kept a day, as, if cooked quite fresh, it may prove watery. A large cod-fish should not be cooked whole, the head and shoulders make a good dish by themselves, though the middle contains more solid meat. Wash and cleanse the inside of the fish with great nicety, and especially the back-bone; put it into plenty of cold water, in which a handful of salt has been thrown, bring it to a boil, skim it carefully, let it boil gently, and, when it is nearly cooked, draw it to the side of the fire, and let it remain until done. Put it on the fish-plate over the boiling water, and let it drain for a minute or two, and dish it on a hot napkin, with the rice and liver, which should be boiled separately, a little scraped horse-radish, or fried oysters, as garnish. Oyster or anchovy sauce, or plain melted butter, may be served with it. Time to boil, twenty minutes for a moderate-sized piece, longer for a large one. When the flesh leaves the bone easily the fish is cooked enough. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient, four pounds for six persons.

Cod, Cold.—The remains of cod may be used in various ways. One thing, however, should be attended to, and that is to remove the flesh from the skin and bones before it is quite cold. When this is done the cod may be simply arranged in neat flakes on a plate, peppered, a little vinegar poured over it, and the fish garnished with parsley; and served thus, it will not be a despicable addition to the breakfast-table, though further trouble will be amply repaid. If any cold sauce is left, it may be poured over the fish, bread-crumbs or mashed potatoes spread on it, a piece of butter dotted here and there, and the whole browned in a good oven, or before the fire (*see Fish Pudding*). It may be served with macaroni (*see Cod and Macaroni*). It may be made into cakes, and served as cutlets (*see Cod-fish Cakes*). It may be moulded (*see Fish Mould*). It may be stewed, and served with maître d'hôtel sauce, Italian sauce, or suprême sauce. It may be curried, cooked with grated Parmesan, or with béchamel, or brown sauce, or served au gratin, à la Provençale, or as a mayonnaise. The pieces may be put into a stewpan, taking care not to omit the sound, the tongue, or the edible parts about the head. Any sauce that may be left may then be poured over it, a lump of butter added, and a dozen oysters with their

liquor, or mussels, or cockles, or a few shrimps. The preparation may then be heated gently, put into a dish, bread-crumbs strewed over, and browned. In numerous ways cold cod, or cold fish of any kind, may be, with a little trouble and attention, presented again at table, and will form a palatable and pleasing dish.

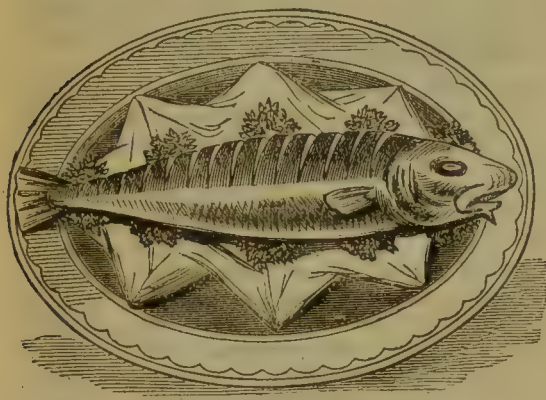
Cod, Crimped.—Make some deep cuts as far as the bones on both sides of a perfectly fresh cod, making the cuts at two inches distance, and cut one or two gashes on the cheeks; then lay the fish in cold water, with a table-spoonful of vinegar in it, for an hour or two. It may afterwards be boiled or fried. If it is to be boiled, it should be plunged at once into boiling water, and then simmered gently. Crimping renders the flesh firmer, and makes it better both to cook and to serve.

Cod, Croquettes of.—Take the remains of cold cod, remove the skin and bones, and mince one pound very finely with one dozen oysters, or two dozen cockles, a little pepper and salt, and four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs; work the mixture well together with a little cream, and make it up into balls about the size of an egg; dip these in beaten egg and bread-crumbs, fry them in a little hot lard till lightly browned, and serve them piled high in a dish, and garnished with parsley. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold cod and oysters. Allow two croquettes for each person.

Cod, Curried.—Put a piece of butter about the size of a large egg into a saucepan, let it melt, then fry in it three pounds of cod cut into pieces about two inches square, two large onions, and one apple cut into thin slices, a tea-spoonful of thyme, and a bay-leaf. Let them remain until the onions are nicely browned, then add a breakfast-cupful of good stock, a tea-spoonful of curry powder, a tea-spoonful of curry paste, and a tea-spoonful of ground rice mixed smoothly with a little of the stock. Simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, add a small cupful of cream, two pinches of salt, and one of pepper. Put the cod on a hot dish, and the gravy over it, and serve with a wall of rice round the dish. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost of cod, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Cod, Curried (another way).—Take the remains of cold cod, remove the skin and bones, break it into flakes, and fry it a golden brown in some hot dripping or lard. Drain it, and fry some sliced onions in the same fat, put them with the fish, and stir into the fat some rice flour. Mix it quite smoothly, and add by degrees sufficient stock to make the sauce of the consistency of cream; add a tea-spoonful of curry powder, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and two or three grains of cayenne. Put the cod and onions with the curry, and let it simmer for a few minutes. Place the fish on a hot dish; add half a cupful of cream to the gravy, let it nearly boil, then pour it over the fish, and serve with a wall of rice or not. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold fish and the cream. Sufficient, one pound of cold fish with sauce, for three persons.

Cod-fish Cakes.—Take the remains of cold cod, remove the skin and bones, and weigh the meat. To every pound of cod allow an equal weight of well-mashed potatoes, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, a few drops of anchovy, half a tea-spoonful of chopped onion, one egg, and sufficient milk to bind the mixture together. If the dish is salted, the salt must be omitted. Make the paste up into small cakes about an inch thick, fry them in hot butter or lard till they are well browned on both sides, and serve them as hot as possible. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold fish. Allow two or three cakes for each person.



COD FOR TABLE.

Cod for Table.—A small cod is frequently boiled whole; but in a large fish, the head and shoulders are the most edible portions. It should be dished carefully, so as not to break it, upon a very hot napkin, and garnished with the liver and roe. Tufts of horse-radish, slightly grated, are generally placed round the dish. Oyster sauce and melted butter should be served with it. Anchovy sauce may be used if oysters are not to be had.

Cod, Fried.—The tail end of the cod is best cooked in this manner, as it is not much esteemed when boiled. Steaks may be cut from the middle and served in this way also. Cut the fish into slices rather more than an inch thick, wash them well and dry them thoroughly in a clean cloth. Roll them in flour, and sprinkle a little salt and grated nutmeg over them. Plunge them into boiling lard, and fry them till they are lightly browned on both sides, and the flesh parts easily from the bone. Put them on a piece of clean blotting paper to clear them from fat; serve them on a hot napkin, and send them to table garnished with parsley and accompanied with melted butter or anchovy sauce. Time, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost of cod, 8d. per pound, when plentiful. Sufficient, three pounds for four or five persons.

Cod, Fried (COLD MEAT COOKERY).—Take the remains of cold cod. Break it into pieces about two inches long and one broad, and dip each into a light batter. Fry them in hot lard or dripping. Put them on blotting paper to clear them from the fat, pile them on a dish, and garnish with fried parsley. Time, three or four minutes to fry.

Cod, Head and Shoulders of.—Wash the fish thoroughly, rub a little salt on the inside of it, and bind tape round the cheeks to prevent them breaking. If the fish is crimped, it



COD'S HEAD AND SHOULDERS.

may be plunged into hot water, if not, cold must be used, but it must be poured very gently over the cod so as not to break the skin. A table-spoonful of salt should be allowed for every three quarts of water. As soon as the water boils, draw the kettle on one side, remove the scum carefully, and let the fish simmer gently till it is ready. Drain it well, and serve on a hot napkin with the roe and liver, which should be cooked separately, and a little horse-radish and sliced lemon for garnish. When the flesh parts easily from the bone the fish is ready. Send oyster or anchovy sauce and melted butter to table with it. The time to boil will depend on the size, quality, and age of the fish; a small, young head and shoulders will not require more than twenty minutes; and a large, old, solid one may take forty. Probable cost, 8d. or 10d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Cod Head, Browned.—A cod's head in London is usually sold and served with the shoulders, but in some places it is cut off, and the rest of the fish retailed by the pound. As the head contains one or two of the tit-bits, namely, the tongue, the nape of the neck, and the gelatinous parts about the cheeks, it makes a very good dish. Take two or three heads, remove the eyes, wash the heads, drain them, sprinkle a little salt over them, and let them lie an hour or two; put them into boiling water, and boil them from ten to twenty minutes, according to the size. Take them out, drain them, remove the skin, and dredge a little flour equally over them. Place them before a clear fire, and baste them well with good dripping or butter. When they are lightly browned they are ready. Garnish with parsley and sliced lemon. For sauce, thicken a breakfast-cupful of the liquid in which the heads were boiled, with a lump of butter rolled in flour. Boil this, stirring it all the time, till it is quite smooth; add a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and send the sauce to table in a tureen. Probable cost of cod's head, 2d. each. Sufficient, two or three for a dish.

Cod Mould.—Take the remains of cold cod or any cold fish, weigh it, and with one pound of fish mix three table-spoonfuls of

bread-crumbs, a table-spoonful of anchovy sauce, and a little salt and cayenne. If any sauce remains it may be used instead of the anchovy. Pound all well in a mortar, with a little butter and the yolk of an egg. Press the mixture into a well-buttered mould; cover it with a plate, and steam it for three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold fish. Sufficient for three persons.

Cod Pie, Fresh.—Take a deep pie-dish, and fill it three-parts with pieces of fresh cod about two inches square. Season it with salt, cayenne, and grated nutmeg, lay two dozen oysters on the top, and put two or three lumps of butter over it. Cover it with a good crust, and bake it in a moderate oven. Time to bake, about forty minutes. Probable cost of cod, 8d. per pound, when plentiful. A pie made with three pounds of cod, and two dozen of oysters, will be sufficient for six persons.

Cod Pie, Salt.—Soak the cod for twelve hours, and simmer it for a quarter of an hour. Cut it into pieces about two inches square. Take a deep pie-dish; place a layer of sliced potatoes half boiled at the bottom of the dish, then a layer of fish, then one of partly-boiled onions sliced. Put a little pepper and pounded mace on each layer, and a lump of butter, but, of course, no salt. Make some good melted butter, and mix with it a little made mustard, a table-spoonful of ketchup, and a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovies. Pour this over the pie, cover it with a good crust, and bake it in a brisk oven. Mashed potatoes may be spread over the top of the pie, instead of pastry, if preferred. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost of salt fish, 6d. per pound. Sufficient, a moderate-sized pie for three or four persons.

Cod Roe.—Parboil the roe, in salt and water, and vinegar. Cut it into thin slices, and dip each slice into frying batter. Fry in hot butter or oil until lightly browned. Drain, and serve them on a hot napkin, with a garnish of sliced lemons and parsley. Time to boil the roe, eight minutes; to fry, eight minutes. Allow three or four slices for each person.

Cod, Salt (à la Française).—Choose cod which has not been very long salted. Soak it and simmer for a quarter of an hour. When sufficiently cooked, drain the fish, and remove the skin and bone; break the flesh into flakes, put them in a stewpan, and stir them quickly over the fire for five or six minutes, adding olive-oil, a little at a time, until a smooth paste is formed. Take it from the fire, add a little thick cream, and cayenne, and if the flavour is liked, some pounded garlic. Place the mixture on a dish, and serve it with toasted sippets. Time to heat the fish with the oil while stirring it, five or six minutes. Probable cost of salt fish, 6d. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for three or four persons.

Cod, Salt, Fried.—Soak and simmer the cod as in the preceding recipe; drain it, and divide it into large flakes. Fry two large onions cut into thin slices in a little butter, and, when lightly browned, drain them. Thicken the butter

with a little flour, and when very smooth add gradually a little new milk or cream until the sauce is as thick as a custard. Let the onions heat once more in the sauce, and season them with a little cayenne. Fry the flakes of fish until lightly browned. Place them on a hot dish, and pour the sauce over them. Time to simmer the salt cod, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. per pound. One pound of cod with sauce will serve for three or four persons.

Cod, Salt, with Parsnips (a dish for Ash Wednesday).—Salt cod is usually accompanied by parsnips, probably because that wholesome root is at its best and sweetest during the course of Lent, and it is very generally served with them and egg sauce on Ash Wednesday. Wash the fish thoroughly, and lay it in cold water to draw out the salt. It must lie for at least twelve hours, and longer if it is very salt, and the water ought to be changed every four or five hours. When thoroughly soaked, put it in a saucepan with plenty of cold water, and let it heat very gradually. It must not be allowed to boil, or it will harden. When nearly boiling, draw it to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for about twenty minutes. Drain it, and serve it unbroken on a hot napkin, accompanied by mashed parsnips and egg sauce (*see* Egg Sauce). Time to soak, from twelve to forty-eight hours, according to the dryness and saltiness of the fish. Probable cost, 6d. per pound.

Cod Sound as Chicken.—Soak and wash three large sounds (*see* Cod Sound, Boiled), and boil them in milk and water for half an hour. Scrape off the dark skin, and let them cool. Make a forcemeat with a dozen chopped oysters, three ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and the same of white pepper, a blade of mace pounded, two chopped anchovies, and three ounces of butter. Work all well together with the yolks of two eggs, spread the forcemeat thinly over the sounds, and truss each one as nearly as possible in the form of a chicken. Dredge a little flour over them, and cook them in a Dutch oven, basting them well with butter or lard. Serve with oyster sauce poured over them. To roast, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Cod Sound, Boiled.—Cod sounds are much liked by many persons, and may always be procured salted. They are convenient when kept in store in country houses, though, on account of the necessary soaking, they cannot be served in a hurry. Put them into plenty of cold water all night, then scrape and rub off the dark skin with a cloth, wash them thoroughly, and put them in a stewpan with equal parts of milk and water, and boil them very gently until tender. Be careful to remove the scum as it rises. Serve them on a hot napkin, with egg sauce. Time to boil, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 6d. per pound. One pound will be enough for four persons.

Cod Sound, Broiled.—Prepare the sounds as in the preceding recipe. Scrape

them clean, and simmer for half an hour; rub them with butter, and dredge with flour, season with salt and white pepper, and put them on the gridiron over a clear fire to broil. Make half a pint of good melted butter, and mix with it a tea-spoonful of mustard, a dessert-spoonful of soy, and a drachm of cayenne pepper. Heat it, and pour it over the broiled sounds. Time, about forty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. per pound. Sufficient, a quarter of a pound for each person.

Cod Sound, Fricassee. — Soak, scrape, and boil as many cod sounds as may be required. Drain them, and put them into a stewpan with sufficient white stock to cover them; season the sauce with salt, pepper, and powdered mace, thicken it with a lump of butter rolled in flour, and, just before serving it, squeeze in the juice of a lemon. Serve with toasted sippets. Time to boil, half an hour. Sufficient, a quarter of a pound for each person. Probable cost, 6d. per pound.

Cod Sound Pie. — Take equal weights of boiled cod sounds, hard-boiled eggs, and boiled cod. Place these ingredients in layers in a deep pie-dish, season them with pepper, salt, and powdered mace, and pour some good oyster sauce over all. Cover with a good crust, and bake the pie in a moderate oven. It may be used either hot or cold. Probable cost of sounds, 6d. per pound. Time, three-quarters of an hour for a moderate-sized pie.

Cod, Stewed. — The tail of a cod is sometimes boiled like the rest of the fish, but it rarely proves a satisfactory dish, and is much better stewed or fried. Cut three pounds of cod into slices about an inch and a half in thickness, and fry these lightly in butter or good dripping. Drain them from the fat, and put the slices into a stewpan with a pint of good stock, as much pounded mace as would lie on a fourpenny piece, and a pinch of cayenne; add three ounces of butter rubbed smoothly with a table-spoonful of flour, a dessert-spoonful of anchovy essence, a glass of sherry, and the juice of half a small lemon. Simmer for eight minutes, then add a dozen and a half of oysters chopped small, with their liquor. Simmer two minutes more. Place the slices of cod on a hot dish, pour the sauce over, and serve immediately. Time, about twenty minutes. Probable cost of cod, when in full season, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for six persons.

Cod and Macaroni. — Take the remains of cold cod, remove the skin and bones, and break it into small pieces. Take its weight in macaroni, and boil it until tender; drain, and cut it into short lengths of an equal size. Make a little good melted butter, allowing a pint for a pound of cod and a pound of macaroni; season it with salt, cayenne, and the juice of a lemon: let it boil, draw it from the fire, and add the well-beaten yolk of an egg. Put the fish and macaroni with the sauce, and when they are quite hot, put the whole into a hot dish. The sauce must not boil after the egg is put in. Cover the mixture with grated bread-crumbs, and brown the top with a salamander or in a brisk oven. Time, one hour.

Cod and Parmesan Cheese. — Take the remains of cold cod, remove the skin and bones, and break the flesh into convenient-sized pieces, not very small. Make a little good white sauce, warm the pieces of cod in it, drain them, and dip each piece in beaten egg, bread-crumbs, and Parmesan cheese. Thicken the gravy with a little arrowroot or fine flour: keep it hot in the saucepan. Fry the pieces of fish in some hot butter until lightly browned, pour the sauce over them, and serve the whole as hot as possible. Time to fry, eight or ten minutes. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the cold fish. Sufficient, as much fish as will require a pint of sauce, for four or five persons.

Cod, with Mashed Potatoes. — Take the remains of cold cod and its weight in mashed potatoes, remove the skin and bones, and to every pound of fish allow one tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and one or two grains of cayenne; pound all together to a smooth paste, with a little butter, oil, or cream. Place the mixture in a well-buttered dish, roughen the top with a fork, and bake it in a moderate oven. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost for cod, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Codling Soup. — Take two or three codlings, remove the flesh from the bones, and put them with the heads into three quarts of good veal stock; add a bunch of savoury herbs and a large onion stuck with three cloves. Simmer the soup gently for two hours, then strain it, return it to the stewpan, and thicken it with a lump of butter rolled in flour. Put the slices of fish into the soup, with a glass of sherry, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and two grains of cayenne. Simmer for twenty minutes, then serve at once. A dozen oysters, with their liquor, is an improvement to the soup. Probable cost, 10d. per quart, exclusive of the wine and oysters. Sufficient for six persons.

Codlings, Sauce for. — Cod and codlings should be sent to table with oyster sauce and good melted butter. The melted butter should be of the consistency of light batter, as it has to be flavoured either with essence of anchovy, lemon-juice, Chili vinegar, or mushroom ketchup. A good sauce for boiled cod is made as follows: Simmer very gently together, for half an hour, a cupful of water, a cupful of vinegar, two shallots, and a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovies. Strain the liquid, and add two table-spoonfuls of good cream, and the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. The sauce must not be allowed to boil up after the eggs are added.

Codlings, To Dress. — Codlings may be either baked, boiled, or fried. *To bake them:* Flour the fish, salt and pepper it, and lay it in a pan with a little cold water, an onion stuck with four or five cloves, and a bunch of sweet herbs. Put a piece of butter on the top, and bake it in a moderate oven. When sufficiently cooked, take out the fish carefully, strain the gravy, thicken it with a little flour, and add a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovies and two table-spoonfuls of Harvey's sauce. Let it boil, pour it round the fish, and garnish with

slices of lemon. *To boil*: put the fish into boiling water, and let them boil very gently until the flesh leaves the bone easily. Serve with parsley or anchovy sauce. *To fry*: Rub the codlings with flour, then brush them well with egg, dip them in bread-crumbs, and fry them in plenty of hot lard or dripping. When a thick smoke rises from them they will be ready. Drain them from the fat, and serve with shrimp or oyster sauce. Time: to bake, three-quarters of an hour; to boil, a quarter of an hour; to fry, ten minutes. Sufficient, one codling for two persons. Probable cost, 8d. or 1s. each.

Coffee.—This beverage which is so highly esteemed on the continent, and the appreciation of which is becoming more general every year in our own land, is often made so badly that it loses its delicious aroma and invigorating qualities, and produces only nausea and indigestion. There are numberless recipes for making it, and every one considers his plan the best, but surely it is proved that some enlightenment on this subject is necessary, when a cup of really good coffee is a most difficult article to obtain, and the quality of that which is commonly drunk in this country is very inferior. The first thing to be attended to is to have the material good. The best plan is to buy a large quantity raw, and to keep it for years before using it, roasting a little as it is required, as the quality of the berry improves with keeping. This, however, is not convenient in many houses, and therefore in ordinary circumstances it is quite as satisfactory and much less troublesome to buy the berries already roasted of some first-class dealer. Though not always roasted, however, the coffee should always be ground at home, immediately before it is wanted. When once the berry is ground, the aroma quickly escapes. The berries should be put into the oven for a short time to warm before they are ground. Besides being particular about the quality of their coffee, Englishmen have to learn not to be sparing of the quantity. The continental allowance is a cupful of freshly-ground coffee for three cupfuls of liquid. This may, of course, be considered extravagant and unnecessary, but one thing is certain, if the coffee is not strong the aroma is lost. The finest sugar should always be served with coffee, and boiling milk or cream as well as cold. When, for purposes of economy, a cheap coffee is purchased, the flavour may be improved by the addition of a small quantity of chicory, but it should be bought separately, and mixed at home, and not more than two ounces of chicory powder put with one pound of coffee. The effect of chicory is to impart a slight bitterness to the coffee, and to darken its colour, and it is considered by many persons an improvement; but this is not pure coffee.

Coffee and Milk (*see* Café au Lait).

Coffee, Black (*see* Café Noir).

Coffee, Breakfast.—Coffee is best when made in a tin cafetière. Take freshly roasted berries, grind them at the last moment, and make the powder hot in the oven. Place it upon the perforated bottom of the upper

compartment, put the strainer on it, and pour boiling water in gradually. Coffee thus made will be clear, bright, and full of flavour. When a cafetière cannot be had, proceed as follows:—Fit a small muslin bag inside the top of the coffee-pot. Pour a little boiling water through this, and, when the pot is hot, pour it off, and put the coffee into the bag. Pour boiling water gradually over it, and when it is all drained through remove the bag and send it to table. It should be remembered that the water should be poured on a little at a time, or the strength of the powder will not be thoroughly extracted. When it can be done, coffee should be sent to table in the same pot in which it was made, as this will prevent its getting cool; and coffee for breakfast is nothing to speak of if it is not hot. Time, two or three minutes. Probable cost, Mocha coffee, 2s. per pound. Sufficient, allow a heaped table-spoonful of freshly-ground coffee for every breakfast-cupful of boiling water.

Coffee, Burnt (the French “Gloria”).—This coffee should be served in small cups, and be made as strong and clear as possible, and sweetened almost to a syrup. At the last moment a little brandy should be poured gently over it on a spoon, fire set to it, and when the spirit is partly consumed, the flame blown out, and the coffee drunk quite hot. Allow a cupful for each person. Probable cost, 6d. per cup.

Coffee Cream.—Make a breakfast-cupful of strong, clear coffee; add half a pint of boiling cream to it; beat them well together; sweeten with two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and, when cool, add a small pinch of salt, the well-beaten yolks of six eggs, and the whites of two. Stir the mixture over the fire for a few minutes, to thicken it, pour it into glasses, and serve with a little sifted sugar on the top of each glass. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. for this quantity. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Coffee Custard.—Mix thoroughly a cupful of strong, clear coffee, with four times the quantity of boiling milk, three table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted sugar, and a good pinch of salt; mix in very gradually the yolks of five eggs, well beaten. Stir the custard over a moderate fire until it thickens, pour it into cups, and serve cold. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s. for this quantity.

Coffee, Essence of, to prepare.—Pour a breakfast-cupful of boiling milk over a dessert-spoonful of the essence of coffee, and stir the mixture until it is smoothly blended. It is a good plan to keep the essence of coffee in the house when any one is in the habit of leaving early in the morning. With it a comforting cup of coffee may be made with very little trouble in a short time. Sufficient, three dessert-spoonfuls for a breakfast-cupful. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. per pint bottle.

Coffee, French method.—Pour a pint of boiling water upon two and a half ounces of freshly-ground coffee. Put the lid on the coffee-pot, and place it on the hob to simmer gently without boiling. Stir it occasionally, and at the end of two hours, take it off the

fire, and let it stand for a quarter of an hour to clear. Pour the coffee into the cups, and serve with milk and sugar. Probable cost, 2s. per pound. Sufficient for one pint of coffee.

Coffee, Ice Cream.—Mix a breakfast-cupful of strong clear coffee with another one of boiling milk, six table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted sugar, and the yolks of six eggs. Stir the custard over a moderate fire until it thickens, then add a pint of thick cream. Stir it again over the fire till the cream coats the spoon, but do not let it boil. Pour it out, when cold put it in a mould, and freeze in the usual way.

Coffee Jelly.—Pour a pint of boiling milk through a muslin bag containing three ounces of freshly-ground coffee. Put one ounce and a half of soaked gelatine into a saucepan with a pint of cold milk, an inch of stick cinnamon, and two table-spoonfuls of sugar. Let it boil, and stir it until the gelatine is dissolved. Mix the yolks of two eggs with the coffee, strain the milk and gelatine upon it, pour it into a mould which has been immersed in cold water, and let it remain in a cool place until stiff. It will stiffen in about twenty-four hours. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for rather more than a quart of jelly.

Coffee, Soyer's Mode of Making.—M. Soyer, the French cook's, way of making coffee was to warm the freshly-ground coffee, mixed with a soupçon of chicory, over the fire, stirring it until it was quite hot. He then poured the boiling water upon it, allowed it to stand for ten minutes, and served it with milk and sugar. Sufficient, a quarter of a pound of coffee and a quarter of an ounce of chicory for every three quarts of water. Probable cost, 6d. per quart, with milk and sugar.

Coffee, To Grind.—Coffee should not be ground too finely, or it will be difficult to make the liquid clear. It ought to be ground immediately before it is used. Nothing so soon loses its flavour as coffee when it is powdered, and especially if it is left uncovered. If chicory is added, two ounces will be enough for one pound of coffee. Small coffee mills for domestic use are sold everywhere. Time to grind, a few minutes. Sufficient, a pound of raw berries when roasted and ground will produce thirteen ounces of ground coffee.

Coffee, To Roast.—To roast coffee properly, a suitable apparatus, which is made for the purpose, should be purchased. There are two or three different kinds, and the price varies, the cheapest being about 8s. Many persons, however, who have a prejudice in favour of roasting their own coffee, and do not possess a "drum," use an iron saucepan with a closely-fitting lid. If this is done, great care will be required, or the coffee will either be burnt, in which case the aroma will be destroyed, or not sufficiently roasted, and then the flavour will not be fully developed. It is a good plan to wash the berries before roasting them, it not only cleanses them, but tests their quality. Those which float on the top of the water are not good. The berries must afterwards be

carefully dried, both in a cloth and in the tin. To roast them, put a little piece of perfectly fresh sweet butter about the size of a walnut into the pan with three pounds of berries. Place the lid on, and shake the saucepan about continually, until a slight smoke arises. Then draw the saucepan back, and stir the berries about with a wooden spoon till they are lightly and equally browned, to the colour of cinnamon. Spread them on a flat dish, and throw a thick cloth over them. When quite cold put the berries into dry bottles, and cork them closely. It is a good plan to buy a large quantity of raw berries, and roast two or three pounds as required. The coffee berry ought not to be roasted until it is three years old, and it improves with keeping. The fire should be clear and bright, but not fierce, or half a minute will burn it.



COLANDERS.

Colander.—The colander is a basin with handles, and perforated holes at the bottom and sides. It is used for straining vegetables, &c., and is brought into daily use in almost every household. Colanders are made of tin and earthenware; the tin ones are the more durable, but the earthenware are the sweeter of the two, excepting when quite new. Probable cost, 1s. to 4s.

Colcannon.—Boil separately equal weights of young cabbage, savoy, or spinach, and potatoes. Chop the greens and mash the potatoes, and mix them well together with a little pepper and salt, and one ounce of butter to one pound of the mixed vegetables. Heat the mixture over the fire for a few minutes, stirring it all the time; then press it into a hot, well-buttered mould. Turn out and serve. Or, press it after mixing into a well-buttered mould, and put it into the oven for half an hour. Turn out and serve. Cold vegetables may be warmed up in this way. Probable cost, 6d. for a pint mould. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Cold Pudding.—Butter a plain round mould, and ornament it with raisins and sliced candied citron. Put a little orange or apricot marmalade on some ladies' fingers, place them in the mould, and pour over them some nicely-flavoured custard. Let them soak for half an hour, lay a buttered paper upon the pudding, and steam gently for one hour and a half. Turn the pudding out when it is cold, and serve it with a little sherry. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. for a medium-sized pudding. Sufficient for four persons.

Collared Meat.—To collar meat is to preserve it so that it will keep much longer than when fresh. It is well seasoned, sliced, pickled, and rolled. Meat thus prepared makes a nice breakfast or luncheon dish. It should

be kept in a cool place in a mould with a weight upon it. Calf's head, pig's head, veal, beef, tongues, and fish can all be prepared in this way, and are generally highly approved.

College Puddings.—Shred six ounces of beef suet very finely, and mix with it six ounces of well-washed currants, six ounces of sifted sugar, half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, three table-spoonfuls of sugar, a dessert-spoonful of chopped lemon-rind, a quarter of a nutmeg grated, three eggs well beaten, and two table-spoonfuls of brandy. Form the mixture into little puddings about the size and shape of a large duck's egg. Roll them in a little flour, and fry them, till lightly browned, in plenty of lard or butter over a clear but not too strong a fire. Drain them from the fat, and serve them, piled high on a hot napkin, with wine sauce. Time to fry, from twenty to thirty minutes. Sufficient for eight puddings. Probable cost, 1½d. each.

College Pudding, Baked.—Blanch and pound four ounces of sweet and half a dozen bitter almonds. Mix them with six table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar, and a quarter of a pound of sweet butter. Beat all well together, then add the yolks of six and the whites of three eggs, and a wine-glassful of brandy. When well beaten, pour the mixture into a pie-dish over a layer, about an inch thick, of apricot or any other jam. Bake in a good oven. If preferred, the dish may be lined with a good puff paste before laying in the jam. Time to bake, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

College Puddings, Baked (another way).—These puddings, which are generally served fried, as in a former recipe, are much nicer baked. When this is done, they should have another egg, or a table-spoonful of milk added to make them lighter. Pour the mixture into well-buttered cups, and bake in a moderate oven for about twenty minutes. Before serving, turn the puddings out of the cups, and sift a little pounded sugar over them. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. Sufficient for eight puddings.

Collier's Roast.—The collier's roast is the name given in Scotland to a leg of mutton which has been put into pickle (*see* Pickle) for a few days before it is roasted. It is then cooked as usual, carrots and turnips being sent to table with it.

Collops, Beef.—Take two pounds of tender beef steak, and cut it into rounds about three inches wide and three-quarters of an inch thick. Dredge a little flour over these, and fry them in hot butter or dripping till they are lightly browned on both sides. Put them into a stewpan with a pint of good gravy, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, a tea-spoonful of capers bruised, a tea-spoonful of walnut ketchup, and two pickled gherkins thinly sliced. Simmer gently for ten or twelve minutes, and send to table as hot as possible. Probable cost, beef, 1s. 1d. per pound. Sufficient for four persons.

Collops, Beef, with Onions.—Prepare the meat as in the last recipe. Dredge the

collops with flour, and put them in the frying-pan with six or eight large onions cut into rounds, and four ounces of butter, lard, or dripping. Pepper them, and when they are browned, cover the pan closely. Before serving, take out the meat, put it on a hot dish, add half a cupful of boiling water, and a table-spoonful of ketchup to the onions. Boil up, and pour the sauce round the meat. Time, twenty to thirty minutes, or until the onions are tender. Probable cost, beef, 1s. 1d. per pound. Sufficient for four persons.

Collops, Minced, Scotch.—Mince beef very small, salt and pepper it, and put it, while raw, into small jars, and pour over it some clarified butter. When wanted for use, put the clarified butter into a frying-pan, slice some onions into the pan, and fry them; add a little water, and put in the minced beef. Simmer it gently, and in a few minutes it will be fit to serve. Probable cost of beef, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, two pounds make a good dish.

Collops, Savoury, Minced.—Put two ounces of fresh butter into a stewpan, and mix a table-spoonful of flour smoothly with it; keep stirring the paste till it is lightly browned, then add a little pepper and salt, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a tea-spoonful of savoury herbs, also half a pint of boiling stock or water. When smooth and thick stir in one pound of steak finely minced. Move it about with a fork, to prevent its getting into lumps, and when it is quite hot put the cover on the pan, draw it back, and let the collops simmer very gently for ten minutes; before serving, add the juice of a small lemon, or a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. per pound. Sufficient, two pounds for four persons.

Collops, Savoury (to imitate Game).—Prepare collops as in the recipe for Collops, Beef. After they are browned, put them into a saucepan, cover them with good gravy, season rather lightly with salt and pepper, and add a little pounded mace. Thicken the gravy by putting with it a lump of butter rolled in flour, and simmer the collops gently for three-quarters of an hour. Before serving, take out the meat, put it on a hot dish, and pour a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup and a wine-glass of port to the gravy. Let it boil, then pour it over the meat. Send red currant jelly to table with the meat. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. per pound. Sufficient, two pounds for four persons.

Collops, Scotch.—Cold meat as well fresh meat may be used for collops. Cut some pieces from the fillet of veal about two inches wide and half an inch thick, and sprinkle over them some salt, white pepper, and pounded mace. Fry them in some hot butter or lard till they are lightly browned, then lay them in a stewpan, dredge some flour thickly over them, and add as much good stock as will cover the veal. Put it on the fire, bring it to a boil, skim carefully, and simmer it gently for three-quarters of an hour. Take out the veal, lay it on a hot dish, add to the gravy the juice of a lemon, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a glass of claret, and two or three grains of cayenne; boil the sauce once more, pour it over the meat, and

serve. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient, two pounds for five persons.

Collops, Scotch, White.—Prepare the veal as in the last recipe. Fry it in bacon-fat if it can be had, if not, in butter, lard, or good dripping. When lightly browned, put it into a stewpan, cover it with good veal stock, thicken this with a lump of butter rolled in flour, and add a cupful of cream and a glass of sherry. Simmer gently for twenty minutes in the gravy. Place the meat on a hot dish, and pour the gravy over it. Time, five minutes to fry the collops. Sufficient, two pounds for five persons. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the cold meat.

Colouring.—*Brown.*—It is a very usual practice with common cooks to make the brown colouring as it is wanted by burning a little sugar in an iron spoon, and stirring it into the soup or sauce. By this means the flavour is almost sure to be spoilt. Much the better plan is to make a little browning, and keep it stored for use. It will keep for years. Proceed as follows:—Crush a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar to powder, put it into a saucepan with a table-spoonful of water, and stir it unceasingly over a gentle fire, with a wooden spoon, until it begins to acquire a little colour. Draw it back and bake it very slowly, still stirring it, until it is almost black, without being in the least burnt. It will take about half an hour. Pour a quart of water over it, let it boil for a few minutes until the sugar is quite dissolved, pour it out, and when cold strain it into a bottle, and store it for use. A table-spoonful of this browning will colour half a pint of liquid, and there will be no danger of an unpleasant taste being given to the sauce, &c. The addition of a little claret or mushroom ketchup will often impart as much colouring to sauces as is required. When it is wished to thicken the sauce as well as colour it brown thickening should be used. *Green.*—Pound some young spinach or beet-leaves. Press out the juice and put it in a cup. Place this cup in a saucepan of boiling water and let it simmer gently, to take off the raw taste of the juice. Before using it, mix it with a little finely-sifted sugar. *Red.*—Two or three drops of cochineal will impart a beautiful red or pink colouring. It can be made at home, and will not cost nearly so much as if bought at the shops. *White.*—Use pounded almonds, arrowroot, or cream. *Yellow.*—For a clear yellow, dissolve orange or lemon jelly. For an opaque, pound the yolks of eggs, and mix it with the liquid; or, add a little saffron; or, soak the flowers of the crocus, which will not taste.

Compôtes, Syrup for.—The quantity of sugar used for the syrup in compôtes must depend upon the acidity of the fruit. For rhubarb, green gooseberries, early apples, &c., we should recommend ten ounces of loaf sugar to be boiled gently with half a pint of water for ten minutes. One pound of fruit must then be put in and boiled gently until it is sufficiently cooked. Lift the fruit into a deep glass dish, pour the syrup round it, and serve. For apricots, plums, strawberries, and cherries, six ounces of sugar will be sufficient. Exact

directions can scarcely be given, as the degree of ripeness which the fruit has attained, and the state of the weather when it was gathered, must be considered in deciding what quantity of sugar should be used; but we can assure those who have not been accustomed to serve fruit in this way that it is most delicious and wholesome. The flavour of the fruit is preserved, and a compôte is always an elegant and agreeable addition to the table. Generally speaking, the larger the amount of sugar used the clearer will be the syrup, and the longer it will keep. It should be broken into lumps, not crushed to powder.

Conger Eel.—The conger is comparatively little used in cookery, though its flesh is wholesome and nourishing, and by no means unpalatable. When caught, it is generally wasted, an unreasonable prejudice existing against it. It may be cooked in several ways, and the recipes which were given for cod may be used for it. The head and tail are the best for soup, and the middle may be boiled, stewed, cut into slices and baked, fried, or made into pies.

Conger Eel, Baked.—Take a piece of conger eel weighing about two pounds, wash it thoroughly, and stuff it with a good forcemeat made with four parts bread-crumbs, and one chopped parsley, a pinch of thyme, a little pepper, salt, and pounded mace, a little butter, and the yolk of an egg. Bind the fish securely with string or tape, and put it into a deep dish half filled with water. Dredge flour plentifully over it, place little lumps of butter on the top, and bake it in a good oven. Baste it often. When sufficiently cooked, take it out, thicken the gravy, and make it into any sauce you may like. Stewed tomatoes are very good served with it. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 3d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Conger Eel, Boiled.—Take a piece about twelve inches long from the thick part of a fine conger, tie it round with string, and put it into a stewpan with sufficient boiling water to cover it, and two tea-spoonfuls of salt, one of pepper, a breakfast-cupful of vinegar, a bunch of savoury herbs, and about two ounces of butter or dripping. Let it boil, then draw it to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for half an hour. Drain, and serve on a hot napkin. Send melted butter to table with it. Time, forty minutes. Probable cost, 3d. per pound. Sufficient for six persons.

Conger Eel, Fried.—Cleanse the fish thoroughly. Cut it into thick slices, and brush each slice over with beaten egg, then strew over them finely-grated bread-crumbs. Fry them in plenty of hot lard or dripping till they are brightly browned on both sides, and the flesh leaves the bone easily. When sufficiently cooked, lay them on blotting-paper to take off the fat; put them on a hot dish, squeeze the juice of a lemon over them, and serve with shrimp, oyster, tomato, or anchovy sauce. Time to fry, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 3d. per pound. Sufficient, two pounds for four or five persons.

Conger Eel Pie.—Remove the skin and bone from two pounds of the middle of a conger.

Cut it into pieces one inch and a half square, strew salt, pepper, and pounded mace rather plentifully over each piece, and put a layer at the bottom of a deep pie-dish. Fill the dish with alternate layers of oysters and pieces of fish. The tinned oysters will answer excellently for this purpose. Pour over it some strong gravy made of the bones of the fish and the liquor of the oysters boiled in good stock, cover with a good crust, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, one hour and a quarter. Probable cost, conger, 3d. to 6d. per pound; oysters, 7d. per tin. Sufficient, a pie made with two pounds of conger and a tin of oysters, for six persons.

Conger Eel Pie (another way).—This fish is often plentiful and cheap, particularly in the western counties. In Cornwall, conger eel pie is one of the most approved of fish pies. Take a small conger eel, cut it into pieces of two inches in length. Roll them in flour, and place them in a pie-dish, seasoning each layer with salt, pepper, allspice, chopped parsley, and thyme. Pour in half a pint of water and a table-spoonful of vinegar, and bake with a common crust in a moderate oven. It is good hot or cold. Time, one hour and a half.

Conger Eel, Roasted.—Take a piece from the middle of a large conger eel, about twelve inches in length, clean it without opening. Make a forcemeat of bread-crumbs, shred suet, parsley, lemon-thyme, pepper, and salt; bind with an egg and stuff the eel full, securing both ends with a buttered paper. Dredge it with flour, and baste frequently; throw a tumbler of cider into the dripping-pan, or, if the cider is not to be had, a small quantity of vinegar. When half done, change the end by which it hangs, and continue to baste till quite done. It may be baked in an oven, but is more liable in that case to be dry and over-done. Time, about one hour. Probable cost, 3d. to 6d. per pound.

Conger Eel Soup.—Put a bunch of savoury herbs into a saucepan, with a large carrot sliced, two large onions sliced, and two bay-leaves. Fry them to a light brown, then add four quarts of water. Let it boil, skim it well, season it with one ounce of salt, and half an ounce of pepper, and put into it five pounds of the head and tail part of a conger eel. Simmer gently and continuously for two hours, strain the soup, and put with it a pint of green peas. A few minutes before it is served, put in a pint of new milk. Time, three hours. Probable cost conger, 3d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for five pints of soup.

Conservative Pudding.—Take two ounces each of ratafias and macaroons, and four ounces of sliced sponge-cake, put them into a basin, and pour over them half a pint of boiling cream. Let them soak for half an hour, then beat them well with a fork, adding gradually the yolks of six eggs well beaten, a wine-glassful of brandy, and a table-spoonful of sifted sugar. Butter a plain mould, ornament it with dried cherries, or any tasteful device, pour in the mixture, cover it with buttered writing paper, tie it in a cloth, and steam it until it is firm in the centre. Turn it out upon a hot dish, and pour round, not on it,

a sauce made by boiling a quarter of a pound of sugar and a bay-leaf in a cupful of water for ten minutes. Probable cost, 2s., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for four persons.

Cool Cup, A.—Rub five ounces of loaf sugar upon the rind of a large, fresh lemon. Pour over it a bottle of cider, the juice of the lemon, half a nutmeg grated, and a tumblerful of sherry. Stir it until the sugar is dissolved, and put on it a sprig of borage, thyme, or mint. It will be better if placed on ice for a little while. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the cider and sherry. Sufficient for a one-quart cup.

Cool Cup (another way).—Put a slice of hot toast, and a quarter of a pound of sugar into a large tankard. Pour over these three table-spoonfuls of brandy, six of sherry, and a pint of good ale. Lay a sprig of balm or borage on the top, and let the liquid stand for a little while. Time to stand, half an hour. Probable cost, 2d., exclusive of the liquids. Sufficient for a quart cup.

Cool Cup (another way).—Pare and core three large apples, slice them, and also three large lemons, and lay them in a deep basin in alternate layers, with sugar strewn over each layer. Pour over them a bottle of claret, cover the basin, and let it stand for four hours. Strain the liquid and serve it with a lump of ice in the cup. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the claret. Sufficient for a pint cup.

Cool Cup (another way).—Pour a pint of claret and a tumblerful of water into a large cup. Mix with them two table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted sugar, two drachms of powdered cinnamon, a quarter of a small nutmeg grated, and the thin rind of half a small lemon. Put a sprig of borage, or a little cucumber-rind with it for two or three minutes before using. Sufficient for a quart cup. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the claret.

Cool Cup (another way).—Take three-parts of good lemonade and one of sherry or Madeira, add three or four lumps of ice, and serve.

Coratch.—Put into a pint of vinegar two shallots, and a clove of garlic sliced, two ounces of chillies, cut, a wine-glassful of soy, and the same of walnut ketchup; infuse three weeks in a bottle closely corked, and filter for use. The liquid will be improved by keeping. Time, three weeks to infuse. Sufficient, a tea-spoonful or more will flavour half a pint of sauce. Probable cost, 1s. per pint.

Cornerakes, To Roast.—Truss these birds in the same way as grouse. Dredge a little flour over, and fasten a slice of fat bacon on the breasts. Put them down to a clear fire, baste them well, and roast them twenty-five or thirty minutes. Five minutes before they are taken down, remove the bacon, so that the breast may brown. Send them to table with a little brown gravy in the dish, and bread sauce in a tureen. Probable cost, uncertain. Four for a dish.

Corn-flour (for Children).—To two tea-spoonfuls of corn-flour, mixed with two table-spoonfuls of cold water, add half a pint of boiling milk; boil for eight minutes, and sweeten slightly. It should be, when warm, about the thickness of cream. For children of a year old and upwards, it may be prepared wholly with milk, and thicker. For children's diet it is important that good sweet milk should be used.

Corn-flour Blancmange.—Mix very smoothly four ounces of corn-flour with a little cold milk, pour over it a quart of boiling milk, return it to the saucepan, and stir it constantly. Let it remain on the fire four minutes after it comes to a boil. Sweeten and flavour it. Pour it into a mould, and when cold turn it out. Serve with it a compôte of any kind of fruit. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the fruit.

Corn-flour Cream.—To two ounces of corn-flour add one pint of milk, two ounces of pounded sugar, and a few drops of vanilla. Stir the whole over the fire for ten minutes, and pour it into custard-cups; strew ratafias over the surface, and serve hot.

Corn-flour Custard Pudding.—Mix three ounces of corn-flour with one quart of sweet milk, one or two eggs well beaten, a little butter, and four table-spoonfuls of sugar. Flavour to taste, and boil for eight minutes. Pour it into a pie-dish, and brown it before the fire. This is an excellent dish.

Corn-flour Fruit Pie.—Bake or stew any kind of fruit with sugar. Put it into a pie-dish, and pour over it corn-flour boiled with milk, in the proportion of four ounces of flour to one quart of milk. Brown before the fire. This makes a covering lighter and more wholesome than the ordinary pie-crust.

Corn-flour Fruit Pudding.—Prepare a batter as for corn-flour blancmange, boil it until smooth, and let it go cold. Fill a dish with about two pounds of any kind of good ripe fruit; stew these till soft with sugar, and when cold place the corn-flour in the middle of a dish, and pour the fruit over and round it. Peeled and cored apples or pears may be used for the same purpose.

Corn-flour Jelly.—Mix in a tumbler a tea-spoonful of corn-flour with a little cold water. Pour upon it sufficient boiling water to form a clear jelly, stirring it well during the time it is being poured on; then add a glass of sherry.

Corn-flour Omelet.—Beat up two eggs, and mix them with one table-spoonful of corn-flour, and a tea-cupful of milk. Add a little sugar, and salt and pepper, if desired. Put the whole into an omelet-pan, previously well heated and covered with melted butter, and move the pan constantly over the fire. Turn the omelet several times, and double it over. Cook it until it is lightly browned.

Corn-flour Pudding.—Boil a pint of milk with a little lemon-rind; pour it upon three dessert-spoonfuls of corn-flour mixed smoothly with a little cold milk or water, add

a well-beaten egg, and sweeten according to taste. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered pie-dish, and bake it from twenty to thirty minutes. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for three persons.

Corn-flour Pudding, Baked.—Add three and a half ounces of corn-flour to one quart of milk; boil for eight minutes, stirring it briskly all the time. Allow it to cool, and then mix thoroughly with it two eggs well beaten, and three table-spoonfuls of sugar. Flavour to taste, and bake for half an hour in a moderate oven, or brown it before the fire.

Corn-flour Soufflé Pudding.—Put six ounces of corn-flour into a saucepan, with eight ounces of pounded sugar, and mix both together with a quart of milk. Add four ounces of fresh butter, a pinch of salt, and a few drops of essence of vanilla. Stir briskly until it boils, and then work in vigorously the beaten yolks of six eggs. Whisk the whites of the eggs to a firm froth, and incorporate them lightly with the batter, which must then be poured into a slightly-buttered pie-dish, and baked in a moderate oven for about half an hour. Sprinkle the top with powdered sugar, and send to table quite hot.

Corn-flour Sponge Cake.—Beat a quarter of a pound of butter to cream. Add half a pound of white sugar, half a pound of corn-flour, a dessert-spoonful of baking powder, and four eggs. Bake in a quick oven.

Corn-meal Cake.—Mix together a pint of Indian meal, a tea-cupful of sour cream, the same quantity of fresh milk, half a cupful of treacle, one egg, a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and as much cinnamon, nutmeg, or other spice as may be required to flavour the cake. Butter a tin, pour the mixture into it, and bake it in a moderate oven for from one hour to one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a good-sized cake.

Corn-meal Pudding.—This dish is, like pease pudding, intended to be eaten with hot meat and gravy. It is made by stirring Indian meal into boiling water until it is as thick and smooth as batter. It must be beaten well over a slow fire for a few minutes, and when it bubbles up it is done enough. Time, twenty minutes.

Corn Puddings, American.—Put into a saucepan one pint of milk, the thin rind of half a lemon, and a table-spoonful of sugar; let it boil, and stir into it by degrees four table-spoonfuls of Indian flour. Keep on stirring it for ten minutes or more, then turn it out and let it cool. When quite cold, add three well-beaten eggs, put the batter into buttered cups, allow room for rising, and bake in a good oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 8d.

Corporation Cakes.—Mix two table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted sugar, a quarter of a nutmeg grated, and a pinch of salt, with half a pound of flour. Add one ounce of candied lemon cut into thin strips, and two ounces of

dried currants. When the ingredients are well mixed, work them into a stiff paste with six ounces of clarified fat, two eggs, and a table-spoonful of brandy. Drop the mixture in small rocky lumps upon a well-buttered tin, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient for one dozen cakes.

Corstorphine Cream.—This is an old-fashioned cooling drink. It is made by mixing equal quantities of milk obtained on two succeeding days, letting it stand twelve hours, then adding a little new milk, and beating all well together with sugar.

Cottage Bread Pudding.—Take any crusts of bread that may have been left, and be sure that they are perfectly clean. Put them into a saucepan with a pint and a half of milk to one pound of bread. Simmer very gently, and when the bread is quite soft, take it from the fire and beat it well with a fork. Add two table-spoonfuls of sugar, half a nutmeg grated, a couple of ounces of finely-shred suet, or a piece of sweet dripping the size of a large egg, three eggs well beaten, and a handful of picked currants. Put the mixture into a well-buttered pie-dish, and bake three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 6d.

Cottage Plum Pudding.—Shred very finely three ounces of best beef suet; add three ounces of flour, one tea-spoonful of baking-powder, three ounces of bread-crumbs, two ounces of raisins, two ounces of currants, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, half a nutmeg grated, a tea-spoonful of chopped lemon-rind, and two well-beaten eggs. Tie the mixture in a floured cloth, and boil it for from two hours and a half to three hours. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for a small family.

Cottage Plum Pudding (another way).—Mix thoroughly one pint of flour, half a pint of sugar, a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, two tea-spoonfuls of cream of tartar, one tea-spoonful of soda, two ounces of currants, and two ounces of stoned raisins. Work the ingredients into a light paste with two well-beaten eggs and half a pint of milk. Pour the pudding into a well-buttered mould, and bake it in a brisk oven. This pudding may be eaten cold as plain cake. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cottage Potato Pudding.—Peel and boil two pounds of potatoes. Mash them, and beat them to a smooth paste, with a breakfast-cupful of milk, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and two well-beaten eggs. Add a handful of stoned and picked raisins, put the mixture into a well-greased pie-dish, and bake it for nearly an hour. If the milk is left out, and a quarter of a pound of butter substituted, it will make a nice cake. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost: pudding, 5d.; cake, 9d.

Cottage Pudding.—(To use up crusts of bread).—Pour a kettleful of boiling water upon some pieces of stale bread, let them soak till quite soft, drain off the water,

and beat them well with a fork. Take out any hard lumps that will not soften, and add a large lump of butter or dripping, or some finely-shred suet, some moist sugar, a handful of currants, and a little grated nutmeg. Put the mixture into a well-buttered pie-dish, and bake in a good oven. A little jam may be eaten with this pudding, which is generally a favourite with children. Time to bake, one hour and a half or two hours. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d., exclusive of the stale bread.

Cottage Soup.—Put three pounds of bones, broken into small pieces, into a stewpan, with a heaped table-spoonful of salt, a bunch of savoury herbs, a pennyworth of bruised celery-seed tied in a muslin bag, or two or three of the outer sticks of a head of celery, and four quarts of cold water. When the liquid boils, skim it, draw it to the side of the fire, and let it simmer very gently but continuously for three or four hours. Strain it, and put the fat into a frying-pan, with two onions sliced, and a carrot and turnip cut into dice. Fry these till lightly browned, put them with the soup, and boil it up again with a tea-spoonful of moist sugar, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper. Thicken it with four ounces of either oatmeal or prepared barley, taking care to mix them smoothly with a little cold water before putting them with the rest of the soup. Wash half a pound of rice, put it with the soup, boil it until tender, and serve. A little powdered mint should be sent to table with the soup, to be used or not, according to taste. Probable cost, 3d. per quart. Sufficient for three quarts.

Cottage Soup (another way).—Put a large lump of dripping the size of a turkey's egg into a stewpan, with half a pound of fresh beef cut into small pieces, two large turnips, two large carrots, and two leeks, all finely sliced. Place them over a clear fire, and move them about for eight or ten minutes, until half cooked. Add, a little at a time, two cupfuls of cold water and half a pound of rice. Boil for five or six minutes, then add four quarts of hot water, two table-spoonfuls of salt, and a dessert-spoonful of pepper. Boil once more, skim the soup well, then draw it to the side of the fire, and simmer it gently but continuously for three hours. Serve a little powdered mint with it, to be used or not, according to taste. Sufficient for three quarts. Probable cost, 4d. per quart.

Cottage Soup, Baked.—Take one pint of dried peas, wash them well, and leave them all night in a quart of water. Cut half a pound of fresh meat into slices, and lay them at the bottom of a deep stone jar. Put over them a slice of bacon, two large onions, two large carrots sliced, two or three sticks of celery, two table-spoonfuls of salt, one dessert-spoonful of pepper, the soaked peas, and last, four quarts of cold spring water. Cover the jar closely, and put it in a hot oven for four hours, and serve with toasted sippets. Sufficient for three quarts of soup. Probable cost, 3d. per quart.

Counsellor's Pudding.—Butter the inside of a mould thickly; stick the inside all over

as regularly as possible with dried cherries or raisins halved and stoned; at the bottom, place in order a few macaroons and ratafias. Then line the sides with slices of sponge-cake, and fill the remaining space three-quarters full with sponge-cake, sponge biscuits, and bits of rich plum cake. If the latter are not at hand, a few washed currants may be sprinkled amongst the cakes. Mix together, half milk half eggs, as much as will soak the cake and fill the mould; flavour with orange-flower water and sugar, or a glass of liquor, as noyau, &c. When the soaking is complete and the mould quite full, cover the top with buttered paper, tie it down closely with a cloth, and boil it for an hour. When turned out of the mould upon a dish, pour round the pudding a sauce made of rich melted butter, sweetened with sugar, coloured pink with fruit syrup, and flavoured with a glass of the same liquor that was used for the pudding. Sufficient for half a dozen persons. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. for a moderate-sized mould.

Court Bouillon (with wine).—Take one part of vinegar, one of red wine, and four of water; put them into a saucepan, and for every three quarts of liquid allow half an ounce of pepper, one ounce of salt, a bunch of savoury herbs, two bay-leaves, one sliced onion, and one sliced carrot. Simmer for an hour, strain the liquid, and it will be ready for use. Court bouillon is used to boil fresh-water fish, to take off its insipidity. The quantity must depend upon the size of the fish, which ought to be well covered. When it is once made, however, it will keep for a long time if it is boiled up every three days, and diluted every time with one breakfast-cupful of water. If this is not done, it will become too strong and concentrated. Oil and vinegar is the only sauce that is eaten with fish boiled in court bouillon, and served cold. The wine may be omitted. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 6d. Sufficient for two quarts and a half.

Cow-heel (au naturel).—This dish, which is delicious as well as nourishing when properly cooked, may be served in several different ways. It should first of all be thoroughly scalded and cleansed, and the fat between the claws removed. This is often already done when the heel is bought at a tripe shop. (Ask for one which has been scalded, not boiled, or nearly all the nourishment will be gone from it.) Cut a cow-heel into four parts, and put them into a saucepan, cover them with cold water, and simmer them gently for four hours; take them up, remove the bones, thicken the gravy with a piece of butter rolled in flour, and put with it a table-spoonful of scalded and chopped parsley, and the juice of half a lemon. Season with salt and pepper, boil altogether again for a few minutes, and serve hot. If there is more liquid than will be required for sauce, it should be preserved, and will be found excellent for sauces and soups. Probable cost of cow-heel, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient, one heel for a small family.

Cow-heel for Invalids.—Take a fresh cow-heel, cleanse and scald it, and remove the fat from between the claws. Do not have one

already boiled at the tripe shop, as was said in the last recipe, or it will not be so nourishing. Put it into a saucepan with one pint and a half of cold water, and add a salt-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of fresh mustard, a salt-spoonful of sifted sugar, and a pinch of pepper. Bring it slowly to a boil, skim it well, and simmer it gently for four hours. Just before serving, thicken the gravy with a tea-spoonful of arrowroot mixed smoothly with a little cold water; add a wine-glassful of sherry, and serve immediately. Probable cost, 4d to 8d. each. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Cow-heel, Fried.—Prepare a cow-heel as before; simmer it gently for three hours, drain it, remove the bones, and cut it into convenient-sized pieces, about one inch and a half long. Mix some bread-crumbs with a little chopped parsley, salt, cayenne, and finely-shred lemon-rind. Dip the pieces in beaten egg, then in the bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot butter or dripping till brightly browned. Put them on a hot dish, and pour over them some good melted butter flavoured with lemon-juice. Probable cost of cow-heel, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient, one heel for two or three persons.

Cow-heel, Fried with Onions.—Boil a cow-heel as in the last recipe; take it up, remove the bones, and put the meat away to get cold; then cut it into nice pieces, about a quarter of an inch in thickness and one inch and a half square. Cut about the same number of slices of Spanish onion, fry these and keep them hot. Dip the slices of heel in frying batter, and fry them in plenty of boiling fat till brightly browned. Serve very hot. The onions must be turned about until they are sufficiently cooked. They will require a few minutes more than the meat. Time: three hours to boil the heel; about twenty minutes to fry it and the onions. Probable cost, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Cow-heel Stock for Jelly.—Cow-heels may be substituted for calf's feet in making stock for jelly. It is best to stew the heels the day before you want to make the jelly, so that it may get cold, and be more thoroughly freed from fat and sediment. Buy two heels that have been well cleansed and scalded, but not boiled. Divide them into four, and pour over them three quarts of cold water, bring them slowly to a boil, skim the liquid carefully, and simmer it gently for seven hours, or until it is reduced to three pints. After this, proceed exactly as with stock made from calf's feet. If there is any doubt about the firmness of the jelly, an ounce of isinglass may be added. Cow-heels are cheaper than calf's feet, and quite as nourishing, though perhaps a trifle stronger in flavour. Probable cost, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient, two heels for three pints of stock.

Cowslip Wine.—Allow three pounds of loaf sugar, the rind of an orange and a lemon, and the strained juice of a lemon to every gallon of water. Boil the sugar and water together for half an hour. Skim it carefully, then pour it over the rind and juice. Let it

stand until new-milk warm, add four quarts of cowslip pips or flowers, and to every six quarts of liquid put three large table-spoonfuls of fresh yeast, spread on toast. On the following day put the wine into a cask, which must be closely stopped. It will be fit to bottle or drink from the cask in seven weeks. Twenty-four or forty-eight hours to ferment; seven weeks to remain in the cask. Probable cost, cowslips to be gathered in the meadows.

Crab Apples, Siberian (to preserve whole).—Rub the crabs with a piece of flannel till they are quite clean, but do not break the skin. Prick each one with a needle to prevent its bursting with the heat of the syrup. Simmer half a dozen cloves and some whole ginger in a breakfast-cupful of water till the flavour is extracted. Strain the liquid, and boil it for ten minutes with one pound of loaf sugar. Skim it carefully, then put with it a pint of crabs. Let them just boil up, then take off till cold, and repeat this three times. If then they look quite clear they are done enough, if not, boil them once more. Lift the crabs into a jar. Pour the syrup when cold over the fruit, and tie the jar down closely. Time, two or three hours. They are seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, one pound of fresh fruit for one pint of preserved fruit

Crab Apples, Siberian, Jelly.—The little red Siberian crabs make delicious and beautiful jelly. They should be made in the same way as apple jelly (*see* Apple Jelly).

Crab, Boiled.—Put some water into a saucepan, and to every quart of water add a table-spoonful of salt. When it boils, put in the crab, previously taking the precaution to tie its claws. Boil briskly for twenty minutes, or longer if the crab is large. When taken out, rub a little sweet-oil on the shell. The flavour of crabs is considered better when they are put into boiling water, besides which, they are sooner killed when the boiling-point has been reached. Probable cost of crabs, from 10d. to 3s. 6d., depending upon the size. Sufficient, a medium-sized crab, for three persons.

Crab Butter.—Pick the meat from the claws of a large crab. Bruise it well in a mortar, and mix it with a little fresh butter. Put the mixture into a saucepan with a table-spoonful of water, and let it simmer, gently stirring it all the time. When it is on the point of boiling, take it from the fire and press it through a sieve into a basin, which must stand in cold water until the butter is cold. Time, a few minutes to simmer. Probable cost, crabs from 10d. to 3s. 6d., depending upon the size. Sufficient, the flesh from two large claws, for half a pound of butter. Suitable for a breakfast relish.

Crab Butter Sauce.—Take half a pint of good melted butter, and stir into it while hot a piece of butter about the size of an egg, prepared as in the last recipe. Mix well together, and serve. Time, a few minutes. Probable cost, crabs from 10d. to 3s. 6d. each. Sufficient for a small dish of fish.

Crab, Curried.—Pound a clove of garlic in a mortar, with the white part of half a small

cocoa-nut, a table-spoonful of curry-powder, a salt-spoonful of salt, and a piece of butter about the size of a walnut. When these are beaten to a paste, mix them very smoothly over a gentle fire with a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, taking especial care that the saucepan is delicately clean. Add the meat contained in a good-sized crab, and gradually a small cupful of cream. A pound of French beans, cut into thin strips and simmered with the crab, is an improvement to this dish. Just before serving, squeeze over it the juice of a lemon. Serve as usual with rice round the dish. Lobster may be used instead of crab. Time to simmer, ten minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Crab, Hot or Buttered.—Pick the meat from the shell of a fine crab, and mix it with a little salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg, a few bread-crumbs, a spoonful or two of salad-oil or good cream, and vinegar. Be careful to leave out the part near the head, which is not fit to be eaten. Fill the shell with the mixture, strew finely-grated bread-crumbs over it, and heat it in the oven or before the fire. Garnish the dish with parsley, and send toasted bread to table with it. Time to prepare, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost of crabs, from 10d. to 3s. 6d. each. Sufficient, a medium-sized crab, for three or four persons.

Crab, Minced.—Pick out the meat from a medium-sized crab, as in the last recipe, being careful to leave out the unwholesome part near the head. Chop it, and a small-boned anchovy, together, and put them into a saucepan with a little salt and cayenne, two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, two of sherry, a lump of butter about the size of a walnut, and two table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs. Simmer gently for a few minutes. Then draw the saucepan back, and add very gradually the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Serve on a hot dish, and garnish with parsley. Probable cost, from 1s. to 3s., according to size. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Crab, Mock.—Take a pound of Gloucester or Cheshire cheese, and pound it in a mortar with two spoonfuls of vinegar, three of salad-oil, one of mixed mustard, and salt and cayenne to taste. When it is well pounded, mix with it half a pound of potted shrimps. It may be served in a crab-shell, and garnished with parsley. Time, about twenty minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Crab, Mock (another way).—The imitation crab may be prepared as above, and the shrimps omitted. The flavour is not at all unlike that of crab, and is a relishing addition to bread and butter. Time, twenty minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Crab, Potted.—Pick the meat from the shell and claws of a freshly-boiled crab. Pound it in a mortar with salt, cayenne, and pounded mace. Press it into small jars, cover it with butter, and bake it in a moderate oven for half an hour. When cold, pour freshly-clari-fied butter over it, and set it aside to get cold.

The remains of a crab that has been partly eaten may be used in this way, but it should be baked on the day on which it was opened. Probable cost, 6d. for a two-ounce jar. Sufficient for two persons.

Crab Salad.—Crack the large claws of a crab and pick out the white meat in as large pieces as possible. Lay the contents of the carapace in the middle of a large dish; on that put the pickings from the breast, and on the top the pieces from the claws. Surround the pile with a small quantity of mixed salad, quartered lettuce-hearts, blanched endive, or watercresses. Pour a little mayonnaise or salad-dressing over the whole, and garnish the dish with the small claws and a little green parsley. The four black tips of the shells of the large claws, which children call soldiers, may be placed at the four corners. Be careful that the mixed salad is thoroughly dry. Time to prepare, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, crabs from 10d. to 3s. 6d. Sufficient, a medium-sized crab, for four persons.

Crab Sauce.—Mix a dessert-spoonful of flour very smoothly with a little cold water, and pour upon it a tea-cupful of boiling water and a tea-cupful of new milk, also boiling. Add three ounces of fresh butter, half a tea-spoonful of salt, the same of pepper, and a quarter of a nutmeg, grated. Put all together on the fire, and stir the sauce constantly till it boils. Now add the flesh from the claws and body of a medium-sized crab, torn into small pieces with two forks. Let the sauce get quite hot; but it must not boil again after the crab is added, or the flavour will be lost. Time, half an hour. Probable cost of crabs, from 10d. to 3s. 6d. Sufficient for a tureen.

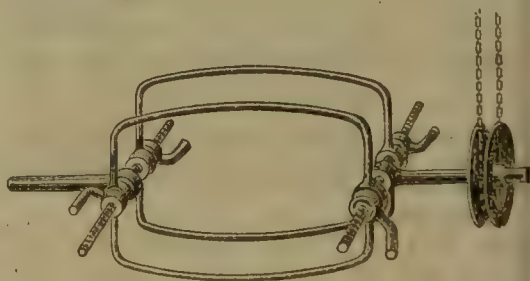
Crab, Scalloped.—Prepare the crab as for Minced Crab, omitting the wine and eggs. Clean out the large round shell of the crab, fill it with the mixture, and put what is left into scallop-shells. Place them in a moderately hot oven or before a clear fire. When hot through and slightly browned, take them up, put them on a dish covered with a napkin, the crab-shell in the middle and the scallop-shells round it, and garnish with parsley. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost of crab, from 10d. to 3s. 6d. Sufficient, a medium-sized crab, for four persons.

Crab Soup.—Wash half a pound of rice in one or two waters, then put it into a saucepan with a quart of milk or white stock, an inch and a half of stick cinnamon, a little salt and pepper, and a piece of butter the size of an egg. Let it simmer gently till quite tender, then mix with it the pounded yellow pith from the body of a freshly-boiled crab, and another quart of stock. Rub all through a sieve, then pour it into a stewpan with the flesh from the claws torn into flakes with two forks. Add a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovies. Stir it again over the fire until thoroughly heated, but it must not boil after the crab is added. Time, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per quart. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Crab, To Choose.—Choose a crab of the medium size (neither very large nor very small), and heavy; the light crabs are watery. The male crab is the best for the table, and may be distinguished by possessing larger claws. When selecting a crab which has been cooked, it should be held by its claws and well shaken from side to side. If it is found to rattle, as if it contained water, the crab is of inferior quality. The preference should be given to those that have a rough shell and claws. The joints of the claws should be stiff, the shell a bright red, and the eyes bright and firm.

Crab, To Dress.—Pick out all the meat from two crabs, clear away the apron and the gills, and mix all well together with a wine-glassful of vinegar, the same of oil, a salt-spoonful of salt, a table-spoonful of mustard, and a tea-spoonful of white pepper. Clean out one of the large shells, put the mixture into it, and place it on a napkin with the small claws, and a little parsley for garnish. Time to prepare, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost of crabs, 10d. to 3s. 6d. each. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Cracknels.—Beat eight eggs with eight table-spoonfuls of rose-water and a grated nutmeg. Mix with them over two quarts of flour with sufficient cold water to make a stiff paste. Mix with the paste two pounds of butter, and make it into cracknels. Put them into a pan of boiling water, and boil them till they swim. Then put them into cold water, and, when they are hardened, dry them, and bake them on tin-plates in a moderate oven. Time, about a quarter of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 5s. for this quantity.



CRADLE SPIT.

Cradle Spit.—These spits are so made that they inclose any delicacy which has to be roasted; and so no necessity arises for the meat to be pierced. They are now almost superseded by the well-known bottle-jack.

Cranberries, To Pickle.—Gather the clusters before they are fully ripe. Put them into jars and cover them with strong salt and water. When fermentation begins, drain them, and add fresh salt and water. Keep the jars closely covered. They are ready for use in a week or two. Probable cost, fresh fruit, uncertain; bottled, 8d. or 10d. per bottle.

Cranberries, To Preserve.—Pick the cranberries (reject the injured berries), and to every pound of fruit allow two pounds of sugar. Pour a cupful of water into the preserving-pan,

and place in it alternate layers of cranberries and sugar. Boil gently and skim carefully. The preserve must be kept in closely-covered jars. Time, twenty minutes after it comes to a boil. Sufficient, one pound of fruit for one pound of jam.

Cranberry Gruel (INVALID COOKERY).

—A few cranberries boiled in a little thin gruel, sweetened and flavoured with grated nutmeg, is a pleasant change for an invalid. Time, ten minutes. Sufficient, half a cupful of cranberries with their juice for half a pint of gruel.

Cranberry Jelly.—Make half a pint of very strong isinglass jelly, using nearly an ounce of isinglass to the half pint of jelly. When it is clear, add a pint of cranberry-juice which has been drawn out over the fire and pressed from the fruit. Sweeten the liquid with half a pound of best loaf sugar. Add a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice and the whites and shells of three eggs. Simmer the preparation gently without stirring it for a few minutes, let it stand to settle, strain it until clear, and pour it into a mould. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Cranberry Tart.—Wash the cranberries in several waters. Allow a quarter of a pound of sugar and two cloves to every pint of cranberries, and partially cook them before putting them into the tart. Three-parts fill a pie-dish with the fruit, cover it with a good crust, and bake in a moderate oven. Before baking the tart, brush it all over with cold water, and sprinkle white sugar upon it. Sufficient, a pint of cranberries will make a tart for three persons.

Cranberry and Ground Rice Jelly.

—Draw out a pint of cranberry-juice by putting the fruit and two or three cloves into a closely-covered jar, placing the jar in a saucepan of cold water on a moderate fire, and simmering gently for about half an hour. Mix the juice with three table-spoonfuls of ground rice and two of sugar, boil it gently until it thickens, and pour it into a mould which has been immersed in cold water. When cold, turn it out, and eat it with a little cream. A quarter of an hour to boil with the rice. Sufficient for four persons.

Crappet Heads.—Thoroughly wash the heads of haddocks. Skin them and take out the eyes. Fill the heads with a forcemeat made by mincing the boiled and skinned roe with double its weight in bread-crumbs, a little finely-chopped parsley, salt, pepper, and nutmeg to taste. Bind this forcemeat together with yolk of egg. Fasten the heads securely with strong thread, place them standing at the bottom of a buttered stewpan, pour fish-soup over them, and boil them gently. Before serving them remove the thread. Time to boil, twenty minutes. Sufficient, one for each person.

Crayfish in Jelly.—Crayfish are something like lobsters, but smaller, and the flesh more delicate; indeed, they are more useful and delicious than any other shell-fish, and if every housekeeper were to inquire for them two or

three times at the fishmonger's they would soon become plentiful. There are several kinds; those are considered the best which are reddish under the claws. To serve them in jelly, take a pint of fish for rather less than a pint of savoury jelly (see *Aspic Jelly*). Put a little jelly at the bottom of a mould; when it is cold, lay the crayfish upon it, and repeat this until the materials are finished, but care must be taken to let the jelly stiffen each time or all will sink to the bottom, and also to put the fish in with the back downwards, or they will be wrong side up when turned out. Garnish with parsley. This is a pretty dish. Time, thirty-six hours or more. Probable cost, crayfish, 2s. per quart. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Crayfish, Potted.—Boil the fish in water with plenty of salt in it. Pick out the meat and pound it well in a mortar with a little grated nutmeg or pounded mace, pepper, salt, and a small quantity of fresh butter. An ounce of butter may be allowed to a pint of crayfish. Put the paste into small jars, cover these with clarified butter, and cover closely. Time, ten minutes to boil the crayfish. Probable cost, 2s. per quart.

Crayfish Soup, or Potage Bisque (delicious).—Take fifty crayfish (or one hundred prawns, if crayfish cannot be obtained). Remove the gut from the centre fin of the tail, or it will make the soup bitter. Shell the fish and keep the tails whole. Pound the shells with four ounces of fresh butter, the crumb of a French roll, and three anchovies, and put them in a stewpan with two quarts of fish stock, four ounces of washed rice, a dessert-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, and an onion stuck with three cloves. Simmer for two hours. Put the pounded meat, but not the tails, into the soup, simmer again, then press the whole through a sieve. Make the soup hot before serving it, but do not let it boil. Five minutes before it is taken from the fire put in the tails whole. Serve with toasted sippets. A tumbler of wine is an improvement to this soup. Probable cost, crayfish, 2s. per quart. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Crayfish, To Dress.—Wash the crayfish and boil them in water with salt in it for ten minutes. They should be a bright red when done. Drain them. Pile them on a napkin, pyramid form, and garnish the dish with parsley. Probable cost, 2s. per quart. Sufficient, a quart for a dish.

Crayfish, To Keep Alive.—Crayfish may be kept alive for two or three days if they are put into a bucket with a little drop of water, not quite an inch deep, at the bottom. The water must be changed every five or six hours.

Crayfish, To Stew.—Take a quart of crayfish, remove the gut from the centre fin of the tail, and pick the meat from the tails. Pound the bodies, with four ounces of butter, and put them into a stewpan with four pints of water, a spoonful of vinegar, half a nutmeg grated, and a little salt and pepper. Simmer gently for half an hour. Strain, and thicken the sauce with a little flour. Add the tails. When they are hot, pour the whole over a slice

of toasted bread, and serve. Probable cost of crayfish, 2s. per quart. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Cream.—In the ordinary use of the word, cream is the name given to the yellow, delicious matter which rises to the surface of milk, and can be taken from it by skimming. In cookery, it applies to a number of rich dishes in which cream is the principal ingredient, and which are generally named after the flavouring material. Creams may be served either moulded or in custard-glasses. When they are moulded, they should, if possible, be frozen, and if this cannot be done, they should be made stiff with isinglass. It is almost impossible to give minute directions as to the amount of isinglass to be used; the strength and quality differ so much, but it may be useful to remember that a larger proportion of isinglass will be needed for a large mould than a small one. Too much sugar and too much water both tend to prevent a mould from turning out in shape. The moulds for creams should always be oiled or immersed in cold water before they are used. In all the recipes where cream is required, and when it is not easily obtained, Swiss milk will be most useful. Though it is not agreeable to drink, it is excellent for cookery, and much less expensive than cream, and it must be remembered that whenever it is used, sugar may be entirely dispensed with. In calculating the cost of the various sweet dishes, cream is put down at 1s. 6d. per pint. If the Swiss or Aylesbury milk were used it would be much less. In the same way isinglass is reckoned at 1s. 2d. per ounce, which is the price of the best. If opaque gelatine be used, which, though not nearly so nice, is considered by many quite satisfactory, that may be obtained at 4d. per ounce.

Cream (à la Parisienne).—Dissolve an ounce of isinglass in a pint and a half of milk; stir it well, add the juice of half a small lemon, two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar, and half a pound of good jam—apricot is to be preferred—but none must be used which was not pressed through a sieve at the time it was made. The jam should be added gradually, and the cream stirred till it is nearly cold, or the jam will sink to the bottom. It will be richer and better if cream be entirely or partially substituted for milk. Time: an hour to prepare; twelve hours or more to stiffen. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. with milk, or 3s. 10d. with cream. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Cream (à la Valois).—Cut three or four spongecakes into thin slices. Arrange them on a dish with a little jam spread on each, and pour over them a wine-glassful of sherry. Dissolve an ounce and a half of isinglass in one pint of boiling milk or cream. Sweeten it, and add a table-spoonful of brandy and the same of lemon-juice. Stir it well, then pour a little into an oiled mould, and let it set; then place the sponge biscuit on it. Fill the mould with the remainder of the cream, and when it is firm turn it on a glass dish. Time, an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 2s. 6d., exclusive of the sherry and brandy. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Cream, Apple Pie.—Make an apple pie in the usual way. When it is sufficiently cooked, take it out of the oven, cut out the pastry from the middle, and, when cold, pour a pint of good custard in its place. Put some ornaments of puff paste on the cover. Any kind of firm fruit may be sent to table in the same way.

Cream Biscuits (flavoured with lemon).—Beat up the yolks of six eggs with half a pound of finely-sifted sugar. When well worked together, add six whites whipped to a froth, one gill of whipped cream, and the grated peel of a lemon. Bake in a moderate oven for ten to twelve minutes. These biscuits may be varied by substituting orange or vanilla for lemon. Probable cost, about 1s. 6d.

Cream, Burnt.—Boil a pint of milk in a saucepan, with a stick of cinnamon, and a little candied lemon-peel cut into small pieces. Let it remain by the side of the fire to draw out the flavour, then strain it, and pour it over the yolks of three or four eggs well beaten. Put the mixture on the fire, and simmer the custard gently until it thickens. Pour it into a dish; when cold, cover the surface with powdered loaf sugar, and brown with a salamander. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for a pint and a half of cream.

Cream, Clotted.—Clotted cream, usually called Devonshire cream, is sold in the London markets in small square tins, and is exceedingly delicious when eaten with fresh fruit. It is made by putting the milk into a large metal pan, and allowing it to stand without moving it for some hours, twenty-four in winter, twelve in summer. The pan is then placed on a stove, or over a very slow fire, and some distance above it, so that it will heat without boiling or even simmering until a solid mass forms on the top. The pan should be then taken to the cool dairy, and the cream lifted off when cold. Time, the slower the better. Probable cost, 1s. for a small tin.

Cream Cake.—Beat three ounces of butter to a cream, and mix with it, very smoothly, half a pound of fine flour, a small tea-spoonful of baking-powder, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, a pinch of salt, the rind of a fresh lemon sliced as thinly as possible, and a cupful of thick cream beaten up with an egg. If the cream is a little turned it will not signify; indeed, it is rather an advantage than otherwise. It should make a *light* batter. Put it in a well-oiled dish, and bake in a moderate oven for rather more than half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for a small cake.

Cream Crust.—Pastry is much improved if it is mixed with cream instead of water. Less butter will be required; indeed, for home consumption, it is very good without any at all. It should be baked as soon as made.

Cream Fritters.—Pound in a mortar half a dozen macaroons, two ounces of sugar, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and the rind, grated, of half a lemon. Beat up two whites and half a dozen yolks of eggs separately, with half a pint of cream, and stir all well together.

Then fry the fritters a light brown, both sides alike, and serve them quickly, with wine sauce and fine powdered sugar. Probable cost, 1s. 9d. Time, four to five minutes to fry. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Cream, Italian.—Dissolve one ounce of gelatine in a spoonful of milk. Make a custard with half a pint of milk, the yolks of three eggs, and a little sugar. Stir in a few drops of vanilla, and a spoonful of brandy for flavouring. When cool, add the dissolved gelatine, and half a pint of cream which has been whisked till it thickens. Put it into a well-oiled mould, and set it on ice, or, if preferred, serve in glasses. Double cream, or cream that has stood twenty-four hours, should be used for making creams. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for a large mould.

Cream, Lemon.—Rub the thin rind of a lemon on a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, and squeeze over it the juice of two lemons, and add two glasses of sherry. Let it stand for nearly an hour. Strain the syrup, and pour over it one pint and a half of cream which has been boiled and slightly cooled. Pour it rapidly from one jug to another, till it is thoroughly mixed, and a little curdled. Serve in custard-glasses. Probable cost, with cream, 2s. 8d., exclusive of the sherry. Sufficient for ten or twelve glasses.

Cream, Lemon (another way).—Put one pint of cream into a scrupulously clean saucepan, with four table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar, the thin rind of a lemon, and simmer till pleasantly flavoured. Dissolve an ounce of isinglass, and add this to the cream when cool, together with the yolks of two eggs well beaten. Strain the liquid into a jug; put the jug into a saucepan of cold water, place this over a slow fire, and stir it constantly until it thickens; it must not boil. When nearly cold, add the juice of the lemon. Pour the cream backwards and forwards for a few minutes until the juice is well mixed. Put it into a well-oiled mould, and keep in a cool place until set. Turn it out before serving. Good cream may be made of Swiss milk; if this is used, the sugar must be omitted. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 10d. with cream, 1s. 8d. with Swiss milk. Sufficient for one pint and a half mould.

Cream, Lemon (another way).—Peel three lemons, and put the thin rind with a quart of new milk into a saucepan. Add six or eight blanched almonds, half a pound of sugar, and an ounce and a half of gelatine which has been soaked in a little water. Let all boil gently for a few minutes, cool the milk a little, and mix it gradually with the yolks of six eggs. Pour it from one jug to another till nearly cold, then add the juice of the lemon, pour it again backwards and forwards, put it in a well-oiled mould, and let it stand in a cool place until ready to turn out. Probable cost, 2s. 3d. Sufficient for a large mould.

Cream, Lemon (another way).—Peel three lemons, and be careful to leave the white pith untouched. Soak the thin rind in a quart of milk, and leave it until pleasantly flavoured. Then add the yolks of six eggs well beaten,

and a pint of water sweetened with a quarter of a pound of sugar. Strain the milk, and simmer it over a gentle fire until it becomes of the consistency of cream, and pour it into jelly-glasses. Time, ten minutes to simmer the cream. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for one dozen and a half glasses.

Cream of Rice Soup.—This is made by thickening some good stock with ground rice. The rice should be mixed smoothly with a little cold water, and added to the boiling stock.

Cream, Orange.—Soak the thin rind of three oranges in a pint of milk till the flavour is extracted. Strain the milk, and boil it, then pour it boiling hot upon half an ounce of gelatine which has been soaked in cold water for an hour. Stir it until dissolved, sweeten it agreeably and keep stirring occasionally till cool, to prevent a scum forming. Pour the cream into a damp mould and let it remain till set. Turn out and serve. Cut the soaked rind into thin strips. Boil these in syrup to which the orange juice has been added, and pour both rind and syrup over the cream when it is turned out.

Cream, Orange (another way).—Peel away the white part from the rinds of four Seville oranges, and put them, with four ounces of loaf sugar and the clear juice, into a basin. Pour on the mixture a pint and a half of boiling water. Let it stand for two hours, then strain, and mix the liquid with four eggs well beaten. Put all into a saucepan, and simmer gently, stirring all the time, until the cream thickens; it must not boil. Serve in glasses, and put a strip of candied orange peel at the top of each glass. If preferred, lemons may be substituted for oranges. Time, about ten minutes to simmer. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for ten or twelve glasses.

Cream Pancakes.—Whisk thoroughly the yolks of three and the whites of two eggs. Add a small cupful of thick cream, a little sugar, and sufficient flour to make a good batter. Put with it a piece of butter about the size of an egg. Fry in the usual way. This and all other batters are better made two or three hours before they are used. Time to fry, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Cream, Patisserie.—Beat one ounce of fine flour very smoothly and gradually with three well-beaten eggs, and add, a little at a time, a pint of boiling milk, or cream and milk, or cream only. Sweeten it with some lumps of sugar which have been rubbed on fresh lemon-rind, and heat the mixture over the fire, stirring all the time, until it thickens; but it must not boil. This cream is used by the French instead of our cold custard, and is very good made as above, but an ounce and a half of crushed ratafias, or a little brandy, will improve it, and it may then be used for tartlets, cannelons, small vol-au-vents, &c. Sufficient for one pint and a half. Probable cost, 8d., made with milk.

Cream Pudding, Rich.—Put the thin rind of a lemon into a pint of cream, bring it slowly to a boil, and pour it over the finely-grated

crumb of a French roll. Let it stand to soak, then beat it well with a fork, and add two table-spoonfuls of sugar, a pinch of salt, one or two drops of almond flavouring, a table-spoonful of brandy, and the yolks of six eggs well beaten. Bake in a buttered dish, and serve with wine sauce. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 3d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cream, Rice.—Put a quart of new milk or cream into a saucepan with any flavouring that may be preferred, if lemon-rind, stick cinnamon, or laurel leaves, the milk should be left standing by the side of the fire a little while to draw the flavour. Mix two table-spoonfuls of ground rice with a little of the milk, and gradually with the whole of it. Add a well-beaten egg and stir the cream over a gentle fire till it thickens. Sweeten to taste, and serve in a glass dish as an accompaniment to fruit tart or stewed fruit. The cream should be stirred until cold to prevent a skin forming on the top. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for a quart of cream.

Cream Sauce.—Put a piece of butter the size of an egg into a saucepan with a dessert-spoonful of fine flour, and beat them smoothly together with a wooden spoon. When the butter is melted, add gradually half a pint of cream or new milk, and a little salt, pepper, and pounded mace. Let the sauce simmer over a gentle fire, and stir it constantly. If it becomes too thick, it may be thinned by the addition of a small quantity of milk or cream. The juice of a lemon may be added, if liked. This sauce may be used for turbot, cod, and other fish, vegetables, and white dishes. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 4d., if made with milk. Sufficient for rather more than half a pint of sauce.

Cream, Sherry.—Simmer a pint of cream, with an inch of stick cinnamon and two table-spoonfuls of pounded loaf sugar. Let it get cold, then add gradually three table-spoonfuls of sherry. Strain, and serve in glasses. Strew a little powdered cinnamon on the top of each glass; stir it well. Time, a quarter of an hour to simmer the cream. Probable cost, cream, 1s. 6d. per pint. Sufficient for half a dozen glasses.

Cream, Soda.—Put three pounds of loaf sugar, two ounces and a half of tartaric acid, and two quarts of cold water into a preserving-pan. Let it just boil, then add the whites of three eggs beaten to a firm froth. Let this boil exactly four minutes, stirring all the time. Strain, and when it is cold, add a small tea-spoonful of any flavouring essence that may be preferred. Keep the liquid in a bottle closely corked. When an agreeable refreshing summer beverage is wanted, two table-spoonfuls of this may be put into half a tumblerful of water, and stirred briskly with a third of a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda. Drink during effervescence. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. for this quantity. Sufficient, two table-spoonfuls for a tumbler.

Cream, Substitute for.—Stir a dessert-spoonful of flour into a pint of new milk;

simmer it, to take off the rawness of the flour; stir in the yolk of an egg well beaten, and strain the mixture through a fine sieve. Time, a few minutes to simmer. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for rather more than a pint.

Cream, Substitute for (another and nicer).—Beat the yolks of two eggs, and mix them with half a pint of milk. Strain the mixture into a saucepan, and stir it until it is heated, but do not let it boil. Sweeten slightly. When cold, it is ready to serve. This may be used either for tea or tarts. Time, a few minutes. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for nearly three-quarters of a pint.

Creamed Tartlets.—Line some tartlet tins with good puff paste, and put rather less jam on them than is usual. Place a little good custard over the jam, and on the top of the custard an icing made by mixing a table-spoonful of sifted white sugar with the white of one egg whisked to a solid froth. Place a little of this over each tartlet and bake in a moderate oven for about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2d. each. Sufficient, six or eight for a dish.

Cream Toasts.—Cut a pound of French roll in slices as thick as a finger, and lay them in a dish. Pour over them half a pint of cream, and a quarter of a pint of milk, and sprinkle some crushed lump sugar and cinnamon on their surface. When the pieces of bread are soaked in the cream, remove them, dip the slices in some raw eggs, and fry them brown in butter. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cream, Vanilla.—Mix the well-beaten yolks of four eggs with a pint and a half of thick cream or new milk, add three table-spoonfuls of sugar, and four or five drops of the essence of vanilla, and last of all, the white of one egg beaten to a firm froth. Put the mixture into a jug, place the jug in a saucepan of cold water, and let it simmer gently, stirring the contents of the jug all the time, until the cream thickens. It must on no account boil, or it will be full of lumps. Pour it into custard-glasses, and strew a little finely-sifted sugar on the top of each glass. Sufficient for nearly a quart. Probable cost, 9d. for this quantity, if made with milk.

Cream, Vanilla (another way).—Simmer half a stick of vanilla in a pint of milk for twenty minutes, or until the flavour is thoroughly extracted, take out the vanilla, and pour the boiling milk upon one ounce of isinglass, and stir it until the isinglass is quite dissolved. Mix it with the yolks of six eggs, put it in a saucepan, and stir it constantly over the fire till it thickens, but it must not boil. Strain it in a large basin, and add to it half a pint of well-whipped cream, and a small glass of brandy. Pour it on a well-oiled mould, and set it on ice. To turn it out, dip the mould for a moment into warm water. If it cannot be set on ice, a little more isinglass may be added. Time, three-quarters of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 2s. 7d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for one quart mould.

Cream, Velvet.—Cut three or four sponge biscuits into thin slices, and spread on each a little apricot or greengage jam. Pour over them a glass of sherry, and the juice of a lemon, and let them stand to soak. Dissolve half an ounce of isinglass in a cupful of water, put it with a pint of cream, and two table-spoonfuls of sugar into a saucepan, and let it simmer gently for ten minutes, strain it into a jug, and, when nearly cold, pour it from a good height upon the fruit and spongecake. When stiff, it is ready to serve. Probable cost, 2s. 8d. Sufficient for a good-sized dish.

Cream, Velvet (another way).—Prepare the jam and the spongecakes as in the last recipe. Simmer a pint and a half of new milk with the thin rind of a lemon, half an inch of stick cinnamon, and three table-spoonfuls of sugar, until the flavour is thoroughly extracted. Strain the milk, and let it cool, then mix it with four eggs well beaten. Beat two dessert-spoonfuls of arrowroot or corn-flour into a smooth paste with a little cold milk. Mix the eggs and milk with them, and put all in a saucepan. Let the mixture simmer gently until it thickens, but it must not boil. Pour it over the fruit and spongecake, and let the dish stand in a cool place until wanted. Orange wine may be substituted for sherry. Probable cost, 1s. 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for a large dish.

Cream, Whipped.—The white of one egg should be allowed for every pint of good, thick cream. If this cannot be procured, more eggs must be used. A good-looking dish may be made by boiling a quart of milk down to a pint, and mixing with it the whites of three eggs. Sweeten and flavour the cream before using it. For a plain whipped cream, this is done by rubbing the rind of a lemon upon three ounces of loaf sugar, and pounding it in a mortar, then mixing it with a glass of sherry or half a glass of brandy, the white of an egg beaten to a solid froth, and afterwards with the cream. Whip it to a froth with a scrupulously clean osier whisk. As it rises, take it off by table-spoonfuls, and put it on a sieve to drain. It is a good plan to whip the cream the day before it is wanted, as it is so much firmer. It should be made in a cool place, and kept in the same. It may be served in a variety of ways, either in glasses, or in a glass dish, when it should be prettily garnished, or surrounded by spongecake, macaroons, or ratafias. A spongecake may be made in the shape of a hollow cylinder, and filled with as much whipped cream as it will hold. Its appearance is improved by colouring part of it before whipping it (*see* Colouring). Many persons dissolve a tea-spoonful of powdered gum arabic in a little orange-flower water, and add this to the cream. It keeps the froth firmer. Double cream may be simply whipped by whisking it with a wire whisk until it thickens. If beaten too long it will turn.

Cream, Whipped, with Chocolate.—Make two ounces of best chocolate into a paste with a little boiling water. Mix it gradually and smoothly with one pint of cream

sweetened, two tea-spoonfuls of dissolved gum arabic, if this is used (*see* the previous recipe); boil and cool, then add the whites of three eggs beaten to a froth. Half fill the glasses, and whip the remainder into froth. Fill them up, and keep in a cool place till wanted. Double cream is the best for this purpose. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for eight or ten glasses.

Cream, Whipped, with Coffee.—Mix a table-spoonful of a strong infusion of coffee in a pint of cream, sweeten it rather liberally, and whip it as in the last recipe. It will be of a light brown colour. If this is objected to, it may be obtained free from colour by roasting freshly two ounces of coffee-berries. When they are lightly browned, throw them at once into the cream, and let it stand for an hour before using. Strain, and whip as before. Serve in glasses. Double cream is the best for this purpose. Sufficient for eight or ten glasses. Probable cost, 2s.

Cream, Whipped, with Liqueur.—Proceed exactly as before, flavouring the cream before whipping it with any liqueur that may be wished. Double cream is the best for this purpose. Probable cost, 1s. 8d., exclusive of the liqueur. Sufficient for eight or ten glasses.

Cream, Whipped, with Vanilla.—Boil half a pod of vanilla in a cupful of new milk for twenty minutes. Strain, and add it to a pint of thick cream. Sweeten with two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and mix in the whites of three eggs beaten to a firm froth. Three or four drops of vanilla essence may be put with the cream instead of boiling the pod. Choose a cool place for work of this kind. Probable cost, about 1s. 10d. Sufficient to fill eight or ten glasses.

Cream of Tartar Cake.—Rub one ounce of butter into three pints of flour. Add three tea-spoonfuls of cream of tartar, and a pinch of salt. Dissolve a piece of saleratus the size of a small nut in a pint of milk. If this cannot conveniently be used a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda dissolved in the milk will supply its place. Add the milk to the flour roll out the dough, cut it into cakes the size of a cup-plate, and about half an inch thick, and bake on tins in a quick oven. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 10d. for this quantity. Sufficient for six or eight cakes.

Cream of Tartar, To Drink.—Put an ounce of cream of tartar, the rind and juice of two lemons, and a quarter of a pound of sifted sugar into a jug. Pour over them two quarts of boiling water. Drink the beverage when cold. It will prove cooling and wholesome. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 3d. per quart. Sufficient for two quarts.

Creme d'Orge.—Boil gently a cupful of pearl barley in one pint of milk and one pint of water until quite tender. Strain off the liquid (which, if sweetened and flavoured, will be a refreshing and wholesome drink for a child or sick person), and mix with the barley a pint of cream, three table-spoonfuls of sugar, a piece of fresh butter the size of an egg, two eggs well beaten, and a quarter of a nutmeg grated.

Return the barley to the saucepan, and let it simmer gently for an hour. Stir it frequently. It may be either served in custard-glasses, or put in a buttered dish and baked in a moderate oven. If baked four eggs may be used. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Crème d'Orge, Soup of.—Cut three-quarters of a pound of veal and half a pound of beef into small pieces. Put them into a saucepan with two ounces of pearl barley and two quarts of cold water, bring it to a boil, skim thoroughly, and simmer as gently as possible for three hours. Then rub the whole through a sieve. Add pepper and salt, and any other seasoning that may be fancied. The soup should be of the consistency of thick cream. Probable cost, 10d. per pint. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cress Sauce (for Fish and Poultry).—Wash some cress carefully. Pick it from the stalks, and boil it for about ten minutes. Drain it, mince it very finely, and stir it into a little melted butter. Serve in a tureen. Sufficient, a handful of cress for half a pint of sauce. Cost, 6d. per pint.

Cressy Soup.—Wash clean, prepare, and slice eight carrots, eight turnips, eight small onions stuck with one or two cloves, half a drachm of celery-seed, bruised and tied in a muslin bag, and a slice of lean ham cut into small pieces. Put these into a stewpan with a piece of butter the size of a large egg, move them constantly, and when they are nicely browned, add, a little at a time, three quarts of good stock (*see* Stock). If it is necessary to use fresh meat, two pounds of the shin of beef boiled gently in four quarts of water for three hours will answer the purpose. Simmer until the vegetables are quite tender. Press them through a coarse sieve with the back of a spoon, return them to the saucepan, season with pepper and salt, and boil twenty minutes longer. The soup should be of the consistency of very thick cream. A little boiled rice may be put into the tureen, and the soup poured on it. Time, two hours, if the stock or gravy be already prepared. Sufficient for eight or ten persons. Probable cost, 1s. 6d., exclusive of the stock or gravy.

Crisp Biscuits.—A very stiff dough is required for these biscuits. To one pound and a half of flour add the yolks of two small eggs, and as much milk as will bring it to the required consistency. Beat and knead the paste till it is quite smooth, and, when rolled out thin, make it into small biscuits with a tin cutter, and bake these in a slow oven about fifteen minutes. Probable cost, about 6d.

Crisped Parsley.—Wash some young parsley; pick away the decayed or brown leaves, and shake it in a cloth till it is quite dry. Spread it on a sheet of paper, and put it in a Dutch oven before a clear fire; turn it very often until it is quite crisp. Time, about a quarter of an hour. Sufficient, a little to garnish a dish.

Croquant Paste.—Mix two ounces of finely-sifted loaf sugar with a quarter of a

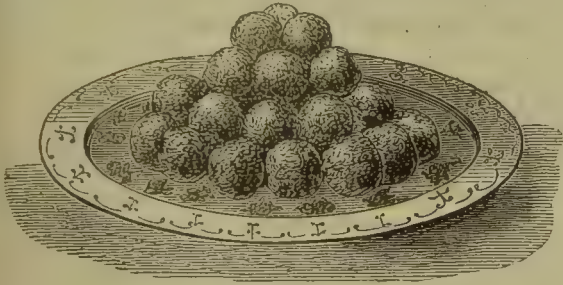
pound of fine flour. Add the well-beaten yolks of eggs till it forms a stiff paste. Roll it out about the eighth of an inch in thickness, and, with an ordinary pastry cutter, cut it out into pretty little shapes. Let these dry a short time, then brush them over with the white of an egg, sift a little sugar over them, place them on a tin, and bake them for a few minutes in a moderate oven. Take them from the tin before they are cold, and place them on the tartlets, &c., for which they are intended. Sufficient, two or three for a small dish of pastry. Probable cost, 4d. for this quantity.

Croquettes.—These useful little dishes are made of minced meat, poultry, fish, &c., highly seasoned, mixed with a little sauce, dipped in egg and bread-crumbs, fried until crisp, and served with any sauce. They differ from rissoles only in this, that the latter are covered with good puff paste before frying, and croquettes are rolled in egg and bread-crumbs. They should be well drained from the fat before serving, then piled high on a hot napkin, and the sauce sent to table in a tureen. Though they are often made of fresh meat, they are chiefly useful for cold. It will be evident that nearly everything depends upon the seasoning. Though there are numberless names for them, from the materials of which they are made, or the sauces with which they are served, the general idea in all is the same—*a* savoury mince, moistened with sauce, if necessary bound together with the yolk of egg, dipped in beaten egg, rolled in bread-crumbs, and fried crisp.

Croquettes (au Financière).—Mince very finely the livers of two fowls, a sweetbread, a shallot, six small mushrooms, and two truffles. Season rather highly with pepper and salt. Put one ounce of butter into a stewpan, let it melt, then mix with it very smoothly and slowly *a* table-spoonful of flour. When it is lightly browned, add the mince and an ounce of butter, and simmer for ten minutes, stirring all the time. Drain off the fat, add a glass of light wine to the mixture, and simmer it gently for a few minutes longer. When it is cold and stiff, mould it into small balls, and fry these in the usual way. Half a dozen oysters, finely minced, are sometimes added. Sprinkle a little salt over croquettes before serving them. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, sweetbread, from 1s. to 4s. Sufficient, allow one or two croquettes for each person.

Croquettes of Fowl.—Take the remains of a cold fowl, and mince it very finely; put it in a saucepan with a little gravy, a little salt, pepper, and pounded mace, and a table-spoonful of cream. Let it boil, stirring it well all the time, and, if necessary, thicken it with a little flour, or a few bread-crumbs. When cold and firm, roll it into balls about the size of a walnut, dip them in egg and bread-crumbs; do this once or twice, and fry them in plenty of hot dripping until they are lightly browned; pile them on a napkin and garnish with crisped parsley (*see* Crisped Parsley). Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold meat. Allow two or three for each person.

Croquettes of Rice.—Put a quarter of a pound of rice, one pint of milk, three table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted sugar, a piece of butter the size of a small nut, and the thin rind of a lemon, into a saucepan. Any other flavouring may be used, if preferred. Simmer gently until the rice is tender and the milk absorbed. It must be boiled until thick and dry, or it will be difficult to mould into croquettes. Beat it thoroughly for three or four minutes, then turn it out, and when it is cold and stiff, form it into small balls dip these in egg, sprinkle a few



CROQUETTES OF RICE.

bread-crumbs over them, and fry them in clarified fat till they are lightly and equally browned. Put them on a piece of clean blotting-paper, to drain the fat from them, and serve them piled high on the dish. If it can be done without breaking them, it is an improvement to introduce a little jam into the middle of each one; or jam may be served with them. Time, about one hour to boil the rice, ten minutes to fry the croquettes. Sufficient, a dozen for a dish. Probable cost, 4d., without the jam.

Croquettes, Vol-au-vent de.—Make some extremely light puff paste; roll it out very evenly, or it will not rise properly. Roll it out about a quarter of an inch thick; stamp it to the size and shape of the bottom of the dish in which you intend to send it to table; roll the paste again, and stamp another shape, four times as thick as the first; place it on the top of the other, fastening it at the edges with yolk of egg. Make a slight incision nearly through the pastry all round the top about an inch from the edge. Bake it in a *brisk* oven (this is important) until lightly browned, at once take out the paste inside the centre, remove the soft crumb from the middle, but be careful not to break the edges. Keep it in a warm place, and, when wanted, fill it with croquettes (*see Croquettes, au Financière*). Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, depends upon the size. A vol-au-vent should never be made large.

Croustades.—These are patties made very much of the same shape as vol-au-vents, bread being used instead of puff paste. They are best made as follows: Cut thick slices from a roll, scoop a hollow in the centre, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Drain, and dry them in the oven for a few minutes. They should then be filled with very nicely-seasoned mince, moistened with a little stiff white sauce. The crust of the roll may be removed or not before frying. Time to fry,

ten minutes. Probable cost, rolls, 1d. each. Sufficient, allow one croustade for each person.

Croustades, or Dresden Patties (another way).—Croustades are very nice cut from a French roll, as above, then dipped in a little milk, and drained, brushed over with egg, dipped in bread-crumbs, and fried. They may be filled either with sweets or a savoury mince. Care must be taken not to break them. Time to fry, a few minutes.

Croûte-aux-Champignons.—Cut the crust from a stale loaf rather more than an inch in thickness, toast and butter it. Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a saucepan; let it melt, then put into it three dozen button mushrooms, first cutting off the ends of the stalks, and paring them neatly. Strew over them a little pepper and salt, and add the juice of half a lemon. Stew them gently for twenty-five minutes, shaking the pan frequently. Grate a quarter of a nutmeg over them, and add a tea-spoonful of flour mixed with a cupful of milk. Let them simmer five minutes longer, pour them over the toast, and serve hot. A little good stock may be used instead of the milk if preferred. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, mushrooms, 6d. to 2s. per pint.

Croûtons.—Cut some slices of the crumb of bread half an inch in thickness, into any shape, round, oval, or square, that may be preferred, and fry them in hot clarified fat till they are lightly browned. Drain them from the fat and they are ready to serve. They are used for garnish. Time to fry, five minutes.

Croûtons (à l'Artois).—Fry some croûtons (*see the preceding recipe*). Pour over them a purée of young peas (*see Peas, Purée of*), thinned with a little stock, and seasoned with salt and pepper. Serve as hot as possible. Time, five minutes to fry the croûtons. Sufficient, a quart of purée for four or five persons. Probable cost of peas, when in full season, 6d. per peck.

Crullers.—Beat a quarter of a pound of fresh butter to a cream. Add half a pound of sugar, a pinch of salt, five well-beaten eggs, one table-spoonful of ground cinnamon, two table-spoonfuls of brandy, and a table-spoonful of saleratus. Beat all together thoroughly for some minutes, then add as much flour as will make a soft dough. Cut it in strips about three inches long and one wide, twist these and drop them into a little boiling lard. When they are lightly browned, they are done enough. Drain them, and serve with a little pounded sugar strewn over them. Time, ten minutes to fry the crullers. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. for this quantity.

Crumbs, Fried Bread (with which to dredge Hams or Bacon).—Place a crust of bread in a cool oven, when it is crisp and brown, roll it into dust with a rolling-pin, pass it through a coarse sieve, and bottle the powder until wanted. Or, put the crumbs of bread into a frying-pan with a little clarified butter, stir them constantly till they are brightly browned, and drain them before the fire. Time to fry,

five or six minutes; time to brown the crust, it should be left all night in a cool oven.

Crumbs, Substitute for.—Some cooks, when frying fish, substitute oatmeal for grated bread-crumbs. It costs comparatively nothing, and requires no preparation.

Crumpets.—Warm one pint of new milk and one ounce of butter in a saucepan; when the butter melts, take it from the fire, let it cool a little, and mix with it a beaten egg, a pinch of salt, and flour enough to make it into batter; lastly, put with it a quarter of a pint of fresh yeast. Cover it, and let it stand in a warm place for a quarter of an hour. Bake the crumpets slightly on an iron plate made for the purpose, and well greased. If this is not at hand, they may be baked in the frying-pan. When one side appears sufficiently cooked turn them quickly on the other. Crumpets may, however, be bought for a trifling expense, and as they take a good deal of trouble to prepare, it does not seem worth while to make them at home when they can be purchased. They should be toasted and plentifully buttered; they will be soft and woolly; they are rather like a blanket soaked in butter, and are nearly as indigestible. Time to bake, about ten minutes. Probable cost, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. each. Allow two for each person.

Crumpets, Scotch.—Crumpets in Scotland are made with oatmeal or unbolted flour instead of the ordinary flour.

Crumpet and Muffin Pudding.—Butter a plain round mould, and place in it alternately two muffins and three crumpets. Split open the muffins and put a little red currant jelly in each. Pour over them a light batter, cover the mould closely, and boil or steam for an hour and a half. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for five persons.

Crust, Butter, for Boiled Puddings.—Put one pound of flour, a pinch of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of baking-powder into a basin, mix them well, then rub into them six ounces of fresh butter. Work the mixture with a knife or fork into a paste by the addition of half a pint of water. Roll it out once or twice, and it will be ready for use. Butter must be used for pudding-crust when suet is disliked, as lard is not nice for boiled puddings. If a richer crust is preferred, another ounce or two of butter may be added, but for ordinary puddings the crust just described is excellent. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 6d. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for a pudding large enough for three or four persons.

Crust, Common, for Raised Pies.—Melt a quarter of a pound of butter and a quarter of a pound of lard in half a pint of water. Put two pounds of flour into a basin, and when the butter and lard are melted in the water, pour them into the flour, stirring it all the time. Work the mixture with the hands to a stiff paste, and, in order to keep it soft, put the portion which is not being worked upon a plate over a saucepan of hot water. Probable cost, 5d. per pound.

Crust, Dripping, for Kitchen Pies.—Rub six ounces of nicely-clarified beef dripping into a pound of flour. Add a pinch of salt, a small tea-spoonful of baking-powder, and a table-spoonful of sugar. Make the mixture into a stiff smooth paste by stirring cold water into it, and roll it out once only. It is then ready for use. Time to prepare, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 4d. per pound.

Crust for Fruit Tarts.—Mix a pinch of salt and two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar with a pound of dry flour. Break six ounces of fresh butter into small pieces, crumble it into the flour, and work it into a smooth paste with a little new milk. Roll it out two or three times, and in doing so, add two ounces more of butter, and touch it with the hands as little as possible. Bake in a moderate oven. Time to prepare, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 9d. per pound.

Crust for French Tarts, Rich.—Crumble four ounces of butter into half a pound of flour, add a pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of sifted sugar, and sufficient cold water to make it into a light paste. Give it three good rolls, fold it each time, and touch it very lightly. The less handling it has the better it will be. Time, twenty minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Crust, Good.—Mix two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar and a pinch of salt in a pound of flour, rub into it six ounces of butter, and mix the whole lightly together with a fork by adding the yolks of two eggs and sufficient water to work it into a smooth paste. Time, twenty minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Crust, Lard.—Rub half a pound of lard into a pound of flour, add a pinch of salt, and make it into a paste by mixing with it a cupful of water. The unmelted lard, freed from skin and thinly sliced, makes very good pastry; but a mixture of lard and dripping, or lard and butter, makes a better crust than lard alone. Time to prepare, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Crust, Pâté Brisée.—Pâté Brisée, the short, crisp crust which is so much used by the French for pies, is made by working the butter, lard, or suet thoroughly into the flour, which must be very dry, before it is moistened; six ounces of butter, a pinch of salt, and a small cupful of water may be allowed for every pound of flour, and if it is to be used for raised pies, it must be made rather stiff. Time to prepare, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. per pound.

Crust, Short, Common.—Mix two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar, a pinch of salt, and a heaped tea-spoonful of baking-powder with one pound of dry flour. Rub into it three ounces of good beef dripping, and work it into a smooth paste with water or new milk. Handle it as little as possible. Bake in a moderate oven. Probable cost, 4d. per pound.

Crust, Suet, for Puddings.—Allow six or eight ounces of suet and a pinch of salt for every pound of flour. Carefully remove the skin from the suet, and shred it as finely as

possible, strewing a little flour over it two or three times to prevent its sticking together. Mix it with the flour, and work it into a firm paste with a little cold water. Probable cost, 4d. per pound.

Cucumbers.—This delicious fruit is in season from April to September. Though it may be served in various ways, it is never so good as when eaten raw. Many persons object to it on account of its being so indigestible, and certainly this is the case; but we believe it would be found to be less so if the rind were eaten with the cucumber. If the stalk end be kept standing in cold water, and the water be changed every day, cucumbers will keep hard for a week or two.

Cucumber Ketchup.—Cucumber ketchup is useful for flavouring sauces which are to be served with rather tasteless meats, such as rabbits, veal, sweetbreads, calf's brains, &c. It is made by paring and mashing cucumbers, sprinkling salt over them, and leaving them for some hours to draw out the juice, which is then strained, and boiled with a liberal allowance of seasoning. The ketchup must be kept in bottles and closely corked. Time, twenty-four hours to extract the juice. Sufficient, two dessert-spoonfuls of ketchup for half a pint of sauce. Probable cost of cucumbers, when plentiful, 6d. each.

Cucumber Mangoes.—Choose large, green cucumbers, not very ripe, cut a long narrow strip out of the sides, and scoop out the seeds with a tea-spoon. Pound a few of these with a little scraped horse-radish, finely-shred garlic, mustard-seed, and white pepper; stuff the hollows out of which the seeds came as full as they will hold, replace the strips, and bind them in their places with a little thread. Boil as much vinegar as will cover them, and pour it on them while hot; repeat this for three days. The last time boil the vinegar with half an ounce of mace, half an ounce of cloves, two ounces of pepper, two ounces of mustard-seed, a stick of horse-radish, and one clove of garlic to every half gallon of vinegar. Put the cucumbers into jars, pour the boiling liquid over them, tie the jars closely down, and set them aside for use. Time, four days. Probable cost of cucumbers, 6d. each when in full season.

Cucumber Sauce.—Take three young cucumbers, slice them rather thickly, and fry them in a little butter till they are lightly browned. Dredge them with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and simmer them till tender in as much good brown gravy as will cover them. White sauce or melted butter may be substituted for the gravy if these are more suitable for the dish with which the cucumber sauce is to be served. Time, about a quarter of an hour to simmer the cucumbers. Probable cost, small cucumbers, 4d. each. Sufficient, three young cucumbers for one pint of sauce.

Cucumber Slice.—This machine is used for cutting cucumbers into very thin slices. In appearance it somewhat resembles the Scotch hands which are used for shaping butter, with a sharp steel blade running down the middle of the hand. Before using it the cucumber should

be pared, then held in an upright position, and worked briskly and rather sharply backwards and forwards on the knife, so that each movement of the hand will take off a slice of cucumber. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Cucumber Soup.—Cut the cucumbers into slices, strew a little salt over them, and place them between two plates to drain off the juice. Put them into a saucepan, and cover them with some good white stock. Simmer them gently for forty minutes, then add as much more stock as may be required, and a little sorrel. Season with salt and cayenne, and thicken the soup with ground rice or arrowroot. When it boils, draw it from the fire for a minute or two, and add a pint of milk mixed with the yolks of two eggs. The soup must not, of course, boil after the eggs are added. Time, about one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per quart. Allow one large cucumber for three pints of soup, including half a pint of milk.

Cucumber, Stuffed.—Peel a large cucumber. Remove a narrow piece from the side, and scoop out the seeds with a tea-spoon. Fill the cavity with nicely-flavoured forcemeat, replace the piece, and bind it round with strong white thread. Line the bottom of a saucepan with slices of meat and bacon, put the cucumber upon it, and then two or three more slices. Cover the whole with nicely-flavoured stock, and if more vegetables are desired, two or three sliced carrots, turnips, and onions may be added. Season with salt and pepper, and simmer gently, until cucumber, meat, and vegetables are sufficiently cooked. If the cucumber is tender before the rest, it should be taken out, and kept hot. Thicken the gravy with a little butter and flour, and pour it over the cucumber. Time, about one hour. Probable cost of cucumber, 6d. or 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cucumber Vinegar.—Wipe as many cucumbers as you may intend to use, slice them, without paring them, into a wide-mouthed bottle, and put with them two or three shallots, if the flavour is liked. Pour over them as much vinegar as will cover them, and add a clove of garlic, a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and a tea-spoonful of salt for every quart of vinegar. Let them infuse for eleven or twelve days, then strain the vinegar into small bottles, and cork these tightly. Cucumber vinegar is very good to flavour salads, hashes, &c., or to eat with cold meat. The young leaves of burnet when soaked in vinegar give just the same flavour as cucumber. Probable cost of cucumbers, 6d. each when in full season. As much vinegar should be poured over as will just cover the slices.

Cucumber White Sauce.—Peel a large cucumber, cut it into small pieces, and take out the pips. Simmer the pieces gently in a little salt and water until quite tender, then drain them, and stew them for a few minutes longer in good white sauce, in which they must be served. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. for half a pint. Sufficient for a small dish.

Cucumbers (à l'Espagnole).—Cut the cucumbers into pieces about two inches long

and one inch wide, remove the seeds, strow a little salt over them, and let them remain between two plates for an hour or more. Drain off the juice, and put them into a saucepan, cover them with good stock, and let them simmer gently until quite tender, which will be in about twenty minutes. Drain them, pile them on a dish, pour some good brown sauce over them, and serve. Time, one hour. Probable cost of cucumbers, 6d. each. Sufficient, one large cucumber for half a pint of sauce.

Cucumbers (à la Poulette).—Peel two small, young cucumbers. Remove the seeds. Cut the fruit into pieces about one inch thick and two inches long, stew these till tender in water with a little salt and vinegar in it; drain them. Put into a stewpan one ounce of butter and three-quarters of an ounce of flour; mix the butter and flour well, and let them remain about three minutes. Add gradually one pint of nicely-flavoured stock. Simmer gently for fifteen minutes. Put in the cucumbers, with a seasoning of salt and pepper, and in a minute or two two table-spoonfuls of cream. Draw the sauce from the fire, and, just before serving it, add the well-beaten yolks of two eggs and the juice of half a lemon. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for one pint and a half.

Cucumbers, Fried.—Take the rind from the cucumbers, slice them, dredge over them a little pepper, and lay them in flour. Make some butter *very* hot, put in the slices, and when they are tender and lightly browned, strew a very little salt over them; drain them, and place them on a hot dish under the steak or hash with which they are to be served. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost of cucumbers, 6d. each. Sufficient, one small cucumber for one pound of rump steak.

Cucumbers, Pickled.—If the cucumbers are very young and small they may be pickled whole, if not, they are better cut into thick slices. Sprinkle salt rather plentifully over them, and let them remain twenty-four hours. Drain them from the juice, dry them in a cloth, and pour over them boiling vinegar, with half an ounce of mustard-seed, one ounce of salt, one ounce of long pepper, half a bruised nutmeg, and a pinch of cayenne to every quart of vinegar. Cover them closely, and let them remain until next day, when the vinegar must again be boiled and poured over the cucumbers, and this process repeated each day for four days. They should then be covered closely, and care should be taken with these, as with all pickles, that they are thoroughly covered with vinegar. It is best to pickle cucumbers by themselves, as they are apt to become mouldy. If any sign of this appears (and they should be looked at every three or four weeks to ascertain it, and on this account should be kept in a wide-mouthed glass bottle instead of an earthen jar), put them into a fresh dry bottle, boil the vinegar up again, and pour it over them. Time to pickle, one week. Probable cost of cucumbers, 4d. to 6d. each.

Cucumbers, Preserved (An excellent sweetmeat for dessert).—Choose cucumbers that

are young, fresh, and nearly free from seeds. split them, cut the pieces across, take out the seeds, and lay them for three days in brine strong enough to bear an egg. Put over them a cabbage-leaf or vine-leaves to keep them down, and place a cover over the pan. At the end of that time take them out, wash them in cold water, and set them on the fire with cold water, and a tiny lump of alum. As the water heats, keep adding a little more, until the cucumbers are a bright green, which they ought to be in a short time, and if they are not, change the water again and let them heat as before, but they must not boil. Drain them, and when cool pour over them a syrup, made by boiling a quart of water, a stick of cinnamon, one ounce of ground ginger, and one pound of loaf sugar for every pound of cucumber. Boil the cinnamon and ginger in the water for an hour, then drain it and add the sugar, and boil to a thick syrup. Let the cucumbers lie in this for two days, when the syrup must be boiled for ten minutes with them. Put the preparation into jars and leave it until next day, when it must be covered closely. These directions must be minutely attended to, or the sweetmeat will not be a success. Time, six days.

Cucumbers, Stewed.—Take two or three young fresh cucumbers. Peel them, and cut them into quarters lengthwise, remove the seeds, dry them, dip them in flour and fry them in *hot* butter till they are lightly browned. Lift them out with an egg-slice, drain them, and put them into a saucepan with a tea-cupful of good brown gravy. Season with pepper and salt, and stew them gently until tender. Just before serving add a dessert-spoonful of Chilli vinegar and a small lump of sugar. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for a moderate-sized dish.

Cucumbers Stewed with Onions.—Prepare the cucumbers as in the last recipe, and fry with them an equal number of slices of onion, being very careful that they do not burn. Stew these in the gravy with the cucumbers. If it would be preferred a little richer, the yolks of two eggs might be added to the sauce, but of course if this were done the sauce must not be allowed to boil after the addition. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 5d. Sufficient for a moderate-sized dish.

Cucumbers, To Dress.—Pare the cucumber and cut it into thin slices, or pare it round and round into ribands, leaving out the watery part. Sprinkle a little salt over, and in a few minutes drain off the water which exudes. Put the slices on a clean dish, and pour a little oil and vinegar over them; and if necessary add a little more salt and pepper. Many persons like a few slices of onion served with the cucumber, or a tea-spoonful of the vinegar in which onions have been pickled, may be added to the other vinegar. Probable cost, cucumbers 6d. each, when in full season.

Cucumbers, To Keep, for Winter Use (German method).—Pare and slice the cucumbers. Sprinkle a little salt over them, and cover them with a dish. The next day

drain off the liquor. Place the slices of cucumber in a jar, with a little salt between each layer, and tie them up. Before using them rinse them in fresh water, and dress them with pepper, oil, and vinegar. Time, twenty-four hours to stand in salt. Probable cost of cucumbers, 6d. each, when in full season.

Cullis, or Rich Gravy.—Put one pound of undressed ham or bacon, about a quarter of an inch thick, at the bottom of a good-sized stewpan. Place upon it two pounds of lean beef or veal, a large onion stuck with three cloves, a large carrot sliced, a bunch of savoury herbs, a bay-leaf, half a tea-spoonful of bruised celery seeds tied in muslin, or a few sticks of celery, a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and two blades of mace. Pour over these a breakfast-cupful of water. Cover closely, and simmer gently for half an hour, when the liquid will have nearly all boiled away. Turn the meat once or twice that it may be equally browned on both sides. Pour over it three pints of boiling water or stock, and simmer gently for three hours. It is usual to allow a pint of water to every pound of meat stewed. Thicken the gravy with a table-spoonful of brown thickening, or with two small table-spoonfuls of flour mixed smoothly with a little cold water or cold gravy, and added gradually to the contents of the stewpan. Simmer twenty minutes longer. If too thick, a little water should be added to the gravy, if not thick enough it should be stewed a little longer. Strain the gravy, and before using it lift off the fat, which will cake at the top when the liquid is cold. This gravy will keep a week, but in hot weather it would be well to boil it up once or twice. This preparation has various names: Cullis, Espagnole Sauce, Savoury Gravy, and Brown Gravy. It is used for Sauces, Morels, and Truffles. Wine and ketchup may be added if desired. Probable cost, 3s. 4d. for this quantity. Sufficient for one pint and a half.

Cullis, or Rich Gravy (another way).—Take the bones of a large leg of mutton, or of a large piece of beef. A ham bone or a little bacon rind may be added. Break into small pieces and put into a large saucepan with five pints of water. Bring to a boil, and let it simmer very gently for five hours, being careful that it keeps on simmering slowly all the time; then strain it. Skim it carefully. If there be time, leave it until the next day, so that the fat may be entirely removed. Return it to the saucepan, and put with it a large onion stuck with three cloves, a bay leaf, half a tea-spoonful of bruised celery seed tied in a muslin bag, or a few sticks of celery, a large carrot sliced, a bunch of savoury herbs, two tea-spoonfuls of salt, a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and a blade of mace. Simmer these gently for two hours; strain; stir into the mixture a tea-spoonful of Liebig's extract of meat and a little browning (see Colouring). Thicken it with a table-spoonful of brown thickening, or with from one to two table-spoonfuls of flour mixed smoothly with a little cold water, and added gradually to the contents of the saucepan, and let it simmer twenty minutes longer. If too thick, a little water may be added; if not thick

enough, stew it a little longer. Strain it from the vegetables before putting it aside. This gravy will keep a week, but in hot weather it would be well to boil it up once or twice. Time, eight hours. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the bones. Sufficient for one pint and a half.

Cup Puddings.—Beat four ounces of butter to a cream; mix smoothly with it four ounces of fine flour, four table-spoonfuls of milk, a small pinch of salt, four ounces of picked and dried currants, and four ounces of finely-sifted sugar; beat all well together; butter seven or eight cups or small basins; a little more than half fill them, and bake them in a good oven. Turn them out, and serve with wine sauce, or a little jam. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Allow one for each person.

Cup Pudding. INVALID COOKERY.—(another way—a wholesome, easily-digested pudding for an invalid).—Mix a small tea-spoonful of flour and a tiny pinch of salt very smoothly with a dessert-spoonful of cold water; pour over it, stirring all the time, a tea-cupful of boiling milk, and when it is cold strain it, to insure its being perfectly free from lumps, and add one fresh egg well beaten. Sweeten with a small tea-spoonful of sugar, pour it into a buttered basin, and bake it for twenty minutes. Turn out to serve. If it be allowed, a little sherry is an improvement. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for one person.

Curaçoa.—Take a quarter of a pound of the thin rind of Seville oranges, and pour over it a pint of boiling water; when cool, add two quarts of brandy or rectified spirits of wine, and let it remain for ten or twelve days, stirring it every day. Make a clarified syrup of two pounds of finely-sifted sugar and one pint of water; add this to the brandy, &c. Line a funnel with a piece of muslin, and that with chemists' filtering paper; let the liquid pass through two or three times, till it is quite bright. This will require a little patience. Put it into small bottles, and cork it closely. Time, twelve days. Probable cost, 2s., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for a little more than three quarts of curaçoa. Curaçoa imparts an agreeable flavour to cream and to punch, and is an excellent liquor.

Curaçoa Jelly.—Curaçoa jelly is made by substituting Seville orange-rind for the lemon-rind generally used in making calf's foot jelly, and using curaçoa instead of sherry or brandy.

Curaçoa Sauce.—Mix a dessert-spoonful of arrowroot very smoothly with a little cold water, and pour upon it half a pint of boiling water. Put it on the fire, and let it boil for three or four minutes; sweeten it, and flavour it with a wine-glassful of curaçoa. Probable cost, 2d., exclusive of the curaçoa. Sufficient for a small pudding.

Curate's Pudding.—Put a pint of new milk into a saucepan, with the thin rind of a large lemon, a small pinch of salt, a piece of butter the size of a walnut, and a heaped table-

spoonful of sugar. Let it stand by the side of the fire until the flavour of the lemon is extracted, and the butter dissolved. Put it aside to cool. Whisk the yolks of four and the whites of two eggs, mix with them a pound of boiled potatoes which have been rubbed through a sieve, add the milk, &c., and pour into buttered cups. The cups must not be much more than half filled. Turn out, and serve with wine sauce. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 9d. Allow one for each person.

Curd.—The most usual way to "turn" milk, as it is called, that is, to make it curdle, is to mix it, when warm, but not hot, with a little rennet, and let it stand in a warm place until the curd is solid and the whey clear. Rennet is made by obtaining from the butcher the dried inner stomach of a calf, and soaking a tiny piece of it in a cupful of hot water for four hours. The liquid at the end of that time is what is called rennet. An inch of the dried skin so soaked in water will turn a gallon. The less rennet used, the more delicate will be the curd. The skin may be kept a long time if it is hung in a cool place; it should be covered to protect it from dust. Rennet may also be bought at the grocer's in small bottles at 1s. each. A little lump of alum put into cold milk and set on the fire will turn milk, or a few well-beaten eggs stirred in just as the milk is boiling. A pinch of salt added after the milk curdles will assist the whey to separate. Whey is by some considered a wholesome drink for feverish persons, and in country places the lasses often wash in it to improve their complexions.

Curd Cheesecakes.—Turn one quart of milk with a little rennet; drain off the whey, and mix with the curd a piece of butter the size of a large egg, beaten to a cream; press it through a coarse sieve, and mix with it a heaped table-spoonful of pounded loaf sugar, the peel of a lemon finely shred, two table-spoonfuls of currants, two well-beaten eggs, and a dozen sweet and two bitter almonds, blanched and pounded. Line some patty-pans with a good crust, three-parts fill them with the mixture, and bake in a good oven. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient, a dozen for a dish.

Curd Fritters.—Press a pint of curds through a mortar, and mix with it the whites of two and the yolks of four well-beaten eggs, a dessert-spoonful of flour, a table-spoonful of sifted sugar, and a pinch of pounded cinnamon. Put some lard into a frying-pan, let it get quite hot, drop the batter into it, fry until lightly browned, drain the fritters from the fat, and serve them as hot as possible. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost, 10d. for this quantity. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Curd Pudding.—Turn a quart of milk with a little rennet; drain off the whey, and mix the curd with two ounces of butter beaten to a cream, three table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar, a table-spoonful of new milk, a couple of fresh eggs, and a glass of white wine. Butter some plain round moulds, rather more

than half fill them with the mixture, and bake them in a good oven for about twenty minutes. Turn them out, sift a little sugar over them, stick a few sliced and blanched almonds in them, and serve with curaçoa sauce. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Curd Star.—Put a pint of milk, the rind of a lemon, and a tiny pinch of salt into a saucepan, and mix with it, when boiling, four eggs well beaten; boil until it curdles, sweeten, and season it with a little wine, and let it boil until the whey separates entirely. Drain it through a colander or any round or star-shaped mould that has holes in it, and when it is cold and firm, and the whey has drained quite off, turn it out and serve with custard round the dish, but not upon the star. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d., including the custard. Sufficient for four persons.

Curds and Cream.—Curd is usually served in a dish with cream, sweetened and flavoured, poured round it; it should be drained from the whey and flavoured with a little light wine. Time, a quarter of an hour to separate the curd. Sufficient, a quart of milk curdled and a pint of cream for a moderate-sized dish. Probable cost, 2s.

Currants.—Under the general name currants are included the red, white, and black currants which grow in our gardens, and the small dried grapes imported into this country which are sold in the grocers' shops, and which are so largely used in making cakes and puddings. The juice of red, white, and black currants is specially adapted for medicinal purposes, and the fruit is also extensively used for jams, jellies, tarts, and dessert.

Currant and Raspberry Tart.—The addition of a few raspberries very greatly improves the flavour of a red currant tart, but they must be carefully looked over to see that there are no little worms inside the berries after they are picked. Strip the currants from the stalks, and allow three heaped table-spoonfuls of moist sugar to every quart of fruit. Line the edges of a deep pie-dish with good crust (*see* Crust for Fruit Tarts). Place an inverted cup in the middle of the dish. Fill the latter with the fruit, and cover it with the same crust as the edges. Ornament the top as fancy dictates, and bake in a good oven. Sift a little pounded sugar over the tart before serving it. Time to bake, half an hour or more, according to the size of the dish. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Currant Cakes.—For currant cakes baked in a dish or mould several recipes have already been given under Christmas Cakes, Plum Cakes, &c.; two or three more are given here for cakes, which may either be dropped in small rounds on a buttered tin, or put into a buttered dish, and baked in a quick oven. Clean and pick two ounces of currants; rub a quarter of a pound of fresh butter into half a pound of flour, add the currants, a little grated nutmeg, and four table-spoonfuls of sugar. Mix all together with two well-beaten eggs, a table-spoonful of brandy, and sufficient new milk to make a light

dough. Roll out thin, and cut into cakes. Or wash and pick one pound of currants; beat one pound of fresh butter to a cream, add one pound of sugar, one pound and a half of flour, a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon, a tea-spoonful of grated nutmeg, the currants, and four eggs well beaten. Another recipe: Clean and pick half a pound of dried currants; beat a quarter of a pound of butter to a cream; mix with it a quarter of a pound of sifted sugar, half a pound of dried flour, the yolks of four and the whites of three eggs well beaten, the currants, and a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon; beat all well together for a quarter of an hour. Another way (economical): Rub a quarter of a pound of dripping into one pound of flour; add a pinch of salt, two heaped tea-spoonfuls of baking powder, three ounces of picked currants, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, half a nutmeg grated, and enough milk or water to form a stiff dough. Time, about twenty minutes to bake. Sufficient, one pound of flour, with the other ingredients, will make about one dozen cakes. Probable cost, from $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 2d. each.

Currant Champagne.—Take four quarts of very ripe white currants and four quarts of very ripe red currants; pour over them six quarts of cold water, and bruise and stir them about every day for six days. Strain the juice through a jelly-bag, and put four pounds of loaf sugar to every gallon of liquid; add one ounce of isinglass, dissolved in a little water, and two table-spoonfuls of fresh yeast. Leave the wine for two or three days, then put it into a cask, which, when the fermentation is quite over, must be closed. It will be ready to use in six or eight months. Probable cost of currants, variable; when plentiful, 4d. per quart.

Currant Cream Ice.—Take one pint of red currant-juice (*see* Currant, Red, Cream), mix with it a pint of cream, sweeten and freeze. A few raspberries or strawberries are an improvement. The ice-cream may be made with red currant jelly instead of juice if the fresh fruit is not in season. Currant-water ice is much more wholesome and refreshing than cream ice. It is made by mixing a pint of juice with syrup produced by boiling a pound and a half of sugar with a quart of water, and then freezing the mixture like cream. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. per quart. (*See also* Currant Water Ice).

Currant, Red, Cream.—Express a pint of red currant juice. In order to do this pick the currants and put them into an earthen jar. Cover it closely and put it into a large pan of cold water, which must be so full that it will reach to the top of the jar. Let it simmer for two hours. Drain the juice from the currants, mix a pint of it with a pint of thick cream, add an ounce and a half of melted gelatine and some sugar. Pour the mixture into a mould, and set it in a cool place to stiffen.

Currant, Red, Cream (another way).—Put a small jar of red currant-jelly, the juice of a lemon, half a cupful of water, and two table-spoonfuls of sugar into a saucepan. When the jelly is dissolved, let the mixture cool a little, then add more sugar if necessary. Time,

half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for one quart.

Currant Custard.—Express the juice from some fine fresh ripe currants. This is best done by putting them in a jar, which must be covered closely and placed in a large pan of cold water, and simmered gently until the juice flows freely. Mix a pint of water with every pint of juice, add a little sugar, and put the liquid on the fire. Mix a small portion of ground rice smoothly with a little of the liquid while cold, and add this gradually to the rest. Let it simmer gently, stirring it constantly, until it is quite smooth and well thickened, then pour it into cups or glasses to be taken as custard. Grate a little nutmeg, and put one ratafia on the surface of each custard. The custards are the better for standing a night to stiffen. If set in some very cold place—for instance, in a tin pail plunged in a tub of cold water fresh drawn from the pump—these custards will be as pleasant to the palate in sultry weather as *iced* custards, without their disadvantages. Arrowroot may be used instead of ground rice. By increasing the quantity of either ingredient, the custard may be made stiff enough to be set in a mould, and turned out before serving. Time, a quarter of an hour to boil; about two hours to express the juice. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for six persons.

Currant Custard (another way).—Take a breakfast-cupful of red currant-juice, expressed as in the last recipe. Pour it when hot upon a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, and stir it till the sugar is dissolved. Put it into a saucepan, and add to it very gradually the well-beaten yolks of four eggs. Stir it over a moderate fire till it begins to thicken, then pour it out and continue to stir till nearly cool, when a cupful of cream must be added. Serve in custard glasses. Time to simmer, a few minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for six or eight glasses, each one three-parts full.

Currant Dumpling.—Make a light suet crust (*see* Crust, Suet). Before moistening it mix half a pound of dried currants with every pound of flour. Add milk to make a light batter, and boil either in one large dumpling tied in a floured cloth, or in half a dozen without cloths. In the latter case the dumplings should be dropped into boiling water, and be looked after at first to see that they do not stick to the pan. Serve with lemon-juice and sugar. Time to boil, one hour and a half with a cloth; half an hour without. The dumplings will rise to the top when done enough. Probable cost, 10d., for half a dozen small dumplings.

Currant Fool.—Strip some fresh, ripe red currants from the stalks, and stew them gently with three table-spoonfuls of sugar to every pint of fruit. Press them through a sieve, and when nearly cold mix with them finely-grated bread-crumbs and cream or new milk. Time to stew the currants, half an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or six persons.

Currant Fritters.—Whisk three eggs thoroughly, and mix with them gradually six table-spoonfuls of fine flour and a pinch of salt. Beat the mixture until quite smooth, then add

one pint of milk. Put a little lard or dripping into a frying-pan. When quite hot, stir a handful of picked and dried currants into the batter, and drop it into the pan in fritters about the size of a penny bun. Three or four may be cooked together, but they must be kept apart. When lightly browned on one side turn them over on the other. Drain the fat from them, and serve them on a hot napkin. Time to fry, a few minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four persons.

Currant Fritters without Eggs.—

Mix a pint of mild ale with as much flour as will make a thick batter. Take care that it is perfectly smooth and free from lumps. Add a few currants, a little sugar and grated nutmeg, and fry as in the last recipe. Sufficient for four persons. Time to fry, a few minutes. Probable cost, 5d.

Currant Jam, Black.—Take equal weights of pounded lump sugar and picked fruit. Put the fruit in the preserving-pan, and pour into it two table-spoonfuls of water for every pound of fruit; boil and skim. When the fruit has boiled for twenty minutes, add the sugar. Stir the fruit well to keep it from burning, and boil it half an hour longer, counting from the time when it simmers equally all over. Put a spoonful of the juice and fruit to cool upon a plate. If the juice runs off, the jam must be boiled longer, if it jellies it is done enough. The jam will not keep unless the fruit was gathered when dry. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient, a pound of fruit with sugar for a pound of jam (*see also* the close of the recipe Currant Jelly, Black).

Currant Jam, Black (superior).—Boil two pounds of black currants until the juice flows freely. Put the fruit through a sieve, leave behind whatever will not pass through. Boil the pulp for five or six minutes, lift it from the fire, and stir into it a pound of powdered loaf sugar. Boil it again until it thickens, and pour it into jars for use. Time to boil the pulp with the sugar, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, currants 4d. per quart.

Currant Jam, Red and White.—Take some fine ripe red or white currants; let them be gathered on a dry day, and be sure that they are fresh and free from dirt. Strip them from the stalks, and weigh them with an equal weight of finely-pounded loaf sugar. Let them remain on the fire exactly nine minutes after boiling. Pour the jam into jars, and cover it with brandied papers, and put over these tissue-paper dipped in gum. There is no economy in using a smaller proportion of sugar, as the jam requires to boil so much longer that the quantity is reduced sufficiently to make the difference. Probable cost, when plentiful, 4d. per quart. Sufficient, one pint of fruit for one pound and a quarter of jam.

Currant Jelly, Black.—Draw the juice from some fine ripe black currants. In order to do this, put them, as we have told already (*see* Currant Custard), into an earthen jar, cover this closely, put it in a pan of cold water, and boil the fruit gently until the juice is expressed. Strain it through a jelly-bag, but do

not press it, and boil it for a minute or two. Add three-quarters of a pound of sugar to every pint of juice, and boil ten minutes longer. If the jelly becomes firm when a spoonful is put on a plate it is boiled enough; if not, boil a little longer. Put it into small jars and cover closely, first with brandied papers and afterwards with gummed tissue-paper. If a larger proportion of sugar were added it would jelly sooner, but it would then be too luscious to be agreeable in sickness. If the juice is not pressed from the currants, the latter, with the addition of a little sugar and water, will boil into a jam fit to be used for kitchen and nursery puddings, but it will not keep long. Probable cost of currants, 4d. per quart. About one pint of juice may be obtained from two quarts of fruit.

Currant Jelly, Red.—Red currant jelly may be made in the same way as black, remembering only that one pound of sugar will be required for one pint of juice. The flavour may be improved by the addition of a few raspberries, and both the flavour and colour if one pint of white currants is used with three of red. When straining the juice the fruit must not be pressed or the jelly will not be clear. Some prefer to sweeten red currant jelly by pounding loaf sugar very finely, and making it quite hot in the oven, taking care that it is not in the least discoloured; then mixing it with the juice which, though hot, must not boil until the sugar is dissolved. Be careful to use either a silver or a wooden spoon in making jelly; with any other the flavour will be spoilt. The jelly may be made very stiff by adding half an ounce of isinglass to each pint of juice. The isinglass should be dissolved in a little of the juice, and put in with the sugar. Time, about two hours to express the juice. Probable cost of currants, 4d. per quart. Three pints of fruit will probably yield one pint of juice.

Currant Jelly, White.—This jelly may be made in the same way as the last, or the fruit may be bruised and the juice strained through a jelly-bag. It must not be pressed, or the jelly will not be clear. The fruit which is left in the bag may be boiled into nursery preserve. Allow one pound of sugar to every pint of juice. Put both into a preserving-pan, stir the liquid until it boils, and boil for six minutes. When pounded sugar is used for jellies it should be prepared at home. That which is bought at the shops may be adulterated, and then the colour of the jelly would be spoilt. If it is wished to have the jelly very stiff, half an ounce of isinglass may be used for every pint of juice. It should be dissolved in a little of the juice and put in with the sugar. Three pints of currants will probably yield one pint of juice. Probable cost of currants, 6d. per quart.

Currant Liquor.—Put black currants with an equal quantity of leaves into a jar, and cover them with rectified spirits of wine. Let them soak for seven or eight weeks, then strain the liquid through a linen bag, and mix with it a syrup made by boiling one pound of sugar

with half a pint of water. The syrup should be added while hot. Probable cost, currants, 4d. per quart when plentiful. As much spirit should be poured over the fruit as will cover it, and half a pound of sugar should be allowed to every pound of fruit.

Currant Lozenges, Black.—Put three quarts of ripe black currants, perfectly free from dust, into a preserving-pan, and let them simmer gently until the juice flows freely, assisting its flow by bruising the fruit with a wooden spoon. Squeeze the fruit through a sieve, and press it to obtain as much juice as possible. Return the juice to the pan, with a quarter of a pound of brown sugar to every pint of juice. Let it boil for three-quarters of an hour, and a few minutes before taking it off, add half an ounce of dissolved isinglass for every quart of juice. Pour the paste rather thinly over plates, and put it before the fire for three days to dry. Put the cakes into a tin box with a little white paper between each, and cut them into lozenges, as required. Probable cost of currants, 4d. per quart.

Currant Pancakes.—Put the thin rind of a lemon into a saucepan with a pint of milk, and let it stand by the side of the fire for some time to draw out the flavour. When this is extracted, put with the milk two ounces of butter and two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and when the butter is melted, put the milk on one side to cool. Mix eight ounces of flour very smoothly with six well-beaten eggs and two table-spoonfuls of water, add a pinch of salt and a table-spoonful of brandy, and afterwards the cooled milk. Melt a little butter or lard in the frying-pan; when quite hot, pour in sufficient batter to cover it thinly, immediately strew a few dried and picked currants over it, loosen the edges, brown the pancake on both sides, and serve with a little sugar and lemon juice. Time, a few minutes to fry. Allow one for each person. Probable cost, 1s. 2d., exclusive of the brandy.

Currant Paste.—Put any quantity of ripe currants, either red or white, or a part of each mixed, into a hair sieve; press out three parts of the juice, and put it aside for making jelly. Rub the rest of the fruit with the juice through the sieve, and boil it, stirring it constantly, till it is dry. Add half a pound of sugar for each pound of the original weight of fruit, and boil twenty minutes longer. Be careful not to let the paste burn. Put it into jars, and store for use.

Currant Pudding, Black, Red or White.—Cut a piece of bread about half an inch thick, the size and shape of half a crown. Place it at the bottom of a round basin, and put some fingers of bread, either crust or crumb, in an upright position round it, leaving a distance of an inch between each finger. Boil a pint and a half of currants stripped from their stalks, with a quarter of a pound of sugar. When the juice flows freely, put it and the fruit gently into the mould, a spoonful at a time, and the more solid part first, so as to keep the bread in its position. Cover the top thickly with little sippets of bread, place a plate over the top, and

over that a weight to squeeze in the juice, and leave the pudding till cold. Turn it out before serving, and send a little custard or cream to table with it. Stale bread may be used for this pudding. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the custard. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Currant Pudding, Boiled, Black, Red, or White.—Line a plain round mould which has been well buttered with a good suet crust (*see* Crust, Suet for Puddings). Put in the currants, stripped of their stalks, and allow a quarter of a pound of moist sugar for a quart of currants. Place a cover on the top, make the edges very secure, so that the juice cannot escape, and tie the pudding in a floured cloth. Put it into *boiling* water. A few raspberries or strawberries are an agreeable addition. Time, two hours and a half to boil. Probable cost of currants, about 4d. per quart. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Currant Salad.—Pick equal weights of white and red currants, strawberries, and cherries, and place them in alternate layers on a high dish. Strew a little white sugar on each layer, and pour over the whole some thick cream, or place little lumps of Devonshire cream at short distances from each other upon the fruit. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient, a half pound of each fruit for a good dish.

Currant Sauce for Sucking Pig.—Wash and pick one ounce of currants. Boil them in half a pint of water for a few minutes, and pour them over a cupful of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Let them soak for a while. Beat them well with a fork, and stir them into a cupful of good melted butter. Add two table-spoonfuls of the brown gravy made for the pig, a glass of port, and a pinch of salt. Stir the sauce over the fire until it is quite smooth. Sometimes currants are simply washed and dried, and sent in on a dish with the pig. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 6d. per pint, exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for a small pig.

Currant Sauce for Venison.—The currant sauce which used to be served with venison is the same as that given in the last recipe as intended for sucking pig.

Currant Shrub, White or Red.—Put two quarts of red or white currants into a jar. Cover it closely, and place it in a large pan of cold water. Let it simmer gently until the juice flows freely. Then strain the juice, and allow six ounces of loaf sugar, and a quart of rum to every pint of juice. The sugar should be stirred until dissolved in the warm liquid, and the spirit added afterwards. Strain and bottle for use. Time, one hour and a half or two hours to draw out the juice. Sufficient for three pints of shrub. Probable cost of currants, 4d. per quart.

Currant Syrup.—Take three pounds of red and three of white currants. A pound of cherries or a pound of raspberries would be an improvement, but they can be dispensed with. Bruise the fruit slightly, and put it into an earthen jar. Cover this closely, put it into a

saucepan of cold water, and let the fruit simmer gently until the juice flows freely. Strain it once or twice if necessary, and leave it until the next day in some very cool place, being careful to guard it from dust. If the juice is very clear it may then be poured off, leaving any sediment at the bottom of the vessel. Weigh the juice, put it into a clean saucepan, and add an equal weight of good sugar broken into small pieces. Let it simmer, and stir it to prevent the sugar sticking to the bottom, but do not let it boil. Remove the scum carefully, and when no more rises, put the syrup into an earthen jar to cool. In twelve hours it may be put into small-sized *dry* bottles, corked and sealed, and stored in a cool but dry place. This delicious preparation, retaining as it does so completely the flavour of the fruit, is most useful for making isinglass jelly and sauce for sweet puddings; when mixed with cold water it makes a refreshing summer drink, and is especially suited to invalids. It is also very nice poured over or round blanchmanges or rice moulds. Time, two days. Probable cost of currants, 4d. to 6d. per quart.

Currant Water (a refreshing summer drink).—Mix a quart of red currants and a cupful of raspberries. Bruise them well; pour over them two quarts of cold water, and add half a pound of loaf sugar. Put them into a preserving-pan, and when they begin to simmer, take them off, put with them a little writing-paper soaked in water till it is reduced to a pulp, to assist the clearing, and strain the liquid through a jelly-bag. Add as much sugar as is agreeable to the taste, and serve in glass jugs. Time, half an hour. Probable cost of currants, 4d. to 6d. per quart. Sufficient for three quarts of water.

Currant Water (another way).—Dissolve a dessert-spoonful of red or white currant jelly in a tumblerful of warm water. Let the liquid get quite cold, then add about ten grains of tartaric acid. This and other cooling summer drinks should be taken in moderation, as they are by no means wholesome. Time, a few minutes. Probable cost, 2d. per glass.

Currant Water Ice.—Get one pint of the juice of red currants, to which have been added a few raspberries to give additional colour. Add a pound and a half of sugar boiled to a syrup with one quart of water, and mix the juice thoroughly with the syrup. Strain the liquid into the mould and freeze. Time, half an hour to draw out the juice. Sufficient for three pints of ice. (See also Currant Cream Ice.)

Currant Wine, Black.—Take six quarts of black currant juice; mix it with six quarts of cold water and twelve pounds of moist sugar. When the sugar is dissolved put the liquor into a cask, which must be kept in a warm, dry room. It will ferment without anything else being added to it. A little of the liquid should be kept with which to fill up the cask when the fermentation is over, and the wine has been well skimmed. Before closing the cask add one quart of brandy. Currant wine should not be bottled for twelve months, and will be improved if kept even longer. This wine will be

good for several years. Probable cost of currants, 4d. to 6d. per quart.

Currant Wine, Red.—Take three gallons of ripe red currants, pick from the stalks, bruise them and press out the juice, and infuse the residue in four and a half gallons of cold water. Mix well and repeatedly to insure equal diffusion; press out the liquor, mix it with the juice, and add fourteen pounds of loaf sugar. When the sugar is dissolved, transfer the whole to a cask large enough to leave some space unfilled, put in the bung and bore a hole through it with the gimlet, and allow the cask to stand where the temperature is not less than seventy degrees, for a month. By that time the fermentation will have greatly decreased. Add three pounds of sugar, dissolved in two quarts of warm water, shake the cask well, and bung it as before. In about six or eight weeks, on listening at the bung-hole, your ear will inform you that fermentation has ceased, then rack off the clear liquor from the sediment, and mix with it a quart of the best French brandy. Set it by in the cellar for about two months, when the liquor is again to be racked off into a clean but not new cask, which should be quite filled; it must now be tightly bunged down, so as to exclude the air perfectly, and be preserved for three or four years at a temperature of seventy degrees. When necessary the cask should be for this purpose kept near a fire. Time, about three months to cement.

Currant Wine, White.—White currant wine may be made in the same way as red, with two ounces of bruised bitter almonds mixed in the fermenting liquor.

Currant Wine from Unripe Fruit.—Currants may be used for making wine before they are quite ripe. They should be bruised sufficiently to burst the berries, and have the water poured over them: the sugar may be introduced at once. If this is done the wine will be strong and highly flavoured, though not very sweet. The wine must be well strained before it is put into the cask. The same proportions may be allowed for this wine as for black currant, and the same directions may be followed. The only difference will be that greater care will be required in separating the stalks from the fruit.

Currants, Compôte of.—Pick a quart of ripe red and white currants quite free from dust. Put half a pound of loaf sugar and a breakfast-cupful of cold water into a saucepan. Simmer the syrup gently for a quarter of an hour, then put in the currants, and simmer them for ten minutes longer. Put the fruit into a compôte dish, pour the syrup over it, and serve cold. Currants prepared thus are excellent served with blanchmange or a rice mould. Probable cost of currants, 4d. to 6d. per quart. Sufficient for a good-sized dish.

Currants, Iced.—Whisk the white of an egg thoroughly until firm, then mix it with three dessert-spoonfuls of cold water. Dip into this, exceedingly fine bunches of ripe red and white currants, one bunch at a time. Let them drain for a minute, then roll them

in finely-pounded white sugar, and lay them carefully on sheets of paper to dry. The sugar will crystallise on the currants, and will have a very good effect. A pretty dish may be made by icing in this way different coloured fruits suitable for dessert, and arranging them tastefully on a dish. Time, four or five hours to crystallise.

Currants, To Bottle, for Tarts in Winter.—Ascertain that the fruit has been gathered when it was quite dry or it will not keep. Pick it and put it into clean, wide-mouthed, dry bottles. A few strawberries or raspberries may be added or not. Cover the fruit with water. Soak some bladder in water, tie a little firmly over the top of each bottle, and wrap a little hay round the bottles; then put them into a pan of cold water, and let them stand upright without touching one another; the water should reach nearly to the necks of the bottles. Put the pan on the fire, and when the water is on the point of boiling, draw it to one side, and let it remain for half an hour. The bottles should not be taken out of the water until it is nearly cold. Tie strong paper over each bottle, and keep them in a bottle-rack in a cool, dry place, with the necks downwards. The fruit will keep good for years. The water must not boil. Shake the fruit well down, or the bottles will not be more than half full.

Currants, To Clean.—The best way to clean dried currants is to rub a handful of flour into them; then put them into a colander, shake it well to get rid of the stalks, and afterwards pour over the currants a little cold water. Press the currants in a soft cloth and lay them on a dish, look them carefully over to see that no small stones are amongst them, put them on the hearth at a little distance from the fire, and let them gradually dry. If placed too near, so as to dry very quickly, they will be hard.

Currants, to Keep, for Tarts.—Gather the fruit when it is quite dry and not over-ripe, pick it from the stalks, and put it into a large dry earthen jar, with a quarter of a pound of moist sugar to each pound of fruit. Put it in a good oven and bake it for twenty minutes. Warm some preserving jars, be sure that they are quite dry, and fill them with the fruit. Tie a bladder over them immediately and store them in a dry place. They will keep good through the winter if they are not opened, but they require to be used when the cover has once been removed. Probable cost of currants, 4d. to 6d. per quart.

Curry.—This favourite dish, especially a favourite with those who have resided in India, is often rendered unpalatable by the same curry seasoning being used for every dish, however differently may be the viands of which it is composed. It must be evident that the same flavouring will not be suitable for a curry of chicken, of fish, or of calf's head. The seasoning should always be adapted to the character of the meat, and, if it can be ascertained, to the taste of those who have to eat it. The first thing to be attended to is to have good stock, secondly, suitable seasoning, and thirdly, plenty of properly prepared rice, for the rest of the

dish is only intended to serve as a sort of relish to this most important part of it. The meat, whether cooked or otherwise, should be cut into small convenient-sized pieces, and fried in hot butter until lightly browned, with sliced onions and mushrooms, or mushroom powder. A little good stock should then be added, which, after simmering a little while, should be thickened with curry powder, curry paste, and, if liked, a little ground rice. The boiled rice should be piled round the dish. Though fresh meat is always to be preferred as being more juicy, yet cold meat is excellent warmed up as a curry; and it should be remembered that it does not require so much stewing as fresh. When other proportions are not given, a tea-spoonful of curry powder, a tea-spoonful of curry paste, a tea-spoonful of ground rice, and a breakfast-cupful of gravy may be allowed for every pound of meat. The addition of a sour apple, or a little grated cocoa-nut, or tomatoes, or cucumbers, or green gooseberries (seeded), or spinage, will greatly improve various curries. It must be remembered that the vegetables are to be stewed in the gravy until they have imparted their flavour to it, then passed through a sieve, and returned to the curry.

Curry, Calcutta.—Cut up a young chicken, either cooked or raw, into convenient-sized pieces. If home-made curry powder is preferred it may be made by pounding together and mixing thoroughly a table-spoonful of coriander seed, a table-spoonful of poppy seed, a salt-spoonful of turmeric, half a salt-spoonful of red chilli, half a salt-spoonful of cumin seed, half a salt-spoonful of ground ginger, and a salt-spoonful of salt. Generally speaking, however, excellent curry paste and powder may be purchased of respectable dealers for as little as the ingredients would cost. Mix this smoothly with a quarter of a pound of butter, and fry two sliced onions in it till lightly browned. Then fry the chicken. Add the milk of a cocoa-nut, and simmer all gently together for a quarter of an hour. Stir in the juice of a small lemon, and serve with rice. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Curry Gravy.—Make a powder by mixing together two table-spoonfuls of ground rice with a salt-spoonful of pepper, a salt-spoonful of salt, and a salt-spoonful of mixed sweet herbs dried and powdered. Cut two pounds of veal into pieces about an inch and a half square and half an inch thick. Dip them in hot butter, then in the powder, and fry them in butter till lightly browned on both sides. Melt a little butter over the fire, and fry in it six large onions and two apples sliced. When tender rub them through a sieve, and mix smoothly with the pulp a table-spoonful of curry paste, a table-spoonful of ground rice, a tea-spoonful of curry powder, and as much nicely-flavoured stock as is required. Stir the sauce over the fire, and put the fried meat into it. Simmer gently for forty minutes. Just before serving, squeeze over it the juice of a lemon. When the flavour is liked, a quarter of a clove of garlic may be stewed with the meat. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Curry, Kebobbed.—Kebobbed or cubbed curry very much resembles any other, the difference being that half the meat consists of pork, either fresh or pickled, and that the pieces are run through with small skewers about four inches long, before being cooked, and by means of them are fastened to the jack and basted well during cooking. They are first dusted with curry powder. The sauce is made by frying until tender a small acid apple, a clove of garlic, and two small onions, then pressing them through a sieve, and mixing with them a table-spoonful of curry powder, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and the same of pepper. The paste should be mixed smoothly with a cupful of gravy, and simmered gently with the meat until tender. A bay-leaf may be stewed with the gravy. The juice of a lemon should be added before serving. Simmer for half an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the meat. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Curry Liquid, Essence of.—Put three ounces of powder (*see* Curry Powder) into a quart of strong vinegar. Let it remain for a fortnight, then strain off the clear liquid, and put into bottles for use. Cork closely. Probable cost, 1s. A dessert-spoonful will flavour half a pint of sauce or gravy.

Curry, Madras.—Slice one large or two small onions, and fry them in three ounces of butter till they are lightly browned. Mix a dessert-spoonful of curry powder, a dessert-spoonful of curry paste, and a tea-spoonful of ground rice smoothly with the butter, and add a salt-spoonful of salt, and a breakfast-cupful of good gravy. Cut about one pound of meat, either fowl, rabbit, veal, or beef, into convenient-sized pieces, about one inch and a half square. Put these in with the gravy, and simmer gently for forty minutes. Remember to stir it every few minutes. A little rasped cocoa-nut, or the strained juice of a lemon, or an acid apple, is an improvement to the curry, which should be served with a border of rice round the dish. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for four persons.

Curry, Malay.—Take two ounces of blanched almonds. Fry them in three ounces of butter till they are lightly browned, but do not let them burn. Drain, and pound them to a smooth paste with the rind of a small lemon, and a sliced onion. Cut a young chicken into convenient-sized pieces, and fry them in the butter. Drain them. Mix a table-spoonful of curry powder, and a heaped salt-spoonful of salt, very smoothly with the butter. Add gradually a cupful of gravy, put in the chicken and paste, and simmer for half an hour, then add a cupful of cream. Let the curry nearly boil, and just before serving squeeze the juice of a small lemon into it. Time, altogether, one hour. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Curry of Vegetables.—A palatable dish may be made by currying green vegetables such as cabbages, cauliflowers, green peas, beans, vegetable-marrow, spinach, or sorrel. They may be cooked separately, or one or two kinds together. Cut them into small shreds.

Fry them in hot butter, which has been mixed with a liberal allowance of curry powder, and a little salt, and when lightly browned cover them with cream, new milk, or good gravy. A sliced onion may be added, or not, according to taste. Let them simmer till sufficiently cooked. Just before serving, squeeze the juice of a lemon over them, and send rice to table with them. The time which this dish will require will vary with the nature of the vegetables. Probable cost, about 1s. 6d. for a moderate-sized dish.

Curry Pimento.—Cut a fowl into joints. Mix a table-spoonful of curry powder with half a tea-spoonful of cayenne, and a pinch of salt. Rub this well into the pieces of fowl, and stew them gently in a breakfast-cupful of good nicely-flavoured stock. Let them simmer gently for half an hour, and before serving squeeze in the juice of a small lemon. Serve on a hot dish with half a pound of rice boiled, and piled round. Time, altogether, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for three or four persons. Probable cost, 3s.

Curry Powder.—Curry powder consists of turmeric, black pepper, coriander seeds, cayenne, fenugreek, cardamoms, cumin, ginger, allspice, and cloves; but the three latter are often omitted. The seeds should be ground in a mill, and mixed with the powder, and when made it should be kept in a bottle closely stopped. A spoonful of cocoa-nut kernel, dried and pounded, gives a delicious flavour to a curry, as does also acid apple. A recipe for making curry powder has already been given (*see* Curry, Calcutta), and we give another in the following paragraph, but we think it will be found quite as satisfactory and economical to purchase curry powder of a first-class dealer as to make it at home.

Curry Powder (Dr. Kitchener's recipe). Put six ounces of coriander seed, five ounces of turmeric, two ounces each of black pepper, and mustard seed, half an ounce of cumin seed, half an ounce of cinnamon, and one ounce of lesser cardamoms, into a cool oven for a night. Pound them thoroughly in a marble mortar, and rub them through a sieve. Keep the powder in a well-corked bottle. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient, one table-spoonful of curry powder to a pound of meat, and a cupful of gravy.

Curry Sauce.—To make curry sauce quickly, mix a dessert-spoonful of curry paste or powder smoothly with half a pint of melted butter. Time, ten minutes. Sufficient for a small dish of curry. Probable cost, 4d.

Curry, To Boil Rice for.—Patna rice is the correct rice to use for curries, but it is not of so good a quality as Carolina, and, besides, it cannot always be obtained. The thing to be attended to is to have each grain of rice distinct and unbroken, and at the same time quite tender. This can be attained quite as easily with Carolina, as with Patna rice, but the former will require boiling a few minutes longer than the latter. Wash the rice in several waters. Pick out every discoloured and unhusked grain, and boil it in plenty of cold water. This is the secret of having the rice whole. The water will keep

the grains separate. Leave the saucepan uncovered. Bring the water slowly to a boil. Shake the pan occasionally to prevent burning, but do not stir the rice at all. When it has simmered gently for twenty or twenty-five minutes it will most likely be tender. Patna rice will not require so long. Drain it in a colander, and let it dry gently before the fire. Serve it round the curry. Probable cost, 4d. per pound. Sufficient, half a pound of rice for a moderate-sized dish of curry.

Custard.—It should be remembered that custard must not be allowed to boil after the eggs are added to the milk. If it does it will curdle, and be lumpy. The best way is to put it into a jug, and place this jug in a large saucepan of cold water, which must be put on the fire until the custard thickens, stirring it all the time. The yolks only of the eggs are required for custard. The whites may be set aside and used for other purposes.

Custard (à la Reine).—Sweeten, flavour, and boil a breakfast-cupful of thick cream, add a tiny pinch of salt, and stir in the well-beaten yolks of six eggs. Pour the mixture into a jug, and set the jug in a saucepan of cold water. Stir it one way until it thickens. Just before serving flavour it with four table-spoonfuls of maraschino and sweeten it to taste. Time, a quarter of an hour to thicken. Probable cost, 2s., exclusive of the maraschino. Sufficient for a pint and a quarter of custard.

Custard Baked in a Crust.—Line a pie-dish with a good crust, and put it in the oven until it is three-parts cooked. Make a custard as in the last recipe, using milk instead of cream, but do not put quite so large a proportion of milk, to insure its being quite stiff. Bake it gently, and when the custard is set it is done enough. Keep it in a cool place. Turn out before serving. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s., for a moderate-sized dish, large enough for four or five persons.

Custard, Boiled.—Simmer in a well-lined saucepan a pint each of milk and cream, with a laurel-leaf, and the thin rind of half a lemon. Strain the liquid for half an hour, and put it on again with three ounces of sugar. Beat well the yolks of six eggs, and add them gradually to the milk, stirring it carefully and steadily until it thickens. It must not boil, or it will curdle. Pour it into a large jug, and add a glass of brandy, still stirring it until it has cooled a little. Fill cups and serve. Probable cost, 2s. 4d., without brandy.

Custard, Boiled (cheap).—Simmer three pints of milk for half an hour in a well-lined saucepan, with lemon or cinnamon to flavour the liquid. Strain it and add a table-spoonful of ground rice or arrowroot smoothly mixed in half a wine-glassful of cold milk. Beat up the yolks of three eggs and add them, with three ounces of sugar, to the rest. Stir the custard gently and steadily till it thickens, but do not boil it or it will curdle. This is a good custard for puddings. Probable cost, 11d. If served in cups, sufficient for twelve.

Custard, Cherry.—Make a rich custard (see Custard à la Reine). Put six or eight

macaroons at the bottom of a glass dish, and over these lay a cupful of cherries which have been used for making cherry-brandy, with their juice. When the macaroons have absorbed the juice, pour the custard over them, and garnish the dish with macaroons and cherries. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d., exclusive of the cherry-brandy. Sufficient for a good-sized dish.

Custard, Common.—Put a pint of milk into a clean saucepan, with a piece of thin lemon-rind or half an inch of stick cinnamon. Let it simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, till it is pleasantly flavoured. Mix a tea-spoonful of arrowroot, ground rice, or flour very smoothly with three table-spoonfuls of cold milk. Add the yolk of an egg well beaten, and strain the hot milk upon them. Place it on the fire for a few minutes to thicken, stirring it all the time. A dessert-spoonful of brandy is an improvement. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for a pint of custard.

Custard, Excellent.—Put a pint of new milk, and half a pint of good cream into a saucepan, with a bay-leaf, the thin rind of a lemon, and two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar. Simmer the liquid gently for twenty minutes. Then strain it, and add to it gradually the well-beaten yolks of five eggs. Pour the mixture from one jug to another for a minute or two. Then place it in one of the jugs in a saucepan of warm water. Put this on the fire, and stir the custard until it thickens. Pour it out; add a wine-glassful of brandy, and continue stirring until the custard is cold. Serve in glasses, and put a ratafia on the top of each custard. Time, altogether, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for nearly a quart of custard.

Custard, Lemon, without Milk or Cream.—Put three ounces of loaf sugar, the thin rind and strained juice of two lemons, and a pint of hot water into a basin. Let it stand for three-quarters of an hour, or until the flavour of the lemon-rind is extracted. Thoroughly beat the yolks of four eggs. Mix them with the water, first straining it, and put it on the fire to thicken for ten minutes. It must not boil. Serve in custard-glasses. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for a pint of custard.

Custard Marrow.—The custard marrow is a species of vegetable marrow, short and round, considered by many superior to ordinary marrows for delicacy of flavour. It may be boiled in the usual way or prepared as follows: Cut the marrow into slices about an inch in thickness, and score them on one side about half through. Cut a slice of fat bacon into dice, and put it into a stewpan with a dessert-spoonful of finely chopped mushrooms, the same of minced parsley, a small onion cut into small pieces, and a little pepper and salt. Fry these for a few minutes. Turn them on a hot dish. Lay on them the sliced marrow, the scored sides downwards, and pour over them a little olive-oil. Put the dish into a hot oven, and when the marrow is sufficiently baked, serve it as hot as possible. Time, about half an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1d. each. Allow one for each person.

Custard Mould.—Make a rich custard (*see* Custard à la Reine). When it has been thickened, and nearly cold, mix with it half an ounce of isinglass dissolved in a little hot milk. Whip it well for ten minutes, then pour into an oiled mould, or into five or six smaller moulds, and send it to table, with dissolved red currant jelly poured over it. Time, twelve hours to stiffen. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Custard Pudding, Baked.—Take as many eggs as will when level cover the bottom of the dish in which you intend to bake the custard. Break each one into a separate cup before it is mixed with the rest, to insure the quality of the eggs. Beat them a minute or two, but not too much, or the custard will be watery. Fill the dish with milk, sweeten liberally, and add a pinch of salt. Flavour with brandy, lemon, almond, vanilla, rose-water, orange-water, or any other flavouring. Stir all together. Grate a little nutmeg on the top, and bake in a moderate oven. As soon as the custard is set it is done enough. Time to bake about half an hour. Probable cost, 9d., for a moderate-sized dish. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Custard Pudding, Boiled.—Make a pint of custard with half a pint of milk and three eggs. Flavour and sweeten it liberally, or the pudding will be insipid. Put it into a buttered basin which it will quite fill, cover it with a piece of buttered paper, and tie it in a floured cloth, then steam it gently until done. Keep moving it about in the saucepan for the first few minutes, that it may be well mixed. It must not cease boiling after it is once put in. Serve with wine sauce or a little jam. A large pudding may be made with very little more expense by adding another egg, another half-pint of milk, and a table-spoonful of flour. Time, forty minutes to steam. Sufficient for four persons. Probable cost, 6d.

Custard Sauce for Sweet Puddings.—Mix a pint of milk, sweetened and flavoured, with two eggs slightly beaten. Put this into a saucepan and stir it gently till it thickens, but it must not boil. Serve it in a tureen or a glass dish, and, just before serving, add a little sugar and a table-spoonful of brandy, and grate a little nutmeg over the top. This sauce is good with fruit tarts as well as sweet puddings. Time, about ten minutes to thicken. Sufficient for a moderate-sized pudding. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the brandy.

Custard Tartlets.—Line some patty pans with a good crust. Make a custard (*see* Custard, Baked), flavour it nicely, and three-parts fill the pans with the custard. Bake the tartlets in a gentle oven. Take them out, let them cool, and spread a little sugar icing over them. This is made by mixing the whites of two eggs with two ounces of pounded loaf sugar. Strew a little more sugar on the top, and bake them in a gentle oven until the icing is crisp. If a richer tartlet is wanted, a little jam may be put under the custard. Time, about a quarter of an hour to bake the tartlets, five or six minutes to harden

the icing. Probable cost, 2d. each. Allow one for each person.

Custard and Syrup.—A pretty and inexpensive dish for a Children's Party.—Make some good custard, and mix it with a little isinglass (*see* Custard Mould. The custard need not be so rich as the one there given.) Oil some small cups of various sizes, fill them with the custard, and when cold and firm turn them out on a glass dish, putting the large ones in the middle and the smaller ones round them. Dissolve a little red currant, raspberry, or gooseberry jelly with a little wine, or make a little syrup of sugar and water, flavour it with lemon, and colour it with cochineal. When nearly cold, pour this over and amongst the custards. Lay round the inside of the dish a necklace of ratafias reposing on the outer edge of the syrup. Serve each child with a whole custard, a spoonful of syrup, and a couple of ratafias. Time, twelve hours to stiffen. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a good-sized dish.

Custard without Eggs.—Mix one large table-spoonful of ground rice or corn flour with a little cold milk. Flavour a pint of milk with any flavouring that may be preferred, sweeten it, and pour it boiling over the rice, stirring it all the time to prevent its getting into lumps. Return it to the saucepan, and boil it two or three minutes. When cold, it may be used instead of custard for fruit tarts or stewed fruit. Time, three minutes to boil. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for one pint.

Cutcharee Sauce, to serve with Kebobbed Meat.—Wash a quarter of a pound of split peas, and boil them in a quart of water until quite soft. Pour off the water, and mash the peas, and mix with them one pound of boiled rice. Mince two onions very finely. Fry the onions in an ounce and a half of butter until lightly browned, stir them with the rice and peas, season them with a dozen pounded cardamom seeds, six pounded cloves, half a tea-spoonful of powdered mace, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and a tea-spoonful of salt. Put a quart of good veal stock into a saucepan, add the rice, peas, and onions, and stew the whole gently until the rice is quite soft. Stir in three ounces of oiled butter before serving. Time, between two and three hours to boil the peas; forty minutes to stew the rice. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Cutcharee (another way).—Boil one pound of rice as if for curry. When it is done enough, mix with it three table-spoonfuls of split peas which have been soaked and boiled till tender and pressed through a sieve. Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a saucepan, and, when hot, fry two large sliced onions in it. Mix these with the rice and peas, and add a good seasoning of salt, cayenne, pounded mace, and black pepper, with sufficient stock to moisten the whole, and stir the mixture over the fire till it is heated throughout. Serve it as hot as possible, with a little butter sauce. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Cutlet Bat.—A cutlet bat is used to flatten cutlets so that they can be evenly and smoothly

covered with egg and bread-crumbs or frying batter. The cutlets should be trimmed evenly,



CUTLET BAT.

and then struck sharply on both sides with the flat side of the bat, when they will be ready for the batter. Probable cost, 5s. 6d. each.

Cutlets (à l'Italienne).—Cut two pounds of the fillet of veal in slices about three-quarters of an inch thick. Shape them into round cutlets three inches in diameter, flour them well, and fry them in hot butter until done enough. When they are browned the pan should be held high above the fire, and covered so that the cutlets may become sufficiently cooked without being dry. Serve them on macaroni, which has been stewed until tender, and send brown gravy to table in a tureen. The gravy should be well flavoured with fresh tomatoes, when seasonable. At other times tomato sauce may be used. Time, a quarter of an hour to fry the cutlets. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cutlets (à la Maintenon).—Cutlets were, it is said, first served in this way under the direction of Madame de Maintenon, to tempt the failing appetite of Louis XIV. According to the original recipe they should be dressed *en papillôte*, but as this is a difficult operation, and the paper is almost sure to look untidy and greasy, it would be better for ordinary purposes to make a little writing-paper hot, and wrap the cutlet in it after it is broiled. Cut and trim some cutlets. Shape them neatly, and flatten them, then dip each one in beaten egg, and afterwards in bread-crumbs mixed with chopped parsley, savoury herbs, salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg. Melt some butter in a frying-pan, cook them quickly in it, turn them that they may be equally cooked throughout, and just before serving twist some hot writing paper round each. Send stewed mushrooms to table with them, or a *purée* of sorrel, spinach, or green peas, in the middle. Time, eight minutes to fry the cutlets. Allow one for each. Probable cost, 1s.

Cutlets (à la Venitienne).—Chop separately half a pint of mushrooms, two shallots, a little parsley, and a sprig of thyme. Mix them thoroughly and stew them for ten minutes over a small fire in a little butter, with a slice of fat bacon cut into dice. Sprinkle a little salt and pepper over two pounds of veal cutlets, put them into the saucepan, and cook them gently till quite tender. Add a large spoonful of sauce *tournée*. Draw the saucepan from the fire for a minute or two, then thicken the sauce with the well-beaten yolks of three eggs mixed with a little cream. The sauce must not boil after the eggs are added. Before serving, squeeze in the juice of a lemon. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cutlets (au Jambon).—Cutlets au jambon are cooked in the same way as Cutlets à la Chingara (see Cutlets, Veal, à la Chingara), with the exception of ham being substituted for the tongue.

Cutlets of Lobster or Crab.—Mince very finely and pound in a mortar the flesh of a small hen lobster or a crab, and season it with salt and cayenne, whilst it is being pounded. Put one ounce of butter into a saucepan, and dredge very slowly into it one table-spoonful of flour; when smooth add a gill of water. Stir till the sauce boils, then add a little cream, a tea-spoonful of lobster butter (see Lobster Butter) and the pounded fish. Stir the mixture over the fire till it is quite hot, then take it out in a table-spoon, and lay it on a large dish. When quite cold, make it up in the shape of mutton cutlets, brush these over with beaten egg, strew finely-grated bread-crumbs over them, and fry them in boiling lard or dripping till lightly browned. Stick a little bit of claw into each cutlet, and garnish the dish with parsley. If oysters are used, a bit of stick may be used instead of the claw. Time to fry, two or three minutes. Probable cost, one large lobster, 1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a large dish.

Cutlets, Lamb (à la Dauphine).—Cut two pounds of cutlets from the best end of the neck, shape them neatly, trim off the fat and skin, and leave about an inch of bone bare. Put a quarter of a pound of butter into a stew-pan. Let it get quite hot, then fry the cutlets in it for a few minutes, but do not let the butter brown. Drain them, and let the butter cool; mix with it the yolks of three eggs. Pass the cutlets through it until they are thickly covered. Strew bread-crumbs over them, and fry them once more. Dish them in a circle, with a *purée* of green peas in the middle of the dish. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Cutlets, Sauce for.—Put an ounce of butter into a saucepan, place it over a slow fire, and mix very gradually with it an ounce of fine flour. Let it brown slightly, then add enough boiling water to make it as thick as cream, season with salt and cayenne, and vary the flavour by the addition of finely-chopped gherkins, mushroom or walnut pickle, fresh tomatoes, or tomato sauce, a minced shallot, and a glass of red wine, &c. &c. Time, a few minutes. Sufficient, a quarter of a pint of sauce for one pound of cutlets.

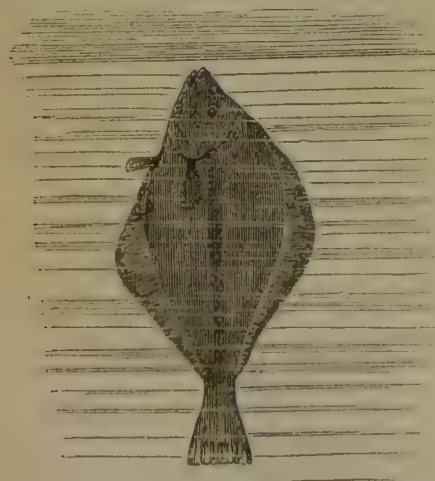
Cutlets, Veal (à la Chingara).—Take two pounds of the best part of a fillet of veal. Cut it in neat slices not less than an inch thick, and shape these neatly in rounds the size of the top of a tea-cup. Have a piece of cold boiled tongue for each cutlet, as nearly as possible the same size and shape. Put the trimmings of the cutlets, a little piece of rasped ham, a carrot, a large onion, a bunch of savoury herbs, and a sprig of parsley, into a saucepan with a pint of good veal stock. Let them simmer gently for an hour or more. Strain the liquid, and put it on one side for use. Flour the cutlets, and fry them in hot butter till they are sufficiently cooked, but not

dried; plenty of butter or lard should be used, and when they are brown on both sides they should be held high above the fire for a few minutes, and covered. By this means they will be done through. Drain them from the fat, and keep them hot. Put one ounce of butter into a stewpan, dredge over it *very* gradually one ounce of flour, and keep stirring till it browns, but it must not burn. Mix with it the strained gravy, and any trimmings there may be of the tongue, finely minced. Warm the round pieces of tongue in this, and put one on each veal cutlet. Serve the cutlets in a circular form, add salt and pepper to the sauce, if necessary, and put it in the middle. Serve as hot as possible. Time, about a quarter of an hour to fry the cutlets. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Cygnets, To Roast.—Truss this bird in the same way as a goose. Make a stuffing of three pounds of beef, fat and lean together, chop it small with three boiled onions, a quarter of a pound of butter, a table-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, and a whole nutmeg grated. Pound it smoothly in a mortar, stuff the cygnet, and sew it up securely, to prevent the gravy escaping. It is generally cooked in the same way as haunch of venison, with a thick crust over it, but this is unnecessary. The gravy may be kept by covering it with paper from the outset, heating it gradually through, basting it patiently and thoroughly, and when it is nearly finished removing the paper, and bringing it near the fire to brown. Send it to table with a sauce made of equal quantities of strong beef gravy and port wine. Red currant jelly, hot and cold, should also be served with it. Cygnets should be roasted at or before Christmas, after which time they decidedly deteriorate in quality. They make a very handsome and delicious dish. Time to roast, from two to three hours. Probable cost, uncertain, the birds not being often offered for sale. Sufficient for eight or nine persons

D

Dabs—The dab is a small but excellent



THE DAB.

fish, caught mostly in rivers near the sea. The Thames furnishes a particularly good kind,

which when fried or dressed in a buttered paper are very delicate. They are at their best during the latter part of autumn. If soaked in salt and water before being cooked they will be much improved in flavour, and the muddy taste got rid of. Send to table with a cut lemon.

Dace.—This fish, like many of its class, scarcely repays the trouble of cooking. It is best fried or broiled, and when seasonable, which it is from Midsummer to nearly the end of the year, is much enjoyed by those who angle for amusement's sake. It should be served with a sauce made of a little lemon juice and Cayenne pepper.



THE DACE.

Dagmar Fritters.—Make a batter of the consistency of cream with half a pound of flour, a little salt, and five well-beaten eggs. Beat it for some minutes and add a little milk, powdered sugar, a tea-spoonful each of grated lemon-peel and powdered cinnamon; then beat again and throw in an ounce and a half of candied citron cut into small pieces. Put a piece of butter into a stewpan, pour in the batter as soon as it is dissolved, and cook slowly, taking care not to let it stick to the pan. When it becomes solid and in some degree baked, take it out and place it on a dish; put more lard or butter into the stewpan, cut the paste into strips about a finger's length, giving it a slit at each end to make it rise, which it will do very quickly, and lay them in the boiling fat. When done, serve on a napkin, or with a layer of sifted sugar. Time, twenty minutes.

Dame Jane's Pudding.—Beat the yolks of eight eggs and the whites of five with a quarter of a pound of powdered white sugar. Melt four ounces of butter—by standing the basin in hot water—with half a pint of cream. When cool stir in four ounces of flour, beat till smooth, and add a little more cream and the beaten eggs. Beat all well together, and bake in buttered cups. A few well-washed currants may be laid in the bottoms of the cups if desired. Time, twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 2s. 8d. Sufficient for ten or twelve puddings.

Damkorf Pudding.—Stick raisins inside a mould or basin, making any pattern with them that fancy may dictate (the basin must be thoroughly well buttered and then floured, or the raisins will not adhere). Sprinkle finely-prepared crumbs from a French roll over the raisins, and then place thinly sliced citron uniformly with the fruit. Pour a glass of brandy slowly over all, and another of sherry; do this

gently that the arrangement of fruit, &c., may not be disturbed. Add four well-beaten eggs and a pint of milk sweetened to taste, and let the basin remain unmoved for an hour, then tie down securely with a cloth and boil one hour. Probable cost, without spirits or wine, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Damson Cheese.—Put some sound, freshly-gathered damsons into an earthenware jar, cover it closely, and place it in a pan of cold water on the fire. Let it boil, and keep adding the water as it wastes away until the fruit is quite tender. Then, whilst they are still warm, remove the damsons, skin and stone them, and press them through a coarse sieve into the juice in the jar. Put half a pound of loaf sugar, broken into small pieces, to every pound of pulp, and boil all together quickly to a stiff paste. A few of the kernels may be blanched and left in, and these will much improve the flavour. The sugared fruit should be boiled until it sticks to the spoon in a mass, and leaves the pan quite dry; and if, when lightly touched, it leaves the fingers, you may know that it will keep well. Put it quickly into plates or shallow moulds; lay brandied or oiled papers over it, and cover the jars closely. Keep in a dry place. Before being served, it may be cut into shapes. Damson cheese is usually served at dessert. Time, two or three hours to draw out the juice; about two hours to boil the sugar and fruit together. Probable cost, 9d. or 10d. a four ounce jar. Sufficient, one pound of damsons for a small jar.

Damson Cheese (another way).—Select ripe, sound fruit. Put the damsons into a large stone jar, and allow a quarter of a pound of sugar to every quart of fruit. Set the jar up to its neck in a vessel of boiling water, or place it in a very cool oven till the fruit is tender; then remove the stones with a fork, and boil all together in a preserving-pan till it is a thick pulp. Add half a pound of pounded loaf sugar to each pound of fruit, and boil it again until it leaves the pan quite dry, and is a thick mass. Be careful to stir always or it will burn. Put it into moulds with a brandied paper over the top. Tie down, and store in a dry place. Time, two hours and a half to boil. Probable cost, 8d. to 10d. per small pot. Sufficient, one pint for a very small pot.

Damson Cheese (another way).—Place the fruit unskinned in a stone jar in a saucepan of water. Set the pan over the fire, and allow it to boil until the fruit appears dry; take out the stones, pour off some of the liquid, and to every two pounds of fruit add half a pound of sugar; stir it well, and allow it to simmer slowly for two hours, after which, boil it quickly for half an hour. The jam may then be poured into pots, and covered so as totally to exclude the air.

Damson Drops.—Pick the stalks from some damsons, wipe them and put them into a moderately-heated oven to bake, but do not let them burst. When sufficiently done take off the skin and remove the stone; add some crushed lump sugar to the pulp, and mix until it is a stiff paste. Drop the mixture upon paper

in small quantities of uniform size, and put them into a moderately-heated oven to dry. When sufficiently dry, take them out and turn them down over a sieve, when, by damping the paper, the drops will fall on the sieve, and must be again hardened in a cool oven. Store them in a box with paper between each layer. They will keep a long time in this way if the air be excluded from them.

Damson Jam (Bullace or Common Plum).—All fruits to be preserved should be gathered after two successive dry days, if possible. Get damsons quite ripe and freshly gathered; boil them forty minutes without sugar, then simmer and skim fifteen minutes with three-quarters of a pound of good sugar to each pound of damsons. Common sugar is thought by some persons to be good enough for dark-coloured preserves, but they are not the most economical, as will be shown by the quantity of scum which rises to the surface. Put into pots and cover with egged paper, which readily sticks to the pots and excludes the air. A paper dipped in brandy may be laid on the top of the jam, but it is not necessary. Store in a dry place. Probable cost, 6d. to 8d. per pound pot.

Damson Jam (another way).—The broken damsons, of which there must always be a quantity in a large gathering, will make an excellent jam (reject poor ones). Put six pounds of damsons without stones, or the stones may be removed after, into a preserving-pan with one pint of water, boil till the pulp may be rubbed through a sieve, and to every pound of pulp allow one pound of sugar. The sugar must first be boiled to a syrup, and then added to the pulp. Stir the jam, and, when sufficiently boiled, test it on a plate, and store in a dry place with brandied or oiled paper, and an outside covering of tissue-paper egged down. Allow one hour for boiling.

Damson Jelly.—Take the required quantity of fine ripe damsons and one-third of the quantity of bullaces. Separate the stalks from the fruit, put them into a large stone jar, first cutting them with a knife as they are put in. Tie down with paper, and place the jar in a moderate oven over night. When the juice is poured off, strain, weigh, and boil it quickly for twenty-five minutes without sugar; then add ten ounces of sugar to each pound of juice, and boil and skim until the jelly will set. During the whole time of boiling the jelly should be stirred.

Damson Pudding.—Shred up very finely four ounces of good beef suet, and rub it well into half a pound of flour. Use as much water as will make a smooth firm paste, then line a well-buttered basin, and cut a cover for the top. Fill with the damsons, and sweeten to taste. Tie a floured cloth firmly over the top, and boil steadily two and a half to three hours. A mixture of apples and damsons do well together. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Damson, Solid.—Skin, core, and quarter one pound and a quarter of good boiling apples, put them into a preserving-pan with one pound of damson juice (extracted from the fruit by

placing them in a cool oven at night, or setting them in a jar in hot water), boil them both together for half an hour, then add three-quarters of a pound of good pounded sugar, and after the sugar has dissolved boil for another ten minutes. If the apples are good, and the recipe carefully attended to, small moulds of this solid fruit will help to fill up successfully many vacancies on a supper-table.

Damson Tart.—Line the edges of a tart-dish with a crust, puff or short, according to liking, and pile the dish high with damsons, laying a small cup in the bottom to prevent the juice running over; one pint and a half of damsons will require a quarter of a pound of fine moist sugar, and it should be equally placed amongst the fruit in the dish. If a short crust be made, send the dish to table with sifted sugar over the top, but if puff pastry is used, brush it over with cold water and sprinkle white sugar upon it before putting it in the oven. Time, half to three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Damson Wine.—Get sound ripe fruit, reject all that is stale and mouldy; pick off the stalks, and to four gallons of damsons add four gallons of boiling water. Let them soak four or five days, stirring them regularly every day with the hand. Add to every gallon of liquor three and a half pounds of good lump sugar, and when this is quite dissolved, put the whole into a cask with one quart of spirits to every three gallons. Put it into a cask and let it remain twelve months, when it may be bottled for use.

Damsons Baked for Keeping.—Fill some large stone jars with not over-ripe damsons—none of them must be crushed—and add to them half their weight in pounded sugar. Put the fruit and sugar in layers into the jars. Let the oven get cool, and place the jars, well covered over the top with small flat slate stones, into it. When they have baked from five to six hours they will be done, and should be removed at once to get cold. The top should be first covered with a round of white paper, then melted mutton suet to about one inch in thickness, and lastly, a piece of brown paper or bladder so secured as to exclude the air. If kept in a dry, well-ventilated room, damsons so prepared will keep good for three months.

Damsons, Bottled.—Bullaces or damsons are valuable for winter use, and, bottled like green gooseberries, make good tarts. Put them into wide-necked glass bottles, tie the tops over with bladder, and set them in a boiler of cold water, with a little straw at the bottom. Bring the water to the boil, and then remove the boiler from the fire, but let the bottles remain to become cold. In a few hours, or better, the next day, remove the bladder, and replace it by tight-fitting corks, first filling the bottles with pounded sugar. The corks should be secured with wax.

Damsons, Compôte of.—Make a pint of syrup in the following manner:—Take eight ounces of loaf sugar and one pint of water; let it simmer on the fire until the sugar has melted, then throw in the white of an egg, and take off

the scum as it rises. When the syrup has boiled fifteen minutes, drop into it, one by one, a quart of sound damsons, and simmer until soft,



COMPÔTE OF DAMSONS.

without breaking them. Remove them from the syrup, and boil it again until rather thick, let it cool, and pour it over the damsons which should have been previously arranged in a glass dish. A glass of whipped cream is a nice accompaniment to this dish. Time to boil, syrup, fifteen minutes; damsons, about five minutes. Probable cost, without cream, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Damsons, Compôte of (another way).—This compôte will require less sugar, because the fruit is of a less acid nature than some of the other varieties of plums. Allow four ounces of sugar to half a pint of water, boil the usual time, and simmer the fruit in the syrup ten or twelve minutes. The quantity of syrup is for one pound of damsons. Time, ten to fifteen minutes to stew the damsons.

Damsons, Preserved.—Gather the damsons while the sun is on them, and when there has been no rain for twenty-four hours at least. They should be quite ripe, whole, and without blemish. To each jar, containing one quart of fruit, allow half a pound of good loaf sugar, and sprinkle it equally in the jar among the fruit, then set it in a vessel of cold water over a moderate fire and simmer, after it has come to a boil, fifty minutes, when the damsons will be soft, and must be allowed to get cold. Lose no time in completing the preserve. Untie the covers, and pour the juice into a preserving-pan, where it may boil fifteen minutes, and must then be strained over the fruit. Fasten down when cool, and store in a dry cool place.

Damsons, Preserved (another way).—Prick the fruit, and place it in scalding water for about a minute, lift the fruit into a dry dish, and strew powdered sugar over it. Next day pour off the syrup, boil and skim it, pour it again over the fruit, and allow it to stand for a day or two. Boil the syrup once more, add it again to the fruit, and boil both together for a short time, taking care not to break the damsons. When ready, pour into jars, and when cold, add brandied papers, and close carefully. Half a pound of sugar is sufficient for each pound of fruit.

Dandelion, Stewed.—The first mention of this dish would perhaps inspire most English people with aversion, but we can honestly advise them to try it. It is an inexpensive dish, and easily obtained; for fresh growths after

showery weather may be had throughout summer and winter. Gather an equal quantity of fresh dandelion and sorrel leaves. Pick off all the withered tips and hard parts of the roots; shred them into fine strips, and wash them free from grit. Put the dandelion by itself into a copper stewpan, cover it with a small quantity of boiling water, and stew until nearly tender; add the sorrel, and simmer until the water has evaporated and the whole is soft. Mash with a wooden spoon; stir in a lump of butter; flavour with pepper and salt, and serve like spinach. The dish may be garnished in a variety of ways, either with hard-boiled eggs, sippets of fried bread, or slices of boiled carrot cut into shapes. It is usually served with white meats, as veal, sweet-breads, &c.; but it is excellent as a garnish for poached eggs. Some persons cook this vegetable without sorrel, but to our taste it is too bitter, and wants toning down. It is impossible to fix a price for the plant, as it is not a market article. It will, in all probability, be more often found on the tables of the rich than of the poor, not from its cost, but from its peculiar taste and flavour.

Dandelion Wine.—Get four quarts of the yellow petals of the dandelion, and pour over them into a tub one gallon of warm water that has previously been boiled. Stir it well round, and cover with a blanket, to stand three days, during which time it should be stirred frequently. Strain off the flowers from the liquid, and boil it for half an hour, with the rind of a lemon, the rind of an orange, a little ginger, and three and a half pounds of lump sugar to each gallon; add the sugar and lemon, from which the rinds were removed, in slices to the boiling liquor, and when cool ferment with yeast on a toast. When it has stood a day or two put it into a cask, and in two months bottle. This wine is said to be specially adapted to all persons suffering from liver complaints.

Darioles.—Butter the dariole moulds and line them with a thin paste made as follows:—Beat half a pound of butter to a cream; stir into it very gradually one pound of flour, with which three ounces of fine sugar has been mixed, and the yolks of three and the whites of two eggs, beaten separately. When the moulds are lined, have ready a custard to fill them, composed of



DARIOLE MOULDS.

the following ingredients:—Eight well-beaten eggs, without the whites, six crushed macaroons, two ounces of sugar, half a pint of cream, and half the grated rind of a small lemon. These should be stirred over the fire until the custard thickens, when it is cool the darioles may be filled and baked. They will take fifteen minutes in a quick oven; they should rise like a soufflé, and be served at once with sugar strewn over, or they will fall.

Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient to fill twelve moulds.

Darioles (à la Duchesse).—Proceed as before directed. This recipe differs in allowing more time for baking, and requiring no boiling of custard. Mix half a pint of milk with two ounces of flour, three ounces of pounded sugar, six well-beaten eggs, and two ounces of butter into a batter, and put it at once into the moulds, first adding a little essence of vanilla, drop by drop, until the mixture is flavoured. The essence of lemon, almonds, or cinnamon may be substituted for vanilla. The moulds should be only three-parts filled, and from twenty-five to thirty-five minutes allowed for baking. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for seven moulds.

Dartmouth Pie.—Mince two pounds of mutton, from which all the fat has been cut away, and add to it one pound of finely-shred beef suet, one pound of well-washed currants, four ounces of sugar, and a little salt and nutmeg. Make a paste by boiling two ounces of butter with four ounces of beef suet, and working it into eight ounces of flour. Cover the mixture with this paste, and bake for an hour and a half. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Date Cake (for Dessert).—Insert in place of the stones, which should be carefully removed, blanched almonds. Line a square tin with rice-paper; fill in layers of dates, and press down with a weight. Turn out on a glass dish. Garnish with slices of orange. Probable cost, 10d. to 1s. per pound.

Delaville Pudding.—Take of candied peel, orange, citron, and lemon each one ounce, slice them very finely, and cover the bottom of a dish which should be lined with a rich puff paste. Put six ounces of good butter into a clean saucepan, and beat into it the same quantity of finely-sifted sugar, stir it over a slow fire, adding gradually the yolks of four well-beaten eggs. When ready to boil, pour the mixture into the pie-dish over the candied peel, and bake slowly. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Delaware Pudding.—Make a good suet crust in the proportion of one pound of flour to half a pound of suet. Prepare four large apples, take out the cores, and divide them into slices; put these into a lined saucepan with two large table-spoonfuls of sugar, a tea-spoonful of minced lemon-peel, and a little grated nutmeg. When slightly pulped, roll out the paste thin, cover it to within an inch of the margin with the apples, and strew some currants on it, then roll up the pudding in a floured cloth, securing the ends properly, and boil for about two hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Deptford Pudding.—Beat the yolks of five eggs and the whites of three in separate basins. Put a quart of new milk into a well-lined saucepan, and stir into it, as soon as it boils, six ounces of bread-crumbs, and the rind of a lemon grated. Sweeten to taste, and add to it six ounces of melted butter and the egg

mixture, yolks and whites. Have ready a pie-dish, line it with puff paste, and put some marmalade at the bottom. Bake in a moderate oven. Time, one hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 6d., without marmalade. Sufficient for eight persons.

Derwentwater Cakes.—Divide four eggs, beat up the yolks and whisk the whites to a froth. Rub half a pound of good fresh butter into one pound of flour, add half a pound of well-washed currants, and the same quantity of powdered sugar. Mix the flour with the eggs to a stiff paste. Roll and cut into small round cakes. Bake in a slow oven for fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for one dozen or more cakes.

Dessert Biscuits.—Whip half a pound of good fresh butter to a cream. If the weather be cold, place it beside the fire before commencing operations, but it should not oil. Stir in gradually one pound of flour and half a pound of sugar, then add the flavouring of lemon, ratafia, cinnamon, &c., and lastly, mix all together with the beaten yolks of half a dozen eggs. Butter a paper and lay it over a cake tin, drop some of the mixture on it at equal distances, so separating the biscuits that they may have space to spread, which they will do as soon as they get warm. See that the oven is not too hot, and that they do not get highly coloured. Time, twelve to eighteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Dessert Cakes.—Beat a quarter of a pound of butter to a cream, and add to it gradually an equal weight of finely-sifted sugar, and the same of ground rice, and as much baking powder as would cover a sixpence. Mix thoroughly, then stir in three well-beaten eggs. Pour into well-oiled tins, and bake in a good oven. Time to bake, ten minutes. Sufficient for one dozen cakes. Probable cost, 8d.

Dessert Ice Currants.—To the beaten whites of two eggs add a quarter of a pint of clear spring water, and mix them thoroughly together. Select some fine bunches of currants, red and white. Immerse each bunch separately in the mixture, and let them drip a minute, then roll them carefully in a quantity of finely-sifted sugar; let the rolling be repeated. Lay them with a space between each bunch on paper to dry and become crystallised.

Devil, Dry.—Score the drumstick, gizzard, or any other part of turkey, fowl, veal, or mutton kidney. Rub the meat to be devilled with pepper and salt, put a thick coating of made mustard over this, with as much cayenne as liked. Broil over a clear fire.

Devil Gravy.—Take three table-spoonfuls of melted butter, and the same of good gravy; add to it a dessert-spoonful of cayenne pepper, one of pounded loaf sugar, a glass of ketchup, and the same of white wine, with the juice of a lemon. Make all warm together, then pour it over the devilled turkey, goose, or fowl.

Devil, Wet.—Score the leg of a roasted turkey, and fill up the cuts with a seasoning of mustard, pepper, and salt; then broil over a

clear fire, and pour the following sauce, made hot, over it when sent to table. To three table-spoonfuls of gravy and one of melted butter, add a tea-spoonful each of Harvey's sauce, mushroom ketchup, Chilli vinegar, and mustard, a large wine-glassful of port, a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and a little cayenne and black pepper. More seasoning may be added, but this will be best regulated by the taste of the consumer.

Devilled Biscuit.—Make a seasoning of cayenne, anchovy paste, salt, and curry powder; butter some captain's biscuits, lay the mixture over and grill, or make a paste of cheese, mustard, and salt, and spread over when toasted. Butter unsparingly. Time, from five to ten minutes. Probable cost, 1d. per biscuit.

Devizes Pie.—Take thin slices from a calf's head when cold, and some of the brains, pieces of cold lamb, pickled tongue, a few slices of bacon, and some hard-boiled eggs cut neatly into rings; with these fill a pie-dish. Season with pepper, salt, cayenne, and spice; arrange the meat in layers; see that all is well-seasoned, and fill up the dish with a rich gravy. Bake in a slow oven, with a cover of flour and water paste, and remove when cold. The pie must then be turned out on a dish. Garnish with parsley and pickled eggs sliced. Time to bake, one hour.

Devon Cakes.—Rub half a pound of good fresh butter into one pound of flour, beat up an egg and mix it with half a pint of milk, and sweeten the milk with a quarter of a pound of sifted sugar. Mix the flour and milk together into a paste, and roll it out thin to be cut into any shapes liked. Bake on tin plates in a quick oven, with grated loaf sugar over for ten minutes. Probable cost for this quantity, 1s. 4d.

Devonian Pudding.—Put a pint of milk into a saucepan, and stir into it gradually two table-spoonfuls of fine flour until it boils. When it thickens slightly, pour it into a basin to cool. Mix in a separate dish the whites of two eggs and the yolks of four well beaten, the rind of a small lemon grated, eight ounces of sugar, and three ounces of butter previously beaten to a cream. Blend this thoroughly with the mixture of milk and flour. Pour into a well-buttered pie-dish, round which has been placed an edging of puff paste, and bake in a quick oven for twenty-five minutes. When ready, dust pounded sugar over it, and serve hot. It may also be used cold. Probable cost, 1s.

Devonshire Brandy Pudding.—Take the remains of a cold plum pudding, cut it into long strips half an inch thick, and steep them in brandy or rum for a few minutes. Fill a buttered mould, crossing them neatly and uniformly one over the other. Prepare a custard of five eggs, a pint of milk, and a flavouring of lemon and nutmeg; pour as much of this into the mould as will quite fill it, and send the remainder to table poured over the pudding. A floured cloth must be tied over the mould and it should be kept boiling for one hour. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Devonshire Buns.—Prepare a quantity of flour as directed in the recipes for buns, but instead of milk use Devonshire cream, which if too thick, should be diluted with warm water or milk, care being taken that the dough ferments in the usual way. If in doubt, prepare the dough first, and add cream as you would butter, and bake in the ordinary way. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient for eighteen buns.

Devonshire Cake.—Put four pounds of flour into an earthenware pan, and rub well into it one pound of clotted cream or butter beaten to a cream. Add three-quarters of a pound of moist sugar, one pound of currants, a quarter of a pound of lemon-peel cut small, and a little nutmeg. Beat up two eggs, and add them to the mixture, with a pint of milk, half a drachm of saffron steeped in boiling water, and a quarter of a pint of fresh yeast. The milk should be only moderately warm; if too hot the cake will be heavy. Mix all together, and cover till next morning, when it will be ready to put into tins containing about a pound and a half. Bake in a quick oven for an hour and a half. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient to make six cakes.

Devonshire Clotted Cream.—The highly esteemed clotted cream of Devonshire is procured by straining the milk, as it comes fresh from the cow, into large metal pans, which are placed in a cool dairy, and kept unmoved for twenty-four hours in winter and half that time in summer. It is then scalded over a charcoal fire, the time for scalding depending on the heat of the fire and the quantity of milk to be scalded; the slower it is done, the better and the thicker will be the cream. It is skimmed the following day. A great quantity of this cream is sent to the London market, where it fetches a high price.

Devonshire Junket.—Mix half a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon with a heaped table-spoonful of pounded sugar. Pour over these a wine-glassful of brandy, and stir until the sugar is dissolved. Add one quart of quite new milk with a dessert-spoonful of rennet. If the milk cannot be procured fresh from the cow, heat it until it is new-milk warm. Stir it well, and let it remain until it is set, then spread some clotted cream on the top, and strew sifted sugar over. Time, about two hours to set the milk. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the brandy and cream. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Devonshire Squab Pie.—Take two pounds of chops from a neck of mutton. Cut them short, and pare away some of the fat. Peel, core, and slice about two pounds of well-flavoured sour apples. Put a layer of them in the bottom of a pie-dish with a little sugar, and a sprinkling of ground allspice. Place the chops next, and season with salt, pepper, and finely-chopped onion. Continue with alternate layers of apples and meat till all be used up. Make an ordinary meat crust, line the edges of the dish, and cover over the top, adding a quarter of a pint of gravy or water. Bake in a moderate oven one hour and a half. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Devonshire Syllabub.—In the country where milk is to be had pure and direct from its source, syllabubs are to be seen on every table varied with the delicious far-famed Devonshire junket. The quantity of wine intended to be used for the syllabub is first put into a large China bowl with sugar to taste. It is then milked on till the bowl is full, and afterwards when cold, it is covered with clotted cream. A little grated nutmeg, or pounded cinnamon (or both may be used) is sprinkled over the top when served. A pint of port and one of sherry will make a large and excellent syllabub.

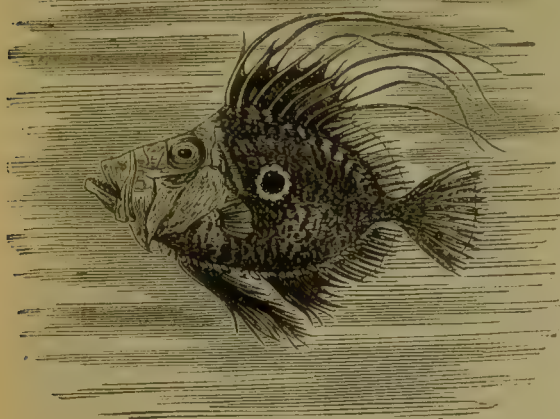
Devonshire White - Pot.—This is a very wholesome but old-fashioned preparation of milk and flour varied with the addition of eggs. The milk and flour are mixed to a batter, which is then put into an oven, or simply boiled, and eaten with sugar. A more modern white-pot is made as follows:—Beat eight eggs, and add them to one quart of cream, flavour with sugar and nutmeg, and pour the mixture on some slices of fine bread. Tie down the dish with a paper, first placing bits of butter on the top. Bake in a moderate oven for an hour or more.

Dombey Pudding.—Grate off the rind of a lemon with a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, put it, with half a pint of cream, in an enamelled saucepan. When hot, stir in six table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs, one of flour, three of finely-chopped beef suet, and one of marrow. Stir and boil the mixture for ten minutes. Throw it out into a basin to cool. Take two ounces of currants, one of sultanas, and two ounces of stoned muscatel raisins, mince the latter with two ounces of candied orange-peel, and mix all together with four well-beaten eggs, adding gradually a wine-glassful of orange-wine, one of rum, and a little nutmeg. Stir for fifteen minutes; the pudding should then be turned into a well-oiled mould, previously decorated according to fancy with raisins, currants, and peel, and either boiled quickly three hours, or baked in a moderate oven for two hours. Send to table with the following sauce poured over it:—Three ounces of loaf sugar, and the juice of two oranges boiled until thick, with half a wine-glassful of rum added afterwards. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for eight persons.

Dory or Caper Sauce.—Blend two ounces of butter with one table-spoonful of flour, and stir it into a saucepan containing the third part of a pint of boiling water, add equal quantities of shrimps and capers pounded, about two dessert-spoonfuls of each, and boil for some minutes; then remove the saucepan from the fire, and stir in till dissolved an ounce more of butter, and two tea-spoonfuls of whole capers. Serve in a tureen.

Dory, Boiled.—Cut off the fins, and lay the fish in a kettle of cold water, salted in the proportion of three ounces of salt to one gallon of water. Let the water cover the fish, bring it to a boil gradually, and simmer till done. Be careful not to break the skin. This unsightly, but very excellent fish, is a near approach to the turbot in the delicacy and firmness of the flesh. It is boiled and served in the same manner as

turbot, with lobster, anchovy, or shrimp sauce, and plain melted butter. Serve on a napkin



THE DORY.

neatly rolled round the edge. Time, twenty to twenty-five minutes, according to size, after the water boils.

Dough Nuts, American.—Into a pound of flour rub a piece of butter the size of an egg. Add a little pounded allspice, and two table-spoonfuls of sugar. Mix a table-spoonful of yeast with four eggs, and a little lukewarm milk. Work all well together, and put the mixture in a warm place to rise. Then roll it out about half an inch thick, cut into pretty shapes, and fry in boiling oil or lard until the nuts are a golden brown. Drain on a moistened sieve, strew sifted sugar over the nuts, and keep them in a dry place. Time to fry, five to ten minutes. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Dough Nuts, American (and Norwegian).—Rub four ounces of butter into three pounds of fine flour; add one pound of sugar, a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon, and a whole nutmeg, grated. Whisk four eggs, and mix them gradually with a gill of yeast and as much of a pint of new milk, flavoured with rose-water, as will make the flour into a soft dough. Cover it up warm to rise, and when sufficiently risen make it into balls, or into any form liked, and drop them into a saucepan of boiling lard. When of a fine brown colour they are done, and should be laid before the fire on a sieve to dry. It sometimes happens that the nuts are insufficiently cooked in the middle. To insure their being done thoroughly, drop them into the lard as soon as it boils. Time to boil, five or six minutes. Probable cost for the above ingredients, 2s. 6d. to 3s.

Dover Biscuits.—Beat six ounces of fresh butter into a cream, and stir into it six ounces of fine sugar. Beat two eggs to a froth; add a table-spoonful of nutmeg. Mix the eggs and butter together, and blend with them three-quarters of a pound of fine flour. Roll out the paste thin, and cut into small cakes. Time to bake, twelve to eighteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for two dozen or more cakes.

Dowlet Pie.—To three pounds of roast or boiled veal, minced, add half a pound of beef

suet, and, when shred very fine, three or four well-beaten eggs, part of a small nutmeg, grated, and a little allspice. Lay some of the mixture in a pie-dish, and throw well-stoned raisins on the top; then cover the raisins with more of the mixture, and sprinkle raisins till half a pound has been used up. Bake in a quick oven, and when done pour into the pie some sweet sauce, or serve with wine sauce in a tureen. Time, half to three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Dresden Patties.—For these patties, take off the outer crust of a stale French roll, divide the crumb into slices, and then into rounds, with a tin cutter. Make the slices sufficiently thick to allow of the middle being scooped out. Dip the croustades into milk, drain well, smear with egg, and cover with fine bread-rasps, fried in butter to a pale brown colour. They are then filled with a compôte of fruit, or they may be made savoury and filled with minced fowl, ham, and tongue, or with oysters, mushrooms, &c. Time to fry, five minutes.

Dripping, Clarified.—Make the dripping hot and pour it into boiling water. Stir it for three or four minutes, then leave it to get cold. The impurities will all sink to the bottom, and may be easily removed with a knife. Dripping may be used many times for frying purposes, if it is clarified every time. Every little piece of fat should be melted down, and the dripping clarified. It may then be used either for frying or for household pastry. In making pastry good beef dripping is very much to be preferred to cheap common butter.

Dripping, Potted.—Take six pounds of beef dripping; boil it in good soft water, and strain into a pan till cold; remove it from the pan, and clear off the gravy that adheres to the under part; repeat the boiling process several times, and take away the sediment. When quite clear, and free from gravy, put the dripping into a saucepan with six bay-leaves, a quarter of an ounce of white pepper, a few cloves, and half a pound of salt. Let it melt at a very gentle heat, and when it is hot enough to pour strain it through a sieve into the pot, and cover it over to get cold. Or it may be melted without any addition, except the salt, and, if required for pastry, this latter mode is the preferable.

Dryburgh Butter Cakes.—Rub well into one pound of the best flour eight ounces of fresh butter, and make it into a paste with half a pint of milk and a well-beaten egg, adding four ounces of powdered sugar. When the ingredients are sufficiently amalgamated, and the paste wrought into a proper consistency, roll out thin, cut into circles, dust with fine sugar, and bake on a buttered tin, in a quick oven, for about ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 4d.

Duchess Loaves.—Duchess loaves are very similar to *petits choux*, but larger and differently shaped. They are made as follows: Put two ounces of sugar and four ounces of butter into a saucepan, with half a pint of milk or cold water. Let them boil, then draw the

pan to the side, and stir in five ounces of dried and sifted flour. Put the mixture again upon the fire, and stir it briskly with a wooden spoon for three or four minutes; then add a little lemon or orange flavouring and a well-beaten egg; and when this is thoroughly incorporated with the other ingredients a second egg may be added, and if it is required the yolk of a third, but the eggs must be added singly and whisked thoroughly before they are put in, and care must be taken that the paste is left stiff enough not to spread when it is put upon the baking sheet. Make the paste up into small flat loaves, four inches long and one inch and a half wide, and bake these on a buttered sheet until they are lightly and evenly coloured. A few minutes before they are taken from the oven sprinkle a little powdered sugar over them, and before serving open them at the side, and introduce a little jam or marmalade. Pile them neatly on a napkin before sending them to table. Pastry of this kind should be slowly baked. Probable cost, 10d. for this quantity. Sufficient for a small dish.

Duck (à la Française).—Lard the breast of a duck with bacon, and put it on the spit before a clear fire for twenty minutes, and then into a stewpan of gravy previously prepared in the following manner:—To one pint of beef gravy add two dozen chestnuts, roasted and peeled, two onions, sliced and fried in butter, two sage-leaves, and a sprig of thyme; pepper and salt. When the duck has stewed twenty minutes put it on a dish, add a quarter of a pint of port wine to the gravy, a little butter and flour to thicken, pour it hot over the duck, and serve. Probable cost, 3s. to 4s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Duck (à l' Italienne).—Cook a duck *en braise* (see Duck, Braised, with Turnips). Put two large table-spoonfuls of oil into a stewpan, add a bunch of parsley, some chives and mushrooms, mince them very finely and stew for ten minutes, then thicken with flour, and pour the gravy from the duck, and simmer for a few minutes longer. Skim and strain the whole, which ought to be rather thick, and send to table with the duck. Time to braise, three-quarters to one hour. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. to 4s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Duck (à la mode).—Take a couple of ducks, divide them into quarters, and lay them in a stewpan with a sprinkling of flour, pepper, and salt. Put a large lump of butter divided into pieces at the bottom of the stewpan, and fry the ducks until they are a nice light brown colour. Remove the frying fat, and pour in half a pint of gravy, and a glass of port; sprinkle more flour and add a bunch of sweet herbs, two or three shallots minced fine, an anchovy, and a little cayenne. When the ducks have been stewing in the gravy for about twenty minutes, if the stewpan has been tightly closed, they will be found done enough. Put the ducks on a dish, take out the herbs, clear off any fat, and serve with the sauce thrown over them. Probable cost, 7s. 6d. per couple. Sufficient, a couple of ducks for six or seven persons.

Duck Boiled.—"A duck boiled is a duck spoiled," is an old proverb, but had the originator lived in the north of Wales it never would have been uttered. There they boil ducks often and well, but they salt them first, and serve them smothered with onion sauce. Time to simmer gently, thirty to forty minutes. Probable cost, 3s. to 4s. Sufficient for four or more persons.

Duck, Braised, with Green Peas.—Prepare and cook as for turnips (see the following recipe), using green peas instead of the small slices of turnips. Fry two onions in butter till they are of a pale brown, and boil them to a thick sauce, with some of the gravy from the duck. Season with salt and pepper, and serve with the peas laid under the duck and the gravy thrown over. Time, one hour for duck; peas, half an hour. Probable cost, 3s. to 4s. Use one quart of peas.

Duck, Braised, with Turnips.—Prepare a duck as if for roasting. Line a small pan just large enough for the duck, with slices of bacon. Strew over the bottom a little parsley, chives, thyme, and lemon-peel. Lay in the duck, and add a carrot cut into strips, an onion stuck with three cloves, season with pepper, and cover with stock broth and a glass of white wine. Baste frequently, and simmer an hour, or till done. Fry some slices of turnip in butter to a light brown, drain and add them to the stewpan, after removing the duck, which should be kept hot. When the turnips are tender remove them and strain the gravy, thickening if necessary with a little flour. Put the duck on a dish, throw the hot gravy over, and garnish with the turnips. Fry the turnips eight or ten minutes. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Duck, Devilled (à la Française).—Divide a duck down the middle, prick the flesh all over with a skewer, and rub into it a mixture of mustard, pepper, salt, and chutney sauce, then broil or roast. Make a gravy of equal quantities of rich stock, white wine, ketchup, and lemon-pickle, two table-spoonfuls of each, add a little sugar, warm all together and serve hot over the duck. Time, twenty to thirty minutes to broil.

Duck-Giblet Soup.—Of duck giblets three or four sets will be required, as they are small, and the feet are now left attached to a duck when roasted. Scald four sets, clean and cut them into pieces of an inch in length. Put them into a saucepan with three quarts of water, a pound of gravy beef (or if more convenient some stock may be added after the giblets have been stewed), two onions, a faggot of sweet herbs, and the rind of a very small lemon. Simmer till the bones are loose and the gizzard soft, then strain the broth, season with salt, pepper, and cayenne, and put the giblets into a tureen by the side of the fire. Brown some thin slices of onion in butter, and stir in some flour to thicken the soup; pour the broth into the stewpan with the thickening, and stir for ten minutes or till it boils, then skim and strain into the tureen, adding one or two glasses of Madeira, a dessert-spoonful of ketchup, and the

juice of a small lemon. Time to stew the giblets, three hours. Probable cost, 1s. per quart. Sufficient for ten persons.

Duck, Gravy for.—Boil the giblets (omitting the liver) in a pint of water for an hour, adding to them a small onion chopped, and salt and pepper to taste. Strain, colour with a little browning, and stir up with a tea-spoonful of coratch, and the same of mushroom ketchup. Or, good stock lightly mixed with browned flour may be used instead of water for boiling the giblets: and the addition of a little red wine will increase the richness of the gravy.

Duck, Gravy for (another way).—Take the necks and gizzards of two ducks, a spoonful of port wine, half an anchovy, a blade or two of mace, a slice of the end of a lemon, an onion, and a little pepper; add a pint of water, and boil to half a pint; strain through a sieve on to a spoonful of browning made of burnt sugar, and pour over the ducks.

Duck, Hashed.—Divide a roast duck into joints, take off the skin and lay the joints with some good gravy in a stewpan, add a little mixed spice, a glass of port, and a seasoning of salt and cayenne, skim from all fat, and when thoroughly hot thicken with butter and flour, and strain and serve the duck on a dish, the gravy round it, and with a garnish of bread sippets; or cut up the duck and boil the trimmings, adding sliced onion previously fried in butter to one pint of stock, half a tea-spoonful of chopped lemon-peel, two of lemon-juice, and a half glass of port wine. Season with salt and pepper, and when it has well boiled, skim, strain, thicken, and add it to the duck. Stew, but do not boil. Serve as before with sippets of bread as a garnish. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes to stew. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Duck Pie.—Previous to putting the duck into the pie-dish, boil it for about fifteen minutes, but first cut off the neck and wings, which should be stewed for a few minutes with the giblets in a stewpan containing two ounces of good butter, a bunch of herbs, an onion sliced, an anchovy, a blade of mace, some salt, pepper, and a drachm of cayenne. When the butter has dissolved, pour in half a pint of boiling water, and stew gently for a full hour; then strain and add the mixture to the gravy from the duck. Cut up the duck neatly, and arrange it in the pie-dish, adding more seasoning if required; skim off all fat from the gravy, which should be cold, and pour it into the dish. Cover with a puff, or any crust liked. Time, one hour to bake. Sufficient for four or more persons.

Duck, Roast.—This universal favourite requires no praise. Without entering into the question of the best duck, we say at once, take a young farm-yard duck fattened at liberty, but cleansed by being shut up two or three days and fed on barley-meal and water. Two small young ducks make a better dish than a large, handsome, hard-fleshed drake, which, as a rule, is best fit for a stew, or to be cooked *en braise* (see Duck, Braised). If the poulterer does not prepare the duck, it must be

plucked, singed, and emptied; the feet scalded, skinned, and twisted round on the back of the bird; head, neck, and pinions cut off, the latter at the first joint, and all skewered firmly to give the breast a nice plump appearance. For the stuffing, take half a pound of onions, a tea-spoonful of powdered sage, three table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs, the liver of duck parboiled and minced with pepper, salt, and cayenne. Cut the onions *very* fine, throw boiling water over them, and cover for ten minutes; drain through a gravy strainer, and add the bread-crumbs, minced liver, sage, pepper and salt to taste; mix, and put it inside the duck. This quantity is for one duck; more onion and sage may be added, but we recommend the above as a delicate compound not likely to disagree with the stomach. Let the duck be hung ■ day or two, according to the weather, to make the flesh tender. Roast before a brisk clear fire, baste often, and dredge with flour to make the bird look frothy. Serve with a good brown gravy in the dish, and apple sauce in a tureen. Time: ducks, three-quarters of an hour to an hour; ducklings, twenty-five to thirty-five minutes. Probable cost, 3s. to 4s. each. Sufficient, two ducks for seven or eight persons.



ROAST DUCK.

Duck, Roast, To Carve.—A young duckling should be carved in the same way as a fowl, the leg and wing being taken off, first of all, on either side (see Fowl, Roast, To Carve). A full-sized bird should be carved like a goose. First cut slices from the breast, in the direction indicated in the figure by the dotted lines from A to B. The first slices are to be cut close to the wing; then proceed upwards towards the breast-bone. The legs and wings may afterwards be attacked. An opening is to be made, shown by the dotted line c, to get at the stuffing.

Duck, Salmi of.—Take the giblets of a duck, stew them gently in veal-gravy seasoned with cayenne, three finely-shred shallots, and some pepper and salt. Roast the duck, cut it up, and lay it in ■ stewpan with the gravy. Simmer till quite hot, then squeeze a bitter orange into the sauce, strain it over the duck, and send to table hot. More seasoning may be added for the English palate. Salmis are great favourites with French epicures; they are a species of moist devil, sufficiently piquant, as a rule, to please a Frenchman's taste. Time: twenty minutes to roast; twenty minutes to stew. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Duck, Stewed, with Cabbage.—Roast a nice fat duck before ■ clear fire for about twenty minutes; let it be well seasoned with

pepper and salt before it is put on the spit. Put it into a stewpan with the gravy procured from the roasting, and enough of beef gravy to cover it; add a seasoning of sage-leaves, lemon thyme, pepper, and salt, with some sliced onion previously fried in butter. When it has stewed twenty minutes, strain the gravy, thicken with brown thickening, and pour it over the duck, which should have a layer of cabbage to rest on (*see* Cabbage, Stewed). Mashed turnips or sourkroot may be substituted for cabbage. Sufficient for four or more persons. Probable cost, 3s. 6d.

Duck, Stewed, with Green Peas.—Cut off the rind from half a pound of rather lean bacon. Divide it into pieces of about two inches each way, and fry to a light brown with butter. Dredge in a little flour, and after stirring about three minutes, add a pint of broth, an onion stuck with two cloves, a bunch of sweet herbs, salt, and pepper. The duck should be previously fried or roasted for ten minutes to make it a good colour, then put into the stewpan with the gravy and stewed slowly for an hour and a quarter, or till tender. Meanwhile stew a quart of peas with butter (*see* Peas, Green, French Mode of Cooking). Place the ducks and peas on a hot dish, pour over them the gravy strained and thickened, and serve hot.

Duck, Stuffed.—Bone a duck carefully, without breaking the skin. Boil the bones in a small quantity of water, and use the liquor for the gravy. Make a rich stuffing with half a pound of veal, half a pound of good suet, some parsley, chives, and mushrooms. Season with salt and pepper, and make all into a paste with two well-beaten eggs and a little cream. Fill the inside of the duck, cook it *en braise* (*see* Duck, Braised), and serve with a ragoût of chestnuts prepared with the gravy from the bones. Time, about an hour. Sufficient for five or six persons. (*See also* Duck, Roast).

Duck, Wild, Hashed.—Carve the duck neatly as helped at table, put the joints into a stewpan with a pint of good brown gravy, add a table-spoonful of Seville orange-juice or lemon pickle, a glass of claret, mixed spice, salt, and cayenne to taste, and thicken with bread-crumbs. Let it get gradually hot, and when on the point of boiling, serve with sippets of toast as a garnish. Any cold wild fowl may be hashed as above, but for pheasants and partridges use white wine instead of claret. Time, from fifteen to twenty minutes.

Duck, Wild, Roast.—The essentials to be observed in roasting wild duck are, first, to keep the gravy well in the breast of the bird, and, next, not to lose the flavour through over-dressing. Pluck and draw carefully, wipe out the inside with a clean cloth, cut off the head and neck, and scald the feet, which are either to be rested on each side of the breast or trussed like those of a fowl. Put the duck before a brisk fire for five minutes to brown the outside and protect the gravy, then baste plentifully with butter till done. Dredge with flour to give it a nice frothy appearance, and serve with a gravy in the dish, or in a tureen, if preferred. Make a gravy as

follows:—Boil down the necks and gizzards in a pint of water till reduced to half a pint, or take half a pint of veal gravy, add to it a slice off the end of a lemon or orange, an onion, three or four leaves of basil, a blade of mace, and a little pepper and salt; boil all together, strain, and add a glassful of port wine and the juice of a Seville orange or lemon. Serve hot. Time to roast, twenty to twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 4s. to 5s. the couple. Allow two for a dish.

Duck, with Olives.—This is a simple dish, but much liked in Provence. Cook a duck *en braise* (*see* Duck, Braised.) Prepare the gravy in the usual way, adding plenty of mushrooms after the gravy has been strained. Soak some olives for three hours, remove the stones, put them into the gravy and boil up quickly. Then put in the duck and simmer twenty minutes. Serve on a hot dish, with the sauce poured over. Time to braise and stew, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Ducklings, Roasted.—Make a stuffing thus:—Boil four middle-sized onions ten or twelve minutes, and chop them very fine; add a table-spoonful of bread-crumbs, equal quantities of powdered sage, pepper, and flour of mustard—half a salt-spoonful of each—a tea-spoonful of brandy, and an ounce or more of dissolved butter, with salt to taste; or if preferred the following stuffing may be used:—Two ounces of bread-crumbs, the same of butter, a little chopped parsley, two leaves of sage powdered, a small bit of lemon-peel, three shallots, with pepper and salt. Roast the ducks before a quick fire, give them steady basting for about half an hour, then serve with the gravy dripped from them, and a good squeeze of lemon-juice add stock if required, with a tea-spoonful of soy, a little cayenne, or any sauce preferred, and when thickened send to table in a tureen.

Duke of Norfolk's Pudding.—Take six eggs, separate the yolks from the whites, beat up the yolks with a glassful of brandy, and flavour well with nutmeg and sugar. Boil a large cupful of the best Carolina rice in a pint of Madeira for half an hour; add one dozen ratafia cakes and the egg mixture, and beat all together. Have ready a dish lined with puff paste, and bake slowly for three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, without Madeira or brandy, 1s. This quantity is sufficient for five or six persons.

Duke of Northumberland's Pudding.—Take of bread-crumbs, currants, and finely-shred suet, each six ounces; of candied peel, mixed, one ounce. Beat up six eggs, leaving out the whites of two; add six ounces of sugar, a pinch of salt, half a grated nutmeg, and the whole of the rind of a lemon, also grated. When these ingredients are thoroughly blended and beaten, butter a mould or basin, and boil the pudding three hours. Serve with a sauce as follows:—Into about a quarter of a pint of melted butter pour a glass of brandy or sherry, and the juice of a lemon, and add two ounces of loaf sugar, on which the rind of the lemon has been rubbed off. Stir the sauce when

well mixed over the fire, and send hot to table. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Dumbarton Cake.—Beat up four eggs with half a pint of new milk, and flavour them with orange-flower or rose-water. Turn half a pound of butter to cream, and work into it half a pound of white sugar. Put these together, and add a wine-glassful of brandy, a quarter of an ounce of cinnamon, and the same of grated nutmeg. Dissolve as much carbonate of soda as will cover a shilling in a table-spoonful of hot water, and beat in sufficient flour to make the mixture as for a pound cake. Bake in a buttered tin and a quick oven. Time, one hour or more. Probable cost, 2s.

Dumpling Drops.—Take one pound and a half of the best flour, make a hole in the middle, into which put a quarter of an ounce of fresh German yeast, with a quarter of a pint of warm water or milk, mix it into a thin batter, scatter a little flour lightly over the top, and leave it by the side of the fire to rise. When well risen make it into a dough, with a little more warm milk, to which add two well-beaten eggs and a little salt. Let it rise for an hour, form it into light balls, and drop them one by one into fast-boiling water. When done, drain them an instant, but send to table quickly with gravy, or sugar and butter, or with melted butter, sweetened and flavoured with lemon-juice. Time, twenty minutes to boil. Probable cost, about 8d.

Dumplings, Half-hour.—Shred very finely half a pound of beef suet, and prepare the same weight of bread-crumbs, with the addition of one table-spoonful of flour, three ounces of currants, two ounces of sugar, a little lemon-peel and grated nutmeg, with three well-beaten eggs to moisten. Roll the dough into balls, tie them separately in small cloths, and boil very quickly. Serve with melted butter, sweetened, poured over them. Time, half an hour to boil. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for eight or ten dumplings.

Dumplings, Plain.—Take one pound of light dough, made as for bread, and roll it into small round balls, as large as an egg. Drop them into a saucepan of fast-boiling water, first flattening them with the hand. Care should be taken to keep the water boiling, and to serve quickly when done, or they will be heavy. If the dough be mixed with milk, instead of water, the dumplings will be more delicate. They may be sent to table as an accompaniment to meat, or eaten with a sweet sauce. Time, twenty minutes to boil. Probable cost, 2d. per pound. Sufficient for twelve dumplings.

Dumplings, Steamed.—Get the ordinary dough at the baker's, and instead of boiling, steam over a saucepan of boiling water. The dumplings will take longer to steam than to boil, but they will present a better appearance, being smooth and dry on the outside, than boiled ones. There is besides the saving of an extra saucepan, for any article of food requiring fast boiling may be cooked underneath the steamed dumplings. Care must be taken that the water does not stop boiling until they are done, and

that they are served quickly. Meat gravy, or melted butter as a sauce. Time, half an hour to steam.

Dutch Apple Pie.—Pare, core, and slice three pounds of apples, and wash and dry half a pound of currants; lay part of the apples in a dish, and strew the currants, some sugar, and the grated rind of a lemon over. Take off the white part of the lemon, cut the pulp into thin slices, and spread them on the currants, add sugar and plenty of candied orange and citron-peel sliced, and fill up with the remainder of the apples. Cover with a light paste and bake in a rather quick oven for an hour or more. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Dutch Cream.—Separate the whites from the yolks of three eggs, beat up the latter, and pour them gradually into a pint of new milk. Set the milk in an enamelled saucepan, and add to it a pint of cream, five ounces of loaf sugar, and two drachms of vanilla cut small. Stir the mixture over a slow fire for about ten minutes, and when thick enough, pour it through a coarse strainer. It must not boil. Sufficient for one quart or more. Probable cost, 2s. 4d.

Dutch Custard.—Break six eggs into a basin, add three ounces of fine sugar, and whisk thoroughly. Line a pie-dish with puff paste, or if preferred, only put a border round the edge. Mix a pint and a half of freshly-picked raspberries with three ounces of sugar, add it to the eggs, and pour the mixture into the pie-dish. Bake in a moderate oven. Time, thirty to thirty-five minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 9d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Dutch Flummery.—Pare the rind of a lemon very thin, and infuse it in a pint of water with half a pound of sugar. Set it on the fire until the sugar is dissolved, and the syrup well flavoured. Add two ounces of isinglass and stir till this also is melted, then throw in the strained juice of four lemons, a tumblerful of wine, and the yolks of eight eggs. Strain the mixture, put it into a jug, set the jug in a saucepan of boiling water, and stir until the flummery thickens. Take it out of the water, allow it to cool, and then pour it into moulds. A wine-glassful of brandy may be added to the syrup, but in that case just so much less water will be required. Probable cost, exclusive of wine or brandy, 3s. Time, three or four minutes. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Dutch Loaf.—Take a quarter of a pound of butter, half a pound of sugar, one pound of dried currants, two table-spoonfuls of cinnamon, a pint of sponge, and as much flour as will form a dough. Make a sponge the evening before you wish to bake a cake, of a tea-cupful and a half of milk, and as much flour stirred into it as will form a thick batter, with a little salt, and one gill of good yeast. In the morning this sponge should be light. Then beat the butter and sugar together, add the cinnamon, currants, and sponge, and flour enough to form a dough. Butter a pan, and when the mixture is light, bake it in an oven about as hot as for bread.

Dutch Sauce.—Put four ounces of butter, three well-beaten yolks of eggs, a tea-spoonful of flour, and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice or vinegar into an earthenware pipkin, or stir it very gently over the fire in a bain-marie. As the butter melts, stir constantly, and take care it does not curdle, which it will do if it is allowed to boil. A few drops of vinegar may be added just before serving if thought necessary. This sauce has a pleasant sour flavour. It is specially adapted for asparagus, cauliflower, sea-kale, artichokes, boiled fish, meat or poultry; in fact, anything requiring a delicate sharp sauce. The leaves picked from a bunch of parsley pounded in a mortar to extract the juice, simmered for a few minutes and added to half pint of béchamel sauce, makes, with a little salt, cayenne, and the juice of half a lemon stirred in just before serving, what is called "Green Dutch Sauce." Simmer till thick. Probable cost, 8d.

Dutch Sauce for Fish.—Blend together two ounces of butter and a small tea-spoonful of flour, put it into a stewpan with equal quantities of water and tarragon vinegar, two table-spoonfuls of each, stir for a minute, and add the beaten yolks of two eggs, keeping up the stirring until the mixture thickens. It must not boil, and when ready to serve pour into it half the juice of a lemon. Make this sauce in a gallipot, placed in a saucepan of boiling water.

Dutch Sauce, Green (*see* Dutch Sauce).

Dutch Water Souchy.—Any fresh-water fish is good for this dish. Remove the gills and eyes, and throw them aside, but boil down the heads, tails, and fins with one or two of the fish that will not cut into neat pieces; add an onion, parsley, lemon-peel, pepper, and salt, and about two quarts of water. Boil till the stock is strong enough. Skim, strain, and stew eels, flounders, perch, whiting, gudgeon, &c., all cut into small pieces, in this liquor. Any additional flavouring may be added; an anchovy or shallot is an improvement. Slices of brown bread and butter generally accompany this dish at table, and melted butter and parsley in a tureen. Time to make the stock, one hour; to stew fish, ten minutes.

E

Eastwell Biscuits.—Mix one pound of flour with a pinch of salt. Rub in eight ounces of butter, and add eight ounces of sugar, a little grated ginger, and three eggs, to make a soft paste. Let this rest for an hour. Roll it thinly and stamp it into small shapes. Bake in a moderate oven. Before baking brush the shapes over with egg and sprinkle washed and dried currants or chopped almonds on the top.

Eau Sucre.—This is a very general beverage in France, made without rule as to quantity. A little sugar and some boiling water are the only ingredients. It is considered soporific, and for this reason is much drunk at supper-time.

Edgings to Dishes.—Of these there is a great variety. We give such as are in general use for made dishes; for instance, rice, mashed potato, all kinds of pastry edgings, peeled new round potatoes, sippets of fried bread, hard-boiled eggs, small cucumbers, tomatoes, sliced beetroot, and lemon, with the white of egg beaten to a froth and dropped on each slice of lemon, and then powdered over with cayenne pepper. Then, for sweet dishes, there is an almost endless variety, but the most elegant are preserved fruits and cream beaten to a froth, and coloured either green or red. It would be impossible to give a recipe for every kind of garniture, nor is it necessary. A good cook will use her own judgment and taste, but perhaps for the inexperienced it would be wise to say what edgings best suit certain dishes; for instance, hashes of all kinds may be garnished with sippets of fried bread cut into fanciful shapes, mashed potatoes, and even rice, though the latter is more generally used for curries. Mushrooms are a most appropriate edging to stewed beef, and hard boiled eggs for calf's head *en tortue*, or stewed soles; beetroot and parsley are excellent as a garnish for cold meat, and thin strips of beetroot laid crosswise on the breast of a boiled fowl give an excellent finish.

Eel Broth.—Take one pound of eels, a bunch of sweet herbs, some parsley, one onion, and a few peppercorns, cloves, and salt and pepper to taste. Clean and skin the fish, cut it into small pieces, and put it into a stewpan with the other ingredients, and six pints of water. Simmer till the liquid is reduced one-half, remove the scum as it rises, and strain all through a sieve. When the broth is cold and wanted for use, take off the fat and warm only what is required. Sippets of toasted bread should be served at the same time. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient to make three pints of broth.

Eel Patties.—Skin and wash some middle-sized eels, and after having cut them into pieces of an inch long, soak in salt and water for an hour. When drained, put them into a stewpan with just enough hot water to cover them; add salt, pepper, a blade of mace, a little lemon-peel, and a sprig of parsley. When the fish will separate from the bone, which will be the case after eight or ten minutes' gentle stewing, divide each piece into two, and put them aside until the broth has stewed a little longer, then remove the lemon-peel, mace, &c. Thicken with butter and a little flour, flavour with lemon-juice or vinegar, and return the pieces of eel to the broth. Make patties as directed for mutton patties (*see* Mutton Patties). Time, a quarter of an hour to bake the crust.

Eel Pie.—Having skinned and cleansed two pounds of large-sized eels, divide them into pieces of two or three inches in length. Cut off the heads, tails, and fins, and boil them with a little lemon-peel, a shallot, a blade of mace, and as much of veal or mutton broth as will cover the eels in the pie-dish. Thicken with butter and flour, and add the juice of half a lemon. When strained and cool, throw the broth into the pie-dish over the eels, sprinkle them with pepper,

salt, and chopped parsley, and cover with puff paste. Bake in a moderately brisk oven about one hour and a quarter, or the eels may be stewed first for half an hour and then finished in the pie. Probable cost, 6d. to 1s. per pound.

Eel Pie (another way).—Take eels that weigh not less than half a pound when skinned. Put the heads, tails, and fins into a stewpan with some good veal broth, an onion, a blade of mace, a bit of lemon-peel, pepper, and salt. Cut the fish into pieces of three inches in length, and after soaking them in salt and water, rinse, drain, and lay them in a pie-dish with a seasoning of pepper and salt between each layer. When the broth is well flavoured, skim, and strain it into a basin to get cold, then pour it over the eels, and bake with an edging and cover of paste in a brisk oven. Warm a little gravy with two table-spoonfuls of cream, and pour it into the pie through a paper funnel as soon as it comes from the oven. Time, one hour to bake. Probable cost, 6d. to 1s. per pound. Two pounds sufficient for four or five persons.

Eel Pie with Tench.—Skin two eels, and bone them, and clean and bone two tench. Cut the eels into two-inch pieces, but the tench leave whole. Put water to the bones and trimmings, and stew them for one hour. This liquor, when strained, and the fat taken off, boiled with two onions, four blades of mace, three anchovies, pepper, salt, and a bunch of herbs, will be ready, when strained, for the pie. Lay the eels and the tench into a dish, with a few hard-boiled eggs and chopped parsley, in layers, and pour in as much of the liquor as is required. Cover with puff paste, and bake in a rather quick oven. More liquor may be added after the pie is done. Time, about thirty-five minutes to bake. Sufficient for four persons.

Eel Soup.—Soak three pounds of middle-sized eels in salt and water. Cut off the heads, bone, and slice them thinly. Simmer them in a stewpan, with three ounces of good butter. Allow them ten minutes, and then add two quarts of water, an onion sliced, a bunch of sweet herbs, three blades of mace, some peppercorns, salt to taste, and a small roll. Simmer till the eels are tender, then remove them, and strain the liquid. Make a smooth batter with two table-spoonfuls of flour and a quarter of a pint of cream; put this and the liquid together, and boil up, to throw over the sliced eels in the tureen. A piece of toasted bread cut into dice may be sent up with it. Time, one hour or more. Probable cost, 1s. per quart. Sufficient for eight persons.

Eel Soup, Brown.—Fry three pounds of eels, after rolling them in flour, bread-crumbs, or batter. Open, take out the bones, and set them aside. Fry chopped onions brown in butter, browning afterwards enough flour to thicken the soup without egg-yolks. Stir in gradually either water or stock; during the process season as for eel soup, white (*see* Eel Soup, White). Put in the eel, and if you will, add at the same time a glass of white wine. After one boil up, serve, accompanied by bread dice toasted or fried. Similar

soups can be made with other firm-fleshed, middle-sized fish, as small conger, soles, &c. By the same treatment cold remnants of fish, of various kinds, both boiled and fried, may be economised by appearing in novel and palatable forms of soup. They can be enriched by any lobster, oyster, or anchovy sauce that is left. If you happen to have a few shrimps, pick a handful; boil their shells; with a little of the liquor give a slight flavour of shrimps to the soup, at the same time that you throw in your shrimp meats. These soups bear a dust of cayenne and sugar, and should be accompanied by bread or rolls.

Eel Soup, White.—Set a saucepan of water on the fire; season with salt, whole pepper, a blade of mace, a strip of lemon-peel, and a bunch of the most fragrant sweet herbs at command. When it boils, throw in the eels. As soon as they are done *enough* (and they are spoiled if done too much)—just enough to let the flesh come away from the bone—take them out, split them in two, and remove the bone. Each length of eel will thus make two pieces, which should be left entire. Set them aside. Chop fine three or four white onions. Roll a lump of butter in flour; put it in a stewpan with the onions; moisten gradually with a little of the eel broth. When the onions are tender, add the rest of the liquor (removing the herbs and the lemon-peel), stirring it in gradually, with a tea-cupful of fresh milk. Throw in the eel meats, and set the soup aside until they are hot through. While they are so heating, you may further thicken with a couple of egg-yolks well worked into a little of the liquor. Taste if sufficiently seasoned. You will find an almost imperceptible dust of sugar an improvement. In fact, most white soups, even when seasoned with salt, are the better for a sprinkling with sugar.

Eels (à la Poulette).—When the eel has been skinned and cleaned, cut into pieces, and roll the pieces first in melted butter, and then in flour. Put the pieces of eel into a stewpan with equal quantities of white wine and water; add a bunch of herbs, some mushrooms, pepper, and salt, and stew till done; then remove the fish, and thicken the gravy with flour, butter, and egg. After skimming off the fat from the surface, serve quickly, and add a squeeze of lemon-juice, and a little vinegar. Time to stew, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 6d. to 1s. per pound.

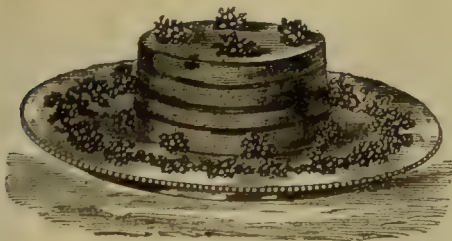
Eels (à la Tartare).—Skin and cleanse two or three eels, cut them into pieces of two inches, and let the pieces lie half an hour in salt and water. Take equal quantities of red wine and stock broth, a gill of each; simmer the pieces of eel in this until nearly done. When cool, dip each piece separately into oiled butter or beaten egg, cover with bread-crumbs, and broil or fry till all are nicely browned. Serve with tartar sauce on the dish (*see* Tartar Sauce). Bread crusts browned in the oven, and then pounded fine, make the best crumbs for eels. Time, twenty-five minutes to simmer; to fry, five minutes. Sufficient, two pounds, for five or six persons.

Eels, Baked.—Take a large eel that has been skinned and well cleansed. Fill it with a forcemeat composed of the following ingredients: three table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs, and the same quantity of shelled shrimps, a little pounded mace, two ounces of butter, pepper, and salt, pounded to a paste, with the beaten yolk of an egg. When stuffed, put the eel into a round baking-dish with water and sherry, the quantity of the former being twice as much as that of the latter, add two or three ounces of butter, and bake. When ready to serve, skim and strain the gravy. Garnish with slices of lemon. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 6d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for two or more persons.

Eels, Boiled.—Soak three or four small ones (if they are preferred), in strong salt and water for an hour. Drain them, and put them into a stewpan, with just the quantity of water requisite to cover the fish. Add a bunch of parsley, and let the eels simmer about half an hour. Serve in a shallow dish, with melted butter sharpened with plenty of lemon-juice. Sufficient for four persons.

Eels, Boiled, for Convalescents (INVALID COOKERY).—When the skin has been drawn off the eel, it is placed before a clear fire, or on a gridiron over a fire, to rid it of the oily matter. When it has parted with the fat (it will not require to be kept before the fire for this purpose more than ten minutes), scrape and wash it in warm water, and then put it into a saucepan with more hot water—about one quart—add a bunch of parsley, and a small quantity of salt, and simmer till done. Serve with a little of the broth in the dish, and minced parsley as well. It should be simmered for twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. to 1s. per pound.

Eels, Broiled.—Clean and skin two eels; if large ones, cut them into pieces of three or four inches; if small, they should be curled round, but first sprinkled with a mixture of chopped parsley, pepper, salt, and a little powdered sage, then rubbed or dipped in yolk of egg, and strewn with bread-crumbs. Broil over a clear fire till lightly browned. Send to table melted butter sharpened with lemon-juice. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, from 6d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.



COLLARED EELS.

Eels, Collared.—Take a large eel, cut off the head and tail, and remove the skin and backbone without tearing the flesh. Spread it out flat on a board, and cover it with a seasoning composed of the following ingredients:—A small bunch of herbs, two leaves of sage

minced very fine, two cloves, two blades of mace, and a little allspice and whole pepper well pounded, with salt to taste. Roll up the eel, beginning with the broad end, and bind it tightly with a tape. Boil down the backbone, head, and tail with pepper, salt, mace, and vinegar. Put the eel to this liquor, and stew about three-quarters of an hour, and when tender set it aside. Boil up the liquor with more vinegar and spice, if required, and when cool add it to the fish. Probable cost, 6d. to 1s. per pound.

Eels (en Matelote).—Cut up some very small onions—five or six of them—and brown them with a little butter and flour in a stewpan. When of a light brown, add about half a pint of good broth and a wine-glassful of port wine, a few mushrooms, a laurel-leaf, salt, pepper, and nutmeg to taste. Have ready two pounds of eels, divided into lengths of three inches, simmer them in this gravy till tender, then remove the eels and place them high in the centre of a dish. Thicken the sauce with butter and flour, and serve it hot poured over. Time to stew the eels, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. for this quantity. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Eels, Fricassee.—Cut up four pounds of skinned eels into pieces of four inches in length, put them into a stewpan with equal quantities of sherry wine and water, enough to cover them; add twenty oysters, a bunch of herbs, an onion stuck with five or six cloves, some parsley, pepper, salt, and cayenne. When the eels have stewed one hour remove them to a dish, strain the gravy, and put it back into the stewpan with a quarter of a pint of cream and some butter—about an ounce—rolled in flour. Thicken this gravy, and pour it over the fish. Serve with horse-radish as a garnish. Probable cost, 6d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Eels, Fried.—After the eel has been skinned and cleansed, cut it into neat pieces of four inches long, and when quite dry, season them with salt and pepper, and dip each piece into the beaten yolk of egg, cover it with bread-crumbs, and fry to a nice brown in butter or lard. If the eels are small they are usually curled round instead of being cut into pieces. Garnish with fried parsley, and serve on a napkin. Fry for about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. to 1s. per pound.

Eels, Mayonnaise of.—Skin and empty an eel of about two pounds and a half weight, and cut it into lengths of two inches and a half. Throw the pieces into salt and water, and, when thoroughly cleansed, drain and dry them. Place them in neat layers, with spice between each layer, in a potting-dish. Pour a mixture of vinegar and water, with a little dissolved isinglass in it over the contents of the pot, and stew or bake in a moderate oven till tender. When sent to table, fill a dish with the pieces of eel, and pour over them as much Mayonnaise sauce as will cover them; decorate according to taste, and surround the dish with lumps of jelly taken from the potting-dish. Time, about one hour to pot.

Eels, Potted.—Cooked in this manner they are said to be richer and better when unskinned. Choose young eels, and cleanse them as follows:—Hold the head of the fish in your left hand, grasp it firmly between the thumb and finger; in the other hand have ready a cloth with a good quantity of coarse salt; draw the eel through, pressing it tightly as it passes through the salt, then soak in salt and water one hour. When thoroughly cleansed, cut them into pieces about two inches long, put them into a brown earthen pot with a cover, season with salt, pepper, and allspice. Pour vinegar and water on them, and bake in a slow oven till tender. The pickled eels that are sent from the northern countries of Europe to the south are not skinned.

Eels Roasted in the Ashes.—River fish caught in the neighbourhood of farms are roasted expeditiously on the hearth of a wood fire. When skinned and cleaned, they are rolled into a spiral form, dusted with pepper and salt, and enclosed in a double buttered paper. A hot part of the hearth is then swept clean, and the papered fish laid upon it. Hot ashes are next shovelled over till every part is covered, and when the eels are sufficiently done, the outside paper is removed, and they are thus sent to table accompanied by plain melted butter or any sauce at hand. Time, about half an hour, or according to the heat of the ashes.

Eels, Sauce for.—Eels are generally cooked without their skins, thus rendering them more delicate, and requiring only a mild sauce, such as capers, sorrel, or parsley and butter for boiled eels; but when very rich, as they always are if the skins are retained, some piquante sauce is necessary (*see Sauce à la Tartare*).

Eels, Spitchocked.—Large eels are best for this mode of cooking. When skinned and split, the back bones should be taken out



SPITCHOCKED EELS.

carefully without tearing the fish, and they should be divided into three or four-inch pieces. Have ready a seasoning of chopped parsley, a very little sage, a blade of mace pounded, pepper, and salt; let the pieces be well smeared with warmed butter and lemon-juice (or let them lie in it for two or three minutes), then strow the seasoning over, and dip each piece in egg and bread-crumbs. Fry in boiling fat, and serve in a round on the dish with sauce piquante in the middle. Some prefer plain melted butter with the juice of lemon. Time, twenty minutes to fry. Probable cost, 6d. to 1s. per pound.

Eel Spitchocked (another way).—Skin and clean a large eel, and lard it with very thin narrow strips of bacon; make a seasoning of herbs, salt, and pepper; sprinkle the eel all over with it, then put equal quantities of good veal broth and vinegar into a dish, and lay the fish in for three hours; let there be enough to cover it. Drain it dry, and fold it in a buttered paper, first turning and skewering it backwards and forwards, that it may be more conveniently cooked. When on the spit, baste frequently; and add half a pint of white wine to mix with the drippings in the pan for this purpose. Take off the paper a few minutes before it is quite done, and baste and flour, that it may be of a nice brown. Fried bread may be placed round the dish, and broiled slices of salmon; or they may be varied with small soles fried of a beautiful colour. Time to roast, from thirty to thirty-five minutes. Probable cost, from 6d. to 1s. per pound.

Eels, Stewed.—Divide four large eels into pieces of about two inches, and season them with pepper, salt, and a little pounded mace. Lay them in a deep dish with a little veal stock, a bundle of sweet herbs, and a very little chopped parsley sprinkled in layers over them. Tie down with a paper, first putting some small bits of butter on the top. Stewed eels are always best when done in a moderate oven. Time, one hour or more. Probable cost, 6d. to 1s. per pound.

Egg and Brandy Cream.—Beat well the yolks of five fresh eggs with a spoonful of cream. Add three ounces of sugar, finely pounded and sifted, and two glasses of the best French brandy. Blanch and pound forty almonds, thirty-four sweet ones and six bitter ones, and boil them in a few spoonfuls of milk; add them, when cold, to the eggs, and stir the mixture thoroughly. When it is perfectly mixed, pour it into a well-lined saucepan along with a quart of cream; stir one way till it becomes thick, but do not let it boil. Serve in custard-cups with a ratafia on the top of each. Probable cost, about 4s. 9d. Sufficient for twelve cups.

Egg Balls.—Boil some eggs till they are hard, separate the yolks, pound them, and with the yolks of raw eggs and a little flour, roll up into small balls. These balls are used for turtle soup.

Egg Balls (another way).—To one egg put just as little flour as will make it into a paste that you can pinch into shape with your fingers. Season with pepper, a little grated nutmeg, and less chopped lemon-peel cut very thin. Work these into pellets the size of marbles, making a few of them long like miniature sausages. Put them into boiling broth, and let them boil galloping till their substance is set.

Egg Barley Soup (German).—To the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, and the whites of one, add as much flour as will make a stiff hard ball. Grate it on a coarse bread-grater; let the gratings fall separately over a large space, and let them dry; then sprinkle them lightly into boiling broth, and serve. Probable cost, 6d. per quart.

Egg Flip should be made with white ale if it can be procured. Make one pint of ale warm, but not too hot. Beat two or three eggs, with three ounces of sugar, together, throw the eggs into the jug containing the ale, and then throw both back into the empty jug. This must be done quickly five or six times, until all is well mixed together; then grate ginger and nutmeg over the top, and the flip is quite ready. Serve in glasses while hot. Time, a few minutes. Probable cost, 7d.

Egg Mince Pies.—Make some mince-meat, following a good recipe. Before making up the pies, mix the beaten yolks of three eggs with three dessert-spoonfuls of sugar, three of lemon-juice, and three of brandy. Before covering the pies throw a dessert-spoonful of the mixture over the mince, then bake in the usual way. This addition will enrich the pies.

Egg Pie.—Take one pound of good beef suet, shred it fine, one pound of currants well washed and picked, twelve hard-boiled eggs, a little cinnamon or nutmeg, and a little cream. Beat all together, put the mixture into a pie-dish and bake with an edging of puff paste for three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, about 2s. 6d.

Egg-powder Cake.—Egg-powder, as it is called, is a vegetable compound, intended to serve as a substitute for eggs, to four of which one penny packet professes to be equivalent in cake-making, and sufficient to add to two pounds of flour. Some cooks, however, think it best to use it *in addition to* eggs. The powder is first mixed with the flour, and then water or milk is added for plum, batter, and other puddings, cakes, pancakes, &c. For a cake, mix well together one quarter of flour, half a pound of butter, two ounces of sweet pork lard, three-quarters of a pound of well-washed currants, half a pound of sugar, two packets of egg-powder, and three eggs. You may add mixed spices, grated nutmeg, and candied citron-peel, to your taste. When these are thoroughly stirred up together, with enough milk to bring the whole to a proper consistency, butter the inside of your cake-tin, put the cake in, and bake immediately. The top of the cake may be glazed with beat-up egg.

Egg Salad.—Boil eight eggs hard, chop the yolks and whites separately; put a little salad into the dish, cover it with the eggs in layers. When done, make a hole in the middle and pour in the salad mixture.

Egg Sandwiches.—Boil some eggs hard as if for a salad. When quite cold, cut them into thin slices, sprinkle with pepper and salt, and place the slices between nicely-prepared bread and butter. This is a convenient and delicate preparation for a journey taken in haste.

Egg Sauce.—Blend two ounces of good fresh butter with a dessert-spoonful of flour; put the mixture into a small saucepan with a wine-glassful of water; or, if the sauce be intended for salt fish, of the liquor in which the fish was boiled; see that it is not too salt, a fault which a little milk or water will remedy. Simmer, but do not boil. When ready to boil, draw the

saucepan from the fire, and stir in two ounces more of butter and two or three hard-boiled eggs cut small. Time, one minute to simmer. Probable cost, 6d. for this quantity.

Egg Sauce for Calf's Head.—Take half a pint of veal or any white broth, thicken it with two ounces of butter blended with an ounce and a half of flour; add, when it boils, some minced parsley, three eggs boiled hard and chopped separately, yolks from whites, a little cayenne pepper, and a squeeze of lemon-juice. Take the sauce off the fire, and stir into it another ounce of butter. Serve in a tureen. If liked, the egg-whites only may be stirred into the sauce; the hard yolks may be pressed through a wire sieve upon the meat.

Eggs, Sunshiny.—Melt a little butter in an omelet pan, sprinkle salt upon it, and break into it one or more eggs according to the number required. Fry these over the fire for about two minutes till they are sufficiently poached, and be careful to turn up the edges to keep them from spreading too far. Before sending them to table sprinkle pepper over them, and cover them with tomato sauce. This dish is named by Italians egg in purgatory. Eggs prepared in the same way, and sprinkled over with grated parmesan or gruyère cheese, are named eggs in moonshine.

Egg Toast.—Place a bowl containing three ounces of good butter in boiling water, and stir until the butter is quite melted; mix it with four well-beaten eggs, and put them together into a saucepan, keeping it moving round in one direction until the mixture becomes heated; then pour it quickly into a basin, and back again into the saucepan. Repeat this until it is hot, but on no account must it be boiling. Have ready some slices of buttered toast, lay the mixture of egg thickly over, and serve very hot. Time, about five minutes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for two persons.

Egg Vol-au-Vents.—Mince two truffles and put them into a stewpan with two table-spoonfuls of thick cream; add four eggs that have boiled twenty minutes, chop them small; season with salt, pepper, and nutmeg. Have ready some paste-cases, and when the mixture has simmered five minutes, fill them and serve hot. Sufficient for six cases.

Egg Wine.—Boil together in a delicate saucepan one or two glasses of white wine, with half the quantity of water; sweeten to taste, and add a little nutmeg. Beat well in a basin one or two eggs, with a spoonful of cold water to each egg; pour the boiling wine very slowly into the basin, stirring steadily all the time, and then back into the saucepan. Hold the saucepan with one hand over the fire for only a minute, and stir with the other. Do not let the contents boil or they will be spoiled. Egg wine is often made without warming the egg, in which state it is lighter, if not so agreeable to the taste.

Eggs (à la Bonne Femme).—Get six eggs of the same size, large ones, boil them ten minutes, and when cool enough, remove the shells carefully. Divide them equally in halves, take out the yolks and cut from each the pointed tip of

white that they may stand flatly. Make *tiny* dice of some cold chicken, ham, boiled beetroot, and the yolks of the eggs. Fill the



EGGS (À LA BONNE FEMME).

hollows with these up to the brim, and pile the dice high in the centre—two of ham and chicken, or separately, two of boiled beetroot, and two with the hard yolks. Arrange some neatly-cut lettuce on a dish, and place the eggs amongst it. Sufficient for three persons.

Eggs (à la Carmélite).—Chop some sorrel, a little parsley, and two or three small boiled onions together; add the yolks of six hard-boiled eggs, chopped separately; season with pepper and salt, and mix with a little melted butter. Fill the whites of the eggs, which should be divided in halves, lengthways, with this mixture, and warm them thoroughly in a white sauce composed of two ounces of butter and a quarter of a pint of cream, with a blade of mace to flavour. If flour be used it should be only sufficient to prevent the butter from oiling. Serve with a little lemon-juice squeezed into the sauce. Time, twenty minutes to boil eggs. Probable cost, 1s. 4d.

Eggs (à la Crème).—To five or six eggs that have been well whipped to a froth add gradually half a pint of cream, and, while mixing, flavour with a tea-spoonful of salt. Butter a mould and pour in the mixture. It may be baked gently in the oven till set, or placed over a pan of boiling water. When turned out of the mould, a rich brown gravy should be poured round it. Probable cost, 2s.

Eggs (à la Duchesse).—Flavour one quart of milk with vanilla or orange-flower water; or, if preferred, boil it with lemon-rind, cinnamon, and laurel-leaves till the flavour is extracted; sweeten to taste, and when boiling have ready the whites of four eggs beaten to a froth. Drop these from a spoon into the boiling milk, turn the eggs until they are done, and then place them to drain. Send them to table in a glass dish, with a custard made with the yolks and some of the milk (with additional flavouring if required) poured over them. Time, two minutes to poach the whites. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Eggs (à la Française).—A very common and simple mode of dressing eggs is to slide them as if for poaching on to a well-buttered tin dish, and set them over the fire or in an oven until the whites are set. This is a favourite way of cooking them in France and Germany, where eggs are plentiful and cheap. Time, four or five minutes to dress.

Eggs (à la Gruyère).—Melt a quarter of a pound of Gruyère cheese in a stewpan over a slow fire, with a small quantity of butter, a quarter of a pint of veal stock, a seasoning of finely-minced chives, parsley, grated nutmeg, and salt. Add, as soon as the cheese has been well stirred with the other ingredients, four well-beaten eggs, and stir till the herbs are sufficiently done. Serve with sippets of toasted bread.

Eggs (à l'Italienne).—Break seven or eight eggs into a saucepan, with a bit of butter in it. Add the juice of a lemon, a glass of white wine, enough pounded sugar to make them decidedly sweet, a pinch of salt, and any approved flavouring, as orange-flower water or curaçoa. Then proceed exactly as with scrambled eggs (see Eggs, Scrambled). When they are set without being hard, pile them on a hot dish, dust them well with sugar, and candy it a little either under a salamander or with a red-hot fire shovel.

Eggs (à la Maitre d'Hotel).—Slice and fry some Spanish onions in butter, but do not let them brown. Add a little flour, some hot milk, chopped parsley, salt, and white pepper, and let the sauce thicken. Cut some eggs that have been boiled for ten minutes into quarters, lay them into the sauce, and when hot, arrange the eggs neatly in a dish and pour the sauce over them.

Eggs (à la Tripe).—Cut half a dozen onions in slices, let them fall into rings, and fry them in butter, without browning them. Take them up and put them aside. Mix a spoonful of flour with the butter to make a paste, and add milk or broth to make a smooth thick sauce. Put in the onions and stew them gently till tender. Remove the shells from the eggs, slice the white parts, and leave the yolks whole. Put the sliced whites into the sauce with the onions till hot. Serve in a hot dish and garnish with the uncut egg-yolks.

Eggs (à la Tripe). Another way.—Boil six eggs for ten minutes, and throw them into cold water. Boil two Portugal onions. When partly done, change the water, and when quite done, peel and slice them. Simmer the slices of onion for another half-hour in milk, and add a bit of butter rolled in flour. Slice the eggs lengthways, and stir the sauce until it is smooth and as thick as cream, then put in the egg. Garnish the dish with sippets of toast, and serve with some newly-made mustard. Time to boil onions, two hours or more. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Eggs (à la Tripe). Another way.—Boil eight eggs hard, remove the yolks without breaking, and cut up the whites to a mince. Lay the yolks in the middle of a dish, and the whites round them. Have ready some béchamel sauce, add a dessert-spoonful of finely-cut parsley, and when hot, throw it over the eggs. Send to table garnished with croûtons fried, or leaves of puff paste. Time, ten minutes to boil eggs. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Eggs and Asparagus.—Cut a slice of bread to suit a dish, toast and butter it while quite hot, then lay it on the dish, and keep both warm by the side of the fire. Have ready six well-beaten eggs, add a little salt and pepper, and put them into a saucepan with a lump of butter. Beat the eggs until they have lost their fluid state, then spread them over the toast with asparagus, boiled and cut small, laid on the top of the eggs. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for two or more persons.

Eggs and Asparagus (another way).—Boil some nice young asparagus, and cut it into pieces as nearly as possible like peas. Have ready four eggs well beaten, and flavoured with pepper and salt. Put the asparagus with them and stir gently; then dissolve two ounces of butter in a stewpan, and stir the mixture until it is thick. Serve on toast. Time to boil asparagus, fifteen to eighteen minutes after the water boils; to stew with the eggs, two or three minutes. Sufficient for two persons.

Eggs and Bread.—Take a penny loaf, soak it in a quart of milk for two hours, or till the bread is soft. Put to it two table-spoonfuls of orange-flower water or rose-water; sweeten it, and grate into it a little nutmeg. Take a dish and butter the bottom of it, break in as many eggs as will cover the bottom, pour in the bread and milk, beat all briskly with a fork, and bake in a well-heated oven for half an hour.

Eggs and Burnt Butter.—Prepare half a dozen eggs as if for poaching, by breaking each one separately into a cup. Brown three ounces of butter in a large frying-pan, and slide the eggs from the cups into it; when they have well set, ladle the burnt butter over them, and sprinkle salt and some nutmeg. Serve on toast wetted with vinegar. Time, from two and a half to three and a half minutes, according to size of eggs. Sufficient, two eggs for each person.

Eggs and Celery.—Put into a stewpan four heads of celery that have been previously cut into short pieces, and boiled till nearly done in salt and water. Stew the celery for five minutes with three table-spoonfuls of cream and half a table-spoonful of vinegar. Season according to taste with salt and white pepper. Place the celery on a dish, and serve poached eggs neatly on the top of it. Garnish with slices of hard-boiled eggs. Time, half an hour or more to boil celery. Sufficient for five or six poached eggs. Probable cost, 1s. 3d.

Eggs and Cucumber.—Put three ounces of butter into a stewpan, and let it dissolve. Peel, quarter, and cut into slices three small cucumbers, and shred some young onions; add these to the butter, flavour with pepper and salt, and throw in half a table-spoonful of vinegar. When the mixture has simmered ten minutes, have ready slices of six hard-boiled eggs, which warm up for two minutes longer, stirring in a table-spoonful of cream just before serving. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Eggs and Garlic.—Pound ten cloves of garlic that have been boiled for twenty minutes—the water having been changed during the boiling—with a couple of anchovies; put them, when well pounded, into a stewpan, and add two table-spoonfuls of oil, the beaten yolks of two eggs, a table-spoonful of vinegar, some pepper and salt, and mix all together while being heated. Put the mixture on a dish, and serve with sliced hard-boiled eggs. Four eggs will cut slices enough for this dish. Time, ten minutes to dress eggs; two or three minutes to warm the mixture. Sufficient, two eggs to each person.

Eggs and Gravy.—Put a young well-fed fowl into a stewpan with four ounces of butter, some spice, a faggot of herbs, and half a dozen small onions, let it brown slightly and equally; add half a pint of stock, close the lid tightly, and finish the cooking over a very slow fire. Parboil the liver of the fowl in some good gravy, remove it, and poach half a dozen eggs in the same liquor. Rub down the liver to a paste, and use it to thicken the gravy in which the fowl has been stewed. Place the fowl on a hot dish, with balls of spinach round it; lay a poached egg on each ball, flattening it with the back of the slice; pour the gravy over the fowl, and serve hot. Time, one hour to stew the fowl.

Eggs and Milk.—Beat six eggs with two ounces of loaf sugar and a pint of milk; put the whole into a pie-dish, which set for three-quarters of an hour in a *bain-marie*. When done, sprinkle it with powdered sugar, pass the red-hot shovel over the top, and serve either hot or cold.

Eggs and Mushrooms.—Cut off the ends and stalks from half a pint of mushroom buttons, put them into a basin of water with a little lemon-juice as they are done. Drain and slice them with some large onions, which fry in butter. If liked the onions can be omitted, and the mushrooms can be stewed whole. Put the mushrooms when tender on a dish, break some eggs upon them to cover the surface, and in doing this be careful not to break the yolks of the eggs. Season with salt and pepper, sprinkle browned crumbs on the top, and put the dish in a hot oven till the eggs are set. Serve immediately. Time to stew mushrooms, from ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost of mushrooms, 1s. to 2s. per pint.

Eggs and Onions.—Fry some onions, nicely sliced, in butter; put a rather large sprinkling of cayenne pepper over them. Drain them from the butter, and put them on a dish before the fire to dry a little. Press out the juice of a lemon over them, and then lay nicely-poached eggs on the top. Serve very hot. Time to fry onions, five minutes; to poach eggs, three to four minutes. Six eggs sufficient for three persons.

Eggs and Potatoes.—Boil seven or eight floury potatoes and mash them while quite hot; add one ounce of butter, the yolk of an egg, pepper, and salt, and, if liked, a little pounded onion, and boiled minced parsley. Roll the potatoes into egg-like shape, brush them over

with beaten egg, and cover with fine bread-crumbs, well seasoned with salt and white pepper. Put them into an oven to brown, or fry in lard or dripping till they are of a fine brown colour; lay them before the fire to drain, if fried, and serve garnished with fried parsley. Time, half an hour to boil potatoes. Probable cost, 1d. to 2d. per pound. Allow one pound for three persons.

Eggs and Sauce.—Chop finely a tea-spoonful each of parsley and chives, and put them into a stewpan, with two ounces of butter and a little flour; add a glass of sherry, a tea-spoonful of salt, and half the quantity of pepper. When the sauce has simmered about ten minutes, have ready half a dozen poached eggs; lay them on toast, and send to table with the sauce poured round. Sufficient sauce for six eggs. Probable cost, 1s., without wine.

Eggs and Sauce Robert.—Boil twelve eggs for fifteen minutes, quarter them, after removing the shells, and have ready the above sauce, in which the eggs should be placed just long enough to heat them thoroughly; gently mix them with the sauce, that they may not get broken, and serve hot (*see* Robert Sauce). Allow two eggs for each person.

Eggs and Sorrel.—Like spinach, sorrel requires much washing to clear it from grit. When well drained, cut up enough nice leaves to fill a pint, and either stew them in an earthenware jar in a cool oven, or in a stewpan with two ounces of dissolved butter, pepper, and salt. While the sorrel is stewing, boil four eggs hard and bruise the yolks with a quarter of a pint of cream, and when it is tender, stir the mixture into it by degrees. Serve, turned out smooth on a dish, with hard-boiled eggs (allow six for this quantity of sorrel), quartered and arranged over and round it. Time, about twenty-five minutes to prepare. Sufficient for three persons (*see also* Eggs and Spinach, or Sorrel).

Eggs and Spinach.—Prepare some spinach by washing very carefully, and then boiling till tender. Put into cold water to keep the colour good, and when quite cold, press the water out of it, a little at a time, in a towel. Chop it very fine, and put it into a stewpan with a lump of butter and some rich gravy. Boil it quickly in this, and add pepper, salt, and nutmeg. Or it may be stewed with cream and a little sugar, which is a very delicate method. Poach six eggs, and trim them neatly. Serve them upon the spinach. Time, ten to fifteen minutes to boil; five minutes to stew. Probable cost, 2d. per pound. Sufficient for three persons.

Eggs and Spinach, or Sorrel.—Poach not quite new-laid eggs. Put some boiling water into a clean frying-pan, and when it boils up, draw the pan aside and slip into it egg after egg, previously broken into cups; add a table-spoonful of vinegar, if liked, to the water, and simmer till the white is set, then remove with a slice, trim, and lay the eggs on the spinach. A tin egg-poacher is an assistance to an inexperienced cook in this delicate operation. Break an egg into each perforated cup, and place the machine in a stewpan of boiling water; the eggs are easily

slipped out as soon as done. To those who like acids, sorrel may be used instead of spinach. Serve either under the poached eggs. Time to poach eggs, two and a half to three minutes. Two eggs sufficient for one person.

Eggs and White Sauce.—Cut five hard-boiled eggs in halves, so as to form cups of the whites when the yolk is removed. Mix the yolks to a paste with a table-spoonful of cream and an ounce of butter; add to it a tea-spoonful of minced onion and parsley, and when well flavoured with salt and cayenne, fill the whites and set them over steam till quite hot. Pare off the pointed tips, as before directed (*see* Eggs à la Bonne Femme), that they may stand steadily on the dish. Serve in white sauce. Time, ten minutes to boil eggs.

Eggs, as Snow.—Separate the yolks from the whites of six eggs. Beat the whites to a froth, with a little finely-powdered sugar. Have ready a full pint of new milk well sweetened and flavoured with vanilla, orange-flower water, or rose-water. When it boils, drop in, one by one, table-spoonfuls of the frothed egg, and when set, remove each with a slice. By varying the quantity dropped in, a handsomer dish will be obtained than by keeping to one uniform size. Arrange the patches of snow on a large dish, and group the large ones in the centre. If the milk has cooled a little, mix the egg-yolks slowly and very gradually with it till all is used, and it has become thick. Pour this amongst and around, but not over the snow. Serve cold as a supper dish.

Eggs (au Gratin).—Chop very fine an anchovy, an eschalot, and a sprig of parsley, and mix them with three yolks of eggs to a small cupful of bread-crumbs and two ounces of butter; season with salt and pepper. Have ready a hot dish; butter it well, and strew the mixture over the bottom. Place the dish in a Dutch oven, and brown it slightly; then break half a dozen eggs into separate cups and slide them neatly on to the dish, after which return it to the oven for three minutes, or until the whites have set. Serve immediately. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for three persons.

Eggs (au Miroir).—Spread butter upon a dish that can be set on the fire; break the egg over it, adding salt, pepper, and two spoonfuls of milk; place it on a slow fire, with a red-hot shovel over it, and serve when the eggs are set. Or, cut some asparagus tops into pieces like peas; boil them a quarter of an hour, then take them out, and put them into a stewpan, with a bunch of parsley, chives, and a piece of butter; set them over a slow fire, put in a pinch of flour, add a little water, and let them stew, seasoning with salt and sugar. When done, put them into the dish they are to be served in, and break over them some eggs, seasoned with salt, pepper, and nutmeg. Set them for a short time over the fire, press a red-hot shovel over, and serve the yolks soft.

Eggs, Beating.—This is best done with rods of wood in a shallow, flat-bottomed pan; bestow the beating with short, quick, downward strokes, without moving the elbow, which should be kept close to the side. When the

foaming and bubbles disappear, and the beaten eggs assume the appearance which has been well described as that of a rich boiled custard, your task will have been very well accomplished. Kent's egg-beater is an excellent little instrument which greatly facilitates this process.

Eggs, Blancmange of.—Empty four or five large eggs by making a small opening at one end. Wash them with a little warm water, and then drain dry. Fix them steadily into egg-cups, or put them in a dish filled with rice or sago, and fill with blancmange by the same aperture through which the egg contents escaped. Do not disturb them till quite cold. Carefully remove the shells, and serve the blancmange eggs in a glass dish with a coloured cream around them, or shred a lemon or orange into the lightest of fine strips, and lay them amongst it.

Eggs, Boiled.—The lightest preparation of eggs is to simply boil them three minutes, when the white will be slightly coagulated, and the yolk will retain its fluid state. A new-laid egg will require longer boiling than a stale one. Four minutes is not too long to get the white well set of a quite fresh egg, while three minutes will be generally sufficient for one more advanced. Machines may be bought for this purpose, and an egg boiled at the breakfast-table by one of these simple tin machines will not fail to give satisfaction.

Eggs, Boiled, Hard.—An egg may be boiled hard in from five to ten minutes, but to boil them mealy (which is the lightest preparation next to only boiling them long enough to set the white) allow one whole hour. The experiment should be tested by those who are not aware of the result. It transforms the hard-boiled egg into a digestible article of food.

Eggs, Broiled.—Cut a slice the whole round of a quartern loaf, toast it lightly, trim the edges, and lay it on a dish before the fire, with some bits of butter placed over it. When this melts, break and spread carefully six or eight eggs on the toast. Have ready a salamander, and when the eggs are sufficiently done, squeeze a Seville orange and grate some nutmeg over them. Time, till the eggs are set. Probable cost, 10d. to 1s.

Eggs, Buttered.—Brown some butter in a frying-pan, and break five eggs upon a dish, as if for poaching, with a seasoning of salt and nutmeg; pour some of the butter, in its boiling state, over them, and move them gently to get all the butter about them; put the dish by the fire to keep hot, and finish browning the eggs with a red-hot shovel if you have no salamander. Time to brown butter, &c., about ten minutes. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for one dish.

Eggs, Buttered (another way).—Put three ounces of butter into a basin, place it in boiling water, and stir till melted; add eight eggs, well beaten, and pour both together into a well-lined saucepan. When the eggs and butter have been held long enough over a gentle fire to warm, throw them back into the basin and again into the saucepan; do this two or three times, that they may get thoroughly

blended. Keep the mixture stirred one way till hot, but do not let it boil, or it will curdle. Cut slices of bread, toast, and butter them while hot. Serve with the buttered eggs on the top. Time, about five minutes to make the eggs hot. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for four persons.

Eggs Cooked without Boiling.—By this very simple process eggs are said to be lighter and better adapted to delicate stomachs than by the old and general plan of boiling. Proceed as follows:—Heat a basin with boiling water till it is thoroughly hot; then throw off the water and put the eggs to be cooked into it, moving them round so that every part shall receive the heat. Have ready a kettle of boiling water, pour this over the eggs, and cover the basin to prevent any steam from escaping. In twelve minutes they will be perfectly cooked.

Eggs, Curried.—Fry a couple of middlesized onions in butter, and stir into the pan, as soon as the onions are slightly browned, one table-spoonful of curry-powder. Mix well, and add by degrees half a pint of veal stock; keep stirring the sauce until it is smooth and thick. When the mixture has simmered from ten to fifteen minutes, add, carefully stirring, two table-spoonfuls of cream, and let it simmer a few minutes longer. Have ready sliced half a dozen hard-boiled eggs, lay them in the curry sauce long enough to get quite hot, then serve both together on a dish. Time, half an hour to prepare; eight or ten minutes to boil eggs. Sufficient, two eggs for each person.

Eggs, Devilled.—Cut four hard-boiled eggs into halves, remove the yolks without breaking the whites; mix the yolks with a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, a little cayenne pepper and salt, and fill the white-cups with it; set them to stand, by cutting off the pointed tip, on a dish, surround them with small cress and finely-cut lettuce. Time, fifteen minutes to boil eggs.

Eggs, Dished.—Take a strong earthen or a metal dish. Butter the inside well. Break into it, without damaging the yolks, as many eggs as it will hold without their lying one upon the other. On the top of each drop pepper, salt, and a little bit of butter. Set them into the oven upon the stove, or in an American oven before the fire; watch their progress, and as soon as the butter is all melted, and the whites well set, serve. The heat of the dish will cook them a little more *after* they are taken from the oven. Eggs so done are often preferable to fried eggs. They are free from the tough brown under-surface to which the latter are liable, which also is indigestible, even when it is rather crisp than horny.

Eggs (en Marinade).—Mix equal quantities of water and good veal gravy, two table-spoonfuls of each, with a tea-spoonful of vinegar and a seasoning of pepper and salt; put it into a stewpan, and stir in gradually two well-beaten yolks of eggs. When it thickens, and before it boils, have ready half a dozen nicely-poached eggs, and pour the sauce over them. Garnish with parsley. Time, ten minutes to prepare. Sufficient for three persons.

Eggs (for Salad).—Remove the shells carefully from six hard-boiled eggs, cut them in halves lengthwise, and carefully take out the yolks. Pound these with two ounces of ham, one ounce of anchovies, the same of veal and fat bacon, salt, cayenne, and mace to taste, add also a spoonful of minced sweet herbs, and one of parsley. Fill the eggs neatly with this forcemeat, smooth them to a round shape with the blade of a large knife, and place a star of beetroot upon each one. When thus prepared use them to garnish salad. If preferred, the eggs can be put on a dish, and served with well-flavoured brown sauce poured round them. In this case they may be garnished with fried sippets.

Eggs for Supper.—Beat up six eggs, yolks and whites, add to them two or three young onions and some parsley shred very fine: season with salt and pepper. Mix the above with equal quantities of melted butter and grated cheese, about two ounces of each, and fry lightly, stirring the mixture briskly while in the pan (*see Omelet*). Time, six to eight minutes to fry. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Eggs for Supper (another way).—Take a little nicely-flavoured brown gravy, and put it into a shallow pie-dish which has been well buttered. Place it in the oven, and let it remain until it boils, then take it out and break into it as many eggs as will lie side by side together. Sprinkle seasoned bread-crumbs over all, and place the dish again in the oven until the eggs are set. Have ready one or two rounds of toast. Take the eggs up carefully with a slice, lay them on the toast, pour the gravy over all, and serve hot.

Eggs Fricasseed.—Boil three eggs hard, and lay them in cold water. Melt a slice of butter in a stewpan, and throw in a small onion finely chopped; fry till soft. Mix a dessert-spoonful of flour with the butter to a smooth paste, add two table-spoonfuls of gravy, and stir till thick. Cut the eggs into quarters, and lay them gently in the gravy. Shake the pan round, then throw in a small cupful of cream, shake the pan again, but do not break the eggs. When the sauce is thick and fine, put the eggs on a dish, and serve with the sauce thrown over, and a garnish of lemon round the dish. Time: ten minutes to boil eggs, ten minutes to prepare the fricassee. Probable cost, 1s. 3d.

Eggs, Fricasseed (another way).—Boil eight eggs fifteen minutes, take off the shells and cut the white parts of them in two lengthwise. Preserve the yolks whole, and put them in the middle of a dish, cut the whites into fine strips, or any other shape liked, and lay them round; pour white sauce over, or a mixture of mustard and melted butter, and serve hot. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four persons.

Eggs, Fricasseed, White.—Boil six eggs hard, and slice them, each egg into half a dozen slices. Make a sauce as follows:—Chop some parsley, a piece of shallot, and a few mushrooms, all very finely; put these into a

stewpan with two ounces of butter; add salt and pepper, and stew, but do not brown till quite done. Thicken with flour mixed with a small cupful of cream. Lay the slices of egg in; give the whole a boil, and serve. This fricassee may be varied by substituting a good, rich brown gravy for the cream. Time, ten to fifteen minutes to boil the eggs. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. for this quantity. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Eggs, Fried.—The frying-pan should be scrupulously clean, or the white part of the egg will be spoiled. Dripping, butter, or oil may be used. Break the eggs first into a cup, and slip each one into the pan as soon as it is hot. As the eggs fry raise their edges with a slice, give them a slight shake, and ladle a little of the butter over the yolk. In two or three minutes they will be done; take them out with the slice, pare off the rough edges, and drain from the greasy moisture. Serve on slices of bacon, or lay them in the middle of a dish with bacon or ham as a garnish. Probable cost, 1d. to 2d. each. Allow two eggs for one person.

Eggs, Fried (another way).—Break the eggs into a pan of boiling fat, one by one, and fry them, taking care that the yolks do not harden. Serve them with white sauce or gravy, or with a forcemeat of sorrel.

Eggs, Frothed.—Mix the juice of a lemon with a table-spoonful of water, and beat up with it the yolks of eight eggs and the whites of four. Sweeten to taste, and add a pinch of salt. Put the mixture into an omelet-pan and fry carefully. Have ready four whites of eggs whipped with a pound of fine sugar to a high froth, and flavoured with vanilla or lemon. Place the omelet on a dish, and heap the frothed egg over it. Brown it lightly in an oven or before the fire. Time to fry, about five minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Eggs in Paper Cases.—Make a seasoning with a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, one of green onions, a clove of garlic, some pepper, salt, and a cupful of fine bread-crumbs. Have ready some small paper cases; dissolve some butter and paint them with a small brush till they are lined thickly with it, then sprinkle a little seasoning into each. Break six eggs singly into a cup, and put one on the top of the crumbs in each case, and cover with more. Bake in a gentle oven until the eggs are set. Serve in the cases. If preferred, the eggs can be baked in small moulds, and can be turned on a dish for serving.

Eggs, Jumbled.—Break four eggs into a stewpan with two ounces of butter and a seasoning of salt and pepper; let them set over a clear fire, and stir till the mixture becomes rather solid; then remove, and serve with or without a ragout of vegetables, celery, lettuce, spinach, sorrel, or asparagus tops. If neither be liked, send to table upon slices of hot buttered toast. Time, five minutes. Probable cost, without vegetables, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Eggs, Jumbled (another way).—Break six or more eggs into a basin, and beat them with a table-spoonful of gravy and a flavouring of pepper and salt. If wanted, very good minced truffles, mushrooms, ham, or tongue may be added. Put a piece of butter into a stewpan, pour in the eggs, and stir till they are sufficiently done. This is an exceedingly convenient and agreeable breakfast dish. It requires very little time to cook, and may be varied according to taste. It is usually served on toast hot and buttered. Time, about five minutes. Allow two eggs for each person.

Eggs, Liaison of, for Thickening Sauces.—When eggs are used for thickening great care is required to keep the sauce from boiling, and the least cessation from stirring during the heating process will spoil the whole contents of the saucepan. Make a liaison as follows:—Beat well the yolks of three eggs, and add to them three small wine-glassfuls of cream or two and a half glassfuls of milk. When well mixed, strain through a sieve.

Eggs, Pickled.—Remove the shells from three or four dozen hard-boiled eggs; do not break them, but arrange carefully in large-mouthed jars. Boil one pint of vinegar, with allspice, ginger, and a couple of cloves of garlic. When the flavour of the spice is extracted, add another pint of vinegar, bring it to a boil, and pour scalding hot over the eggs. When cold, seal up the jars for a month. This will be found a cheap pickle when eggs are plentiful, and for its piquancy is much liked.

Eggs, Plover's.—These eggs are much esteemed for their rich flavour, and the beautiful colour of the white part, which is much used for decorating salads. When boiled hard they are eaten hot or cold; but with a good brown gravy or some béchamel sauce they make a dainty breakfast dish.

Eggs, Poached.—Put a pint of water into a stewpan, with four tea-spoonfuls of vinegar, and half a tea-spoonful of salt; place it over the fire, and while boiling break the eggs into it near the surface of the water, and let it boil gently about three minutes. Lay upon a dish a thin piece of toasted bread; take the eggs out carefully with a small slice, and lay the slice with the eggs upon a cloth for a second, to drain the water from them; then set them carefully upon the toast, and serve very hot. Much depends upon the careful breaking and boiling of the eggs. If the yolk separates from the white, it may be presumed that the egg is not fresh, but it may be eatable, for the same thing may happen through awkwardness in poaching. Again, the toast upon which the eggs are served may be buttered either with plain butter, or two small pats of butter may be melted, without boiling, and poured over. To prevent the unsightly admixture of the yolk with the white, the following simple method is recommended:—Use a large stewpan, nearly filled with boiling water; pour two table-spoonfuls of hot water into a saucer, and break the egg carefully in the centre of the saucer, then gently lift it, and place it on the surface of the water in the stewpan; the instant

the yolk sets, take out the saucer, and remove the egg with a slice to the dish required.

Eggs, Poached (another way).—Remove the skin from a boiled or roast chicken, and pound the meat in a mortar with two ounces of good fresh butter. Bind it with the beaten yolk of an egg, put it in a mould, and surround it with boiling water till hot through. Have ready a slice of bread nicely fried in butter, and four or five eggs poached. When the chicken mixture is hot, place it on a dish with the eggs over it, and the sippets of fried bread with slices of fried mushroom arranged alternately as a garnish. Time, ten to twelve minutes; to poach eggs, about three minutes and a half. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Eggs, Poached in Gravy.—Take quite fresh eggs, break half a dozen into separate tea-cups, and slip each very gently into a stewpan of boiling water, one pint in quantity, to which has been added a wine-glassful of vinegar and a tea-spoonful of salt, previously boiled, but set to cool. Put the stewpan over the fire, and as the eggs set, remove them with a slice into a large flat dish, and be very careful not to break them. Trim, drain, and serve them in a rich brown gravy. Probable cost, 7d. or 8d. Sufficient for three persons.

Eggs, Poached with Cream.—Put half a gill of cream into a small saucepan, and season it with salt, pepper, and pounded sugar to taste. Let it warm gradually, and when ready to boil, remove it from the fire and stir in an ounce of butter; keep moving the saucepan round until the butter is dissolved. Have ready four or five fresh eggs poached; lay them on a dish, pour the sauce quickly over, and serve. Time, three to four minutes to poach the eggs. Probable cost, 9d. Allow two eggs for each person.

Eggs, Potted.—Pound the hard-boiled yolks of twelve eggs with anchovy sauce. Mix them to a paste with two ounces of good fresh butter, and season with two tea-spoonfuls of salt and one of white pepper. Have ready some small pots, and chop the whites of the eggs very small. As the pots are being filled with the paste, strew in the chopped whites, and cover over the tops with clarified butter. These eggs will not keep long. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. for this quantity.

Eggs, Preserved.—Whatever process be adopted, the eggs should always be newly laid. A solution of gum arabic, if not too expensive, will be found to answer well. Smear the eggs thoroughly, and, when dry, cover with powdered charcoal, bran, or sawdust. They may also be preserved by plunging them in a net in boiling water for about twenty seconds, and then packing in bran, &c. To keep a longer time, make a solution of quick-lime, salt, and cream of tartar, in the proportion of three pounds of lime, one ounce of cream of tartar, and half a pound of salt, to about five or six quarts of boiling water. When quite cold, cover the eggs with the solution, and throw a thick covering over the vessel. Salt, as in all cases of food preservation,

is good here. Cover the bottom of a box or barrel with salt, and lay in as many eggs as it will take without touching each other. Throw in salt, finely powdered, enough to fill up the spaces between the eggs, and to make another layer or cover. Continue to place eggs and salt alternately, and let the top be at least an inch deep of salt; press the salt down firmly, that no air shall enter to the eggs, and cover with a cloth and a tight-fitting lid. Store in a dry, cool place. *l.*

Eggs, Purée of.—Boil seven eggs hard; take off the whites, chop them very small and put them aside. Pound the yolks in a mortar; add to them rather less than two ounces of good fresh butter, a little chopped parsley, and a seasoning of salt and pepper. Bind with the beaten yolks of three uncooked eggs, and pass the mixture through a colander into the middle of a dish. Put the minced whites into a stewpan with half a pint of gravy, and stir till thickish, then pour it round the yolks, and garnish with sippets of bread, which should be brushed over with egg. Brown slightly, either in a Dutch oven or before the fire, and serve hot. Time, ten minutes to boil the eggs. Sufficient for three persons.

Eggs, Ragout of.—Boil twelve eggs hard, and with a small knife carefully divide the whites lengthways into halves, taking care to keep the yolks whole and the whites unbroken. Place the yolks and whites in nice order in a dish, the hollow parts of the whites uppermost, and fill them as high as possible with fried bread-crumbs. Now make a sauce as follows: Boil half an ounce of truffles and morels in three or four table-spoonfuls of water, and chop them very fine with a quarter of a pint of pickled mushrooms. Mince some parsley, boil it in the water saved from the truffles, add three more table-spoonfuls of water, a gill of red wine, a spoonful of ketchup, a little grated nutmeg and mace, with a bit of butter rolled in flour; boil all together, and throw the mixture over the eggs.

Eggs, Savoury.—Put two ounces of butter into a stewpan, first rubbing the bottom of it with a clove of garlic. When the butter has become very hot, stir in five eggs previously well beaten, and seasoned with salt, pepper, and a grain of cayenne; continue to stir quickly till done, and send to table on a hot dish. Time, about four minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for two persons.

Eggs, Scrambled (American).—This dish differs very little in its mode of preparation from our "mumbled" or "jumbled" eggs. When the pan has been well oiled with good butter, put into it as many eggs as it will hold separately, that each yolk may be entire. When the whites have become slightly hard, stir from the bottom of the pan till done, adding a piece of butter, pepper, and salt. When done, the yolks should be separate from the whites although stirred together. Serve on hot buttered toast with anchovy sauce, potted meat, cheese, or fish spread over it first. The eggs should be of the consistency of butter. Time, five minutes.

Eggs, Scotch.—Prepare a forcemeat of bread-crumbs, grated ham, an anchovy pounded, and mixed spices. Roll five hard-boiled eggs, freed from their shells, first into beaten egg, and then into the forcemeat. Put some good dripping or lard into a frying-pan, and brown the eggs slightly in it, turning them round that all sides may be done alike. Serve with good rich gravy in a tureen. Time, ten minutes to boil the eggs. Probable cost, 8d. or 10d.

Eggs, Spun (Œufs en Filigramme).—This preparation is used principally as a garnish for other sweet dishes. Prepare a syrup of sugar, white wine, and water, and beat up eight eggs with a dessert-spoonful of arrowroot. Boil the syrup in a large stewpan, and when it is quite hot, force the mixture of egg and arrowroot through a colander into the boiling syrup. It will harden immediately, and must be taken up, drained for a little time, and then piled on a dish. If eaten hot, serve at once. Probable cost, 1s. 3d.

Eggs, Steamed.—Break half a dozen eggs into separate cups, and have ready a well-buttered dish, into which each egg should be placed carefully. Cover the dish to prevent the heat from escaping, and set it over a pan of boiling water, first putting small bits of butter lightly over the top of the eggs. When they are set sufficiently, sprinkle them with a little salt, and serve with fried ham or sausages. Time, about four minutes to set.

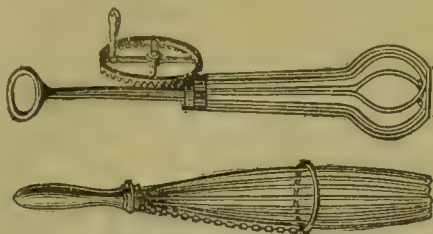
Eggs, Swan's (en Salade).—Cut the eggs, when boiled hard (*see Eggs, Swan's, to Boil*), in halves, pound the yolks with an ounce and a half of good fresh butter, and season with minced herbs or shallot, cayenne, and salt; add two tea-spoonfuls of essence of anchovies, and the same of chili vinegar. Fill the white halves with this mixture, and set them in a bowl of prepared salad, or ornament a lobster or German salad with them.

Eggs, Swan's, To Boil.—Put the eggs into quite boiling water and let them stay without boiling for twenty minutes. See that the water quite covers them, then boil slowly for a quarter of an hour. Let them rest in the water five minutes before removing them, and cover them up while cooling. Swan's eggs retain their heat a long time. They should not be cut until quite cold, and should then be divided into halves lengthwise.

Eggs, Turkey's, To Dress.—Choose those of the young bird for cooking in the shell. They may be known by their pale, almost white colour. The larger ones are excellent for poaching, and to serve in the composition of any dishes where eggs are required. Time, six minutes to boil, four to poach.

Eggs, Whisked.—A common wire whisk, as represented in the engraving, is the best for this purpose. Break the eggs to be whisked separately (the yolks from the whites), and remove the speck from each one with a three-pronged fork before commencing to whisk. Beat the yolks till they are light, and the whites till no liquid remains in the bowl: they should be a strong solid froth. Experience, however,

is the best guide for this culinary process. No time can be specified, as much depends on the steadiness of the person manipulating.



EGG WHISKS.

Elder.—The common elder-tree is found in all parts of Britain. Its berries and flowers are much used, as may be seen from the following recipes. We may mention, in addition, that an odorous water, used as a perfume, is prepared by distilling the flowers. Elder-wine is specially in demand about Christmas-time. It is generally drunk hot or mulled. In some parts of Germany, the poorer classes use the berries as an ingredient in soup.

Elderberry Ketchup, for Fish Sauce.—Pick a pint of ripe elderberries from the stalks, and put them into an earthen jar. Pour over them a pint of boiling vinegar, and let them remain in a cool oven all night. Strain the liquor from the berries without squeezing them, and put it into a saucepan with an ounce of shallots, a blade of mace, an inch of whole ginger, a tea-spoonful of cloves, and a tea-spoonful of peppercorns. Boil for six or eight minutes, and bottle the ketchup, when cold, with the spices. Sufficient for one pint and a half of ketchup. Probable cost, 1s.



ELDERBERRY.

Elder Brandy.—Pick the berries when fully ripe. Have ready a press for drawing off the juice, and four hair-cloths somewhat broader than the press; lay one above another, having a hair-cloth between each layer, which must be laid very thin and pressed a little at first, and then more, till the press be drawn as close as possible. Now take out the berries, and press all the rest in like manner. Next take the pressed berries, break out all the lumps, put them into an open-headed vessel, and add as much liquor as will just cover them. Let them infuse for seven or eight

days, then put the juice first drawn into a cask proper for it to be kept in, and add two gallons of malt spirits to every twenty gallons of elder-juice, which will effectually preserve it from becoming sour for two years at least. A little sugar and a few cloves make a great improvement in the brandy.

Elder-flower and Tarragon Vinegar.

—Fill a bottle with the elder-flowers, and pour upon them as much vinegar as they will take; let them rest for a fortnight, when the vinegar may be strained and put into bottles of smaller size. The fresh-gathered leaves of any sweet herb may be infused, and their flavour extracted in the same manner.

Elder Rob.—Extract the juice from some elderberries by putting the fruit into a jar and setting it in water to boil until the berries are soft. Put half a pound of good brown sugar with every pint of juice thus extracted, and boil the sugar and juice for a whole hour, skimming the liquid as it rises.

Elder Tops, To Pickle.—About six inches of the tops of young eldersprouts, if cut at the right time—in the middle of April—will make a good pickle. The sprouts should be first blanched in boiling water, then pickled in vinegar, adding salt and white pepper.

Elder Wine.—Take quite ripe berries, and after stripping them from the stalks, steep them for five or six days in a tub of water, pressing them frequently during the time. Squeeze out the juice, and pass it through a fine sieve into the vessel in which it is to be boiled; add to each gallon three pounds of good brown sugar, and to every four gallons half a pound of ginger, two ounces of cloves, and an ounce or more of allspice. Boil for rather more than half an hour, then pour the wine into a tub or open cask, put with it some yeast on a piece of toast, and cover it over to work for four or five days, at the end of which time skim and remove it to the cask to ferment. The vent-peg must be loose until the fermentation has ceased, when the cask may be tightly closed, and the wine, after two months' rest, will be good, but better a month or two later. A quart of brandy thrown into the cask when it is about to be sealed up will greatly improve the wine.

Elder Wine (another way).—Boil twenty-five pounds of elderberries in eleven gallons of water for one hour, and add to them an ounce of allspice and two ounces of ginger. When boiled the full time, allow four pounds of sugar to a gallon: put the sugar into a tub, and throw the boiling liquid over it, straining and pressing all the juice from the fruit. Add a quarter of a pound of cream of tartar, and let the liquid stand in the same tub for two days; then remove it to a cask, and cover the bung-hole with a tile. Stir the liquid every alternate day, and fill up as it wastes. When the fermentation has ceased, close up the barrel, and when it has rested four months, bottle for use. Brandy may be added when the cask is closed. Probable cost, 3s. per gallon.

Elecampane, or Candy Cake.—Boil any quantity of loaf sugar to candy height,

and colour it with cochineal until it is of the proper tint. When it has sufficiently boiled it will assume a whitish appearance, and may then be poured out on a slab, and divided into squares.

Empress Pudding.—Take equal quantities of powdered sugar and butter, about six ounces of each. Turn the butter back to cream, mix four well-beaten yolks of eggs with it; add the sugar, and when the whole is well mixed, throw in by degrees six ounces of flour, and beat all thoroughly together. Bake in a brisk oven in small cups; only half fill them, as the batter will rise to the top in baking. Serve with cinnamon sauce. Time, twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Empress Pudding (another way).—Put enough fresh milk in a well-lined saucepan to pulp half a pound of rice. Let the rice soften over a very slow fire, and, when quite done, add two ounces of butter and stir till it is dissolved. Set the rice by to cool: when it has cooled, stir in three well-beaten eggs. Put a layer of rice into a dish lined with puff paste, place a layer of any kind of jam over it, and fill up the dish alternately with rice and jam. This pudding may be eaten cold, in which case it should be served with a boiled custard poured over it. Bake in a moderate oven for three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for six or more persons.

Endcliffe Buns.—Take eighteen ounces of flour, six ounces of sugar, four ounces of butter, half an ounce of baking-powder, one egg, six ounces of currants or sultana raisins, and half a pint of new milk. Rub the powder into the flour, then rub in the butter, adding the sugar, currants, or raisins, the egg—well beaten—and the milk. Mix all together, and bake in tins in a rather hot oven, first sifting over the buns a little powdered sugar.

Endive.—This plant has long been cultivated as a garden vegetable. The cut-leaved or "curled" endive is preferred for the table in this country, but the dwarf white Batavian endive is much more delicate and agreeable to the palate. The seed is usually sown in Britain from the middle of May to the end of June, and by a little care plants may be kept fit for use almost all the winter.



FRENCH ENDIVE.



ENGLISH ENDIVE.

Endive (French method).—Take half a dozen heads of endive for a dish, and choose those which are fresh and yellow. Strip away the outer leaves, and cut off the stalks to separate the other leaves, and wash the endive in several waters. This vegetable needs to be washed with scrupulous care, because it usually contains a good deal of grit. Throw the endive into a stewpan half filled with boiling water

slightly salted, leave the pan uncovered, and boil quickly till the endive is tender. It will take about twenty-five minutes. Drain it in a colander, press all the moisture from it, and either chop it very finely or rub it through a wire sieve. The latter method is to be preferred. Melt half an ounce of butter in a clean stewpan, mix half an ounce of flour with it, beat it to a paste, add salt and pepper, a tea-spoonful of white sugar, and a gill of cream. Stir the sauce till smooth and thick, put in the endive, and keep stirring till the pulp is firm enough to be piled upon a dish, then serve with fried sippets round the endive. If liked, broth can be used instead of cream in making the sauce for the endive. Time to boil the endive, twenty-five minutes; to stew it with the sauce, about ten minutes. Probable cost of endive, 2d. per head. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Endive, Dressed.—There are many varieties of endive: the green curled sort is principally used for salads. Those who like the bitterness of this vegetable will find it, when cooked according to the recipes here given, a wholesome and agreeable change during the summer. The green leaves may be boiled like those of any other vegetable, only changing the water twice to take off the bitterness. After boiling till tender, throw the endive into cold water for ten minutes; then squeeze out the water, and when dry chop and stew with butter, gravy, or, like spinach, beat it smooth, and serve round cutlets, or alone, with bread sippets as a garnish. Time to boil, half an hour. Probable cost, 1d. to 2d. per head.

Endive, Dressed, for Second Course.

—Use salted water plentifully for this vegetable. Plunge the heads, after removing the green leaves, into it. When thoroughly free from grit and insects, boil quickly, drain, and finely chop them. Put a pint of good stock or veal gravy into a stewpan, with half a dozen heads so prepared; add a tea-spoonful of pounded sugar and a little salt, and stew till tender. When ready to serve, thicken with butter and flour, and stir in a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, or add a little Espagnole sauce, and serve with a fricandeau of veal; or with poached eggs on the top. Time, half an hour to boil; about five minutes to simmer in gravy. Probable cost, 1d. to 2d. per head. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Endive, Stewed.—Strip off the outer green leaves from half a dozen heads of endive. Use salted water plentifully, to dislodge the insects; soak the heads in it, then drain, and boil them twenty-five minutes in water salted slightly. Have ready a stewpan with an ounce of butter, and when the endive has been squeezed dry and the butter melted, put it into the pan, and add a salt-spoonful of salt, pepper, and a gill of cream. Let all get thoroughly hot, and move the contents of the pan while heating. Probable cost, 1d. to 2d. per head. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Endive, with Veal Gravy.—Strip off the outer leaves from half a dozen heads of endive, and blanch the heads by throwing them into hot water and then into cold. Drain well,

and stew until tender in good gravy, just enough to cover them. Add velouté sauce, or thicken with butter rolled in flour. Serve quite hot. Any highly-seasoned sauce would spoil the flavour of this vegetable. A little salt and sugar to the gravy is all that is necessary. Time, from ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1d. to 2d. per head. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Endive, with Winter Salad.—An ornamental and wholesome dish of salad may be made in winter principally by the aid of this plant. Only a little cress, celery, and beetroot will be necessary to form a striking contrast to the crisp, blanched leaves of the endive, which may be arranged (*en bouquet*) in the centre, or interspersed with the other materials through the bowl. Endive may be had good from November till March.

English Stew.—Stew for two hours three pounds of rump of beef, cut into small pieces and free from fat, in a quart of good stock or gravy. Season with a little cayenne and salt; then add a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, the grated rind of one large lemon, a table-spoonful of rice-flour, evenly mixed with three table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup and a tea-spoonful of soy. Stew for a quarter of an hour, when the dish will be ready to serve. This dish may be improved by a glass or two of port or white wine, or with any well-flavoured store sauce. It may be also garnished with sippets of fried bread, forcemeat balls, or young cucumbers. A good cook will know how to vary English stew in twenty different ways, by introducing mushrooms, green peas, rice, half-boiled new potatoes, spring carrots, or curry-powder. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Epicurean Sauce.—This is a good sauce for fish, added to melted butter or any kind of gravy, and is made by mixing with half a pint of walnut ketchup an equal quantity of chili vinegar, and adding a pint and a half of mushroom ketchup, and three table-spoonfuls of Indian soy. Shake the ingredients well together, and bottle for use. Probable cost, 2s.

Erechtheum Pudding.—Put one pint of fresh milk into a basin, and add to it two table-spoonfuls of fine sugar, a pinch of salt, and half a dozen drops of essence of ratafia. Beat six new-laid eggs two or three minutes, then mix them with the milk in the basin. Put the mixture into a well-buttered mould, and place this in a stewpan containing boiling water. Let the water boil gently, and do not let it reach higher than half up the mould. As soon as the pudding is set and firm in the centre it is done. Serve, turned out of the mould, with a sauce made as follows:—Put two eggs, a dessert-spoonful of powdered sugar, and two drops of ratafia in a stewpan; warm *slightly*—less than half a minute will do this; then whisk to a firm froth, and pour it over the pudding. Sufficient for two or three persons. Probable cost, 1s. 3d.

Erfurt, or German Puddings.—This is a favourite sweet dish in Germany, and only requires a little care to be successfully

made. Prepare as follows:—Make a batter of one pound of flour, three full dessert-spoonfuls of yeast, and a third of a pint of warm milk. Set it to rise before the fire, but not too near, or it will be heavy. After it has well risen, knead it into a dough, with a quarter of a pound of good fresh butter, two ounces of finely-sifted sugar, five eggs, a pinch of salt, and a little more warm milk. These ingredients should be first mixed with the milk, and then worked into the dough, and all should be well beaten till quite smooth. Set the mixture once more near the fire to rise, and when fit, make it into little round balls; sprinkle each ball with powdered sugar, and put them into a stewpan, with a large piece of butter, and enough milk to cover them. When the milk gets hot the balls will swell, so plenty of space must be given, and on no account should they touch each other. When about twice their original size, put them into an oven to brown—a few minutes will be sufficient. They may be sent to table with jam as a garnish, or served on a napkin, and with a tureen of hot custard flavoured with rum as an accompaniment. Time, three-quarters of an hour for the sponge to rise; to stew, fifteen minutes; and to bake, five to ten. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Escaveeke Sauce.—Pound three cloves of garlic in a mortar with half a dozen shallots, two dessert-spoonfuls of coriander-seed, a little salt, a small salt-spoon of pounded ginger, and the same of cayenne. Add the rind of a lemon minced very fine, and pour over all, when boiling hot, a pint of the best white wine vinegar. Bottle when cold, and cork tightly for use. Probable cost, 10d.

Everlasting Syllabubs.—Put into a rather deep pan two pints of good thick cream, a pint and a half of raisin wine, a pound of fine sugar, and the juice and grated rind of three lemons. Whisk all briskly, and fill glasses, taking off the top as it rises with a slice. Ornament with harlequin sugar-plums. If kept in a cold place the everlasting syllabubs will keep eight or ten days. Probable cost, 4s. for this quantity.

Everton Toffee.—Put one pound of brown sugar and one tea-cupful of cold water into a pan well rubbed with good fresh butter. Set it over a slow fire, and boil until the sugar has become a smooth, thick syrup, then stir into it half a pound of butter, and boil for half an hour. When sufficiently boiled, it may be tested by dropping some on a plate, and if it dries hard and can easily be removed, the toffee is ready for flavouring. For this purpose, add twenty or thirty drops of essence of lemon. Pour the toffee into a wide, well-buttered dish. If liked, vinegar may be substituted for the water, then the lemon may be omitted.

Everton Toffee (another way).—Get one pound of treacle, the same quantity of moist sugar, and half a pound of butter. Put them in a saucepan large enough to allow of fast boiling over a clear fire. Put in the butter first, and rub it well over the bottom of the saucepan; then add the treacle and sugar,

stirring together gently with a knife. After the mixture has boiled for about ten minutes, ascertain if it is done in the following way:—Have ready a basin of cold water, and drop a little into it from the point of a knife. If it is sufficiently done, when you take it from the water it will be quite crisp. Now prepare a large shallow tin pan or dish, rubbed all over with butter to prevent its adhering, and into this pour the toffee from the saucepan to get cold; when it can be easily removed. To keep it good, it should be excluded from the air.

Eve's Puddings.—Take equal quantities of flour, fresh butter, and sugar, six ounces of each; turn the butter back to cream, and beat the sugar and flour into it. Separate the yolks from the whites of four eggs, beat them till they are light, and add the yolks first, then the whites, to the batter, and lastly, half a dozen pounded almonds, and the grated rind of a small lemon. Beat well, and fill small cups to about half; then set before the fire to rise. In five minutes they will have sufficiently risen, and may be baked for half an hour.

Exeter Pudding.—Beat up seven eggs with six ounces of moist sugar and a quarter of a pint of rum. Take ten ounces of bread-crumbs, seven ounces of finely-shred suet, and four ounces of sago; add them gradually to the egg-mixture, with the rind of a small lemon cut very delicately. Beat all together, and when ready, butter a pudding-mould, cover the bottom of it with ratafias, and then throw in some of the mixture. Next, lay in slices of spongecake well spread with jam, and again the ratafias, filling up alternately with the mixture and slices of spongecake, but finishing with the mixture on the top. Bake in a rather quick oven. Make a sauce with a quarter of a pound of black currant jelly, warmed up with a couple of glasses of sherry. Throw it warm over the pudding when turned out of the mould, and serve hot. Time, an hour and a quarter to bake. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

F

Fadge.—Dissolve two ounces of butter in a gill of milk, and when warm, stir it into equal quantities of rye and brown flour, two ounces of each; throw in a little salt, and mix into a firm paste. This cake is best baked on a griddle; it should be turned frequently to prevent its being burnt. It will take nearly one hour to bake if made of the proper thickness, three-quarters of an inch. Probable cost, 4d.

Fadge (IRISH RECIPE FOR).—Mix one pound of fine wheaten flour to a firm dough with half a pint of milk warmed sufficiently to dissolve three ounces of butter. Put salt to the flour, and stir the milk briskly into the middle of it. Mix to a stiff paste. Roll out on a pasteboard, and cut it into cakes three-quarters of an inch thick. Bake on a griddle equally on both sides for one hour. Probable cost, 7½d. Sufficient for six cakes.

Fagadu Bradu.—Take of spinach that has been well washed and drained, enough for a dish; stew it over a slow fire until half done, then press out all the moisture, and add to it the whole of a lobster cut into bits—small ones, and seasoned with cayenne and salt to taste—two table-spoonfuls of curry-powder, and two ounces of butter. Stew till the spinach is quite tender, which will be in about fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 3s.

Faggots, Baked.—Make a mincemeat of calf's liver, or, if more convenient, pig's liver and fresh fat pork. Chop very finely one pound and a half of liver with half a pound of fresh fat pork. Season the mince with onion, sage, thyme, salt, and pepper. Steam it over boiling water, and throw off all fat. When cold, add a large cupful of bread-crumbs, and three well-beaten eggs; mix all together thoroughly, flavour with nutmeg, and make up into round balls which may be baked in a buttered dish with a small quantity of good gravy, or, as is often done, wrapped separately in a piece of pig's caul. Either way they should be of a pale brown, and cooked very slowly. Time: to steam mincemeat, half an hour; to bake, until done a pale brown.

Fairy Fancies.—For this pretty, fanciful pastry make first a good short crust (*see* Crust, Short, Common). When very thinly and evenly rolled out, cut with a tin cutter, procured for the purpose, as many sheets of crust for the foundation of the pastry as are required; then, with a round tin cutter of about an inch in diameter, and another of half the size, make eight rings of crust, and carefully place two—one of each size, the largest at the bottom—on the four corners of the foundation previously formed. The rings should be brushed with white of egg to make them adhere. Bake in a slow oven, as the pastry should be of a pale tint. When cold, fill each of the four rounds with differently-coloured jams or jellies. The above may also be iced with sugar, or made of almond paste, and the rings coloured according to fancy, and filled with whipped cream.

Family Soup.—Peel and slice two pounds of potatoes, two carrots, a turnip, and a middle-sized onion. Put the onion into a frying-pan with two pounds of soup beef and half a pound of lean bacon also sliced; add a small cabbage well chopped, and fry till the meat is slightly browned. Drain from the fat, put the meat and sliced vegetables into a stewpan with two quarts of water, and add, after it has simmered one hour, two quarts more of water. Skim carefully before adding the water, which should be poured in by degrees. When the vegetables are done, rub them to a smooth pulp through a colander, and when the meat has stewed three hours remove it from the stewpan, and simmer the whole for some time longer. Strain, thicken with the potato, put the meat back cut up into small bits, and serve hot with toasted sippets. Probable cost, 6d. per quart. Sufficient for twelve persons.

Family Soup (another way).—Put eight or ten pounds of leg of beef, the most fleshy

part, into a saucepan that will hold water in the proportion of one quart to every pound of meat. Throw in a small quantity of salt and make the pot boil, and when the scum rises, clear it thoroughly off. Draw the pot aside and let the soup simmer gently three hours, then put in all sorts of vegetables, three or four carrots, a couple of heads of celery, a small cabbage, or, if preferred, tomatoes, a bunch of herbs tied in muslin, some sliced onion fried, and, half an hour before the soup is ready, some turnip cut into small dice. If the meat be required for table, take it out when tender, which will be after it has stewed from four to five hours. The carrots and cabbage may be boiled whole and served with the meat. Strain the soup, and thicken with flour. Small pieces of the meat should be sent to table in the tureen. For a small family, where so large a quantity is not required at once, this soup, made according to the directions just given, will be found equally good the second day if only heated and not boiled. Probable cost of beef, 8d. to 9d. per pound.

Fanchonettes.—Put a lining of good puff paste round some tartlet-pans, and fill with a custard. Make it as follows:—Beat four eggs till they are light, stir into them two ounces of sugar and butter (the butter must be beaten till it is like cream), three-quarters of a pint of milk, and three dessert-spoonfuls of flour. When thoroughly mixed, simmer in a well-lined saucepan until thick—the mixture should not boil—and flavour with lemon, bitter almonds, or any essence preferred. When baked, slip the fanchonettes out of the pans, and while they are cooling whisk the whites of two eggs to a froth, and stir into the froth two ounces of finely-powdered sugar, with which mixture smooth the tops of the tartlets. This icing must be set for five minutes in the oven, but care must be taken to prevent the tartlets from colouring. Send to table on a white napkin garnished with coloured jelly arranged between the tartlets and around them. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Sufficient to fill one dozen tartlets.

Farferl Paste.—Break an egg into a basin, and beat it well with a two-pronged fork, adding half a cup of water and a little salt. Stir the egg into eight ounces of fine flour; it will form into flakes. This paste is used for soups, gravies, and ragoûts. Time, a few minutes. Probable cost, 2½d. Sufficient for three pints.

Fast-day Sauce.—Use for this fish broth. Blend three table-spoonfuls of flour with four ounces of good butter, put it into a stewpan with about a pint and a half of the broth, and heat it till it thickens, but it should not boil. Boil in some more broth an onion sliced, a head of celery, a carrot, and some parsley, and when tender pour in the butter and stew all together. Any additional flavouring may be added, and, if liked, a little lemon-juice or vinegar—this last should be white. Strain for use. If a brown sauce be required, the flour and butter should be browned before the broth is added, and the vegetables fried brown in butter. Time, about fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 6d.

Fat or Marrow Pudding.—Rub stale bread through a wire sieve to make half a pint of fine crumbs. Pour upon these a pint and a half of boiling milk, soak awhile, then add, whilst still hot, four ounces of clarified fat, four ounces of raisins, sugar and nutmeg to taste. Beat the mixture till the fat is melted, stir in four eggs, put the pudding into a buttered mould, and boil it for three hours.

Fawn, Hashed.—Stew half a dozen mushrooms and a shallot in a pint of good gravy made from the trimmings of venison, or the remains of mutton gravy. Season with pepper and salt. Lay some nice slices of cold fawn in a stewpan with the gravy, let them get hot through, then add a tea-spoonful each of lemon-juice and sugar, and a glass of port wine. Let it stand for a few minutes by the side of the fire, and serve hot. Time, thirty minutes to stew mushrooms, &c., five minutes to warm the slices.

Fawn, Roasted.—The hind-quarter is the best, but a small fawn may be roasted whole, larded, stuffed, and trussed like a hare. Cover with a buttered paper, and baste until half done, then remove the larding and paper, and baste the meat liberally till done. Serve with a sauce as follows:—Take half a pint of mutton gravy, and simmer any of the venison trimmings in it; strain, and add a small pot of currant jelly, a table-spoonful of powdered sugar, and a large glass of port or claret. Serve hot in a tureen. Time to roast fawn, one hour and a half; to simmer gravy with jelly, &c., five minutes.

Fennel.—Common fennel is a well-known biennial plant cultivated in our gardens chiefly for its leaves, which are boiled, and served up with several kinds of fish, and especially with mackerel and salmon. Sometimes the leaves are employed to form a fish-sauce. The species of fennel known as sweet fennel is cultivated as a pot-herb in Italy and Portugal, of which countries it is a native.



FENNEL.

Fennel, Pickled.—Fennel should be tied into bunches, and put into a pan of boiling salted water, and when scalded enough, laid on a cloth till dry. When cold, fill glasses with the fennel, and cover with cold vinegar. Add

a little nutmeg and mace, and tie down with a bladder and leather to keep out the air. Time, three or four minutes.

Fennel Sauce.—Make some good melted butter in the proportion of an ounce and a half of butter, a dessert-spoonful of flour, and a wine-glassful of water. Blend the butter and flour together, reserving a little of the butter to stir in after it has thickened and been removed from the fire. Chop enough of fennel to fill a table-spoon, and put it with the butter when it is on the point of boiling. Do not let it boil, but simmer for a minute or two, then remove, and stir in the remaining butter. Serve in a tureen. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for five or six mackerel.

Fenilletage.—Press out all the moisture from one pound of good fresh butter; break two ounces of it into bits, and blend them with one pound of fine wheaten flour; moisten to a paste with two well-beaten yolks of eggs and a little water, the eggs and water being mixed together before being added to the flour. Put the paste on a board, and add the remainder of the butter; fold the paste so that the butter may be quite enclosed. Dust flour over the board, and roll out thin; then fold over, and put the paste by for a few minutes in a cool place. Proceed in the same manner, and again let it stand for a little time, when it will be fit for use. (See also Puff Paste.)

Fieldfare.—This is a bird of the thrush tribe, which pays an annual visit to these islands, coming from the northern parts of Europe, where it exists in great numbers. It is small in size, its whole length being but ten inches. It makes its appearance about the beginning of November, affords some sport to youthful sportsmen at Christmas, and leaves us again about February or March.

Fieldfare Pasties.—Take half a dozen birds—fieldfares, snipes, woodcocks, quails, and young plovers—draw them, and put the insides into a stewpan with a little butter, first taking out any grit from the gizzards. When they have steamed enough in the butter (they should not brown) take them out, and put the birds into the butter to brown lightly. Remove them; add a little more butter, and stir in three or four eggs well beaten with a tea-cupful of milk. Have ready a forcemeat of veal, bacon, and calf's liver, in the proportion of one pound and a half of veal to half a pound of bacon, and the same of liver. Season with pepper, salt, and spice. Stir this mince into the stewpan, and when it is sufficiently dressed, and thick enough, spread a layer over the bottom of a dish, and when a sweetbread is obtainable cut it, when boiled, into pieces the size of a small nutmeg, and mix these with it. The birds and their trails must now be laid on the forcemeat, with a sprinkling of salt and pepper, and a good squeeze of lemon-juice; the rest should be laid upon them, and a cover of paste over all. Bake in a good oven, and pour in a little rich gravy with a funnel when done. Time, three-quarters of an hour to one hour to bake. Probable cost: snipes, 1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d. the brace;

woodcocks, 3s. each; quails, 1s. to 2s.; plovers, 1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d. the brace.

Fieldfares, Roasted.—These birds are trussed and roasted like a partridge. When put before a bright fire, baste well with butter or dripping, and froth nicely a few minutes before serving. Send to table hot on fried bread-crumbs, with a tureen of gravy, and another of bread sauce. Time, from fifteen to twenty minutes. Fieldfares are seldom to be bought. Sufficient for a dish, four.

Fife Pie.—Take a nice young rabbit, skin and cut it into pieces about the size of a small egg. Prepare a forcemeat of the liver, par-boiled and minced, some bread-crumbs, a little fat bacon, and a seasoning of lemon-thyme, minced parsley, nutmeg, pepper, and salt. Moisten with an egg, and make into balls. Cut one pound of bacon into thin slices; free from rind, sprinkle all with pepper, salt, and nutmeg, and pack it, with the balls, closely into a dish. Pour in a tea-cupful of good gravy, and a small glass of white wine. Bake with a cover of puff paste. Time to bake, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 2s. 6d., without wine. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Fig Pudding.—Take equal quantities of flour and bread-crumbs, three ounces of each, shred two ounces of suet very finely, mix together and add two ounces of apples weighed after being pared and chopped, four ounces of figs cut up small, and a heaped table-spoonful of sugar, with sufficient milk to make the paste firm, not wet. Put it into a buttered mould, press closely together, and tie down with a cloth. Serve with wine sauce or melted butter. Time, three hours to steam. Probable cost, 6d. Leave room for the pudding to swell in the mould.

Fig Pudding (another way).—This pudding is often made like a roly-poly jam pudding (see Roly-poly Jam Pudding), thus:—Mix three-quarters of a pound of flour and six ounces of finely-chopped suet into a smooth paste with milk. Cut the figs—about one pound—into bits, and put them over the paste, which should be rolled out half an inch thick. When doubled over, see that the paste is firmly closed at the ends, and tie in a floured cloth to boil. Time, nearly two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

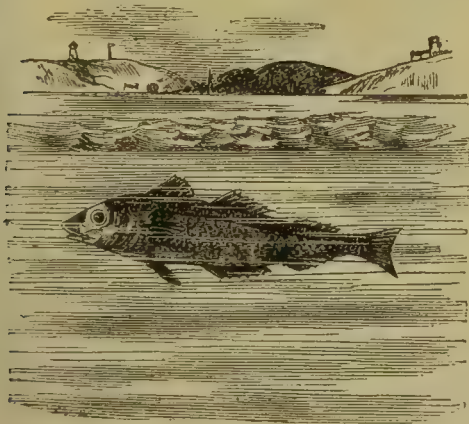
Figs, Green, Compôte of.—Boil one pound of sugar with a pint and a half of water and the rind of half a lemon; take off the scum as it appears, and when it has boiled a quarter of an hour, put in one pint and a half of green figs, and simmer them very slowly till tender, adding a little port wine or lemon-juice. Remove the figs, and boil the syrup up quickly; pour it over the figs, and when cold serve on a glass dish. Time, two to three hours to stew the figs. Probable cost, 2s. to 3s. per dozen.

Figs, Preserved.—Take small green figs, wipe, and put them into cold water; do this in the morning, and the next day simmer them till tender. Put them into cold water for three days, changing the water each day. Try if they are soft enough for a pin's head to pierce them

easily; if so, weigh them, and to each pound of fruit allow a pound of sugar. Clarify the sugar, and put the figs into it while hot. Simmer for ten or twelve minutes. In a couple of days add the thin rind of a lemon and a little ginger to the syrup, and heat the figs in it again; do this twice, divide the figs into halves, and put them, in their syrup, into pots. Tie down closely.

Figs, Stewed.—Dissolve in an enamelled saucepan a quarter of a pound of fine sugar with a pint of cold water; add to it anything to flavour—orange, lemon, or almond, if preferred. Put into this one pound of the best Turkey figs, let them have very little heat, so that they may swell; if properly done this compôte will be excellent, but the figs must be stewed very slowly, and when tender, a glass or two of port wine and a little lemon-juice should be added. When eaten hot, serve with a border of rice; when cold, send to table on a glass dish. The thin rind of a large lemon boiled with the figs will flavour this dish well. Time, about two hours and a half to stew gently.

Findon or "Finnan" Haddocks.—These haddocks are held in great esteem for their peculiar and delicate flavour. The genuine Finnan may be known by its odour and



FINNAN HADDOCK.

creamy yellow colour. Strip off the skin, and broil before the fire or over a quick, clear one. Rub the fish over with butter, and serve hot. Some persons prefer to cut them in pieces and steam them in a basin of boiling water. Heat the basin first, throw boiling water on them, and cover closely with a plate; if kept on a hot stove, they will require from ten to fifteen minutes, and when drained, should be placed on a hot dish and rubbed over with butter. Serve hot. Excellent as a breakfast relish. If liked the haddock may be toasted before the fire.

Findon, or "Finnan" Haddocks, Fried.—Rub butter or oil on both sides of the fish, and put it into a frying-pan smeared with either. Shake the pan over a clear fire. In three or four minutes the fish will be sufficiently done. Serve hot, with a little more butter rubbed over. Probable cost, 6d. to 1s.

14—N.E.

Finger Biscuits.—Take six eggs, and divide the yolks from the whites. Beat up the yolks with half a pound of fine sugar; mix for five minutes, and add the whites, well whipped, with five ounces of flour. Flavour with vanilla, lemon, or orange-flower water. Make a paste-board funnel, fill it with the paste, and press the biscuits through the aperture at the end, which should be cut to about three-quarters of an inch in diameter. Make the biscuits in the shape of a finger, and about three inches long. Drop them on a baking-sheet in straight lines. Sprinkle finely-sifted sugar over them, and bake in a moderate oven. They should be a light yellow colour. Time, ten to fifteen minutes to bake. Probable cost of this quantity, 1s.

Fish Cakes.—Make a savoury gravy, by boiling down the heads, tails, fins, and bones of any fish, with water enough to cover them. Add onion, herbs, pepper, salt, and a very little mace. With the meat, when well minced, mix a third part of the quantity of bread-crumbs, and a flavouring of the same kind as that used for gravy. Moisten with melted butter, and bind with white of egg. Cover the cake with raspings, and fry in butter till of a light brown. When the gravy has been strained from the trimmings, put it, with the cake, into a stewpan, cover close, and stew gently for a quarter of an hour. While the cake is being fried turn a plate over it. Time, eight to ten minutes to fry.

Fish Cakes (another way).—Take the fish left from dinner while warm; remove the skin and bones, and mix with mashed potatoes. Add pepper, salt, chopped parsley, and an ounce of butter. Moisten with an egg into a paste, and roll into balls; then flatten and dip into egg. Fry in butter or lard to a nice brown. Time, three-quarters of an hour to prepare.

Fish, Cold, To Re-dress.—Put any cold fish—turbot, brill, soles, whiting, or smelt—cut small, into escallop-shells, with bread-crumbs and some good fish sauce—oyster, lobster, or shrimp. Place the shells in a Dutch oven. They will when browned be excellent. Put a little butter on the top of each. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes.

Fish Croquettes of.—Mix over the fire a tea-spoonful of flour, an ounce of butter, and half a gill of cream. Add, off the fire, the yolk of an egg, a little seasoning, and half a pound of cold dressed fish beaten to a paste. Let the mixture cool, and form it into balls, let these be egged and breaded. Fry to a nice brown in hot fat, and serve with gravy, made by boiling down the bones, fins, and tails with an onion. Add an anchovy and seasoning to taste. Probable cost of this quantity, exclusive of cold fish, 4d.

Fish, Croquettes of (German).—Make a very savoury and piquant ragoût of fish, dissolving in it enough gelatine to bind it when cold, and a small cupful of bread-crumbs. Cut into pieces, when cold, about the length and size of a finger, and roll them into sausages, to

be brushed over with egg, and coated with a mixture of bread-crumbs and Parmesan cheese, or bread-crumbs alone, and then fried in hot fat. Garnish with parsley and any green pickle. Time, fry till brown. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of fish.

Fish Curry.—Cut cod, haddock, sole, or salmon into neat fillets. If salted for a few hours the fish will be better and firmer. Drain, dry, and fry the fillets for five minutes. Fry also in butter two onions and a shallot cut small. When tender rub them through a sieve, mix with the pulp a table-spoonful of curry paste, a tea-spoonful of ground rice, and as much stock as is required. Boil the sauce till thick, put in the fish, and simmer it till done enough. When ready to serve, throw in a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and send to table with rice as an accompaniment. Probable cost, exclusive of fish, 6d.

Fish Cutlets.—Cutlets may be cut from almost any white fish; they may be cooked or raw. Put a quantity of chopped herbs, a bit of shallot, and a seasoning of pepper and salt, into a stewpan with two ounces of butter. Stir in a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovies, and as soon as the butter is melted remove from the fire to cool. Lay the seasoning over the cutlets thickly, and powder them well with fine bread-crumbs. They may be cooked before the fire, or in an oven on buttered pans. Have ready some green vegetables stewed in good broth; silver button-onions or anything that is in season may be used. Put the vegetables in the centre of the dish, and arrange the cutlets round. Time to stew vegetables, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of fish.

Fish (en Matelote).—Fish may be served *en matelote* either whole or divided. Trout, pike, carp, tench, eels, &c., are good cooked in this way. Put an ounce of butter into a stewpan, and brown a dozen button-onions that have been scalded. Put in the fish, and add a half pint of gravy or stock, a glass of red wine, pepper, salt, allspice, a bay-leaf, and a carrot and turnip cut into slices. Take out the fish, thicken the gravy with flour and butter, and add mushrooms, the button-onions nicely browned, some oysters bearded and scalded, and small fish quenelles. Season to taste with anchovy, cayenne, and lemon-juice, and pour the gravy boiling hot over the fish. Time, three-quarters of an hour.

Fish, Essence of.—This is made by boiling fresh fish in stock with herbs and vegetables till its flavour is extracted. Fish gravy for making fish sauces and moistening fish patties may be made by stewing the bones, fins, and trimmings of fish which has been filleted before being cooked, in as much water as will cover it. The stock may be flavoured with vegetables and herbs, and should be freed from fat before being used.

Fish, Fat for Frying.—Butter and lard are the materials mostly in use for this mode of cooking in England; oil and clarified skimmings are also used. On the continent, where nothing else than oil is used, fried dishes

are more delicate, and in appearance superior to those cooked with any other fatty substance. Butter, lard, dripping, or oil may be used for the same purpose two or three times, if care be taken not to burn it during the frying, and carefully to strain it into clean pots or jars (*see Fry, To.*)

Fish, Force meat for.—Chop the remains of any shell-fish—lobster, crab, &c.—with the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs; add a little minced parsley, and the same quantity of bread-crumbs as of fish. Pound all in a mortar, with two ounces of butter, a tea-spoonful of salt, half the quantity of pepper, and a flavouring of nutmeg. Stuff any white fish with this forcemeat, mixing it well with the beaten yolk of an egg. (*See also Oysters, Force-meat of.*)

Fish Fricandelles.—Pour milk or wine on the crumb of a French roll, enough to soak it. Cut one pound of cooked or raw fish without skin or bone, and a couple of anchovies, into small bits. Season with mace, cayenne, and nutmeg. Beat the yolks of two eggs with the roll, and then add the fish. Mix a little cream, and warm it carefully. Have ready a buttered mould, fill it with the fish, and cover with bread-crumbs. Make hot in the oven, and brown with a salamander or red-hot shovel.

Fish, Fried.—Fish to be nicely fried should be wiped very dry, and floured before being put into the pan of boiling fat. Next to oil, clarified dripping is the best. Shake the pan gently until hot through. If you want the fish to look very nice, dip it into egg, and sprinkle with bread-crumbs before frying. Drain before the fire, and dish on a hot napkin. The time required for this mode of cooking will vary according to the size, quality and thickness of the fish. (*See Fry, To.*)

Fish, Fried (Jewish fashion). The Jews, like our continental neighbours, use oil for frying. Soyer gives the following excellent recipe for cooking fish:—Lay one or more pounds of halibut in a dish, with salt over the top, and water not to cover the fish. Let it stay one hour for the salt to penetrate. Drain and dry it; then cut out the bone, and take off the fins. Divide the pieces into slices half an inch thick. Put a quarter of a pound of oil, butter, lard, or dripping into a frying-pan. Dip the fish into a batter, and fry till the pieces are of a nice colour, and all sides alike. When quite done, take them out with a slice, drain, and serve with any sauce liked. All fish, especially those containing oil, are improved by this method—the oil is absorbed by the batter.

Fish, Grilled.—Small thin fish, or large fish divided into slices or fillets are excellent when grilled. This method of cooking is particularly suitable for fish to be served at breakfast. Slices of salmon, cod, or sturgeon, trout, red mullet, herrings fresh and dried, haddock, whiting, filleted sole or mackerel, the small soles called “slips,” and the small plaice called “dabs” may all be grilled, and thus cooked will be tasty and well flavoured. The fish

should first be thoroughly dried, then rubbed all over with oil, and seasoned with pepper and salt. Occasionally a little chopped parsley is added to the seasoning. The oil will keep the fish from becoming dry whilst it is being cooked. Be careful to have a clear bright fire for grilling fish. Make the gridiron hot on both sides, and rub it well with mutton fat, to keep the fish from sticking. Place it upon the bars, keep moving it about, and turn it occasionally, that it may be equally cooked on both sides. When it is done through and is lightly browned all over it is ready to serve. Sometimes fish that is to be grilled is floured after it is oiled, and this helps to give it a good colour. When it is wished that the fish should be very delicately prepared it is wrapped in well oiled paper, but this method requires care, or the paper may burn or become dirty and unsightly. Broiled fish may either be without sauce, or piquant sauce may be sent to table with it.

Fish, Jelly for.—Boil down a skate, cowheel, or calf's foot, in three pints of water, until it is reduced to a quart. Skim it carefully, strain it, and boil it again with a small onion stuck with one or two cloves, a slice of ham, a little parsley, and half an anchovy pounded in butter. When it is nicely flavoured pour it off, remove the fat, and if it is not sufficiently clear clarify it with white of egg. A glassful of sherry may be added or not. It will be fit for use when cold, and should be laid over the fish roughly. Probable cost, about 1s. for this quantity.

Fish Kedgeree.—Pick some cooked salmon, turbot, or other fish into flakes, and boil a cupful of rice in good white broth; add the fish to the rice, and when hot through, stir in an egg, and serve. Time, thirty minutes to boil rice. Probable cost, exclusive of fish, 4d.

Fish Ketchup.—Pick out the meat from a lobster; get one that is full of spawn, and weighs about three pounds. Pound the coral and add it to the meat, with a small tea-spoonful of cayenne, salt, and some part of a bottle of sherry. When well pounded in a mortar together, add the remainder of the wine, or as much as is necessary. If put into bottles, and the air is kept out of them, the ketchup will keep good for twelve months, and any quantity may be used heated in melted butter. From three to four table-spoonfuls will be enough for a large tureen of melted butter.

Fish Klösse.—Clear half a pound of uncooked fish from skin and bone, and mince two ounces of fat bacon; blend them together with a seasoning of salt, pepper, nutmeg, and parsley. Brown a shallot, minced finely in a stewpan, with three ounces of butter, and then stir in and mix over the fire for a few minutes three ounces of bread-crumbs, two table-spoonfuls of cream, and a couple of eggs. When cold, mix this, and the fish, &c., together. Make into klösse with a spoon, and boil for ten minutes. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of fish. (See Klösse.)

Fish Maigre, To dress.—Take boiling water, but only just enough to cover the fish, and let it simmer steadily till the fish is done,

adding a small tea-spoonful of peppercorns, six or eight allspice, and two middle-sized onions, each stuck with two cloves. With the liquor, when strained, put as much flour and butter as will make it of the consistency of milk; flavour with wine, and any sauce—mushroom or anchovy—and season with salt, pepper, and cayenne. To each pint of sauce put a glass of wine, a small spoonful of ketchup, a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, and a few grains of cayenne. This sauce, after it has simmered a few minutes, should be strained over the fish, which must be served on a deep dish. Garnish with sippets of bread, fried. Time, from ten to twenty minutes to simmer, according to the size of the fish.

Fish, Marinade for.—Fry in butter half a dozen shallots, three middle-sized onions, a couple of carrots, a bunch of parsley, a bundle of sweet herbs, and a clove of garlic. Cut the carrots, shallots, and onions small; pick and mince the herbs. When they have simmered in the butter five or six minutes, pour in any light wine or cider—about three pints—and add a dessert-spoonful of peppercorns, the same of allspice, and two cloves. When the mixture has simmered for one hour and a half, strain for use. Insipid fish boiled in this marinade will acquire a flavour of a very agreeable kind, and the bones of small fish are rendered soft and eatable if gently stewed in it. Large fish should be cut into steaks; and if, after use, the marinade be carefully strained, it will serve several times. The expense, too, may be much lessened by using beer or vinegar, with the addition of a glass of soy, and the same of essence of anchovy and ketchup. (See also Marinade for Fish.)

Fish, Panada for.—Put one ounce of butter, and rather less than two gills of water into a saucepan, boil them together, and add, by degrees, a quarter of a pound of flour; stir until the mixture is smooth, but do not let it burn. When off the fire, mix with it the yolks of three well-beaten eggs. When cold it is fit for use. It is employed in making Forcemeat.

Fish Paté.—Pick from the shell of a crab all that is good; pound it in a mortar with a small quantity of bread-crumbs, and a seasoning of white pepper, cayenne, salt, and nutmeg; add a very little gravy, which thicken with butter rolled in flour. Make it hot, and squeeze in a little lemon-juice. Have ready a wall of mashed potatoes round the inner rim of a flat dish; let it be two and a half inches high. Smooth and ornament it with leaves, flowers, or according to taste; this can be done with a tin-cutter, and if egged and browned in the oven will have a very pretty appearance. Fill the centre with the fricassee, and brown with a salamander. Small patties may be made, and filled with this fricassee. Time, one hour to prepare potatoes. Sufficient, one pound for three persons.

Fish, Pickled.—Any boiled fish may be kept good for another meal by simply mixing equal quantities of the water in which it was boiled and vinegar, together with an onion sliced, some fresh fennel, pepper, and salt. Put the fish into a deep dish, and throw the pickle

over it. Baste frequently, that it may be well moistened. It will keep good several days in cold weather. Time, two or three days.

Fish, Pickled (another way).—Make a pickle of boiling water and salt, strong enough to bear an egg. Plunge the fish to be pickled into it. Let the fish be well cleaned and trimmed, but the scales must not be removed, and there must be only just enough of the pickle to cover it. Be careful not to boil too much. Drain by placing it on a slanting board; and when cold pack it close, and fill the vessel with equal parts of the liquor the salmon or other fish was boiled in, and the best vinegar. Fill up again next day, and close the vessel.

Fish Pie.—Fish pies are best made with cooked fish. Take turbot, salmon, brill, haddock, trout, or any kind of fish; take off the skin and remove the bones. Cut the flesh in large scollops, cover the bottom of the dish with béchamel sauce, and on this place the fish in layers, seasoning each layer with pepper, salt, nutmeg, chopped mushrooms, shallot, parsley, and hard-boiled eggs; throw in a little more sauce, and fill up with the fish and seasoning. Cover with puff paste. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake.

Fish Pie (another way).—Take flounders, clean and dry them well in a cloth, boil, and separate the fish from the bones. Boil the bones in a saucepan with a pint of the water in which the fish was boiled, a bit of parsley, lemon-peel, pepper, and salt. When reduced to the quantity required for gravy, make a crust and line a pie-dish. Put some bits of butter in the bottom of the dish, then a layer of fish, strew chopped parsley, and sprinkle with flour, pepper, and salt. Proceed until the dish is full, pour in the gravy, and bake with a top crust. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to bake.

Fish, Pink Sauce for.—Soak for forty-eight hours in one quart of the best vinegar and half a pint of port wine, a quarter of an ounce of cochineal, half an ounce of cayenne pepper, and six cloves of garlic; add and mix one table-spoonful of walnut-ketchup, and a double quantity of anchovy liquor; strain, and put it into bottles for use. It should be stirred often during the forty-eight hours, and the bottles used should not hold more than half a pint each.

Fish Pudding.—Pound the flesh of two raw haddocks, cleared from skin and bone, in a mortar, pass it through a sieve, mixing a very little good gravy with it. Pound also an onion, a little parsley, a few bread-crumbs, and a quarter of a pound of veal suet; moisten with a couple of eggs, and season with pepper and salt. Beat these ingredients well into the pounded fish. When well mixed, boil the pudding in a mould, and send to table with a rich brown sauce. Eel pudding, with the addition of oysters, is excellent. It may be boiled in paste, and served with a sauce in the dish, or in a mould with sauce in a tureen. Time, one hour to boil. Probable cost, 1s. each.

Fish Pudding, Plain.—Line a pudding-basin with ordinary pudding paste; cut a pound

of cod, or any other fish liked, into pieces, season with salt, pepper, a very little chopped parsley, and onion, moisten with stock, cover with a crust, and boil in the usual way; add fish sauce to taste. Serve hot. Time, one hour to boil. Sufficient for two persons.

Fish Ragout in Scallop Shells.—Dissolve a piece of butter in a stewpan, and put into it any uncooked fish, well cleared from skin and bone, and cut into small dice, but not mashed; add salt and lemon-juice, and stew very gently till done; then have ready a sauce composed of the following ingredients:—Some good gravy, a glassful of white wine, a little cayenne pepper, grated lemon-peel, ginger, and nutmeg. Thicken the sauce with flour and butter, and stir till quite thick; then put in the fish, and stir in the yolks of three eggs and a little sardine butter. Put this ragout into scallop-shells with a covering of bread-crumbs and Parmesan cheese. Pour a little oiled butter over and bake to a pale brown. Time, ten minutes to bake.

Fish Réchauffé.—Take any fish, cooked, free from skin and bones, flake it, and to every pound add half a pint of cream, of Harvey sauce, mushroom ketchup, essence of anchovy, and mustard, one small spoonful of each. Thicken the sauce with butter rolled in flour, and sprinkle with salt and pepper. Put the fish and the sauce into a stewpan, and when hot place it carefully on a dish; cover with bread-crumbs, and baste with butter for a few minutes while it is before the fire. Brown with a salamander, or raise a wall of mashed potatoes round the dish, two and a half inches high, and place the ragout in the centre. Pike, cod, turbot, soles, and haddock do well for this dish.

Fish, Rissoles of.—To any quantity or kind of cold cooked fish, weighed after the bones and skin have been removed, add a third part of grated bread-crumbs, a finely-minced boiled onion, some cold melted butter, and the yolks of two eggs; season with pepper and salt. Make puff paste, roll it thin, and cut it into squares of two inches. Place about a tea-spoonful of the mince on each square, and fold over with paste. Wet the edges of the paste, before closing them, that they may adhere, and fry in boiling fat, first egging and covering the rissoles with bread-crumbs. Serve dry. Garnish with fried parsley. Time, fry till lightly browned. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the fish.

Fish Salad.—This consists of cold fish of any kind, mixed with well dried salad, pickled gherkins, or any other green pickle. Oysters or shrimps may be added to the other fish, which should be separated neatly into flakes, and the whole should be moistened with a salad cream. Garnish with slices of lemon and some parsley.

Fish Sandwiches.—Cut bread and butter as for other sandwiches, place thin scollops of any fish on the slices, and instead of mustard, use Tartar sauce. Put a layer of finely-sliced lettuce on the top of the sauce, and cover with bread and butter. Serve cut into squares. Thin slices of hard-boiled eggs may be added, but fish make good sandwiches alone if well seasoned.

Fish Sauce.—To a quart of the best vinegar add an ounce and a half of cayenne pepper, two or three shallots, a few shreds of garlic, and two table-spoonfuls each of walnut ketchup and soy. To be kept in a large bottle, and well shaken every day. At the end of a fortnight divide the sauce, and keep it well sealed in small bottles. Use as required. It will be fit for use in about three weeks. Probable cost, 1s. for this quantity.

Fish, Sauce for Boiled.—Take some of the water in which the fish has been boiled, and simmer in it for a quarter of an hour an onion, an anchovy, and a table-spoonful of walnut ketchup; add a pint of good veal gravy, strain, and thicken with butter and flour. Two table-spoonfuls of the fish broth will be enough for this quantity. Probable cost, 4d.

Fish Sauce, without Butter.—Boil down a table-spoonful of horse-radish, an onion, four cloves, and two blades of mace pounded, in half a pint of water and a quarter of a pint of good vinegar. When the onion is soft, mince it with a couple of anchovies, and stir it into the sauce, adding a tea-spoonful of salt, and half the quantity of black pepper. Mix the beaten yolks of three eggs (which should be first strained) into the sauce. Do this gradually, and throw the sauce from the pan to a basin, and then toss it over the fire till it is thick enough to serve. Time to boil the sauce, half an hour; to thicken with eggs, five minutes.

Fish Scallop.—Take half a pound of any cold fish; weigh it when the bones and skin have been removed. Put it into a stewpan, with walnut ketchup and made mustard, half a tea-spoonful of each, and half a table-spoonful of anchovy sauce, mixed first with half a pint of cream and then with the fish. Heat all together, but it should not boil. Fill a dish or put into scallop shells; cover with bread-crumbs, and place butter in small lumps over the top. Brown in the oven, or use a salamander. Time, a quarter of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the fish.

Fish Soup.—Slice two middle-sized onions, fry them of a light brown in butter, and fry also three pounds of eels—they should not be skinned. When just browned (five minutes will do them), add three quarts of boiling water, and while boiling skim carefully. Throw in allspice and black pepper, two drachms, half an ounce of the leaves of lemon, thyme, and winter savoury mixed, and a good bunch of parsley (all green). When the soup has boiled slowly about two hours, during which time it should have been well skimmed, strain and thicken. Melt three ounces of butter, and stir into it as much flour as will absorb the butter. When quite dry, pour some of the soup to it and stir until smooth; then add the remainder by degrees, and simmer altogether for a few minutes, when the soup should be strained into a clean saucepan over neatly-cut pieces of fish, such as soles, eels, plaice, flounder, skate, &c., all fried, and force-meat balls. Keep hot, and serve in about ten minutes after the soup has been poured over the fish. Good fish soup may be made with a

skate, a flounder, and a couple of small eels, cut into pieces, and fried in butter with an onion sliced, then boiled with half a gallon of water till good, and flavoured with salt and pepper. This stock will keep several days in cold weather.

Fish Soup (another way).—Boil down the trimmings and bones of any fish intended for this soup; put them, with three pints of fish stock, into a saucepan, and add three middle-sized onions halved, two lemons sliced, and the rind of one grated, a bunch of parsley, and some chervil. When well stewed, strain through a tamis. Have ready fillets of fish, about six pounds of sole, carp, or perch, and when fried, put them into the soup. Season it with a tea-spoonful of salt and half the quantity of mace and cayenne mixed; and add a couple of glassfuls of white wine. The soup should be good, clear, and free from fat. Simmer ten minutes, and serve with quenelles of fish. Time, one hour to stew trimmings. Sufficient for six persons.

Fish Soup (economical).—Take care of the liquor in which fish has been boiled. Put the bones, fins, head, and trimmings of the dressed fish into three pints of the liquor, and stew gently till reduced to one quart. Strain the stock and leave it till cold. When the soup is wanted put the liquor into the stewpan with an onion, or better still, a leek, a little salt and cayenne, and two large potatoes. Boil till these are soft, then rub the soup through a hair sieve. Make it hot again, and add a few drops of essence of anchovy. Put it into the soup-tureen, and mix a cupful of boiling milk with it. Have ready a table-spoonful of finely-chopped parsley. Sprinkle this upon the soup at the last moment, and serve.

Fish Soup Quenelles.—Pick out the meat from a lobster, and pound it, together with three ounces of butter. Season with salt and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of mace and cayenne pepper mixed together; blend the meat to a paste with the yolk of a raw egg, and add while mixing the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs and two table-spoonfuls of fine bread-crumbs. Mould in a tea-spoon and poach the quenelles for two or three minutes, or fry in butter a light brown before they are put in the soup. When used as an *entrée*, or breakfast dish, serve with a good gravy, after being boiled or fried in butter. Time, ten minutes to fry for *entrée*.

Fish Soup, White.—Clean and trim any kind of fish—fresh or salt water. Boil the trimmings with a head of celery, a small quantity of parsley, two onions, a bay-leaf, and five or six cloves. Use water, and cover the saucepan closely. When the contents have boiled one hour, add as much more water as will be required to make the soup. Strain it, and stir in a cup of cream. Season with salt and white pepper. Lay in the tureen some eggs, nicely fried in butter; allow one for each person. Pour the soup over, and serve with toasted bread. Sufficient, half a pint for each person.

Fish Soup, with Potatoes.—Have ready the fish broth, made as directed for fish

soup. When strained, grate a number of potatoes—four pounds of good mealy ones will thicken two quarts of broth—add these with some well-beaten eggs and a large cup of cream. Flavour with salt and nutmeg. If preferred, milk may be substituted for some of the broth, and the cream may be omitted. Serve with klösse or toasted bread. Time, half an hour. Sufficient for eight persons.

Fish Stock.—Cleanse well from the slime, but do not skin, two pounds of eels; cut them into pieces; also, two pounds of any river fish—carp, trout, &c.—and one pound of skate. Cover these with water, and let them stew gently for four hours, with an onion stuck with cloves, an anchovy, and about an ounce of salt. Strain for use, when the stock may be enriched with butter to suit the required taste.

Fish Stock, Brown.—Cut in pieces a skate, a flounder, and two small eels. Fry them in butter a rich brown. Cover with water; add an onion stuck with cloves, three carrots, three turnips, a head of celery, salt, pepper, and nutmeg. Boil to a jelly. This stock will keep two days. Strain for use. Time, two hours to boil.

Fish, To Boil.—The result of modern investigation in the culinary department proves that fish to be boiled should be plunged at once into boiling water, and not subjected to the slow cold process, whereby the nutritious juices are extracted. To ascertain if the fish so treated is done, raise the thick part of the fish; if it separates from the bone easily it is quite ready for serving.

Fish, To Broil.—Make a clear fire. A little salt thrown in will check smoke. Next see that the gridiron is well rubbed with grease (suet is best for the purpose), and that it is hot before the fish is laid upon it; turn with tongs—a knife is apt to break the fish—and remove as soon as done: the time must be regulated by the size and quality of the fish. (*See Fish, Grilled.*) Grilling and broiling are two different words which signify the same thing.

Fish, To Caveach.—Salmon or cod may be done in this way. If cod, bone and slice the tail part; sprinkle with salt; dry well, and fry a nice brown. Make a pickle of vinegar, peppercorns, mace, a few cloves, and bay-leaves; boil till the flavour is extracted, then put by to cool. Cut a couple of small onions into slices, lay them over and between the fish; add a cupful of salad-oil to the vinegar, and pour over the fish, which should be covered. Serve in the middle of a dish, with a salad round it. Time to fry cod, ten to twelve minutes.

Fish, To Cook, in Oven.—Clean and trim any small fish; put them into a deep pan, with a gill of vinegar, half a pint of melted butter, and two onions chopped small; lay in the fish with a seasoning of two tea-spoonfuls of salt and one of pepper. Bake, basting frequently with the sauce. Serve with the sauce in the dish. Time, twenty minutes to bake. Sufficient for six pounds of fish.

Fish, To Fry.—The great excellence of fried fish consists in its freedom from grease. When practicable, the fish to be fried should be entirely immersed in fat, which has attained the proper temperature—that is, when it is still, has a blue smoke rising from it, and fizzes and sends out air-bubbles when a little piece of bread is thrown into it. Fry of a delicate brown, and drain before the fire on an inverted sieve. Get the fish in a proper state; let it be quite dry, dredge it with flour, brush with egg, and strew well with bread-crumbs. Use oil, butter, lard, or dripping. (*See also Fry, To.*)

Fish (vol-au-vent).—Make a puff paste; roll it out about one inch and a quarter thick, and then cut it to the desired size with a tin-cutter. Make an incision all round, an inch from the edge, with a small sharp knife, or better still with a tin-cutter, if one of the size be at hand. Bake on a tin pan in a quick oven. When done, nicely egged over, and of a pale brown colour, cut out the centre paste without breaking the edge, and fill the vacant place with a fricassee of fish, oysters, lobster, &c. Serve the vol-au-vent on a folded napkin. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, puff paste, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Fish and Oyster Pie.—Make a seasoning of bread-crumbs, pepper, salt, nutmeg, and parsley chopped fine. Lay any remains of cold fish into a pie-dish; let them be neatly cut into scollops, and cleared from all skin and bone; sprinkle with pepper and salt. Make a layer of oysters, and cover with the seasoning. Fill up the dish with alternate layers of fish, oysters, and seasoning. Cover with bars of puff paste, and bake, pouring in melted butter dissolved with the liquor of the oysters. Time, according to size. When the pastry is done the pie will be ready for serving.

Fisherman's Soup.—Make a soup according to the following recipe, by which means the smallest fry may be utilised: Take all the fish caught in a day's angling—carp, dace, roach, perch, &c. Wash them in salt and water, and put them in a stewpan with a tomato, a leek, an onion, and two carrots sliced, a bunch of sweet herbs, and enough water to cover them. When boiled to a pulp, strain, and throw in as much more water as will be wanted for the soup, and boil another hour. When ready to serve, put two turnips and a head of celery, previously boiled and cut into small pieces, into the tureen, and flavour with a tea-spoonful each of soy and Chili vinegar.

Flan (à la Caleb Balderstone).—Take good puff paste that has been set in a cool place for two or three hours, and line with it a fluted flan-mould, then lay a white paper as a lining for the crust, and fill the mould with bran to keep it in proper shape. Vandyke the edge, and mark the vandykes to imitate leaves. The oven should be hot to crisp the paste well, and the mould should have a movable bottom to take away the bran and paper. Fill with any fruit (preserved)—gooseberry, cherry, apples,

apricots, or pears. Or the mould may be filled with frangipane, flavoured with almonds blanched, chopped small, and stirred into the cream.

Flame Cake (a German supper dish).—Choose a flat spongecake. Soak it with arrack or brandy, and set fire to it as it is being carried to table. Slices of spongecake piled closely together, will do equally well.

Flame Pudding.—Beat two ounces of butter to a cream, and stir into it equal quantities of flour and finely-sifted sugar, about two ounces of each. Add the beaten yolks of five eggs, and the whites whisked to a stiff froth. Thicken the whole with the crumbs of a stale spongecake, and mix well. The addition of a little grated lemon-peel, or an ounce and a half of pounded almonds, is a great improvement. Steam in a buttered mould, and serve immediately, or the pudding will fall. A small glass of brandy or rum should be put in the middle, and some should be thrown over the sides of the pudding. Serve directly the brandy is lit. The pudding is sufficiently cooked when it is firm in the centre. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Flead Crust.—Mix one pound of flour and seven ounces of flead, finely shred, into a paste—use cold water—and beat it with a rolling-pin until quite smooth. Roll out the paste, and put on it two ounces of butter in small bits. Fold over, and roll out for use. Flead of mutton or lamb, if shred fine, and well cleared from skin, makes a lighter pudding than suet. A little salt should be added to the flour before mixing.

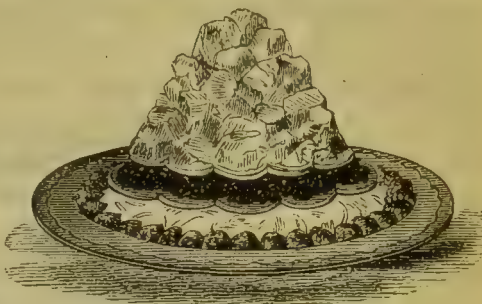
Fleisch Minuten.—Cut neat slices of veal from the fillet. Let them be very thin, and about four inches in length. Lay them in a deep dish, with a seasoning of pepper and salt, and a small glass of white wine. When they have lain three hours, put them, well dredged with flour, into a stewpan of melted butter, and add a little more wine, the juice of a lemon, and as much stock as will cover them. Simmer, with the lid closely fitted down, for five minutes only. Serve at once.

Flemish Cream.—Put a pint of hot water on half an ounce of the best isinglass. When it has dissolved, mix it with a quarter of a pint of cream and a glass of brandy, and whisk it into a light froth. Colour with currant jelly. Put it into a mould. Probable cost, 1s. 3d., exclusive of brandy.

Florentine of Oranges and Apples.—Take one pound of golden pippins; scoop and pare them; throw them into cold water. Have ready over the fire one pint of water, into which put half a pound of lump sugar; boil and skim; then put in the pippins and stew till clear; do not let them break. When cold, place them in a pie-dish with two table-spoonfuls of orange (Seville) marmalade, and a little lemon-peel. Cover with puff paste. Time, stew till tender. Probable cost, 8d. or 10d.

Floating Island.—Into three-quarters of a pint of cream put sugar to make it very sweet, and the juice and rind of a lemon grated.

Beat it for ten minutes. Cut French rolls into thin slices, and lay them on a round dish on the top of the cream. On this put a layer of



FLOATING ISLAND.

apricot or currant jam, and some more slices of roll. Pile up on this, very high, a whip made of damson jam, and the whites of four eggs. It should be rough to imitate a rock. Garnish with fruit or sweetmeats. Time, one hour and a half to prepare. Probable cost, 3s.

Floster.—This American cooling drink is composed of the following ingredients, mixed with a bottle of iced soda-water:—An ounce of sugar, three slices of a lemon, six peach leaves, a gill of sherry, and half a gill of noyeau. Put into the bowl a good-sized piece of ice.

Flounders (au Gratin).—Cut up parsley, shallot, and small button-mushrooms, very finely. Fry them in butter, with a seasoning



FLOUNDERS.

of salt and pepper. Cover the bottom of a tin flat baking-dish, previously buttered, with the herbs, and lay on them a flounder, neatly trimmed, or fillets of any flat fish. Strew bread-crumbs thickly over, and bits of butter on the top of all. Moisten with white wine. Cook carefully. Crisp the top with a salamander. Serve very hot, and with a squeeze of lemon over the dish. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost of flounders, 6d. to 1s. each. Sufficient, one for each person.

Flounders, Boiled.—Lay the fish in a kettle, with salt and water in the proportion of six ounces to each gallon, and a little vinegar. Let the water boil up again, and then remove it to the side to simmer till done. The fish must not boil fast, or they will break. Time to simmer, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost of flounders, from 6d. to 1s.

Flounders, Fricasseed.—Put the liquor of a dozen oysters into a stewpan with a glass of white wine, and a gill of white stock. Simmer for ten minutes, add a gill of cream, and thicken with flour and butter, then add the oysters. Have ready fillets of flounders or plaice that have been fried crisp and brown in butter or dripping. Lay them in the centre of a hot dish, pour the sauce round them, and serve. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost, 6d. to 1s. Sufficient, one for each person.

Flounders, Fried.—Lay them in salt and water for an hour or more to get rid of the muddy flavour, or rub them well on all sides with salt, which will make the fish firm. Dry them, dip into egg, and cover with bread-crumbs. Fry in oil or boiling fat, and serve on a hot napkin. Garnish with crisped parsley. Time, five to ten minutes to fry. Probable cost, 6d. to 1s.

Flounders, Fried (another way).—Rub the fish well with salt, and let them stay two hours. Then shake off the salt and lay the fish in a soft cloth for an hour. Flour all over and fry in boiling fat. Send to table on a napkin, garnished with crisped parsley. Time, eight to ten minutes. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. Sufficient, one for each person.

Flounders, Stewed.—Wash and trim the fish; put it into a stewpan with about a pint of some good gravy, a glass of claret or port, a small tea-spoonful of allspice and black pepper mixed, three cloves, or a little mace. Stew the fish in this mixture till done; then remove it, and thicken the gravy, adding a little Chili vinegar, essence of anchovy, pepper, and salt. Strain, and send it to table poured over the fish. Time to stew fish, ten to twenty minutes; to boil gravy, eight to ten minutes.

Flour, Brownd.—This flour will be found an excellent substitute for roux, which the French employ in the composition of their dishes. The flour is simply brownd by placing it on a baking-tin in the oven or before the fire, and turning it frequently to prevent its being burnt. Blended with butter, it colours and thickens soup. If kept in an ordinary dredging-box it will be found convenient for gravies or any made dishes.

Flour Paste.—A common paste may be made by simply boiling flour and water, but one that will keep good, and be useful for various purposes, should be made as follows:—Dissolve an ounce of alum in a pint and a half of warm water; add flour to make it as thick as cream, and a tea-spoonful of powdered resin. Boil till stiff, stirring well. This will keep twelve months.

Flour Pudding.—Make with the following ingredients:—One quart of new milk, eight yolks and four whites of eggs. Beat the eggs with part of the milk, into which stir four large spoonfuls of flour; add the rest of the milk, and flavour with nutmeg, essence of ratafia, and sugar to taste. Mix well, and boil one hour in a buttered basin. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for two puddings.

Flour Pudding, Hasty.—Make a smooth batter with two ounces of fine flour and a pint of milk. Boil it in a clean saucepan over a slow fire until quite thick: add sugar to sweeten, half an ounce of butter, a few drops of the essence of ratafia, and a little grated nutmeg. Let it stay till cold; then beat into the batter three eggs, and bake in a dish lined or not with thin paste. A layer of marmalade, or any other preserve, on the paste at the bottom of the dish is much approved of; or the pudding may be eaten simply boiled as above, and served hot with cold butter, sugar, and nutmeg. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Flummery.—Melt two ounces of gelatine in a pint and a half of water; add a wine-glass of sherry and half a glass of brandy, with the juice of three lemons, and sugar enough to sweeten. Stir into the liquid when cold a pint of double cream which has been whisked until it began to thicken. If mixed while warm the lemon-juice will curdle it. Moulds should be dipped in water or oiled, and the flummery should be allowed to set a day before turning out. Blanched almonds, slit lengthwise, stuck round the flummery, or preserved cherries, look well. Probable cost, 3s. for this quantity. Sufficient for two moulds.

Flummery, French.—Dissolve two ounces of isinglass in a little milk; then add a quart of cream, flavoured with two spoonfuls of orange-flower water, and sugar to sweeten. Stir the flummery till cool, and strain into a mould. To be served turned out on a dish, with baked pears placed round it. Gelatine may be used instead of isinglass. Time, quarter of an hour to boil. Probable cost, 5s.

Folkestone Pudding Pies.—Put two laurel-leaves and the peel of a small lemon in half a pint of milk in a stewpan, over a slow fire, to extract the flavour of the laurel and lemon. Mix three ounces of ground rice in another half-pint of milk, which add to the flavoured milk, the latter being first strained. Boil, stirring all the time, for a quarter of an hour. Remove the mixture from the fire, and have ready six well-beaten eggs, three ounces of butter, and a quarter of a pound of sugar; beat all together first, and stir into the rice mixture till thoroughly blended. Fill patty-pans lined with puff paste, and strew currants lightly over each. Bake in a moderate oven. Probable cost, 1s. 3d.

Fondu.—Boil three-quarters of a pint of milk and dissolve an ounce of butter in it. Stir into it a quarter of a pint of cold milk in which two ounces of arrowroot have been rubbed smooth. Boil till thick, then add the yolks of four eggs, half a table-spoonful of salt, a drachm of cayenne, and four ounces of grated Parmesan. Pour in the whites of six eggs whisked to a light froth, and bake at once, without opening the oven till done. The dish should be lined with a buttered paper rising three inches above the top, as the fondu will rise very much. It must be sent to table immediately, for it falls as quickly as it rises. (See also Cheese Fondu.)

Fondue (à l'Italienne).—Grate half a pound of Parmesan, Gruyère, or any good dry cheese, and stir over the fire half a pint of cream, with enough flour to thicken it. When of the consistency of melted butter, add the cheese and a little salt. Mix till the heat has gone off, then blend with the above ingredients four well-beaten yolks of eggs, and last of all five whites whipped to a firm froth. Bake in a papered tin and in a hot oven, filling the tin to only half its depth. The fondue should rise very high, and be served immediately, or it will fall, and the appearance be spoiled. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Fondue (en Caisses).—This fondue may be made in any form desired—small paper cases, moulds, or tart-tins. Pound in a mortar, with egg to moisten, equal quantities of Swiss, Parmesan, and cream cheese (a quarter of a pound of each). Moistened with five eggs; mix the egg gradually while pounding. Bake in a hot oven, allowing time to give the fondue a rich colour. Serve quickly. Time, about ten minutes to bake.

Force-meat, Almond.—Beat up the yolks of three eggs with a quarter of a pint of good cream, and flavour with a little nutmeg. Blanch and pound in a mortar three ounces of sweet almonds, using white of egg to moisten. Add these, with three-quarters of a pound of light bread-crumbs, and three ounces of butter broken into small bits, to the egg mixture. Stir in, lastly, the whites of the eggs whisked to a solid froth, and fill either capon or turkey.

Force-meat Balls.—Chop a quarter of a pound of beef suet, a little lemon-peel, and parsley. Mix with a basin of bread-crumbs, and flavour with pepper, salt, and nutmeg. Moistened with the yolks of two eggs, roll in flour, and make up into small balls. Bake in a hot oven till crisp. This recipe will do for fowls. The addition of a little ham, chopped or pounded, will be found a considerable improvement.

Force-meat Balls, Brain.—Clean and soak the brains in lukewarm water for three hours, then boil. When cold, pound them in a mortar with a little flour, some chopped parsley, salt, and pepper. Bind with raw egg, and make into small balls. Fry a light brown, and drop them into the tureen. Time, ten minutes to boil.

Force-meat Balls, Curry.—Pound together bread-crumbs, hard-boiled yolks of eggs, a small quantity of butter, and a seasoning of curry powder and salt. Make into small balls. Time to fry, two or three minutes.

Force-meat Balls, Egg.—Pound the hard-boiled yolks of half a dozen eggs with some chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of flour, a little pepper, salt, and cayenne. Moistened with egg, and make the paste into small balls. Boil for two minutes before using in soup or other dishes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for one tureen of soup.

Force-meat Balls for Mock-Turtle Soups.—The delicate French preparation,

panada, will, if used in the composition of these balls, be found a great improvement. Prepare it thus:—Soak the crumb of two or three rolls. Put it into a small saucepan by the side of the fire, with enough pale rich gravy to cover it. When sufficiently boiled, squeeze off the moisture, put the panada into an enamelled saucepan, and stir with a wooden spoon till dry; then mix with it the yolks of two unbeaten eggs, and let it cool for use. Pound in a mortar four ounces of veal, free from gristle, bone, and skin; add the panada to this, with three ounces of fresh butter. Season with nutmeg, mace, salt, and cayenne. If liked, a little lean ham and more seasoning may be used. Roll into balls, and boil before adding to the soup. Time, twelve minutes to boil.

Force-meat, Chestnut.—Remove the outer skin from some chestnuts (they should be ripe and sound). Boil them for two or three minutes to get off the inner skin. Peel them, and to preserve their colour throw them into cold water; drain and weigh them. Stew six ounces of them gently for about twenty minutes in veal gravy. Let them get cold, pound them till smooth with an equal quantity of butter, or half their weight in fat bacon, and add two ounces of bread-crumbs, and a little salt, lemon-rind, and nutmeg. Bind the mixture together with the unbeaten yolks of two eggs. If this force-meat is formed into cakes, these should be dipped into flour before being fried. Time to fry, fifteen minutes.

Force-meat, French, Boiled Calf's Udder for.—The calf's udder is used in French cookery instead of butter. It is first boiled, then pounded, and passed through a sieve, when it is fit for mixing in the composition of their exquisitely delicate force-meats.

Force-meat for Baked Pike.—Prepare three ounces of bread-crumbs from a stale loaf, shred two ounces of suet, and mince eight or ten bearded oysters. Put these together into a stewpan, with a flavouring of mace (pounded), salt, and pepper. Moistened with the liquor from the oysters, and six table-spoonfuls of thick cream. Bind with the yolks of two eggs, and stir over the fire till the force-meat thickens. Stuff this force-meat into the pike, and sew the fish up securely. Time to thicken force-meat, four or five minutes; to bake pike, one hour, more or less. Sufficient for one pike.

Force-meat for Carp.—Prepare from a stale loaf half a pound of crumbs, and mince one dozen oysters, divested of beards; add two ounces of finely-shred suet, and the same of bacon or ham, and good fresh butter. Flavour with salt, nutmeg, a dessert-spoonful of savoury herbs, and a little parsley, all of which should be minced small. Blend together with three well-beaten eggs. Stuff the fish, and sew up securely. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for one fish.

Force-meat for Cold Pasties.—For savoury pasties, to be eaten cold, use a force-meat of fowl—an old fowl will answer this purpose. Strip off the skin, and clear the flesh from the bones; pound the flesh in a mortar; soak some white bread in milk, squeeze it dry,

and rub with it three ounces of butter, in the proportion of half a pound of bread to this quantity; add the meat, with a flavouring of nutmeg and salt. Bind with four yolks of eggs, and make up into balls for pasties or soups. A little ham, cut into thin slices and rolled round the balls separately, is a great improvement to a white meat pasty. For game or beef pasties use pork, game, or liver. If parsley is liked, some may be minced and pounded with the meat.

Force meat for Fish, Soups, or Stews.—Pound the flesh of a middle-sized lobster, half an anchovy, a piece of boiled celery, the yolk of a hard-boiled egg, salt, pepper, and cayenne to taste. Mix these with a tea-cupful of bread-crumbs, two ounces of butter (oiled), and two raw eggs. Make into small balls, and fry a pale brown in butter. Two or three oysters may be added. Probable cost, 3s. to 4s. (*See also Force meat for Baked Pike.*)

Force meat for Game.—Take the livers of the game, and pound them with half their weight of beef suet and good fat bacon, mixed together; season with salt, pepper, and powdered cloves. Use a little of the meat of game if enough livers cannot be obtained; moisten with cream, and bind with the yolks of two eggs. If the force meat be required stiff, stew over a gentle fire, keeping it constantly stirred until the proper consistency is gained. Time to stew, about ten or twelve minutes.

Force meat for Goose.—Chop very finely two ounces of onions, pour boiling water on them, and cover the basin with a plate. When they have steamed a few minutes, pour off the water, and add the same weight of bread-crumbs and the parboiled liver, or a little beef minced small, with half a dozen sage-leaves, or more if liked. Flavour with salt, pepper, and cayenne. Some cooks boil the onions, but as this mode takes from the freshness of the force meat, the above preparation of onions will be found to please most lovers of goose. Butter may be used, bits of it being mixed with the force meat, but a well-conditioned goose will not require butter.

Force meat for Hare.—Parboil the liver of the hare, if sound, and mince it finely; also chop a quarter of a pound of suet and rather less of lean bacon, which should be shred fine, that the force meat may not require to be pounded in a mortar. Mix these ingredients together, and add six ounces of bread-crumbs, a dessert-spoonful of parsley, a little thyme and marjoram mixed, salt, pepper, and nutmeg. Bind with two or three yolks of eggs, which must be well beaten before being used. Stuff the inside of the hare, and make balls to be fried a nice brown.

Force meat for Meat Pies or Ragouts.—Take a quarter of a pound of ham, the same of cold veal, and of beef suet, a chive or two, some parsley, cayenne, salt, and a very little lemon-peel, with half a pint of bread-crumbs. Pound all together in a mortar (previously chopping the meat). Form the force meat into a mass with two raw eggs. The flavour may be varied according to taste; an anchovy or oysters may be added, if liked.

Time, about one hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Force meat for Pheasant.—Take the livers of two fowls; see that they are sound, and that the gall has been properly cleared away. Parboil them, and then pound in a mortar, with half a pound of grated ham, cooked, and without fat, three or four truffles, or mushrooms, if the former cannot be had, half a tea-spoonful of minced parsley, and a shallot. Flavour with pepper, salt if required, and add a little nutmeg. Blend with the force meat three ounces of butter, and stuff the bird. Time, five minutes to boil livers. Probable cost, exclusive of truffles, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for one pheasant.

Force meat for Pigeons.—Stir two ounces of butter till it is almost a cream; blend with it four ounces of grated bread-crumbs, add a little parsley minced fine, lemon-peel, and nutmeg grated, with salt and pepper to taste. Bind with one beaten egg. Probable cost, 6d.

Force meat for Quenelles.—This force meat may be composed of chicken, veal, game, or fish. Scrape the meat from a couple of rabbits, or the lean meat from a knuckle of veal, pound it in a mortar, and pass it through a wire sieve. Put back into the mortar three-quarters of a pound of meat, with half a pound of good butter, and the same of milk panada; mix, and pound all together. Add to it a flavouring of pepper, salt, nutmeg, and lemon-peel, both grated, and continue to pound while adding four or five well-beaten eggs. Much depends on the care employed in the preparation of this force meat; it may be used as a stuffing, or moulded into quenelles.

Force meat for Roast Pig.—Parboil a small onion, or two if the flavour be liked. Chop them very fine, with about half an ounce of powdered sage, five or six ounces of bread-crumbs, and a quarter of a pound of good fresh butter. Flavour highly with cayenne pepper and salt. Bind with egg. Onions are not always used for this force meat; they may be left out altogether.

Force meat for Turkey (Roast).—Take of lean veal, or the flesh of an old fowl, a couple of ounces; free it from skin and sinew. Pound it in a mortar, with two ounces of shred suet, the same of bread-crumbs, a dessert-spoonful of minced parsley, a large tea-spoonful of lemon-thyme, an onion, and the grated rind of half a lemon. Flavour delicately with pepper and salt, and pound and bind together with two beaten eggs. A richer and better force meat is made by the addition of ham, tongue, anchovy, or the minced flesh, without the beards, of a dozen oysters. Pork sausage-meat is commonly used to stuff the crop.

Force meat for Turkeys.—Take equal quantities of lean veal and pork, and mince them finely together; also cut into pieces a parboiled veal sweetbread, and mix with about three-quarters of a pound of each of the former meats. Add half a pound of bread panada, and the same of warmed butter. Flavour with a little nutmeg, salt, pepper, and half an ounce of

grated lemon rind. Bind with three beaten eggs, and fill both crop and body.

Force meat of Beef.—Take cold mashed potato, some slices of beef minced fine, a few savoury herbs, pepper, and salt. Mix these with two eggs to a paste. Make into balls. Fry in butter a rich brown. Garnish with fried parsley.

Force meat of Fish.—Clear away the skin and bone from turbot, brill, or any solid fish; mince one pound of the flesh very fine. Stew an onion in butter, and when tender, pound it in a mortar with four ounces of butter, broken into bits. Add six ounces of bread, previously soaked in milk and squeezed dry; a couple of eggs, which should be well beaten, pepper, salt, and nutmeg; and when all is well mixed, stir in the fish, and make up into balls to be fried or boiled. Previous to mixing the fish with the other ingredients it should be passed through a wire sieve.

Force meat of Game.—Clear the meat from the bones, and mince it with a quarter of a pound of fat bacon to each pound of game. Flavour with shallot, capers, lemon-peel, and a very few leaves of tarragon, all of which should be minced very fine. Soak some bread, and press out all the moisture; add it, with the yolks of three eggs. If the bacon be salt, be careful not to over-salt the force meat; pepper to taste; and stir in the frothed whites of eggs before using.

Force meat of Liver.—To one pound of calf's liver allow a quarter of a pound of fat bacon; chop them both separately. Stew in butter, but do not brown, a shallot, an onion, and, if liked, a small clove of garlic. Cover the stewpan until tender. Press out the moisture from some bread which has been soaked in water, and add it to the butter in the pan; stir it to a stiff paste, adding more butter if required. Remove the paste to a mortar, and pound it with the chopped liver, &c., a couple of eggs beaten without the whites, a small quantity of allspice or nutmeg, pepper, and salt. When well pounded together, pass the force meat through a wire sieve.

Force meat of Mushroom.—Procure four ounces of young just opened mushrooms. Peel them, cut off the stems, and remove the brown part. Dissolve two ounces of butter in a stewpan, and let them simmer very gently over a slow fire, with a slight flavouring of mace and cayenne. Spread them over a dish, placed in a slanting position to drain away the moisture. When cold, mince them, and add four ounces of fine bread-crumbs, a small seasoning of salt, cayenne, mace, and nutmeg, a piece of butter, and the yolks of a couple of eggs to bind. Throw in as much of the mushroom gravy as will make the force meat of the proper consistency. It will be greatly improved if the whole mixture be pounded in a mortar. Make into balls, poach, and throw into soup; or fry, and serve round a dish of roast fowls or minced veal. It is also good as a stuffing for boiled fowls, partridges, &c. Time to stew in butter, seven minutes; to poach balls, six minutes; to fry, six or seven minutes.

Force meat of Onion.—An accompaniment for roast turkey or fowl. After peeling, scoop out the inside carefully, and fill up the vacancy with force meat. Bake the onions in the oven.

Force meat of Oyster.—Get very fresh oysters, beard them, and cut them into quarters. Grate bread enough to fill half a pint, and one ounce and a half of finely-shred suet or butter, which should be broken into bits. Mix all these ingredients together with a good flavouring of herbs, and a seasoning of salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg. Bind with two well-beaten eggs. This force meat is for boiled or roast turkey. It may be made also into balls and used as a garnish. Eighteen oysters are sufficient for one turkey.

Force meat of Pasty.—Take an equal weight of bacon and lean pork, a pound of each, and two pounds of veal. Lay them in slices in a stewpan, with just enough water to keep the meat from sticking to the bottom, two ounces of butter, a shred onion, and a teaspoonful of white pepper. Cover the lid closely, and steam over a slow fire till the meat is tender, then remove it to a dish to be minced very finely. Pour a cupful of milk into the stewpan with the gravy, and season with salt, pepper, a very little mace, and a few minced green herbs. Beat up half a dozen eggs, and stir them in; and lastly, mix the meat well with it. Have ready a round form lined with paste, throw the mixture in, and cover with the paste lid, which should have a hole in the top. Bake in a moderate oven, and do not turn out until cold. When served, cut through like a cake.

Force meat of Sausage.—Prepare a sausage-meat, in the proportion of two parts of lean pork to one of fat. Take equal quantities of this and bread-crumbs; add two ounces of butter, a seasoning of salt, pepper, and a drachm of mace. Pound all together in a mortar, and bind with the yolks of a couple of eggs.

Force meat of Shrimp.—Clear a pint of shrimps from their shells, and chop them finely. Mix with an equal quantity of bread-crumbs. Season with salt, pepper, and a small quantity of mace. Pound into a smooth paste, with two or three ounces of butter. Bind with the yolk of an egg. Use this force meat to stuff any fresh water fish. A pike, for example, if stuffed and baked, will be found excellent.

Force meat of Veal.—Chop lean veal, free from skin or fat, and then pound it in a mortar; add a third of its weight of butter or suet, and the same of fine bread, which should be first soaked in cold milk and squeezed dry. Pound all in the mortar, with a flavouring of salt, pepper, and nutmeg. Bind with the yolks of two eggs, and make the paste into little balls, or use it as a stuffing.

Four-fruit Jelly.—The fruits selected for this excellent jelly are those which will yield the most juice. Take of fine red-currents, half a pound, of cherries, raspberries, and strawberries, each half that weight; get out all their

juice over a slow fire, and strain it from the fruit. Make a syrup with three-quarters of a pound of loaf sugar, and as much water as, with the juice, will make a quart. Dissolve an ounce of isinglass, clarify, and simmer all over the fire for about five minutes. Add a glass of curaçoa, and strain into a mould. The jelly should be iced before being turned out to serve. Probable cost, 2s. To clarify jelly, *see* Calf's Foot Jelly.

Four-fruit Liquor (a pleasant drink for summer).—Take one pound of raspberries, one pound of black-currents, one pound and a half of strawberries, and one pound and a half of Morella cherries. Put them into a deep jar, and cover them closely. Place the jar in a saucepan, half filled with boiling water, and simmer very gently for half an hour. Take the pan from the fire, and pass its contents through a jelly-bag, being very careful not to squeeze the fruit; indeed, if a little of the juice be left in it, it may be used for common tarts. Measure the juice, and put it into a deep jar, and for every quart add six ounces of loaf sugar which has been dissolved in half a pint of water. Add half the cherry kernels, slightly bruised, cover the jar to keep out the dust, and let it stand for twenty-four hours. Stir into it an equal quantity of brandy, pass the liquid again through the jelly-bag, and bottle for use. When taken, two table-spoonfuls of this liquor should be added to half a tumblerful of iced water.

Fowl.—It may be serviceable to point out the features which should be looked for when a fowl is purchased for cooking purposes. Chickens, on account of their age, can hardly be anything else than tender. Capons should have a fat vein beneath the wing, a thick belly and rump, a short and pale comb, and smooth legs. Pullets are at their best in the spring. Cocks should have short spurs, smooth legs, and a short, smooth, bright comb. Hens should be full-breasted and smooth-legged.

Fowl (à la Béchamel).—Have ready a pint of béchamel sauce; pour about half of it over a couple of fowls, boiled according to the recipe given (*see* Fowl, Boiled); the other half should be thinned with a little stock, and served in a tureen. Send to table hot, with a garnish of brocoli in bunches round the dish. Time, from half an hour to one hour. Probable cost, 7s. per pair. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Fowl (à la Carlsford, *entrée*).—Bone a fowl, without making an opening down the back; fill up the vacancies made by the removal of the bones with a forcemeat, and put a roll of it in the body. A nicely-seasoned sausage-meat may also be added, and placed on either side. Truss firmly with slender skewers, and tie the bird to the spit. Baste frequently, and roast it a whole hour. An ordinary veal stuffing may be used; but a mushroom forcemeat, or any other delicately prepared one, will be an improvement.

Fowl (à la Française).—Remove the breast-bones from a couple of fine fowls, and draw the strings from the legs; truss them as for

boiling. Mix some lemon-juice with a lump of butter, which insert in the fowls before placing them into a stewpan, then cover them with strips of fat bacon, cut very thin. Make a sauce as follows:—Cut equal quantities of veal and fat bacon, one pound of each, into dice, with enough ham to flavour. Fry the meat, without browning it, in a good quantity of butter, season with salt, pepper, and add a clove, half a bay-leaf, a few sprigs of parsley, and a little thyme, with as much boiling water as will be required for gravy to stew the fowls. Stew till the flavour of the herbs is extracted, then strain into the stewpan. Keep a brisk heat on the cover of the stewpan, and a very slow fire underneath. When sufficiently done, drain, and serve the fowls with rich brown sauce, and a scarlet tongue between them. Time, three-quarters of an hour to stew the fowls. Probable cost, 7s. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Fowl (à la Hollandaise).—Take out the breast-bone of a large but young fowl, and fill up the space with a forcemeat composed of the following ingredients:—Half a pint of bread-crumbs, an ounce and a half of finely-shred suet or butter, a small parboiled onion, or a few oysters, bearded, and cut not too small, pepper, salt, and an egg to bind. Make a batter as for fritters, and when the fowl has roasted half its time, pour the batter over, and when dry, pour more; continue until it is thickly coated, and of a nice brown colour. Serve with melted butter and lemon pickle. While roasting, a thickly buttered paper should be fastened over the fowl, and only removed when the batter is used. Time, one hour altogether. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Fowl (à la Marengo).—Pour four table-spoonfuls of the best Lucca oil into a stewpan, and cut a fowl into pieces, which dredge with flour. Lay them into the stewpan and brown over a moderate fire, turning each piece, that all may be of a good colour. A pint of stock, or water, should now be added, with a piece of garlic about the size of a pea, a dozen and a half, or more, of small button-mushrooms, salt, pepper, and a tea-spoonful of sugar. Simmer gently for half an hour, and do not skim away the oil, but leave it floating on the sauce. When done, arrange the joints nicely on a dish, and reduce the sauce by boiling till it is sufficiently thick, then serve it over the fowl. Time, fifty minutes altogether. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Fowl (à la Mayonnaise).—Cut up the joints of a cold roast fowl. On a dish place a layer of picked lettuce; on this place a layer of fowl, sprinkling, as you proceed, with hard-boiled eggs, anchovies, cucumber, and capers, all chopped together; now put cress, chopped radishes, dry mustard; again lettuce; and on the top of the dish arrange the breast and wings of the fowl; garnish with hard-boiled eggs, in rings, and beetroot; and pour over the whole a sauce mayonnaise (*see* Mayonnaise Sauce).

Fowl (à la Milanese).—Grate two ounces of Parmesan cheese, and mix with bread-crumbs. Cut a fowl into fillets, and dip each fillet into the crumbs; roll them in egg-yolk, well beaten,

and then again into bread-crumbs, seasoned with pepper and salt. Fry them in butter until of a nice brown colour, and have ready a purée of tomato sauce to serve them on. Time, twenty minutes to fry. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Fowl (à la Remoulade).—Truss a fine fowl for boiling, lay sliced lemon on its breast, and tie slices of bacon over all. Put it into a stewpan with some good stock, and put with it a carrot, an onion, and a bunch of sweet herbs. Let it stew gently till done enough. Take it out, and when cold cut it up into convenient-sized pieces. Place all in a salad-dish, with a sauce made of two hard-boiled yolks of eggs, rubbed till smooth, and mixed with salt and pepper, five large spoonfuls of oil, and two of tarragon vinegar. Garnish with French beans and slices of hard-boiled egg intermixed. Probable cost, 7s. or 8s. Sufficient for six persons.

Fowl (à la Tartare).—Split open a large fowl into halves, and press it flat into a dish of clarified butter, the feet having been previously taken off, and the legs bent in. In ten minutes fry it in butter a pale brown, cool, then cover with fine bread-crumbs and beaten egg. Dip the fowl once more into the clarified butter and broil over a slow fire, taking care that it does not burn. It should be turned often. Serve with a brown gravy, flavoured with lemon-juice, and send sauce à la Tartare to table in a tureen. Time, twenty minutes to broil. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Fowl, Apicius Sauce for.—Thick sauce for a boiled chicken. Put the following ingredients into a mortar:—Aniseed, dried mint, and lazar root (similar to assafoetida); cover them with vinegar; add dates, pour in liquamen, oil, and a small quantity of mustard seeds; reduce all to a proper thickness with port wine warmed; pour this over the chicken, which should previously have been boiled in aniseed water.

Fowl, Blanquette of.—Put into a stewpan half a pint of white sauce and a quarter of a pint of broth; when boiling, add some neat pieces of cold fowl and slices of tongue boiled, season with pepper and salt, cover closely, and let the fowl get hot in the sauce, but do not let it boil. Five minutes before serving stir in the well-beaten yolks of two eggs and about one table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. One fowl sufficient for four persons.

Fowl, Boiled.—Truss the fowl firmly, and boil slowly in a saucepan of hot water. The slower it boils and the better it is skimmed the plumper and whiter it will be. Boiled tongue, ham, or bacon should accompany it. Place the fowl on a hot dish, and pour over it béchamel, parsley and butter, oyster or mushroom sauce, with some more sauce in a tureen. Time: large fowl, one hour; moderate-sized one, three-quarters. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Fowl, Boiled with Rice.—Into some clear broth put an onion, pepper, salt, and sauce; stew the fowl very gently in this for half an hour; then add half a pound of rice, well

washed; simmer till this is quite tender, then remove the rice, and place on a hot sieve to drain; dish the fowl, and place rice all round it. Serve with melted butter and parsley for sauce; do not use too much broth. Time, one hour or longer.

Fowl, Boned and Stuffed.—Pound together in a mortar, after being minced, equal quantities of fat bacon and lean ham (two ounces of each), and a double weight of veal. Mix a small cup of bread-crumbs, and season with pepper, salt, and nutmeg. Bind with the yolks of two eggs. Bone a fine fowl, without disfiguring the skin, press this forcemeat into it; tie it into a nice shape, and stew in some white stock. It may be served with any white sauce, and with sliced lemon as a garnish. Time, one hour to stew. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Fowl, Boudin of (à la Reine).—Take the whole of the white meat to be found on a couple of roast fowls, clear it well from skin and gristle, and mince small. Pound it well, and with a wooden spoon force it through a wire sieve. Make some white sauce with an ounce of butter, two ounces of flour, and a gill of stock. Put three table-spoonfuls of this sauce with the chicken, then stir in the yolks of two eggs, and pepper and salt, and beat over the fire till thick. Spread the mixture on a dish; when cold form it into large quenelles (see Quenelles), and poach these in the usual way. Serve round mashed potatoes to keep them firm, and with white sauce made from the last recipe given under Béchamel.

Fowl, Braised.—Fill a nice young fowl with forcemeat, after removing the breast-bone. Put it into a stewpan, with a pint of broth, two glasses of white wine, any available poultry trimmings and bones, an onion stuck with cloves, a piece of carrot, and two or three blades of mace, pepper, and salt. Lay thin slices of bacon over the fowl, and envelope it in a delicate cloth. Cover the braising-pan over, and place it on a moderate fire. In an hour's time take out the fowl, and brown it in the oven. Strain the gravy in the stewpan, boil, and reduce it to a glaze, with which glaze the fowl. Garnish with a fricassee of mushrooms and truffles if these are at hand. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Fowl, Braised, with Beef and Chestnuts.—Take a piece of the upper side of the round of beef, about one pound and a half, and rub it with a pickle made with the following ingredients:—Half a tea-spoonful of salt, and the same of pepper, a pinch of cayenne, a salt-spoonful of mustard, the same of grated nutmeg, a piece of garlic, about the size of a pea, half a gill of some good sauce, either Worcester or Harvey, a table-spoonful of oil, and the strained juice of a lemon. Let the beef stay in and be basted with this pickle for twenty-four hours. Put a piece of butter in a stewpan, with the heart of a celery-root, a carrot, and two shallots. When drained from the pickle, lay in the beef, and place a fine fat fowl, trussed for boiling, on it; cover the breast with butter, and six good-sized slices of

bacon, and add, lastly, three-quarters of a pint of water, and the sauce. Baste the fowl frequently; throw into the gravy one dozen and a half of peeled chestnuts, and be careful not to stew too quickly. When it has simmered about two hours and a half take up the fowl, put the bacon round it, and pour a rich white sauce over it. Dish the beef separately, with the vegetables and gravy. Serve both dishes at once. Probable cost, 8s. 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Fowl, Braised, with Tomatoes.—Put a stewpan over the fire, and when hot, rub a clove of garlic over the bottom two or three times. Lay a fowl in the pan, prepared as if for boiling, the breast being covered with well-buttered paper. Use the best part of a quarter of a pound of butter on the paper, and pour in a large breakfast-cupful of strong white gravy. Bring the gravy to a boil, and then draw it aside to simmer gently. Baste frequently with the gravy for three-quarters of an hour, then add half a dozen tomatoes sliced, a shallot minced, salt, pepper, a grain of cayenne, the quarter of a salt-spoonful of powdered ginger, the same of nutmeg, and half a salt-spoonful of flour of mustard. Put the tomatoes in last, with the juice, strained, of a large lemon, and a wine-glassful of Marsala. Let it come to a boil, but continue to simmer slowly, and baste for an hour or more. Serve the fowl on a hot dish, with the sauce poured over. Time to simmer fowl in gravy, two hours. Sufficient for a dish.

Fowl, Broiled.—This is a hasty and very excellent dish, suitable for the supper-table, to be had in perfection at Windsor, Cookham, &c. Take off the head of a young fowl, and when the bird is dead, draw and plunge it into boiling water. Remove the skin and feathers together. Split it up the back, and lay the inside downwards on a gridiron over a clear fire. Baste frequently, and pepper lightly on all sides. When sufficiently done, put it on a hot dish, sprinkle salt, and rub with butter. Serve with mushroom, tomato, or liver and lemon sauce. The fowl should be turned over when half cooked. Time to broil, thirty-five minutes.

Fowl, Broiled, with Mushroom Sauce.—Divide a large fowl into quarters, broil as in last recipe, basting plentifully with butter. To do this rub with butter tied in muslin, pepper lightly, and season to taste with salt. Make a sauce as follows:—Stew two dozen button-mushrooms and a slice of lean ham with a little butter; add some brown gravy, about three-quarters of a pint, pepper, and salt, and simmer till the mushrooms are tender. Thicken to the consistency of cream, and add a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, and half that quantity of sugar. Serve with the sauce round the fowls. Time to broil the quarters of fowl, about thirty-five minutes. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Fowl, Capolitade.—Boil down the bones, skin, and trimmings of a roast or boiled fowl, with a bunch of parsley, a little thyme, half a bay-leaf, and a couple of onions sliced. Cut up the meat into small pieces, put it into a stewpan,

and when the gravy has boiled for half an hour, strain, and add a little roux, and a wine-glassful of sherry. Throw this sauce, boiling, over the fowl in the stewpan, and let it stand by the side of the fire to get hot through; then squeeze in the juice of a lemon. Send the fowl to table garnished with sippets of toasted bread.

Fowl, Croquettes of.—Mix with every half-pound of solid fowl (free from bone or gristle), two ounces of scraped ham. Make half a pint of gravy, by boiling the bones and rejected pieces. Fry two or three shallots in a little butter, add the gravy, and season with powdered mace, pepper, salt, and half a tea-spoonful of pounded sugar. Rub up a table-spoonful of flour with two ounces of butter; put this and the mince to the gravy, and when thick, stir in the yolks of two well-beaten eggs. Make into balls as soon as cold, and fry a nice brown. Roll them in egg and bread-crumbs before frying. Time, ten minutes to fry.

Fowl, Curried.—Cut up a young fowl; roll each piece in a mixture of curry-powder and flour, three dessert-spoonfuls of each. Cut four large onions into rings, and divide the rings into bits of an inch in length; fry a light brown in two ounces of butter, with a small piece of garlic, if approved of. Add the pieces of fowl, and two more ounces of butter. Put all into a stewpan, and stew gently with hot milk, broth, or water, half a pint. Season to taste with salt, and cover well. The sauce should be reduced one-third, to which squeeze in the juice of half a lemon, before being sent to table. Rice should accompany this dish, either round the dish or separate.

Fowl, Curried (à l'Indienne).—Great care is required in the preparation of this excellent curry. Take a tender young fowl, pluck, draw, and singe it in the usual way, and cut it into small neat pieces convenient for serving. Mix a dessert-spoonful of curry powder, a dessert-spoonful of Captain White's curry paste, and a tea-spoonful of ground rice, and rub the mixture to a smooth paste with a little cold stock. Stir in gradually one pint of boiling stock; pour the sauce into a delicately clean stewpan, and stir it over the fire till it is smooth and thick. Put a quarter of a pound of butter into a frying-pan, and slice up six large onions, three or four tomatoes, three cloves of garlic; chop up also an ounce of raisins without stones; fry all, and brown the pieces of fowl a nice colour in the same butter. Pour the curry gravy over the fried fowl, move the stewpan to the side, simmer gently till done, then add the juice of half a lemon and serve. Time, about two hours to simmer the fowl. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for five persons.

Fowl Cutlets.—Bone a fresh young fowl: separate the wings, legs, and merrythought: pick out all the meat from the inferior parts, mince it, and season with pepper, salt, and chopped lemon-peel. Put it in a mortar, and smooth to a paste, with a small quantity of gravy, procured by boiling the bones and trimmings. Make cutlets of the legs, wings, &c.: dip each cutlet into egg, spread the forcemeat over, and bread-

crumbs over all; then fry in butter a good brown. Serve with some of the gravy thickened in the dish. Time, one hour and a half to prepare. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Fowl Fillets (au Suprême).—Cut as many neat fillets as you can from three fowls; lay them in pairs, with forcemeat between, in a dish of clarified butter, and then fry them in some more butter, and dip them well in bread-crumbs. Fry also bread, cut as nearly the same size as possible. Heat the fillets in suprême sauce (see *Suprême Sauce*), but be especially careful not to allow them to boil in it. When serving, pour the sauce over the fillets piled in the centre of the dish, but do not moisten the bread with it. Place the bread alternately with the fillets round the dish, and leave the sauce where it was poured in the centre. Time to lie in butter, half an hour; to fry, ten minutes. Sufficient for a dish.

Fowl, Fricassee.—Take cold boiled fowl; cut it up, and simmer in gravy, onion, mace, lemon-peel, white pepper, and a bunch of herbs; a bit of knuckle of veal added will be an improvement; stew for twenty minutes. Mix up a bit of butter and flour; put this into the gravy, with a little cream, a dash of nutmeg, and salt to taste. When thickened it is ready to serve.

Fowl, Fried.—Divide the remains of a cold fowl into convenient-sized pieces; shred two or three shallots very fine, strew them, with salt and cayenne, over the meat in a dish, and pour vinegar enough to steep the meat. Take out the fowl in an hour, drain, and fry, dipping each piece into batter; use lard for frying, and let the pieces be nicely browned. Garnish with rolled bacon and fried parsley. For the batter, mix half a pound of flour with half a pint of hot water to a cream-like batter, stir in two ounces of butter, and the whites of a couple of eggs beaten to a froth. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost, 9d., exclusive of fowl.

Fowl, Fried (à la Malabar).—An Indian dish, highly recommended by an experienced cook. Fry in butter the several joints of a chicken, previously rubbed with curry-powder and a little salt. Make them of a nice light brown colour. Cut some onions into slices, separate them into rings, and again cut them into bits of half an inch. Fry them very slowly in a clean pan of clarified butter. If blackened, they will be spoiled. They should be of a delicate golden brown, and free, when done, from grease. When quite dry, sprinkle salt, and strew over the fried chicken. Serve hot and with a cut lemon on a plate. Time, twenty minutes to fry fowl. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for an *entrée*.

Fowl, Galantine of.—Open a fine fowl down the back, bone, and then cut out the flesh in long narrow strips, without injuring the skin; save enough meat as a lining to prevent the skin from bursting. Fill in the space (first spreading out the fowl with the breast downwards) with a good forcemeat, about half an inch thick; then place the strips of fowl and strips of boiled tongue in layers, with a few truffles between if they can be had. Fill up with

alternate forcemeat and the strips of fowl, &c. Shape the fowl nicely, and enclose it in a delicate white cloth. Have ready in a stewpan enough stock to cover the fowl. Put with it a knuckle of veal and a calf's foot, and stew gently for three-quarters of an hour; then add salt and pepper, a clove, and a bunch of sweet herbs, and stew for another hour, keeping the lid of the pan closed. When the fowl is taken up, continue to boil the stock till it will jelly. Clarify, and when cold ornament the galantine with it; cut in any form liked. If the fowl be cold, remove it from the cloth, glaze and cover with a mixture of bread-crumbs and grated roasted chestnuts, and garnish with the jelly, and hard-boiled eggs in halves, alternately.

Fowl, Grillade of.—Score deeply the legs of a cold roast fowl or of any kind of game; and cover them thickly with a sauce prepared by mixing two spoonfuls of salad-oil, a spoonful of chutnee, a spoonful of anchovy, a spoonful of mustard, and a little cayenne. Let them lie in this for an hour or two; then grill them over a strong, clear fire to a bright brown colour, and serve them very hot. Send either dry toasts or rusks or piquante sauce to table with them.

Fowl, Guinea, To Roast.—This bird improves in flavour by hanging. Prepare and roast like a turkey; the head is sometimes left on, and the breast larded. Serve with gravy and bread-sauce in a tureen. Time, three-quarters to one hour, according to size. Sufficient for four persons.

Fowl, Hashed.—Cut up a roast fowl, or any part of one. Put the bones and trimmings into a stewpan, with water to cover them; add a carrot or two, some sliced onion, previously fried in butter, a blade of pounded mace, some savoury herbs, pepper, and salt. When the goodness is extracted, strain and thicken with a small quantity of flour and butter. Put the fowl into a clean stewpan, pour the gravy over, and simmer for twenty minutes. A few minutes before serving add the juice of half a lemon. Garnish with sippets of toasted bread. Time to stew bones, &c., for gravy, one hour and a half; to warm fowl, twenty minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of fowl, 6d.

Fowl, Indian Dish of.—Put over the fire in a large stewpan two quarts of good veal broth, in which place a fowl, trussed as for boiling; add the following spices (pounded), tied in a muslin bag: of cloves, allspice, mace, and peppercorns, each a quarter of an ounce, and of coriander seed and cinnamon, half an ounce, with forty cardamom seeds. Brown slightly in a frying-pan with two ounces of butter, a pound of well-washed rice (Patna); and when the fowl is nearly done, add the rice, and stew until soft. Cut two or three middle-sized onions into slices, dredge with flour, and fry a nice brown colour, without breaking the rings. Have ready six slices of bacon curled and grilled, and a couple of eggs, boiled hard and quartered. Arrange the fowl in a pyramidal form upon a dish, smother with the rice, and garnish with the sliced onion, bacon, and

eggs. Time, half an hour to stew fowl; half an hour to stew fowl and rice. Probable cost, 5s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Fowl Jelly (in cakes).—Take ten pounds of the leg of beef, two cow-heels, a knuckle of veal, a couple of old fowls, and the trimmings of any thing at hand, with the bones, &c., broken in pieces; cover with water, and boil gently, adding a bunch of sweet herbs, a blade of mace, an onion, a bit of lemon-peel, and some whole peppers, and salt to taste. Boil six hours; clear off the fat, strain, and let the mixture cool, when every particle of grease must be removed. When cold, put it over a quick fire, and boil till the jelly clings to the wooden spoon, when it may be poured out into a buttered tin. When quite cold, cut it into strips, and store carefully in a tin box, to be dissolved for gravy or soups.

Fowl Klösse.—Chop three or four ounces of suet, also the solid parts of an uncooked fowl; soak three large slices of light bread in milk, and press the moisture from it till quite dry. Put the whole into a mortar; season with salt, nutmeg, chopped parsley, and lemon-peel. Pound all together to a smooth paste, with two well-beaten eggs. When shaped into Klösse, boil in clear soup. These Klösse may be made of veal, instead of fowl.

Fowl Liver, Garnish.—Take the livers from four fowls; let them be quite sound, and of a good colour. Blanch them in boiling water, and then stew in gravy; add a bunch of thyme, parsley, pepper, and salt, half a tea-spoonful of each, with a small glass of white wine. When they have stewed a quarter of an hour, dry and use as a garnish. Time to blanch, ten minutes.

Fowl, Marinaded.—Cut a fine fowl into joints, and then into neat pieces. Pour over them, on a dish, equal quantities of oil and lemon-juice, a small wine-glassful of each. Shred a couple of shallots, and lay a bunch of herbs and some sprigs of parsley about them; season with a dessert-spoonful of pepper mixed. The fowl should be skinned before being put into the marinade, and well drained when removed from it. Fry in egg and bread-crumbs. Strain as much of the marinade as will be required for gravy. Make it hot, and add a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and the same of brown roux. Serve with the fowl in the centre, and the gravy poured round it. Time, six hours to lie in marinade; to fry, twenty minutes.

Fowl, Matelote of.—Brown two ounces of butter with a little flour in a stewpan. Stir in half a pint of brown sauce, and add a parsnip and the red part of two carrots, cut into lengths of half a finger, a dozen small onions, blanched and peeled, a bunch of herbs, parsley, a gill of claret, salt, and pepper. Cut up a couple of chickens or a large fowl into neat pieces; put them in a clean stewpan with bouillon enough to cover them, and simmer for half an hour; then remove them to the other stewpan with the vegetables, adding a little bouillon if needed. Stew for ten minutes longer, then dish the fowl and reduce the sauce. Pour it hot over the fowl, and serve with pieces of fried eels or crayfish. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Fowl, Minced (à la Béchamel).—Put a small cupful of béchamel sauce, and the same of white stock, into a stewpan, with the solid white meat of a cold roast fowl, minced; stir well until it boils up, take off immediately, and put it into a dish. The mixture may, if liked, be put in the centre of a dish, and have the sauce poured upon it and potato croquettes arranged around it. Time to simmer in the sauce, two or three minutes. Sufficient for a dish.

Fowl Pie, Mock Strasburg.—This dish is better when made with game, but when expense is considered, rabbits and pigeons may be substituted. We, however, give the recipe for game. Bone a pheasant, fowl, and a brace of partridges, and cut the meat into pieces about two inches in length, and a quarter of an inch in thickness. Allow to every pound of meat half a tea-spoonful of salt, a good pinch of pepper, a piece of butter about the size of an egg, and four truffles. Put the meat, flavouring, and truffles in a covered baking-dish, arranging, in layers, first meat, then seasoning and butter, then truffles, and bake for one hour in a moderate oven. Next prepare the gravy, by stewing down the bones of the fowl, pheasant, &c., with a very small piece of garlic, two shallots, some nutmeg, a tea-spoonful of salt, one clove, a spoonful of sugar, a dessert-spoonful of brandy, a table-spoonful of sherry, and a pint of water. Stew this until the gravy is reduced to half the quantity, when strain, and pour it on the meat. Cover carefully, and return it to the oven for two hours; if left uncovered until cold, the butter will rise to the surface. If a covered baking-dish is not at hand, a stone jar will answer the purpose, though, in the latter case, the meat would require to be turned out of the jar before sending to table. Probable cost, 18s. to 20s. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Fowl Pilau.—Stew a young fowl in half a gallon of good veal broth, with the following spices fastened in a muslin bag:—Of cloves, allspice, mace, and peppercorns, each a quarter of an ounce, coriander seed and cinnamon, half an ounce, and forty cardamom seeds, all pounded. Soak one pound of good rice in water for ten minutes, drain and fry it with two ounces of butter until slightly browned, then add it to the broth, and stew until the fowl is tender, and nearly without moisture. Have ready six slices of bacon, curled and grilled, and a couple of onions, sliced and fried a nice brown. Pile the fowl in the middle of a dish with the rice over it, and garnish with the bacon, fried onions, and hard-boiled eggs. Cut into quarters. Time, half an hour to stew without rice; half an hour with it. Probable cost, 4s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Fowl, Poêle for.—This is a broth to boil fowls in, used by French cooks and made as follows:—Take two pounds of ham and two pounds of veal, cut into small pieces; add two carrots and two onions, also cut, one pound of butter, the juice of four lemons, a pinch of salt and pepper, a couple of laurel-leaves, a sprig of fennel and thyme, and a spoonful of boiling stock to moisten the whole with; stew until all

the gravy is extracted. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Time to boil, four or five hours.

Fowl, Potted.—Cut the meat off the bones of a cold roast fowl. Pound it in a mortar, with butter in the proportion of four ounces to every pound of meat. The skin and gristle should be carefully removed before the meat is weighed, and the butter should be of the best kind. Add, while pounding, six or seven grates of nutmeg, a small pinch of pounded mace, with salt and cayenne. A mixture of Ham will be found very relishing; it should be first grated, and then pounded with the fowl to a smooth paste. Fill small pots, and cover with clarified butter. Keep in a dry place, and tie down with bladder.

Fowl (Poulet aux Cressons).—Place a layer of fresh watercresses on a dish; let them be quite free from moisture; arrange evenly, and sprinkle salt lightly over them. If vinegar be approved, pour a small quantity over the cresses. A roast fowl may now be laid upon them. It should be of a good brown colour, with a frothed appearance. Serve with gravy, and in a tureen. Time, from half to one hour, according to size. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Fowl, Pulled.—Divide a cold fowl into joints, strip off the skin, and pull the meat from the solid white parts in large pieces. Broil the legs and back of the fowl, seasoning them with salt and a good quantity of black pepper, dipping each piece into butter before putting it on the gridiron. Warm the pulled white meat in some white sauce, let it be thick and well flavoured with pepper, salt, pounded mace, and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. When sufficiently heated, put the pulled meat on a dish, and the back and legs of the fowl upon it. Send to table with sliced lemon and sippets. Time, five minutes to broil; fifteen minutes to heat. Sufficient for a dish.

Fowl, Ragoût of.—Boil down the inferior parts, bones, &c., of a couple of roast fowls, and cut the joints into neat pieces as for a fricassee. Stew with the trimmings an onion quartered, a couple of shallots, one blade of mace, some lean bits of ham, and a bunch of herbs. Cover with stock or water, and boil very gently till all the nourishment is extracted. The bones should be crushed before beginning to boil. Put a piece of butter into a stewpan and let it melt; add flour sufficient to absorb the butter, strain the liquor from the bones into it, and stir over the fire for a few minutes. Season with pepper and salt. Place the pieces of fowl nicely in the gravy, pour in a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and about a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar. Let it get hot, but it should not boil. Serve with the gravy poured over, and a garnish of croûtons. Time, one hour to stew trimmings, half an hour to stew fowl. Probable cost, 9d., exclusive of fowl. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Fowl, Rissoles of.—Take half a pound of the remains of a cold fowl, without skin or bone, and grate an ounce or two of tongue or ham, then chop all together until the meat is

quite smooth. Boil down the bones and trimmings with water to cover, a bit of lemon-peel, a piece of a laurel-leaf, and a bit of garlic the size of a peppercorn. Boil until the liquid is reduced to about a quarter of a pint, which should be strained and used, at least as much as may be required of it, to moisten the meat. Mix with the chopped fowl a couple of tea-spoonfuls of browned flour, and season it with white pepper, salt, and nutmeg; add a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and some of the gravy. When wanted to make into balls (it should first be allowed to stand two or three hours to get firm), have ready beaten egg and finely-grated bread-crumbs; roll the balls a second time into the egg and crumbs that they may be thickly coated, and fry in plenty of boiling lard. Turn them about to get done on all sides alike of a light brown. Serve with a bouquet of fried parsley in the centre of the dish, and the rissoles round it. Time, eight minutes to fry. Sufficient for six balls.

Fowl, Roast.—Truss the fowl with the giblets under the wings. Singe it. While roasting, baste often with butter, and sprinkle with flour some minutes before serving to make it look frothy. If liked stuffed, use a veal stuffing, or a ham forcemeat if the fowl be very large. Serve with plenty of rich light-brown gravy, and bread or oyster sauce. Time, three-quarters to one hour. Probable cost, 3s. to 4s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Fowl, Roast, To Carve.—Insert the knife between the leg and the body, and cut to the bone; then turn the leg back with the fork, and, if the bird is not old, the joint will give



ROAST FOWL, TO CARVE.

way. The wing is next to be broken off, and this is done in the direction of A to B, only dividing the joint with the knife. The four quarters having been removed in this way, take off the merry-thought and the neckbones; these last are to be removed by putting the knife in at c and pressing it, when they will break off from the part that sticks to the breast. Next separate the breast from the body of the fowl, by cutting through the tender ribs close to the breast, quite down to the tail. Turn the fowl now back upwards; put the knife into the bone midway between the neck and the rump, and on raising the lower end it will separate readily. Turn the rump from you, and take off very neatly the two sidesmen, which completes the operation. The breast and wings are considered the best parts of a roast fowl, but in young birds the legs are the most juicy. In the case of a capon or large fowl, slices may be cut off the breast, just as is done when carving a pheasant (*see Pheasant, To Carve*). A boiled fowl is carved much in the same way as a roast fowl.

Fowl, Salmi of.—Cut the birds (wild fowl or poultry) into neat pieces. Skin and remove the fat from them. Boil these with the trimmings and bones crushed for gravy. Slice a shallot, and add a little mace if liked, but the salmi may be simply seasoned with cayenne, a glass of port or claret, and some lemon-juice. Thicken with browned flour. Lay the pieces of wild fowl into a clean stewpan, pour the gravy over, and heat all thoroughly, but it should not boil. The spongy, dark substance on the inside of wild fowl is exceedingly bitter, and should not be boiled for gravy.

Fowl, Sauce for.—Boil two eggs for ten minutes and pound the yolks with a shallot, an anchovy, and a tea-spoonful of mustard; moisten with two dessert-spoonfuls of vinegar. Rub the mixture to a smooth paste, and add by degrees more oil and vinegar, about a table-spoonful of each. Strain, and send to table in a tureen. Probable cost, 4d.

Fowl, Sausages of.—As an accompaniment to fricassees, or any made dish of fowl, make sausages of veal or poultry. Take equal quantities of the lean white part of the meat and fine bread-crumbs. Scrape half a pound of lean ham, and season with parsley, lemon-thyme, pounded mace, salt, and pepper. Mix all together with the yolk of an egg and a little milk, and roll into sausages. Fry in butter a light brown. Or, chop the remains of a turkey or fowl, and mix with fat bacon in equal quantities. Pound the mixture in a mortar with an anchovy, a little sage, salt, and pepper. Fry these sausages as a nice supper dish, and garnish with fried sippets. A sweetbread with sausages piled round it is excellent.

Fowl Scallops.—Mince the meat of a cold fowl very fine, season with salt and pepper, a dash of nutmeg and cayenne, and a shred of lemon-peel. Put this over the fire in a little thin cream or white broth. When thoroughly warmed through (not boiled), pour into clean buttered scallop-shells. Strew with bread-crumbs until covered, and on the top put bits of butter. Brown the bread-crumbs twenty minutes in the oven.

Fowl, Scallops. (à la Béchamel).—Roast a couple of fine fowls, and when done, remove them from the spit. Cut with a sharp knife all the flesh in one piece from the breasts and wings. Pull off the skin, and slice the meat thinly into small scallops, which arrange on a hot dish. Sprinkle lightly with salt, and pour boiling sauce (béchamel) over. If cold fowls be used, dip the scallops one by one into clarified butter and fry, but do not brown. Drain off the butter, and pile in the middle of a hot dish. Sauce as above. Time, four minutes to fry. Probable cost, exclusive of fowls, 8d. Sufficient for an *entrée*.

Fowl, To Boil.—Pick, singe, and truss the fowl; press the legs into the sides, and make the breast a good shape. Cover with buttered paper, plunge into hot water lightly salted, and boil gently for about three-quarters of an hour. Serve with ham, tongue, or bacon. For sauce, either parsley, lemon, or oyster sauce is suitable.

A little should be poured over the fowl, and the remainder should be served in a tureen.

Fowl, To Bone, without opening it.—After the fowl has been drawn and singed, wipe it inside and out with a clean cloth, but do not wash it. Take off the head, cut through the skin all round the first joint of the legs, and pull them from the fowl, to draw out the large tendons. Raise the flesh first from the lower part of the backbone, and a little also from the end of the breastbone, if necessary; work the knife gradually to the socket of the thigh; with the point of the knife detach the joint from it. Take the end of the bone firmly in the fingers, and cut the flesh clean from it down to the next joint, round which pass the point of the knife carefully, and when the skin is loosened from it in every part, cut round the next bone, keeping the edge of the knife close to it, until the whole of the leg is done. Remove the bones of the other leg in the same manner; then detach the flesh from the back and breastbone sufficiently to enable you to reach the upper joints of the wings; proceed with these as with the legs, but be especially careful not to pierce the skin of the second joint. It is usual to leave the pinions unbound, in order to give more easily its natural form to the fowl when it is dressed. The merry-thought and neckbones may now easily be cut away, the back and sidebones taken out without being divided, and the breastbone separated easily from the flesh, which, as the work progresses, must be turned back from the bones upon the fowl, until it is completely inside out. After the one remaining bone is removed, draw the wings and legs back to their proper form, and turn the fowl right side upwards. Bone a turkey in the same manner, but as it requires a large amount of forcemeat to fill it entirely, the legs and wings are sometimes drawn into the body, to diminish the expense of this. If very securely trussed and sewn, the bird may be either boiled or stewed in rich gravy, as well as roasted, after being boned and forced; but it must be gently cooled, or it may burst. Or: Cut through the skin down the centre of the back, and raise the flesh carefully on either side with the point of a sharp knife, until the sockets of the wings and thighs are reached. Till a little practice has been gained, it will perhaps be better to bone these joints before proceeding further; but after they are once detached from it, the whole of the body may easily be taken out entire; only the neckbones and merry-thought will then remain to be removed. The bird thus prepared may either be restored to its original form, by filling the legs and wings with forcemeat, and the body, with the legs of two or three fowls, mixed with alternate layers of parboiled tongue freed from the rind, fine sausage-meat, or veal forcemeat, or thin slices of the nicest bacon, or anything else of good flavour, which will give a marbled appearance to the fowl when it is carved, and then be sewn up and trussed as usual; or the legs and wings may be drawn inside the body, and the bird being first flattened on a table may be covered with sausage-meat and the various other ingre-

dients named, so placed that it shall be of equal thickness in every part; then tightly rolled, bound firmly together with a fillet of broad tape, wrapped in a thin pudding-cloth, closely tied at both ends, and dressed as follows:—Put it into a braising-pan, stewpan, or thick iron saucepan, bright on the inside, and fitted as nearly as may be to its size; add all the chicken bones, a bunch of sweet herbs, two carrots, two bay leaves, a large blade of mace, twenty-four white peppercorns, and any trimmings or bones of undressed veal which may be at hand. Cover the whole with good veal broth, add salt if needed, and stew very softly from an hour and a quarter to an hour and a half. Let the bird cool in the liquor in which it was stewed, and after it is lifted out, boil down the gravy to a jelly and strain it. Let it become cold, clear off the fat, and serve it cut into large dice or roughed, and laid round the fowl, which is to be served cold. If restored to its form, instead of being rolled, the bird must be stewed gently for an hour, and may then be sent to table hot, covered with mushroom, or any other good sauce that may be preferred; or it may be left until the following day, and served garnished with the jelly, which should be firm and very clear and well flavoured. The liquor in which a calf's foot has been boiled down, added to the broth, will give it the necessary degree of consistence. French cooks add three or four onions to these preparations of poultry (the last of which is called a "galantine"). Sufficient for a pie, two fowls bound and rolled.

Fowl, To Dress.—Pound together in a mortar two ounces of fat bacon and the same of suet. Mince two ounces of veal and grate the same weight of lean ham. Blend all in a mortar, and beat in the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs and a tea-cupful of bread-crumbs. Flavour with an anchovy, salt, and pepper to taste, and mix to a smooth paste with three well-beaten eggs. Stuff a young, boned fowl with this forcemeat, truss it with the legs and wings drawn inward, and put it into a stewpan with a little white chicken or veal broth. When it has stewed one hour, take it out on a hot dish; boil up the gravy, and stir in a piece of butter rolled in flour and a cupful of cream. Squeeze in the juice of half a lemon, and serve. Sufficient for three persons.

Fowl, To Hash.—Boil down the bones and trimmings of a roast or boiled fowl with a pint of stock; put in an onion or shallot, the rind of half a lemon, one blade of mace, pepper, and salt. Have ready in a clean stewpan the fowl, neatly arranged, and when the gravy has simmered half an hour strain it over, and add two ounces of butter rolled in flour, and two dessert-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup. Serve with sippets of toasted bread. Time altogether, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of fowl, 5d. Sufficient for three or four persons. (*See also* Fowl, Hashed).

Fowl, To Roast (German method).—Roast for half an hour before the fire a fine fowl that has been well larded and stuffed with forcemeat. Take it from the spit and remove to a stewpan. Put butter over the breast, sprinkle

it with salt, and pour in a cup of milk or nice veal broth. Cover it closely, but baste and steam slowly. When tender, which will be in about three-quarters of an hour, serve the fowl with the sauce thickened in the dish, and a garnish of sliced lemon. Use about a tea-spoonful of arrowroot or corn-flour for the thickening.

Fowl, To Souse.—Take a fowl hot from the spit, one that has been well basted with butter. Cut it into joints, and lay them in a hot deep dish. Have ready two or three onions, shred very fine, sprinkle them over the fowl with a small table-spoonful of pepper and salt mixed. Pour over all a pint of boiling water, and cover so that no steam shall escape. Do not uncover until quite cold. The joints of a cold fowl may be prepared as above, and then heated in a saucepan. Remove the meat as soon as the liquid boils, and cover closely. Sufficient for three or four persons. Probable cost of fowl, 3s. to 3s. 6d.

Fowl, To Stew.—Truss a fowl as for boiling, and put it into a stewpan containing a quart of good gravy; add a head of celery, cut into pieces of an inch in length, pepper, salt, and one small blade of mace. The fowl should be protected from the bottom of the stewpan; use four bright skewers for this purpose; rest the fowl upon them, and stew till the gravy is reduced to less than half its original quantity. Put the fowl on a hot dish, thicken the sauce with two ounces of butter rolled in flour; season to taste, and add a glass of ketchup. Serve hot with the sauce poured over. Time, one hour and a half to stew. Sufficient for a dish.

Fowl, To Truss (Boiled).—Pluck, draw, singe, and wash the fowl inside and outside, then wipe it. Cut off the neck even with the back, but leave enough skin to roll back neatly. Take off the feet, and insert the legs in a slit of the skin made in the sides. Pass a skewer through the leg and the bottom of the wing (the other part of the wing should be twisted over the back) through the body; do the same on both sides. Roll and skewer the skin of the neck, and put the rump through a slit made in the apron. Secure with string across the tops of the legs, and make all firm before boiling. White-legged fowls are best in point of colour for boiling.

Fowl, To Truss (Roast).—Pluck, draw, singe, but do not wash the fowl. Wipe it with a couple of clean cloths, and use white paper when singeing it. Cut off the head and neck, and fold the skin over the back. Scald and scrape the legs, cutting off the claws, and fasten the pinions and legs with a skewer long enough to secure the other pinion and leg. Put the liver in one wing and the gizzard in the other, and skewer the fowl firmly before it is put to the spit. A trussing-needle threaded with twine should be used for this purpose: bring it through the backbone, and secure the string on the other side.

Fowl, Veal, or Rabbit Curry.—Cut a fowl or rabbit into neat pieces; and some veal into slices, dredge them with flour, and cover

with curry-powder; fry till brown in butter. Sprinkle finely-shred onion during the frying, and when the meat is half done, and of a pale brown, pour in some white stock, and finish the cooking; add a little lemon-juice, and serve hot.

Fowl, White Oyster Sauce for.—Strain the liquor from a dozen oysters, and be careful to preserve every drop of it. Put into a stewpan the strained liquor, half a pint of milk, a thickening of butter and flour, a little lemon-rind, a blade of mace pounded, and very little cayenne. Stir in three or four table-spoonfuls of cream, and continue to stir till the sauce is thick; then pour it over the scalded oysters, which should previously have been washed and bearded, and put into a clean saucepan. Squeeze in the juice of a lemon, move the sauce round for a minute or two, then serve in a tureen. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 9d. to 2s. per dozen. Sufficient for a large tureen.

Fowl with Ham, Potted.—Chop together six ounces of cooked ham and the meat of a hot roast chicken; pound these in a mortar, with four ounces of butter. Boil down the bones of the chicken with the skin and the gravy from the roasting, season with salt, pepper, mace, and cayenne; reduce the mixture to a glaze, and add it to the pounded meat. Press the fowl and ham into shallow earthen pots, cover with clarified butter, and store in a cool place.

Fowl, with Macaroni.—Cut up a fowl into neat pieces, and make a seasoning of pepper and salt—a salt-spoonful of each—and a little grated nutmeg; roll the pieces in the seasoning, dredge them with browned flour, and fry lightly, using oil or butter. Stew the bones and trimmings; put them into a stewpan with a quart of water, or broth from the boiling of veal, if at hand, a carrot, a sliced onion, a piece of garlic about the size of a pea, a small bunch of parsley, a clove or two, a tea-spoonful of mustard, and two of grated cheese, with salt to taste. When the bones, &c., have stewed an hour, or more, strain. Have ready a stewpan, containing three ounces of dissolved butter, place five or six ounces of good macaroni, previously soaked an hour in water, into it, pour the strained gravy over, and simmer until soft; then arrange the fowl in the centre of a dish, with the macaroni as a wall round it. Pour half a wine-glass of Marsala into the gravy, make it hot, and serve thrown over the fowl. Time to fry fowl, ten minutes; to simmer macaroni, one hour and a half. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Fowl, with Onions.—Pluck, draw, singe, and wash a fowl, and truss as if for boiling; lay it, with a pint of white broth, in a saucepan. The pan should be previously rubbed with butter, and the fowl should also be smeared with it. Season to taste with pepper and salt, and stew gently for half an hour; then add a dozen and a half of small onions, and stew another half hour. The fowl should be turned three or four times during the cooking. Probable cost, 3s. to 3s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Fowl, with Oysters.—A fowl, cooked according to the following recipe, will have a decided superiority of flavour over one boiled in the usual way. Put a young fowl, well filled with oysters, from which the beards have been removed, into a stone jar, and the jar again into a saucepan of water. Cover the jar to prevent the steam escaping, and stew gently. The gravy in the jar, of which there will be a sufficient quantity to serve with the fowl, may be made, with the addition of an egg and a little cream, into a white sauce; or it may be simply thickened with butter and flour. Time, one hour and a half to stew. Oysters, 1s. 9d. to 2s. per dozen.

Fowl, with Peas.—Fry the remains of a cold roast fowl in two ounces of butter until they are of a good brown colour. Have ready on a plate a little flour, chopped parsley, pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Mix these ingredients well, and turn each piece of fowl as it comes from the frying-pan, in the mixture. Place a stewpan over the fire, with half a pint of broth or gravy, a pint of peas, and a tea-spoonful of sugar; into this put the fowl, and stew until the peas are tender. Serve the peas in the centre of the dish, and arrange the pieces of fowl in a circle round them. Probable cost, exclusive of fowl, 8d.

Fowl, with Rice.—Prepare the fowl as if for boiling; cover with water, or good veal broth, if at hand. Skim well while boiling, and put into the saucepan, half an hour before the fowl is cooked, a quarter of a pound of rice, salt, pepper, and an onion. Stew very gently till tender. Take out the fowl, strain the rice, and put the latter before the fire to swell; thicken the broth with flour and butter; serve the fowl on the centre of a dish, with the rice round, and the sauce over all. The delicate appearance of the fowl will be spoiled if the rice be not well-washed, and the scum carefully removed. Time, one hour to boil fowl; half an hour to stew rice. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Fowl, with Rice Croquettes.—Boil half a pound of rice in a quart of good broth, and let it simmer, afterwards adding two or three ounces of butter, until the liquid has evaporated, and the rice is left quite dry. When cold, mould into balls; insert a spoon, and press the rice in the middle, so as to form a hollow, which fill with minced fowl, moistened slightly with béchamel sauce. Close the opening with some more rice, and fry, dipping each ball into egg, and rolling it in bread-crumbs. When of a nice brown, serve with a garnish of fried parsley. Time, half an hour to boil rice; ten minutes to fry croquettes. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of fowl.

Frangipane.—Beat six eggs until light, add to them gradually a pint of new milk and two small spoonfuls of flour. Put the mixture over the fire in a clean saucepan, with a quarter of a pound of fine sugar, and when close at the boiling point and thickish, stir in two ounces of crushed ratafia, a glass of rum or brandy, some grated lemon-rind, and two ounces of butter, browned slightly in a clean pan. This delicious creamy preparation is an excellent substitute for custard.

It can be flavoured with vanilla, orange-flower, or coffee, to suit the dish it is wanted for. The French use it to fill tartlets or cover fruit tarts. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. for this quantity, exclusive of spirits.

Frankfort Sausages.—Mince very finely one pound of lean pork, from the shoulder, with three ounces of fat bacon; add a little red wine during the mincing process, just enough to keep the meat moist. Season with equal quantities of black pepper and ground coriander seed, a little nutmeg grated, and salt to taste. Fill skins—these should be scrupulously clean, well-soaked in salt and water, and wiped dry before being used. Bread soaked in milk or water, and squeezed dry, is sometimes used, either to increase the quantity, or to make the sausages less rich. Allow the same quantity of bread as of fat. Time to boil, half an hour. Probable cost for this quantity, 1s. 3d.

French Cake.—Mix equal quantities of fine flour and ground rice together, half a pound of each. Put these into a bowl, with a pound of finely-sifted sugar, the grated rind of a lemon, and four ounces of sweet, and one of bitter, almonds, pounded together with a table-spoonful of orange-flower water. Beat twelve eggs separately, yolks from whites, and then mix with the above ingredients, until the whole are thoroughly blended. Time, one hour to bake. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

French Fritters.—Dissolve two ounces of butter in half a pint of warm milk; blend with it ten ounces of flour, and work it till it is quite smooth. Whisk the whites of two eggs; add them to the batter just before use, as the lightness will depend on this mainly. Season with salt, &c., if for vegetables; or sweeten with sugar if for frying fruit. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost, 7d. for this quantity.

French Fritters (another way).—Mix two large table-spoonfuls of flour with as much warm water as will make it into a stiff paste; beat up the whites and yolks separately of two eggs; add the yolks to the paste, a table-spoonful of salad-oil, enough sugar to sweeten, and, lastly, the whites of the eggs, which should be a stiff froth before being added. Drop the batter from a spoon, and fry in plenty of boiling lard. This preparation is excellent for fruit fritters, such as apples, peaches, oranges, &c. Time, about ten minutes to fry with fruit. Probable cost, 6d.

French Gauffres.—Separate eight eggs, yolks from whites; beat the yolks till light, and froth the whites. Put eight ounces of flour and a quarter of a pound of pounded sugar, with a little salt, into a basin, and mix the beaten yolks of eggs, a glass of noyeau or any liquor preferred, and some pounded vanilla, with the flour; add a pint of whipped cream by slow degrees, and the whites of eggs lastly and lightly, that they may be well blended with the whole batter. Heat the gauffre-irons, and smear them with clarified butter, fill with the batter, and bake over a light charcoal fire; turn the irons that the gauffres may be evenly coloured; and when turned out, make them

neat with a pair of scissors, and dry before the fire on paper. When dry, shake vanilla, orange, or lemon sugar over them, and serve piled high on a napkin. Probable cost, 2s. for this quantity.

French Jelly.—Gather fresh sound fruit for this purpose; strawberries, cherries, grapes, and currants do well for it. Prepare a quart of clear jelly, and cover the bottom of a mould with it. When it has had time to harden, make a border of fruit, and place it tastefully round the edge; cover with jelly, which must harden as before, and continue to fill the mould in the same manner. Preserved fruits may be arranged with good effect between the jelly in the mould and as a garnish around it.

French Melted Butter.—Melt over the fire, in a clean saucepan, four ounces of good fresh butter, and keep moving the saucepan round in one direction until the butter is quite hot. Or, blend together four ounces of good fresh butter and a table-spoonful of flour. Put these ingredients into a saucepan, with two table-spoonfuls of water, half a spoonful of white vinegar, and a flavouring of nutmeg and salt. Stir over the fire to thicken, but do not let the mixture boil. Time, about five minutes. Butter, 1s. 6d. per pound.

French Pancakes.—Beat two ounces of butter to a cream, and beat two eggs till they are light; blend with these two ounces of fine flour, and the same weight of powdered sugar. Add milk very gradually till the mixture is as thick as cream. Bake on buttered tin plates, and beat the mixture until it is poured upon them to be put into the oven. Bake a few minutes in a quick oven. Serve piled high on a dish; a cut lemon and sifted sugar should accompany, or the pancakes may have a layer of preserve between each. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

French Pie.—Line a dish with puff paste, and fill it with a mince of cold roast veal and grated ham; add two dozen oysters, bearded, which place, with a good seasoning of salt, mace, and lemon-peel, in alternate layers with the meat. Pour in a small cup of gravy, the liquor from the oysters, and a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, mixed together. Cover with paste, and remove from the oven when the paste is done. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost of oysters, 1s. 9d. to 2s. per dozen. Two pounds of mince is sufficient for five or six persons.

French Plum Pudding.—Put half a pound of flour into a basin with about a salt-spoonful of salt; beat up separately four yolks and two whites of eggs; stir the yolks, with half a pint of cream, into the flour. Boil one pound of good French plums; put boiling water on them, and continue to simmer till the stones will come out easily. Remove the stones; drain off the moisture from the fruit, and stir it and also the frothed whites of eggs, into the batter. Do not boil in a basin; the pudding is best in a floured cloth, which should not be tied too closely, as the contents will swell in boiling. Time, two hours to boil. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

French Plums, Stewed.—Put enough water in a clean stewpan to cover a pound and a half of French plums, stew them for an hour, then strain and boil the water, three-quarters of a pint, with half a pound of sugar. When it has boiled, and been well skimmed, and is quite clear, add the rind and juice of a lemon with the plums, and simmer very gently. A glass of port wine will improve the flavour and appearance of the fruit, and may be added at the same time with the plums. Serve in a glass dish. Time to stew, one hour or more, according to the quality; to simmer, one hour and a half. Probable cost of plums, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for a large dish.

French Plum Tart.—Stew French plums with sugar, in the proportion of half to the weight of fruit. Put half a pound of plums and a quarter of a pound of sugar, with half a glass of water or red wine into a stewpan; cover, and stew very gently until the stones can be taken away easily. Crush a part of them, and put the kernels with the plums in the stewpan. Edge a dish with puff paste, put in the plums, &c., cover with a paste, bake, and serve hot. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a small tart.

French Pudding.—Mix six ounces of marrow, two ounces each of flour, bread-crumbs, chopped apples, dried cherries, and candied peel, three ounces of sugar, half an ounce of ginger, and the grated rind of a lemon. Moisten with four eggs and a gill of cream, and boil three hours.

French Raised Pie.—It will require some practice to mould the paste for this pie to the desired shape, but having succeeded in making the paste, which is sometimes simply made of flour, mixed with boiling water, in which a little lard is dissolved, and is not intended to be eaten, the rest of the work is easy enough. Mould according to the hints given by the celebrated Monsieur Ude, of which the following is a copy:—"Take a lump of paste, according to the size of the pie you are to make, mould it in the shape of a sugar-loaf, put it upright on the table, and with the palms of your hands flatten the sides of it; when you have equalised it all round, and it is quite smooth, squeeze the point of the cone down to half the height of the paste; then hollow the inside by pressing it with the fingers, and in doing this be careful to keep it in every part of equal thickness. Fill it, roll out the cover, egg the edges, press them securely together, make a hole in the centre, lay a roll of paste round it, and encircle this with a wreath of leaves, or ornament the pie in any other way, according to taste; glaze it with the beaten yolk of egg, and bake it from two to three hours in a well-heated oven, if it be small, and from four to five hours if it be large; the time must be regulated by the nature of the contents and size of the dish. When baked, fill with game, poultry, or a fricassee of chicken, rabbit, &c. Serve on a napkin.

French Rolls.—Rub together a pound of flour and an ounce of butter; when well blended mix with the flour and butter a small quantity of yeast with enough milk to form a stiff dough, an egg, and a little salt. Do not

knead the dough, but use a wooden spoon, let it rise, and bake on tins. When brown and ready to be taken out of the oven, brush over with beaten egg, and keep the rolls a minute or two longer to dry. Time, from fifteen to twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1d. Sufficient for six rolls.

French Salad.—It would be difficult to particularize a French salad. It is composed of everything or anything. Many improvised dishes of salad, such as beans, potatoes, cauliflower, and celery (cooked), are served at a French table, seasoned with salt, pepper, oil, vinegar, chopped tarragon, or a little tarragon vinegar. Fish salads, too, are highly relished, namely, the remains of any solid fish, such as cod, sole, or turbot, for which the following sauce will be found excellent, as it will be also for a lettuce or other vegetable salad:—Bruise the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs with a wooden spoon, and moisten with a raw egg; put this egg-mixture into a bowl, with two salt-spoonfuls of salt, a little pepper, and a pinch of cayenne; add by degrees oil and vinegar, alternately, until the required quantity, three table-spoonfuls of oil and one of vinegar, which may be tarragon, has been mixed. Keep the sauce stirred and well smoothed with the spoon. Add half a tea-spoonful of shred onion, and the same of chervil and tarragon, if plain vinegar has been used with the oil. Two table-spoonfuls of thick cream or melted butter will make the sauce richer and better, and the whites of eggs may be chopped and added to the salad.

French Sausages.—Take equal portions of fat bacon and lean pork, one pound of each; mince them. Blanch and parboil a sweetbread for half an hour, also three or four fowls' livers. Put all into a mortar, with salt, pepper, half a tea-spoonful of sugar, the same of saltpetre, and a little mace. Wash, brush, and peel two truffles, and add them, with a clove of garlic. When rubbed together, and reduced to a smooth mass, sprinkle a dozen peppercorns over the meat; and as the skins are being filled, some very thin long strips of bacon may be added, if the meat is not considered sufficiently rich; these can be put in easily when the skins are large. Hang to dry. The sausages may be eaten cooked or otherwise, but they are best cold. Time, five minutes to boil livers.

French Soufflé.—Put a piece of butter, the size of a small egg, and stir it over the fire, in a clean saucepan, with two table-spoonfuls of flour. When thick (it must not brown), have ready half a pint of boiling milk and two table-spoonfuls of cream, and stir the whole together. Pour it up into a bowl when smooth and thick, and flavour with maraschino, noyau, or to taste. Beat up the yolks of five eggs, with two ounces of pounded sugar; add them, with the whites of eight eggs whisked to a stiff froth, and bake carefully in a soufflé dish. Time, about one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. for this quantity.

French Supper Dish.—Cut neat pieces of bread of uniform size, about three inches square, fry them delicately in butter, and set them before the fire on a hot dish. Stew a few muscatel raisins in a little sweet wine and some

sugar. Cover the pieces of bread with them, or warm some preserve, by placing it over boiling water, and serve with the preserve on the top of each piece. Time, half an hour to prepare.

French Timbale.—Line a round well-buttered mould with short paste, and put a thin layer of forcemeat to correspond, composed of calf's liver and bacon pounded, and highly seasoned with mace, nutmeg, lemon-peel, marjoram, thyme, and a couple of cloves of garlic (the bacon and liver should be semi-fried separately before being pounded), cayenne pepper, and salt. Lard a piece of the fillet of veal, about three pounds, and cut it in thick slices across the grain of the meat. Fill up the mould with alternate layers of the veal, small thin slices of boiled ham, and the forcemeat, not forgetting to season with herbs and spices as above. Roll out paste for a cover; see that it is even round the edge, and securely closed; pinch it round with pastry pincers. Make an ornament of leaves with some of the paste, brush with egg, and bake in a moderate oven. When done, and the heat has passed from it, pour in a thin glaze through the top, made from the bones and trimmings of veal, and some jelly of calf's foot. Time, two hours and a half to bake. Probable cost of veal, 1s. 4d. per pound. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Friar's Chicken Soup.—Cut up three nice plump chickens, or a couple of young fowls. Put them into a saucepan, with some clear stock, if it can be obtained, or two quarts of water. Shred some parsley, and when the chickens are sufficiently cooked, take them up, and keep them hot. Throw in the parsley, simmer a few minutes longer, when stir in the whole of four well-beaten eggs, and remove at once from the fire. Flavour to taste with salt and pepper. Serve with the chicken in the tureen.

Friar's Omelet.—Make a light batter of three eggs, two table-spoonfuls of butter (melted), two of sugar, and half a dozen stewed apples, reduced to a pulp. When well beaten together, fry as an omelet in butter. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost, 8d.

Fricandellans.—Take two pounds of beef, tender, and free from bone, gristle, or fat; mince, and then pound it with twelve ounces of shred suet; flavour with salt, black pepper, and a small pinch of cayenne. When pounded to a smooth paste, add half a pint of thick cream, four eggs, well beaten, and as much bread-crumbs as may be found necessary. Make the paste up into the usual oblong form, and boil in boiling stock ten minutes. Probable cost, 3s. 9d. for this quantity.

Fricandelle, Boiled.—Use any meat for this dish. If veal, chop the fat and lean together; but if mutton, remove the fat, and take butter instead. Chop one pound of cold roast veal, season with pepper, salt, and a little nutmeg. Mix bread-crumbs, and break an ounce of butter into bits with them; add a little good veal gravy, and a couple of eggs. Mix well, and press into a buttered mould. When boiled the fricandelle should be turned out, and served with a brown gravy over it. Time to boil, one hour. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold

meat. Sufficient, one pound of meat for two or three persons.

Fricandelles, Fried.—Mince first, and then pound together, beef and suet, in the proportion of a quarter of a pound of suet to one pound of meat. Roast, or any cold beef may be used, but uncooked meat is best. Smooth to a paste with an egg or two, and a little water. Add three ounces of fine bread-crumbs, a little shred onion, salt, and pepper. Make into egg-shaped balls, and fry in butter to a delicate brown; or, they may be baked with a mixture of mashed potatoes as a substitute for bread, and fat bacon instead of suet. Time, ten minutes to fry. Beef, 1s. per pound.

Fricassee Chaudfroid.—Put a nice plump chicken, trussed as for boiling, into a saucepan, with a quart of veal stock, and boil and skim in the usual way. When done, put the chicken on a dish, and boil a pint of the stock with a few mushrooms, until reduced; then, with the stewpan removed from the fire, stir in the beaten yolks of four eggs, and half a pint of cream. Season well with nutmeg, pepper, and salt, and stir in the juice of half a lemon, and a tea-spoonful of pounded sugar. Stir over the fire for a little time, but do not boil. Cover the chicken with the sauce, which should be cut up and piled high in the centre of a dish. Let it become cold and firm, then garnish with aspic jelly.

Fromage Cuit.—Moisten eight or ten ounces of good cheese, broken into small bits, with half a pint of thick cream. Rub it smooth in a mortar, and add two eggs, with the white of one, both beaten together, and a pinch of cayenne. Bake in a moderate oven for fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Frontignac.—Put the whites of two well-beaten eggs, with eighteen pounds of good loaf sugar, in a vessel containing six gallons of water. Take off the scum when it boils, and throw in half a gallon of elder-flowers; now let the liquor cool, and stir in a glass and a half of lemon-juice and four or five spoonfuls of yeast, which should be well mixed up with it. Put in half a dozen pounds of the best raisins, weighed after being stoned, stir it every day, pour it into a cask, and stop it close. It improves by keeping. Time, bottle in six months.

Frost, or Icing, for Cakes.—Put two pounds of what is called icing sugar into a bowl, and mix with it the whites only of two, or, if necessary, of three eggs, or even four, and a few drops of lemon-juice. The fewer eggs the better. The egg-whites must not be beaten. Stir the sugar vigorously till there is a smooth thick paste that will not run; this will call for both strength and patience. Lay the icing on the cake with hands dipped frequently into cold water, and smooth it with an ivory knife dipped in cold water. Let it harden in a cool oven.

Froth, to set on Creams, Custard, &c.—Beat the whites of four or five eggs to a froth; stew damsons, or any other fruit, until they can be pulped through a sieve, then beat the pulp with the frothed eggs until the fork will stand upright in it. Put it with a spoon on the top of trifle, cream, or custard; it should

look rocky, so put it on as roughly as possible. Time, beat until the whole is a stiff froth.

Fruit Biscuits.—Make a paste as follows: mix thoroughly the yolks of two eggs, and four ounces of sugar. When smooth add four ounces of flour, one egg, and a little salt, and last of all, the two whites of eggs, whisked till firm. Spread the paste on a lined baking tin; it should be rather less than an inch thick. Bake in a moderate oven, and when cool cut into fingers. Rub a cupful of strawberries or raspberries through a fine sieve, and mix with the pulp castor sugar to make a stiff paste. Spread this upon the biscuits, and dry in a cool oven.

Fruit, Compôte of, Mixed.—Boil ten ounces of sugar and half a pint of water ten minutes; take the stalks from a quart of red currants and let them simmer with the same quantity of raspberries from eight to ten minutes in the syrup. Get ripe, but sound raspberries, and see that they are free from moisture before they are put into the syrup.

Fruit Cream for Tarts.—A very nice cream for fruit tarts is made by boiling peach or laurel-leaves (to extract their flavour) in milk. Two or three leaves in a quart of milk will be sufficient. Boil until flavoured; add, when strained and sweetened, four well-whisked eggs; heat it, stirring steadily until thick, but it must not boil. This cream is eaten also with stewed fruit of any kind.

Fruit, Dish of Mixed.—In the months of September and October the most fastidious fancy may be gratified through the facility



DISH OF MIXED FRUIT.

afforded of collecting a variety of mixed fruits for a centre dish. The beauty even of fine fruit is enhanced when it is tastefully dished, and its form and colour are shown to advantage. One ornament for the centre of a dinner-table is a large gilt basket of some graceful shape, filled with every kind of fruit, interspersed with moss and fern-leaves. Apples, pears, peaches,

pine-apples, and grapes would form a lovely combination for autumn fruits, the crevices filled up with scarlet geraniums and maiden-hair fern; this for a centre-piece, surrounded by specimen glasses, with a rose or camelia in each, would form a most attractive *coup d'œil*. There are so many ways, however, of displaying taste in dressing the centre of a table and of arranging fruit desserts, that it is best left to each individual fancy. Suffice it to say, that the dish should never be too full, and always garnished in some way, either with leaves or tiny sprays of flowers, or even embroidered paper, which can be bought for the purpose, and that all fruit intended for table should be carefully wiped with a cloth before arranging on the dish.

Fruit Fritters.—Fruit fritters are made by frying fruit which has been dipped in batter, in hot fat, and draining well before serving. The following recipe will serve for many kinds of fruits, and also for vegetables:—Warm half a pint of milk, in which stir two ounces of butter; make it into a batter, with about ten ounces of flour. Sweeten to taste, and flavour with nutmeg, cinnamon, &c., and a glass of any liquor or brandy. Stir in the whites of two eggs well whisked, and fry at once, in hot dripping or lard. Fruits such as pine-apple, apple, orange, peach, &c., should be cut in slices, dipped in the batter, fried nicely, and when dried before the fire, strewn with sifted sugar. Such fruits as strawberries, cherries, apricots, and raspberries, should be thrown into the batter, and a spoonful poured into the boiling fat; all stones must be previously removed. For frying vegetables mix into the batter, in the place of sugar, &c., savoury herbs and salt. Time, two or three minutes to fry. Sufficient for four or five persons. (See also Batter for Frying Meat, Fish Fruit, &c.)

Fruit Fritters (another and richer way).—Beat the yolks and whites of two eggs separately, add half a pint of cream, a little salt, and enough flour to form a thick batter; beat until smooth, and put in fruit as above; fry in boiling fat, and dry before the fire on a sieve. Serve on a napkin, with white sugar sifted over the fritters. Time, about three minutes to fry. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Fruit (Gâteau de Pommes).—Put some ripe red currants into a jar and set it in boiling water, or in the oven, to draw out the juice. Put one pound of the juice into a preserving-pan, with one pound and a half of fine ripe codlings, which should be peeled, and have the cores carefully and wholly extracted. When they have boiled slowly about half an hour, and can be easily pulped, and the mixture is quite smooth, add the same weight of powdered sugar as of apples. Stir until the sugar has dissolved, then boil fast the remainder of the time, taking care to keep the contents from burning at the bottom of the pan. If put into a mould the fruit will keep many months. It may be served turned out, ornamented with cut blanched almonds, and with a whipped cream round it. Garnish with light-coloured apple jelly for dessert.

Fruit in Brandy.—First clarify as much sugar as will be required—allow one pound of sugar to every two pounds of fruit. Break the sugar into lumps, and dip them into cold water; this water will be sufficient for the clarifying process. Put the moistened sugar into a preserving-pan, heat it slowly, and after it comes to a boil, simmer gently. When beads form on the surface, the liquid is ready for the fruit; lay in two pounds of peaches, apricots, or plums, but only keep them in long enough to be softened; be careful they do not crack. Set them to cool for a few hours, then take out the fruit on a sieve to drain, and boil the syrup until it is thick; let it grow cold, and pour it, with an equal quantity of pale brandy, over the fruit, which should previously have been placed in glasses.

Fruit Isinglass Jelly.—Get the juice from China oranges and a little lemon-juice, or Seville orange-juice, about a quart in all—of the latter, however, only enough to give a pleasant sharpness. Strain the juice through a double muslin bag, and again through a flannel one. Have ready, in an enamelled saucepan, one ounce and a half of the best isinglass, dissolved in a little water; stir in half a pound of finely-sifted sugar and a few bits of the orange-rind, and simmer and skim, but do not let the liquid boil; add the juice and simmer again; then strain through muslin, made thick by being doubled three or four times. When nearly cold, fill moulds with the jelly. It should be quite clear when turned out. If it is not so, it may be clarified according to directions already given. (See Calf's Foot Jelly.)

Fruit, Juice of.—For ordinary household purposes the fruit is better pulped. Squeeze out with a wooden spoon all the juice and pulp of any fruit, and strain it through a coarse wire sieve, which will not pass the skins or seeds. To every pound add four ounces of refined sugar. Put into pickle-bottles, and place them up to the neck in a pan of water. Boil, and let the bottles remain in the water till cold. Cork tightly and cover the corks with rosin or wax. Time to boil, half an hour from the time the water commences to boil. To ascertain any required quantity of fruit juice for preserving, weigh it, for it is thus much more correctly tested than by measure. Weigh first the vessel intended to hold the juice, and then the juice itself.

Fruit, Lemon, in Cream.—Rub off on lump sugar the rind of two lemons; add this, with the strained juice, to one pint of cream, six ounces of sugar, and one dessert-spoonful of brandy; mix these ingredients well together, and freeze them in an ice-pot, stirring them with a wooden spoon. Time, half an hour for the freezing process. Cost, 2s. 6d. Enough for eight glasses.

Fruit, Macédoine of.—Set a jelly mould into a pail of rough ice and salt, and arrange the fruits according to fancy, between layers of clear well-sweetened jelly, flavoured with some liquor, as noyau or maraschino. If the jelly be poured into the mould an hour before it is required, the outside will

be sufficiently frozen, and the inner part will be as firm as can be desired. When removed from the ice-pail, turn out the jelly on a glass dish, first dipping the mould into tepid water, which will loosen it immediately. The mould should be covered while in the ice, and the top or cover hid from sight by more ice and salt.

Fruit Pastes.—These pastes are prepared by stoning the fruits, and pulping them, after slowly boiling, through a sieve. The pulp is then returned to the pan to dry up the moisture, when sugar is added equal in weight to the paste; it is again mixed well, and dried slowly, until no impression can be made upon it. Spread out on plates, which should be wetted with brandy. When cold, store between layers of paper. Pastes made from elder fruit and black currants are excellent, considered medicinally.

Fruit Pasties or Turnovers.—Boil down fruit of any kind with a little sugar, and let it grow cold. Take one pound of puff paste; cut it into as many pieces as you require pasties; roll out in a circular form, and put the fruit on one half, turn the other half over on the fruit, and pinch the edge, which should be first wetted with white of egg. Raw fruit may be used, but in this case the paste must be thicker, and not quite so rich. Meat, or savoury pasties, form the principal food of the agricultural classes in Cornwall; but a mixture of meat, potatoes, and turnips is more generally used for their pasties. Time for fruit pasties, twenty minutes. Sufficient for one dozen and a half.

Fruit Pie for Invalids.—The rich crusts usually made for fruit tarts are highly indigestible, and should not be eaten by delicate persons. As a light substitute for pastry, the following recipe will be found useful:—Cover the bottom of a pie-dish with rather thick slices of spongecake. If small ones be used, make only two slices of them, and lay the brown part downwards in the dish. Fill up with any seasonable fruit, and strew amongst it as much fine sugar as will be required to sweeten. Pour in water nearly even with the fruit, and make a cover with the remaining slices of spongecake. Bake in a moderate oven for forty minutes. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Fruit Puddings.—Butter a mould or basin, and line it with a suet crust; three-quarters of a pound of flour, with four ounces of suet, will do for this purpose. Fill with fruit, and put in sugar, with a little water if the fruit requires it. Add a cover of paste, and press the edges closely together. Tie down with a floured cloth and put into boiling water. Some persons prefer to put a pudding in a cloth, and for some fruits—those without much juice—this answers very well. Dip the cloth into hot water; and the better to form the pudding, stretch the cloth in a basin, lay the paste over, and fill with fruit. Time to boil, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of fruit. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Fruit Pudding Paste.—Chop six ounces of fresh suet as fine as can be, mix it with one pound of flour, and a little salt. Touch it

lightly, making it into a smooth firm paste, with water. Roll out twice; the quicker this is done the lighter will be the paste. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Fruit Sauce for Puddings.—Boil in a quarter of a pint of water double that quantity of fruit (raspberries, strawberries, or currants do well for this sauce), and four ounces of good sugar. Take off the scum as it rises, and when the juice looks rich, and is thickish, strain, and serve it over the pudding. This sauce may be made from preserved fruits, when fruit is out of season.

Fruit Soufflé.—Split, peel, and stone a dozen fine ripe apricots, put them into a preserving-pan, with half a pint of water and half a pound of sifted sugar. Keep them simmering gently, until the apricots can be pulped and beaten through a fine sieve; then mix together four ounces of flour, and half a pint of cream; add it to the pulped apricots, with two ounces of butter, and stir over the fire until it boils. Take the mixture off the fire, and stir in six beaten yolks of eggs, and lastly and lightly nine whites, whisked to a firm froth. Have ready a soufflé dish, with a band of paper above to allow of its rising a great deal, which it will do if the above instructions are carefully carried out. Bake in a moderate heat, and turn the dish about that all parts of the soufflé may be alike. Time, three-quarters of an hour.

Fruit, Soup of Cheese-gourd.—Stew the fleshy part of a cheese-gourd in butter, and mix it over a slow fire until it be of the consistence of thick cream. Add weak broth or water to it, and flavour with sugar and salt. To two quarts of water, put three or four pounds of gourds. Cover the bottom of a tureen with toasted bread, cut into dice, and pour the soup on the bread.

Fruit, Soup of Spring.—The better class of pulpy vegetables are sometimes called in cookery spring-fruit, such are rhubarb, vegetable-marrow, gourd, cucumber, and pumpkin; they may all be dressed with a little cream, milk, butter, or stock, and form a nice delicate dish, very healthful, if not very nutritious. Early spring rhubarb, cut into pieces, and simmered with a few small onions, in some good stock, a seasoning of salt and cayenne, and a thickening of butter rolled in flour, will give a zest. The rhubarb should be peeled and blanched. One bundle of Victoria rhubarb will make two quarts of soup; skim while boiling, and serve strained over toasted bread sippets.

Fruit, Stewed.—Every one who has lived on the continent must have appreciated the various compôtes of fruits that are so readily and easily prepared, and must have recognised their superiority over stewed fruits prepared by the English method. Almost all kinds of fruit may be treated in the foreign style, and if served with macaroni or rice, are excellent, and much more wholesome than pastry tarts. The principal point lies in the preparation of the syrup; the best refined sugar

should be used, but as the fruits are for use within the next two or three days, they do not require much, which is very economical.

Fruit Suet Pudding.—Take equal quantities of flour and finely-prepared bread-crumbs, a quarter of a pound of each, put them into a bowl; add four ounces of shred suet and two ounces of sugar; moisten with a cup of milk, and beat until smooth; then sprinkle and mix into the batter four ounces of well-washed currants, with a tea-spoonful of grated ginger and one of salt. Boil in a floured cloth, not in a mould. Time, two hours to boil. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for three or more persons.

Fruit Sweet Sauces.—Stone some plums or cherries, having first washed them in cold water. Break the stones, blanch the kernels, and boil them gently in a very little water. Stew the fruit until quite tender with about a glassful of red wine, and a little cinnamon, powdered. When it is tender, add a piece of bread, toasted, and the water from the kernels, and stew until all can be pulped through a sieve. Sugar may be mixed according to taste, and the sauce may be thinned with wine or water.

Fruit Tarts, Preserved.—Line a dish with puff paste, and fill with any kind of preserved fruit; lay bars across, cut them with a tin-cutter; finish off neatly by laying an edging of paste round the border, and ornamenting it tastefully. Bake a very light brown.

Fruit, To Bottle.—Currants, gooseberries, and other fruit may be thus preserved. After freeing them from stalks, put them into wide-mouthed glass bottles, and shake them that the bottles may be full; place the bottles, slightly corked, into a nearly cold oven for four or five hours. When the fruit shrivels, remove it from the oven, and cork the bottles tightly and quickly, tying down securely with leather. Keep in a dry place.

Fruit, To Bottle, with Sugar.—Procure the fruit dry and sound, and drop it gently into bottles (those with wide mouths and glass stoppers are the best); put the bottles in a kettle of water, but do not wet the corks; let them stay till the fruits are ready to burst, then put in the corks, and wax them over to exclude the air. The bottles must be kept in a dry place. Gooseberries, plums, currants, can all be done in this way.

Fruit, To Candy.—Make a syrup with one pound of good sugar and half a tea-cupful of water. When boiling, put in any preserved fruits, and stir gently until they get crystallised; then take them out, and dry them in an oven or before the fire, but do not let them get coloured.

Fruit, Vol-au-vent of.—This is an exceedingly delicate branch of cookery, and requires much skill and care. A vol-au-vent should be made of "French puff paste" (see Puff Paste, French). Brush the paste over with lemon-juice before folding for the last time. Roll out to the desired thickness, and place the paste on a baking-tin. Cut into shape with a tin-cutter or plate, and brush the centre with

white of egg, leaving a margin all round unmoistened, that it may rise the better. Make a deep incision, an inch from the edge, in a circular form; separate the edges well, without cutting quite through, and put the paste to rise in a good brisk oven. When sufficiently risen, lift off the middle portion that was marked out, and scoop out the dough, without cutting quite through or injuring the edge. Fill the hollow with bread, and put the vol-au-vent again into the oven. Brush over with egg, and cover with sifted sugar; when done, take out the bread, and put strawberries or raspberries, beaten up and mixed with pounded sugar, on the inside of the vol-au-vent. Serve with whipped cream over the top. Time, to bake, three-quarters of an hour.

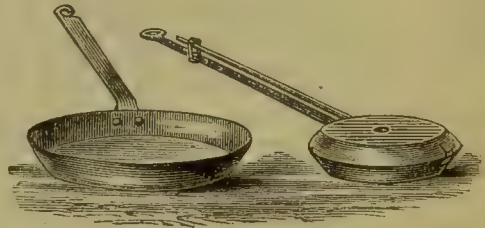
Fruit Wafers, for Dessert.—Extract the juice from cherries, currants, or any kind of fruit, by putting them into a jar in the oven, or by standing the jar in boiling water. To every pound of juice add the same weight of sugar, and stir over a slow fire until the juice becomes thick; then butter some papers, and cover with the mixture, which keep in a slow oven until they loosen from the paper, and can be turned. Dry thoroughly, and cut into shapes. Keep in a box, each layer divided by paper; they are best if kept near a fire.

Frumenty.—To a quarter of a pint of wheat, that has been boiled tender in milk, but not pulped, add a quart of new milk or cream, a piece of cinnamon, equal quantities of sugar and well-washed currants, three ounces of each, and boil for fifteen minutes longer. Take the mixture off the fire, and stir in (if only milk be used) the beaten yolks of three eggs and a glass of brandy; send to table in a junket bowl, to be served in cups. Time to boil wheat, from three to four hours. Probable cost, 1s.

Frumenty (another way).—To one quart of ready-boiled wheat allow two quarts of new milk; keep the whole stirred over a slow fire, and, from time to time, throw in well-washed currants or stoned raisins, allowing about a quarter of a pound of the fruit to the above quantity of milk. When sufficiently boiled, remove from the fire, and stir in the beaten yolks of three eggs, previously mixed with a little milk. Flavour with nutmeg, cinnamon, and sweeten to taste. Do not boil again, but stir for a few minutes over the fire. It is sometimes served in cups, with brandy as an additional flavouring. Time to boil wheat, three to four hours; to simmer with milk, twenty minutes.

Fry, To.—To fry anything is to boil it in hot fat, and this operation is too frequently badly performed, owing to ignorance on the part of those who engage in it with regard to two or three points which require close attention. When well done it is a satisfactory mode of cooking small portions of meat and poultry, is especially suited for fish, and is generally well liked. When despatch is necessary, it is the most convenient method, as by its means heat can be made to act on food most expeditiously. The fat for frying, whether dripping, skimmings of saucepans, oil, lard or butter, should be sweet, clean, fresh, and free from salt. The latter

qualification is desirable, because salt keeps whatever is fried in it from browning properly. Fresh sweet dripping and the clarified skimmings of saucepans are to be preferred to any other fat for frying. Lard is not so good, because it leaves the appearance of fat on whatever is cooked in it, and this does not look well. Butter heats very quickly, and so there is danger of burning when it is used; it also requires a slow fire, but is not so objectionable if it is clarified before being put into the pan. Oil, which is often spoken of as the best thing for this purpose, is certainly very good, but it requires great care and experience. It should be



FRYING-PANS.

heated gently over a slow fire, as it has a tendency to rise quickly and boil over, and it must have at least twenty-five minutes heating before it is ready for use. All fat after being used for frying should be allowed to cool for a few minutes, and then should be strained through a gravy-strainer into a clean earthenware jar. The cooling is necessary to prevent the hot fat melting the strainer. The same fat may, with care, be used several times. When it acquires a dark brown burnt colour it is no longer fit for use. Care should be taken that fat which has been once used for fish should be kept exclusively for that purpose, and not used for anything else. The fire under the frying-pan must be clear, brisk, and free from smoke and flame. A mixture of cinders and coke make a fire most suited for this purpose. A handful of salt thrown upon it will help to make it clear. There ought properly to be two frying-pans for use in each kitchen—and one of these should be kept exclusively for fish. A proper frying-kettle is deep, and is made with a wire drainer fitting into it, which can be lifted in and out by handles. When this is not at hand, an ordinary iron stewpan may be used instead. Dry frying—that is, frying with a small quantity of dripping or butter—is done in a shallow frying-pan. Whatever kind of pan is used, however, the cook should see that it is perfectly clean, and free from damp and dust. It should never be more than half-filled with fat, for fear it should rise too high in the pan, and boil over. One great secret of success in frying is, to allow the fat to attain the proper degree of heat before placing whatever is to be cooked in it. For ordinary purposes, the temperature should reach 345° Fahrenheit. Fat is quite hot when it ceases hissing, and is still. In order to be quite certain on this point, hold a small piece of bread in the pan for five or six seconds. If, when it is taken out, it is crisp and brown, put in immediately what you wish to cook; if the bread is burnt, the fat is too

hot; if it is pale and soft, it is not hot enough. All fish which is to be fried requires a certain amount of preparation. After being washed and gutted, it must be well dried. To insure this, it should first be patted all over with a soft cloth, and afterwards dredged with flour. The preparation should then be finished in one of two ways. The first is to dip the fish into an egg, which has been well beaten, for three or four minutes, and mixed with a tea-spoonful of oil and a tea-spoonful of cold water, and then to cover it all over with bread-crumbs made from stale bread, which has been finely grated. The second is to dip it into a batter made of flour and water of the consistency of thick cream; this batter is improved by the addition of a beaten egg, though it is very good without. For inexperienced cooks the latter plan is much the best. It is well to have at hand some light brown bread-raspings, such as are used for hams. They can be obtained at the baker's, price 1d. for a bag containing about a pint, or, if it is necessary to prepare them at home, can be easily made from crusts of bread which have been kept in a slow oven till they are browned all over, and then have been rolled, pounded, and sifted, till they are as fine as possible. The baker's raspings will require this. They should then be put into a box with a closely-fitting lid, and stored in a dry place, and they will keep any length of time. After drying, flouring, egging, and bread-crumbing the fish, sprinkle a few of these crumbs lightly over the top, and press them down with the fingers. They will insure the appearance being good; and, if after cooking, any spot is deficient, sprinkle a few more on that place. The fat in which fish rissoles, croquettes, patties, cutlets, and all similar articles are fried, should be sufficiently deep to cover them entirely, so that they may truly be said to be boiled in hot fat. As we should never say that we had boiled a piece of meat if we had put a spoonful of water at the bottom of the saucepan, and placed the meat upon it, so we cannot say that we have properly fried fish, &c., if we merely place a small quantity of dripping or butter at the bottom of the frying-pan, and lay the article to be cooked on it. If the proper depth cannot be obtained, the fat must, at any rate, be sufficiently deep to dip the fish into, and then first one side can be done, and then the other. In turning a fish, the fork should be stuck into the head. If the frying-pan is so short that it cannot be put in whole, it is best to cut it right across into slices; fry these separately, then place them on the dish in the form in which they were before they were cut. The time required for frying depends upon the nature of the article and the depth of the fat, so that no rule can be given. By experience the cook will soon be able to tell when it is done enough; and if the raspings are used, it need not remain on the fire any longer in order to brown them. The flesh of fish ought to leave the bone easily, and should have a moist appearance. Mullet should be wrapped in buttered paper before being fried. Lastly, it must be remembered, that all fried dishes, when served without sauce, should be dried thoroughly before being sent to table. To accomplish this, wrap

them in blotting-paper, or place them on a reversed sieve, or in a cloth before the fire, and turn them two or three times, so that each side may be equally dried.

Fun Pudding.—Mix a couple of spoonfuls of arrowroot with half a pint of milk and the same of cream. Put it into a stewpan with sugar to sweeten. Stir until it boils. Have ready sliced apples enough to fill a large-sized dish; they should be sliced thin, and sugar should be strewn between the slices. Put bits of butter over the apples, and bake them gently till soft. Let them go cold, pour the arrowroot (also cold) over them. Garnish with apricot jam, and serve.

G

Gala Pudding (sometimes called *General Satisfaction Pudding*).—Take three eggs, separate the whites from the yolks, beat the latter well, mix with them a cupful of boiling milk, flavoured with lemon, and add a table-spoonful of sugar, a piece of butter the size of a walnut; pour this custard into a stewpan, simmer gently, stirring all the time, until it thickens. Line the edge of a pie-dish with a good crust. Three parts fill it with slices of sponge-cake, spread with apricot, strawberry, or any other jam. Pour the custard over them, and bake in a moderate oven. When the pudding is sufficiently cooked, lay on it the whites of three eggs, beaten to a firm froth, and sprinkle a dessert-spoonful of white sugar upon this. Put it into the oven a few minutes longer, and serve. Time, fifteen minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Galantine of Fowl (*see* Fowl, to Bone without Opening).

Galantine of Pigeons.—Take a couple of pigeons, retaining the heads and feet, but cutting off the ends of the toes. Wrap the heads, after cleaning them, in paper, and be careful not to break the necks. Roast the birds till they are of a nice uniform brown. Take some clear savoury jelly prepared beforehand, warm it, and fill with it a bowl of suitable size. When the pigeons are nearly cold place them in the jelly, tying their heads, bending their feet under them, and placing a sprig of myrtle in their bills, so that they may look as natural as possible. The birds should be placed upside down in the jelly, which should cover their feet. When the jelly is firm—say in about twenty-four hours—turn out upon a dish and serve.

Galantine of Quails.—Bone, flatten, fill, and truss or roll quails, or other small game, in the same way as for a galantine of fowl. Three or four birds will be required for a dish. If there is any difficulty about the boning, any poulterer will do it. Bind each bird separately with tape, and tie it in a napkin. Put them into a stewpan with some good veal stock, a cow-heel, all the bones, a carrot, a large onion, stuck with one clove, a blade of mace, one tea-spoonful of salt, and one of pepper. Stew gently for nearly an hour. Let

them cool in their own stock, and if rolled press them between dishes, and put a weight on the top. Reduce the stock to jelly, clarify it, cut it into dice, or rough it, and use it for garnishing the dish in which the birds are served. This method of preparing game involves an unusual amount of trouble. Sufficient, three or four for a dish. Probable cost, about 1s. 6d. each, but quails are seldom offered for sale.

Galantine of Sucking Pig.—Bone a young pig, which, for this purpose, ought not to be more than three weeks old. If this cannot be done at home, the butcher will do it. Lay it flat on the table, back downwards, and spread on it alternate layers of good forcemeat, truffles, pink ham, tongue, or anything which will look and taste well when the pig is cut into. Season each layer with pepper and salt, and roll the pig tightly, binding it well with tape. It will be more succulent if a few slices of fat bacon are fastened on the outside. Wrap it in a pudding-cloth, and simmer it gently in some good veal broth, in which may be put the bones of the pig, a large carrot, a blade of mace, twelve peppercorns, and some sweet herbs. When sufficiently cooked, let it cool in its own liquor, and when taken out, press it under a weight, and let it be eaten cold. Garnish the dish with aspic jelly, made of the liquor in which it was boiled. Time, three hours to stew the pig. Probable cost, varies from 5s. to 12s. Sufficient for a dozen people, or more.

Galantine of Veal.—Remove the bones from a breast of veal, and lay it flat on the table, skin downwards. Beat it well with a chopper, in order to make it roll more easily. Take the hard-boiled yolks of ten eggs, and pound them to a paste; mix with them one dessert-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley, a dessert-spoonful of sweet herbs, powdered, a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, and half a salt-spoonful of pounded mace. Brush the veal over thickly with beaten egg, and spread the paste on evenly, and place over it strips of veal forcemeat (*see* Forcemeat of Veal), the hard-boiled eggs, cut into thin slices, three or four truffles, cleaned and sliced, a few mushrooms, cut into small pieces, and a pound of lean ham. Arrange these prettily on the meat, so that they will look well when the galantine is cut. Season rather highly, and roll the veal as tightly as possible, binding it with tape. Sew it in a cloth and put it into a saucepan, with some good veal stock, the bones, a carrot, a large onion stuck with two cloves, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a little salt and pepper. Let it simmer gently for six hours, and cool in the liquid. Take it out, put it between two dishes, and place a weight on the top, and let it remain thirty-six hours before being taken out to be cut. Before dishing, remove the tapes, and garnish the dish with savoury jelly. If preferred, the veal may be very gently baked in the oven. It should then be basted liberally with bacon fat.

Galette.—The galette is a favourite cake with the Parisians, and is generally eaten with sweets. This is an excellent recipe. Dissolve one ounce of fresh German yeast in half a pint

of lukewarm milk, mix with one pound of biscuit flour, and knead for ten minutes. Let it rise near the fire, and keep it warm. In another bowl mix one pound of Vienna flour with eight ounces of butter and seven eggs. Work for ten minutes. Put the two together and work and smack the dough vigorously for twenty minutes till it is spongy. Cover it, put it near the fire, and let it rise for two hours. Make it into balls, place on a floured baking-tin, and let them rise again before the fire. Bake in a quick oven.

Galette, Poor Man's.—Rub a quarter of a pound of dripping into one pound of flour, add a pinch of salt, and make it into a paste with a little milk or water. Roll it out about three-quarters of an inch in thickness, form it into round cakes, about five inches in diameter, brush a little water over the top, and sprinkle sugar on it. Bake in a good oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for two cakes.

Gallino Rennet.—A rennet may be made from the rough skin which lines the gizzards of fowls or turkeys, and the curd obtained by its means is more delicate than that made from calf's rennet. The skin should be well-washed, salted, and covered to protect it from dust, and hung in a cool place to dry. A little piece soaked in a cupful of boiling water for eight hours produces the rennet.

Game.—Under the general denomination, "game," are included all wild animals which are fed for human food; and in nothing is the skill and knowledge of a cook so much displayed as in its management. The peculiar flavour for which it is so much prized is entirely lost if it is not kept and hung for a sufficient length of time after being killed. Without this, venison is not so good as mutton, and an ordinary chicken is more palatable than a pheasant or a partridge. Care must, however, be taken that the dish is not offensive when placed upon the table. All game is better for being young. Game should not be washed before cooked. If wiped with a dry cloth, it may be thoroughly cleansed, and the flavour preserved.

Game and Macaroni Pie.—Put a quarter of a pound of pipe macaroni into a saucepan of boiling stock, and let it simmer till it is tender, but unbroken. Drain, and lay it at the bottom of a deep dish, and on it place a layer of game (either partridges, pheasants, or grouse), cut into neat joints, and stewed until they are three-parts cooked. A few slices of raw, lean ham should be put amongst the game, together with a few chopped mushrooms. Season with pepper and salt. Place a layer of macaroni on the top, grate over it a little Parmesan cheese, and put little lumps of butter here and there. Pour some good gravy, mixed with cream or new milk, over the whole; cover with a good crust, and bake in a moderate oven. Before serving, add a little more boiling gravy, and milk if required. Time to bake, about one hour. Sufficient, a pie made with one large or three small birds, and a quarter of a pound of macaroni, for six persons. Probable cost, uncertain.

Game, Black (à la Royale).—Pick, draw, and singe a black cock (this must be done carefully, as the skin is easily broken). Truss it like a pheasant, lay it before a clear fire, baste it plentifully with butter, and, when sufficiently cooked, serve it on a slice of toast which, after



BLACK GAME.

being flavoured with lemon-juice, has been placed in the dripping-tin under the bird for some minutes. Garnish with water-cresses and some forcemeat balls, made of game. Good gravy should be sent to table with it. This bird should not be cooked until it gives decided indications of being ready for it. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to roast. Sufficient for two or three persons. Probable cost, 5s. the brace. Seldom offered for sale.

Game, Crumbs for.—Take the crumbs of a stale roll, pass through a wire sieve, dry, then place in a stewpan, with one ounce of fresh butter. Place them on a slow fire, and move them about with a wooden spoon till they are a bright brown. Put them on paper to drain, and hand them round on a separate dish. They are especially required when the game is rather high. Time, a few minutes to brown.

Game Curry.—Take one or more wild birds, according to the size of the dish you require. Cut them into convenient-sized joints, rather small than large, and fry these in hot butter till lightly browned. Score the joints slightly in one or two places, place a little curry-powder in each opening, and squeeze over it the juice of a lemon. Cover the joints with good brown gravy, and let them simmer gently for twenty minutes. Allow a table-spoonful of curry-powder, a dessert-spoonful of the pounded kernel of a cocoa-nut, a dessert-spoonful of the pulp of an acid apple and a quarter of a pint of good gravy to every pound of meat. Simmer a quarter of an hour longer. Serve with rice round the dish. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient, one moderate-sized bird for two persons.

Game, Essence of.—Take the remains of cold game. Divide them into small pieces, and put them into a saucepan with two or three ounces of butter, four shallots, finely minced, a sprig of thyme and basil, three cloves, and six peppercorns. Fry gently until they are brightly browned, then add a pint of stock,

and boil on a gentle fire for twenty minutes. Strain through a sieve, and put aside for use. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold game, 6d. Two table-spoonfuls of the essence will flavour half a pint of gravy.

Game, Forcemeat for.—Take a quarter of a pound each of fat bacon, calf's liver, and finely-grated bread-crumbs. Cut the meat into small pieces, and fry them until half cooked, then chop them small, put them into a mortar, and pound them with the crumbs, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and a pinch of powdered mace. When well pounded, add the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, and if these are not sufficient to bind all together, add a little cream. Time, twenty minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 10d. for this quantity.

Game, Hashed.—Take the remains of any cold game. It will be all the better for being under-dressed. Cut it into convenient-sized joints, and cover them, to keep them from getting dry and dusty. Put the trimmings into a saucepan, with a breakfast-cupful of stock, a bundle of sweet herbs, half a dozen peppercorns, and an onion stuck with two cloves; thicken with a dessert-spoonful of flour, and a little butter, add a salt-spoonful of salt, and simmer gently by the side of the fire till the sauce coats the spoon. Strain the mixture, add a glass of port wine, put in the pieces of game, and let it simmer for ten minutes longer. It must not boil. Put the game on a hot dish, pour the gravy over, and garnish with toasted bread. Care should be taken to remove the soft part inside moor game, if it is very high, or it will make the hash bitter. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold game and wine. Sufficient, one pound of meat for two persons.

Game, Hashed (Venison).—Cut the remains of venison into convenient-sized pieces, about half an inch in thickness. Put two ounces of butter into a saucepan, and mix with it, very smoothly, two ounces of fine flour. Let it remain on the fire till slightly browned, then add a breakfast-cupful of good stock, a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, a tea-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and eight or ten oysters, with their liquor, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of cayenne, and four table-spoonfuls of milk. Let it simmer till the sauce coats the spoon. Add a glass of port wine and the slices of venison. Let the sauce simmer again till the venison is thoroughly heated; but the sauce must not boil, or the meat will be tough. Serve on a hot dish, with some toasted sippets. Time, about one hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the wine and cold meat. Sufficient, two pounds of meat and this quantity of sauce for four or five persons.

Game in Aspic Jelly.—Make as much aspic jelly as will fill your mould. Put a little at the bottom, let it stiffen, then arrange in it the remains of cold game, cut into neat pieces, and alternately with them slices of pink ham, pieces of hard-boiled eggs, or anything that will add to the appearance. Do not crowd the meat, but leave room for the jelly to go

between the pieces. Fill up the mould with jelly, and set in a cool place. Before serving, dip the mould for a second or two in boiling water, to make it turn out more easily. Time, twelve hours to set the jelly. Suitable for a breakfast or luncheon dish.

Game Panada (INVALID COOKERY).—Boil some game, such as a young pheasant or a young partridge, until it is three-parts cooked. Take off the skin, pick the flesh from the bones, and pound it in a mortar with a little of the liquid in which it was boiled, the crumb of a French roll, and a little salt, grated nutmeg, and rasped lemon-rind. When beaten to a paste, put it into a saucepan, with a little more of the liquid, and let it simmer for ten minutes. It should be as thick as good melted butter. Time, about one hour to prepare. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the game. Sufficient, a few spoonfuls may be given to an invalid.

Game Patties.—Make a nicely-flavoured mince of the remains of game. Moisten with a little gravy. Make some small round patties of good light crust, or puff paste, brush them over with beaten egg, and bake them till lightly browned. Warm the mince in a saucepan, put a little in the centre of each patty, and serve them hot, piled on a napkin. Time, ten minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1d. each, exclusive of the game. Sufficient, allow one for each person.

Game, Périgord Pie.—This somewhat celebrated pie, composed of partridges and truffles, derives its name from Périgord, a place where truffles are very abundant. To make it, first line the crust of a raised pie with fat bacon; spread on it a forcemeat made by mincing and pounding liver and seasoning in the following proportions:—Half a pound of liver (the partridge's liver and a little calf's liver may be used), half a pound of fat bacon, half a pound of lean ham, two shallots, four ounces of seasoning spices, one or two truffles, and a little pepper and salt. Stuff the partridges with this forcemeat and some truffles; place them in the crust, back downwards. Fill up the vacant places with forcemeat and bacon, put a slice of bacon on the top, cover with pastry, and bake in a moderate oven. When the pie is baked nearly enough, fill it up with some gravy, made by stewing the trimmings and a little isinglass. Time, four hours to bake. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for a dozen persons.

Game Pie, English.—The great point to be attended to in this dish is to use venison that has been well kept. The best end of the neck is what should be taken. Trim and rub it with mace, nutmeg, cayenne, and salt. Boil down the trimmings of venison and the inferior joints of a hare to make gravy. Take the back and thighs of the hare, and after boning them, fill with forcemeat, using shallot and the raw liver of the hare minced up in the forcemeat. Line a dish with short crust, put in the venison and hare, filling up every space with forcemeat. Add a little of the gravy, put on the cover, ornament the top, and bake in a hot oven. When venison is not liked, substitute the prime

joints of another hare. Time, about two hours and a half to bake.

Game Pie for Christmas.—This pie is suitable where game is abundant and expense no object. Make a thick stiff crust, for directions for which, see Raised Pie. It may either be baked in a mould, or formed into shape with the hands. The latter operation is not easy for those unaccustomed to it. Line the bottom with slices of fat bacon; spread over that a layer of forcemeat, made by scalding the livers of the birds, and pounding them with their weight in fat bacon and lean ham, a few truffles, some bread-crumbs, salt, pepper, savoury herbs, parsley, and rasped lemon-rind. Then put in some of the joints of the birds—the breasts should be larded—and strew over all some finely-chopped mushrooms. Repeat until the pie is full. Season rather lightly, and keep putting little lumps of butter in amongst the other ingredients. Lay some slices of bacon on the top, put on the lid, ornament with pastry leaves and other devices, brush over with beaten egg, and bake in a moderate oven. If the pie is to be served hot, pour some strong gravy over it as soon as it is baked; if cold, take away the bacon from the top, and put some roughed aspic jelly over it before sending it to table. This pie may be made of pheasants, partridges, woodcocks, snipe, grouse, &c. Time to bake, three or four hours for a large pie. Probable cost, &c., uncertain, according to the size and contents.

Game Pie (Hunting).—Make a stiff short crust for raised pie (see Raised Pie); bake in a moderate oven. Cut into neat and rather small joints, one turkey, two pheasants, two partridges, two woodcocks, half a small hare, one grouse, one snipe, and one large ox-tongue. Stew them gently till tender, season rather highly, put them into the crust, pour over them a little of the gravy in which they were stewed, and strew on the top some finely-chopped stewed mushrooms. Put on the lid, and warm the pie in a moderate oven when wanted. Time, three or four hours to prepare.

Game, Pies of.—Very good pies may be made of game, either cut into joints or, if the birds are small, put in whole. The seasoning should be rather high, and it is usual to put a beef-steak at the bottom of the dish. Game pies are often too much cooked, and thus the flavour is spoilt. A little good melted butter, mixed with claret, and a *soupeçon* of lemon-juice may be poured over the game when it is to be eaten hot. Stewed macaroni is sometimes substituted for the beef-steak in game pies. Time, cost, &c., according to the size.

Game, Purée of.—Take the remains of cold game; pick off all the meat, and put the skin, gristle, and bones into a saucepan, with a bunch of thyme, a stick of celery, a breakfast-cupful of stock, and a lump of butter rolled in flour. Simmer gently until reduced one-half. Remove the scum as it rises. Put the meat into a mortar with a lump of butter, a little pepper and salt, and a spoonful of gravy. Pound it to a smooth paste, and rub it through a coarse

sieve. Mix it with the gravy and a little cream, stir it over the fire till hot, and serve with croquettes of potatoes round the dish. Time, about one hour and a half to prepare. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold game. Sufficient, purée made with one pound of game, for three persons.

Game, Rissoles of.—Take the remains of cold game, remove the skin and gristle, and pound the meat in a mortar, with one dessert-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, the quarter of a small nutmeg, grated, half a pound of bread-crumbs, soaked in milk, and drained, three table-spoonfuls of finely-chopped mushrooms, a piece of butter, and the yolk of an egg, to every pound of meat. Enclose in pastry (*see* Rissoles), or, if preferred, make into balls, dredge them with flour, and dip them in beaten egg and bread-crumbs. Fry them in hot butter or lard till lightly browned, drain on a little blotting-paper, and serve piled high on a napkin. Garnish with parsley, and send brown sauce to table with them. Time, ten minutes to fry. Sufficient, one pound of meat, &c., for three persons. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold game.

Game, Salmi of.—A salmi differs from a hash in this, that it is made of game which has been only partially dressed, whilst a hash consists of game which has been properly cooked and become cold. Carve the meat into neat joints, rejecting the skin and gristle. Put a quarter of a pound of raw, lean ham, finely minced, into a saucepan, with a little butter, a sprig of parsley, two or three shallots, a tea-spoonful of pepper, a blade of mace, and a little salt and cayenne. Let these ingredients stew gently for a few minutes, then mix in smoothly a table-spoonful of flour, and a dessert-spoonful of mushroom powder. Let it brown, and add a breakfast-cupful of good stock, and a glass of claret. Let the mixture boil. Put in the bones and trimmings, and simmer over a moderate fire for an hour or more. A small carrot, a bunch of savoury herbs, and a bay-leaf may be simmered with the rest. Skim carefully, strain, and when ready to serve, put the joints in with the gravy, and heat all slowly, but it must not boil. Garnish the dish with toasted sippets. A salmi should be highly-seasoned. Probable cost, exclusive of the game and wine, 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Game, Sauce for.—Put a piece of butter the size of an egg into a saucepan, with two minced shallots, and six ounces of the shin of beef, cut into small pieces. Fry until lightly and equally browned, and to secure this, turn frequently. Pour on gradually one pint of boiling water, add a blade of mace, a sprig of parsley, two bay-leaves, and a little salt and pepper. Thicken with a table-spoonful of flour mixed smoothly with a little water, add a little browning, if necessary, and simmer gently for an hour and a half. Strain, clear well from fat, and boil up again, adding one glass of claret and a table-spoonful of walnut ketchup. Pour a little of the gravy round the birds, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Probable cost, 9d.,

exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for a brace of small birds.

Game, Sauce for (another way).—By substituting the remains of a roasted partridge for the beef in the last recipe, a very superior sauce may be made. Where game is to be had in plenty this may be a convenience. The flavour will be more completely drawn out if the flesh is picked from the bones and pounded before being stewed. Time, one hour and a half to stew. Sufficient for a brace of small birds. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the meat and wine.

Game, Sauce for (another way).—Take one table-spoonful of lemon-juice, the thin rind of a lemon, and the rind of a Seville orange, being careful to cut away the white part. Put these into a saucepan with a breakfast-cupful of Espagnole or good brown sauce. Let them simmer gently; then strain and add a tea-cupful of claret and a pinch of salt. Season rather highly with pepper and cayenne. Time, a quarter of an hour, the brown gravy being already made. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for a pint of gravy.

Game, Sauce, Piquante, for.—Take the yolk of a hard-boiled egg, and mix it smoothly with a table-spoonful of salad-oil, stir in with it a little salt and pepper, a mustard-spoonful of made mustard, a dessert-spoonful of walnut ketchup and three dessert-spoonfuls of vinegar. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for two small birds.

Game Sausages.—Take the remains of game, cut off the meat, remove carefully the skin and sinew, mince the flesh and pound it in a mortar, with six ounces of lean ham, and six ounces of butter to every pound of meat. Season rather highly with salt, pepper, and powdered mace. Put the mixture into skins and fry in hot butter or lard for three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. per pound, exclusive of the cold game. Sufficient, one pound for two or three persons.

Game Soup.—This soup may be made of the remains of cold birds which are not required, though, of course, if uncooked, the soup will be better. Pick off all the white meat you can get from the bones, and pound it in a mortar. Put the bones and trimmings into a stewpan, with five or six carrots, a slice of lean ham, a little pepper and salt, two or three onions, and three pints of white stock or water. Simmer gently, and when the turnips are tender, take them out, mix them with the pounded meat, and press them through a tamis. Keep adding a little of the broth, so as to press as much through as possible. Return the broth to the saucepan, and let it get quite hot. A few minutes before serving draw it from the fire, let it cool a little, and mix with it the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, and a cupful of cream. It must not boil after the eggs are added. Time, one hour and a half to stew the bones and trimmings. Sufficient for five persons. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold game, 1s. for this quantity.

Game Stock.—The remains of cold roast game, and the bones and trimmings, should be stewed down, and will make good stock. Put some lean ham at the bottom of the stew, and on this lay the game. Just cover it with stock or water, and boil it quickly down to a glaze. Add more liquid, allowing a pint of water to every pound of trimmings. Flavour with carrots, turnips, onions, &c., remove the scum as it rises, and stew gently for three or four hours. Strain it off for use.

Game, To Devil.—Some hours before the devil is wanted, the flesh should be rather deeply scored, and covered with a powder made of equal parts of salt, cayenne, and curry powder, with the addition, if liked, of mushroom or truffle powder, butter and mustard. Broil over a hot clear fire, until brightly browned and hot, but not burnt. Devilled game is oftener than not eaten dry, as a relish with wine. When sauce is wanted, it may be made by putting a breakfast-cupful of thick brown gravy into a saucepan, with a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, a shallot finely minced, a spoonful of ketchup, the juice and finely-grated rind of a lemon, a tea-spoonful of salt, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of cayenne, and a tea-spoonful of bruised capers. Simmer for ten or fifteen minutes, and serve in a tureen. The devilled game will be all the better if the meat has been under-dressed. Moor game is particularly suited to this mode of cookery. Time, a few minutes to broil the bones. Probable cost, 2d., exclusive of the game. Allow one or two bones for each person.

Game, To Devil (another way).—Take equal parts of salt, cayenne pepper, and curry powder, with double the quantity of powdered mushrooms or truffles. Split open a brace of woodcocks, rather under-roasted, cut them into small pieces, score these pieces, and rub the powder well into them. Crush the trail and brains, and mix them with a hard-boiled egg, the rind of half a lemon, finely-grated, a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, a dessert-spoonful of ketchup, a glass of sherry, and the juice of half a Seville orange. Mix these ingredients smoothly together, and put them with the game into a silver stew-dish, over a lamp. Simmer gently, stirring frequently, till the game has absorbed most of the liquid, then throw in a spoonful of salad-oil, stir it round quickly, and serve instantly. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the game and wine. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Game, To Keep from Tainting.—While it is very desirable that game should be hung a proper length of time, to render the flesh tender and in proper condition, it is most undesirable that it should be served at table in a state offensive to sight and smell. Choose birds which are not much mangled by shot. Hang them, if possible, in a cool place, where there is a current of air blowing right through. Be careful to preserve them from flies; black pepper will do this. Examine them every day, and if there is danger that they will not keep, draw, pick, and crop them, place them on a dish, cover them with muslin, and sprinkle a little pounded charcoal under and over them.

If they appear already spoilt, they may often be made fit for eating by washing in vinegar and water, or by washing and thoroughly rubbing them with salt, and putting them for ten minutes in boiling water. Take them out, hang them in a cool place, and powder them lightly over with charcoal. If game is tainted, wash it before roasting, but if not, it should not be touched with water. Game is as often spoilt by being frozen as by being too fresh. In frosty weather it should be brought into the warm kitchen three or four hours before it is cooked. Charcoal may be made by putting a piece of wood in the oven, and letting it remain until it is burnt through, and quite black.

Game, To Remove Taint from.—Wash the game first in salt and water, and afterwards in fresh water, and dry it thoroughly in a cloth before cooking; or put some fresh powdered charcoal, tied in muslin, inside the crop. Take the charcoal out, and throw it away, before sending the bird to table.

Garbure.—This is a dish used in the north of Europe—something between a soup, a stew, and a bake. It may be composed of almost anything, but neither meat, vegetables, nor brown or rye bread, must be absent. Beat three pounds of lean beef, cut them into small pieces, and put them in a stewpan with a knuckle of ham or veal, two large onions stuck with six cloves, a bunch of parsley, and five or six sliced carrots. Pour over these a pint of water, and simmer gently until the juice of the beef is drawn out, then add two quarts of water or stock, and simmer over a moderate fire for two hours. Put two young cabbages into another saucepan, place a layer of bacon under and over them, and add half a pint of stock; cover closely, and stew gently until the cabbages are sufficiently cooked. Toast a large slice of rye or brown bread; place the cabbages on this, with the meat above them, and a string of fried sausages all round. The liquid in which the meat was stewed may be served as soup. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Gardener's Omelet.—Beat half a dozen eggs, season them with pepper and salt, and mix in some finely-minced vegetables—either salad, green peas, French beans, powdered herbs, or whatever the season affords. Green peas and French beans must be cooked before they are mixed with the eggs. Make the omelet in the usual way. Time to fry, three or four minutes. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the vegetables. Sufficient for four persons.

Garfish.—These fish are not much liked on account of their strong oily taste. The oil, however, lies in the skin, and if it be taken quite off, the flesh is not to be despised. The garfish may be either boiled, broiled, baked, or stewed, or cooked as follows:—Take off the skin, cut the fish into pieces about one inch and a half long, and put them into a marinade made of vinegar, oil, pepper, salt, sweet herbs, and two or three cloves. Let them lie an hour or two, then put them into a jar, cover them closely, add a little gravy, if necessary, and put the jar into a saucepan of boiling water.

Let it boil until the fish is sufficiently cooked. Serve with anchovy or parsley sauce. Any of the recipes for eels may be used for garfish. Time, about half an hour. The cost is uncertain, for the garfish is seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, one ordinary fish for two persons.

Garlic.—Garlic requires to be used most judiciously, or it will spoil whatever is cooked with it. If used carefully, however, it will impart a most delicious flavour to salads and sauces; but it is so strong that, for many



GARLIC.

dishes, all that is necessary is to rub the dish which is to be sent to table sharply round with a slice of it; or, better still, to rub it on a crust of bread, and put the bread into the soup, &c., for a few minutes. A very general prejudice exists against garlic, probably on account of its being used in the same way as an onion. If it is desired to diminish the strength of the flavour, this may be done by boiling the garlic in two or three waters.

Garlic and Eggs (*see Eggs and Garlic*).

Garlic Gravy.—Cut a pound of lean beef into slices, and put them into a stewpan with two ounces of rasped ham, a scraped carrot, and one clove of garlic. Brown the meat slightly on both sides, then pour over it one pint of stock or water, a bundle of savoury herbs, another clove, and a lemon sliced right through. Simmer gently for an hour, thicken the gravy with a dessert-spoonful of flour, mixed smoothly with a small quantity of water, and strain through a coarse sieve. Add salt and pepper to taste, and a little grated nutmeg. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for one pint of gravy.

Garlic, Mild Ragout of.—Take off the skin from some cloves of garlic, and put them into fast-boiling water. In five minutes drain the water from them, and put in fresh. Boil another five minutes, and repeat the previous performance until the vegetable is tender. A pinch of salt may be added to the water when the garlic is nearly done enough. Mix it with the gravy which is to be sent to table with roast mutton. If it is not wished to decrease the strength of the flavour quite so

much, change the water less frequently. Time, about half an hour. Sufficient, half a pint of garlic with half a pint of gravy.

Garlic Paste.—Slice four or six cloves of garlic, and pound them in a mortar, moistening them occasionally with olive-oil until they form a smooth mass. Put the mixture into jars, cover with clarified butter, and keep in a cool place. This composition, commonly called *agoli*, is used for flavouring dishes with garlic. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, 3d. or 4d. Sufficient, a little taken on the point of a knife will flavour a pint of gravy.

Garlic Pickle.—Divide one pound of cloves of garlic, take off the skin, and lay them in a dish. Strew salt plentifully over them, and let them stand for two or three days. Wipe them, and lay them in the sun to dry. Put one quart of vinegar into a preserving-pan, with a tea-spoonful of salt, one ounce of whole pepper, and one ounce of bruised mustard-seed. Boil quickly, remove the scum, and throw in the garlic for three minutes only. Pour into an earthen jar, and, when cold, tie a bladder or four or five folds of paper tightly over the pickle. The vinegar must cover the garlic, and as it becomes absorbed, a little more may be added.

Garlic Sauce.—Blanch two cloves of garlic in boiling water twice. Dry them, and pound them in a mortar with a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, and a piece of butter the size of a small egg. When quite smooth, press the mixture through a coarse sieve, and stir it into half a pint of good melted butter. Add the juice of a lemon. Time, twenty minutes to prepare. There will be sufficient for three-quarters of a pint of sauce. Probable cost, 5d.

Garlic Vinegar.—Take three ounces of the cloves of garlic, remove the skin and bruise them slightly in a mortar. Put them into an earthen jar, with a tea-spoonful of salt, half a dozen cloves, and half an ounce of whole ginger. Pour over them a quart of the best vinegar, cover closely, and in ten days or a fortnight strain off for use. Two or three drops will prove a valuable addition to sauces and salads. The flavour may be increased or diminished by leaving the garlic a longer or shorter time in the vinegar, or by altering the proportion of garlic. Before straining off for use taste two or three drops, and see if the flavour is such as will be liked.

Garnish.—In dishing meat for the table, garnishing forms a most important part, as it is highly desirable that the eye should be satisfied as well as the palate, and the most delicious dish may not be enjoyed if its appearance be against it. Vegetables and sauces form the principal garnish for meat dishes. It is evident, however, that in garnishing very much must depend on the good taste of the cook, and the material at her command. A general idea only of various garnishes can be given here, and their adaptation must be left to the taste of those employing them.

Garnish (à la Financière).—Take three cocks-combs, three large mushrooms, three truffles,

three chicken quenelles, three artichoke bottoms, and three scollops of sweetbreads. Prepare these (see recipe for each), let them boil for five minutes in some good brown sauce, season rather highly, and add a glass of light wine. When this garnish is used, it gives its name to a dish. It is, however, expensive and elaborate, and unsuited to ordinary domestic cookery. Sufficient for a small dish.

Garnish, Asparagus for.—Chop the green part of asparagus into pieces the size of a pea. Boil them until nearly tender, drain and shake them over the fire for ten minutes, with a little butter, pepper, and salt. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. per hundred heads. Sufficient, fifty heads to garnish a small dish.

Garnish, Beetroot for.—Wash a beetroot thoroughly. Put it into boiling water, and let it keep boiling until a fork can be put into it with ease. Take it out, drain it, and, when it is wanted, peel it and cut it into thin slices, which may be shaped with an ordinary pastry-cutter. Time, two hours to boil. One root will garnish a large dish. Probable cost, 1d.

Garnish, Celery Sauce for.—Wash two heads of celery, scald and drain, and cut them into pieces two inches long. Lay these in a stewpan with as much fast-boiling water as will cover them entirely, add one onion, one piece of sugar, one bay-leaf, a little salt and pepper, simmer till tender, then thicken the sauce with flour, and stir in a cupful of milk. This may be used as garnish for boiled fowls, &c. Time, half an hour to simmer the celery. Sufficient, two heads and a half-pint of sauce for one large fowl. Probable cost, 2d. per head.

Garnish, Cockscombs for.—Put the combs into a saucepan with plenty of cold water. Place them on the fire and stir constantly until the skin begins to rise. Take them off immediately, remove the skin, and throw the combs into salt and water. Change the water two or three times, and let them remain until quite white. Dry, and boil them in some good stock, flavoured with lemon-juice. Time, eight hours to prepare.

Garnish, Cucumber.—Peel the cucumber and slice it; keep scooping out the seeds as it is cut down. Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a saucepan, with two table-spoonfuls of lemon-juice, a little salt and pepper, and a lump of sugar. Let the ingredients stew slowly until sufficiently cooked, then strain off the butter, pour over them a little good white sauce, and serve with steak, cutlets, &c. Time to stew, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient, one moderate-sized cucumber, with half a pint of sauce, for two pounds of cutlets.

Garnish, Cucumber, for Salmon.—Pickle two or three pounds of salmon, or more, if required. Season rather highly. Drain off the liquor, place the salmon on a dish, and cover it completely with two or three layers of thin slices of fresh cucumber, from which the rind has been taken. Time, twenty minutes to slice the cucumber. Probable cost, 6d. each. Sufficient, one good-sized cucumber for three pounds of salmon.

Garnish for Poultry, Game, &c.—Put a quarter of a pound of fresh butter into a stewpan, and, when it is hot, fry in it equal quantities of lean ham and kidney, either mutton or veal, cutting the meat into thin slices of equal size. Mince a little parsley, strew it over these slices, add pepper and salt, and squeeze in the juice of a lemon. When lightly browned on both sides, place the meat and the gravy round the poultry, &c., which it is intended to garnish. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, mutton kidneys, 2d. each. Sufficient, four kidneys for one large fowl.

Garnish, Fowls' Livers.—Blanch the liver of the fowl, and partly boil it. Cut the bitter part away, and mince it very finely. Make half a pint of good melted butter. Let it boil, then put with it the minced liver, a tea-spoonful of chopped lemon-rind, and the juice of the lemon. Where poultry is plentiful, and expense no object, three or four livers may be stewed in the savoury stock, strained, and placed whole, or in halves, round the dish. Time, a quarter of an hour to boil the liver. Sufficient, half a pint for one good-sized fowl.

Garnish, Fried Bread for.—Cut the crumb of a stale loaf into slices, about a quarter of an inch in thickness. Stamp them out into pretty shapes with an ordinary pastry cutter, and fry them in hot butter, or lard, until lightly browned on both sides. Drain them from the fat, and put them round the dish they are intended to garnish. If they will not keep in their places, brush the under side with white of egg, mixed with a little flour. Time, two or three minutes to fry.

Garnish, Green Peas for.—Boil some young green peas until tender. Drain them until quite dry, then put them into a saucepan with half an ounce of butter for a quart of peas, a little salt and pepper, and a salt-spoonful of moist sugar. Shake them over the fire for a few minutes, and pile them in the middle of a dish of cutlets. Time, fifteen minutes to boil the peas, five or ten minutes to shake them over the fire. Probable cost, 8d. per peck. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Garnish, Mushrooms for.—Cut away the gritty end of the stalk, and pare the mushrooms. Throw them as they are done into a basin of cold water; wash them well, lift them out of the water with both hands, so as to leave the sediment at the bottom, and put them in a saucepan, with the juice of a large lemon, two table-spoonfuls of water, two ounces of fresh butter, a pinch of salt, and a little pepper. Shake the saucepan constantly, and let them boil for ten minutes. They may be put into a jar, and closely covered, and will keep for some time. Probable cost, 1s. per pint.

Garnish, Parsley Fried for.—Parsley may be best fried in the small wire baskets which are sold for the purpose. Wash, and dry it thoroughly. Put some lard, dripping, or butter into an iron stewpan, and when it is just about to boil, hold the basket in it for a second or two, then take the parsley out, and dry it before the fire. If a wire basket is not at hand, put the

parsley into the fat, and as soon as it is crisp take it up with an egg-slice, and dry it before the fire. Fried and crisped parsley (*see* Crisped Parsley) are the most usual, and the cheapest of garnishings, but they require care in preparation. Everything fried and savoury is served with fried parsley. Probable cost, 1d. per bunch.

Garnish, Potatoes Fried for.—Choose large potatoes. Peel them, and cut them into slices, about the eighth of an inch in thickness. Wash, and dry them in a cloth. Heat enough dripping to cover them entirely. As soon as it boils and is still, put in the potatoes, a few at once; shake them to insure their being evenly cooked. When lightly browned and crisp, drain them from the fat, sprinkle a little salt over, and serve. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost, 2d. per pound. Allow half a pound for each person.

Garnish, Potatoes Fried for (another way).—Boil as many potatoes as are required. When nearly cooked, take them out, and put them into a stewpan with some hot fat. Shake the pan, to prevent them burning, and when they are lightly browned and crisp, drain, and serve as hot as possible. It is an improvement to flour, dip them in beaten egg, and roll in bread-crumbs before frying. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost, 2d. per pound. Sufficient, two potatoes for each person.

Garnish, Potatoes Fried for (another way).—Mash some potatoes with a little butter and milk. Shape them into balls, and proceed as in the last recipe. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost, 2d. per pound. Sufficient, half a pound for each person.

Garnish, Purée of Green Peas for.—Boil some young green peas, in the usual way, until tender. Pound them in a mortar, press them through a sieve, and put the pulp into a saucepan with a small lump of butter, a little salt and pepper, a lump of sugar, and a table-spoonful of good stock. Stir over the fire until the purée is quite hot, and serve, piled high on a dish, with the cutlets, &c., round it. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. per peck. Sufficient, one peck for six or seven persons.

Garnish, Tomatoes for.—Remove the stalks of the tomatoes. Put them into a saucepan, sufficiently large for all to be in it without resting one upon another. Cover them with good gravy, and stew gently until tender, turning them carefully once or twice, to insure their being equally cooked. Thicken the gravy with a little flour and butter, rub it through a sieve, add cayenne, and salt, and serve with cutlets, roast meat, &c. Time, half an hour to boil the tomatoes. Sufficient, a basket for a hot joint. Probable cost, 9d. or 1s.

Garnish, Truffles for.—Wash the truffles by brushing them in several waters until they are quite free from sand. Put them into some good stock, and let them boil gently for fifteen minutes. They should cool in the liquid. Slice for use.

Garniture (en Ragoût).—Blanch three lambs' sweetbreads in boiling water; soak and simmer them gently, with the livers, in as much

good brown gravy as will cover them. When they have been on the fire about twenty minutes, take them up, cut them into small pieces, and return them to the saucepan with some button-mushrooms, pepper, salt, and nutmeg. Simmer until quite tender. Thicken with flour and butter. A few minutes before serving, draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and mix with the ragoût, very gradually, the yolks of two eggs and a cupful of cream. The ragoût must not boil after the eggs are added. Put finely-flavoured forcemeat balls round the dish, and, if they are liked, peas. Asparagus points or French beans may be sent to table in the same dish. Time, forty minutes altogether. Allow three sweetbreads, &c., for six or seven persons. Probable cost, 3s. each.

Gâteau.—A gâteau is a French country cake for highdays and holidays, made of dough, with which has been mixed currants, butter, and eggs. It is baked in the shape of a long loaf, and is served cut in slices, which are spread with butter, and eaten at the end of a meal. It may, of course, be made either plain or rich. For an ordinary gâteau the rule is, a quarter of a pound of butter, a quarter of a pound of currants, a quarter of a pound of raisins, five eggs, and a little yeast, to every pound of flour; no sugar. Milk is sometimes used instead of water, but this makes the cake drier. Probable cost, 6d. per pound.

Gâteau (à la Dauphine).—Thoroughly beat the yolks of ten eggs; mix with them half a pound of pounded sugar, a table-spoonful of chopped lemon-rind, two table-spoonfuls of rose-water, and a quarter of a pound of the best flour. Beat the whites to a solid froth, and stir them in with the rest. Put the mixture into a well-oiled tin, and bake in a good oven for about forty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for a moderate-sized gâteau.

Gâteau de Chocolat.—Make a gâteau, as in the last recipe (*see* Gâteau à la Dauphine). When it is sufficiently baked, turn it out of the tin, and let it cool. Put half a pound of sugar into a saucepan, with a quarter of a pint of water. Dip the finger and thumb into cold water, and keep taking a little of the boiling sugar between them. When it looks like strong glue it should be taken from the fire, allowed to stand eight or ten minutes, and then be mixed with three ounces of chocolate, dissolved in a little water. Work all well together, and while the mixture is still hot, glaze the gâteau with it, and ornament with spun sugar. Time, forty minutes to bake the cake. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for a moderate-sized gâteau.

Gâteau de Compiègne.—Gâteau de Compiègne is made by mixing a little brioche paste (*see* Brioche Paste) with currants and raisins.

Gâteau d'Epice.—Gâteau d'Epice is the name for French gingerbread flavoured with vanilla. Pound a quarter of a pod of vanilla with a dessert-spoonful of brandy. Stir it into half a pound of treacle, and put it into a saucepan with a quarter of a pound of butter, half an ounce of powdered cinnamon, half an ounce of ground ginger, an ounce of candied

lemon, orange, and citron together, cut into thin slices, and a pinch of salt. Let these simmer gently for five or six minutes, stirring all the time, then pour the mixture into a bowl, and, when cool, add as much finely-sifted flour as will make it into a solid batter. Bake in a slow oven on buttered tins, in small rounds, placed at a little distance from each other. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Gâteau de Nanterre.—Gâteau de Nanterre is nearly the same thing as Gâteau de Compiègne. The only difference is that the former is sweetened, and made with currants; the latter is not sweetened, and both currants and raisins are used in its preparation.

Gâteau de Plomb.—Take three pounds of dried sifted flour and rub into it two pounds of butter. Make it into a paste with six eggs, adding gradually three gills of double cream and also a salt-spoonful of salt, and a table-spoonful of sugar. Work the paste for a minute between the hands, and leave it for an hour. Make it into a roll about two and a half inches in thickness, score it with a knife, and tie it in three or four strips of buttered paper, to prevent its getting out of form. Bake the roll in a hot oven, and when it is done enough, put it between two dishes, with a weight upon the top, and let it remain until it is cold. If preferred, the paste may be made into small cakes, instead of a large roll. When properly made, baked, and pressed this cake should be close and heavy.

Gâteau de Pommes.—Take half a pound of loaf sugar, put it into a saucepan with half a pint of water, and let it boil to a thick syrup. Put with it one pound of nicely-flavoured apples, weighed after they are pared and cored, and the thinly-sliced rind and juice of a small lemon. Stir the contents of the saucepan constantly, and boil until they are stiff. A tea-spoonful of isinglass may be added, if liked. Press the gâteau into a damp mould, and when it is stiff, turn it out, and serve with custard round it. Time, about three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for a small mould. Probable cost, 9d., exclusive of the custard.

Gâteau de Riz (French Rice Pudding).—Put four ounces of rice into a saucepan, with a quart of new milk, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and the rind of half a lemon. Simmer gently until the rice is tender and the milk absorbed. Let it cool, then mix with it the well-beaten yolks of six large eggs. Pour a little clarified butter into a copper cake-mould, and turn it round on an incline until the butter has coated every part of it and is firm. Sprinkle some finely-grated bread-crumbs in the mould, and shake it well, so that they may cover the surface evenly. Beat the whites of the eggs to a firm froth, and mix them with the rice, then put it very gently into the mould, so as not to displace the crumbs, and bake in a moderate oven for one hour. The pudding should turn out firm and brown, looking like a cake. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for a good-sized mould.

Gâteau de Semoule (French Semolina Pudding).—Put a quart of new milk into a

saucepan, with the thin rind of a lemon, and let it stand by the side of the fire until the flavour is thoroughly extracted; then take out the rind, and let the milk boil. Throw in five ounces of semolina, a lump of butter the size of a large egg, a tiny pinch of salt, and four table-spoonfuls of sugar. Simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, stirring all the time, and add gradually the yolks of six eggs well beaten. Prepare a mould as for Gâteau de Riz. Just before putting the semolina into the mould, add the whites of four eggs, beaten to a firm froth. Bake in a moderate oven. Both this gâteau and the Gâteau de Riz may be agreeably varied by flavouring the milk with vanilla, cocoa-nut, or almonds, instead of lemon. Time to bake, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for a good-sized mould.

Gâteau, Napolitaine.—Cut a larger round spongecake into slices nearly an inch thick. Spread a little good jam on each slice, and replace it in its original position, allowing it to soak in a little noyau or maraschino before another slice is placed upon it. The topmost piece of cake should have jam on the underside. Sweeten a breakfast-cupful of thick cream, and flavour it according to taste. Pour this round the cake, which should be ornamented with sugar-icing, coloured with cochineal. Time, one hour to prepare. Probable cost, exclusive of the noyau or maraschino, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a moderate-sized dish.

Gâteau of Hare.—Take the remains of cold hare. Scrape all the meat from the skin and sinews, and pound it in a mortar, with the liver of the hare, a piece of calf's liver (previously boiled), a slice of lean ham, and a small piece of butter. When well pounded, mix with it half its bulk in crumb of bread, which has been soaked in a little cold stock or hare soup, and a table-spoonful of brandy. Add well-beaten eggs till the mixture is of the consistence of a firm batter, pour it into a well-buttered mould, place two or three slices of fat bacon on the top, tie the whole in a floured cloth, and boil gently for an hour or more, being careful that the water is not sufficiently high in the saucepan to enter the mould. Turn out the gâteau, and pour a sauce round it made of good hare stock, highly-seasoned and flavoured with port wine and red currant jelly. The gâteau may be baked if preferred. Probable cost, &c., according to the size.

Gâteau of Mixed Fruits.—Put one pound of codlings, pared and cored, into a saucepan, with a little water to prevent burning. Boil until the apples are reduced to pulp, then add their weight in sugar, and boil for a few minutes longer. Pour in half a pint of red currant juice, and half a pint of raspberry, or any other fruit juice that may be liked and at hand. A little isinglass or gelatine may be added, to assist in stiffening. Pour the gâteau into a damped mould, and serve in a glass dish with custard. Time, nearly one hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for a pint mould.

Gâteau of Mixed Fruits (another way).—Take a cupful of two or three different kinds of unsweetened fruit juice. Put them into a sauce-

pan with a pound of sugar to every pint and a half of juice, a little apple jelly, the juice of a lemon, and a quarter of a pound of ground rice. Place the pan on the fire, and stir constantly until the mixture thickens; then pour it into an oiled mould, and, when it is cold, turn it out on a glass dish, and serve with a little cream or custard. If the fruit juice is already sweetened, less sugar will, of course, be required. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per quart. Sufficient for a good-sized mould.

Gauffres (an easy way to make).—Clarify a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, and mix it with a pound of sifted loaf sugar, one pound of best flour, eight eggs well beaten, two table-spoonfuls of brandy, a tiny pinch of salt, a stick of pounded vanilla, and one or two grates of nutmeg. Drop the mixture on well-buttered baking-tins, in rounds the size of the top of a wine-glass, and, as soon as they are baked, curl them round a reed. Let them dry in a cool oven or before the fire, and shake a little sifted sugar over them before serving. A little good jam may be spread lightly on them, or they may be filled with whipped cream. Time, a few minutes to bake. Probable cost, 2s. 4d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient, a few may be put round a mould of jelly or blancmange.

Gauffres, Flemish.—Beat the yolks of six eggs with one pound of fine flour, mix thoroughly, and add rather more than a pint of milk, a quarter of a pound of butter, a small pinch of salt, and a tea-spoonful of yeast. Mix with a wooden spoon until the flour is quite smooth, and leave it three-quarters of an hour to rise; then add a glass of brandy, and the white of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Heat the gauffre-irons over or in a clear slow fire. When sufficiently hot, rub the inside with a little clarified butter or fresh lard, and fill one side of the irons with a little of the batter. Bake a few minutes, and when the gauffre is brightly browned on one side, turn the irons over to brown it on the other. The irons may be opened a little, to see if it is done. Turn the gauffre out, rub the inside of the iron with a little more butter, and repeat this with each gauffre. Set the gauffres in a cool oven or before the fire. Serve quite hot, and dust a little sugar over before serving. If any are left, they may be warmed again before the fire or in the oven. Before attempting to make gauffres it is well to see them made. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. for this quantity. Sufficient, a dozen or eighteen for a dish.

Gauffres, Flemish (another way).—Dissolve one ounce of yeast in half a pint of new milk; mix twelve ounces of flour with the milk, and make it into a soft dough, which put to rise near the fire. Melt six ounces of butter; add to it half an ounce of powdered sugar, the rind of two oranges rubbed off on some more sugar, which should also be pounded, two well-beaten eggs, and a little salt. When the sponge has risen to double its original quantity, mix the above ingredients well with it, adding half a pint of whipped cream, the yolks of four eggs, and the whites whisked to a firm froth. Mix the whites lightly with the batter, and

cover again to rise. When ready, smear the gauffre-irons with clarified butter, fill with a spoon, and bake a bright yellow colour. Turn the gauffre-irons that the batter may run into the other side, and set them over a charcoal fire. Let them be removed from the irons when done, trimmed, and then set in the oven or before a fire. Shake lemon, orange, or vanilla sugar over, and serve on a napkin. Great care must be taken to prevent the gauffres from getting too brown. Probable cost, 2s. 3d. for this quantity.

Gelatine Jelly.—Where economy is a consideration, as it is in the majority of homes, pretty and palatable dishes may be made from gelatine. The objection to the use of this article is that it often imparts a gluey taste to the jelly, the only remedy for which is that care should be taken to obtain as good a quality of gelatine as possible, and not to use a larger quantity than is necessary for the firmness of the dish. Soak the gelatine in water until it swells; this will be in about an hour. Dissolve it in a little boiling water for a few minutes, add wine, lemon-juice, sugar, and flavouring according to taste, and pour into a damp mould. Keep it in a cool place until firmly set. If very stiff, it may be turned out more easily if dipped in boiling water for a moment. Probable cost, 6d. per quart packet.

Gelatine Jelly (another way).—Soak one ounce of gelatine in half a pint of cold water for three-quarters of an hour. Stir it into a pint of boiling water, remove the scum as it rises, and when the gelatine is quite dissolved, strain it through a bag, and it is ready to be sweetened and flavoured in the same way as calf's-feet jelly. In nearly all the recipes where isinglass is ordered, gelatine may be used, but, though half the price, it is neither so nourishing nor so delicate in flavour. Probable cost, 6d. per ounce. Sufficient, one ounce of gelatine for a pint and a half of jelly, or a quart if placed upon ice.

Gelatine and Isinglass Jelly (see Isinglass and Gelatine Jelly).

General's Sauce.—Put a tea-spoonful of cloves into a mortar with half a clove of garlic, one bay-leaf, a sprig of thyme, the thinly-peeled rind of half a Seville orange, three minced shallots, a tea-spoonful of whole pepper, a blade of mace, and one ounce of salt. Bruise them thoroughly. Put them into a stone jar, and pour over them a cupful of sherry, two table-spoonfuls of verjuice, two of lemon-juice, and four of vinegar. Cover the jar closely, and put it into a cool oven, or by the side of the fire, for five or six hours. Pour off the liquid gently, strain it, put it into small bottles, and keep them tightly corked. Sufficient, mix a tea-spoonful in half a pint of melted butter or gravy, and taste if more be required. Probable cost, 1s. per pint, exclusive of the sherry.

Geneva Buns.—Rub two ounces of butter into a pound of flour, add a pinch of salt, and set the sponge with a dessert-spoonful of good yeast, mixed with half a pint of milk. Let it stand for nearly an hour, then work it

into a light dough, adding a well-beaten egg, mixed with a little lukewarm milk. A little sugar, a few currants, and some chopped candied lemon may be added. Cover the bowl which contains the dough with a cloth, and put it by the side of the fire to rise. In about half an hour make it up into rolls; brush these over with beaten egg, and bake in a good oven for twenty minutes or more. Probable cost, 1d. each. Allow one or two for each person.

Geneva Buns (another way).—Rub three ounces of butter into two pounds of flour, and set the sponge with a table-spoonful of yeast, mixed with a pint of new milk; add a little salt, and some saffron water, if liked. Let it rise one hour. Beat two eggs, and stir in a quarter of a pint of hot milk; then knead up the dough with the eggs when milk-warm. Let the dough stay before the fire half an hour longer, then make small rolls, brush them with yolk of egg, and bake them from twenty to thirty minutes. If a rich bun is desired, add six ounces of sugar, three ounces of butter, half a pound of currants, the grated rind of a lemon, and two ounces of candied orange-peel. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient for eighteen buns.

Geneva Pudding (sometimes called George Pudding).—Put half a cupful of best Carolina rice into a saucepan with a pint of new milk, a piece of butter the size of a nut, four table-spoonfuls of sugar, and three cloves. Simmer gently till the milk is absorbed, and the rice quite tender. Take out the cloves, beat the rice thoroughly, and add a dozen large apples, boiled till reduced to a pulp. When cold, mix with the rice and apples four well-beaten eggs, and a glass of sherry. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered pie-dish, and bake in a moderate oven till lightly browned. Serve with wine sauce. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Geneva Wafers (a pretty dish for a juvenile party). Rub a quarter of a pound of fresh butter to a cream, and mix with it, very smoothly, a quarter of a pound of flour, and three eggs, thoroughly whisked. Add three drops of the essence of vanilla, and three table-spoonfuls of pounded sugar. Beat with a wooden spoon until the ingredients are thoroughly mixed, then drop a dessert-spoonful at a time on a well-buttered baking-sheet, and put the wafers in a moderate oven. When sufficiently baked, take them out of the oven, twist them very carefully, or they will break, to the shape of small cornucopæ, and put them in the oven a minute or two longer to get crisp. Half fill them with jam, and put a little whipped cream on the jam. The cream put in half of them might be slightly coloured with cochineal. Time, a quarter of an hour, or less, to bake. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for a good-sized dish.

Genevese Sauce (for Salmon, Trout, &c).—Put two ounces of fresh butter into a stewpan. Let it melt, then add three ounces of lean ham, cut into small pieces, a sprig of thyme, a sprig of parsley, a scraped carrot, a bay-leaf, a blade of mace, and a small onion,

stuck with three cloves. Stir the ingredients quickly over the fire, then mix in, very smoothly, one table-spoonful of flour. Beat the paste with a wooden spoon, and pour in by degrees one pint of good stock. Let all stew gently for an hour. Strain, and return the sauce to the pan, thickening it with a little flour and butter, and adding a large wine-glassful of white wine, and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice. Season with salt and cayenne. Let the sauce boil after the thickening is added, and serve as hot as possible. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pint. Sufficient for three or four pounds of fish.

Genevese Sauce (another way).—Put two ounces of fresh butter into a saucepan. Let it melt, then add a sprig of thyme, a sprig of parsley, half a dozen mushrooms, a scraped carrot, a large onion, sliced, three or four cloves, a bay-leaf, and a blade of mace. Simmer very gently over the fire until the onion is soft, then pour over the mixture a pint and a half of stock. Stew for an hour or more. Strain, and return the sauce to the pan, thicken with a little flour and butter, add a glass of sherry, a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, a tea-spoonful of anchovy essence, and a little salt and cayenne. Let it boil once, and serve as hot as possible. Time, nearly two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pint. Sufficient for five pounds of fish.

Genoa Cake.—Mix a quarter of a pound of currants, a quarter of a pound of raisins, a quarter of a pound of candied lemon, orange, and citron together—all being finely minced—as much powdered cinnamon as will stand on a threepenny piece, six table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, half a pound of flour, and the finely-chopped rind of a fresh lemon. Beat these ingredients for several minutes, with half a pound of clarified butter, four well-beaten eggs, and two table-spoonfuls of brandy. Put the mixture in a well-buttered shallow tin, and bake about three-quarters of an hour. Mix the white of an egg with a table-spoonful of powdered loaf sugar, and a tea-spoonful of sherry. Brush the top of the cake with this, and strew some finely-chopped blanched almonds on the surface. Put it in the oven a few minutes longer, to brown the almonds slightly. Probable cost, 1s. 10d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for a tin two and a half inches deep, and four inches square.

Genoa Sauce for Fish.—Pound smoothly in a mortar half a clove of garlic, three dessert-spoonfuls of capers, a dessert-spoonful of curry-powder, a tea-spoonful of raw mustard, and six boned anchovies. When thoroughly mixed, add four table-spoonfuls of sherry, a small tumblerful of cold water, and three table-spoonfuls of vinegar. Boil all together in a saucepan, and mix in half a pint of good melted butter. Time, a quarter of an hour to boil. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for one pint of sauce.

Genoese Cake.—Melt half a pound of butter by letting it stand near the fire. Mix thoroughly half a pound of flour, half a pound of sugar, a pinch of salt, and the finely-minced rind of a lemon. Make them into a paste with a wine-glassful of brandy, four eggs, well

beaten, and the clarified butter. Beat for ten minutes with a wooden spoon. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered pie-dish, and bake in a moderate oven. When the cake is sufficiently cooked (this may be ascertained by pushing a skewer into it, and if it comes out dry and clean it is done enough), take it out, and cover it with sugar and blanched almonds (*see* Genoa Cake). Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake, a quarter of an hour extra to brown the almonds. Sufficient for a pudding-dish two inches deep and five inches square. Probable cost, 1s. 6d., exclusive of the brandy.

Genoise Sauce for Fish.—Make half a pint of good brown sauce, thickened with a little flour and butter. Put it into a saucepan, and stir into it a table-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, a table-spoonful of port, twenty drops of the essence of anchovies, a dessert-spoonful of walnut ketchup, and as much pounded mace as will stand on a threepenny piece. Boil for five or six minutes, stirring all the time, and serve in a tureen. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of the port, 6d. for this quantity. Sufficient for rather more than half a pint of sauce.

Genoises de Nouilles (sometimes called *Genoises à la Reine*).—Beat thoroughly the yolks of four eggs, and mix with them as much dried flour as will make a thick batter. Divide this into four parts, and roll each out as thin as possible. By the time all are rolled, the first one will be sufficiently dry to be cut into small strips, as thin as twine. Spread them on writing paper, and place them before the fire to dry. Drop them into a pint and a half of boiling milk, with six ounces of butter, six ounces of sugar, a pinch of salt, and the finely-grated rind of a large lemon. Simmer gently for thirty-five minutes, when the mixture should be a thick batter. It must be well stirred, particularly at first, to prevent it forming into lumps. Pour it out, and, as it cools, add the yolks of six eggs, well beaten. Butter a baking-tin, and pour the paste smoothly and evenly over it, making it about a quarter of an inch in thickness. Bake in a moderate oven until lightly browned. When it is sufficiently cooked, divide it into two parts, spread a little jam over one half, turn the other half upon it, stamp out in fancy shapes with a cutter, and pile the genoises in a dish. This mixture is very good baked in tartlet tins, and eaten while hot. It does *not* improve with keeping. Time, twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 2s. for this quantity.

George Pudding. *See* Geneva Pudding (sometimes called George Pudding).

George the Fourth's Punch.—Take a quarter of a pound of sugar in large lumps, and rub them upon one lemon and two Seville oranges, till all the yellow is rubbed off. Put them into a large punch bowl, with the juice and pulp of the oranges and lemon, leave the sugar to soak a little while, then mix it thoroughly with the juice, and a cupful of boiling water, and stir until nearly cold. Add half a pint of pine-apple syrup, one pint of strong green tea, one large glass of maraschino,

two table-spoonfuls of arrack, three table-spoonfuls of Jamaica rum, one pint of pale brandy, and one bottle of champagne. Strain, and serve. A little more sugar may be required, but this will depend on the acidity of the fruit. Time, one hour to prepare. Sufficient for three quarts of punch.

German Asparagus Soup.—Make two quarts of good white soup, either from bones or fresh meat (*see* Stock). Season it with salt and pepper, and thicken with a little flour, mixed in milk till it is of the consistence of cream. Cut the green part of one hundred heads of asparagus into pieces, three-quarters of an inch long, put them into the soup, and boil until they are tender, but they must not be overcooked. If it is desired that the soup should be a little richer, add the yolks of three eggs, mixed with a little milk. The soup must be drawn from the fire a minute or two before the eggs are put in, and it must not boil after they are added. Time, one hour, exclusive of the stock. Sufficient for six or seven persons. Probable cost, 9d. per quart, allowing 4d. per quart for stock made from bones, and a little fresh meat.

German Biscuits.—Whisk two eggs thoroughly, and stir into them half a pound of sifted loaf sugar. Beat them for twenty minutes, then add the peel of a small lemon, grated, two dessert-spoonfuls of cream, and, gradually, half a pound of fine flour. Mix all well together, roll the pastry out very thin, stamp it, with an ordinary pastry-cutter, into different shapes, and bake in buttered tins, in a quick oven, till lightly coloured, which will be in about seven or eight minutes. Probable cost, 6d.

German Broth, or Winter Hotch-potch.—Boil a neck of mutton, weighing about three pounds, in as much water as will cover it, with one pound of dried green peas, which have been soaked in cold water for some hours, one pint and a half of carrots and turnips cut into slices, and a halfpenny-worth of bruised celery-seed, tied in a piece of muslin. Boil gently for one hour and a half. Add one pound of mutton chops, cut from the best end of the neck, a dessert-spoonful of salt, and a tea-spoonful of pepper. Boil half an hour longer, and serve. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

German Cakes.—Beat three-quarters of a pound of butter to a cream. Mix with it one pound and a half of sugar, four eggs—well beaten—two pounds of fine flour, half a nutmeg grated, one pound of dried and picked currants, and half a wine-glassful of rose-water. When all these ingredients are well-blended, roll the dough in sheets about the eighth of an inch in thickness, stamp them in rounds with the top of a tea-cup, and bake in a quick oven. Time, to bake ten or fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 10d.

German Cream.—This cream should be made in the evening of the day before it is wanted. Put half a pint of cream into a saucepan, with two table-spoonfuls of sugar and the thinly-cut rind of half a lemon. Let it stand

near the fire for half an hour, to draw out the flavour of the lemon, then bring it quickly to a boil, strain it, let it grow cold, and add the juice of the lemon, with three table-spoonfuls of brandy. Pour the cream quickly backwards and forwards from one jug to another, from a good height, for twenty minutes, then put it into the dish in which it is to be served. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for nearly three-quarters of a pint of cream.

German Croustades.—Cut some stale crumb of bread or roll into slices three-quarters of an inch thick, and stamp them in rounds about three inches in diameter. Pour a little clarified butter over the rounds, and let them soak in it until soft. Cut out of the centre of each a smaller circle, about one inch and a half in diameter, and be careful to leave the outer ring unbroken. Fry the croustades in hot butter, until lightly browned; fill them with a nicely-flavoured mince, made of the remains of cold meat or poultry; cover this with finely-grated bread-crumbs, fried in butter (*see* Crumbs, Fried), and brown them as quickly as possible with a salamander. Time, five or six minutes to fry. Probable cost, 3d. per dozen, exclusive of the mince.

German Dumplings, or Dampfnudeln.—Mix two table-spoonfuls of fresh yeast, or one ounce of German yeast, with a cupful of lukewarm milk. Add one table-spoonful of sifted sugar, two eggs, well beaten, and a quarter of a pound of butter, melted, but not oiled. When these ingredients are well-mixed, add one pound of flour, and beat with a wooden spoon until the mixture is smooth and light, and drops from the spoon. Cover the bowl which contains it with a cloth, and put it in a warm place for half an hour or more, to rise. Turn it out on a well-floured pastry-board, divide it into small balls about the size of an egg, and let them rise a few minutes longer. Butter the bottom of a shallow tin rather thickly. Strew a little powdered sugar over it, and put in milk an inch deep. Let this boil. Place the dumplings in the pan as gently as possible, or roll them in off an egg-slice, and leave a little distance between each. Put on the cover, place the pan in the oven, and bake until the milk is boiled away, and the dumplings have acquired a nice brown crust. Put them on a hot dish, and send stewed fruit, sweet sauce, or custard to table with them. They may be put into the saucepan with the milk cold, and placed by the side of the fire until they have risen to double their original size, then be put into the oven to brown. Time, three-quarters of an hour for the dumplings to brown; or a quarter of an hour for them to rise, and ten minutes to bake. Probable cost, 10d. for this quantity. Sufficient for one dozen dumplings.

German Fritters, or Brioche Fritters.—Take as much brioche paste (*see* Brioche Paste) as may be required. Roll it out till it is a quarter of an inch in thickness. Stamp it into small rounds with the top of a wine glass, put a small piece of jam on half of these, moisten the edges, and cover each one with a similar round to that on which the jam is laid. Press

the two pieces of paste securely together, lay the wine-glass or cutter once more over them, to trim them evenly; then put the fritters gently and carefully into a pan of hot fat, and fry them until lightly browned. When done, drain them from the fat, and serve as hot as possible. They should be piled on a hot napkin, with a little sifted sugar and powdered cinnamon strewn over them. Brioche paste is even better served thus than in the ordinary way.

German Fritters (another sort).—Take seven or eight large sound baking apples, pare them, and scoop out the core without breaking the apples. Cut them into round slices about a quarter of an inch in thickness, and simmer them in a saucepan, with a cupful of brandy, the thin rind of a lemon, and a table-spoonful of sugar, till they are tender, but unbroken. Drain them, dip them into a little flour, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Put them on a hot dish, and strain a little finely-sifted sugar over them. Time, altogether, half an hour. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for five or six persons.

German Frying Batter.—Thoroughly mix six ounces of flour with one ounce of melted, but not oiled, butter, the yolk of an egg, and two table-spoonfuls of water. Add a pinch of salt, and, very gradually, a quarter of a pint of mild ale. Beat the ingredients with a wooden spoon till they are smoothly blended. This batter is better for being made two or three hours before it is wanted. Just before using, add the white of an egg, beaten to a solid froth. Time, twenty minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 3d. for this quantity. Sufficient for about one and a half or two pounds of meat or vegetables.

German Konglauffe.—Work ten ounces of fresh butter to a cream. Mix with it a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, which has been well-rubbed on a large lemon, and afterwards pounded, half a tea-spoonful of salt, half a nutmeg, grated, four ounces of fine flour, and two eggs, well beaten. Work these ingredients together for a few minutes, then add three-quarters of a pound more flour, two whole eggs, and the yolks of four. These should be put in gradually. Dissolve three-quarters of an ounce of German yeast in a small tea-cupful of lukewarm milk. Work this in with the rest. Butter a quart mould. Blanch and slice four ounces of sweet almonds, put them in neat layers round the inside of the mould, pour in the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven. As soon as the konglauffe is sufficiently baked, turn it out, strew a little powdered cinnamon over it, and return it to the oven for three or four minutes. Time to bake, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. Sufficient for a quart mould.

German Onion Beef.—Put four or five pounds of the thin end of the flank of beef into a stewpan, with sufficient water to cover it, one dessert-spoonful of salt and a little muslin bag containing one dozen bruised cloves, two dozen peppercorns, one bay-leaf, and the thin rind of a large lemon. Simmer gently for forty minutes. Add eight large onions, cut into slices, and

simmer again till they are tender. Remove the scum carefully as it rises. Take out the muslin bag, and thicken the gravy with one table-spoonful of flour, mixed with two of cold water. Serve on a hot dish, and place the meat in the same dish with the onions, &c. Time, an hour and a quarter. Probable cost, beef, 9d. per lb. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

German Paste.—Mix one pound of fine flour with two ounces of pounded sugar, a pinch of salt, and the grated rind of half a lemon. Rub in half a pound of butter, and make it into a smooth paste with the yolks of two eggs beaten with a table-spoonful of water. Roll the paste out in thin sheets, and fold it over two or three times. If intended for fruit pies or tarts, the sugar is better omitted. Time, twenty minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 10d. for this quantity.

German Pudding, Baked.—Put a pint of new milk into a saucepan, with the thinly-peeled rind of a large lemon. Let it stand by the side of the fire, to draw out the flavour of the lemon, and, when it is warm, stir into it till melted a quarter of a pound of fresh butter. Let it get nearly cold. Mix two ounces of flour very smoothly with a little cold milk, and mix it gradually with the milk and butter. Sweeten the mixture with two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and put in the yolks of four, and the whites of two, eggs, well-beaten. Three-parts fill some well-buttered cups with the mixture; bake till firm. Put two well-beaten eggs, two glasses of sherry, and four lumps of sugar into an enamelled saucepan. Beat over the fire to a froth, pour round the puddings, and serve immediately. Time, to bake half an hour. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for eight or nine cups.

German Pudding, Boiled.—Put the thin rind of a large lemon into half a pint of milk. Let the milk stand for half an hour, then boil, and pour it over half a pound of stale crumbs of bread, finely grated. When cool, beat it with a fork, take out the lemon-rind, and add three ounces of butter, three ounces of sugar, and four eggs, well-beaten. Butter a plain round mould rather thickly, put in a layer of the soaked bread-crumbs, &c., then a layer of either good jam or marmalade, and repeat until the mould is full. Put soaked bread at the top. Cover with buttered paper, put the mould in a pan, and boil or steam the pudding. Serve with German pudding sauce (see German Pudding Sauce). Time, to boil or steam an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

German Pudding, Brown Bread.—Collect as many pieces of stale brown bread as will make half a pound of crumbs, and rub them through a sieve, then soak for half an hour in a wine-glassful of sherry or boiling milk, and mix with it two ounces of fresh butter, three table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar, two ounces of sweet almonds, blanched and pounded, a tea-spoonful of finely-chopped lemon-rind, half a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon, two table-spoonfuls of picked raisins, the same of currants, and the well-beaten yolks of six eggs. When these ingredients are thoroughly blended, butter a mould,

add to the above-mentioned ingredients the whites of the eggs, beaten to a firm froth, pour the mixture into the mould, and boil or steam the pudding. When sufficiently cooked, turn it out, and serve with wine or German pudding sauce (see German Pudding Sauce). Time to boil, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 2d., exclusive of the wine and sauce. Sufficient for five or six persons.

German Pudding, Rice (excellent).—Stew a quarter of a pound of the best Carolina rice in a pint of milk, till it is very tender and dry; let it cool, then mix with it a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, two ounces of sweet almonds, blanched and pounded, three table-spoonfuls of sifted loaf sugar, three ounces of stoned raisins, half a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon, and the yolks of three eggs. Add each ingredient separately, and mix thoroughly. Butter a mould, and, just before pouring the mixture in, add the whites of the eggs, beaten to a solid froth. Cover with buttered paper, tie in a cloth, and boil. Turn out, and serve with German pudding sauce (see German Pudding Sauce). Boil an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

German Pudding Sauce.—Boil half a pint of light wine with three large lumps of sugar. When quite hot, pour the wine over the yolks of two eggs, and beat thoroughly over a slow fire, till it froths and looks like custard. The sauce must on no account boil, or it will curdle. Just before serving, add the juice of a lemon. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for nearly three-quarters of a pint of sauce. This is a very good sauce for a boiled pudding.

German Puffs.—Put a quarter of a pint of new milk into a saucepan, with two ounces of fresh butter. When it boils, mix smoothly with it two table-spoonfuls of flour, a pinch of salt, half a small nutmeg, grated, and one heaped table-spoonful of sugar. When cool, add two well-beaten eggs. Butter some cups, rather more than half fill them with the mixture, and bake in a good oven. Serve as hot as possible, with wine or sweet sauce. Time, twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five cups.

German Puffs, Almond.—Blanch and pound one ounce of sweet, and two of bitter almonds, with a little orange-flower or rose-water; add four table-spoonfuls of new milk and a dessert-spoonful of flour, smoothly mixed with another table-spoonful of milk, the yolk of three and the whites of two eggs, a tiny pinch of salt, and a table-spoonful of sugar. Beat thoroughly. Butter some cups, rather more than half fill them, and bake in a quick oven. Serve as hot as possible, with wine or sweet sauce. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four cups.

German Salad.—Take any kind of cold boiled vegetable, such as cabbage, cauliflower Brussels sprouts, potatoes, sea-kale, or a little of three or four kinds. Cut them into small pieces, and, if the flavour is liked, add chopped onion, or chopped raw apple. Season with

pepper and salt, and add two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, and four of oil, to every two pounds of vegetables. Serve in a salad-bowl, and garnish with sliced beetroot and parsley. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare.

German Sauce (for brawn, cold pickled pork, or boar's head).—Dissolve a quarter of a pound of red currant jelly, and mix with it the juice, and thinly-shred rind of a large orange, a heaped table-spoonful of scraped horse-radish, a table-spoonful of finely-sifted sugar, a dessert-spoonful of mixed mustard, two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, and four of salad-oil. Put the sauce in a cool place till wanted, and send to table in a tureen. Time, twenty minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for half a pint of sauce.

German Soup.—Fry half an ounce of cummin-seed in a little hot butter, for a few minutes; keep moving them about all the time. Pour upon them three pints of good, nicely-flavoured chicken-broth, and simmer gently for nearly an hour. Season with pepper and salt, put some toasted sippets in the tureen, and strain the soup over them. The above quantities are sufficient for three pints of soup.

German Toast.—Take the remains of cold stew, or fricassée. Mince it finely, and mix with a pint of it, including the gravy, two well-beaten eggs, one table-spoonful of chopped parsley, and one onion, finely minced. Stir the mixture over a slow fire until it is thick, and one-third of it boiled away. Let it get quite cold. Spread it on pieces of toast, brush it over with beaten egg, strew bread-crumbs on the top, and bake in a moderate oven. Just before serving, squeeze a little lemon-juice over the toast. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour, or until the toast is thoroughly heated through.

German Yeast.—German yeast is now very generally used, owing to the difficulty of obtaining brewer's yeast without its being so bitter as to spoil the bread. It is very excellent when it can be obtained fresh and sweet, but care should be taken that is so, as it quickly deteriorates in quality, and is then exceedingly unwholesome. It should be dissolved very gradually, with a little warm water, or warm milk and water, and stirred until it is perfectly smooth and creamy. Probable cost, 1d. per ounce. Sufficient, one ounce for a quartern, half a gallon, or three pounds and a half of flour.

German Yeast Bread.—Put some flour (the quantity to be regulated by the size of the family) into a bowl. To one quartern allow one tea-spoonful of salt, one ounce of German yeast, and one quart of new milk. If this cannot be procured, milk and water, or water only, may be used; but bread is always nicer when made with milk. Dissolve the yeast smoothly and gradually with a little lukewarm liquid; make a hole in the middle of the flour, and put it in; mix it with sufficient flour to make a batter; strew a little flour over the top, and leave the leaven to rise. When it is swollen and cracked, the bread should be kneaded at once, and should be done *thoroughly*, as on this its quality very much depends. It

should be quite firm and smooth. Leave it in the bowl, make one or two slight gashes with a knife on the surface, cover it with a cloth, and, if it be winter time, leave it near the fire to rise, but not sufficiently near to make it hot. In about an hour it will have risen considerably, and be ready for making into loaves of any size that may be desired. Let them rise a minute or two after being put into the tins, and prick them lightly in one or two places with a fork, to let the steam escape. Bake in a good oven. Time to bake, about two hours for a quartern loaf. It is to be added that if a larger quantity of flour is used, so that all the dough cannot be baked at once, that which is left in the bowl must be kept in a moderate temperature, neither very warm nor very cold.

Gherkins.—Gherkins are young cucumbers, and are only used for pickling. They should be gathered on a dry day, and those in one bottle should be, as nearly as possible, uniform in size. They are not really good for much in flavour until they are about three and a half inches long, and three-quarters of an inch in diameter. They may be had in July and August, and the best time for pickling them is about the end of August, or the beginning of September. Like other pickles, their excellence depends, in a great measure, on their being kept covered with vinegar. A mixture of French beans and gherkins makes a nice pickle.

Gherkins, Pickled.—Put the gherkins into a large stone jar, and cover them with brine strong enough to carry an egg. Place the cover on the jar, and leave it for two or three days, until the gherkins begin to turn yellow; then drain them, and pour boiling vinegar over them. Put bay-leaves on the top, keep the jar in a warm place, and heat the vinegar afresh every day, till the gherkins turn as green as you wish. Boil fresh vinegar, and with it one large blade of mace, two ounces of whole pepper, four bay-leaves, and half a dozen small silver onions to each quart. Put the gherkins into wide-mouthed bottles, pour the vinegar over them, first allowing it to cool a little, or it will crack the bottles, and cork securely when cold. Time, from a week to a fortnight. Probable cost, 1s. per pint bottle. If the vinegar be boiled in a copper saucepan, it will make the gherkins a beautiful colour, but poisonous.

Gherkins, Pickled (French method).—Throw the gherkins into a saucepan of boiling water, let them boil one minute, then take them out, and throw them at once into plenty of cold water; change the water once or twice, and when the gherkins are quite cold, spread them on sieves to dry. Put them into a large bowl, and pour over them as much boiling vinegar as will completely cover them. Let them stand in this for twenty-four hours, and repeat the process for three days. The last time, boil in the vinegar one ounce of salt, half an ounce of whole pepper, a few sprigs of tarragon, a large blade of mace, and four bay-leaves, with every quart of liquid. Put the gherkins into the boiling vinegar, let them remain for two minutes, then place them in wide-mouthed

bottles, and pour the vinegar over them. Cork the bottles securely, and put away for use. More vinegar must be added when required. Probable cost, 1s. per pint bottle.

Giblet Pie.—Take one set of goose giblets. If not already cleaned, wash them in warm water several times. Take the gall from the liver, and cut it and the heart into two pieces. Pick the head well, soak it in hot water, and chop off the beak. Skin the feet and the gizzard, and cut the feet with the pinions into two pieces, the neck and the gizzard into four each. Put all into a saucepan with cold water, let the contents just boil, then take them out, drain them, throw away the water, and put them, with fresh water, again into the pan. Add a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of whole pepper, a sprig of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and two onions. Simmer gently until done enough. Pour the giblets into a bowl, and let them get cold. Unless this is done the flavour of the giblets will spoil the pie-crust. Lay one pound of steak, cut into pieces about an inch and a half square, at the bottom of the pie-dish. If beef-steak is used, it must be stewed in a separate saucepan until nearly tender before being put into the pie. With rump-steak this is not necessary. Put the cold giblets among the pieces of steak. Strain as much of the liquid as will not quite cover the meat in the pie, line the edge with a good light crust, place a cover over the whole, brush it with yolk of egg, and ornament it with pastry leaves. Bake in a good oven. Just before serving, make a slight incision in the crust, and pour in two table-spoonfuls of boiling cream; or, thicken the gravy in which the giblets were stewed with a little flour and butter, or flour mixed with water; brown it, and add to it a glass of port wine. Pour part of this into the pie, and add the rest just before serving. A giblet pie should never be eaten cold. Time, from one to two hours to stew the giblets—if the goose is young, one hour will be sufficient—when the gizzard is tender the giblets are done enough; an hour and a half to stew beef-steak; one hour to bake the pie. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Giblet Pie (another way).—Prepare and stew the giblets as in the last recipe. Let them get cold, and put them into a pie-dish, with a chicken, cut into neat joints, and seasoned with pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Cover the whole with a good light crust, and bake in a good oven. Before sending the pie to table, mix a small cupful of the gravy in which the giblets were stewed with two table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup and a wine-glassful of sherry, and pour it hot into the dish. Time, one hour to bake. Probable cost, 3s. 8d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Giblet Soup.—Take two sets of goose giblets. Prepare them in the same way as for giblet pie (*see* Giblet Pie), cutting the gizzard into small pieces about half an inch square, or it will not be tender until the rest is in rags, and put all into a stewpan with a slice of lean ham cut into dice, and a small piece of butter. Fry the giblets a few minutes; then

add to them two quarts of good stock, an onion stuck with five or six cloves, two or three sprigs of marjoram, thyme, or winter savoury, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and half a drachm of bruised celery-seeds tied in a muslin bag. Simmer gently for two hours, then take out the giblets, and put them into a tureen. Strain the soup, and thicken it with one ounce of butter, mixed smoothly over the fire with a table-spoonful of flour, until slightly browned, but not burned, and added gradually to the liquid. Let it boil for a quarter of an hour, then return the giblets to it for a few minutes, to get hot, and serve with toasted sippets. Giblet soup is very good for ordinary domestic use. The giblets should be tender, but not too much boiled. Before putting them into the tureen they should all be cut into mouthfuls. The giblets of the cygnet make the best soup, but they are not often to be had. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Giblet Soup, Duck's.—Very good soup may be made of the giblets of ducks. The same directions may be followed as we have given for goose giblets, but as ducks are so much smaller, foursets of these must be used, where two sets only of goose giblets would be necessary.

Giblet Soup, German.—Put one quart of haricot beans into cold water to soak the day before the soup is wanted, then drain them, boil them until quite tender, and press half of them through a coarse sieve. Stew the giblets, as in the last recipe but one, with two quarts of stock, and seasoning. When the giblets are tender, cut them into small pieces, strain the soup, and mix it smoothly with the beans, both mashed and whole; add the giblets, let them get hot once more, and serve. The soup should be as thick as cream. A variation may be made by boiling very small potatoes instead of beans in the soup until tender, but unbroken. Time, two hours and a half to prepare the soup. Sufficient for half a dozen persons. Probable cost, beans, 4d. or 6d. per quart; giblets, 6d. per set.

Giblets, To Stew.—Prepare one set of goose giblets in the same way as for a pie. Cut them into small, convenient-sized pieces, and put them into a saucepan, with a sprig of marjoram, the same of thyme, two sprigs of parsley, a Spanish onion, stuck with three cloves, a tea-spoonful of pepper, a tea-spoonful and a half of salt, a blade of mace, and a grain of cayenne. Rub the saucepan once with garlic, and add one pint and a half of stock. Simmer gently until all are tender, and as the pieces of meat become so, remove them until the rest are sufficiently cooked. The liver and pinions will be done enough first, and the gizzard last. When all the pieces of meat are taken out, thicken the gravy with a little flour and butter, heat the giblets, and serve as hot as possible. A few mushrooms, or a table-spoonful of ketchup, and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, is an improvement. Time, from an hour and a half to two hours, according to the age of the goose. Probable cost, giblets, from 6d. to 1s. per set. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Giblets, To Stew (another way).—Prepare the giblets as before, and simmer them in

just as much water as will cover them. Melt three ounces of butter in a saucepan; put with them two large Spanish onions, chopped small. Cover the pan, and let them remain until tender. Add to them gradually the liquid in which the giblets have been stewed, and season rather highly with salt and cayenne. Mix a table-spoonful of flour smoothly with a little water, and add it to the onion sauce. Put in the giblets, and let all boil together for twenty minutes. Time, two hours. Probable cost, giblets, 6d. to 1s. per set. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Giblets with Apples (a German recipe).—Prepare the giblets as before. Take eight large apples, peel, core, and quarter them, and let them boil until they are tender, but unbroken, with two table-spoonfuls of sugar, four table-spoonfuls of water, and the thinly-peeled rind of a lemon. Put a piece of butter, about the size of an egg, into a saucepan, mix with it, very smoothly, a table-spoonful of flour, and stir it over the fire until slightly browned. Add three table-spoonfuls of the apple-juice, and three table-spoonfuls of the liquid in which the giblets were stewed. Let these boil, then add them to the rest of the giblet gravy. Wash two table-spoonfuls of grocer's currants, and strew them over the giblets. Heat all together, colour rather darkly with a few drops of browning (*see* Browning), and arrange on a hot dish, with the giblets in the centre, the pieces of apple round, and the gravy, with the currants, poured over all. Time, about two hours. Probable cost, giblets, 6d. to 1s. per set; apples, 8d. per dozen. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Giblets with Pears (a German recipe).—Put four pork chops into a saucepan, lay upon them a set of goose giblets, prepared as for Giblet Pie, and just cover them with cold water or stock. Season them with pepper and salt, and let them simmer gently until done. Drain them, and put the gravy into another saucepan, with one dozen of stewing pears, peeled and quartered, one dozen of cloves, and two table-spoonfuls of brown sugar. Let the pears stew until they are tender, but unbroken. Colour rather darkly with a few drops of browning, put in the meat until thoroughly heated, and serve with toasted sippets round the dish. Time, from two hours and a half to three hours. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. Sufficient for six persons.

Giblets with Turnips (a German recipe).—Prepare and simmer the giblets as before. When about half-done, put with them three good-sized turnips, cut into round slices, half an inch in thickness. Let them remain until they are quite tender, but unbroken. Thicken the gravy with a little flour, add a few drops of browning, and serve as hot as possible. Time, an hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Gin Punch.—Peel very thinly the rind of a large lemon, and put it, with a table-spoonful of the juice, in a bowl. Pour over it two table-spoonfuls of pounded loaf sugar, and one pint of fresh spring water. Let it stand for half an hour. Then add half a pint of gin, a wine-

glassful of maraschino, and two table-spoonfuls of pounded ice. Just before serving, add two bottles of soda-water. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to prepare. Sufficient for two quarts of punch.

Gin Sling (an American drink).—Put half a small lemon, cut into thin slices, into a large tumbler, with a dessert-spoonful of sifted loaf sugar. Fill the glass with ice, finely pounded, and add a wine-glassful of the best gin. Drink through a reed.

Ginger.—This well-known spice is the creeping root of a tropical plant. Most of that used in Britain is imported from the East and West Indies. It is of use, not only in domestic economy, as a condiment, but in medicine, as a stimulant and carminative. As a spice, ginger is best suited for persons of relaxed habit. Two kinds are met with, the dark-coated and the pale-peeled. Of these, the latter is the best.

Ginger and Bread Pudding.—Pour half a pint of boiling milk over half a pint of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and let the latter soak for an hour. Then mix with them three table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted sugar, three well-beaten eggs, a dessert-spoonful of ginger syrup, and four ounces of preserved ginger, cut into small pieces. Beat all thoroughly with a fork, pour into a well-oiled mould, steam, and, when done, turn out with care. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four persons. Time, one hour and a half to steam.

Ginger Beer.—Put the thinly-peeled rind of four lemons into a large earthen pan with the strained juice, two ounces of bruised ginger, two and a half pounds of loaf sugar, and half an ounce of cream of tartar. Pour over these ingredients two and a half gallons of boiling water, and, when lukewarm, add two table-spoonfuls of fresh brewer's yeast. Stir the liquid, and leave it to ferment until the next day. Skim the yeast from the top, pour the beer carefully from the sediment, and bottle for use. The corks should be perfectly sound, put into boiling water just before being used, and then securely wired down. The ginger-beer will be ready for use in two days. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for three dozen and a half ginger-beer bottles.

Ginger Biscuits.—Rub four ounces of fresh butter into half a pound of flour, and add three table-spoonfuls of sugar, half an ounce of ground ginger, and one egg beaten up with a little milk to a smooth paste. Make up into small round biscuits, and bake on buttered paper for eight or ten minutes; leave a little distance between each cake. Probable cost, 8d. for this quantity. Sufficient for about two dozen biscuits.

Gingerbread (*à la Soyer*).—Mix half a pint of treacle and about one ounce of powdered ginger (more or less, according to taste) with one pound of flour. Stir well together, to form a stiff dough, roll it out thin, cut it into small rounds with a pastry-cutter, and bake on a buttered tin, in a good oven for five or six minutes till crisp. A small lump of butter may be rubbed in if desired. Probable cost, 6d. per pound. Sufficient for two dozen

cakes. Keep closely covered in a tin box. These cakes are good for assisting digestion.

Gingerbread, Almond.—Mix one ounce of ground ginger with a quarter of a pound of ground rice, and three-quarters of a pound of best flour. Put into a jar one pound of treacle, half a pound of sugar, half a pound of fresh butter, the thinly-peeled rind of two lemons, cut into thin slices, and six ounces of sweet almonds, with four or five bitter ones, pounded in a mortar, with a few drops of water, to prevent oiling. Place the jar near the fire, and when the butter is melted, pour all into the flour. Beat till quite light, and bake in a quick oven, on a buttered tin for thirty minutes, if made in small cakes. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. for this quantity.

Gingerbread, American.—Mix well together a pound of sifted sugar, two ounces of ground ginger, half a nutmeg, and a little grated lemon-rind, three pounds and a half of flour, a pound of chopped raisins, and a pound of currants, an ounce of carbonate of soda, and two ounces of chopped candied peel. Warm a pound of treacle; stir into it three-quarters of a pound of butter, and six eggs. Beat the whole, until thoroughly mixed, with a cupful of milk. Pour it in a well-oiled dish, or shallow tin, and bake in a slow oven for two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Gingerbread, Cocoa-nut.—Proceed in the same way as directed for Almond Gingerbread (*see* Gingerbread, Almond), substituting rasped cocoa-nut for pounded almonds.

Gingerbread, Fanny's.—Put a quarter of a pound of butter into a jar with half a pound of treacle, and place the jar near the fire till the butter is melted. Mix well, adding one table-spoonful of oatmeal, half an ounce of sifted ginger, the rind of a lemon, cut into thin slices, and as much flour as will make a stiff firm batter. Pour into a well-buttered mould, and bake in a good oven. Time, from thirty to forty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for a pint mould.

Gingerbread Fingers, American.—Warm half a pound of best treacle. Stir into it a piece of butter the size of an egg, and four table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar. Take a little powdered allspice, a heaped tea-spoonful of ground ginger, the rind of a lemon chopped fine, and a pound of the best flour. Mix all the dry ingredients together, and stir the treacle and butter into them. Last of all, dissolve an ounce of carbonate of soda in a table-spoonful of warm cream, and put it with the rest. Work all well together for some time. Roll the mixture out to the thickness of half an inch. Divide it into "fingers," and put at once on well-oiled tins, in a moderate oven. Put the fingers in a dry place, not exposed to the air, and they will be the better for a month's keeping. Time to bake, an hour or more. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Gingerbread, Flemish.—Warm one pound of treacle in a bowl before the fire, and stir into it six ounces of butter. When dissolved, beat in as much flour, with two table-spoonfuls of oatmeal and half an ounce of powdered ginger, as will form a stiff firm batter.

Beat it till smooth, and add two ounces of candied lemon sliced as thin as possible. Butter some moulds, and bake in a quick oven for nearly an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Gingerbread, French (*see* Gâteau d'Epice).

Gingerbread, German.—Melt one pound of honey in a saucepan; and when it is quite hot, mix with it six ounces of moist sugar, an ounce of powdered cinnamon, two ounces of candied lemon, cut into thin slices, four ounces of sweet almonds, blanched and sliced, and sufficient flour to make it into a stiff paste. Roll the paste out two or three times, so as to have it quite smooth and stiff; make it into cakes of any shape or size, about a quarter of an inch in thickness, and bake on buttered tins in a moderate oven for half an hour or more. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. for this quantity.

Gingerbread, Honeycomb.—Put four ounces of fresh butter into a jar, near the fire, with half a pound of treacle, and half a pound of moist sugar. Mix half a pound of flour with one table-spoonful of ground ginger, the finely-chopped rind and juice of half a large lemon, and one tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon. When the butter is melted, mix it with the treacle, &c., into the flour, and beat all together for some minutes. Spread the mixture very thinly upon buttered baking-tins, and bake in a moderate oven. Watch it particularly, and as soon as the gingerbread is done enough, take it out, cut it into squares, and curl each square round the finger. Keep closely covered in a tin box. This gingerbread will keep three or four weeks, but is best when newly made. Should it lose its crispness, it should be put into the oven for two or three minutes before being used. Time, ten minutes to bake. Probable cost, 10d. for this quantity.

Gingerbread, Hunters'.—Beat three ounces of butter to a cream; add one pound and a half of flour, three ounces of moist sugar, one ounce of sifted sugar, one ounce of candied peel, cut into thin strips, two or three drops of essence of lemon, and mix in one pound of treacle, slightly warmed, to make a smooth, firm paste. Roll out on a floured pastry-board, cut it into strips, about three inches long and one broad, and bake on a buttered tin, in a slow oven. Store in a closely-covered tin box. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s.

Gingerbread, Imperial.—Beat three ounces of butter to a cream. Mix with it six ounces of flour, two ounces of sugar, a dessert-spoonful of caraway-seeds, and a dessert-spoonful of powdered ginger. Stir three ounces of treacle into half a pint of new milk, make the whole into a paste, and bake on buttered tins in round cakes or fingers. Stick on the cakes a little candied peel, cut into strips. Time, about half an hour to bake. Probable cost, 6d.

Gingerbread, Indian (*see* Indian Gingerbread).

Gingerbread Leek (excellent).—Mix thoroughly, one ounce and a half of ginger in one pound and a half of flour; add one pound and a quarter of sugar, and two ounces of candied peel, cut very fine. Melt together

half a pound of butter, and a quarter of a pound of the best treacle. Stir these into the flour, &c., flavour with three drops of essence of lemon, or more, if liked, and make the mixture into a smooth, firm paste, with three eggs, well beaten. Roll out on a floured board, and cut the paste into fingers. Bake in a good oven for ten minutes. Store in a closely-covered tin box. Probable cost, 2s. for this quantity.

Gingerbread, Lemon.—Rub the rinds of two large, or three small lemons, upon two or three large lumps of sugar, till all the yellow part is taken off. Beat the sugar to a powder, mix it with a pound of flour, and add half an ounce of ground ginger, and a quarter of an ounce of cayenne pepper. Put half a pound of butter into a jar near the fire, with half a pound of treacle. When the butter is melted, stir into it the strained juice of the lemon, mixed with a glass of brandy. Mix all with the flour, &c., and bake in round cakes, or fingers, on buttered tins, in a moderate oven. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. for this quantity.

Gingerbread Loaf (good).—Put six ounces of butter into a jar near the fire, with one pound of the best treacle. Let the butter melt, then add two ounces of candied lemon, cut into narrow strips, half an ounce of powdered ginger, half an ounce of caraway-seeds, five eggs, well beaten, and as much flour as will make a stiff batter. Beat it well for some minutes, till it is quite smooth and light, put it into a well-buttered tin, about two inches deep, and bake in a slow oven three-quarters of an hour. When baked, let the loaf remain a little while in the tin before turning out. Probable cost, 1s. 8d.

Gingerbread Loaf (another way).—Rub half a pound of fresh butter into two pounds of flour; add a pinch of salt, a table-spoonful of baking-powder, and one ounce of ground ginger. Stir in two pounds of warmed treacle. Bake immediately, in a buttered tin, in a slow oven, for one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for a nine-inch tin.

Gingerbread Loaf, Plain.—Put two pounds of treacle into a jar near the fire, with two ounces of butter, a quarter of an ounce of carbonate of soda, previously dissolved in a very little milk, and strained, and four ounces of moist sugar. Mix an ounce of powdered ginger, and one small nutmeg grated, with about three pounds of flour. When the butter is melted, stir the treacle into the flour, add water to moisten it, and bake in a well-buttered, shallow tin, in a slow oven, for one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Gingerbread, Mrs. Fletcher's. (An Edinburgh recipe.)—Mix half a pound of moist sugar, and two ounces of powdered ginger, with one pound of fine flour. Put half a pound of fresh butter, and half a pound of treacle, into a jar near the fire. When the butter is melted, mix it with the flour while warm, and spread the mixture thinly on buttered tins. Mark it in squares before baking, and as soon as the gingerbread is baked enough, separate it at the marks before it has time to harden. Time, ten or fifteen minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Gingerbread, Mrs. Smith's.—Melt together three-quarters of a pound of treacle, a quarter of a pound of honey, and half a pound of fresh butter. Mix one pound of flour with two ounces of candied lemon, chopped small, one ounce of powdered ginger, and half a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon. Beat all well together, and bake in well-buttered, shallow tins, in a moderate oven. Time, about one hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 3d.

Gingerbread Nuts.—It is well to make the paste for these nuts an hour or two before baking them, and put it in a cool place. Rub three ounces of butter into one pound of flour; add the finely-chopped rind and juice of half a lemon, and a dessert-spoonful of ground ginger. Put a table-spoonful of honey into a quarter of a pound of treacle. Let them melt over the fire for a few minutes, stirring them well together, then mix them into the other ingredients. Roll the paste on a floured board to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Stamp it into small round cakes, and bake on tins in a good oven till crisp. Probable cost, 6d.

Gingerbread, Orange.—Chop half a pound of candied orange peel very finely, and mix it with one ounce of ground ginger, one nutmeg, grated, three-quarters of a pound of moist sugar, and two pounds and a quarter of flour. Melt three-quarters of a pound of butter in a pound and three-quarters of treacle; stir this well into the rest, and let all stand in a cool place for two or three hours. Roll the paste out on a floured board to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, cut it into fingers, and bake on a buttered tin, leaving a little distance between each finger. Beat the yolk of an egg with a little milk, and brush the gingerbread over with it both before and after putting it into the oven. Time to bake, fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. for this quantity.

Gingerbread Parkin (to be made for the 5th of November).—Rub half a pound of butter and half a pound of fresh lard into four pounds of oatmeal, or flour and oatmeal mixed. Add half a pound of brown sugar and an ounce of ground ginger. Mix three pounds and a half of treacle with a cupful of new milk; stir these into the oatmeal &c., to make a stiff paste, bake in a moderate oven, either in oiled tins or dripping-tins till brightly browned, about twenty minutes if baked in patty-pans, and one hour and a half in large dishes. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Gingerbread, Powder for Making.—Pound thoroughly in a mortar two ounces of coriander-seed, two ounces of caraway-seed, two ounces of ground ginger, half an ounce of grated nutmeg, half an ounce of cloves, three-quarters of an ounce of fennel-seed, and three-quarters of an ounce of aniseed. Keep the powder in a bottle, closely corked. To make gingerbread, dissolve two pounds of sugar in a pint of water, and make up into a paste with a quarter of flour and an ounce of the powder. The gingerbread may be baked either in a mould or in small tins. Time to prepare, half an hour.

Gingerbread Pudding.—Rub about one ounce of butter or good beef dripping into one pound of flour; add a tea-spoonful of ground ginger, a heaped tea-spoonful of baking-powder, and sufficient treacle warmed in a table-spoonful of milk to make a light, smooth paste. Pour into a buttered mould, and boil for two hours. Serve with treacle sauce. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for four or five persons. Suitable for the nursery.

Gingerbread Pudding (another way).—Grate six ounces of stale bread very finely. Mix it with three ounces of flour and six ounces of finely-shred beef suet. Add a tea-spoonful of powdered ginger, a tea-spoonful of baking-powder, and two or three drops of almond or lemon flavouring. Make up into a smooth paste with half a pound of treacle, slightly warmed. Pour into a buttered mould, and boil for two hours. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for four persons.

Gingerbread Sugar.—Whisk well two fresh eggs, and add gradually half a pound of sifted loaf sugar, half an ounce of ground ginger, and half a pound of fine flour. A little water may be added if the paste is too stiff. Bake in round cakes for fifteen minutes on a buttered tin. Probable cost, 6d. for this quantity.

Gingerbread, Thick.—Mix half an ounce of carbonate of soda, perfectly free from lumps, with two pounds of flour; add six ounces of brown sugar, two ounces of powdered ginger, and half an ounce of ground caraway-seed. Melt half a pound of fresh butter in two pounds of treacle. Mix this gradually with the flour—it must not be hot, or the gingerbread will be heavy—and add, last of all, three well-beaten eggs. Half fill shallow tins, well buttered, with the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven. Brush the gingerbread over with the yolk of an egg, mixed with a little milk, before it is put into the oven, and again two or three minutes before it is taken out. Time to bake, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 2s. for this quantity.

Gingerbread, White.—Rub three ounces of fresh butter into half a pound of flour; add a pinch of salt, four table-spoonfuls of sifted loaf sugar, the finely-chopped rind of a small lemon, half a nutmeg, grated, and as much carbonate of soda as will lie on a sixpence, dissolved in half a cupful of lukewarm milk. Mix all together to a smooth, firm batter, roll it out on a floured board, stamp it into rounds with the top of a wine-glass, and bake immediately in a moderate oven. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 6d. for this quantity.

Gingerbread without Butter.—Cut into very thin slices four ounces of candied lemon, orange, and citron. Mix them with an ounce of ground ginger, half an ounce of coriander-seed, and half an ounce of caraway-seed. Stir these into one pound of treacle, and add as much flour as will make a smooth paste. Drop from the end of a knife upon oven-tins, and bake in a brisk oven. This gingerbread will keep some time, if kept closely covered in tin boxes. Time, ten or fifteen minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s.

Ginger Candy.—Make a thin syrup, by boiling one pound of refined loaf sugar with a cupful of water. Flavour it with a tea-spoonful of powdered ginger-root, and colour with a little saffron. As the syrup boils, keep moving it against the side of the pan, and when it turns white it is done enough. Pour it out as quickly as possible, or it will turn to powder. The candy may be put upon sheets of thick writing-paper, which have been laid upon cold dishes. It should be removed when warm, but will break if touched while hot. Time, from ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 6d.

Ginger Cordial.—Pick two pounds of white or black currants. Bruise them slightly, and mix with them one ounce and a half of ground ginger. Pour over them one quart of good whisky or brandy, and let them stand for two days. Strain off the liquid, add one pound of loaf sugar, boiled to a syrup, with a small tea-cupful of water. Bottle, and cork closely for use. Probable cost, 1s. 3d., exclusive of the spirit. Sufficient for three pints of cordial.

Ginger Cream.—Cut four ounces of preserved ginger into thin slices. Put the yolks of three fresh eggs into a saucepan, with a pint of milk and two table spoonfuls of the syrup. Let it boil gently, stirring all the time, till the cream is thick and smooth. Strain it into a basin, add one gill of cream and three-quarters of an ounce of gelatine dissolved in a little milk. Whisk it until it thickens, pour it into a damped mould, and put it in a cool place until set. Time, four hours or more to set the cream. Probable cost, 3s. 2d., with cream at 1s. 6d. per pint. Sufficient for two pints and a half of cream.

Ginger Cream Ice.—Take a quarter of a pound of preserved ginger, cut this into very thin slices, using a silver knife if it is at hand, put them into a saucepan with a pint of cream—or a pint of milk boiled and mixed with the yolks of six eggs—half a pound of sugar, and two table-spoonfuls of the ginger-syrup. Stir the mixture over the fire until it thickens a little, then strain through a sieve. Pour into a mould, and when the cream is cold, freeze in the ordinary way. Keep in ice till wanted. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. for this quantity if made with cream; 1s. 4d., if made with milk and eggs. Sufficient for a little less than a quart of ice.

Ginger Cup Cake.—Mix two cupfuls of sifted sugar with two cupfuls of butter, melted, but not oiled. Add three well-beaten eggs, a cupful of treacle, four heaped cupfuls of flour, a table-spoonful of ground ginger, a table-spoonful of dissolved saleratus, and a cupful of new milk. When thoroughly and smoothly mixed, pour into a buttered mould, and bake in a moderate oven. If preferred, the mixture may be baked in patty-pans. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour in small pans, an hour and a half in a mould. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. for this quantity. Sufficient for a three-pint mould.

Ginger Drops.—Mix one ounce of ground ginger with one pound of sifted sugar, and put them into a saucepan with a cupful of water; add two ounces of freshly-candied orange, pounded in a mortar, with a little sugar. Boil gently, stirring all the time, until the syrup

snaps when put into cold water. Dip the pan into cold water for a minute, then pour the mixture out in drops, on writing paper, or on an oiled slab. A little butter may be thrown in if the syrup boils too quickly; or a little lemon-juice, or any other acid, if it is in danger of graining. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 8d.

Ginger, Essence of.—Take some whole ginger, and grind it to powder just before using it, as the flavour quickly evaporates. Put three ounces of powdered ginger and two ounces of freshly-cut lemon-rind into a quart of brandy, or spirits of wine. Let the mixture infuse a fortnight, shaking it every day. Then strain, and bottle for use. This preparation is warming and invigorating, and, if mixed with a little boiling water and sugar, is an excellent cure for flatulency. Probable cost, about 5d., exclusive of the spirit. Sufficient for one quart of essence.

Gingerette.—Pick and bruise one pound of either white or black currants, fully ripe, and put them, with the thinly-peeled rind of a lemon, into one pint of unsweetened gin. Cork closely, and leave for three days, then strain. Add half an ounce of freshly-ground ginger, and one pound of loaf sugar. Leave the gingerette a week longer, stir it every day, strain once more, and bottle for use. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the spirit. Sufficient for one quart.

Ginger Pancakes.—Mix the yolks of three eggs, and the white of one egg, very smoothly, with four table-spoonfuls of flour. Add a pinch of salt, and a tea-spoonful of freshly-grated ginger. When quite smooth, stir in a pint of new milk. Just before cooking, put in two table-spoonfuls of brandy. Fry the pancakes in the usual way (*see* Pancakes). Send lemon-juice and sifted sugar to table with them. The batter for pancakes is better made an hour or two before it is wanted. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for four persons.

Ginger, Preserved.—Preserved ginger is sent to us from the West Indies, and is made by boiling the ginger in syrup when green. It is a favourite dish for dessert, and should be bright and clear. If dark and stringy, it is not good. Agreeable imitations may be made either from rhubarb, lettuce stalks, or vegetable marrows (*see* the two following recipes).

Ginger, Preserved, Imitation of.—Use either garden rhubarb or the stalks of lettuces, going to seed. Strip off the stringy part, and cut the stalks into pieces about two inches long. Wash them well, drain, and put them into a saucepan with five pints of water, one pound of sugar, and two table-spoonfuls of freshly-ground ginger. Boil slowly for twenty minutes, and set the preparation aside for two days, boil then half an hour, and repeat the process a third time. Drain the stalks. Make a thick syrup by boiling together one cupful of water, one pound of loaf sugar, and one ounce and a half of ginger for every pound of stalks. Pour the syrup boiling hot upon the stalks, and, when cold put the preserve into jars, and

cover closely. It will be ready for use in a fortnight. Probable cost, 7d. per pound. One pound of rhubarb will make about one pound of preserve.

Ginger, Preserved, Imitation of (another way).—Take medium-sized vegetable-marrows; remove the peel and seeds, and cut the marrow into small lumps about two inches long. Weigh them, and pour over them as much syrup as will cover them; the syrup being made by pouring one pint of boiling water over half a pound of moist sugar. Cover the bowl which contains the vegetable-marrows, to keep out the dust, and put it on one side for two days. At the end of that time, drain the pieces of marrow, and lay them in a saucepan, with one pound of loaf sugar and a cupful of water to every pound of marrow. Put into a muslin bag two ounces of freshly-ground ginger and half a tea-spoonful of cayenne, and allow this quantity, with the rind and juice of three lemons, to every four pounds of marrow. Simmer gently, and, when clear, add a glass of gin. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient, one pound of marrow will make about one pound of preserve.

Ginger Pudding.—Shred a quarter of a pound of fresh beef suet very finely. Add a pinch of salt, half a pound of flour, four ounces of moist sugar, and a dessert-spoonful of powdered ginger. Mix all these ingredients thoroughly, and put them *dry* into a well-buttered mould, which they will fill. Boil for three hours. Turn out, and serve with wine sauce. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Ginger Pudding (another way).—Chop very small three ounces of preserved ginger, and squeeze over it a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. Put a breakfast-cupful of milk on the fire, with a quarter of a pound of butter and a quarter of a pound of sugar. Let it boil, then draw it to the side, and mix with it, very smoothly, six ounces of flour. Put it on the fire again, and beat it very smoothly, until it comes up with the spoon in a lump, leaving the sides of the saucepan quite clear. Take it off, mix with it the chopped ginger, the yolks of four eggs whisked thoroughly, and the syrup of the ginger. Just before cooking, add the whites of the eggs, beaten to a firm froth. Put the pudding into a well-buttered mould, and steam it for one hour. Turn out, and serve with wine sauce. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons. This pudding is very good baked.

Ginger Puffs.—Mix two eggs thoroughly, and beat them smoothly with four ounces of fine flour. Add a pinch of salt, a quarter of a small nutmeg, grated, half a tea-spoonful of freshly-ground ginger, a dessert-spoonful of sifted loaf sugar, three table-spoonfuls of sherry, and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. Half fill some well-buttered cups with the mixture, and bake in a brisk oven. Turn out before serving, and serve with wine sauce. Time, twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for three or four puffs.

Ginger Sauce.—Grate an inch and a half of whole ginger, and mix it with four table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted loaf sugar. Put these into a saucepan, with a breakfast-cupful of water and an inch of lemon-rind. Simmer gently for ten minutes, then add the juice of a lemon and a glass of white wine or brandy. Strain before serving. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for one pint of sauce.

Ginger Snaps.—Mix half a pound of flour with two table-spoonfuls of moist sugar. Add a pinch of salt, a dessert-spoonful of ground ginger, and a pinch of cayenne. Make into a paste with four ounces of treacle and a table-spoonful of milk. Bake in a moderate oven, on a buttered tin, in small round cakes, till crisp—from fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 4d.

Ginger Soufflé Pudding.—Mix smoothly over the fire one ounce of butter and one ounce of flour. Add the well-beaten yolks of two eggs and a gill of milk. Beat to a smooth batter; pour the mixture into a basin, and stir into it one ounce of preserved ginger, cut into thin slices, with a tea-spoonful of the ginger sprup. Just before baking, add the whites of the eggs, beaten to a firm froth. Butter a mould rather thickly. Ornament the inside in any pretty fanciful way with lemon, citron, or dried fruit, cut into shapes; pour in the batter, place a piece of buttered paper over the top, and steam gently, until it feels firm in the centre. Turn out, and serve with ginger sauce (*see* Ginger Sauce). Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three persons.

Ginger Syrup.—Break three-quarters of a pound of ginger-root into small pieces. Boil it gently with four quarts of water, and the thin rind of a lemon, until the water is reduced one-half. Strain, and boil again with five pounds of loaf sugar. Remove the scum carefully till no more rises; and when the syrup is cold, bottle it for use. Time, five hours. Probable cost, 2s. 8d. Sufficient for three quarts of syrup.

Ginger Water Ice.—Make a syrup by boiling together half a pound of refined sugar with half a pint of water and the thin rind of a large lemon, for ten minutes. Strain, and add two table-spoonfuls of lemon-juice and a quarter of a pound of preserved ginger—half of which has been well pounded in a mortar, and half cut into thin slices. Mix thoroughly, pour into a mould, and freeze. Probable cost, about 10d. Sufficient for rather more than a pint of ice.

Ginger Wine.—Boil, in a perfectly clean copper, six gallons of water, eighteen pounds of loaf sugar, the thin rinds of seven lemons and two Seville oranges, half a pound of unbleached ginger, bruised, and a quarter of a pound of raisins. Boil for an hour, skim carefully, and pour off into a large vat until the next day. The preparation must not be left in the copper. Strain, add the juice of the lemons and oranges, an ounce

of isinglass, and two table-spoonfuls of thick fresh yeast. Put the ginger wine into a cask, stir it each day until fermentation ceases, which will be in two or three days. Bung it up, and leave it for six weeks. Strain it into another cask, and in four weeks it will be ready for bottling. A quart of brandy may be added, or not. Sufficient for a nine-gallon cask. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per gallon.

Ginger Wine (a quick way of making).—The best time for making ginger wine is the spring or autumn. Boil together seven gallons of water, nineteen pounds of sugar, and nine ounces of best Jamaica ginger, bruised, for half an hour. Remove the scum carefully as it rises, and leave the liquid until the next day. Chop very small nine pounds of raisins—two-thirds of which should be Malaga, and one-third Muscatelle. Put these into a twelve-gallon cask, with a gallon and a half of good whiskey, or any other spirit, and four lemons, cut into slices. Let these ingredients stand until next day; then put with them the cleared liquid, being careful to leave any sediment behind, and to strain it. As there is no fermentation, the cask may be bunged immediately. The wine will be ready for fining, by mixing with it one ounce of dissolved isinglass, in a fortnight. In another fortnight it may be bottled. Probable cost, 10d. per gallon, exclusive of the spirit.

Ginger Wine, Superior.—Very superior ginger wine may be made by substituting fresh cider for water in the last recipe but one.

Gipsy Cake (this is generally known as Topsy Cake).—Take a good stale spongecake, and in choosing the size, consider the glass dish in which it is to be served. Prick it through in several places with a knitting-needle or skewer, and soak it in sweet wine and brandy. As the liquid runs into the dish, pour it over again. Blanch some sweet almonds. Cut them lengthways into spikes, and stick these into the cake. Pour a good custard into the dish, and serve as soon as possible. Time, half an hour to soak the cake.

Glacé Napolitain.—Take four ounces of Carolina rice, wash it thoroughly, and put it in a stewpan with a pint of milk, a pint of good cream, a pinch of salt, and two ounces of sugar. Let the rice swell considerably in this. When it is tender enough to give way between the fingers, add a stick of good vanilla, and boil it one minute, then let it get cold. When cold, take all the cream that remains liquid, and put it in a stewpan with the yolks of six eggs; if there is not cream enough add to it a little milk. Turn this on the fire with a wooden spoon, and when the eggs are well done, and the mixture very thick, let it cool. Add to this a pint of double-whipped cream and after mixing the cream with the custard taste if the latter is sweet enough. Do not make it too sweet. Then take some out in a basin, and put it into the rice only, not into the freezing-pot; next mix together the rice and cream, take out the vanilla, and put all the rest into the freezing-pot; work it well in the ice

When quite frozen, put it in ice-moulds that shut on both sides; put them in the pail with salt all round the ice. At dinner-time dip the moulds in cold water, and push the ice off the moulds, and cover the gâteau with the cream that you have put by in the basin.

Girdle Cake.—Rub three ounces of fresh butter into one pound of flour; add a pinch of salt, and as much butter-milk or cream as will make a stiff paste. Roll the paste out thin, and make into small round cakes. Bake on a girdle over the fire, and turn the cake over, so that both sides may be done. In Ireland, a little carbonate of soda is used, instead of butter. Time, five to six minutes to bake. Probable cost, 4d. for this quantity. Sufficient for about one dozen cakes.

Glaze.—Glaze is made from clear stock, boiled down until it forms a sort of meat varnish, or strong jelly; it is used to improve the appearance of many dishes. It is also made in large quantities for use in soups and sauces, and for this purpose is very convenient. It is especially suited for travellers, as it is nourishing, compact, and economical. The knuckle of veal, the legs and shins of beef, and the shanks of mutton are particularly gelatinous, and therefore the best for making glaze. Glaze may be kept for some time in small jars, such as are used for jelly, if kept dry. When a little is wanted in domestic cookery, a pint of clear beef stock may be boiled quickly down, to produce about a table-spoonful, or as much as will ornament a joint. Or the gravy found under the fat left from a roasted joint may be mixed with melted gelatine to make glaze. Glaze should be kept in an earthen jar, and when it is wanted for use this jar should be placed in a saucepan of boiling water, and its contents melted in this way, care being taken that the saucepan is not so full that the water will go into the glaze. Glaze must never be put upon a joint unless the latter is quite dry, and two or three layers should be put on it, with a paste-brush, allowing one layer to dry before another is put on. Glaze may be purchased of the grocer in any quantity. It is usually sold in skins, and costs about 10d. per pound.

Glaze for Cold Hams, Tongues, &c.

—Take some clear, strong stock, made from the bones of a shin of beef or a knuckle of veal, without either salt, pepper, or herbs, and quite free from fat or sediment. Put it into a copper stewpan, with a little whole pepper, and let it boil quickly until it is as thick as syrup. It must be closely watched, and, as soon as it begins to thicken, stirred without ceasing. Keep trying a little on a plate, and when it sets like jam it is done enough; it must be boiled until it will do this. If a light-coloured glaze is wanted, more veal than beef should be used. Time, boil as quickly as possible till the stock begins to thicken, then put it into another smaller saucepan, and simmer gently until it jellies. On the average, one pound of meat will produce an ounce of glaze.

Glaze for Pastry.—A rich yellow glaze is given to meat-pies by brushing them over with

the beaten yolk of an egg. A lighter glaze is given by using the white as well as the yolk, and a lighter still by the addition of a little milk, or, for sweet dishes, by brushing the pastry with sugar and water.

Gloucester Jelly (INVALID COOKERY).—

Put an ounce each of ground rice, sago, eringo-root, hartshorn-shavings, and pearl barley into a saucepan with two quarts of water, and boil gently until the liquid is reduced to one quart. Strain, and put aside till wanted. It may be sweetened and flavoured, and eaten like jelly, or a few spoonfuls of it may be dissolved in milk, tea, or broth. It is nourishing, and easily digested. Gelatine or isinglass may be used instead of hartshorn-shavings, if preferred. Time, about two hours to boil. Probable cost, 6d. per quart. Sufficient for one quart of jelly.

Gloucester Puddings.—

Take three eggs, and their weight in butter and flour; mix thoroughly, and add twelve bitter almonds, blanched and pounded, and a quarter of a pound of sifted loaf sugar. Beat well together to a light batter. Half fill some cups with the mixture, bake, turn out, and serve with wine sauce. Time, to bake half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four persons.

Glove Cakes.—

Beat the yolks of five eggs; mix them with sufficient flour to make a smooth, firm paste; add three table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted sugar, three table-spoonfuls of thick cream, and some cardamoms. Roll out the pastry, cut it into fanciful shapes, and fry in hot butter, to which has been added a spoonful or two of water. Time, five or six minutes to fry. Probable cost, 8d. for this quantity.

Gobble Sauce for Fish.—

Put one ounce of butter into a saucepan, and mix it very smoothly with an ounce of flour. Add six table-spoonfuls of cream or new milk, a pinch of cayenne, two or three grates of nutmeg, a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovies, and a tea-spoonful of lime or lemon-juice. Stir in two table-spoonfuls of shelled shrimps, and serve quite hot, but the sauce must not boil. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for half a pint of sauce.

Godiveau (a French forcemeat).—

Take a pound of the fillet of veal, and a pound and a half of good beef suet. Remove the skin and gristle; chop the meat small, and pound it in a mortar. Add a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, half a nutmeg, grated, a table-spoonful of scalded and minced parsley, and a tea-spoonful of chopped onions or chives, if these are suitable for the dish with which the forcemeat is to be served. Add, whilst pounding—a tea-spoonful at a time—two well-beaten eggs, and a little water. Take the forcemeat up, and put it in a cool place for an hour. It should have been so thoroughly pounded that no pieces are distinguishable. When a large quantity of forcemeat is required, a little custard may be gradually mixed with the other ingredients. This forcemeat should be made in a cool place, and quickly. It is a good plan to fry a small

quantity of it in hot fat, to see if it suits the taste, and then add either another egg, a little water, or a little more seasoning, as required. Time, about half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pound.

Godiveau Raised Pie.—A good dish may be made by filling a raised pie with balls made of Godiveau forcemeat (*see* the preceding recipe), mixed with any savoury ragoût, and pouring over the whole a rich sauce.

Golden Pippins, To Preserve.—Take one dozen golden pippins, pare them, and scoop out the core, without breaking the apples. Put two pounds of sugar into a preserving-pan, with one pint of water, and—for a few minutes—the rind of a Seville orange cut into strips; then put in the pippins, and, when the syrup seems thick, add a pint of apple jelly, nicely flavoured with lemon. Boil quickly until the jelly is clear, then lift the pippins into jars, pour the syrup, &c., over them, and, when cold, cover securely. Time, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. for this quantity.

Golden Pudding.—Shred very finely six ounces of beef-suet; mix with it half a pound of bread-crumbs, four table-spoonfuls of sugar, half a pound of orange marmalade, three eggs, and a pinch of salt. A little baking-powder will make the pudding lighter. Beat all the ingredients well together, and, if the pudding is not sufficiently moistened, add a little milk. Tie down in a well-floured cloth, and boil for three hours. Serve with wine sauce. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Golden Pudding (another way).—Dissolve a quarter of a pound of butter, mix with it a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, two ounces of orange marmalade, two ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and the yolks of four eggs, well beaten. Beat all thoroughly together; pour the mixture into a buttered pie-dish, and bake in a good oven. Serve with a little sherry. This pudding may be eaten either hot or cold. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three persons.

Good Friday Buns (commonly called Hot Cross Buns).—Rub a quarter of a pound of butter into two pounds of flour. Add a pinch of salt; then mix a wine-glassful of fresh, thick yeast with a pint and a half of warmed milk, and stir these into the flour till it forms a light batter. Put the batter in a warm place to rise. When sufficiently risen, work into it half a pound of sugar, half a pound of currants, half a nutmeg, grated, and a quarter of an ounce of powdered mace. Knead these well into the dough, make it up into buns, and place them on buttered baking-tins. Make a cross on them with the back of a knife, brush a little clarified butter over the top, and let them stand a quarter of an hour before the fire. Bake in a good oven. When bread is made at home, hot cross buns may be made by mixing the currants, &c., with bread dough after it has risen. Time, one hour to let the dough rise; twenty minutes to bake. Sufficient for

two dozen buns. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. for this quantity.

Goose (*à la Daube*).—If a goose is too old to be tender when roasted, it may be advantageously cooked as follows:—Truss the goose as for boiling. Either lard it, or place two or three slices of bacon at the bottom of the pan in which it is to be stewed. Put it into a stew-pan with an onion, a carrot, a bunch of savoury herbs, one root of parsley, two bay-leaves, a blade of mace, half a dozen peppercorns, a tea-spoonful of salt, two glasses of sherry, half a glass of brandy, and as much stock or water as will just cover the goose. Put on the lid very tightly, and stew gently for four hours. Dish the goose. Strain the sauce, and pour it on the dish. If the goose is to be served cold, reduce the sauce to a jelly, and pour as much over the goose as the dish will neatly hold. The giblets may be stewed with the goose, and used separately. Sufficient for eight or ten persons. Probable cost of goose, 6s.

Goose (*à l'Arlesienne*).—Truss a goose as for boiling. Stuff it with a forcemeat made as follows:—Boil four large onions for a few minutes. Drain, chop them small, and mix with them four ounces of bread-crumbs which have been soaked in milk, three ounces of fresh butter, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, a little pepper and salt, and four ounces of chestnuts prepared as for forcemeat (*see* Chestnut Forcemeat). Put the goose in a braizing-pan, with a large sliced carrot, half a head of celery, or a quarter of a drachm of pounded celery-seed tied in muslin, a bunch of savoury herbs, an onion stuck with six cloves, a sprig of parsley, a blade of mace, half a dozen peppercorns, and as much stock or water as will barely cover the goose. Let it braise slowly for two hours, then take it out, strain the liquor, skim off the fat, and boil it down until it is considerably reduced. Mix with it an equal quantity of tomato sauce, and serve the goose with the sauce poured round it. Probable cost of goose, 6s., when in full season. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Goose, Bonne Bouche for.—Mix very smoothly half a tea-spoonful of salt, a pinch of cayenne, and a tea-spoonful of made mustard, with a glass of port, and pour it into the goose just before serving, through a slit made in the apron. Time, ten minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for one goose.

Goose, Braized (*à la Jardinière*).—Cook a goose according to the directions given for Goose *à la Daube*. When it is sufficiently stewed, put in the liquid any quantity of mixed vegetables, ready cooked, such as French beans, green peas, pieces of cauliflower, and carrots and turnips, cut into shapes. Thicken the sauce, let all boil up together, and serve with the goose. Time, four hours to stew. Probable cost of goose, 6s. Sufficient for eight or ten persons (*see also* Goose, to Braise).

Goose, Cold Sauce for.—Put two ounces of green sage-leaves into a jar with one ounce of thin lemon-rind, a minced shallot, a

tea-spoonful of salt, a drachm of cayenne pepper, and a pint of claret. Soak for a fortnight, then pour off the clear liquid, and serve in a tureen, or boil half a cupful in half a pint of good gravy. If not wanted for immediate use, this sauce may be kept in a bottle closely corked. Probable cost, 2d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for one pint of sauce.

Goose, Cold, To Hash.—Cut the remains of a cold goose into small, convenient-sized pieces. Put some sliced onions into a stewpan with a piece of butter, and let them fry until they are tender, but not burnt. Add as much stock or water as will be sauce for the hash, with a little pepper, salt, a bunch of sweet herbs, the bones and skin of the goose, and a glass of port or claret, if liked. Boil gently until the gravy is good, then strain it, thicken it, if necessary, and put in the pieces of goose to get hot, but the gravy must not boil after the goose is added. If any goose-stuffing has been left, heat it in the oven. Place the goose on a hot dish, pour the gravy over it, and garnish the dish with toasted bread and little heaps of stuffing. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold meat, &c.

Goose, Force meat for (*see* Force meat for Goose).

Goose, Gravy for.—Slice a large onion, and fry it in a little butter, or good dripping, with half a pound of gravy-beef, until slightly browned. Pour over it a pint and a half of water, with any bones or trimmings you may have, and simmer gently for two hours. Skim off the fat, season with a little salt and pepper, and mix in the gravy that has dropped from the goose. Thicken with a table-spoonful of flour. Strain the gravy, put a little into the dish with the goose, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Apple sauce also usually accompanies roast goose. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for one pint of gravy.

Goose, Gravy for (another way).—Put the giblets of the goose into a saucepan, with half a pound of gravy-beef, three or four green sage-leaves, two small onions, a piece of toasted crust, some whole pepper, a little salt, and three pints of water. Bring the liquid to a boil, skim, and simmer gently for two hours and a half. Strain, and thicken with a little flour, and boil once more. Before serving, a glass of port or claret may be added, if liked. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the giblets and wine. Sufficient for two pints and a half of gravy.

Goose, Gravy for (another way).—Cut a small onion into slices, and strew over these three or four leaves of sage, finely powdered. Fry them for four or five minutes in a little butter, then add a small cupful of good stock, and mix in, very smoothly, a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, two or three grains of cayenne, a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, and a glass of port or claret. Simmer for a few minutes, strain, and send to table a little of the gravy on the dish with the goose, and the rest in a tureen. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 4d. Sufficient for half a pint of gravy.

Goose, Green, Dressing a.—Truss a green goose in the same way as a full-grown one. It must not be stuffed, but the inside must be seasoned with pepper and salt, and two or three ounces of fresh butter put in to moisten it. Set the bird down to a clear, brisk fire, and when it is sufficiently cooked, serve with water-cresses round it, and send brown gravy and either sorrel, gooseberry, or tomato sauce, to table with it. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to roast. Sufficient for six or eight persons. Probable cost, 5s.

Goose, Grilled.—Take the remains of cold goose. The legs, back, rump, and gizzard are especially suitable. The breast, &c., may be made into a hash. Dip the joints in clarified butter, and score the flesh in two or three places, pepper them rather highly, strew a little salt over them, dip them in finely-grated bread-crumbs, and, again, in the butter, and broil them over a strong clear fire until brightly browned. Serve either dry or with grill sauce (*see* Grill Sauce). Time, three or four minutes to broil.

Goose Hams.—Geese are in some parts salted, cured, and smoked. Cut the goose through the back, the breast, and legs. Rub a quarter of an ounce of saltpetre well into it, and, afterwards, half a pound of salt, and two ounces of good brown sugar. Let the bird remain in pickle for three days, turning it every day, and rubbing it well with the pickle. Dip the pieces, wet with the brine, into sawdust, covering each piece well. Hang them in smoke for a week, then let them hang in a dry place. Before using them, rub off the sawdust. They are eaten without further cooking, with bread and butter. The lean should be red, and the fat white.

Goose, How to Choose.—Choose a young goose. This is more easily said than done, as geese are frequently offered for sale when they are much too old to be eaten. The breast should be plump, the skin white, and the feet pliable and yellow. If the last are red or stiff, the bird is old or stale. Although Michaelmas is the time for geese, they are in perfection about June; after Christmas the flesh is tough. A goose ought not to be eaten after it is a year old. It is said that Queen Elizabeth was the originator of the Michaelmas goose. She had one on the table before her, when the news arrived of the defeat of the Spanish Armada, and she commanded the same dish to be served every succeeding Michaelmas. Green or young geese come into season in March.

Goose in Jelly, or Duck in Jelly.—Put the goose in a deep stewpan, and barely cover it with clean stock, or water. Put with it a dessert-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, two large onions, two bay-leaves, two or three sprigs of lemon thyme and sweet basil, with a small piece of tarragon. Put the cover on the saucepan, and simmer gently, until the meat parts easily from the bones. Take out the goose, drain it from the gravy, remove the bones, which may be

returned to the saucepan, and boiled a little longer, and cut the meat into convenient-sized pieces. If the gravy requires it, add a little more pepper and salt. Skim off the fat, strain it through a jelly-bag, and mix with an ounce of good gelatine, which has been soaked in cold water for half an hour or more. Put a little of the jelly into the bottom of the mould. Let it set, then put in any pretty ornamental devices, such as hard-boiled eggs, sliced beetroot, pickles, &c.; pour a little more jelly over these, and, when it is stiff, put in the pieces of meat, leaving room for the jelly to flow between them. Let the dish remain until the next day, then turn out, and garnish according to taste. Time to simmer the goose, two hours, or a little more. Probable cost of goose, 6s. Sufficient for a breakfast, luncheon, or supper dish. A couple of ducks may be prepared in this way instead of a goose.

Goose Liver, Klösse (a German recipe).

—Grate very finely the crumb of a French roll, and soak it in as much milk as will just cover it. Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a saucepan, with four well-beaten eggs, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and a pinch of powdered cinnamon. Stir these well over the fire till the mixture thickens, then add the soaked crumb, first squeezing the milk thoroughly from it. Add a heaped table-spoonful of dry grated bread-crumbs, the yolks of two more eggs, and the goose liver minced very fine. When all the ingredients are thoroughly mixed, make them up into balls the size and shape of an egg. Lift these carefully into boiling water or broth, and let them boil fully half an hour. It is a good plan to try one ball first; if it will not hold together in boiling, add a few more bread-crumbs. The balls may be fried in hot fat, if preferred. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for six or eight klösse.

Goose Liver Pasty (a German recipe).—

Take the livers of two fat geese, such as are ordinarily sold. Let the birds be drawn at home, to insure having the livers whole, and be careful not to break the gall-bag, which should be entirely cut away. Put the livers in milk, to whiten them. Mince very finely a pound and a quarter of veal, and a quarter of a pound of fat bacon; mix with them two ounces of sardines, cleared of skin and bone, the juice of a small lemon, and half its rind, and an ounce of chopped capers—all finely minced. Melt a piece of butter the size of a large egg in a stewpan, put in with it the above articles, cover closely, and steam gently until the meat is sufficiently cooked—but it must not brown. When it is done enough, stir into it a cupful of thick sour cream, a table-spoonful of vinegar, two table-spoonfuls of white wine, a dessert-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of pepper, a third of a nutmeg, grated, and two well-beaten eggs. Make some raised pie-crust by boiling together half a pint of water, two ounces of lard, and two ounces of butter, and stirring into these ingredients when boiling a pound and a half of flour, and a tea-spoonful of salt. When the pastry is cold, line a pie-mould with it. Spread half the mince at the bottom. Cut the livers in

slices and lay them on it. Sprinkle over them a dessert-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, and three cloves, finely pounded. Spread the rest of the mince on the top, and cover with the pie-crust. Make a hole in the middle, brush over with beaten egg, and bake in a moderate oven. The pie must not brown. Let it remain until the next day, when it may be put in hot water a minute or two, to make it turn out more easily. Brush it all over with beaten egg. A few truffles are a great improvement to this pasty, when they are obtainable. They should be soaked, washed, and peeled, then cut into thin slices, and stuck through the livers. Time to bake, two hours. Probable cost, 4s. for this quantity.

Goose, Marinaded.—Pluck, singe, and bone a goose. If the latter operation is too difficult, it may be dispensed with. Stuff it with a highly-seasoned sage-and-onion stuffing, truss it securely, and fry it in a little hot fat until slightly browned all round. Take it up, put it in a saucepan, just cover it with good gravy, and let it simmer gently for two hours and a half. Drain it, put it in the oven to keep warm; skim the gravy, thicken it with a little flour and butter, add some browning, a table-spoonful of lemon pickle, an anchovy, pounded, and a seasoning of pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. A glass of port may be added, if liked. Put the goose on a hot dish, pour the gravy over it, and serve. Probable cost of goose, 6s. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Goose, Mock.—Mock Goose is a name given in some parts to a leg of pork roasted without the skin, and stuffed just under the knuckle with sage-and-onion stuffing. It is a good plan to boil it partially before skinning and putting it down to roast. When it is almost done enough, sprinkle over it a powder made by mixing together a table-spoonful of finely-grated bread-crumbs, with a tea-spoonful of powdered sage, half a salt-spoonful of salt, and the same of pepper. Send some good gravy to table in a tureen with it. Time, allow fully twenty minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 11d. per pound.

Goose Pie.—This is made either with one goose, or, what is better still, two green geese. Braize or stew them (*see* Goose à l'Arlesienne), and cut each goose into eight pieces; season, and put them into a good raised crust. Or they may be put into a pie-dish with a short crust, in the usual way. A good-sized piece of butter should be put into the dish. Time, two hours to bake. Probable cost, one goose, 6s. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

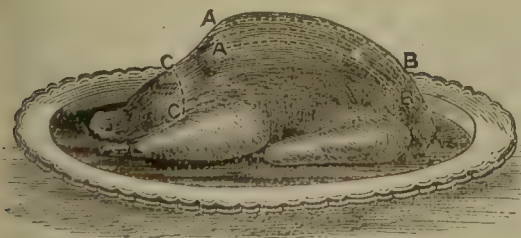
Goose Pie (another way).—The real English Christmas goose-pie proper is made by boning a goose, turkey, fowl, and pigeon, and putting the turkey inside the goose, the fowl inside the turkey, and the pigeon inside the fowl. A strong raised crust is then fixed properly in form, and all are put inside it, any vacancies being filled up with pieces of ham, tongue, or forcemeat. Clarified butter is poured over the whole, the lid put on, and the crust brushed over with beaten egg, and ornamented. It should be well bound with

three or four folds of buttered paper before being put into the oven. This pie, though sometimes talked of, is not often made. Time to bake, four hours.

Goose Pudding, or Savoury Pudding (a Yorkshire recipe).—Pour as much boiling milk over a pound of stale bread as will just cover it. Let it soak until soft, then beat it with a fork, and take out any lumps that will not soften. Add six ounces of beef suet, finely shred, four large onions, boiled and chopped, a dessert-spoonful of powdered sage, and the same of marjoram and thyme, a dessert-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, a dessert-spoonful of oatmeal, and three eggs well beaten. Spread the mixture in a buttered or greased dripping-tin, about three-quarters of an inch in thickness. Put it in the oven for half an hour, to cook the under-part, then place it under the goose, before the fire, and let the gravy drip on it. It must be well browned in every part. Cut it into squares, and serve it at the same time as the goose. This pudding may also be served with roast pork. Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Goose, Roast.—A roast goose is generally filled with sage-and-onion stuffing (*see* Goose Stuffing, Sage-and-onion). The way in which this is made must depend upon the taste of those who have to eat it. If a strong flavour of onion is liked, the onions should be chopped raw. If this is not the case, they should be boiled in one, two, or three waters, and mixed with a smaller or larger proportion of bread-crumbs. It should be remembered, when bread-crumbs are used, room should be allowed for swelling. Truss the goose firmly, tie the openings securely, put it down to a clear, brisk fire, and baste it plentifully until done enough. A goose is both unwholesome and unpalatable if insufficiently cooked. Take it up, remove the skewers and fastenings, pour a little gravy into it (*see* Goose, Bonne Bouche for), and send some good gravy (*see* Goose Gravy), and either apple or tomato sauce to table with it. Garnish with lemon. Time, from an hour and a half to two hours and a half. Probable cost of goose, 6s. (*See* Goose Stuffing, To Deprive of Offensive Odour.)

Goose, Roast, To Carve.—Begin by turning the neck end of the goose towards you, and cutting the whole breast in long slices, from



GOOSE, ROAST, TO CARVE.

one wing to another (*see* the lines A B). To take off the leg, insert the fork in the small end of

the bone, pressing it to the body, put the knife in at A, turn the leg back, and if the bird be young, it will easily come away; if old, we will not answer for it. To take off the wing, insert the fork in the small end of the pinion, and press it close to the body; put the knife in at B, and divide the joint. When the leg and wing are off one side, attack those on the other; but, except when the company is very large, it is seldom necessary to cut up the whole goose. The back and lower side bones, as well as the two side bones by the wing, may be cut off; but the best pieces of a goose are the breast, and the thighs, after being separated from the drumstick. Serve a little of the seasoning from the inside, by making a circular slice in the apron at C. Should there be no stuffing, a glass of wine, a little orange-gravy or vinegar may be poured into the body of the goose, at the opening made in the apron by the carver for this purpose.

Goose Soup.—When a goose is boiled, a good soup may be made of the liquid, but it is well to use stock, instead of water, in which to boil it. Put the giblets into the saucepan, together with half a pound of lean ham, an onion, a carrot, and a head of celery, or half a drachm of pounded celery-seed. Skim it well and simmer gently, until the goose is sufficiently cooked. Take up the goose and the giblets, the first of which may be served with onion sauce, and the last made into a pie. Strain the soup, season it with half a drachm of cayenne, and add half a tumblerful of sherry or Madeira. No salt will be required if the ham has been used. Time to boil, two hours. Sufficient for two quarts of soup. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the meat and wine.

Goose Stuffing, Apple.—Pare, core, and cut into small pieces some good baking apples. Fill the goose as full as it will hold with these, fasten the openings securely, and roast. When this stuffing is used, apple sauce may be dispensed with. In Germany, a few almonds, blanched and sliced, or a few currants, are sometimes mixed with the apples.

Goose Stuffing, Chestnut.—Take the outer skin from about two dozen fine, sound chestnuts, and throw them into boiling water. Let them simmer a minute or two over the fire, when they may be blanched like almonds. Put them into a saucepan with as much stock as will cover them, let them stew gently until soft, then drain them; mix with them two ounces of butter, a tea-spoonful of minced parsley, a parboiled onion, chopped small, and a little pepper and salt. Put this stuffing into the goose. Fasten the ends securely, and roast before a clear fire. Time, twenty minutes to simmer the chestnuts. Sufficient for a goose.

Goose Stuffing, Potato.—Take two pounds of good sound potatoes, peel, and wash them, and cut them into small pieces, with an onion, finely minced. Put them into a stewpan, with a piece of butter the size of a walnut. Cover the pan closely, and shake it about, that the potatoes may not stick to the bottom, and when they are partly cooked, but not tender, mix with them the liver of the goose, chopped small.

Strew over them a tea-spoonful of powdered sage, a salt-spoonful of salt, and half a salt-spoonful of pepper. Put the stuffing inside the goose, tie the openings securely, and roast. If preferred, the potatoes may be mashed, instead of being cooked as above. Time, five or six minutes to steam the potatoes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient to stuff a goose.

Goose Stuffing, Sage-and-onion.—Boil four large onions till tender; drain them from the water, and mince them finely with four fresh sage-leaves, or six dry ones, four table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs, a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of made mustard, a tea-spoonful of moist sugar, half a tea-spoonful of pepper; a large apple, pared and cored, and a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, may be added, if approved. Time to boil the onions, from twenty minutes to half an hour. Sufficient for a good-sized goose. Probable cost, 6d. for this quantity (*see also* additional particulars connected with this stuffing, under Goose, Roast).

Goose Stuffing (to deprive of offensive odour).—The unpleasantness arising from eating sage-and-onion stuffing used for roast goose may be in a great measure prevented by putting in the centre of the stuffing, before the bird is cooked, a lemon with the yellow rind taken off, and as much of the thick white skin left on as possible. Before the goose is sent to table, the flap should be opened and the lemon taken out, and at once thrown away. The lemon will have absorbed a great part of the impurities, which otherwise would have remained in the stuffing. Care should be taken not to cut the lemon so that the juice could escape.

Goose, To Boil.—Pick and singe a goose carefully. Let it soak in lukewarm milk and water for eight or ten hours. Stuff, and truss it securely; put it into a saucepan, with as much cold water as will cover it, bring it to a boil, and let it simmer gently until done enough. Send good onion sauce to table with it. Time, from an hour and a quarter to an hour and a half after it has boiled. Probable cost of goose, 6s. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Goose, To Braise.—Truss the bird as if for boiling. A braising-pan proper is constructed to hold live coal on the lid, but where this is not to be had, the goose must be put into an ordinary stewpan, with a closely-fitting lid. Fat bacon and savoury herbs should be laid both above and under it, and a little stock to moisten it. Thick folds of paper should then be put on it, and the lid wrapped about with a cloth to prevent any of the steam escaping. The bird should be cooked *very* slowly. Time, five hours. Sufficient for eight or ten persons. Probable cost of goose, 6s.

Goose, To Truss, for Roasting.—Pluck the goose. Carefully remove the quill-sockets, and singe off the hairs. Cut off the neck close to the back, leaving the skin long enough to turn over. After drawing, wash and wipe the bird both inside and out, and cut off the feet and pinions at the first joint. Pull out the throat, and tie the end securely. Beat the breast-bone flat with a rolling-pin. Draw the

legs up closely, and put a skewer through them and through the body, and another through the pinions and through the body. Cut off the end of the vent, and make a hole in the skin large enough for the rump to go through. This will prevent the seasoning escaping.

Gooseberries.—The gooseberry is so universal a favourite, and is so well-known, that it is unnecessary to give any description of it. It is exceedingly wholesome and refreshing, and many dishes may be made from it. The principal varieties are the white and red, and the red is the more acid of the two. Smooth-skinned gooseberries are much inferior in flavour to the rough hairy ones.

Gooseberries, Dried, for Winter Dessert.—Cut the tops, but not the stalks, from two pounds of large ripe gooseberries, either red or green. Put them into a syrup made by boiling together a pound of sugar and a pint of water until rather thick. Simmer the gooseberries gently for ten or fifteen minutes, then pour them out with the syrup, and leave them until the next day. Boil them then again for ten minutes, drain the syrup from them, and spread them on a sieve before the fire to dry. They may be candied by dipping them into powdered sugar as they are taken out of the syrup. They should be stored between sheets of paper in tin boxes. Probable cost, 1s. for this quantity.

Gooseberries, Green, Compôte of.—Top and tail a quart of gooseberries. Put them into boiling water for two minutes, and next into cold water, mixed with a table-spoonful of vinegar, for two minutes, to restore the colour, then drain them. Make a syrup by boiling three-quarters of a pound of loaf sugar in lumps, with one pint of water for ten minutes. Put in the gooseberries. Boil them gently for ten minutes, or until the fruit is tender but unbroken. Turn them out with the syrup, and serve cold. Sufficient for half a dozen persons. Probable cost, 7d.

Gooseberries, Green, To Bottle.—Gather some gooseberries on a dry morning of the day on which they are to be used. Warrington's are the best for this purpose. They should be fully formed, but quite hard. Take off the tops and stalks without bruising the skins, and reject any that are not quite sound and whole. Put them into dry, wide-necked, bottles, and place these up to the necks in a saucepan of cold water. It is well to twist a little hay or straw round each bottle, to prevent them touching each other and being broken. Bring the contents of the saucepan slowly to a boil, and then lift it from the fire, and let the bottles remain in it until the gooseberries are sufficiently scalded. In order to ascertain when this is the case, look at one of the bottles, and when the fruit has risen from the bottom it is done enough. Pour a little boiling water over the fruit, to prevent it getting mouldy. Cork and seal securely, and cover the corks with bladder. Place them on their sides in a cool, dry place, and before using pour off the greater part of the water, and add sugar according to

taste. Time, five or ten minutes after the water has boiled. Probable cost of gooseberries, 3d. per quart.

Gooseberries, Green, To Preserve, as Hops.—Pick some of the largest green gooseberries that can be got, and whilst picking them cut them into quarters a little way down. Scrape out the seeds, and put the quartered gooseberries into a preserving-pan, with an equal weight of loaf sugar, and a cupful of water, and boil them until they look clear. Put them into jars, cover them securely, and keep in a cool, dry place. The pulp may be boiled with sugar for gooseberry fool or jam. Time to boil, about half an hour.

Gooseberries, Green, To Preserve Whole.—Pick the tops and stalks from some large green gooseberries, put them on the fire, in a saucepan of cold water, and let them simmer gently until they are tender, but unbroken. Throw them into cold water, and for every three-quarters of a pound of fruit make a syrup with a pound of loaf sugar and a pint of water. Let the syrup grow cold, put it again into a saucepan, and lift the gooseberries gently into it. Let them boil until the sugar has got into them, then take them out carefully, and the next day drain the syrup from them, and boil it until smooth. In order to ascertain when this degree is reached, dip the finger and thumb into cold water, and take a little syrup between them. If, when they are opened, a strong thread forms, let the gooseberries boil once more until the syrup is thick. Let them cool, put them into jars, pour the syrup over them, cover securely, and keep in a cool dry place.

Gooseberry and Rice Pudding.—Wash half a pound of best Carolina rice. Put it into a cloth, which has been dipped in hot water and floured, and lay on it a pint and a half of green gooseberries, picked and washed. Tie the cloth securely, leaving plenty of room for the rice to swell, and boil for an hour and a half. Serve it with sweet sauce. Probable cost for this quantity, 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Gooseberry Cakes.—Put some green gooseberries in a jar, and place it in a saucepan of boiling water. Simmer until the fruit is soft, then press it through a sieve, and mix one pound of powdered sugar, and the whites of two eggs, beaten to a froth, with every pound of pulp. Beat thoroughly. Put the mixture, in small round cakes, upon sheets of paper. Place these on dishes before the fire, and when sufficiently dry, store them in tin boxes, and keep them in a dry place. Time, about one hour to simmer the gooseberries.

Gooseberry Champagne.—Choose gooseberries which, when fully ripe, have little flavour. The green Bath are the best. Take forty pounds of sound, large, hard berries, remove the tops and stalks, and put them into a fifteen-gallon tub. Bruise them sufficiently to burst the berries without breaking the seeds, and pour over them four gallons of lukewarm water. Stir, and squeeze them in the hands until both the juice and pulp are thoroughly

separated from the seeds and skins, then leave them until the next day, when the liquid should be drawn off, and the fruit pressed through a coarse sieve, with another gallon of water, to extract as much of the goodness of the fruit as possible. Dissolve thirty pounds of loaf sugar in the juice, and, with water, make the liquid up to eleven gallons. Leave it in the tub, add three ounces of crude tartar, cover it with a blanket, and let the temperature of the place where it is set be from 50° to 60° Fahrenheit. Let it remain for a day or two, then draw it off into a ten-gallon cask, and keep it well filled near the bung-hole, by pouring in the extra gallon as the liquid subsides. When the hissing noise ceases, drive in the bung, and bore a hole by its side, into which a vent-peg must be driven, and this must be loosened every two or three days, to prevent the cask bursting. When all danger of this appears to be over, fasten in the peg tightly. Put the cask in a cool cellar, and let it remain until the end of December. Rack it from its lees into a fresh cask, and in a month it will, in all probability, be clear enough for bottling. If necessary, it may be fined, by adding an ounce of isinglass, dissolved in a bottle of the wine. It should be bottled when the gooseberry-bushes begin to blossom, and its briskness depends very much upon its being bottled at the right time. Taste the wine before racking it into a fresh cask, and if it be too sweet, renew the fermentation, either by stirring up the lees or rolling the cask. Wine should be bottled in clear, settled weather, and the sooner it is bottled after fining, the brighter it will be. Time, twenty-four hours to stand before straining; ten or twelve days to ferment. Sufficient for ten gallons. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. per gallon.

Gooseberry Charlotte.—Pick the tops and stalks from a pound and a half of gooseberries; wash and drain them, and boil them with a pound and a half of loaf sugar, until reduced to a pulp. Press them through a coarse sieve. Take half a dozen sponge-biscuits, cut them into thin slices, and line a plain round mould with them. Pour in the fruit, cover it with slices of spongecake, place a cover and a weight on the top, and let it remain until well set. Turn it out before serving, and pour some good custard or nicely-flavoured cream round it. Thin slices of bread may be used instead of sponge-biscuit. Time, ten or twelve hours to set properly. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 3d.

Gooseberry Cheese.—Pick the tops and stalks from some rough red gooseberries, fully ripe. Bake them in a moderate oven till soft, then pulp them through a fine sieve. Let them boil very gently, and add, a little at a time, a quarter of a pound of loaf-sugar to every pound of fruit-pulp. Boil, skim, and stir it for half an hour; then pour it on small plates, and dry it before the fire, or in a cool oven. When dry, keep the cheese between folds of white paper. Time, half an hour to boil. Probable cost of gooseberries, 3d. per pound.

Gooseberry Cream.—Pick the stalks and tops from about two pounds of green

gooseberries. Wash, drain, and boil them until soft and broken, in a pint and a half of water. Press them through a sieve, and to every pint of juice add a pound of loaf sugar and the rind and juice of half a lemon. Let these boil all together for fifteen or twenty minutes, and, when cold, mix with them half a pint of milk, in which an ounce of isinglass or gelatine has been dissolved. Pour into a mould, and put it in a cool place until firm. This cream should be made the day before it is wanted. Sufficient for two quarts of cream. Probable cost, 2s. 6d., with best isinglass.

Gooseberry Custard.—Boil a quart of gooseberries in half a pint of water. Add a piece of butter the size of a walnut. Boil the gooseberries quickly, and, when soft, pulp them through a sieve. Add three-quarters of a pound of sugar and the yolks of four eggs. Stir over the fire until thick, but the berries must not boil. Serve in a glass dish, or in custard-glasses. Time, boil till soft—about fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for seven or eight glasses.

Gooseberry Dumpling.—Line a plain round basin or mould with a good suet crust (*see* Crust, Suet). Pick the tops and stalks from as many gooseberries as will fill it, strew some moist sugar over the top, and cover with the paste. Pinch in the sides securely, to prevent the juice escaping, and tie in a floured cloth. Plunge the pudding into boiling water, and boil for two or three hours, according to the size of the pudding. Probable cost, 10d. for a pudding large enough to fill a quart mould. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Gooseberry Fool.—Take the tops and stalks from a pound of green gooseberries, and boil them with three-quarters of a pound of sugar and a cupful of water. When quite soft, press them through a coarse sieve, and mix with them, very gradually, a pint of milk; or cream, if a richer dish is required. Serve when cold. This old-fashioned dish is wholesome and inexpensive, and, when well made, very agreeable. Time, about twenty minutes to boil the fruit. Probable cost, 9d. for this quantity, if made with milk. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Gooseberry Jam.—Take the tops and stalks from some light-coloured gooseberries, rather under-ripe, and allow one pound of loaf sugar, and the finely-grated rind and juice of half a lemon, to every pound of fruit. Put the berries into a saucepan, strew the sugar, &c., over them, add a little water, to prevent burning, bring them to a boil, and skim carefully. When the jam has boiled about a quarter of an hour, put a little on a cold plate. If it jellies, even slightly, it may be taken from the fire, and poured into jars. Probable cost, 7d. or 8d. per pound.

Gooseberry Jam, Green.—Allow a pound of sugar and half a pint of water to every pound of fruit. Boil the sugar and water together for fifteen minutes. Skim carefully, put in the gooseberries, and let them simmer gently, stirring all the time, until the jam will set when a little is put on a plate. This will be

in about forty-five minutes after it has come to the boil. Pour into jars. Cover with brandied or oiled paper, and place tissue paper, dipped in strong gum-water, or in white of egg, over the jars. On an average, a pound of jam may be obtained from a pound of fruit. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Gooseberry Jam, Green (another way).—Cut the stalks and tops from three pounds of green gooseberries. Bruise them slightly, put them into a preserving-pan, and let them boil for seven or eight minutes, stirring all the time, to prevent them sticking to the pan. Mix with them two pounds and a half of powdered loaf sugar, bring them quickly to the boil, then simmer them gently for three-quarters of an hour. A pound of jam may be obtained from about a pound of fruit. Probable cost, 7d. or 8d. per pound.

Gooseberry Jam, Green (another way).—Wash and drain the gooseberries, and put them into a preserving-pan, with a gill of water to every pound of gooseberries. Stir them until they are soft, then press them through a coarse sieve, with the back of a wooden spoon or a jelly-pot. Weigh the pulp, and allow three-quarters of a pound of sugar to every pound of fruit. Boil the sugar with as much water as will just moisten it, and boil it until it is thick. Add the gooseberry pulp, and simmer gently, stirring it now and again. When it sets, or stiffens when a little is put on a plate, put it at once into jars. Time, about forty minutes to boil. Probable cost, 7d. or 8d. per pound.

Gooseberry Jam, Red.—Take the tops and stalks from the gooseberries, and allow three pounds of sugar to every four pounds of fruit. It is a great improvement to add a pound of red currants to every three pounds of gooseberries. Boil the fruit. Keep it well stirred, to prevent it burning, and as soon as the berries begin to break, add the sugar. Let them boil for half an hour, or until the jam will set when a little is put on a plate. If it will not do this at the end of half an hour, it must boil longer. Pour it into jars, and cover closely, in the usual way. Sufficient, a pound of fruit, &c., for a pound of jam. Probable cost, 7d. or 8d. per pound.

Gooseberry Jam, Red (another way).—Take equal weights of fruit and sugar. Pick the tops and stalks from the fruit, and make a slit with a needle in each gooseberry. Allow a small tea-cupful of water to each pound of sugar, and boil the water and sugar together for ten minutes. Put in the fruit, and boil gently, until the skins look clear. Drain off the berries, and put them into jars, boil the syrup until it will set, pour it over the fruit, and, when cool, tie up in the usual way. Time, about forty minutes to boil the syrup. Probable cost, 7d. or 8d. per pound jar.

Gooseberry Jam, Red (another way).—Allow a pint of red currant juice, prepared as for red currant jelly, and three pounds of loaf sugar to every four pounds of gooseberries. Put the sugar and the juice into a preserving-pan, and boil for five minutes after the sugar is

dissolved. Add the gooseberries, and boil all gently together for forty minutes. Pour out the contents of the pan, and on the following day put the berries into jars, boil the syrup for a quarter of an hour, and pour it over the fruit. Cover closely. Probable cost, 9d. per pound jar. Sufficient, a pint and a half of fruit for a pound of jam.

Gooseberry Jam, White or Yellow.

—Choose sound ripe gooseberries, which have been gathered on a dry day. Pick off the tops and stalks, and take equal weights of fruit and sugar. Put the sugar into a preserving-pan, with a cupful of water to every pound. Boil for ten minutes, then add the fruit, and when the berries have once boiled, simmer gently until they are sufficiently cooked. This may be ascertained in the usual way, by putting a little on a plate, and if it jellies it is done enough. Pour into jars, cover with brandied or oiled paper, and tissue-paper dipped either in gum-water or the unbeaten white of an egg. Time, three-quarters of an hour to boil the fruit. Sufficient, a pint and a half of fruit for a pound of jam.

Gooseberry Jelly.—Choose ripe, and perfectly sound gooseberries, gathered on a dry day. Pick them, put them into a preserving-pan, and simmer them gently until they yield their juice readily. Strain them through a sieve, and afterwards through a jelly-bag, but on no account squeeze the fruit. If left moist the gooseberries may, with the addition of some sugar and a few red currants, be made into jam, for puddings, &c.; or it may be made into gooseberry paste (*see* Gooseberry Paste). Weigh the juice, boil it quickly for a quarter of an hour, then add three pounds of pounded loaf sugar to every four pounds of juice. When the sugar is dissolved, boil together for five minutes, then pour into jars, and cover securely. It is a great improvement to add a pound of red or white currant juice to every three pounds of gooseberry juice.

Gooseberry Jelly, Green.—Cut off the tops and stalks from some ripe gooseberries. Put them into a preserving-pan, with three-quarters of a pint of water to every pound of fruit, and simmer gently until they are well broken. Strain through a jelly-bag, without squeezing the fruit. Weigh the juice, and boil it rapidly for a quarter of an hour. Mix with it an equal weight of loaf sugar, and boil together until it will stiffen. Skim carefully, and pour into jars. Probable cost, 9d. per half-pound jar. Sufficient, a pound of gooseberries will give on an average nearly three-quarters of a pint of jelly.

Gooseberry, Mock.—Rhubarb may be used instead of gooseberries in making sauce for fish. It should be boiled until quite tender, sweetened, pressed through a sieve, and then used in the same way as gooseberries.

Gooseberry Paste.—When the juice has been gently drawn from gooseberries for jelly, the fruit may be made into paste for dessert, &c. Weigh the pulp, put it into a preserving-pan, and boil it until it comes up in a mass with the spoon, leaving the saucepan dry. Lift it

from the fire, and mix with it some pounded loaf sugar, allowing half a pound of sugar to every pound of pulp, weighed before boiling. When well mixed, return it to the saucepan, and boil twenty minutes longer. It must be stirred unceasingly or it will burn. Put it into jelly jars, and cover securely in the usual way. Time, about one hour to boil the pulp, twenty minutes to boil with the sugar.

Gooseberry Pudding, Baked.

Pick the heads and stalks off the gooseberries, and put the berries into a jar. Place this jar in a saucepan of water, and let it boil until the fruit is soft enough to pulp. Press it through a sieve, and to every pint of pulp add an ounce and a half of fresh butter, four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a quarter of a pound of sugar, and three well-beaten eggs. The latter should not be added until the pudding is cool. Pour the mixture into a buttered dish, and bake in a moderate oven. Strew sifted sugar over the pudding before serving. It may be eaten either hot or cold. If a richer pudding is required, Savoy biscuits may be substituted for the bread-crumbs, and the edge of the dish may be lined with puff paste. Time, about half an hour to bake. Probable cost, 10d, if made with bread. Sufficient for five persons.

Gooseberry Sauce, for Mackerel.

—Cut the tops and stalks from half a pint of green gooseberries. Boil them until tender, press them through a sieve, and mix them with half a pint of melted butter. Various seasonings are used for this sauce—such as grated ginger, or grated lemon-rind, grated nutmeg, a little pounded sugar, or cayenne pepper. A wine-glassful of sorrel or spinach-juice is a decided improvement. The gooseberries are often sent to table mashed and flavoured, without being mixed with the melted butter. Time, about forty minutes to prepare. Sufficient for a pint of sauce. Probable cost, 4d.

Gooseberry Soufflé (a pretty supper dish).—Pick the gooseberries, and boil them with a liberal allowance of sugar until tender. Press them through a coarse sieve, and put the pulp into a glass dish. Let it grow cold, then pour over it a good custard. This may be made with the yolks of eggs, and the whites may be beaten till firm and cooked as described under the heading, Eggs as Snow. The appearance is improved by colouring half the white of egg with a few drops of cochineal. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to boil a quart of gooseberries till they are tender. Sufficient, a quart of gooseberries and a pint and a half of custard for six or eight persons. Probable cost, 1s. 4d.

Gooseberry Tart.—Pick off the tops and stalks of the gooseberries. Put them into a pie-dish, pile them high in the centre, strew a little sugar over them, and add a table-spoonful of water. Line the edge of the dish with a good crust, put on the cover, and bake in a brisk oven. Strew a little powdered sugar over before sending the tart to table. A little cream or custard is a great improvement to this dish. An ample allowance of sugar is required for gooseberries, especially when they are partially

ripe. The smell of gooseberry tart, we may observe, by the way, exactly resembles that of the true forget-me-not. Two pints and a half of gooseberries will make a pie for four or five persons. Probable cost, 9d. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour.

Gooseberry Trifle.—Cut a quarter of a pound of Savoy cakes into thin slices, and place them at the bottom of a deep glass dish. Pour over them a little sherry, brandy, or whiskey, and let them soak until soft. Boil half a pint of water with a pound of loaf sugar for ten minutes. Put in a pint and a half of green gooseberries, picked, washed, and drained. Let them boil till they are tender, but unbroken, and, when cool, place them on the Savoy cake. Make a pint and a half of good plain custard, nicely flavoured with lemon or vanilla. Pour it over the gooseberries, and ornament with a little whipped cream, or the beaten white of egg. Time, about an hour and a half to prepare. This dish is better made three or four hours before it is wanted. Sufficient for a supper dish for six or eight persons. Probable cost, about 1s. 8d., exclusive of the wine or brandy.

Gooseberry Turnovers.—Make some good light crust. Roll it out two or three times, then leave it a quarter of an inch in thickness. Stamp it out in rounds with a cup, plate, or small basin, and lay a few gooseberries, which have been stewed with sugar, on one half of each round. Turn the other half over the fruit, fasten the edges securely, and bake on buttered tins in a moderate oven. Serve on a napkin, with sifted sugar. Time, about a quarter of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1d. each.

Gooseberry Vinegar (excellent for pickling).—Pick and bruise a quart of ripe gooseberries. Put them into a bowl, and mix with them three quarts of spring water which has been boiled and grown cold. Let them remain for two days, stirring frequently; then strain, and add two pounds of sifted sugar to each gallon of liquid. Put this into a cask, and with it a piece of toasted bread, dipped in yeast. Put a piece of muslin over the bung-hole, to keep out the flies, and set it in a warm place, but not in the sun. The vinegar may be bottled in nine months. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per gallon. Sufficient for a quart of vinegar.

Gooseberry Water.—Bruise the fruit, and press out the juice through a coarse sieve. Mix with it an equal quantity of water. Boil and filter the liquid. Sweeten it according to taste, and add a little lemon-juice. This will be a refreshing and agreeable beverage, if not made too sweet, which is a common fault. The exact amount of sugar required cannot be given, as it depends upon the acidity of the fruit. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 4d. per quart.

Gooseberry Wine, Effervescing.—Cut the tops and stalks from some sound green gooseberries; bruise them thoroughly, and add a quart of cold spring water for every pound of fruit. Leave them for three or four days, stirring frequently. Strain through a sieve, and add

three pounds of loaf sugar to every gallon of liquid. When the sugar is dissolved, put the liquid into a cask, with a bottle of gin and a quarter of an ounce of isinglass to every five gallons of wine. It will, in all probability, be ready to bottle in six months; but if not quite clear it must remain longer. The gooseberries should be taken when fully grown, before they begin to turn ripe. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. per gallon, exclusive of the spirit.

Gooseberry Wine, Still.—Pick and bruise the fruit, and put it in a large tub. Let it stand twenty-four hours, then drain off the juice, and add a quart of lukewarm water to every gallon of gooseberries. Let this stand twelve hours. Mix the water with the juice, and add twelve pounds of loaf sugar to five gallons of liquid. Let it ferment well. The temperature should be in proportion to the ripeness of the fruit. If necessary, the liquid should be placed near the fire. In two or three days it will be ready for the cask. Put it into the cask with two quarts of brandy to five gallons of liquid. Bung it well. To be in perfection, gooseberry wine should not be bottled for five years; but, if required, it may be used at the end of twelve months. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. per gallon, exclusive of the brandy.

Gotham Pudding.—Dissolve a piece of saleratus the size of a small nut in a table-spoonful of hot water, and mix with it a breakfast-cupful of milk, three well-beaten eggs, and two table-spoonfuls of flour. When quite smooth, add a pinch of salt, and four ounces of candied citron, cut into thin slices. Beat thoroughly for ten minutes, pour the mixture into a buttered mould, tie the mould in a floured cloth, and boil for an hour and a half. Turn out, and serve with wine sauce. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four persons.

Graham Cakes.—Make a dough with some Graham meal and as much boiling milk as it will take, and yet be rolled out. Add a little salt, and roll out the dough three-quarters of an inch thick. Cut it into rounds, and bake in a very hot oven, when the cakes will be light and puffy; if it is not sufficiently hot, they will be very heavy. Time, ten or twelve minutes to bake. Sufficient, about a quart of boiling milk to half a pint of meal.

Grandmamma's Pickle.—Take a sound white cabbage and a young cauliflower. Divide the latter into small sprigs, and cut the cabbage into thin shreds, in the same way as red cabbage is cut for pickling. Spread them out on separate dishes, and cover them with salt. Let them remain forty-eight hours, then set the pieces of cauliflower on a sieve, and let them drain before the fire. Squeeze the salt from the cabbage with the hands, and put the cabbage and cauliflower in layers into pick 2-bottles or jars. Boil as much vinegar as will amply cover them, allowing an ounce of whole ginger, broken into pieces, half an ounce of mustard-seed, and half an ounce of pepper, to every quart of vinegar. Let these ingredients boil together for two or three minutes, and, when cold, pour them into the bottles. A table-spoonful of turmeric may be mixed with a little

cold vinegar, and added to the rest while boiling. Put the spices at the top of the pickles, and cover the jars closely. Fresh vinegar must be added when necessary. Probable cost, 1s. per pint.

Granito Claret.—Put the thin rind of two oranges in half a pint of water. Let it soak for two hours, strain it, and boil the water with half a pound of sugar to a clear syrup. Add the strained juice of six oranges, a cupful of water, and a pint bottle of claret. Put the mixture into wide-mouthed bottles, cork them, and move them round in the ice. As the mixture freezes it should be loosened from the sides of the bottles, and then put into claret-glasses. Sufficient for two pints and a half.

Granito Punch, Iced.—Rub the yellow rind of an orange and of half a lemon upon two or three lumps of sugar. Mix with them three wine-glassfuls of green tea, and the same of brandy, rum, syrup, maraschino, and pineapple syrup. Add the juice of two lemons, the juice of an orange, and a pint bottle of Champagne. When well mixed, freeze as usual, and serve in glasses. Time, about half an hour to prepare. Sufficient for a quart.

Granito, Roman.—Mix a pint and a half of strong coffee with a pint and a half of syrup. Strain through a silk sieve into wide-mouthed decanters, and freeze as directed in the recipe for granito claret. Serve in coffee-cups or glasses. Sufficient for three pints.

Granito Sherry.—Make a syrup with half a pint of water and half a pound of sugar. Soak in this the thin rind of two lemons, and, in two hours, strain through a silk sieve, and add a cupful of water, the strained juice of six lemons, and a pint bottle of sherry. Freeze as directed for granito claret, and serve in glasses. Sufficient for two pints and a half.

Grapes.—Grapes are grown extensively in France, and made into wine. Those grown in this country are chiefly used for dessert, and are particularly welcome in cases of illness, being both refreshing and wholesome. The best way to keep them is to pick out all that are in the least decayed, and to pass a thread through the stalk of each bunch, then seal the end of the stalk, to keep it from drying, and place the fruit gently in a bag, made of thin paper. The mouth of the bag should then be closed, and secured with string. The grapes should be hung up by the thread to the ceiling of a cool room, and preserved at as low a temperature as possible until required for use.

Grape, Green, Marmalade.—Pick the grapes, put them into a saucepan, and barely cover them with boiling water. Let them simmer for eight or ten minutes, but do not let them break. Take them out, drain them, let them cool, then press them through a coarse sieve, and add a pound of loaf sugar to every pound of pulp. Boil them gently for twenty minutes, pour into jars, cover with brandied and gummed paper, and keep in a cool place. Sufficient, one pound of fruit for one pound of jam. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pound.

Grape Isinglass Jelly.—Dissolve one ounce of isinglass or gelatine in a cupful of water. Put a pound and a half of ripe purple grapes into a saucepan. Bruise them with the back of a wooden spoon until the juice flows freely. Strain them without pressure, through two or three thicknesses of muslin, and, when the juice is clear, boil it, with half a pound of loaf sugar and the dissolved isinglass, for ten minutes. Add two table-spoonfuls of brandy, pour it into an oiled mould, and put it into a cool place until firmly set. If the jelly is not clear, it may be clarified in the usual way. (See Calf's Foot Jelly.) Probable cost, 2s. 6d., exclusive of the brandy.

Grape Jelly.—Pick some purple grapes, put them into a saucepan, and bruise them gently until the juice flows freely from them. Strain, without squeezing them, two or three times through thick muslin, and, when clear, boil the juice rapidly for twenty minutes. Add a pound of loaf sugar to each pound of juice, stir it until dissolved, and boil till a little put on a plate will set. Put the jelly into jars, and cover with oiled or brandied paper, and afterwards with gummed paper. Probable cost of grapes, when plentiful, 10d. or 1s. per pound. A quart of grapes should yield about one pint of juice.

Grape-water Ice.—Take one pound of ripe Muscatel grapes. Rub them patiently through a fine hair sieve, and when the juice is all pressed through, pour a cupful of cold spring water over the dregs, in order to get all the goodness from them, and to prevent waste. Add one pint of clarified syrup and the strained juice of a fresh lemon. Freeze and finish in the usual way.

Grape Wine, Sparkling.—Take the grapes before they are fully ripe, put stalks and fruit into a convenient-sized tub, delicately clean, bruise them until every berry is broken, and to every pound of fruit add a quart of cold water. Leave them for three days, stirring them twice or three times every day. Strain and add three pounds and a quarter of lump sugar to every gallon of liquid. When this is dissolved, put the wine at once into the cask, which should be kept full to the bung. It is well to reserve half a gallon for the purpose of filling it up as the fermentation subsides. In ten days add one pint of brandy and a quarter of an ounce of isinglass to every five gallons of wine. Keep the cask in a cool cellar. The wine should be bottled in champagne bottles when the vines are in bloom the following summer, and the corks must be wired down. Time, a fortnight to make. Probable cost, 4s. per gallon, exclusive of the brandy.

Grapes, Pickled.—Pick the grapes from the stalks. Reject any that are unsound, and put them into a deep jar with as much white-wine vinegar as will amply cover them. Tie them down with a bladder, and keep them in a cool dry place. They will be ready for use in a month. Probable cost of grapes, when plentiful, 10d. to 1s. per pound.

Grapes, To Preserve.—Take four pounds of grapes before they are fully ripe. Put them on the fire in a saucepan of cold water, and let them remain until the water nearly boils, then drain them and put them into cold water. Boil four pounds of sugar in two quarts of water, skim it carefully, and, when cold, put the fruit in an enamelled saucepan, pour the syrup over it, and let all stand for twenty-four hours. Put the grapes on the fire, heat them till the syrup is scalding hot, and put them aside until the next day, then drain off the syrup, and boil it gently for twenty minutes. Pour it over the grapes, which should be arranged in a clean saucepan, and bring them once more to the point of boiling. Put the preserve into jars, and pour a little dissolved apple jelly over them. Probable cost of grapes, when plentiful, 10d. or 1s. per pound.

Grapes, To Preserve in Brandy (for winter dessert).—Take some fine bunches of grapes. Look them over carefully, to see that all are quite sound, prick each grape in three places, and lay them in deep earthen jars. Cover them with white sugar-candy, crushed to a fine powder, and fill up the jars with brandy. Cover the jars securely with a bladder, and keep in a cool dry place.

Gratin.—Gratin is a French forcemeat. It may be made either of the lean part of veal or the breast and wings of a fowl. Take a calf's udder, and boil it gently, with as much water as will cover it, until sufficiently cooked. Let it cool, cut away all the upper part, and divide the rest into small pieces, which must be pounded in a mortar until they can be passed through a coarse sieve. Take equal parts of veal and cooked liver, cut them into small pieces, and put them in a saucepan with a little salt and pepper, and a table-spoonful of savoury herbs, powdered. Fry them in a little butter for ten minutes, then mince finely, and pound the meat until perfectly smooth, with half the quantity of veal udder. If necessary, butter may be substituted for the udder. Pound all thoroughly, and, whilst pounding, add three raw eggs at different times. Make up a small ball of the forcemeat, and throw it into boiling water, to try whether it is light and properly seasoned. If it be too firm, add a little water, if too soft, another egg. Probable cost of veal, 1s. per pound.

Gravy.—Gravies should never be at variance in flavour with the dish which they are to accompany, and in nothing is the skill and judgment of a good cook so much displayed as in their management. They may be made a source of unceasing expense, or be amply supplied at a merely nominal cost, and in moderate households ought certainly to be made from the bones and trimmings of the joints themselves. Full directions will be given in this work for almost every gravy that can be required in domestic cookery, but, as a general rule, it should be remembered that the gravy of the meat to be used is always most suitable to send to table with it. The bones dressed

and undressed, the trimmings of meat and the necks and feet of poultry and game should be carefully preserved, and used for making gravy. When these are not sufficient, fresh meat or fresh bones must be used—the fresher the better. All superfluous fat should be removed before stewing, and the gravy kept in a cool, dry place, in an earthen pan. Long simmering is required to extract the full flavour of the meat; and if any fat is in the gravy after



GRAVY STRAINER.

boiling, it is better left on until the gravy is required. Gravy should be sent to table hot, and in a tureen, with a very small quantity in the dish with the meat. Nothing can be more unpleasant than for the carver to find that whilst performing his duties he has bespattered those of his friends who, unfortunately for themselves, were placed near him. Good gravy may be made from the skirts and kidney of beef, the shank bones of mutton, previously soaked, the knuckle of veal or mutton, the shin of beef, a cow-heel, or the liquid in which meat has been boiled. Brown made dishes require savoury gravies, white dishes delicately flavoured ones. Where the flavour of onions is too strong in gravies, it may be lessened by boiling a turnip in it for a little while. When lean meat is to be made into gravy it should be beaten and scored before stewing.

Gravy and Eggs (see Eggs and Gravy).

Gravy, Beef, Clear.—Cut two pounds of the shin of beef into small pieces, and fry these over a clear fire until lightly browned, but take care they do not burn. Pour over them a quart of boiling water, skim thoroughly, and simmer for half an hour. Then add a salt-spoonful of salt, a large onion, sliced and fried, a bunch of parsley and thyme, two cloves, and six or eight peppercorns. Simmer gently for two hours. Strain, and put it aside for use. Remove the fat from the top before heating it. Sufficient for a pint and a half of gravy. Probable cost, 1s.

Gravy, Beef, for Poultry and Game.—Cut one pound of coarse beef into small pieces, and put these into a saucepan with a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, a shallot, and a pint of cold water. Simmer gently by the side of the fire for two hours and a half, then strain, add one table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and thicken with a tea-spoonful of arrowroot mixed with a little cold water. Boil once more, and serve as

hot as possible. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for one pint of gravy.

Gravy, Beef, Plain.—Cut some coarse pieces of beef into dice, strew a little salt over them, and put them in a closely-covered saucepan, by the side of a gentle fire, until the juice flows from the meat and glazes at the bottom of the pan. Pour in as much boiling stock or water as will cover the meat, and simmer gently for an hour and a half. Probable cost of beef, 8d. per pound. Sufficient, half a pound of beef for a pint of gravy.

Gravy, Bon Vivant's Sauce for (sometimes called Epicurean Sauce).—Mince two ounces of shallots very finely, and put them into a bottle with six table-spoonfuls of walnut ketchup, six of mushroom ketchup, four of soy, four of port, a dozen peppercorns, eight cloves, a quarter of an ounce of cayenne, and three-quarters of a pint of vinegar. Cork the bottle closely, and let it remain for three weeks, shaking it occasionally. At the end of that time strain carefully, keep it in bottles securely stoppered, and store for use. A table-spoonful will flavour half a pint of sauce sufficiently for the taste of most persons. Probable cost, 1s. per pint. Sufficient for a pint and a half of sauce.

Gravy, Brown, Cheap and Good.—Toast a slice of bread on both sides until hard and darkly browned, but it must not burn. Cut two large onions into thin slices, fry them in a little dripping or butter till brightly browned, and pour over them a quart of boiling water or stock. Put in the toast, and any trimmings of meat, or poultry, or bones from dressed joints, chopped into small pieces, that are to be had, with a bunch of savoury herbs. Simmer gently until the gravy is thick and good. Strain, add salt and pepper, and a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and put aside for use. Time, about three hours to simmer. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the bones. Sufficient for one pint of gravy.

Gravy, Brown, Roux for Thickening.—Put a quarter of a pound of fresh butter into a scrupulously clean saucepan, melt it slowly, and add very gradually half a pound of flour. The flour should be shaken in from a dredging-box, and stirred with a wooden spoon until the roux is perfectly smooth and a bright brown colour. The edge of the spoon should be pressed rather heavily on the bottom of the saucepan, to prevent burning, which would certainly spoil the roux. Though this thickening is best when freshly made, it will keep for a long time if poured into jars, and the surface kept entire. It is an improvement to make it with browned flour—that is, flour which has been kept in a slow oven until it is lightly browned all through. When this is used, the roux need not be so long on the fire. It may be used with either hot or cold gravy. If the gravy be hot, the roux should be moistened gradually with it off the fire; if cold, it should be stirred on the fire till the gravy boils. Time, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 6d. A dessert-spoonful of roux will thicken a pint of gravy.

Gravy, Brown, Soup (made from bones and trimmings).—Take the bones of dressed meat—beef is the best—which weighed before cooking about twelve pounds. Break them up into small pieces, and put these into a saucepan, with five quarts of cold water. Bring the liquid to a boil, skim carefully, and simmer gently, but continuously, for six hours. Strain through a sieve, and leave the soup until the next day. Remove the fat from the top, leave any sediment there may be at the bottom, and pour the soup gently into a clean saucepan, with two carrots, one turnip, three onions, all sliced, a head of celery, or half a drachm of pounded celery-seed, tied in muslin, a bundle of sweet herbs, and eight peppercorns. Bring it to a boil, skim it carefully, and add a dessert-spoonful of salt, which will assist the scum in rising. Draw it to the side of the fire, and simmer gently for two hours. Strain it two or three times, and, to clear it, stir into it when hot, the whites of two eggs, whisked thoroughly, and mixed with four tea-spoonfuls of cold water, and afterwards with a little of the soup. Beat this into the soup over the fire, and keep whisking till it boils. Skim carefully till it is quite clear. Add three table-spoonfuls of Liebig's Extract of Meat, and, if necessary, a little browning (*see* Browning), but great care must be taken with this, or the flavour of the soup will be spoilt. This soup is wholesome, nourishing, and cheap, and though it cannot be said that a soup which costs 4d. per quart is quite equal to one which costs 1s. 4d., yet, if the directions are closely followed, the result will be decidedly satisfactory. If any lady would take the trouble to try it for herself, she would see that it can be done, but, unfortunately, there exists amongst ordinary domestic servants such a prejudice against anything economical that, if the soup were left to them, there is a danger that it would not be properly attended to, and, perhaps, be boiled hard one hour and stopped entirely another, or, what is worse, not carefully skimmed as it is coming to a boil. It is a good plan to brown a small quantity of meat—say a quarter of a pound of beef and a quarter of a pound of veal—draw out the juice with a little cold water, and then simmer these with the bones. The soup will keep better if vegetables are not boiled in it until it is about to be used. It should certainly be made the day before it is wanted for use. Probable cost, about 4d. per quart. Sufficient to make two quarts of soup.

Gravy, Brown, Soup (made from fresh meat).—Take half a pound of lean ham, two pounds of the shin of beef, and two pounds of veal. Cut the meat from the bones, break the latter into small pieces, and, if there be any marrow, lay it at the bottom of a deep saucepan. If there be no marrow, use a quarter of a pound of butter. Put in the meat (which should be cut up) and bones, cover closely, and place the saucepan on the fire. When well browned on one side, turn the meat over on the other, and take care it does not burn. When the meat is thoroughly browned, add a pint of cold water to draw out the juice. In a quarter of an hour

add three quarts of boiling water, with two carrots, one turnip, three or four onions, all sliced, ■ head of celery, or half a drachm of pounded celery-seed, tied in muslin, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a dozen peppercorns. Bring the soup to a boil, remove the scum carefully as it rises, and add two tea-spoonfuls of salt, which will assist it in rising. When well skimmed, draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let its contents simmer gently, but continuously, for four hours. Take it off, and strain the soup through a jelly-bag. Let it stand until the next day. Lift the fat off the top in a cake, and, when pouring the soup off to warm, be careful not to disturb the sediment. Strain it again, if necessary; but if the directions have been followed, the soup will be clear and bright, with ■ brown tinge. It will keep better if vegetables are not boiled with it until it is about to be used. This soup forms the basis of all other kinds. If through any mischance it should not be clear, *see* directions for Clarifying Gravy. It is better made the day before it is wanted, so that the fat can be entirely removed. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per quart. Sufficient for three quarts of soup.

Gravy, Colouring and Flavouring.

—In colouring gravies the same directions may be followed which have been given for colouring soups (*see* Colouring). When this is done, however, care must be taken that the flavour given by it is not sufficiently strong to be detected. When gravy is made from stock, all danger of this may be removed by combining the colouring and flavouring. Prepare the stock separately. Set it aside, and put a piece of butter about the size of a walnut into a saucepan, with two ounces of uncooked lean ham, chopped small, ■ shallot, finely minced, a sprig of thyme or marjoram, a sprig of parsley, and three cloves. Cover the pan closely, and let these stew slowly for half an hour. Shake the pan several times to prevent the meat burning, and when the side of the saucepan is brightly browned, add three-quarters of a pint of unflavoured stock. Boil all together another half-hour, thicken, if necessary, with a tea-spoonful of flour, add salt and pepper, and strain before serving. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the stock. Sufficient for nearly three-quarters of a pint of gravy.

Gravy, Cow-heel (clear).—Put a cow-heel, which has been scalded and properly prepared, but not boiled, into a saucepan, with an onion, a sprig of thyme, a blade of mace, half a dozen peppercorns, and three pints of cold water. Skim it carefully, and, when the scum ceases to rise, cover the pan closely, and simmer gently by the side of the fire for three hours. Strain carefully, and put aside until cold; remove the fat from the top, and pour off the gravy, being careful to leave the sediment undisturbed. Probable cost, one cow-heel, 6d. Sufficient for a pint and a half of gravy.

Gravy, Eggs Poached in (*see* Eggs Poached in Gravy).

Gravy, English, Brown.—Cut six ounces of lean ham into square pieces, and fry

a nice brown. When done, remove them from the frying-pan into a stewpan. Then fry two pounds of neck or shin of beef, lightly floured, also a middle-sized onion, or two or three shallots. Place them all together in the stewpan with the ham, and cover with about two pints of stock; skim as the liquid boils, and add salt, a few cloves, peppercorns, a blade of mace, a small bunch of herbs, a carrot, and a head of celery. Let all boil till reduced in quantity to one-half; then strain, and when quite cold, take off the fat. When required, heat the gravy again, and flavour with the sauce best adapted to the dish for which it is intended. If the gravy be properly boiled, it will be thick enough. Half this quantity is sufficient at a time, and careful housekeepers would reduce the quantity of meat. Time, from three to four hours. Probable cost of beef, about 8d. per pound. Sufficient for one pint of gravy.

Gravy Espagnole (a highly flavoured brown gravy).—As this gravy will keep good for three or four days, and is frequently required in domestic cookery, it is well to make more than will be used at one time, and put it aside until wanted. It should be looked at every day, and will keep longer if it is boiled occasionally. Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a stewpan, and, when it is melted, place on it a moderate-sized onion, cut into slices. Turn these over until they are lightly browned, then add a quarter of a pound of the lean of ham or bacon, in dice (undressed), a large carrot, scraped or cut into small pieces, two sprigs of parsley, one of thyme, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of finely-chopped lemon-rind, a dozen peppercorns, a blade of mace, and a bay-leaf. Pour in a cupful of cold water and shake the pan, or stir it occasionally, over a moderate fire for a quarter of an hour, until the ingredients are brightly browned. Add very gradually ■ pint of good stock, and simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour. Strain, skim off the fat, and the gravy will be ready for use. Salt must be added, if necessary, but this will depend upon the saltiness of the ham. When no stock is at hand, half a pound of lean beef may be cut into small squares, and fried with the rest, but when this is done a pint and a half of water should be added, and the gravy simmered an hour and a half. Another plan is to dissolve half a tea-spoonful of Liebig's extract in the gravy. If a rich gravy is required, a glass of sherry or Madeira and a table-spoonful of ketchup may be put into the saucepan a few minutes before it is taken from the fire. To thicken the gravy, dissolve an ounce of butter in a saucepan, mix with it an ounce of flour, and stir it with a wooden spoon until brightly browned, add gradually the strained gravy, and boil. Sufficient for nearly a pint of gravy. Probable cost, 8d. per pint.

Gravy Espagnole, made without Meat.—Cut two large onions into thick slices, and fry them in an ounce and a half of butter until brightly browned. Put with them a scraped carrot, two sprigs of parsley,

one of thyme, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of chopped lemon-rind, a bay-leaf, three or four cloves, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, half a tea-spoonful of anchovy essence, a thick crust of bread, toasted brown and hard, but not burnt, six peppercorns, and half a salt-spoonful of salt. Pour over these ingredients a breakfast-cupful of water and a breakfast-cupful of beer. Simmer gently for half an hour, strain, and serve. Thicken with flour and butter, if required. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for a pint of gravy.

Gravy, Essence of Ham for.—A ham bone is always considered a valuable addition to the stock-pot, but it may be used to greater advantage by making of it an essence with which to flavour sauces and gravies. Cut from it very carefully all the little pieces of meat. Pound these in a mortar, and put them into a saucepan with the bone broken small, a dozen peppercorns, a bunch of thyme and parsley, and a pint and a half of good beef stock. Simmer gently by the side of the fire for a couple of hours, or until the flavour is thoroughly extracted. Put the liquid into a bottle, and set aside for use. Probable cost, about 3d., exclusive of the ham bone. Sufficient for a pint of essence.

Gravy for Boiled Meat.—Boiled meat is usually sent to table with a little of the liquid in which the meat was cooked. When a variation is desired, half a pint of the liquid may be thickened with a little flour and butter, and flavoured with a table-spoonful of finely-chopped pickled gherkins or walnuts, and a dessert-spoonful of minced parsley. A tea-spoonful of mustard mixed with a small quantity of vinegar may then be added. This sauce should, of course, be served in a tureen, not put on the same dish as the meat. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient, half a pint for four or five persons.

Gravy for Curried Fish.—Melt a piece of butter the size of a small egg in a saucepan, and fry two sliced onions in it until lightly browned. Drain them from the fat, and mix with them a pint and a half of good stock, and, if the flavour is liked, two sharp apples, pared and cored. Simmer gently until the onions are sufficiently tender to be pressed through a sieve, and, after this has been done, boil once more, thicken the gravy with a table-spoonful of flour and a table-spoonful of curry-powder, mixed with a little cold water, and add a pinch of salt. Boil for half an hour, and just before serving add two table-spoonfuls of good cream. Time, an hour and a quarter. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for a pint and a half of gravy.

Gravy for Cutlets.—Put a piece of butter the size of a walnut into a saucepan, and, when melted, fry two sliced onions in it until they are lightly browned. Add gradually one pint of good stock, half a dozen peppercorns, two sprigs of parsley, three or four cloves, and a crust of bread toasted brown and hard on both sides, but not burnt. Simmer gently for one hour, then strain, and thicken the gravy with a little butter and flour. Add salt

to taste, and a table-spoonful of mushroom or walnut ketchup. A little browning may be added, if necessary. If no stock is at hand, a tea-spoonful of Liebig's extract may be dissolved in some warm water and used instead. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for nearly a pint of gravy.

Gravy for Cutlets (another way).—After the cutlets have been fried, lift them out of the pan, and put them in the oven on a hot dish. Mix a table-spoonful of flour very smoothly with a table-spoonful of the fat from the cutlets, and stir it over the fire with a wooden spoon till it is lightly browned; add half a pint of boiling water, a little salt and pepper, and a table-spoonful of Harvey's sauce, or ketchup, or a table-spoonful of finely-minced gherkins, walnuts, capers, or any favourite pickle. When a rich sauce is wanted, a wine-glassful of port may be added. Serve in a tureen. Time, five minutes. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for one pound of cutlets.

Gravy for Ducks.—Put the giblets into a stewpan with a large onion, two or three sage-leaves, a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, and two pints of stock. Simmer gently for two hours. Strain the gravy, thicken it with a table-spoonful of flour, mixed smoothly with a little cold water, boil once more for a quarter of an hour, and serve in a tureen. A glass of port or claret is an improvement. Probable cost, 2d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for a pint and a half of gravy (*see also* Gravy for Goose or Duck).

Gravy for Fish Pies, &c.—Take any common fish that you may have, or can easily obtain, such as eels, flounders, or pike, or a mixture of one or two kinds. Cut them into small pieces, and put them into a stewpan. To two pounds of fish put a pint and a half of water, a little pepper and salt, two or three bunches of parsley, a sprig of marjoram, and the same of thyme, a blade of mace, and a crust of bread, toasted till brown and hard. Simmer gently for an hour or more, then strain; thicken the gravy with a little flour and butter, and a tea-spoonful of anchovy essence, or two or three anchovies pounded. If brown gravy is wanted, the fish must be fried before it is stewed. The probable cost depends upon the price of the fish, which is very fluctuating. Sufficient for a little more than a pint of gravy.

Gravy for Fowls, Cheap.—Take two ounces of lean ham, cut them into dice, and fry them in a very little butter until brightly browned. Pour over them gradually half a pint of stock, and add six peppercorns, a bunch of parsley, a bay-leaf, and half a slice of bread, toasted brown and hard, but not burnt. Simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour, strain, add a pinch of salt, if necessary, and serve as hot as possible. Probable cost, 4d. (*See* Gravy made without Meat for Fowls.)

Gravy for Game.—Melt a piece of butter the size of a small egg in a saucepan, and mix with it very smoothly a table-spoonful of flour.

When lightly browned, add a cupful of good stock, half a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, a tiny pinch of cayenne, as much powdered mace as will stand on the point of a knife, and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice. Boil for twenty minutes. Add a wine-glassful of sherry, and serve in a tureen. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for half a pint of gravy.

Gravy for Goose or Duck.—Put a piece of butter the size of a small egg into a saucepan, and fry in it, until lightly browned, two onions, sliced, and half a tea-spoonful of powdered sage. Add a cupful of good brown gravy, a grain of cayenne, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and a pinch of salt, if the gravy has not been already seasoned. Simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, then strain, return the gravy to the saucepan, and add a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, and a wine-glassful of port or claret. Make the gravy as hot as possible, without boiling, after the wine is added. Time, altogether, about half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 3d. Sufficient for half a pint of gravy.

Gravy for Grills and Broils.—Rub a table-spoonful of flour into an ounce of good butter. Mix with it half a pint of good strong stock, a table-spoonful of ketchup, the juice and rind of a quarter of a lemon, a tea-spoonful of made mustard, half the quantity of the essence of anchovies, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, three grains of cayenne, a tea-spoonful of chopped capers, and a shallot, finely minced. Put these ingredients into a saucepan. Let them boil, then simmer gently for five or six minutes, strain, and serve. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Gravy for Haddock, Baked.—Brown a sliced onion in a little butter, and add gradually a pint of good stock, or a tea-spoonful of Liebig's extract of meat dissolved in warm water. Thicken with a table-spoonful of flour, and let the mixture simmer with a bunch of parsley for twenty minutes. Skim off the fat, strain the gravy, and add pepper and salt to taste, a little browning, if necessary, and a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup. Serve in a tureen. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for a pint of gravy.

Gravy for Hare.—Thicken half a pint of stock with a dessert-spoonful of flour, mixed smoothly with a small quantity of the liquid at first, and afterwards added to the rest. Let it boil for twenty minutes, then add a table-spoonful of soy, pepper and salt, if necessary, and half a tumbler of port or claret. Send a little of the gravy in the dish with the hare, and the rest in a tureen. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 2d. Sufficient for nearly a pint of gravy.

Gravy for Hare (another way).—When no stock is in the house, procure half a pound of gravy beef, cut it into small pieces, and put it into a saucepan with three-quarters of a pint of water, two sprigs of parsley, one small sprig of marjoram, and the same of thyme, a large onion, with one clove stuck into it, half a dozen peppercorns, and a piece of bread toasted on

both sides. Simmer gently for one hour, then strain, thicken the gravy with a dessert-spoonful of flour, let it boil once more for half an hour, add a table-spoonful of soy, and half a tumblerful of port or claret, and serve as before. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for a pint of gravy.

Gravy for Hashes.—Take the bones and trimmings of the joint from which the hash is to be made, break the bones into small pieces, put all into a saucepan, and cover with some cold water. Put a quarter of a drachm of bruised celery-seed, tied in muslin, or two or three of the outside sticks of celery, which should always be kept for flavouring purposes, six peppercorns, four berries of allspice, two sprigs of parsley, one of marjoram, and one of thyme, with a pint and a half of water. Simmer gently for half an hour, then strain. Cut a small onion into slices, and fry it till lightly browned in a piece of butter the size of a walnut. Mix in, very smoothly, a table-spoonful of flour, and add gradually the strained gravy. Boil all for twenty minutes, strain once more, add half a tea-spoonful of salt, and any flavouring that may be preferred, such as ketchup, finely-minced pickles, capers, or a wine-glassful of ale or wine. When quite hot, the gravy is ready for the meat, which should only be in the pan long enough to heat through, and should on no account whatever be allowed to boil. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Gravy for Hashes, Cheap.—Divide into small pieces the bones and trimmings of the meat to be hashed, and put them into a saucepan, with as much cold water as will cover them, and to every pint and a half of water add six berries of allspice, six peppercorns, half a tea-spoonful of pounded celery-seed, tied in muslin, a small bundle of savoury herbs, half a salt-spoonful of salt, and half a slice of bread, toasted on both sides till it is brown and hard, but not burnt. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer gently for an hour. Cut a good-sized onion into thin slices, and put them into a saucepan with a piece of butter the size of a walnut. Let them remain over the fire till brightly browned, moving them about to prevent them burning. Mix in very smoothly as much flour as will make a stiff batter, and add gradually the gravy made from the bones and trimmings. Boil gently for a few minutes, to take off the raw taste of the flour, strain it through a coarse sieve, and it is ready for the hash, which, it is, perhaps, scarcely necessary to say, must not be boiled in it, but only well heated. The gravy is improved by the addition of a table-spoonful of mushroom or walnut ketchup, or Harvey's sauce, or finely-minced pickles. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the bones. Sufficient for a pint and a quarter of gravy. Instead of thickening in the way described above, two dessert-spoonfuls of flour, a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, and about half a tea-spoonful of made mustard may be mixed smoothly with a little water stirred into the gravy, which should then be stewed gently twenty minutes longer.

Gravy for Minced Veal, Cheap.—

Put the trimmings and bones of the veal into a saucepan, with as much water as will cover them. With a pint of water put a small onion, half a tea-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind, a small sprig of thyme, a blade of mace, and half a tea-spoonful of salt. Stew gently for an hour, then strain the gravy, thicken it with a little flour and butter, and add a table-spoonful of cream or milk. The flavour may be varied by the addition of mushroom or walnut ketchup, or the cream may be omitted, and the juice of half a lemon substituted for it. Probable cost, 4d. per pint. Sufficient for three-quarters of a pint.

Gravy for Patties.—Take the bones, skin, and trimmings of the meat of which the patties are made, and put them into a jar with as much water as will cover them, a little pepper and salt, a bay-leaf, and a shallot, finely-minced. Tie two or three folds of paper over the jar, and place it in a moderate oven for two hours. Strain the gravy, skim it carefully, let it boil, and it is ready to be put into the patties. If these are made of venison or hare, it is an improvement to dissolve a small quantity of red currant jelly in the gravy, and to add a little claret.

Gravy for Pike, Baked.—Mix a table-spoonful of flour very smoothly with half a pint of stock. Simmer gently, with a minced onion and a sprig of parsley, for twenty minutes, then strain and skim carefully, add pepper and salt to taste, and a dessert-spoonful of ketchup. Drain off the fat from the pan in which the pike has been baked, pour in the boiling liquid, stir it well, let it boil up once more, and serve. If no stock is at hand, a little may be made from gravy beef, any bones and trimmings of meat, or Liebig's extract of meat. Probable cost, about 2d. Sufficient for half a pint of gravy.

Gravy for Rissoles.—Take the skin, trimmings, and bones of the meat from which the rissoles have been made. Divide them into small pieces, and put them into a saucepan with a minced onion and a piece of butter the size of a walnut. Turn them about over a quick fire till they are lightly browned, then add a pint of boiling water, a blade of mace, a bunch of parsley, half a dozen peppercorns, and half a slice of toasted bread. Put on the lid of the saucepan, and simmer gently for an hour. Strain; thicken the gravy with a table-spoonful of flour, mixed smoothly with a little cold water, add a table-spoonful of ketchup and half a salt-spoonful of salt, boil once more, and serve. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for a pint of gravy.

Gravy for Roast Meat.—About twenty minutes before the joint is taken from the fire, put a common dish under it, and pour slowly and gradually over the brown parts of the meat two or three table-spoonfuls of boiling water, in which half a tea-spoonful of salt has been dissolved. When it has all dropped into the dish, set it aside, carefully skim off the fat as it rises to the surface, for it is very disagreeable to have bubbles of fat on the top of the

gravy in the dish, let it boil, and serve a very small quantity on the dish with the meat, and the rest in a tureen. When a larger quantity of gravy is required, there is in ordinary households no necessity to purchase gravy-beef in order to obtain it. The trimmings and hard brown uneatable pieces of roasted and broiled meat or poultry should be regularly collected, put into a jar, and covered with boiling water. The next day they should be boiled and strained, and will then be ready for use. The brown liquid thus obtained will be much better than water to put under the joint.

Gravy for Roast Venison.—Take three shank-bones of mutton, and put them into a stewpan with a pint of water and six or eight peppercorns, and, after bringing them to a boil, let them simmer gently for two hours. Skim and strain, add a pinch of salt, a table-spoonful of red currant jelly, and a glass of port or claret. Boil up once, and the gravy is ready to serve. If preferred, a table-spoonful of walnut ketchup may be substituted for the jelly and wine. Probable cost, about 8d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for nearly a pint of gravy.

Gravy for Roast Venison (another way).—Boil a quarter of a pint of good French vinegar with two ounces of pounded loaf sugar, and as soon as the latter is dissolved, pour it into a tureen. A well-tinned saucepan should be used in making this gravy. Time, three or four minutes. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Gravy from Liebig's Extract of Meat.—Excellent and nourishing gravy may be made from the extract of meat commonly known as Liebig's Extract of Meat. This valuable preparation cannot be too highly prized. As a matter of economy alone, it ought to be in every home. It is very good if simply dissolved in a little boiling water, and mixed with a rather liberal allowance of salt, but it may be converted into superior gravy, by attending to the following directions:—Cut two ounces of the lean of undressed ham into dice, and put them into a saucepan with a piece of butter the size of a walnut, two shallots, finely minced, two cloves, a blade of mace, two sprigs of parsley, one of sweet marjoram, and one of thyme, and six peppercorns. Place the pan on a moderate fire, and let it remain until the ham and the sides of the pan are brightly coloured, moving the pieces of meat about with a wooden spoon, to prevent burning, and to allow of their being equally browned on all sides. Pour over them, very gradually, a pint of boiling water, in which half a tea-spoonful of the extract has been dissolved. Boil, then simmer gently for half an hour, strain, and serve. If a thick sauce is wanted, the flour should be mixed smoothly with the butter before the gravy is put in. Probable cost, 5d. per tea-spoonful of the extract. Sufficient for a quart of gravy.

Gravy, Garlic (*see* Garlic Gravy).

Gravy in haste.—Take half a pound of lean beef, an onion, and a carrot, and cut them all into very small pieces. Put them into a

saucepan, with a piece of butter or good beef dripping the size of a large nut, and place them over a fire till they are brightly browned all over. Keep stirring the saucepan, to prevent their burning, and add three-quarters of a pint of water, a sprig of parsley and thyme, six peppercorns, two cloves, and half a salt-spoonful of salt. Simmer gently, skim, and strain, and the gravy is ready for use. Time, half an hour to boil the gravy. Sufficient for three-quarters of a pint of gravy. Probable cost, about 7d. per pint.

Gravy in haste (another way).—Dissolve half a tea-spoonful of Liebig's extract of meat in half a pint of boiling water. Fry the minced carrot and onion in a little butter or dripping, until lightly browned, pour the liquid over them, let all boil together for ten minutes, add a dessert-spoonful of mushroom or walnut ketchup, skim, strain, and serve. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for half a pint of gravy.

Gravy, Jelly for.—Take a pound and a half of the shin of beef, a pound and a half of the knuckle of veal, and a quarter of a pound of lean uncooked ham. Cut the meat into small pieces, break the bone, remove the marrow, and add a bunch of savoury herbs, a sliced carrot, two blades of mace, eight peppercorns, the rind of a quarter of a lemon, three grains of cayenne, a lump of sugar, and a small tea-spoonful of salt. Pour on four pints of water, or, better still, veal broth, and let the mixture simmer very gently for six hours. If quickly boiled the jelly will be spoilt. Remove the scum as it rises, and strain the gravy, which should be kept in a cool place, and boiled for a minute or two every two or three days, if it is to be kept some time. The above is an excellent recipe for making strong gravies and sauces. Probable cost, about 3s. Sufficient for three pints.

Gravy, Jugged.—Take half a pound of lean ham, and two pounds of lean beef—the shin is the best for this purpose. Cut them into small square pieces, and put them into an earthen jar. Strew over, and amongst them, chopped vegetables and seasoning, consisting of a carrot, an onion, half a drachm of bruised celery-seed, tied in a piece of muslin, a blade of mace, three sprigs of parsley, and one each of marjoram and thyme, six peppercorns, and a clove. Pour a quart of water on these ingredients, cover the jar closely, and place it in a moderate oven, for five or six hours. At the end of that time, skim and strain the gravy, which will be ready for use. Probable cost for this quantity, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Gravy, Kidney.—Take half a beef kidney, or three sheeps' kidneys. Cut them into slices, flour them, and strew over them a table-spoonful of powdered herbs, of which two parts should be parsley, and one thyme. Put them into a saucepan with a piece of butter, the size of a large egg, and a small onion finely minced, and shake them over the fire until the gravy is almost dried up; then add a pint of boiling water, and simmer very gently for an hour and a half, or more, until the gravy is done to

perfection. Then skim and strain. Add salt and cayenne, and any flavouring that may be preferred. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Gravy made without Meat, for Fowls.—Take the feet, necks, livers, and gizzards of the fowls, wash them thoroughly, cut them into small pieces, and put them into a saucepan, with a bunch of savoury herbs, a small onion, half a slice of bread, toasted brown and hard, but not burnt, a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, and a pint and a half of water. Simmer very gently for an hour, or more. Pour the fat from the pan which has been under the fowl, strain the gravy to it, stir it well, strain it again into the saucepan; add a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, if this is liked, and serve as hot as possible. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for a couple of fowls.

Gravy Maigre for Fish (sometimes called Root Gravy).—Cut half a clove of garlic, an onion, a carrot, and a turnip into small pieces, and fry them to a glaze in a piece of butter the size of a large egg. Pour slowly over them a quarter of a pint of cold water, and add two grains of cayenne, half a tea-spoonful of salt, three cloves, two sprigs of parsley, one of thyme, half a dozen button-mushrooms, and another lump of butter, rolled thickly in flour. Simmer gently for about twenty minutes, and before straining, add half a tumblerful of sherry or Madeira. Time, altogether, about three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for three-quarters of a pint of gravy. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the wine.

Gravy, Onion.—Take three Spanish onions, cut them into slices, and fry them with two ounces of butter, till they are slightly browned. Drain them, and mix a table-spoonful of flour, very smoothly, with the fat. Add, gradually, three-quarters of a pint of stock, return the onions to the saucepan, and simmer gently until they are quite soft. Season with pepper and salt, pass them through a fine sieve, and boil up once more, adding two table-spoonfuls of ketchup, two of claret, and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. Time, altogether, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Gravy, Orange (suitable for wild water-fowl).—Cut a small onion into little pieces, and put it into a saucepan, with half a pint of veal stock, three or four leaves of basil, and the rind of a Seville orange—or, failing this, a lemon. Simmer gently for twenty minutes, strain the gravy, and add the juice of the orange, half a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, and a wine-glassful of port or claret. Return the liquid to the saucepan. make it as hot as possible without letting it boil, and serve in a tureen. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Gravy, Piquant, for Hash.—Mince very finely two shallots and a quarter of a clove of garlic. Put them in a stewpan, with a piece of butter the size of a walnut. Fry very

gently, until lightly browned, and keep stirring, to prevent burning. Mix with the gravy, smoothly, two table-spoonfuls of flour, and a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley. Add two table-spoonfuls of vinegar or lemon-juice, a cupful of good stock, and half a slice of bread, toasted until it is firm and hard, but not burnt. Garnish the dish with pickled gherkins. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for half a pint of gravy.

Gravy, Savoury. This is another name for Cullis, or Rich Gravy, *which see*.

Gravy, Seasoning for.—Put one ounce and a half of white pepper into a mortar, with half an ounce of mace, one ounce of nutmeg, two drachms of cayenne, a drachm of ginger, and a drachm of cassia. Pound, and mix thoroughly. Put the powder into a small bottle, and keep it closely corked, or the strength and flavour will escape. A pinch of this powder will season half a pint of gravy.

Gravy, Shallot (for Broils and Grills).—Peel three shallots. Cut them into thin slices, and put them into a saucepan, with three table-spoonfuls of best French vinegar; boil for five minutes, then add a quarter of a pint of clear brown gravy, two pinches of salt, and two grains of cayenne. Boil altogether five minutes longer and serve as hot as possible. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for nearly half a pint of gravy.

Gravy Soup, with Vermicelli.—Take two quarts of clear brown gravy soup (*see Gravy, Brown, Soup*). Let it boil, then drop into it, very gradually, three ounces of fresh vermicelli. If long kept, the soup will be quite spoilt. The vermicelli should be rubbed between the fingers, and dropped in with one hand, whilst the soup is being stirred with the other to prevent any lumps forming. Simmer gently until it is thick and soft, and serve with a French roll in the tureen. A plateful of grated Parmesan cheese should be sent to table with the soup. The usual plan is to soak the vermicelli in boiling water for a few minutes, drain and cool it in a colander, then simmer it gently for five or six minutes, stirring frequently to prevent it getting into lumps. Time, from twenty to thirty minutes to boil the vermicelli. Probable cost, vermicelli, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Gravy, Stock for.—For ordinary domestic use, a good cook will seldom require gravy-beef, with which to make gravy. The bones and trimmings of meat and poultry, the shank bones of mutton, which have been soaked, brushed, and long stewed with the gravy which is left from joints, will generally supply all that is wanted. When fresh meat is necessary, beef skirt, kidney, cow-heel, the shin of beef, or any of the ingredients which are used for the stock of soup, may be used for gravy. It should be remembered that ketchup and sauces for flavouring should be put in a short time only before serving, as the strength speedily evaporates; and it is best to be very sparing in their use, as a little may be added, but cannot be taken out. If gravy is too weak, it should be boiled in an uncovered pan; if

strong, in a covered one. It should be kept in a cool place, in an earthen jar, the lid of which should not be put on until the gravy is cool. If there is the slightest suspicion that the meat for gravy will not keep, it should be lightly fried.

Gravy, To Clarify.—The easiest way of clarifying gravy is described in the recipe, Clear Soup (made from bones), where white of egg is used. The best method that can be adopted for doing the work will be found in the recipe, Clear Soup (excellent), where raw beef is employed.

Gravy, To Improve the Flavour or Strength of.—When gravies are wanting in flavour, they may be improved by being boiled quickly in an uncovered saucepan, and by the addition of a little ketchup, or any of the best prepared sauces. If this is not sufficient, take two or three ounces of the lean of uncooked ham or bacon, cut it into small pieces, and put them into a saucepan with a piece of butter the size of an egg, two shallots finely minced, a piece of parsley root, two allspice berries, three cloves, and a bunch of savoury herbs. Keep these ingredients over a gentle fire, shaking them often to prevent burning, for about half an hour, or until the pan is coloured with a bright red glaze; add, very slowly, a pint and a half of the gravy, and simmer gently for half an hour longer. Fish gravy must be flavoured judiciously with anchovy or herring brine, soy, and walnut ketchup. Sufficient for a pint and a half of gravy. Probable cost, 6d., for the flavouring.

Gravy, To Keep.—When gravy is to be kept it should be put into earthen pans, freshly scalded and dried. Vegetables should be strained from it, and if any fat cakes on the top, it should be left untouched until the gravy is wanted. It should be boiled up every day in summer, and every two or three days in winter, and the pan scalded and dried. It is best left uncovered, but if a cover is necessary to keep out the dust, it must not be put on until the gravy is quite cold.

Gravy, To Make Mutton like Venison.—Let the mutton hang as long as it will keep sweet. The length of time will depend upon the weather. Cut a "high" snipe, or woodcock, into small pieces, being careful first to remove the bag from the entrails, and stew them gently in a pint and a half of unseasoned beef or mutton gravy. Strain, and pour it boiling hot over the mutton. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, variable. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Gravy, Veal, for White Sauce.—Put one pound of lean ham at the bottom of a saucepan, with two pounds of the neck, or the fleshy part of the knuckle of veal, cut into two or three pieces. Cover them with a quarter of a pint of good broth, and boil, rather quickly at first, and afterwards very gently, until the meat begins to glaze. Pierce the meat once or twice with a skewer, and shake the pan frequently to prevent burning. When the glaze is lightly brown, add, gradually, two pints of good broth and simmer gently for two hours. If it is wished to flavour the gravy, an onion and a

bunch of parsley may be stewed with the broth; but if it is intended to be put aside for future use, neither vegetables nor seasoning should be added. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for a pint and a half of gravy.

Gravy, Veal, for White Sauce (another way).—Take a knuckle of veal from which the meat has been taken, and saw it into small pieces. Put these into a stewpan, with two ounces of undressed lean ham, cut into dice, and two pints of water. Cover the pan closely, and simmer very gently for three hours after the water has once boiled. Strain, and put aside until required. A small piece of lemon-rind, with a sprig of parsley and thyme, half a dozen peppercorns, and half a blade of mace, may be stewed with the bones if a flavouring is desired. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for a pint and a half of gravy.

Gravy, White, for Fish.—Take one pound of pike, or any other common fish, cut it into small pieces; and put these into a saucepan, with two pints of water, a small bunch of savoury herbs, the rind of a quarter of a lemon, four cloves, four peppercorns, and half a tea-spoonful of salt. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer gently for an hour. Strain, and when the gravy is wanted, mix a table-spoonful of flour, in a clean saucepan, with two ounces of butter. Beat with the back of a wooden spoon until the flour and butter are perfectly smooth, add the liquid gradually, boil altogether for a quarter of an hour, and serve. Probable cost, about 8d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Gravy, White Roux for Thickening.—Proceed as for Gravy, Brown Roux for Thickening, but do not keep the flour and butter sufficiently long on the fire to take any colour. This preparation is used for thickening white sauces. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient, a dessert-spoonful of roux will thicken a pint of gravy.

Grayling.—The grayling is a silver-scaled fish, pretty and palatable, found in rivers in the North of England. It often weighs as much as five pounds, though the more usual weight is from two to three pounds. It should be avoided in April and May, but is excellent in July and August, when trout is going out. It may be either baked or fried; and in either case should be scaled before it is cooked.

Grayling, Baked.—Wash, scale, and empty the fish. Dry them; season them with salt and cayenne, and lay them in a shallow baking-dish, with three or four lumps of butter placed on them. Baste them now and then, and put a cover over the pan while they are cooking. Send them to table with sauce made of the gravy which runs from them, mixed with good melted butter. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, uncertain, as graylings are seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, one moderate-sized fish for two persons.

Grayling, Broiled.—Wash, scale, and empty the fish; season them with pepper and salt, dip them in oil, and place them on the

gridiron over a clear fire for a few minutes. Serve on a hot dish, with the head and tail together, and squeeze the juice of a lemon over them. The fish should be small when cooked thus. Probable cost of this fish, uncertain, for the reason stated in the preceding recipe. Sufficient, a moderate-sized fish for two persons.

Grayling, Fried.—Scale and clean the fish, opening it as little as possible. Cut off the fins and gills, but leave the heads, and wipe them as dry as possible. Season with pepper and salt, dredge a little flour over them, and fry them in plenty of hot dripping, or lard, until lightly browned. Drain them from the fat, and send them to table with crisped parsley in the dish, and melted butter in a tureen. Time, according to the size, from six to ten minutes. Probable cost, uncertain, the fish being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, one moderate-sized fish for two persons.

Grayling, Sauce for.—Put a table-spoonful of sherry, or any white wine, into a saucepan, with one tea-spoonful of anchovy essence, the juice of half a lemon, a tea-spoonful of powdered herbs, of which two parts should be parsley and one thyme, an inch of lemon-rind, two cloves, six peppercorns, and a shallot finely minced. Shake the pan over the fire for five or six minutes; strain the gravy, and mix with it three ounces of butter, a table-spoonful of flour, and a quarter of a pint of cream, or new milk. Simmer gently, stirring all the time, until the sauce is hot, but it must not boil. Probable cost, 6d., if made with milk. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Green Bean Pudding.—Take one pound of old green beans, put them into boiling water, and boil them until tender. Blanch and pound them, and season them with one tea-spoonful of salt and half a tea-spoonful of pepper. Add the yolk of an egg, and two or three table-spoonfuls of cream; then boil the mixture in a buttered basin; turn it out before serving, and pour over it some good parsley sauce. It should be served with boiled bacon. Time to boil, about one hour and a half. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Green Caps.—Take six or eight sound young green codlings, scoop out the cores without breaking the fruit, rub the skins with a soft cloth, and place the apples in a preserving-pan, with vine-leaves under and above, and as much cold water as will cover them. Cover the saucepan closely, and set it by the side of the fire. Let the apples simmer until they are nearly soft, but quite whole. Lift them out as gently as possible, so as not to break them; drain and dry them, and rub them with the white of egg, beaten to a firm froth. Sift some pounded loaf sugar over them, and place them side by side on a tin plate in the oven until they sparkle like frost. Put them into a glass dish, pour a good custard round them, and stick a pretty green sprig in the top of each apple. Time, altogether, one hour. Probable cost, about 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Green Corn Soup (a German recipe).—Boil one pint of unripe green corn in water until sufficiently tender, then pass through a sieve, and mix it with a quart of nicely-flavoured clear gravy soup. Let all boil up together, and serve in a tureen with toasted sippets. A few young spinach-leaves may be boiled in the corn to make it a brighter green. Time, half an hour, or more. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Green Dutch Sauce.—Make half a pint of good béchamel sauce (*see* Béchamel). Wash some young parsley-leaves, and put them, while wet, into a mortar. Pound them to a pulp, and squeeze out the juice which comes from them into the sauce until it is sufficiently greened. Simmer gently over the fire, and, before serving, add a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. The juice must not be added until the last moment, or the colour of the sauce will be spoilt. Time, a few minutes to press out the juice. Sufficient for half a pint of sauce. Probable cost, 4d.

Green Dutch Sauce (another way) (*see* Dutch Sauce).

Greengage Jam.—Choose greengages which are not over ripe; weigh them, and allow three-quarters of a pound of sugar to every pound of fruit. Remove the stones and skins, and strew over the plums half of the sugar, pounded and sifted. Let them stand for five or six hours. Put them into a preserving-pan, and let them simmer until reduced to pulp; add the remainder of the sugar, and boil until a little of the syrup poured upon a plate feels thick and firm. The jam must be well boiled, as plum jams are apt to ferment. A few minutes before the jam is taken from the fire add a quarter of the kernels, blanched and sliced. Put the jam into jars; put oiled paper over them, and cover the tops of the jars with thin paper, dipped in gum. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient, a pint and a half of fruit for one pound of jam.

Greengage Mould.—Take a pint and a half of greengages, fully ripe; skin, and stone them, and put them into a preserving-pan, with ten ounces of loaf sugar and a quarter of the kernels, blanched and sliced; boil until reduced to pulp. Dissolve a quarter of an ounce of isinglass, or gelatine, in a little boiling water; add it to the marmalade, and pour into an oiled mould. Let the fruit remain until firm. When wanted for use, turn it out on a glass dish. Serve whipped cream or custard round it. Time, an hour and a half to boil the fruit. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 10d. for the mould.

Greengage Pudding.—Line a buttered mould with good suet crust. Fill it with greengages, picked and washed; add a little moist sugar, put a lid of the crust on the top, and fasten the edges securely; tie the pudding in a floured cloth, put it into boiling water, and boil till done enough. As soon as the pudding is turned out of the basin, cut a hole in the top, to allow the steam to escape. Serve with sweet sauce. Time, two to two and a half hours, according to the size. Sufficient, a pudding made in a quart mould for half a dozen persons. Probable cost of greengages, 6d. per quart when in full season.

Greengages, Compôte of.—Boil six ounces of loaf sugar, with one pint of water, for a quarter of an hour. Remove the scum as it rises, put in the fruit, and simmer gently for another quarter of an hour, or until the plums are tender, but unbroken. Care must be taken not to let the plums break, or the appearance of the dish will be spoilt. Lift them out singly with a spoon, and put them into a glass dish; let the syrup cool a little, then pour it over them. The greengages should be eaten cold. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Greengages, Compôte of (a German recipe).—Take one pint of very ripe greengages, take off the skins, and put the plums into a glass dish, with half a pound of pounded loaf sugar strewn over them. In two or three hours sufficient syrup will have been drawn from them. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Greengages, To Bottle.—Choose perfectly sound greengages, gathered on a dry day, before they are fully ripe. Put them into wide-mouthed bottles, and fill these with syrup, made by boiling a pint of water with a pound of sugar for four or five minutes. Cork securely, and put them up to their necks in a large pan of cold water, with straw between the bottles to prevent them cracking. Bring the contents of the pan slowly to a boil; after boiling, simmer gently for a quarter of an hour; leave them until cold, seal the corks securely, and keep the bottles in a cool place, with the necks downwards. If there is any leakage, the fruit must be used at once; otherwise, it will keep for years. Probable cost of greengages, when in full season, 6d. per quart.

Greengages, To Brandy.—Choose perfectly sound greengages, not too ripe; weigh them, and allow half a pound of sugar for each pound of fruit. Put the sugar into a preserving-pan, with three table-spoonfuls of water to every pound, and when it is dissolved, pour it, boiling, over the fruit. Let the greengages remain for forty-eight hours, then boil them very softly till they are clear, but unbroken. Lift them out, singly, with a spoon, and three-parts fill wide-mouthed bottles with them. Boil the syrup then for five minutes; mix with it its measure in good French brandy, and, when cool, fill the bottles. Cover them securely, and keep in a cool dry place. Time, about twenty minutes to boil the plums. Probable cost of greengages, when plentiful, 6d. per quart.

Greengages, To Candy.—Make a syrup of a pound of sugar boiled with half a pint of water. Put the greengages, before they are quite ripe, in this, and boil for a few minutes till they are tender, but unbroken. Take them out, drain them, and sift pounded loaf sugar over them until they look quite white. Put them on dishes in a cool oven, and keep turning them about, and sifting more sugar over them, until they are dry. Time, about fifteen minutes to boil the fruit. Probable cost of greengages, when plentiful, 6d. per quart.

Greengages, to Preserve Dry.—Take a pound of greengages, gathered on a dry day, before they are fully ripe. Leave the

stalks untouched. Make a syrup, by boiling together a pound of loaf-sugar with a quarter of a pint of water. Put the fruit into the syrup when boiling, and simmer for ten minutes; then lift each plum out singly, boil the syrup once more, and pour it over the plums. Repeat this for six days, boiling the plums four minutes each day. On the seventh day put the greengages on a sieve, and place them in a cool oven to dry. They should be kept in single rows, in boxes, with a sheet of white paper between each layer of plums. Probable cost of greengages, when plentiful, 6d. per quart.

Greengages, To Preserve in Syrup.

—Proceed exactly as in the last recipe, with the exception of removing the stones before putting the fruit into the syrup. Boil the fruit for three days—eight minutes each day—and be careful to skim the syrup well, both before and after the fruit is put in. Blanch and slice a quarter of the kernels on the last day, and put them into the pan. Put the plums into jars, cover them with the hot syrup, and tie them down securely in the usual way. A pound of fruit is enough for a pound jar.

Green Icing.—Take a handful of young spinach-leaves, wash them thoroughly, and put them, when wet, into a mortar, and bruise them until the juice can be squeezed out. Whisk the white of a fresh egg to a firm froth; add, gradually, a quarter of a pound of sifted loaf sugar, and the juice of half a lemon, with as much of the spinach-juice as will colour the icing sufficiently. Beat it well, one way, for half an hour, and add a little more sugar, if necessary. Spread it smoothly, and dry in a cool oven. Probable cost, 3d.

Green Indian Corn, or Maize, To Boil.

—Take a pint of corn before it is quite ripe, trim away the husks, and boil quickly, until sufficiently cooked, which will be in about half an hour. Drain, serve on a toast, and send to table as a vegetable, with melted butter, in a tureen. A slice of butter, and a little pepper and salt may be added, if liked. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Greening for Soups.—Wash a handful of young spinach-leaves, pound them in a mortar, put the bruised leaves into muslin, and squeeze out as much juice as is required. The soup may be heated, but must not be brought to the boiling point after the juice is added, or the green will be converted into a dirty yellow.

Green Mint Sauce.—Take some young freshly-gathered leaves of mint, wash and drain them, and chop them as fine as possible. Mix a dessert-spoonful of pounded sugar with a table-spoonful of chopped mint. Leave it for an hour; then add two table-spoonfuls of good vinegar. Some persons put two parts of mint with one of parsley. If time is a consideration, the vinegar may be added at once, but the flavour will not be so good. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Green Mint Vinegar.—Take some young freshly-gathered mint, pick off the

leaves, chop them slightly, and fill wide-necked bottles with them. Pour over them some good French vinegar, and let them infuse for two months or more. Strain through muslin into small bottles, cork securely, and put aside for use.

Green Orange Plum Preserve.

—Take the fruit before it is ripe, but let it be fully grown. Weigh the plums, and allow three-quarters of a pound of sugar to every pound of fruit. Draw a darning-needle through each plum and make a slit in it, then put the plums into a preserving-pan; stir them constantly, to prevent burning, until the juice flows freely. Take out the stones as they rise to the surface, and, when the plums are boiled to a pulp, add the sugar, and boil quickly till the jam will set. Blanch and pound a quarter of the kernels, and stir them in a few minutes before it is taken from the fire. Put it into jars, place tissue-paper, dipped in oil, upon the jam, and cover the jars with paper dipped in gum-water. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient, a pint and a half of fruit to a pound of jam.

Green Pea Soup.—Put a quart of fully-grown green peas into a saucepan with three pints of boiling water and a little mint, leave the pan uncovered, and boil quickly till the peas are tender. Remove the scum as it rises, press the whole through a coarse sieve, and let it boil up once more. Add a lump of sugar, and salt and pepper. Serve as hot as possible. If it is preferred, half a pint of the peas may be put aside after being boiled, and added to the soup just before it is dished. Add a little spinach-juice, if necessary. Peas are in themselves so nourishing, that stock is not needed for the soup, which will be a better colour if water is used for it. Flavouring should be judiciously added. Be sparing in the use of herbs and spices, or they may overpower the flavour of the peas. Time, one hour. Probable cost of peas, 8d. per peck. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Green Pea Soup (another way).—Take a quart of green peas, fully grown, and put them into a saucepan, with two quarts of water three lettuces, an onion, four ounces of lean ham, and half a drachm of celery-seed, bruised and tied in muslin, and a small sprig of mint. Boil gently until the peas are soft enough to pulp. Strain the soup, press the vegetables into it through a coarse sieve, add a tea-spoonful of salt and a table-spoonful of spinach-juice if the colour is not good. Serve as hot as possible. Time, one hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the stock or gravy, 9d. per quart. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Green Pea Soup, Early Spring.—An excellent, nicely-flavoured green pea soup may be obtained before peas are to be had by those who grow their own vegetables. Take about four feet of a row of young plants a foot high: cut them off close to the ground like small salad, and boil the leaves in two quarts of stock until they are quite soft. Press them through a strainer, flavour with salt and a little pepper, and colour with spinach-juice, if necessary. A quarter of an hour before the soup is taken

from the fire thicken it with a small lump of butter, rolled in flour. Time, about one hour. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Green Pea Soup (*maigre*, or without meat).—Boil half a gallon of water, with a tea-spoonful of salt, in an enamelled stewpan. Skim well, and throw in a quart of fully-grown fresh green peas until they are sufficiently tender, then press all through a sieve. Put the hearts of two lettuces, a handful of young spinach-leaves, a sprig of parsley, and a sprig of mint, all finely shred, and a large onion sliced, into a saucepan, with about a quarter of a pound of butter. Let these ingredients stew gently for half an hour; strain the butter from them, and pour over them the pulp, &c. Simmer half an hour longer. Just before serving add a pint of young green peas, already cooked. A sliced cucumber is often added to this soup, and is an improvement, but, of course, increases the expense. Season with salt and cayenne, and serve as hot as possible. Probable cost, 2s. for this quantity. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Green Peas (*à la Crème*).—Boil a pint of newly-shelled, fresh young peas in the usual way. Drain them in a colander until quite dry. Mix an ounce of butter and a tea-spoonful of flour smoothly together, over the fire; add a quarter of a pint of good, sweet cream; when it boils, put in the peas for two or three minutes, and serve as hot as possible. Time, half an hour, altogether. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Green Peas (*à la Française*).—Shell a peck of freshly-gathered young peas, and put the peas into plenty of cold spring water. Add a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, and work them well with the hand until they stick together. Drain them in a colander, and put them into a saucepan, with a little pepper and salt, and a wine-glassful of water, if necessary, but young peas seldom require water. Let them simmer very gently for forty minutes, or until the peas are tender; add two large lumps of sugar dipped in water, and, when they have been taken off the fire a minute or two, the yolk of an egg beaten with a dessert-spoonful of cold water. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Green Peas for Garnish (*see* Garnish, Green Peas for).

Green Peas, Purée of, for Garnish (*see* Garnish, Purée of Green Peas).

Green Peas, To Boil.—Green peas, when gathered young, shelled just before they are cooked, and dressed properly, are amongst the most delicious of vegetables. If they are very unequal in size, they should be shaken through a coarse sieve, and the smaller ones put into the water ten minutes after the large ones. Throw them into plenty of fast-boiling water, to which a table-spoonful of salt has been added, and keep the pan uncovered until the peas are tender. Taste them to ascertain when they are sufficiently cooked. Drain the water from them. Put them into a clean pan with a slice of butter, a little salt and a tea-spoonful of

sugar, and toss them over the fire a minute or two, then serve. A sprig of mint is often boiled with peas, this is by some considered an improvement, and by others quite the reverse. Great care should be taken not to put much soda with peas. If the water is very hard, a tiny piece may be put in, but too much would quickly reduce them to a pulp. Time, according to the age and size: young green peas, fifteen or twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. per peck, when in full season. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Green Peas, To Boil (a German recipe).—Put a peck of green peas into a saucepan, with four or five young carrots scraped and cut small. Sprinkle a little salt and pepper over them, and add a quarter of a pound of fresh butter. Cover the saucepan closely, and let them cook in the steam. When they begin to shrink, dredge two or three table-spoonfuls of flour over them, and shake the saucepan well over the fire till the peas are lightly coated with it. Pour a quarter of a pint of good gravy on them, and stew until tender. Cutlets may be partly broiled and steamed with the peas. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. per peck. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Green Ravigote Sauce.—Take one ounce of mixed chervil, one ounce of green tarragon, one ounce of chives, one ounce of burnet, and one ounce of parsley; pick and wash these ingredients, and throw them into boiling salt and water for two minutes. Put them into a cloth, squeeze the water from them, and pound them in a mortar with half a pound of butter; mix them thoroughly, and put aside for use. When wanted, stir one ounce of the mixture into a pint of good béchamel or melted butter; add a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar, with six or seven drops of essence of anchovy, and serve. If the sauce is not sufficiently greened with the herbs, add a little spinach-juice. Probable cost of thickening, 1s. per pound.

Green Sauce, for Ducks and Young Geese.—Put half a pint of green gooseberries into a saucepan, with a quarter of a pint of cold water, and three or four lumps of sugar. Let them simmer gently until quite soft and broken; then press them through a sieve, and return the pulp to the pan, with a piece of butter the size of a walnut, four table-spoonfuls of sorrel-juice, made by pounding sorrel-leaves in a mortar, and squeezing the pulp in muslin till the juice runs out. Simmer for a minute or two, then add a glass of sherry or Madeira, and serve very hot. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Greens (*à la Crème*).—Wash and boil two young cabbages in the usual way; press them between two plates to drain the water from them. Roll a lump of butter the size of an egg in some flour; stir it over the fire with a wooden spoon till it is quite smooth, but not in the least coloured. Add, gradually, a quarter of a pint of cream, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and the eighth of a nutmeg grated. Simmer for ten minutes, and serve poured over the cabbages. Time, from fifteen to twenty minutes to boil the cabbages.

Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Greens, Stewed.—Take a bunch of fresh greens, wash in several waters, and cut them into quarters. Drain them well, and throw them into plenty of fast-boiling water, salted and skimmed, and boil for ten minutes. Take them up, press the water from them, and throw them into cold water for half an hour. Drain them, tie them up, cover with stock, and add a bunch of herbs, an onion, one clove, a slice of fat bacon, and a little pepper and salt. Stew very gently till tender. Serve with mutton, lamb, or veal. Probable cost, 2d. each. Sufficient for four persons.

Greens, Turnip, Boiled.—Put two table-spoonfuls of salt into a gallon of water: let it boil quickly, and remove the scum. Wash the greens in three or four waters; remove the decayed outer leaves, and throw them into the water. Leave the saucepan uncovered, and boil the greens rapidly until tender. Drain the water well from them, and serve. If the water be very hard, a tiny piece of soda may be added, but care must be taken that it is tiny. If plenty of water is not allowed, turnip-greens will be bitter. Time, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 4d. per bunch. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Grey Mullet.—The grey mullet is a small fish, seasonable during the heat of summer, and caught at the mouths of rivers, and some way up them. It is generally considered inferior to the red mullet. It should be eaten quite fresh, and may be cooked in any of the ways directed for mackerel, which *see*. Grey mullet is seldom offered for sale.

Griddle Cakes (*see* American Breakfast (or Griddle) Cakes).

Griddle Cake, Indian (*see* Indian Griddle Cake).

Griddle Cake, Irish (*see* Irish Griddle Cake).

Grills, Gravy for (*see* Gravy for Grills and Broils).

Grilse or Trout, To Pot.—Take half a dozen fish; remove the bones, cut off the heads, tails, and fins, wash, and wipe them very dry. Pound in a mortar half an ounce of Jamaica pepper, a quarter of an ounce of cayenne, half an inch of whole ginger, four cloves, four allspice, and two chilies; mix these thoroughly. Put all in a bag, and place it on the fish, which must be laid in a pie-dish, backs uppermost. Strew a dessert-spoonful of salt over them, and pour on them three-quarters of a pound of clarified butter. Tie three or four folds of paper over the dish, and bake in a moderate oven for nearly two hours. When cold, remove the bag, put the fish into a fresh jar, and pour clarified butter over them. Probable cost, uncertain, the fish being seldom offered for sale.

Groats, Gruel of (*see* Gruel of Embden Groats, and also Gruel of Patent Groats).

Groseilles, Sirop de.—Bruise two or three pounds of red currants, and leave them in

a jar until the next day. Pour off the juice, and boil it gently, with one pound of pounded loaf sugar to every pint of juice. Skim carefully, and bottle for use. A nice variation is made by putting one part of raspberries to two of red currants. This syrup is useful for flavouring jellies, or, if mixed with water, it makes a refreshing summer beverage. Time to boil the juice, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost of currants, 3d. or 4d. per pound.

Ground Rice Cheesecakes.—Mix a table-spoonful of ground rice smoothly with two table-spoonfuls of milk, and pour in a quarter of a pint of boiling milk. Stir the mixture over the fire for three or four minutes, till it thickens, adding first, one ounce of butter and four large lumps of sugar, which have been well rubbed on the rind of a fresh lemon. When cold, stir in the yolks of three eggs, well beaten, and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice. Line some patty-pans with a good crust, or puff paste, three-parts fill them with the mixture, and bake in a quick oven. The cheesecakes may be dusted over with powdered cinnamon, or grated lemon-rind, before being baked. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. for this quantity. Sufficient for eight or ten cheesecakes.

Ground Rice Cheesecakes, Plain.—Mix two ounces of ground rice smoothly with a little cold milk, and pour on it a pint of boiling milk. Put it into a saucepan, with one ounce of butter, a tiny pinch of salt, the rind of a lemon, and a little sugar. Stir the mixture over the fire for five or six minutes, until it thickens, then pour into a basin, and when cold add two well-beaten eggs. Line some patty-pans with a good crust, three-parts fill them with the mixture, strew a few currants over, and bake in a quick oven for about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for about two dozen cheesecakes.

Ground Rice Cup Puddings.—Mix two ounces of ground rice very smoothly with a little cold milk. Add half a pint of boiling milk, in which the rind of a lemon has been boiled, a lump of butter the size of an egg, and sugar to taste. Stir the mixture over the fire till it thickens, and when cold add three eggs, well beaten. Beat thoroughly for some minutes, then pour into buttered cups, or small moulds, and bake in a quick oven. Serve the puddings as soon as they are taken from the oven, first turning them out on a dish. Wine, or sweet sauce, may be sent to table with them. Time, about twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Ground Rice Omelet.—Boil half an inch of stick cinnamon with half a pint of milk, and stir into it, when boiling, two table-spoonfuls of ground rice, which have been smoothly mixed with two table-spoonfuls of cold milk. Simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, and stir the mixture briskly. Pour it out, remove the cinnamon, and when cold add four eggs, well beaten, and sugar to taste. Beat the mixture for five or six minutes. Divide it into three parts; then fry these in butter, until brightly browned. A piece of butter, the size of

a walnut, will be required for each. Time, five or six minutes to fry. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four persons.

Ground Rice Pudding.—Put a pint of milk into a saucepan, with half an inch of stick cinnamon, or the thin rind of a lemon, or two laurel-leaves. Let it remain by the side of the fire till the flavour of the cinnamon, lemon, or laurel, is drawn out, then boil and strain. Mix with the milk two ounces of ground rice, moistened with a little cold milk, and stir over the fire till thick. Pour out, and, when cool, add two eggs, slightly beaten, and if liked half a wine-glassful of brandy. Bake in a well-buttered pie-dish, in a moderate oven. If baked too quickly, the pudding will be watery. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 5d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Ground Rice Pudding, Rich.—Mix two ounces of ground rice smoothly with four table-spoonfuls of thick cream. Add half a pint of new milk, which has been boiled, with an inch of cinnamon, or the rind of a lemon. Stir over the fire until the mixture thickens, and add two ounces of fresh butter, two ounces of sugar, and a tiny pinch of salt. Pour the pudding into a basin, and when cold, mix with it the yolks of three and the white of one egg, and a wine-glassful of sherry, or half a wine-glassful of brandy. Put some apricot, or any other good jam, at the bottom of a buttered pie-dish, cover with the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven. Sift a little pounded cinnamon, or pounded sugar, over the pudding before serving. This pudding may be eaten either hot or cold. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the jam and wine. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Ground Rice Soufflé.—Mix three ounces of ground rice smoothly with half a pint of new milk or cream. Put them into a saucepan, with two ounces of fresh butter, a quarter of a pound of sugar, a pinch of salt, and the thin rind of a lemon, half an inch of cinnamon, or any flavouring that may be preferred. Stir quickly over the fire until the milk boils, pour it into a basin, and when cool, add the yolks of three eggs, well beaten. Butter a plain mould—and it is well to tie round it a band of white paper, also well buttered, which should be a good deal higher than the mould itself, so that if the batter rises much in the oven, it may not fall over the sides. Whisk the whites of five eggs to a firm froth, and add them the last thing. Beat the mixture fully ten minutes after the whites are added. Bake in a quick oven, and serve as soon as the dish is taken from it. Have a hot napkin ready to pin round the dish in which the soufflé was baked, and let a heated salamander, or red-hot shovel, be held over it, in its passage from the kitchen to the dining-room. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s., if made with milk. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Grouse.—Grouse abound on the moors of Scotland and the North of England, and are shot during the months of August, September,

and October. The 12th of August is the time fixed by law for the commencement of the sport, so that any birds used before that time are illegally obtained. Grouse should be allowed to hang as long as possible, the peculiar flavour for which it is so much valued being wanting if the bird is cooked too soon. After being plucked and drawn, it should be wiped, but not washed, and trussed like a fowl, without the head; though many cooks still twist the head under the wing.

Grouse (à l'Ecoissaise).—When the birds are plucked and drawn, put three ounces of butter inside each, but not in the crop; put them down to a clear fire, and baste plentifully. Lay a slice of toast in the pan under them a few minutes before taking the birds from the fire. Parboil the liver, pound it in a mortar, with a little butter, salt, and cayenne, and spread it on the toast instead of butter only. Time, about half an hour to roast the grouse. Probable cost, variable. Sufficient, a brace for five or six persons.

Grouse (à la Financière).—Boil the livers of the grouse for ten minutes, and pound them in a mortar, with three ounces of butter, a shallot, finely minced, half a salt-spoonful of salt, and the same of pepper, two or three grates of nutmeg, one table-spoonful of bread-crumbs, and four mushrooms. Stuff the grouse with this forcemeat, truss and roast, and baste them liberally. Put half a pint of good brown sauce (*see Gravy, Espagnole*) into a stewpan. Add a quarter of a pint of stewed mushrooms, and a pinch of cayenne. Let all boil up together, and serve with the grouse. Time to roast the grouse, from twenty to thirty minutes. Probable cost, variable, from 2s. 6d. to 6s. 6d. the brace. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Grouse, Carving of.—Grouse is carved in the same way as a partridge (*see Partridges, Roast, To Carve*). The breast and wings are considered the most dainty morsels.

Grouse Cutlets.—Take a brace of young grouse, split them in halves, remove the wing bones, and tuck the legs inside. Season them with pepper and salt, and fry them in a little hot butter till brightly browned on both sides. Dredge a little flour into the butter; add gradually a quarter of a pint of gravy espagnole (*see Gravy Espagnole*), season rather highly with salt and cayenne, simmer for ten minutes and serve with the gravy poured over the grouse. Time, fry till brown. Probable cost of grouse, variable, from 2s. 6d. to 6s. 6d. per brace. Sufficient, a brace of birds for four or five persons.

Grouse, or Woodcock, Marinaded (a German recipe).—Hang the birds as long as possible. Pluck, draw, and wipe them dry with a soft cloth, and lay them in a marinade, made as follows:—Mince an onion, and put it in a quarter of a pint of vinegar, add a dozen peppercorns, twenty juniper-berries, and three bay-leaves. Let the grouse remain in this three days, turning them three times a day, and basting them frequently. Stuff them with turkey forcemeat, and lard the breasts with strips of fat bacon. Put them down to a clear fire, baste frequently, and serve with slices of

lemon round the dish. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost of grouse, variable, from 2s. 6d. to 6s. 6d. per brace. Sufficient, a brace for four or five persons.

Grouse Pie.—Line the edges of a pie-dish with a good crust. Put a pound of rump-steak, which has been cut into convenient-sized pieces, at the bottom, and lay a couple of grouse on these. If the birds are large, they should be cut into joints; if small, they may be put in whole, or in halves. Season rather highly with salt, cayenne, and black pepper, and pour a quarter of a pint of nicely-flavoured broth over the grouse. Cover with a good crust, and bake in a moderate oven. If the pie is to be eaten hot, a little more boiling gravy, to which has been added a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and two of claret, may be poured in before serving. Time to bake, an hour, or rather less. Probable cost of grouse, variable, from 2s. 6d. to 6s. 6d. a brace. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Grouse Pie (Scotch fashion).—In Scotland grouse and steak are often prepared and fried in cutlets (*see* Grouse Cutlets), and then made into a pie, as in the last recipe. A few stewed mushrooms and hard-boiled eggs are an improvement. When the grouse is partially cooked in this way, care must be taken that the pie does not bake too long. Time, &c., according to the size.

Grouse, Quenelles of (*see* Quenelles of Grouse).

Grouse, Roast.—Pluck the birds delicately, being careful not to tear the skin. Draw them, and wipe with a soft cloth, but do not wash them. Cut off the heads, and truss them like fowls. Put them down to a clear fire, and baste them almost unceasingly. About ten minutes before they are taken up, butter a slice of toast, half an inch thick, lay it in the pan under them, and serve the bird upon this. Send brown sauce and bread sauce to table with them, and browned bread-crumbs on a dish (*see* Crumbs, Fried Bread). The gravy should be slightly flavoured, or it will overpower that of the bird. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient, a brace for four or five persons.

Grouse Salad.—Roast a grouse, and cut it into neat joints. Put these in a pie-dish, strew a little salt and pepper over them, and pour on them the juice of a lemon and two table-spoonfuls of Lucca-oil. Let them remain for three or four hours, turning and basting them frequently. Wash and *dry* thoroughly some fresh lettuce. This should be done some hours before the salad is wanted. The leaves should be well shaken, placed in an unpainted wire basket, and hung in a cool, airy place, so that they may be perfectly dried. A salad can never be a success if there is any water hanging about it. Shred the lettuce finely, and place a deep bed of it at the bottom of the dish; arrange the pieces of grouse neatly upon it, and ornament the top with slices of hard-boiled egg, sprigs of parsley, and, if liked, a little savoury jelly. Put the yolks of two eggs into a basin, beat them for three or four

minutes, and add half a tea-spoonful of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper. Add oil and vinegar (tarragon vinegar is the best) until the sauce is the desired thickness, allowing six tea-spoonfuls of oil to every one of vinegar. Begin with the oil, and pour it in two or three drops at a time for the first two tea-spoonfuls. Mix with a wooden spoon. If properly made, the sauce will be thick and smooth, like cream. Just before the salad is served, pour this sauce over the grouse, and amongst the lettuce. Put a border of curled celery round the dish, and beyond that slices of hard-boiled egg, and clear savoury jelly, cut into rough dice. Time, half an hour to roast the grouse. Probable cost, exclusive of the grouse, about 2s. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Grouse Salad (*à la Soyer*).—It is said, that on one occasion, when several gentlemen had betted largely on the abilities of certain *chefs de cuisine*, M. Soyer was universally acknowledged to have won the palm in consequence of the superiority of a salad, made very much like the following:—Lay a thin border of butter, about half an inch from the edge of the dish on which the salad is to be served. Put inside this, and on the bottom of the dish, a deep bed of finely-shred lettuce, prepared as in the last recipe. Arrange over this, very neatly, the joints of a brace of grouse, rather under-dressed than otherwise. Make a dressing, by mixing together two table-spoonfuls of finely-minced shallots, two of chopped tarragon and chervil, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, two table-spoonfuls of pounded sugar, and the yolks of two eggs. Add gradually, at first a few drops at a time, twelve table-spoonfuls of oil, and four of Chili vinegar; putting one of vinegar after every three of oil, and beat with a wooden spoon until the sauce is smooth and of the proper consistence. Keep it in a cool place, or on ice, if possible, until wanted. To garnish the dish, take half a dozen hard-boiled eggs; cut them in four, lengthwise, and take a little piece off the end, to make them stand upright; stick them on the butter round the salad, the yellow part outwards, with gherkins and beetroot cut into slices, and stamped into shapes between the pieces of egg. Pour the sauce over the dressing, and serve. Time, half an hour to roast the grouse. Probable cost, exclusive of the grouse, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a dozen persons.

Grouse, Salmi of.—Pick and draw a brace of grouse. Roast them for twenty minutes before a clear fire. Take them up, and, when cold, carve them into neat joints. Take off the skin and trimmings, chop them small, and put them into a saucepan with a bay-leaf, a small sprig of thyme, a sliced shallot, and one table-spoonful of salad-oil. Fry until lightly browned, then add half a pint of brown sauce, and simmer gently for a quarter of an hour. Strain the gravy, skim off the fat, and add a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, a little salt and cayenne, and a glass of sherry. Put in the grouse, and let them remain until quite hot, but on no account let them boil. Put the grouse in the centre of a hot dish, boil up the gravy, pour it round them, and garnish

with fried sippets. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the grouse and wine. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Grouse Soup.—Roast a brace of grouse for a quarter of an hour or twenty minutes; then cut off the breast and the best of the meat, and lay it aside. Pound the rest of the meat in a mortar, and fry it in a little butter with three ounces of undressed lean ham, cut into dice, a chopped carrot and onion, a bay-leaf, and a sprig of thyme and parsley. When lightly browned, add two quarts of good stock and the bones of the grouse. Stew gently for an hour, skimming carefully to remove the fat, then strain the soup, and add to it a table-spoonful of salt, a drachm of cayenne, two blades of mace, pounded, and a little brown thickening (*see* Gravy, Brown, Roux). Simmer half an hour longer. A few minutes before serving, put in the breasts, &c., of the grouse, cut into slices, and a glass of claret. Make the soup hot once more, and serve. Sufficient for seven or eight persons. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the grouse and wine.

Grouse Soup (another way).—Take a brace of grouse, or any other game, cut them into neat joints, and fry them in butter till lightly browned, then put them into two quarts of good unseasoned stock, with half a drachm of bruised celery-seed, or the outer sticks of two heads of celery, three onions, with two or three cloves stuck in them, and a table-spoonful of ground rice, smoothly mixed with a little cold water. Bring the liquid to a boil, then simmer gently, and about twenty minutes before the soup is taken off add a fresh young cabbage, quartered. Simmer gently till the game is tender. Season with a dessert-spoonful of salt and a drachm of cayenne. A little mushroom-ketchup and a wine-glassful of claret may be added, if liked. Time, ten minutes to fry the grouse; simmer the game until tender. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Grouse, To Hash.—Take the remains of cold grouse, and cut them into neat joints. Put the skins, bones, and trimmings into a saucepan with two shallots, sliced, and three ounces of butter rolled thickly in flour. Shake the pan over the fire until the butter is melted and lightly browned, then add half a pint of stock, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and half a blade of mace, pounded. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer gently for an hour. Strain the gravy, and return it to the saucepan with a glass of claret. Let it boil up, then put in the pieces of grouse, and when these are quite hot, serve immediately, with toasted sippets round the dish. The gravy must not boil after the grouse is put in. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the grouse and wine. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Grouse, To Pot.—When grouse has to be preserved for sending to a distance, or for any other purpose, it may be potted. In this condition it will remain good for three or four weeks, and is very highly esteemed amongst epicures. Prepare the birds, as if for roasting. Season them rather highly, and put inside each two ounces of butter. Lay them closely in a pie-dish,

and place small lumps of butter here and there upon them. Pour wine over them, port or claret is the most suitable, and a small tumblerful should be allowed for each brace. Tie two or three folds of paper over the dish, and bake in a moderate oven for an hour. When cold, drain, and dry the birds, put them singly, breast upwards, into small pots, and cover with clarified butter. Sufficient, one brace for four or five persons.

Gruel, Barley.—Wash a quarter of a pound of pearl barley in two or three waters. Put it into a saucepan with four pints of water, and half an inch of stick cinnamon. Simmer gently, until the liquid is reduced one-half; then strain, and return it to the saucepan, with two large lumps of sugar, and two wine-glassfuls of port. Keep it in a cool place, and heat it as required. Time, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for two pints and a half of gruel.

Gruel, Barley (another way).—Excellent barley gruel can be quickly made if the prepared barley be used, which is sold at all the grocers'. Mix a table-spoonful smoothly with a little cold water, stir it into one pint of boiling water, and simmer gently for twenty minutes or more. Season and flavour as desired. Probable cost, 1d. Sufficient for a pint of gruel.

Gruel, Barley (another way).—*See* Barley Gruel.

Gruel, Oatmeal.—Mix a table-spoonful of oatmeal with two of cold water. Stir it into a pint of boiling water, and in a quarter of an hour strain off for use. Season and flavour it according to taste. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1d. Sufficient for a pint of gruel.

Gruel of Embden Groats (for infants).—Put a quarter of a pint of Embden groats into three pints of cold water, and, when smooth, boil it gently for two hours or more, until the liquid is as thick as required. Stir it frequently. Strain and sweeten according to taste. The same groats may be boiled twice. A little cream or milk is often added before using. Sufficient for a pint and a half of gruel.

Gruel of Patent Groats.—Mix a table-spoonful of patent groats smoothly with two table-spoonfuls of cold water. Pour in a pint of boiling water, and stir for ten minutes, or more, over the fire. Sweeten and season, if desired. No straining is needed. A small lump of butter boiled with the gruel is an improvement, but in this, as well as the seasoning and flavouring, the taste of the invalid should be consulted. Sufficient for one person. Probable cost, 2d. per pint.

Guard's Cup.—Mix half a pint of sherry and half a bottle of perry with a bottle of cider. Add half a pint of brandy, a pint of rum-shrub, and half a gallon of water. Just before using, pour in a bottle of champagne, and place on the top a sprig of borage. This cup is very good, though not so good, without the champagne.

Guava Jelly, Imitation of.—Take a gallon of large bullaces, draw a darning-needle through each one, to make a slit in it, and put them into deep earthen jars, mixing with them two pounds of red plums—the *Imperatrice* plum is the most suitable. Place the jars in a saucepan, three-parts filled with water, and simmer very gently for a couple of hours, or until the juice flows freely. Pour it from the plums, pass it through a jelly-bag two or three times to clear it, and weigh it. Boil it quickly for twenty minutes, then add three pounds of sugar to four pounds of juice. Boil again, skimming carefully, until the jelly will set when a little is poured on a plate. This will be in about twelve minutes. Pour the jelly into small jars, lay a piece of oiled paper on each, and cover closely with bladder, or thin paper dipped in gum-water. The plums should not be left too dry. They can then be boiled with a little sugar, to make common jam. Sufficient, a pound and a half of plums will yield, *on an average*, one pound of juice.

Gudgeon, The.—The gudgeon is a small, but nicely-flavoured fresh-water fish, chiefly used as a garnish. It is in season from Midsummer to the end of November.

Gudgeon, Fried.—Cleanse the fish thoroughly, take out the inside, and remove the gills, but do not scrape off the scales. Wipe them dry with a soft cloth, dip them in egg and bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot dripping or lard till nicely browned. Time, about four minutes to fry. Probable cost, uncertain, as the gudgeon is seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, about four for one person.

Guernsey Buns.—Rub four ounces of butter into one pound of flour. Add a pinch of salt and two table-spoonfuls of yeast, with as much milk as will form a dough. Let it rise. Divide it into buns about the size of an egg. Place these on buttered tins, three inches apart, and put them in a warm place. When they have risen to twice their original size, bake them in a quick oven. Time, about a quarter of an hour to bake. Probable cost, a halfpenny each. Sufficient for eight or nine buns.

Guernsey Cake.—Rub six ounces of butter to a cream, and work into it four ounces of flour and two ounces of ground rice; add a pinch of salt, a quarter of a pound of finely-sifted loaf sugar, an ounce of candied lemon, finely minced, two ounces of dried cherries, and one ounce of angelica, chopped small. When these ingredients are thoroughly blended, add the yolks of four eggs, well beaten, four drops of almond essence, and a table-spoonful of brandy. Line a cake-tin with oiled paper, and when everything is prepared, add the whites of two eggs, whisked to a firm froth. Beat all together for fully ten minutes, pour into the mould, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 3d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for a two-pound tin.

Guernsey Pudding.—Boil three ounces of rice in a pint of new milk, with an inch of cinnamon, the thin rind of a lemon, and three cloves, till it can be beaten to a pulp. Sweeten

it, take out the spices and lemon-rind, and mix with it some apple marmalade, made by boiling six large apples, peeled and quartered, with four table-spoonfuls of sherry. When cool, mix the apples with the rice, sweeten according to taste, and add the whites of five eggs, whisked to a firm froth. Beat altogether for ten minutes, pour the mixture into a buttered pie-dish, and bake for an hour and a quarter. Make a pint of custard with the yolks of the eggs, and send it to table cold with the pudding. Probable cost, 1s. 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Guinea-fowl, The.—The flesh of the guinea-fowl is excellent, being both savoury



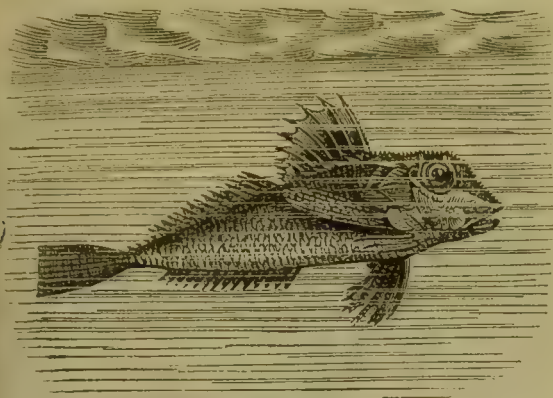
GUINEA FOWL.

and digestible; and, as it is in season when game is out—namely, from February to June—it forms a convenient substitute. When well kept, it is not unlike the pheasant in taste and appearance.

Guinea-fowl Soup.—Take the remains of a cold roasted guinea-fowl. Pick off all the meat, and put the bones, skin, trimmings, and forcemeat into a saucepan, with two quarts of stock, a slice of undressed lean ham, an onion, and half a drachm of bruised celery-seed, tied in muslin, or the outer sticks of celery, preserved for flavouring. Simmer gently for two hours. Pound the meat in a mortar, with a tea-spoonful of salt and half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and the eighth of a nutmeg, grated. Strain the soup, and return it to the saucepan. Add the pounded meat, and a heaped table-spoonful of ground rice, mixed smoothly with a little cold water. Boil twenty minutes longer, and serve with toasted sippets sent to table with the soup. Probable cost, 4s., exclusive of the stock and meat. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Guinea-fowl, To Roast.—When the guinea-fowl is larded, it should be trussed like a pheasant, otherwise it should be trussed like a young turkey, with the head left on. Fill it with a good forcemeat, put it down to a clear fire, and baste it constantly, or the flesh will be dry. A few minutes before it is taken up, dredge a little flour over, and froth it nicely. Send brown gravy and bread-sauce to table with the bird. Time, an hour, or a little more. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Gurnet, or Gurnard, Baked.—The gurnet is a nicely-flavoured fish, with firm



GURNET.

white flesh, of an agreeable flavour. The head is very large, compared with the rest of the body. The most usual way of dressing it is to stuff and bake it. Clean it thoroughly, and cut off the gills. Fill it with a good veal forcemeat, sew up the body, and fasten the tail securely into the mouth of the fish. Butter a pie-dish, put in the fish, cover it with slices of bacon, and bake in a quick oven for half an hour or more. Serve with anchovy or parsley sauce. Sufficient, a moderate-sized fish for three persons. Probable cost, uncertain.

Gurnet, Boiled.—Empty and cleanse the fish thoroughly. Cut off the fins and gills, and boil it gently in salted water. Serve on a napkin, garnish the dish with parsley, and send plain melted butter, or anchovy, parsley, crab, or piquant sauce to table with it. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient, a moderate-sized gurnet for three persons.

Gurnet, Fillets of.—Run the edge of a knife along the side of the spine, lift the flesh from the bone, and having thus removed the fillets, cut them into neat pieces, rub some flour over them, dip them in beaten egg, and roll them in bread-crumbs. Fry them in hot fat till they are brightly browned. Drain them on a cloth, to free them from grease, and dish them neatly. Send any of the fish sauces to table in a tureen. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient, a moderate sized gurnet for three persons.

H

Hachée Sauce.—Mince very finely half a dozen button-mushrooms, already stewed. Mix with them a tea-spoonful of boiled parsley, and two large pickled gherkins, chopped small; add pepper, salt, and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Warm all over the fire for a minute or two, with two table-spoonfuls of good brown gravy. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Haddock, The.—The haddock is a fish which is deservedly much esteemed, the flesh being firm, rich, and delicate in flavour, besides

which it is cheap and plentiful. It seldom weighs more than three or four pounds, and the largest fish is considered the best. It should be gutted as soon as possible, and a little salt put into the body, which should then be hung up to dry. Haddocks are in season from June to January.

Haddock, Baked.—Clean the fish, scrape the scales off, and fill it with a good veal forcemeat. Sew up the opening with a little strong thread, and put it into a pie-dish, with about two ounces of butter, broken into small pieces; baste frequently, and bake in a moderate oven. Serve on a hot dish with parsley and sliced lemon. It is an improvement to rub the haddock over with beaten egg, and sprinkle it with bread-crumbs before baking. Send melted butter and anchovy sauce to table in a tureen. Time, a moderate-sized haddock, half an hour or more. Probable cost, 10d. or more. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Haddock, Baked (another way).—Clean the fish, scrape off the scales, and fill it with a forcemeat made by chopping the liver, and mixing with it four table-spoonfuls of fine bread-crumbs, an ounce of butter, a tea-spoonful of mixed herbs chopped small, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper. Bind it together with the yolk of an egg, and sew the opening in the fish securely with thread. Sprinkle a table-spoonful of chopped onion and a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley at the bottom of a pie-dish, and pour over them an ounce of oil or clarified butter. Season the haddock with pepper and salt, and lay it on the minced herbs. Put the same quantity of onion and parsley over as under it, and pour on it a quarter of a pint of ale, stock, or water. Place three or four lumps of butter here and there on the fish, put a cover on the dish, and bake in a moderate oven. Serve the haddock in its own sauce. Time, a medium-sized haddock, from half to three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 10d. and upwards. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Haddock, Baked (another way).—Wash the fish, scrape off the scales, and in emptying it, open it as little as possible. Sprinkle a little salt, and squeeze the juice of a large lemon upon it; let it stand two or three hours, turning it over once or twice during the time. Mix the finely-grated rind of half a lemon with two ounces of grated bread-crumbs, add half a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, and a quarter of a small nutmeg. Wipe the fish quite dry, brush it over with beaten egg, and strew the seasoned crumbs upon it. Put it on a wire drainer in a dish, pour on it four ounces of clarified butter, and bake it in a moderate oven. Baste it two or three times during the process. Send the gravy from the fish to table with it. Time, from twenty minutes to half an hour to bake a moderate-sized fish. Sufficient for two or three persons. Probable cost of haddock, 9d. and upwards.

Haddock, Baked (another way).—Clean and scale the haddock, wipe it very dry, and fill it with a good veal forcemeat. Sew up the slit securely with strong thread, dredge a little

flour and a pinch of salt over it, and put about two ounces of butter, broken into small pieces, here and there in the dish. Bake it in a moderate oven. Mince, very finely, two large gherkins, a table-spoonful of capers, and three shallots; add half a salt-spoonful of pepper, and put these ingredients into a saucepan, with half a pint of good brown sauce. Simmer gently for five minutes, then add a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovy, and a table-spoonful of vinegar. Lift the haddock carefully into a hot dish, garnish with parsley and sliced lemon, and send the sauce to table in a tureen. Time, from half to three-quarters of an hour to bake a moderate-sized haddock. Probable cost, 9d. and upwards. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Haddock, Baked, Gravy for (*see Gravy for Haddock, Baked*).

Haddock, Boiled.—Wash the fish thoroughly, scrape off the scales, empty it, wipe the inside, and fasten the tail in the mouth with a skewer. Put two ounces of salt into half a gallon of water, and, when it is dissolved, put in the fish. Bring the water quickly to a boil, remove the scum carefully, then simmer gently until the eyes of the fish start and the flesh leaves the bone easily. Take it up as soon as it is sufficiently cooked, or it will be hard and tasteless. Serve it on a napkin, garnish with parsley, and send melted butter and anchovy sauce to table in a tureen. Time, according to the size—a good-sized haddock will be boiled sufficiently in about half an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost of haddock, from 9d. upwards.

Haddock, Boiled, with Egg Sauce.—Shred two ounces of beef suet very finely, and mix with it four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of thyme, and a shallot, finely minced; add a little pepper and salt, and a grate or two of nutmeg, and work all together with a raw egg. Fill the haddock with this stuffing, sew it up with strong thread, truss it in the shape of the letter S, and boil it in salt and water. When done, take it up, drain, and serve garnished with parsley. Boil two eggs for seven minutes. When cold, powder the yolks, and mix them with half a pint of good melted butter. Add the whites, cut up into small dice, boil up once, and serve in a tureen. Time to boil a good-sized haddock, half an hour. Probable cost, variable, about 6d. per pound. Sufficient, a haddock weighing two pounds for three or four persons.

Haddock, Broiled.—Draw and clean the fish, and wipe it perfectly dry. Dip it in oil or clarified butter, dredge some flour over it, and broil it over a clear fire on a gridiron. Turn it two or three times, and when it is browned on both sides, serve it on a napkin, and send shrimp, or anchovy sauce to table with it. Time, ten or fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 9d. and upwards. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Haddock, Broiled (another way).—An easier way of broiling haddock is to partially cook it in a Dutch oven before a clear fire, and

when the skin rises brush it over with egg, strew bread-crumbs, dredge flour on it, and broil it as before. When browned it is done enough. Put a small lump of butter on the fish once or twice during the operation. It is more easily kept whole when cooked in this way. Time, altogether, half an hour. Probable cost, 9d. and upwards. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Haddock, Cold.—Put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a stewpan, and when melted add a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, one or two grates of nutmeg, and three-quarters of a pint of new milk or cream. When these are quite hot, add the cold haddock, which has been lifted from the bones in neat pieces and freed from skin, and eight or a dozen oysters, chopped small. When on the point of boiling turn the whole on a hot dish, and garnish with sippets of bread. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold fish, 3s., if made with milk. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Haddock, Cold, Curry of.—Pick the meat carefully from the bones in neat pieces, and remove the skin. For a pound of meat put a piece of butter the size of a large egg into a saucepan; when melted put with it two finely-minced onions, turn them about till they are lightly browned, then pour over half a pint of good, nicely-flavoured stock. Put in any bones or trimmings of meat that you may have, and simmer gently for half an hour; then strain the gravy, and add a table-spoonful of flour and a dessert-spoonful of curry-powder, mixed smoothly with a little cold water. Boil again for twenty minutes, and skim carefully. Put in the fish, with a little salt and pepper, if required, and when quite hot serve on a hot dish, with a border of well-boiled rice round it. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Haddock, Curried.—Clean and skin the fish, lift the flesh from the bones, then divide it into pieces about three inches long and one inch wide. For a fish three pounds in weight put three quarters of a pint of good, nicely-flavoured stock into a saucepan, and thicken it with a dessert-spoonful of curry-powder and a tea-spoonful of flour, mixed smoothly with two table-spoonfuls of the gravy. Mince two onions very finely, and put them into the soup. Add a quarter of a pint of cream or new milk. Flour the pieces of fish, and fry them in hot lard or dripping till they are brightly browned. Drain them from the fat, and put them into the gravy. Simmer gently for eight or ten minutes, skim the sauce, put the fish into the middle of the dish, pour the sauce over it, and serve. Time, one hour. Probable cost of haddock, 9d. or upwards. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Haddock, Fillets of.—Divide the flesh from the bone by running the edge of the knife along the side of the spine, and take off the skin. Dip the fillets in beaten egg, roll them in bread-crumbs, and then fry them in hot lard or dripping. When browned on both sides drain from the fat, and serve them on a hot

dish. Take a table-spoonful of mushrooms, chopped small, a table-spoonful of finely-minced shallots, and a table-spoonful of chopped parsley. Put these into a stewpan with a quarter of a pint of good brown sauce. Simmer for a quarter of an hour, and serve in a tureen. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost of haddocks, 9d. each and upwards. Sufficient, one moderate-sized haddock for three persons.

Haddock, Finnan.—The Finnan or Findleom haddock is so named from the village of Findleom, about six miles from Aberdeen, where they are prepared in large quantities. They may be imitated with tolerable success as follows:—Clean a haddock thoroughly, cut off the head, split the fish open, and lay it in salt for two hours. Wet it with pyroligneous acid, and hang it in a dry place for two or three days. The acid will impart the proper smoky flavour. Time, two hours to lie in salt. Probable cost, 9d. or 10d. each.

Haddock, Finnan (*see also* Findon or Finnan Haddocks).

Haddock, Finnan, To Broil.—Heat the haddock gradually, either over or before a clear fire, turning it occasionally, till it is quite hot. Rub a little butter over it before sending it to table. If very salt, it should be soaked in water for an hour before it is wanted. Time, eight or ten minutes. Probable cost, 5d. or 6d. each. Sufficient for two persons.

Haddock, Finnan, To Prepare.—Cut a moderate-sized Finnan haddock into four or five pieces, wash and drain them well, and put them into a dish with a closely-fitting lid; pour boiling water over them, place the lid on to prevent the steam escaping, and let them soak for ten minutes. Take them out, rub a little butter over them, place them on a hot dish, and serve immediately. A bunch of savoury herbs may be put into the basin with the fish. Probable cost, 5d. or 6d. each. Sufficient for two persons.

Haddock, Fried.—Wash and scale the fish. Dry it well, cut off the head and tail, and divide it into three or four pieces. Take out the backbone, dip the slices in beaten egg, and afterwards strew bread-crumbs thickly over them. Fry them in boiling lard or dripping till they are brightly browned, drain, and serve on a hot dish. Garnish with parsley and sliced lemon, and send shrimp or anchovy sauce to table with the fish. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost of haddocks, 9d. each and upwards. Sufficient, one moderate-sized fish for three or four persons.

Haddock, Pickled.—Mix a table-spoonful of salt with half a table-spoonful of pepper and a table-spoonful of finely-chopped parsley. Take four good-sized haddocks, wash and scale them, divide them into slices an inch thick, and put them at the bottom of a deep baking-dish, in layers, with the seasoning and four finely-minced onions, strewn over each layer. Pour over all two pints of vinegar and one pint of water. Lay two or three bay-leaves at the top, cover the dish closely, and bake in a moderate oven. Let the haddocks get cold, then pour over them some melted lard or clarified

butter. Keep the air from them, and they will remain good some time. Time, two hours to bake. Probable cost, 9d. each or upwards.

Haddock, Rechauffé of.—Lift the meat from the bones in neat pieces, remove the skin, and put them into a baking-dish. Season them with a little pepper and salt, and pour over them some good melted butter, flavoured with the essence of anchovy. Allow a quarter of a pint of melted butter to every pound of meat. Grate some bread-crumbs on the top, and put little bits of butter here and there. Bake in a moderate oven. Serve on a hot dish, with pickled walnuts as an accompaniment. Time, to bake about half an hour. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold fish. Sufficient for two persons.

Haddock, Rechauffé of (another way).—Take the remains of cold haddock, remove the skin and bone, and divide into flakes. Mix thoroughly a tea-spoonful of finely-minced shallots, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, half a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, with a pinch of finely-minced lemon-rind. Put the flakes of fish into a baking-dish, sprinkle the powder over them, and pour on three table-spoonfuls of salad-oil. Grate bread-crumbs thickly over, and bake in a moderate oven. Brown the top, if necessary, by holding a red-hot shovel or salamander over it, and squeeze the juice of a lemon over before serving. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold fish. One pound of fish is sufficient for two or three persons.

Haddock Soup.—Take three haddocks, fillet them, and put the skins, heads, tails, bones, and fins, into a saucepan, with two quarts of stock, a bunch of parsley, two or three onions, and half a dozen peppercorns, and let them simmer gently for an hour and a half. Strain the soup. Melt two ounces of butter in a saucepan, add two ounces of lean ham, cut into dice, let them remain until brown, then mix in, very smoothly, two table-spoonfuls of flour. When this is brown, add, very gradually, the strained soup, and simmer for a quarter of an hour. Put in the pieces of fish, and, when they are sufficiently cooked, serve in a soup-tureen. A little ketchup or Madeira may be added, if liked. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 5d. per quart.

Haddock Soup (another way).—Pick all the flesh from the bones of a large and very fresh haddock. Put the bones, head, &c., into two quarts of stock, with an onion, a carrot, and a blade of mace, and let them simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour or more. Pound the meat in a mortar, and with it the crumb of a French roll, which has been soaked in milk and drained, a pint of picked shrimps, and a table-spoonful of finely-minced parsley. Strain the gravy, mix it gradually with the fish, &c., and boil all together for half an hour. Season with salt and pepper, pass the soup through a coarse sieve, thicken it with a little flour and butter, let it warm up once more, and serve. Probable cost, 10d. per quart. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Haddock, Stewed.—Take a large fresh haddock, cut off the meat in fillets, and divide these into neat pieces. Put the bones and trimmings into a saucepan with a quart of water, an onion, a carrot, and half a dozen peppercorns, and let them simmer gently for half an hour. Strain the gravy, flour the slices of fish, and fry them in hot lard or dripping till they are brightly browned. Put them into the soup, and season it with salt, cayenne, and a table-spoonful of ketchup. Serve in a soup-tureen. Time, altogether, one hour. Sufficient for two or three persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Haddock, Yorkshire Mode of Dressing.—Take a perfectly fresh haddock. Empty and wash it, rub it with a little salt, both inside and out, and hang it in an airy, cool situation for two days. Put it in a saucepan of boiling water, and simmer it gently for ten minutes. Take it up, drain it, remove the head and the skin, dip it in beaten egg, or a little thin flour and water, and strew over it some rather highly-seasoned bread-crumbs. Pour a table-spoonful of clarified butter over the fish, and put it in a Dutch oven before the fire until it is nicely browned. Boil an egg six minutes; pound the yolk, and mix it with a quarter of a pint of good melted butter. Chop the white into small dice, stir them into the sauce, and serve in a tureen. Time, a quarter of an hour to toast. Sufficient for two persons. Probable cost, 9d. or more.

Haddocks in Brown Sauce.—Take eight or nine small haddocks; wash, dry, and empty them, and put three of them into a saucepan, with a quart of good stock, a bunch of sweet herbs, a large onion, and the thin rind of half a lemon. Cut the meat from the remaining half-dozen fish in fillets (*see* Haddock, Fillets of), remove the skin, and put the heads, tails, and trimmings into the saucepan with the gravy. Simmer gently for an hour and a half, then strain the gravy, season it rather highly with spices and cayenne, and brown it with a little brown roux (*see* Gravy, Brown, Roux for). Put in the slices of fish, and boil them about ten minutes. When sufficiently cooked, lift them carefully out with a slice, place them on a hot dish, and pour the gravy over them. A little claret may be added, and it is an improvement to add also two dozen oysters, with their liquor. Time, two hours and a half. Probable cost of small haddocks suitable for this purpose, 6d. each. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Haddocks in Brown Sauce (another way).—Prepare three or four small haddocks as in the last recipe. Put a piece of butter the size of an egg into a saucepan, and, when it is melted, mix smoothly with it one table-spoonful of flour. Keep stirring it with a wooden spoon until it is browned, but not burnt, and add gradually as much boiling stock or water as will nearly cover the fish. Add one salt-spoonful of salt, and half a salt-spoonful of pepper. Let it simmer gently until the sauce is smooth and thick, then put in the fillets, and let them remain until sufficiently cooked. Flavour with mushroom ketchup and a glass of claret, if liked. Lift the pieces of fish carefully out with a slice,

place them on a hot dish, and pour the sauce over them. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 6d. each. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Haddocks, To Keep.—Scrape and wash the fish. Empty them. Open them below the vent, so that the blood may be cleared from the backbone. Take out the eyes, and put a little salt in the bodies. Let them lie a few hours, then put a long wooden skewer through the eyes, and hang them in a dry place for a day or two. They may be cooked like dried or Finnan haddocks (*see* Haddock, Finnan). Time, three or four days.

Haggis.—This dish, which is highly prized in Scotland, and spoken of by her national bard as the "great chieftain o' the pudding race," is made from the stomach, or pluck, of a calf, sheep, or lamb; that of the sheep, however, is most used. It is boiled in the stomach-bag, and care should be taken that no thin



HAGGIS.

parts are left unrepaired in the latter, or it may burst in boiling, and the haggis be spoilt. It is seldom eaten on this side the Border, except amongst Scotchmen. When partly boiled a haggis will keep for two or three weeks, and is often sent in this state from Scotland to friends in other parts. Hearne, the American traveller, recommends that it should be mixed with blood instead of gravy, and roasted instead of boiled; but when this is done, it must not be placed too near the fire at first, or it will burst. Those who have tasted it in perfection will agree that a haggis is a most delicious morsel, even when served without pepper, salt, or any seasoning.

Haggis, Calf's.—The following recipe is copied, word for word, from a recipe in a cookery-book published, by Mrs. M'Iver, of Edinburgh, in 1787:—"Make the haggis-bag (the paunch of a sheep) perfectly clean, parboil the draught, boil the liver very well, so that it will grate; dry the meal before the fire, mince the draught and a pretty large piece of beef very small, grate about half of the liver, mince plenty of the suet and some of the small onions. Mix all these materials together with a handful or two of the dried meal, spread them on the table, and season them properly with salt and mixed spices. Take any scraps of beef left from the mincing, and some of the water that is boiled with the draught, and make about a chopin (a quart) of good stock with it. Then put all the haggis-meat into the bag with the broth, and sew it up, first making sure to press out all the wind. It will require at least two hours' boiling."

Haggis, English.—Take the heart, tongue, kidneys, and part of the liver of the sheep; and if this is not likely to be enough, add the meat from a sheep's head. Weigh these ingredients, and take half their weight in fat bacon. Mince all very finely, and add the crumb of a penny roll, grated, two pounded anchovies, a tea-spoonful of minced lemon-rind, and a little pepper and salt. Mix thoroughly, and moisten with two beaten eggs and a glass of wine. Take a well-buttered mould, put in the mixture, plunge it into boiling water, and boil for two hours. Turn the haggis out on a hot dish before serving. Sufficient, without the head, for six or eight persons.

Haggis, Lamb's.—Take a lamb's paunch, thoroughly cleansed and white, and see that it is quite whole, sew up any thin places there may be in it, and press it in a soft cloth, to dry it thoroughly. Boil the pluck in water till it is sufficiently cooked, then mince it finely, and mix with it a pound of finely-shred beef suet, a pound of oatmeal, six or eight young onions, chopped small, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, two eggs, well beaten, and half a pint of milk. When these are thoroughly mixed, put them into the paunch, and be careful not to fill it so full as to leave no room for swelling. It would be safer if the haggis were tied in a cloth as well as in the bag. Boil gently for three hours, turn out in a hot dish, and serve as hot as possible. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for six persons.

Haggis, Mutton (*see* Mutton Haggis).

Haggis, Royal (*see* Kew Mince or Haggis Royal).

Haggis, Scotch.—Take the stomach of a sheep, wash it well, and let it soak for several hours in cold salt and water, then turn it inside out, put it into boiling water to scald, scrape it quickly with a knife, and let it remain in water until wanted. Clean a sheep's pluck thoroughly. Pierce the heart and the liver in several places, to let the blood run out, and boil the liver and lights for an hour and a half. When they have boiled a quarter of an hour, put them into fresh water, and, during the last half hour, let the rest of the pluck be boiled with them. Trim away the skins, and any discoloured parts there may be, grate half of the liver, and mince all the rest very finely; add a pound of finely-shred suet, two chopped onions, half a pint of oatmeal, or, if preferred, half a pound of oat-cakes, toasted and crumbled, two tea-spoonfuls of salt, and one of pepper, half a nutmeg, grated, and a grain of cayenne. Moisten with half a pint of good gravy and the juice of a small lemon, and put the mixture into the bag already prepared for it. Be careful to leave room for swelling, sew it securely, and plunge it into boiling water. It will require three hours' gentle boiling. Prick it with a needle every now and then, especially during the first half hour, to let the air out. A haggis should be sent to table as hot as possible, and neither sauce nor gravy should be served with it. The above is sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Haggis, with Fruit and Sugar.—Haggis is sometimes made sweet—that is, a pound of picked currants, a pound of stoned raisins, and half a pint of sherry are added to the ingredients of the English haggis (*see* Haggis, English), and the haggis is then boiled in a calf's bladder. When it is made in this way, sugar should be sent to table with it. Time to prepare, three hours. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Hake.—Hake is a west-country fish, common in Devonshire, and often sold under the name of white salmon. It would be highly esteemed if it were expensive; but as it is cheap it is little used except amongst the poor. It may be cooked in the same way as halibut (*see* Halibut), but it is certainly most palatable when baked, as in the following recipes. If a whole fish be bought, and is too large to be used in one day, the thick part may be cut into steaks, and the tail end salted and put aside. It is, however, best when fresh. It is in season in the summer months.

Hake, Baked.—Cut four pounds of hake into slices rather more than half an inch thick. Dry them well, and rub them over with flour. Grate four ounces of stale crumbs of bread. Mix with them a table-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, a tea-spoonful of minced onions, half a salt-spoonful of salt, and a quarter of a salt-spoonful of pepper. Put an ounce of good butter or dripping at the bottom of a pie-dish, and sprinkle a little chopped parsley and onion over; then place the slices of hake upon it, first covering them thickly with the seasoned crumbs. Divide two ounces of butter or dripping into little pieces, and lay them here and there in the dish. Pour a quarter of a pint of gravy or water underneath, and bake in a good oven. Send the gravy cooked with them to table with the fish. It is an improvement to grate a little cheese over the fish before putting it in the oven. If the flavour of the onions is disliked, they should be omitted, and a small bunch of sweet herbs or a few chopped mushrooms substituted. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, hake, 3d. or 4d. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hake, Baked (another way).—Take four pounds of hake, cut it into slices rather more than half an inch thick, dry them well, and strew over them two tea-spoonfuls of salt, one of pepper, one of powdered ginger, and two of finely-minced onions, or, if the flavour of these is not liked, two tea-spoonfuls of powdered herbs, two-thirds parsley and one-third thyme. Put a piece of butter or good dripping the size of an egg into a deep dish, lay the slices of fish upon it. Make some sauce by mixing two ounces of flour smoothly with a pint of milk; boil the milk and flour, and with them an onion stuck with two cloves, and a pinch of pepper and salt. Strain the sauce, pour it over the fish, and bake in a good oven for half an hour. A little scalded and chopped parsley may be strewn over the top to improve the appearance of the dish. Sufficient for six or eight persons. Probable cost, 3d. or 4d. per pound.

Hake Cutlets, Fried.—Cut two pounds of hake into cutlets, dry them well, and dip

them into a thin batter of flour and water. Cover them with bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot lard or dripping, until brightly browned on both sides. Put them on blotting-paper, to drain the fat from them, and serve on a napkin. Garnish with parsley. Melted butter, anchovy sauce, or gravy piquant (*see Gravy Piquant*) may be sent to table with them. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 3d. or 4d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

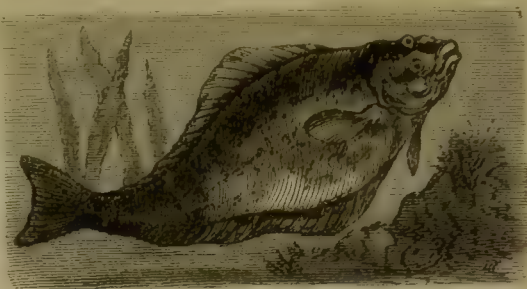
Hake Soup.—Cut five pounds of hake into neat slices, and put these into a stewpan with a carrot, a turnip, an onion, a handful of parsley, half a blade of mace, two-tea-spoonfuls of salt, one tea-spoonful of pepper, half a drachm of bruised celery-seed, tied in muslin, and two quarts of cold water. When the soup has boiled a quarter of an hour, take out half the fish, remove the skin and bone, and cut into neat pieces, which must be put aside until wanted. Return the bones and trimmings to the saucepan, and simmer gently for two hours. Strain the soup, thicken it with a table-spoonful of flour, mixed smoothly with a tea-cupful of new milk, and put it on the fire again, and with it the pieces of fish which have been put aside. Let them boil until they are sufficiently cooked, which will be in a few minutes, and take off immediately, or they will break. Send toasted bread cut into dice to table with the soup. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six persons.

Half-hour Dumplings.—Take half a pound of beef suet, free from skin, and shred it finely. Mix with it half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and add two ounces of moist sugar, four ounces of currants, cleaned and picked, the rind of half a lemon, finely-minced, a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, a pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of baking-powder, and a table-spoonful of flour. Mix thoroughly, work to a light paste with two well-beaten eggs, and a little water, if necessary. Divide the mixture into small balls, tie each ball in a small floured cloth, and boil for half an hour. Turn them out, and send sweetened sauce to table with the dumplings. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 10d.

Half-pound Pudding (sometimes called *Half-pay Pudding*).—Mix half a pound of finely-shred suet with half a pound of flour, half a pound of currants, half a pound of raisins, and half a pound of grated bread-crumbs; add a pinch of salt, two tea-spoonfuls of baking-powder, four table-spoonfuls of treacle, and as much milk as is required to make these ingredients into a stiff batter. Beat for three or four minutes, then pour the pudding into a buttered mould, and let it boil for three hours. Sufficient for six or eight persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Halibut.—This excellent fish is not prized as it ought to be, probably on account of its cheapness. Its flesh is delicate and wholesome, and rather resembles turbot in taste. The halibut grows to an enormous size, weighing sometimes as much as a hundred pounds, but those fish are the best which weigh from twenty to forty pounds. The "tit-bits" are the flackers over the fins, and the pickings about the head.

It is abundant in spring and summer. It is, we believe, a favourite fish with the Jews.



HALIBUT.

Halibut, Baked.—Put the head and shoulders of a moderate-sized halibut into a well-buttered baking-dish, dredge some flour over, and season them rather highly with salt, pepper, and powdered mace. Put four or five good-sized lumps of butter upon the fish, and bake in a moderate oven until sufficiently cooked, which will be in about an hour. Thicken the gravy which runs from the fish with flour and butter, and serve it in the dish with the halibut. Shrimp or anchovy sauce may be sent to table with it. Probable cost, about 6d. or 8d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Halibut, Boiled.—This is the least satisfactory mode of cooking halibut. It is much better fried, baked, or made into a pie. Put five ounces of salt into a gallon of water. As soon as it is dissolved put in the fish, which must be in one piece, with the fins taken off. Bring the water to a boil, skim carefully, and simmer gently until the flesh of the fish will part easily from the bone. Serve on a hot napkin, garnish with parsley and sliced lemon, and send melted butter, and anchovy or shrimp sauce, to table with the halibut. Time for a piece weighing four pounds, twenty to thirty minutes. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 6d. or 8d. per pound.

Halibut Collops.—Cut four pounds of halibut into slices about half an inch in thickness. Sprinkle over these two tea-spoonfuls of salt, one of pepper, one of ginger, and two of chopped onions or powdered herbs. Put them into a pie-dish, with two ounces of dripping or fat, and pour over them a sauce made by boiling two ounces of flour with a pint of milk until smooth. An onion stuck with cloves may be put into the dish with the milk, to flavour it. Bake half an hour in a moderate oven, and send the sauce to table with the fish, first strewing over it two tea-spoonfuls of finely-chopped parsley. Probable cost, 6d. or 8d. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Halibut, Curried Slices of.—Take four pounds of halibut, cut it into slices three-quarters of an inch in thickness. Leave the skin on, flour them well, and fry in hot butter or lard till they are brightly browned. Have ready a pint of good beef stock, nicely flavoured. Thicken it with a table-spoonful of curry-powder, and a table-spoonful of ground rice, mixed smoothly with a little stock, and

afterwards added to the rest. Let it boil, and put with it a quarter of a pint of good cream or new milk. Stew the slices of fish until they are tender, pile them on a hot dish, let the sauce boil, and pour it hot over them. Serve with a border of rice round the dish. Time, altogether, one hour. Probable cost, 6d. or 8d. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Halibut Cutlets.—Put the halibut, before cutting it into slices, into a dish, strew a little salt over it, and three-parts fill the dish with water. It must not be deep enough to touch the salt. When the fish has been soaking about an hour, take it out, dry it, and cut it into slices, not more than half an inch thick. Make a thin batter of flour and water, dip the slices of fish in this, and afterwards put them into the frying-pan, with hot fat. When one side is browned, turn over with a slice upon the other. Drain the cutlets on blotting-paper, dish on a napkin, and serve with anchovy, shrimp, or any other fish sauce that may be preferred. Halibut cutlets are very good with nothing but a lemon squeezed over them. A few bread-crumbs seasoned with pepper and salt only may be strewn over them before frying. Time, ten or twelve minutes. Probable cost, 6d. or 8d. per pound. Sufficient, four pounds for six or seven persons.

Halibut Pie.—Take four pounds of fresh halibut (the middle of the fish is the best for this purpose), season it with salt, pepper, cayenne, and powdered mace. Take off the skin, cut the flesh into thick slices, and put these into a pie-dish, with a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, broken into pieces, and two table-spoonfuls of anchovy sauce. Line the edges of the dish with pastry, and cover with a good crust. Bake in a good oven for one hour or more. Sufficient for six or seven persons. Probable cost of halibut, 6d. or 8d. per pound.

Halibut, Stewed.—Put the head and shoulders of a halibut, weighing about five pounds, into a saucepan, with just as much beer as will barely cover it. Add an onion stuck with two cloves, a sprig of parsley, a tea-spoonful and a half of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, and two ounces of butter rolled in flour. Let the fish stew gently until tender, it which will be in about half an hour. Take it out carefully, drain it, and thicken the sauce with a little flour and butter. Add a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, and a tea-spoonful of mushroom ketchup. Let it boil, and pour a little in the dish with the fish, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Probable cost, 6d. or 8d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Ham, Baked.—A baked ham is much more delicious than a boiled one, and will keep better. Put a ham into plenty of cold water for some hours. If very hard and salt, twenty-four hours will be necessary; for an ordinary York ham from eight to twelve hours is sufficient. Wash it after soaking in lukewarm water, trim it neatly, and cut away all the rusty smoked parts. Cover it with a coarse paste made of flour and water, and take care to leave no loophole

through which the gravy can escape. Bake in a moderate oven. Remove the paste and skin while the ham is still hot, cover it with raspings, and brown it before the fire. Time, according to the size. A very small ham will require fully three hours, and a large one five. The rule is to allow twenty-eight minutes to every pound up to twelve pounds, and a quarter of an hour for every pound beyond it. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Ham, Baked (another way).—Soak and prepare the ham as in the last recipe. Put it in warm water for at least an hour, then lay it in a deep pie-dish, with a quarter of a pint of nicely-flavoured stock. Cover it with oiled paper, and afterwards place a good thick coarse crust over it, as in the case of a meat pie. Add a little more stock, if required. Bake in a moderate oven from three to five hours, according to size. The rule is to allow twenty-eight minutes to every pound up to twelve pounds, and a quarter of an hour for every pound beyond that weight. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Ham, Baked (German method).—Soak, wash, and cut off the skin and discoloured parts of a ham. Strew over it as evenly as possible a powder made by mixing together a table-spoonful of powdered sage, with a dozen pounded cloves, and a tea-spoonful of ground pepper. Cover it all over with a coarse paste at least an inch thick, and fasten it securely, to prevent the juice escaping. Bake in a moderate oven, and let the heat be sustained until the last. Take off the paste while the ham is still hot, and glaze or garnish as usual. Time, three to five hours, according to size. The rule is to allow twenty-eight minutes to every pound up to twelve pounds, and a quarter of an hour for every pound beyond that weight. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Ham, Beef (*see* Beef Hams).

Ham, Boiled.—Soak the ham in several waters. If very hard and salt, twenty-four hours or more will be required, if not, from eight to twelve hours will suffice. Lukewarm water will soften it more quickly than cold. Scrub it well, and scrape off the rusty, discoloured parts, but do not cut the skin if it can be avoided. Put it into the kettle with plenty of cold water. If a bunch of sweet herbs, two or three carrots, and a bay-leaf are added, the flavour will be improved. Let it be brought to a boil very slowly, skim it carefully, and simmer very gently until sufficiently cooked. If it is not intended to be kept any length of time and still not to be cut until cold, it may be left in the water for an hour after it is done enough: this will improve the taste of the ham, but it will render it less likely to keep. Lift it out by the knuckle to avoid sticking a fork into it. Take off the skin, strew over it some browned crumbs of bread, roll a frill of white paper round the knuckle, and send it to table on a dry, warm dish. If the ham is to be glazed, the bread-raspings must be omitted. Preserve the skin, and place it over the ham when it is put into the larder, as it will keep in the moisture. Time, for a new

ham, twenty-five minutes to the pound is sufficient, counting from the time the water boils; for an old one, twenty-eight minutes. Add a quarter of an hour for every pound over twelve. A piece of ham 6 lbs. weight, three hours.

Ham, Boiled (another way).—Prepare the ham as above. Put it into a saucepan, and with it a quart of beer, a pint of vinegar, and as much water as will just cover it. Carrots and sweet herbs must not be omitted. Calculate the time which will be required to cook it according to the rule given in the last recipe, and let the ham be simmered two-thirds of the time, and baked in a moderate oven for the rest. It must be skinned and covered with bread-crumbs before it is put into the oven. Time, from three to five hours, according to size. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Ham, Braised (*à la Française*).—Trim, soak, and prepare the ham in the same way as for boiling. Wrap it in a cloth, and put it in a braising-pan with plenty of cold water, three or four green onions, a sprig of parsley and thyme, and four cloves. Calculate the length of time which will be required to cook it (*see* Ham, Boiled), and, when it is done enough, drain it, and put it into the pan again, with a bottle of Madeira or sherry. Simmer gently for half an hour. Let it cool in the saucepan, and glaze the ham. Time, from three to five hours, according to its size. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Ham, Broiled.—Slices of ham for breakfast may be either broiled on a gridiron, toasted, or fried. They are, we think, best when toasted on a fork. If broiled, the fire must be very clear. The ham should not be more than the eighth of an inch in thickness, and is better when soaked in hot water for a quarter of an hour, and then dried in a cloth before being cooked. Turn it as it gets crisp. Time, five or six minutes to broil. Sufficient, one pound for two persons. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pound.

Ham, Burgundy, Mode of Preparing.—Soak and boil a ham as usual, but a trifle under the time generally allowed. Take it up, drain it, take off the skin, and trim it neatly. Put it into a deep baking-dish, the fat side uppermost, and pour over it some boiling sauce, made of a pint of good stock, three ounces of sugar, and a bottle of wine (Madeira is the kind generally preferred). Put the dish in a hot oven, until the gravy is considerably reduced, and the ham glazed to a bright brown colour. Send good brown sauce and onion sauce to table with it. Time to boil, twenty minutes to the pound; to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost of ham, 1s. per pound.

Ham, Choosing a.—In choosing a ham, look out for one with a smooth skin, sweet smell, and with the flesh adhering firmly to the bone. It is best to probe it with a sharp knife down the knuckle, and near the thigh-bone, and if, when the knife is withdrawn, the smell is fresh and savoury, and the blade clean, the ham is good; if the contrary is the case, it is bad. York hams are generally considered the best.

Ham, Cured.—Do not let the pig be killed in either damp or frosty weather, and remember that if it is not fully twelve months old, the ham will not be good. Let the ham hang a day or two after it is cut up, sprinkle a little salt over it, and let it drain for another day. Rub over it very thoroughly a quarter of a pound of saltpetre, two pounds of salt, and a pound of the very coarsest sugar. Lay it, rind downwards, in a dish, put the salt on the fleshy parts, baste it frequently with the brine which runs from it, and turn it every other day. It must remain for four weeks; at the end of that time drain it, and throw some bran over it. It is now ready to be either smoked or hung. If smoked, oak, green birch, or juniper, should be burnt under it; pine shavings would spoil the flavour. If it is to be hung, let it be in a cool place; watch it carefully, and if any part should get rancid and yellow, scrape it off, and rub the place with pepper, salt, and flour, mixed together in equal proportions. Three months should elapse before the ham is cut. If it is hung in a hot place, the ham will be hard and dry; if in a very cold one, it will be a longer time before it is ready to cook. If hams, when hung, seem not likely to keep well, they should be put into the pickle again, and kept there till wanted, and used as soon as convenient. If the brine should become slimy and disagreeable, it should be boiled, or, better still, a fresh pickle made. Probable cost of ham, 1s. per pound.

Ham, Cured (an easy way).—Take five ounces of salt, five ounces of bay salt, an ounce and a half of black pepper, an ounce of saltpetre, and three-quarters of a pound of coarse sugar. Dry these ingredients before the fire, pound and mix them thoroughly, and rub the mixture well into the ham. Turn and baste it every day for a month. Drain dry, and hang the ham in a cool, dry, airy place; or, if convenient smoke it. Two or three hams can be cured in one tub, this proportion of pickling ingredients being put to each. The hams should change places every other day, from the top to the bottom. Probable cost of ham, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for a ham weighing fourteen pounds.

Ham, Cured (in the Yorkshire way).—Let the ham hang for twenty-four hours after the hog is cut up, sprinkle a handful of salt over it, and lay it on a board to drain. For a ham weighing fourteen or sixteen pounds, take one pound of common salt, half a pound of bay salt, an ounce and a quarter of saltpetre, and half an ounce of moist sugar. Dry these well before the fire, pound them in a mortar, mix them thoroughly, and rub them into every part of the ham. Let it lie four days, turning it every day, then pour over it a pound of treacle, and leave it for three weeks; turn it regularly, and baste it frequently. At the end of that time put it into cold water for twenty-four hours. Wipe it very dry, and hang it in a cool, dry, airy place. Probable cost of ham, 1s. per pound.

Ham, Cured (M. Ude's recipe).—As soon as the pig is sufficiently cold to be cut

up, take the hams, rub them well with common salt, and let them drain for three days. Dry them, and for two hams, weighing sixteen or eighteen pounds each, take a pound of salt, a pound of moist sugar, and two ounces of saltpetre. Rub the hams thoroughly with this mixture, put them into a deep pan, with the skin downwards, and turn and baste them every day for a month, at the end of three days pouring a bottle of good vinegar over them. Drain, and dry them well, and, if they are to be smoked, hang them high in the chimney, to keep the fat from melting. "This," says M. Ude, "is superior to a Westphalia ham." Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Ham, Cured (Warwickshire method).—Rub two ounces of saltpetre well into a leg of pork, and leave it until the next day to drain. Put four quarts of river-water into a large stew-pan, with a peck of pale dried malt, a pound and a half of bay salt, two pounds and a half of common salt, one pound of treacle or moist sugar, and three ounces of sliced onions. Skim carefully, and boil for ten minutes, then pour the liquid through a sieve, hot, upon the meat. Turn the ham, and rub it well every day for three weeks, drain and dry it, and smoke it for three weeks or a month. The ham should be entirely covered with the pickle. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Ham, Cured (West Country Method).—Take three or four hams weighing fourteen or sixteen pounds each. Let them hang for a day, then rub well into each one two ounces of sal prunella, two ounces of saltpetre, and one pound of salt. Put the hams into a deep pan, and turn them over and rub them each day for three days. Make a pickle by boiling together three gallons of water, four pounds of common salt, four pounds of bay salt, and seven pounds of moist sugar. Skim thoroughly, and when the pickle has boiled for twenty minutes, pour it hot over the meat. The hams must be rubbed and turned daily, and their relative position altered, the one at the top being put to the bottom, and so on. At the end of three weeks they must be drained and dried, and smoked, if practicable. This pickle will be found excellent for beef, bacon, tongues, &c., and will keep for several months if it be boiled and skimmed each time it is used, and kept closely corked. Salt and treacle should be added also to make up for the strength evaporating. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Ham, Cured with Hot Pickle.—Rub a ham weighing about eighteen pounds with an ounce and a half of pounded saltpetre, and an ounce and a half of brown sugar. Leave it until the next day, then make a hot pickle, by putting one quart of strong beer or porter into a saucepan, with two pounds of salt, half a pound of brown sugar, an ounce of black pepper, an ounce of allspice, and a small piece of sal prunella. Pour this, when boiling hot, over the ham, and let it remain for three weeks, rubbing in twice or three times every day. Drain and dry it, and, if possible, smoke it for a fortnight. A ham cured in this way has very much the flavour of a Westphalian ham. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Ham, Essence of, for Gravy (*see Gravy, Essence of Ham for*).

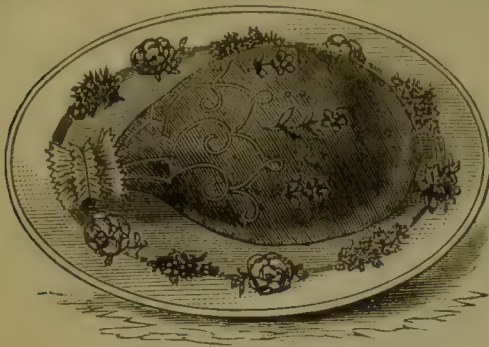
Ham, Flavouring a.—The flavour of a boiled ham is much better, as we have already said (*see Ham, Boiled*), when one or two carrots, turnips, onions, a little celery, and a bunch of sweet herbs are boiled in the water with it. There is no waste in this, as the liquid may afterwards be used for soup. The ham is also more succulent if it is left uncut until cold, and not taken out of the liquid for an hour after it comes off the fire. It must not, however, be left in until quite cold. Many persons soak it in vinegar and water, instead of water only, and think it is improved thereby.

Ham, Fried, with Eggs.—Cut the ham into slices of a uniform thickness, and, if it is very hard and salt, soak it for eight or ten minutes in hot water, then drain, and dry it in a cloth. Cut off the rind, put the slices in a scrupulously clean cold frying-pan, and turn them two or three times during cooking. Put them on a hot dish, and if the fat is in the least discoloured, poach the eggs separately (*see Eggs, to Poach*). Break the eggs, taking care not to break the yolks, and slip them into the pan. Gutter the whites over the yolks with two spoons, to shape the eggs like a ball. Take them up with a slice, drain them from the fat, and place them on the ham. Serve as hot as possible. Time, seven or eight minutes to fry the ham. Probable cost, 1s. per pound, if a whole ham be bought; 1s. 2d., if purchased in a smaller quantity. Sufficient, a pound of ham and six eggs for three persons.

Ham Fritters.—Take the bone of a ham from which no more slices can be cut, and pick off every part of the lean meat, and the same quantity of fat. Mince it finely, and with one pound of mince mix two eggs, a cupful of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and half a tea-spoonful of white pepper. Make a thin custard with two eggs and a quarter of a pint of milk. Cut a roll into neat little rounds, and put them into the custard to soak. Take them up with a slice, and put them into a frying-pan, with some hot butter. When they are lightly browned, take them out, spread the mixture thickly over them, strew some grated crumbs over the top, and fry them three or four minutes in butter. Probable cost, 8d. for this quantity, exclusive of the meat. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Ham, Garnishing and Ornamenting.—The most usual way of finishing a ham when it is not glazed is to draw off the skin carefully, dredge bread-raspings all over the fat, and put the ham before the fire to become brown and crisp. Fasten a frill of white paper round the bone, and garnish with parsley or cut vegetables. When served hot at a large dinner, it should be glazed (*see Ham, Glazing of*), or the rind, while warm, may be carved in any ornamental device. White paper must be placed round the knuckle. Aspic jelly is a favourite garnish for cold ham (*see Ham, with Aspic Jelly*). If the skin is not ornamented, it should be preserved to lay over the ham when it is

put aside, as it is useful for keeping in the moisture.



HAM GARNISHED.

Ham, Glazing of.—Remove the rind, and, to do so, take hold of it at the thick end first. Trim it neatly, put it in the oven for a few minutes, and press a cloth over it to dry it; brush it over with a paste brush dipped in melted glaze. The colour should not be too dark. Two or three coats are required. To melt the glaze, put the jar which contains it into a saucepan of boiling water, and stir it until dissolved. As has been explained elsewhere (*see Glaze*), glaze is simply strong clear gravy boiled to the consistence of syrup.

Ham, Minced.—Take a pound of lean ham already dressed; mince it very finely, and mix with it a little cayenne and a blade of mace, powdered. Put it into a saucepan with two table-spoonfuls of cream and half a pint of good veal stock. Stir it over the fire for a few minutes until quite hot, but it must not boil, and serve on buttered toast. This is a good dish for breakfast or supper. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Ham, Mutton (*see Mutton Ham.*)

Ham, Mutton, Smoked.—Choose a large, fresh leg of mutton; have it cut into the shape of a ham, let it hang for two or three days, then rub it well with a pound of salt, a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, and an ounce of saltpetre, pounded and made warm before the fire. Be careful to cover the hole of the shank with the mixture. Put it in a deep dish, and rub it well with the pickle every day for a fortnight, then drain and dry it; put it under a heavy weight for one day, and hang it in smoke for a week or more. It may be either boiled or broiled. Mutton hams may now be bought at the provision shops ready cured for 7d. per pound. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Ham Omelet.—Mince one ounce of ham very finely, and, if uncooked, fry it for a minute or two in a little butter. Break four eggs into a basin, beat them well, and stir in with them the minced ham and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper. Pour two ounces of butter or lard into the frying-pan; when hot, add the eggs, and stir quickly until the mixture sets. Shake the pan for a minute or two, to prevent burning, then double up the omelet, and when one side is brightly browned, turn it over on a hot dish, and serve. Time, five minutes to fry the omelet. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for three persons.

Ham or Bacon Omelet (*see Bacon or Ham Omelet.*)

Ham or Bacon, To Cure (*see Bacon or Ham, To Cure.*)

Ham or Sausage, and Eggs (*see Bacon and Eggs.*)

Ham, Pickled.—As soon as the pig is cut up, rub the ham well with common salt, and let it remain for a day or two. For a ham weighing twelve or fourteen pounds, prepare a pickle consisting of a pound of salt, half a pound of sugar, an ounce of saltpetre, and a pint and a half of vinegar. Rub the ham well, and turn it every day for a month. Drain and dry, hanging it in a cool place to dry. Then smoke for three weeks. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Ham, Pickle for (to keep for some months).—Put six quarts of water into a large saucepan, with four pounds of salt, three-quarters of a pound of sugar, and three ounces of saltpetre. Boil for twenty minutes. Skim thoroughly. When cold, pour it upon the ham. This pickle will answer equally well for tongues, beef, &c. The meat should be rubbed with salt, and drained for twenty-four hours before it is put in, and care should be taken that the liquid completely covers every part. The pickle should be boiled up every two or three months. The time required will depend upon the nature and size of the meat, and the degree of saltiness desired. A ham of fourteen pounds will take about three weeks; a tongue, ten days; a large piece of beef, a fortnight. Probable cost of the pickle, 6d.

Ham, Potted.—Take one pound of lean ham and a quarter of a pound of fat, or, in place of this, two ounces of fresh butter. Pound the meat to a smooth paste, and flavour it with a quarter of an ounce of powdered mace and a pinch of cayenne. Press into a dish and bake through gently. When cold pour melted butter over. Keep in a cool place. It may be used for breakfast or luncheon, or for sandwiches. Any remains of cold ham may be potted. Dressed ham need not be baked. Lard or dripping should not be poured over the ham while hot.

Ham, Roasted.—Soak the ham until it is softened, then put it into a deep pan, and pour over it a bottle of Madeira, or any light wine, and with it four carrots, four onions, and one dozen peppercorns. Turn it over every two or three hours, and leave it until the following day. Drain it, put it down before a clear fire, and baste liberally with the liquid in which it was soaked. It will require four or five hours to roast, according to the size. Take it up, skin, and glaze it; boil up the gravy, &c., which should be sent to table in a tureen. It is a good plan to boil the ham for an hour before it is put into the marinade, when, of course, it will not need to be roasted quite so long. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Ham Sandwiches.—Take slices of stale bread, two days old, and the eighth of an inch in thickness. Cut them neatly with a sharp knife, butter them, and cover one slice evenly with thin slices of ham, cut into pieces about an inch in length, and from which all the skin and

unpalatable pieces have been removed. Spread a little mustard on the ham, and place another slice of bread and butter on the top. Press them together, and cut into pieces about two and a half by two inches. Arrange them neatly on a napkin, and garnish with parsley. Sandwiches are very good made with potted ham, instead of plainly-boiled ham. Probable cost of boiled ham, 2s. 8d. per pound.

Ham Sauce for Flavouring Gravies, &c.—Take the bone of a ham, from which no more slices can be cut. Pick off all the meat, and chop the bone into five or six pieces. Put it in a saucepan with half a pint of good unflavoured stock. Simmer gently for half an hour, stirring occasionally to prevent it burning. Add a bunch of sweet herbs, six peppercorns, and another half-pint of stock, cover the saucepan closely, and simmer again very gently for two hours. Strain, and put aside for use. This sauce will be found very useful in flavouring gravies, sauces, &c. A little ham improves them so much that it is worth while keeping a ham in cut for no other purpose (*see* Gravy, To Improve the Colour and Flavour of). Probable cost, 3d. per half-pint, exclusive of the ham-bone.

Ham Sauce for Grills and Broils.—Put two ounces of lean ham, already dressed, cut into small dice, into a saucepan with an ounce of butter and a tea-spoonful of finely-minced shallots. Fry them for two or three minutes, then add half a pint of good brown sauce, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a little cayenne. Stir these over the fire for six or eight minutes, and, just before serving, add a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Suitable for grills and broils. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for half a pint of sauce.

Ham Sausages, Smoked, German.—Take five pounds of lean pork, minced as finely as possible. Mix with it a pound of fat, also minced, but not quite so small, and season it with half an ounce of pepper, the eighth of an ounce of saltpetre, and three ounces of salt. Add the seasoning gradually, while the meat is being chopped, and moisten with a quarter of a pint of claret or Burgundy. Let the meat stand for six or eight hours in a cool place. Fill the skins, properly prepared, as tightly as possible, pressing the meat down, and not leaving any portion of space unoccupied. To insure this, they should be left for some hours, and then pressed down again. Wind a piece of new tape round them backwards and forwards once, tie it at the end, and hang the sausages in cool smoke for twelve days. They should be from ten to twenty inches in length. They are usually eaten raw, after being kept about a month; but, if it is preferred, they may be simmered gently in water for an hour either before or after smoking, but they must not quite boil. Time, two or three days to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound.

Ham Scollops.—Cut a pound of ham in scollops a quarter of an inch thick, three inches long, and two broad. Fry them in hot butter until lightly browned on each side, drain them from the fat, and put them on a hot dish. Pick the leaves from a sprig of young parsley, wash

it in two or three waters, chop it small, and put a table-spoonful into a saucepan, with three ounces of fresh butter, a little pepper and salt, and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Put the mixture on the hob, not on the fire, and keep stirring until it is as thick as custard. Pour it over the scollops, and serve. Time, six minutes to fry the ham. Probable cost, 1s. or 1s. 2d. per pound. Sufficient for three persons.

Ham, Smoked, Mecklenburg.—In Mecklenburg it is usual, after boiling the ham and removing the skin, to sprinkle over it bread-crumbs, browned and seasoned with powdered cinnamon, powdered cloves, and a morsel of sugar. The proportions are regulated by taste as well as by the strength of the spices. Generally speaking, two cloves, half an inch of cinnamon, and a large lump of sugar would be considered sufficient for a moderate-sized ham.

Ham Smoked at Home.—When there is no chimney which can be used for the purpose, hams may be smoked as follows:—Fill an old cask, open at both ends, with oak sawdust. Fasten a stick across the top, on which the hams should be hung, and bury in the middle of the sawdust a bar of red-hot iron. Cover the cask, to keep in the smoke, and let the heat be as equal as possible, or the ham will be spoilt. The length of time required will depend upon the size of the ham. A large one should remain four days.

Ham Toast.—Take three ounces of lean ham. Chop it very small, and mix it with the beaten yolk of an egg. Put an ounce of butter into a saucepan, and, when it is melted, stir in the ham and egg, season with cayenne, and, when the mixture is quite hot, spread it upon a slice of hot buttered toast. Serve at once. Time, three or four minutes to heat the ham &c. Sufficient for one person. Probable cost, 6d.

Ham and Chicken Patties.—Line as many small patty-pans as you require with puff-paste. Lay a crust of bread in each, put on the lid, brush over with well-beaten egg, and bake them in a quick oven, until delicately browned. While they are baking, take some ham and chicken, previously finely minced, and freed from sinew and skin. Of this, two-thirds should be chicken, and one-third ham. Flavour nicely with grated lemon-rind, salt, and cayenne. Put the meat into a saucepan, with good gravy sufficient to moisten it, squeeze over it a few drops of lemon-juice, and when the patties are sufficiently baked, cut out the top, remove the bread, put in a little of the mince, place the lid over it, and serve, piled on a hot napkin, and garnished according to taste. Time, a quarter of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 3d. each. One pound of flour and three-quarters of a pound of butter will make sufficient paste for two dozen patties.

Ham and Chicken, Potted (*see* Chicken and Ham).

Ham and Chicken Sandwiches (*see* Chicken and Ham Sandwiches).

Ham and Egg Patties.—Take a stale quartern loaf, remove the crust, and cut the crumb into thick slices, an inch and a half

thick. Stamp these into rounds as large as the top of an egg cup, and make a little incision with the point of a sharp knife all round inside each ring, half an inch from the edge. Fry these pieces of bread in hot fat till lightly browned, scrape out the middle, put a dessert-spoonful of minced ham in each, prepared as in the last recipe, and place a poached egg on the top of each. Time, three or four minutes to fry the bread. Probable cost, 3d. each. A quartern loaf, will make a dozen patties.

Ham and Fowl, Potted.—Take the meat from a cold chicken, and put it into a mortar with half a pound of cooked ham, fat and lean mixed. Pound these to a pulp, and season them with pepper and a very little pounded mace. Put the bone and trimmings of the chicken into a saucepan, with a small bunch of sweet herbs, half a blade of mace, and as much water as will cover them. Boil the meat down to glaze. Mix this and two ounces of clarified butter with the pounded meat. Put it into small jars, and pour clarified butter over the top. Time, about one hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the cold chicken.

Ham and Fowl, Potted (another way).—See Fowl with Ham, Potted.

Ham and Liver, Force meat of (see Liver and Ham Force meat).

Ham and Veal, To Press.—Take equal weights of veal and ham. Remove the bones, rind, &c., and cut the meat into slices a quarter of an inch in thickness. Pour a quarter of a pint of water into a deep pie-dish, then fill it with alternate layers of veal and ham, and season each layer with salt, pepper, and pounded mace. Put a cover on the meat, with a heavy weight upon it, and put it into a moderate oven until it is quite tender. Do not remove the weight until the meat is cold. Both the bottom and the top layer should be composed of veal. A saucer should be put under the pie-dish, to catch any gravy that the weight may force out of it. Time, about three hours to bake six pounds of meat. Sufficient for six or eight persons. Probable cost, 6s.

Ham, with Aspic Jelly.—The best garnish for a cold ham that is intended to be used at once is aspic jelly (see Aspic Jelly), as it may be eaten with it. It should be cut into dice, and the dish ornamented with it in any appropriate way. A few carrots and pickles, stamped into shapes, may be added. When a ham is expected to be kept for some days, however, this garnish should not be used, as it soon spoils.

Ham, with Savoury Crust.—Instead of stewing plain browned bread-crumbs over the ham when the skin is taken off, a pleasing variety may be made by seasoning them with a table-spoonful of sugar and five or six powdered cloves. Put the ham in a baking-dish, brush it over with beaten egg, and strew the seasoned crumbs thickly upon it. Place it in a hot oven or before the fire to brown for a few minutes.

Ham, with Stewed Veal Cutlets.—Cut a slice of ham with each cutlet, and trim them as nearly as possible to the same shape.

Cook them in the stewpan, and serve them with the ham laid upon the cutlet. Dish them in a circle, and pour the sauce in the middle (see Veal Cutlets).

Ham, with Windsor Beans.—Windsor, or broad beans, are a favourite accompaniment to ham. They should be boiled until tender, then drained and steamed over the fire for a few minutes, with pepper, salt, and a small pat of butter. They may be placed round the ham or on a separate dish; and, if old, the skins should be taken off. Parsley and butter should be sent to table in a tureen. Time, according to the age of the beans, from fifteen to thirty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. per peck. Sufficient, a peck of beans for five or six persons.

Hamburg Beef (prepared in the German way).—Take about sixty pounds of beef, which may be composed of seven or eight pieces. Mix four pounds of salt with four ounces of saltpetre, and rub the meat thoroughly with it. Take a deep tub, see that it is scrupulously clean, and wash it out with cold water. Put into it, a handful of the leaves of marjoram, sweet basil, and thyme, the same of bay-leaves, a dozen cloves, two blades of mace, a quarter of an ounce of juniper berries, and two ounces of white pepper. Pack the pieces of beef on part of this seasoning, and sprinkle the rest over, with as much of the salt and saltpetre as could not be rubbed into the beef. Place a weight on the top, and if, at the end of a few days, the liquid does not rise over the lid, pour a pint of strong salt and water into the tub. The smaller pieces can be used at the end of three weeks, the larger should be left for a month. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Hamburg Beef Salad (named Hambro' Salad).—Make a salad with a pint of mixed vegetables, which have been washed, thoroughly dried, and finely shred. Mix with them half a dozen filleted anchovies, three or four sharp apples, finely minced, and a quarter of a pound of dried salmon, cut into small pieces. Season with pepper, salt, vinegar, and oil, and just before serving, strew over the top, half a pound of Hamburg beef, chopped small. Garnish the dish, according to taste, with parsley, slices of hard-boiled egg, beetroot, &c. Time, one hour to prepare. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Hamburg Beef, Smoked.—Take about six or seven pounds weight of the rump, or ribs of beef, and rub a little common salt and coarse sugar into it. Let it remain for two or three days, and turn it frequently. Drain and wipe the meat. Pound and mix thoroughly a quarter of a pound of common salt, a quarter of a pound of bay salt, an ounce of saltpetre, half an ounce of pepper, and half a dozen pounded cloves. Rub these well into the beef, and turn it every day for a fortnight. Take it up, drain it, roll it tightly in a cloth, and smoke it for ten or twelve days. It may be cooked whole, or in pieces, but if boiled whole should be pressed under a weight until cold. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Hamburg Beef, Smoked. To Boil.—Soak the meat in lukewarm water, and let it remain over-night, then dry it, and cut away

any discoloured parts. Trim and roll it neatly and firmly, and bind it with tapes. Put it into plenty of cold water, remove the scum carefully, and let it boil until no more rises, then draw it to the side of the fire, and simmer gently until done enough. If two or three carrots and onions are boiled with the beef, the flavour will be improved. Strew grated bread-crumbs over it before serving. Time, as a general rule half an hour may be given for each pound, after the water has boiled. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, beef weighing seven pounds for twelve persons.

Hamburg Pickle.—Take a gallon of water, that has been boiled. Mix with it two pounds and a half of common salt, a pound and a half of moist sugar, an ounce of saltpetre, and half a pint of vinegar. Simmer for twenty minutes, skim carefully, and, when cold, put in the beef, which should be turned every day, and will be ready for smoking in three weeks. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient, for five quarts of pickle.

Hamburg Pickle (Improved). If bay salt be substituted for the common salt in the last recipe, the flavour of the meat will be much improved, though the expense will be slightly increased. This pickle will remain good for nearly twelve months if it is boiled again occasionally, with a little more salt, saltpetre, and sugar, to make up for waste.

Hampshire Pudding (sometimes called Hertfordshire Pudding).—Line the edge of a pie-dish with good puff-paste. Spread some jam at the bottom of the dish, about an inch thick. Beat the yolks of three, and the whites of two eggs, thoroughly. Add to them three ounces of loaf sugar, pounded and sifted, and three ounces of melted butter. Beat these together until they are quite thick, pour the mixture over the jam, and bake in a moderate oven till the pastry is baked. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Hannah More's Pudding.—Shred a quarter of a pound of beef suet very finely, mix with it half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a quarter of a pound of stoned raisins, a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, and a quarter of a pound of chopped apples, weighed after they are pared and cored. Add a pinch of salt, a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, two ounces of candied-lemon, chopped small. When these ingredients are thoroughly mixed, stir into them four well-beaten eggs and two table-spoonfuls of brandy. Pour into a well-buttered mould, plunge it into boiling water, and boil for 3 hours. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Hanover Buns.—Mix a large table-spoonful of fresh yeast with three table-spoonfuls of warm milk, add a quarter of a pound of fine flour, and leave it to rise. Beat six ounces of butter to a cream, add a pinch of salt, a table-spoonful of sugar, half a pound of flour, and the thin rind of a lemon minced as small as possible. Moisten this with the yolks of three, and the white of one egg, add the yeast, &c., and beat it well with the hand until air-bubbles begin to rise. The dough should be of the

usual consistency. Make it into small cakes, and set them on a buttered tin a little distance from each other. Put them in a warm place, and, when nicely risen, brush them over with beaten egg, and bake them in a good oven till brightly browned. Strew a little powdered sugar over them before serving. If fresh yeast cannot be obtained, three-quarters of an ounce of German yeast may be substituted for it. Time, about twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a dozen buns.

Hanover Sauce (suitable for fowls, &c).—Soak the thin rind of half a lemon in half a pint of cream for an hour or more. Boil the liver, and pound it in a mortar, with a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice and a little salt and cayenne. Add the strained cream. Stir it over the fire for a few minutes. It must not boil. Serve in a tureen. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Harbour Balls.—Put one pint of milk and one ounce of butter into a saucepan, and when the butter is melted, pour the milk over two pounds of flour. Make up into a stiff dough, and add a pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of moist sugar, and a table-spoonful of yeast mixed with a well-beaten egg. Cover the bowl with a cloth, and let it remain on the hearth for half an hour, then make it into small round balls, place them at a little distance from each other on buttered tins, and bake in a quick oven. Time, about twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three dozen balls.

Hard, or Suffolk Dumplings.—Put a salt-spoonful of salt into a pound of flour, and mix it with as much water as will make it into a stiff paste. Divide the paste into half a dozen balls, dip these in flour, throw them into a pan of fast-boiling water, and let them boil for three-quarters of an hour. Put a little butter in the middle of each ball, or send gravy to table with them. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for six persons. (*See also Dumplings, Plain.*)

Hare, Baron of (a German recipe).—In Germany a hare is frequently made up into two dishes, and may be served at different times, which, when the family is small, is often a convenience. The baron, which consists of the back and thighs, is the superior dish, and it is this to which the present recipe refers. Directions for cooking the inferior parts will be given in a succeeding paragraph (*see Hare Pepper*). Divide the hare into two parts, cutting close to the shoulder-blades. Leave the kidneys in the loins, and remove the thin skin from the back. Rub the hare over with moist sugar, and leave it for three or four hours, then put it into a deep dish with a finely-minced onion, a bay-leaf, a dozen juniper berries, and a quarter of a pint of vinegar. Let it remain in this marinade for two days, turning and basting it frequently. Drain it and lard it in neat rows with thin strips of bacon. Put it down before a clear fire until it is nicely browned, then put it into a stewpan with the marinade, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and the contents of the dripping-pan taken from under it. Cover the saucepan closely, and let the meat steam until tender, basting frequently during

the process. Put the hare into a hot dish, squeeze the juice of a lemon over it, and send the sauce in which it was stewed to table in a tureen, after having strained and thickened it, and added a large table-spoonful of red currant jelly and a wine-glassful of claret. Time, three-quarters of an hour to roast, three-quarters of an hour to steam. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost of hare, 3s. 6d. to 6s.

Hare, Batter for Basting.—Beat the yolks of two eggs, and the white of one. Mix smoothly with them two table-spoonfuls of flour, and add a pinch of salt, a table-spoonful of oil, and a pint of milk. When the hare is about three-parts roasted, baste it with the batter, until the latter stiffens, and forms a covering over the hare. Care must be taken not to let this burn. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for one hare.

Hare, Beef Rolled as (*see* Beef Rolled as Hare).

Hare, Beef Stewed as (*see* Beef Stewed as Hare).

Hare Braised.—Stuff the hare with a suitable forcemeat (*see* Hare, Forcemeat for). Sew it up securely, and lay slices of bacon on it, put it into a braising-pan, with two finely-minced shallots, a scraped carrot, four button-mushrooms, or, in place of these, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and a pint of good stock. Place three ounces of butter on the hare, put the lid on the pan, and simmer gently for three hours or more. Strain the gravy, thicken it with a dessert-spoonful of flour, mixed smoothly with a little cold water, add a glass of sherry, Madeira, or claret, simmer a few minutes longer, and serve. Send red currant jelly to table with the hare. Probable cost of hare, 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hare, Broiled.—Season the legs and shoulders of a cold roast hare, salt and cayenne, broil them over a clear fire, rub some cold butter over them, and serve as quickly as possible on a hot dish. Time, five minutes to broil. Sufficient for three persons.

Hare Cakes.—Take the remains of cold roast hare, and mince it finely with a quarter of its weight of finely-shred suet. Pound the mince in a mortar, and season rather highly with salt and cayenne. Bind it together with beaten egg and a little milk. The yolk of one egg and a table-spoonful of milk will be sufficient for a pound of hare. Make the mince up into small cakes, dip these in flour, and fry them in hot dripping or lard. Serve them on a hot dish, pour round them some gravy, made with the bones and trimmings of the hare, and garnish the dish with toasted sippets. Time, five or six minutes to fry the cakes. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for three persons.

Hare, Choosing a.—If the cleft in the lip of a hare is widely spread, the claws blunt, and the ears tough and hard, the animal is old, and should be jugged, stewed, or made into soup, but never roasted. When the body is stiff, the hare is fresh; if limp, it is stale. A hare should be hung by the hind-legs, and is

always better if it is not paunched for four or five days after being killed. If it is already paunched, the liver should be taken out and scalded, the heart removed, and the inside of the hare wiped dry every day. If a small piece of charcoal be put in the inside, it will help to keep the hare. A hare should be hung for ten days or a fortnight, in cold weather, before being cooked.

Hare, Civet of.—This dish may be made either with the remains of cold roast hare or with an uncooked hare. In the former case, the meat would require to be warmed for a few minutes only in the gravy; in the latter, it would have to be stewed with it. Divide the hare into small neat pieces, and fry them for a few minutes with half a pound of fat bacon, cut into dice, and two ounces of butter. When lightly browned, lift out the meat and bacon, and mix a table-spoonful of flour smoothly into the fat. Add gradually a pint and a half of stock, and put it into a stewpan with the bones of the hare, half a dozen small onions, half a blade of mace, a bay-leaf, a tea-spoonful of salt, a drachm of cayenne, a small lump of sugar, and a few mushrooms, or, in place of these, a tea-spoonful of mushroom-powder or a table-spoonful of ketchup. Simmer gently for an hour, then strain the gravy, put in the pieces of meat, with the bruised liver, a cupful of blood, and half a tumblerful of port. Simmer again as long as the meat requires it, and serve as hot as possible. The juice of half a lemon is by some considered an improvement. Time, altogether, about two hours. Probable cost of hare, from 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hare, Civet of (*see also* Civet of Hare).

Hare Collops.—Take the remains of cold hare, pick the meat from the bones, mince it finely, and season rather highly with cayenne and salt. For every pound of minced meat put one ounce of butter into the frying-pan, dredge a little flour over it, add the meat, and keep stirring over the fire till it is a dark brown. Put half a pint of strained gravy, made from the bones and trimmings, into a saucepan, add the collops, and a glass of port. Simmer gently for half an hour. Serve on a hot dish, with toasted sippets for garnish. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold meat and wine. Sufficient for two or three persons, when made with one pound of minced meat.

Hare Cutlets (a German recipe).—The back of the hare, which is the best part of it, may be divided into cutlets, and fried. The rest may be used for soup, or served some other way. Leave the bones in the cutlets, trim them neatly, and rub into them some salt, pepper, and pounded mace. Mix a dessert-spoonful of finely-minced sweet herbs, and half a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind, with a quarter of a pint of bread-crumbs. Dip the cutlets in egg, and afterwards in the seasoned bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot butter. Put them in a hot dish, squeeze the juice of a lemon over them, and garnish the dish with slices of hard-boiled egg and pickled gherkins. Time, from twelve to fifteen minutes to fry the cutlets. Probable cost of hare, from 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Hare (en Daube).—Cut off the head of a hare, and truss it securely. Line a braising-pan with slices of bacon, place the hare on it, and with it a calf's foot, broken into small pieces, a large onion, with four cloves stuck into it, a large bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, two sliced carrots, and a quarter of a pint of good stock. Dredge a little pepper over the meat, cover it with slices of bacon, lay three or four folds of buttered paper over the bacon, and simmer slowly for four hours. Strain the gravy, boil it till it will jelly, pour it over the meat, and serve cold. Probable cost of hare, 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hare, Florendine (sometimes called Roll of Hare).—Take a hare, cut off the head, bone it, dry it well with a soft cloth, and spread the stuffing over the inside. Roll it up, sew it securely with strong thread, and put it into a saucepan, with as much water as will barely cover it, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, a bunch of parsley, and an onion, stuck with four cloves. Let it simmer very gently for an hour and a half, then drain off a pint and a half of the gravy, and put it into another saucepan, with a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a dessert-spoonful of lemon pickle, and two wine-glassfuls of port. Thicken the gravy with flour, and add a little browning, if necessary. Stir it until it is smooth and thick. Put the hare on a hot dish, pour the gravy round it, and let forcemeat balls and stewed mushrooms be served with it. Probable cost of hare, 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hare, Forcemeat for.—If the liver of the hare is perfectly sound, boil it gently for six minutes, mince it finely, and mix it with six table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, half a tea-spoonful of fresh lemon-rind, chopped very small, a dessert-spoonful of minced parsley, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of thyme, and the same of sweet marjoram, a small tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, a little cayenne, if this is liked, and two or three grates of nutmeg. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, then work into them two ounces of good butter and the yolks of two eggs. If the liver is not sound, it may be omitted, and then one egg only will be necessary. Everything used in making forcemeat should be quite fresh and sweet, or a very unpleasant flavour may be given to the dish. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for one hare.

Hare, Forcemeat for (another way).—*See* Forcemeat for Hare.

Hare, Gâteau of.—Prepare a hare as if for roasting. Cut it into joints. The best parts—the back, thighs, and shoulders—may be used for the gâteau, and the remainder for a civet or for soup. Take the meat from the skin and sinews, cut it up, and pound it in a mortar, with one pound of the neck or loin of veal, half a pound of fresh, lean pork, and a quarter of a pound of unsmoked fat bacon. A table-spoonful of soup or stock may be added while pounding, so as to make the meat into a smooth paste. Add pepper, salt, and cayenne to taste, together with two or three small onions, finely minced, and a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley. Beat half a

dozen raw eggs, and add them one at a time. Line the bottom and sides of a baking-dish with slices of fat bacon, cut very thin. Spread the chopped meat over it, about an inch and a half in thickness, and place two or three more slices upon it. Repeat until all the meat is used, letting bacon be uppermost. Place the skin of the bacon or a coarse crust of flour and water on the top of the dish, to keep in the juices, and bake in a moderate oven. If the oven were hot, the meat would be hard and dry. When cool, dip the dish into hot water, turn out the cake, place on a napkin, and garnish according to taste. This dish is good for breakfast or luncheon, and will keep for some days. It should be eaten cold. Time, about four hours to bake. Probable cost of hare, 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hare, Gâteau of (made with cold dressed hare).—Take the flesh from the bones of a cold roast hare, remove the skin and sinews, cut it small, and pound it in a mortar with the liver of the hare. Take half the weight of the meat, in finely-grated bread-crumbs, soak them in as much good broth as they will absorb, and mix them with the pounded meat. Season with salt, pepper, and spices, according to taste, together with a finely-minced shallot, and a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley. Add two well-beaten eggs. Cover the inside of a mould with slices of bacon. Put in the pounded meat, lay some more slices on the top, and bake in a moderate oven, or put it into a saucepan of boiling water, and let it simmer gently for an hour. Take away the bacon that surrounds it, and strew finely-grated bread-crumbs over it. This dish may be eaten either hot or cold. If eaten hot, a sauce should be sent to table with it made of the bones and trimmings of the hare, stewed in a little stock, seasoned, and flavoured. Time, an hour and a half to bake. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the cold hare.

Hare, Gravy for (*see* Gravy for Hare).

Hare, Haricot of.—When the best parts of the hare have been used, the remainder may be cooked as follows:—Divide the hare into small, neat joints. Fry these for three or four minutes in a little butter, then put them into a larger stewpan, with a sprig of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a shallot, finely minced, two turnips and two carrots, cut into small pieces, three or four cloves, and a little pepper and salt. Mix a little flour very smoothly with the butter in which the hare was fried, let it brown lightly, then add gradually a pint and a half of good stock. Let the sauce boil a minute or two, then pour it over the hare, &c., and simmer gently for an hour. A dessert-spoonful of chili vinegar, or the same quantity of lemon-juice may be added, if liked. Put the meat into a hot dish, pour the sauce round it, and serve with toasted sippets. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the hare. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Hare, Hashed.—Take the remains of cold roast hare, and cut it into neat pieces. Put a pint of gravy into a saucepan with the trimmings of the hare, a table-spoonful of red-currant jelly, and salt and pepper, if necessary.

Simmer gently for twenty minutes. If there is not so much as a pint of gravy remaining, it must be made up with water and stewed longer. Strain the gravy, and put it into a saucepan, and with it the pieces of hare, dredged with flour, and a glass of port. Simmer for a quarter of an hour, then cut the forcemeat into slices, and put them into the gravy for three or four minutes, to get hot, then serve in a hot dish. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold meat and wine, 2d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Hare, Hashed (another way).—When no gravy remains from the previous day's dinner, cut the hare into neat pieces, and put the bones and trimmings aside for use. Fry three small onions and an ounce of bacon, cut into dice, in a little butter, take them out when done, and mix a table-spoonful of flour very smoothly with the fat. Add gradually a pint of water, a blade of mace, a bunch of savoury herbs, a bay-leaf, a sprig of parsley, five or six chives, the bones and trimmings, and a little salt and pepper. Simmer gently for an hour after the gravy has boiled. Strain the gravy, put in the pieces of hare and a table-spoonful of red currant jelly. Boil for five minutes, and serve on a hot dish, with toasted sippets round. A little blood is an improvement to this dish as well as to many others when the knowledge of its presence is confined to the cook, but modern taste is rather opposed to it. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold hare, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Hare, Jugged.—A hare nicely jugged is to be preferred to one cooked in any other way. Cut the hare into pieces, not one of which is larger than an egg. Fry these in a little butter till they are lightly browned, drain them, and out them at once into a wide-mouthed stone jar, and pour upon them a large glassful of port. The dregs of one or two bottles, if taken care of, will answer excellently for the purpose. Tie a cloth securely over the mouth of the jar, and leave the pieces of meat in the wine for about twenty minutes. Untie the jar, and pour over the meat a little good brown gravy, strongly flavoured with onion. Add an inch of stick cinnamon, six cloves, two bay leaves, the juice of half a lemon, and a table-spoonful of the forcemeat sprinkled lightly over all. Cover the jar again, and very closely put it up to its neck in a saucepan of boiling water, and keep the water boiling round it for about an hour and a half. If more convenient the jar can be placed in the oven, in a shallow dripping tin, filled with boiling water. When this is done, it will need to be baked from two hours and a half to three hours, and care must be taken to keep up the supply of boiling water round it. Make up some good hare forcemeat (*see* Hare, Forcemeat for) into small balls the size of marbles, fry these in hot fat, and put them into the jar a minute or two before it is taken out of the oven. This dish will be much improved, and will go further if a pound of steak is added, cut into very thin slices, two inches long by an inch and a half broad. These slices should have a little forcemeat spread upon each one, then be rolled up, fastened with a small skewer, and fried

and stewed with the hare. The gravy which is used for jugged hare will be better if thickened with arrowroot rather than with brown thickening. Serve red currant jelly with this dish. Excellent hare soup may be made of the remains of jugged hare prepared in this way (*see* Hare, Roast, Cold). Probable cost, supposing the hare to cost 3s. 6d., and with one pound of beef, 6s.

Hare, Jugged, Mock.—Take two pounds of beef steak; cut them in pieces an inch and a half square, dip the pieces in flour, and fry till brown in a little fat. Add as much water or stock as will cover them, a large onion stuck with eight cloves, a bunch of parsley and thyme, the thin rind of a quarter of a lemon, a bay-leaf, and a small carrot. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer gently for two hours. Have some good hare forcemeat ready, make it into small balls, and stew these in the gravy with the meat for the last half hour. Just before serving, add pepper, salt, and a wine-glassful of port. Serve on a hash dish, and garnish with the forcemeat balls. Send red currant jelly to table on a glass dish. Probable cost, 2s. 8d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Hare, Jugged (Yorkshire mode).—Make half a pound of good forcemeat. Divide the hare into joints, and put it into a deep earthen jar, with a pound of beef steak and half a pound of fat bacon. Put the beef and hare in layers, and place the piece of bacon in the middle of them. Season as in the last recipe. Pour over the hare a pint of stock and half a pint of blood. Cover the jar closely, and bake in a good oven for two hours and a half. Let the forcemeat balls be put in with the rest for the last half hour, and, ten minutes before the hare is served, add a glass of port. Be careful to lift the balls out gently, so as not to break them, and send red currant jelly to table on a glass dish. Probable cost, 5s. 6d., supposing the hare to cost 3s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Hare, Larded.—The flesh of hare is such dry food, that it is a saying amongst cooks that "a hare with twelve pennyworth of sauce is worth a shilling." When old, it ought never to be roasted without being larded, and a young hare is much improved by the same process. The fore part of the animal may be reserved for stewing, or for soup. Truss the hind part securely; pass one leg through the other, and fasten the skin round with skewers. Hold the back and legs before a clear fire for three or four minutes to "set" the flesh. Lard the thick part of the back and legs with thin strips of fat bacon (*see* Larding); cover with one or two folds of buttered paper, and roast before a clear fire for three-quarters of an hour. Take off the paper during the last ten minutes, that the hare may be equally coloured all over. Garnish the dish with forcemeat balls, and send red currant jelly to table with it. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost of hare, from 3s. 6d. to 6s.

Hare, Liver Sauce for.—Simmer the liver for a quarter of an hour in good beef gravy, mince it finely, and with it a small

onion. Add a dessert-spoonful of chili vinegar, a table-spoonful of currant jelly, and three of port wine. Stir the sauce over the fire till hot, and serve. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the wine.

Hare, Mutton Gravy for.—Cut a pound of the scrag of mutton in pieces; brown them in a little butter, and pour over them a pint and a half of boiling water. Let the gravy boil up, add two cloves, half an inch of cinnamon, a pinch of mixed herbs, with pepper and salt. Simmer gently an hour or more. Strain the gravy, free it from fat, thicken it, add a gill of port, and serve in a tureen.

Hare, Ovened.—Instead of hashing hare, it may be warmed up as follows:—Take the remains of cold hare and pick the meat from the bones. Divide it into small neat pieces. Cut half a pound of fat bacon into dice. Fry these in butter till slightly browned, and put them at the bottom of a deep pie-dish. Strew a handful of finely-grated bread-crumbs over them, and on this place the pieces of hare, seasoned with pepper and salt. Cut some button-mushrooms into halves, stew them partially, and lay them on the hare, and over them another layer of bread-crumbs. Distribute little pieces of butter over the surface, and enough broth to prevent the whole getting dry and hard. This should be added in small quantities, as required. Put the dish into a tin filled with water, and heat in the oven. If mushrooms are not to be had, supply their place with mashed potatoes, and add a little ketchup to the broth which is used to moisten the hare. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the cold hare. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Hare Pasty (a German recipe).—Skin the hare, and cut it into joints or half-joints; lard these with thin strips of bacon, and lay them in a deep dish, with an onion, finely minced, twenty juniper berries, a bay-leaf, a dozen peppercorns, and a quarter of a pint of vinegar. Let them remain in this marinade twelve hours, turning and basting them frequently. Drain the pieces of hare, and put them into a stewpan with three ounces of butter. Cover the pan closely, and let them steam until tender. Take them out, and put into the stewpan half the marinade and half a pint of good, nicely-seasoned gravy. Boil the liver, mince it finely, and make a forcemeat by mixing with it a quarter of a pound of bacon, half a pound of pork, four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, some salt and pepper, a tea-spoonful of minced parsley, half as much powdered thyme, and two well-beaten eggs. Stir this over a gentle fire until it is sufficiently cooked. Spread half the forcemeat on the bottom of a baking-dish, put the pieces of hare upon it, with the rest of the forcemeat between them. Pour in a quarter of a pint of the gravy, and lay two or three thin slices of bacon over the whole. Cover the dish with a good crust, and bake in a moderate oven for an hour and a half. Boil the gravy down a little, and pour it through a hole in the lid. This pasty may be eaten either hot or cold. Probable cost of hare, 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Hare Pasty (another way).—Cut the hare into convenient-sized pieces, and cook them partially in a little good gravy. Take a pound of sausage-meat and a pound of well-chopped veal, mix them together, and spread a layer of the forcemeat at the bottom of a buttered pie-dish. Put the pieces of hare upon it, and the rest of the forcemeat between them. Sprinkle over them three finely-minced shallots, two tea-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of thyme, and a little salt and pepper. The quantity of salt used must depend upon the saltiness of the bacon. Lay two or three thin slices of bacon over the whole, and pour in a quarter of a pint of blood and half a pint of the gravy in which the hare was stewed. Cover the dish with a good crust and bake in a moderate oven. This pasty may be eaten either hot or cold. Time, two hours to bake. Probable cost of hare, 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Hare Pepper.—Cut the hare into small convenient-sized joints. Fry these in hot butter until nicely browned, and with them one onion, sliced, and three ounces of bacon, cut into dice. Take out the hare, &c., while you brown two table-spoonfuls of flour in the butter. Add gradually a pint and a half of water or stock, and, when it is smoothly mixed, put in the pieces of hare, six or eight peppercorns, the rind of half a lemon, four or five cloves, and the gravy from the dish in which the hare lay. Simmer gently for an hour or more. Put the pieces of hare into a dish, strain the gravy over them, and garnish with sliced lemon. When the hindmost part of the hare has been already served, the inferior joints are excellent cooked thus. The head should be split in two and the liver cut into two or three pieces. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Hare Pie.—Skin the hare, cut it into convenient-sized joints, season these with pepper and two pounded cloves, and fry them in hot butter for ten or fifteen minutes, then put them aside to cool. Pound the liver in a mortar with four ounces of bacon, a shallot, finely minced, a tea-spoonful of parsley, a tea-spoonful of thyme, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper. Whilst pounding add the blood till the forcemeat is of the proper consistency, or, if blood is not liked, a glass of port or the yolk of an egg may be substituted. The head and inferior parts may be stewed for gravy, with the same seasoning which would be used for jugged hare. Line the edge of a pie-dish with good crust, arrange the hare and the forcemeat inside it in alternate layers, cover the whole with thin slices of bacon, and pour over it half a pint of the gravy, to which has been added a tea-spoonful of red currant jelly, and, if liked, a glass of port. Bake in a good oven and serve hot. Time, an hour and a half to bake. Probable cost of hare, 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Hare Pie (another way).—Skin a hare, cut it into small pieces, season them with pepper, salt, and two pounded cloves, and put them into a deep jar, which must be covered closely, placed in a saucepan of boiling water, and boiled for an hour. Line the edges of a pie-

dish with good crust, put in the pieces of hare, and pour over them half a pint of good brown gravy and, if liked, a glass of port. Cover the dish with pastry, and bake in a moderate oven. Time, two hours to bake. Probable cost of hare, 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Hare Pie, Raised.—Make a crust with a pound and a half of flour, three-quarters of a pound of butter or lard, a pinch of salt, and half a pint of water. Put it aside for a little while. Cut a hare which has hung for a week or a fortnight into neat joints, and bone it, if practicable. When emptying it, be careful to preserve the blood. Mince half a pound of lean veal and half a pound of fat bacon very finely. Pound them in a mortar; add the blood in small quantities whilst pounding. Roll the paste to the thickness of half an inch in the proper shape. Butter the mould, press the pastry into it, fill it with alternate layers of forcemeat and hare, fill the cavities with forcemeat and jellied gravy, lay two or three slices of bacon on the top, put on the pastry cover, brush it over with beaten egg, ornament the sides and top, and make a hole in the centre. Bake for three hours. In order to ascertain whether the pie is sufficiently cooked, pierce it with a skewer. If it goes through the meat easily the pie may be taken out. Of course this can only be done when the meat is boned. No gravy should be put into the pie until after it is baked. This pie is to be eaten cold. Probable cost of hare, from 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for six or eight persons. (*See Raised Pies, To Form.*)

Hare, Potted.—Skin a hare and cut it into joints. Divide two pounds of bacon into square pieces of about two inches, and fry them in three ounces of butter. Put into the pan with them the pieces of hare, a small sprig of parsley, thyme, and sweet marjoram, two bay-leaves, a shallot, eight cloves, one blade of mace, a pinch of cayenne, a dozen peppercorns, and a little salt, if required. Fry them for a few minutes, then moisten with half a pint of good gravy. Cover the pan closely, and simmer gently for an hour and a half. Drain the pieces of hare from the liquid, pick the meat from the bones, remove the skin and sinew, mince it finely, and pound it in a mortar. Mix with it the fat and bacon, also pounded, and taste if the paste is sufficiently seasoned. Add the liquid, first boiling it down till it is reduced to three-quarters of a pint, and then passing it through a hair sieve. Put the mixture into jars, cover these with a coarse paste of flour and water, and bake in a moderate oven for an hour. Take them out, and, when cool, cover the jars with melted lard or butter and afterwards with bladder. If prepared in this way and kept in a cool place, the hare will keep good for several weeks. Probable cost, 6s. 6d., supposing the hare to cost 3s. 6d. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Hare, Potted (from cold meat).—Take the remains of cold roast hare. Pick the meat from the bones, put it, freed from skin and sinew, into a mortar, and pound till

it is a smooth paste. If there is a pound of meat, mix with it a salt-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of pepper, half a salt-spoonful of mustard, a salt-spoonful of sugar, and two cloves, pounded; also a quarter of a pint of cold gravy and four ounces of clarified butter. When the ingredients are thoroughly blended, put the meat into a dish, make it smooth and even, and pour over it two ounces of melted butter. Keep it in a cool place until required for use. Time, about one hour to prepare. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Hare Ragoût.—Divide the hare into neat joints. Put the best parts—namely, the back, shoulders, and legs—into a deep dish; pour over as much vinegar as will barely cover them, and put with them one bay-leaf, a large onion, with six cloves stuck in it, half a dozen peppercorns, and half a dozen shallots. Let them remain in the marinade for twenty-four hours. Put two ounces of butter, three sliced onions, and three tea-spoonfuls of flour into a stewpan. Set the pan upon a moderate fire, and stir well with a wooden spoon till the onions are brightly browned; add gradually a quart of water, make the mixture quite smooth, then put with it a bunch of herbs, four allspice, a sliced carrot, the inferior pieces of hare, such as the head, neck, liver, heart, and ribs, and a quarter of a pound of bacon, cut into slices. Simmer gently for an hour. Strain the gravy, and leave it until the following day, when the fat can be removed entire. Drain the hare from the vinegar and stew it in the gravy until tender. Add salt and pepper, if required. Serve with forcemeat balls round the dish. A glass of port is always an improvement to hare, but this may be added or not. Time, three-quarters of an hour to stew the hare. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hare, Roast.—An old hare may be jugged or stewed, but should never be roasted. Choose one, therefore, not more than three-quarters grown. The longer it can be kept good the better it will be. It is best not to be opened for three or four days, and the vent and mouth may be tied up if it is wished to keep it as long as possible. As soon as it is paunched the liver and heart should be taken out and scalded, the inside wiped dry every day, and dusted with pepper, and the hare hung head downwards in a cool dry place. As soon as it begins to grow limp it should be cooked. If there is any suspicion that it has been kept too long, let it lie in vinegar and water for an hour before it is put to the fire. Skin and wash the hare inside, wipe it outside with a damp cloth, and dry it. Pierce the skin of the neck, and any parts where the blood has settled, with the point of a sharp knife, and hold it in lukewarm water to draw the blood out. Fill it with good forcemeat, sew it up, and truss it firmly. Put it some distance from the fire at first, and when it is hot throughout place it nearer. It must be basted constantly, or it will be dry and hard. The usual plan is to baste it with salt and water for the first quarter of an hour, then to pour this away, and use a

pint and a half of milk, and, when this is dried up, finish with a little butter. It is a better plan, however, to use good beef dripping until the last few minutes. When the hare is nearly done enough, flour it, and baste it with butter till it is nicely browned. The time required for roasting will depend upon its age and size. A moderate-sized hare will take from an hour and a quarter to an hour and three-quarters; a large one two hours. Take the hare up, remove the string and skewers, and send a little good brown gravy to table with it, and the rest in a tureen. Red currant jelly should always accompany roast hare. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hare, Roast (another way).—Truss and stuff the hare as in the last recipe. Put it down before a clear fire for a few minutes, to set the flesh, then cover it all over with slices of fat pork or bacon. Roast it the usual time, and send good brown gravy and red currant jelly to table with it. Time, one and a quarter to two hours. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hare, Roast (German way).—Put a quarter of a pint of vinegar and a quarter of a pint of water into a saucepan, with a sliced onion, two bay-leaves, half a dozen peppercorns, a tea-spoonful of parsley and thyme, and three cloves. Boil the marinade, and when cold pour it over a young hare, trussed for roasting, but not stuffed. Let it remain for twenty-four hours, and baste it frequently. Lard it, and put it down before a clear fire, or bake it in a moderate oven. Baste it with the liquid and a little butter or dripping. A little while before it is done baste it with new milk. Squeeze the juice of a lemon over it before serving, and garnish the dish with sliced lemon. Time, an hour and a quarter to roast. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

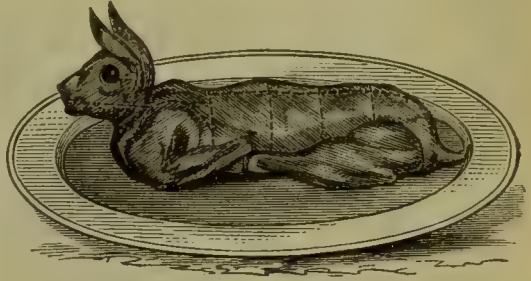
Hare, Roast, Cold.—Good hare soup may be made of the remains of cold roast hare. Chop it small, and put it with the stuffing and three quarts of water into a saucepan. Let it simmer gently for two hours. If no stuffing remains, the usual herbs and seasoning must be added. Rub it through a sieve, boil up, and serve. A glassful of red wine may be added, if liked. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Hare, Roast, Liver Sauce for (*see Liver Sauce for*).

Hare, Roast, Mock.—Take the inside lean from a sirloin of beef, or a thick rump steak weighing about three pounds, spread on it some good hare forcemeat, roll and tie it securely with tape, and fasten it on a spit. Roast it before a clear fire, baste liberally, and send good brown gravy and red currant jelly to table with it. Time, about an hour to roast. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Hare, Roast, To Carve.—Insert the point of the knife under the shoulder, and cut from that down to the rump, along the sides of the backbone. The slices should be moderately thick. Another way of carving hare is to remove the shoulders and legs, and cut the back crosswise into four or five pieces.

This, however, can only be done when the hare is very young, or when it has been boned. When cooking is set about on a grand scale, the backbone of hares, and especially of old hares, is usually taken out, thus rendering the labour of carving much easier. To separate the leg, put the knife between the leg and the back, and give it a little turn inwards at the



ROAST HARE.

joint, which you must try to hit and not to break by force. The shoulders must be taken off by cutting in a circular line round them. These last are known as the sportsman's pieces; some prefer them, but generally they are thought little of, and are served only when the other portions of the hare are exhausted. The most delicate part is the back; after that come the thighs. When every one is helped, take off the head. The upper and lower jaw should be divided by inserting the knife between them; this will enable you to lay the upper part of the head conveniently on the plate. That being done, cut it in two. The ears and brains are highly-prized by connoisseurs. With each slice of hare some of the stuffing should be served. And some of the gravy should accompany it. This is an important point, for roast hare is naturally dryish, and requires the aid of plenty of gravy to be properly relished.

Hare, Sauce for.—Crumble three ounces of bread as if for bread sauce. Let it soak in port wine, and, when quite soft, beat it over the fire with an ounce of butter, a table-spoonful of red currant jelly, a little salt, and a table-spoonful of chili vinegar. Serve as hot as possible. Time, a few minutes after the bread is soaked. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Hare, Sauce for (another way).—Fry a sliced carrot and a sliced onion in a little butter until lightly browned. Pour over them half a pint of brown sauce, nicely seasoned, add a blade of mace, a little salt and pepper, if necessary, and a quarter of a pint of stock, and simmer gently for half an hour. Strain the gravy, stir into it two table-spoonfuls of red currant jelly and a table-spoonful of vinegar, and serve in a tureen. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Hare Scollops (French).—Cut the fillet or meaty part of the back of a hare into pieces half an inch thick and two inches wide. Put them with two ounces of butter into a stewpan, and fry them until lightly browned. Pour off the butter, and put half a pint of good brown

sauce into the pan; thicken it with three table-spoonfuls of the blood of the hare. Simmer gently for twenty minutes. Add a glass of port or Burgundy. Put the scollops into a croustade (*see* Croustade) on a hot dish, pour the sauce over them, and serve. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the hare and wine. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Hare Soup.—Take a fine hare, skin and empty it, cut it into joints, take out the eyes, split the head in two, and put it, with two pounds of the shin of beef, cut into small pieces, into a saucepan, with a gallon of cold water. Remove the scum as it rises, and, when the water boils, put with it two onions, with three cloves in each, two or three sliced carrots, half a dozen peppercorns, and half a drachm of bruised celery-seed, tied in muslin. Let the soup simmer very gently for two hours, then take out the best joints, remove the meat from the bones, return the latter to the stewpan, and simmer again for another hour, during the latter part of which a dessert-spoonful of salt and a bunch of sweet herbs, tied in muslin, may be added. If these are put into the soup too soon, their flavour will evaporate. Fry two chopped onions in a little butter, mix very smoothly with them two table-spoonfuls of ground rice or flour, moisten with a little of the liquid, then add it to the rest. After it has boiled, strain it through a colander, pick off the meat from the pieces of hare which were left in the soup, pound it in a mortar, pass it through a coarse sieve, and return it to the liquid; put in the pieces of hare which were set aside, and when they are thoroughly heated, add the blood of the hare, if this is liked. A little of the soup must be mixed with the blood at first, and it must then be added to the rest. The soup must only simmer a few minutes after the blood is added, for fear it should curdle. The addition of the blood is considered by many a great improvement, but by others is strongly objected to. Add a quarter of a pint of port, and serve with forcemeat balls in the tureen. Sufficient for six or eight persons. Probable cost, 2s. per quart, supposing the hare to cost 3s. 6d.

Hare Soup, (another and a richer way).—Cut a hare into neat joints, and put them into a stewpan, with four ounces of butter, half a pound of lean ham, cut small, two sliced carrots, two sliced onions, a sprig each of parsley, marjoram, and thyme, a blade of mace, four or five cloves, a bay-leaf, and four shallots. Fry them for three or four minutes. Pour over them three quarts of good stock, and simmer gently for two hours from the time when the soup boils, being careful to clear off the scum as it rises. Strain the soup. Remove the meat from the back of the hare, and put it aside. Pick off all the rest from the bones, and pound it and the ham in a mortar, with two ounces of stale bread-crumbs, which have been soaked in the liquid. Pass the paste through a sieve, mix it with half a pint of port, return it to the saucepan, and simmer a quarter of an hour longer. Season with salt and cayenne according to taste, put in the pieces from the back, and, when these are hot, serve immediately. Time, altogether, three hours. Probable cost,

2s. 6d. per quart, exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Hare Soup (made from the remains of jugged hare).—Pick out the best of the meat, and divide it into pieces large enough for a mouthful. Put these on a plate, cover them over, and keep them in a cool place till wanted. Put all the rest of the hare, bones, and trimmings, and stuffing, and gravy into a saucepan, pour over it as much good stock (*see* Stock made from Bones) as will cover it, and add eight or nine outer sticks of celery and a slice of stale crumb of bread. Simmer all gently together till the celery is tender. Strain the soup, pick out the bones, and rub the celery and all else that remains patiently through a sieve. The more there is passed through the better. Mix the pulp with the stock, put the soup back into the saucepan, and let it boil up again. If too thin, a little brown thickening may be added, but hare soup should not be too thick. Put the pieces of meat in the soup, add salt and cayenne to taste, and when it is quite hot, without boiling, throw in a glass of port and a little jelly. Add a squeeze of lemon-juice, and serve at once. Time to simmer the bones and trimmings about one hour and a half.

Hare Soup, Mock.—Take a bullock's heart. Wash and clean it, cut away the fat, pipes, &c., and soak it in vinegar and water for twelve hours. Drain the water from it, and cut it into slices, place these in a deep jar which has a closely-fitting lid belonging to it, and pour over it three quarts of water. Add a large onion stuck with six cloves, a small lump of sugar, half a dozen peppercorns, a bunch of savoury herbs, a piece of bread toasted till it is brown and hard, and two ounces of butter, rolled in flour. Place the lid on the jar, put it into a saucepan of boiling water, and let it remain for five or six hours. The water in the saucepan must be replenished as it boils away, and it must never be so high that it will reach to the top of the jar. If at the end of five hours the meat is quite tender, take it up; if not, let it remain another hour. Pound it in a mortar with the toasted bread, pass it through a sieve, and mix it again with the gravy. Season it with salt and a little cayenne, and add more thickening, if required. A glass of port is an improvement. Probable cost of bullock's heart, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hare, Stewing.—Cut up a hare into neat joints. Put these into a stewpan with a pint and a half of good gravy, four ounces of raw ham, cut into dice, four shallots, a sprig of parsley and thyme, the liver, finely minced, a blade of mace, half a dozen peppercorns, and two ounces of butter rolled in flour. Stew gently for an hour and a half. Strain the gravy. Put it, with the hare, back into the saucepan, add a glass of port or claret and a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, smoothly mixed with a dessert-spoonful of ground rice, add a little salt, if required; simmer a quarter of an hour longer, and serve as hot as possible. Fried forcemeat balls, may be placed round the

dish, or not. Probable cost, from 3s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hare, Trussing.—Clean the vent, and rinse it well with lukewarm water. Wipe the inside, fill it with forcemeat, and sew it up securely. Cut off the fore-legs at the first joint, and the sinews under the legs, and bring both the hind and fore-legs forward towards the head. Fasten them close to the body with a skewer run through them and the body as well. Keep the head back with a skewer put in the mouth through the head, and between the shoulders. Skin the ears, and leave them entire. Pass a string round the body, from skewer to skewer, and fasten it over the back.

Hare, Wine Sauce for.—Take three table-spoonfuls of good unflavoured gravy. Mix with it three table-spoonfuls of claret, put it on the fire, and stir into it one table-spoonful of red currant jelly. When quite hot, serve as quickly as possible. The sauce will be much improved if two cloves and a tiny piece of stick cinnamon are boiled in it for a few minutes before the gravy is added, then strained off.

Haricot Beans.—This vegetable, which is cheap, nourishing, and easily cooked, is not nearly so well known as it deserves to be. It is commonly used, and largely cultivated on the Continent; elsewhere it is generally sold in a dried state. The only secret in connection with it, is to soak the beans in plenty of cold water for several hours before they are used, and then to put them into a saucepan, with cold water, to simmer gently until tender. After soaking the beans will have become considerably larger. They can be bought at the corn and flour shops, for 4d. and 6d. per quart, and if purchased in large quantities are generally sold cheaper. They should be stored in a dry place, but it is well not to keep them longer than twelve months, or there is a danger of their becoming musty.

Haricot Beans (*see also* Beans, Haricot).

Haricot Beans, To Boil.—Wash and pick the beans, and soak them in cold water over-night. Drain them, and put them into a saucepan with plenty of cold water, add a pinch of salt, and let them simmer gently until tender. Pour the water from them, let them stand by the fire, shaking them once or twice to assist their drying, then add a small piece of butter, and a little pepper and salt, and serve as hot as possible. Time, two hours to boil. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. per pint. Sufficient, one pint for three or four persons.

Haricot Beans, To Boil (*à la Maître d'Hôtel*).—For the sake of variety haricot beans may, if liked, be cooked as follows:—Put two quarts of water into a stewpan, with half a tea-spoonful of salt. When boiling, throw into it one pint of freshly-shelled beans, and let them simmer gently until soft. Drain them, and put them into a saucepan with an ounce of fresh butter, a little pepper and salt, a dessert-spoonful of scalded and chopped parsley, and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Shake the saucepan over the fire till they are well mixed, and serve as hot as possible. Time, two hours or more

to boil. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Haricot Beans, To Boil (another way).—Soak and boil a quart of the beans, as in the last recipe but one. Drain them, and keep them hot. Mix an ounce of flour very smoothly over the fire with two ounces of fresh butter, add a quarter of a pint of boiling stock or water, a little salt and pepper, and a table-spoonful of scalded and chopped parsley. Put in the beans, shake the saucepan over the fire till they are well mixed with the sauce, and serve as hot as possible. The flour and gravy may be omitted, and a little lemon-juice squeezed over the beans just before serving, as directed for Haricot Beans, *à la Maître d'Hôtel*. Time, two hours to boil the beans. Probable cost, 4d. per quart. Sufficient, one quart for eight or ten persons.

Haricot Beans, To Stew.—Soak and boil half a pint of beans in the usual way. Drain and dry them. Cut four ounces of bacon into dice, pour some boiling water on it for a few minutes, drain it, then put it into a stewpan. Shake the pan over the fire till the bacon is lightly browned, pour over it a quarter of a pint of brown gravy, thickened with flour, and a finely-minced onion. Season with pepper and salt, and simmer for a quarter of an hour. Add the beans, let them stew a quarter of an hour longer, and serve. Time, two hours or more to boil the beans. Probable cost, 4d. per quart. Sufficient for four persons.

Haricot Beans with Onions.—Wash a pint of beans in two or three waters, pick out any discoloured ones that there may be, and leave them to soak in plenty of cold water until the next day. Drain them, and boil them in fresh water until they are tender, but unbroken. Drain them once more, and put them on a dish in the oven to keep warm. Take three ounces of onions, which have been three-parts boiled and chopped small, fry these in two ounces of butter, and, whilst frying, mix with them the boiled beans. Stir them about with a fork, and moisten with a quarter of a pint of good brown gravy, rather highly seasoned. This is an excellent accompaniment to roast meat. Time, an hour and a half to boil the beans. Probable cost, 4d. per quart. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Haricot Beef, Australian (*see* Australian Haricot Beef).

Haricot Mutton (a good family dish).—Take three pounds of the neck of mutton, divide it into cutlets, trim them neatly, and fry them in a little dripping till nicely browned, and with them three carrots, two turnips, and an onion, all sliced. Drain them from the fat, and put them into a saucepan. Pour over them a quart of water, which has been boiled in the pan in which the meat, &c., was fried, and thicken with a table-spoonful of flour, mixed smoothly with a little cold water. Skim carefully, and season with salt and pepper according to taste, and a little ketchup. Simmer for an hour. Serve with the meat in the middle of the dish, the vegetables round it, and the gravy poured over all. A few sippets of toasted bread may

be placed at the bottom of the dish, or served as a garnish. A few haricot beans (*see* Haricot Beans, to Boil) are a great improvement. Probable cost, 2s. 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Haricot Mutton (*à la Bourgeoise*).—Divide three pounds of the neck or breast of mutton into neat cutlets, and fry them in a little dripping till they are lightly browned. Pour over them a pint and a half of boiling stock, or, failing this, water, and add a large onion, stuck with three or four cloves, a bunch of parsley, and three or four peppercorns. Simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour. Strain the gravy, put it back into the saucepan, and with it a dozen turnips, cut into balls, and already stewed in a little gravy. Serve the turnips in the same dish with the mutton and the gravy. If preferred, potatoes may be substituted for the turnips, as in Haricot, Normandy, but they must be kept whole, or the appearance of the dish will be spoilt. Probable cost, 2s. 10d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Haricot, Normandy.—Take two pounds of veal from the fillet, cut it into slices three-quarters of an inch in thickness, and divide these into neat pieces three inches long by two inches broad. Beat them flat with a cutlet bat, season them with pepper and salt, dip them in flour, and fry them to a light brown in a little butter, and with three or four slices of lean ham. Lift them into a saucepan, pour over them a pint of boiling gravy, and add a table-spoonful of scalded and chopped parsley. Let them simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour; draw the saucepan to the side, and put three pounds of new potatoes, or old ones cut in half, in the pan with them, and simmer again until the potatoes are sufficiently cooked. Serve as hot as possible, and send young green peas, French beans, or stewed carrots to table with them. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Haricot of Roebuck.—Take four pounds of the neck of a roebuck, divide it into cutlets about an inch in thickness, and fry these in hot dripping till brightly browned. Draw them from the fat, put them into a clean saucepan, and pour over them as much boiling stock or water as will cover the meat. Remove the scum carefully as it rises, and, when the gravy boils, put with it two or three carrots, turnips, and onions, all cut into small pieces, and fried for three or four minutes in the fat which was used for the meat. Simmer gently for an hour. Season with pepper and salt, and thicken the gravy with a little flour and butter. Just before serving, dissolve two table-spoonfuls of red currant jelly in the sauce, and add a quarter of a pint of port or claret. Time, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. or 1s. 6d. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Haricots, Green, To Preserve.—In order to preserve these vegetables for winter use, gather them on a dry day, and put them at once into wide-mouthed bottles, cork securely, and put them into a saucepan of cold water. Let them remain in the water for an

hour after it boils, tie a bladder over the corks, and keep the bottles in a dry place. Probable cost, 2d. per pound.

Harrogate Pudding (sometimes called Warwickshire Pudding).—Beat three ounces of fresh butter to a cream, work in with it three ounces of pounded and sifted sugar, three ounces of fine flour, half an ounce of candied lemon-peel, finely minced, and the grated rind of half a lemon. Stir these ingredients briskly together, and add a table-spoonful of thick cream, three eggs, well beaten, and a table-spoonful of brandy. Beat all together for ten minutes, pour the mixture into well-buttered cups, and bake in a good oven. Soak the rind of a lemon in half a pint of water, with two table-spoonfuls of sugar, until the flavour is extracted. Let the water boil, and, when cool, add a table-spoonful of brandy, the juice of the lemon, and a few drops of cochineal. Turn the puddings out, pour the sauce round them, sift a little sugar over, and serve immediately. Time, twenty minutes to bake. Sufficient for four persons. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the brandy.

Harrogate Punch.—Pour two table-spoonfuls of strained lemon-juice over four table-spoonfuls of pounded and sifted loaf sugar, mix them well together with a wooden spoon, and add twelve wine-glassfuls of cold water. When the sugar is thoroughly dissolved, add half a tumblerful of rum, and serve at once. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 4d. exclusive of the rum. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Harrogate Sauce (for Wild Fowl).—Mix a pinch of grated lemon-rind and a chopped shallot, and pour over them a table-spoonful of lemon-juice and a table-spoonful of mushroom or walnut ketchup, add half a tea-spoonful of powdered mace and three grains of cayenne, and let them infuse for half an hour. Mix a table-spoonful of boiling water with the gravy which comes from the fowl, put it into a saucepan with the other ingredients, and simmer for ten minutes. Add a wine-glassful of claret, strain, and serve in a tureen. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Harslet, Pig's.—Wash the heart, lights, liver, and sweetbread in lukewarm water, and boil them gently for half an hour. Take them out, drain them, cut them into neat slices, season with a little pepper and salt, and dredge some flour over them. Fry them in a little hot dripping or lard, and with them half a pound of streaky bacon, also sliced. Garnish with fried parsley. Mix a tea-spoonful of made mustard with half a tea-spoonful of salt and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper. Stir this into three table-spoonfuls of boiling gravy, add three table-spoonfuls of claret, and serve the sauce in a tureen. If preferred, the harslet may be stewed with half a pint of gravy and a sliced onion. Time, ten minutes to fry the meat. Probable cost, 8d. or 10d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Hartshorn Jelly.—Boil half a pound of hartshorn shavings in four pints of water for

three hours. Strain through a jelly-bag and boil it again for half an hour with the thin rind of two lemons and one orange. When cool, add the juice, half a pound of sugar, a wine-glassful of brandy, and the beaten whites and crushed shells of six eggs. Boil the jelly again for a few minutes without stirring, and strain it until it is quite clear. Half an ounce of isinglass may be dissolved in it if it does not seem likely to stiffen. The above quantities are sufficient for nearly three pints of jelly.

Harvey's, or Camp Vinegar.—Mince a clove of garlic very finely. Add six chopped anchovies, a quarter of an ounce of cayenne, three table-spoonfuls of Indian soy, three of mushroom or walnut ketchup. Put these into a quart of the best vinegar, and let them soak for about a month, shaking them frequently. Strain through muslin, and bottle for use. The probable cost will be 1s. per pint. One dessert-spoonful may be added to a pint of sauce or gravy.

Hash, Beef (*see* Beef, Hash).

Hash, Cold Beef or Mutton.—Cut one pound of cold meat into neat slices, free from skin and gristle. Put a large onion, finely minced, into a saucepan, and with it two ounces of butter and a table-spoonful of flour. Stir over the fire until the ingredients are smoothly mixed and brown, being careful that they do not burn. Add gradually half a pint of good stock or water, and the bones and trimmings, and simmer gently until the sauce is as thick as cream. Strain it, put in the pieces of meat, and let them remain until they are quite hot, but the sauce must not boil after the meat is added, or it will be hard. A hash may be varied by the addition of finely-minced green pickles, a dozen stewed mushrooms, or half a dozen tomatoes, but these should be added to the sauce before the meat is put in, so that there will be no necessity for its remaining in the gravy too long. Serve with toasted sippets round the dish. Time, about an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the meat. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Hash, Common.—Cut a pound of mutton into thin slices. Season with salt and pepper, and dredge a little flour over them. Stew a finely-minced onion in half a pint of stock or water for thirty minutes. Flavour it with a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup. Put in the pieces of mutton, stew gently for two or three minutes, till the flour has thickened the sauce and lost its raw taste, serve on a hot dish, and garnish with toasted sippets. Probable cost, 2d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for three persons.

Hash, Superior.—Peel two dozen button-onions, dredge them with flour, and fry them with two ounces of butter till they are brightly browned. Pour over them half a pint of good broth, add a little salt and pepper, and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and either a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup or a few stewed mushrooms, and simmer gently until the onions are quite tender. Pour the gravy over the slices of meat, and let them remain until required. Put the contents of the dish into a saucepan,

and let them get as hot as possible without boiling. Serve immediately. A glass of claret or port is an improvement. Time, an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Hashes, Gravy for (*see* Gravy for Hashes).

Hashes, Sauce for.—The following store sauce will be found useful to improve the flavour of gravies for hashes and rechauffés. Put four chopped anchovies, an eighth of a pint of vinegar, two blades of mace, a bay-leaf, two pounded cloves, a minced onion, a dozen peppercorns, a bunch of savoury herbs, and a tea-spoonful of scraped horseradish, into a saucepan, and simmer gently until the anchovies are dissolved. Add half a pint of claret, simmer ten minutes longer, strain and bottle for use. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the wine.

Hasty Pudding.—Put a pint and a half of milk into a saucepan, add a pinch of salt, and, when the milk is just boiling up, sprinkle some fine flour with the left hand, and beat well with a fork with the right, to keep the flour from getting in lumps. Continue until the pudding is like a stiff thick batter, which it will be when about half a pound of flour has been used. Let it boil five or six minutes longer, beating it all the time; then turn it into a dish with two or three ounces of fresh butter, and serve immediately. Unless the milk is quite boiling when the flour is first put in no amount of boiling afterwards will prevent the pudding tasting pasty. Treacle, sugar, thick cream, or jam may be eaten with this pudding. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Hasty Pudding (another way).—Begin as in the last recipe. When the flour has been well mixed with the milk, add four well-beaten eggs. Beat all over the fire five minutes longer, and serve as before. Time, a quarter of an hour after the milk boils. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Hasty Pudding, Baked.—Mix two ounces of flour in a pint of boiling milk. Beat it over the fire till it is as stiff as batter, then pour it out, sweeten and flavour according to taste, and add an ounce of fresh butter. When cold, stir in three well-beaten eggs. Spread a little marmalade or jam at the bottom of a deep pie-dish. Pour in the mixture and bake in a good oven. Time, half an hour to bake. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three persons.

Hasty Pudding, Oatmeal (*see* Oatmeal Hasty Pudding).

Hasty Pudding, or Farmer's Rice.—Mix a well-beaten egg with as much flour as it will moisten. Rub it between the hands until it is in small dry lumps, like bread-crumbs. Stir these into a quart of boiling milk, and beat over the fire until the pudding is thick and smooth. Serve with treacle, butter, sugar, or cream. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Hasty Puffs.—Stir two ounces of flour quickly and smoothly into half a pint of boiling

milk which has been sweetened and flavoured with lemon-rind or nutmeg. Boil up, then add two ounces of butter, and, when cool, two eggs, well beaten. Butter four small moulds. Pour a quarter of the mixture into each, and bake in a good oven. Turn out before serving, and place a little jam on the top of each puff. Time, ten to fifteen minutes to bake. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Hattered Kit.—Pour a quart of new milk, boiling hot, upon two quarts of fresh buttermilk. Let it remain untouched until firm. Lift off the top, and drain the rest over a sieve. If it is to be served at table, it should be put into a mould a little while before using. Send a little cream, sweetened and flavoured, to table with it. No more of this dish should be made at once than is likely to be used, as it quickly spoils. Time, four or five hours. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Hawthorn Liquor (for seasoning puddings and sweet dishes).—Fill a wide-mouthed bottle with blossoms of the white hawthorn, which have been gathered on a dry day. Shake them together, but do not press them down. Fill the bottle with good brandy, let the hawthorn infuse for three months, then strain off the liquor, pour it into small bottles, and cork securely. Half a tea-spoonful of hawthorn liquor will flavour a pint of custard.

Hazel-nut Cakes.—Mince two ounces of hazel-nuts and half an ounce of sweet almonds very finely. Add three ounces of pounded and sifted sugar, the white of an egg, beaten to a firm froth, and as much flour as will bind them together. Roll the paste out till it is a quarter of an inch thick, stamp it out in small round cakes, place these on well-buttered tins, and bake in a slow oven. Time, twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for six or eight cakes.

Heart, Bullock's.—Wash the heart in several waters, clean the blood carefully from the pipes, and put it to soak in vinegar and water for two hours or more. Drain it and fill it either with hare forcemeat or sage-and-onion stuffing. Fasten it securely, tie it in a cloth, put it into a pan of boiling water, and let it simmer gently for two hours. Take off the cloth, and roast the heart while hot, basting it plentifully, with good dripping for two hours longer. Serve with good brown gravy and currant jelly, if veal forcemeat has been used, and apple jelly if the heart has been stuffed with sage and onions. The stewing may be omitted, and the heart simply roasted for three or four hours, but the flesh will not then be so tender. Probable cost of heart, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Heart, Bullock's, Hashed.—Take the remains of a bullock's heart, and cut it into neat slices. Take also a cupful of gravy, that which was served with the heart will answer excellently; mix with it a quarter of a pint of port, claret, or ale, and thicken it with a little flour, mixed smoothly in a small quantity of water. Let it boil for a few minutes, then

dissolve a table-spoonful of red currant jelly in it, put in the slices of heart, and, when these are heated through, serve immediately, with toasted sippets to garnish the dish. The gravy must not boil after the slices of heart are added. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold meat and wine, 3d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Heart, Bullock's, Stewed.—Prepare a heart as in the last recipe. Soak it in vinegar and water, fill it with hare forcemeat, and put it in a saucepan, the broad end uppermost, and with it a sliced turnip and carrot, an onion stuck with four cloves, half a tea-spoonful of bruised celery-seed, tied in muslin, two tea-spoonfuls of salt, one tea-spoonful of moist sugar, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of cayenne. Pour over the heart a pint of good stock, or, failing this, water, and half a pint of beer. Cover the pan closely, and when the liquid has once boiled, draw it a little to the side, and simmer gently for five hours. Send the gravy in which it was stewed to table with it. Probable cost of heart, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Heart, Calf's.—Wash the heart very clean, soak it in vinegar and water, fill it with a forcemeat made of four ounces of crumb of bread, two ounces of butter, two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, half a tea-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind, and a little salt and cayenne. Fasten the heart securely and roast before a clear fire for from an hour and a half to two hours. Serve it with good melted butter mixed with a table-spoonful of lemon-juice or vinegar. A calf's heart is improved by partially boiling it before it is roasted. It may be baked, if more convenient, in a good oven, but in either case should be liberally basted. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Heart, Calf's (another way).—Wash and soak the heart, cut it into slices about a quarter of an inch thick, and fry these in a little hot dripping or butter. About five minutes before they are done put a slice of bacon into the pan for each slice of heart, and when they are sufficiently cooked serve on a hot dish, and cover each piece of heart with a slice of bacon. Boil two or three table-spoonfuls of thin flour and water in the pan in which the meat was fried. Season it with pepper and salt, add one table-spoonful of red currant jelly, and serve as hot as possible. Time, fifteen minutes to fry the slices of heart. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Heart, Sheep's, Baked.—Wash two or three sheep's hearts in lukewarm water, fill them with veal forcemeat, and skewer them securely. Fasten a rasher of fat bacon round each, place them in a deep dish, and with them a little good stock, and an onion stuck with two cloves. Bake in a moderate oven for two hours. Draw off the gravy. Thicken with a little flour and butter, and flavour it with pepper and salt and a table-spoonful of mushroom or walnut ketchup. Put the hearts on a hot dish, pour the gravy over them, and send red currant jelly with them to table.

Probable cost, 8d. each. Sufficient, two for four persons.

Hearts, Sheep's, with Batter Pudding.—Prepare two hearts as in the last recipe. Bake them for one hour; then drain them from the gravy, put them into a deep, well-buttered pie-dish, and pour round them a batter made thus:—Mix four heaped table-spoonfuls of fine flour smoothly with a quarter of a pint of milk and water. Add the beaten yolks of two eggs, a pinch of salt, and, when the flour is quite smooth and free from lumps, another quarter of a pint of milk. Let this be made, if possible, an hour before the batter is wanted. Just before putting it in the oven stir in the whites of the eggs well whisked. Bake until the pudding is done enough. Thicken and flavour the gravy in which the meat was stewed, and send it to table in a tureen. Time, two hours. Probable cost, about 1s. 10d. It will be sufficient for four or five persons.

Hebe's Cup (*see* Heidelberg Punch).

Hedgehog, Apple (*see* Apple Hedgehog).

Hedgehog Pudding.—Shred half a pound of beef suet very finely. Mix with it a quarter of a pound of flour, a quarter of a pound of bread-crumbs, half a pound of currants, half a pound of raisins, half a pound of sugar, one ounce each of candied lemon, orange, and citron, half a nutmeg grated, a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, a small pinch of salt, three or four sweet almonds, blanched and sliced, four eggs, and as much ale as will make the pudding into a stiff paste. Mix the dry ingredients first; afterwards add the eggs and ale. Tie the pudding in a cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling for five hours. Have ready three ounces of blanched almonds. Stick them into the pudding before sending it to table, and serve with brandy sauce. Sufficient for six or eight persons. Probable cost, 1s. 10d.

Heidelberg Punch, or Hebe's Cup.—Take a fresh frame-grown cucumber. Cut an inch and a half of it into thin slices, and put them into a punch-bowl with the thin rind of a sound lemon and three table-spoonfuls of pounded sugar. Work them well together for four or five minutes with the back of a wooden spoon; then pour over them three table-spoonfuls of brandy, six of sherry, a bottle of soda-water, and a bottle of claret. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and let them remain for one hour. Just before serving add another bottle of soda-water. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the spirits and wine. Sufficient for a three-pint bowl.

Henriette Pudding, or Helena Pudding.—Pour three-quarters of a pint of boiling milk over two ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Soak for half an hour, then beat with a fork, add one table-spoonful of sugar, a piece of butter the size of a large egg, two ounces of finely-chopped candied lemon, and the yolks of three well-beaten eggs. Spread a little apricot or currant jam at the bottom of a pie-dish; at the last moment add the whites of two of the eggs well whisked,

pour in the mixture, and bake in a gentle oven for half an hour. Sufficient for three or four persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Herb Klösse, or Force meat Balls.—Prepare the herbs as in the following recipe, using double the quantity of spinach to that of any other herb. Mince them finely. Soak two ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs in a little milk. Squeeze it dry, and mix it with six ounces of grated potatoes which have been boiled some hours before. Add a table-spoonful of flour, three well-beaten eggs, the eighth of a nutmeg, grated, a little pepper and salt, and the minced herbs. Stir all well together with a fork. Handle the forcemeat as lightly as possible, and when shaping it dip the hands in cold water, and wet the spoon with which it is taken up. Form it into balls the size of a large walnut, drop them into boiling water, and let them boil ten minutes. Melt an ounce of butter in a stewpan, and stir a table-spoonful of finely-grated fried crumbs in it. Drain the klösse, sprinkle the bread-crumbs over them, and serve immediately. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Herb Pudding or Pie.—Take two handfuls of parsley-leaves, one of spinach, one of mustard and cress, one of white beet-leaves, one of finely-sliced lettuce-hearts, three or four leaves of borage, and a dozen chives. Wash these herbs well, and boil them for three or four minutes. Drain the water from them, chop them small, season with salt and pepper, and spread them in a buttered dish. Make a batter with five table-spoonfuls of flour and a pinch of salt, mixed smoothly with two eggs and as much milk as will bring it to the consistence of thick cream. Pour this over the herbs, stir all well together, and bake in a moderate oven. If liked, the edges of the dish can be lined with good pastry. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 8d.

Herb Sauce.—Take two parts of parsley to one of chervil and chives, chop them finely, and pour over as much vinegar as will rather more than cover them. Let them infuse at least an hour, to draw out the flavour of the herbs. This is the usual accompaniment on the Continent to boiled calf's head. A small quantity of other herbs, such as thyme, marjoram, basil, or sage, may be used, if the flavour is liked, but they are not generally included in herb sauce properly so called. Probable cost, 6d. per half-pint. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Herb Sauce (another way).—Pick and wash the herbs. Take two bunches of parsley to one of fennel and one of mint, boil them for three or four minutes, drain and mince them finely, and stir them into half a pint of boiling melted butter. Let the sauce boil up, then pour it into a tureen, add a little salt, and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and serve immediately. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Herb Sauce (for flavouring).—Slice a stick of horseradish very finely, and with it two shallots, and a clove of garlic. Strip the leaves from a sprig of thyme, basil, marjoram,

winter savoury, and parsley, and put all into a saucepan. Pour over them four table-spoonfuls of vinegar, the juice of a lemon, and a pint of cold water. Add a dozen peppercorns, a quarter of a salt-spoonful of cayenne, a drachm of bruised celery-seed, a leaf of tarragon, a dessert-spoonful of salt. Bring the sauce to a boil, colour rather darkly with burnt sugar, and let it simmer gently for ten minutes. Strain through a jelly-bag, and, when cold, put it into bottles, and cork securely until wanted for use. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for one pint and a quarter.

Herb Soup.—Take a handful each of chervil, parsley, spinach, and sorrel, and half a dozen young cabbage lettuces. Wash, drain, and shred them finely, and put them into a stewpan, with four ounces of butter, two or three sliced carrots, and a little pepper and salt. Let them steam for half an hour, shaking the pan occasionally to prevent burning. Pour in three quarts of clear soup, and simmer for twenty minutes. Add a little grated nutmeg. Strain the soup, beat the yolks of three eggs with half a pint of milk, and stir it in gently just before serving. This soup may be varied by the addition of a quart of green peas, a cucumber cut into slices and fried in butter, or a few onions. When peas are put in, however, the sorrel should be omitted. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per quart. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Herbs and Spices, Aromatic Seasoning of (*see* Aromatic Seasoning of Herbs and Spices).

Herbs, Aromatic Powdered, for Seasoning.—Dry and pick away the stalks from three ounces of thyme, three ounces of marjoram, three ounces of basil, one ounce of bay-leaves, and two ounces of winter savoury; put them into a mortar, and with them two cloves of garlic finely minced, half an ounce of grated lemon-peel, half an ounce of cayenne pepper, one ounce of nutmeg, grated, one ounce of powdered mace, two ounces of peppercorns, and two ounces of cloves. Pound all thoroughly in a mortar, pass the powder through a wire sieve, and put it into bottles, which must be securely corked until wanted. Time, one hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. for this quantity. Half a tea-spoonful is enough for one pint of sauce.

Herbs, Bunch of Sweet.—A bunch of sweet herbs, which is often mentioned in recipes for soups, stews, &c., consists of two sprigs of parsley, one of orange or lemon thyme, and one bay-leaf, or two sprigs of parsley, one of sweet marjoram, one of winter savoury, and one of lemon-thyme. These herbs should be fastened securely together with thread; they can then be easily removed before the dish is served.

Herbs, Chopping.—Pick off the leaves, wash and dry them in a Dutch oven as quickly as possible without burning them. Hold the leaves firmly in the left hand, and cut them through very finely with a sharp knife. Turn the long shreds round, and cut them finely the other way; then finish by chopping with both hands with the knife.

Herbs, Drying and Storing for Winter use.—Gather the herbs on a dry day. They are at their greatest perfection just before they begin to flower. Cleanse them immediately, cut off the roots, divide them into small bunches, and dry them in a Dutch oven before the fire, or lay them on dishes in a moderate oven. If this is not convenient, they may be divided into bunches, and laid on sheets of paper in the sun, but the more quickly they are dried the better will be their flavour. Care must be taken that they do not burn. When dry, it is usual to tie the herbs in paper bags, and keep them hanging in a dry place until wanted, but it is much the better plan to pick off the leaves, pound them in a mortar, pass them through a sieve, and the powder into bottles, which must be kept closely corked.

The different herbs should be gathered and dried in the following months:—

BASIL. The middle of August.

BURNET. June, July, and August.

CHERVIL. May, June, and July.

ELDER FLOWER. May, June, and July.

FENNEL. May, June, and July.

KNOTTED MARJORAM. July.

MINT. The latter end of June and July.

PARSLEY. May, June, and July.

SAGE. August, and September.

SAVOURY, SUMMER. The latter end of July and August.

SAVOURY, WINTER. End of July and August.

TARRAGON. June, July, and August.

THYME. End of July and August.

THYME, LEMON. End of July and August.

THYME, ORANGE. June and July.

Herbs, Essence of, for Seasoning.—Squeeze the juice from four fresh lemons, strain it, and put it into an earthenware jar, and with it a bottle of white wine, and half a pint of vinegar. Add a drachm each of powdered cloves, mace, basil, thyme, and nutmeg, also an ounce of dried parsley, half a pound of salt, and two ounces of pepper. Put the pan in the oven, and bring the contents to the point of boiling, then put on the cover, and keep them simmering gently for four hours. Strain the liquid, filter it through blotting-paper, and keep it in closely stoppered bottles till wanted for use. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the wine. Three drops of the essence are about enough for a pint. Taste, and add more if required.

Herbs, Fried.—Pick, wash, drain, and finely mince two handfuls of spinach, one of parsley, and four or five young onions. Put them into a stewpan, with a pinch of salt, one ounce of butter, and one table-spoonful of broth. Put on the lid and stew them gently, shaking the pan frequently, and be careful they do not burn. Fried herbs are often served as an accompaniment to calf's liver. Time, ten or fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Herbs, Lamb Chops with (*see* Lamb Chops with Herbs).

Herbs, Powder of.—Weigh the leaves of the dried herbs (*see* Herbs, Drying and Storing for Winter use), after they are separated from the stalks. Take two ounces of lemon-thyme,

two of sweet marjoram, two of winter savoury, two of basil, four of dried parsley, and one ounce of finely-minced lemon-rind. Pound these thoroughly in a mortar, sift the powder through a wire sieve, and keep it in bottles closely stoppered for use.

Herbs, Vinegar of.—The flavour of herbs may be extracted by being soaked in vinegar, and in this form may be used for soups and sauces, when fresh herbs cannot be obtained. Gather the herbs on a dry day, and at the proper season. Pick the leaves from the stalks, and fill a wide-mouthed bottle with them. The leaves may be shaken together, but must not be pressed down. Pour the best pickling vinegar over them, let them infuse for a month, then strain and bottle for use. Probable cost, 10d. per pint.

Herbs, Wines of.—Herbs may be infused in wine instead of vinegar, and when this is done, the essence will be found useful for those dishes in which the acidity imparted by vinegar is not required. Proceed as with vinegar (*see the preceding recipe*), using sherry, claret, or any light wine to fill the bottle. As wine is stronger than vinegar, a fortnight will be found sufficient to extract the flavour. Time, about two weeks to infuse.

Her Majesty's Pudding.—Flavour half a pint of cream or new milk with half an ounce of pounded almonds, or if preferred, a little lemon or ratafia flavouring. Simmer gently, and when lukewarm, pour the milk gradually over two well-beaten eggs. Stir it over the fire for a minute or two, until it begins to thicken, then take it off and sweeten it, and when quite cool pour it into a buttered mould which has been lined with a small spongecake, previously sliced and soaked in sherry. Place a cover on the mould and steam the pudding. When done enough, let it stand a minute or two before turning it out, and ornament with crystallised fruit of different colours. Time, three-quarters of an hour to steam. Probable cost, 8d., if made with milk. Sufficient for two persons.

Herodotus Pudding, or Hilton Pudding.—Shred a quarter of a pound of suet very finely, mix with it five ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and five ounces of good figs minced as small as possible. Add a pinch of salt, three table-spoonfuls of sugar, and two eggs well beaten. Beat the mixture with a fork, pour it into a buttered mould, tie it in a cloth, and boil it for three hours. Send brandied sauce to table in a tureen. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Herrings.—This delicate and delicious fish, which visits the British Islands in shoals, are at their best in July and August. They may be cooked in many ways, for all of which recipes will be given. There is a difference of opinion as to the time when the herring is in season. The fact is there are varieties of this fish, and one kind or another is to be had at any time excepting the early spring.

Herrings, Dutch, Fried.—Wash the herrings, and soak them in milk for a couple of

hours. Drain and dry them; cut off the fins, dip them in flour, egg and bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat. Send potatoes in any form to table with them. Time, seven or eight minutes to fry. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. each. Sufficient, half a dozen for three persons.

Herrings, Fresh, Baked.—Scale and clean the herrings carefully, without washing them. Cut off the heads, and take out the backbone. Sprinkle a little salt, pepper, and pounded mace over them, both inside and out, lay them in a deep baking-dish, and arrange the roes at the top. Cover them with vinegar and water in equal proportions, and put three or four bay-leaves or cloves into the liquid. Bake for an hour. They are much better eaten cold than hot. When the backbone is removed they may be neatly rolled before baking. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. each. Sufficient, half a dozen for three persons.

Herrings, Fresh, Boiled.—Few fish are more delicious than fresh herrings boiled. Wash, scale, and gut them, sprinkle a little salt over them, and dip them once quickly in vinegar: skewer them securely with their tails in their mouths, put them into boiling water, and simmer very gently until done enough, when they must be taken out immediately. Drain the water from them, and arrange them neatly on a dish: garnish with parsley or scraped horseradish, and send shrimp, anchovy, or parsley sauce to table in a tureen. Time, about twelve minutes to simmer. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. each. Sufficient, half a dozen for three persons.

Herrings, Fresh, Broiled.—Fresh herrings are better for broiling when they have been salted for a night, as this both renders them firmer and improves their flavour. Scale and gut the fish without opening them, score them to the bone in two or three places, draw them through oil on a dish, and broil them over a clear fire. Lift them gently now and then, to prevent their sticking to the bars, and when one side is done enough, turn the fish gently to the other. Serve immediately. Squeeze the juice of a lemon over the herrings before sending them to table. The roes must be fried and served with them. Time, about fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. each. Sufficient, half a dozen for three persons.

Herrings, Fresh, Broiled (in the Scotch style).—Scale, gut, and wash the herrings, cut off the heads, tails, and fins, flatten them with great care, remove the backbone, and any little bones that can be taken out with it. Sprinkle the inside of each fish with a little pepper and salt; then place them together in pairs, and press the two inner surfaces as close as possible. Dip them in oatmeal, lay them on the gridiron over a clear fire, and when the undermost fish is broiled, turn them quickly and carefully, without separating them. Serve as hot as possible. A bloater and a fresh herring may be broiled together in this way, but when this is done, the bloater should be well rubbed inside with butter before being laid on the fresh fish, and the oatmeal omitted for it. Time, about fifteen minutes to broil.

Sufficient for one person. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. each.

Herrings, Fresh, Choosing.—Choose fresh herrings which are plump in shape, bright and silvery in look, and with their scales uninjured. When they are bloodshot about the eyes, they have been dead some time. When many of the scales have come off, they have been crushed together in large heaps, either in the fishing-boats or in baskets. A herring dies almost instantly it is taken out of the water. Comparatively few people have seen a live herring.

Herrings, Fresh, Fried.—Clean and scale four fresh herrings. Cut off the fins, and either score them lightly in three or four places, or open them along the under side, and take out the bone. Season them with a little salt and pepper; flour, and afterwards brush them over with beaten egg, and sprinkle bread-crumbs over them. Fry them in a very little hot fat, and drain them well before serving. The roes should be taken out, egged and crumbed separately, fried, and sent to table with the fish. Stir a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, and half a tea-spoonful of vinegar into half a pint of melted butter, and send this sauce to table with the herrings in a tureen. Time, three minutes each side. Probable cost of herrings, 4d. Sufficient for two persons.

Herrings, Fresh, Fried (another way).—Take half a dozen herrings, scrape off the scales, cut off the heads and fins, cut them open down the back, and wipe the fish with a soft cloth, but do not wash them. Slice two or three onions, and fry them for two or three minutes in hot fat. Dip the herrings in butter, and fry them with the onions, until done enough. Send to table with the onions in the dish with them, and parsley and butter in a tureen. Time, six or seven minutes. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. each. Sufficient, half a dozen for three persons.

Herrings, Marinaded (a German recipe).—Put some white salted herrings into cold milk, to soak for a couple of hours. Split them open, take out the bones, cut each half-herring into three pieces, and divide the roes lengthwise. Put all in layers into a deep jar, and between each layer place a sprinkling of finely-minced shallot, pounded cloves, and white pepper, with here and there a piece of bay-leaf and a slice of fresh lemon with half the rind taken off. Place the roe with the herring, and the seasoning over the top layer, and cover the whole well with vinegar. Pour three or four table-spoonfuls of salad-oil over the vinegar, and leave it until required. The pieces of herring should be drained when wanted, and served either with cheese or as a relish for salads, breakfast, luncheon, &c. They may be used in a couple of days, but will keep good for some time. Probable cost, about 1s. per dozen.

Herrings, Mock Anchovy Sandwiches of (*see* Herrings, Red, Mock Anchovy Toast of).

Herrings, Pickled.—Take half a pound of salt, half a pound of bay salt, an ounce of

sugar, and an ounce of saltpetre. Pound all well together until reduced to a fine powder. Procure the herrings as fresh as possible, cut off the heads and tails, open them, and lay them for one hour in brine strong enough to float an egg. Drain, dry the fish with a soft cloth, and put them in layers into a deep jar, with a little of the powder between each layer, and a little both at the top and bottom of the jar. When the jar is full, press it down and cover it closely. The fish will be ready in three months. Probable cost, 1s. per dozen. The above quantity of salt is enough for two dozen herrings.

Herrings, Pickled (in the French style).—Scale and clean a dozen perfectly fresh herrings, without washing them. Cut off their heads, and remove the entrails, leaving the milts and roes in their place. Put the fish into an earthen jar, strew salt over them, and let them lie for twenty-four hours, turning them over at the end of twelve hours. Drain them, and place them in an enamelled saucepan, with a dozen peppercorns, a bay-leaf, six cloves, and a large sliced onion. Pour over them as much cold vinegar and water as will cover them. Place them on a brisk fire, bring them quickly to a boil, and let them boil just two minutes. Take them from the fire, and let them get nearly cold in the saucepan before removing them to the jar in which they are to be kept. Lift them out carefully, pour the liquid over them, and keep in a cool place. They will remain good for some time. Probable cost, 1s. per dozen.

Herrings, Pickled, To Dress.—Cut the heads and tails from a couple of pickled herrings. Soak them in lukewarm water for three or four hours, then dry, and broil them over a clear fire. Brush a little salad-oil over them just before serving, and serve with sliced onion or chopped parsley and capers. Time, five minutes to broil. Probable cost, 1½d. each.

Herrings, Pie of.—Choose some herrings with soft roes; scale and clean them well, cut off their heads, fins, and tails, split them open, take out the bones, and season the inner surface of the fish with a little salt and pepper. Line the edge of a buttered pie-dish with a good crust. Spread over the bottom of the dish a layer half an inch thick of equal parts of apples and onions, finely minced. Place the herrings on this, and cover them with another layer. Sprinkle the surface with grated nutmeg and finely-shred lemon-rind. Place two or three small pieces of butter here and there on the top, pour a little water in, cover the pie with a crust, and bake in a good oven.

Herrings, Potted.—Empty the fish, clean without washing them, cut off the heads and tails, remove the backbone, and strew over them a little salt and powdered mace. Let them remain three or four hours, then wipe off the seasoning and put the fish into a well-buttered pan; strew pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg over them, place small lumps of butter here and there upon them, and bake in a moderate oven. When they are cooked enough, drain the liquid from them, pour

sufficient clarified butter over them to cover them completely, and keep in a cool place. Time, two hours to bake. Probable cost of herrings, 9d. per dozen. Sufficient, half a dozen for three persons.

Herrings, Red, Broiled.—Soak a couple of red herrings in a little warm water. This is unnecessary for fresh Yarmouth Bloaters. Dry them well with a cloth, make four or five incisions crosswise on the back, dredge a little flour over them, and put them on a gridiron about six inches above a clear fire, or toast them before the fire. This fish may be opened at the back and rubbed inside with a little cold butter, if this is liked. Time, five minutes. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for two persons.

Herrings, Red, Broiled (another way).—Cut off the heads and tails; open the fish, and pour over them a little hot beer. When it is cold, wipe them dry with a soft cloth, and toast them before the fire until they are hot through. Time, half an hour to soak. Probable cost, 1½d. each. Sufficient, one for each person.

Herrings, Red, Broiled (another way).—Take off the heads and tails, split the herrings open, and take out the backbones. Beat an egg, stir into it a tea-spoonful of clarified butter. Dip the fish into this, and sprinkle over them, rather thickly, finely-grated bread-crumbs, seasoned with a little pepper and powdered herbs. Broil them on a gridiron about six inches above a clear fire, and serve them on hot toast. Time, five minutes to broil. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient, one for each person.

Herrings, Red, Buffed (a Scotch dish).—Soak pickled herrings in water until the salt is almost extracted. Push a stick through the eyes, and hang the fish in the sun or wind to dry. When wanted for use, broil or boil them like fresh herrings. Time, two days to soak. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. each. Sufficient, half a dozen for two or three persons.

Herrings, Red, Choosing.—Choose a fish which is plump, but not too full of roe. Large-roed fish are sure to be oily, and in all probability are not satisfactorily salted. The body should be firm, the flesh red, the roe well set, and the smell sweet. If too salt, the fish should be soaked in warm water a few hours before being cooked. It is well, however, to pull a few of the fins out of the back, and taste them, in order to ascertain whether it is too highly salted or not.

Herrings, Red, Mock Anchovy Toast of.—Cut the head and tail from a red herring, and let it soak in boiling water for five or ten minutes. Drain it, peel off the skin, open it, and take out as many of the bones as possible. Cut one half into slices about a quarter of an inch in thickness, and the other half into small squares. Divide a round of hot buttered toast into quarters, and place a square of herring-flesh on each quarter, and round it one of the narrow slices. This will give mock anchovy toast. Place the pieces of herring between

bread and butter, instead of upon toast, and you will have mock anchovy sandwiches. It will take about ten minutes to soak the herring. Probable cost, 1½d. each. Sufficient for one person.

Herrings, Salted at Home.—Procure the herrings as fresh as possible. Scale, gut, and clean, but do not wash them. Leave the roes in the fish. Make a brine strong enough to float an egg. Put the herrings in this, and let them lie fourteen or sixteen hours. Drain them well, and put them into jars, with a thick layer of salt under them, and salt between each row of herrings. Cover tightly, to keep them free from air. When wanted for use, soak the fish in a little milk, and boil or broil them in the usual way.

Herrings, Salted, with Potatoes.—Take two or three salted herrings, which have been washed and dried, and put them into a quart stone jar, nearly filled with sliced raw potatoes. Pour a little water over, and bake in a moderate oven until the potatoes are done. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Herrings, Sauce for.—Herrings are generally served without sauce. When fresh ones are cooked a little may be required, and then either parsley and butter, anchovy, or caper sauce may be sent to table with the fish; or the following sauce:—Stir a table-spoonful of mixed mustard into a pint of melted butter. A table-spoonful of finely-chopped mixed pickles may be substituted for the mustard. Boil for five minutes, add a tea-spoonful of vinegar, and serve. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Herrings, Sauce of, for Fish (a German recipe).—Put an ounce of butter into a stewpan with two finely-minced shallots. Let them remain over a gentle fire until tender, then thicken with a table-spoonful of flour, and, when smooth, add half a pint of fish stock or water, a tea-spoonful of vinegar, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, and two bay-leaves. Simmer gently for ten minutes. Strain the sauce, and mix with it the flesh of a salted and soaked herring, finely minced, and an ounce of butter. Boil once more. Just before serving, and when the sauce is slightly cooled, mix in the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Herrings, Smoked.—Clean and open the herrings, and lay them in salt and saltpetre for twenty-four hours. Drain and wipe them dry, and hang them in a row by means of a stick pushed through their eyes. Fill an old cask, open at both ends, with sawdust, put a red-hot iron in the middle of it, and place the herrings over the cask, which must be covered to keep in the smoke. Keep the heat as equal as possible. In about twenty-four hours the herrings will be ready. Probable cost of herrings, 1s. per dozen.

Herrings, Smoked, To Prepare.—Cut off the head and tail from a smoked herring, and remove the bones. Cut the fish into slices about half an inch in thickness, and let them

soak in salad-oil for five or six hours. Drain them, put them into a dish, pour fresh oil over them, and serve. Probable cost, 1½d. each. Sufficient, one or two for each person.

Herrings, Soft Roes of, Baked.—Take the soft roes out of six or eight newly-boiled fresh herrings, sprinkle them over with a little pepper and salt, grated bread-crumbs, and finely-minced parsley. Put them into a dish, place little lumps of butter here and there over them, and bake in a hot oven. Squeeze the juice of a lemon over them before serving, and send to table as hot as possible. A little parsley and butter may be sent to table with them. Time, a quarter of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Hessian Soup.—Take half an ox's head, clean and rub it well with salt, and let it soak in lukewarm water for four or five hours. Put it into a large stewpan with six quarts of water, and let it simmer until tender, then take it out; when the broth is cool, remove the fat, return the broth to the saucepan, and put with it a pint of soaked split peas, six carrots, six onions, three turnips, a tea-spoonful of bruised celery-seed, tied in muslin, a bunch of savoury herbs, and a blade of mace. Simmer again without the ox's head until the vegetables are tender. Press them through a colander and afterwards through a sieve. Put the pulp into the soup, add salt and Jamaica pepper to taste, and a lump of sugar. Let it boil up once more and serve. It should be as thick as ordinary pea-soup. Time, four hours. Probable cost, 10d. per quart. Sufficient for twelve or fourteen persons.

Hessian Soup and Ragoût.—Prepare the soup as in the last recipe. Cut the nicest parts of the ox head into small neat pieces, and put them into a stewpan with a pint of the soup. Add three dessert-spoonfuls of ketchup, a mustard-spoonful of mixed mustard, and a glass of port or claret. Let all boil together for three or four minutes, and serve as hot as possible, with toasted sippets round the dish. Time, half an hour, exclusive of the time required for making the soup. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Hessian Stew.—Take the root of an ox-tongue, cleanse it thoroughly, rub it well with salt, and pour over it as much boiling water as will cover it. When cool, drain and cut it into thick slices. Dredge a little flour over these, and fry them, until lightly browned, in a little hot fat, and fry with them four sliced onions. Pour half a pint of beer over the meat, and, when it boils, put all into a stewpan. Add three quarts of water, six carrots, three turnips, three onions, and a tea-spoonful of bruised celery-seed, tied in muslin. Simmer gently for four hours. Strain the soup, the greater part of which should be served in the tureen with the vegetables, pulped and boiled up once more, and the addition of pepper, salt, and seasoning. The meat should be warmed in a pint of the gravy, according to the directions given for Hessian Ragoût (*see* Hessian Soup and Ragoût). Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hide-and-seek Pudding (to be eaten cold).—Make a rich batter with two table-spoonfuls of cream, mixed with three well-beaten eggs, and a table-spoonful of sugar. Melt a little butter in a small omelet-pan, pour in the mixture, and fry it like an ordinary pancake, but it must be four times the thickness. Turn it on a dish, and, when cold, cover it with rich jam, and garnish with candied fruit cut into slices, and a few dark green leaves. Time, a few minutes to fry the omelet. Sufficient for one person. Probable cost, 7d.

Hillsboro' Pudding.—Shred six ounces of suet very finely. Mix with it three ounces of flour, three ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a pinch of salt, the rind of a fresh lemon cut into long narrow strips, and one ounce of candied lemon, also sliced. Melt six ounces of good treacle until it will run. Stir this into the pudding, and add the juice of the lemon, three well-beaten eggs, and a quarter of a pint of new milk. Fill a buttered basin with the mixture, tie the mould in a floured cloth, and plunge it into a saucepan of boiling water. Let it boil continuously for four hours. Turn it out of the mould before serving, and send brandied sauce to table with it. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hilton Pudding (*see* Herodotus Pudding).

Hip Sauce, for Puddings, &c. (a German recipe).—Take the seeds from half a pint of ripe hips. Boil them in a little water, until they are sufficiently tender to press through a coarse sieve. Mix a wine-glassful of light wine and a table-spoonful of moist sugar with the pulp, boil up once more, and serve. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, uncertain. for hips are seldom to be bought. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Hog's Cheeks, To Cure.—Take out the snout, split open the head, and remove the brains. Cleanse and trim the head, and strew salt over it. Let it lie for two days, then put it into a brine made by boiling one pint of bay salt and one quart of common salt, half an ounce of saltpetre, and half a pound of sugar, in three quarts of water until dissolved. Cover the cheeks with the brine, and let them lie in the pickle for a fortnight, turning them every other day. Drain, and let them hang in smoke for a week. Sufficient for one head. Probable cost, 3s.

Hog's Ears, Hot.—Parboil two pairs of pigs' ears. Raise the skin of the upper side, and fill them with a forcemeat made by mincing and mixing thoroughly a quarter of a pound of suet, six ounces of bread-crumbs, a pounded anchovy, two tea-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, one table-spoonful of sage, and a little pepper and salt. Bind these ingredients together with the yolks of two eggs. When stuffed, skewer the ears to prevent the forcemeat escaping, and fry them in a little hot butter until brightly browned, then drain them and put them into a stewpan, with half a pint of good gravy, one table-spoonful of mixed mustard, one ounce of butter rolled in flour, one onion, and a little pepper and salt. Cover the stewpan closely, and simmer gently

for half an hour, shaking the pan frequently, to keep the contents from sticking. A few minutes before the meat is done enough, add a glass of sherry. Put the cars in a hot dish, strain the gravy over them, and serve very hot. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four persons.

Hog's Lard, To Make.—Strip the skin from the head, leaf, or inner fat of the pig, cut it into small pieces, put it into an earthen jar, which must be covered and placed in a saucepan of boiling water, and let it remain until melted. Pour it off, and keep it either in small jars, closely covered, or small bladders—the smaller the better, unless it is intended to use the lard quickly. After it is exposed to the air it is liable to spoil. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Hog, or Black Puddings.—Throw a little salt into the blood as soon as it is drawn, stir it well, and, when cold, strain. Mix with it a third of its measure in milk, or good stock, and stir into it two-thirds of finely-shred beef suet to one-third of dried oatmeal, until it is a stiff batter. Add pepper, salt, and finely-chopped onions, and, if liked, a little parsley, marjoram, or winter savoury. Cleanse the skins thoroughly. Cut them into equal lengths, and fill them with the mixture. Sew them securely. Put them into boiling water, and boil them gently, pricking them as they swell with a large darning-needle, to let out the air. Hang them in a dry place until wanted. Time, one hour to boil.

Holly-leaves, To Frost, for Garnishing.—Take some holly-leaves, cleanse them thoroughly, lay them on a large dish some little distance from the fire, and let them remain there until perfectly dry. Dip them into butter, melted until it will run, strew white powdered sugar over them, and dry them before the fire. Keep in a dry place until wanted for use. Time ten minutes to dry.

Holmby Cup.—Dissolve two ounces of pounded loaf sugar in a pint of claret. Add a wine-glassful of brandy, a bottle of soda-water, and two table-spoonfuls of crushed ice.

Holstein Cream.—Take the thin rind of a lemon, and let it soak by the side of the fire in a pint of cream for half an hour, and afterwards bring it slowly to a boil. Mix a tea-spoonful of ground rice very smoothly with the strained juice of the lemon and a little cold milk. Stir it into the boiling liquid, add two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and boil five minutes longer, stirring all the time. Slice a small spongecake, and lay it in a glass dish, pour the cream over, and garnish according to taste. If milk be used instead of cream, double the above quantity of ground rice will be required. Probable cost, 6d., if made with milk. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Holstein Sauce, for Fish.—Mix a quarter of a pint of the water in which the fish was boiled with an equal quantity of light wine. Thicken the liquid with a table-spoonful of flour, mixed smoothly with two ounces of butter, and stir it over the fire until it boils. Add a salt-spoonful of salt, a little pepper, and the eighth of a nutmeg, grated. Beat the yolk of

an egg in a basin, and mix with it the juice of a lemon. Draw the sauce back from the fire for a minute, then stir into it the egg and half an ounce of butter, and serve. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Honey, Butter Preserved with (*see Butter Preserved with Honey*).

Honey Cake.—Stir half a pint of sour cream into a pint of flour. Add about half a tea-spoonful of ground ginger, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon, two table-spoonfuls of sugar and honey, according to taste. Mix thoroughly, and when the cake is ready for the oven, add half a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda, dissolved in a small quantity of hot water. Beat again for a few minutes, pour the mixture into a buttered mould, and bake in a good oven. This cake may be eaten either warm or cold. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four persons.

Honey Cakes (a German recipe).—Put two ounces of butter into a saucepan, and when melted, stir in half a pound of honey. Let it boil, stirring briskly all the time. Take it from the fire, and, when slightly cool, mix with it the finely-minced rind of half a lemon, two ounces of sweet almonds, blanched and coarsely pounded, the eighth of a nutmeg, grated, and half a pound of flour, and, last of all, half an ounce of carbonate of soda dissolved in a small quantity of warm water. Leave the mixture in a cool place twelve or fourteen hours. Roll it out half an inch thick, cut it into small square cakes, put a thin slice of candied peel in the middle of each cake, and a slice of blanched almond in the four corners. Bake in a moderate oven for twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for a dozen cakes.

Honeycomb Cream.—Strain and sweeten liberally the juice of two large lemons and a Seville orange. Put it into a glass dish. Boil a pint and a half of thick cream. Pour it into a heated teapot. Put the glass dish containing the juice on the ground, and pour the cream on it very slowly, and from a good height, so as to froth it well. Let it stand until cold. It should be well stirred at table before serving. This is the old-fashioned way of preparing honeycomb cream, but a better plan is to whisk the white of an egg and a little sugar with the cream, then, as the froth rises, to take it off and lay it upon the lemon-juice until all the cream is used. Honeycomb cream should be made the day before it is wanted, and put at once into the dish in which it is to remain. Time, an hour or more to prepare. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Honeycomb Gingerbread (*see Gingerbread, Honeycomb*).

Honeycomb, Lemon (*see Lemon Honeycomb*).

Honeycomb, To Keep.—Put the honeycomb as whole as possible into a large jar. Set it aslant, so that the thin part may drop off.

Cover it closely, to exclude the air, and store it in a cool, dry place. It may thus be kept good for some months.

Honey Noyau, for Flavouring.—Blanch and pound an ounce of sweet almonds and two ounces of bitter almonds; mix with them a pound of sifted sugar, and pour over them two pints of gin mixed with half a pint of milk, which has been boiled with a large table-spoonful of honey, and allowed to cool. Add the thin rind and strained juice of a large lemon, and pour all into a good-sized bottle. Shake the mixture frequently. In twelve days it will be ready for use. Filter through blotting-paper, and keep in bottles securely corked. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the gin. Sufficient for a little more than three pints of flavouring.

Honey, Orange Marmalade with (*see* Orange Marmalade with Honey).

Honey, Vinegar made from.—A strong and excellent vinegar may be made from honey. Dissolve two pounds of pure honey in half a gallon of water. Put it into a small cask and leave the hole uncorked, merely covering it with a piece of muslin to preserve the liquid from dust, &c. Expose it to the heat of the sun—the hotter the better—and in about six weeks it will be ready for use. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for nearly three quarts of vinegar.

Hop Salad (a German recipe).—Take some young hops before they are leafy. Boil them in a little salt and water, and when they are partially cooked, but not quite tender, drain and dry them thoroughly, and pour over them a salad-dressing made with lemon-juice instead of vinegar.

Hop Tea.—Put the hops into a covered jug with boiling water, in the proportion of an ounce of hops to a pint of water. When cold, pour off the liquid and bottle for use. A quarter of a pint taken fasting is often found beneficial in attacks of indigestion. If double the quantity of hops is used, it will be an excellent tonic. Sufficient for a pint of the tea.

Hops and Sherry Cordial.—Fill a wide-mouthed bottle with hops. They may be shaken together, but must not be pressed down. Cover them with sherry, and let them infuse for a month. Strain the liquid, and mix with it a syrup made by boiling half a pint of water with six ounces of sugar. Strain, and keep the cordial in closely-corked bottles for use. A wine-glassful taken in half a tumblerful of water will be found both agreeable and strengthening. Sufficient for a little more than a pint of the cordial.

Horseradish for Garnish.—Wash and scrub the horseradish thoroughly. Let it lie for an hour in cold water; then scrape it very finely with a sharp knife. Arrange it in little bunches round the dish, or, if there is gravy with the meat, put it in a small glass dish near the carver. Probable cost, 2d. per root.

Horseradish, Pickling.—Scrape the outer skin off the horseradish, and cut it into inch lengths. Put these into earthen jars, cover with cold vinegar, and cork securely.

Wax the corks, and keep the pickle in a cool dry place. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Probable cost of horseradish, 2d. per root.

Horseradish Powder.—Slice some horseradish. Dry it in a Dutch oven very gradually, or the flavour will be lost. When thoroughly dry, pound it to powder, and keep it in bottles securely corked. The best time for preparing the powder is in November and December.

Horseradish Sauce, Brown (for boiled meat or fish).—Grate two table-spoonfuls of horseradish, put it into a stewpan with half a pint of good brown gravy, and let it stand by the side of the fire until quite hot. Add a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, a clove of garlic pounded with a little butter, and a dessert-spoonful of vinegar. If it is wished to have the sauce very mild, use equal parts of bread-crumbs and the scraped root. Serve in a tureen. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Horseradish Sauce (for cold roast beef).—Wash and brush the horseradish. Soak it for an hour in cold water, and scrape it very finely with a sharp knife. Mix two table-spoonfuls of it with half a tea-spoonful of salt and a tea-spoonful of powdered mustard. Add gradually a quarter of a pint of cream, or, instead, the yolk of an egg mixed with three table-spoonfuls of olive-oil, and afterwards two table-spoonfuls of vinegar; stir in briskly but gradually. Mix well, and serve in a boat. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Horseradish Sauce (for hot roast beef).—Prepare the sauce as above (*see* Horseradish Sauce for cold roast beef). Before serving, put it into a jar, and place this jar in a saucepan of boiling water. When quite hot the sauce is ready to serve, but it must not boil, or it will curdle. If used cold with hot meat, it will most likely cool everything on the plate with it. Time, a few minutes to heat. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Horseradish Sauce, Hot (for boiled fowls, &c.).—Prepare the horseradish as before. Grate an ounce very finely, add a pinch of salt, and pour over it half a pint of good cream. Mix thoroughly, and serve in a boat. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Horseradish Sauce, Superior Flavouring for.—Rub one large lump of sugar upon the peel of an orange until all the yellow part is taken off. Pound the sugar to powder, and squeeze the juice of the orange over it. Let it dissolve; then mix it with two table-spoonfuls of finely-grated horseradish, or, if preferred, a table-spoonful of horseradish and one of bread-crumbs; add half a tea-spoonful of salt, a small pinch of cayenne, three table-spoonfuls of oil, and sufficient vinegar to make a thick cream. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Horseradish Sauce with Apples (a German recipe).—Take a table-spoonful of

finely-grated horseradish, and a table-spoonful of apples boiled to a pulp. Mix them well together, add half a tea-spoonful of sugar, and two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, and serve in a tureen. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Horseradish Sauce with Cream (a German recipe).—Mix four table-spoonfuls of thick cream, with two of white wine vinegar. Add a tea-spoonful of sugar, a tea-spoonful of salt, a pinch of cayenne, and as much grated horseradish as will make a thick sauce. Serve in a tureen. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Horseradish Sauce with Eggs (a German recipe).—Boil two eggs hard. When cold, pound the yolks with the back of a wooden spoon, and add very gradually three or four table-spoonfuls of vinegar, sufficient to make a smooth cream. Add three dessert-spoonfuls of grated horseradish and half a tea-spoonful of salt. Serve in a tureen. Time, ten minutes to boil the eggs. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Horseradish Vinegar.—Take four ounces of grated horseradish. Put them into a jar, with a drachm of cayenne, an ounce of finely-minced shallots, and a tea-spoonful of salt. Pour over them a quart of boiling vinegar, cover closely, and keep in a warm place for a fortnight. Draw off the vinegar, let it boil once more, strain it through a tamis, and keep it bottled closely until required. This vinegar will be found useful as a relish for cold meat, and for flavouring salads, &c. Probable cost, about 8d. Sufficient for a quart of vinegar.

Hotch-potch.—Take two pounds of the narrow half of the round of beef. Cut it into pieces about two inches square, and put them into a stewpan, with a few scraps of fat beef or veal, five pints of water, and half a pint of beer. Let these boil up, then add two large carrots, sliced, two onions, two sticks of celery, two turnips, and some pieces of cauliflower. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer gently for three hours. Melt two ounces of butter in a saucepan. Mix a table-spoonful of flour smoothly with it. Let it brown, dilute it with a little of the broth, season with ketchup, and add it to the rest of the stew. Let the broth boil up once more, and add pepper and salt to taste. Serve in a large dish. Put the meat in the middle, the vegetables round, the gravy over all, and send to table as hot as possible. Hotch-potch may be made with beef, mutton, lamb, fowl, or pickled pork, and with vegetables varying according to the season. A mixture of two kinds of meat is very good, and some cooks mince the meat instead of serving it in cutlets. In the West Indies it is very commonly used by the natives, but is made so hot with pepper, that it is known by the name of "pepper pot." Probable cost, 2s. for this quantity. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Hotch-potch, Mutton (see Mutton Hotch-potch).

Hotch-potch, Ox-tail.—Divide an ox-tail at the joints, rub it with salt, and soak it in lukewarm water for an hour or two. Put it into a stewpan with a scraped carrot, a small bunch of savoury herbs, a bay-leaf, two onions, one of them stuck with two cloves, a clove of garlic, six peppercorns, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and sufficient water to cover them. Simmer gently until the meat is tender, and leaves the bones easily. Thicken with flour and butter, and serve with sippets round the dish. In the season, a pint of green peas, stewed in the gravy a few minutes before serving, is an improvement. Time, two hours. Probable cost, ox-tail, from 1s. to 2s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Hotch-potch, Scotch.—Take three quarts of good mutton broth. Put it into a deep stewpan, and let it boil; then put with it a quart of young vegetables sliced, including equal quantities of carrots, turnips, onions, finely-shred lettuce, sprigs of cauliflower, and a little chopped parsley. Add a pint of freshly-shelled green peas, and three pounds of mutton chops, cut either from the loin or the best end of the neck, and freed from all superfluous fat. If preferred, lamb may be substituted for mutton; in either case the meat must be fresh and sweet, and the vegetables young. Boil until the meat and vegetables are tender, then add another pint of peas and a little pepper and salt, and, when these are tender, serve in a deep dish. Time, about two hours. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Hotch-potch, Winter.—Put a pound of dried green peas into water to soak the night before it is intended to make the hotch-potch. Take two pounds of the best end of the neck of mutton and two pounds of the shin or breast of beef. Cut the mutton into neat cutlets, free from all superfluous fat, and the beef into small square pieces. Set them aside until wanted. Put four quarts of water into a stewpan with two sliced carrots, two sliced turnips, four onions, a tea-spoonful of bruised celery-seed tied in muslin, the soaked peas, and a whole turnip and carrot. Boil for two hours. Take out the whole carrot and turnip, mash them to a pulp, and return them to the stew with the meat and a little pepper and salt. Simmer gently an hour longer, and serve as hot as possible. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Hotch-potch, Winter (another way).—See German Broth or Winter Hotch-potch.

Hot Cross Buns.—Mix two pounds of flour with a small tea-spoonful of powdered spice and half a tea-spoonful of salt. Rub in half a pound of good butter. Make a hollow in the flour, and pour in a wine-glassful of yeast and half a pint of warmed milk slightly coloured with saffron. Mix the surrounding flour with the milk and yeast to a thin batter; throw a little dry flour over, and set the pan before the fire to rise. When risen, work in a little sugar, one egg, half a pound of currants, and milk to make a soft dough. Cover over as before, and let it stand half an hour. Then make the dough into buns, and

mark them with the back of a knife. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient for twenty-four buns.

Hot Cross Buns (another way).—See Good Friday Buns.

Hot Pickle.—Mince an ounce of shallots very finely, and put into a stewpan with an ounce of whole ginger, two ounces of salt, a quarter of an ounce of mustard-seed, half an ounce of pepper, two drachms of cayenne, and half an ounce of allspice. Pour over them a quart of vinegar, and let the mixture boil. Put it into a jar and let it get cold, then add any fresh vegetables that are obtainable, such as cauliflowers, French beans, radish-pods, asparagus, or even green gooseberries and unripe apples. More pickle may be added when required, and vegetables as they come into season. Probable cost of pickle, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for as many vegetables as it will entirely cover.

Hot Pint, Scotch.—Mix two table-spoonfuls of cold ale with a well-beaten egg. Add a table-spoonful of sugar, half a nutmeg, grated, and a quarter of a pint of whiskey. Stir this mixture into two pints of ale which are just upon the point of boiling. Leave the ingredients on the fire till they nearly boil, but not quite; then pour the hot pint quickly, and from a good height, from one jug to another, for three or four minutes. It should be served hot. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the whiskey. The above quantities are sufficient for three pints of the liquid.

Hot Pot.—Take two pounds of chops from the best end of the neck, and one sheep's-kidney. Trim them neatly, cut off all superfluous fat, and lay half of them in a deep dish well buttered, and with them a kidney cut in slices. Sprinkle over them a little pepper and salt and a tea-spoonful of finely-minced onions, and place upon them a quarter of a pound of potatoes cut in slices. Put two or three small lumps of dripping here and there, and repeat until the meat is used and the dish nearly full. Cover the top with whole potatoes, pour half a pint of water or stock over, and bake in a moderate oven. A few oysters are by many considered an improvement, and for this purpose tinned oysters will be found to answer nearly as well as fresh ones, and to be much less expensive. Half a tin will be sufficient for this quantity. Lay them upon the meat, pour a little of the liquid over them, and proceed as above. Time, three hours or more to bake. Sufficient for six or seven persons. Probable cost 2s. 10d.

Hot Pot, Lancashire (see Lancashire Hot Pot).

Hot Sauce, for Broils, &c.—Melt two ounces of butter in a stewpan, stir in with it a table-spoonful of flour, and mix smoothly with the back of a wooden spoon until it is lightly browned. Add gradually to it a quarter of a pint of good stock, stirring all the time; add also a tea-spoonful of chopped capers, a tea-spoonful of chopped shallots, a tea-spoonful of mustard, half a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, a table-spoonful of walnut ketchup, a table-spoon-

ful of port, or claret, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of cayenne. Boil gently for six or seven minutes, and serve as hot as possible. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Hot Spice, for Flavouring Sauce, Gravies, &c.—Take half an ounce each of cinnamon, black pepper, and ginger. Pound them thoroughly in a mortar, and with them three-quarters of an ounce of cayenne, one ounce of mace, two ounces of finely-grated nutmeg, three ounces of white pepper, and a dozen cloves. When thoroughly pounded and mixed put these ingredients into a bottle, and keep the spice closely stoppered until required. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. When it is to be used, try a little pinch of the powder at first, and add more if required.

Household Gravy, Superior.—Take one pound of lean veal from the fillet. Put it into a stewpan, and with it any trimmings and bones of beef, veal, or mutton; but they must be perfectly sweet, or they will spoil the gravy. Add half a pint of water, and simmer gently until a light glaze is formed at the bottom of the stewpan; then add a pint and a half of water, a small onion with one clove stuck in it, three sprigs of parsley and one of thyme, a small carrot, a bay-leaf, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper. Boil; then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let its contents simmer gently for one hour. It must be only partially covered, or the gravy will not be clear. Take the fat off carefully, strain the broth, and put it aside for use. It will keep for three or four days if boiled occasionally and kept without cover in a cool place. A few spoonfuls will improve sauces and gravies. The veal will be found excellent if cut into convenient-sized pieces and served with a few stewed mushrooms and a little of the gravy. Sufficient for a pint and half. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Housewife's Cream.—Rub the yellow part of a fresh lemon upon three ounces of loaf sugar; reduce the sugar to powder, and stir it until dissolved into half a pint of thick cream. Add the strained juice and a quarter of a pint of sherry, and whisk all well together until thick. Serve in custard-glasses, which should be kept in a cool place until wanted. This cream is better if made a few hours before it is used. Just before serving, dust a little powdered cinnamon or pink sugar over the top. Time, one hour to prepare. Probable cost, exclusive of the sherry, 10d. Sufficient for four glasses.

Howtowdie (a Scotch dish).—Truss a young fowl as for boiling, and stuff it with good veal forcemeat. Put it into a saucepan with a closely-fitting lid, and with it four ounces of fresh butter, half a pint of good stock, three sprigs of parsley and one of thyme, half a tea-spoonful of salt, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper, six small onions, a bay-leaf, and one clove. Simmer gently for one hour if the chicken is young and small, and longer if necessary. When it is half-cooked, turn it in the pan and pour another half-pint of gravy

over it. Have ready some spinach. Press it into small balls; flatten these on the top, and lay a poached egg upon each. Put the fowl in the middle. Thicken the gravy, pour it over the fowl, and serve as hot as possible. A few stewed mushrooms may be sent to table on a separate dish. Sufficient for three or four persons. Probable cost of fowl, 2s. 6d.

Hungarian Tongue (a German recipe).—Take a fresh bullock's-tongue. Put it into a stewpan with a carrot, an onion, a clove of garlic, a bay-leaf, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a dozen peppercorns, half a fresh lemon sliced, and as much water as will cover it. Let it boil; then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and simmer gently until the tongue is quite tender. Take off the skin, and trim the tongue neatly; strain and reduce the gravy. Mix a table-spoonful of flour very smoothly with two ounces of butter. Keep stirring over the fire until it is lightly browned, and steam a bruised clove of garlic in the browning. Add gradually three-quarters of a pint of gravy, and when quite smooth and thick stir in the juice of half a lemon. Pour a little of the sauce into the dish with the tongue, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Garnish the dish with parsley and sliced lemon. Time, two hours to simmer the tongue. Probable cost of tongue, from 3s. 6d. to 4s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Hung Beef (*see* Beef, Dutch, or Hung, and Beef, Hung).

Hunter's, or Spiced Beef.—Take a round of beef weighing from fifteen to twenty pounds. Let it hang a day or two; then rub it well with a powder made by pounding together one pound of salt, an ounce and a half of saltpetre, half an ounce of allspice, half an ounce of black pepper, two ounces of moist sugar, and a tea-spoonful of herb-powder, if this be in the house; if not, it may be omitted. Take out the bone, and turn and rub the meat every day for a fortnight. At the end of that time wash it well with a soft sponge, put it into a stewpan, just cover it with water, bring it to a boil, and let it simmer gently for five hours. It may remain in the water in which it was cooked until it is nearly cold, if it is intended to be used at once; but though this will improve the taste, it will prevent its keeping so long. The beef is better if kept uncut until cold. It will keep a fortnight or more in moderate weather. It is an excellent plan, instead of boiling the beef, to bake it. Put it into a pan with a sliced onion, a quart of water, and nearly three pounds of beef or mutton-suet cut small and placed on the top of the beef. Cover with a coarse flour and water paste, and bake in a moderate oven. When cold, take off the crust; pour off the gravy, which will be found excellent for soups and sauces. Put the suet into an earthen jar, and melt it slowly in a moderate oven. Pour it off frequently as it melts. It may be used for frying, &c. The meat will keep for six weeks in moderate weather. Time, six hours to bake. Probable cost, 11d. per pound.

21—N.E

Hunter's Beef (another way).—Take as lean a piece as can be procured of the flank of beef. The thin end is the best. Take out the bones, and rub the meat well every day for a fortnight with a mixture made of one pound of salt, one ounce of saltpetre, a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, one ounce of pounded allspice, one ounce of pounded cloves, and one grated nutmeg. At the end of the time roll it as closely and firmly as possible, and bind it securely with skewers and tape. Just cover it with water, and boil or bake it for five or six hours. Do not loosen the tapes, &c., until the meat is quite cold. Probable cost, 7½d. per pound.

Hunter's Beef (another way).—*See* Beef, Hunter's.

Hunter's Bread and Meat Pudding.—Take two pounds of dough made with yeast, such as would be used for bread; or if this cannot be obtained, use a dough mixed with the white of eggs. Roll it out an inch thick. Cut two pounds of rump-steak into small pieces. Pepper and salt each piece, and season it with a very small quantity of pounded allspice. Place the meat in rows on the dough, taking care that a fatty piece is in each row; then roll the dough round and fasten it securely at the ends, very much like a roly-poly pudding. It may then be either baked or boiled. This is a convenient form of preparing provision for those who have to make long expeditions, and do not wish to be burdened with much luggage. Any sort of meat may be substituted for the rump-steak, and endless varieties may be introduced; but the meat should always be cut into mouthfuls, and the ends securely fastened to prevent the gravy escaping. Time to boil or bake, two hours. Sufficient for four persons. Probable cost, 2s. 10d., if made with rump-steak.

Hunter's Gingerbread (*see* Gingerbread, Hunter's).

Hunter's Partridge Pie (*see* Partridge Pie, Hunter's).

Hunter's Pie.—Take two pounds of the best end of a neck of mutton, cut it into chops, trim these neatly, remove all superfluous fat, add pepper and salt, put them into a stewpan with a small quantity of water, and let them stew gently for half an hour. Boil and mash three or four pounds of good potatoes. Line a buttered pie-dish with them, put in the meat and gravy, and shape a crust over the top of the remainder of the potatoes. Bake in a good oven for half an hour. If the pie is not nicely browned, hold a red-hot fire-shovel over it for a minute or two. Just before serving make an incision in the middle of the crust, and pour in a little boiling gravy. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Hunter's Pudding.—A hunter's pudding and a plum pudding are very similar. Mix half a pound of finely-shred beef-suet with a quarter of a pound of bread-crumbs and a quarter of a pound of flour, add half a pound of stoned and chopped raisins, half a pound of picked currants, half a pound of sugar, the grated rind and strained juice of half a lemon, a pinch of salt, half a nutmeg, grated, and an

ounce of candied lemon. When the dry ingredients are thoroughly mixed, stir in four well-beaten eggs, and either milk, beer, port wine, or brandy sufficient to make a stiff batter. Put the mixture into a buttered mould, and boil for six or seven hours. This pudding will keep for several months, and when used may be either cut into slices and fried, or plunged again into boiling water and boiled for an hour. Several puddings may be mixed and boiled together, and are very useful for keeping in the house to be used as occasion requires. If finely-minced cooked meat be substituted for the suet, this pudding may be eaten cold. Another excellent hunter's pudding may be made by taking a pound and a half of the mince made for mince pies, mixing it with six ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs and three eggs. Probable cost, 1s. 3d., exclusive of the wine, &c. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Hunter's Salmi.—Take cold roast game—if under-dressed so much the better—carve it into neat joints, remove the skin, &c., score the flesh lightly across in two or three places, dredge a little salt and cayenne over, and put them into a saucepan. Squeeze the strained juice of a lemon over them, and add a tea-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind, three table-spoonfuls of the best salad-oil, and six of light wine. Let the pieces of meat remain until they are quite hot, and send rusks or grilled crusts to table with them. Time, a few minutes to heat through. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the game and wine. Sufficient, one bird for two or three persons.

Hunter's Sandwiches.—When sandwiches have to be kept a little while in the pocket before being used, they should be toasted lightly on the outside. This will keep them from crumbling.

Hunter's Soup.—Partially roast a brace of well-kept partridges, or a partridge and a grouse. Put them rather close to a clear fire, and baste them plentifully. As soon as the outside is well browned take them up, and when nearly cool cut the meat from the bones in neat fillets, and bruise the bones thoroughly. Cut half a pound of lean ham into dice, and fry these in two ounces of butter with a sliced carrot, an onion, and a little parsley. Mix in very smoothly two table-spoonfuls of flour or ground rice, and when slightly browned add two quarts of strong beef gravy, the bruised bones, and a little salt and cayenne. Simmer gently for two hours, then strain the soup. Add the slices of meat and a glass of claret, and let it heat once more without boiling. Serve the meat with the soup. Time, twenty minutes to roast the partridges. Probable cost, uncertain, game being variable in price. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Hunting Game Pie (*see* Game Pie, Hunting).

Hyssop Tea (INVALID COOKERY).—Pour a quart of boiling water over half an ounce of dried hyssop-flowers. Cover it closely, and let it remain for a quarter of an hour. Strain the infusion, and sweeten it with a table-spoonful of honey. Two table-spoonfuls should be taken

three times a day. Hyssop tea is good for chest diseases. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for a quart.

I

Ice Colour.—Ices are sometimes coloured simply with cochineal, but we append the following recipe, copied from good authority:—Boil over a slow fire for five or six minutes in a pint of water, or clarified sugar if not to be used too quickly, equal quantities of cochineal (bruised) and salts of wormwood, an ounce of each. Add three ounces of cream of tartar, and an ounce of rock alum; but remove the saucepan from the fire before putting in the cream of tartar, &c., or it will boil over, and the whole mixture will be spoiled.

Ice, Mock.—Dissolve an ounce of gelatine in a cupful of milk. Put with it one pint of fresh fruit (strawberries, raspberries, or red currants) which has been rubbed through a sieve, and add half a pint of cream and a little sugar. Put the cream into a mould till set. If liked, melted jam can be used instead of the fruit pulp.

Ice, Preservation and Cutting of.—Ice may be preserved by burying it in sawdust, or wrapping it first in paper then in flannel, and keeping it in a tub with flannel thrown over. The paper and flannel must be changed when wet. Ice may be divided into small pieces by placing a needle point downwards on the ice, and striking the head of it with a small hammer.

Iced Pudding.—Make a custard with half a pint of milk, the yolks of four eggs, two ounces of sugar, and a little vanilla. When thick and smooth add half a pint of cream and half a gill of maraschino. Freeze till stiff. Take two ounces of stale sponge cake soaked in cream and two ounces of dried fruit consisting of dried cherries and pine-apple cut small. Put the mould in ice. Place a little of the ice cream at the bottom, then a layer of fruit and another of sponge cake. Repeat till the mould is full. Cover closely and imbed in ice.

Iced Pudding (another way).—Beat up eight eggs, and add to them twelve ounces of good sugar and a pint and a half of new milk. Pound together in a mortar sweet and bitter almonds, half a pound of the former and two ounces of the latter, which should be blanched, and dried in a clean cloth, then pounded, and put with the other ingredients into a well-lined saucepan. Stir, and let the pudding thicken, but do not let it boil. Strain and put it into the freezing-pot for half an hour, when it should be transposed to an ice-pudding mould, and kept in the ice until required for use. Serve turned out, with a compôte of fruit in the dish, and some over the top of the pudding. A gill of curaçoa, maraschino, or any other liqueur will improve the pudding.

Iced Punch.—Get three medium-sized lemons, or two large ones, with good rough rinds, and eight ounces of sugar in lumps.

Rub off the outer lemon-rind on the sugar, also the rind of two China oranges. Dissolve the sugar by pouring the juice of the fruit (which should be squeezed dry) over it, and then pressing and stirring it until thoroughly mixed, as much depends on the careful incorporation of the juices with the sugar; add water (boiling) until the sherbet, for so it is called, is of the desired flavour, and when cool enough, pour in brandy and rum—a pint of each will be sufficient. This will make four quarts of excellent punch. The Italians beat the whites of eggs to froth, and add it to the sherbet; it is then iced, and served in glasses. The sherbet is much richer if the lemon-pulp be beaten in with the sugar, but it should be strained before the spirits are added to it.

Iceland Moss Jelly.—Wash four ounces of Iceland moss in warm water, and having drained it set it over the fire in a quart of cold water. Stir until it boils, when it should be covered up and allowed to simmer for an hour. Add four ounces of sugar, a gill of sherry, the juice of two lemons, the rind of half a lemon, and the white of an egg whisked with half a gill of cold water; stir the jelly until it boils, and strain through a flannel bag. This moss is considered efficacious in cases of debility and chest complaints, but its bitter taste renders it disagreeable.

Ices.—For the following ices *see* under their respective headings:—

ALMOND CREAM	MILANESE
ALMOND AND ORANGE	MILLE FRUIT
APPLE WATER	NOYEAU ICE CREAM
APRICOT ICE CREAM	ORANGE WATER
APRICOT WATER	ORGEAT CREAM
BARBERRY WATER	PEACH CREAM ICE
BOHEMIAN ICE CREAM	PEACH WATER
BREAD, BROWN, ICE CREAM	PINE-APPLE WATER
CHERRY WATER	POMEGRANATE WATER
CHOCOLATE CREAM	RASPBERRY CREAM
CINNAMON CREAM	RATAFIA CREAM
COFFEE ICE CREAM	RUM ICE
CURRANT CREAM	SHERBET
CURRANT WATER	STRAWBERRY CREAM
GINGER CREAM	STRAWBERRY ICE AND VANILLA ICE IN ONE MOULD
GINGER WATER	STRAWBERRY WATER
GRAPE WATER	VANILLA CREAM
LEMON ICE CREAM	WATER ICE.
MARASCHINO	
MELON WATER	

Ices, Sugar Clarified for.—Dissolve six pounds of sugar in four quarts of water. Let it then come slowly to a boil; add the white of an egg, well beaten, to the water, and boil ten minutes, when it may be strained and bottled. It is difficult to freeze ices which are over sweet.

Icing for Cakes (*see* Frost or Icing for Cakes).

Icing for Cakes, Almond (*see* Almond Icing for Cakes).

Icing for Fruit Pies and Tarts.—Before putting the pie or tart in the oven, wet it all over with cold water, sprinkle fine white sugar thickly on it, and press this lightly with the hand.

Imperial.—Slice a large lemon without paring it, and bruise well two ounces of ginger. Put these into an earthen jar with two pounds of loaf sugar and an ounce of cream of tartar. Pour over it two gallons of boiling water, and let it remain until cold; then stir in two table-spoonfuls of yeast, and cover. Strain the next day, and bottle, when it will be fit for use in twenty-four hours. Or, take double the quantity of cream of tartar and lemon, pour over these six quarts of boiling water, and add a quart of rum and sugar to taste. Strain it the next day, when the imperial should be bottled and tightly corked. Probable cost, exclusive of rum, 1s. 6d.

Imperial Cake.—Separate the yolks from the whites of six eggs, beat the yolks until light, and the whites to a firm froth. Have ready the crumb of three French rolls soaked in milk and squeezed dry. Beat the bread and four ounces of warmed butter together, then add the egg-yolks, two ounces of fine sugar (pounded), and some grated lemon-peel. While beating the mixture, add currants, sultana raisins, pounded blanched almonds, and candied peel, two ounces of each, and lastly stir in the frothed whites of the eggs. Bake in a shallow cake-tin and a moderate oven. Sprinkle the tin with fine crumbs, and the cake, when done, with fine sugar. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 2s.

Imperial Cream.—Put the strained juice of three lemons into a rather deep glass dish. Boil a quart of cream with the thin rind of a lemon, and pour it into a jug, stirring in at the same time, by degrees, eight ounces of finely-powdered sugar. Keep the cream stirred until it is nearly cold, and the sugar is quite dissolved, then add it to the strained juice, keeping the jug as high as possible, and mixing the juice and cream well together as it falls from the spout of the jug. This cream should be allowed several hours to set. Probable cost, 2s. 3d.

Imperial Drink.—Put half an ounce of cream of tartar into a large jug, which should be well heated first, add the rind of a large lemon, a quarter of a pound of lump sugar, and about three pints of boiling water from the kettle. Cover closely, and let the jug stand near the fire for an hour or so. Stir the liquid occasionally while hot, and when quite cold and clear, pour off from the sediment. This is a cooling and pleasant drink for the summer. Probable cost, 3d.

Imperial Gingerbread.—Take twelve ounces of dried flour, and blend with it six ounces of butter. Make into a paste with a pint of cream and six ounces of treacle stirred together by degrees before being added to the flour; the cream is liable to get turned if this is not carefully done. Strew in an ounce of caraway seeds, with a quarter of a pound of sugar, and half an ounce of powdered ginger. The paste should be stiff. When cut into shapes, stick candied orange or lemon peel on the top, and bake on a tin plate, well buttered. Time, ten to fifteen minutes to bake. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. for this quantity.

Imperial Gingerbread (another way).—See Gingerbread, Imperial.

Imperial Punch, Cold.—Cut a pine-apple into very thin slices, and slice also four closely-peeled China oranges, leaving none of the white pith attached to the orange-slices. Put the slices into a bowl. Extract the flavour from an inch length of vanilla, and a piece of cinnamon, about a drachm in weight, by heating them in a quart of water with the peel of a Seville orange. Rub off the rind of a lemon on a lump or two of sugar, and squeeze the juice from four lemons into the bowl, adding the sugar with more lemon-juice to make half a pound, then strain in the vanilla liquid, and cover to get cold. When quite cold mix a bottle each of rum, hock, and champagne, with a pint of seltzer water. Stir well, and serve in champagne glasses, cold.

Imperial Schmar.—Separate the yolks from the whites of five eggs, whisk the yolks with a pint of cream, and froth the whites, which will be required when all the other ingredients are mixed. Add to the yolks four ounces of fine flour—made sweet with a table-spoonful of double-refined sugar—an ounce of sultana raisins, the same of blanched almonds, chopped, and, lastly, the frothed whites, which should be stirred in gently with the rest. Have ready hot, in a clean stewpan, two ounces of butter, pour in the schmar or batter, let the fire be brisk, and allow it to colour well, but not to burn; then with an iron spatula, or fork, tear the schmar lightly apart, and allow it to set and brown again, when the same crumbling or tearing process is to be repeated; and when it has encrusted a second time, break it up smaller, and serve without delay, with pounded sugar and vanilla mixed together strewn over the top. Probable cost, 1s. 10d.

Imperial Soup.—To a gill of clear well-flavoured stock mix three beaten eggs, two spoonfuls of cream, salt and pepper. Stir the liquid, and put it in a buttered basin or mould. Cover with greased paper, that no water may enter, and steam the custard gently till set. When cool turn it out, cut it into thin slices, and divide these into small diamonds or squares. Serve in a tureen of clear soup. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for two quarts of soup, and eight or ten persons.

Imperials.—Beat six ounces of butter to a cream, and mix it well into a pound of dried flour, and eight ounces of sifted sugar. Cut two ounces of candied orange-peel into bits, and grate the rind of a small lemon. Add gradually half a pound of currants which have been washed, stoned, and dried perfectly. Moisten with four well-beaten eggs, and bake to a pale brown in a gentle oven on a floured tin plate, in the form of little heaps, which is best done by placing the paste with two forks as roughly as possible, and at uniform distances upon the plate. Time, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Indian Bread and Meat, or Koobbe.

—This is a dish frequently met with in India and Australia, and particularly suitable for camping or picnics, as it does not require many

pots and pans. An ordinary bread dough is rolled out to any thickness (the thicker the better), a piece of meat, a fine goose, duck, or fowl is enveloped in it, and boiled or baked as may be most convenient. Poultry with appropriate sauces may be cooked thus with little trouble, except the caution which must necessarily be observed, to keep the stuffing well secured before the birds are put into the dough.

Indian Burdwan.—A very savoury and highly-approved Indian dish. The joints of a parboiled fowl are generally used for this dish, but if necessary the remains of chicken or fowls that have been served before, and even rabbit, veal, or lamb may be warmed up in the sauce, for which the following is the recipe:—Peel and chop very finely four shallots and an onion. Put them into a stewpan with a small cup of good stock, a table-spoonful of the essence of anchovies, a little cayenne, and an ounce of butter rolled in flour. Stir over the fire until the sauce is ready to boil, then put it aside to simmer till the onions are done, adding a small cupful of mixed Indian pickles, cut into less than half-inch pieces, a table-spoonful of chili vinegar, and one or two glasses of wine, Madeira or sherry. Simmer the sauce to make the pickles tender, and pour in the wine when the fowl is ready to be stewed. Skin and lay the fowl in neat pieces into the stewpan with the sauce, and if the fowl has been only parboiled, stew it gently for fifteen or twenty minutes, but for a thoroughly cooked fowl serve as soon as it is ready to boil, with the juice of a fresh lime. Rice is sometimes served with Burdwan as with curry.

Indian Burdwan (another way).—See Burdwan, Indian.

Indian Chutney.—Boil together a pint of good vinegar with half a pound of sour, unripe apples, peeled, cored, and quartered. When pulped and cool, add, first pounding them separately in a mortar and afterwards together, the following ingredients:—Four ounces of stoned raisins, eight ounces of brown sugar, two ounces of garlic, and two ounces of mustard-seed; mix these well with two ounces of powdered ginger, the same of salt, and one ounce of cayenne. Put the mixture into an earthenware jar, and set the jar in a warm corner by the fire until next morning, when the chutney may be put into small jars and tied down. It will keep good a year or two. Time to stew apples, until soft. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Indian Corn-flour Bread.—Take Indian maize and fine wheaten flour in the proportions of two pounds of the former to four pounds of the latter. Mix in an earthen pan with a little salt to flavour, and two table-spoonfuls of yeast stirred into half a pint of warm water. Put the yeast into it, after making a hole in the centre, and make a batter of the surrounding flour, which must be covered lightly with flour and with a warm woollen cloth, and placed before the fire to rise for an hour or more. When well risen, knead the flour into a smooth dough with as much more warm water as will be necessary, and then make it into

loaves which should be allowed to rise for nearly half an hour before being baked. Time, an hour and three-quarters to two hours. Sufficient for two loaves.

Indian Corn-flour Bread (another way).—See Bread, Indian Corn.

Indian Cress, Nasturtiums, Pickled.

—The young leaves and flowers are sometimes used as an ornamental addition to salads. The berries should be gathered in August and September for pickling; they are used by some as a substitute for capers. Put them as they are gathered, after rubbing them in a dry cloth, into vinegar, and allow to each quart two ounces of salt, and fifteen pepper-corns. Put the vinegar, &c., into bottles, and fill with the nasturtium seed as it is gathered from day to day. When full, cork tightly. Indian cress is seldom to be bought, but it is easily cultivated, and thrives well in poor soil.

Indian Cress, Nasturtiums, Pickled

(another way).—Gather the nasturtiums before they get old and dry. Wash the grit from them in cold water, and sprinkle well with salt. Drain them the next day, and when quite dry scatter amongst them, in an earthen pickle-jar, whole pepper, a few cloves, tarragon leaves, and sliced horseradish. Pour vinegar enough to cover, and let it be cold.

Indian Crumpets.—Stir into a quart of warmed milk two large table-spoonfuls of yeast, a little salt, and as much wheat flour as will thicken the milk to a batter. Cover it up closely by the side of the fire until next morning, then add a gill of melted butter, and make into a soft dough with yellow corn-meal. Rub a griddle over with butter, and bake about fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s.

Indian Curry.—Cut two pounds of dressed meat, sweetbreads, fowls, or rabbits, with a rasher of bacon, into neat pieces or joints. Stew in a quarter of a pound of butter, a clove of garlic, and an onion or two chopped, take these up when brown, fry the meat in the same fat, drain it and lay it in a saucepan. Mix three dessert-spoonfuls of curry-powder, a table-spoonful of flour, and a tea-spoonful of salt, in sufficient water to make it into a smooth paste, then add a little more water, if required; make the mixture well in the stewpan till it boils. Pour the gravy over the meat, simmer gently till this is tender. Before serving add a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Serve the rice as a separate dish, the gravy in the dish with the meat. Time, an hour or more to stew.

Indian Curry.—Beat up two eggs with a quarter of a pint of milk, and beat well into the milk a slice of bread previously soaked in milk. Pound a few sweet almonds, and fry a sliced onion in an ounce of butter. Mix all together with a table-spoonful of curry, another ounce of butter, and six or eight ounces minced fowl or other cold cooked meat, seasoned with salt. Melt a little butter with the lemon-juice, rub a baking-dish with it, and fill with the curry. Serve boiled rice separately. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the meat.

Indian Curry-powder.—It is necessary to have all the seeds used in the preparation of curry-powder well dried. A cool oven will dry them best. Put them in at night, they will be ready for pounding in the morning. Pound together an ounce each of coriander and poppy-seed, half an ounce of ground ginger, and the same of mustard-seed, with a quarter of an ounce of red chilies, and half a drachm of cinnamon. Cork the bottle containing this mixture tightly.

Indian Curry, Simple.—Cut up a chicken into nice joints. Pound in a mortar a small onion, a clove of garlic, together with an ounce of good curry-powder, and a tea-spoonful of salt. Fry a sliced onion in butter till quite brown, take out the pieces, and with the hot butter mix the above ingredients, adding a gill of stock and another of cream. Put in the chicken, and simmer till done. Time to stew the chicken, half an hour. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for two persons.

Indian Devil Mixture.—To a table-spoonful each of vinegar, ketchup, and chutney-paste add an ounce of dissolved butter, a dessert-spoonful of made mustard, salt, and a small cup of good rich gravy. Blend these ingredients thoroughly, and rub them into the meat. Make all hot together slowly. Time, ten minutes to make hot.

Indian Dish of Fowl (see Fowl, Indian Dish of).

Indian Fagadu.—Pick the meat from a lobster and a pint of shrimps, cut it into small bits, and season it with an onion and a clove of garlic, shred finely, and some cayenne and salt. Prepare some spinach as for boiling—put it into a stewpan in the usual way, without water—add the lobster, and stew gently with an onion or two sliced, and previously fried in butter, keeping the lid closed for some time. When nearly done, stir the contents over the fire to absorb the moisture, and when quite dry, squeeze in some lemon-juice. Probable cost, 3s. 6d.

Indian Fritters.—Put three table-spoonfuls of flour into a basin, and mix it to a stiff paste with boiling water. Stir briskly, and beat the batter well or it will not be smooth. Break into the basin two eggs with their whites, and two more yolks without the whites; the batter must be cool before they are put to it, and when beaten well together with a wooden spoon should have the frothed whites of two eggs added just before frying. Drop the batter from a spoon into boiling lard. The fritters will rise very high, and only require a little batter; a dessert-spoonful is quite sufficient to make them a nice size. Preserve or marmalade is served between the fritters. Time, six to eight minutes to fry. Probable cost, 5d., exclusive of preserve. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Indian Gingerbread.—Put a small tea-cupful of water into a saucepan, and stir well in it, over a slow fire, three-quarters of a pound of pounded sugar and four ounces of butter until they are dissolved; then work the mixture

into one pound of good dry flour spiced with pounded ginger, cinnamon, and cloves—two ounces of ginger to half an ounce of cinnamon and cloves mixed. Bake on tins, either in nuts or cakes. Time, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Indian Griddle Cake.—To one quart of new milk add as much flour as will make a thick batter. Mix with the milk two eggs well beaten before the mixing, and with the flour a little salt. Rub butter over a hot griddle; drop the batter from a table-spoon on to it, and bake at once.

Indian Le Bon Diable.—Make deep scores in the meat to be devilled. If of poultry, the drumsticks, gizzard, and rump are the best for this savoury dish. It is usually prepared at table to suit the palates of the consumers, and from thence sent to the cook to broil. Powder every part with a mixture of the following ingredients:—Of salt, cayenne, and curry-powder, equal quantities, and a double quantity of mushroom or truffle powder. Heat some of the gravy from the dishes composing the grill, and when boiling hot pour it over with a little lemon-juice.

Indian Maize.—Take Indian corn-pods when about as large as radishes. Put them into an earthenware jar, and cover them with boiling vinegar. Intersperse bay-leaves moderately, and a little basilicum crumbled up: or throw the young ears into a saucepan of boiling salted water for two or three minutes—just time enough to restore the water to the boil—and then drain. Boil bay-leaves, chili-pods or capsicums, shallots, and a small bit of garlic in vinegar. Pour the vinegar when cold over the corn-ears, sprinkling mustard-seed plentifully over the top of the jar. Cover the jars with bladder, and keep them in a cool place.

Indian Meal, Batter Cakes of (*see* Batter Cakes of Indian Meal).

Indian Meal Fritters.—Make a batter as for other fritters with four or five table-spoonfuls of meal, a pint of warm milk, and four well-beaten eggs. Drop the batter into boiling lard from a ladle; have plenty in the pan. Keep each fritter separate, and serve, after drying before the fire, as quickly as possible, that they may not cool. Time, ten to twelve minutes to fry.

Indian Meal Johnny Cakes.—Make into a firm dough one quart of Indian meal, using as much warm water as may be required, and a little salt. Scoop out some of the meal from the centre, pour in the water, and mix in the usual way. Knead the dough, and roll it to about an inch in thickness. Lay the cake on a well-buttered griddle over a clear brisk fire, and toast it on both sides. When done, serve at once, split and buttered. This is a favourite American cake, eaten with fried pork.

Indian Meal, Loaf Cake of (*see* Loaf Cake, &c.).

Indian Meal Mush.—A popular and substantial article of American food, prepared like the Irish stirabout or Scotch porridge. It requires longer boiling and more careful mixing

than oatmeal. The meal should be mixed with boiling water or milk gradually, and stirred rapidly between each handful to prevent it from lumping. It requires long boiling, and when boiled is served with salt, sugar, and milk separately; or it may be put into a well-buttered basin and served, turned out while still warm. A half pint of Indian meal mixed with a quart of boiling milk will make a good pudding, with the addition of an egg, two ounces of butter melted and stirred in, some pounded sugar, a little salt, nutmeg, and ginger. Bake in a well-buttered dish. The yellow corn-meal is the richest. For a boiled suet pudding mix flour with the suet when chopped, or it will not separate equally but become massed together. Moisten with milk, and knead and beat the dough, which should be firm, with the rolling-pin to make it light. Make into dumplings of the size of a large apple, and boil them separately tied up in cloths loosely to give room for swelling. The much-approved polenta is made with partly-cooked mush turned into a well-buttered shallow baking-dish, and mixed up with grated cheese; to be baked from fifteen to twenty minutes—half a pound of mush to two ounces of grated cheese. To bake pudding, two hours; boil, one hour and a half.

Indian Muffins.—Take one quart of yellow corn meal, and stir boiling water into it to make a thick batter. When cool add two ounces of butter, a little salt, and two eggs. Bake at once in small cakes on a griddle, and when one side is brown turn the cakes over. If liked, add a tea-spoonful of yeast, and make into a dough of soft consistence, which should be covered up in a warm place to rise. Bake in rings as soon as risen. The dough will take about two hours to rise. Sufficient, one muffin to each person.

Indian Mullagatawny Soup.—For this favourite Indian soup take a couple of chickens, a large fowl, a knuckle of veal, or a calf's head, with the trimmings, bones, and gristles of the breast of veal. Make a good strong stock; this must be carefully attended to. Cut the meat into pieces—mouthfuls—or the fowl into small joints, and simmer gently in about half a gallon of water. Fry six middle-sized onions and a couple of cloves of garlic shred fine, in two ounces of butter. Pound and mix well together an ounce of coriander seed, a quarter of an ounce each of chives, turmeric, and cassia, two drachms of cayenne, and rather more of black pepper. Put these ingredients with two large spoonfuls of rice flour into a basin, mix them with some of the broth the meat has been boiled in, and strain to the rest. Simmer until the soup is about the thickness of cream. Before taking it off the fire add the juice of a lemon to flavour it. Some people use sour apples or other acids in mullagatawny, but the lemon-juice is preferable. Serve the meat in the soup and boiled rice separately: cut lemons on a plate. Time, simmer from two to three hours. Probable cost, 2s. per quart. Sufficient for eight persons.

Indian Mustard.—To a mixture of mustard and flour in equal quantities, rubbed to a

smooth stiff paste with boiling water, add a little salt, and reduce the thickness as follows:—Boil down four shallots, shred finely, with a wine-glass each of vinegar and mushroom ketchup, and half a glass of anchovy sauce. In ten minutes pour these ingredients, boiling hot, into the basin over the mustard and flour mixture, stirring until it is smooth and of the proper consistency. Put a shallot, bruised, into each bottle when stored. Indian mustard will keep for some time, and is excellent as a breakfast relish. Time, ten minutes to boil. Sufficient for a quarter of a pound of mustard.

Indian Omelet (*see* Omelet, Indian).

Indian Oysters, Curried.—Cut a large onion, or two middle-sized ones, into thin slices, and fry them in butter until brown. Dredge into the pan four dessert-spoonfuls of curry-powder, and stir in two more ounces of butter. When the mixture is quite smooth, thin it with half a pint of good warm broth, and keep it stirred until it boils. Put it into a clean stewpan with the white part of a finely-grated cocoa-nut and a minced sour apple, when it must be again made to boil. Stir until the apple is dissolved and the cocoa-nut is tender, then mix a little flour and water as thickening, and when thick add the oysters (a hundred, carefully bearded, with their liquor strained), also the milk of the cocoa-nut, if sweet. Simmer until the oysters are hot. Serve on a hot dish, with boiled rice in another. Time, twenty-five minutes to make curry; one minute to stew oysters.

Indian Oysters, Curried (another way).—*See* Oysters, Curried, Indian.

Indian Pancake.—Boil half a tea-cupful of rice in milk and beat it to a pulp, add it to three eggs well beaten, sweeten with sugar and flavour with pounded cinnamon. Fry the whole of the mixture in butter. Do not turn the pancake, but when done on one side remove from the pan to the front of the fire to brown the upper side. Strew pounded sugar over, and divide the pancake into four parts before sending it to table. Time, seven or eight minutes to fry. Probable cost, 6d.

Indian Pickle.—Place in a large dish a white cabbage cut into eight divisions, half a pound of small branches of cauliflower, equal quantities of gherkins, French beans, radish-pods, and small onions, also nasturtiums, capsi-cums, chilies, and any other suitable vegetables. Powder them well with salt, and let them remain for a day or two. Drain dry, and put them into a jar, with sufficient vinegar to cover: the vinegar, having been previously boiled, should be poured into the jar cold. Be careful to let the vinegar cover the vegetables, or the pickle will not keep, and to mix the spice equally among the vegetables before the vinegar is poured over them. Use spice as follows—the quantity given is for a gallon of vinegar—three ounces of ginger sliced, the same old black and long pepper mixed, twenty shallots, peeled, one clove of garlic, or more if the flavour is not objected to, a quarter of an ounce of cayenne, a quarter of a pound of flour of mustard, two

ounces of salt, an ounce of turmeric, and two ounces of mustard-seed. Fruit, such as green grapes, codling apples, &c., may be added at any time as they appear in season; but the proportions of spice and vinegar must be attended to, and any addition to the jar should be first soaked an hour or two in vinegar before being added. When no more additions are to be made, put the pickles into small jars, boil the vinegar, pour it at once over the pickles so as to cover them, and, when cold, tie down with bladder. If the above directions are attended to this pickle may be kept good many years. When more spice and vinegar are required, mix the spice with a little of the cold vinegar first, and then boil it. When boiled, pour it hot over the pickles.

Indian Pickle (another way).—Cut two cauliflowers and two firm cabbages into quarters, sprinkle them well with salt, and let them lie in the sun for three days. Soak one pound of ginger with two cloves of garlic in salt and water for one day, drain, and dry them also in the sun. When all is ready, put the vegetables into a large stone jar, and add one gallon of vinegar, twelve ounces of crushed peppercorns, one pint of powdered or bruised mustard-seed, and two ounces of turmeric. Cover the jar tightly with bladders, and in six months, if the above directions have been attended to, the pickle will be fit for use.

Indian Pickle Sauce.—Fry an onion until brown in butter, remove it from the stewpan, and stir in a dessert-spoonful of curry-powder, and a table-spoonful of pickle vinegar. Strain and add the sauce to a quarter of a pint of rich melted butter. Cut pickles into dice, and serve them in the sauce.

Indian Pilau (*see* Pilau, Indian).

Indian Pilau, Plain.—Cut a fowl into neat pieces, remove the skin, and fry them in a stewpan, with four or five ounces of butter. Take out the fowl, and mix in a table-spoonful of curry-powder, a little salt, and some Indian pickles cut into fine strips; mangoes, however, are preferable, if they are at hand. Return the cut-up fowl to the pan and set the whole to stew very leisurely by the side of the fire for three-quarters of an hour. Have ready about a pound of well-boiled rice: it should be dry, so that the grains may separate one from the other. Pile it high in the middle of a dish, on which arrange the fowl, and serve with the sauce poured on the top and round the dish. Sufficient for three or four persons. Probable cost, 4s. 3d.

Indian Pilau, Real.—Boil a fowl or a piece of meat (about three pounds of veal will do), and reserve the liquor in which it is boiled. Put four ounces of butter into a stewpan, slice a couple of onions, and fry these, with a few cloves and a small bit of cinnamon, until the onions are slightly coloured, then stir in three-quarters of a pound of rice. Stir with a fork, until the rice has imbibed the butter, when pour in the reserved liquor from the fowl, and enough veal broth to reach two inches above the rice; keep it over a gentle fire until rather tender. Clear the rice a little from the centre, and place the

fowl in the hollow. Stew the rice thoroughly until the moisture is well dried up. Then place the fowl or meat in a deep dish, and smother it with the rice. Have ready some small onions boiled; make a garnish of these and hard-boiled eggs cut into quarters. Arrange blanched almonds, raisins, and a few cloves with them. Time to boil the fowl, about an hour. Probable cost of fowl, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Indian Pooloot.—Truss a fowl in the ordinary way for boiling. Have ready a quart of stock, and a pound of rice that has been par-boiled for five minutes and then drained from the water. Put the fowl with them into a stewpan over a slow fire. Add some onion-juice (pound half a dozen, and extract all their moisture by squeezing them in a thin cloth), a table-spoonful of ground ginger tied in a muslin, and the juice of a lemon. When the fowl is sufficiently done, keep it warm, and dry the rice before the fire. Have ready three or four onions, sliced and nicely fried in butter. Cut up the fowl into neat pieces, and fry these in the same butter, then pile the rice in the centre of a dish; the joints of fowl on the top, and the sliced onions next the fowl lightly scattered. Strew stewed cardamoms and peppercorns over all. Garnish with fried curled bacon and slices of hard-boiled eggs. Serve hot. Time to boil fowl, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Indian Pudding.—Beat up five eggs with a quarter of a pound of butter, and a crumbled penny spongecake. Boil, but first grate, a cocoa-nut, putting aside all the brown part, in a pint of milk. In ten minutes set the milk to cool, and when sufficiently cooled stir it into the eggs, then put all into a dish previously lined with puff paste, and bake from a half to three-quarters of an hour in a moderate oven. Probable cost, about 1s. 6d. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Indian Pudding (another way).—Butter a pudding-mould, and place on the inside pieces of preserved ginger, cut into nice tasteful forms. Lay slices of spongecake in a bowl, and pour over them a pint of boiling cream, into which, when well soaked, beat sugar enough to sweeten (say about two ounces), and half a dozen well-whisked eggs. Beat the mixture, and fill the buttered basin. The pudding may be steamed or boiled from three-quarters of an hour to an hour, or till firm. The syrup from the ginger is usually served warmed up as sauce. Turn out the pudding, and send it hot to table, with the sauce poured over it. Probable cost, exclusive of ginger, 2s. 4d. The above ingredients are sufficient for four small sponge cakes.

Indian Pudding (another way).—Line a pie-dish with some good puff paste, and put an edging of the same round the rim. Place a layer of sliced apples at the bottom, on the paste, add a salt-spoonful of grated nutmeg, and sugar to taste. Next whisk ten eggs, with half a pint of red wine, and at the same time place three French rolls, cut in slices, to soak in a pint of rich cream; add this with the eggs to the ingredients already in the dish, and bake

the pudding from thirty to forty minutes. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Indian Pudding, Baked.—Stir a quart of boiling milk into a pint of Indian corn meal. Dissolve four ounces of butter by heating it before the fire, mix it first with a pint of molasses, and then, very gradually, with the meal. Flavour with nutmeg and grated lemon-rind or cinnamon, and, as soon as the mixture has cooled, add, stirring briskly, six well-beaten eggs. Butter a dish, and bake at once. Time, two hours to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Indian Pudding, Cheap.—Take half a pint of meal (let it be yellow—it is the richest), and a quart of new milk, into which put, when boiling, a little salt, nutmeg, and ginger. Stir it into the milk gradually, and keep beating it briskly all the time. When smooth, and the heat gone off, beat up an egg with two ounces of pounded sugar, and add it, with two ounces of finely-shred suet, to the mixture. Bake in a moderate oven. Butter may be used in the place of suet. Time, two hours to bake. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Indian Salad.—Cut the meat of a lobster, or of a crab's claws, into pieces, and slice a couple of cucumbers, with two chillies, a Spanish onion, if liked, and two rennets. The seeds of the fruit should be removed, and the whole seasoned with pepper and salt. Put into the bowl two spoonfuls of vinegar, a little cayenne, and three spoonfuls of the best Lucca-oil.

Indian Sauce.—Boil together for five minutes, in a small quantity of stock, a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, a bit of glaze the size of a walnut, a table-spoonful of curry-paste, and a pinch of cayenne. Mix with the above half a pint of tomato pulp, boil up, and serve.

Indian Trifle.—Mix six ounces of rice flour with cold milk enough to make a thickish paste. Put a quart of new milk into a saucepan with the rind of a small lemon, and four ounces of sugar to sweeten. Simmer gently, to extract the lemon flavour (do this over a slow fire, and remove the rind as soon as the flavour is gained); add the rice and stir till the mixture leaves the sides of the pan. A few drops of the essence of ratafia or vanilla is a great improvement. If for a glass dish, let the trifle cool a little before turning out, and when quite firm and cold, cut out some of the rice, and introduce boiled custard into the space. This has a very good effect, when some fancy device is shown. Cut an ounce of sweet almonds (blanched) into spikes, and stick them thickly over the top. Garnish the dish with any preserved fruit or pieces of fruit jelly of a rich bright colour. Time, a quarter of an hour to twenty minutes to simmer milk, a few minutes to boil the rice. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for one trifle.

Indian Veal Collops.—Mix a small cupful of grated bread-crumbs with a dessert-spoonful, or rather more, of curry-powder, pepper, and salt. Cut two pounds of veal from the fillet, and make collops of a round shape,

about three inches across. Beat them well, and smear them with the yolk of egg. Cover the collops with the bread-crumbs and curry-powder. They should be thickly incrustured with crumbs, and will require to be again saturated with the egg-yolk. Dip them into it this time, and powder well with the bread-crumbs. Fry in plenty of butter, and make a sauce with more butter, a little curry-powder, and some good gravy. Thicken with flour, and add the juice (strained) of a lemon. Boil, and serve round the collops. Time, twenty minutes to fry. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for an *entrée*.

Ingoldsby Christmas Pudding.—

Take of stoned raisins, well-washed currants, and finely-shred suet, each one pound; of flour and stale grated bread-crumbs, mixed, one pound; and one pound of sifted sugar. Put these ingredients into a large bowl with a quarter of an ounce each of candied peel, cut into bits, and mixed spice, the grated rind of a lemon, and a small nutmeg. Moisten with eight eggs, strained and well beaten, and two glasses of brandy or rum. This quantity will make two good-sized puddings, enough for six persons. Time, six hours and a half for the whole quantity, four hours for half. Probable cost, 3s. 4d., exclusive of the brandy.

Inky-pinky.—Cut slices of under-done roast beef about half an inch thick, and remove the skin and gristle. Boil these trimmings for two hours with the bones, chopped small, until a strong gravy is obtained. Add it to whatever may have been left from the roasting of the previous day, and strain into a clean stewpan, in which simmer the slices of meat, cold boiled carrot, and an onion cut into quarters. Do not allow it to boil, or the meat will be tough. Add pepper and salt, and a little vinegar or ketchup, thicken the gravy with flour, and serve very hot with sippets of toasted bread. Time to simmer, twenty minutes.

Institution Cup (an American drink).—

Cut an orange into slices, pour over these a glass of brandy, and add a pint of champagne, a gill each of strawberry and pine-apple syrup, and a tumbler of ice in shaves. These ingredients should be well mixed and strained into tumblers.

Invalid's Cutlet.—Get a cutlet from the loin or neck of well-fed, fat mutton, but cut away all the fat, and leave nothing but the lean, which put into a stewpan, with just enough water to cover it and a very little salt. Stew gently, and add a small quantity of celery cut into thin shavings. Carefully skim off any fat that may appear on the top, and when it has stewed about two hours without boiling, the meat will be easy of digestion. Add pepper and salt to taste. Time to stew celery, thirty to thirty-five minutes.

Invalid's Lemonade.—Put about half of a sliced lemon, pared and divested of the inner skin or pith, with the parings, and an ounce or two of lump sugar, into a jug, pour boiling water over these ingredients, and cover closely. In two hours strain for use. To the above quantity of lemon add a pint of water, which

will make a refreshing lemonade. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for a pint.

Invalid's Soup.—Split a calf's foot, and cut a pound of good, lean, juicy beef and a pound of lean mutton into small pieces. Put them, together with half a gallon of water, into an earthenware jar, and bake in a slow oven from six to seven hours, adding another quart of water, a small tea-spoonful of whole allspice, and a leaf or two of sage, when the mixture has been stewing three or four hours. When the soup is reduced to half the quantity, strain through a sieve, and, when cold and a jelly, remove the fat. This soup may be taken cold, or warmed up with a little vermicelli, and pepper and salt to taste. Probable cost, 2s. 1d. Sufficient for three pints.

Irish Black Pudding.—This pudding is excellent cut into thick slices when cold, and broiled over a clear fire, or warmed in an oven. If so served up it should only be boiled an hour, but will require longer time if eaten hot. To a pound of good beef suet, chopped very fine, half a pound of bread-crumbs, and the same of well-washed currants, add four ounces of pounded sweet almonds, a tea-spoonful of cinnamon, nutmeg, and cloves, in powder, some candied peel, and enough loaf sugar to sweeten. Separate the yolks from the whites of four eggs, beat the yolks, and moisten the above ingredients with them stirred into the mixture with a pint of cream and a glass of brandy. Lastly, put in the frothed whites of two eggs and boil in a cloth. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Irish Brade Breachd.—To a quartern of flour rub in lightly a quarter of a pound of butter, melted. Mix it in an earthenware pan to a dough, with three table-spoonfuls of fresh yeast, and warm water enough to make the dough firm, then put it in a warm place, covered with a cloth, to rise, and, when sufficiently risen, add the following ingredients:—Of currants, well washed and dried, stoned raisins, and finely-powdered sugar, each a quarter of a pound; some candied peel, cut into strips, half a large nutmeg, grated, and some blanched sweet almonds, chopped. Make into loaves and bake.

Irish Brade Breachd (another way).—Get dough from the baker, and let it rise in a covered pan before the fire, then beat the butter to a cream, and warm the milk, about a quarter of a pint, slightly, add it with the other ingredients, and knead well for a few minutes. Cake-tins should be buttered, and only half filled. Put them in a warm place to rise before being put into the oven. Time, from an hour and three-quarters to two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for a loaf.

Irish Cake.—Put a pound of good fresh butter into a large bowl, and turn it back to a cream with the hand. When well turned, beat into it three-quarters of a pound of dried sugar, finely sifted and made hot before the fire. Separate the yolks from the whites of nine eggs, and, when well beaten, stir in the yolks, keeping the hand moved round in the same direction for about twenty minutes, when dredge in by degrees a pound and a quarter of dry flour, mixing well, as before, for another twenty

minutes. Add four ounces of blanched almonds, sliced, the same of candied peel, one pound or more of well-washed and dried currants, a glass of brandy, and, lastly, stir in gently the whites of the eggs whisked to a firm froth. Bake in a hot oven and in a round buttered tin. Time, an hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost, 3s. 10d. Sufficient for two cakes.

Irish Griddle Cake.—To every three pounds of flour allow a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda and a little salt. Mix the carbonate of soda with some sweet buttermilk—about three breakfast-cupfuls. Make it into a stiff paste. Roll it until smooth, and turn it upon the griddle often to prevent burning. Time, according to size.

Irish Luncheon Cakes.—Mix two pounds of dried flour with a quarter of a pound of powdered sugar and a tea-spoonful of salt. Rub into the flour a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, and add half a pound of clean currants, an ounce of candied peel, and a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda. Mix these ingredients with the whites of four eggs whisked to a stiff froth, and as much buttermilk as will make the dough of a moderate firmness. Half fill buttered tins, and bake in a tolerably quick oven to a light brown. Time, one hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for two cakes.

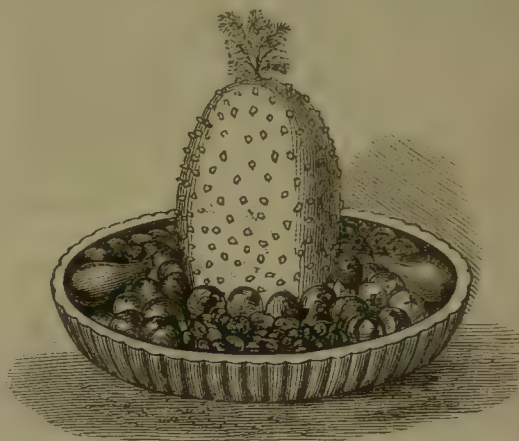
Irish Moss.—One ounce of selected Irish moss should be well washed, and then soaked in a quarter of a pint of cold water for three or four hours. Add a pint of cold milk or milk and water, boil for a few minutes, strain through fine muslin, and set aside to cool. Irish Moss may be flavoured with cinnamon, sugar, and lemon, or vanilla. It will set a firm jelly. It is not much used, gelatine being so cheap, and less troublesome.

Irish Pancakes.—Beat eight eggs, separating the yolks from the whites. Warm a pint of cream in a rather large stewpan, over a slow fire; strain, and stir the beaten yolks to the cream and three ounces of butter, previously melted; add two ounces of pounded sugar, and dredge in six ounces of flour. When mixed quite smooth, stir into the batter grated nutmeg and lemon-peel, with the frothed whites of four eggs. Fry in butter. Pour only enough batter in the pan to make a thin pancake, and, when done, serve the pancakes hot, piled one on another, in a hot dish. Time, about five minutes to fry. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Irish Pancakes (another way).—Mix a pint of cream with half a dozen fresh eggs, beaten and strained. Add a glass of sherry, two or three ounces of butter, melted, some pounded cinnamon, and nutmeg, grated, a quarter of a pound of white sugar, and flour sufficient to make an ordinary batter. Rub butter over a clean pan, and, when the batter is quite smooth, drop in the quantity to make a thin pancake. Powder the pancakes well with sugar, and serve them piled one on the other, or fold them with a layer of apricot marmalade between. A cut lemon is the usual accompaniment. Time, about five minutes.

Irish Puffs.—Make a light batter with a table-spoonful of flour, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and five well-beaten yolks of eggs. Add nearly an ounce of melted butter, and stir into the batter half a pint of cream and the frothed whites of the eggs. Beat the batter before adding the cream, &c., for nearly fifteen minutes. Bake in buttered cups. Time, about fifteen minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for six cups.

Irish Rock.—A sweet for dessert, composed of almonds, sugar, and butter pounded together, and moulded into an egg-like shape. It has a very pretty appearance when arranged to contrast with green sweetmeats and brightly-coloured preserved fruits. Wash the salt from half a pound of butter, and beat into it a quarter of a pound of finely-powdered sugar;



IRISH ROCK.

blanch a pound of sweet almonds and an ounce of bitter. Pound these in a mortar, reserving enough of the sweet almonds to spike for ornamenting the dish when sent to table; add the butter and sugar, with about a quarter of a glass of brandy, and pound until smooth and white, when, after having become firm, it may be shaped with a couple of spoons. It should be placed high on a glass dish with a decoration of green sweetmeats, the spiked almonds, and a sprig of myrtle. Garnish with any green fruits or sweetmeats.

Irish Rolls.—Put a tea-spoonful of salt and half a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda to two pounds of flour, sweetened with about two tea-spoonfuls of finely-powdered sugar. Beat the whites of a couple of eggs to a froth, and make a dough with them, adding as much good sour buttermilk as will make an ordinary paste. Shape into cakes or rolls at once, and bake from fifteen to twenty minutes, according to size. Sour milk may be used, but buttermilk will make the rolls richer. Probable cost, 1d. each.

Irish Salmon Pickle.—Trim any part of salmon left from dinner, or boil a nice handsome piece. Lay it in a deep dish, and, when cold, pour over it the following pickle, also cold. If closely covered and well basted with the pickle the salmon will keep many days:—Boil together in half a pint of vinegar, a gill

of water, a gill of white wine, some sliced horseradish, two blades of mace, two bay-leaves, whole pepper, allspice, and a little salt. Let it get cold, and pour it over the fish. Time, ten minutes to boil.

Irish Sandwiches.—Cut the meat in very thin slices from partridges, grouse, or any game that has been roasted, and shred some celery. Lay the meat on delicately thin fresh toast—it it should be crisp, and not tough—strew celery over, and season well with Tartar sauce. Serve in squares, and on a napkin.

Irish Seed Cake.—Beat nine eggs, yolks and whites, until they are light, and turn eight ounces of fresh butter to a cream, adding by degrees a little rose-water until a quarter of a pint has been used. Mix with the butter a pound of finely-powdered sugar, and add the beaten eggs. Beat the mixture, and dredge into it three-quarters of a pound of well-dried flour and nearly a quarter of a pound of rice flour. Flavour with essence of any kind liked, and scatter in an ounce of caraway-seeds and some pounded bitter almonds. Bake in a quick oven. The baking-tin should be lined with paper, and both tin and paper must be well buttered. Time, an hour and a half to bake. Probable cost, 2s. 4d.

Irish Soup, or Balnamoon Skink.—In many parts of Ireland a good joint of meat is a thing to be wished for, but not to be obtained at short notice. Poultry is always to be had in plenty, and very cheap, hence, on an emergency, two or three fowls may be expeditiously put into a pot to boil until their juices are thoroughly extracted and the broth is rich and good. One or more of the fowls, if to be served separate, may be trussed as for boiling, and removed as soon as done, but they are best cut up when intended only for soup. When well boiled, strain the soup through a colander into a clean saucepan. Season with salt, pepper, sweet herbs, chives, and chopped young onions. Add celery, lettuce, and, if in season, a few green peas. Stew until the vegetables are tender. A liaison of two beaten eggs and a cup of cream will greatly improve the soup. The trussed fowl is sometimes served in the tureen with the soup. When sent to table separately, thicken some of the broth, and pour it over the fowl.

Irish Stew.—Take from two to three pounds of chops from the best end of a neck of mutton, and pare away nearly all the fat, for an Irish Stew should not be greasy. If liked a portion of the breast may be cut into squares and used, but a neck of mutton is the best joint for the purpose. Take as many potatoes as will amount after peeling to twice the weight of the meat. Slice them, and slice also eight large onions. Put a layer of mixed potatoes and onions at the bottom of a stewpan. Place the meat on this and season it plentifully with pepper and slightly with salt. Pack the ingredients closely, and cover the meat with another layer of potato and onion. Pour in as much water or stock as will moisten the topmost layer, cover the stewpan tightly, and let its contents simmer gently for three hours. Be careful not to remove the lid, as this will let out the flavour.

Irish Stew (another way).—Put some neat chops, cut from the neck of mutton, into a stewpan; they should be trimmed, and the bones shortened a little. Braise them for half an hour, and season with pepper, salt, and a few chopped mushrooms. Butter a mould, and thickly line it with mashed potatoes; lay in the chops, and bake. When done, turn out on a hot dish, and pour in some good gravy through an opening on the top. Time, about half an hour to bake. Two dozen potatoes will be quite sufficient for this dish.

Irish Stew, Australian (*see* Australian Irish Stew).

Irish Stew, Kidney (*see* Kidney Irish Stew).

Irish Tripe.—Procure the tripe quite fresh, cut it neatly into pieces two inches broad and four inches long, stew them for an hour in milk and water and a little salt; add onions, and boil them until tender. Put the tripe on a dish, thicken some of the sauce with flour and butter, and mix in a little mustard and the onions, which should be first drained and beaten through a sieve. Make the sauce hot, and serve it poured over the tripe. If liked, a little lemon-juice may be added. Time, an hour to stew tripe alone; about three-quarters of an hour with onions. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Irish Usquebagh Cordial.—Stone a pound of the best blue raisins, and rub off the rind of a Seville orange on lumps of sugar. Bruise the raisins in a mortar, with a quarter of an ounce each of cloves and cardamoms and a grated nutmeg. Put these ingredients into a jar, and pour over them half a gallon of French brandy or flavourless whisky; add the sugar and half a pound of sugar candy (brown), also a little colouring matter, tincture of saffron or spinach-juice. Stir or shake the jar every day. Time to infuse, two weeks.

Irish Walnut Ketchup.—Extract the inner white part of some green walnuts, and, after pounding them thoroughly, strain off the juice to make it clear, let it stand for twelve hours, and strain again. Add to each pint of juice a large onion, two ounces of horseradish, sliced, half an ounce of shallots, a clove of garlic, half a pint of vinegar, and half a pound of anchovies. These ingredients being well mixed, boil for two hours. When cold, strain the liquor until quite clear, then add to each pint of the ketchup half an ounce of spice (mace, cloves, nutmeg, and whole black pepper in equal quantities), two wine-glassfuls of port, and a quarter of a glass of soy. Boil again for three-quarters of an hour, but do not strain the liquor, as the spices must be distributed in the several bottles in which it is placed. The saucepan must always be kept closely covered, or the delicious aromatic flavour will evaporate. Pour the ketchup into a jar, and cover till cold, when it can be poured into bottles, but the greatest attention must be paid to their being clean and dry. Seal the corks. Probable cost, 1s. per pint.

Isinglass and Gelatine Jelly.—When jelly is to be made for the table, isinglass and gelatine are frequently used instead of calf's-foot

stock, and possess the advantage of being made much more easily and quickly. From isinglass especially, many wholesome and agreeable dishes may be made. It is, however, difficult to give the exact proportions to be used, as isinglass differs so much in quality. The best may be known by its dull-looking, hard skin, and by its requiring fully half an hour's boiling to dissolve it. The commoner kinds dissolve very quickly, and may be known by their white, fine appearance. When good isinglass is used one ounce will stiffen a pint and a half of jelly. Simmer the isinglass, until it is thoroughly dissolved, in a pint of water. Just before it is taken from the fire, add a tea-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, ■ table-spoonful of cold water, and a lump of sugar. Let all boil together two or three minutes, and remove the scum carefully as it rises. Strain through a jelly-bag, add wine, lemon-juice, sugar, and flavouring according to taste, and pour into a damp mould. Let the jelly remain in a cool place until it is firm. Gelatine is more frequently employed than isinglass. Allow an ounce of gelatine for a pint of liquid. In cold weather, or when using small moulds, more liquid may be taken. Soak the gelatine for an hour, pour boiling liquid upon it, and stir it over the fire until dissolved. Clarify with white of egg. (*See Calf's Foot Jelly.*)

Isinglass Jelly, Constantia.—Dissolve an ounce of the best isinglass in ■ pint of water. Put to it a quarter of a pound of good loaf sugar, and part of the rind of a Seville orange, pared thin so as to leave none of the white skin. Simmer over a slow fire, add nearly a pint of Constantia, strain through a muslin, doubled three or four times, and mould when cool, carefully keeping back any sediment. As a general rule moulds should be soaked in water some two or three hours before they are used. Time, about fifteen minutes to simmer. Probable cost, 1s. 4d., exclusive of wine. Sufficient for two moulds.

Isinglass Jelly, Cranberry.—Mix a quart of cranberry-juice with a pint of isinglass jelly and half a pound of loaf sugar, boil it for five minutes, and, after straining, pour into a mould. Instead of isinglass, this jelly is sometimes made with ground rice, as follows:—Strain the juice of a quart of cranberries after they have been boiled; mix with it slowly enough ground rice to thicken it to the consistency of jelly; now boil it, taking care that the rice does not adhere to the bottom of the pan, add sugar to taste, pour into a mould, and, when cold, turn out on a glass dish, with a garnish of Devonshire cream. Probable cost of isinglass, 1s. per ounce; ground rice, 3d. to 4d. per pound.

Isinglass Jelly, Currant and Raspberry.—Bruise in a jar two pounds of red and one pound of white currants with a pint of red raspberries; place the jar in boiling water to extract the juice. Boil three-quarters of a pint of water, two ounces of isinglass, and a pound of loaf sugar together, allow both the fruit juice, when strained, and the sweetened isinglass to cool, then mix equal quantities, pour into shapes and place the jelly in ice. Probable cost of isinglass, 1s. per ounce.

Isinglass Jelly, Fruit (*see Fruit Isinglass Jelly*).

Isinglass Jelly, Grape (*see Grape Isinglass Jelly*).

Isinglass Jelly (INVALID COOKERY).—A pleasant and nourishing jelly is made by boiling isinglass shavings and a portion of the brown crust of a loaf seasoned with Jamaica peppers. To an ounce of the shavings and a quart of boiling water, add a tea-spoonful of Jamaica peppers, and the bread-crust, which should be brown, but not black. Boil until it has wasted a pint. This jelly will remain good for some time. A spoonful may be put into soup, tea, or any other beverage. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Isinglass Jelly, Lemon.—Peel the rind of two lemons, without any of the white inner skin, and put it into an ounce and a half of isinglass clarified in a pint of water, and sweetened according to taste—say with half a pound of loaf sugar. Strain the juice of four large lemons, and pour it gently into the isinglass when cool. Pour it at once (the lemon-rind must be taken out, but the liquid need not be strained) into small moulds, or into one large one, and cover with ice broken small. This jelly may be made from calf's-foot stock. Put to each pint the juice of three lemons. Time, an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 2s. The above ingredients are sufficient for a pint and a half mould.

Isinglass Jelly, Lemon (another way).—*See Lemon Isinglass Jelly.*

Isinglass Jelly, Orange.—To the juice of eight fine sweet oranges and four Seville, well strained, add an ounce and a half of isinglass dissolved in boiling water, sweeten with six ounces of pounded loaf sugar, and stir it gently over the fire, but do not let it boil. Pour the jelly into earthenware moulds when nearly cold, the moulds having been previously filled with cold water. Probable cost, 3s.

Isinglass Jelly, Orange (another way).—*See Orange Isinglass Jelly.*

Isinglass Jelly, Strawberry.—Take a quart of fine ripe scarlet strawberries, and pour over them a pint of water that has boiled for twenty minutes with three-quarters of a pound of loaf sugar. The next day, drain off the syrup from the strawberries without bruising them, and, to increase the fruity flavour, add a little lemon-juice and half a pint of red currant juice. Clarify two ounces and a half of isinglass in a pint of water, and let it stand till nearly cold, then mix it with the fruit-juice and pour into moulds. It is desirable to place the moulds in ice. Probable cost, 2s. 10d., exclusive of fruit.

Isinglass, To Clarify.—Allow one quart of fresh water, the beaten white of an egg, and two table-spoonfuls of lemon-juice to each quarter of a pound of isinglass; mix these ingredients thoroughly, and put them into a saucepan; take care that the isinglass does not burn at the bottom of the pan, and remove the scum as it rises. Strain, and put aside for use. The isinglass should be quite clear. A number of excellent jellies may be made by extracting the juice from fresh fruit and mixing with it a little isinglass, without boiling. The flavour and colour are both better than when the juice is

boiled. The best isinglass will require half an hour's gentle boiling to dissolve it.

Isle of Wight Cracknels.—Beat well the yolks of four eggs with two table-spoonfuls of orange-flower water, add the best part of a small nutmeg and a little salt to about a pound and three-quarters of fine flour, and make it into a stiff paste with the egg. Squeeze out all the milk from one pound of fresh butter, which roll into the paste, and form into cracknels. Throw these into fast-boiling water, and when done enough (this may be known when they float to the surface) plunge them into cold water to harden. Bake on tins as soon as dry. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Italian Cream.—Put a pint of cream and milk, in equal parts, into a saucepan, with loaf sugar according to taste, and the rind of a lemon, reserving the juice. Keep it boiling slowly until the lemon has sufficiently flavoured, then strain it into a bowl, in order to mix freely the yolks of four eggs already well beaten. Pour this mixture into a jug, and set the jug in boiling water. Take care that the contents do not boil; stir them till they become thick, when remove the cream from the fire, and when cool stir into it the lemon-juice and an ounce of dissolved isinglass. The cream must now be well whipped, and, if it is to be served in glasses, drained on a sieve, but if for a mould fill the mould with the cream when whipped, and set it in a cold place (on ice if possible) to set. Turn the cream out on a glass dish, and ornament with crystallised or preserved fruits. Time, from five to eight minutes to stir in the jug. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a pint and a half.

Italian Cream (another way).—Stir into a pint of thick cream the rinds of two lemons rubbed off on lumps of sugar, and as much more pounded loaf sugar as will sweeten. Whisk up the cream with the juice of one lemon, strain an ounce or more of dissolved isinglass to it, and beat well together. Flavour with noyau or curaçoa, and fill a mould. Freeze, turn out, and garnish with any kind of sweetmeats or preserved fruits. Time, half an hour. Probable cost 2s. 9d., exclusive of liquors. Sufficient for a pint and a half mould.

Italian Cream (another way).—*See Cream, Italian.*

Italian Jelly.—This is made with any fruit jelly. Take an earthenware mould which has previously lain in cold water for two or three hours, fill it about half-way up with jelly. When it is quite firm, place upon it a thick layer of stiff blancmange, cut to the size of the mould. Now fill up with another fruit jelly nearly cold.

Italian Macaroni Soup.—Drop three ounces of macaroni into boiling water, and keep it boiling for twenty minutes. Drain, and cut it into inch lengths, or it may be broken before being put into the water. Have ready two quarts of clear gravy soup, boiling hot, into which throw the macaroni, and simmer for about ten minutes. Serve with grated Parmesan in a dish. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound. Sufficient for eight persons.

Italian Macaroons.—Blanch and pound eight ounces of sweet almonds (expose them to the air for a day or two before they are required to be pounded) with a little orange-flower water, one pound of sifted sugar, and the frothed whites of three eggs. Smooth the ingredients by rubbing them well together, and add very gradually the frothed whites. When the paste looks soft and smooth, drop it, in quantities about the size of a walnut, through a funnel on to some wafer-paper. Bake on the ordinary plate, in a rather slow oven, to a pale colour. A strip or two of almond should be stuck on the top of each macaroon before baking. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. per pound.

Italian Meringues.—Boil a pound of the finest lump sugar in a pint of water. When it has boiled long enough to whiten and become flaky as it drops from the spoon, scrape from the sides of the pan any sugar that may be adhering, and stir in six whites of eggs, which have been whisked to the stiffest possible froth; do this very gradually and slowly, at the same time mixing the mass as briskly as possible to make it smooth. Continue to stir until the mixture is firm enough to retain the shape of a tea-spoon, in which it is now to be moulded. Slip the meringues quickly off on paper, and harden in a gentle oven, that they may retain their delicate whiteness. Almonds are sometimes pounded, and mixed with the eggs and sugar. These are very superior to the plain meringues, but they will require more care in baking, and they will take a longer time; they should be crisp, and only lightly browned. Blanch and pound the almonds. Time, twenty to thirty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. for this quantity.

Italian Pastes.—Italy is famous for its various kinds of paste, the best being made from the small Sicilian wheat, which is harder, and contains more albumen than our northern wheats. Macaroni, lasagni, vermicelli, are all of the same paste, as are stars, rings, and other shapes. The Genoese paste is made of the finest and whitest flour, but every city has its paste manufactory. The Neapolitan is of slightly coarser flour, but when fresh is often preferred by cooks, as it is more speedily dressed. The price of macaroni is now much less than formerly, the Neapolitan being only sixpence per pound, and Genoese one shilling per pound. There is a French paste manufactory at Grenoble, but the article it turns out is of inferior quality. In Italy, pastes of all kinds are dressed in fowl or veal stock for the better tables, and in beef or other bouillon for the ordinary ones. Parmesan and Gruyère cheese accompany the dish, but in England, on account of the expense, home products, such as Cheshire and Derbyshire, may be substituted. Genoa is famous for its ravioli soup, one of the best macaroni soups sent to table.

Italian Pie.—Cut thin slices of veal from the fillet, and prepare a careful seasoning of thyme, parsley, a couple of sage-leaves, pepper (white and cayenne), and salt. Cover the

bottom of the pie-dish with the meat, strew the seasoning over, and lay thin slices of ham, previously dressed, upon the top. Distribute forcemeat-balls throughout, and fill up the dish with veal, ham, forcemeat-balls, and the yolks of hard-boiled eggs. Pour in half a pint of rich white stock before baking, and a large cup of cream when the pie is ready for the table. Cover the dish with a puff paste, put an ornament in the centre, which can be removed to put in the cream, and bake in a quick oven. Two pounds of veal and five ounces of ham will make a good pie. Time, an hour and a half to bake. The above quantities are sufficient for five or six persons.

Italian Polenta.—This is an Italian and American dish, made from Indian corn-flour in America and Italy, but in England semolina is used for the purpose. Four ounces of this seed will thicken a quart of milk; the semolina is stirred into it when the milk is on the point of boiling, and simmered for about ten minutes after. Throw the polenta into a dish to get cold; cut it into slices, powder it thickly with grated Parmesan, moisten it with oil or clarified butter, and bake. Serve quite hot, with more cheese on a separate dish. Time, half an hour to bake. Probable cost, exclusive of cheese, 5d.

Italian Polpetti.—Grate two ounces of Parmesan cheese, and mince finely half a pound of any cooked meat without fat; put these ingredients, together with a slice of ham or tongue, into a stewpan; add a quarter of a pint of Italian sauce and two small tea-spoonfuls of piquant sauce. Stir over the fire until well heated throughout, then take out the polpetti on a marble slab or large flat dish, spread the paste (for such it will be) evenly to about a quarter of an inch thick, and let it get cold, when it is to be cut into small cakes with a tin cutter. These are now to be fried, egged, and bread-crumbed in boiling lard. Use up the fragments of paste, press them together, and cut into cakes as before. Time, ten minutes to fry.

Italian Pork Cheese.—Season rather highly with salt, pepper, and herbs (sage, thyme, parsley, and sweet basil), about a pound of lean pork cut into small bits. Chop finely a pound and a half of the inside fat of the pig, and mix and press the ingredients together. Fill a shallow baking-tin, make the top quite smooth, and bake slowly in a very quiet oven. Serve cold in slices. Time, an hour or more. Probable cost, 2s.

Italian Potage (brown soup).—Take any young vegetables in season—turnips, carrots, celery, leeks, onions, &c. Slice three or four onions, and fry them in butter with two turnips, two carrots cut in ribbon-like strips, a head of celery, and the white part of a leek in inch pieces. Stew gently in the butter, letting them colour slightly. Add good rich veal gravy, salt to taste, and serve, when the vegetables are tender, on grilled crusts, previously moistened with a little of the gravy. Asparagus tops, green peas, and young lettuces improve this potage. Time, fry until the vegetables are tender.

Italian Pudding.—Soak three sliced French rolls in a pint of cream which has been boiled and sweetened with loaf sugar. Beat up eight eggs, and add them to the soaked rolls when cool. Line a well-buttered dish with puff paste, the bottom of which fill with sliced apples, leaving enough of the dish empty to hold the cream. Strew sugar and some sliced candied peel on the top of the apples, add a glass of red wine, and, lastly, the cream. Edge the dish with some of the puff paste, and bake in a rather quick oven. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Italian Pudding, Boiled.—Get two stale rolls, grate the crumb into a pint of milk, and boil it very carefully for ten minutes. Throw it into a basin to cool. Meanwhile, beat the yolks of three eggs, add them, with nearly half a pound of pounded sugar, a flavouring of vanilla, a few currants or Malaga raisins, and, lastly, the whites of the eggs whisked to a firm froth. This pudding should be steamed. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered basin, tie it down, and set it in a saucepan with boiling water reaching to half the height of the basin. Keep it boiling an hour, and serve with wine, brandy, or rum sauce poured over it. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Italian Pyramid.—Cut from good puff paste, rolled out rather thick, as many circular pieces as will be required for the desired height of the pyramid. Tin cutters are best for the purpose, but almost any article of a circular form may be substituted for the tin cutter. The sizes, the largest of which is the base, decrease from it, gradually tapering to the top. Pile the pieces one on the other after they are baked, placing round the edges preserve, marmalade, or jelly of any kind, but they must be baked separately on buttered tins over which is laid a buttered paper. The paste should be made in the proportion of a pound of butter to a pound of flour, and nearly half a pint of water. Time, fifteen to twenty-five minutes to bake.

Italian Roll.—Mix together half a pound of fine flour and from four to five ounces of sifted sugar. Put into a clean saucepan half a pint of new milk and a quarter of a pound of fresh butter; bring it to the boiling point, and stir in gradually the flour and sugar. Beat well four fresh eggs, add them with the grated rind of a lemon, stirring until the mixture is thick like dough. Lay a piece of well-greased paper on a baking-sheet, spread the mixture on this about a quarter of an inch thick. Bake till half done in the oven, spread jam on the paste, and bake again. Serve cold, whole or in slices of nearly an inch thick. Time, twenty to twenty-five minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 2d., exclusive of jam.

Italian Rusk.—Slice a stale Savoy biscuit and divide the slices into two pieces, which bake in a slow oven until they are crisp and hard. Let them cool, and put them in a dry place, and in a close tin canister, to preserve their crispness. They should be a nice brown

when baked. Probable cost. 3d. per dozen. Three cakes are enough for one dozen rusks.

Italian Salad.—Italian salads comprise every variety of vegetables, cooked or raw, and meat or fish, though it must not be supposed that the different ingredients are heaped together without due regard to harmony. We give here one of the best salads:—Slice a couple of cold potatoes and the half of a beetroot, and mix them with some boiled celery and brussels sprouts. Season with vinegar or Tartar sauce. Add any cold meat in small pieces, and serve as soon as mixed. Place the meat lightly in the bowl, and throw the salad mixture over. Crown the whole with stoned olives.

Italian Salad (another way).—Pile the white meat of a chicken, picked from a cold one roasted, boiled, or fricasseed, in the centre of a dish, and shred a little lean ham to distribute equally amongst it. Veal also may be used cut in very thin slices about the size of a shilling. Surround the meat with a wall of young crisp lettuces, small cress, or any salad vegetables in season. Boil some eggs hard, remove the yolks, and cut the whites into thin rings, which arrange in chains over the top. Pour over the centre any salad sauce, in which cream should predominate, and serve at once, that the salad may not get sodden.

Italian Sandwiches.—Beat up the yolk of an egg with nearly a quarter of a pint of cold water, and make with it into a stiff paste a quarter of a pound of baked flour, into which two ounces of good butter have been rubbed, an ounce and a half of sifted sugar, and as much cinnamon as will lie on a shilling. Put this paste on a board and roll it out very thin (it should not be quite a quarter of an inch), divide it into strips of an inch in width, and from three to four inches in length. These strips must be first hardened. Put them in a cool, well-ventilated place. In the meantime prepare the following mixture:—Beat the whites of three eggs to a froth, with two ounces of powdered loaf sugar. Blanch and pound two ounces of sweet and twelve bitter almonds, mix them with the egg-froth until it is a soft smooth paste, when spread half the strips of paste with the mixture, and cover with the other half. Bake a pale brown. Time, four or five hours to harden, sixteen to eighteen minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 4d.

Italian Sauce.—Fry six mushrooms and two shallots, finely minced, in an ounce of butter; when brown add a quarter of a pint of good stock, and half a pint of Spanish sauce. When the latter is not at hand, take half a pint of stock, and a glass of champagne or other light wine. Probable cost, exclusive of wine, 1s. Time to simmer, after the stock is added, twenty minutes. The above ingredients are sufficient to fill a sauce tureen.

Italian Sauce for Boiled Beef (*see Beef, Boiled, Italian Sauce for*).

Italian Sauce (Rouge et Blanche).—Put the following ingredients into a stewpan:—Two spoonfuls of chopped mushrooms, one of parsley, half a shallot, the same of bay-leaf; add pepper and salt to taste. Stew them gently,

with just enough espagnole sauce to moisten them, and thin to a proper consistency with good strong broth. Strain for use. For sauce blanche, moisten with velouté in the place of espagnole.

Italian Sauce, White (another way).—Chop three shallots, a bit of garlic as big as a pea, and as many button-mushrooms as will fill a table-spoon twice. Put them with a breakfast-cupful of stock into a stewpan, add a large slice of ham, which should be minced, and simmer over a slow fire. In about half an hour add a quarter of a pint of béchamel; boil, and strain. Season with salt, half a tea-spoonful of sugar, the same of vinegar, and a squeeze of lemon-juice. The probable cost will be about 10d. Sufficient for a dish.

Italian Steak.—Take two or three pounds of steak from the rump or fillet—let it be quite an inch and a half in thickness. Brown it in a stewpan with two or three ounces of butter, turning it frequently over a quick fire. When brown alike on both sides, remove the steak to a baking-pan, with a tight-fitting lid (earthenware pans are always used for this purpose on the Continent), and fry two medium-sized onions, sliced, a shallot, minced, and a bunch of parsley in the same butter. Throw this over the steak in the pan. Add two large wine-glassfuls of port, and two breakfast-cupfuls of stock, with a root of celery cut into pieces, two pickled gherkins, four or five cloves, a pinch of cayenne pepper, and salt to taste. Cover down the lid tight, that no steam may escape, and let it bake in the oven nearly an hour and a half, when put in a turnip and a carrot, whole, and close as before. If the roots are young they will be done in half an hour. Cut them into dice, and lay them over the top of the steak, which should be placed on a hot dish. Send to table with the gravy strained over. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound.

Italian Sweetmeat.—Dissolve a pound and a quarter of loaf sugar in half a pint of water. Boil it for fifteen minutes, adding when clear half a wine-glassful of orange-flower water. Take out a quarter of a pint of the syrup to cool. Hold over the boiling sugar a small funnel and drop the stirred yolks (not beaten) of sixteen eggs gradually through, so as to fall in balls; these when set must be taken out and drained. Blanch and pound to a paste twelve ounces of sweet and one ounce of bitter almonds, stir it into the boiling sugar, with two table-spoonfuls of brandy, simmer till the whole thickens, and rub through a sieve. Shred finely a quarter of a pound of pineapple, half the quantity of angelica, and six ounces of mixed candied peel; put these in layers with the almond paste and egg-balls into a buttered pic-dish, and pour over the top the whites of five eggs, beaten to a froth with the cold clarified sugar. Bake in a brisk oven, and turn out carefully. This sweetmeat is better eaten cold. Time to make, an hour. Probable cost, 4s.

Ivory Dust Jelly (INVALID COOKERY).—Put a pound of ivory powder into three quarts of cold water. Place it on a gentle

fire, or in the oven, and let it simmer slowly for four or five hours, until the liquid is reduced more than half. Put it aside, and when quite cold and stiff, lift off the jellied part, being careful to leave the sediment untouched, and proceed as recommended for calf's-foot jelly (*see* Calf's Foot Jelly). Ivory jelly is excellent for consumptive patients. Time, four or five hours to simmer the ivory dust. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. The above ingredients are sufficient for a pint and a half of jelly.

Ivory Jelly (INVALID COOKERY).—Infuse six ounces of ivory powder, and simmer them in three pints of cold water until the liquid is reduced to half the quantity. Let it get cold to jelly, and remove the sediment. When warmed, add a little cinnamon or a few cloves, the juice and some of the rind of a lemon, and sugar enough to sweeten. Let the jelly dissolve slowly without reducing it further. Strain for use.

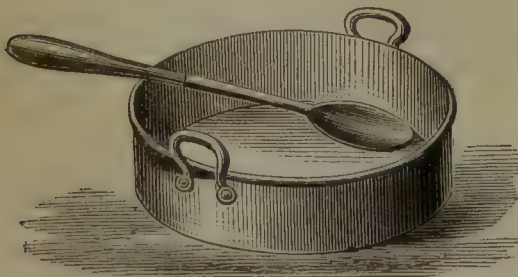
J

Jack (*see* Bottle-jack and Screen).

Jam, General Observations on.—

In making jams or preserves, care must be taken first of all that the fruit is gathered on a dry day, and when the morning sun is on the garden. If gathered in damp or foggy weather the jam will certainly become mouldy, and consequently will not be worth the trouble and expense of boiling. The fruit should be free from dust, and any that is unsound should be cast aside. It should be boiled as soon as possible after it is gathered.

The best quality of sugar, either white or brown, will be found the cheapest in the end. White sugar should be shining and close in appearance. Brown sugar bright and gravelly. The inferior sugars throw up so much scum in boiling that they waste as much as they save. The quantity of sugar required depends upon the nature of the fruit, and particulars regarding this will be given with each recipe. As there is no economy in using inferior sugar, there is also no economy in using too little sugar. The only result of endeavouring to save in this way is



PRESERVING-PAN.

that the jam has to be boiled so much the longer, and thus the quantity is reduced; to say nothing of the expenditure of fuel. If, on the contrary, too much sugar is used, the flavour of the fruit will be lost. In making common

jams, the fruit should be well boiled before the sugar is added, and care should be taken that it is not so much thickened that the sugar will not easily dissolve. The fruits which are most suitable to be preserved whole in syrup are apricots, apples, cherries, greengages, peaches, nectarines, plums, and pears. The recipe for each will be found in this work in its proper place. Sugar should never be reduced to powder before it is added to the fruit, or it will give the jam a turbid appearance. The scum should be carefully removed as it rises. In order to prevent waste it may be strained through fine muslin, and the clear part which runs through returned to the preserving-pan.

Wooden spoons should be used for stirring jam. Iron, tin, or pewter ones will spoil the colour.

An enamelled saucepan is the best for making jam. If a brass preserving-pan is used, it should be scrupulously clean, bright, and dry. The pan should be raised a few inches above the fire. If placed flat on it the fruit will be in danger of burning. The flavour and colour will be best preserved if the fruit is boiled rapidly. It should be watched constantly and stirred frequently during the process of boiling.

Home-made jam, when properly prepared and well preserved, is incomparably superior to that which is offered for sale, and ought not to cost more than half the price.

Jams.—Recipes for preparing the following jams will be found under their respective headings:—

APPLE	GOOSEBERRY, RED
APRICOT	GREENGAGE
APRICOT, GREEN	LEMON AND RHUBARB
BARBERRY	MAGNUM BONUM
BLACKBERRY	MIXED FRUITS
CARROT (IMITATION APRICOT)	PEACH
CHERRY	PLUM
CURRENT, BLACK	RASPBERRY
CURRENT, RED AND WHITE	RASPBERRY AND CUR- RANT
DAMSON	RASPBERRY AND RHU- BARB
GOOSEBERRY, GREEN	RHUBARB
GOOSEBERRY, WHITE OR YELLOW	RHUBARB AND ORANGE STRAWBERRY

Jam, Imitation.—Cut off the yellow rind from a large fresh lemon, being careful not to take any of the white. Mince it as finely as possible, and put it with half a pint of the best treacle, the strained juice of the lemon, and a well-beaten egg into a saucepan, and boil gently for a few minutes, stirring all the time. When cold it is ready for use, and may be employed instead of jam for roly-poly puddings. If put into a jar, and the air excluded, it will remain good for some time. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for a pudding large enough for six or eight persons.

Jam, Mixed, for Nursery Use.—Take equal weights of any fruit that is in season, such as gooseberries, red or black currants, raspberries, or cherries. Boil them gently for half an hour, then weigh the fruit, and put half a pound of sugar to every pound of pulp and boil twenty minutes longer. When cherries

are used they must be boiled twenty minutes alone before the other fruit is added to them. This jam will not keep more than two or three months. Probable cost, 6d. per pound.

Jam, Mixed, Superior.—Take equal measures of fruit, black cherries picked and stoned, black currants, and raspberries. Boil the cherries twenty minutes first, then add the currants and raspberries, with a pint and a half of red currant juice to every three pounds of fruit. Boil until the fruit is broken, then add one pound of sugar to every pint of fruit, and boil gently for half an hour. Skim carefully, pour the jam into jars, and cover in the usual way. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Jam Omelet.—Beat four eggs, and mix with them a tea-spoonful of moist sugar, a pinch of salt, and a table-spoonful of milk. Make an omelet-pan quite hot—the best way to do this is to put it on the fire with a little fat, and when this burns pour it off, and wipe the pan dry—put two ounces of fat or oil into the pan, and when it begins to bubble pour in the eggs, &c., and keep stirring them with a spoon until lightly set. Let them remain a minute, until the omelet is browned on one side, then turn it on a hot dish, spread a little jam in the middle, fold the edges over on each side, sift a little sugar over, and serve as quickly as possible. Time, five or six minutes to fry the omelet. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for three persons.

Jam Patties.—Rub two ounces of fresh butter into a quarter of a pound of dried and sifted flour. Add a pinch of salt and a salt-spoonful of sugar, and moisten with the yolk of an egg, beaten up with two table-spoonfuls of cold water. Roll the paste out twice, and each time spread an ounce of butter on it. Dredge a little flour over it, fold it up in a roll, and let it stand in a cool place for an hour or two. Before making it up roll it out once or twice, and the last time leave it the thickness of half an inch, then stamp it out in fourteen small rounds, and with a smaller cutter stamp again quite through six of them, leaving a ring three-quarters of an inch wide. Lay a pastry ring on each perfect round, first moistening it a little with water to make it adhere securely. Bake the patties in a quick oven, fill them while warm with jam, and put on the top a small ornament, which has been lightly baked with the patties. Time, ten minutes to bake the patties. Probable cost, 1½d. each. Sufficient for six patties.

Jam Puffs, or Turnovers.—Make some good puff paste or short crust (*see* Jam Patties); roll it out to the eighth of an inch in thickness, then stamp it out in rounds with a saucer or plate, or into squares. Spread a little jam on half the pastry, wet the edges, and turn the other half quite over. Press the edges neatly together, and bake in a quick oven. Time, about twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1½d. each.

Jam Roly-poly Pudding.—Shred five or six ounces of beef suet very finely; mix with it one pound of flour, add a pinch of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of baking-powder. Make it up into a firm paste with cold water; then roll it out to the thickness of a quarter of

an inch, wet the edges all round, and spread half a pound of jam over the pastry. Roll it to the shape of a bolster, fasten the edges securely, and put the pudding into a floured cloth. Tie it at both ends, put it into boiling water without bending it, and let it boil quickly for about two hours. Send melted butter to table in a tureen. Imitation jam (*see* Jam, Imitation) makes a good pudding for the nursery. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four persons.

Jam Sandwiches.—Mix the yolks of two eggs very smoothly with a table-spoonful of flour and a table-spoonful of ground rice, add a very small pinch of salt, a table-spoonful of sugar, half a pint of thick cream, and a quarter of a pint of new milk. Beat the whites of the eggs to a firm froth, add them last of all, and beat the mixture for four or five minutes, Butter two large plates, put in the mixture, and bake in a quick oven until it is set and lightly browned. Spread a little jam over one of the cakes and lay the other upon it, the browned part uppermost. Sift a little sugar over it before serving. Jam sandwiches may be eaten either hot or cold. Time, twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Jam Tarts.—Make some pastry, as directed for Jam Patties. Butter a dozen patty-pans, and line them with the pastry rolled out to a quarter of an inch in thickness. Put them into a quick oven, and when nearly baked take them out and put a little jam in the centre of each, then return them to the oven and finish baking. An ornament already baked should be placed upon each, or a little whipped cream. Time, a few minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1½d. each. Sufficient for eight tarts.

Jam Tart, Open.—Make some pastry, as directed for Jam Patties, or as follows:—Rub six ounces of butter into the same quantity of dried and sifted flour. Add a pinch of salt, half a tea-spoonful of baking-powder, a tea-spoonful of pounded sugar, and make it up into a smooth paste with the yolk of an egg beaten up with a little cold water; about a quarter of a pint will be required. Roll out the pastry to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Butter an ornamented tart-pan and line it with the pastry. Trim the edges neatly, and prick a few holes in the bottom with a fork. Bake in a moderate oven until lightly browned, then take the tart out, let it cool a little, spread the jam on it, and ornament the top with a few leaves or stars of pastry which have been baked separately. Time, about half an hour to bake. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Jam, To Keep.—Pour the jam into perfectly sound dry bottles or jars. Glass bottles are the best, as through them any mould or fermentation can be easily perceived without removing the cover. If earthenware jars are used the jam should be looked at once or twice during the first two months, and if there is any appearance of the jam not keeping, it should be gently reboiled. Place a round of thin paper dipped in brandy on the top of the jam. Cut

some rounds of paper sufficiently large to overlap the top of the jar about an inch. Brush the inside with beaten white of egg or with a little gum, and tie it on whilst wet. It will become hard and tight like the skin of a drum, and will thoroughly exclude the air. A neat label should be placed on the front of all jars containing jam, and on this should be written the day of the month and year on which the jam was made, and the weight of sugar and fruit used in its preparation. Jam should be kept in a cool, dry place. Damp may turn it mouldy, heat make it ferment.

Jambon, Cutlets au (*see* Cutlets au Jambon).

Jardinière.—This is a garnish made of cooked vegetables, which gives its name to the dish with which it is served. Thus, fillet of beef à la jardinière, mutton à la jardinière, goose à la jardinière, simply mean fillet of beef, mutton, and goose served with a garnish à la jardinière. To prepare this garnish, peel two or three sound carrots and turnips, and turn or shape them in fanciful forms of equal size. This is most easily done with a vegetable scoop made for the purpose. Two ounces of French beans cut into diamonds should be added, a cauliflower divided into sprigs, two ounces of green peas, two ounces of asparagus tops cut up into small pieces, and a few brussels sprouts. Cook all the vegetables first in a little broth nicely flavoured with pepper, salt, and sugar. Take them out when they are rather underdone, so that they shall not break when dished; drain them thoroughly, put them into a saucepan with a table-spoonful of lightly-coloured glaze, and shake them for two or three minutes over the fire. Take them up, and arrange them round the dish as effectively as possible. This is generally best done by raising the meat in the centre and putting the vegetables round it.

Jardinière Soup.—Scrape three sound carrots and the same number of turnips, and turn them into any fanciful shapes of an equal size with a French vegetable scoop. Put them into a stewpan with a dozen button onions, two or three leaves of lettuce, tarragon, and chervil, and a head of celery cut as nearly as possible the same size as the turnips and carrots. Pour over them two quarts of nicely-seasoned clear stock, and simmer gently until the vegetables are tender. A small lump of sugar is an improvement. Taste the soup before sending it to table, in order to ascertain if further seasoning is required, and serve as hot as possible. Time, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 4d. per quart, exclusive of the stock. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Jargonelle Pears, To Bake.—Pare, core, and divide four large pears into quarters. Weigh them, and put them into a baking-dish with their weight in sugar, as much cold water as will barely cover them, three or four drops of cochineal, four cloves, and the thin rind of half a lemon. Put them into a moderate oven and bake them until they are tender, but be careful not to let them break. Lift the pears carefully into a glass dish, boil the sauce two

or three minutes, strain it, and pour it over the fruit. A glass of sweet wine may be added or not. If a little isinglass or gelatine is dissolved in the hot syrup, it will when cold form a jelly round the pears, and make a pretty dish. Time, one hour or more to bake. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the isinglass. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Jargonelle Pears, To Preserve.—Gather the pears before they are fully ripe. Pare them as thinly as possible, cut out the black tops, and pick out the seeds. Weigh the fruit and simmer it very gently until it is quite tender, but unbroken; then drain it, and make a syrup of one pound of sugar and half a pint of water to every pound of pears. Let this boil for five or six minutes, remove the scum as it rises, put in the pears and simmer them in the syrup five minutes longer. Lift out carefully, and put them to stand in a dish with the syrup, which must entirely cover them, for two days. Then put them again into the pan, and simmer them until they are clear, but they must not break; if a little lemon-rind is simmered with the syrup it will improve the flavour, and two or three drops of cochineal will improve the colour. Put the fruit into jars, pour the syrup over it, and cover securely. When wanted the pears may either be served in the syrup or dried in a cool oven. Time, three days. Probable cost, pears, 3d. per pound.

Jargonelle Pears, To Preserve (another way).—Prepare the pears as in the last recipe. When they are pared, cored, and weighed, put them into a saucepan, with vine leaves under and over them: cover them with cold water, and simmer them gently for half an hour. Drain them, and make a syrup, allowing one pound of sugar to every pound of fruit, and half a pint of water to every pound and a half of sugar, with one ounce of ginger, and the rind and juice of half a lemon. Boil this syrup for ten minutes, put in the pears, and let them simmer a quarter of an hour. Lift them out carefully, boil the syrup ten minutes longer, and when cold pour it over the pears. Cover them closely, and in three days boil the syrup ten minutes again, and repeat this twice, three days being allowed to elapse between each boiling. The pears must be entirely covered with the syrup while they are soaking. Put a clove in each pear. Put the fruit in a deep jar, pour the syrup over it, cover closely to exclude the air, and keep in a cool, dry place. Probable cost of pears, 3d. per pound.

Jaune Mange, or Dutch Flummery.—Take the thin rind of a large lemon, and put it into a saucepan with a pint of water, and four ounces of sugar. Simmer gently for a few minutes, then let the syrup stand by the side of the fire for half an hour, that the flavour of the lemon may be thoroughly drawn out. At the end of that time put in one ounce of best isinglass, and stir until it is dissolved; add the strained juice of the lemon, and half a pint of sherry or raisin wine. Strain the mixture into a jug, add the well-beaten yolks of six eggs, and place the jug in a saucepan of boiling

water; keep stirring until it thickens, but do not let it boil; let it cool, then pour it through muslin into moulds which have been soaked in cold water, and let it remain until stiff. Gelatine may be used instead of isinglass if preferred. Time, about ten minutes to thicken the mixture. Probable cost, 1s. 8d., exclusive of the wine, if made with isinglass; 1s., if made with gelatine. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Jejune Pudding.—Take the weight of four eggs with their shells on in sugar, butter, and flour; beat the butter to a cream, and mix with it the powdered sugar, the thin rind of a fresh lemon finely minced, the eggs thoroughly whisked, and, last of all, the flour; beat all thoroughly until quite light. This pudding may be either baked or boiled. If baked, half fill some small moulds, well buttered, with the mixture, and bake in a quick oven. Turn out before serving. If boiled, pour the mixture into a well-buttered plain round mould, put a buttered paper over the top, tie it in a cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and boil for an hour and a half. A syrup flavoured with lemon, and slightly coloured with cochineal, may be poured into the dish with the pudding. Time, half an hour to bake the pudding. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

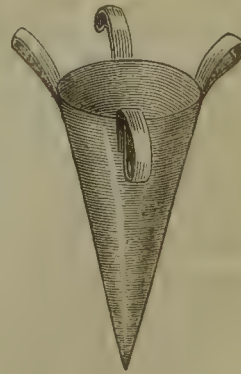
Jelly, General Observations on.—Jelly is most frequently made from calf's-foot stock, isinglass, or gelatine. When made from the first of these, it is very wholesome and nutritious, and is especially suited for convalescents. When isinglass and gelatine are used, many agreeable and pleasing dishes may be made for the table, but these should never be offered to an invalid. As the jelly which is sold by confectioners is almost always made of isinglass, calf's-foot jelly should, if possible, be made at home. Careful attention given to the directions given under the heading, Calf's-foot Jelly, will insure a perfectly transparent jelly, and for this result once straining will generally be found sufficient, though, of course, if necessary, it must be strained more than once.

Jellies.—Recipes for preparing the following jellies will be found under their respective headings:—

ALE OR PORTER	CALF'S-FOOT
ALMOND	CALF'S-FOOT, APPLE
APPLE	CALF'S-FOOT, FOUR-FRUIT
APPLE CALF'S-FOOT	CALF'S-FOOT, LEMON
APPLE JUICE FOR JELLY	CALF'S-FOOT, MARASCHINO
APPLES, RED, WITH JELLY	CALF'S-FOOT, ORANGE
APRICOT	CALF'S-FOOT, STOCK FOR
APRICOTS, IN WHITE JELLY	COFFEE
APRICOTS PRESERVED IN JELLY	COW-HEEL
ARROWROOT	CRAB APPLES, SIBERIAN
ASHBERRY	CRANBERRY
ASPIC	CRANBERRY AND GROUND RICE
BARBERRY	CURAÇOA
BLACK CURRANT	CURRANT, BLACK
BREAD	CURRANT, RED
CABBAGE	CURRANT, WHITE
	DAMSON

FISH, JELLY FOR	LEMON ISINGLASS AND GELATINE
FOUR-FRUIT	LEMON ISINGLASS, SUPPLEMENTATIVE
FOWL JELLY, IN CAKES	MADEIRA WINE
FRENCH	MARASCHINO
FRUIT, ISINGLASS GELATINE	MARBLE
GLOUCESTER	MEDLAR
GOOSEBERRY	NOYAU
GOOSEBERRY, GREEN	NOYAU WITH ALMOND
GRAPE	ORANGE APPLE
GRAPE, ISINGLASS	ORANGE CALF'S-FOOT
GRAVY, JELLY FOR	ORANGE
GUAVA, IMITATION	ORANGE ISINGLASS
HARTSHORN	ORANGE FILLED WITH JELLY
ICELAND MOSS	PANACHEE
IRISH MOSS	PIG'S-FEET AND EARS
ISINGLASS AND GELATINE	PINE APPLE
ISINGLASS, CONSTANTIA	POMONA
ISINGLASS, CRANBERRY	PORT WINE JELLY
ISINGLASS, CURRANT AND RASPBERRY	PUNCH
ISINGLASS, INVALIDS'	QUINCE
ISINGLASS, LEMON	RASPBERRY
ISINGLASS, ORANGE	RASPBERRY AND CURRANT
ISINGLASS, STRAWBERRY	RICE
ITALIAN	RUM
IVORY	RUSSIAN
IVORY DUST	SHEEP'S TROTTERS
JELLY, FOUR-FRUIT	STRAWBERRY
LEMON	TAPIOCA
LEMONS FILLED WITH JELLY	VENUS'S.

Jelly-bags.—Jelly-bags are much the strongest and best when made at home. The strong flannel used for ironing-blankets is the best for this purpose, and it should be made of



JELLY-BAG.

a half-square, and sewn at the side with a double seam, so as to be wide at the top, and pointed at the bottom. The top may be hemmed, and three tape loops sewn to it, by which the bag may be suspended when in use. A jelly-bag should always be wrung dry out of hot water before the liquid is poured into it.

Jelly, Bottled, To Mould.—When jelly is wanted quickly, it may be bought in bottles, ready made, and beautifully transparent. In order to mould it, uncork the bottle, and put it into boiling water. Let it remain until the jelly can be poured out of the bottles. Flavour it according to taste, but do not add very much liquid, or it may interfere with

the firmness of the jelly. Pour it into damp moulds, and put it in a cool place, to become stiff again. Time, a few minutes to dissolve; some hours to become firm again. Probable cost, from 1s. to 1s. 6d. per pint.

Jelly Bread (INVALID COOKERY).—Remove the crust from a penny roll. Cut the crumb into thin slices, and toast these to a bright brown on each side. Put them into a saucepan with a quart of cold spring water, and simmer gently until the liquid will jelly, which point may be known by putting a little on one side to cool. Strain through muslin, sweeten, and flavour with wine and lemon-juice, if permitted. Time, an hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost, 2d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for one person.

Jelly, Cream.—Put three pints of water into a saucepan with a quarter of a pound of hartshorn-shavings, and boil gently until the liquid will jelly. This may be easily ascertained by taking a little in a spoon, and letting it get cold. When sufficiently boiled, strain it, and add half a pint of cream, two table-spoonfuls of rose or orange-flower water, two table-spoonfuls of sherry, and two ounces of sifted sugar. Boil all together gently for five minutes, stirring all the time, to prevent the mixture curdling. When cool, pour it into a damp mould, turn it out as soon as it is stiff, and pour over it half a pint of cream, flavoured according to taste. Time, about three hours to simmer the shavings. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Jelly Custard.—Put a pint of new milk into a saucepan, sweeten and flavour according to taste, and when it is lukewarm, pour it over the yolks of six well-beaten fresh eggs. Stir it over the fire until it is thick, but it must not boil; then add an ounce of dissolved isinglass. Soak half a dozen small moulds of different sizes in water, pour in the custard, and when firmly set turn out the moulds, arrange them prettily on a dish, and pour over them a syrup flavoured with lemon-peel, and coloured with two or three drops of cochineal. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Jelly - Custard Tartlets.—Dissolve two table-spoonfuls of strawberry or red currant jelly over the fire. Let it get quite cool, then mix with it gradually three well-beaten eggs. Three parts fill some tartlet tins, lined with puff paste, and bake in a quick oven for ten minutes. Probable cost, 2d. each. Sufficient for half a dozen tartlets.

Jelly, Fancy.—A variety of pretty-looking dishes may be made with jelly, either by using different colours, and allowing one colour to become perfectly firm before another colour is added, or by using the fancy moulds which are now so generally made. In these dishes very much depends upon the taste of the cook. A piece of cardboard may be cut out to fit the middle of the mould *very* closely, and different-coloured jellies poured in at each side. Or a layer of one colour may be poured in, and allowed to become quite cold before another is added, and thus the mould be filled. This plan

requires some time. When the mould is made with hollow balls at the top, as is frequently the case, a pretty effect may be produced by filling those balls only with a bright-coloured jelly, and when they are firmly set, adding the rest uncoloured. Another way is to half fill the mould with blancmange, when this is set to pour over it a thin layer of jelly, and afterwards fill up with blancmange again. When there are any remains of different-coloured jellies they should be put into one mould, and a little clear jelly, quite cold, and nearly set, poured over them. The fancy of the cook will doubtless suggest endless varieties for these dishes.

Jelly Fish.—Make a quart of jelly according to the directions given for Jelly Meat for Cold Pies. If at hand, the head and trimmings of turbot, whiting, or skate may be stewed with the calf's foot, but they are not indispensable. Pass the jelly through the tamis until quite clear, and clarify it, if necessary, with the beaten whites and crushed shells of four eggs. Pour a layer of the jelly, about



JELLY FISH.

an inch in depth, into a wet mould, and when it is firmly set arrange some prawns or crayfish round the edges, and add the remainder of the jelly. The fish must be put into the jelly backs downward, as it must be remembered that their position will be reversed when turned out. Time, about three hours to set each layer. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Jelly for Pies, To Clarify.—Jelly for pies should be made bright and clear in the same way as calf's-foot jelly—that is, it should be allowed to get cold, and then every particle of fat should be removed, the sediment which settles at the bottom of the pan being left undisturbed, and the jelly should be mixed thoroughly, when cold, with the whites and shells of eggs, two eggs being used for every pint of jelly. The contents of the saucepan must not be stirred after they once begin to heat, and they must boil a few minutes, and afterwards stand by the side of the fire for a few minutes, to settle, before the scum is removed and the jelly strained. If the meat be slowly boiled, jelly will seldom require clarifying with white of egg, but it should always be made the day before it is wanted, so that the fat and sediment may be effectually removed. Time, ten minutes to boil the jelly, and a quarter of an hour to let it settle.

Jelly for the Sick (INVALID COOKERY).—Care should be taken in making jelly for

invalids to ascertain whether or not wine and lemon-juice are allowed before putting them into the stock. Generally speaking, any very decided flavour is objected to, and sugar should be sparingly used, as sweetness cloya delicate appetite. As, however, the acid and sugar materially assist the clearing of the jelly, it would be well, when these cannot be admitted, to add the white and shell of another egg. In this case, therefore, three instead of two eggs should be put with every pint of stock. Change of diet is very desirable for invalids. A pleasing variety may be made by making the jelly savoury instead of sweet. This can be done by stewing with the feet an onion, a dozen peppercorns, and a blade of mace. If a pound of the shin of beef be added to this, a very nourishing jelly will be produced. Time, five or six hours to stew. Probable cost of feet, 9d. to 1s. each. Two feet will make a quart of jelly.

Jelly, Four-fruit (*see* Four-fruit Jelly).

Jelly in Orange-skins.—Take four large sound oranges. Cut out a round about an inch in diameter from the stalk end, and scoop out the contents of the orange very thoroughly with a tea-spoon. Throw the skins into cold water for two or three hours, to harden them, and meanwhile make the juice as clear as possible by straining it through a jelly-bag, and with it some white paper, reduced to a pulp by being washed in several waters. Add an ounce of isinglass dissolved in as little water as possible, and a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, and strain the jelly again until it is quite clear. Take out the skins, let them drain, and if inadvertently any holes have been made, fill them up with butter. Put the jelly into the orange-skins, and when they are quite cold, cut them into quarters with a sharp knife, pile them on a napkin, and garnish them prettily with bright green leaves. The appearance of the fruit is much improved if the oranges are filled with different-coloured jellies, but when this is done, one colour must become firm before the next is added. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Jelly, Isinglass Clarified for.—Put an ounce of isinglass into an enamelled saucepan with half a pint of water. Bring it slowly to a boil, then draw the pan to the side of the fire, and simmer gently for half an hour, being careful to stir the isinglass constantly, to prevent it sticking. Remove the scum as it rises, and put it on a sieve which has been moistened with boiling water. A little clear jelly may drain from it, and this may be added to the isinglass. A tea-spoonful of cold water should be put in two or three times to assist the scum in rising. When the jelly is required exceedingly transparent, a tea-spoonful of beaten white of egg may be added to the water in which the isinglass is dissolved, but when this is done, a little more isinglass should be allowed, as the white of egg has a tendency to weaken it. An ounce of isinglass is usually considered necessary for a pint of juice. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per ounce. Sufficient, half a pint of water for an ounce of isinglass.

Jelly, Liqueur.—This jelly may be made with maraschino, noyau, curaçoa, or any other liqueur. Dissolve two ounces of best Russian isinglass in a pint of water, being careful to remove the scum as it rises, add a pound of loaf sugar, which has been boiled to a syrup with half a pint of water, and also carefully skimmed, the strained juice of a lemon, and a quarter of a pint of liqueur. Mix thoroughly, pour the jelly through a tamis into a damp mould, and set it in ice until wanted for use. If the jelly be very stiff the mould should be dipped for a moment in boiling water before turning it upon the dish. Time, half an hour to clarify the isinglass, ten minutes to clarify the sugar. Probable cost, exclusive of the liqueur, 2s. 8d. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Jelly, Meat, for Pies, Economical. Soak about an ounce of gelatine in a little cold water. Let it swell. Mix half a tea-spoonful of Liebig's extract of meat with a pint of boiling water, and put it into a saucepan with a shallot, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a dozen peppercorns, a clove, the very thin rind of a quarter of a lemon, and a dessert-spoonful of tarragon vinegar. Simmer gently until the flavouring is extracted, add the gelatine, and when this is dissolved, strain the liquid through a bag, add a wine-glassful of white wine, if approved, and put the jelly aside to set. Cut it into dice or use it as required. Time, forty minutes to simmer the gravy. Probable cost, 5d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for a pint and a half of jelly.

Jelly, Meat, for Cold Pies.—Scald and prepare a calf's foot, and put it into a stewpan with half a pound of the knuckle of a leg or shoulder of veal, two shallots, a small bunch of savoury herbs, an onion with two cloves stuck in it, a lump of sugar, and the thin rind of half a lemon, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of cayenne, and three quarts of cold spring water. Bring the liquid to a boil, remove the scum carefully as it rises, and simmer gently for five or six hours. Run the jelly through a bag, and let it stand aside until cold. Take away the sediment and the fat, and pour the gravy into the pie through an opening in the cover. The flavour of this jelly should be varied with the dish for which it is required. If for a chicken-and-ham pie, the neck, bones, and trimmings of the chicken should be stewed with the gravy, together with half a pound of lean, undressed ham, or the rind of bacon soaked, scraped, and cut small. If for hare or game pie, the bones and trimmings of the hare or game should be used. Sufficient for three pints of gravy. Probable cost, 1s. 8d.

Jelly, Meat, for Pies, Superior.—Take a pound and a half of the knuckle or neck of veal and half a pound of the shin of beef. Cut them into small pieces, and put them into a saucepan with a quarter of a pint of good beef stock; simmer gently for half an hour, then add two pints more stock, and also a shallot, three ounces of, undressed lean ham, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of bruised celery-seed tied in muslin, a clove, a small bunch of

savoury herbs, and half a dozen peppercorns. Simmer slowly for three or four hours, or until the liquid will jelly. If quickly boiled, the jelly will not be so clear. Strain the gravy, add salt if required, and put it aside until quite cold, so that the fat may be entirely removed. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a pint and a half of jelly.

Jelly, Meat used in Stock for.—A good breakfast or luncheon dish may be made of the meat from the feet which have been stewed for stock. Take away the bones, and cut the meat into neat pieces, season them with salt and cayenne, and a little pounded mace. Press them into a mould, pour over them a little of the jelly, and when cold turn out in a shape. Garnish according to taste. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1d. or 2d. Sufficient for two or three persons, if made from the remains of two feet.

Jelly Mould (see Illustration accompanying the notice of Apple Calf's Foot Jelly).

Jelly, Open, with Whipped Cream.—Prepare a pint and a half of perfectly transparent jelly, either calf's foot, isinglass, or gelatine; colour it, if liked, with two or three drops of cochineal, and put it into a damp mould made with an opening in the centre on purpose for dishes of this description. When the jelly is firmly set, have ready three-quarters of a pint of whipped cream nicely flavoured and sweetened. Pile this in the opening as high as possible, and it is ready to serve. If an open mould is not at hand, a gallipot filled with cold water may be put into an ordinary mould, then removed when the jelly round it is cold.

Jelly Pudding.—Soak the thin rind of a fresh lemon in two table-spoonfuls of spring water for half an hour. While it is soaking, beat five ounces of fresh butter to a cream, add four ounces of pounded and sifted sugar, and, very gradually, the yolks of three eggs, well beaten. Line a small pie-dish with good puff paste. When it is time for the pudding to be baked, mix with it the strained lemon-water, and the whites of the eggs, beaten to a solid froth, and bake in a quick oven. Time, twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for three persons.

Jelly, Rice.—Mix four ounces of rice-flour smoothly and gradually with a quart of cold milk; put them into a saucepan with a quarter of an ounce of clarified isinglass, the thin rind of half a lemon, four bitter almonds, blanched and pounded, and four ounces of sugar. Boil and stir briskly until quite thick. Take out the lemon-rind, and pour the mixture into a damp mould. When it is firmly set, turn it on a glass dish, pour melted currant jelly, or any fruit syrup, round it, and send a jug of cream to table with it. Time, five minutes after boiling. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the sauces. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Jelly, Stock for.—Stock for jellies may be made either of calf's foot, ox-heel, or the shank-bones of mutton. In all these the process—long and gentle stewing—is the same. The quantity of water required is as follows:—

Calf's-foot Stock—Procure two calf's feet from the butcher. Lay them in a saucepan of scalding hot water for three or four minutes, then scrape off the hair with the back of a knife. Divide them into halves, knock off the hoofs, remove the fat from between the toes, wash in two or three waters, and put them into a saucepan with two quarts of cold water. Bring them slowly to a boil, remove the scum as it rises, assist it to rise by throwing in a few drops of cold water when the liquid is on the point of boiling, and simmer gently for five or six hours, until the liquid is reduced fully one-half. Strain it, and put it aside until cold. Before using it, remove the fat from it, with an iron spoon which has been dipped into boiling water. When as much fat as possible has been taken off, a cloth dipped in hot water and squeezed dry should be dabbed over the jelly, which should then be lightly dried. *Ox-heel Stock*—Take two heels, scalded, but unboiled, remove the fat from between the claws, and wash them thoroughly in lukewarm water. Put them into a saucepan with three quarts of cold water. Bring this to a boil, remove the scum carefully, and simmer gently for seven or eight hours, or until the liquid is reduced one-half. Strain and pour off the stock, and set it aside to cool. *Shank-bones of Mutton*—Wash and brush a dozen shank-bones of mutton. Pour over them three pints of water, and simmer gently for seven or eight hours until the liquid is reduced to a pint. The stock for jellies should always be made the day before it is wanted, so that the fat and sediment may be effectually removed. Probable cost, calf's feet, 1s. each; ox-heel, 6d. each; shank-bones, 3d. or 4d. per dozen, when they are to be bought. The butchers, however, very frequently weigh them with the leg.

Jelly, Syrup Clarified for.—When jelly is desired very clear and transparent it is safer to clarify the sugar as well as the isinglass. Mix a pint of water with a tea-spoonful of the beaten white of egg. Put it into a saucepan with a pound of loaf sugar, and let it boil gently until the scum ceases to rise. Remove the scum carefully, and strain the syrup through a napkin into a basin. Time, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 5d.

Jelly, Weak Wine (INVALID COOKERY).—Put an ounce of isinglass into an enamelled saucepan with three-quarters of a pint of water and three ounces of sugar. Boil gently until it is dissolved, remove the scum carefully as it rises, and throw in a tea-spoonful of cold water two or three times, to assist it in doing so. Strain the jelly through a bag which has been wrung out of hot water, add the juice of a couple of oranges, and a quarter of a pint of good sherry, and pour the liquid into glasses. Let it be kept in a cool place until firmly set. Though this jelly will be agreeable and refreshing, it will not be as nourishing as if made from calf's feet. Time, half an hour to dissolve the isinglass. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for four or five glasses.

Jelly, Whipped.—Take the remains of any cold jelly. Dissolve it over a gentle fire, put it into a basin, and place this upon some rough ice mixed with salt, whisk it briskly until

it is well frothed. Pour it into a mould, and set this at once in ice. When firm, turn it out on a dish. Time, a few minutes to dissolve.

Jenny's Pudding.—Butter a small plain mould rather thickly, and ornament it with dried cherries and slices of lemon-peel stuck in layers all round the inside. Cut some thin slices of sponge biscuit, and with these line the mould. Fill up the centre with ratafia biscuits and the crumb of bread, finely grated, lay slices of sponge biscuit over the top, and pour over the whole by degrees as much rich custard as it will absorb. Let the pudding stand for an hour or two. Then cover it with buttered writing paper, tie it in a cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and boil quickly for an hour. The mould must be quite full. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for three persons.

Jersey Milk Curry.—Take the remains of any kind of white boiled fish. Remove the bones and skin, and cut the flesh into neat slices, dredge a little flour over them, and fry them in a little butter, with two shallots, finely minced, supposing there are two pounds of fish. Dredge a table-spoonful of curry-powder over them, and put them on a hot plate in the oven until required. Melt two ounces of butter over the fire, and mix smoothly with it two table-spoonfuls of flour. Add a small tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of mixed spice, and as much milk as will make it of the consistency of thick cream. Let it boil gently for a few minutes, then put in the slices of fish, and let them remain for half an hour. Just before serving, squeeze the juice of half a lemon over them. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold fish, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Jersey Pudding.—Mix an ounce of flour thoroughly with two ounces of ground rice, two ounces of moist sugar, and a very small pinch of salt. Work these ingredients smoothly into four ounces of butter. Add two ounces of stoned raisins, chopped small, a tea-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind, three well-beaten eggs, and two table-spoonfuls of milk. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered mould, cover it with an oiled paper, tie it in a cloth, and keep it boiling until it is done enough. Pour round the pudding a sauce made of syrup, flavoured with lemon-rind and juice, and coloured with two or three drops of cochineal. Time, one hour to boil. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for two persons.

Jerusalem Artichokes (*see* Artichokes, Jerusalem).

Jewish Almond Pudding (*see* Almond Pudding, Jewish).

Jewish Method of Frying Fish (*see* Fish, Fried, Jewish Fashion).

Jewish Sausage, or Chorissa.—This is used as an accompaniment to boiled fish and other dishes, and is often met with at Jewish tables. It is purchased of the Jew butchers, and is prepared in the following way:—Place the chorissa in warm water, let it heat gently, and then boil for twenty minutes. Serve, surrounded with rice made ready as for curry. Jewish sausages are very good broiled in slices

after the previous boiling. They should be quite cold before being put again to the fire. One authority is of opinion that they will be found more digestible, as well as pleasanter to the taste, if they are half-boiled at least before being broiled, toasted, or warmed in the oven for the table.

Jewish Smoked Beef.—Like the sausages of the preceding paragraph Jewish smoked beef is to be bought of the Jew butchers. To cook it, drop the meat into boiling water, let it boil for ten minutes, take off any scum that rises to the surface, add cold water enough to reduce the liquid to mere scalding heat, then bring it gently to the boil, and simmer until the lean of the meat feels quite tender when probed with a sharp skewer. Lift the meat on a drainer, and serve hot or cold, and garnish to taste with vegetables or otherwise.

John Dory.—The John Dory or Jaune Doré, so named from the yellow tints on its surface, is a comparatively rare, and consequently expensive, fish, which is seasonable from Michaelmas to Christmas. The flesh is white and firm, something like the claw of a lobster, and, in fish weighing more than seven or eight pounds, is apt to be rather coarse and strong. It is best, both in flavour and quality, when weighing from four to six pounds. Though the oiliness of the skin unfits it for broiling, it is very good when boiled. When very small the John Dory is best baked. It is considered by some inferior only to the turbot. Probable cost, 3s. to 5s.

John Dory, Baked.—Clean, dry, and flour a small fish, season it with pepper and salt, and sprinkle a little finely-minced parsley over it. Brush it well with clarified butter, and place it in a well-buttered baking-dish. Pour a glass of light wine over it, and bake in a moderate oven. For sauce, beat the yolks of two eggs, put them into a saucepan with two ounces of butter, the strained juice of half a fresh lemon, two table-spoonfuls of cold water, half a salt-spoonful of salt, a grain of cayenne, and a small pinch of powdered mace. Stir well until the sauce nearly boils. If the boiling point is reached the sauce will curdle. Send it to table poured over the fish, and garnish with cut lemon and parsley. Time, twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for two or three persons.

John Dory, Boiled.—Empty and cleanse the fish thoroughly, and rub a little salt over the outside. Cut off the fins, and put it into a fish-kettle, with cold water enough to cover it, and an ounce of salt to each quart of water. Heat it very gradually, and be careful that it boils slowly. Serve on a hot napkin, and garnish with curled parsley and cut lemon. Shrimp, anchovy, lobster, or Dutch sauce should be sent to table with the fish. Time to boil, according to the size; a fish weighing five pounds will require about a quarter of an hour's gentle boiling. Probable cost, 3s. to 5s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

John Dory, Cold, To Warm up.—This fish when warmed up is apt to taste a

little strong, therefore the best way of serving it a second time is as a salad, or in a mayonnaise. If this is not liked, remove the flesh from the bones, and divide it into rather large pieces. Put these into a saucepan, season with salt and cayenne, and pour over them any remains of the sauce with which it was served when cold, and heat it gradually for a few minutes, but do not let it boil. Lift it out gently, so as not to break the fish, and serve on a hot dish. If there is no cold sauce, a little melted butter, flavoured with two or three drops of essence of anchovies, may be used instead. Sufficient, if made with a pound of fish, for two persons.

John Dory (en Matelôte).—Chop small a dozen oysters—the tinned oysters may be used for this purpose—and mix them thoroughly with three boned anchovies, also finely minced, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, the eighth of a nutmeg, grated, four table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and three ounces of butter or chopped suet. Mix all thoroughly, add pepper and salt to taste, the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, and eight table-spoonfuls of new milk. Put all into a stewpan, stir briskly over a gentle fire until the mixture thickens, then fill the Dory with the forcemeat, and sew up the slit. Put the fish into a saucepan, barely cover it with cold water, and put with it a turnip, a carrot, a bunch of savoury herbs, a large sprig of parsley, a quarter of a pint of vinegar, half a tea-spoonful of bruised celery-seed, and a table-spoonful of salt. Boil gently until the fish is sufficiently cooked. Serve on a hot dish, and send the following sauce to table in a tureen with it:—Melt a piece of butter the size of an egg in a saucepan, fry in this three small onions, sliced very thin, add a table-spoonful of minced parsley, and another of minced chives, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a glass of claret, and a glass of the liquid in which the fish was boiled. Stew gently for a few minutes until the onions are done, strain through a cloth, and then add half a pint of good brown sauce. Boil until the sauce coats the spoon. A few drops of essence of anchovy and the juice of half a lemon may be added, if liked. Time, a quarter of an hour after boiling for a moderate-sized fish. Probable cost of John Dory, 3s. to 5s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

John Dory, Sauce for.—When red mullet are plentiful, and this they are *very* much so occasionally, a good sauce for the John Dory may be made by boiling one, pounding the flesh, rubbing it through a hair sieve, and mixing it with half a pint of melted butter. Time, ten minutes to boil the mullet.

John, Oxford (see Oxford John).

Johnny or Journey Cakes.—Take a pint of Indian meal, mix a little salt with it, and as much boiling water as will form a batter. This will be about half a pint. Beat it well for several minutes, then spread it, to about the eighth of an inch in thickness, on a smooth piece of board. Place the board upright in front of a clear fire, and bake the cake. When well browned, cut it into squares, split these, put butter between, and send them to table as hot as possible. Time, bake until well browned

—about twenty minutes. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Johnny or Journey Cakes (another way).—See Indian Meal Johnny Cakes.

Johnny or Journey Cakes (another way).—Pour a pint of boiling milk over a tea-cupful and a half of Indian meal, and beat it well for a quarter of an hour. Unless this is done the cakes will not be light. Add a pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda, a table-spoonful of flour, two table-spoonfuls of sour milk, a beaten egg, and a table-spoonful of oiled butter. This will make a batter of the consistence of that used for pancakes. Johnny cakes are best baked in a spider (a deep iron pan) on the stove. When this is not convenient, they may be spread in buttered pans, the eighth of an inch in thickness, and baked in a quick oven. When well browned, split the cakes, put butter between them, and serve as hot as possible. Time, bake till well-browned—about twenty minutes. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Josephine Cake.—Beat four ounces of fresh butter to a cream, mix with it three ounces of pounded and sifted sugar, which, before being powdered, has been well rubbed upon the rind of half a fresh lemon. Add three well-beaten eggs, half a pound of biscuit flour, a quarter of a pound of picked currants, and two table-spoonfuls of sherry or madeira. Beat all well together for some minutes, put the mixture into a well-buttered mould, and bake in a good oven. Time, forty minutes to bake. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 10d. Sufficient for three or four persons, or a small mould.

Jubilee Pudding.—Take half a pound of spongecake, rather stale than otherwise, and cut it into thin slices. Butter one side, and spread the other either with orange marmalade or apricot jam, then place the slices in layers in a plain round mould, buttered side downwards. Pour three-quarters of a pint of good custard over each layer, and repeat until the mould is full. Let the pudding soak for an hour, then bake in a quick oven, and turn out before serving. Wine or brandy sauce may be sent to table with it. Time, an hour and a quarter to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Judy's Pudding.—Shred a quarter of a pound of beef suet very finely. Mix with it a quarter of a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a table-spoonful of flour, two table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, two well-beaten eggs, and a table-spoonful of brandy or whisky. When these ingredients are thoroughly blended, pour the mixture into a well buttered mould, lay a buttered paper over it, tie it in a floured cloth, and boil for one hour and a half. Turn the pudding out of the mould before serving, and pour brandied sauce round it. Probable cost, exclusive of the brandy, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Jugged Gravy.—Cut a pound and a half of the shin of beef and three ounces of lean ham into small pieces. Roll them lightly in

flour and put them into a deep earthen jar, with an onion stuck with three cloves, a sliced carrot, a shallot, half a tea-spoonful of pounded celery-seed, tied in muslin, half a dozen peppercorns, a bunch of sweet herbs, a slice of bread toasted hard and brown, and half a blade of mace. Pour in three pints of water; tie several folds of paper over the top of the jar to prevent the steam escaping, and bake in a moderate oven for six hours. Strain the gravy. Let it get quite cold, so that the fat may be effectually removed, and before serving add a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup and a table-spoonful of port. A moderate oven is the best. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for a pint and a half of gravy.

Julienne Soup.—Take three carrots, three turnips, the white part of a head of celery, three onions, and three leeks. Wash and dry the vegetables, and cut them into thin shreds, which should be not more than one inch in length. Place the shreds in a stewpan with two ounces of butter and a small pinch of pounded sugar, and stir them over a slow fire until slightly browned. Pour over them three quarts of clear stock (*see Stock*), and simmer gently for an hour, or until the vegetables are tender. Carefully remove the scum and grease, and half an hour before the soup is done enough, add two lumps of sugar, with two pinches of salt, and two pinches of pepper, if required, two cabbage lettuces, twelve leaves of sorrel, and twelve leaves of chervil, cut in the same way as the other vegetables, after being immersed in boiling water for a minute. Boil half an hour longer, skim carefully, and serve. Send bread fried in dice to table, and serve as hot as possible. It must be remembered that quick boiling would thicken and spoil this soup, which ought to be a clear brown. To save time there is an instrument to be bought called a rasp, which is specially adapted for cutting the roots rapidly into the proper form. Julienne is seasonable for nine months of the year only. In January, February, and March the carrots, turnips, and leeks required for it are hard and stringy. There are, however, vegetables to be bought ready cut, preserved, and dried, but these are much inferior in flavour to fresh vegetables. In summer time French beans, green peas, and asparagus tops may be put in, but they must be boiled separately and added a few minutes before serving. Probable cost, exclusive of the stock, about 1s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or ten persons (*see Vegetables, Dried*).

Julep, Mint (*see Mint Julep*).

Julep, Pine Apple.—Put a sliced ripe pine-apple in a glass bowl, add the juice of two oranges, a gill of raspberry syrup, the same of maraschino and old gin, a bottle of sparkling moselle, and about a pound of ice in shaves. When mixed, serve in flat glasses.

Jumbles.—Rub the yellow part of a fresh lemon upon some lump sugar. When dry crush it to powder, and with half a pound of sugar mix half a pound of fine flour, two eggs thoroughly whisked, and three ounces of dissolved butter. Make them up into a paste, and add, if required, a table-spoonful of thick cream.

Drop the batter on buttered baking-tins from the point of a fork, and bake in a slow oven for twenty minutes or more. The jumbles are done enough when crisp and lightly browned. Probable cost, 10d. The above ingredients are sufficient for about a dozen cakes.

Jumbles (another way).—Stir together till of a light brown colour a pound of sugar and half a pound of butter. Add eight eggs, beaten to a froth, essence of lemon or rose-water to taste, flour enough to make them sufficiently stiff to roll out. Roll out in powdered sugar, cut the paste into strips about half an inch wide and four inches long. Join the ends together so as to form rings, lay the jumbles on flat tins that have been buttered, and bake them in a quick oven.

Jumbles (another way).—Beat half a pound of butter to a cream, add a pound and a quarter of sugar, two pounds of flour, three well-beaten eggs, and two or three drops of the essence of lemon. Dissolve a small piece of saleratus in a little boiling water, and mix this with half a pint of milk. Beat it up with the flour, &c., and when well mixed drop it in small cakes from the end of a fork, and bake in a quick oven for twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. The above ingredients are sufficient for about four dozen jumbles.

Jumbles, Almond (*see Almond Jumbles*).

Jumbles, Apricot (*see Apricot Jumbles*).

Junket, Devonshire (*see Devonshire Junket*).

K

Kale Brose.—Take an ox-heel. Cleanse it thoroughly, and pour over it five pints of water. Bring it to a boil, remove the scum as it rises, and let it simmer gently for four hours. Meanwhile take two large handfuls of greens; cleanse, and free them from insects, then shred them very finely. Put them into the broth; and when sufficiently cooked, stir half a pint of toasted oatmeal into a little of the fat broth. It should be stirred with the handle of a spoon, and very quickly, so as not to run into one mass, but to form knots. Add it to the rest, with salt and pepper to taste, let all boil up together, and serve as hot as possible. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Kale, Sea, Boiled.—Let the kale lie in cold water for half an hour, then wash and trim it, and tie in small bunches; put these into a good quantity of boiling water with some salt in it, and let the kale keep boiling until tender. Lift it out, drain the water from it, and send it to table with melted butter or white sauce. Time, about a quarter of an hour; but it may be boiled a few minutes longer, if liked well done. Probable cost, 10d. per basket. Sufficient, four or five heads for each person.

Kale, Sea, Stewed in Gravy.—Wash and trim the kale, and tie it in small bunches. Put it in boiling salt and water, and let it boil softly for six or eight minutes; then take it out, drain it, and put it into a saucepan, with as much good brown gravy as will cover it. Let it remain until tender, and serve with the gravy

in which it was stewed poured over it. Probable cost of kale, 10d. or more per basket. Sufficient, one basket for four or five persons.

Kalteschale, Plum (a German dish for hot weather).—See Plum Kalteschale.

Kebob.—This is an Indian dish, and is usually made of mutton, veal, or fowl. Its peculiarity is that it is cut into pieces, seasoned rather highly, then fastened together with skewers, and thus both cooked and served. For mutton kebobs, take either the loin or the best end of the neck. Remove the skin and fat, and cut the meat into steaks. Mix half a pint of fine bread-crumbs with a small nutmeg, grated, a dessert-spoonful of powdered mixed herbs, a table-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, and a small pinch of cayenne. Beat the yolks of three eggs. Dip the chops into these, and afterwards into the bread-crumbs, twice. Fasten them together in the position in which they were before they were cut, put a skewer through them, tie them to the spit, and roast before a clear fire. Baste them liberally with some good dripping and the contents of the pan. Have half a pint of good brown gravy, thickened and flavoured, ready to pour over the mutton before sending it to table. Time, an hour and a half to roast. Probable cost, if made with four pounds of the loin of mutton, 4s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Kebobbed Curry.—Fasten small pieces of veal or fowl alternately with slices of onion and pickled pork upon skewers, as in the last recipe. Sprinkle a little turmeric over the meat, and fry it, with a thinly-sliced onion, in butter, until lightly browned. Mix a table-spoonful of curry-powder smoothly with a pint of gravy, and simmer it gently with two small onions, a clove of garlic, and an acid apple, until the vegetables are sufficiently tender to pass through a sieve. Put the gravy and the meat into a saucepan, season with salt and pepper, add a bay-leaf, and stew until the gravy is considerably reduced and very rich. Serve on a hot dish. Time, a few minutes to fry the meat; an hour and a half to stew the gravy. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Kebobbed Curry (another way).—See Curry, Kebobbed.

Kebobbed Meat, Cutcharee Sauce to Serve with (see Cutcharee Sauce).

Kebobbed Mutton or Veal.—Take two pounds of lean veal or mutton the third of an inch thick. Cut these into pieces about two inches square, and season them well with pepper, salt, and mixed spices. Slice two or three small onions or shallots very thinly, dip the meat into clarified butter, and put three or four pieces on a small skewer, with a little slice of onion or shallot between each. Fasten the skewers on a spit, and roast before a clear fire. Baste liberally, and serve the meat on a hot dish, with rice boiled as for curry round it. If preferred, little pieces of pickled pork can be put with the veal. When this is done, the clarified butter may be dispensed with. Time,

three-quarters of an hour to roast. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Kedgerree.—Kedgerree, or kidgerree, is an Indian dish, generally used for breakfast; it may be made of such fish as turbot, salmon, brill, soles, John Dory, whiting, and shrimps. Boil three-quarters of a pound of rice in the same way as for curry. When soft and dry, put it into a saucepan, first with two ounces of butter, and afterwards with a quarter of a pound of the flesh of the fish, freed from skin and bone, and divided into small pieces. Season with cayenne, salt, and pepper—as much as may be required. Stir the kedgerree over the fire until quite hot, then add two well-beaten eggs, mix thoroughly, and serve at once. Time, until very hot, without boiling. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Kedgerree, Fish (see Fish Kedgerree).

Kentish Cherries, Compôte of (see Cherries, Kentish, Compôte of).

Kentish Suet Pudding.—Shred a quarter of a pound of beef suet very finely, add a pinch of salt, and ten ounces of fine flour; mix thoroughly, and make up into a paste, by the addition of an egg beaten up with a little cold water. Put the whole into a floured cloth, tie it securely, plunge it into boiling water, and boil quickly for an hour and a half. This pudding is very good with a jar of jam emptied over it, or eaten with hot gravy and boiled meat. If any is left, it may be toasted before the fire until brightly browned, and served with the same accompaniments as before. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Kerry Buttermilk.—Hang three quarts of buttermilk, tied in a cheesecloth, in a cool airy situation. Put a basin under it for the whey to drip into, and let it remain for three days. Mix a glassful of brandy with the thickened whey, and half a pound, or more, if liked, of raspberry jam. Stir in a little pounded sugar, whisk thoroughly, and serve in a glass dish. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Ketchup.—Good home-made ketchup is a most valuable addition to the storeroom, and a good housekeeper will always look with pride upon it as it stands, in closely-corked bottles, neatly labelled, upon her shelves, feeling as she may that she possesses close at hand the means of imparting a delicious flavour to her sauces and gravies without at the same time placing any deleterious compounds before her friends. Though excellent preparations are no doubt sold by respectable dealers, the superiority of ketchup when made at home is undisputed, and the comfortable certainty attending its use is so great, that we would earnestly recommend every lady who has the time and opportunity to do so, to superintend personally the manufacture of that which is used in her kitchen. It is not well, however, to make a very large quantity, as it is rarely improved by being long kept. Ketchup should be stored in a cool

dry place; the corks should either be covered with resin, or a small piece of bladder should be tied over each one, and the liquid should be examined frequently, and if there are the slightest signs of fermentation or mould, it should be re-boiled with a few peppercorns, and put into fresh dry bottles. It is perhaps needless to observe that great care must be taken that the mushrooms are of the edible kind. These may be known by their pleasant smell, by the skin parting easily from the edges and middle, by the upper part and the stalk being white, and by the colour of the under side, which is pink or salmon-coloured when the mushroom is young, and afterwards turns to a black or dark brown.

Ketchups.—Recipes for making the following ketchups will be found under their respective headings:—

ANCHOVY	MUSHROOM
CUCUMBER	MUSSEL
ELDERBERRY	MUSTAPHA
FISH	OYSTER
IRISH WALNUT	TOMATO
LEMON	WALNUT

Kew Mince, or Haggis Royal.—Cut one pound of lean meat from a cold roast leg of mutton. Mix it with half a pound of finely-shred suet, four table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, one boned anchovy, one tea-spoonful of minced parsley, half a tea-spoonful of chopped lemon-rind, one small tea-spoonful of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper. When the dry ingredients are thoroughly blended, add a wine-glassful of port or claret, and the yolks of four well-beaten eggs. Put the mixture neatly into a veal caul (or when this cannot be procured, put it into a saucepan), and bake in a quick oven. Serve as hot as possible, with half a pint of good brown gravy in the dish. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Kid.—A young sucking kid, well cooked, forms an excellent dish, and is generally dressed whole, like a hare. If grown to any size, it should be jointed before cooking. As it is a dry meat it should be either soaked in a marinade for a few hours, and afterwards hung up for a day or two, or larded before being roasted. The marinade may be made of one pint of vinegar, one pint of cold water, half a pint of port, two ounces of salt, two ounces of moist sugar, twelve peppercorns, and a bay-leaf. Place the kid in this, baste it frequently, and wash it in the marinade once or twice when it is hung up after being taken out.

Kid (à la Poulette).—Soak a young kid in milk and water for four hours. Drain it, bind strips of fat bacon round it, and roast before a clear fire for three-quarters of an hour. Take it down, and cut a neat piece, weighing about two pounds, from it, leaving the rest to hash, or cook at some other time. Put the piece cut off into a saucepan, with a pint of veal stock, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a

tea-spoonful of pepper, half a tea-spoonful of powdered mace, a dozen button-mushrooms, a bunch of parsley, and a piece of butter, the size of an egg, rolled in flour. Let it stew gently for an hour; then take out the meat, place it on a hot dish, strain the sauce, let it boil up once more, then draw it to the side of the fire to cool for two minutes, and add gradually the well-beaten yolk of an egg, mixed with a table-spoonful of thick cream. The sauce must not boil after the egg is added, or it will curdle. Pour the sauce over the kid, and serve as hot as possible. Garnish the dish with parsley and cut lemon. Probable cost, uncertain, kids being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for four persons.

Kid, Hashed.—Take about two pounds of the remains of a cold roast kid—if under-dressed so much the better. Cut it into neat slices, and put it into a covered dish until wanted. Put a pint of good veal stock into a saucepan, with an ounce and a half of butter, rolled in flour, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, half a blade of mace, a sprig of parsley, and a shallot. Simmer gently for half an hour. Strain the gravy, add a wine-glassful of port, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, and a lump of sugar. Put in the slices of kid, let them get quite hot without boiling the gravy, and serve immediately. Spinach, cauliflowers, or French beans, are excellent as accompaniments to this dish. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold kid and wine, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Kid, Roast.—Soak the kid in a marinade, as directed above; then bind strips of fat bacon round it, and cover it with buttered paper. Put it down to a clear fire, and baste liberally. About half an hour before it is done enough, remove the paper and bacon, dredge some flour over the kid, and continue the basting as before. Dissolve one table-spoonful of red-currant jelly in half a pint of mutton gravy, add a wine-glassful of claret, and send the sauce to table in a tureen. Time, according to size: to roast a very young sucking kid will take about an hour and a half. Probable cost, uncertain, kids being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Kidney and Beef Steak Pudding
(see Beef Steak and Kidney Pudding).

Kidney and Liver Pudding.—A good pudding may be made with equal weights of ox kidney and liver, as follows:—Take three-quarters of a pound of each. Cut them into slices, and season with salt and cayenne. Fry these with two ounces of bacon, cut small, and two ounces of dripping. When lightly browned, pour over them by degrees three-quarters of a pint of water, or stock, mixed with a table-spoonful of flour. Line a pudding-basin with a good crust, put in the meat and gravy when nearly boiling, place the lid over, pinch the edges securely, tie the basin in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and boil quickly until the pudding is done enough. Serve as hot as possible. Boil two hours and a half. Cost, about 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Kidney Beans (*see* Beans, French or Kidney).

Kidney Beans, White, Fricasseed.—Take one pint of either fresh or dry white kidney beans. Remove the skins; and in order to do this, the beans, if dry, must be soaked in water for ten or twelve hours, and afterwards boiled until tender, when the skins will slip off. If fresh, they must be put into scalding water for a minute, and the skins peeled off. Put the beans into a saucepan, add as much good veal stock as will cover them, with half a tea-spoonful of salt, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper, the eighth part of a nutmeg, grated, a large bunch of parsley, a small one of thyme, and a piece of fresh butter, rolled in flour. Simmer gently for fifteen minutes; then take out the herbs, and put into the sauce a glass of sherry. Let it boil, then draw it from the fire a minute to cool, and stir into it the yolks of two eggs, mixed with half a cupful of thick cream, and the strained juice of half a lemon. Serve on a hot dish, and garnish with French beans, pickled. Time, half an hour to stew the beans after the skins have been taken off. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. per pint. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Kidney Fritters.—Make a batter with four well-beaten eggs, mixed with half a pint of new milk, and flavoured with a little pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Stir into this a tea-spoonful each of finely-shred chives, parsley, and mushrooms, and a table-spoonful of the remains of a cold veal kidney finely minced, and mixed with half its weight of fat. Beat together for two or three minutes, then melt an ounce of butter in the frying-pan, pour in the mixture, and stir it until it is set. When it is browned on one side, turn it on a hot dish, hold a salamander or red-hot shovel over it for a minute or two to colour it on the other, and serve immediately. Time, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three persons.

Kidney Gravy.—Take an ox kidney, or if preferred, four sheeps' kidneys, cut into slices, dredge these with flour, and fry them lightly in butter, with a thinly-sliced onion and a bunch of sweet herbs. Move them about gently until nicely browned, then pour over them a pint of water. Simmer gently for an hour and a half, strain, and set aside for use. Time, six minutes to fry the meat. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for one pint of gravy.

Kidney Irish Stew.—Take the hard core out of the middle of an ox kidney, and cut it into pieces about one and a half inches square. Season with salt and pepper, and put it into a saucepan with an onion finely minced, and a quarter of a pint of water, or stock. Let the liquid boil, and remove the scum carefully; then put half a dozen large peeled potatoes into the pan, and simmer gently until they are sufficiently cooked, but unbroken. Put the kidney in the middle of a dish, arrange the potatoes round it, pour the gravy over all, and serve as hot as possible. Time, one hour to simmer the stew. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Kidney Omelet.—Take the remains of a cold veal kidney, or if this is not at hand, cut a fresh one into slices, and fry it over a clear fire for three or four minutes. Mince it very finely, season with salt and cayenne, and mix two table-spoonfuls of the mince with the well-beaten yolks of six and the whites of three eggs. Add three ounces of fresh butter, broken small. Put two ounces of butter in an omelet-pan, let it remain on a slow fire until it bubbles, then pour in the mixture, and stir briskly for three or four minutes until the eggs are set. Fold the edges of the omelet over neatly, and turn it carefully upon a hot dish. Serve immediately. If too much cooked it will be tough. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Kidney, Ox, Stewed.—Cut a fresh ox kidney into slices the eighth of an inch in thickness, soak them for a few minutes in lukewarm water, drain, and dry them thoroughly in a cloth. Season them with a little pepper, dredge flour thickly over them, and fry them in three ounces of hot butter, or dripping, until they are brightly browned. Pour over them as much cold water or stock as will cover them, and add a dessert-spoonful of vinegar in which onions have been pickled, or, if this is not at hand, plain vinegar or lemon-juice; a finely-minced shallot, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a little salt and cayenne. Stew gently till done, and thicken the gravy before serving it. Half a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard may be stirred into the sauce before it is taken from the fire, if this is liked. Time to stew, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Kidney Pie (for breakfast or luncheon).—Take four veal kidneys, and half its bulk in fat with each. Cut them into slices a quarter of an inch thick, season rather highly with salt and cayenne, and add half a tea-spoonful of powdered mace for the whole. Cut the meat from a calf's foot, and season it in the same way. Place a layer of kidney at the bottom of a pie-dish, strew over it two ounces of finely-minced ham, and lay on this the slices of calf's foot. Repeat until the dish is nearly full. Put the hard-boiled yolks of six eggs and half a dozen forcemeat balls at the top, and pour over them a quarter of a pint of veal stock, flavoured with lemon-juice. Line the edges of the dish with a good crust, cover it with the same, and bake in a moderate oven. Though forcemeat balls are an improvement to the pie, they may be dispensed with. They are made as follows:—Strain ten or twelve oysters from their liquid, mince them very finely, and mix them with four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, half a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind, and a little salt, cayenne, and mace. Mix these ingredients thoroughly. Bind them together with the unbeaten yolk of an egg and a little of the oyster liquor, make them into balls, and they are ready for use. This pie, which is generally a favourite, should be eaten cold. A good pie may be made with cold kidney and a few slices of the kidney-fat from a cold loin of veal, instead of fresh kidneys. Time, from an hour

and a half to two hours to bake. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Kidney Pudding.—Cut the hard core out of the centre of an ox kidney, and divide the meat into pieces an inch square. Season these with pepper and salt; and, if liked, add an onion and two ounces of beef suet, finely minced. Make some pastry, with three-quarters of a pound of flour, half a pound of good dripping, and as much water as is required. Roll it out, line a pudding-basin with it, and put in the slices of meat. Pour over them a tea-cupful of cold water, place a cover of pastry on the top, pinch the edges securely, tie the pudding in a floured cloth, and plunge it into boiling water. Boil quickly. Turn the pudding out when cooked enough, and serve very hot. Time, three hours to boil. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Kidney Pudding (another way).—This pudding may also be made of mutton, veal, or lamb. Make the pastry as directed in the last recipe. Line a pudding-basin with it, and slice half a dozen kidneys. Season them with salt and cayenne, and sprinkle over them a dessert-spoonful of powdered herbs, of which two-thirds should be parsley and one-third thyme. Put them in the basin, pour over them two or three table-spoonfuls of good veal stock and a glassful of light wine; cover them with the crust, pinch in the edges securely, tie the pudding in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly until it is cooked enough. Serve as hot as possible. Time to boil, three hours. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Kidney, Rissoles of.—Take the remains of an ox kidney; cut some thin slices from it, weigh them, and to half a pound of kidney put half a pound of lean boiled ham. Mince the meat very finely, season with pepper and salt, and moisten it with the yolk of an egg well beaten. Roll out half a pound of the trimmings of puff paste to the thickness of the eighth of an inch. Divide the mince into small balls, roll each one in paste, and fry them in hot fat till they are brightly browned. Serve as hot as possible, and garnish with parsley. Time, three or four minutes to fry. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Kidney Soup.—Cut an ox kidney into thin slices. Season these with salt and pepper, dredge a little flour over them, and fry them in butter until they are nicely browned. Pour over them as much boiling water as will cover them, and simmer gently for an hour. Take out the kidney, cut it into small pieces, and return it to the saucepan, together with two quarts of stock, two turnips, two carrots, one onion, three sticks of celery, all cut small, and a small bunch of savoury herbs. Simmer slowly for an hour and a half, then take out the herbs; add a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and a little salt and pepper, if required, and thicken the soup with a lump of butter rolled in flour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per quart. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Kidney Toast.—Pound a cold veal kidney, with the fat which surrounds it, in a mortar.

Season it with half a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, the finely-grated rind of a quarter of a lemon, and two or three grates of nutmeg. Mix it with the white of an egg, well whisked. Lay it upon pieces of toast cut into squares. Cover with the yolk of the egg, well beaten, and strew bread-crumbs over. Melt one ounce of butter in a dish, put in the toasts, and place them in a hot oven to bake. Serve as hot as possible. Time, a quarter of an hour to bake the toasts. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Kidneys (à la Tartare).—Broil five or six kidneys. Put them on a hot dish, and serve the following sauce with them, which should be prepared before the kidneys are put on to broil:—Beat the yolk of an egg for two or three minutes. Add very gradually, in drops at first, six tea-spoonfuls of oil, and then one of tarragon vinegar. Beat the mixture well between every addition, or the oil will float at the top. Repeat until the sauce is of the consistence of thick cream. Four table-spoonfuls of oil, and one of vinegar, will be about the quantity required. Add a pinch of salt, a small pinch of cayenne pepper, a table-spoonful of unmixed French mustard, five or six gherkins, three shallots, finely minced, a tea-spoonful each of chopped chervil, tarragon, and burnet, and half a tea-spoonful of Chili vinegar. Put a tea-spoonful of this sauce in the hollow of each kidney, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Time, six minutes to broil the kidney; about three-quarters of an hour to prepare the sauce. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 3d. each.

Kidneys, Minced.—Chop an ox kidney into pieces the size of a pea, season them rather highly with salt and cayenne, and fry them in two ounces of hot butter for a quarter of an hour, moving them about frequently in the pan, that they may be equally cooked. Moisten the mince with one table-spoonful of good brown gravy, and three table-spoonfuls of champagne, stew a few minutes longer and serve in a hot dish.

Kidneys, Mutton (*see* Mutton Kidneys).

Kitchen Mixed Spice, for White Sauce.—Take the grated rind of half a lemon, half a nutmeg, grated, an ounce of white pepper, and a tea-spoonful of powdered mace. Mix thoroughly. If not quite fine, pound all together in a mortar, and keep in a closely-stoppered bottle until wanted for use. Probable cost, 4d. for this quantity. When using kitchen mixed spice, put half a tea-spoonful into a pint of sauce, and taste if more is required.

Kitchen Utensils (*see* Utensils, &c.).

Kitchener's Salad Mixture.—Boil a couple of eggs for twelve minutes, and put them in a basin of cold water for a few minutes; the yolks must be quite cold and hard, or they will not incorporate with the ingredients. Rub them through a sieve with a wooden spoon, and mix them with a table-spoonful of water, or fine double cream, then add two table-spoonfuls of oil, or melted butter;

when these are well mixed, add by degrees a tea-spoonful of salt, or powdered lump sugar, and the same of made mustard. When these ingredients are smoothly united, add very gradually three table-spoonfuls of vinegar, rub it with the other ingredients till it is thoroughly incorporated with them; cut up the white of the egg, and garnish the top of the salad with it. Let the sauce remain at the bottom of the bowl, and do not stir up the salad till it is to be eaten. If the herbs be young, freshly gathered, neatly trimmed, and drained dry, and the sauce maker ponders patiently over these directions, he cannot fail obtaining the fame of being a very accomplished salad dresser. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for a good-sized bowl of salad.

Kitchener's Store Sauce, Superlative (for fish, poultry, game, &c.).—Take a pint of claret or port, a pint of mushroom ketchup, half a pint of walnut or lemon pickle, four ounces of pounded anchovies, an ounce of fresh lemon-peel pared very thin, an ounce of scraped horseradish, an ounce of finely minced shallots, half an ounce of powdered black pepper, half an ounce of allspice, a drachm of cayenne—or three drachms of curry-powder—and a drachm of bruised celery-seed. Put these into a wide-mouthed bottle, and let them remain for a fortnight, shaking them every day. At the end of that time strain, and put into small bottles for use. Probable cost, 2s., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient, a table-spoonful for a quarter of a pint of melted butter or gravy.

Klöße.—These dishes, which are purely German, are composed of small light balls, boiled in water, gravy, or milk, and served hot, either as a garnish for other dishes or by themselves. They are generally composed of the crumb of bread, grated or soaked, potatoes, or rice and eggs, and they may be almost indefinitely varied with fish, meat, poultry, herbs, liver, fruit, &c. In making them, care should be taken to handle the klöße as lightly as possible, and to keep dipping the fingers in cold water whilst shaping them into balls. They should be dropped gently into the boiling liquid, simmered gently for eight or ten minutes, and served immediately they are taken out. The following is a simple recipe for klöße:—Take six ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, season them with half a tea-spoonful of salt and a little nutmeg, and mix them with four ounces of fresh butter, which has been beaten to a cream. Add three well-beaten eggs, mix thoroughly, shape into small balls, as they will swell in cooking, and drop them gently from a wet spoon into boiling water. Serve as soon as they are taken out, either in soup, or as a garnish for vegetables; or they may be piled in a pyramid in the middle of a hot dish, with fried potatoes round them. Time, eight or ten minutes to boil. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Klöße Bread, with Thyme.—Beat two ounces of fresh butter to a cream, mix with it a table-spoonful of flour, the well-beaten yolks of four eggs, twelve ounces of grated roll, and a little salt and nutmeg. Add sufficient powdered thyme to season, according to taste.

Mix thoroughly; and when ready for cooking, add the whites of the four eggs, beaten to a firm froth. Shape the klöße into small balls about the size of a walnut, and drop them from a wet spoon into boiling salted water. Simmer gently, and serve immediately they are taken out. Time, fifteen minutes to boil. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Klöße, Seasoned (to be eaten with eggs and bacon).—Chop a small onion as finely as possible. Mix with it two ounces of fat bacon, finely minced, and a tea-spoonful of powdered sage. Mix these ingredients thoroughly with three-quarters of a pound of grated bread-crumbs, a table-spoonful of flour, a little pepper and nutmeg, and the well-beaten yolks of four eggs. When ready for cooking, add the whites of the eggs, beaten to a firm froth. Boil in salt and water, and serve piled in the middle of a hot dish, with fried rashers of bacon and poached eggs round. Time, fifteen minutes to boil. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Kneaded Cakes.—Mix a quarter of a pound of currants with three-quarters of a pound of flour, and a pinch of salt. Make up into a paste with some thick cream, knead well, roll to the thickness of half an inch, cut it into rounds with the top of a small teacup, and bake on a griddle, or in a brisk oven. If no cream is at hand, good cakes may be made by rolling out a pound of puff paste to the thickness of a penny piece. Strew some currants and a little moist sugar over half of these, place the other half over them, and bake as before. These cakes are best when served hot. Time, ten or fifteen minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s., if made with cream; 8d. with pastry. Sufficient for about two dozen cakes.

Kouglauße (German).—Beat ten ounces of fresh butter to a cream; add a quarter of a pound of fine flour, a pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon, a quarter of an ounce of grated lemon-peel, two ounces of pounded sugar, and two eggs; stir all briskly together for ten minutes. Mix in by degrees three-quarters of a pound of flour and two additional eggs, and keep beating the paste quickly with a wooden spoon as they are put in. Dissolve three-quarters of an ounce of German yeast in a quarter of a pint of thick cream, which has been slightly warmed for the purpose. Make a hollow in the middle of the paste, pour in the cream and yeast, and work all thoroughly to a smooth batter. Butter a quart mould, place some blanched and sliced almonds round the inside at equal distances, and bake in a moderate oven. Do not let the cake burn whilst baking. Time, bake until a skewer can be pushed easily to the bottom, and when taken out be quite dry—say from an hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Kringles.—Warm two ounces of fresh butter slightly, but not so as to melt it. Mix it with the yolks of four and the whites of two eggs, well beaten; add two ounces of sifted sugar, half a pound of flour, and a pinch of salt, and knead to a smooth paste.

Roll the paste out to the thickness of half an inch. Stamp in rounds with an ordinary cutter, prick the rounds with a fork, and bake on buttered tins in a moderate oven. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for six or eight kringles.

Kromesgies.—Kromesgies are croquettes cooked in the Russian manner; they are made as follows:—Mince the remains of any cold meat, fish, poultry, or shell-fish, as for croquettes; season them nicely, and shape them, as usual, like a cork. Instead of dipping them in egg, and afterwards in bread-crumbs, cut some slices of cold fat bacon (boiled) as thin as writing-paper; wrap the croquettes in these, dip each one in a little frying batter (*see* Batter for Frying), fry them in hot clarified fat, and when brown and crisp, arrange neatly on a hot dish; garnish with fried parsley, and serve immediately. Kromesgies may be made according to any of the recipes given for croquettes, and should be cooked as above. The following recipe will serve as a specimen.

Kromesgies of Oysters.—Open carefully one dozen fresh oysters. Beard them, and chop them small; then mince cold chicken or turkey very finely. Mix equal quantities, add three mushrooms cut into small pieces, the yolk of an egg, the oyster liquor, and a table-spoonful of cream. Stir the mixture over a slow fire until it is quite thick; then put it into a cool place for an hour, and when cold, roll it into croquettes the shape and size of small corks; fold thin fat bacon round these, dip them into a frying batter, and fry them in hot fat until they are crisp and brown. Serve piled in the centre of a hot dish, and garnish with fried parsley. Time, six or eight minutes to fry. Probable cost, about 3s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Kuwab Fowl.—Put four cloves, a drachm of pounded ginger, a drachm of cayenne, and half an ounce of coriander-seed in a mortar. Pound these until quite smooth, and mix with them three small onions, finely minced. Divide a small chicken into neat joints; rub them inside and out with the mixture, and put them into a frying-pan, with a quarter of a pound of sweet butter. Turn them about constantly, and when they are brightly browned all over and sufficiently cooked, squeeze over them the strained juice of a lemon, and serve as hot as possible. Time to cook, half an hour. Probable cost of chicken, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

L

Ladies' Pickle (sometimes called Ladies' Delight).—Mix a quarter of a pound of Spanish onions, finely minced, with a quarter of a pound of chopped apples, and an ounce of chopped chilies. Pour over them half a pint of white wine vinegar, which has been boiled with a tea-spoonful of salt, and when cold put the mixture into bottles, to be used as a relish for cold meat. A stick of celery, finely minced, is

by many persons considered an improvement to this favourite pickle. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 8d. for this quantity.

Ladies' Wine Biscuits (sometimes called Ladies' Lips).—Mix three ounces of ground rice and three ounces of finely-sifted sugar. Make them into a paste with three fresh eggs. Beat all thoroughly for some minutes, then spread the mixture evenly and thinly on paper, and bake on a well-oiled tin for twenty minutes. Stamp the paste into small ornamental shapes with an ordinary pastry-cutter, and spread over them a thin coating of icing, prepared as follows:—Beat the white of an egg to a firm froth. Mix with it a quarter of a pound of finely-sifted sugar and as much cold water as will make it quite smooth. Colour part of this with two or three drops of cochineal. Spread a little on the top of the biscuits, and put them into a cool oven until the icing sets. Keep the biscuits in a tin box, closely covered, until wanted for use. Time, twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 7d. for this quantity.

Lady Abbess' Pudding.—This excellent pudding is sometimes called Lady Betty's Delight. Take the thin rind of a fresh lemon, and let it soak for half an hour in half a pint of new milk, then sweeten with two table-spoonfuls of sugar. Put the whole into a saucepan, and when well heated, add two large fresh eggs and the milk of a cocoa-nut, and put the custard aside to cool. Shred four ounces of beef suet very finely, grate two ounces of a fresh cocoa-nut, and stone and mince six ounces of Muscatel raisins. Cut four ounces of stale bread into thin slices. Butter a plain round mould, and stick raisins upon it in even rows. Put a slice of bread at the bottom, and place upon it a little suet, a few raisins, a little chopped lemon-rind and juice, three grates of nutmeg, and a little custard, and repeat until all the ingredients are used, being careful to place bread and custard at the top. Let the pudding soak for an hour, then lay a buttered paper on the top, tie in a floured cloth, plunge into boiling water, and let it boil quickly until done enough. Turn it out carefully, and serve with the following sauce in a tureen. Mix a tea-spoonful of arrowroot very smoothly with two table-spoonfuls of cocoa-nut milk. Pour over it a quarter of a pint of boiling syrup flavoured with lemon-rind and cinnamon, stir all together until the mixture is nearly cold, then add two table-spoonfuls of cream, a few drops of vanilla essence, and a dessert-spoonful of brandy. Time to boil the pudding, three hours and a half. Probable cost, with the sauce, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lady Abbess' Puffs.—Blanch six ounces of Jordan almonds. Throw them into cold water as they are done, and afterwards wipe them dry and pound them in a mortar, adding a few drops of rose or orange-flower water every now and then to prevent them oiling. Mix with them a quarter of a pound of finely-sifted loaf sugar and half an ounce of fresh butter. Pound to a smooth paste. Spread this evenly and thinly on small buttered patty-pans, and bake in a very slow oven until the puffs are crisp. Before serving, put a little

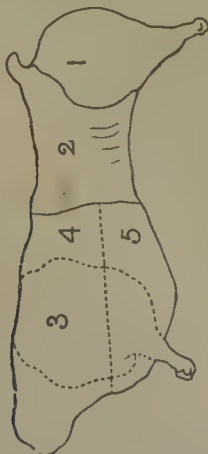
jam into each, and cover it with whipped cream. The puffs should be cold before the jam is put into them. Time to bake, an hour or more. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for a dozen and a half puffs.

Lady Fingers.—Whisk four fresh eggs thoroughly, the whites and the yokes separately. Mix smoothly with the yolks three ounces of powdered sugar and three ounces of flour, add the whites, and afterwards a quarter of a pint of rose-water. Beat all together for some minutes. Have ready a well-buttered baking-tin, form the paste upon it with a spoon in "fingers," three inches long and three-quarters of an inch wide, sift a little powdered sugar over them, let them stand five or six minutes to melt the sugar, then put them into a moderate oven, and bake until they are lightly browned. When cool, put them in pairs, and keep them in a tin canister closely covered until wanted for use. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for two dozen fingers.

Lait Sucré (*see* Milk, Sugared, or Lait Sucré).

Lamartine's Pudding.—Stew four large apples in a little water, with a small piece of cinnamon, until they are tender, but unbroken. Take them up, drain them, and beat them with a fork. Let them get cold, then mix with them the yolks of four eggs and the white of one, well beaten, a little pounded sugar, two or three drops of vanilla, two ounces of fresh butter, and three-quarters of a pint of cream or good milk. Line a pie-dish with good puff paste. Pour in the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven. Strew sifted sugar over before serving. Apricots may be substituted for the apples in this recipe. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, when made with milk, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lamb.—House lamb (by which is meant lamb born in the middle of winter, reared under



LAMB, JOINTED.

shelter, and fed, in a great measure, upon milk) is considered a great delicacy. It may be obtained from Christmas to Lady Day. At Easter, grass lamb, or lamb brought up out of doors,

and fed upon grass, comes into season. Like all young animals, lamb ought to be thoroughly cooked, or it is most unwholesome. The joint should not be taken from the fire until the gravy drops from it. Lamb is usually cut into quarters, and of these the fore-quarter, which consists of the shoulder (3), the breast (5), and the neck (4), is considered the best. It should be cooked fresh, and its quality may be easily tested by the appearance of the vein of the neck, which should be ruddy or of a bluish colour. It is generally roasted, though in very young lamb, the leg, which is frequently served by itself, and makes a useful and excellent joint, may be boiled and sent to table with white sauce. The hind-quarter, consisting of the leg (1) and loin (2), is better for hanging two or three days. As, however, lamb will not keep well in unfavourable weather, or for any length of time, it should be examined daily, and the moisture carefully wiped from the joints. In order to ascertain whether or not it is fresh, place the finger between the loin and kidney. Any taint may be easily discovered by the smell. The fat of lamb should be firm and light, the lean a clear faintish white, and also firm. If the fat be yellow and the lean flabby and red, the lamb is of inferior quality, and will not keep. Where economy is a consideration, lamb should not be bought before it is five months old.

Lamb (à l'Espagnole).—*See* Lamb, Cooked whole (sometimes called Lamb à l'Espagnole).

Lamb (à la Milanaise).—*See* Lamb, Breast of, Braised (sometimes called Lamb à la Milanaise).

Lamb and Currant Pie.—Cut about two pounds of the breast of lamb into small, neat pieces. Put them in a pie-dish, and sprinkle over them a desert-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, a table-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, and three table-spoonfuls of picked currants. Beat two eggs thoroughly, mix with them a wine-glassful of sherry, and pour them over the meat. Line the edges of the dish with a good crust, cover with the same, and bake in a moderate oven. A little white wine and sugar should be sent to table with this pie. Time, an hour and a half to bake. Probable cost, 2s. 8d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lamb (au Béchamel).—*See* Lamb, Leg of Stewed with Béchamel, or White Sauce.

Lamb, Baked, and Rosemary.—Butter a baking-dish, and lay in it one or two sprigs of rosemary and two bay-leaves. Place upon these any joint of lamb weighing four or five pounds, first seasoning it with pepper and salt. Put a quarter of a pint of stock at the bottom of the pan, and place two ounces of fresh butter, divided into small pieces, here and there upon the meat. Put the dish in a moderate oven, baste the lamb frequently, and when done enough, skim the fat from the gravy, and serve it strained over the joint. Time to bake, about an hour. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Lamb, Bladebone of, Broiled.—

Take a cold shoulder of lamb weighing from two to three pounds, and score the flesh to the bones in squares about an inch apart. Make a powder by mixing together a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, and half a tea-spoonful of dry mustard. Rub this well into the flesh, then place the meat on a hot gridiron, put it four or five inches above a clear fire, and broil it first on one side and then on the other until it is hot throughout. Place it on a hot dish, brush it over with clarified butter, squeeze the juice of a lemon upon it, and serve as hot as possible. If preferred, the meat can be egged and bread-crumbed before being broiled. Time to broil, about a quarter of an hour. The hot mixture should be rubbed into the joint some hours before it is boiled.

Lamb, Boned, Quarter of.—

Take the bone from a quarter of lamb, being careful to keep the knife close to the bone, spread over the meat half a pound of veal forcemeat, roll it round securely, skewer it firmly, and bind it with tape. Put it down to a clear fire, and baste liberally, with good beef or mutton fat. Send mint sauce to table with it. Time to roast the lamb, twenty minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. per pound. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Lamb Brains and Tongue.—

Take the tongue from the head after it has been boiled, and put it into a saucepan with as much cold water as will cover it. Wash the brains in lukewarm water, pick the fibres from them, and tie them in a piece of muslin, with a dessert-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, and boil all together for a quarter of an hour. Take out the brains, chop them small, season them with a little pepper and salt, and put them into a saucepan with a quarter of a pint of cream, and half an ounce of fresh butter rolled in flour. Stir them over the fire, and let them boil a minute or two, then skin the tongue, place it on a hot dish, and serve the brains round it. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for one person.

Lamb, Braised.—Bone a shoulder of lamb, fill up the opening with forcemeat, skewer it securely, and braise it for two hours over a slow fire. Serve on spinach or sorrel prepared in the usual way. Probable cost, about 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lamb, Breast of, and Peas.—

Remove the skin from a breast of lamb, cut away part of the fat, and divide into neat pieces. Dredge a little flour over these, put them into a stewpan with an ounce of fresh butter, and let them remain until they are lightly browned on both sides, then pour over them as much warm water as will cover them; add a bunch of parsley and a small onion, and simmer gently until the meat is three-parts cooked. Skim off the fat, take out the onion and parsley, and mince the latter finely. Return it to the gravy with a pint and a half of green peas. Add a little pepper and salt, and simmer again until the peas are tender. Place the meat on a hot dish, pour the gravy and peas over it, and serve as hot as possible.

Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb, Breast of, Braised (sometimes called *Lamb à la Milanaise*).—Take the skin from a breast of lamb, and scald it for two or three minutes in boiling water. Drain it, and plunge it at once into cold water. Peel a lemon, cut it into thin slices, lay these on the breast, and afterwards cover it all over with bacon. Put the meat into a braising-pan, pour over it half a pint of nicely-flavoured stock, and let it simmer very gently until done enough. Have ready half a pound of boiled macaroni, put it on a hot dish, place the lamb upon it, and cover the whole with half a pint of good brown gravy. The appearance of the dish will be very much improved if the lamb is glazed. If preferred, the macaroni may be omitted, and spinach served with the lamb. Time to simmer, until tender, from an hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb, Breast of, Braised (another way).—Braise a breast of lamb as in the last recipe. When sufficiently cooked, take out the bones, put the meat between two dishes, lay a weight upon the top, and let it remain until cold. Cut it into neat pieces, the size and shape of cutlets. Let these be heated in some of the liquid in which the meat was braised, glaze them, and place them in a circle on a dish, with a quart of fine green peas in the centre, prepared as follows:—Put a quart of peas into a bowl, with as much cold water as will cover them, and two or three ounces of fresh butter. Rub them together with the fingers, until they are well covered with butter, then drain off the water, and put the peas into a stewpan with a small slice of ham, a bunch of parsley, two or three green onions, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and two tea-spoonfuls of powdered loaf sugar. Stew them gently over the fire, and moisten them, if necessary, with a little of the boiling gravy. When they are nearly done, remove the ham, parsley, and onions, and let them boil until they are tender, and no liquid remains. Work smoothly together half an ounce of butter and a tea-spoonful of flour. Put this to the boiling peas. Shake the saucepan over the fire until the peas are well thickened, then serve immediately. Time, an hour and a half, or more, to braise the lamb; about thirty minutes to stew the peas. Probable cost of lamb, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb, Breast of, Broiled.—Trim a breast of lamb, and put it into a stewpan with as much stock as will just cover it. Add a bunch of sweet herbs and an onion stuck with one or two cloves, and let it simmer very gently until it is sufficiently tender to remove the bones, then take these out. Sprinkle a little pepper and salt over the meat, brush it over twice with egg and bread-crumbs, to which, if liked, a little chopped parsley can be added, or a tea-spoonful of powdered herbs, and broil it over a clear fire. When it is brightly browned on one side, turn it carefully to brown the other; serve on a hot dish, and send the following

sauce to table in a tureen :—Put two ounces of loaf sugar and a quarter of a pint of vinegar into a saucepan, let them simmer until the sugar is dissolved, then add a pinch of cayenne, and a wine-glassful of claret. Simmer a quarter of an hour, and serve hot. Time, about an hour and a half to simmer the lamb : it should be broiled until brightly browned on both sides. Sufficient for three or four persons. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Lamb, Breast of, Broiled (another way).—Take two breasts of lamb, trim them neatly, remove the tendons, and tie the joints together. Simmer them gently, as in the last recipe, until the bones can be drawn out easily, then remove these, sprinkle salt and pepper over the meat, and place it between two dishes. Put a weight on the top, and let it remain until cold. When wanted for use, cut the meat into neat pieces, brush these over twice with egg and bread-crumbs, and broil them over a clear fire until brightly browned on both sides. Dish them neatly, and send brown gravy and tomato or piquant sauce to table with them. Time, eight or ten minutes to broil the lamb. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Lamb, Breast of, Collared.—Take a fine breast of lamb, remove the bones and gristle, and the outside skin, and lay it flat on the table. Strew a little salt and pepper over it, and spread upon it a mixture made as follows :—Wash and bone five anchovies, pound them in a mortar, and with them the yolks of three hard-boiled eggs ; add the thin rind of half a lemon, finely minced, half a tea-spoonful of powdered mace, the eighth of a nutmeg, grated, six ounces of bread-crumbs, and a table-spoonful of minced parsley. Mix thoroughly. Roll the meat round and round, tie it in a cloth, and bind it securely with tape. Boil it gently. When done enough, place the lamb under a weight, and do not remove the tapes until quite cold. Time to boil, twenty minutes for every pound. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lamb, Breast of, Rolled.—Take the bones out of a breast of lamb, being careful not to cut the upper skin. Put them into a saucepan with an onion stuck with one clove, and a pint of stock or water. Let them simmer gently for gravy. Make a quarter of a pound of good veal forcemeat, spread this upon the under side of the breast, then roll it round and round, and skewer it firmly and neatly. Put three ounces of fresh butter into a saucepan, let it melt, then put in the breast of veal, and brown it brightly and equally all over. When sufficiently coloured, strain the gravy from the bones upon it, add a little pepper and salt, cover the saucepan closely, and simmer gently until the meat is tender. A spoonful of browning may be added, if required. Spinach or green peas may be served with this dish. Time to stew, from one and a half to two hours, according to the size. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb, Breast of, Stewed.—Remove the skin from a breast of lamb, cut the meat

into neat pieces, strew a little pepper and salt over these, place them in a stewpan with as much weak stock as will cover them, and let them simmer very gently until tender. Drain the meat, and place it on a hot dish. Thicken the gravy with a little flour and butter, add a glass of sherry or any other light wine, and boil for two or three minutes longer. Stewed mushrooms or cucumbers are a great improvement to this dish. Time to stew, about an hour. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb Chops and Potatoes.—Egg and bread-crumbs some neatly-trimmed lamb chops, and fry them in the usual way (*see* Lamb Chops, Fried). For half a dozen chops prepare a pound and a half of potatoes. Boil and drain them, and beat them up with a fork, then add a quarter of a pint of boiling broth, or, failing this, milk. Beat well until quite smooth, pass the potatoes through a sieve, put them into a saucepan with two ounces of fresh butter, and stir briskly until they are quite hot. Pile the potatoes high in the centre of a hot dish, and place the chops round them in an upright position, one overlapping the other. Time, ten or fifteen minutes to fry the chops ; forty minutes to prepare the potatoes. Probable cost of chops, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb Chops, Broiled.—Cut the chops about half an inch thick, trim them neatly, flatten them, remove the superfluous fat, place them on a hot gridiron over a clear fire, and let them remain until brightly browned on both sides, turning them with steak-tongs when required. Season them with pepper and salt, and serve as hot as possible. Garnish with parsley. Mashed potatoes, asparagus, green peas, or spinach are usually served with lamb chops. Time, eight or nine minutes to broil. Sufficient, half a dozen chops for two or three persons. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Lamb Chops, Fried.—Cut a loin or neck of lamb into chops from half to three-quarters of an inch in thickness. Dip each one into beaten egg, and afterwards into bread-crumbs, flavoured as follows :—Mix three ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs with a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, a table-spoonful of finely-chopped parsley, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind. Fry the chops in good dripping until lightly browned on both sides. Serve on a hot dish, and garnish with slices of lemon or crisped parsley. Time to fry, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, half a dozen chops for two or three persons.

Lamb Chops, Fried, with Parmesan.—Take some lamb chops from the loin or neck, as in the last recipe. Mix the bread-crumbs with a little grated Parmesan cheese, and dip these first into clarified butter and bread-crumbs, and afterwards into beaten egg and bread-crumbs. Fry the chops as before until they are lightly browned on both sides, dish them in a circle, and send tomato sauce to table in a tureen. Time, ten to fifteen minutes.

Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, half a dozen chops for two or three persons.

Lamb Chops with Cucumber Sauce.

—Dip the chops in beaten egg and bread-crumbs, and fry them (*see* Lamb Chops, Fried). When nicely browned, arrange them in a circle on a hot dish, and put in the centre a sauce prepared as follows:—Peel a young fresh cucumber, and cut it into dice; strew a little pepper and salt over these. Melt three or four ounces of butter in a saucepan, put in the cucumber, cover it closely, and place it on a moderate fire, shaking the pan frequently, to prevent sticking. When it is steamed until the pieces of cucumber are quite tender, but unbroken, serve them in the centre of the dish. Time, eight or nine minutes to boil the chops; about twenty minutes to stew the cucumber.

Lamb Chops with Herbs.—Cut some chops from the loin or neck of lamb. Trim them neatly, and dip them first into clarified butter, and afterwards into a mixture made of equal quantities of chives and parsley. Fry them in hot fat until they are nicely browned, or broil them over a clear fire, and serve them on a hot dish, garnished with crisped parsley. The following sauce may be sent to table with them:—Take a sprig of thyme, two sprigs of parsley, and three or four leaves of tarragon. Strip the leaves from the stalks, wash them, and chop them small. Mix them smoothly with a piece of butter the size of an egg and a dessert-spoonful of flour, and pour over them half a pint of boiling gravy. Simmer four or five minutes over the fire, and rub out any lumps that may form. Season with a little salt and pepper, if required; add a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, and stir the sauce briskly off the fire into the well-beaten yolk of an egg. Time, ten or fifteen minutes to cook the chops; a quarter of an hour to prepare the gravy. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, half a dozen chops for three persons.

Lamb, Cold (*en Blanquette*).—Take some cold lamb, mince it finely, and season it with a little salt and pepper. Supposing there to be a pound and a half of cold lamb, divide six large mushrooms into slices. Fry these in three ounces of butter for five minutes, then pour over them half a pint of good veal stock, mixed smoothly with a tea-spoonful of flour, and simmer gently for half an hour. Now add the minced lamb, and the well-beaten yolks of two eggs mixed with four table-spoonfuls of cream. Let these heat very gently, stirring all the time. In ten minutes the lamb will be ready to serve. Garnish the dish with slices of lemon. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the cold lamb. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb, Cold Roast, Stew of.—Cold roast lamb is so very nice with a little mint sauce and mashed potatoes that it seems a pity to warm it up. When it is preferred hot, however, the following is an excellent method of preparing it:—Cut the cold meat into thin slices, trim these neatly, and season them rather highly with pepper and a little salt. Dip each piece in finely-grated bread-crumbs which have

been moistened in gravy, and strew over them a spoonful or two of finely-minced pickles, such as gherkins, walnuts, &c. Pour over the whole two table-spoonfuls of pickle vinegar and four table-spoonfuls of the gravy of the meat. Put the dish in the oven, and let it remain until quite hot. Garnish with browned potato balls. Serve the meat in the dish in which it was heated, which may be placed in another covered with a napkin. Time, about half an hour to heat. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient, two pounds of cold roast meat for three or four persons.

Lamb, Cooked Whole (sometimes called Lamb a l'Espagnole).—On the Continent lambs are occasionally roasted entire, something like sucking pigs, and are very delicate and good. It is evident that for this the animal must be very young, not more than five or six weeks old. The only preparation required is to remove the skin, take out the fry, and cut off the feet; then cover the lamb with slices of bacon fastened on with small string, put it down to a clear fire, and let it remain until done enough. Take the bacon off about a quarter of an hour before the lamb is taken up, so that it may brown, and take care that it is equally cooked all over. Squeeze the juice of a lemon over it before serving, and send bread sauce and brown gravy to table in a tureen. Time to roast, two hours and a half or three hours. Probable cost uncertain, lambs suitable for this dish being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Lamb Cutlets.—Take the best end of a well-hung neck of lamb. Saw it off two or three inches from the top of the bones, leaving the cutlets about four inches long. Scrape off the meat from the end of the bone, so as to leave an inch quite bare. Chop off the thick part of the chine bone, and pare away the flat bones which adhere to the meat and spoil the shape. Flatten the cutlets with a cutlet bat. A butcher will always shape the cutlets if requested to do so. They may be either broiled plainly or egged, bread-crumbed, and fried. Green peas, asparagus, spinach, and mashed potatoes are all favourite accompaniments of lamb cutlets, and an infinite variety of sauces may be served with them. The sauce frequently gives its name to the dish, as Cutlets à la Poulette, Cutlets à la Robert, which names simply mean cutlets served with Robert or Poulette sauce. There is no occasion for any waste in shaping cutlets, as the bones can be stewed down for gravy and the fat melted for frying.

Lamb Cutlets (à la Dauphine).—*See* Cutlets, Lamb.

Lamb Cutlets (à la Princesse).—*See* Lamb Cutlets, Superlative (sometimes called Lamb Cutlets à la Princesse).

Lamb Cutlets (à la Robert).—Mince three or four large onions very finely; put them into a stewpan with three ounces of fresh butter, and brown them lightly over a gentle fire. Shake the pan about to prevent burning. Add a

table-spoonful and a half of vinegar, and boil altogether for three or four minutes. Mix a table-spoonful of flour smoothly with half a pint of good, nicely-flavoured stock; add these to the vinegar, &c., and simmer gently for a quarter of an hour. Just before serving stir a dessert-spoonful of mixed mustard and a dessert-spoonful of Harvey's sauce in with the rest, and keep the whole quite hot until the cutlets are ready. Trim these neatly, dip them twice, first into clarified butter and egg-crums, and afterwards into beaten egg and bread-crums, and fry them in the usual way until they are lightly browned on both sides. Dish them in a circle, with the sauce poured over them. Time, ten or fifteen minutes to fry the cutlets. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb Cutlets and Spinach.—Pick the stalks from two pounds of spinach and wash it in several waters. Let it drain, then put it into plenty of boiling water, in which about a table-spoonful of salt has been thrown, keep pressing it down with a wooden spoon, and let it boil very quickly. Drain and squeeze the water from it, and chop it very small. Put it into a saucepan with a little salt and pepper, one ounce of butter, and two table-spoonfuls or half a gill of thick cream or rich gravy. Stir it without ceasing over the fire with a wooden spoon until it is quite hot throughout, and the moisture is absorbed. Keep it hot until the cutlets are ready. These may be trimmed, egged, bread-crumbed, and broiled or fried in the usual way (*see* Lamb Chops, Broiled, *and* Lamb Chops Fried). Press the spinach into a mould, turn it on a hot dish, and place the cutlets round it in an upright position, one overlapping the other. Time, ten minutes to boil the spinach. Probable cost, cutlets, 1s. per pound; spinach, 2d. per pound. Sufficient, about two pounds of spinach will be required for half a dozen chops.

Lamb Cutlets, Cold.—When a loin or any other joint of lamb has been under-dressed, it is a good plan to divide it into cutlets of a neat shape and fully three-quarters of an inch in thickness, to dip these in beaten egg, strew over nicely-flavoured bread-crums, and fry or broil them until lightly browned on both sides. As there is a danger that the meat will be dry when it is dressed the second time, care should be taken not only to cook the cutlets over a good fire, but also to dip them into a little clarified butter before broiling them. Time, five or six minutes to cook. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, half a dozen cutlets for three persons.

Lamb Cutlets or Chops Stewed in their own Gravy.—Take a thick iron saucepan—if possible, one sufficiently large to take all the cutlets in one layer—put a little cold water in it, though not nearly sufficient to cover the cutlets, and after dipping these into cold water, peppering, and afterwards flouring them, put them into the pan, place them on a moderate fire, and let them simmer as gently as possible until they are done enough. Throw a tea-spoonful of salt over them as soon

as they begin to simmer, and serve all the gravy in the dish with them. The great secret of stewing cutlets in this way is to let them simmer gently. If boiled quickly there will be no gravy left when they are to be taken off, and the meat will be hard. Skim the fat off carefully before serving. Time to simmer, an hour. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, half a dozen cutlets for two or three persons.

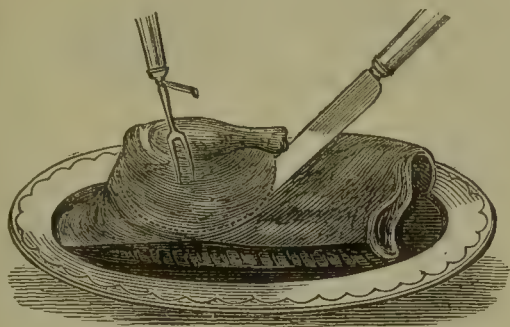
Lamb Cutlets, Superlative (sometimes called Lamb Cutlets, à la Princesse).—Trim and shape some lamb cutlets neatly, and fry them plainly (*see* Lamb Chops, Fried), letting them be rather under-dressed than otherwise. When half cold dip each cutlet into some good melted butter, flavoured with mushrooms. Place them upon ice to set the sauce, and afterwards egg, bread-crumbs, and fry them in the usual way, and serve with asparagus, green peas, or any other vegetables. Good white sauce should be sent to table in a tureen. Time, twenty minutes altogether to cook the cutlets—ten minutes each time. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, half a dozen for three persons.

Lamb Cutlets, Superlative (another way).—Take a table-spoonful of each of the following ingredients, all finely minced:—Parsley, shallots, mushrooms, and lean ham. Put these into a stewpan with an ounce of fresh butter, and stir them over the fire for five minutes. Add a quarter of a pint of sauce, a little pepper and salt, half a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, three grates of nutmeg, and the yolks of two eggs. Stir the sauce over the fire until it thickens, but it must not boil. Partially fry the cutlets, as in the last recipe; when nearly cold dip them into the above preparation, and place them upon ice until the sauce is set. Dip the cutlets in egg and afterwards in bread-crums; fry, and serve them with a purée of spinach or green peas. Time, twenty minutes to fry the cutlets—ten minutes each time. The above quantity of sauce is sufficient for a dozen cutlets. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Lamb, Fore Quarter of, To Roast.—This joint can scarcely be too fresh when dressed. Remove the scrag, the shankbone, and the chinebone; and crack the ribs half-way between the edge of the breast and the spine. Lay the meat down to a quick fire, and baste plentifully from the time of its being warmed through to that when it is ready for the table. Like all young meat, lamb should be very thoroughly cooked. About ten minutes before it is taken up dredge a little flour over it, and froth and brown it nicely. A slice of fresh butter, a cut lemon, and a little cayenne should be sent to table, so that when the shoulder is separated from the ribs they may be ready for being laid between the two. This separation is sometimes effected before the joint is sent to table, but, of course, this must depend upon the wish of the carver. Serve the lamb with a cut paper ruffle on the shankbone, and send a little gravy made from the roast under it. Mint sauce and salad generally accompany this dish. Time, a fore-quarter of lamb, weighing ten pounds, will require from two hours to two hours and a half. The weather and the

strength of the fire often cause a difference. Probable cost, 11d. per pound. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Lamb, Fore Quarter of, To Roast (another way).—Prepare the joint as in the last recipe. Skewer three or four slices of bacon securely to the outer side, brush three ounces of clarified butter over the inner part, and strew upon it a thick covering of finely-grated bread-crumbs, seasoned with pepper and salt, and a little finely-minced parsley. Cover



FORE QUARTER OF LAMB.

the whole with a large sheet of buttered paper, and lay the lamb down to a clear even fire. When nearly done, remove the paper and bacon, baste the meat with yolk of egg mixed with the gravy, throw some more bread-crumbs over it, and let it remain until nicely browned. Squeeze the juice of a lemon over it before serving, and send mint sauce to table with it. Time, from two hours to two hours and a half. Probable cost, 11d. per pound. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Lamb, Fricandeau of.—Take a breast of lamb, and lard it in the usual way (*see* Lard, To), with three strips of fat bacon. Put it into a stewpan with two bunches of parsley, a small bunch of thyme and marjoram, a small bunch of green onions, six or eight peppercorns, a bay-leaf, one or two slices of fat bacon, and as much boiling water as will barely cover the meat. Simmer gently for half an hour; then take it out, and boil the gravy quickly until it is reduced to one half. Put the meat back again, skim the fat carefully from the liquid, and simmer gently once more until a glaze is seen on the top of the meat. Drain it upon a dish, and keep it hot until the sauce is reduced to a glaze. Brush the lamb over with two or three coats of this, and serve it upon dressed vegetables, such as sorrel, spinach, or green peas. Time, from three to four hours. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb, Fricassee of.—Take a breast of lamb, cut it into small pieces about an inch and a half square, season these with a little pepper and salt, and put them into a stewpan with an onion stuck with four cloves, a sprig of basil, two bay-leaves, and three ounces of fresh butter. Cover the saucepan closely, and let it steam gently for half an hour, shaking it occasionally to prevent sticking. Pour over it a pint of boiling water, cover closely once more, and simmer for an hour. At the end of that time

strain the sauce, and thicken it with a tablespoonful of flour, mixed smoothly with a little water; stir into it three dessert-spoonfuls of chopped capers; boil all two or three minutes longer, and serve on a hot dish. Garnish with parsley and slices of lemon. Time to stew, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb, Hind Quarter of.—Take a hind-quarter of lamb, saw off the knuckle-bone, and wrap the joint in oiled or buttered paper. Put the roasting hook through the shank end, and place the joint before a clear fire. Baste it frequently with good dripping. Twenty minutes before it is taken down dredge a little flour over it, brown it nicely, and place it on a hot dish, with two or three tablespoonfuls of good gravy with it, and the rest in a tureen. Mint sauce should always accompany roast lamb. A cut lemon should be sent to table with this joint, and an empty dish upon which the carver may place the leg when it is severed from the loin. Time, two hours and a half, or twenty minutes to each pound, and twenty minutes over. Young white meat must be thoroughly cooked. Probable cost, 11d. per pound. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Lamb, Larded.—Lard the surface of a leg of lamb with thin slices of fat bacon (*see* Lard, To), cover it with buttered paper, and put it down to an even fire. Half an hour before it is done enough take off the paper, and sprinkle finely-grated bread-crumbs, seasoned with a little salt, pepper, and pounded mace over it, and let it remain until it is brightly browned. Squeeze the juice of a lemon over it before serving, and send mint sauce to table. Time to roast, twenty minutes for each pound, and twenty minutes over. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Lamb, Leg of (à la Venison). A German recipe.—Take six cloves, six juniper-berries, and a small tea-spoonful of pepper. Pound these ingredients to a fine powder, then mix with them the following herbs, finely minced:—Four leaves of tarragon, a sprig of green rosemary, and a sprig of marjoram; add four shallots, and rub the whole into a well-hung leg of lamb weighing about five pounds. Lay the meat in a deep dish, pour over it four tablespoonfuls of claret mixed with four table-spoonfuls of vinegar. Let it lie in this pickle for three days, and turn it every day. At the end of that time wipe it with a dry cloth to free it from the herbs, sprinkle some salt over it, and bake in a moderate oven. Baste the meat liberally, while cooking, with the liquid in which it was soaked, boiled up with half a pint of good stock. Unless this is attended to it will be very dry. Ten minutes before the meat is taken up, pour a cupful of new milk into the pan, and rub it well into the brown crusting which will have formed at the side of the pan, and when the gravy boils pour it boiling-hot upon the well-beaten yolk of an egg. Pour a little of this sauce into the dish, and serve the rest in a tureen. Garnish with slices

of lemon and a little parsley. A saddle or a shoulder of lamb may be cooked in the same way. Time to bake, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lamb, Leg of, Boiled.—Put a plump leg of lamb into as much boiling water as will barely cover it. Let it boil a few minutes, then add a little cold water; draw the pan to the side of the fire, remove the scum carefully as it rises, and afterwards simmer *gently* until done enough. A tea-spoonful of salt should be thrown into the water when the lamb is half cooked. Place the meat on a hot dish, garnish it with tufts of boiled cauliflower or carrots, and send caper sauce to table with it—a little poured over the joint, and the rest in a tureen. The loin may be cut into steaks, fried, and served round garnished with parsley. Time to boil, a quarter of an hour for each pound, counting from the time the water boils the second time. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lamb, Leg of, Roast.—Put the lamb down to a clear, even fire. Baste it plentifully with good dripping, and twenty minutes before it is ready to serve, bring it nearer to the fire to brown it nicely. Place the lamb on a hot dish, pour over it a small quantity of gravy made from the contents of the dripping-pan, and send a little more to table in a tureen. Mint sauce and green peas, or boiled cauliflower, usually accompany this dish. Time to roast, twenty minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lamb, Leg of, Stewed.—Put a leg of lamb, weighing about five pounds, into a deep baking-pan with two turnips, a carrot, a leek, a clove of garlic, three tea-spoonfuls of salt, half a tea-spoonful of cayenne pepper, and as much water as will cover it. Put it in a moderate oven, and let it remain for an hour after it begins to simmer. At the end of that time, put with it a pint of young green peas, a sprig of mint, and a small lump of sugar, and let it stew half an hour longer. Serve it on a hot dish, with the vegetables round it, a little of the gravy poured over, and more in a tureen. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lamb, Leg of, Stewed, with Béchamel, or White Sauce.—Put a leg of lamb into a convenient-sized stewpan, and with it two or three veal-bones. Cover it with boiling water, bring it gently again to the boil, and remove the scum carefully as it rises. Add two large carrots, two bunches of parsley, one bunch of thyme, and half a dozen peppercorns, and simmer very gently for an hour and a half. Take half a pint of the gravy, and mix it with half a pint of good cream. Add a table-spoonful of flour smoothly mixed with a little water, a bunch of parsley, a dozen small mushrooms, and a tea-spoonful of salt, and boil softly for an hour. Put the lamb on a hot dish, strain the béchamel over it, and garnish with slices of lemon and parsley. Boiled cauliflower or carrots are an excellent

accompaniment to this dish. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for five persons.

Lamb, Liver of, To Fry.—Soak the liver in cold water for half an hour. Cut it into thin slices, and boil these for ten minutes. Place them in a dry cloth to drain off the water, strew a little pepper on them, dredge flour over them, and fry in hot fat until they are brightly browned. If the flavour is liked, an onion finely minced may be fried with them, or a few rashers of bacon. Garnish with parsley, and send good brown gravy to table with the meat. Time, ten minutes to boil, eight minutes to fry. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for two or three persons.

Lamb, Loin of, Braised.—Take a loin of lamb, skewer down the flap, and cover it all over with slices of fat bacon. Put it into a braising-pan, or, failing this, a saucepan, as nearly as possible its own size, with a closely-fitting lid, and pour over it a pint of good stock. Add half a dozen young carrots, a bunch of young onions, a blade of mace, two bunches of parsley, one bunch of thyme, a tea-spoonful of salt, and three or four peppercorns. Simmer very gently until the meat is done enough. Take it out, drain and dry it, reduce the sauce to a glaze, and brush this over the meat. Serve the lamb on a hot dish, and with it some green peas, spinach, or asparagus. Time, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lamb, Loin of, Stewed.—Take a loin of lamb, skewer down the flap, and put it into a saucepan, nearly its own size, with half a pint of good unseasoned stock, three ounces of butter, a dessert-spoonful of chopped mint-leaves, the strained juice of half a lemon, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper. Cover the pan closely, and simmer gently for an hour and a half. Take out the meat, boil the sauce quickly for a few minutes, brown the meat before the fire or on the gridiron, pour the sauce over it, and serve as hot as possible. The following sauce may be sent to table with it:—Take one pound-weight of the white part only of some onions, and chop them small; then put them into a saucepan with three ounces of fresh butter, and shake the pan every now and then over the fire until the onions are quite soft. Pour over them half a pint of good stock nicely seasoned, mix them thoroughly, then pass the whole through a hair sieve; let it boil up once more, add four table-spoonfuls of boiling cream, and serve at once. The sauce must not boil after the cream is added. Loin of lamb is very good if simmered softly with the butter only. It should be turned over when it is half done, and will require from half an hour to three-quarters of an hour longer than if the broth, &c., were added. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lamb, Neck of, Boiled.—Plunge a neck of lamb into as much boiling water as will barely cover it. Let it boil for five

minutes, then pour in a small cupful of cold water, draw it to the side of the fire, remove the scum as it rises, and simmer very gently for one hour. Put the lamb on a hot dish, pour over it half a pint of parsley sauce, and serve as hot as possible. Turnips and carrots should be sent to table with it. Probable cost, 9d. per pound. Sufficient for three persons.

Lamb Pie.—A lamb pie may be made either of the neck, breast, or loin of lamb, and of these the breast will be found to be much the best. Take about two pounds of meat, cut it up into neat pieces, and sprinkle over these a dessert-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and a tea-spoonful of finely-minced parsley. Put them in a pie-dish, take out some of the bones to stew down for gravy, and pour over them half a quarter of a pint of cold water. Line the edges of the dish with a good crust, cover it with the same, and bake in a moderate oven. When the pie is sufficiently cooked, pour in a little good stock or meat jelly. Lamb pie is usually eaten cold. Time to bake, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lamb Pudding.—Line a shallow, thick-rimmed basin with pastry about half an inch in thickness, and leave it half an inch over the edge. Take the large bones out of two pounds of a breast of lamb, cut it into convenient-sized pieces; season these lightly with pepper and salt, place them in layers in the pudding, and strew a table-spoonful of loose veal stuffing over each layer. Put about a gill of water or mutton broth over the whole, lay a pastry cover on the top, moisten the edge, and draw it over carefully. Dip a pudding-cloth into boiling water, dredge a little flour over, tie the basin rather loosely in it, plunge it into boiling water, and boil from two to three hours. Let it stand two or three minutes before being turned out. Place it on a hot dish, pour half a pint of parsley sauce over it, and serve at once. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lamb Ragoût, with Sorrel (a German recipe).—Take two pounds of the breast of lamb, put it into a saucepan with as much cold water as will cover it, and let it simmer gently for a few minutes. Take it up, drain it, and cut it into small pieces about two inches square. Slice an onion, and put it into a stewpan with two ounces of butter, a carrot, a stick of celery, a sprig of parsley, another of basil, and two cloves. Let these steam softly for five or six minutes; dredge a table-spoonful of flour over them, and add half a pint of boiling mutton gravy, a tea-spoonful of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and simmer until the sauce is as thick and smooth as cream. Put the pieces of lamb into another stewpan, strain the sauce over them, and let them remain over a gentle fire until the meat is quite tender. Beat the yolks of two eggs, mix them with a table-spoonful of sour cream, and stir gently into the sauce, first taking out the meat and placing it on one side. Pick the stems from two or three handfuls of sorrel-leaves; wash and drain them, and put them into a closely-covered stewpan with two ounces of butter, and let them steam

until soft; mix them with the sauce. When ready to serve, heat all together gently over the fire; the sauce must not be allowed to boil after the eggs are added. Time, altogether, an hour and a half. Probable cost of lamb, 9d. per pound. Sufficient for three persons.

Lamb, Roll of.—Take three pounds of lean lamb, and mince it very finely with a pound of fat bacon. Mix with it a tea-spoonful of white pepper, the grated rind of a lemon, the eighth of a nutmeg, grated, a finely-minced shallot, half a tea-spoonful of powdered thyme, and salt according to taste. The quantity of salt will depend upon the condition of the bacon. When thoroughly mixed, roll the seasoned meat into a neat shape, something like a roly-poly pudding; cover it with a thick fold of buttered paper, and place over this a coarse crust made of flour and water. Put it in a moderate oven, and when cooked enough, remove the paste and paper, and serve the roll of lamb on a hot dish, with tomato or cucumber sauce round it, and green peas, spinach, or asparagus as an accompaniment. Time, two hours to bake. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lamb, Saddle of.—A saddle of lamb is an elegant and excellent joint for a small party. Cover it with buttered paper, and lay it down to a clear fire. Baste it well, and when nearly cooked enough, remove the paper, dredge a little flour over it, and baste it again until it is nicely browned. Mint sauce should be sent to table with it, and green peas, spinach, cauliflower, or potatoes are very suitable as accompaniments. Time to roast, about two hours or more, according to the size of the joint. Sufficient for eight or nine persons. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Lamb, Saddle of (à la Venison).—This may be cooked in the way already described for leg of lamb (*see* Lamb, Leg of, à la Venison).

Lamb, Saddle of, Boned, Rolled, and Braised.—Take all the bones from a saddle of lamb—if possible, without injuring the upper part of the skin. Lay the meat on the table, skin downwards, and spread over it a pound of good veal forcemeat. Roll it round and round, bind it securely, with plenty of tape, skewer slices of fat bacon over it, and put it into a braising-pan, with a pint and a half of white stock, three carrots, two onions, a bunch of sweet herbs, two or three sticks of celery, and a dozen peppercorns. Simmer gently for an hour and a half. Take out the meat, drain it, and, without removing the tape, place it between two dishes; put a heavy weight upon the top, and let it remain until it is quite cold and firm. Cover it with a coating of white sauce; let this stiffen, then brush the roll over with beaten egg, and cover it with light bread-raspings mixed with a tea-spoonful of grated Parmesan. Put the saddle in a moderate oven half an hour before it is wanted, that it may be heated through, and serve it on a hot dish. Garnish with dressed vegetables. Instead of being egged and bread-crumbed, the saddle may, after pressing, be heated in a little of the stock

in which it was cooked, and served with dressed vegetables and Allemande sauce. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for nine or ten persons.

Lamb, Sauce for.—Mint sauce is usually served with lamb. To make it:—Strip the leaves from some fresh young mint, wash and dry them well, and chop them as finely as possible. Put them into a tureen, and cover them with powdered sugar in the proportion of a table-spoonful of sugar to one and a half of mint. Let these remain for half an hour, then pour over them three table-spoonfuls of vinegar. If after a trial this sauce is found to be too sweet, a less proportion of sugar can be used; but it has been very generally approved when prepared as above. The vinegar is sometimes strained from the mint-leaves before being sent to table. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb, Shoulder of.—Put a shoulder of lamb down to a clear fire, and baste it liberally while roasting. A quarter of an hour before it is taken up dredge a little flour over it, sprinkle a tea-spoonful of salt upon it, and baste it with a little butter until it is nicely browned. Send a spoonful or two of the gravy made from the joint in the dish with it, and the rest in a tureen. Mint sauce and green peas, salad, or potatoes generally accompany this dish. Time to roast, eighteen minutes for every pound. Probable cost, 10d. or 1s. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lamb, Shoulder of (à la Venison).—The same method is to be followed as for leg of lamb (see Lamb, Leg of, à la Venison).

Lamb, Shoulder of, Grilled.—Take a shoulder of lamb, plunge it into boiling water, let it boil three or four minutes, then draw it to the side of the fire and simmer it gently for three-quarters of an hour. Take it up, score it nearly to the bone in squares an inch apart, brush it over with the yolk of an egg, and sprinkle bread-crumbs upon it which have been seasoned with a tea-spoonful of salt and half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and flavoured with a table-spoonful of dried herbs, of which two parts should be parsley, one thyme, and one marjoram. Broil the meat over a clear fire until it is lightly browned, and send the following sauce to table with it:—Mix half a salt-spoonful of cayenne with four ounces of pounded sugar. Add half a pint of white vinegar, and simmer over the fire until the sugar is dissolved. Add a glass of claret, and simmer again for a quarter of an hour. Serve very hot in a tureen. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lamb, Shoulder of, Stuffed and Braised.—Take a shoulder of lamb, remove the bladebone without injuring the outer skin, but leave in the shankbone. Fill the cavity from which the bone has been removed with good veal forcemeat. Sprinkle the inner surface with a little salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg, and draw together the edges of the shoulder with some strong thread. Put the lamb into a braising-pan with slices of fat

bacon under and above it. Put with it two onions, three or four sticks of celery, a bunch of savoury herbs, and a pint and a half of white stock. Braise the lamb for two hours over a slow fire. Take it up, drain it, boil the gravy down quickly, and glaze the meat. After glazing, serve with either cucumber, tomato, or sorrel sauce. Probable cost, 10d. or 1s. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lamb, Shoulder of, with Truffles.—Take two shoulders of lamb, bone and trim them neatly, and sprinkle over each a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, a quarter of a nutmeg grated, and two truffles cut into thin slices. Put the two shoulders together, press them closely, and tie them round securely with string. Place some slices of fat bacon at the bottom of a convenient-sized saucepan; put the meat upon this, and then some more slices on the top; add two bunches of parsley, a very small bunch of thyme, three carrots, two onions, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a dozen peppercorns, and a pint and a half of good stock. Cover the pan closely, and simmer very gently for three hours. At the end of that time take out the meat, remove the string, place it on a hot dish, boil the gravy quickly down to the consistence of sauce, and strain it over the lamb. Garnish with slices of lemon, and serve as hot as possible. If truffles cannot be easily procured, they may be omitted, and the lamb cooked in the same way without them. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Lamb Steaks, Brown.—Flatten the steaks, dip them into beaten egg, and afterwards into finely-grated bread-crumbs flavoured and seasoned as follows:—With four heaped table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs mix half a tea-spoonful of salt, quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper, the eighth of a small nutmeg, grated, a table-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, and the thin rind of a quarter of a lemon chopped as small as possible. Fry the chops in hot fat, thicken half a pint of nicely-seasoned gravy with a lump of butter rolled in flour, and add a glass of port and half a dozen stewed mushrooms. The latter may be omitted. Serve the steaks on a hot dish, pour the sauce into the centre, and garnish with fried sippets, or, if preferred, pickled gherkins thinly sliced. Send green peas or stewed cucumbers to table with these. Time, ten minutes to fry the steaks. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient, half a dozen for three persons.

Lamb Steaks Ragoût.—Take two pounds of lamb steaks, strew a little white pepper and powdered mace over them, and put them into a saucepan with a quarter of a pint of liquid, half of which should be milk and half white stock. Let them simmer as softly as possible, without ceasing, for an hour and a quarter, or until tender. Just before serving mix a tea-spoonful of mushroom-powder and a tea-spoonful of flour very smoothly with a table-spoonful of cold milk. Stir this to the sauce, add a salt-spoonful of salt, a wire-glassful of boiling cream, and half a dozen white mushrooms ready stewed; serve immediately. Great care must be taken in preparing

this dish that the meat is very gently simmered. If it is allowed to boil quickly it will be hard, dry, and unpalatable. When gently simmered it is excellent. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb, Stewed, with Mushrooms.

Take the bones from a breast of lamb, season the meat with a little pepper and salt, and fry it in hot fat until it is lightly browned on both sides. Take it up, drain it from the fat, and put it into a stewpan with three or four thin slices of fat bacon, and as much white stock as will barely cover it. Add a pound of button-mushrooms, a dessert-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, five or six chives, a tea-spoonful of salt, and six peppercorns. Let the liquid boil up, then draw the pan to the side of the fire, and stew gently for an hour and a half. Take the lamb up, place it on a hot dish, squeeze the juice of a lemon over it, and strain the sauce to serve with it, first taking out the mushrooms to place round the meat. If preferred, half a dozen black truffles cut into slices may be substituted for the mushrooms. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb Stewed with Peas.—Take a breast or loin of lamb, weighing about two pounds. Cut it into neat chops, season them with a tea-spoonful of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and dredge a little flour over them. Put a piece of butter, the size of a walnut, into a frying-pan. Let it dissolve, then put in the chops, and let them remain until lightly browned on both sides. Pour away the fat, add three-quarters of a pint of unseasoned boiling stock, a cos lettuce cut in long strips, a leaf of tarragon, two shallots finely minced, a tea-spoonful of sifted sugar, half a salt-spoonful of salt, and the eighth of a small nutmeg, grated. Cover the pan closely, and simmer gently for a quarter of an hour. Put a pint of green peas freshly shelled into the saucepan, and simmer again until they are tender, which, if they are young, will be in a quarter of an hour. Serve the peas on the dish with the lamb. Time, eight minutes to fry the chops. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lamb Stones and Sweetbread, To Fricassee.

—Soak three sweetbreads in cold water for three or four hours, and change the water once or twice during that time. Wash and skin some lamb stones, put both them and the sweetbreads into boiling water, and let them boil for ten or fifteen minutes. Throw them into cold water. Cut the lamb stones into slices, press the sweetbreads into shape; if large, they may be divided into halves. Dry them well, dredge a little flour over them, and fry them in boiling fat until they are brightly browned on both sides. A dozen large oysters may be fried with them. Pour off the fat, and add a pint of boiling gravy, half a hundred asparagus-tops cut into small pieces, a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, the eighth of a nutmeg, grated, and four table-spoonfuls of light wine. Simmer very gently for a few minutes. Beat the yolks of three eggs. Draw the gravy to the side of the fire,

let it cool for two or three minutes, mix it very gradually with the eggs, pour it back into the saucepan, and stir it until it thickens. It must not boil after the eggs are put in. Serve as hot as possible, and garnish with slices of lemon. Probable cost, uncertain—it varies greatly with the season. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Lamb Stove.—Split a lamb's head in halves. Wash it thoroughly, blanch it, put it into a stewpan, with as much good stock as will completely cover it, and let it simmer very gently for two hours. Pick and wash three handfuls of spinach, put it with the stew, and add a table-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, two or three green onions, a tea-spoonful of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper. Simmer for twenty minutes longer, and serve all on the same dish. The French stew the fry with the head, and serve the head in the middle, and the fry finely minced round it, the whole being covered with parsley sauce. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Lamb Sweetbreads, Fried.—Soak three sweetbreads in water for two or three hours, to draw out the blood, then boil them for ten minutes, to set them firm, and throw them into cold water for ten minutes more. Dry them in a soft cloth, and press them between two dishes. Dredge a little flour over them, brush them over with beaten egg, and sprinkle finely-grated bread-crumbs upon them, and fry them in bacon-fat or butter. Baste them constantly until brightly browned. A tea-spoonful of bread-rasps, such as are used for hams, may be strewn over the bread-crumbs, to insure the colour being good. Have ready half a pint of good brown gravy. Stir a glass of sherry into it, to flavour it, and pour this round, not upon, the sweetbreads. Garnish with watercresses. Time, altogether, about half an hour, exclusive of the soaking. Sufficient for three or four persons. Probable cost, uncertain.

Lamb Sweetbreads, Larded.—Soak three sweetbreads in water for two or three hours, and change the water frequently. Put them into a saucepan, and let them boil for five or six minutes, to make them firm. Take them out, put them into cold water, and lard them closely. Place them in a stewpan, with as much good veal stock as will reach up to the larding, and put with them a sliced carrot, an onion, a stick of celery, and a small piece of butter rolled in flour. Let them simmer gently for ten minutes, and baste liberally during the time. Beat an egg, mix it with half a pint of cream, add a dessert-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, and two or three grates of nutmeg. Take the carrot, onion, and celery out of the sauce, let it cool a minute, then add the egg and cream. If preferred, a quarter of a hundred asparagus-tops may be stewed in the sauce, instead of the carrot and celery. Stir constantly until quite hot; but it must not boil after the egg and cream are added. A tea-spoonful of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper, should be put in, if the stock is not already seasoned. Serve the sweetbreads on a hot dish, strain the sauce over them, and send

sorrol or tomato sauce to table, in a tureen. Asparagus or green peas form an excellent accompaniment. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb Sweetbreads, Scolloped.—Soak three lamb's sweetbreads, and boil them for ten minutes. Throw them into cold water, drain and dry them, and cut them in thin slices. Season and flavour them with a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, the eighth of a grated nutmeg, and the juice of half a lemon, and fry them with an ounce of butter till they are brightly browned. Dredge a table-spoonful of flour on them, pour over them half a pint of boiling cream, and add a dozen sliced mushrooms. Shake the pan over the fire for a few minutes, then draw it aside, and let it cool a little. Mix a tea-spoonful or two of the sauce with two well-beaten yolks of eggs, and add them gradually to the rest. Stir over the fire again until quite hot, and serve in the middle of a rice border. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lamb Target.—The rib or target of lamb consists of the neck and breast-joints left undivided. Saw off the chine-bone, and remove the flat bones which adhere to the meaty part of the neck. Partially divide the ribs, and cover the joint with buttered paper. Lay it down before a clear fire, and let it remain until done enough. A few minutes before it is ready, remove the paper, and brown the meat nicely. Place it on a hot dish, and send brown gravy and mint sauce to table with it. Time to roast, about an hour. Probable cost, 9d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb with Cucumber.—Stew a breast, loin, or neck of lamb, until it is sufficiently tender to draw out the bones. Drain and trim it, brush it over with beaten egg, and strew seasoned bread-crumbs thickly upon it. Have ready some cucumber, prepared as follows:—Procure two or three fresh young cucumbers. Take off the rind, remove the seeds, and cut them into pieces, lengthwise. Sprinkle salt and pepper upon them, and fry them in hot butter for five or six minutes. Put them into a stewpan, cover them with some of the liquid in which the lamb was stewed, and let them simmer gently for twenty minutes. Broil the lamb (*see* Lamb, Broiled); place the cucumber and gravy on a hot dish, and serve the lamb upon them. Garnish with sliced lemon and parsley. Time, altogether, about two hours. Probable cost of lamb, 10d. or 1s. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lamb with Rice.—Three-parts roast a loin, breast, or small fore-quarter of lamb. Cut it into neat pieces, strew a little salt and pepper over these, and lay them in a deep dish, with as much nicely-flavoured stock as will just cover the bottom of the dish. Boil half a pound of rice with a quart of water, two ounces of butter, and a blade of mace, until the rice is quite tender, and the water absorbed. Add a little salt, and heat the rice thoroughly; then mix with it the yolks of two eggs well beaten.

Spread the rice over the lamb, and brush over it the well-beaten yolk of another egg. Put the meat into a moderate oven, until it is lightly browned all over. Time to roast the lamb, twelve minutes to the pound. Probable cost, lamb, 10d. or 1s. per pound; rice, 4d. per pound. Sufficient, a small quarter of lamb for six or seven persons.

Lamb's Feet.—Clean, and wash well, and scald six lamb's feet. Remove the shankbones very carefully, so as not to break the skin, then let them soak for two or three hours in cold water. Drain them, put them into a stewpan, with as much cold water as will barely cover them, and two table-spoonfuls of strained lemon-juice. Let them boil for ten or fifteen minutes, then throw them into cold water, and when they are quite cool cut off the bones from the cleft of the foot, and the little piece of hair that lies in it. Afterwards, stew them for three hours in some white stock, and with them an onion, a bunch of parsley, and thyme, three or four mushrooms, half a dozen peppercorns, a blade of mace, and a slice of lean ham. Strain the sauce, thicken it with flour and butter, and add half a pint of new milk. Let the feet boil up once more in it, and add, the last thing, a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. Serve on a hot dish, and send peas or asparagus to table. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Lamb's Feet (another way).—Prepare and stew the feet as in the last recipe. When quite tender, remove the bones, roll the feet, dip them in egg and bread-crumbs, and fry them. Or, if preferred, spread a mixture prepared as follows over a dish, let it get quite hot in the oven, then place the rolled feet upon it, and serve them dry. In either case, sauce (Robert or supreme sauce) should be sent to table in a tureen. For the mixture:—Take four table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, season them with pepper and salt, rub into them a piece of butter the size of a large egg, and mix with them, first, a table-spoonful of grated cheese, and afterwards the yolks of three eggs well beaten. Time, three hours to stew the feet, ten minutes to fry them. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Lamb's Fry.—Take a pound or a pound and a half of lamb's fry. Wash it thoroughly in cold water, then set it in a saucepan, cover it with cold water; and let it boil for three or four minutes. Take it out, drain and dry it in a cloth. Mix a tea-spoonful of flour very smoothly with a little cold water, and add to it a small pinch of salt and pepper, six tea-spoonfuls of water, and a well-beaten egg. Dip each piece of the fry into this mixture, then fry it in three ounces of hot dripping until it is brightly browned on both sides, without being at all burnt. Mix a table-spoonful of flour, very smoothly, with the fat in the frying-pan, until it is lightly browned. Add sufficient boiling water to bring it to the thickness of cream, a table-spoonful of ketchup, and a little browning, if necessary. A few mushrooms, or a little chopped onion, may be added, if liked. If preferred, the fry may be cooked without the batter, or beaten egg and bread-crumbs may be

substituted for it. Time, about twelve minutes. The liver should be put in two or three minutes after the rest. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for four persons.

Lamb's Fry (a German recipe).—Soak the fry in cold water for half an hour. Drain it, put it into a saucepan with as much cold water as will cover it, and add two or three green onions, a carrot, a bunch of parsley, and a small sprig of thyme. Simmer very gently for an hour and a half, then pour both gravy and fry into a bowl, and let all get cold together. Drain and dry the meat, cut it into neat slices, dip half of these into beaten egg, and afterwards into bread-crumbs, and, a few minutes before serving, fry them in hot butter until they are lightly browned on both sides. Strain the gravy, put it into a saucepan, with an ounce of fresh butter rolled in flour, a finely-minced shallot, three table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and a pinch of pepper. Simmer for half an hour. Stir in all the meat which is not intended to be fried first, cutting it as small as possible, and, while it is heating, fry the slices of liver, &c., in fat. Put these in a hot dish, squeeze the juice of a lemon over them, pour the sauce into the centre, and serve as hot as possible. Garnish with thin rashers of fried bacon. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Lamb's Head and Mince.—Scald, scrape, and wash the head thoroughly, and put both it and the fry into a stewpan, with a large onion stuck with three cloves, two bunches of parsley, a bunch of thyme, a carrot, a turnip, a bay-leaf, half a dozen peppercorns, a table-spoonful of salt, and two quarts of cold water. Let them boil up quickly, remove the scum as it rises, and simmer gently for an hour. Divide the head, take out the tongue and brains, and fold the two halves in a cloth to dry. Mince the heart, liver, half of the lights, the brains, and the tongue (first taking off the skin), very finely. Season with a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and three or four grates of a nutmeg; put the meat into a saucepan with three-quarters of a pint of the strained gravy thickened with three ounces of butter rolled in flour, and add a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup. Cover the saucepan closely and simmer gently for half an hour; stir every now and then, to prevent the contents sticking. Brush the head over with beaten egg, sprinkle finely-grated bread-crumbs over it, and bake in a moderate oven, or place it before the fire, and let it remain until lightly browned, basting liberally with good dripping. Place the head in the middle of a hot dish, put the mince round, and garnish with parsley. As a variation, the brains may be made into cakes, instead of being mixed with the mince, and the liver fried with a few slices of bacon. The two may then be placed alternately round the dish. The juice of a lemon should be squeezed over the head at the last moment. Time, two hours. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Lamb's Head, To Prepare Brains for.—Wash and clean the brains thoroughly,

let them lie in cold water for half an hour, then boil them in vinegar and water for six or eight minutes. After this they may be either minced with the fry, or cut into thin slices and placed between the halves of the head, or chopped small and mixed smoothly with a dessert-spoonful of flour, half a tea-spoonful of salt, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper, a tea-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, and about a square inch of thin lemon-rind, finely grated. Work all well together with a well-beaten egg, have ready a pan of boiling fat, drop the mixture into it from a spoon in small round cakes, and fry them to a bright brown colour. Drain the fat thoroughly from them before serving. Time, three or four minutes to fry the cakes.

Lamb's Pluck (see *Lamb's Fry*).

Lamprey.—This not very wholesome, but rare and rich fish, was a great favourite in ancient times, and is well known to the student of English history, as it was an attack of indi-



LAMPREY.

gestion, brought on by eating of it too freely, which caused the death of Henry I. Lamprey is generally served either stewed or potted, and cannot be eaten too fresh. It requires twice as much stewing as an eel, and should be partially boiled before it is either broiled or fried.

Lamprey, Potted.—Take a dozen lampreys of moderate size. Empty them, and cleanse them thoroughly from slime, by washing them in hot water, cut off the heads, tails, and gills, and take out the cartilage, and a string on each side of it, down the back. Dry them well, and let them drain for several hours before proceeding further. Pound half a dozen blades of mace and a dozen cloves to a fine powder. Mix with them two ounces of white pepper, and three ounces of salt, and sprinkle this seasoning inside, and all over the lampreys. Curl the fish round, and lay them in a stone jar. Pour over them half a pound of melted beef suet, and two pounds of clarified butter. Tie three or four folds of paper over the top of the jar, and bake in a moderate oven. Keep looking at them whilst baking, and as the oil works up remove it. Lay them in a cool dry place, in the same jar in which they were cooked. When wanted for use, do not send the old butter to table with them, but put as many as are required into a fresh jar, let them heat in the oven, then cover them with fresh butter. They will keep good for four or five months. Time, three hours to bake. Probable cost, uncertain, lampreys being seldom offered for sale.

Lamprey, Roasted.—Take a large lamprey. Wash it thoroughly in warm water, to

remove the slime. Open and empty it, cut off the head, tail, and gills. Take out the cartilage and a string on each side of it down the back, and fill it with a forcemeat made of four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, two ounces of fat bacon, chopped small, two table-spoonfuls of minced parsley, a pinch of powdered mace, half a salt-spoonful of salt, and the same of pepper, and the unbeaten yolk of an egg. Sew the body of the lamprey securely, to prevent the forcemeat escaping, and roll it round and round. Fasten it with silver skewers, and bind it with twine; put it into a stewpan, cover it with water, and let it simmer very gently for a quarter of an hour. Take it out, drain and dry it, rub it all over with dripping, fasten it on the spit, roast it before a clear fire, and baste it plentifully. When it is nearly done enough take off the skin, brush it over with the yolk of an egg, strew bread-crumbs thickly upon it, and let it remain until nicely browned. Serve it on a hot dish, and send the following sauce to table in a tureen:—Bone and pound two anchovies. Mix them with two table-spoonfuls of chopped capers, and stir them into a quarter of a pint of good melted butter. Add a table-spoonful of the vinegar with which the capers were covered; let the sauce boil up once, and serve immediately. Time to roast, forty minutes. Probable cost, uncertain, lampreys being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lamprey, Stewed.—Rub a moderate-sized lamprey with salt, wash it in warm water to cleanse it from slime, cut off its head, tail, and gills, season with pepper, salt, and nutmeg, and cut it into pieces about three inches in length. Put these pieces into a stewpan with three or four small onions, a dozen button-mushrooms, a bay-leaf, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a small piece of thin lemon-rind, three-quarters of a pint of boiling stock or water, and a glass of sherry. A larger proportion of wine may be used, if liked. Simmer very gently until done enough. Thicken the gravy with a piece of butter rolled in flour, and boil for a few minutes longer. Take out the fish, place it on a hot dish, squeeze the juice of half a lemon over it, and strain the sauce upon it. Garnish with cut lemon. Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost, uncertain, lampreys being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lancashire Hot Pot.—Take three pounds of the best end of a neck of mutton, four mutton kidneys, a score of oysters, four onions, and three pounds of potatoes. Divide the mutton into chops, cut off about two inches and a half from the end, and trim away all superfluous fat. Place a layer at the bottom of a brown earthenware stewpot, (called in Lancashire a "hot-pot dish,") and put over the mutton a layer of sliced kidneys, an onion cut into thin slices, four or five oysters, and half a pound of sliced potatoes. Sprinkle a salt-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of pepper, and a tea-spoonful of curry-powder over them; then repeat the previous performance until the dish is full. Place whole potatoes at the top, and pour in the oyster liquor and half

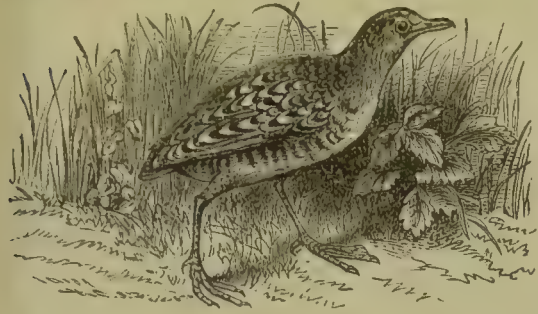
a pint of water. Put the dish into a moderate oven, and bake until the potatoes at the top are brown and crisp, but are cooked through. When ready to serve, pour half a pint of boiling gravy over the meat, and send it to table in the dish in which it was baked. Pin a napkin neatly round the dish for the sake of appearance. The oven must not be very hot, or the gravy will be dried up. If there is any danger of this, add a little more. Time, three hours and a half to bake. Probable cost, 5s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Lancashire Oatcake (*see* Oatcake, Lancashire).

Lancashire Raised Pie.—Take about two pounds of whatever meat is preferred (pork is most generally used), cut the lean into thin slices, and season each piece slightly with a little pepper and salt. Take away all the bones, and stew them, with a pint of water, half a small tea-spoonful of salt, and a pinch of pepper, for two hours, then strain the gravy and put it aside for use. It should when cold be a stiff jelly. Shred four ounces of beef suet very finely. Mix half a tea-spoonful of salt with it, and melt it over the fire in half a pint of boiling water. It will take ten or fifteen minutes to melt. Put a pound and a half of flour into a bowl. Pour the boiling fat and water into the middle of it, and mix thoroughly, first with a spoon and afterwards with the hands. Knead to a stiff paste, cut off a piece large enough to form the lid of the pie, put the rest on the table and mould it with the hands to the form of a cone. Flatten the sides with the palms of the hands, and, when quite smooth, press down the top of the cone with one hand, and with the other make the sides equally round. Great expedition is necessary, as the excellence of the pie depends to a considerable extent on its being placed in the oven while still warm. Put in the lean meat, strew a little minced fat over each layer, and press it closely until the mould is full. Egg the edges, roll out the cover, and place it on the pie. Make a small hole in the centre, through which the gravy can afterwards be put in. Ornament the pie with leaves of pastry, or in any other way to please the fancy, brush it over with yolk of egg, and bake in a good oven. When the pie is done enough pour a little of the jelly gravy (melted) through the hole in the top. Lancashire raised pies are much more easily made in moulds; and until the cook has acquired expertness in their manufacture, she will do well to confine herself to those of small size. Beef suet is better than either butter or lard for this pastry, but if either of these are used an extra ounce will be required for the same quantity of flour and water. Time to bake, three hours. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Landrail, or Corn Crake, To Roast.—This delicious bird, which is in full season at the end of August and the beginning of September, should be trussed like a snipe, with the head under the wing, and a skewer passed through the thigh and the body, to keep the legs straight. Fasten two or three slices of bacon over the breast, and roast before a clear fire. Dish it on fried bread-crumbs, or, if

preferred, omit these and pour a small quantity of brown gravy into the dish with it, and send more to table in a tureen. Bread sauce should also be sent to table with it. Time to roast,



LANDRAIL.

from fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, uncertain, corn crakes being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, three or four for a dish.

Lard and Butter Pastry.—Rub a pound of lard into two pounds of flour, and roll it out. Roll out half a pound of butter on the board, and dredge a little flour upon it. Lift the floured butter on the pastry, fold them up together, and roll out once. Pastry is better when made in a cool place, and should be rolled out, if convenient, on a marble slab. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. for this quantity.

Lard Crust (*see* Crust, Lard).

Lard, Melting.—Take the fat from the inner part of a pig, newly killed. Cleanse it from skin and blood, cut it into thin slices, and put it into an earthenware jar; place it in a pan of boiling water, and let it simmer very gently. Keep pouring the fat off as it dissolves, either into dry jars or into bladders which have been well cleaned. The smaller these are the better, as the lard is liable to spoil as soon as it is exposed to the air. Store in a cool, dry place. If jars are used, cover them securely with bladder before putting them away. The last drainings of the fat will not be so fine as that which is poured off first.

Lard Pastry.—Mix two tea-spoonfuls of baking-powder and a salt-spoonful of salt with two pounds of fine flour. Put a pound and a half of lard into the centre, stir it briskly with a knife, and keep pouring in cold water very gradually until the ingredients are thoroughly mixed. Roll the pastry out, and touch it as little as possible with the fingers. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare. Probable cost of lard, 10d. per pound.

Lard, Pork (*see* Pork Lard).

Lard, Preserving Unmelted.—Take the fat from the inside of a newly-killed pig, rub it all over with salt, and let it lie for two days. Drain it, and put it into salt and water sufficiently strong to float an egg. Change this occasionally in warm weather. Lay the leaf into fresh water for two or three hours before using it.

Lard, To.—Larding is sometimes spoken of as one of the most difficult operations of cookery, and yet it is exceedingly easy. It is

a great improvement to all dry, lean meats, and requires to be neatly done in order to look well, but for this a little practice is all that is necessary. It is not at all unlike wool-work. Cut the bacon (which for white meat should be cured without saltpetre, for fear of reddening the flesh) into narrow strips of equal length and thickness. For poultry and game these should be two inches long, the eighth of an inch thick, and a quarter of an inch broad; but for fillets of beef and loins of veal they should be two inches long and the third of an inch square. Put each strip of bacon, which is called a lardoon into a larding needle. On the point of this take up as much of the flesh as will hold the lardoon firmly, draw the needle through, and part of the bacon with it, leaving about half an inch at each side. Repeat the process as evenly as possible, and at equal distances, until the meat requiring to be larded is covered with these chequered rows. Generally speaking, the breasts only of pheasants,

LARDING NEEDLE.

chickens, turkeys, and partridges are larded, and the backs and thighs of hares. When the flesh is soft, as in the case of poultry, the part to be larded should be dipped for a moment into boiling water, which will give firmness to it.

Lardoons.—Lardoon is the name given to the strip of bacon which is to be used for larding. Bacon intended for this purpose should be cured, as has been said in the preceding recipe, without saltpetre, or it will give a pink tinge to white meats.

Lark Pastry (to be eaten cold).—Take a dozen larks, empty them, cut off their heads, legs, and necks, and put these into a saucepan with a few trimmings of veal, if veal trimmings are at hand, a sprig of parsley, a very small sprig of thyme, a sliced carrot, and a pint of water. Let them simmer very gently until the liquid is considerably reduced, and will jelly. Mince the livers of the larks finely, and mix them with half a pound of lean veal, half a pound of sausage-meat, four ounces of unsmoked bacon, three table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, a dessert-spoonful of powdered thyme, a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and a little salt. The quantity must be regulated by the condition of the bacon. Work up half of this forcemeat with a table-spoonful of light wine, and fill the larks with it. Line a mould or pie-dish throughout with a good stiff crust. Put a layer of loose mincemeat at the bottom, lay the larks upon it, and fill up the empty spaces with mincemeat. Place three or four slices of bacon on the top, put on the cover, fasten the edges securely, and cut a slit in the middle through which the gravy may afterwards be poured. Bake in a moderate oven. When the pastry is sufficiently baked, strain the liquor into it through the hole in the top, then cover it with a small ornament, and let it get quite cold before cutting it; indeed, it will be better if the dish is kept a day or two before being used. Time to bake, from an hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost of larks, 1s. 6d. per dozen. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Lark Pie (to be eaten hot).—Take a dozen larks, empty them, cut off their heads, necks, and legs, roll them in flour, fill them with a forcemeat made of four table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, half a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, the rind of a quarter of a lemon, finely minced, a small salt-spoonful of salt, and half a salt-spoonful of pepper. Place three or four slices of bacon and three or four slices of lean beef at the bottom of a pie-dish, put the larks upon them, and strew over them half a tea-spoonful of pepper, a table-spoonful of parsley, a shallot cut into small pieces, and a little salt, if required, but this will depend upon the condition of the bacon. Pour half a pint of weak stock over the whole, line the edges with a good crust, cover the dish with the same, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, from an hour and a quarter to an hour and a half. Probable cost of larks, 1s. 6d. per dozen. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Lark Pie (another way).—Take a dozen larks, pluck them, cut off their heads, necks, and legs, and take the gizzards only from the insides. Fry them lightly, and with them half a pound of lean veal, and half a pound of ham cut into pieces about two inches square. Put the veal and ham at the bottom of a pie-dish, place the larks upon them, and strew over them a tea-spoonful of salt, or less if the bacon be very salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, a finely-minced shallot, and a dozen small mushrooms cut into thin slices. Thicken half a pint of good stock with a table-spoonful of flour, add a table-spoonful of ketchup, let it boil for two or three minutes, then pour it over the larks, &c. Line the edges of the dish with good pastry, cover with the same, and bake in a good oven for about an hour and a half. Probable cost of larks, 1s. 6d. per dozen. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Larks (*à la Macedoine*).—Pick and clean two dozen larks, cut off their necks and heads, and fill them with a forcemeat made of their livers, finely minced, three ounces of veal, three ounces of fat bacon, a salt-spoonful of salt (if this be necessary), a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper, a table-spoonful of powdered sweet herbs, and a quarter of a nutmeg, grated. Pound the forcemeat well before putting it into the birds. Lay the larks into a deep dish, pour over them a pint of good gravy, and bake in a moderate oven. Dish them round mashed potatoes, and garnish with carrots and turnips, boiled and cut into small dice. Pour the gravy over, and serve. Time, a quarter of an hour to bake. Sufficient for eight or ten persons. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per dozen.

Larks, Broiled.—Pick and clean a dozen larks, cut off their heads and legs, truss them firmly, rub them over with beaten egg, and strew bread-crumbs and a small pinch of salt over them. Broil them over a clear fire, and serve them on toasted bread. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Larks, Croustade of.—Bone a dozen and a half larks, cut off the legs and heads,

open, season them slightly, and put a small piece of veal forcemeat and a truffle into each bird, roll the larks up to a ball-shape, put them into a pie-dish, season them slightly with salt and pepper, and pour three ounces of clarified butter over them; then bake in a hot oven for a quarter of an hour. Dish them in a fried bread croustade prepared as follows:—Cut the crust from a stale loaf, about eight inches long, scoop it out in the centre, and fry it in very hot lard till it is brightly browned; drain and dry it, and stick it in the middle of the dish, with a paste made of white of egg and flour. Before putting the larks into it, put it in the oven for a few minutes to get hot. Garnish with stewed mushrooms and aspic jelly, and send a pint of good brown sauce to table in a tureen. Probable cost of larks, 1s. 6d. per dozen. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Larks in Batter Pudding.—Mix six table-spoonfuls of flour very smoothly with four table-spoonfuls of water, four well-beaten eggs, and a pint of milk. Add a tea-spoonful of salt and half a tea-spoonful of pepper. Grease a pie-dish thickly, pour in the batter, and put into it half a dozen larks, which have been picked, cleaned, and trussed, with a slice of bacon fastened round each. Bake in a good oven. Time to bake, two hours. Probable cost of larks, 1s. 6d. per dozen. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Larks, Potted.—Pluck and clean a dozen larks, cut off the heads, necks, and legs, open and flatten them, and season each one with a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Arrange them closely in a potting-pan, place a quarter of a pound of butter upon them, and bake them in a moderate oven. Take them out, pour off the butter, and put them in a cool, dry place until wanted. Time, twenty-five minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per dozen. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Larks, Puffs of (*see Puffs of Larks*).

Larks, Roast.—Pick and clean half a dozen larks, cut off the legs, and pick out the gizzards with the point of a knife. Season the birds lightly with a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and strew a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley over each; brush them with beaten yolk of egg, sprinkle bread-crumbs upon them, run them upon a long skewer, fasten each end of this to the spit, and put them down to a clear fire. Baste plentifully with butter, and strew more bread-crumbs over them while roasting, until within five minutes of their being done enough, then leave them to brown. Dish them on fried bread-crumbs, and garnish the dish with slices of lemon. Time to roast, from ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for two persons.

Larks, Roast (another way).—Prepare the larks as in the last recipe. Instead, however, of brushing them over with egg and dipping them in bread-crumbs, cover each bird entirely with a slice of fat bacon, and roast as before. Be careful that the larks are not sufficiently near each other to touch when on the skewer. Garnish with watercresses, and send

gravy to table in a tureen. Time, about ten minutes to roast. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for two persons.

Larks, Stewed.—Pick and clean a dozen larks; open them, and fry them with two ounces of fat bacon, cut into small pieces, until they are lightly browned; dredge a little flour over them, and add half a pottle of mushrooms cut into slices, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and as much salt as is required; this will be regulated by the condition of the bacon. Pour over them a wine-glassful of stock and another of sherry, and simmer gently for a quarter of an hour. Add a table-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, boil for a minute, and serve on a hot dish. Garnish with toasted sippets. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per dozen. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Larks Stewed (a German recipe).—Pick and clean a dozen larks; open and flatten them, and season them slightly with a little salt and pepper; put them into a stewpan with three ounces of clarified butter and half a dozen juniper-berries, and let them remain until they are lightly browned. Pour over them three table-spoonfuls of stock or water, simmer gently for a few minutes, and serve very hot. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four persons.

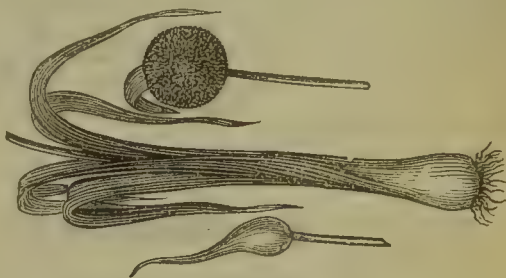
Laver, To Dress.—Laver is a plant which grows upon rocks near the sea-shore, and is valued on account of its anti-scorbutic qualities. It is generally boiled down to a jelly as soon as it is found, then potted, and sent to distant places for use. To dress it, put a pound into a bright stewpan with three ounces of fresh butter, squeeze over it the juice of a lemon or a Seville orange, and stir it with a silver fork until quite hot. Serve it as hot as possible, either over a lamp or a hot-water dish. The taste for laver is an acquired one. Instead of the butter a little gravy may be put into the pan, but lemon-juice should never be omitted. Sufficient for three or four persons. Probable cost, uncertain.

Leamington Pudding.—Beat a quarter of a pound of fresh butter to a cream, mix with it a quarter of a pound of fine flour and a quarter of a pound of sugar, which has been well rubbed upon the rind of a lemon, and then powdered; add a tiny pinch of salt, a pint of cream, the yolks of six eggs and the whites of two, whisked to a firm froth. Butter three round pudding-moulds of different sizes, pour in the mixture, and bake in a quick oven. Serve the puddings one on the top of the other, the largest at the bottom, and spread a layer of good jam between each. Wine-sauce should be sent to table with this pudding. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Leche Crema.—Put six ounces of ratafia cakes at the bottom of a shallow dish. Mix the well-beaten yolks of three and the white of one egg with a pint and a half of milk and two or three drops of ratafia flavouring; add four table-spoonfuls of flour and two table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, and stir the whole over the fire for a few minutes, until the flour is dissolved and the milk begins to thicken. Let it cool, then place it over the cakes very gently, or

they will rise to the top. Serve cold. Strew a few hundreds and thousands over the top, or, if preferred, ratafias, about an inch apart. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Leeks.—This, the *Allium Porrum*, is a plant highly valued for culinary purposes. Its flavour is much milder than that of the onion, or any other species of *Allium*. In Wales, the leek



LEEK.

has long been a special favourite. It is ordinarily sown in spring, and is ready for use in the following winter. Attention has long been given to its growth, and some of the varieties exhibit in a remarkable degree the effects of cultivation in increased size and delicacy.

Leeks and Potato Soup, Maigre.—Prepare and fry the leeks as in the recipe for Leek Soup (which see). Season them with a tea-spoonful of pepper and half a tea-spoonful of salt, and pour over them three pints of boiling water. Let them simmer for half an hour. Then put with them four large mealy potatoes, peeled and cut into slices. Boil until the potatoes are sufficiently soft to crush easily. Press the whole through a sieve, make the soup hot, add a pint of boiling milk or cream, and serve.

Leeks, Boiling of.—Leeks are generally used in soups, &c. If served alone, take them when very young, trim off the root, the outer leaves, and the green ends, and cut the stalks into six-inch lengths. Tie them in bundles, put them into boiling water, with a dessert-spoonful of salt and a table-spoonful of vinegar, and let them boil until quite tender. Drain them, and serve like asparagus, on hot toast, pouring white sauce or melted butter over them. Time to boil, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 4d. per bundle. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Leeks, Flammish.—Rub half a pound of fresh butter into a pound of flour; add half a tea-spoonful of salt, the yolks of two eggs, and three-quarters of a pint of water. Mix thoroughly. Divide this pastry into four parts, and roll these out into rounds about six inches in diameter. Have ready a dozen leeks, prepared as follows:—Wash them in two or three waters, trim off the root and the outer leaves, strew a table-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, and half a grated nutmeg over them, and pour over them half a pint of cream. Let them soak for half an hour. Put the rounds of pastry on a baking-dish; fill each one with the leeks, draw up the sides to the centre, fasten them securely together, and bake in a good oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 3d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Leeks, Flammish (another way).—Wash, blanch, and cut into pieces of half an inch, a dozen middle-sized leeks. Put half a pint of cream into a bowl, and stir in the leeks, with a seasoning of nutmeg, pepper, and salt. Have ready one pound of short paste, which divide into four equal parts. Roll out each part in a circular form, and about the size of a pudding-plate; cover the centre with the leek mixture. Gather up the sides of the paste, so that each shall appear like a puckered purse; and fasten with a small round piece of paste wetted, and gently fixed on the centre. Time, half an hour to bake. Probable cost, 2s.

Leek, Gingerbread (*see* Gingerbread Leek).

Leeks, Porridge of, Welsh (*see* Welsh Leek Porridge).

Leeks, Soup of.—Trim off the root and outer leaves from eight fine leeks. Wash them quite free from grit, divide them lengthwise into quarters, and cut them into pieces an inch long. Put these into boiling water for five minutes, then drain them, and fry them in a little hot butter till they are lightly browned. Pour over them two quarts of good stock, season with two tea-spoonfuls of salt and half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and simmer gently for an hour. Place a roll cut into small pieces at the bottom of the tureen. Thicken the soup with three ounces of flour, first mixed smoothly with a little stock, and afterwards added to the rest. Boil a quarter of an hour longer, and serve as hot as possible. If preferred, half a pint of cream can be substituted for the sliced roll. Probable cost, 5d. per quart. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Leeks, Soup of (commonly called Cock-a-Leekie).—Wash a dozen leeks; trim away the roots, the outer leaves, and the dark green ends, and divide them into pieces an inch long and a quarter of an inch thick. Put them into boiling water for four or five minutes, then drain them, and lay half of them into a stewpan with two quarts of good stock and a large fowl, trussed as for boiling. Skim carefully, and simmer gently for half an hour. At the end of that time put in the remainder of the leeks, and boil for three-quarters of an hour longer. Skim carefully, and season, if required, with pepper and salt. Cut the fowl into neat pieces, place these in a tureen, and pour the soup, which should be very thick with leeks, over them. This soup is excellent for any one suffering from cold. Probable cost, 2s. per quart. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Leicester Pie.—Take three pounds of pork, fat and lean together. Cut it into pieces two inches long and an inch and a half wide, season these with pepper and salt and powdered sage, and put them aside. Mix a tea-spoonful of salt with a pound of flour. Stir into it with a knife four ounces of lard, dissolved in half a pint of hot water, roll it out, line a greased tin mould with part of it, put in the pieces of pork, place the lid on the top, and fasten the edges securely. Bake in a moderate oven. The greatest expedition should be

used, as this pie should be put into the oven while it is still warm. Time to bake, an hour and three-quarters. Probable cost, 2s. 10d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Leicester Pudding.—Mix a heaped tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda and a small pinch of salt with a pound of flour. Add the finely-minced rind of half a lemon, a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, four ounces of finely-shred beef suet, a table-spoonful of sugar, and half a pound of stoned raisins. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, stir into them a pint of milk, put the mixture into a buttered mould, tie it in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and let it boil quickly until done enough. Send wine or brandy sauce to table with it. Time to boil, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Leicestershire Medley Pie.—Take a pound each of cold fat bacon, cold roast beef or pork, and cored apples. Line the edges of a pie-dish with a good crust made of dripping or lard. Fill it with the meat and apples in alternate layers, and season each layer with a little pepper, salt, and powdered ginger. Pour half a pint of ale over all, place the lid on the top, and bake in a good oven. Time to bake, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 2s. 3d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Leipzig Pancakes.—Mix half a pound of flour and half a tea-spoonful of salt very smoothly with the well-beaten yolks of four and the whites of two eggs; add gradually four ounces of pounded sugar, four ounces of clarified butter, a table-spoonful of fresh yeast dissolved in three-quarters of a pint of lukewarm milk, and a table-spoonful of spirits of wine. Mix all thoroughly. Cover the batter, and put it in a warm place to rise. Roll it out thin, and fry it in small rounds. Serve the rounds in pairs, with a little jam between each pair. Time, half an hour to rise; a few minutes to fry. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Leman's Biscuits.—Rub two ounces of fresh butter into half a pound of fine dry flour, add a pinch of salt, a table-spoonful of powdered sugar, and a piece of volatile salt the size of a bean. Work the whole into a stiff paste with a little lukewarm milk, and leave it for two or three hours. At the end of that time roll it out, divide it into small biscuits of different shapes, prick them with a fork, and bake upon buttered tins in a quick oven. Be careful not to let them colour in baking. Time to bake, from ten minutes to a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for a dozen and a half cakes.

Lemon.—The acid juice of the common lemon is much employed in the manufacture of the favourite beverage lemonade. It is also an important article of ship stores, as a preventive of scurvy. Lemon-peel—the rind of the fruit separated from the pulp—is in demand for flavouring. The exportation of lemons from the southern districts of Europe, where they are grown, is very considerable. Sicily alone exports every year 30,000 chests, each chest containing 440 lemons.

Lemon and Liver Sauce for Fowls.

—Wash and score the liver of the fowl, and boil it for five minutes; drain it, and pound it in a mortar with two or three spoonfuls of good gravy. Pare off the thin outer rind of a lemon, and mince it finely; remove the thick white skin, cut the pulp into small pieces, mix with it a tea-spoonful of the minced rind, add half a tea-spoonful of salt, and stir the whole into half a pint of good melted butter. Make the sauce hot over the fire, but it must not boil, for fear the butter should oil. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lemon and Orange Candied Rings for Garnishing (*see* Orange and Lemon Candied Rings).**Lemon and Orange Juice for Colds** (*see* Orange and Lemon Juice).

Lemon and Rhubarb Jam.—Rhubarb jam is very much improved if flavoured with lemon-rind. Wipe the rhubarb very dry—if old, it must be skinned—cut it into small pieces, and weigh it. Allow a pound of sugar, the rind of half a large lemon, chopped small, and half an ounce of bitter almonds to each pound and a quarter of rhubarb; boil all together very gently, until the sugar is dissolved, and keep stirring, to prevent burning; the jam may then be allowed to boil more quickly. When done, put it into jars, cover with oiled and egged or gummed papers, and store in a cool, dry place. Rhubarb jam should be used quickly, as it does not keep well. Time to boil the fruit, reckoning from the time when the sugar is dissolved, and it simmers equally all over, an hour for young rhubarb, an hour and a half for old. Probable cost, 6d. per pound. Sufficient, a pint of sliced rhubarb for a pound of jam.

Lemon Biscuits.—Rub the rind of a large fresh lemon upon a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, then crush it to powder. Work three ounces of fresh butter into half a pound of fine flour, add the powdered sugar, and the yolks of three eggs, well beaten. When thoroughly mixed, add last of all the whites of the eggs, whisked to a firm froth; stir all briskly for two or three minutes, then drop the cakes upon a baking-sheet, a little apart from each other, and bake in a moderate oven. Two or three ounces of currants may be added, if liked. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for a dozen and a half biscuits.

Lemon Blancmange.—Take the thin rind of two fresh lemons, and put it into a basin with a quarter of a pint of cold water or cold milk, and a quarter of a pound of sugar, and let it stand for an hour or more. Dissolve half an ounce of isinglass or gelatine in a quarter of a pint of water, and when nearly cold mix it with the lemon-water. Add the yolks of three eggs, beaten up with half a pint of thick cream, put the mixture into a jug, place it in a pan of boiling water, and stir it over the fire for ten minutes; then pour it out, stir it again until nearly cold, to prevent it skinning, and put it into a wet mould. Time to prepare, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for a pint of blancmange.

Lemon Blancmange (another way).—Put half a pint of milk into a saucepan with the thin rind of a lemon and two ounces of ground rice, and stir over the fire until the mixture thickens. Add some custard made with half a pint of milk and the well-beaten yolks of three eggs, and mix both custard and ground rice thoroughly; sweeten with a quarter of a pound of sugar, add half an ounce of isinglass or gelatine, dissolved in another half-pint of milk, and when nearly cold stir in the strained lemon-juice. Put the mixture into an oiled mould, and turn it out when wanted. Time, an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Lemon Brandy (for flavouring custards and sweet dishes).—Take the thin rind of half a dozen fresh lemons, and put them in a bottle with a pint of brandy. Let them infuse for six weeks, then strain the liquid, and put it in small bottles, cork and seal securely, and put aside for use. Probable cost, lemons, 1d. each. Sufficient for a pint of lemon brandy.

Lemon Brandy (another way).—*See* Brandy, Lemon.

Lemon Bread Pudding, Baked.—Grate three ounces of the stale crumb of bread very finely, mix with it three table-spoonfuls of sugar and the grated rind of three lemons; add a quarter of a pint of cream and the same of milk. Mix the dry ingredients very thoroughly, then add the strained juice of the lemons, and six well-beaten eggs, omitting the whites of two. Butter a pie-dish, pour in the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, about an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lemon Bread Pudding, Boiled.—Shred a quarter of a pound of beef suet very finely, add a pinch of salt, six ounces of finely grated bread-crumbs, a table-spoonful of flour, three table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, the finely minced rind and strained juice of a lemon, half a pint of milk, and two eggs well beaten. Mix thoroughly. Butter a plain pudding-mould rather thickly, ornament the inside with raisins, candied fruit, or sliced lemon-rind, pour in the pudding, cover it with a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and let it boil quickly until done enough. Turn it out on a dish, and send to table a sauce made as follows, poured round it:—Put the thin rind and juice of a lemon in half a pint of water, add two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and simmer gently over the fire for twenty minutes; add two or three drops of cochineal and a table-spoonful of gin, and it is ready to serve. Time to boil, three hours. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lemon Bread Puddings, Boiled (another way).—Mix half a pound of grated bread-crumbs, with a quarter of a pound of finely-shred suet or beef marrow. Add a pinch of salt, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, the grated rind and strained juice of a fresh lemon, a table-spoonful of flour, and three well-beaten eggs. Beat for ten minutes. Divide the mixture into half a dozen balls, tie these in small floured cloths, plunge them into boiling water, and boil quickly. Serve with brandy sauce.

Time to boil, an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lemon Cake.—Beat the yolks of six eggs thoroughly. Add half a pound of sifted sugar, the grated rind of a lemon, and two table-spoonfuls of orange-flower water. Beat all together for some minutes. Dredge in gradually six ounces of flour, add the strained lemon-juice and the whites of the eggs whisked to a firm froth. Mix thoroughly, put the mixture into buttered tins, and bake immediately. Time to bake, about an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a pint mould.

Lemon Cake, Rich.—Beat three-quarters of a pound of fresh butter to a cream. Work into it six ounces of dried flour, and add three-quarters of a pound of powdered sugar, the grated rind of two lemons, and the well-beaten yolks of nine eggs. When thoroughly mixed, stir in the white of six eggs, beaten to a firm froth, and two table-spoonfuls of brandy. Put the mixture into a well-buttered mould, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, nearly an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a pint and a half mould.

Lemon Calf's Foot Jelly (*see* Calf's Foot Jelly, Lemon).

Lemon Caramel.—Break half a pound of loaf sugar to pieces. Barely cover it with water, and boil it to the snap; then keep stirring it until it becomes slightly coloured. Draw it near the side, and add six or seven drops of the essence of lemon—the quantity to be regulated by taste. Pour the mixture upon an oiled baking-sheet; mark it in squares with the back of a knife, and let it get quite cold, when it will easily snap. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, 3d.

Lemon Cheesecakes.—Rub the peel off two large lemons with half a pound of loaf sugar. Crush the sugar to powder, and mix it with half a pound of clarified butter, add six well-beaten eggs, five table-spoonfuls of cream, and the strained juice of one of the lemons. Stir all together over a slow fire until the mixture begins to thicken. Let it get cold. Line patty-pans with good puff paste—rather more than fill them—and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for three dozen cheesecakes.

Lemon Cheesecakes (another way).—Simmer together over a slow fire a pound of loaf sugar, four ounces of fresh butter, four well-beaten eggs, and the juice and finely-minced rind of two lemons. Stir one way, and when the sugar is dissolved, and the mixture is smooth and of the consistency of honey, pour it into a bowl. When cool, it is ready to put into the patty-pans. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for two dozen cheesecakes.

Lemon Cheesecakes (another way).—*See* Cheesecakes, Lemon.

Lemon Cheesecakes (that will keep).—Rub a pound of loaf sugar upon the rind of two large fresh lemons until all the yellow part is taken off. Crush it to powder, and mix with

it the strained juice of the lemons, the yolks of six and the whites of four well-beaten eggs, three sponge biscuits grated, and four ounces of sweet butter. Put all together in a saucepan over the fire, and stir one way until the mixture is as thick as honey. It may be used at once, or, if preferred, may be put into a jar and covered closely. If kept in a cool, dry place, the mixture will remain good for two or three years. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for three dozen cheesecakes.

Lemon Cream.—Take the thin rind of one large or two small fresh lemons, and put it into a pint of cream. Let it soak for half an hour, then stir in four ounces of sifted sugar and the strained juice of the lemon. When well mixed, add one ounce of dissolved and cooled isinglass. Take out the lemon-rind, pour the mixture immediately into a well-oiled mould, and put it into a cool place to set. Time, about half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 2s. 9d. Sufficient for a pint and a half mould.

Lemon Cream (another way).—*See* Cream, Lemon.

Lemon Creams.—Put the thin rind of two lemons, and a dozen sweet almonds, blanched and sliced, into a pint of cream, and let it stand two or three hours till the flavour is thoroughly extracted. If expedition is required, put the cream, &c., into a saucepan, and place it near the fire for half an hour. Put the cream into a jug, and let it cool, then pour it from a good height into another jug containing the strained juice of the lemons, half a tumblerful of sherry, and three ounces of pounded sugar, and continue pouring backwards and forwards until the cream is nicely frothed. Serve in glasses. Probable cost, 1s. 10d., exclusive of the sherry. Sufficient for a pint and a half of cream.

Lemon Creams (another way).—Soak one ounce of isinglass for five minutes in half a pint of sherry or raisin wine. Dissolve it over the fire, stirring gently all the time. Rub the rind of two large, fresh lemons with six ounces of loaf sugar, and add it, with the strained juice of the lemons, to the hot isinglass. Pour the whole gently into a bowl containing a pint of cream or new milk, stir all together for a short time, then put the liquid into a damp mould. Time, about an hour to prepare. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 3s. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Lemon Creams (economical).—Put a pint of milk into a saucepan, with the thin rind of a lemon, a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, and an ounce of gelatine. Stir over a gentle fire until the gelatine is dissolved, strain the liquid into a jug, and add to it, very gradually, the yolks of two well-beaten eggs. Pour the liquid from one jug into another until it is nearly cold; then add a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, and keep stirring five or six minutes longer. Pour the mixture into a well-oiled mould, and lay it in a cool place till set. Time, a few minutes to boil the milk. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for a pint and a half mould.

Lemon Creams without Cream.—Put the thin rinds of two, and the strained juice of three lemons into a pint of spring water. Let them soak for an hour or two. Add six well-beaten eggs, and four ounces of loaf sugar, set all together over the fire, and stir constantly until the mixture thickens, but do not allow it to boil. Strain it, when cool, into glasses. Time, a few minutes to thicken the cream. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for a pint and a half of cream.

Lemon Custard.—Put the thin rind of two lemons into a pint of cream, and soak until the flavour is extracted. Boil the cream, and pour it gradually over the well-whisked yolks of eight eggs. Remove the lemon-rind, add a table-spoonful of brandy, and two table-spoonfuls of madeira. Pour the mixture into a jug, place it in a pan of boiling water, and stir one way until it thickens. Serve either in cups or on a dish. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, exclusive of the brandy and wine, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for a pint and a half of custard.

Lemon Custard (another way).—See Custard, Lemon.

Lemon Custard, or Creams without Eggs.—Strain the juice of two lemons upon two ounces of powdered loaf sugar. Soak the thin rinds of the lemons in a pint of cream, and when the flavour is extracted, boil it, let it cool, and pour it very gradually over the juice and sugar. Add half a glass of brandy, and serve either in a dish or in cups. This custard will keep for a day or two if put in a cool place. Time, a few minutes to thicken the custard. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for a pint of custard.

Lemon Custard without Cream or Milk.—Put the thin rind of two lemons into three-quarters of a pint of cold water, and soak until the flavour is extracted. Boil the liquid, and pour it gradually over the yolks of eight eggs which have been beaten briskly for several minutes. Strain the juice of the lemons over a quarter of a pound of sugar, add a quarter of a pint of water, and boil until the sugar is dissolved. Put all together into a jug, place this in a saucepan of boiling water, and stir one way until the custard thickens. A table-spoonful of brandy and two table-spoonfuls of madeira may be added if liked; many think them a great improvement. Time, half an hour to make. Probable cost, exclusive of wine and brandy, 1s. Sufficient for a pint and a half of custard.

Lemon Drops.—Strain the juice of three or four large lemons into a bowl, then mix powdered loaf sugar with it until it is quite thick. Put it into a pan, and let it boil for five minutes, stirring it constantly. Drop it from the end of a spoon upon writing-paper, and when cold, keep the drops in tin canisters until wanted for use. Or, take two ounces of powdered loaf sugar, mix with them the grated rind of three large lemons, and half a tea-spoonful of fine flour. Whisk the white of an egg thoroughly. Work it up with the other ingredients to a light paste, then place it in drops upon a sheet of writing-paper, and dry

before the fire until the drops are quite hard. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1d. per ounce.

Lemon Dumplings.—Mix six ounces of finely-shred beef suet with half a pound of grated bread-crumbs; or, if preferred, four ounces of bread-crumbs and four ounces of flour. Add four table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, the chopped rind and strained juice of a large lemon, a beaten egg, and half a pint of new milk. When thoroughly mixed, divide the mixture into half a dozen parts. Put each part into a small buttered cup, tie it in a cloth, and boil quickly until it is done enough. Serve the dumplings hot, with a little sauce made of three ounces of sugar boiled with the rind of a lemon, and the strained juice, and half a pint of water, until the sugar is dissolved. A glass of sherry and two or three drops of cochineal may be added. Time to boil, one hour. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lemon Essence, Artificial.—Mix gradually a drachm of the best oil of lemons with two ounces of rectified spirits of wine. Cork securely.

Lemon, Essence of.—Choose fresh, sound lemons, wipe them well with a soft cloth, then take two or three large lumps of sugar and rub the yellow rind entirely off. Powder the sugar, put it into a glass jar, press it down, and cover it carefully to exclude the air, as the flavour of lemon quickly evaporates. Keep it in a cool dry place. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost of lemons, 1d. each. A very small portion of the essence of lemon from the point of a knife will flavour a pint of custard.

Lemon filled with Jelly.—Cut a small round about the size of a shilling from the stalk end of each lemon with a small sharp-pointed knife, then scoop out the inside with the handle of a tea-spoon, and take great care not to injure the rind. Throw the skins into cold water for an hour to harden them, drain them on a sieve, and when they are quite dry inside, half fill them with pink jelly. Place them in rows upon ice, and when the jelly is firm, fill them up with white jelly, blancmange, or cream. Lay them on the ice once more, and, before serving, cut them neatly into quarters with a sharp knife. They should be arranged prettily on a glass dish with a sprig of myrtle between each quarter. Probable cost of lemons, 1d. each.

Lemon Floating Island.—Take half a dozen fresh eggs, separate the whites and the yolks; beat the whites to a solid froth, sweeten them, and flavour with two or three drops of the essence of lemon. Beat the yolks, mix them with a pint and a half of milk, flavour strongly with lemon, and stir the custard over a gentle fire until it thickens, but it must not boil. When nearly cool, add very gradually a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Pour it into a glass dish, and pile the whites upon it. Garnish according to taste. A small piece of red-currant jelly placed here and there is an improvement, or half of the froth may be thickly coloured with cochineal. Time, a few minutes to thicken

the custard. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lemon Fritters.—Shred two ounces of beef suet very finely, add a dessert-spoonful of flour, three ounces of fine bread-crumbs, the grated rind of a large lemon, and two table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar. When the dry ingredients are thoroughly blended, stir in a table-spoonful of milk, two well-beaten eggs, and a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Fry the mixture in small quantities until it is lightly browned on each side; drain, and serve as hot as possible. Time, five or six minutes to fry. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Lemon Gingerbread (*see* Gingerbread, Lemon).

Lemon Honeycomb.—Mix the whites of two eggs with a pint of cream. Sweeten it, and flavour with a little grated lemon-rind. Whip it briskly, and as the froth rises place it upon the strained and sweetened juice of two lemons. Let it remain a few hours before being used. The juice should be put into the glass dish in which the honeycomb is to be served. Time to whip the cream, about one hour. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lemon Ice Cream.—Rasp the yellow rind of two large fresh lemons upon half a pound of loaf sugar. Powder it, and strain over it the juice of one lemon. Add a quart of cream, stir until the sugar is dissolved, freeze, and serve. If milk has to be substituted for the cream, it may be enriched by the addition of the yolks of four eggs. It must then be stirred over the fire until it is boiling hot, and the juice must not be added until the liquor has cooled. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 4s. if made with cream, 1s. if made with milk. Sufficient for rather less than three pints of cream.

Lemon in Cream, Fruit (*see* Fruit, Lemon, in Cream).

Lemon Isinglass, or Gelatine, Jelly.—Rub the yellow rind of three large fresh lemons upon half a pound of sugar. Pour over it the carefully-strained juice of six lemons, and put it into an enamelled saucepan, with one ounce of isinglass, a pint of water, and a large wineglass of sherry. Stir these over the fire until the isinglass is dissolved. Strain the jelly through a bag, and if it is not perfectly transparent, mix it, when quite cool, with the whites and crushed shells of three eggs whisked with a quarter of a pint of cold water. Let the jelly boil for three minutes without stirring, then let it settle for five or six minutes, and strain it again. Time, about an hour to prepare. Probable cost, exclusive of the sherry, 3s. Sufficient for a quart of jelly.

Lemon Jelly, Isinglass, Superlative.—Take six large fresh lemons, rub them well with a soft cloth, then pare the rind very thinly from three of them, and throw it into a syrup made by boiling a pound of refined sugar in a pint of water for six minutes. Strain the juice of all the lemons through muslin, and when the

syrup is cool, mix them together. Put two ounces and a half of best isinglass into an enamelled saucepan, and pour over them a pint of spring water which has been beaten up with half the white of an egg. Stir the liquid gently until a scum begins to form, then let it boil softly and skim it carefully. When it has boiled for five minutes, strain it, and mix it with the clarified syrup. Add a little sherry if this is wished, and run the jelly through muslin until it is quite clear. Put it into damp moulds, and place these in a cool place or upon ice until it is set. Before turning out, dip the mould for a moment in hot water, then turn it upside down on the dish. Serve at once. Time, an hour and a half to prepare. Probable cost, exclusive of the sherry, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for three pints of jelly.

Lemon Juice, Artificial, for Fish, Sauces, &c.—Put half a dozen drops of the essence of lemon, made from oil of lemon, mixed with spirit (*see* Lemon Essence, Artificial) upon a lump of sugar. Pound it to powder, and stir it into three ounces of pyroligneous vinegar. Use as required.

Lemon Juice, To Preserve.—Choose fine fresh lemons, and squeeze the juice from them. Strain it through muslin, and put it into bottles, pour over it sufficient olive-oil to cover it entirely, and cork the bottles securely. It will keep for some time. Or, put half a pint of strained lemon-juice into a basin, and with it half a pound of finely-pounded and sifted loaf sugar. Stir it with a silver spoon until the sugar is dissolved. Put it into small bottles, cork it closely, and tie bladder over the corks. Probable cost of lemons, 1d. each.

Lemon Juice, To Purify.—Strain one pint of lemon-juice through muslin; mix with it half an ounce of pounded charcoal, and let it remain until the next day; run it through blotting-paper, and be careful to pour it off gently, so as not to disturb the sediment. Bottle it, cork it tightly, and tie bladder over the corks. Keep it in a cool, dry place. Probable cost of lemons, 1d. each.

Lemon Kali.—Take two parts of sifted sugar, one part of powdered and dried citric acid, and a little more than one part of powdered bicarbonate of potash. Mix thoroughly, and keep in a closely-stoppered bottle. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound. Sufficient, a tea-spoonful for half a tumblerful of water.

Lemon Ketchup.—Take six large fresh lemons. Cut off the rind very thinly. Make a deep incision in the end of each, fill it with salt, and afterwards rub salt all over them, using not less than three ounces. Let the lemons stand in a warm place for seven or eight days; then put them into an earthen jar, strew over them a quarter of an ounce each of mace, cloves, and cayenne; add two ounces of horseradish, and if the flavour is liked, one ounce of garlic or shallots. Put a pint and a half of best white vinegar into a saucepan, with half a blade of mace, and half an ounce of bruised ginger. Simmer it gently for three minutes, then pour it hot upon the liquid. This pickle may stand for five months before it is strained; though, if

required, it can be used at the end of two months. The colour would be improved if two or three bruised tomatoes were put with it. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for one quart of ketchup.

Lemon Ketchup (a quick way of making).—Take half a dozen fresh lemons. Cut them into slices, remove the pips, rub them well with three ounces of salt, place them in layers in a stone jar, and strew a little seasoning and spice between each layer, allowing a quarter of an ounce each of mace, cloves, and cayenne, two ounces of horseradish, two ounces of mustard-seed, two ounces of allspice, and two ounces of white pepper. Boil two quarts of white vinegar, pour it hot upon the lemons, and let it stand until the next day. Strain, and bottle for use. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per quart. Sufficient for two quarts.

Lemon Liquor.—Infuse the thin rind of two large, fresh lemons in a pint of rectified spirits of wine, for ten days. At the end of that time, strain, and mix with it the juice of the lemons and a syrup made by boiling half a pound of refined sugar in a pint of water for five minutes. Pour the liquor into bottles, cork securely, and tie bladder over the corks. Probable cost, 5d., exclusive of the spirit. Sufficient for a little more than a quart of liquor.

Lemon Lozenges and Pipes.—Put a quarter of an ounce of gum tragacanth into a quarter of a pint of water. Add the strained juice of three lemons, and the rind cut into thin slices. Let it remain for three or four days, until the gum forms a mucilage, and stir it frequently during that time. Strain it into a mortar, and mix with it, very gradually, one pound of powdered loaf sugar, and be careful that one part is thoroughly mixed before another is added. When a white and flexible paste has been thus prepared, dust a little starch over it to keep it from sticking, and roll it into a sheet about as thick as a halfpenny. Cut it into lozenges with the back of a blunt knife, or roll it into pipes of the required length. Arrange them on a plate, and dry them in a warm oven. Probable cost, 1s.

Lemon Marmalade.—Take some fresh clear lemons. Boil them in as much water as will cover them for two hours. Pour off the water once or twice during that time, and replace it with fresh boiling water. Drain the lemons, and cut them into thin slices. Leave out all the pips and weigh the fruit, and allow two pounds of loaf sugar and a pint of the water the lemons were last boiled in for every pound of fruit. Boil the sugar and water for ten minutes. Put in the pulp, &c., and boil together for half an hour. Pour the marmalade into jars; when cool, cover it with brandied paper, and afterwards with bladder or tissue-paper brushed over either with white of egg or dissolved gum. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Lemon Marmalade (another way).—Boil and slice the lemons as in the last recipe; mix them thoroughly with an equal weight of apple pulp. Make a syrup, by boiling one pint of water with every two pounds of sugar,

allowing two pounds of sugar to every pound of fruit. Boil the sugar and water together for ten minutes, put in the fruit, and boil again until it is clear. Put it into jars, let it cool, and cover in the usual way. Time, two hours to boil the lemons; forty minutes the marmalade. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Lemon Mincemeat.—Peel two large fresh lemons very thinly, squeeze the juice from them, being careful to leave out the pips, and boil the rind until it is tender enough to beat to a paste. Add four sharp apples, pared, cored, and chopped small, half a pound of finely-shred suet, a pound of currants, half a pound of good moist sugar, two ounces of candied lemon and citron, half a nutmeg, grated, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of powdered mace, a small pinch of salt, and the lemon-juice. Mix all thoroughly, then put the mincemeat into a jar with a closely-fitting lid, and let it remain for a week before it is used. A little brandy may be added if liked. Just before making the meat up into pies, add three or four macaroons crushed to powder. Time, an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 6d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for two dozen small pies.

Lemon Paste for Dessert.—Choose sound fresh lemons, boil them in two or three waters, and season the first with a handful of salt. When they are tender, drain and let them cool, then put them into a bowl, and beat them to a pulp with a rolling-pin. Pass this pulp through a sieve, and squeeze it well to cause as much as possible to go through. Weigh the pulp. Mix with it an equal quantity of pounded sugar, and stir it without ceasing until it is so dry as to leave the sides of the saucepan and come up with the spoon. Press it into shallow dishes, and put these into a cool oven until the paste is quite dry. It may then be cut into small squares, strips, or any other shape. These should be placed in single layers in a tin box, with foolscap paper between the layers. Time, altogether, about four hours. Probable cost of lemons, 1d. each.

Lemon Patties.—Rub the rind of a fresh lemon with three ounces of loaf sugar. Crush it to powder, and mix it with the finely-grated crumb of a penny loaf. Pour over the mixture a quarter of a pint of boiling milk, and soak for half an hour. At the end of that time stir in two ounces of clarified butter and two well-beaten eggs. Butter some small cups, rather more than half fill them with the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven for twenty minutes. When done, turn the patties out on a hot dish, and send wine sauce to table with them. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for half a dozen patties.

Lemon Peel, Tincture of.—Take the thin rind of a large fresh lemon. Put it in a bottle with half a pint of brandy, and let it infuse for a fortnight. At the end of that time the brandy will be strongly impregnated with the flavour of the lemon, and should be strained, corked closely, and put aside for use. Probable cost of lemon, 1d. Sufficient, a tea-spoonful will flavour a pint of custard, &c.

Lemon Peel, To Candy.—Choose sound fresh lemons, cut them into quarters lengthwise, remove the pulp entirely, and put the rind into salt and water for three days, and afterwards into cold water for a day. Boil them in fresh cold water until they are tender. Drain them, and cover them with their syrup, made in the proportion of a pound of sugar to every quart of water. When they look clear, which will be in half an hour, drain them again, make a thick syrup, allowing for this a pound of sugar to every pint of water, put them in, and boil over a slow fire until the syrup candies. Take out the lemons, drain them, and dry them in a cool oven. Store in a cool, dry place. Probable cost of lemons, 1d. each.

Lemon Peel, To Keep for Use.—Lemons should be kept in a cool, dry place, and each one should be hung in a separate net, for if they touch one another they will spoil. The rind may be grated, put into jars, and covered with either salt or sugar, according to the nature of the dish for which it is afterwards to be used.

Lemon Peel, To Preserve for Garnishing.—Cut lemon-rind into thin slices. Prepare a syrup by boiling a pint of sugar with three-quarters of a pint of water until the sugar is dissolved. Put in the rind, and simmer both together for a quarter of an hour. When cool, put into pots, cover closely, and store in a cool, dry place. Lemon thus prepared is useful for garnishing dishes. Probable cost of lemons, 1d. each.

Lemon, Pickled.—Take a dozen fresh sound lemons, small, and with thick rinds. Rub them with a piece of flannel, and slit them down in four quarters through the rind only, without breaking the fruit. Fill the openings with salt, pressed hard in, and set them upright in a deep pan, which must be put in a warm place until the salt melts. Turn them three times a day, and baste them often in the liquor until they are tender. Drain the liquor from them, and put them into earthen jars. Boil the brine with two quarts of good vinegar, half a pound of bruised ginger, three ounces of black pepper, six ounces of mustard-seed, and an ounce of Jamaica pepper. Pour it, when boiling, upon the lemons, with an equal quantity of the seasoning in each jar, and when cool, cover with thick paper. The lemons must be kept well covered with vinegar, and as it evaporates more must be added. When the lemons are used the liquid will be useful in making fish and other sauces. This pickle will keep for years, but it ought to be kept twelve months before it is used. If wanted sooner, however, bake the lemons in a very cool oven for six or seven hours. The best time for making this pickle is from November to April. Time, ten days to melt the salt. Probable cost of lemons, 1d. each.

Lemon Pudding, Baked.—Beat two ounces of fresh butter to a cream, mix with it three ounces of powdered sugar, the beaten yolks of three eggs, the well-whisked white of one egg, and the grated rind of a small

fresh lemon. When these are thoroughly mixed, add the strained juice of the lemon, pour it in gently, and stir briskly all the time. Line the edges of a small pie-dish with good puff paste, pour in the mixture, and bake in a slow oven for twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Lemon Pudding, Baked, Plain.—Put the thin rind of a large fresh lemon into a pint and a half of milk. Let it soak for a while, then boil it, and pour while hot over half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs; add an ounce and a half of fresh butter, three table-spoonfuls of sugar, and three eggs well beaten. Pour the mixture into a buttered dish, and bake in a moderate oven for three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lemon Pudding, Baked (another and a richer way).—Crush four ounces of ratafias to powder, and strain over it the juice of four fresh lemons; add the grated rind of two lemons, four ounces of powdered sugar, three-quarters of a pint of cream, the eighth of a nutmeg grated, a small pinch of salt, the beaten yolks of six and the well-whisked whites of three eggs. Line the edges of a pie-dish with good puff paste, put in the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven until the pudding is lightly browned, which will be in about half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lemon Pudding, Boiled.—Shred six ounces of beef suet very finely. Mix with it half a pound of bread-crumbs, half a pound of sugar, a tea-spoonful of salt, the rind of two large lemons chopped small, the strained juice of one, and two well-beaten eggs. Pour the mixture into a buttered mould, plunge it into boiling water, and boil it quickly and continuously. Serve brandy sauce with it. If preferred, one ounce of ginger or half a pound of chopped figs may be substituted for the lemon-rind, but the juice should not be omitted. Time to boil, four hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lemon Puffs.—Grate the rind of two fresh lemons, and mix it with ten ounces of finely-sifted sugar. Beat the whites of two eggs to a firm froth, add the sugar very gradually, and whisk all together to a thick paste. Cut it into any shape that may be preferred, but be careful not to handle the paste any more than can be helped. Place the puffs on oiled writing-paper, and bake upon tins in a moderate oven for about ten minutes. Probable cost, 7d.

Lemon Rice.—Put the rind of a lemon, an ounce of butter, three table-spoonfuls of sugar, five or six bruised almonds, and a pint and a half of milk into a saucepan. When it boils, stir in quickly a quarter of a pound of ground rice which has been smoothly mixed with another half-pint of milk. Continue stirring until the rice has boiled for a few minutes, and until it leaves the sides of the saucepan with the spoon, then take out the rind, pour the rice into a well-oiled mould, and put it in a cool place to set. Cut the rind of

a lemon into strips an inch long and the eighth of an inch wide, throw them into boiling water, let them boil for two minutes, then drain and dry them. Put six ounces of sugar into a pint of water, add the juice of the lemon and the strips of rind, and simmer gently for two hours. When wanted for use turn out the rice, pour the syrup gently over it, and take care that the lemon-rind is equally distributed. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Lemon Rock Biscuits.—Rub the yellow rind of two fresh lemons upon a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar. Powder it, and mix it gradually with the white of an egg whisked to a firm froth; beat thoroughly. Butter some writing-paper, place it on an oven tin, drop the mixture upon it from the end of a spoon in rock-like shape, and place it in a cool oven to dry. Time, half an hour to beat the sugar and egg. Probable cost, 5d.

Lemon Roly-poly Pudding (excellent).—Take the pulp from two large, fresh lemons. Remove the pips, weigh the lemons, and boil them with an equal weight of sugar for a quarter of an hour. Turn the mixture out to cool. Mix six ounces of finely-shred suet with three-quarters of a pound of flour, add a pinch of salt, and as much water as will make it into a firm paste. Roll it out about half an inch in thickness, spread the mixture upon it, roll it round and round into a long pudding, pinch the ends securely, tie it in a floured cloth, put it into boiling water, and let it boil quickly until done enough, which will be in about two hours. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lemon Sandwiches.—Take one pound of rich puff paste and roll it out very thinly. Divide it in halves, and spread over one half a layer of lemon cheesecake mixture. Put the other half upon it, press it closely, mark it lightly into diamonds, and bake in a moderate oven for twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lemon Sauce for Fowls.—Take a fresh lemon, pare off the rind, and remove the thick white skin and the pips. Cut it into dice, and put it into half a pint of good melted butter. Make it thoroughly hot without bringing it to the point of boiling, and serve immediately; half a tea-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind is sometimes added. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lemon Sauce, for Fowls, White.—Take about half a pint of white stock (or, failing this, boil the trimmings of the fowls with a little water), put it into a saucepan with the thin rind of a lemon, six white peppercorns, half a blade of mace, pounded, a quarter of a grated nutmeg, a small tea-spoonful of salt, and a bunch of parsley. Simmer gently for twenty minutes. Strain the sauce, add half a pint of good cream or milk, thicken with a dessert-spoonful of flour mixed smoothly with a little cold milk, and boil gently a few minutes longer. Just before serving, add the strained juice of the lemon, but let the sauce cool a little before it is put in, and stir it well or it

will curdle. If wanted very rich the sauce may be thickened with a little butter rolled in flour. Time, twenty minutes to flavour the stock. Probable cost, 1s. if made with cream. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Lemon Sauce for Puddings.—Put the rind and strained juice of a large lemon into a bowl. Pour over them a wine-glassful of sherry or raisin wine, and a wine-glassful of water. Let them infuse some time. Mix an ounce of fresh butter and an ounce of flour over the fire. When it is slightly browned gradually pour in the wine and water; add two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and boil gently until the mixture is quite smooth. Draw the saucepan from the fire, let the contents cool a minute, then add the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Stir the mixture until it thickens, but it must not be allowed to boil after the eggs are added, or it will curdle. Time, four or five minutes to boil the sauce. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the sherry. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lemon Sauce for Puddings (another way).—Put the thin rind of a lemon and three table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar into a saucepan with half a pint of water. Simmer gently for twenty minutes, then add the juice of the lemon and a wine-glassful of gin. Strain and serve. Two or three drops of cochineal may be added, if liked. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lemon Sherbet.—Rub the yellow rind of five small lemons with three-quarters of a pound of loaf sugar. Crush the latter to powder, put it into a saucepan with a pint of water, and simmer gently until the sugar is dissolved. When cold, add the strained juice of the lemon. Take out the rind, and, in the usual way, serve in glasses. Time, a quarter of an hour to simmer the syrup. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Lemon Shrub (see Orange or Lemon Shrub).

Lemon Snow (a pretty dish for a juvenile party).—Pour a pint of cold water over an ounce of isinglass or gelatine. Let it soak for half an hour, then put it in a saucepan over the fire, with three-quarters of a pound of loaf sugar and the thin rind and strained juice of two fresh lemons. Simmer gently, stirring it all the time, until the isinglass is dissolved; then pour it out, and put it aside until it is cold and beginning to set. Stir in the whites of three well-beaten eggs, and whisk all together briskly until it stiffens and assumes the appearance of snow, then pile it lightly in a glass dish, and make it look as rocky as possible. If the uniform whiteness is objected to, a tea-spoonful of hundreds and thousands may be strewn over the top just before serving, or half of the snow may be coloured with two or three drops of cochineal. Time to whisk the snow, half an hour. Probable cost, if made with gelatine, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Lemon, Solid.—Rub the rind of a large fresh lemon with four ounces of sugar, crush

the lumps, and put them into a saucepan with half an ounce of isinglass and half a pint of cream. Heat gently until the isinglass is dissolved, then add another half-pint of cream and a wine-glassful of brandy. Stir the mixture for three or four minutes, strain it through a thick fold of muslin, and when cold add the juice of half a lemon. Pour it into a mould that has been soaked in cold water, and put it aside till set. If there is any difficulty in turning it out, loosen the edges with a knife, and dip the mould for an instant in hot, but not boiling, water. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, exclusive of the brandy, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for a pint and a half mould.

Lemon Soufflé.—Mix a quarter of a pound of flour very smoothly with a pint and a half of milk; add a quarter of a pound of sugar which has been well rubbed upon the rind of three fresh lemons, and a quarter of a pound of butter, and boil gently until the mixture is thick and smooth. Pour it out, and stir it until it is nearly cold, then add the yolks of six eggs, well beaten. Last of all, whisk the whites of nine eggs to a firm froth, and add them, with the strained juice of two lemons, to the rest. Butter a soufflé-mould thickly, half fill it with the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven. If it is necessary to fill the mould more than half, tie a band of well-buttered white paper round the top, to prevent the contents running over. Serve the soufflé the moment it comes out of the oven, or its appearance will be spoilt. Time to bake, from thirty to forty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Lemon Sponge.—Put an ounce of isinglass or gelatine into a pint of water, add the rind and juice of two lemons, and half a pound of loaf sugar, and simmer gently for half an hour. Strain into a bowl, and when the mixture is cold and beginning to set, which may be known by its becoming thick, stir in the whites of two eggs beaten to a firm froth, and whisk it briskly until it is of the consistency of sponge. Pour it into a damp mould, and turn it out before serving. A few drops of cochineal may be put in with the eggs, if liked, to give a pink appearance. Time, half an hour to whisk the sponge. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for a pint and a half mould.

Lemon Syllabub.—Strain the juice of five lemons over the rind of two. Add half a pound of loaf sugar, and let it remain for an hour or two. Add a pint of thick cream and half a pint of sherry or raisin wine, strain it, then whisk until the mixture is well frothed. Pour the syllabub into glasses, and let it stand ten or twelve hours before being served. Time, thirty or forty minutes to whisk the syllabub. Probable cost, exclusive of the sherry, 2s. 3d. Sufficient for a dozen glasses.

Lemon Syrup.—Boil six ounces of sugar in a pint of water until it is dissolved. Let it cool, then add a quarter of a pint of lemon-juice and half a drachm of essence of lemon. Mix thoroughly, and bottle for use. Time, a quarter of an hour to boil the syrup.

Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient, two table-spoonfuls of syrup to a tumblerful of cold water.

Lemon Tartlets.—Rub a quarter of a pound of sugar in lumps over the rind of a fine fresh lemon, strain the juice over the sugar, and crush it well; then add two ounces of clarified butter, a tea-spoonful of bread-crumbs, and two well-beaten eggs. Line some patty-pans with good puff paste, three-parts fill them with the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven for twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient for eight tartlets.

Lemon, Tincture of, for Flavoursing.—Put half an ounce of the thin rind of a fresh lemon in a pint bottle with eight ounces of best brandy or rectified spirits of wine. Let it soak for a fortnight, at the end of which time the spirit will be strongly impregnated with the flavour of the lemon. If not sufficiently strong, however, an ounce of recently-prepared oil of lemons may be added. Strain the liquid, put it into small bottles, and cork securely. Probable cost of lemons, 1d. each. Sufficient, a few drops will flavour a pint.

Lemon Tubes.—Weigh an egg. Beat it well, and mix with it its weight in flour and powdered sugar, and add a tea-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind. Mix thoroughly, and beat to a stiff paste. Roll it out to the thickness of a halfpenny, and dredge a little powdered arrowroot on it to prevent it sticking. Divide it into rounds, about the size of the top of a breakfast-cup, place these on a buttered tin, and bake in a moderate oven. Roll them whilst still warm on a pencil, to shape them into tubes. Bake until lightly browned. Probable cost, 3d.

Lemon Turnovers.—Rub an ounce of loaf sugar upon the rind of a lemon. Crush it, and dissolve it in two table-spoonfuls of milk. Add three dessert-spoonfuls of flour, two ounces of clarified butter, and two well-beaten eggs. Stir all over the fire for a minute. Take a pound of good pastry; divide it into six or eight pieces, and roll each piece out to a round shape, about the size of a saucer. Spread a little of the mixture on one half of the round, fold the other half over, fasten the edges securely, and bake on a buttered tin in a moderate oven. Before serving, sift a little sugar over the turnovers. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, a halfpenny each. Sufficient for six or eight turnovers.

Lemon Water.—Take the rind from a large fresh lemon, remove the thick white skin, and cut it into thin slices. Put them into a jug with half the rind and two table-spoonfuls of capillaire. Pour over them a quart of boiling water, and cover closely for three hours. This is a refreshing beverage for hot weather. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for a quart of liquid.

Lemon Water Ice.—Rub the rind of six lemons upon twelve large lumps of sugar, squeeze over them the strained juice, add half a pint of water and a pint of syrup, made by boiling three-quarters of a pound of sugar in three-quarters of a pint of water until the sugar

is dissolved. Put all together into a jug, and leave it for an hour or two. Then mix, strain, and freeze in the usual way. Serve in glasses. The ice will be much improved if, when it is beginning to set, the whites of three eggs, beaten to a firm froth, and mixed with six ounces of powdered sugar, are stirred into it. The preparation should be left in the ice until wanted. Sufficient for ten persons.

Lemon Whey.—Put half a pint of milk in a saucepan. When it boils, pour in a table-spoonful of lemon-juice; add more if this does not effectually turn the milk. Let it boil up, then put it into a bowl to settle; strain and sweeten, and add a little hot water if the whey is too acid to be agreeable. This whey is excellent for inducing perspiration. Time, a few minutes. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for rather less than half a pint of whey.

Lemon, Whole, To Keep for Use.—Put a layer of dry fine sand, an inch in depth, at the bottom of an earthen jar. Place a row of lemons upon this, stalks downwards, and be careful that they do not touch each other. Cover them with another layer of sand, fully three inches in depth, lay on it more lemons, and repeat until the jar is full. Store in a cool dry place. Lemons thus preserved will keep good for a twelvemonth.

Lemon Wine.—Put the thin rind of five lemons into a tub. Pour over them a syrup made by boiling four quarts of water with four pounds of sugar for thirty minutes. When quite cold, add the strained juice of ten lemons. Place a toast covered with yeast on the top, and let the liquid stand for a day or two, until fermentation begins, then take out the rind, put the liquor into a cask, and keep it filled up to the top until it has ceased working, when it must be bunged down closely. In three months it will be ready for bottling. If preferred, the peel of the lemon can be omitted. This wine should be made at the beginning of the year, when lemons are cheapest and best. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a gallon and a half of wine.

Lemon Wine, Quickly Made.—Boil a quart of water with a pound of loaf sugar until the sugar is dissolved, then add half an ounce of citric acid. When the liquid is cool, stir in with a silver spoon twelve drops of essence of lemon and eight drops of spirits of wine. Colour with a little saffron. Time, an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for three pints of wine.

Lemonade.—Boil a quart of water with three-quarters of a pound of loaf sugar, and pour the syrup over the rind of six lemons. Let them soak for two or three hours. Add the strained juice of the lemons and two quarts of water. Pass the whole through a jelly-bag, and serve in glass jugs. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for seven pints of lemonade.

Lemonade, Acidulated (*see Acidulated Lemonade*).

Lemonade, Economical.—Slice four fresh lemons, and be careful to remove the pips and the thick white skin. Put them, with the

rind, into a jug, add a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, and pour upon them a quart of boiling water. Cover closely, and when the lemonade is cold, it is ready for use. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three pints of lemonade. Or, prepare two lemons as above, and put them into a jug with six ounces of moist sugar and an ounce of cream of tartar. Pour two quarts of boiling water upon them, and let the liquid stand until cold. Time, two hours to infuse. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for five pints of lemonade.

Lemonade, Effervescing.—Boil two pounds of loaf sugar in a pint of strained lemon-juice until the sugar is dissolved. Pour the syrup out, and when it is cold put it into bottles, and cork closely. When wanted for use, put a table-spoonful into a tumbler three-parts full of cold water. Stir in briskly twenty grains of carbonate of soda, and drink during effervescence. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a little more than a quart of syrup.

Lemonade for Invalids.—Squeeze the juice out of a fine lemon. Strain it, put it with a quarter of the rind and three or four lumps of loaf sugar into a jug, and pour over it a pint of boiling water. Cover closely, and let the lemonade stand for two hours. At the end of that time strain, and it will be ready for use. Lemonade for invalids should be made with *boiling* water, as the unhealthy properties of the lemon are thus destroyed. A small quantity only of sugar should be put in, unless a desire to the contrary is expressed, as the acidity will most likely be agreeable. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for a pint of lemonade.

Lemonade for Invalids (another way).—*See Invalid's Lemonade.*

Lemonade Milk.—Dissolve half a pound of loaf sugar in three-quarters of a pint of water. Add three-quarters of a pint of cold milk, a quarter of a pint of strained lemon-juice, and a quarter of a pint of any light wine. Mix thoroughly, and pass the liquid through a jelly-bag. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, about 6d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for three pints of lemonade.

Lemonade Milk (another way).—*See Milk Lemonade.*

Lemonade, Mock.—Put half a dozen drops of essence of lemon upon six ounces of loaf sugar, and add a quarter of an ounce of tartaric acid. Pour a quart of boiling water upon them, and mix thoroughly. Time, about three minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for a quart of lemonade.

Lemonade, Nourishing.—Rub the yellow rind of two fresh lemons upon three or four lumps of sugar. Put them into a jug, add five ounces of loaf sugar, and pour over them a pint of boiling water. When cool, strain the liquid, and stir into it a quarter of a pint of lemon-juice, a quarter of a pint of sherry, and four well-beaten eggs. Mix thoroughly, and the lemonade is ready for use. Time, about an hour to prepare. Probable cost,

exclusive of the sherry, 1s. Sufficient for a quart of lemonade.

Lemonade, Portable.—Rub the rind of a large fresh lemon upon three ounces of loaf sugar. Crush it to powder, and mix with it half an ounce of tartaric acid. When thoroughly blended, put the powder into a glass bottle, and cork closely. It will keep for some time. When wanted for use, stir a spoonful of the powder into a glassful of water. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for a dozen tumblers of lemonade.

Lemonade Syrup.—Rub the yellow rind of six lemons upon a pound of loaf sugar. Moisten it with half a pint of water, and stir over the fire until the sugar is dissolved and the syrup is quite clear, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, add the strained juice of twelve lemons, and simmer gently for two or three minutes, but the syrup must not boil after the juice is added. Bottle at once, and when cold cork closely. Time, an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient, mix a table-spoonful of the syrup with half a tumblerful of water.

Lemons, To Keep for Use (*see* Lemon Peel, To Keep for Use; and also Lemon, Whole, To Keep for Use).

Lentils, Boiled.—There are two varieties of lentils, Egyptian or red lentils, and German or green lentils. Both are excellent. When lentils are to be used as a vegetable, proceed as follows:—Soak a breakfast-cupful of green lentils overnight in plenty of water; next day, drain and throw them into a quart of boiling water, and boil for half an hour, or till tender without being broken. Drain and return to the saucepan with a slice of butter, pepper, salt, and a tea-spoonful of vinegar. Shake over the fire till hot, and serve immediately.

Lentils, Boiled (superior method).—Boil the lentils as in the last recipe, and drain them. Melt an ounce of butter in a clean stewpan, and fry in it a small onion, very finely chopped. Stir in a tea-spoonful of flour, and mix to a smooth paste. Add boiling stock flavoured with vinegar to make a thick sauce, put in the boiled lentils, and simmer for ten or fifteen minutes. Serve in a tureen. If preferred, the vinegar can be omitted.

Lentil Soup.—Put a breakfast-cupful of green lentils to soak all night in cold water. Drain them and put them into a stewpan with three pints of water or greasy stock, if it is to be had. The liquor in which pork or bacon has been boiled is excellent for the purpose. Put with them six or eight sticks of celery, two onions, one carrot, one turnip, a faggot or bouquet garni, and a crust of stale bread. Bring the liquor to a boil and carefully remove the thick dark scum that rises to the surface, and throw in a little cold water once or twice to assist the scum in rising. As soon as the soup reaches the boiling point, draw the saucepan back and simmer gently for about four hours, or until the lentils are perfectly soft. Turn the whole upon a wire sieve, pick out the bouquet garni, and rub everything else patiently

through the sieve into a bowl. The pulp will go through more easily if a little of the liquor is kept hot and is employed to moisten it occasionally. Boil the soup again before sending it to table, and if too thick add a little water; the addition of boiling milk will be considered an improvement by many. The soup must be stirred frequently while boiling, or it will burn. Lentils are in themselves so nourishing that meat stock is not needed.

Lettuce.—There are two sorts of lettuces, the cabbage and the cos. They are chiefly used for salads, but may be also boiled or stewed, and served as a vegetable. They may be had all the year, but are in full season from March to September.

Lettuce, Boiled.—Wash four or five lettuces thoroughly, cut away the thick bitter stalks, but retain all the sound leaves, whether green or white. Boil them ten or fifteen minutes in plenty of salted water, then throw them for a minute into cold water, strain, and chop them lightly. Put them into a stewpan with a pint of good white sauce. Season them with salt, pepper, and a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, and simmer gently until quite hot. Draw the saucepan to the side for a minute, and stir among the lettuces the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lettuce in Salads.—Lettuces which are to be used for salads should be fresh and young. The thick bitter stalk should be cut off, and the outer and decayed leaves removed. The great secret in preparing lettuce for salad is to have it quite dry. In order to insure this, look the leaves over carefully. In all probability the white, tender leaves at the heart of the plant will be entirely free from insects and grit. When this is the case, do not plunge them into water, as it only spoils the flavour. Any leaves, however, about which there is the slightest doubt must be scrupulously washed in two or three waters. When taken out of the water they should be well shaken, placed in a wire basket, and hung for four or five hours in an airy situation. When a basket is not at hand, the lettuce may be divided into small pieces and shaken in a dry cloth until not a particle of moisture remains. The French are careful to break the lettuces with the fingers, instead of cutting them, as they maintain that contact with steel spoils the flavour of the salad. The sauce should never be added until the moment before serving. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient, a large lettuce for two or three persons.

Lettuce Salad (a German recipe).—Prepare two large lettuces as above, shred them finely, and put them into the salad bowl. Cut four ounces of bacon into dice, fry these with a finely-minced onion for five or six minutes, and shake the pan over the fire to prevent them browning. Add to the bacon a little salt (the amount will depend upon the quality of the bacon), half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and a table-spoonful of vinegar; pour all over the lettuce, and mix thoroughly. Serve immediately. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lettuce Stalks, To Preserve (an imitation of preserved ginger).—Take the stalks of large lettuces, peel off the outer skin, cut them into pieces about two inches long, wash them thoroughly, and weigh them; then leave them to soak in cold water. Ascertain how much water will be required to cover the lettuce-stalks entirely, and boil this quantity with a pound of sugar and an ounce and a half of whole ginger to every pound of stalks. The ginger should be soaked in hot water and sliced before being added to the sugar. When it has boiled a quarter of an hour, take out the ginger, drain the water from the lettuce-stalks, pour the syrup over them instead, and leave them until the next day. The syrup must be boiled with the ginger for a quarter of an hour every day for five days, and poured over the lettuce. The strained juice of one or two lemons may be added at the last boiling. Cover the preserve in the usual way, and store in a cool, dry place. Probable cost, 6d. per pound.

Lettuce, Stewed.—Take four good-sized lettuces, trim away the outer leaves and the bitter stalks; wash the lettuces carefully, and boil them in plenty of salted water until they are tender. Lift them into a colander, and squeeze the water from them; chop them slightly, and put them into a clean saucepan with a little pepper and salt and a small piece of butter. Dredge a little flour on them, pour over them three table-spoonfuls of good gravy, and simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, stirring all the time. Squeeze a dessert-spoonful of vinegar or lemon-juice upon them, and serve as hot as possible, with fried sippets round the dish. Time, altogether, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Lettuce, Stewed (another way).—Take four good-sized cabbage lettuces, wash them carefully, trim off the outer leaves and the stalks, and put them into boiling water for ten minutes. Drain well, and let them get quite cold, then cut them into halves, sprinkle a pinch of salt over each half, tie them together again, place them in a stewpan, cover them with good stock, and put with them a piece of beef-dripping the size of a large egg, a bunch of parsley, a little piece of thyme, and an onion with a clove stuck in it. Cover closely, and simmer very gently for two hours. At the end of that time take out the lettuces, drain them, remove the strings, fold the leaves round neatly, and place them in a circle on a hot dish, with a piece of fried bread between each. Pour over them half a pint of household gravy (*see Household Gravy*). Serve immediately. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Lettuce Stewed with Green Peas.—Take two good-sized cabbage lettuces. Wash them carefully, remove the stalks and the outer and decayed leaves, sprinkle a tea-spoonful of salt over them, and let them lie in cold water for a couple of hours. Drain them, cut them into slices, and put them into a saucepan, with a quart of young and freshly-shelled green peas, a piece of butter the size of an egg rolled thickly

in flour, half a quarter of a pint of good stock, and a little pepper, salt, and pounded sugar. Cover closely, and simmer gently until the peas are soft. Time, half an hour to simmer. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lettuce, Stuffed.—Wash four or five large lettuces. Boil them in plenty of salted water for fifteen minutes. Throw them at once into cold water, and afterwards let them drain. Open them, fill them with good veal forcemeat, tie the ends securely, and put them into a stewpan with as much good gravy as will cover them, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and a tea-spoonful of vinegar. Simmer gently for another fifteen minutes, remove the strings, place them on a hot dish, and pour the gravy round them. If preferred, the lettuces may be prepared as above, and then put into a braising-pan, with thin slices of bacon above and under them. A carrot, an onion stuck with two cloves, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a little good gravy may then be added, and the lettuces simmered gently for an hour and a half. A glassful of sherry may be added to the gravy before it is served. Probable cost of the lettuces, 1d. each. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Leveret, Braised.—Truss the leveret like a hare, and fill it with a forcemeat made as follows:—Grate very finely two ounces of stale crumb of bread, season with a salt-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of pounded sugar, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, half a salt-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind, and half a salt-spoonful of grated nutmeg; add a shallot, chopped small, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and half a tea-spoonful of sweet herbs. When these ingredients are thoroughly mixed, work them together with a dessert-spoonful of brandy and two ounces of clarified butter. Fill the leveret with the forcemeat, and sew it up securely. Place two or three slices of bacon at the bottom of the braising-pan. Fasten two or three more on the back of the leveret, and put it legs downwards into the pan. Pour over it half a pint of good gravy, and add a small onion, finely minced, a sliced carrot, a glassful of sherry, and two table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup. Cover the pan closely, and simmer gently for two hours. Take out the leveret. Press the vegetables through a sieve, put them back into the gravy, thicken it with two tea-spoonfuls of flour, mixed smoothly with a little cold water, return both leveret and gravy to the stewpan, and simmer for about a quarter of an hour longer. Serve very hot. Probable cost of leveret, 4s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Leveret, Cold Roast, with Poivrade Sauce.—Divide the remains of a roast leveret into neat pieces, trim them, and put them aside until wanted. Cut an ounce of lean uncooked ham into dice, and take the same quantities of minced onion, carrot, and celery. Put these ingredients into a stewpan with an ounce of butter, and fry them until they are lightly browned. Pour over them three table-spoonfuls of vinegar, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and about a

tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce; add half a blade of mace, a tea-spoonful of salt, a drachm of cayenne, and a bay-leaf. Simmer gently for half an hour, then add half a pint of good brown sauce and a glass of white wine. Boil gently, and skim carefully until all the fat has been removed, then strain the sauce, put it back into the stewpan, and let it boil for a few minutes. Put in the pieces of cold leveret, and serve when they are quite hot. The sauce must not boil after the leveret is added. Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 10d. Sufficient for four or six persons.

Leveret Purée.—Take the remains of cold roast or braised leveret. Cut the meat off the bones, remove the skin and sinews, chop it small, and pound it in a mortar. Add gradually, whilst pounding, the remains of the sauce, and press all together through a hair sieve. Like other purées, this may be used for garnishing patties, or it may be made hot with a little reduced stock and seasoning, and served with mashed potatoes. Time, about an hour to prepare.

Leveret, Roasted.—Leverets may be used when hares are out of season; they should be trussed in the same way, and may be stuffed or not (with hare stuffing), according to preference. A leveret is best when larded, but if this cannot be done, cover it either with thin slices of fat bacon or with a thickly-buttered piece of white paper. Roast it before a brisk fire, and baste it constantly, and a few minutes before it is taken down remove the bacon or paper, dredge a little flour over it, and froth it nicely. Serve it very hot, and send red currant jelly to table with it as well as the following gravy, a little of which may be put in the dish and the rest in a tureen:—Thicken half a pint of stock with a small piece of butter rolled in flour, let it boil for about ten minutes, then stir a wine-glassful of port into it, boil up once more, and serve. Time, an hour to roast the leveret. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 4s.

Liaisons.—The various methods for thickening sauces and soups are called liaisons. Those most frequently used are composed of flour, ground rice, arrowroot, roux, eggs, and milk. Flour, ground rice, and arrowroot should be mixed very smoothly, first with a little cold liquid, and afterwards with some of the hot liquid. The mixture should then be strained, and poured with one hand into the sauce or soup which should be at the same time well stirred with the other hand. The soup must be boiled after this preparation is added. Liaison of egg is composed of the yolks of eggs only. The liquid should always be cooled for a minute before this liaison is added. The yolks must be well beaten, then mixed with a little of the liquid, and gradually added to the rest, and all stirred together over the fire until quite hot. If allowed to boil, however, after the egg is added, the liquid will curdle. Two or three spoonfuls of milk or cream are sometimes added to the egg. For liaison of roux, *see* Roux, Brown and White. A liaison of butter is used to enrich rather than to thicken sauces. It should be stirred in *cold*

at the last moment, and on no account allowed to boil.

Liebig's Extract of Meat.—This valuable preparation, which is sold as the pure essence of meat, is so wholesome, stimulating, and economical, that it can scarcely be too highly spoken of. It has again and again been of the highest service in cases of extreme prostration, thus proving its sustaining qualities; and those who have been accustomed to use it as a partial substitute for fresh meat in making soups and sauces will be able to speak of the saving they have thus effected. Care should be taken in preparing it to use boiling water, and a liberal allowance of salt, and also (when it is intended for invalids) to make it rather weak at first, until the patient has become accustomed to its peculiar flavour. It should be understood, however, that the extract of meat, although it is stimulating and sustaining, contains a small proportion only of real nourishment. This should be borne in mind in making soups and sauces. Generally speaking, a mixture of meat and extract will be found to be more satisfactory than if the extract is used alone. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. for two ounces.

Liebig's Extract of Meat, Beef Tea from.—Dissolve a tea-spoonful of Liebig's extract in half a pint of water, stir it until dissolved, add half a tea-spoonful of salt, and serve immediately. Time, two or three minutes. Probable cost, 1½d. Sufficient for half a pint of beef tea.

Liebig's Extract of Meat, Cheap and Nourishing Soup made from.—Buy two pennyworth of fresh bones, wash them well, break them into small pieces, and put them into a stewpan with four quarts of cold water. Bring the liquid to a boil, remove the scum as it rises, and simmer very gently for five hours. Two large onions stuck with two cloves, two carrots, two turnips, a bunch of parsley, and half a dozen of the outer sticks of a head of celery should be boiled with it for the last hour and a half, and if it is wished to thicken the soup, two table-spoonfuls of sago, rice, or tapioca may be put in as well. Strain the soup, and add, whilst boiling hot, two table-spoonfuls of Liebig's extract of meat. Add salt and pepper to taste, and serve very hot. Probable cost, 4d. per pint. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Liebig's Extract of Meat, Gravy from (*see* Gravy from Liebig's Extract, &c.).

Liebig's Sandwiches.—Very appetising and nutritious sandwiches may be made for travellers or invalids from Liebig's extract of meat. Cut two slices of thin bread and butter, remove the crust, and spread a little of the extract very thinly over one of the pieces, with a little mustard, press the other slice of bread and butter upon it, and cut it into neat pieces. Time, five minutes to prepare.

Liebig's Soup for Children.—Put a table-spoonful of flour into a bowl, with a table-spoonful of finely-ground malt and seven grains and a quarter of bicarbonate of potash. Mix these ingredients smoothly with two table-spoonfuls of cold water, then add gradually, stirring all the time, ten table-spoonfuls of new milk. Put the

mixture into a saucepan, and let it simmer gently until it thickens, then take the pan from the fire, and stir it until it again becomes fluid. Boil it for five minutes, strain it through a sieve, and it will be ready for use. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for half a pint of soup.

Lillian's Delight.—Take a pound of any good cake, made without currants, cut it into slices rather more than an inch thick, and stamp these into rounds or diamonds, about the size of a crown-piece; scoop a hole in the middle of each round, half an inch deep, and three-parts fill it with nicely-whipped cream, spread a little jam on the top, and cover the cakes entirely with an icing made as follows:—Put the whites of two eggs and half a pound of finely-sifted loaf sugar into a basin, add two or three drops of lemon-juice now and then, and work the ingredients well together with a wooden spoon, until the mixture looks like a thick white cream, when it is ready for use. The icing should be spread on the cakes about a quarter of an inch thick, and after it is put on they should be put in a warm screen, and left there until the icing is quite hard. Probable cost of cake, 1s. per pound.

Lime.—The lime is a variety of the lemon, but is much smaller, being only about an inch or an inch and a half in diameter. Its cultivation in Europe is by no means extensive, but in the West Indies it is held in high esteem, being more acid and cooling than the lemon. Lime punch is there considered superior to any other. Lime-juice is imported into Britain like lemon-juice for the manufacture of citric acid.

Lime Flower Tea (for indigestion).—Pour a quart of boiling water over an ounce of lime-flowers, cover closely, and let it stand for a few minutes, then strain the tea, sweeten it with two table-spoonfuls of honey, and drink a cupful as hot as possible. Probable cost, 3d. or 4d. Sufficient for a quart of tea.

Limes, To Preserve.—Take half a dozen limes; make three or four slight cuts in the rind of each; rub them well with two ounces of salt; and put them in a warm place, turning them occasionally, until they are softened, which will be in about five days. Boil as much vinegar as will cover them, with a quarter of a pound of mustard-seed, a quarter of a pound of bruised ginger, and one ounce of whole pepper, to each quart. Put the softened limes with the salt, &c., into a jar; pour the boiling vinegar upon them, and let them stand for twenty-four hours. Tie a skin over the top, and store in a cool, dry place.

Limes, To Preserve (another way).—Take a dozen limes, weigh them, and put aside double their weight in loaf sugar. Boil them in two or three waters until the rind is sufficiently tender for a fork or skewer to pierce it easily. Drain them, cut them into thin slices, carefully removing the pips, and put them into a deep jar. Boil the sugar to a clear syrup, and put half a pint of water with every pound and a quarter of sugar. Pour this syrup, when boiling, over the fruit; let it remain for two days. Turn the whole into a

preserving-pan, boil for a quarter of an hour, then put the fruit into jars. Cover these securely, and be careful to store them in a cool, dry place.

Limpets.—In some parts limpets are used for food, and though coarse, are not unwholesome. They merely require boiling in a little salt and water for a few minutes. The limpet, when raw, is said to be poisonous.

Ling.—Ling is a fish of the same species as hake, and, like that fish, is both cheap and nourishing. It is a native of the northern seas. In form it is not unlike the cod, but it is more slender, and grows to the length of six or seven feet. Its colour is gray, inclining to olive; the belly, silvery; the fins, edged with white. The tail-fin is rounded. The ling is a very voracious fish, feeding principally on smaller fishes. It is captured in vast quantities off the Orkney, Shetland, and Western Islands, and is also found near the Scilly Islands, and



LING.

off Flamborough Head. In Britain it is little used as food. It is in perfection from February to the end of May. When ling are less than twenty-six inches long they are called *drizzles* on the Yorkshire coast, and are consumed by the natives, being thought an excellent fish. When large they are coarse. They are salted, dried, and exported to Spain, and other southern parts of Europe, where the live fish are not met with. The sounds and roes are salted separately. The liver yields an oil similar to cod-liver oil. When boiled it is insipid, but when fried or baked is both palatable and wholesome. A very good pie may also be made from it.

Ling, Baked.—Cut four pounds of ling into slices, and put these into a baking-dish. Dredge well with flour, and sprinkle over them two tea-spoonfuls of salt, half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and half a tea-spoonful of pounded mace. Divide three ounces of fresh butter into small pieces, and place these here and there upon the fish. Rub a table-spoonful of flour smoothly into half a pint of milk; pour this over the fish, and bake in a moderate oven. Serve on a hot dish, and garnish with toasted sippets. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Ling, Fried.—Take two pounds of fresh ling, cut it into slices three-quarters of an inch thick, rub these over with pepper and salt, dredge a little flour over them, and afterwards egg and bread-crumbs them, and fry in boiling fat. Parsley and butter, or lemon and

liver sauce may be served with them. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for three persons.

Ling Pie.—Take three or four pounds of the thin part of a salt ling, wash it in two or three waters, and let it soak for a couple of hours; then put it into a fish-kettle, with as much water as will cover it, and let it boil slowly until done enough. Take off the skin, and put layers of the fish into a pie-dish, with four hard-boiled eggs cut into slices, a little chopped parsley, two tea-spoonfuls of salt, half a tea-spoonful of cayenne, and half a tea-spoonful of pounded mace strewn amongst them. Add three ounces of fresh butter divided into small pieces; pour over the fish a quarter of a pint of gravy. Line the edges of the dish with a good crust, place a cover of the same over the top, brush it over with egg, and bake in a brisk oven. Before serving pour a cupful of warm cream into the pie. Time to bake, about one hour and a half. Probable cost of ling, 4d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Ling, Slices of, Stewed.—Cut about one pound of fresh ling into slices nearly three-quarters of an inch thick, rub them over with pepper and salt, and fry them in boiling fat for about ten minutes. Place them in a stewpan, and cover them with a little stock. Put with them a sprig of parsley, a stick of celery, a quarter of a blade of mace, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and a small piece of thin lemon-rind, and simmer gently for half an hour. Put the slices on a hot dish, and after straining the gravy, and thickening with flour and butter, pour it boiling over them. Serve as hot as possible. A tea-spoonful of lemon-juice may be added or not. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for two persons.

Linseed.—This is the seed of the flax plant. It is small, oval, oblong, acute at the extremities, glossy, and brown. Internally it is white. The taste of linseed is mucilaginous and oily. The infusion of linseed in boiling water yields a demulcent mucilage, which is much used as a domestic medicine in coughs (see Linseed Tea). The linseed should not be boiled in the water, as that extracts the oil contained in the linseed as well as the mucilage, and renders the decoction nauseating.

Linseed Tea (INVALID COOKERY).—Put an ounce of linseed into a jug, pour over it a pint of boiling water, cover closely, and let it stand for half an hour. Pour it into another jug, and serve either hot or cold. Half an ounce of Spanish liquorice may be put with the linseed if the tea be wanted for any one with a cough. Sufficient for one person.

Liqueurs.—The name *liqueur* is applied to any alcoholic preparation flavoured, perfumed, or sweetened so as to be more agreeable to the taste. These preparations are very numerous; the following are amongst the principal:—Absinthe, which is spirit sweetened and flavoured with the young tops of a species of artemisia. Aniseed cordial, made by imparting to weak spirit the flavour of aniseed, coriander, and sweet fennel seed, and sweetening it with a highly-clarified syrup of refined sugar. Clove cordial, flavoured with bruised cloves, and coloured with

burnt sugar. Curaçoa, of which the reader will find an account under its proper heading. Kirschwasser is made in Germany and Switzerland from cherry-juice fermented. The name signifies cherry-water. Large quantities are manufactured in the Black Forest. This liqueur always contains some prussic acid from the cherry-stones, and sometimes so much as to be almost poisonous. In Kümmel, or Doppel-Kümmel, we have the chief liqueur of Russia. It is prepared in the usual way with sweetened spirit, flavoured with cumin and caraway-seeds, the latter being generally so largely employed as to conceal any other flavour. The principal seat of its manufacture is Riga; a superior sort of Kümmel, however, is made at Weissenstein, in Esthonia. The principal difference between the Riga and the Weissenstein article lies in the greater purity of the spirit used at the latter place. Maraschino is distilled from bruised cherries. The wild fruit is not used, but a delicately-flavoured variety grown only in Dalmatia. Noyau, or Crème de Noyau, is a sweet cordial flavoured with bitter almonds (bruised). Peppermint is a common liqueur, much in demand amongst the lower classes in the metropolis. Generally it consists of ordinary sweetened gin, flavoured with the essential oil of peppermint, which is previously rubbed up with refined sugar, to enable it to mix with the very weak spirit.

Recipes for making the following liqueurs will be found in this work under their respective headings:—

CHERRY BRANDY	MACARONI
CURAÇOA	MEAD
CURRANT	NOYAU
FOUR-FRUIT	ORANGE
GINGER CORDIAL	PUNCH
HAWTHORN	RATAFIA
JELLY	SHRUB
LEMON	SYRUP FOR LIQUEURS.

Liquorice and Liquorice Root.—Liquorice is a long and creeping root, procured from a plant of the pod-bearing tribe. It is cultivated in England, but is a native chiefly of Spain and of Southern Europe. The extract of the root is known as "black sugar," "stick liquorice," "Spanish juice," or "hard extract of liquorice." It forms the basis of several kinds of lozenges, and is added generally to soothing drinks. It is employed, as every one knows, as a demulcent remedy in coughs and other complaints. Even when used in considerable quantity it does not disorder the stomach, or even create thirst like common sugar.

Little Ladies' Tart (a pretty dish for a juvenile party).—Rub four ounces of fresh butter into half a pound of flour. Add a pinch of salt, three ounces of pounded sugar, and three well-beaten eggs. Work these ingredients into a firm paste, and roll it out three or four times, dredging lightly with flour to prevent it sticking to the board. Make it into a round shape, about quarter of an inch in thickness, ornament the outside edge with a fork or spoon, put it on an oven plate, and bake in a quick oven. When sufficiently cooked, take it out and let it cool. Just before serving, spread lightly over it different coloured jellies and

jams, laid in strips from the centre like the spokes of a wheel. Time, about twenty-five minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Little Mary's Cup Puddings.—Grate the rind of a large fresh lemon upon two ounces of finely-sifted sugar. Mix a dessert-spoonful of the juice with half a pint of cold water. Dissolve the sugar in this over the fire; add a quarter of a pound of butter, and a wine-glassful of sherry, or any other light wine, and when the butter is melted, pour the mixture out to cool. Mix four ounces of flour very smoothly with three well-beaten eggs, add the cooled liquid very gradually, and stir the batter over the fire for three minutes. Take some well-buttered cups, three-parts fill them with the mixture, and bake in a quick oven. Turn the puddings out of the cups before serving, and sift a little powdered sugar over them. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 10d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Liver and Ham, Force meat of, for Raised Pies, &c.—Take half a pound of calf's liver, and half a pound of fat bacon. Cut the meat into one-inch squares, and fry them lightly, putting in the bacon first, and when it is half done adding the liver. Season with a small tea-spoonful of herbaceous seasoning and a little salt. When the liver is half cooked, take it and the bacon up, drain them from the fat, mince finely, then pound them in a mortar to a smooth paste, pass this through a coarse sieve, and put the forcemeat aside for use. Probable cost, 9d. per pound.

Liver and Kidney Pudding (*see Kidney and Liver Pudding*).

Liver and Lemon Sauce for Fowls (*see Lemon and Liver Sauce*).

Liver and Parsley Sauce.—Take the liver of a fowl or rabbit—be careful that it is perfectly fresh—wash it, and boil it for five minutes in a quarter of a pint of water. Mince it very finely, pound it in a mortar, and mix with it a table-spoonful of scalded and chopped parsley. Stir both into a quarter of a pint of good melted butter. Let the sauce remain on the fire until it is quite hot, but it must not boil. Time, one minute to heat the sauce. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Liver, Fat Ragout of.—Take the livers of two large fat geese. Remove the gall-bag, taking care that no yellow spots are left near the place where it was, then lay the livers in milk for some hours to whiten them. Put them into a stewpan, and cover them with equal parts of good gravy stock, and light wine. Put with them a bunch of parsley, two sliced shallots, a tea-spoonful of bruised pepper and ginger mixed, four bruised cloves, a bay-leaf, and a little salt. It is probable that very little of the last-named ingredient will be required, as the gravy and stock will doubtless contain salt sufficient. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer gently. When the livers are done enough, drain them

from the liquid, and reduce the latter by rapid boiling to the consistency of sauce. This ragout may either be used as a garnish, or it may be served as a separate dish. When the latter is the case, the livers should be placed upon a dish, and the yolks of two eggs beaten up with quarter of a pint of cream added to the reduced liquid, and poured over them. Time to simmer the livers, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost uncertain, livers being generally bought with the geese. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Liver, Force meat of (*see Force meat of Liver*).

Liver, Fried.—Cut one pound of liver into slices, a quarter of an inch in thickness, and dredge some flour over them. Take an equal number of slices of bacon, fat and lean together. Fry the bacon first, and when it is done enough, draw the rashers from the fat, and place them on a hot dish. Fry the slices of liver in the same fat, and when lightly browned on both sides, dish bacon and liver in a circle, a slice of each alternately. Pour the fat from the pan, and dredge a little flour into it. Add a quarter of a pint of broth, a little salt and pepper, and a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup. Stir smoothly together until the sauce boils, and pour it into the dish with the liver. Garnish with sliced lemon. If liked, a table-spoonful of finely-minced gherkins or pickled walnuts may be added to the sauce. Time, a quarter of an hour to fry the liver. Probable cost, 9d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Liver Fried (another way).—Take one pound of fresh liver, and a few rashers of bacon. Cut the liver into neat slices, a quarter of an inch thick, and dip each slice in a mixture made of one table-spoonful of flour, one tea-spoonful of salt, and one of pepper. Cover the bottom of the frying-pan with some clear dripping, about quarter of an inch in depth. Place the pan on the fire, and when the dripping ceases hissing, put in the liver and bacon. The bacon will be done first; remove it, and in five minutes turn the liver. When the latter is done enough, dish it with the liver, and serve very hot. A little sauce may be made as in the last recipe. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Liver Klösse (a German recipe).—Take half a pound of raw liver, and two ounces of fat bacon. Mince them together very finely; add a little salt and pepper, and finely-minced parsley, together with three ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Mix three well-beaten eggs, with an ounce and a half of butter which has been worked with the fingers to a cream. Put these with the mince, then make the mixture up into egg-shaped balls, being careful to handle them lightly, and to dip the finger into cold water occasionally whilst making them up. Drop them into boiling water, and boil them until done enough. It is well to try a small quantity before forming the whole into balls, and if it falls in pieces, add a little more grated bread to the other ingredients. Time to boil, fully half an hour.

Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Liver Klösse (another way).—Take a large slice of the crumb of a stale loaf. Pour half a pint of milk over it, and let it soak for half an hour. Press the liquid from it, and mix with it half a pound of finely-minced raw liver, the grated rind of half a small lemon, two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, one of chives, and a little pepper and salt. Dredge a table-spoonful of flour over these ingredients, and stir in two well-beaten eggs. Make the mixture up into egg-shaped klösse, drop them into boiling water or broth, and boil them until done enough. Before serving, fry two ounces of chopped bacon in a little butter, and pour this over the klösse. If any remain, they may be sliced, dipped into beaten egg and bread-crumbs, and fried in hot fat. Time to boil, about half an hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four persons.

Liver Klösse, for Soup (a German recipe).—Take half a calf's liver, and mince it small. Mix with it four ounces of finely-shred suet, two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, a little pepper and salt, the well-beaten yolks of four and the whites of two eggs, and as much crumb of bread soaked in milk and pressed dry as will bind it together. Form into egg-shaped balls, cook these in boiling water, and serve in soup. Half a tea-spoonful of any herb powder that is liked may be added with the parsley. Time to boil, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Liver Puddings.—Take half an ox liver; clear it from skin, boil, and grate it. Mix with it its bulk in bread-crumbs, and finely-shred suet. Season rather highly with black pepper; add a little salt, grated nutmeg, and a glassful of rum. Have the pudding skins well cleaned, tie one end, and turn them inside out. Half fill them with the mixture, and tie them in three or four places at equal distances. Put them into water which is nearly on the point of boiling. In five minutes prick them with a large darning needle to prevent them bursting, and let them boil for half an hour. Liver sausages should be kept in a cool place until wanted for use. Before serving, boil for a quarter of an hour, and then broil them. Probable cost, exclusive of the rum, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Liver Sauce for Fish.—Stew the liver in some of the gravy in which the fish was boiled until quite tender. Mince it finely, and pound it in a mortar with half a tea-spoonful of dry mustard. Thicken half a pint of gravy with a small piece of butter rolled in flour; add the liver, some salt, and a tea-spoonful of chilli vinegar. Let all boil up once, and serve. Time, a quarter of an hour to boil the liver. Sufficient for four or six persons. Probable cost, 3d.

Liver Sauce for Roast Hare.—Be sure that the liver is quite sweet. Wash it in two or three waters, and stew it in a quarter of a pint of good beef gravy, then mince it finely, and with it a clove of shallot, two table-spoonfuls of picked parsley, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful

of thyme. Return the liver to the saucepan; let all boil up together. Then add a tea-spoonful of chilli vinegar, two table-spoonfuls of currant jelly, and two of port. This sauce may be used for roast rabbit, if a glassful of sherry be substituted for the port and jelly. Serve immediately. Time, a quarter of an hour to boil the liver. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for six persons.

Liver Sausages.—Take an uncooked pig's liver. Mince finely, bruise it, and afterwards rub it through a colander. Mix with it half its weight in boiled pork, finely minced, and add half a pound of fat bacon chopped small. Season rather highly with salt, pepper, and powdered cloves. Three-parts fill some thick skins with the mixture; put them into boiling salt and water, and let them simmer very gently. A little pounded onion or powdered sage may be added, if the flavour is liked. The sausages may be eaten either cold with bread and butter or hot. If eaten hot they do not require boiling before they are fried. Time, half an hour to simmer. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Liver Sausages (see Mecklenburg Liver Sausages).

Liver Sausages, Mecklenburg, Smoked.—Take one pound of the cuttings of pork, and one pound of sward, or the skin of the pig cut from the loins. The tongue and kidneys, and a little fat may be added, if liked. Cut the meat into slices, and boil all gently in as little water as possible until quite tender. The sward should be put upon the fire before the rest of the meat, as it will require much longer boiling. Mince all very finely, and mix in the raw liver, which has been chopped and bruised and pressed through a coarse sieve. Season rather highly with salt, pepper, and half a dozen powdered cloves. Pour over the mince the fat which has risen to the top of the liquid in which the meat was boiled, and add, if approved, either a bruised shallot or a tea-spoonful of powdered or grated lemon-rind. When filling the skins, remember to leave room for swelling, and simmer the sausages gently in the same liquid in which the meat was boiled. The liver sausages may be used fresh or smoked as preferred. If smoked, two days will be long enough for them to hang. Time to boil large skins, one hour; small skins, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Loach.—The loach is a small fish, usually about three inches long, with a round body with six wattles or barbs at its mouth. In Scotland it is known as the beardie. It is not very common, but is met with occasionally in small brooks and rivulets. The use it is chiefly put to is to serve as bait for eels and perch, but it is worthy of being brought under the cook's notice. It is delicious fried in batter, or with eggs and crumbs of bread.

Loaf Cake.—Mix one pound and a half of flour with three-quarters of a pound of moist sugar; add an ounce of caraway seeds, and eight well-beaten eggs. Mix thoroughly one

table-spoonful of yeast, a table-spoonful of milk, and a table-spoonful of water, and stir these into the cake. Put the mixture on one side a little time, and when it is risen mould it lightly; put it into a well-buttered tin, and bake in a moderate oven for about two hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Loaf Cake, for Luncheon, &c.—Beat half a pound of fresh butter to a cream. Mix with it six ounces of moist sugar and six well-beaten eggs. Add one pound of flour, three table-spoonfuls of rose-water, one table-spoonful of finely-chopped lemon-rind, one small nutmeg, grated, half a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon, a table-spoonful of dissolved saleratus, and a small tea-cupful of milk. Beat all thoroughly. Line an earthen cake-mould with buttered paper, pour in the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven for about two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Loaf Cake of Indian Meal.—Rub four ounces of fresh butter into one pound of Indian meal. Pour over it as much boiling milk as will make it into a thick batter, and when this is cool stir into it two well-beaten eggs. Stone a quarter of a pound of raisins. Wash, pick, and dry a quarter of a pound of currants. Dredge over them as much fine flour as will adhere to them, and stir them into the batter, and afterwards stir in six ounces of moist sugar. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered mould, and bake in a moderate oven for two hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Loaves, Mecca (*see Mecca Loaves*).

Loaves, Oyster (*see Oysters, Loaves of*).

Lobster.—This shell fish is in season from the beginning of April to the end of October, so that it, to a certain extent, supplies the place during these months of the oyster. It is highly esteemed, and may be served in various ways. Medium-sized lobsters are the best for eating, and very small ones, which are the cheapest, may be used for sauce. The flesh of the male, or cock lobster as it is termed, is more delicate than that of the hen, and its shell assumes a brighter red after boiling. The hen is valued, however, on account of the spawn, which is used for making sauce, and the coral for garnishing salads, &c. The common lobster sometimes weighs as much as ten or twelve pounds when loaded with spawn, but a lobster of one pound weight, or even less, is considered fit for the market. When boiled, its beautifully clouded and varied bluish-black turns to a nearly uniform red. Lobsters are certainly nutritive, but not so much so as is commonly supposed. Not being easily digested, they require condiments, of which the most proper are those most frequently used, namely, vinegar and pepper. On some constitutions lobsters have a pernicious effect, and occasion eruptions of the skin and other distressing symptoms of derangement. Great care should be taken that they are in good condition, and quite fresh. When stale, they are unwholesome in a high degree.

25—N.E.

Lobster (à la Braise).—*See Lobster, Baked.*

Lobster (à la Crème).—Pick the meat from a large freshly-boiled cock lobster, mince it finely, and put it into a saucepan with half a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of white pepper, the eighth of a nutmeg, grated, two tea-spoonfuls of vinegar, and one of light wine. When quite hot, put with it two ounces of fresh butter, lightly rolled in flour, and a quarter of a pint of thick cream. Simmer gently for ten minutes, stirring all the time, and when thoroughly heated put the mixture into the shell of the lobster, place it on a neatly-folded napkin, and garnish with parsley. Probable cost of lobster, 2s. to 3s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Lobster (à la Française).—Pick the flesh from a medium-sized fresh lobster, and cut it into small dice. Stir two table-spoonfuls of cream into a quarter of a pint of white stock, season with a little salt, cayenne, and pounded mace, put it into a stewpan with the lobster, and let it simmer very gently. Scrape the shell, and put it upon a dish with a border of puff paste round it. Pour the mixture into this, cover rather thickly with fine bread-crumbs, and brown it by holding over it an iron shovel which has been made red-hot. Time, to simmer five or six minutes. Probable cost of medium-sized lobster, 1s. 6d., when in full season. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lobster and Oyster Pie.—Pick the meat from the tails of two freshly-boiled lobsters, and cut it into neat pieces, which must be seasoned with a little pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Bruise the shells and spawn, and make a little gravy from them. Pound the flesh from the claws and bodies to a smooth paste, mix with it a slice of bread finely-grated, six ounces of fresh butter, three table-spoonfuls of vinegar, and a little pepper, salt, and nutmeg. Line the edges and sides of a pie-dish with good puff paste. Put in the slices of lobster, then two dozen oysters with their liquid, and afterwards the pounded meat. Lay the cover over all, and bake in a moderate oven for an hour and a quarter. Before serving, strain a little of the gravy from the shells into the pie. When the pastry is cooked enough the pie is done. Probable cost of lobsters, 1s. 6d. each. sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Lobster and Prawn Soup (*see Prawn and Lobster Soup*).

Lobster, Baked (or *Lobster à la Braise*).—Take the flesh of a large fresh hen lobster, chop it small, then pound it in a mortar, and mix with it a quarter of a small nutmeg, grated, three grains of cayenne, half a salt-spoonful of salt, two table-spoonfuls of fine bread-crumbs, and two well-beaten eggs. Shape the mixture with the hands into its original form. Pound the coral and spawn, and lay them on the meat; then bake in a quick oven. Before serving, put the shell, tail, and small claws upon the meat in such a way as to make it have the appearance of an undressed lobster. Bake a quarter of an hour. Probable cost of a medium-sized lobster, when in full season, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Lobster Balls.—Pick the meat from a large freshly-boiled hen lobster, mince it very finely, and pound it in a mortar, with a salt-spoonful of white pepper, half a salt-spoonful of salt, three grains of cayenne, the eighth of a nutmeg, grated, and two ounces of clarified butter. Make the mixture up into balls the size of a large egg. Dip these into beaten egg, and then into fine dry bread-crumbs. Let them stand a few minutes, then dip them a second time. Fry them in boiling fat till they are lightly browned all over; drain them from the grease, and serve them on a neatly-folded hot napkin. Garnish with parsley. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost of large lobster, from 2s. to 3s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Lobster Bashaws.—Prepare the lobster as in the last recipe. Divide the shell into quarters, scrape these thoroughly, and sprinkle over the inside of them some fine dried bread-crumbs. Put in the mixture, cover it thickly with bread-crumbs, pour over the top a quarter of a pound of clarified butter, an ounce over each quarter, and bake in a quick oven. Serve the meat in the shells, neatly arranged on a hot napkin, and garnish with bright green parsley. If on being taken out of the oven the lobster is not sufficiently browned, hold a red-hot iron shovel over it for two or three minutes. Time, ten minutes to bake. Probable cost of a large lobster, from 2s. to 3s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Lobster, Boiled.—Wash the lobster well before boiling, especially if it be a hen, tie the claws securely, and throw the lobster, *head first*, into plenty of fast-boiling salt and water. If this be done life will be destroyed instantly. Afterwards let it boil gently. When done enough, take it out, wipe it, and rub the shell with a little salad-oil, which will give it a clear red colour. Care should be taken not to boil a lobster too long, or the meat will be stringy. The Germans put a handful of caraway-seeds into the salt and water. If not sufficiently boiled the spawn will not be brightly coloured. Time, moderate-sized lobster, fifteen to twenty minutes; large lobster, thirty to forty minutes; very large, one hour. Probable cost, from 1s. 6d. to 3s.

Lobster, Broiled.—Take a medium-sized freshly-boiled cock lobster, split it open from head to tail, remove what are called the lady fingers, which are not to be eaten, sprinkle a little white pepper over the meat, and place pieces of butter here and there upon it. Lay the shells open upon a gridiron above a bright, clear fire, and when quite hot, serve on a neatly-folded napkin. Time to broil, a quarter of an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 3s.

Lobster Butter.—Take the spawn or coral of a hen lobster and pound it in a mortar with a little salt and cayenne pepper, and twice the weight in fresh butter. Rub the mixture through a sieve, and put it in a cool place until wanted for use. This butter will keep a long time, and as lobsters with spawn cannot always be obtained, the cook should

endeavour to keep some always on hand, as it is needed for sauce, and other dishes. Special care should be taken to break the seeds when pounding the spawn. When the spawn cannot be had, pound the shell of the lobster very finely with a quarter of a pound of fresh butter. Put it in a jar, and place this jar in a saucepan of boiling water. Let it boil gently for an hour, then press the butter through a cloth into a basin of cold water. When it has stiffened, lift it from the water, drain it, pass it through a sieve, and mix with it an equal quantity of fresh butter. Probable cost of lobster, 1s. 6d. and upwards.

Lobster, Buttered.—Pick the meat from a large freshly-boiled cock lobster. Mince it finely, and put it into a stewpan with an ounce and a half of fresh butter rolled in flour. Stir it over a gentle fire until quite hot, then add the eighth of a nutmeg, grated, a dessert-spoonful of chilli vinegar, or, if this is not at hand, common vinegar may be used, and three grains of cayenne, with half a salt spoonful of white pepper in it. Two table-spoonfuls of rich gravy are a great improvement to this dish. Stir the mixture gently over the fire until it is quite hot. Serve it in the shell of the lobster with bread-crumbs over the meat. Time to simmer, ten minutes. Probable cost, from 2s. 6d. to 3s. 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Lobster, Buttered (another way).—Pick the meat from a large freshly-boiled cock lobster. Mince it finely, and put it into a stewpan with an ounce and a half of butter, rolled in flour, half a salt-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of white pepper, the eighth of a small nutmeg, grated, a wine-glassful of sherry, the same of rich gravy, and a table-spoonful of lemon-pickle. When quite hot, put the mixture into the shells, and garnish with parsley and small three-cornered pieces of toasted bread. Time to heat, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Lobster, Choosing a.—Unboiled lobsters should be heavy and full of motion, which is an indication of their being fresh. If they are thickly crusted, they are old. Medium-sized lobsters, when heavy, are often better than large ones. The flavour of the flesh of the cock lobster is finer than that of the hen. It may be known by the narrowness of the back part of the tail, and by the stiffness of the two uppermost fins within it. When lobsters are freshly boiled their tails are stiff, and when lightly pulled return with a spring.

Lobster, Cold.—Take off the large claws and crack the shell lightly, without distiguring the fish. Split open the tail with a sharp knife, and dish the fish on a folded napkin, with the head in an upright position in the centre, and the tail and claws arranged neatly round it. Garnish with parsley. Salt, cayenne, mustard, salad-oil, and vinegar should be eaten with it. Sufficient, a medium-sized lobster for two or three persons.

Lobster, Cold, Dressed.—Pick the meat from the shell, mince it finely, and mix it with a little salad-dressing, or with a few bread-crumbs, a little salad-oil, salt, pepper, mustard,

and vinegar, the quantities to be regulated by taste and the size of the lobster. Probable cost, from 1s. 6d. Sufficient, a medium-sized lobster for two or three persons.

Lobster Croquettes.—Pick the meat carefully from the shell of a freshly-boiled hen lobster, and mince it very finely. Pound the coral and spawn in a mortar, and mix with it a little grated nutmeg, three grains of cayenne, a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, two table-spoonfuls of white sauce, and the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. Add the minced lobster, and stir all these ingredients over a gentle fire until the egg is set. Spread the mixture on a plate, and when cold, make it up into the shape of corks. Dip these in beaten egg, roll them in bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat until they are lightly browned all over. Drain them, and pile them upon a folded napkin, in a hot dish. Garnish with parsley. Time, eight minutes to fry. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lobster Curry.—Pick the meat from the shell of a freshly-boiled medium-sized lobster, and cut it into neat square pieces. Mix a dessert-spoonful of curry smoothly with a quarter of a pint of good stock. Mince two onions finely. Fry them in a little butter until they are tender without being browned, dredge a tea-spoonful of flour over them, pour over them the curry powder and stock, and stir the mixture until it thickens. Put in the pieces of lobster, and stew gently for half an hour. Just before serving, add a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Put the lobster on a hot dish, pour the sauce over it, and send rice boiled as for curries to table with it. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lobster Cutlets.—Cut the meat from a moderate-sized hen lobster into small dice. Beat half an ounce of butter and an ounce of flour over the fire till smooth, then add a gill of water, boil, and stir in a table-spoonful of cream, six drops of lemon-juice, salt, pepper, and cayenne, with lobster butter (*see* Lobster Butter) to redden the whole, and the lobster meat. Stir the mixture over the fire, pour it on a plate till cold, then flour lightly and form into cutlets about a third of an inch thick and three inches long, stick a little piece of one of the small claws into each, dip each into beaten egg, and roll it in bread-crumbs. Let the cutlets stand a few minutes, then dip them in egg and bread-crumbs a second time. Fry them in hot fat until they are lightly coloured, and place each cutlet as it is finished on a piece of blotting-paper before the fire. Arrange in a circle on a hot dish, and garnish with parsley. Time, two or three minutes to fry. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Lobster, Cutlets (another way).—*See* Cutlets of Lobster or Crab.

Lobster Cutlets, Quickly Made.—Choose a very large lobster. Let it be half boiled; take the flesh out whole, cut it into slices a quarter of an inch thick, and dip these into beaten egg and highly-seasoned bread-crumbs. Let them stand ten minutes, then dip them again, and fry them in hot

butter till they are lightly browned all over. Drain them from the fat, and arrange them in a circle on a hot dish, pour a quarter of a pint of lobster sauce into the centre, and send to table as hot as possible. Hot pickles should accompany this dish. The sauce should be made in the ordinary way. Time, eight minutes to fry. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lobster, Dressed, with Sauce Piquant.—Pick the meat from the body and claws of a freshly-boiled cock lobster, and divide it into neat pieces, about half an inch square. Take the yolks of three hard-boiled eggs, pound them well, and mix with them a tea-spoonful of raw mustard, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and half a grain of cayenne. Add very gradually, by drops at first, beating well between every addition, four table-spoonfuls of salad-oil, and afterwards two table-spoonfuls of tarragon vinegar, and a dessert-spoonful of very hot chilli vinegar. This sauce ought to be of the consistency of good cream. Pour it just before serving over the lobster, and garnish with parsley. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lobster Fricassee.—Pick the meat from the tail and claws of a medium-sized lobster, cut it into small squares, and put these in a saucepan with half a pint of good white sauce, pound the coral, and mix it smoothly with the liquid. Season with half a salt-spoonful of salt and half a salt-spoonful of white pepper and pounded mace mixed. When the mixture is on the point of boiling take it from the fire, let it cool a moment, then add a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. The white sauce may be made of a quarter of a pint of good beef stock and a quarter of a pint of cream, thickened with a little arrowroot; or, if no beef stock is at hand, the shell of the lobster may be boiled in half a pint of water and cream, flavouring and thickening being added to it. Time, about ten minutes to bring the sauce to the boiling point. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lobster, Gratin of.—Take the meat from a good-sized lobster, cut the body in half, and pick out all the meat, which must be cut into thin slices. Put a piece of butter the size of an egg into a saucepan, with three shallots, finely minced. Brown them lightly, then mix in a table-spoonful of flour, and when quite smooth, half a pint of milk. Boil for five minutes. Put in the sliced lobster, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a little salt and cayenne, and half a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovies. Stir all over the fire, and when boiling draw the saucepan back, and add the well-beaten yolk of an egg. Fill the shell of the lobster with the mixture, sprinkle bread-crumbs over it, and pour on a little clarified butter. Put the shell in a hot oven for twenty minutes, dish on a napkin, and serve. Probable cost of lobster, 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lobster, Mayonnaise of.—Take out the meat of a freshly-boiled hen lobster, and cut it into small neat squares. Trim and wash two

large fresh lottuces, or any other salad, taking great care that they are quite *dry* before being used. Cut or tear these into neat pieces, and arrange a layer of them at the bottom of a large dish, place several pieces of lobster upon them, and repeat until the materials are finished. Just before serving pour over them a sauce made as follows:—Beat the yolks of two raw eggs for two or three minutes, until they begin to feel thick, add, by drops at first, ten table-spoonfuls of best salad-oil, and four of tarragon vinegar. The mixture should be as thick and smooth as cream. The secret of making a mayonnaise is to add the liquid gradually, and to beat well between every addition. Season the sauce with half a tea-spoonful of dry mustard, half a salt-spoonful of salt, and half a salt-spoonful of white pepper. Cover the salad with the liquid. At the last moment, sprinkle over it the lobster coral, which has been powdered and well sifted, and garnish the dish with sliced beetroot and hard-boiled eggs. Time, an hour to prepare. Probable cost of lobster, 1s. 6d. and upwards. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Lobster, Miroton of.—Soak the crumb of a penny roll until it is quite soft in as much cream as will just cover it. Pick all the meat from a medium-sized, freshly-boiled hen lobster, pound it with the spawn thoroughly in a mortar, and mix with it the soaked crumb, and the well-beaten yolks of three fresh eggs. Season with pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Just before boiling the mixture, add a whole egg, which has been well whisked. Line a plain round mould with some thin slices of ham, fat and lean together, pour in the mixture, and boil until it is done enough. Send lobster sauce to table with it. Time to boil, an hour and twenty minutes. Probable cost of lobster, 1s. 6d. and upwards. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Lobster Patties.—Take a medium-sized, freshly-boiled hen lobster, pick out the meat from the tail and claws, mince it finely, and put it into a stewpan with a dessert-spoonful of the spawn, pounded and sifted, an ounce of butter, a tea-spoonful of cream, a tea-spoonful of veal jelly, half a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovies, a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind, and a little salt, pepper, pounded mace, and cayenne. Stir the mixture over the fire for a few minutes. Line some patty-pans with good puff paste, which has been rolled out a quarter of an inch thick, put a crust of bread into each, to preserve its form, lay on the covers, ornament the edges with the back of a knife, brush them over with yolk of egg, and bake in a quick oven. When the patties are baked, take out the bread, partially fill them with the hot mixture, replace the covers, and serve immediately. Dish them on a neatly-folded napkin. Time, a quarter of an hour to bake the patties, five minutes to stew the mixture. Probable cost, 3d. each. Sufficient for three dozen patties.

Lobster Pie.—Pick the meat from two medium-sized, freshly-boiled lobsters, and cut it into small, neat pieces. Bruise the shells and spawn in a mortar, and put them into a

stewpan with a quarter of a pint of water, three spoonfuls of vinegar, half a tea-spoonful of salt and pepper, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pounded mace. Simmer gently until the goodness is extracted, then strain the gravy, thicken it with an ounce of butter rolled in flour, and let it boil again. Line the edges of the pie-dish with good puff paste, put in the pieces of lobster, strain the gravy over them, and strew some finely-grated bread-crumbs on them; lay the cover over all, and bake in a moderate oven. When the paste is done, the pie is ready. Serve either hot or cold. Time to bake, about an hour and a quarter. Probable cost of lobsters, 1s. 6d. and upwards. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Lobster, Potted.—Pick out all the meat from a medium-sized, freshly-boiled hen lobster, and pound it and the coral in a mortar to a smooth paste. Mix with it a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, a grain of cayenne, half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, the eighth part of a nutmeg, grated, and a quarter of a pound of clarified butter. A few shrimps may be added or not. When thoroughly pounded, press the mixture into jars, and pour cool clarified butter over. When the butter is set the lobster is ready to serve. The white meat of the claws should be pounded apart from the rest. Time, an hour and a half to prepare. Probable cost of lobster, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Lobster, Potted (another way).—Pick the meat from a medium-sized, freshly-boiled hen lobster. Tear the white part into flakes with two forks, and pound a table-spoonful of it with the soft parts and the spawn in a mortar. Use the same seasoning as in the last recipe. When ready, press the red and white meat into jars in layers, and cover with clarified butter. When prepared in this way the appearance of the lobster is better than when the last recipe is followed, but the meat will not keep so long. Time, about an hour and a half to prepare. Probable cost of lobster, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Lobster, Potted (another way).—Take ten medium-sized, freshly-boiled lobsters, half of which should be hens, and half cocks. Pick out the red, the spawn, and the soft meat, and divide the white meat into neat pieces. Butter an earthen jar rather thickly. Put in the pieces of lobster in layers. Sprinkle a little seasoning, and place a slice of butter over each layer. When the jar is full, tie three or four folds of paper over it, and place it in a moderate oven until it is quite hot. Take out the pieces of lobster, let the butter drain from them, and put them again into the jar with a little of the drained butter. Dissolve the rest of the butter with a small quantity of white wax, and pour it over the pieces of lobster when cold. Cover securely with bladder, and keep in a cool dry place. The seasoning should be pounded in a mortar to a powder, and should consist of a quarter of an ounce of mace, a nutmeg, three cloves, half an ounce of white pepper, and an ounce of salt. Two pounds of fresh butter will be required for this number of lobsters. Time, about half an

hour to bake. Probable cost of lobsters, 1s. 6d. each.

Lobster Quenelles.—Pick the meat from a freshly-boiled hen lobster. Pound the flesh of the claws, the coral, and the spawn in a mortar with a quarter of a pound of butter, the flesh of a large whiting, and six ounces of panada (*see* Panada). Add the yolks of four eggs and the whites of two, and season with a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, a pinch of salt, a grain of cayenne, and the eighth of a nutmeg, grated. When thoroughly pounded, form the forcemeat into the shape of the bowl of a spoon. The quenelles may be either fried in hot butter, and served with lobster sauce as an *entrée*, or be used for garnish, &c. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost of lobster, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Lobster Quenelles (another way).—*See* Quenelles, Lobster, for Fish Soups.

Lobster, Rissoles of.—Pick the meat from a small newly-boiled fresh lobster. Mince it finely, and mix with it half a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of finely-shred parsley, and a pinch of cayenne, and pour upon it the strained juice of half a small lemon. Fry an inch of sliced onion in butter until tender, pour over it a quarter of a pint of cream, simmer for three or four minutes, then put in the minced lobster; add the yolks of two eggs, and stir all over the fire until the eggs are set. Spread the mixture on a dish, and let it remain until cold. Roll out some good puff paste to the thickness of the eighth of an inch. Place small balls of the mince upon it at short distances from each other. Moisten the paste round them with a little water, and cover them with more paste. Press the edges securely, trim them neatly, dredge a little flour over them, and fry them in hot fat until lightly browned. Dish them on a napkin, garnish with parsley, and serve hot. Probable cost of small lobster, 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lobster, Roast.—Lobsters are occasionally half roasted and half boiled, instead of being boiled until done enough in the usual way. When half done, they are taken out of the water, dried, rubbed over with butter, placed on a dish before the fire, and basted liberally until they are well frothed. The usual plan, however, is the best.

Lobster Salad.—Pick the meat from the body of a lobster, take out the tail part in one piece, and cut it, with the contents of the claws, into slices a quarter of an inch thick. Chop the whites of two hard-boiled eggs small, and rub the yolks through a hair sieve. Do the same with the spawn or coral of the lobster, but mix the soft part and any bits with the sauce. Pour the sauce into the bowl, put in a layer of shred lettuce and small salad, and place the slices of lobster, with hard-boiled eggs, quartered, and interspersed with sliced beetroot, cucumber, &c., on the top. Repeat in the same manner until the bowl is full, sprinkling the egg and coral over and between the layers. To ornament, reserve some of the hard-boiled eggs, yolks and whites; arrange these, with the coral, beetroot, and sliced

lobster, so that the colours may contrast well. Before serving, pour some mayonnaise sauce over the top. Crab may be prepared in the same manner. Probable cost, 3s. 6d.

Lobster Salad (another way).—In making lobster salad be careful that the lobster is sweet and fresh, and that the lettuces are crisp and *dry*. Unless the latter are perfectly free from moisture, the sauce, instead of blending properly, will be liable to float in oily particles on the top. Take the meat of one or two large lobsters. Divide it into neat pieces, and season each piece slightly with pepper, salt, and vinegar. Place a bed of shred lettuce-hearts at the bottom of a dish, put a layer of lobster upon it, mixed, if liked, with a few slices of cucumber; cover again with lettuce, and repeat until the materials are exhausted. Decorate the border with any garnish that may suit the taste. It may consist of aspic jelly cut in dice, sliced beetroot, stamped with a cutter, hard-boiled eggs cut into quarters, lettuce-hearts, nasturtium flowers, scraped radishes, &c. &c. Pour the sauce over at the last moment, and sprinkle a little powdered and sifted lobster coral on the top. Mayonnaise sauce is the most suitable for all fish salads. It is made as follows:—Beat the yolk of one raw egg until thick. Add a salt-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of pepper, a salt-spoonful of mustard, half a pint of oil, and a quarter of a pint of vinegar. After the salt, pepper, and mustard, the oil should be added, in drops at first, and afterwards in tea-spoonfuls, and the sauce should be beaten a minute between each addition. After every six tea-spoonfuls of oil put in a tea-spoonful of vinegar. When finished, the sauce should have the appearance of thick cream. Taste it before serving, to ascertain if the seasoning be agreeable. If the mayonnaise is made before it is to be used, it should be kept in a cool place. Time, an hour to prepare the salad. Probable cost, from 3s. to 5s. Sufficient for a dozen persons.

Lobster Salad (a German recipe).—Arrange the lobster and the salad as in the last recipe. Boil two eggs until quite hard. Let them get cold, then cut the white part into slices, and lay them on the top of the salad, with a table-spoonful of bruised capers. Rub the yolks smoothly with the back of a spoon; mix with them a raw egg, well beaten, a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, salt, pepper, and sugar, a shallot finely minced, and four table-spoonfuls of salad-oil. The oil must be added in very small quantities at first, and the mixture well beaten between each addition. When well mixed and quite smooth, add one table-spoonful of tarragon vinegar, and, if the sauce is not sufficiently acid to suit the taste, add another spoonful of white wine vinegar. Toast three slices of the crumb of bread, cut them into small triangular pieces, butter them, spread a little caviar upon them, and put them round the salad. Pour the sauce over, and serve. Time to prepare, an hour. Probable cost, 3s. to 5s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Lobster Salad Dressing.—Sauce mayonnaise, as given in the last recipe but one, is the most suitable dressing for lobster salad.

When oil is not liked, a dressing may be made as follows:—Take the yolks of three eggs, which have been boiled hard and allowed to become cold. Rub them in a bowl with the back of a silver spoon until quite smooth. Add one tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, one table-spoonful of cream, and a table-spoonful of vinegar. Beat together until thoroughly mixed. A few drops of oil may be added or not. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Lobster Sauce.—Take the coral from the back and neck of a freshly-boiled hen lobster. Put it in a mortar and pound it thoroughly with double the quantity of fresh butter, and a little cayenne, and press it through a hair-sieve with the back of a spoon. This is lobster butter. It ought to be of a bright red colour. As it will keep for some time, any that is left should be put into a jar and kept in a cool, dry place until it is again wanted, as lobsters with coral cannot always be obtained. Pick out the white meat, and tear it into flakes with two forks. A small quantity only will be required for the sauce, the rest may therefore be served up some other way (*see* Lobster Salad, Lobster Rissoles, Lobster Cutlets, &c.). Break the shell of the lobster into small pieces. Pour three-quarters of a pint of water over these, and simmer gently until the liquid is reduced to half a pint. Mix two ounces of fresh butter with an ounce of flour. Strain the half-pint of gravy upon it, and stir all over the fire until the mixture thickens, but it must not boil. If despatch is necessary water may be used instead of gravy. Stir into the sauce as much lobster butter as will colour it brightly, add about a table-spoonful of the white meat, and, if liked, the juice of half a small lemon. Let it remain on the fire until the meat is quite hot. It must be remembered, however, that if it be allowed to boil the colour will be spoilt. A table-spoonful of cream is sometimes added. Time, two or three minutes to heat the sauce. Probable cost, small lobster, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lobster Sauce, Mock.—When lobster butter is in the house, lobster sauce may be easily made, and a little boiled turbot or sole, torn into flakes, may be used as a substitute for the lobster meat. If there is neither lobster butter nor cold fish, boil a thick fleshy sole. Take the meat from the bones while it is still warm, and when nearly cold smear it over with anchovy paste, or the essence of shrimps. Cut it into small pieces, stir it into the required quantity of melted butter, and when it is heated through, serve immediately. Time, three or four minutes to heat the sauce. Probable cost, 6d. per half-pint. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lobster, Sauce Piquant for.—Mix a salt-spoonful of raw mustard and a small pinch of salt and pepper smoothly with a dessert-spoonful of cold water; add gradually a quarter of a pint of best vinegar. Stir gently over the fire until the vinegar is hot, then put in two ounces of fresh butter, and serve. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lobster Sausages.—Pick the flesh from a medium-sized freshly-boiled hen lobster. Mince it finely, and pound it in a mortar with two ounces of fresh butter, a little salt, cayenne, and pounded mace, and half of the coral, which has been pounded separately, and pressed through a hair sieve with the back of a spoon. Shape the mixture into rolls like sausages, sprinkle the rest of the coral over them, and place them in a Dutch oven before a moderate fire until they are quite hot. Serve them on a folded napkin, and garnish with parsley. Time, a quarter of an hour to heat. Probable cost of lobster, about 1s. 6d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Lobster, Scalloped.—Take a freshly-boiled hen lobster. Divide the shell into halves without injuring it, take out all the meat, cut it into dice, and put it aside for a short time. Pound the spawn and coral in a mortar, with an ounce of fresh butter, a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, and a blade of mace, pounded; add a tea-spoonful of anchovy, two table-spoonfuls of white sauce, and a tea-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Stir all gently over the fire for ten minutes, then put in the meat of the lobster and the yolks of two raw eggs. When quite hot turn the mixture into the two halves of the lobster shells, strew bread-crumbs over, brown them with a salamander, and serve on a folded napkin. Garnish with parsley. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. to 3s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lobster Soup.—Pick the meat from a large freshly-boiled hen lobster, cut it into squares, and set it in a cool place until wanted. Take away the brown fin and the bag in the head, and beat the small claws, the fins, and the chin in a mortar. Put them into a stew-pan, and with them a small onion, a carrot, a bunch of sweet herbs, a stick of celery, the toasted crust of a French roll, a small strip of lemon-rind, a tea-spoonful of salt, a pinch of cayenne, and a quart of good unseasoned stock. Simmer all gently together for three-quarters of an hour, then press the soup through a tamis, and return it again to the saucepan. Pound the coral to a smooth paste, press it through a sieve, and mix a little salt, pepper, and cayenne with it. Stir these into the soup, add the pieces, and when quite hot, without boiling, serve. If liked, a few quenelles (*see* Lobster Quenelles) can be fried in butter, and put into the tureen before the soup is poured in. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lobster Soup (another way).—Pick the meat from the claws, body, and tail of a medium-sized freshly-boiled lobster, cut it into small squares, and put it aside until wanted. Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter in a stew-pan, put in with it a carrot, an onion, four sticks of celery, and three shallots, all sliced, together with a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, and a piece of lemon-rind. Turn these about in the butter for four or five minutes, then mix well with them six ounces of rice flour, add gradually three pints of good stock, and the bruised shell of the lobster. Simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour. When the soup is on the point of boiling, stir in with

it the spawn, which has been well bruised in a mortar. Strain the soup through a tamis, return it again to the pan, and skim it thoroughly. Add a glass of light wine, half a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovy, a tea-spoonful of good store sauce, a tea-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, a little cayenne, and, if required, a pinch of salt. Fry some small quenelles (*see* Lobster Quenelles), put them into the tureen with the pieces of lobster meat, pour on the soup, and serve immediately. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Lobster Soup, with Milk.—Prepare the meat of the lobster as in the last recipe. Cut it very small, and mix with it the crumb of a French roll, finely grated. Put a pint and a half of milk and half a pint of water in a stewpan, season it with a dessert-spoonful of salt and a salt-spoonful of pepper; put into it, when boiling, the lobster, the French roll, and three ounces of fresh butter. Simmer gently for half an hour, and serve. If liked, preserved lobster can be used for making lobster soup.

Lobster, Stewed.—Pick the meat carefully from a medium-sized freshly-boiled lobster, cut it into dice, and put it in an enamelled stewpan, with half a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, half a grain of cayenne, two ounces of fresh butter, a tea-spoonful of mustard, and a dessert-spoonful of vinegar. Stew gently for five or six minutes, then add a glassful of light wine, simmer two or three minutes longer, and serve. Garnish the dish with parsley and sliced lemon. Probable cost of lobster, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Lobster, Vols-au-vent of, Small.—Vols-au-vent are baked without moulds. They are rather difficult to make, and require great care. They should be made of the richest puff paste, rolled out seven times. Leave the paste about an inch in thickness, and stamp it in rounds with a plain or fluted cutter, about two inches in diameter. Dip a smaller cutter, about an inch and a quarter in diameter, into hot water, and press it partly through the paste, leaving a border all round. Bake in a brisk oven; the vols-au-vent ought to rise considerably, and be lightly browned. When they are baked, scoop out the inside of the piece marked out, being careful to preserve the top for a cover, and turn them on a piece of clean writing-paper to drain and dry. When ready, fill them with a little minced lobster, prepared as for lobster patties, and serve neatly arranged on a napkin. If, after baking, the crust seems too light to hold the mixture, the inside may be strengthened by being brushed over with beaten egg. Time, about twenty minutes to bake the vols-au-vent. Probable cost, 3d. each.

Locofoco Drink.—This is one of the hot drinks peculiar to America. Whisk the yolks of two fresh eggs for three or four minutes, add a little grated nutmeg, an ounce of honey, and a small glass of curaçoa, and beat all together until thoroughly mixed. Add a pint of heated burgundy, and serve in glasses.

London Candy.—Butter the inside of a preserving-pan rather thickly with fresh butter, and have ready prepared two or three buttered plates, a pastry-board dredged with flour, and a few strips of whity-brown paper. Put a quart of good treacle into the pan, and with it the grated rind and strained juice of a large, fresh lemon, a tea-spoonful of powdered ginger, and half a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon. Place the pan over a moderate fire, and let the treacle boil gently for some minutes. Keep dropping a little upon a buttered plate, and as soon as the drop hardens, pour out at once. Rub the hands with butter, and as soon as the candy is sufficiently cool, pull the candy out, and fold it over again and again until it is quite hard. Put it then on the floured board, and cut it with a buttered knife into narrow strips. Twine a piece of paper round each one of these, and store in a cool, dry place. Probable cost of treacle, 6d.

London Syllabub.—Put two ounces of loaf sugar with three-quarters of a pint of sherry or madeira into a bowl, and grate half a small nutmeg into it. If practicable, milk into it from the cow a quart of milk; if not, procure the milk as new as possible, make it lukewarm, and pour it from a good height through a strainer upon the wine. Serve the syllabub frothed. Time, two or three minutes to warm the milk. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 8d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Lord Mayor's Trifle.—Slice four penny spongecakes and lay them at the bottom of a deep trifle-dish. Put with them a dozen ratafias, eight macaroons, and two wine-glassfuls of brandy. When the liquor is soaked up, spread a layer of strawberry or raspberry jam over the spongecakes, and cover them with a pint of rich cold custard. Pile whipped cream high over the top, and ornament with pink comfits. The cream should be whipped some hours before it is needed, and laid upon a reversed sieve to drain. Time, about an hour to whip the cream. Probable cost, exclusive of the brandy, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Lorne Soup.—Put three pints of good stock into a stewpan with a carrot, a turnip, a small sprig of lemon-thyme, a bunch of parsley, and a little pepper and salt. Simmer gently for half an hour. Pick all the white meat from the remains of a cold roast chicken, mince it finely, and pound it in a mortar with the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs, the crumb of half a French roll which has been soaked in milk and then pressed dry, and two ounces of blanched and pounded almonds. Strain the soup, and return it again to the saucepan. Stir the pounded ingredients thoroughly into it, simmer gently for a few minutes, and serve. Probable cost, 1s. per quart, exclusive of the roast chicken. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Love Apple (*see* Tomato).

Love Cakes.—Beat up four eggs with a small tea-cupful of good yeast and half a pint of warm milk. Make a hollow in the centre of a pound and a half of flour, throw in the mixture, and stir all together into a dough; work this dough, and put to it by degrees a

pound of butter, and when thoroughly kneaded let it stand an hour to rise, then mix with it half a pound of sifted sugar, and bake in small cake-pans, previously buttered. Cut candied orange or lemon-peel, and ornament the top. Time, according to size. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Lozenges, Black Currant (*see* Black Currant Lozenges).

Lozenges, Lemon (*see* Lemon Lozenges).

Lozenges, Plum, for Dessert (*see* Plum Lozenges).

Luncheon.—This is a kind of intermediate meal, and therefore not infrequently an unnecessary one. "The English labourer," says a medical authority, "has his 'lunch' between breakfast and dinner, and again between the latter meal and supper; the English of the higher classes, particularly if their time is not well occupied, are apt to make luncheons a kind of dinner—a meal of animal food and stimulants, which, if superadded to dinner, is certainly unnecessary, and therefore productive of disease. Either the luncheon should be made a *bonâ fide* dinner, at an early hour, or it should be a meal without animal food, provided, of course, that an additional amount of animal nutriment is not considered necessary by a medical man, as a remedial measure. Fruit is generally more wholesome at luncheon than in any other part of the day."

Luncheon Cake.—Any good plain cake may be used as a luncheon cake, nevertheless recipes are here given for two or three. Rub half a pound of fresh butter into three-quarters of a pound of fine flour; add a quarter of a pound of ground rice, a pinch of salt, half a pound of moist sugar, four ounces of currants, picked and washed, half an ounce of caraway seeds, if liked, half a nutmeg, grated, and an ounce of candied lemon cut into thin slices. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly. Dissolve a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda in half a pint of boiling milk. Let it cool, then stir into it three eggs well beaten. Moisten the cake with the liquid, and be careful to mix all very thoroughly. Butter a tin, and line the sides with buttered paper. Put in the cake, and bake in a moderate oven. In order to ascertain when the cake is done, push a skewer to the bottom of it, and when it comes out clear and dry the cake is done enough. Let it stand entire for two days before cutting. Time to bake, an hour and a quarter. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Luncheon Cake, Irish (*see* Irish Luncheon Cake).

Luncheon Cake made from Dough.—Take two pounds of dough just ready for the oven, rub into it two ounces of fresh butter, a quarter of a pound of currants, washed, picked, and dried thoroughly, half a pound of moist sugar, and half a large nutmeg, grated, with a little sliced candied lemon, if liked. These ingredients should be rubbed into the dough very lightly. Put the mixture into a basin, cover it with a cloth, and let it stand in a warm place to rise. Then knead the dough, butter some tins, three-parts fill them with the cake, let it again rise for a few minutes, and bake in a

moderate oven. If bread is not made at home, a little dough may be procured from the baker's. Time to bake, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s.

Luncheon Cake, Plain.—Mix two tea-spoonfuls of baking-powder and a pinch of salt with one pound of flour; rub in four ounces of good beef dripping, add a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, six ounces of currants, picked and stoned, half a nutmeg, grated, and a quarter of an ounce of caraway seeds, if liked. Make the mixture up into a paste with two eggs and half a pint of milk, bake in a buttered tin in a moderate oven. This cake is better if left for a day before it is cut into. Time to bake, about an hour and a quarter. Probable cost, 9d.

Lyonnaise Sauce for Cutlets, &c.—Cut the stalks from half a dozen large ripe tomatoes. Divide them into halves, and put them into a stewpan with four table-spoonfuls of good gravy and a little salt and cayenne, and let them simmer very gently. When quite tender, press them through a hair sieve. Slice two Spanish onions very finely, fry them in a little fresh butter until they are soft and very lightly browned, then put them into a stewpan with the tomato-pulp, two table-spoonfuls of good brown gravy, and a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Stir gently over the fire for three or four minutes, and serve hot. Time, three-quarters of an hour to stew the tomatoes. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

M

Mab's Pudding (*see* Queen Mab's Pudding).

Macaroni.—This is a peculiar paste or dough, prepared from wheat flour, and manufactured into tubes or ribbons. It is an Italian invention, and though made by a simple process, has never been produced with such success in any other country. The grain grown in the southern districts of Europe is said to be the best suited to its manufacture, through its possessing a greater amount of gluten than any other sort of grain. The wheat, after being thoroughly washed, is freed from the husks, and ground in water-mills; when hot, water is added, till it is of the consistency of stiff dough. Five different qualities of flour are obtained by five separate siftings, the last giving the finest and most delicate that can be made. The dough is kneaded by means of a wooden pole, attached to a post fixed in the ground, and worked up and down as a lever, under one end of which the paste is placed. Or the kneading may be accomplished by the less agreeable process of piling up the dough and treading it out with the feet, after which it is rolled with a rolling-pin. In making the dough into tubes and ribbons, a hollow cylindrical cast-iron vessel is used, having the bottom perforated with holes or slits. This is filled with the paste. Then a piece of wood or a heavy iron plate is brought down upon it by means of a screw, and in this manner the paste is forced through the

holes, and receives the shape of the perforations. The macaroni is partially baked as it issues from these holes, by a fire placed below the cylinder, and as it descends is drawn away and hung on rods, placed across the room, where in a few days it dries so as to be fit for use. The manufacture of macaroni is an important Italian industry, the article being not only largely consumed at home, but exported in considerable quantities to all parts of the world. In Geneva alone about 170,000 quintals of wheat are employed every year in its manufacture. The finest sorts of macaroni are the whitest in colour, and those which do not burst or break up in boiling. In the boiling process, macaroni should swell considerably, and become quite soft, but it should retain its form, otherwise one may conclude that it has not been made of the best wheat. Occasionally macaroni is flavoured and coloured with saffron and turmeric, to suit certain palates.

Macaroni (à la Pontiffe).—Boil eight ounces of long straight ribbon macaroni in the usual way, but fifteen minutes will be enough to swell it, which is all that is needed. Drain on a sieve, and when drained put a neat layer of it as a lining over a well-buttered mould; cover next with a quenelle forcemeat of fowl or rabbit, and fill the mould with game or poultry, boned and filleted, some larks, also boned, and rolled with thin bits of bacon inside each, and some delicate strips or pieces cut into rounds about the size of a shilling, distributed with egg-balls and button mushrooms, previously simmered in gravy, in the mould. Thicken the gravy, a little of which use to moisten the whole, cover with macaroni, and simmer, but do not boil, for an hour. Probable cost, 5d. to 6d. per pound.

Macaroni (à la Reine).—Boil half a pound of pipe macaroni (*see* Macaroni, Boiled, à l'Italienne). Meanwhile warm slowly in a stewpan three-quarters of a pint of cream, and slice into it half a pound of Stilton or other white cheese, add two ounces of good fresh butter, two blades of mace, pounded, a good pinch of cayenne, and a little salt. Stir until the cheese is melted, and the whole is free from lumps, when put in the macaroni, and move it gently round the pan until mixed and hot, or put the macaroni on a hot dish, and pour the sauce over. It may be covered with fried bread-crumbs of a pale colour, and dried in a Dutch oven. Time, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 5d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Macaroni and Game Pie (*see* Game and Macaroni Pie).

Macaroni (au Gratin).—Break up a pound of macaroni in three-inch lengths, boil as usual, and drain. Put into a stewpan a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, the macaroni, twelve ounces of Parmesan and Gruyère cheese mixed, and about a quarter of a pint of some good sauce—béchamel or white sauce. Move the stewpan and its contents over the fire until the macaroni has absorbed the butter, &c., then turn it out on a dish, which should be garnished with croutons. Pile it in the shape of a dome,

cover with bread-rasings, a little clarified butter run through a colander, and brown very lightly with a salamander. Time, three-quarters of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 5d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Macaroni (au vin).—Boil two ounces of macaroni from twenty to thirty minutes. Drain on a sieve before the fire. Put into a stewpan two table-spoonfuls of thick cream, a lump of butter, and as much Parmesan, grated, as will make it, when melted, of the consistency of custard. Add the macaroni, and toss well in the pan together. Have ready a French roll that has been steeped in about a pint of wine—it should have been rasped so that no brown crust remains on it. Pour the macaroni hot over the roll, and brown with a salamander. Probable cost, 5d. to 6d. per pound.

Macaroni, Boiled (à l'Italienne).—Macaroni being a national article of food, the mode of cooking it is best understood in Italy. A better acquaintance with the Italian mode will, we hope, enable English cooks to convert a dish of macaroni into a wholesome and delicious preparation, such as is met with on the Continent. Dishes of macaroni, with tomatoes, truffles, game, or fish, are all good, and there is a great variety to be found in the preceding recipes, such as Macaroni à la Pontiffe, à la Reine, au Gratin, au vin, &c., but one rule should be observed in the boiling of the macaroni. The following recipe, if properly attended to, will insure success:—Put five or six ounces of the best Italian macaroni into plenty of boiling water, not less than three pints, a salt-spoonful of salt, and one of fine pepper; simmer for twenty minutes, and drain. After this first boiling, which should be observed in the preparation of all dishes, return the macaroni to the stewpan, with half a pint of gravy or broth, according to the richness required, and simmer until the macaroni has imbibed all the liquid. Have ready grated of Parmesan and Gruyère cheese, mixed, a quarter of a pound. Put half the quantity with the macaroni until nearly melted, then add the rest, and an ounce of butter. Move the contents of the pan round in one direction until the cheese has been well incorporated and dissolved in the macaroni. Turn it out on a hot dish, and serve. In this way macaroni is eaten at most of the best tables in Leghorn and Florence. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 5d. or 6d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Macaroni, Cheese with (*see* Cheese with Macaroni).

Macaroni Cordial.—This favourite French liqueur is thus prepared:—Put half an ounce of the oil of bitter almonds into half a pint of spirits of wine; shake up the mixture every day for two or three days; then infuse it for ten days, with one ounce of Spanish angelica root in three gallons of brandy, one drachm of the essence of lemon, three quarts of clarified sugar, two quarts of milk-flour water, and five quarts of soft water; last of all, filter the whole through a bag.

Macaroni, Croquettes of.—To a tea-cupful of boiled pipe macaroni add about two ounces of meat from a roast pheasant, partridge, hare, or any game, a slice of lean ham, a few mushrooms, or a truffle. Mince separately, and mix these ingredients together. Boil a breakfast-cupful of good white sauce until reduced to a quarter of a pint, then simmer in it for a few minutes a salt-spoonful of shallot, chopped fine, a salt-spoonful of sugar, and one of pepper and nutmeg, mixed; lastly, stir in two or three yolks of eggs, and, when these have set, the juice of half a lemon. This sauce may now be thrown over the mince, mixed with it, and left to get cold, when egg-shaped balls may be made in a table-spoon, and completed by the hand. Fry with egg and bread-crumbs in boiling lard from eight to ten minutes. Serve with fried parsley as a garnish. Sufficient for a dish.

Macaroni Dressed in the English Fashion.—Ribbon or pipe macaroni may be used, and either boiled in milk, broth, or water. To four ounces of macaroni so boiled, add three ounces of grated cheese and a little salt; half the quantity of cheese is often mixed with the macaroni, and the remainder is put over the top, with grated bread-crumbs and a little clarified butter. Brown in an oven, or with a salamander. Kitchener remarks on this mode of dressing, "that the butter and cheese generally get burned, and in this state macaroni is unwholesome."

Macaroni (en Timbale).—Boil eight ounces of macaroni in the usual way, and drain them well. Have ready minced the white meat of a cold roast fowl, and a slice or two of lean ham; mix with two table-spoonfuls of grated Parmesan, and moisten with nearly half a pint of thick cream, and the beaten yolks and whites of three eggs. Cover a well-buttered mould with some of the macaroni, and mix the remainder, cut into neat lengths, with the meat, with which mixture fill the mould, and steam for three-quarters of an hour. A pudding paste is sometimes substituted for the lining of macaroni, but in either case steaming is better than boiling. Serve, turned out of the mould, and with a good gravy. Probable cost, 5d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Macaroni Fish.—Cold cod is most often used for this dish. Separate three ounces of the fish into small flakes, or chop it very finely, if preferred. Mix it with six ounces of macaroni, boiled and drained as before indicated, and three ounces of grated cheese. Toss it together for a few minutes in a stewpan, with a good lump of butter, or turn it out at once on a hot dish with more grated cheese over the top, to be browned with a salamander. Scollops of salmon or sturgeon, cooked *en timbale*, are highly appreciated. Time, one hour to prepare; twenty to twenty-five minutes to boil macaroni. Probable cost, 5d. to 6d. per pound.

Macaroni in Scollop Shells.—Boil eight ounces of macaroni from twenty-five to thirty minutes in the usual way, but throw it into cold water, then drain, and cut into half-

inch lengths. Put a quarter of a pound of butter into a stewpan, stir in a little flour, and add a small cup of rich gravy, with a little grated nutmeg, a salt-spoonful of salt, and one of pepper. Toss the macaroni with two or three ounces of grated Parmesan into the sauce, shake and mix it well over the fire, then fill scollop shells, or any fancy shapes, with the mixture, which cover with more grated cheese, run clarified butter or spread sardine butter over the top, and bake quickly, or brown before the fire.

Macaroni Nudels.—Nudel paste, like Italian macaroni, to which it is nearly allied, is a "home-made" preparation of eggs and flour, useful in a variety of ways, and equally applicable to sweet and savoury dishes. It is made thus:—Take as many eggs as will be required for the quantity of paste to be made, but use only the whites of eggs if preferred quite white. Work in as much flour to two well-beaten eggs as will make a stiff dough, knead until smooth, and roll out, first dividing the mass into six parts, and each part into a round ball, on a pasteboard kept well dredged with flour. A perfectly straight rolling-pin is one of the requisites to perfect nudel making. The desired thinness to which the paste is to be rolled may be best illustrated by the saying, "That to arrive at the perfection of nudel rolling is to be able to read through the paste." Having accomplished this, dry each cake on a napkin—a few minutes will do this—commence with the first rolled cake by cutting it into equal halves and quarters. Lay one quarter on the other, make the cut edges meet equally, and with a sharp knife cut through in as thread-like a manner as possible, then dry—by scattering them they will separate; or the paste rolled, as before indicated, is cut with a tin-cutter into stars, rings, &c., which may be stamped out, and piled one cake on the other; they will separate on being thrown into boiling soup.

Macaroni Nudels, To Boil.—To boil nudels, throw them into boiling water, slightly salted; from ten to fifteen minutes will be long enough. Strain, and lay them on a shallow, well-buttered dish, with bits of butter and grated Parmesan cheese in alternate layers, finishing with the cheese. Brown lightly in the oven, or put the nudels before the fire, and brown with a salamander. Tape or broad nudels are best for this dish. Sufficient, half a pound of nudels to a quarter of a pound of cheese.

Macaroni, Pâté of.—Boil six or eight ounces of macaroni in good veal broth, drain, and cut it into equal lengths of two inches. Cover the bottom of a pie-dish with macaroni, and on this lay a quenelle of forcemeat or ham-balls, if preferred, placed equally with any kind of poultry or game, boned and in fillets, sweetbreads, cockscombs, or ox-palates, previously stewed with truffles or mushrooms, and minced. Put these with alternate layers of the macaroni and meat, and an equal quantity of cream and rich gravy to fill the dish. Bake with a crust over the top, or without a crust: make hot and brown before the fire. Parmesan cheese should accompany this dish, or it

may be mixed with the macaroni. Time, fifteen minutes to swell the macaroni; to bake, half an hour. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Macaroni, Pâte of (another way).—*See* Pâte of Macaroni.

Macaroni Pie.—Boil four ounces of macaroni in veal broth or beef *oignon*, put part of it over the bottom of a pie-dish, and cover sparingly with grated cheese and an ounce of butter in small bits. Mince a shallot finely, and a few mushrooms; mix some salt, a blade of mace, pounded, a little pepper, and a small pinch of cayenne. Season a pound and a half of steak with these ingredients. Cut it from the fillet small and thin; lay the steaks alternately with the macaroni into the dish, covering with macaroni and grated cheese. Run clarified butter over the top, and bake in a slow oven for an hour. Probable cost of beef, 1s. 4d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Macaroni, Portuguese, Sweet.—Soak three ounces of macaroni for an hour before it is required to be prepared. Put it into a bowl, and throw a quart of cold water over it. When wanted, drain on a sieve, and when dry, put it into an enamelled saucepan, to simmer over a slow fire, with a quart of milk and an inch of vanilla to flavour. Stir it occasionally to prevent its sticking to the bottom of the pan, and remove the vanilla as soon as the flavour has been imparted. The macaroni will require nearly two hours to simmer. Sweeten with four ounces of loaf sugar, and stir until dissolved, then draw it from the fire, and add, separately and slowly, five eggs, well beaten, and, lastly, when again heated to the boiling point, a glass of brandy or rum, and a small cup of thick cream. The macaroni must not boil. Stir it until the heat has gone off, and when cool put it into a glass dish, and in a cold place. Serve when quite cold with macaroons, whole or pounded, over the top. Probable cost, 1s. 6d., exclusive of brandy. Sufficient for five persons.

Macaroni Pudding.—Break four ounces of macaroni into inch lengths, and boil in a quart of water in an uncovered saucepan for fifteen minutes. Drain, and boil again with a pint of milk and two ounces of sugar till tender but unbroken. When cool add two beaten eggs, and flavour pleasantly. Put the mixture into a buttered dish, and bake till brown. For a superior pudding, take additional eggs and stir in a glass of *noyau* or a little brandy. A little orange marmalade or apricot jam may, if liked, be put in the dish under the macaroni.

Macaroni Pudding, Parisian.—Simmer six ounces of macaroni for fifteen minutes in water salted slightly. Drain, and cut it into pieces of equal length. Grate two ounces of Parmesan cheese, and mince the white meat of a chicken, or the breast and merrythought of a fine fowl, a slice or two of boiled ham, quite free from fat, a pinch of salt, if necessary, and a very little pepper. Moisten the mince with a cup of thick cream, and two table-spoonfuls of rich gravy. Stir the macaroni with the mince, add the yolks of four eggs, and the whites of

two, and steam for three-quarters of an hour in a buttered mould. Serve with a rich veal gravy, flavoured with onion and tarragon, and more grated cheese in a dish. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Macaroni Pudding, Plain.—Butter a pie-dish, and cover the bottom with about two and a half ounces of uncooked macaroni. Pour over it one quart of cold milk made sweet. Stir in a couple of well-beaten eggs, and flavour with any essence liked, ratafia or vanilla. Put bits of butter over the top, and a little grated nutmeg. Bake in a slow oven for three hours. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Macaroni Pudding, with Almonds.—Blanch an ounce of sweet and four or five bitter almonds; cut them small, and soak them with four ounces of macaroni broken into inch lengths in a pint of milk. In an hour or two, when the macaroni has well soaked, simmer it over a slow fire, adding a pint of cream or milk, and as much sugar—pounded loaf—as will sweeten (say about four ounces). When the pudding has simmered and cooled, stir in two ounces of butter in bits, and six well-beaten eggs. Pour the mixture, which should be beaten for some minutes, into a buttered pie-dish, and bake in a moderate oven, with cinnamon or grated nutmeg over the top. Time to simmer macaroni, three-quarters of an hour; to bake, about one hour.

Macaroni, Savoury.—Break two ounces of pipe macaroni into pieces an inch in length, and boil these in a quart of water in an uncovered saucepan for a quarter of an hour. Drain and return to the stewpan with a pint of well-flavoured stock, an onion chopped small, and a little pepper and salt. Simmer very gently by the side of the fire till the macaroni is quite tender but unbroken. Make a little custard with three-quarters of a pint of milk and two eggs. Put the macaroni in a greased dish, pour the custard over, and bake in a gentle oven till the custard is set and lightly browned. If liked, the macaroni may be plainly boiled till tender, then seasoned with salt and pepper, and served with a little *maître d'hôtel* sauce poured over it.

Macaroni, Savoury (a Genoese recipe).—To eight ounces of macaroni, boiled slowly for twenty minutes in salted water, put a quart of stock, and simmer again, but not until it has been well drained from the first boiling. When the stock is well absorbed by the macaroni, and the latter is quite tender, mix a dessert-spoonful of unmade mustard with an ounce of butter, add it with quarter of a pound of grated Parmesan, a seasoning of cayenne (about a couple of grains), and as much white pepper as can be put on a sixpence. Turn the macaroni out on a hot dish, cover thickly with Parmesan, and again with very thin slices of butter, and bake to a pale colour. Time, in stock, one hour or more; to bake, ten to fifteen minutes.

Macaroni Soup.—This soup is easily prepared, and at short notice. Boil some macaroni for fifteen or twenty minutes in

boiling water salted a little. Drain in a colander, and have ready boiling two quarts of clear stock. Cut the macaroni into two-inch lengths, or into rings, and boil in the stock for a few minutes. Send grated Parmesan to table on a dish. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per quart. Sufficient for eight persons.

Macaroni Soup, Italian (*see* Italian Macaroni Soup).

Macaroni, with Chestnuts.—Roast a dozen fine chestnuts in their shells, peel and pound them to a paste. Season with a small tea-spoonful of salt, and put them with eight ounces of macaroni, previously boiled and drained, according to the recipe given for boiling macaroni, into a stewpan: add three ounces of butter and a large onion, uncut. Shake the whole well together, and stir round in the pan for ten or twelve minutes. If dry, pour in a table-spoonful of milk, and mix again until hot, when remove the onion, and dish the macaroni. Brown lightly in the oven, or before the fire, well covered with equal quantities of grated Parmesan and fine bread-crumbs. Butter should be run over the top.

Macaroni with Tomatoes.—Boil four ounces of macaroni (*see* Macaroni, Boiled), but in veal broth instead of water. Skin four fine fresh mutton kidneys, fry them lightly in butter, lift them from the stewpan, and mince them finely. Make a gravy in the same pan, adding a dessert-spoonful of brown flour, half a pint of rich gravy, a couple of shallots, minced, and a pinch of cayenne. Stew the minced kidneys in this gravy for ten minutes, when part of the macaroni, which should have been kept warm, may be mixed and tossed in the pan for a few minutes to absorb the gravy. Serve turned out on a hot dish, arrange the remainder of the macaroni on the top, and pour hot tomato sauce over. Time, one hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for two persons.

Macaroon Biscuits.—This delicate almond biscuit is easily made by experienced hands, but home-made delicate pastry is seldom so successful as when purchased of a respectable baker. After blanching and drying the almonds, a few bitter, say eight or nine, with half a pound of sweet ones, pound them in a mortar, with the whites of eggs added sparingly from time to time, and beaten previously to a firm froth. When well pounded and mixed, beat in also by degrees, six ounces of the finest sifted sugar, with the white of another egg or two, until the mixture is of the consistency required, then drop it through a biscuit-funnel upon sheets of wafer-paper, and bake in a moderate oven for about eighteen minutes. A strip of almond may be put on the top of each cake. Probable cost, 2s.

Macaroon Biscuits, Bitter (a German recipe).—Pound four ounces of blanched and dried sweet almonds, and the same weight of bitter ones, with the white of an egg frothed and mixed in at two separate times while pounding, then add twelve ounces of fine sugar, and another white of egg, and, when well mixed, another frothed white, and stir all lightly

together. Drop the mixture from a biscuit-funnel or a tea-spoon upon some wafer-paper, and bake the macaroons a pale cinnamon colour in a slow oven for about eighteen minutes. Probable cost, 2s.

Macaroon Cakes.—Blanch, dry, and pound an ounce of sweet and a quarter of an ounce of bitter almonds, and cut two ounces into small bits. When pounding the almonds, moisten with a tea-spoonful of brandy. Beat two eggs to a froth, and rub the almonds to a paste with them. Add to the cut almonds three-quarters of a pound of powdered sugar, and the grated rind of a lemon. Mix all together with the frothed whites of three eggs, and beat until the mass has become firm, when drop from a dessert-spoon upon writing-paper, and mould into cakes about the size of a crown-piece. Bake these of a pale colour in a gentle oven for about eighteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 4d.

Macaroon Jubes.—Blanch, dry, and pound six ounces of sweet almonds, and mix together eight ounces of powdered sugar, and a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon. Stir these with the frothed whites of four eggs to a paste. Butter some baking-tins, spread the paste thinly over, and bake in a slow oven. When done to a pale colour, and while still hot, mould them round a stick about an inch and a half in diameter. Remove them when cool to a canister to keep crisp.

Macaroon Pudding.—Soften eight ounces of macaroons by pouring a pint of boiling cream over them, and then covering them until cold. Break four eggs, yolks and whites separately, add to the yolks two table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, and a glass of rum or brandy, and beat the whites to a froth. Beat the macaroons smooth with a wooden spoon, mix in the egg-yolks, sugar, and brandy, and, lastly, just before baking, stir in lightly the whites of the eggs. Fill to about half some small cups, and bake in a moderate oven for fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 3s., exclusive of brandy.

Macaroon Pyramids.—Make a strong cement by dissolving about two ounces of gum arabic and half a pound of loaf sugar, pounded, in a wine-glassful of water. Stir this over the fire until quite dissolved, when use it hot. Have ready some macaroons, and fix a tin mould where it will stand firmly, smear it well with butter, and use the cement to cover the outside of the mould, which has been buttered, with the macaroons. Commence from the bottom upwards, always remembering to see each row of macaroons firm and cold before putting on another. Remove from the mould when firmly set, and fill with whipped cream or with crystallised fruits. Probable cost of macaroons, 1s. 8d. per pound.

Macaroon Soufflé.—Dissolve four ounces of finely-powdered sugar in a small tea-cupful of cream, add two table-spoonfuls of brandy, and pour it, when on the point of boiling, over a quarter of a pound of macaroons. Have ready six eggs, well beaten, yolks and whites separately, stir the yolks with an ounce of good fresh butter in bits into the mixture when cool, and when ready to bake, mix the frothed

whites of the eggs. Serve hot from the oven before the egg can fall. Time, twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 7d. Sufficient for a small dish.

Macaroons (*see* Almond Cakes or Macaroons).

Macaroons, Cocoa-nut (*see* Cocoa-nut Macaroons).

Macaroons, Italian (*see* Italian Macaroons).

Macaroons, Pistachio (*see* Pistachio Macaroons).

Mace.—This is one of the pleasantest and most used of spices. It is the outer covering of the nutmeg. Mace is dried previous to its being packed tight in bags. Its general qualities are the same as those of nutmeg; it has an agreeable aromatic odour, and a hot biting taste. When fresh, mace is blood-red, and somewhat fleshy. It is prepared for the market by drying it in the sun for some days, and flattening it. The outer covering of a species of *myristica*, different from the true nutmeg, but coarse and very inferior, is sometimes sold as mace. When partaken of to excess, mace produces determination of blood to the head, and occasions intellectual disturbance.

Mackerel.—The mackerel is one of the most beautiful of fish. It sometimes attains to the length of twenty inches, but usually is about fourteen or sixteen inches long, and about two pounds in weight. Mackerel is in great demand as an article of food, but to be partaken of in perfection it should be perfectly fresh. No fish spoils more rapidly. The common idea respecting mackerel is, that they are in best condition when fullest of roe; at that time, however, though not impoverished, they have little flavour. It is in the early part of the season, when the roe is not yet full grown, that mackerel have most flavour. In France, and some other parts of Europe, mackerel are often salted.

Mackerel (à la Poulette).—Cut large mackerel into three pieces, after being emptied, cleansed, and drained. If there be roes, dry and dredge them, as well as the fish, with flour. Make a seasoning of finely-chopped

lid of the stewpan tightly until the mackerel is done, which will be in about half an hour. Some of the seasoning should be kept for the top, and some bits of butter. Place the fish on a dish, keep it warm before the fire, until the sauce is thickened. Make it boil up again, and add more pepper or salt, if required. Have ready-beaten two yolks of eggs, remove the sauce from the fire, and stir them with half a table-spoonful of vinegar into it. When smooth and thick, pour it over the fish.

Mackerel, Baked.—Get quite fresh mackerel; they may be known by their almost silvery brightness. If stale, they are limp in body, and red and dull-looking about the eyes and head. No fish can be more unwholesome when stale, and mackerel keep worse than any other fish. Dying almost immediately after being taken from their native element, they should be used as soon as possible. They are good cooked in many ways. When baked, they should be cleaned, and the roes taken out, to be filled with a forcemeat delicately prepared, as follows:—Put into a basin four ounces of bread-crumbs, two ounces of butter broken into bits, half a tea-spoonful of savoury herbs, a little chopped parsley, an anchovy boned and pounded, pepper, salt, and cayenne, and an egg to cement. Onion, in very small quantity, and shred very fine, may be added if the flavour be liked. Fill the fish with the forcemeat, lay them neatly into a dish, with small bits of butter, pepper, and salt. Bake half an hour in a moderate oven, serve with maitre d'hôtel sauce or plain melted butter. The roes should be placed in the baking-dish with the fish. Probable cost, 2s. Four fish sufficient for six persons.

Mackerel, Baked (another way).—A quick and simple way of baking mackerel:—Put four or six middle-sized fish, after being washed and well dried, into a baking-dish, back downwards, and rounded so as to make the heads and tails meet; put the roes with them, and some flour and butter blended together in the proportion of half an ounce of butter and half a tea-spoonful of flour to each fish. Add a little salt and cayenne, a small glassful of port or sherry, and enough chilli vinegar to flavour. Bake with some bits of butter over the top, and a buttered paper pressed tightly down without crushing the fish. It is economical to remove the heads and a little of the tails of the fish before baking.

Mackerel, Boiled.—Wash and clean carefully, after removing the roes. The mackerel is in its greatest perfection when there is little roe. Lay the fish and roes separately into cold water, and to a gallon of water add from three to four ounces of salt and two table-spoonfuls of white vinegar; when at boiling point, skim, and simmer only until done. Much depends on the size of the fish. Remove at once when done, or from their great delicacy of skin they will crack if kept in the water. The usual test, when the eyes start and the tail splits, should be attended to. Serve on a napkin with the roe, and fennel or anchovy sauce in a turcen. Time, about ten minutes after the water boils. Probable cost, 3d. to 4d. each.



MACKEREL.

onion, parsley, pepper, and salt, scalding the parsley and onions first. Lay the pieces of fish, but not the heads or tails, into a stewpan; sprinkle the seasoning equally over each layer, add an ounce of butter in bits, and a small cup of veal broth, but only enough to prevent the fish sticking to the bottom of the stewpan. Close the

Mackerel, Broiled.—Large fresh fish should be procured for broiling. Cleanse the fish thoroughly, and dry in a cloth, or hang it up in the air. Open it down the back, rub the inside with a little salt and cayenne mixed, and smear with clarified butter or good oil. Put it into a thickly-buttered paper, loosely fastened at each end, and broil over a clear fire, or it may be broiled without the paper, though the former mode renders the fish so cooked more delicate, and not so apt to disagree with the stomach as when exposed to the fire uncovered. Time, twenty to twenty-five minutes in paper; twenty to fifteen minutes to broil without paper. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. each.

Mackerel Broiled, and Tarragon Butter.—Remove the inside of the fish through the gills and vent without opening it. Wash, clean, dry, and make a deep incision down the back; lay the fish in a little salad-oil; keep it well basted for about three-quarters of an hour, but cut off the nose or part of the head and tail before it is steeped in the oil. Broil over a clear fire, and when done, have ready the following mixture, with which fill up the incision:—Work a little butter, pepper, salt, and tarragon-leaves chopped and steeped in vinegar together. When ready, serve the mackerel with some of the butter spread over it on a hot dish. Time, from ten to fifteen minutes to broil. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. each.

Mackerel, Caveach.—Divide large fresh fish, after being well cleansed and dried in a cloth, into five pieces, and rub each piece with spice as follows:—Pound an ounce of black pepper and six blades of mace, mix them when pounded with two ounces of salt, and half an ounce of grated nutmeg. Use all the above spices for six fish, rubbing well in, that every piece may be thoroughly seasoned with spice, then fry in oil. Drain, and put the fish neatly into a jar, which fill with good vinegar, adding clarified butter or oil to exclude the air. Tie down closely. Mackerel so prepared will keep for six months. Time, ten minutes to fry. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. each.

Mackerel, Fillets of.—Put a tea-cupful of stock and béchamel sauce mixed into a stew-pan. Add a lump of butter, about an ounce, some chopped parsley previously scalded, salt, and cayenne. Cut two fine fresh mackerel into fillets, having first well cleansed them. Put the fillets into the sauce, and simmer over a slow fire until done, when place them on a hot dish before the fire. Thicken with a little flour, boil it up, and throw it over the fillets, with a squeeze of lemon-juice, if liked. Time to simmer, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 7d.

Mackerel, Fillets of, Stewed (another way).—Dissolve two ounces of butter in a stew-pan, with nearly a dessert-spoonful of flour, and mix them together until smooth. Add half the rind of a lemon, a tea-spoonful of soy, a salt-spoonful of pounded mace, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and a little stock or water. Into this sauce place fillets from two fresh mackerel. Shake the pan over the fire to get the fish

equally covered with the sauce, turning them in about eight or ten minutes. When they are done enough, remove the fillets to a hot dish, boil up the sauce with a small wine-glassful of port, and pour it hot over the fish. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d., exclusive of wine. Sufficient for three persons.

Mackerel, Fried, French.—Bone three fine mackerel, removing the heads and tails, dry them well in a cloth, or rub a little flour into them, so as to remove all moisture, sprinkle with pepper and salt, and fry lightly in hot dripping to cover them. They should be of a fine golden colour, and well drained. Place them on a dish, and either pour the following sauce over them, or serve in a tureen:—Stew the bones of the fish in half a pint of stock, add a thickening of butter and browned flour, say, one ounce of butter and a tea-spoonful of flour, well worked up together, the juice of a lemon, and a little browning to colour it. Or, if preferred, serve the fish with mustard-sauce, in which a table-spoonful of some good store sauce, such as Reading, Worcester, or Harvey, has been stirred. Time, about fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. each. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Mackerel, Pickled.—Boil six mackerel in salt and water; when done, take them up, and lay them in a deep earthenware dish. Add three-quarters of a pint of vinegar, a quarter of an ounce of whole black pepper, and three bay-leaves to the liquor the fish was cooked in. Let it boil for seven or eight minutes, and when quite cold, pour it over the mackerel, cover down tightly, and in twenty-four hours the fish will be ready for use. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes to boil. Probable cost, 2s. 8d.

Mackerel Pie.—Clean three middling-sized mackerel, take out the melts and roes, which use in the composition of a forcemeat to stuff the fish. Add bread-crumbs, chopped parsley, a small bit of onion, if liked, mace, pepper, salt, a little butter, and an egg or two to cement the whole. Sew up the fish neatly, and lay them into an ordinary oval flat dish, with an edging of good mashed potatoes or a puff crust. Balls of forcemeat will enrich the dish, and some rich sauce may be poured over the fish when baked; but both forcemeat and sauce should be delicately prepared. Cover with bread-crumbs, and put butter, in bits, over the fish. Time, half an hour, or more. Probable cost, 4d. each. Sufficient for four persons.

Mackerel, Potted.—Make a seasoning of salt, pepper, and pounded mace, in the proportion of a quarter of an ounce of white pepper to half the quantity of pounded mace, and an ounce of salt. Put a layer of well-cleaned split mackerel, divested of heads, tails, and fins, into a potting-dish, and sprinkle over it part of the above seasoning. Lay the skin side downwards, and on the top of the seasoning place about an ounce of butter, in bits; fill up with the fish to within an inch or two of the top, and pour clarified butter to finish. Bake in a moderate oven for one hour. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. each.

Mackerel, Potted (another way).—Choose fresh fish of a moderate size. Cut off the heads and tails, remove the bones, take out the dark brown bitter portion near the heads, and divide the flesh into convenient-sized pieces. Lay these in a jar, season with pepper and salt, cover with vinegar, and put shallots and bay-leaves on the top, one of each for four fish. Cover closely and bake gently for two hours. Serve cold.

Mackerel Roe, Sauce of.—Get roes from the male fish (soft ones). Boil two or three for ten minutes in water, then pound them with the yolks of two eggs. Have ready some fennel sauce, or parsley and butter, into which stir the mackerel roe, adding a little walnut ketchup, pepper, salt, and vinegar, if required. The butter must be thin enough to allow of the thickening quality of the roes and egg-yolks. Time, ten minutes to boil.

Mackerel Sauce, Gooseberry (*see* Gooseberry Sauce for Mackerel).

Mackerel Sauce, or Fennel Sauce.—Pick fennel from the stalks, and boil it for a minute or two in boiling salted water, then chop it fine. Mix and blend well two dessert spoonfuls of baked flour with nearly a quarter of a pound of butter, put it into a saucepan with half a pint of boiling water, and stir until thick, add two dessert-spoonfuls of fennel, and serve hot in a tureen. Mackerel roes (soft ones) boiled and bruised well with yolk of egg may be added to the sauce, stirred in with the fennel. Time, ten minutes to simmer butter. Sufficient for a tureen.

Mackerel, Soused.—Boil, without breaking, two or three middle-sized mackerel, remove the bones, and split the fish carefully down the back. Simmer gently in a pint of vinegar and water mixed, in equal quantities, a bay-leaf, half a dozen whole peppers, two Jamaica peppers, a pinch of cayenne, and a little salt. Pour this liquor when cold over the fish: if put in a deep dish they will be covered with it, and should not be served until they have steeped some hours. Serve, with fennel as a garnish, on a flat dish. Time, fifteen minutes to boil. Simmer spice for five minutes.

Mackerel, with fine Herbs.—Rub butter over a baking-tin, and cover the bottom with a mince of fine herbs, about a dozen small mushrooms, four shallots, and a little parsley, which should be first fried and seasoned with pepper and salt. Lay the fish neatly trimmed on the herbs, and cover with fine bread-crumbs; moisten with a little good gravy, or white wine, and put lastly some bits of butter over the crumbs. Bake in a gentle oven, and serve browned with a salamander; squeeze a little lemon-juice over. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. each. Two mackerel will be sufficient for three persons.

Mackerel, with Wine, Stewed.—Stew three small mackerel or two large ones in a sauce made in the following manner:—Dissolve a piece of butter about the size of an egg, in an enamelled stewpan; when melted stir in a tea-spoonful of flour, a salt-spoonful of

salt, a pinch of cayenne, a blade of mace, pounded, and, lastly, add little by little three glassfuls of burgundy. Simmer the fish for twenty minutes or less, according to size, arrange them neatly on a dish, stir a spoonful of French mustard into the gravy, pour the gravy over the fish, and serve very hot. Probable cost, from 4d. to 6d. each. Sufficient for four persons.

Madeira Buns.—Put into half a pound of flour rather more than a quarter of a pound of butter, add three ounces of sifted sugar, the grated rind of half a lemon, a small tea-spoonful of powdered ginger, half an ounce of caraway-seeds, a little nutmeg, and a pinch of salt; stir well together, and add two eggs well beaten, and half a wine-glassful of sherry. Bake quickly in patty-pans for about fifteen minutes. The above ingredients are sufficient for eight large buns. Probable cost, 8d.

Madeira Pudding.—The beauty of this pudding depends on contrasting well the colours of the jams. Make a good butter or suet crust; roll it out thinly, cut in rounds—the size of the tin in which you intend to boil the pudding—several pieces of crust; put at the bottom of the tin a layer of crust, then one of light-coloured jam—say greengage—then another layer of crust, then a red jam, and so on until the tin is filled. Boil the pudding in a cloth for two hours and a half, turn it out very carefully, and before serving sift a little white sugar over it. The tin should have a loose bottom, so that the pudding can slip out easily. It must be well buttered first.

Madeira Sauce, Lumber Beef in (*see* Beef, Lumber, in Madeira Sauce).

Madeira Wine Jelly.—This very agreeable and excellent jelly takes its name from the wine used. The stock for it is made from calves' feet, and precisely in the same manner as the ordinary calf's-foot jelly (*see* Calf's Foot Jelly). To a quart of the jelly, clarified, add half a pint or more of madeira, and a glass of brandy; but as this will reduce the strength, a little isinglass, also clarified, say about half an ounce, will give it the necessary firmness. Time, one hour.

Madonna Pudding.—Put three-quarters of a pound of bread-crumbs into a basin with eight ounces of finely-shred suet, and the same weight of good powdered sugar. Beat up two eggs with a large table-spoonful of brandy, add these, with the grated rind of a large lemon, to the ingredients in the basin. Beat the mixture until it is smooth, with a wooden spoon. If labour be not spared in this respect, the pudding will be a success. Fill a buttered mould, tie a floured cloth over, plunge into boiling water, and boil four hours. Probable cost, about 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Madras Curry (*see* Curry, Madras).

Magdalen Cake.—Beat well ten fresh eggs, and again beat with them eight ounces of finely-powdered sugar. Turn six ounces of butter to a cream with the hand, and mix the eggs very gradually with it; lastly, add, lightly and at intervals, steadily stirring the mixture,

eight ounces of fine flour, well dried. Blanch and slice thinly two ounces of sweet almonds, and the same of candied orange-peel. Stir the orange-peel into the mass, but scatter the almonds over the inside of a buttered cake-tin, which fill with the mixture, putting more almonds over the top. The cake should be put into the oven quickly. Time, about an hour to bake; half an hour to beat the mixture. Probable cost, 2s.

Magentas.—Break twelve fresh eggs, but separate the yolks from the whites. Put the yolks into a large bowl, and whip up eight of the whites in a basin. Add to the yolks two ounces of bitter almonds, blanched and pounded, half the weight of bruised orange-flowers, and a pound of fine sugar. Mash these ingredients with a wooden spoon, working them briskly for some time, when their appearance should be creamy and as smooth as custard. Now mix in three-quarters of a pound of fine flour with six ounces of butter, dissolved, but not oiled, and, lastly, the frothed whites of the eggs. Bake the biscuits in small tins, well buttered and strewn with chopped almonds; cover also the top of the biscuits with almonds and powdered sugar. Bake in a moderate oven of a light colour. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 8d.

Magnum Bonum, or other large Plums, Compôte of.—Take off the stalks, and wipe the fruit. Simmer a pound of the plums in a syrup, made with six ounces of sugar dissolved in half a pint of water, and according to the variety and acidity of fruit, add more sugar if required. Stew very gently for twenty minutes. Time, ten minutes to boil the syrup.

Magnum Bonum Jam.—The magnum bonum is the largest of our plums, and is excellent for jam and for other purposes. Choose the fruit when fully ripe. Take off the skins, remove the stones, and boil the plums gently for forty minutes, keeping them well stirred all the time to prevent their burning; add three pounds of sugar in lumps for every four pounds of fruit and boil ten minutes longer. Three or four minutes before the jam is taken from the fire, add quarter of the kernels blanched and sliced. Probable cost of plums, 6d. per dozen.

Magnum Bonum Plums, To Preserve.—Take fine whole fruit, ripe and without bruise; peel and open them only just enough to extract the stones; handle them lightly, so that the juice may not be drawn and lost. Weigh the plums, and strew over each pound of fruit, placed on a flat dish, one pound of good powdered sugar, and cover them for twelve hours. Put them into a preserving-pan with the sugar; boil very gently (or the fruit will shrivel) for about half an hour. If the plums look clear, lift them out carefully with a spoon and put them into jars. Crush the stones, blanch and split the kernels, put some with the syrup (the quantity must depend on taste), but they are generally thought to impart a delicious flavour to the preserve; boil the syrup rapidly until a little put upon a plate will set, then pour it over the plums in the jars. This recipe will

serve for large plums in general, and for apricots.

Magnum Bonum Plums, To Preserve (another way).—*See* Plums, Magnum Bonum.

Maids of Honour.—Delicious cheesecakes so called at Richmond, where they are to be had in perfection. We think the following recipe genuine:—Beat two eggs, and mix them with a quart of new milk; add the eggs and milk to a quart of boiling water in a saucepan; pour in lemon-juice, and remove the curd, as it rises, to a sieve to drain; mix the curd with the yolks of four eggs, previously well beaten, a large cupful of clotted cream, the rind of a lemon, rubbed off on sugar, a little pounded cinnamon, a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, six ounces of currants, well washed and dried, and a glass of brandy. Mix well, and bake in patty-pans, buttered and lined with a light French puff paste. Time, about twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for twenty-four cheesecakes.

Maids of Honour, Plain.—Beat an ounce and a half of fresh butter, and a breakfast cupful of well drained milk curd together, until smooth; add an egg, and a cupful of milk beaten together, and sugar to sweeten: with the latter rub off the rind of a lemon, or substitute any other flavouring preferred. Bake in patty-pans, lined with half puff paste rolled very thin. Time, ten to twelve minutes to bake.

Maintenon Cutlets (Gouffé's method).—Leave two bones to each cutlet, and remove one of them. Split open without separating at the top. Spread a little D'Uxelles sauce inside, refold them, then broil four minutes on each side. Spread a little D'Uxelles on a dish, lay the cutlets on this, and pour D'Uxelles sauce over. Place in a hot oven for four minutes, and serve. D'Uxelles may be made by frying equal quantities of chopped mushroom, shallot, parsley, and lean ham in butter for five minutes. D'Uxelles sauce is this preparation with good brown sauce stirred into it.

Maître d'Hôtel Butter.—Knead together (on a plate and with the point of a knife) equal quantities of chopped parsley and fresh butter. Add pepper, salt, and a little lemon-juice. Keep in a cool place. When a dish is said to be à la Maître d'Hôtel it is generally served with this butter.

Maître d'Hôtel Sauce.—Melt two ounces of fresh butter in a small enamelled saucepan and stir to it, by degrees, two tea-spoonfuls of flour; continue stirring for five or ten minutes, until the butter and flour are well blended, when add, also by degrees, a quarter of a pint of boiling cream and a quarter of a pint of good veal stock, also boiling; add a few spoonfuls of each at a time, and stir well, allowing the sauce to simmer a minute or two between each addition. When perfectly smooth, put in the strained juice of a lemon, or, if preferred, a table-spoonful of chili vinegar, a little pepper, or cayenne, or a pinch of salt, and a table-spoonful of chopped parsley. The yolks of two eggs are a great improvement to this sauce, and are almost necessary when it is

served with fish; but in that case only half the quantity of flour should be used, as the eggs help to thicken. For the plainer way:—Take half a pint of milk, thicken it with one ounce of butter and a heaped tea-spoonful of flour well worked together, and flavour with lemon-juice, pepper, and salt. Add a table-spoonful of scalded and chopped parsley. The parsley and lemon-juice should be added off the fire. *Maitre d'Hôtel Sauce* may be simply made thus: beat till smooth over the fire one ounce of butter, and half an ounce of flour. Add a third of a pint of water, stir and boil, then add two table-spoonfuls of cream or milk. Take the pan off the fire, and add parsley, lemon-juice, pepper, and salt.

Maize or Indian Corn.—This is the noblest of the cereal grasses. It was found native in America when that continent was discovered, and it now constitutes the bread-corn in North America, Mexico, and a great part of Africa. It is almost as extensively used for the support of man as rice, but there are great differences of opinion as to its merits. It is said to contain very little gluten and sugar ready formed, and hence it is asserted that its nutritive power must be small. Certainly it cannot be fermented into good bread without the addition of wheat-flour; yet people who live upon it are as healthy and strong as could be wished. The American and West Indian labourers think no bread so strengthening as that which is made of Indian corn-flour. When it is coarsely ground and boiled, maize forms the *hominy* of the southern portion of the United States. The porridge made of Indian meal goes in North America under the name of *mush* (see *Mush of Indian Corn*). The entire grains are employed under the name of *hulled corn* or *samp*. When the unripe grains are slightly roasted, they burst and turn inside out, and look very peculiar; in this state they are called *pop-corn*, and are much relished as food in America. The unripe cobs of Indian corn are often pickled as well as boiled for the table. The starch of maize is a good substitute for arrowroot, and is largely employed in this country under various names, *Oswego corn-flour*, &c. “Maize,” says Mr. C. W. Johnson, “was brought very prominently into notice by Mr. Cobbett, who grew with much success a dwarf variety on his farm of Barn Elm, near London, and published an elaborate treatise on its culture, and the uses to which it could be applied. Notwithstanding his strenuous advocacy, its cultivation has never been much approved of, and in no part of the kingdom is it grown to any extent. This valuable plant produces a much larger number of ears, which abound with a greater proportion of wholesome mealy matter than any European grain; and, as Indian corn prospers in low swampy situations, where it tends to dry up the superfluous moisture, and to render the soil firm, it might perhaps be advantageously cultivated in the southern counties of Great Britain; but unfortunately it requires a higher summer heat than we generally experience in these islands.”

Maize, Boiled.—It is a subject of regret that this vegetable, so highly esteemed in

America, is not to be obtained in this country; at least, not in a fresh state. It can, however, be procured preserved in tins, and though in that state much of its freshness is lost, it will be much appreciated by those housekeepers who study variety. Strip the stalks of the fibre and outside covering, boil from twenty to twenty-five minutes; drain, place a piece of toast at the bottom of the dish, and pour rich melted butter over the ears. Maize is in America simply boiled, and served with a piece of fresh butter. One ear of grain is sufficient for one person.

Maize, Boiled (another way).—See *Green Indian Corn* or *Maize, To Boil*.

Maize Indian (see *Indian Maize*).

Maize, Mush of (see *Mush of Indian Corn*).

Maize, Roasted.—The following is William Cobbett's account of this process:—“Roasted ears,” he says, “are certainly the greatest delicacy that ever came in contact with the palate of man. In America, where they burn wood upon the hearth, they contrive to have a bright fire, with a parcel of live wood coals on the hearth; they lay something of iron across the two hand-irons, which are used in the fireplace, sweep the ashes up clean, and then they take the ears of corn and set them up along in a row, facing the fire, and leaning gently against the bar which they have put across. When one side is brown, you turn the other side towards the fire; or, rather, you turn them round gradually, until the whole be brown; and when the whole of the grains be brown, you lay them in a dish, and put them on the table. These are so many little bags of roasted milk, the sweetest that can be imagined; or, rather, are of the most delightful taste. You leave a little tail of the ear, two inches long, or thereabouts, to turn it and handle it by. You take a thin piece of butter upon a knife, which will cling to the knife on one side, while you gently rub it over the ear from the other side. Thus the ear is buttered; then you take a little salt, according to your fancy, and sprinkle it over the ear; you then take the tail of the ear in one hand, and the point of the ear in the other hand, and bite the grains off the cob; I need hardly say that this must be done with the fore teeth, and that those who have none must be content to live without green ears, for, as to taking the grains off with a knife, they are too deeply implanted to admit of that; and, if you attempt cutting, you will cut cob and all. When you have finished one ear, you lay the cob aside, and go to another . . . I defy all the arts of French cookery, upon which so many volumes have been written, to produce anything so delightful to the palate as this.”

Maize Suppaw.—“This,” says Cobbett, “is neither more nor less than *porridge*; that is to say, boiling milk, broth, or water, thickened with corn-flour, in the same way that people in the South of England thicken them with wheat-flour, and the people in the North of England thicken them with oatmeal. Put into water, this is a breakfast, or supper, or dinner for little children; put into milk or broth, it is the same for grown people; with milk or broth, it

is a good strong meal, and quite sufficient as breakfast or supper for man to work upon."

Majesty Biscuits.—Blanch and pound well two ounces of bitter and two ounces of sweet almonds. Rub into a pound of flour the same quantity of butter, add one pound of crushed lump sugar, and the pounded almonds, and moisten the whole with one egg. Drop the mixture on a buttered tin, in pieces not larger than a Barcelona nut, and bake in a slow oven until the biscuits are of a pale yellow colour. When taken out of the oven they will be soft, but will harden and be quite crisp when cold. They must then be put into a tin canister, and will keep for months. Time, ten minutes to bake. Probable cost, 10d. a pound. The above ingredients are sufficient to make three pounds of biscuits.

Malabar Curry.—Mix together a table-spoonful of curry powder and half that quantity of flour; cut a fowl into neat pieces, and cover these with the mixture. Shred an onion, and brown it in a stewpan with a good lump of butter; put the pieces of fowl into the same butter, add more if necessary, and when they have nearly absorbed the butter, moisten with a cup of good white stock or broth, and shake the pan for a minute or two, when pour in the remainder of a pint, and stew until done. Part of a rasped cocoa-nut will greatly improve the curry; it helps also to thicken it. Grate it just before it is wanted, and mix it well into the curry by shaking the pan over the fire. Just before serving, flavour with half the juice of a lemon and half a wine-glassful of vinegar. Season with salt, and send plain boiled rice to table in a separate dish. Serve hot. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for four persons.

Malaprop Cake.—Break four fresh eggs, and divide the yolks and whites. Put the yolks into separate cups, and beat them well. Whisk the whites to a stiff froth. Turn eight ounces of butter to cream, and blend with it eight ounces of finely-sifted sugar. Stir these ingredients, and continue to mix until the egg-yolks have been added one by one, and then, very gradually, add eight ounces of dry flour. Lastly, stir in the whites of the eggs. Put any flavouring desired. If essence, put a few drops with the cream, but a table-spoonful of grated lemon-peel may be mixed with the flour. Line the tin with a buttered paper, and bake in a brisk oven for one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 7d. The above quantities are sufficient for one cake.

Malay Curry (*see* Curry, Malay).

Malmsey.—The genuine malmsey wines of commerce possess a luscious sweetness, and a most peculiar bouquet. They are mostly the produce of Sardinia, Sicily, Provence, Teneriffe, the Madeiras, the Azores, and the Lipari Isles. Malmsey wine is made from grapes grown on rocky ground, and exposed to the full light and heat of the sun; the fruit is allowed to hang on the vines for a month longer than if required for making dry wines, by which time it is partially withered.

Malmsey, Scotch.—This is a good home-made wine. Get from a strong beer brewer six gallons of sweet fresh worts, or the same quantity of *pot ale* from a distiller. To this add as much water, and to every gallon of liquor put two pounds of sugar, or one of sugar and one of good honey. Ferment, after mixing in the sugar well, and let the liquor remain a month in the cask, keeping it full. In the meantime, soak four pounds of the best raisins, and twelve pounds of bitter almonds, both chopped, in a quart of flavourless whiskey; add this, and an ounce of isinglass melted in wine, to the liquor in the cask when it is cleared by fermentation. Mix well, and put into bottles after a month or six weeks.

Malt Liquor.—(To brew ale). The utensils required are, first, a copper that will contain at least forty gallons. Second, a mashing-tub, to contain sixty gallons; for the malt is to be put into this along with the water. It must be a little broader at top than at bottom, and not quite so deep as it is wide at the bottom. In the middle of the bottom there is a hole about two inches over, to draw the wort off. Into this hole goes a stick, a foot or two longer than the tub is high. This stick is to be about two inches through, and tapered for about eight inches upwards at the end that goes into the hole, which at last it fills up as closely as a cork. Before anything else is put into the tub, lay a little bundle of fine birch, about half the bulk of a birch-broom, and well tied at both ends. This being laid over the hole (to keep back the grains as the wort goes out), put the tapered end of the stick down through it into the hole, and thus cork the hole up. Then have something of weight sufficient to keep the birch steady at the bottom of the tub, with a hole through it, to slip down the stick; the best thing for this purpose will be a *leaden collar* for the stick, with the hole large enough, and it should weigh three or four pounds. Third, an underback, or shallow tub, to go under the mash-tub for the wort to run into when drawn from the grains. Fourth, a tun-tub, that will contain thirty gallons, to put the ale into to work, the mash-tub serving as a tun-tub for the small beer. Besides these, a couple of coolers, or shallow tubs, about a foot deep; or if three or four it may be as well, in order to effect the cooling more quickly. The following is the process of brewing ale as described by the celebrated William Cobbett:—"Begin to brew by filling the copper with water, and next by making the water boil. Then put into the mashing-tub water sufficient to stir and separate the malt. The degree of heat that the water is to be at, before the malt is put in, is 170 degrees by the thermometer; but, without one, take this rule; when you can, looking down into the tub, see your face clearly in the water, the water is hot enough. Now put in the malt, and stir it well in the water. In this state it should continue for about a quarter of an hour. In the meanwhile, fill up the copper and make it boil; and then put in boiling water sufficient to give eighteen gallons of ale. When the proper quantity of water is in, stir the malt again well, and cover the mashing-tub over

with sacks, and then let the mash stand for two hours; then draw off the wort. The mashing-tub is placed on a couple of stools, so as to be able to put the underback under it to receive the wort as it comes out of the hole. When the underback is put in its place, let out the wort by pulling up the stick that corks the hole. But observe, this stick (which goes six or eight inches through the hole) must be raised by degrees, and the wort must be let out slowly in order to keep back the sediment; so that it is necessary to have something to keep the stick up at the point where it is to be raised and fixed at for the time. To do this, the simplest thing is a stick across the mashing-tub. As the ale-wort is drawn off into the small underback, lade it out of that into the tun-tub; put the wort into the copper, and add a pound and a half of good hops, well rubbed and separated as they are put in. Now make the copper boil, and keep it, with the lid off, at a good brisk boil for a full hour, or an hour and a half. When the boiling is done, put the liquor into the coolers; but strain out the hops in a small clothes-basket, or wicker basket. Now set the coolers in the most convenient place, in doors or out of doors. The next stage is the tun-tub, where the liquor is set to work. A great point is the degree of heat that the liquor is to be at when it is set to work. The proper heat is seventy degrees, so that a thermometer makes the matter sure. In the country they determine the degree of heat by merely putting a finger into the liquor. When cooled to the proper heat, put it into the tun-tub, and put in about half a pint of good yeast. But the yeast should first be put into half a gallon of the liquor and mixed well; stirring in with the yeast a handful of wheat or rye-flour. This mixture is then to be poured out clean into the tun-tub, and the mass of liquor agitated well, till the yeast be well mixed with the whole. When the liquor is thus properly put into the tun-tub, and set a-working, cover over the top by laying a sack or two across it. The tun-tub should stand in a place neither too warm nor too cold: any cool place in summer, and any warm place in winter, and if the weather be *very cold*, some cloths or sacks should be put round the tun-tub while the beer is working. In about six or eight hours a frothy head will rise upon the liquor; and it will keep rising, more or less slowly, for forty-eight hours. The best way is to take off the froth, at the end of about twenty-four hours, with a common skimmer, and in twelve hours take it off again, and so on, till the liquor has *done working*, and sends up no more yeast. Then it is beer; and, when it is quite *cold* (for *ale*, or *strong beer*), put it into the *cask* by means of a *funnel*. It must be cold before this is done, or it will be *foxed*—that is, have a rank and disagreeable taste. The cask should *lean a little on one side* when filling it, because the beer will *work again*, and send more yeast out of the bung-hole. Something will go off in this working, which may continue for two or three days, so that when the beer is putting into the cask, *a gallon or two should be left*, to keep filling up with as the working produces emptiness. At last, when the working is completely over, block the cask

up to its level. Put in a handful of *fresh hops*; fill the cask quite full, and bung it tight, with a bit of *coarse linen* round the bung. When the cask is *empty* great care must be taken to cork it *tightly up*, so that no air gets in; for, if so, the cask is *moulded and spoiled for ever*."

Malt Liquor.—(To brew small beer). Thirty-six gallons of boiling water are to go into the mashing-tub (*see* the preceding recipe); the grains are to be well stirred up, as in the process of brewing ale; the mashing-tub is to be covered over, and the mash is to stand in that state for an hour; then draw it off into the tun-tub. By this time the copper will be empty again, by putting the ale-liquor to cool. Now, put the small-beer wort into the copper with the hops used before, and with half a pound of fresh hops added to them; and this liquor boil briskly for an hour. Take the grains and the sediment clean out of the mashing-tub, put the birch-twigs in again, and put down the stick as before. Put the basket over, and take the liquor from the copper (put the fire out first), and pour it into the mashing-tub through the basket. Take the basket away, throw away the hops, and leave the small-beer liquor to cool in the mashing-tub. Here it is to remain to be set to working; only, more yeast will be wanted in proportion; and there should be, for thirty-six gallons of small beer, three half-pints of good yeast. Proceed now as with the ale, only, in the case of small beer, it should be put into the cask not quite cold, but a little warm, or else it will not work in the barrel, which it ought to do. It will not work so strongly nor so long as ale, and may be put in the barrel much sooner—in general, the next day after it is brewed. All the utensils should be well cleaned and put away as soon as they are done with. With care they will last a long time. "I am now," says Cobbett, when describing the above process, "in a farmhouse where the same set of utensils has been used for forty years, and the owner tells me that they may last for forty years longer."

Malt, Quality of, To Ascertain.—Choose that which breaks soft, sifts full, smells sweet, has a thin skin, and tastes sweet and mellow. It should swim on water; should it sink, it contains unmalted barley. Pale malt, or that which is dried at a low temperature, produces the strongest wort, and is most wholesome. Brown malt, which is dried with more heat, gives a darker coloured wort, which is weaker, and takes a longer time fining, than if brewed with pale malt. Amber malt is between the two.

Malvern Apple Pudding.—To a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs and an equal weight of good russet apples—peeled, cored, and chopped small—add four ounces of moist sugar, a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-peel, or the rind of half a lemon, minced as small as possible, and four well-beaten eggs. Mix thoroughly with a wooden spoon, and throw in from time to time, while beating the mixture, a pound and a half, or more, of clean dry currants, and a glass of brandy. Boil in a floured cloth, which should be tied quite tight, without any space

being left for swelling. Time, four hours to boil. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for two puddings.

Malvern Pudding.—Put two dessert-spoonfuls of Oswego corn-flour into a basin, and mix with a little cold milk, say about two table-spoonfuls. Boil together four ounces of good loaf sugar and half a pint of new milk. Stir it into the basin while boiling hot, adding, when the heat has a little gone off, three well-beaten eggs, with three table-spoonfuls of good cream, which should be thick, and a little nutmeg. If cream be not at hand, use more eggs. Pour some of this custard into a buttered dish, and have ready boiled some well-flavoured apples, sweetened with half their weight of good loaf sugar, and made pleasant to the taste with the grated rind and juice of a lemon. Put a layer of the marmalade on the Oswego custard, and fill up alternately. Bake in a brisk oven. Time, twenty to twenty-five minutes. The apple and custard will be very good served cold.

Manchester Pudding.—Boil three table-spoonfuls of grated bread-crumbs in half a pint of milk, which has been previously flavoured with vanilla or lemon-peel, for three or four minutes; add to it when off the boil the yolks of two eggs, a piece of butter the size of an egg, eight lumps of sugar, and half a gill of brandy. Place a layer of any rich jam (green-gage, strawberry, or apricot) at the bottom of a pie-dish, pour in the mixture when cold, ornament the edge of the dish with a border of puff paste, and bake for an hour. This pudding may be eaten either hot or cold; if hot, whip the whites of the eggs to a stiff froth with a little sugar, spread it over the top of the pudding, and return it to the oven for five minutes to set. If to be eaten cold, merely sift some powdered sugar over it and serve. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Mandarin Pudding.—Mix a quarter of a pound of fine bread-crumbs, a quarter of a pound of well-chopped suet, a quarter of a pound of Jamaica preserved green ginger, with two eggs and two table-spoonfuls of the syrup of the ginger. Pour the mixture into a buttered mould or basin, and steam for four hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Mandram Sauce.—Mince two shallots or a middle-sized onion as finely as possible. Chop or slice a cucumber, and let the vegetables stand in water for a few minutes; then drain them dry. Sprinkle lightly with salt, and add the cucumber, a small pinch of cayenne, and part of a capsicum, sliced, with a table-spoonful of vinegar, and two of white wine. If the cucumber be sliced, the onion should be chopped, and *vice versa*. Time, five minutes to drain the cucumber.

Mandrang.—Cut a large green cucumber into quarters, peel it and scoop out any seeds there may be in it; cut it into fine shreds about half an inch long; put these into a saucet-urcon, and add two table-spoonfuls of chopped onion, salt and pepper to taste; add also the juice of a lemon, three or four drops of anchovy sauce, and as much sherry or hock as will moisten the whole. Serve with any kind of

roast meat. Time, before using, twenty minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of wine, 8d. or 9d.

Mange, Apple (*see* Apple Mange).

Mangel Wurzel.—This is a kind of red beet. According to some authorities, it is a mongrel between red and white beet. Its cultivation in Great Britain is gradually extending. In France, Germany, and Switzerland it has long been grown, partly as food for cattle, and partly to be used in distillation and in the extraction of sugar.

Mangel Wurzel, Ale from.—In the *Quarterly Journal of Agriculture* (vol. iii., p. 365) a method is described of making ale from this root. A portion of about ten pounds of the root to a gallon will make a good liquor, but with fifteen pounds' weight to the gallon an excellent ale will be produced; the addition of two pounds weight of treacle to a firkin will be a great improvement. One-third malt and two-thirds mangel wurzel will make capital ale. "One method is first to wash and clean the roots well, take the top off completely, scrape (rather, pare) off the outer rind, slice and boil them till soft and pulpy; squeeze the liquor from the pulp as much as possible, and then boil it again with about six ounces of hops to nine gallons, and work with yeast in the usual way. Thus a cottager, by boiling his pot over his winter fire of a night, and using the root as we have described, might seldom be without a refreshing beverage even the greatest part of the year, for the roots may be kept in a cool place, in a proper state for use, during most of the winter."

Mangel Wurzel Beer.—A pleasant, healthy bitter beer can be made in a very economical method, by using mangel-wurzel instead of malt. The saccharine matter in the mangel-wurzel is fermented with some best hops, and the beverage thus obtained will be found acceptable in families where brewer's beer is considered too costly, or where it is some trouble to get. For the convenience of small families, we have given the proportions for a ten-gallon cask; but the beer is better when made in larger quantities. Wash the roots clean, and slice them. Boil until they can be broken up easily. To sixty pounds so sliced, add fourteen gallons of water. When the liquor has been pressed out and the roots are dry, boil together their juice and the water in which they were boiled first, with the addition of a quarter of a pound of hops; let them boil about an hour and a half, then cool the liquor as quickly as possible to 70 degrees Fahrenheit. Strain it through a thick cloth laid over a sieve; put it into the vat with about six ounces of yeast, stir it well, cover, and let it stand twenty-four hours; if the yeast has then well risen skim it off, and barrel the beer, keeping back the thick sediment. While the fermentation goes on in the cask it may be filled up with the beer left over, or with any other kind at hand; when the fermentation ceases, in about two or three days, the cask must be bunged up, and in a few days the beer will be ready for use. It may be drawn from the cask or bottled.

Mango.—Of all the tropical fruits, the mango is one of the most grateful to Europeans. In form it is like a short, thick cucumber. The skin of the fruit is thick, and the interior consists of a pulp, which melts in the mouth with cooling sweetness.

Mango Chutney.—Peel, core, and quarter six pounds of sour apples, and boil them in nearly two pints of vinegar; pound eight ounces of onions, about ten or twelve ounces of ginger, and four ounces of garlic together; add these to the apples and vinegar, with twelve ounces each of sugar (which should be first dissolved), stoned raisins, and mustard-seed; this last should be washed in vinegar, and dried in the sun, before being added. Mix well in a large bowl, and throw in, while mixing, another pint of vinegar, and four ounces of dried chillies. Bottle at once closely and tie bladder over the cork. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. for this quantity.

Mangoes, Cucumber (*see* Cucumber Mangoes).

Mangoes, Melon (*see* Melon Mangoes).

Mangoes, Pickled.—Take a melon of the sort generally used for pickling, first seeing that it is not quite ripe; cut off a slice from the top, and carefully pick out all the seeds. Shred finely one ounce of garlic; mix it with two ounces of mustard-seed, and the seeds of the melon. Now, put this back as a stuffing, place the top on, and bind it down. Boil, in two quarts of best vinegar, one ounce of Jamaica peppers, one ounce of whole allspice, one ounce of bruised ginger, and a tea-spoonful of salt; when boiling pour it over the melon. The same vinegar must be put into a saucepan, boiled up again, and thrown over the melon for three successive days, or more if possible; then tie down with bladder to exclude the air.

Manna Croup Pudding.—This pudding is made in the same way as most grain-puddings, but may be greatly improved by adding a few chopped or pounded almonds. Boil six dessert-spoonfuls of manna croup in a pint of new milk, with half an ounce of bitter almonds, blanched and pounded, and eight lumps of white sugar, for two minutes, then pour the mixture into a buttered pie-dish, and let it stand for twenty minutes. When almost cold, stir in three well-beaten eggs, and bake in a moderate oven for thirty or thirty-five minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Manna Groats or Manna Croup.—This is a kind of semolina, prepared in Russia—usually from the hard wheats of Odessa and Taganrog. “In the process of grinding for flour, small rounded fragments of these hard grains are obtained from the grooves of the grinding-stones, and these constitute the ordinary manna groats, which forms one of the most esteemed materials for puddings. It is undistinguishable from the semolina of Italy. Another kind is made by husking the small grain of the aquatic grass *Glyceria fluitans*, which is carefully collected for the purpose; it is expensive, and is only used as a luxury. Small quantities of the common kind are

occasionally imported into this country, but it is by no means sufficiently well known.”

Mansfield Pudding.—Chop three ounces of suet; add to it one table-spoonful of flour, four table-spoonfuls of currants, a pinch of nutmeg, two ounces of moist sugar, the soft part of a French roll, which has been previously soaked in half a pint of boiling cream or milk, and well beaten, a table-spoonful of brandy, a table-spoonful of cream, and two eggs. Beat the pudding with a fork for four or five minutes, and put it into a buttered dish, or into a china mould, if preferred. Time to bake in a moderate oven, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Manx Cake.—Rub off the peel from half a large lemon on lumps of sugar; ascertain the weight of sugar, and add as much more of pounded sugar as will make eight ounces in all. Mix the pounded sugar with eight ounces of rice-flour. Beat eight eggs until you can take up a spoonful free from strings; dissolve the lumps of sugar in the beaten eggs, and mix them gradually with the flour. When these ingredients are well beaten together, bake in a buttered tin. Time, thirty minutes to bake; to beat the eggs, twenty-five to thirty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. for this quantity.

Maple.—The sugar-maple is a species of maple not unlike the sycamore. It abounds in the northern districts of the United States and in the British North American possessions. Large quantities of sugar are made from it, but almost solely for domestic use. A single tree yields from two to six pounds of sugar in a season.

Maple Sugar, Apparatus required for Making.—In many localities, where wood is no object, a rude method of boiling is followed; but where fuel is scarce, a cheap apparatus should be prepared that will require but little fuel. In some districts broad pans or kettles have been made, of sheet-iron bottoms, and sides of plank or boards, care being taken to allow the fire to come in contact with the iron only. These pans cost but a trifle, and, owing to their large surface, the evaporation is rapid. Another cheap construction for boiling with economy is to make a light box of plank, some four or five feet square—the width of a wide plank will answer—and then put into it, almost at the bottom, a piece of large copper funnel, say ten or twelve inches at the outer part, and then smaller. This funnel, beginning near one end, should run back nearly to the opposite side, then turn, and come out at the opposite end—or at the side near the end, as most convenient—being in only two straight parts, that the soot may be cleared out. Each end should be made tight with a flange nailed to the box. At the mouth of the large part there should be a door to reduce the draught; here make the fire, and at the other end have a funnel to carry off the smoke. In this case there is only sheet-copper between the fire and the sap which surrounds the funnel, so that the heat is readily taken up by the liquid, and very little escapes. For catching the sap various kinds of vessels are used. The cheapest

are made of white birch, which last one season, or less. Troughs of pine, or linden, or bass-wood may be had for a trifle each, and they will last for a number of years if inverted in the shade of trees. But these are inconvenient, and after the first year they become dirty, and clog the sap. Pails with iron hoops are the best, and eventually the cheapest. By painting and preserving them they will keep for many years.

Maple Sugar, Fining of.—An Oswego authority remarks that, from mismanagement in the process of manufacture, maple sugar frequently becomes very impure. Its value is lessened, while the expense of making it is increased. "I am sensible," he adds, "that the method which I shall recommend is not altogether a new one, and that it is more by attending to some apparently minute and trivial circumstances, than to any new plan, that my sugar is so good. Much has been written upon, and many useful improvements have been made in, that part of the process which relates to tapping the trees, and gathering and evaporating the sap, &c.; but still, if the final operation is not understood, there will be a deficiency in the quality of the sugar. I shall confine myself to that part of the operation which relates to reducing the syrup to sugar, as it is of the first importance. My process is this:—When the syrup is reduced to the consistence of West India molasses, I set it away till it is perfectly cold, and then mix with it the clarifying matter, which is milk or eggs—I prefer eggs to milk. The eggs should be thoroughly beaten, and effectually mixed with the syrup while cold. The syrup should then be heated till just before it would boil, when the curd rises, bringing with it every impurity, even the colouring matter, or a great portion of that which it had received from the smoke, kettle, buckets, or reservoirs. The boiling should be checked, and the scum carefully removed, when the syrup should be slowly turned into a thick woollen strainer, and left to run through at leisure. I would remark that a great proportion of the sugar that is made in our country is not strained after cleansing. This is an error. If examined in a wine-glass, innumerable minute and almost imperceptible particles of curd will be seen floating in it, which, if not removed, render it liable to burn, and otherwise injure the taste and colour of it. A flannel strainer does this much better than a linen one. It is, indeed, *indispensable*. As to the quantity of eggs necessary, one pint to a pailful of syrup is amply sufficient, and half as much will do very well. I now put my syrup into another kettle, which has been made perfectly clean and *bright*, when it is placed over a quick but solid fire, and soon rises, but is kept from overflowing by being laded with a long dipper. When it is sufficiently reduced (I ascertain this by dropping it from the point of a knife, when hot, into one inch of cold water—if done, it will not immediately mix with the water, but will lie at the bottom in a round, flat drop), it is taken from the fire, and the foaming allowed to subside. A thick white scum, which is usable, is removed, and the sugar turned into a cask, placed

on an inclined platform, and left undisturbed for six weeks, or longer, when it should be tapped in the bottom, and the molasses drawn off. It will drain perfectly dry in a few days. The sugar made in this manner is very nearly as white as lump sugar, and beautifully grained. From the scum taken off in cleansing I usually make, by diluting and re-cleansing, one-sixth as much as I had at first, and of an equal quality. It is not of much consequence, as regards the quality of the sugar, whether care be taken to keep the sap clean or not. The points in which the greatest errors are committed are—neglecting to use a flannel strainer, or to strain after cleansing, to have the sugar-kettle properly cleaned, and to remove the white scum from the sugar."

Maple Sugar, To Make.—The process of making maple sugar is very simple, and easily performed. It begins by the preparation of spouts and troughs or tubs for the trees; the spouts or tubes are made of elder, sumach, or pine, sharpened to fit an auger-hole of about three-fourths of an inch in diameter. The hole is bored a little upward, at the distance, horizontally, of five or six inches apart, and about twenty inches from the ground on the south or sunny side of the tree. The trough should be cut from white maple, pine, ash, or bass-wood. It is placed directly under the spouts, the joints of which are so constructed as completely to fill the hole in the tree, and prevent the loss of the sap at the edges, having a small gimlet or pitch-hole in the centre, through which the entire juice discharged from the tree runs, and is all saved in the vessels below. To give the best run of sap the distance bored into the tree is only about half an inch. The method of boring is far better for the preservation of the tree than boxing, or cutting a hole with an axe, from the lower end of which the juice is directed by a spout to the tub or trough placed to receive it. The tub should be of ash, or of some other wood that will impart no vicious taste to the liquid or sugar. The sap is to be gathered every day from the trees, and put in large tubs for the purpose of boiling down. This is accomplished by means of a steady hot fire. The surface of the kettle is cleansed from time to time by a skimmer. A small piece of fat pork is suspended at the proper point to prevent the liquid from boiling over. As the volume of the liquid is reduced, fresh additions of sap are made. When boiled down to a syrup, the liquor is set aside in an earthenware or metal vessel to cool and settle. The purest part is then drawn off, or poured into a kettle until the vessel is two-thirds full. By a brisk and continual fire the syrup is further reduced in volume to a degree of consistence best learned by a little experience. It may then either be put into moulds, to become hard as it cools, or stirred until it is grained into sugar. The right time for removing it from the fire may be ascertained by cooling and graining a small quantity. In the manufacture of maple sugar there are several difficulties to be encountered. In reducing the sap, great care must be taken not to burn the liquid after

it is made to the consistence of molasses, since, if this is done, it is impossible to convert it into sugar; a tough, black, sticky mass, of little value, being the result. Indeed, the utmost care and attention are required to produce a first-rate article; for though sugar may be made in almost any way where the sap can be procured, yet, unless the utmost care is observed in the processes—in gathering and boiling the sap, clarifying the syrup, and in converting the syrup to sugar—a dirty, inferior article will be the result, instead of the beautiful and delicious sweet which the maple, properly treated, is sure to yield.

Maple Sugar, To Make (another way).

—The following process produces a most beautiful article. It is described by a gentleman who gained the first premium at the State Fair, at Rochester, in 1843, to the committee on maple sugar of the New York State Agricultural Society:—"In the first place, I make my buckets, tubs, and kettles, all perfectly clean. I boil the sap in a potash-kettle set in an arch in such a manner that the edge of the kettle is defended all round from the fire. I boil through the day, taking care not to have anything in the kettle that will give colour to the sap, and to keep it well skimmed. At night I leave fire enough under the kettle to boil the sap nearly or quite to syrup by the next morning. I then take it out of the kettle, and strain it through a flannel cloth into a tub, if it is sweet enough; if not, I put it into a cauldron-kettle, which I have hung on a pole in such a manner that I can swing it on or off the fire at pleasure, or boil it till it is sweet enough, and then strain it into the tub, and let it stand till the next morning. I then take it, and the syrup in the kettle, and put it all together into the cauldron, and sugar it off. I use, to clarify, say, 100 pounds of sugar, the whites of five or six eggs, well beaten, about one quart of new milk, and a spoonful of saleratus, all well mixed with the syrup before it is scalding hot. I then make a moderate fire directly under the cauldron, until the scum is all raised, then skim it off clean, taking care not to let it boil so as to rise in the kettle before I have done skimming it. I then sugar it off, leaving it so damp that it will drain a little. I let it remain in the kettle until it is well granulated. I then put it into boxes, made smallest at the bottom, that will hold from fifty to seventy pounds, leaving a thin piece of board fitted in, two or three inches above the bottom, which is bored full of small holes to let the molasses drain through, which I keep drawn off by a tap through the bottom. I put on the top of the sugar a clean damp cloth, and over that a board, well fitted in so as to exclude the air from the sugar. After it has done draining, or nearly so, dissolve it, and sugar it off again, going through with the same process in clarifying and draining as before."

Maraschino Calf's Foot Jelly (see Calf's Foot Jelly, Maraschino).

Maraschino Ice Cream.—Mix one gill of maraschino with a pint and a half of cream and six ounces of sifted sugar. Whip

the cream, then freeze. The above quantities are sufficient for one quart. Time, according to the mode of freezing.

Maraschino Jelly.—Squeeze the juice from an orange, lemon, and peach. Strain and add it, with a table-spoonful of orange-flower water, to twelve ounces of fine sugar, on which the rind of part of a lemon has been rubbed off. Dissolve the sugar with a wine-glassful of water, and boil until it is reduced to a rich syrup, when add it to a pint and a half of good strong calf's-foot stock, half a pint of maraschino, and the frothed whites and crushed shells of eight eggs. Simmer for a few minutes, then pass it through the usual jelly-bag until quite clear. While in a liquefied state, but cool, pick the stems from some fine rich-coloured strawberries, throw them in, and mould the jelly. The kernel of the peach, crushed, or a bitter almond, may be simmered with the jelly. Time to simmer, ten to fifteen minutes. Sufficient for two moulds.

Maraschino Syrup.—Strain the juice of a large sweet orange, and pour it, with a wine-glassful of water, over three ounces of sugar; boil it to a rather stiff, bright syrup, and skim, adding a quarter of an ounce of blanched bitter almonds and a small quantity of lemon-rind, or the quarter part of a lemon may be rubbed off on lumps of sugar. When clear and thick, strain, and serve with a wine-glassful of maraschino stirred into it.

Marble Jelly.—Prepare for carrying out this recipe a jelly that will be colourless, and oil well a mould, which nearly fill with rough lumps of bright-coloured jelly of varied sizes. Arrange the lumps like rock-work, and tastefully as to colour. Orange, strawberry, and apple-jelly do well for this. Run the colourless jelly, when cool, but in a liquefied state, into the mould, and when set, turn out. We give the recipe for Silver Jelly, which is the one we would recommend, as being without colour. Rub off the essence from the rind of two lemons upon lumps of sugar. Beat the whites of six eggs to a froth, and crush the shells. Simmer over the fire an ounce and a half of the best isinglass, dissolved in a pint of water, adding the sugar, eggs, &c., and half a pint of lemon-juice, strained. When the jelly has simmered for a few minutes, pour in a pint of maraschino, and simmer a few minutes longer, when it must be allowed to stand, without being disturbed, before it is passed through the jelly-bag. If not clear the first time, return it to the bag—it should in the end be like crystal. From ten to twelve ounces of sugar will be required to sweeten this jelly.

Marchioness Pudding.—Beat the whites of six eggs to a stiff froth, and eight ounces of fresh butter to a cream. Add to the creamed butter eight ounces of finely-powdered loaf sugar and the same weight of grated cocoa-nut. Stir in the eggs, and fill a well-buttered tin mould. Bake in a quick oven. This pudding is to be eaten hot or cold. Or, line the mould with a rich paste, made as follows:—Rub into four ounces of fresh butter, turned to cream, a quarter of a pound of fine

flour. Mix an ounce of powdered sugar and the same weight of rice-flour, add them to the butter and flour, and moisten to a paste with two well-beaten eggs. Work the mixture well, line the tin mould, put the mixture in, and bake. Time, without paste, twenty minutes; with paste, one hour or more. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Marchpane (a German recipe).—Put into an enamelled saucepan half a pound of sweet and half an ounce of bitter almonds, blanched and pounded, with half a pound of sifted sugar. Stir well over a gentle heat until they form a smooth paste, as stiff as is required for rolling out. Place the paste on a marble slab, previously covered with sifted sugar, knead it lightly into a ball, and let it stand till cool. This delicious paste, when rolled out thin, may be either cut into pretty and fanciful biscuits with tin cutters, or made into a large round sandwich, with apricot or raspberry jam between two layers of the almond paste. Bake to a pale yellow in a moderate oven. To prevent the almonds oiling, add, while pounding, a few drops of orange-water. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Marigold or Pot Marigold.—This is an annual plant, known in this country since 1573, but a native of France and Spain. It is often met with in cottage gardens, and in some parts of England the flowers are used in broths and soups. The marigold comes into flower in May or June, and continues flowering in plentiful succession all summer and autumn. A store for winter should be gathered when in full flower, spread out in the sun to dry, and then put carefully into paper bags.

Marinade.—A marinade is a sort of flavoured pickle in which fish and meat are soaked for a while before being cooked. Sometimes the liquor and seasoning are boiled together, and allowed to go cold before being used. The marinade can then be employed again and again, if it be boiled occasionally. When a small quantity only is required, the marinade is used raw. *Cooked Marinade.*—Fry two onions, two carrots, two bay-leaves, three shallots, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and a clove of garlic in three ounces of butter. Pour on one quart of water, and one quart of vinegar, and boil for three minutes. Add pepper and salt, and store for use. *Raw Marinade* (for small portions of food, such as fillets of fish, and slices of poultry).—Put a faggot with a little pepper and salt into a dish; pour on it a gill of vinegar and a table-spoonful of oil. If liked, onion may be used instead of or as well as herbs.

Marinade for Fish, Economical.—An excellent and economical marinade that will serve for several occasions, if boiled, skimmed, and bottled closely after use. Brown together in a stewpan, with a lump of butter, two middle-sized onions, two shallots, a small bit of garlic, and a carrot, all minced, and simmer for two or three hours over a slow fire with a pint and a half of cheap claret or British wine; add a bunch of sweet herbs, parsley, two or three

cloves, a dozen Jamaica peppers (both pounded), salt, and a pinch of cayenne. Strain for use. Fish to be broiled or fried should be laid in a marinade of oil and minced sweet herbs. Sufficient for one pint.

Marjoram.—Four different species of marjoram are cultivated—pot, sweet, winter, and common. All—but chiefly the first three—are aromatics, of sweet flavour, and much employed as relishing herbs in soups, broths, stuffings, &c. The common marjoram is only used in cookery when the others are not at hand. The propagation of sweet marjoram or knotted marjoram is by means of seed; a little should be sown every spring. Pot marjoram is readily propagated by cuttings, and is hardy enough to endure our winters. For winter sweet marjoram, a sheltered border and a dry soil are required. It is a perennial plant, and is propagated by parting the roots in autumn. For winter use, both kinds of sweet marjoram should be slowly dried in the shade, and afterwards hung in a dry place.

Marketing, Rules for.—Some sensible observations on this head are given in Webster and Parke's "Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy." In marketing, say these writers, the first rule is to purchase chiefly from known and respectable tradespeople, who are likely to go themselves to the best markets, and who have to support the character of their shops. The second rule to be observed is that of not purchasing inferior articles under the idea of being economical. A bargain is seldom a prize; and this is especially the case in regard to butcher's-meat. The best meat and the prime joints are unquestionably the cheapest in the end, although the first cost may be the greatest. In coarse and inferior joints there is always too great a proportion of gristle, bone, and hard meat, to render them truly economical; these may serve as the basis of soups, gravies, or stews; but for roasting or boiling they are wasteful. The criterion of bad meat—by which must be understood meat that has been too long killed, or meat from animals killed in a state of disease—ought to be well known, by those who market, no less than the value and economy of the different parts and joints.

Marlborough Pudding.—Warm two ounces of fresh butter, and when soft, without being thoroughly melted, stir until it resembles cream; add two ounces of powdered or sifted sugar, and two well-beaten eggs, and mix all together. When done, line a small pie-dish with puff paste, placing a border also round the edge; cover the bottom with a layer of apricot or strawberry jam; pour in the mixture, and bake from twenty to twenty-five minutes. We would suggest, that instead of the dish being lined with puff paste, a few thin slices of sponge-cake should be substituted, as the paste is likely to be sodden and indigestible. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for three persons.

Marmalade is a half-liquid preserve, made by boiling the pulp of thickly-rinded fruits—oranges, pine-apples, quinces, &c., with portions of the rind. Recipes for making the

following descriptions of marmalade will be found under their respective headings:—

APPLE.	PEAR.
APRICOT.	PINE APPLE.
BARBERRY.	PLUM.
LEMON.	QUINCE.
MARMALADE, ORANGE.	QUINCE AND APPLE.
ORANGE.	

Marmalade, Orange, Easy way of Making.—Select sound Seville oranges in the month of March or April, and look them well over to see that there are no bruises or blemishes. Put them whole into a large preserving-pan with plenty of water, and stew until soft, not forgetting to change the water two or three times. When tender, pour off the water, peel off the rind, take away the pips, and weigh one pound and a half of lump sugar to every pound of pulp, and add a small cupful of the water that the oranges were boiled in. Clear the syrup by boiling it for a few minutes before adding the pulp, cut the rind into thin strips, and when the pulp has simmered ten minutes, add the rind and give another boil for ten minutes. Time to boil the oranges, two hours, or until tender. Average cost, 7d. per pot.

Marmalade, Orange, Grated.—Grate the outer rind of twenty oranges and one lemon, scoop out the inside, and carefully remove the seeds; bruise the pulp with about a quarter of a pint of water, through a sieve. Weigh the pulped oranges, and allow a pound of sugar to a pound of the fruit. Boil them together with the grated rind, until it is tender. As the oranges are grated, these gratings should be thrown into water to prevent their becoming a mass, and afterwards added with the rest, when ready for boiling. Time, half an hour to boil.

Marmalade, Orange, Pudding.—Beat up two eggs, mix with them a quarter of a pint of new milk, and a quarter of a pound of good moist sugar; beat together for five minutes. Prepare some bread-crumbs by rubbing the stale crumb through a wire sieve, rejecting the crust. Of these crumbs take a quarter of a pound, with rather more than their weight of good suet. Mix with the eggs and milk, and work the mixture until smooth. Fill a buttered tin mould with the mixture and alternate layers of orange marmalade, and bake in a moderate oven. The excellence of this pudding will greatly depend on the mixing of the ingredients. Time, one hour and three-quarters to bake. To beat the mixture, twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. One pound of marmalade is sufficient for this pudding.

Marmalade, Orange, Pudding (another way).—Separate the yolks from the whites of half a dozen fresh eggs, beat the yolks in one basin, and half the whites in another. Mix together three or four ounces of clarified butter and a quarter-pound pot of marmalade, with as much sugar as will sweeten, and then mix with the beaten eggs, stirring in the whites when the mixture has been well worked with a wooden spoon for five minutes. Bake in a buttered dish. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons. (See also Golden Pudding.)

Marmalade, Orange, Sauce.—Take two large table-spoonfuls of orange marmalade, put it into a saucepan with a wine-glassful of sherry, another of water, and six lumps of white sugar. Boil until the sugar is dissolved, and thicken with arrowroot. Sufficient for a large pudding. Time to make, about five minutes. Probable cost, 10d.

Marmalade, Orange, Scotch.—There are many ways of making this marmalade; but most agree in the proportion of sugar to fruit. We give the simplest and most economical way:—Boil the oranges until they are tender, and can be easily pierced with the head of a pin. When this is done, cut them open, remove the seeds, separate the pulp from the rind, and clear off the coarse filmy parts from the orange, and some of the white inner part of the rind. Shred the rind, the finer the better, and some of it may even be pounded and added with the shreds to the pulp. Clarify the sugar, allowing one pound and a half of sugar to each pound of fruit. Boil the syrup for ten minutes. Throw in the pulp, juice, and rind, and let all boil together till the marmalade jellies. Sweet oranges are sometimes used for marmalade, and only a small portion of Seville or lemon pulp and rind is added to flavour. Time to boil the oranges, from three or four hours; marmalade, thirty to forty minutes. (See also Orange Marmalade.)

Marmalade, Orange, Transparent.—Squeeze out all the juice from a dozen oranges, or from twelve China and twelve Seville. Strain, steep the pulp after the juice has been expressed, in a little water, rinse it well in it, and pour the water through a muslin with the rest of the juice. Boil together with a pound and a half of sugar, clarified, to each pint of juice. Skim and boil for about twelve or fifteen minutes. The rind of a Seville orange, rubbed off on a few lumps of sugar, will improve the flavour of marmalade.

Marrow.—Marrow is the fatty matter which fills up the hollow of the shaft of the bones. Its nourishing properties are the same as those of fats generally. It is much relished by epicures, but it ought to be observed that it is digested with difficulty, unless thinly-spread on toasted bread, with the addition of salt, and used in moderation.

Marrow Bones.—Saw the marrow bones into neat pieces, cover the ends with a paste made of flour and water, tie them in a floured cloth, and boil for two hours. Remove the cloth and crust, put a napkin on a dish, set the bones upright, and serve with dry toast. The marrow can be scooped out and spread on the toast with a sprinkling of pepper and salt, before sending to table; but it is so likely to get cold, that we suggest the above method. Marrow bones are bought generally with silver-side of the round of beef, and weighed with the meat.

Marrow Bones (see Beef Marrow Bones).

Marrow Dumplings.—Pour over two stale French rolls as much boiling milk as will soak them well. Squeeze them dry, and beat them until they are smooth. Beat two and a

half ounces of marrow and butter, mixed together until like cream, and add these ingredients to two well-whisked eggs. When thoroughly mixed, make into small balls, and drop these into boiling soup, or if intended as an accompaniment to roast meat, into boiling water. Marrow dumplings may be seasoned to adapt them to the dish for which they are intended. They are much used in Germany, but are not much known in England, except in the western counties, where they are principally composed of suet, flour, &c. Time, twenty minutes to boil. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for ten dumplings.

Marrow Dumplings, for Soup.

Cut out the crumb of a light roll, and soak it for a minute in cold milk. Pour off the milk, and add two ounces of flour, half a pound of marrow, chopped, the yolks of six eggs, beaten to a froth, the crumb of a small roll toasted, and cut into small dice, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, and pepper and salt to taste. Stir all these ingredients well together, form them into small dumplings, boil them in weak stock, and afterwards add them to the soup. Time to boil, an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for eight persons.

Marrow Patties.—Prepare as for Marrow Toast. Drop into boiling water, in which a little salt is dissolved, the marrow cut into small pieces, and boil for one minute. Drain it, and put it into a saucepan with a tea-spoonful of parsley, chopped, a tiny bit of shallot, half a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, and pepper and salt to taste. Toss these ingredients lightly together until they are hot, fill the patty-cases, which should be already baked, and serve. Time to prepare, five minutes.

Marrow Pudding.—Arrange in layers, in a buttered mould, a quarter of a pound of bread, cut in thin slices, three ounces of marrow, chopped fine, an ounce of citron, cut small, and two ounces of pounded sweet almonds. Cover with a sauce made of half a pint of milk or cream, three eggs, well beaten, and a sufficient quantity of sugar and nutmeg to flavour the whole. Boil for an hour, or bake for forty minutes, turn the pudding out of the mould, and serve with a little sifted sugar over it. The almonds may be left out, and raisins or currants substituted. Probable cost, with cream, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for four persons.

Marrow Pudding, Boiled or Baked.

—Pour over half a pint of fine crumbs, prepared from stale rolls, three breakfast-cupfuls of boiling milk, flavoured with lemon-peel and grated nutmeg. Cover them to soak, then beat together the bread, seven ounces of carefully-shred marrow, and four well-whisked eggs. Sweeten to taste, and boil in a buttered mould, or bake in a dish lined with puff paste. Time, two hours to boil; an hour to bake. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Marrow Pudding, or Fat Pudding (see Fat or Marrow Pudding).

Marrow Sausages.—Beat up four eggs in a basin, leaving out one white. Add to them

six ounces of captain's biscuit, previously soaked in boiling milk, and reduced to a pulp through a colander, two and a half ounces of almonds, blanched and shred small, eight ounces of marrow, some powdered cinnamon and nutmeg, and salt and sugar to taste. Fill ordinary sausage-skins, and boil, but leave space in the skins to allow of swelling. When boiled, lay the sausages on a sieve to cool, and when required for use, brush them with dissolved butter, and heat them before the fire or in a frying-pan.

Marrow Toast.—Take the marrow from the bone, cut it up, and parboil in salt and water for one minute. Drain, season with pepper and salt, and add a little lemon-juice and chopped parsley. Toss lightly together; spread the mixture on squares of hot crisp toast, and serve immediately.

Marshmallow.—This is a wholesome plant, and very palatable when boiled, and afterwards fried with onions and butter. In seasons of scarcity, the inhabitants of some of the eastern counties often have recourse to it as a principal article of food.

Marshmallow Water.—A decoction of marshmallow is efficacious in the cure of severe coughs, catarrhs, &c. Cut the roots into thin slices, and pour over them boiling water (about a pint to an ounce of the root), cleansing and peeling off the outer skin before infusion. The water may be flavoured with the squeezed juice and grated rind of an orange, and sweetened with honey or brown sugar-candy. Marshmallow leaves are eaten dressed like lettuce, as a salad. Time, two hours to infuse.

Marsh-Marigold.—When gathered before they expand, the flowers of the marsh-marigold, if preserved in vinegar, with the addition of salt, may be used as a substitute for capers. This plant is easily propagated by parting the roots in autumn, or by sowing the seeds about the latter end of summer; it requires a humid soil, and a somewhat shady situation.

Maryland Dough Nuts.—Break an egg into a bowl. Beat it well, and mix with it half a pint of melted butter, half a pint of sugar, half a pint of sour milk, a tea-spoonful of cinnamon, half a tea-spoonful of powdered cloves, and nine ounces of dried flour. Mix thoroughly, stir in a tea-spoonful of soda dissolved in a tea-spoonful of boiling water, and work in another nine ounces of flour. Roll the paste to the thickness of half an inch; cut it into rounds, and fry these in plenty of boiling fat.

Mary's Cup Pudding (see Little Mary's Cup Pudding).

Mary's Pudding (see Aunt Mary's Pudding).

Mary's Sauce (see Queen Mary's Sauce for Roast Meat).

Maté.—The Paraguay tea-plant or maté is a native of the New World, and in some parts of South America is used as extensively for

making a hot infusion as tea and coffee are with us. It is a shrub which attains to about the size of an orange-tree, and grows wild in the forests of Paraguay and Brazil. The work of collecting and preparing the leaves of this plant for use is performed by the native Indians; it is said that upwards of five million pounds of the maté-leaves are annually gathered in Paraguay alone. The preparation of this tea is by no means so carefully gone about as that of Chinese tea. At certain seasons of the year the natives penetrate the forest, and having selected a tree, cut off with a hatchet its principal branches. When a sufficient number of branches are cut down, they are placed on hurdles. A wood fire is then kindled, and when the flames have ceased to ascend, the hurdles are placed upon it. The branches are allowed to remain on the hurdles till they are dried. They are then removed from the fire, and a clean hard floor being made on some spot of ground, they are strewn upon it and beaten well with sticks. In this way the dried leaves and smaller branches are reduced to a coarse kind of powder, which is usually placed in bullock's-hides. These, being sewed up, the tea is ready for exportation. During the packing, however, some little selection is made, and three sorts of maté are known in the market.

Maté, or Paraguay Tea, Preparation of.—"The method of preparing this tea is very simple; it is, nevertheless, peculiar. A cup, which is called a maté, is employed, which frequently consists of a gourd, but is sometimes made of silver or other material. Into this cup is introduced a long tube, called a bombilla, at the end of which is a bowl, pierced with holes, or a round piece of basket-work, the object of which is to allow the fluid to be sucked up without the solid particles passing into the mouth. A small quantity of the yerva is then placed in the cup, covering the bowl of the tube, and boiling water is poured upon it. A little sugar is frequently added, and when cold enough, the liquid is sucked up through the tube. The beverage thus formed has a slightly aromatic smell, but very much less than either tea or coffee, and is slightly bitter to the taste."

Matelote Sauce for Pike (*see* Pike, Matelote Sauce for).

Matelote Sauce, Ox Tail with (*see* Ox Tail with Matelote Sauce).

Matrimony Sauce (for dumplings).—Put a bit of butter into cold water in a saucepan; dust in a little flour, stirring one way till they are completely mixed; then add some brown sugar and a table-spoonful or so of vinegar. Continue stirring till the sauce boils; pour into a basin, and serve.

May Nectar.—This delicately-flavoured and refreshing beverage is rarely drunk in England, partly because it is so little known, and also because the necessary herbs and ingredients are not all easily obtained. They should be gathered just before the May nectar is to be made. Pluck six leaves of each of the following:—Tarragon, garden geranium, milfoil, and pimpernel; half that

quantity of black-currant, balm, mint, basil, lungwort, and balsam leaves. Slice in a lemon; add also a few sprigs of lavender, half a pound of crushed white sugar, twenty leaves of balm, fifteen of peppermint, and two of the wild sweet-scented woodruff with the blossom. After having put these into a punch-bowl, pour over the whole four bottles of German wine. Flowers may be thrown on the top, but not until the last moment. The nectar must be allowed to steep for an hour or two before being drunk. The probable cost depends greatly on the quantity of wine used. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

May Wine.—Throw into a punch-bowl a bottle of hock, slice into that a lemon, an orange, or add a few strawberries, a glass of sherry, and sufficient crushed white sugar to sweeten. Now put in twelve little sprays of leaves of the sweet woodruff, and if in bloom some of the blossoms. Let them steep an hour, and serve out with a ladle. Sweet-scented flowers are often thrown in, and must float on the top, and leaves of sweet herbs, and of other fragrant plants, such as the lemon-plant and lavender, may be added. May wine may be iced.

Mayonnaise (à la Gelée).—The basis for this gelée should be a firm savoury jelly. Aspic jelly is well suited for the purpose, and it may be adapted to any particular dish by dissolving and then adding the flavouring required. Take as much of the jelly as may be wanted, dissolve it in an enamelled saucepan, and whisk it to a white froth with double its quantity of good oil, and for a quarter pint of the jelly, when in a dissolved state, about half a dozen spoonfuls of tarragon vinegar, and of salt, pepper, and sugar, a tea-spoonful mixed, but half the quantity should be salt. Whisk all well, taking care to pour in the oil and vinegar, which should be added last, slowly and by degrees. When smooth and white like cream the mayonnaise is ready. It should be whisked over ice.

Mayonnaise Sauce.—A mixture of egg-yolks, oil, vinegar, or lemon-juice. The principal point to be attended to in preparing this sauce is the mode of mixing, which demands time, patience, and nicety. Break the yolk of a fresh egg into a bowl with a salt-spoonful of pepper and salt mixed. Beat it till thick, then add from time to time, during the mixing, two or three drops of the best Lucca oil until about four ounces have been used, and the mixture is thick and yellow. When eight tea-spoonfuls of oil have been used, stir in one tea-spoonful of white wine vinegar, and continue adding oil and vinegar in these proportions until all the oil is used. The yolk of one egg would be sufficient for a pint of oil and vinegar in proportion. The addition of a few drops of lemon-juice makes mayonnaise look creamy; tarragon vinegar assists the flavour. Mayonnaise will keep a long time if bottled closely and kept in a cool place.

Mayonnaise Sauce (another way).—*See* Lobster Salad.

Mayonnaise Sauce (another way).—Mix smoothly together the yolks of two hard-

boiled eggs, and the yolk of a raw one, with a salt-spoonful of salt, one of pepper, and one of mustard. Then add, a few drops at a time, a quarter of a pint of best salad-oil, and half that quantity of vinegar, stirring and rubbing well all the time, to prevent the oil from settling on the top. When these ingredients are mixed to a smooth batter, add two table-spoonfuls of good gravy or jelly, one of rich cream, the juice of half a lemon, and one shallot, pounded. The secret of making this sauce is to mix it thoroughly, and add the different ingredients very gradually. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient to cover a moderate-sized dish of cold meat, fish, &c.

Mead, Simple.—A simple, delicious beverage, seldom made except by the cottager who keeps bees. After disposing of the bulk of the honey-produce, the goodwife economises what remains for the use of the family, thus:—Dissolve a pound, or more, of honey in three quarts of water. Boil, skim, and reduce the liquid to half a gallon. Fill the vessel in which it is placed, cover, and let the mead be undisturbed for two or three days, when it is ready for use. The combs, after being drained, are washed in warm water, that nothing shall be lost, and the liquid is strained from the sediment, to be used to enrich the mead or to make the family beer, with the addition of a little yeast. It is kept warm by the fire for a few days to ferment, then bottled.

Mead, To Prepare (another way).—The following is one of the most approved methods of brewing mead:—Let the whites of six eggs be well incorporated with twelve gallons of water, to which add twenty pounds of honey. Boil these ingredients for an hour, then put into the liquor a little ginger, clove, cinnamon, and mace, together with a small sprig of rosemary. As soon as the liquor is cool, add a spoonful of yeast, and pour the mead into a vessel, which should be filled up while it works. When the fermentation ceases, close the cask, and deposit it for six or eight months in a vault or cellar of an equal temperature, and in which the liquor will not be liable to be affected by the changes of the weather. At the end of that time it may be bottled, and will then be fit for use. A more simple, and to some palates more agreeable, method, is to mix the honey in the proportion of one pound to a quart of water, which is to be boiled, scummed, and fermented in the usual manner, without the addition of any aromatic substances. It ought to be preserved in a similar manner, and bottled at the expiration of the same time.

Mead Wine.—To ten gallons of water put ten pounds of honey and a quarter of a pound of good hops; boil for an hour, and when cooled to the warmth of new milk, ferment with yeast spread on a toast. Let it stand in the tub two days; then put it into the cask. The wine will be fit for bottling in twelve months. Honey of a year old is better for this purpose than new.

Meagre Soup (*Soupe Maigre*).—Before beginning, wash thoroughly all your green vegetables, peel your roots, and throw them into cold water. The proportions of each must

depend very much upon what you can get. The soup, when finished, should be of the thickness of ordinary pea-soup. Take five or six handfuls of common sorrel, two large lettuces from which the withered leaves only have been removed, a small bunch of chervil, and two or three sprigs of parsley. Shred all these very fine. Slice and chop onions, carrots, and leeks very fine. Fry the vegetables till lightly browned in butter, put them into a saucepan with boiling water, and add a bay-leaf, a sprig of thyme, and a good lump of butter. Season with pepper and salt. Stir from time to time, to prevent any of the ingredients from sticking to the bottom. When they are thoroughly cooked, press the vegetables through a sieve. If necessary, add more water to the pulp, and boil the soup again before serving. The soup may be further thickened either with bread or boiled potatoes—steeped in a little of the liquor, and then broken up and mixed with the soup.

Meal Fritters, Indian (*see* Indian Meal).

Meal Pudding (American).—A breakfast-cupful of Indian corn-meal and a tea-spoonful of salt, mixed with boiling milk, makes a pudding much liked by the Americans; and, when enriched with eggs, of which there should be four to this quantity of meal, it cannot fail to please almost any palate. The eggs must not be added until the mixture has cooled. Boil in a buttered mould, and serve with syrup and butter, or with any sweet sauce. Time, two hours and a half in a mould. A quart of milk is sufficient for the above ingredients.

Meal Puddings, in Skins.—See that the skins are well washed. Let them soak for twelve hours in salt and water, then fill them, as for ox-blood puddings, allowing room for swelling. Make a stuffing of two pounds of good sifted oatmeal, one pound and a half of finely-shred suet, a large onion, or two middle-sized ones minced, pepper, salt, and a little allspice. Boil, but do not put them into quite boiling water. Time, about thirty-five minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 9d. Sufficient for twenty-four skins.

Meal "Sterz" (a German recipe).—Into a quart and a half of boiling water throw half a pound of oatmeal, or any other meal. Boil quickly for eight minutes, keeping the lid of the saucepan closely down. Turn the "sterz" very carefully without breaking, boil another eight minutes, then throw off all the water except about a quarter of a pint. Break up the "sterz" lightly with a fork, add two large table-spoonfuls of hot butter, and a little salt, and let the dish remain near the fire for fifteen minutes, still closely covered. Just before serving, pour more warm butter over the "sterz." Time, thirty-five minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Meat and Bread Pudding (*see* Bread and Meat Pudding, Portable).

Meat and Vegetables, An Extract of (*see* Mirepoix).

Meat and Vegetable Stock.—Having put the necessary quantity of meat, bones, and trimmings, with a proper proportion of water, into the stewpan, chop the vegetables, allowing to each quart of water a lettuce, a head of celery, two small onions, each stuck with a clove, a leek, a turnip, a carrot, a small bunch of savoury herbs, some parsley, and, unless the soup is to be white, a dessert-spoonful of brown sugar, and half an ounce of salt. Stew from five to six hours; pulp the vegetables, and strain through a sieve for use. A pint of water is enough for a pound of meat.

Meat, Australian (*see* Australian Meat).

Meat Balls, Minced, Fried.—Take some roast mutton, some chestnuts, and neck of veal boiled in water with salt and vinegar. Cut them up separately into small pieces, mix them with seasoning herbs, also cut as fine as possible. Add enough salt and pepper to season the materials, and make them into a mass with the yolks of three eggs. Roll this into balls, fry in butter until done, and then serve with tomato sauce.

Meat Cake, Moulded.—Pounded or potted meat does best for this cake. Cut slices of cold roast veal, without any of the brown part, and lean ham; pound them to a paste in a mortar. Boil eight or ten eggs hard, and mince parsley enough to fill the half of a quarter-pint cup, season with a little pounded mace and pepper. Lay the egg-yolks in halves, at the bottom of a buttered mould, and strew some of the parsley over them. Next, make a layer of the pounded meat, which should be moistened with a little good stock or gravy; arrange the egg-yolks as before, and fill up with seasoning and meat. Put bits of butter over the top, and bake in a gentle oven. The cake should not be removed from the mould until cold. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to bake. Sufficient, two pounds of meat for four persons.

Meat, Cold.—When newly-cooked meat is brought from table, put it on a dry dish; if the gravy is left about it the meat becomes sour. To enjoy cold meat it should be cooked the day before, and not cut, as the juices thus remain, and add a richness to the meat. Every particle of cold meat that is left from table should be used. The fat portions can be melted down to make dripping for kitchen use and frying purposes. The skin, gristle, and bone should be gently stewed in water to make stock for soup or gravy. The lean parts may be served again.

Meat, Cooking of.—"In whatever manner meat is cooked," observes Mr. Donovan, "there is a considerable diminution of substance, the loss consisting chiefly of water, juices, soluble matter, and fat. In an economical point of view, a comparison of the loss incurred in the two most usually employed processes—roasting and boiling—is interesting, yet it has not occupied the attention of the public as much as the importance of the subject seems to demand. Professor Wallace, of Edinburgh, has given us the results of some experiments made to determine the loss which meat undergoes in cooking. It is to be regretted that it

is not more in detail, and that the weight of the bone in each joint was not ascertained; but still it is of great value. The results, reduced to 100 pounds of meat, are as follows:—

	lbs.
100 lbs. of beef lost in boiling . . .	26½
100 lbs. of beef lost in roasting . . .	32
100 lbs. of beef lost in baking . . .	30
100 lbs. of legs of mutton, averaging about 9½ lbs. each, lost in boiling	21½
100 lbs. of shoulders of mutton, averaging 10 lbs. each, lost in roasting	31½
100 lbs. of loins of mutton, averaging 8 lbs. 12 oz. each, lost in roasting	35½
100 lbs. of necks of mutton, averaging 10 lbs. each, lost in roasting . . .	23½

Thus the loss in boiling beef or mutton was less than in roasting. And it appears that meat loses by the cooking about one-fifth to one-third. A few years since, I undertook the superintendence of some experiments of the same tendency. These trials were made on several parts of the different animals, with as much attention to accuracy as the nature of the subject permitted. They were made on different qualities of the same kind of meat, at various seasons, both in England and Ireland. Such experiments are exceedingly troublesome, and occasion no small inconvenience; it is, therefore, the less surprising that the subject has been so little investigated; and the following results, in the absence of any others so particularly detailed, will perhaps prove interesting. Allowance must be made for the nature of such processes. The degree of fatness was in all cases brought to a standard by cutting off all excess, and leaving the meat in a proper state for the housekeeper's use. The meat was in all cases cooked as nearly as possible to the same degree, and the weights were determined with exactness; avoidupois weight throughout is intended. The bones were entirely stripped of their meat previous to their being weighed." A piece of beef roasted formed the first experiment. It consisted of four of the largest ribs, and was not remarkably fat; its weight was 11 lbs. 1 oz. During the process of roasting it lost 2 lbs. 6 oz., of which 10 oz. were fat, and 28 oz. were water dissipated by evaporation. When the meat was dissected off with the utmost care, the bones weighed 16 oz. Hence the weight of meat, properly roasted and fit for the table, was but 7 lbs. 11 oz., out of 11 lbs. 1 oz. originally submitted to experiment. Other parts were submitted to similar tests, and we learn of mutton:—A leg of mutton, weighing 9¼ lbs., when boiled gave 1 lb. of bone, shank included; it lost in the boiling 1 lb. 2 oz.; the meat weighed 7 lbs. 2 oz. A similar leg, weighing 9 lbs. 6 oz., afforded 15 oz. of bone, and lost 12 oz. in the boiling; the meat weighed 7 lbs. 11 oz. A leg of small Scotch mutton, weighing 6 lbs., afforded 10½ oz. of bone, lost 5½ oz. in the boiling, and the meat weighed 5 lbs. The following experiments are miscellaneous:—A fore-quarter of lamb, weighing 9 lbs., afforded, when roasted, 20 oz. of bone, and lost 1½ lbs. in the roasting; the meat weighed 6 lbs. A hand of salt pork, weighing 4 lbs. 5 oz., lost in boiling 11 oz.; the bone weighed 9 oz.; the meat was 8 lbs. 1 oz. A knuckle of veal, weighing

6 lbs. when duly boiled lost $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Its bone, perfectly cleared of meat, weighed 2 lbs. 6 oz.; the meat weighed 3 lbs. 2 oz. A goose, properly trussed, weighed $4\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.; in this state it was roasted, and when sufficiently done was found to have lost 18 oz. The skeleton weighed 12 oz.; the meat weighed 3 lbs. A turkey, with its liver and gizzard, weighing 4 lbs. 14 oz., was boiled; it lost 12 oz.; the skeleton weighed $13\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; the meat 3 lbs. $4\frac{1}{2}$ oz. A young duck, weighing 20 oz., lost $5\frac{1}{2}$ oz. in roasting; its bones weighed $2\frac{1}{16}$ oz.; the meat was $12\frac{1}{4}$ oz. A fowl, with its liver and gizzard, weighing $1\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., was roasted; it lost 3 oz.; the skeleton weighed $4\frac{1}{2}$ oz., and the flesh $16\frac{1}{2}$ oz. A fine mackerel which, when trimmed and ready for boiling, weighed $23\frac{1}{2}$ oz. (including the weight of the roe, $23\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) It lost $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. in the boiling; the skeleton, carefully collected, along with gills, fins, and tail, weighed $4\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

Meat Croquettes.—Take any kind of cooked meat at hand. The remains of fowl, a few slices of ham, with an appropriate seasoning of chopped mushrooms, grated nutmeg, pepper, &c.; or cold roast beef, with a small bunch of mixed savoury herbs, some minced shallot, an anchovy, pepper, and salt. Put the meat into a stewpan. If fowl, allow to every half pound of meat two ounces of ham, which may be chopped, or cut in small slices. Moisten with three table-spoonfuls of white sauce, and stew for a few minutes, when stir in the yolks of three eggs, and let it stand until the eggs are set. Turn the meat out on a large dish, spread it over evenly, and when quite cold divide it into equal portions, and, with the help of fine bread-crumbs, roll into balls or make them taper, according to fancy; smear well with egg, and cover thickly with more bread-crumbs. Fry at once in boiling lard, drain, and serve on a napkin, with a garnish of parsley. For beef croquettes, add oysters, cut into four, after the eggs have set, and use some of their liquor for the sauce. If white sauce is not at hand, melt an ounce of butter, mix in a spoonful of flour, add a gill of stock, and stir in a pound of mince.

Meat. Essences and Extracts of.—As preparations of meat called *essences* or *extracts* are now largely introduced, and are attracting considerable public attention, we should be wrong in omitting to mention them here. Their great merit is their convenience, and the almost instantaneous promptness with which by their means a basin of soup can be served. The essence must be selected and prepared with some care and judgment. If the dose is too large, the broth becomes unpalatable. This subject has recently received much attention from members of the medical profession and others, and various opinions have been expressed, but we nevertheless think our readers, like ourselves, will prefer relying on an able medical opinion rather than on their own unsupported judgment. These essences are prepared from fresh meat in such a manner that the fibre and fat are left behind, only the ozmazome (or flavouring property), certain salts, and a very small quantity of albumen, remain. The quality of this food is determined by the first-mentioned substance, and with a tea-spoonful

of the essence about a pint of broth may be made, which, although *thin* to the palate, is as full of the flavour of meat as when beef-tea is prepared at home. The salts are not perceptible to the senses, but they consist, in part, of phosphates, and are very valuable. The albumen is necessarily in very small quantity, from the small amount of the extract of meat which is used. Liebig's essence of meat, however, is a valuable addition to a traveller's stores, since it occupies a very small space, and, with hot water, he may at any time prepare a basin of soup in two minutes, which would be more useful to him than any other fluid. It is particularly suited to those who abstain from intoxicating drinks. A considerable amount of fibre, with fibrine, gelatine, fat, and some albumen, is left behind. That fibre is digestible is proved by the fact, that in fresh meat it is nearly all digested; that it is highly nutritious is proved by its chemical composition. Hence, where health exists, it is best not to throw away this material. That it will not *alone* support life is true; the salts necessary to life, and fat highly important to life, are absent from it; but that does not in the least prove that it is not of great value as *part* of a dietary. When one tea-spoonful of the essence has been dissolved in about a pint of hot water, and seasoned with pepper and salt, it forms an agreeable and stimulating beverage, but should not be regarded as food for every-day use. In this respect it must be ranked with tea and coffee. It may be advantageously thickened by adding a little sago; and vermicelli, macaroni, and various Italian pastes, are agreeable and proper additions. Its proper place is that of a luxury, and in some states of disease it is also a valuable food; but in health, the quantity of nutriment is too small to be computed, and its action upon nutrition is rather indirect, by stimulating the vital actions, than direct, by supplying food. For ordinary use, it is better for the housewife to make beef-tea from shins of beef, so as to obtain much gelatine, or from gravy-beef, and to serve up the solid part as food at the same meal. Our continental neighbours eat their *bouilli* and *potage* at the same meal; and so should we.

Meat Gravy for Sauces.—This preparation may be used in the composition of various sauces. It is prepared by straining the gravy produced by the cooking of meat, and boiling it down at a gentle heat to the consistence of sauce. Sometimes it is thickened, without being boiled down, by the addition of various materials, such as a *roux* of flour and butter, the yolks of hard-boiled eggs, tomato marmalade, or by chestnuts roasted and crushed to powder.

Meat Gravy for Sauces and Similar Purposes.—Place in a stewpan slices of bacon, veal, and some minced ham. The weight of meat put in will of course depend upon the quantity of juice required. The rule is usually to employ one pound and a half of meat for each pint of gravy. Then place in the stewpan some onions, carrots, parsnips, celery, parsley, thyme, chives, cloves, nutmeg, and pepper. Place the pan over a gentle fire until all the juice contained in the meat has escaped,

then increase the heat until the juice has become as thick as it can be made without risk of burning it. Remove the meat, and put as many lumps of butter the size of an egg as there were pounds of meat employed. Thicken with a proper quantity of flour, and form a *roux*. When this is done, put the meat back into the stewpan, pour in some stock broth, simmer for two hours, skim the liquid, and strain it.

Meat Glaze.—Full particulars regarding Meat Glaze are given in the article Glaze.

Meat Glaze, in a hurry.—Glaze is an extract of meat, which, when condensed by boiling, becomes the thick varnish so useful to the cook for giving an inviting appearance to a hot or cold joint, poultry, or vegetables. Boil down a strong stock or gravy until it seems thickish as it drops from the spoon with which it is being stirred, and becomes a firm jelly when cold. Veal being more gelatinous than other meat, produces the best glaze. To make glaze in a hurry, if no stock be at hand, slice a quarter of a pound of veal as thinly as possible, and fry it over a slow fire in a small pan with a bit of butter; draw the stewpan from the fire, and stir in a very small cup of water; add pepper and salt, and again stir it until it has boiled thick; then strain it into a pot and use, laying it on with a brush. When more than one coat is required, dry before putting on another.

Meat Jelly for Pies (*see* Pies, Meat Jelly for).

Meat, Liebig's Extract of (*see* Liebig's Extract of Meat).

Meat Patties.—Prepare the meat in the usual way, mince neatly and fill patty-pans lined with puff paste. Or, make a plain puff paste, roll thin, and form the patties like apple-puffs with the mince enveloped in the paste. Pinch the edges closely together, and fry a nice brown. Time, ten minutes to fry.

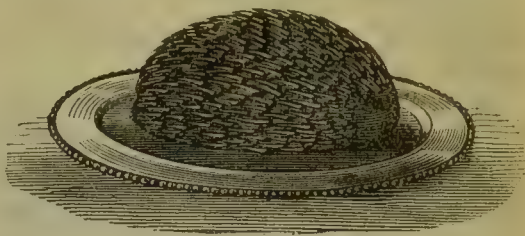
Meat Pie (à la Don Pedro).—This is a kind of ragoût put into a tin made expressly for the dish. Take some mutton-chops, either from the loin or neck, trim them neatly and toss them, with some chopped parsley, butter, pepper, salt, &c., in a stewpan over a slow fire. Place the chops, with some good brown gravy, into the tin baking-dish—"the Don Pedro tin"—and add slices of raw ham. Cover with the lid, but first fill in with mashed potatoes to the brim; bake for two hours in a slow oven, when the tin cover may be taken off, and the chops will be found tender and succulent. Probable cost of chops, 1s. per pound.

Meat Pies, Force-meat for (*see* Force-meat for Meat Pies).

Meat Pies, Pastry for (*see* Pastry, French, for Meat Pies, &c.).

Meat Porcupine.—Press into a plain oval mould the following:—A half pound of pork, and one pound of rump-steak (chopped finely), one clove of garlic (shred), a tea-spoonful of salt, pepper, and nutmeg—the whole moistened and well beaten up with two eggs. Turn the mixture out of the mould, and stick

pieces of fat bacon all over it, to resemble a porcupine. Stew it for an hour in hot butter, until it is brown all over. Probable cost, 3s. 6d.



MEAT PORCUPINE.

Sufficient as a supper dish for four or five persons.

Meat Preserving.—Meat taints soon, and few know how to render it, when tainted, fit for use. Some rub the joint over with pyroligneous acid, which effectually prevents it turning bad, but imparts a very disagreeable flavour. To preserve meat, thoroughly examine it when it comes from the butcher's, carefully remove flyblows, if there be any, wipe with a perfectly dry cloth all the flaps and crevices, so as to leave no damp, which soon imparts a disagreeable taint to meat, cut out all the kernels and perceptible veins, wrap a piece of muslin lightly round the joint, sew it up, and hang it, if possible, in a current of air in a cool place.

Meat, Quality of.—This is influenced by several circumstances, each of which produces a peculiar difference in the flesh of the same species of animal. The principal circumstances alluded to are the breed, the sex, the age, the nature of the pasturage or food on which the animal has been fed, its state of health, the treatment immediately previous to its being slaughtered, and the mode in which it has been deprived of life and in which the carcass is dressed.

Meat Rissoles, English.—Prepare meat—beef, mutton, veal, poultry, or game—as before directed for Meat Croquettes. The rissoles may be made up in the form of cones—egged, bread-crumbed, fried without paste, and served with a gravy. If preferred with paste, cut out double the number of rounds that are required of rissoles; on one round place the mince, egg the edge, and cover with a corresponding round. Fry, first brushing them with egg, of a nice brown; use butter, and drain the rissoles before serving. Send to table on a napkin, garnished with parsley. Time, five or six minutes to fry. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of meat.

Meat Rissoles, German.—Fry two or three ounces of bacon cut into small squares, and then add the following ingredients:—To a well-beaten egg, stir a quarter of a pound of finely-minced cold meat, a quarter of a pound of soaked bread (squeezed dry), a table-spoonful of chopped onion, another of parsley, and pepper and salt to taste. When these ingredients are fried sufficiently, turn them out into a basin until nearly cold; then add a couple

of eggs, beat all well together, form the mixture into balls about the size of an egg, and fry for six minutes, or drop them into boiling soup, stock, or water; pour rich gravy over them before serving. Time to make, half an hour. Sufficient for six balls. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of cold meat.

Meat Strudels.—Make a paste as follows:—Beat well four eggs, keeping out the whites of two; add to the eggs an ounce of dissolved butter, and dredge in as much flour as will make a dough firm to the touch and quite smooth. Divide the dough into pieces of equal weight, about the size of an egg; roll each piece into a ball, and then with the rolling-pin flatten it to the desired size and thinness. Mince any kind of meat very fine; season and flavour according to taste, and moisten with a gravy thickened, or some thick cream. Roll the strudels up, when, if the paste has been rolled to an oval shape, they will be large in the middle and tapering at both ends. Butter the bottom of a wide-bottomed braising-pan; lay in the strudels an inch or more apart; put hot coals on the top of the lid, and bake over a slow fire. When the strudels are risen and beginning to colour, brush them over with hot milk, and finish the baking; they should be a light brown. The above recipe will be applicable to any kind of preserve, sweet rice, or any savoury mince of fish, lobster, shrimps, &c.

Meat Washing.—If meat is not perfectly sweet, it should be washed before being dressed. In frosty weather, if it has become congealed, it should be thawed by being soaked in cold water for a time. In these cases, particular care should be taken to wipe the meat perfectly dry before cooking it.

Mecca Loaves.—Put a half pint of milk, or of milk and water, into an enamelled stew-pan, with a quarter of a pound of good fresh butter. When the milk boils, and the butter is dissolved, draw the pan from the fire, and stir in, gradually, from four to five ounces of fine flour and three or four eggs, one by one. Flavour with orange essence, and add, just before baking, a small cupful of cream, well frothed, which should be stirred gently with the rest. Drop this paste from a table-spoon on to a baking-sheet, at equal distances; do this slowly, to give the loaves the proper elongated form. Cover with beaten egg, and strew roughly-powdered lump sugar, like pearl-barley, and dredge some more fine dust of sugar over them. Let the loaves be quite two inches apart. Bake to a good golden yellow, in a moderate oven. When cold, and about to be served, arrange the loaves in a circle, and fill the hollow with whipped cream, flavoured with any kind of liqueur. Time, from ten to twelve minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 4d.

Mecklenburg Liver Sausages.—Take the liver from a pig while it is quite fresh; mince it, and then pass it through a coarse sieve, but first ascertain its weight. To a pound of the liver, mix a half pound of pork (boiled tender), that has been cut from any part of the pig, although slices from the breast are usually taken. Take the tongue, kidneys,

and some of the inside fat; chop this meat, but do not mince it, and mix all with the raw liver. Season with salt, pepper, powdered cloves or allspice, and a few sage-leaves reduced to powder. The top-fat, from the boiling of the meat, and the liquor should both be used. Put the fat, with the meat, into the skins when filling, and boil the sausages in the liquor (salted), which must be made quite hot before they are put in. Plunge them, when cooked, into cold water; then hang them to dry. To be smoked, or not. The skins must be only three-parts filled. Time to boil, half an hour.

Mecklenburg Liver Sausages (another way).—See Liver Sausages, Mecklenburg, Smoked.

Mecklenburg Sausages.—Prepare the following ingredients, with which fill the sausage-skins, and boil half an hour:—Chop finely equal proportions of fat and lean pork, and to every pound add a small tea-spoonful of salt, pepper, grated lemon-peel, and half that quantity of ground allspice. If these ingredients appear too dry, they may be moistened with a little wine or brandy. When made with equal weight of lean beef and fat pork, then pressed one whole day and smoked, these sausages will keep, without being cooked, for many weeks; they are usually sliced, and eaten raw. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Medlar Jelly.—Get quite ripe medlars, without bruise; let them simmer gently, with water about half an inch over the tops. When fit to pulp, strain the fruit through a jelly-bag; if not clear the first time, repeat the straining; add to every pint of juice, a pound of good loaf sugar, boil fast, skimming constantly. When cooled a little, pour the jelly into glasses or moulds, to be turned out for dessert. The jelly should be quickly boiled until it will set.

Medley Pie, Leicestershire (see Leicestershire Medley Pie).

Meg Merilees Soup.—A soup, or stew, for the sportsman or country gentleman when game is abundant. In seasons of scarcity, meat helps to form the basis or stock; but for the gourmet, boil down a rather old hare, with the blood, the trimmings, and inferior parts of venison, and any game-bones; but all should be fresh. Boil in three quarts of water, with a bunch of savoury herbs, parsley, two large turnips, two carrots, two middle-sized onions, each stuck with a clove, a dessert-spoonful of whole pepper, and one of allspice. When boiled to a pulp, strain, and add to the stock as great a variety of game as can be procured—a young hare, or part of one (neatly jointed), black cock, partridge, pheasant, grouse, &c.—all cut, and well spiced, to be fried slightly, or not, according to taste, before being put into the strained stock. The blood of the hare must not be omitted. Mix a little broth, and boil with a good thickening of rice-flour, to be afterwards stirred into the rest of the stock. More seasoning will be required of allspice, pepper, and salt. When boiling, throw in a dozen button-onions, two sticks of celery (cut into quarter-inch lengths), and a small white cabbage (quartered). Simmer gently, until the game is

done, but not overdone. Any additional flavouring may be given to the stew, and forcemeat-balls, made of the liver of the hare, may be introduced; but this is not frequently done. Time, three hours to boil stock.

Melon.—This fruit is generally used in England only for dessert, but on the Continent, where it grows more abundantly, it is served with the bouilli, and is even frequently eaten before the first course, as it is supposed to sharpen the appetite. In this case, pepper and salt are the only accompaniments. When for dessert, it should be sent to table in a dish, tastefully adorned with flowers and smaller fruit, so as to afford a pleasing contrast of colours to the eye. Sifted sugar and brandy are generally eaten with this delicious succulent fruit. The common, or musk-melon, is an herbaceous, succulent climbing or trailing annual, which has been cultivated for the sake of its fruit in hot Eastern countries from time immemorial. The water-melon is remarkable for the quantity of water it contains—namely, ninety-four per cent. No wonder, it has been well said, that old Mehemet Ali should have been able to eat up an entire forty-pound melon after the substantial of his dinner were disposed of.

Melon, Compôte of.—Pare and slice the fruit, and place it in boiling syrup, which should be made of white sugar, water, and any light wine. When the fruit is tender, lay it out in a dish, and cover it with syrup. Time to boil, five to ten minutes. Probable cost, according to the season. Sufficient, a pound of sugar to half a pint of water.

Melon Glace.—Prepare a syrup as follows:—Dissolve three pounds of loaf sugar in a quart of water; whisk in part of the white of an egg, then set it to boil gently for five minutes. Add a little cold water at two different times, and strain through a fine muslin into an enamelled stewpan. Flavour with essence of vanilla. Cut a melon lengthwise in good slices, removing the rind and seeds, put them into the above syrup while hot, and let them be covered up until next day, when boil the syrup, and pour it hot over the fruit; do this on three successive days. Lastly, put the fruit into jars, and pour the hot syrup over. When cold cover with bladder, and keep in a cool place.

Melon Kalteschale.—Kalteschale is a sort of cold soup, but when prepared from fruit is a most acceptable substitute for pies, tarts, &c. Between layers of thinly-sliced melon strew three ounces of sifted white sugar, and the juice of a lemon. Let them stand for about an hour, then throw over them a pint of German wine. Stir carefully, but do not break the slices of melon. The kalteschale should be prepared in a bowl, and served with rusks, or spongecakes. Time to make, an hour and a half.

Melon Mangoes.—Choose small, late melons, green and sound. Wipe them clean, and make a circular incision round the stem, which piece remove, to scoop out the pulped part and seeds. Make a pickle of salt and water that will float an egg, lay the melons into

a broad-bottomed pan or tub, having first replaced the piece taken out, and pour the pickle over them, two inches above the top. In twenty-four hours take them out, and drain on a sieve. Make a seasoning of a small quantity of scraped horseradish, shred shallots, equal parts of bruised mustard and coriander seed, a few peppercorns, allspice, pounded mace, and cloves. Fill the hollow of the melons with the spice, &c.; put in beans, small onions, and cucumbers. The onions should be peeled and boiled for a minute or two, the beans, &c., scalded, and the piece sewed on firmly with coarse thread, always remembering to lay the cut sides up when the melons are put into the jar. Boil as much vinegar as will be required to



MELON.

cover with the seeds of the fruit. Strew cloves, pepper, and put in a few capsicums before straining over the melons. Cover with a cloth, and let the jar stand near the fire for an hour or so. Next day, and for four or five successive days, make the vinegar hot, adding at the last heating about half an ounce of garlic, the same of white peppercorns, ginger, and cardamom seeds. Boil twenty minutes. Cover when cold, and set aside for use.

Melon, Pickled, for Venison.—Take melons about the size of a large orange, and before they are quite ripe. When peeled, and the seeds are taken out, slice them into a bowl of good vinegar, and cover up for a week or more. At the end of that time drain the fruit, and simmer it until tender in an enamelled pan with fresh vinegar. Again drain the slices, and when dry make a thin syrup by boiling together a pound of sugar with a pint and a half of water. Skim well, put the melons into the bottles in which they are to remain, and cover with the syrup. In eight or ten days throw off half of it, and fill the bottles with boiled vinegar in which the flavour of a few cloves has been extracted. Let it be quite cold before being added.

Melon, Preserved.—Pare some middle-sized, not over-ripe, melons—they are better than large ones for this preserve—take out the pulp and seeds, from which press the juice. Wash the melons, and add the water to the juice to be reserved for making the syrup. Divide the melons into eight pieces, lengthwise, and soak them for twenty-four hours in cold water, in which has been put salt and vinegar, allowing two tea-spoonfuls of white vinegar and one of salt to about every half gallon of water. Let the fruit be well covered and then drained;

have ready a syrup made with the juice from pulp and seeds, boil a pound of good loaf sugar with every half-pint of the water, and let it grow cold. Put the pieces of melon into an enamelled pan with the cold syrup, make it gradually hot, and when ready to boil simmer and skim for about twelve or fifteen minutes, when the fruit should be put into a bowl carefully, and the syrup thrown over. For three successive days pour off the syrup, and boil for two minutes on the third and last time. Add an ounce of bruised ginger, arrange the melon in large wide-mouthed glass bottles, pour the syrup over, and when cold tie down with bladder. Time, a quarter of an hour to boil the syrup.

Melon Water Ice.—To make a quart of melon-water ice, skin and pound the whole of a ripe melon, and pass it through a sieve. Mix with a pint of juice a syrup made of a quart of water and a pound and a half of sugar and the juice of a lemon. Freeze.

Melts, Ragoût of Fish.—Wash the melts in cold water, and then steep them in boiling water to which some vinegar has been added. Remove the melts from the water, dry them on a cloth, and cook for a quarter of an hour with parsley, chives, salt, and pepper, in as much well flavoured veal stock as will barely cover them. A glass of white wine may be added if approved. Take out the melts when cooked, evaporate the liquid in which they were cooked to the consistence of a sauce, and thicken with two ounces of butter, mixed with a little flour. Before sending this dish to table, remember to squeeze the juice of a lemon into it. This ragoût may also be prepared by another method. Cut into small pieces two onions, one carrot, and half a parsnip, fry them in butter with parsley, chives, pepper, salt, and nutmeg. When nearly ready add a little flour, and mix it well with the other materials. Stir in gradually three-quarters of a pint of unflavoured stock, or water, and half a glassful of white wine. Boil the materials in a stewpan over a steady fire until they are reduced one-half. Now strain off the clear liquid, and simmer the melts in it for about twenty minutes. When about to send to table, mix with it the yolks of two eggs beat up with cream; simmer the whole at a gentle heat, to thicken it; and add the juice of a lemon.

Meringues.—Take of finely-powdered sugar one pound, mix it lightly and expeditiously with ten well-whisked whites of eggs—these should be to a firm froth. When the sugar has been all put in, fill a table-spoon with the paste, and smooth it with another spoon to the desired egg-like shape, always remembering that after the sugar has been added to the white of egg, the batter should not be worked over much or it will be made soft and it will be difficult to mould the meringues. Drop them separately, and about two inches apart, on strips of firm white paper, and keep them well moulded with the spoon. Dust them with sifted sugar, let them lie for about two minutes, shake the loose sugar from them, place the strips of paper on baking boards, and bake the meringues in a moderate oven

until of a light fawn colour; if they are too much coloured their appearance will be spoiled. When sufficiently coloured and a little cooled, pass a thin knife under each, to slip them from the paper, scoop out a little of the soft part, and put them back in the oven to dry. Before using fill the hollow with whipped cream, and put two meringues together. To secure variety, finely-chopped almonds or currants may be sprinkled over the top, and the insides may be filled with firm jelly or a rich preserve. Serve piled high. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for two dishes.

Meringue of Apples.—Take twelve apples (russet or Ribston pippins are the best, as they are less watery than others), cut them in quarters, take out the cores, and slice. Place them in a stewpan, and stir over a brisk fire for a quarter of an hour with six ounces of butter and a quarter of a pound of pounded sugar. When cool, add two table-spoonfuls of jam, according to taste. Place the whole in the form of a pyramid in the centre of a dish, and cover thickly with the whites of three eggs, whipped to a firm cream with a quarter of a pound of pounded sugar. Lay this mixture on, sprinkle more sugar over, and bake. When done, the meringue should have acquired a pale yellow colour. Time, about ten minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 7d., exclusive of jam.

Merton Almond Pudding.—Whisk well the yolks of eight eggs and the whites of six. Blanch and pound to a fine powder six ounces of sweet almonds, add it to the eggs, together with rather more than half a pound of sifted sugar, the juice of half a lemon, and the rind of one grated. Beat the ingredients until they are thoroughly blended; butter a pie-dish, put in the pudding, and bake immediately for half an hour in a brisk oven. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Merveille Broth (INVALID COOKERY).—Cut up a chicken, and put it into a stewpan with the broth from the boiling of a knuckle of veal and a calf's foot. Let the chicken simmer until tender, then take it out, and add to the liquor some salt, from two to three ounces of prepared Iceland moss, a bunch of sweet herbs, a pint of fresh-gathered garden-snails, and ten or twelve crayfish—both snails and crayfish to be first pounded in a mortar. Cover the stewpan closely, and simmer gently for two hours. Strain, and use in cases of bronchitis and catarrh.

Middleton Pudding.—Make a rich batter with two table-spoonfuls of flour, a pint of new milk, a little salt, two dessert-spoonfuls of good moist sugar, and the whole of eight eggs, well beaten, first separately and then together. Flavour with nutmeg and the grated rind of a lemon. Boil in a floured cloth, leaving space to swell. Serve with wine or other pudding sauce. Time, two hours to boil. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Milan Biscuits.—Into a pound and a half of flour rub four ounces of butter, and add four ounces of sifted sugar. Mix with two well-beaten eggs a wine-glassful of brandy, and moisten the whole. When the paste is thinly

rolled, cut it into any fanciful shapes with tin cutters. Brush the biscuits lightly over with egg, and bake in a quick oven for ten minutes. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for two pounds and a half of biscuit.

Milanese Cream.—Dissolve an ounce of isinglass in a quarter of a pint of water, and beat until light the yolks of eight eggs. Sweeten a pint of fresh milk with four ounces of sifted sugar, and make it hot, when stir in the beaten yolks, and continue to stir over a slow fire until the mixture becomes thick, but on no account should it boil. Strain through a fine sieve, and add the dissolved isinglass, and a cupful of double cream. Flavour to taste with a small glass of rum, or liqueur—maraschino or curaçoa. Pour the cream into a mould, well-oiled, and let it stand for three hours in a cool place to set. Sufficient for one mould.

Milanese Ice Cream.—Beat up the yolks of two eggs with a pint of cream, and half a pound of finely-sifted sugar; add the mixture to two ounces of Naples biscuits reduced to powder in half a pint of milk. Put all into a bright stewpan, and stir until it is as thick as an ordinary custard, when it may be strained through a sieve. Add a glass of sherry wine when frozen, and then put it into a mould. Probable cost, 2s. per quart. Time, a few minutes to boil the custard. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Milanese Ragoût.—This ragoût is used for garnishing purposes. Tongue, ham, chicken, game, with truffles, mushrooms, and macaroni are cooked and cut off as nearly of a uniform size as the different ingredients will permit, about an inch in length and a quarter of an inch broad. They are warmed up in white sauce with a mixture of grated Parmesan, and seasoned slightly with nutmeg and pepper.

Milanese Sauce.—Dissolve a lump of butter in a stewpan, and brown in it some button-mushrooms chopped finely, a couple of anchovies washed and boned, and three or four shallots, which, with the anchovies, should be cut small. Shake all well round the pan, and stir in a table-spoonful of browned flour, then moisten with half a pint or more of good stock, and add a wine-glassful of Marsala and caper-vinegar mixed, some capers, a small pinch of cayenne, a little salt, and the half of a tea-spoonful of made mustard. Simmer the sauce until the shallots, &c., are tender. Use as required for salmon cutlets, &c. Time, twenty minutes to simmer.

Milcou.—This is a South American preparation, forming a palatable and even elegant dish not unlike the Italian pastes. Potatoes and a species of pumpkin are roasted, the pulp taken out, and kneaded with salt and eggs. The paste is then rolled out, and cut into pieces about as large as a dollar. These are boiled in milk sweetened for a quarter of an hour.

Miles Standish's Pudding.—Beat well six eggs, yolks and whites separately. Mix with the yolks a pound and a half of curd made from new milk, and prepared with rennet. Beat the curd and eggs until smooth, then add a

quarter of a pound of finely-sifted sugar, a quarter of an ounce of powdered cinnamon, an ounce and a half of citron sliced, and ten ounces of raisins, weighed after stoning (these last should be soaked for some hours in brandy). Stir in the whisked whites of the eggs, and bake in a mould well buttered, and sprinkled thickly with sifted bread-raspings. When done turn out, and serve hot with custard flavoured with brandy or rum. Time, an hour and three-quarters to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for a small mould.

Military Puddings.—Mix well together half a pound of bread-crumbs, half a pound of moist sugar, and half a pound of finely-chopped suet. Mince the rind of a good-sized lemon, squeeze the juice, and stir it into the mixture. Place the puddings in small buttered cups or moulds, and bake for half an hour in a tolerably quick oven. If preferred, military puddings may be boiled, if so, they must be made into small balls. In either case serve with lemon or wine sauce. Probable cost with sauce, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons, or to fill six or seven cups.

Milk, Adulteration and Richness of, Tested.—For testing the richness of milk a very simple instrument has been invented, known as the lactometer, or galactometer. It consists of a glass tube graduated to a hundred parts. New milk is poured in as far as the top of the graduated part and allowed to stand. When the cream has completely separated, the value of its quality is shown by the number of parts in the hundred which it fills. Another form of instrument has been invented by Doëffel. In it we have a small hydrometer, with a scale two inches in length marked off into twenty degrees; the zero being placed at the point where the instrument sinks in water, and the twentieth degree corresponding with the density 1.0383. Doëffel's instrument is much in use on the Continent. Fourteen degrees is held to show milk unadulterated with water.

Milk, Almond (*see* Almond Milk, and also Orgeat, or Almond Milk).—A refreshing drink.

Milk-and-Butter Cakes.—Take three-quarters of a pound of flour, half a pound of butter, half a pound of sugar, one tea-spoonful of grated nutmeg, and as much milk as will form a dough. Cut up the butter in the flour; add the sugar and spices by degrees. Stir in as much milk as will make a dough. Knead it well, roll it out in sheets, cut in cakes, butter your tins, lay the cakes on so as not to touch, and bake in a moderate oven.

Milk and Cream, To Preserve.—Add one ounce of sugar to one pint of milk, and boil it down to one-half. Run it into small bottles, and place them in a pan of cold water placed on a good fire. Allow the water to boil for an hour, and then, while still hot, close the mouths of the bottles with very good and tight-fitting corks, and let the contents become cold. When cold, dip the corks and necks of the bottles in a ladle containing melted sealing-wax or common pitch, so as to render

the corks perfectly air-tight. Cream is preserved by evaporating it down to a quarter of its previous bulk, without adding sugar, and then preserving it in bottles as directed for milk. The bottles containing it should, however, only be boiled for three-quarters of an hour.

Milk and Eggs (*see Eggs and Milk*).

Milk, Asses', Artificial (*see Asses' Milk, Artificial*).

Milk, Beer Soup with (*see Beer Soup with Milk*).

Milk Biscuits.—Take a quarter of a pound of butter, one quart of milk, one gill of yeast, salt according to taste, and as much flour as will form the dough. Stir flour into the milk so as to form a very thick batter, and add the yeast; this is called a sponge. This should be done in the evening. In the morning cut up the butter, and set it near the fire where it will dissolve, but not get hot; pour the melted butter into the sponge, then stir in enough flour to form a dough; knead it well, and set it on one side to rise. As soon as it is perfectly light, butter your tins, make out the dough in small cakes, and let them rise. When they are light, bake them in a *very* quick oven, take them out, wash the tops over with water, and send them to table hot.

Milk Breakfast Cakes.—A batter of flour, milk, and yeast should be made over night for these cakes. Half a pint of yeast and a quart of milk made warm will moisten half a dozen pounds of flour. When risen next morning (the batter should be covered and set by the fireplace during the night), beat into it four or five ounces of butter melted, knead and make into small cakes, using as much flour as will be necessary to prevent the dough sticking to the fingers. Put the cakes as they are made on a baking-tin before the fire, while the oven is getting the required heat, then bake; they will take about twenty minutes in a hot oven. Send them to table quickly, well buttered and hot. Probable cost, 2s.

Milk Coffee, or Café au Lait.—Café au lait—the favourite beverage at the breakfast-tables of our continental neighbours—is the most simple of preparations, and yet is so badly made in most English households that it has become a national reproach. A very little care will enable the mistress of a family to have as good coffee on her table as can be procured in Paris. To have coffee in perfection it should be roasted and ground just before it is used: the former is not always practicable, but the grinding can easily be performed daily by the aid of a small hand-mill, which is an indispensable article in every kitchen. Do not use cheap coffee. Mocha is the best. No coffee-pot answers better than the common French “alombique,” which is merely a tin coffee-pot with three strainers. Place the ground coffee under the top strainer, and above the two others; now replace the top one, and pour quite boiling water in the proportion of three cupfuls of water to one cupful of the powder. When it bubbles up through the strainer, close the lid, and as soon as the

whole of the water has passed through, the coffee is made. Boil the milk, and pour into the cups in the proportion of half coffee and half milk. Sweeten with crushed sugar-candy or loaf sugar, as moist sugar destroys the delicate aroma of the coffee. Sufficient, an ounce of coffee to three-quarters of a pint of water. (*See also Coffee, Breakfast.*)

Milk, Composition of.—As a form of food which we can regard as a type of all others, there is none so perfect as milk. “It really represents,” says Dr. Lancaster, “all the food of which we partake which is not medicinal.” That milk is a type of all food is found in the fact that the young of all the higher mammalia are fed on this food for several months, many of them for above a year, and get no other article of diet. During this period they grow very rapidly, and increase in size; consequently, they must have obtained all that which constitutes their muscle, their nerve, their bone, and every other tissue, from the milk they take as food. So that milk must contain the essentials of all food. As to the exact composition of milk, one pound of cow's milk contains:—

	oz.	grs.
1. Water	13	333
2. Caseine	0	350
3. Butter	0	245
4. Sugar	0	315
5. Mineral Matter	0	70

The same weight of asses' milk contains:—

	oz.	grs.
1. Water	14	76
2. Caseine	0	140
3. Butter	0	105
4. Sugar	0	420
5. Mineral Matter	0	35

Milk, Condensed.—Condensed milk is a most useful preparation for cooking purposes, or for milk puddings of any kind. It is also good in tea or coffee. The chief advantage that it has over fresh milk is, that it does not so readily turn sour, and that it contains so much sugar that little more, if any, need be used with it. It is valuable in the nursery, as it is well known to correspond with the mother's milk better than fresh cow's milk, so that when an infant needs partial feeding, it is not at all upset by the process. To stewed fruits it is a very pleasant accompaniment, and is an economical substitute for cream and sugar. Probable cost, 7d. to 8d. per tin.

Milk Curry (*see Jersey Milk Curry*).

Milk Farferl.—Put over the fire in a clean saucepan three pints of sweet milk, and let it heat gradually until it boils, then stir in the farferl (for which we give the recipe below), and let the milk boil for a few minutes longer. Beat an egg with a quarter of a pint of water and a little salt, with which moisten half a pound of flour, using a two-pronged fork, and beating it rapidly into a flaked paste or batter. This dish is eaten either with salt or sugar.

Milk Flavour, Cocoa-nut (*see Cocoa-nut Milk Flavour*).

Milk, Flavoured, for Sweet Dishes.—Bore a hole in one end of a fresh cocoa nut

pour off the milk, and break the shell with a hammer. Clear the nut from the outer brown rind, and grate the white part very finely. Put it into an enamelled saucepan, with a quart of new milk to every three ounces. Simmer very gently, that the milk may not be reduced in quantity. Strain, and press the nut as dry as possible. Add the milk from the nut, if quite good, to this, and use it for blanch-mange, custards, or sweets of any kind. Time, three-quarters of an hour to an hour. Probable cost of nuts, 4d. to 6d. each. Sufficient, three ounces of cocoa-nut to a quart of milk.

Milk, Keeping in Summer of Cream or.—Milk that has been scalded, and from which the excellent Devonshire cream is produced, will keep sweet longer than a pan of raw milk; hence, to scald milk is the best way to preserve it sweet. The cream, when skimmed, with the addition of enough powdered white sugar to make it tolerably sweet, may be kept two days; but in large dairy farms, where the cream is plentiful, each day's produce should be turned into butter. A cool dairy, plenty of cold water, but above all an early-riser, one who will be up before the sun has risen, will succeed in the hottest weather.

Milk Lemonade.—Steep the thin yellow rind of two lemons in their own juice for twelve hours. Strain the juice through a muslin to keep back any of the pulp and seeds. Sweeten with syrup in the proportion of two pounds of good loaf sugar—or powdered sugar of the same quantity may be used—and add a bottle of sherry or made white wine and from two to three quarts of good new milk, heated to the boiling point. It should be strained through the usual jelly-bag until clear. When cold this lemonade will be found refreshing and invigorating during hot weather. Probable cost, 2s. 1d., exclusive of wine.

Milk, Lemonade (another way).—See Lemonade Milk.

Milk Porridge.—Put into an enamelled saucepan half a pint of whole groats, on which pour a pint and a half of cold water. Boil well for two or three hours, adding more water if too thick, and strain through a colander or sieve. This porridge may be kept two or three days, and when wanted boiling milk should be added. Probable cost, without milk, 3d.

Milk Porridge (another way).—The following is a quicker and easier way of preparing porridge for children's breakfasts, suppers, &c. Mix a dessert-spoonful of the medium oatmeal to a smooth paste with cold milk. Pour on half a pint of boiling milk and stir the mixture over the fire till it thickens. Sweeten it and serve hot.

Milk Punch.—This agreeable summer drink is made in the following manner:—Put into a bottle of rum or brandy the thinly-pared rinds of three Seville oranges and three lemons. Cork tightly for two days. Rub off on two pounds of lump sugar the rinds of six lemons, squeeze the juice from the whole of the fruit over the two pounds of sugar, add three quarts of boiling water, one of boiling milk, half a tea-spoonful of

nutmeg, and mix all thoroughly well together until the sugar is dissolved. Pour in the rum, stir, and strain until clear; bottle closely. It is important in making punch that all the ingredients be perfectly blended together, consequently too much attention cannot be paid to the mixing. Probable cost 6s.

Milk Punch (another way).—See Punch, Milk.

Milk Punch, Cambridge (see Cambridge Milk Punch).

Milk Rice.—A wholesome dish, suitable for children. When milk is scarce, the rice is first boiled tender in water, drained from it, and simmered until quite done in milk, but it is best boiled wholly in milk. A quarter of a pound of rice will thicken a quart of milk. Simmer gently with cinnamon or lemon-peel, and add, if liked, a small quantity of very finely-shred suet. The sugar should not be put in while simmering, but when about to be served sweeten to taste. Milk rice is very liable to burn, therefore stir often. Time, about an hour to simmer. Probable cost, rice, 3d. per pound.

Milk Rolls.—To eight ounces of dry flour mix a little salt, and two ounces or less of butter; add half an ounce of German yeast, and an egg beaten with a small cup of milk, which should be warm, but not hot. When mixed to a firm dough, cover it up well in the same pan to rise, in a warm place, and when risen make into rolls and bake quickly. The rolls may be brushed over with egg before they are put on the baking-tin. Time, a quarter of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for six rolls.

Milk Sago.—Boil slowly for half an hour a tea-cupful of sago in a quart of new milk, or, if preferred of less consistency, take rather more milk. This makes a most nutritious and agreeable dish for invalids and children, and may be sweetened and flavoured according to taste. It is well to cleanse the sago in hot water before using. Probable cost, about 6d. a quart.

Milk Saloop.—Mix rice powder with cold milk, rub it quite smooth, and boil in more milk. Keep stirring, flavour with lemon-peel and sugar. Take it off the fire, beat in two eggs one after the other, stirring all the time. Butter a pie-dish, pour in the mixture, and bake until set. Milk saloop may be made without flavouring, if preferred, or it may be simply boiled, mixed with ground rice in a much smaller quantity. Probable cost, 6d.

Milk Sauce or Cream Sauce.—Take the yolks of two eggs, remove the specks, then beat them well and add a table-spoonful of powdered white sugar, and sufficient vanilla, ratafia, lemon-peel, or any other flavouring that may be preferred, to flavour the whole. Pour this into half a pint of cream or milk, set it over the fire, and make it very hot, without letting it boil, or the sauce will curdle. Sufficient for six or seven persons. Time to make, ten minutes. Probable cost, with cream, 1s. 4d.

Milk Scones.—Mix in a bowl a pound and a half of flour, a heaped tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda, the same of cream of tartar, a pint of sour milk, and a little salt. Knead a little with the hands, roll it out, and bake in a quick oven for ten minutes.

Milk Soup.—Peel two large potatoes and the white part only of one leek. If a leek cannot be had, a small onion may be used instead. Boil until soft in a quart of water. add a slice of butter and a little pepper and salt. Rub all through a colander with the back of a wooden spoon. Mix a pint of milk with the water in which the vegetables were boiled, add the pulp, and boil the soup again, stirring it to keep it from burning. Sprinkle in a table-spoonful of crushed tapioca, boil fifteen minutes longer, and serve at once. Vermicelli or any Italian paste may, if liked, be used instead of tapioca. The French stir in pounded cocoa-nut or almonds just before serving. All white soups should be warmed in a vessel placed in another of boiling water. Time, an hour to prepare. Sufficient, two quarts of milk for eight persons.

Milk Soup (a German recipe).—Set one quart of milk over the fire in a clean saucepan. Beat well the yolks of two eggs with a tea-spoonful of flour, sufficient sugar to sweeten, and a pinch of salt. Just before the milk boils, stir these in. If, after the eggs are put in, the soup is allowed to boil, it will curdle. All milk soups are made in the above manner, and varied by adding any preferred flavour, such as vanilla, lemon, laurel-leaves, almonds (pounded), cinnamon, chocolate, &c. A savoury soup may also be made with onions, previously stewed in butter. They should be put into the boiling milk with pepper and salt for ten minutes before serving. Nudels, or home-made macaroni, thrown into milk and boiled for a quarter of an hour, makes another variety. This may be merely sweetened. Whites of eggs, whisked to a stiff froth, and dropped on the top of the soup when in the tureen, have a very pretty effect, as have also yolks of eggs, boiled hard. Probable cost, 7d. per quart. Sufficient, allow a quart to every three persons.

Milk Spatzen.—There are many different sorts of German "spatzen," or batter-flakes, but they are all cooked in the same manner, which is, when the batter is made, whether it be of milk, water, or eggs, to scrape a few drops of it quickly from a plate into a saucepan of boiling liquid with a wetted knife, so as to form separate little flakes of batter. The batter for milk "spatzen" is made of milk and flour, and should be stiff. Boil the flakes in milk for five minutes. Drain them, add two eggs, well-beaten, a little butter, and salt if served with roast meat, or sugar if served with jam. Time to boil, until the flakes float on the top. Probable cost, 8d. for a half-pint of batter.

Milk Suet.—Put a pint of new milk into a stewpan over a slow fire, and add an ounce of mutton-suet cut like shavings, the rind of a quarter of a lemon, a small stick of cinnamon, and as much good white sugar as will sweeten.

When the suet has dissolved, and the flavour of lemon and cinnamon is gained, it is ready. Strain and use hot. This milk is considered very nourishing and efficacious in cases of hoarseness or loss of voice. Time, half an hour or more. Probable cost, 4d.

Milk Sugared, or Lait Sucré.—A cold drink for evening entertainments, much used for children in France, and made by simply boiling milk with lemon-rind and sugar. When the flavour of lemon is gained, it is allowed to cool, and is ready for use.

Milk Toast.—Slice some bread, toast it of a nice light brown on both sides. Boil a pint of milk; mix together two tea-spoonfuls of flour in a little cold water; stir this into the boiling milk. Let it boil about one minute; then add a little salt, and stir into it two ounces of butter. Dip the toast in the milk, place it on a dish, and pour the remainder of the milk over it. The toast may be made much richer by increasing the quantity of butter.

Milk, To Preserve.—Pour the milk into a bottle, and place the vessel up to its neck in a saucepanful of water, which is then to be put on the fire, and allowed to boil for a quarter of an hour. The bottle is now to be removed from the water, and carefully closed with a good and tight-fitting cork, so as to render it as air-tight as possible. Milk which has been preserved by this process has been kept for more than a year without turning sour. Milk may also be preserved by putting a table-spoonful of horseradish scraped in shreds into a panful of milk. When milk thus treated is kept in a cool place, it will be found to keep good for several days, even in hot weather.

Mill, Chocolate (*see Chocolate Mill*).

Mille Fruit Ice-cream.—Rasp two lemons, take the juice of them, a glass of wine, one of grape-syrup, a pint of thick cream, and eight ounces of powdered sugar. Mix and freeze, and when sufficiently congealed, add four ounces of preserved fruits, which cut small, and mix well with the ice. Let the cream remain in the ice until wanted. Probable cost, 3s., exclusive of wine, &c. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Mille Fruit Water-ice.—To half a pint of water and a pint of clarified sugar, add half a pint of sherry and grape-syrup, mixed—there should be two-thirds of the latter—the strained juice of five lemons and of a large orange, and the grated rinds of two lemons. Mix, and set the mixture to freeze. When sufficiently congealed, put some preserved fruit—about four ounces to this quantity will be enough—amongst the ice, and finish the freezing. Large fruit should be cut small.

Millet Pudding.—Like sago and other small seeds, millet should be washed before boiling. Simmer over a slow fire, stirring carefully, four ounces of millet, in nearly a quart of milk. Flavour with the thin rind of lemon, cinnamon, or nutmeg. When cooled, sweeten and stir in four beaten eggs. Fill a well-buttered pie-dish, and bake; or the

pudding may be boiled, in which case more millet for the same quantity of milk must be used. Boil in a basin, well buttered. Time, about an hour to bake; to boil, an hour and a half; fifteen minutes to simmer. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Milton Pudding.—Simmer in a small saucepan a quarter of a pint of new milk, with the thin rind of a lemon and three blades of mace; boil until the flavour is gained, then strain the milk to a pint of double cream, and boil together for a minute. Sweeten while hot with an ounce of finely-sifted sugar. Let it cool, and add the beaten yolks of seven eggs and a glass of brandy. Boil in a mould, and serve cold, with sweetmeat or preserved fruit round the dish. Time, an hour to boil.

Minced Collops.—Shred a shallot and part of an onion as small as may be, and brown them both in a stewpan; with a good lump of butter; let them not acquire much colour. Have ready minced a pound of the fillet or a rump-steak. Add it to the browned onion, with a small cup of stock, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, or a few button mushrooms, also minced, and a little parsley and thyme tied together. Season to taste with salt and pepper. Bring it to the boil, and simmer gently for a few minutes. Serve hot, with toasted sippets round the dish. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Minced Eggs.—Boil five eggs hard, and cool them in water: remove the shells and chop the eggs; boil half a pint of new milk, add three-quarters of an ounce of flour and one ounce of butter mixed together; chop up and add half an ounce of parsley, season with salt and pepper; boil for five minutes, then add the eggs, and shake well together until the whole is thoroughly heated: Do not stir it, and garnish with toasted sippets and lemon. This dish is a great favourite on the tables of vegetarians.

Mince, Brandy (*see* Brandy Mince, for Pies).

Mince for Patties.—Warm, in a quarter of a pint of good gravy well thickened, two table-spoonfuls of ham, four of the white part of a fowl, one egg (hard boiled), the whole to be finely minced. Add, pounded, half a blade of mace, two cloves, and pepper and salt to taste. When hot through, fill the patty-cases, which should have been previously baked. Mince for patties may be made of any description of cold meat, poultry, shell-fish, &c. Probable cost, 9d. The above quantities are sufficient to fill six patties.

Mince, Kew (*see* Kew Mince, or Haggis Royal).

Mincemeat.—Mix well together half a pound of raisins stoned and chopped small; half a pound of currants washed; half a pound of chopped beef-suet; ten or a dozen apples peeled, cored, and chopped; a quarter of a pound of lean beef, without skin or fat, boiled and chopped; one nutmeg grated, and a tea-spoonful of allspice; a quarter or half a pound of candied peel, according to the richness desired,

chopped. Put the ingredients into an earthen jar with a close-fitting cover, and pour a glass of brandy over them. Stir up these ingredients from time to time. Mincemeat is best made a fortnight or three weeks before it is wanted.

Mincemeat (another way).—Procure a neat's-tongue; parboil it; take a pound and a half of it, and chop it very fine; shred finely a pound and a half of good beef-suet; stone a pound of raisins; pare and core five apples, and take the thin rind of one lemon; chop up the three last-mentioned ingredients very fine, and mix them in a large pan lined with earthenware. Add a pound of sifted loaf-sugar, two pounds of currants well cleaned, an ounce of cloves finely beaten, the juice of three lemons; and a table-spoonful of orange-flower water. Mix all these ingredients thoroughly together, and keep them in a covered pan.

Mincemeat. (another way).—Take one pound of tender beef, either baked or boiled, and chop it very fine. Chop, also, one pound of fresh suet, one pound of apples, one pound of raisins (*Valentias, stoned*), one pound of currants, two ounces of candied lemon-peel, two ounces of orange-peel, a little of the rind of a fresh lemon chopped fine, a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, a dessert-spoonful of salt, and half an ounce of sweet spice. Mix the whole well together, and it will be ready for use.

Mincemeat (*à la Toulouse*).—Mince two brains, broiled, with some roast beef; season with pepper, nutmeg, and salt; and make them into a paste with melted anchovy butter and some yolks of eggs. Make this paste into balls of a moderate size, and roll them in bread-crumbs. They are then to be fried in butter until they become brown, when they may be sent to table, either by themselves or with tomato sauce.

Mincemeat and Mince Pies.—Take four pounds of raisins stoned, and four pounds of currants, washed clean, four pounds of apples, six pounds of suet, and half a fresh ox-tongue boiled, half a pound of candied orange-peel, ditto lemon, and a quarter of a pound of citron, all chopped; the juice of three oranges and three lemons, with the peel of two grated; half a pound of moist sugar, two glasses of brandy, two of sherry, one nutmeg grated, a spoonful of pounded cinnamon, and half an ounce of salt. Mix all these well together, put the whole into jars, and keep them tied over with bladder. A little of this mixture baked in tart-pans with puff-paste forms mince pies. Or peel, core, and chop finely a pound of sound russet apples, wash and pick a pound and a half of currants, stone half a pound of raisins, and let both these be chopped small. Then take away the skin and gristle from a pound of roast beef, and carefully pick a pound of beef-suet; chop these well together. Cut into small pieces three-quarters of a pound of mixed candied orange, citron, and lemon-peel; let all these be well stirred together in a large pan. Beat or grind into powder a nutmeg, half an ounce of ginger, and a quarter of an ounce of cloves, the same of allspice and coriander-seeds; add half an ounce of salt, and put these into the pan,

mixing them thoroughly. Grate the rinds of three lemons, and squeeze the juice over half a pound of fine Lisbon sugar, mixed with the lemon-peel; pour over this two gills of brandy and half a pint of sherry. Let these ingredients be well stirred, then cover the pan with a slate; and when about to use the mincemeat take it from the bottom of the pan. Or, to make mince pies *without meat*, carefully prepare, as before directed, a pound and a half of fresh beef-suet, and chop it as small as possible; stone and chop a pound and a half of Smyrna raisins; well wash and dry on a coarse cloth two pounds of currants; peel, core, and cut small three pounds of russet apples; add a quarter of an ounce of mixed cinnamon and mace in powder, four cloves powdered, a pound and a half of powdered sugar, a tea-spoonful of salt, the juice of a lemon and its peel finely grated, and a table-spoonful of mixed candied fruit cut very small. Let all the above be well mixed together, and remain in the pan a few days. When you are about to make mince pies, throw a gill of brandy and the same of port wine into the pan, and stir together the mince. Line the required number of patty-pans with properly-made paste; fill from the bottom of the pan; cover, and bake quickly.

Mincemeat, Apple (*see* Apple Mincemeat).

Mincemeat Fritters.—Beat well three eggs, separating the yolks from the whites, moisten a large table-spoonful of flour with them, and when the batter is rubbed smooth add eight ounces of mincemeat and part of the juice of a lemon. Fry in boiling lard, and put the fritters on paper before the fire for a minute, then serve hot on a napkin. These fritters should be made small. Drop the mixture from a dessert-spoon into the frying-pan. Bread-crumbs may be used instead of flour—about two ounces and a half will be the quantity for three eggs. They should be very finely prepared. Time, six to seven minutes to fry. Probable cost, 10d.

Mincemeat, Old-fashioned.—Take a pound of beef, a pound of apples, two pounds of suet, two pounds of sugar, two pounds of currants, one pound of candied lemon or orange-peel, a quarter of a pound of citron, and an ounce of fine spices; mix all these together, with half an ounce of salt, and the rinds of six lemons shred fine. See that the ingredients are thoroughly incorporated, and add brandy or wine according to taste.

Mincemeat Royal.—To an ounce of clarified butter add the yolks of four eggs, and beat in two table-spoonfuls of pounded sugar, with the grated rind and strained juice of a large lemon. Mix these ingredients with half a pound of rich mincemeat, without beef, and nearly fill the patty-pans with the mixture. Put them into a moderately quick oven to set. Ice them with the whites of the eggs, previously beaten to snow, with a quarter of a pound of pounded loaf sugar, and place them in the oven again until they are of a nice rich brown.

Mincemeat, with Beef.—Stone and cut two pounds of raisins (Valencias), wash and

dry two pounds of currants, mince one pound of lean beef, free from skin and gristle, chop two pounds of beef suet very fine, add two pounds of moist sugar. Cut into small pieces six ounces of mixed candied peel—orange, citron, and lemon. Pare and core a pound of apples, grate a small nutmeg and the rind of two lemons, squeeze the juice of one, add a full tea-spoonful of allspice, and a pinch of salt. Mix these ingredients well together, pour over them a large wine-glassful of brandy; press tightly into an earthen jar and exclude the air. Mincemeat is best made a fortnight before it is wanted. When about to use it, take from the bottom of the jar. Probable cost, 6s. for this quantity.

Mincemeat, without Beef.—Weigh a pound of good beef suet after chopping it as finely as possible, also a pound of stoned raisins; cut them across, but do not chop. Well wash and dry half a pound of currants, and pare, core, and chop the same weight of russet apples—these are best for this purpose, as they are less watery. Add two pounds of powdered sugar, a quarter of a pound of mixed candied peel—lemon, citron, and orange (minced)—a little powdered clove, two ounces of orange-marmalade, and mix the whole well together, so that the ingredients may be well blended; then throw over it a quarter of a pint of brandy, and the same of sherry, but more brandy and less sherry will do. This mincemeat should be made a month before it is used. Tie it down with bladder, to exclude the air. Probable cost, 2s. 10d.

Mince Pies.—Chop one pound of beef suet very fine; two pounds of apples pared, cored, and minced; stoned raisins, one pound (minced); and one pound of currants. Add of mixed spice, in powder, half an ounce, one pound of powdered sugar, one tea-spoonful of salt, the juice of half a lemon; cut small three ounces of candied orange-peel, one ounce of citron, and one ounce of lemon; mix all well together with half a pint of brandy. Tie down close in a jar, and keep for use. A larger quantity may be made in these proportions. Make the pies with rich, flaky crusts.

Mince Pies (another way).—Of suet, chopped very fine and sifted, two pounds; currants, two pounds; raisins, one pound; apples, two pounds; bread, half a pound; moist sugar, one and a quarter pound; red and white wine (mixed), three-quarters of a pint; a glass of brandy (these two last according to taste); the peel of two small lemons, and the juice of one; four ounces of candied orange-peel cut. Mix, with cinnamon, mace, nutmeg, and salt, to the taste. If preferred, omit the bread, substituting two biscuits.

Mince Pies (another way).—Take three pounds of plums, with the same quantity of currants, add the juice of six lemons and six oranges, with four grated nutmegs and the orange and lemon-peel after it has been boiled well to extract the bitterness. When these materials are well mixed and minced, put them aside in a jar, adding two glasses of brandy. Melt one pound of butter before the fire, without

suffering it to become oily, and add this, with one more glassful of brandy, and tie securely down. It should not be kept less than six weeks before it is used for the pies.

Mince Pies, Egg (*see* Egg Mince Pies).

Minnow.—This is a diminutive fish whose home is in rivers, brooks, and canals. It is best known, perhaps, as affording amusement to juvenile anglers. The flavour of the minnow is good, and when a sufficient number can be procured by a casting-net, they make an excellent fry, not unlike whitebait, but rather luscious and cloying. In Izaak Walton's time, a dish called minnow tansies was made from them, now quite out of use. The minnows were gutted, well washed in salt and water, and their heads and tails being cut off, they were put, with yolks of eggs, well beat, with cowslips and primrose-flowers, and a little tansy, shred small, and fried in butter. The sauce was butter, vinegar, or verjuice and sugar.

Mint is an extensive and well-known genus of plants, with the culture and propagation of which mostly all are familiar. Mint sauce is generally made of spear mint, which is also used for flavouring soups, &c.

Mint Julep.—A sprig of young green mint is put into a tumbler with brandy to about one-third, or a glassful of gin and another of sherry, a large tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, some orange-peel, without any of the white inner skin, the juice of the orange, and as much powdered ice as will fill the tumbler. Pour these ingredients into another tumbler, and back again, to mix well. Add a slice of pine-apple, or rub the tumbler with a piece of it, and the julep is ready. Drink through a straw.

Mint Julep, American.—Put a sprig of green mint, a heaped tea-spoonful of sugar, the rind and juice of a lemon, a glassful of gin, and a glassful of sherry, into a large glass jug. Fill it up with powdered ice, and pour quickly from one jug into another for a minute or two. Rub the edge of the tumbler with a pine-apple, if it is at hand. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the gin and sherry. It will be sufficient for one person.

Mint Julep, American (another way).—Put into a tumbler a dozen leaves of mint, young and fresh, with a tea-spoonful of sugar, and three table-spoonfuls of brandy or whiskey. Put some pounded ice into another tumbler, and pour from one tumbler to another, until the whole is thoroughly flavoured with the mint. A little pine-apple juice is an improvement. Drink through a reed. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for one person.

Mint Sauce.—Wash and free from grit three table-spoonfuls of young green mint, chop exceedingly fine, and put it in a sauce-tureen, with two table-spoonfuls of powdered lump sugar and a tea-cupful of vinegar. Mint sauce should be allowed to stand an hour or two before being used. Some persons prefer moist sugar for sweetening: in that case so much would not be required. Probable cost, 3d.

Mint Sauce (another way).—Spear-mint (the true species, both for this and to boil with green peas) is a plant which becomes a weed in any but the driest and sandiest soils. In ordinary garden-ground, it soon shows its encroaching disposition. It may be obtained early, by covering it with a *cloche*, bell-glass, or hand-light; by putting a tuft into a frame or hot-bed; or by growing it in-doors, in a pot, or mignonette-box. Wash the sprigs of mint, to clear them from dust or rain-splashes; let them dry on a napkin; strip off the leaves, and chop them fine on a chopping-board. Fill your sauce-boat one-quarter full of chopped mint; pour over the mint vinegar equal to half the contents of the sauceboat. Drop in a few lumps of sugar, and let it stand at least an hour before serving, to extract the flavour of the herb. Before sending it to table, stir up all together. Mint sauce will keep for a time, bottled, and be just as good, if not better, than it was the first day.

Mint Sauce (another way).—*See* Lamb, Sauce for.

Mint Sauce, Green (*see* Green Mint Sauce).

Mint, Season for Drying.—There are two kinds of mint—spear-mint, used for culinary purposes, and peppermint, for medicinal uses or distilling. In the summer, during the months of June and July, the spear-mint should be gathered on a dry day, dried gradually in a rather cool oven or in the shade, powdered, sifted, and bottled for winter use.

Mint Vinegar, Green (*see* Green Mint Vinegar).

Minuten Fleisch.—Cut from the tender juicy part of a leg of veal a pound and a half, in slices exceedingly thin, and from three to four inches square. Season each slice with salt and pepper, lay them in a deep dish, and pour over them enough wine to cover. When they have steeped and imbibed the wine, dust them with flour on both sides, and put them into a stewpan of dissolved butter; add enough white stock to reach to half an inch above the meat. Squeeze in the juice of a lemon, and simmer with the lid closed. The meat should not boil hard, or it will be spoiled. Time, three hours to steep in wine; five minutes to simmer after it has come to the boil. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Mirepoix.—A flavouring for made dishes, which should be always at hand and ready for use. The following extract of meat and vegetables is to be recommended:—Brown in a stewpan, with three ounces of butter, a pound of uncooked ham, and half that weight of fat bacon, cut into small pieces. Slice two carrots, two onions, and two shallots, and add them, with a couple of bay-leaves, a bunch of parsley, or the roots sliced, and a sprig or two of thyme. When slightly coloured, pour in two quarts of good veal stock, and a bottle of light wine. Spice, pounded mace, and cloves may be added, but a dozen peppercorns, bruised, are indispensable. Boil, strain, and use this flavouring when wanted. Time, two hours to simmer.

Miser's Sauce.—Mince some young onions, a little parsley, which should be first scalded, and grate a dessert-spoonful of horse-radish. Mix these ingredients with an equal quantity of oil and vinegar. Shallot, chopped finely, may be used instead of the young onions, and melted butter instead of oil, but the butter should be well stirred to prevent oiling.

Mixed Fruit Pudding.—Butter a large tin mould, one that will hold a quart, and line it with stale fine bread, first cut into slices of about the fourth of an inch thick, and again with a tin-cutter, into pieces of a triangular form. This form will fit best into the bottom of the mould, but long narrow strips of half an inch broad will be best for the sides. Have ready a syrup made by boiling a pint of currant-juice with a pound and a half of loaf sugar, and, the mould being now prepared, simmer a pint of not over-ripe raspberries with half the quantity of currants, in the syrup for a few minutes, when fill the mould while the fruit is in a boiling but whole state, and set the pudding to cool over ice; or it may be made the day before it is wanted. Time, twenty-five minutes to boil syrup; ten minutes to simmer fruit.

Mixed Jam.—Boil together any quantity or kind of fruit—currants, gooseberries, cherries, or plums—with or without the stones, for half an hour; then add to every pound half a pound of moist sugar, and boil another half hour. It is an excellent jam for the nursery. We would recommend that all fruit should be stoned. Mixed jam will keep six months.

Mock Turtle Soup.—This is the staple soup of English life, to be met with in most of the dining-rooms and hotels, not only in London, but almost everywhere in Great Britain. As its name implies, it is an imitation of turtle soup, introduced to us by our navigators about one hundred years since. The essential point in mock turtle, must, therefore, be the "lumpy delight" furnished by calf's head; and the choice of the head should be a matter of some importance. It should be large, firm, and fat, full of brain, with good tongue and cheeks. As the preparation of this soup is a labour of love, and will occupy time, our recipe will run in the order of arrangement. First, clean and blanch a calf's head, with the skin on. Take out the brains, and put the head into eight or nine quarts of spring water. Bring it gently to a boil, skim frequently, and keep it simmering a couple of hours, by which time it should be sufficiently done to remove the bones easily. Second, return the bones to the pot, and add three pounds of fillet of veal, three pounds of leg of beef, cut into an inch and a half square pieces, three pounds of delicate pickled pork, also cut into small pieces, three or four slices of good sound old ham for flavouring, four large onions, sliced, three heads of celery, a large bunch of savoury herbs, parsley, a few leaves of green basil, lemon thyme, marjoram, two bay-leaves, and stew gently, with good careful skimming, three full hours, adding stock to keep up the required quantity of soup. Third, while the stock is boiling, cut from the head the skin and fat that

adheres to it into nice sizable pieces, and cut the tongue into cubes of an inch square, the fleshy parts of the head into diamonds, dice, or any other shape. Make brain balls, or any other forcemeat, or egg balls. Fourth, when the stock has been sufficiently boiled, strain it from the bones, &c. (retaining only rich bits of meat), into a large clean stewpan; add the skin, tongue, &c., and a seasoning of cayenne and mace, Harvey's sauce, mushroom ketchup, or any other seasoning that may be desirable. Thicken with four ounces of butter, kneaded in as much brown flour, and simmer gently for an hour, if the calf's head, &c., require it; but twenty minutes before serving, add half a pint of sherry and the brain or other balls, button mushrooms (two or three ounces). Fifth, the best mode is to place the pieces of head, &c., at the bottom of the tureen, and strain the soup through a tammy-cloth; but if due care has been taken in the second stage of the preparation, and the skimming has been constant and careful, this need not be resorted to. Sixth, serve with lemon on a plate, as some persons, like the soup a little acid. (For half a calf's head take half the ingredients. This recipe is for four quarts.

Mock Turtle Soup of Calf's Head (another way).—See Calf's Head, Mock Turtle Soup; also Turtle Soup, Mock, several recipes.

Mock Turtle Soup, Forcemeat Balls for (see Forcemeat Balls, &c.).

Modena Cake.—The lightness of this cake depends greatly on the mixing and beating together of the ingredients. Warm six ounces of butter before the fire until it is as soft as cream. Beat into it half a pound of flour, and the same of finely-sifted sugar. Have ready whisked half a dozen eggs (they should be whisked from ten to fifteen minutes). Work the flour and sugar gradually and smoothly with the eggs. Add grated lemon-peel and thinly-sliced candied orange-peel to flavour; and lastly, beat briskly into the mixture as much carbonate of soda as will cover a shilling. Put the cake quickly into the oven, which should be moderately heated. The tin should be lined with a buttered paper. Time, ten to fifteen minutes to beat eggs; to bake, an hour.

Mogul Sauce.—Mince ten or a dozen shallots, pour vinegar on them, and let them soak six hours. Strain the vinegar, about a pint; add the same quantity of mushroom ketchup, rather less than half the quantity of soy, a small tea-spoonful of cayenne, a dozen all-spice, some anchovy-juice, and half a tea-spoonful of mustard-seed. Boil gently, strain, bottle, and cork the bottles tightly.

Molasses.—This is the saccharine principle in the dregs or refuse drainings from the casks, &c., of sugar, and the uncrystallisable part of the juice of the cane separated from the sugar during the process of granulation. It consists of sugar prevented from crystallising by acids, and saline and other matters. On account of its cheapness, molasses is much employed as an article of domestic economy. It is considered very wholesome, and children are generally very fond of it. A French writer

has shown that it may be deprived of its peculiar taste by boiling it with pulverised charcoal for half an hour; the saccharine liquor is then strained from the charcoal, when its flavour is found equal to that of sugar.

Molly Clark's Pudding.—Make a custard of a pint and a half of new milk, which has been previously flavoured with vanilla, half a pint of cream, the yolks only of eight eggs, and three ounces of white sugar. Stir until cold, when pour into a well-buttered basin or mould, cover with a buttered paper, and *simmer* gently for an hour. When done let the pudding stand a few minutes before turning out. Serve with a hot fruit syrup or jelly poured round it, not over, or stewed French plums, or a compôte of any kind that taste or fancy may direct. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Monastery Wine Soup.—Pick and wash four ounces of good rice, put it into a saucepan with a pint and a half of cold water, and the yellow rind of a lemon. Let it soften gradually, and when it has become quite tender, pour over it a pint and a half of any white wine, and stir in from three to four ounces of sugar. Beat the yolks of four eggs, pour the soup slowly upon them in the tureen, and serve at once.

Monitor's Tart.—Make three-quarters of a pound of good puff paste, observing the proportions of three-quarters of a pound of butter to one pound of flour. Divide in two portions, roll out one half to about a quarter of an inch thick, and cut it round with a tin-cutter. Well flour the pastry, and transfer it to the oven-leaf, which should be quite cold. Fill the tart with a compôte of apples, prepared in the following manner:—Stew one pound of apples, cut into quarters (pared and cored), in a clean saucepan, with a quarter of a pound of lump sugar, one ounce of butter, and a little powdered cinnamon, until they are tender but not broken. They must not be put into the crust until cold. When placing the apples be careful to leave a margin an inch in depth all round. Roll out the other half of the crust, and lay it carefully over the apples. Brush the edges with the white of an egg, and press them well together, that the juice may not escape. Brush over the outside with the white of an egg, and sift a little sugar over it, and a few finely-chopped almonds. Bake in a moderate oven for three-quarters of an hour. Time to stew the apples, fifteen to twenty minutes. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Monk's Patties, The (*see* Patties, The Monk's).—A dish for Lent.

Monmouth Pudding.—Take the crumb of a stale white loaf, put it into a basin, and pour over it boiling milk, in the proportion of a pint of milk to four ounces of bread. Cover until it is well soaked, then add two heaped table-spoonfuls of pounded white sugar, from four to five ounces of butter dissolved before the fire, the grated peel of a dry lemon with the juice of a fresh one, and three well-whisked eggs. Pour the mixture into a buttered dish, the bottom of which has been spread with jam—

strawberry, raspberry, or plum. Bake for twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Montagu Pudding.—Mix to a smooth batter two ounces of flour, a quarter of a pint of milk, and four eggs, well beaten. Then add half a pound of chopped (not rolled) suet, half a pound of stoned raisins—or a quarter of a pound of raisins, and a quarter of a pound of sultanas—and two table-spoonfuls of moist sugar. Pour the whole into a basin, flour a cloth, put it over the top, and tie down tightly. Plunge the pudding into a saucepan of boiling water, and boil for four hours. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Montpellier Butter (*Beurre de Montpellier*).—Take equal quantities (about a handful of each) of tarragon, chervil, and pimperl, together with a small quantity of chives, and place them in boiling water to blanch. Then remove them; allow them to cool, and drain off all the water adhering to them. Then dry them on a cloth, and compress them to remove all moisture. Now place them in a mortar, with a clove of garlic, a handful of capers, the yolks of eight eggs boiled hard, the same number of anchovies, and some gherkins. Beat them together for five minutes, and then add one pound of good butter; season with nutmeg, salt, and pepper, and again beat them up together until perfectly mixed, a wine-glassful of the finest olive-oil being added during the process. When well mixed, pour on it, by little and little, a quart of *vinaigre à l'estragon* (vinegar flavoured with tarragon). Colour the preparation with the green colouring prepared from spinach-leaves. When the whole is thoroughly mixed, remove it from the mortar, and place it in a suitable vessel for sending to table.

Montreal Pudding.—Put four ounces of flour into one basin, and whisk three eggs for ten minutes in another. Add to the eggs a small cup of milk, a large table-spoonful of good moist sugar, and the quarter of a small nutmeg, grated. Mix the flour and eggs gradually together, and stir in nearly half a pound of fine bread-crumbs. This mixture should be beaten for quite twenty minutes, when half a pound of raisins, stoned and cut, may be added. Butter a basin or mould, and boil; the mould to be well tied over the top. Time, three hours to boil. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient, for four or five persons.

Montrose Cakes.—Beat a pound of fresh butter to a cream, with an equal weight of finely-sifted sugar. Whisk a dozen eggs for ten minutes, add them, with half a glassful of brandy, a little nutmeg, and a table-spoonful of rose-water, gradually, to the creamed butter. Beat the mixture for twenty minutes, dredging into it the whole of one pound of flour, well dried and sifted. If currants are liked, they can be added. Three-quarters of a pound will be enough for these ingredients.

Moor Game, Broiled.—Truss the birds firmly, and divide them down the back; flatten the breast, and bruise the leg. Season with cayenne, white pepper, and salt. Put them

into a stewpan with plenty of butter. Close the lid, and simmer for fifteen or twenty minutes. Take them out, and finish on the gridiron. Serve with a sauce as follows:—Chop some shallot and a little parsley together, stew them both in a small quantity of stock; add vinegar and pepper. Time, eight to ten minutes to broil.

Moor Game Pie.—Season the birds highly with cayenne, black pepper, and salt. Any other seasoning will rob them of their native flavour. They may be divided or not, according to size. Small birds are best whole. Boil down any trimmings for gravy. Put this, with some good beef gravy, into a pie-dish, and lay in the birds with bits of butter over them; or a rump-steak, well seasoned, may be laid in the bottom of the pie-dish, with the gravy from the trimmings. Cover with a puff paste and bake, but do not overdress it. If the pie is to be eaten hot, a little melted butter, mixed with a glassful of claret, and the juice from a lemon may be poured into it through a funnel; but for a cold pie this is not necessary. Time, three-quarters to one hour to bake. Probable cost, exclusive of fowl, 2s.

Moor Game, Roasted.—Cut off the head, wipe out the inside, and truss like a fowl. Plenty of butter to baste and a quick fire are indispensable. If overdone, moor game are spoiled. Serve them on buttered toast soaked in the dripping-pan, with plain melted butter thrown over them, or, if preferred, a gravy and bread sauce. The delicious aroma of the moor fowl is lost if other seasoning than pepper and salt be given it. Fine bread-crumbs, toasted with butter to a light brown, should accompany this dish. Time, half an hour or more. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. to 3s. 6d. the brace. Sufficient, two for a dish.

Moor Game Salad (à la Soyer).—Put a slight layer of butter round a dish, by means of which secure a border of hard-boiled eggs. Cut into four, lengthways, taking off the lip to make them stand. Fill the dish with a seasonable fresh salad; garnish the egg-border tastefully, with beetroot, fillets of anchovies, or gherkins. For the sauce observe the following instructions:—Take two table-spoonfuls of finely-chopped shallots, two of pounded sugar, the yolks of two eggs, two table-spoonfuls of chopped tarragon and chervil, a salt-spoonful of white pepper, two of salt, twelve table-spoonfuls of salad-oil (which should be very gradually mixed), and three of chilli vinegar. When mixed keep it on ice until wanted, and when ready to serve add half a pint of whipped cream. Pour a little of the sauce over the salad. Arrange the inferior parts of three roast grouse on the top, over which pour more sauce, and continue to place the joints in a pyramidal form with the sauce, until all be well used up. Mr. Soyer considered this salad "better adapted to gentlemen than ladies."

Moor Game Soup.—Take the pot-liquor of a boiled turkey; add any inferior parts of game, with the gizzards, crops, and livers, and boil it until reduced to two quarts; then strain. Skin the birds, and cut them into neat pieces;

fry them in butter, with a few thin slices of lean ham, an onion, a carrot, and part of a turnip, all sliced. Drain, and put the game into the stock, with a head of celery cut into inch lengths, and some parsley; a few Jamaica peppers and cloves may be added; but much seasoning should be avoided, as it destroys the flavour of the game. Slices of venison, or the trimmings, will add much to the flavour of this soup.

Moor Game, Stewed.—Cut the birds into joints, if large, but only quarter small ones; rather old birds may be utilised by this mode of cooking. Put a quarter of a pound of butter into a large stewpan, lay in the joints, brown them over a slow fire, take them out, make a gravy in the pan, adding a small cup of stock and a couple of glassfuls of port wine, with a bit of garlic the size of a pea; season with white pepper, salt, and cayenne, if approved, and simmer slowly until tender. Thirty minutes will be sufficient time for young birds. The skin should be removed from old ones before they are fried. Probable cost, uncertain.

Morella Cherries (see Cherries, Morella).

Morella Cherry Brandy.—Select fine ripe fruit gathered on a dry day; cut off the stalks to within an inch, and put them at once into wide-necked quart bottles. Allow to every pound of fruit four ounces of white sugar-candy or loaf sugar, and a pint of the best brandy. Some cherry or peach kernels will improve the flavour; tie the bottles down with bladder, and store in a dry place. Do not put all the sugar at the top or bottom of the bottle, but distribute it equally amongst the cherries. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 6d. per pound.



MORELS.

Morels.—The morel is one of the few edible fungi found in this country which may be employed as food with safety. It is much more common, however, in many parts of the middle and south of Europe than here. It is nutritious, and not difficult to digest; the chief use to which it is put is to flavour sauces and gravies. It is used either fresh or dried, and is often brought to market in a dried state. It makes excellent ketchup.

Morels, Sauce of.—Take green morels (when dried they impart little or no flavour to a dish), wash and stew them in a tightly closed pan, with a good lump of butter; when tender take out the morels, add some flour, let it brown in the butter, and use good gravy to make it of the proper consistency. Flavour with grated

lemon-rind and juice. Put in the morels, and serve hot.

Morels, Stewed.—Morels are seldom served at English tables, but when stewed fresh have a rich flavour, highly appreciated by connoisseurs; stew them in a little good gravy, powdered mace, pepper, salt, and a glassful of white wine for an hour. If large cut them into four; thicken the gravy with butter and flour, and add lemon-juice to taste; serve hot.

Moselle Cup.—To a bottle of moselle in a jug pour a glassful of sherry, or pale brandy, and add four or five thin slices of pine-apple, the peel of half a lemon, cut very thin, and some lumps of ice, and sweeten to taste. A bottle of iced soda or seltzer-water must be added before using.

Mother Eve's Pudding.—Take of sliced apple, well-washed currants, grated bread, and finely-shred suet, each twelve ounces, mix them in a bowl, with half the rind of a lemon, minced, and moisten with four well-beaten eggs. Boil in a buttered mould, and serve with a sweet sauce, as follows:—Sweeten a quarter of a pint of melted butter, add nutmeg, a large glassful of sherry, and part of the juice of a lemon. Time, three hours to boil. Probable cost, 1s. 8d., exclusive of wine. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Mother's Apple Pudding (*see* Apple Pudding, Mother's).

Moulds, To Use.—Dip them into cold water before filling them with either jelly or cream. When about to turn out the contents, dip them quickly into hot water, and wipe dry.

Muffins.—Make a dough of rather soft consistency with warm milk, allowing to every quart of milk an ounce and a half of German yeast, which should be first mixed with the milk; add the beaten whites of two eggs, and cover the dough closely before the fire to rise. When ready, drop the quantity of dough required for one muffin upon a well-floured board, and form it into shape by turning it round with the hand, then slide it upon the hot plate. To make and bake muffins well is a difficult task, and as they are now to be obtained at any respectable baker's, there are, unless for families living far from town, very few home-made muffins. Time, twenty to thirty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. for this quantity. Sufficient, four pounds of flour.

Muffins (another way).—*See* Breakfast Muffins.

Muffins, American.—Warm a pint of new milk, add to a table-spoonful of fresh yeast, a pinch of salt, the white of two eggs, frothed, and a little lump of saleratus, the size of a pea, dissolved in warm water. Put these ingredients into a bowl, and add sufficient flour to make a soft dough. Put it in a warm place to rise for two or three hours, being careful to cover the bowl with a cloth. Take out, on the end of a spoon, enough dough for one muffin at a time, drop it on a floured board, and shake it until it is the proper form. Let the muffins rise again, then place carefully on a hot plate or stove, previously oiled; when one side is slightly browned, turn on

the other. When done, divide the edge of the muffin all round with the thumb and finger; toast it gently first, on one side, then on the other; tear it open, and place two or three lumps of butter between, and cut into quarters. Pile three or four on a dish, and send hot to table. Time, about twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, about 1d. each. One will be sufficient for each person.

Muffins and Crumpets, Pudding of (*see* Crumpet and Muffin Pudding).

Muffins, Indian (*see* Indian Muffins).

Muffins, Potato (*see* Potato Muffins).

Muffins, Pudding of.—Beat six eggs for ten minutes, lay three muffins and two crumpets into a bowl, and pour over them three breakfast-cupfuls of boiling milk, flavoured with lemon-peel, and sweetened with loaf sugar. Mix when cold, and add a glassful of brandy, two ounces of sweet almonds, blanched and chopped small, and the beaten eggs; half a pound of stoned muscatels, or dried cherries, may be added, and the whole should be well stirred before being put into the buttered basin for boiling, or into a dish lined with puff paste, if the pudding is preferred baked. Time, one hour to bake or boil. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 2s., exclusive of brandy.

Muffins, Toasted.—To toast muffins slit them round the edge to the depth of an inch or more, but keep them attached in the centre while toasting. Pull open, and butter freely. Lay them on a very hot plate, and serve cut across.

Mulberry.—The fruit of the mulberry is brought to the dessert, and recommends itself by its highly aromatic flavour and abundant subacid juice. It is wholesome, cooling, and rather laxative; like the strawberry, it does not undergo the acetous fermentation, and therefore may safely be partaken of by gouty and rheumatic persons. The most forward



THE MULBERRY.

mulberries attain maturity about the end of August, and there is a succession of ripening fruit on the same tree for about a month or six weeks. The ripening berries rapidly change from a reddish to a black colour, and should be gathered accordingly for immediate use. This delicate fruit will not keep good off the tree for above a day or two.

Mulberry Juice.—The chief use of the fruit of the black mulberry is for the dessert; but from its cooling and laxative properties its juice, diluted with water, is sometimes used as a beverage in fevers. It is also employed in the form of syrup for medicinal purposes, chiefly to colour other fluid medicines. The juice is also

made use of to give a dark tinge to liqueurs and confections. When properly prepared and fermented, the fruit yields a pleasant vinous liquor, widely known by the name of mulberry wine. In the cider countries the fruit is occasionally mixed with apples to form a beverage called mulberry cider.

Mulberries, Preserved.—Simmer the mulberries in a jar, as directed in the recipe for Mulberry Syrup, and strain the juice. Put a pint of this into a preserving-pan, with two pounds and a half of sugar in small lumps; stir until the sugar is dissolved. Keep it boiling for about five minutes, skimming carefully, then add two pounds of the fruit, without any bruised berries. Move them gently in the syrup, and let the pan stand by the side of the fire until the preserve is hot through, then boil very gently for half an hour, and put them by to cool until next day. This would be best done in an earthenware or enamelled pan, as the shifting from one vessel to another is likely to break the fruit. Boil again next day. The syrup, when cold, should be firm; test it before the pots are filled. Mulberries are not often bought, as they are not produced plentifully in England. The preserve is refreshing and cooling, and the syrup, when mixed with water, is efficacious in cases of sore throat.

Mulberry Syrup.—Get the juice from quite ripe mulberries, put them into a jar, and set the jar in a not very hot oven, or, which is better, in a vessel of boiling water, and, as the juice separates from the fruit, pour it off, and when sufficiently done, strain through a sieve without pulping the mulberries. Boil the juice, allowing to each pint a pound of good loaf sugar; skim, and when cold, put into bottles, and cork tightly. Time, three-quarters of an hour to extract the juice. Boil to a thick syrup.

Mulberry Vinegar.—Put six pounds of ripe mulberries into an earthenware pan, and pour over them vinegar to cover. When they have soaked twenty-four hours, bruise them with a wooden spoon, and cover with a cloth for another twenty-four hours; bruise, and mix well; add more vinegar, until nearly a gallon has been poured upon them. When they have stood a week (they should be stirred daily during the time), strain off the vinegar, to every pint add a pound of loaf sugar, and boil and skim well for five minutes. To be used like raspberry vinegar.

Mulberry Water.—Put a pound of mulberries into a basin, and cover them with lump sugar, coarsely powdered; crush them together, then pour over them a pint of water, and filter through a fine sieve. Mulberry water is most refreshing as a drink in cases of fever.

Mullagatawny Soup.—This is soup of any kind flavoured with curry powder. It is highly stimulating, gives tone and vigour to the digestive organs, and is frequently acceptable in very hot or very cold climates. Nevertheless we do not recommend its frequent use, though it may occasionally be resorted to on festive occasions. When made in India, the curry powder is largely mixed with coriander,

cassia, cayenne pepper, black and white pepper, curmeric, garlic mixed with lemon-acid or sour apples, mangoes, tamarinds, or other acidulous fruit; but it is now needless to prepare and mix all these ingredients, as a large or small bottle of well-prepared curries, to suit any palate, may be purchased at any oilman's store. If a plain curry or mullagatawny soup is preferred, mix the powder with equal quantity of browned flour and a little cold stock or broth, which may be put in with the meat of the soup half an hour before serving. Soft meats, fowl, &c., may be wholly stewed in this curry stock, though the finer sorts of curries will not admit of this, mangoes, tamarinds, &c., taking only a few minutes; but the experienced cook will readily distinguish and determine on such additions. With a plain curry there should be a flavouring of lemon-acid just before serving. It is almost impossible to define precisely what should be the several ingredients of the more complex curries—the cook must study the likings of the guests—some do not like coriander-seed, others dislike garlic; cassia in some cases is disagreeable; though, when all those ingredients are carefully proportioned with just sufficient cayenne to stimulate, it should be found a most enjoyable soup. The housekeeper will readily understand that any good stock soup may be converted into mullagatawny or curry soup, but as it usually occupies considerable space in every cookery-book, we add a few examples, pointing from the simple soup above mentioned to more expensive dishes.

Mullagatawny Soup (another way).—*See Indian Mullagatawny Soup.*

Mullagatawny Soup, Calf's Head.—Prepare a calf's head as for mock-turtle, put it into a stewpan with a cow-heel, cover with four quarts of water, and boil until tender. When cold cut off the meat from the bones, and brown them lightly in a little butter, with four shred onions. Put the meat back into the stock, and add curry, flavoured to taste. This time it will bear more cayenne, Harvey's sauce, or any other sauce that may be esteemed. Rice in a separate dish should always accompany mullagatawny soup.

Mullagatawny Soup, Fowl.—Boil a fowl in good veal stock, or with a knuckle of veal and half a pound of minced ham. When the fowl is nearly done take it and the knuckle out, strain the stock, cut up the fowl into convenient-sized pieces, and replace with the stock. Then add a table-spoonful of curry, flavoured to taste, a cupful of curds, a little salt and an ounce of butter for each quart of soup.

Mullagatawny, Household.—Soak two pounds of tinned mutton in two quarts of water. Fry two apples, two onions, two turnips, two leeks, and a bunch of herbs. Pour on a pint of the liquor in which the meat is soaking; boil for half an hour. Mix two table-spoonfuls of flour and one of curry powder with cold water. Stir into the liquid, add the rest of the water and the meat. Boil for three hours. Press the whole through a sieve, boil again, add salt, and serve with boiled rice. Serve with a dash of lemon. Time to simmer meat, four hours.

Mullagatawny Soup, Rabbit.—Cut up two young rabbits into small pieces, fry them in butter until they are nearly dressed enough, with four onions sliced finely. Place these in a stewpan, pour in a quart of stock, and simmer for an hour. Then take out the rabbit, and strain off the onions; replace the rabbit in the stewpan with two more quarts of stock, as good as you wish to make it, and when it boils stir in two table-spoonfuls of curry powder, flavoured as you may prefer; add mango pickles, &c., just before serving. Fowl may be served in the same way.

Mullagatawny Vegetable.—Take five or six young vegetable-marrows, and the same of middle-sized cucumbers, pare, cut them lengthwise into slips, empty their seeds, and divide them again into dice. Pare and core four sour apples or tomatoes, and slice a couple of Spanish onions. These last fry, slightly browning them, in a large stewpan, with a quarter of a pound of good fresh butter. Throw in the other vegetables before the butter has acquired much colour, and stir them gently round. Shake the pan frequently, and stew gently over a slow fire until half done, when add from two to three large table-spoonfuls of good curry powder, and stew the vegetables until they will pulp, pouring in boiling veal stock enough to cover. Strain through a coarse hair-sieve, pressing the pulp with a wooden spoon. Add more stock, or even water, if stock be not at hand, according to the quantity of soup required, and any additional seasoning—salt, cayenne, or lemon-juice. Thicken if necessary with a very little ground rice or arrowroot, and serve with rice, if liked; but it should be, if properly made, quite thick enough without any addition. Time, two hours to prepare. Sufficient, one quart for six persons.

Mulled Wine:—To a bottle of wine add five ounces of loaf sugar, three cloves, and the sixth part of a nutmeg, grated. Place the wine in a bright tin pot with a lid. Keep it over a gentle heat till it is nearly boiling: then send to table in a hot silver jug with a lid.

Mulled Wine (a French recipe).—Take a wine-glassful and a half of water, quarter of an ounce of spice, cinnamon, slightly bruised ginger, and cloves, mixed, and three ounces of sugar. Mix these ingredients, and boil till they form a thick syrup, taking care that they do not burn. Pour in a pint of port wine; stir gently till just on the point of boiling; then serve immediately. If a strip or two of orange-rind cut very thin is added to wine thus prepared, it gives the flavour of bishop. In making this beverage in France, light claret is substituted for port wine: the better sorts of vin ordinaire are excellent thus prepared.

Mullet, Grey (*see* Grey Mullet).

Mullet, Grey, Boiled.—Put large mullet into cold water, salted in the proportion of two ounces of salt to every two quarts of water. Bring the water quickly to the boil, then simmer until done. Small mullet, like other small fish, should be put into almost boiling water. Serve with anchovy or caper

sauce, and plain melted butter. Time to boil, a quarter to half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Mullet, Grey, Broiled.—Scale, clean, and take out the gills and inside. A fish of about two pounds will be best for this mode of cooking. Score the mullet on both sides, lay it on a dish, sprinkle with salt, and pour three table-spoonfuls of oil over it. Turn on the dish, drain, and when to be broiled, fold in oiled paper or not; the fire should be moderate and even. The scores should not be more than a quarter of an inch deep. When sent to table put from six to eight ounces of maître d'hôtel butter on it. Time to broil, half an hour.

Mullet, Red.—These fish may be roast, baked, or broiled, and are excellent either way. Scrape and wash, then wipe them quickly. The gills and fins only are removed, but the inside is dressed with the fish, the liver being a much-esteemed morsel. Fold each mullet in oiled or buttered paper, and bake about twenty-five minutes. Serve without the paper, and with sauce in a tureen. Make the sauce thus:—Into a little good melted butter pour the liquor which has oozed from the fish, add a glassful of wine, white or red, a little essence of anchovies, cayenne, and lemon-juice. Time, twenty to thirty minutes to prepare. Probable cost, from 1s to 2s. each.

Mullet, Red (à la Maître d'Hôtel).—Clean four red mullet, and wipe them quickly. Score them to the depth of a quarter of an inch, and lay them to steep in a small wine-glassful of salad-oil. Add a salt-spoonful of salt, and one of pepper, an onion, sliced, and a bunch of parsley in sprigs. When the fish have become well saturated, drain and put them on the gridiron. Let the fire be bright and even. In ten minutes the mullet will be done. Brown alike on both sides. Serve hot on a dish, with maître d'hôtel butter under them; about seven or eight ounces will be enough. Time, half an hour to steep in oil. Probable cost, 1s. to 2s. each.

Mullet, Stewed.—Make a sauce as follows:—Put together in a stewpan three glassfuls of hock and sherry wine mixed, the former to be two-thirds of the quantity given. Slice thinly a small carrot and turnip, also half a small lemon; add a bay-leaf, a blade of mace, and a bunch of thyme and parsley. Lay in the fish, and stew gently over a slow fire. Strain the gravy, thicken with butter rolled in flour, season with salt and pepper, and serve the fish on a hot dish, with the sauce poured over. Time, twenty to thirty minutes to stew. Probable cost, 1s. to 2s. each. Sufficient, three fish for this sauce.

Mum.—Take eighty gallons of water, brew it with seven bushels of wheaten malt, one bushel of oat-malt, and one bushel of ground beans. When it has worked or fermented awhile in a hogshead not too full, put into it of inner rind of fir three pounds; one pound of tops of fir and birch; three handfuls of *carduus benedictus*; a handful or two of flowers from *solis*; burnet, betony, marjoram, penny-royal, wild

thyme, of each a handful; two handfuls of elder-flowers; thirty ounces of seeds of cardamon, bruised; and one ounce of barberries, bruised. When the liquor has ceased working, fill it up, and at last put into the hogshead ten new-laid eggs; stop it up close, and in two years the mum will be fit for use.

Mush of Indian Corn.—A recipe for this wholesome dish is given by William Cobbett, in his "Treatise on Cobbett's Corn." "You put," he says, "some water or milk into a pot, and bring it to boil; you then let the flour or meal out of one hand gently into the milk or water, keeping stirring with the other, until you have got it into a pretty stiff state; after which you let it stand ten minutes or a quarter of an hour, or less, or even only one minute, and then take it out, and put it into a dish or bowl. This sort of half pudding, half porridge, you eat either hot or cold, with a little salt, or without it. It is frequently eaten unaccompanied with any liquid matter; but the general way is to have a porringer of milk, and, taking off a lump of the mush and putting it into the milk, you take up a spoonful at a time, having a little milk along with it; and this is called *mush and milk*."

Mushrooms.—Of the mushrooms generally eaten in England, and which may be partaken of with impunity, the chief is the common mushroom (*Agaricus campestris*). "When eaten," says Dr. Lancaster, "this mushroom should be fresh gathered, as after keeping it acquires properties that render it liable to disagree. The *Agaricus campestris* may, however, be dried quickly, and kept wholesome for any length of time, or they may be powdered and thus kept. When salted fresh and pressed they yield the sauce known by the name of 'ketchup,' or 'catsup.' The mushroom gives a fine flavour to soups, and greatly improves beef-tea. When arrowroot and weak broths are distasteful to persons with delicate stomachs, a little seasoning with ketchup will generally form an agreeable change." The mushroom itself may be cooked in a variety of ways. Some roast them, basting them with melted butter, and serve with white wine sauce. They may be made into patties and added to fricassees. In France they steep them in oil, adding salt, pepper, and a little garlic; they are then tossed up in a small stewpan over a brisk fire, with chopped parsley and a little lemon-juice. The morel is occasionally found in Great Britain. In the opinion of fungus-eaters it is a great luxury. It is prepared in the same way as the common mushroom, but its flavour is more delicate. Ordinarily it is obtained from our Italian warehouses, but, if sought for about the beginning of summer, it may not unfrequently be found in our orchards and woods. Another fungus met with in English markets is the truffle. It is more uncommon in this country than the morel, but it is imported in considerable quantities from France. Truffles grow entirely underground, and truffle-hunting dogs, and even swine, are trained to discover them. They impart a fine flavour to soups and gravies, and enter into the composition of

stuffing for boars' heads, fish, and other kinds of animal food. In his valuable work on the "Esculent Funguses of England," Dr. Badham remarks of the odours and tastes of mushrooms that both one and the other are far more numerous in this case of plant than in any other with which we are acquainted. Some of them give out powerfully disagreeable odours, whilst others yield the most agreeable of perfumes. The authority just mentioned enumerates no fewer than forty-eight species of mushroom, all of which are good to eat. The great objection, however, to mushrooms, is



MUSHROOMS.

that some of them are very poisonous; and mistakes occur so often that only persons skilled in distinguishing the various species ought to be trusted for administering them indiscriminately as food. On the Continent persons are specially appointed to examine all fungi sent to market, so that only those which are safe to eat are allowed to be sold. According to Dr. Badham, the majority of fungi are harmless, but his account of the poisonous effects of the minority, and the *post-mortem* appearance of the organs of those who have died through partaking of them, are enough to alarm the most stout-hearted.

Mushrooms (Antidote to poisonous fungi).—"All fungi should be used with caution, for even the *champignon*, and edible garden mushrooms, possess deleterious qualities, when grown in certain places. All the edible species should be thoroughly masticated before being taken into the stomach, as this greatly lessens the effect of poisons. When accidents of this sort happen, vomiting should be immediately excited, and then the vegetable acids should be given—either vinegar, lemon-juice, or that of apples; after which, give ether and anti-spasmodic remedies, to stop the excessive bilious vomiting. Infusions of gall-nut, oak-bark, and Peruvian bark are recommended as capable of neutralising the poisonous principle of mushrooms. It is, however, the safest way not to eat any of the good but less common kinds until they have been soaked in vinegar. Spiri

of wine and vinegar extract some part of their poison, and tannin matter decomposes the greatest part of it." (*Botanist's Companion*). In Poland and Russia there are above thirty edible sorts of fungi in common use among the peasantry. They are gathered in all the different stages of their growth, and used in various ways—raw, boiled, stewed, roasted; and, being hung up and dried in their stoves or chimneys, form a part of their winter stock of provisions.

Mushrooms (*à la Bordelais*).—Proceed in all respects as for grilled mushrooms, but serve with a sauce of oil or melted butter, in which are minced young onions, parsley, and a little garlic; or serve with a sauce made by boiling the trimmings of the mushrooms in good brown gravy, seasoned with cayenne pepper and salt, and thickened with the yolks of eggs. Time to broil, about twelve minutes; to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes.

Mushrooms (*à la Casse-tout*).—This mode of cooking mushrooms is borrowed from the French, as its name implies. Their hearth fires are particularly adapted for it. Place a baking tin on the hot hearth, on which lay toast well buttered; cover with mushrooms, carefully cleaned, keeping the cup side uppermost, and placing upon each mushroom a bit of butter, and a seasoning of pepper and salt. Medium-sized flap mushrooms do best for this dish; they should be freshly gathered. A glass is sometimes fixed closely over the mushrooms, but for cooking mushrooms in any quantity, an earthenware cover, with a flat top, to allow of the wood-embers being placed around and on it, is used. Serve on a hot dish. Time, ten to twelve minutes.

Mushrooms (*au Buerre*).—Trim the stems, and rub two pints of button mushrooms with flannel dipped in salt. Put them in a stew-pan with three or four ounces of good butter, slightly browned, and stir them very gently, to get the butter well about them. Shake the pan over a moderate fire, that the mushrooms may not settle at the bottom. When they have well imbibed the butter, add a little pounded mace, salt, and cayenne, and cover closely by the side of the fire, to simmer until tender, when they will be found excellent without any other addition. Serve them hot on toast at breakfast or luncheon. If to be eaten cold, drain them from the butter, which may be used as flavouring for other dishes, and put them in a cool place, to be served next day, but they will keep for several days. When mushrooms are plentiful, they may be kept thus prepared many weeks, in pots, with a little clarified butter run over the top to exclude the air. Warm up when required. Time, about twenty to twenty-five minutes altogether.

Mushrooms (*au Gratin*).—Skin, wash, drain, and wipe dry some freshly-gathered flap mushrooms. Cut the stems to within a quarter of an inch, and fill the cup with the following seasoning:—Grated ham or bacon (rather fat), two ounces, shred shallot, half an ounce, a small bunch of chopped parsley, some thyme, a little powdered mace, and pepper and salt. Simmer

the seasoning for five minutes in a little butter, and add the yolks of two eggs. Stand the mushrooms, well dredged with browned crumbs (raspings), into a flat baking-dish, which should be well smeared with butter, and bake in a moderate oven. When done serve piled on a hot dish, with some brown sauce around the mushrooms. Time, about fifteen minutes to bake. Probable cost, according to season.

Mushrooms and Eggs (*see Eggs and Mushrooms*).

Mushrooms, Baked or Broiled.—For either mode of cooking the flaps are best. We give the preference to baked mushrooms, because the whole of the juice is preserved. Flap mushrooms should be washed and dried, and the tops peeled. Put them, without the stems, into a tin baking-dish, season with pepper, salt, and a very little pounded mace, if liked. Small bits of butter laid over the top will, with the juice that flows from them, be the only sauce required. Button mushrooms are best for stewing, pickling, or polling. Broiled mushrooms should be served on a hot dish, with a small piece of butter on each, and a few drops of lemon-juice squeezed over. Time, twenty minutes to bake, ten to twelve to broil. The probable cost will be 1d. each. Sufficient, four medium-sized mushrooms to each person. (*See also Mushrooms, Grilled.*)

Mushrooms, Buttered (*see Buttered Mushrooms*).

Mushrooms, Dry.—Mushrooms prepared in this way will be found useful when fresh ones are not to be had. They are prepared precisely like powdered mushrooms (*see Mushrooms, Powdered*), but button mushrooms and just-opened ones do best. Do not draw their juice, but place them at once into a slow oven on white thick paper. They will shrink, and lose their round appearance, but if carefully done, and not burnt, they will be found excellent for hashes, &c. They need only be put into the gravy when cold, and warmed up, to swell to nearly their original size. Keep them in brown-paper bags hung near the fire.

Mushrooms, Edible and Poisonous, To distinguish.—Dr. Christison gives the following directions for distinguishing the esculent from the poisonous varieties of fungi:—"It appears that most fungi which have a warty cap, more especially fragments of membrane adhering to their upper surface, are poisonous. Heavy fungi, which have an unpleasant odour, especially if they emerge from a vulva, or bag, are also generally hurtful. Those which grow in woods and shady places are rarely esculent, but most are unwholesome; and if they are moist on the surface they should be avoided. All those which grow in tufts or clusters from the trunks and stumps of trees ought likewise to be shunned. A sure test of a poisonous fungus is an astringent stryptic taste, and perhaps also a disagreeable but certainly a pungent odour. Those the substance of which become blue soon after being cut, are invariably poisonous. Agarics, of an orange or rose red colour, and boleti, which are coriaceous, or corky in texture, or which have

a membranous collar round the stem, are also unsafe. These rules for knowing deleterious fungi seem to rest on fact and experience, but they will not enable the collector to recognise every poisonous species." The general rules laid down for distinguishing wholesome fungi are not so well founded, but the most simple and easy mode of testing the quality of field fungi, according to Mr. C. W. Johnson, is to introduce a silver spoon, or piece of coin of that metal, or an onion, into the vessel in which mushrooms are seething: if on taking either of them out they assume a bluish-black or dark discoloured appearance, there are certainly some dangerous fungi among them; if, on the other hand, the metal or onion on being withdrawn from the liquor wears its natural appearance, the fungi may be regarded as wholesome and innocuous.

Mushrooms, Force meat of.—Put a lump of butter into a stewpan, in which stew some button mushrooms, or some small newly-opened ones, previously peeled, and with part of the stalk taken off. Season with cayenne, a little powdered mace, and salt. In about six or seven minutes, when they have been well tossed in the pan, put them on a dish set sloping to drain off the butter, and when cold, have ready a quarter of a pound of fine bread-crumbs; mix these with a quarter of a pound of the mushrooms finely minced; add a very little mace and nutmeg, a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-peel, and more salt or cayenne, if necessary, but the flavour of the mushrooms should predominate, and too much seasoning would destroy it. Moisten with some of the butter in which they were stewed, and break up small an ounce and a half of fresh butter. Bind the mixture with the yolks of two eggs, pound all in a mortar, and make into balls, to be used for soup, or fried and served with roast fowls, or round minced veal. Boiled fowls should have some of the forcemeat put inside.

Mushrooms, Force meat of (another way).—*See* Force meat of Mushrooms.

Mushrooms for Garnish.—Take fresh-gathered button mushrooms, cut off the stems, and wash them in a little cold water, then drain. Have ready squeezed the juice of half a lemon, put it with a small cup of cold water into an enamelled stewpan, into which throw each mushroom as it is peeled; add an ounce of butter and a little salt. Place the stewpan over the fire, bring it quickly to a boil, and, in five minutes, use the mushrooms as required. A good cook will know how to utilise the stems and peel of the mushrooms. In this case they may be chopped small and stewed in the gravy left after boiling the buttons. These trimmings are useful for flavouring dishes or soups.

Mushrooms for Garnish (another way).—*See* Garnish, Mushrooms for.

Mushrooms, Grilled.—Cut the stalks, peel, and score lightly the underside of large mushroom flaps, which should be firm, and fresh gathered. Season them with pepper and salt, and steep them in a marinade of oil or melted butter. If quite sound, they may be

laid on a gridiron, over a slow, even fire, and grilled on both sides, but they are best done in the oven if at all bruised. Either way, serve with a sauce of melted butter, or on a hot dish, with a piece of butter on each mushroom, and a squeeze of lemon-juice. Time, about twelve minutes to grill; forty minutes to steep in marinade. Sufficient, one large mushroom for each person.

Mushroom Ketchup.—Mushroom ketchup is more highly esteemed and more generally useful than any other. It is best when made of the large mushroom flaps, fully ripe, fresh, and perfectly dry—that is, gathered during dry weather. If this point is not attended to, the ketchup will not keep. Do not wash nor skin the mushrooms, but carefully remove any decayed, dirty, or worm-eaten portions; cut off about half an inch from the end of the stalks, then break the rest into small pieces, put them into an earthen jar, and strew three-quarters of a pound of salt amongst two gallons of mushrooms, scattering the larger portion over the top. Let them remain all night, and the next day stir them gently with a wooden spoon, and repeat this three times a day for two days. At the end of that time put the jar into a cool oven for half an hour, then strain the liquid which flows from them through a coarse cloth, and let it boil for a quarter of an hour. Do not squeeze the mushrooms. To every quart of the liquid put a quarter of an ounce each of Jamaica pepper and black pepper, and a drachm of mace. Boil again until the quantity is reduced one-half. Pour it out, and let it stand until cool, then put it into perfectly dry bottles, being careful to leave the sediment, which will have settled at the bottom, undisturbed. Resin the corks, or tie bladder over them, and keep in a cool, dry place. The liquid will have a better appearance if it is strained through a tamis after being poured from the sediment. If liked, two or three drops of brandy may be put into each pint of ketchup. It is well to use small bottles, so that the liquid may not be long kept after it has been exposed to the air. Probable cost of mushrooms, variable.

Mushroom Ketchup (another way).—Proceed as before directed, but let the mushrooms stand twelve hours only, warming them over the fire to extract the juice. Strain the whole through a sieve, and boil and skim the liquor, adding to each quart, when clear, equal quantities of ginger, black peppercorns, and allspice, about one and a half ounces in all, two small blades of mace, and five or six cloves. The mushrooms may be pressed dry after the juice has been strained from them: the juice may be used for flavouring hashes, or any dish where great delicacy is not required. Time, five minutes to boil without spice, fifteen minutes with.

Mushroom Ketchup (another way).—Prepare the mushrooms and salt them as in the last recipe. Let them stand twelve hours, then work them well with the fingers, and leave them again for thirty-six hours, stirring them occasionally with a wooden spoon. At the end of that time measure them into an earthen jar,

and with each quart put half an ounce of allspice, three-quarters of an ounce of black pepper, and three-quarters of an ounce of Jamaica pepper. Cover the jar closely, set it in a pan of boiling water, and let it boil gently for fully two hours. Take it out, let it stand until cool, then pour off the juice into a clean pan, as clear as possible, and boil the liquid for half an hour. Skim it thoroughly, and put it into a jar. When quite cold, pour it through a jelly-bag until it is bright and clear. It must be poured gently, so as not to disturb the sediment. Put a tea-spoonful of brandy with each half-pint of liquor, and pour it into small bottles. Cork these securely, and either tie a piece of bladder over them or resin the corks, and keep the ketchup in a cool, dry place. When pouring the juice from the mushrooms do not squeeze them, or the liquid will look thick and muddy. The refuse need not be wasted, for after a common ketchup has been made from it, it can be dried and used for mushroom powder (*see* Mushrooms, Powdered). Probable cost of mushrooms, variable. Sufficient, a table-spoonful of ketchup to half a pint of sauce.

Mushroom Ketchup (another way).—Gather large flap mushrooms for this purpose in the month of September. If the weather be showery, wait until the mushrooms have had a few hours of sunshine, for no water should enter into the composition of ketchup. Break into an earthenware pan as many mushrooms as it will hold. Let them be clean, and quite free from grit or dirt, and that portion of the stem should be removed to which the soil adheres. Sprinkle salt among them, and put a layer over the top (from six to eight ounces will be enough for a peck of mushrooms). Cover them for two days, occasionally stirring them during the time, then strain through a sieve without giving the mushrooms any pressure. To each quart of the juice so gained, allow three blades of mace, half an ounce of black peppercorns, the same of sliced ginger, with half the quantity of allspice, a few cloves, and more salt if required. Boil the juice for fifteen minutes, uncovered, and before putting in the spice; add the spice, and boil twenty minutes more. Fill bottles when quite cold. Wax the corks to exclude the air.

Mushroom Ketchup, Common.—Mince a shallot very finely. Put it into three-quarters of a pint of mushroom ketchup, and simmer gently for five or six minutes; then add one table-spoonful of chilli vinegar, and a quarter of a pint of walnut pickle. Boil for ten minutes, and when cold pour the ketchup into small bottles, cork securely, and store in a cool, dry place. Sufficient to make one pint of ketchup.

Mushroom Ketchup, Common (another way).—After the clear juice has been poured from the mushrooms, put the remainder into a saucepan, and warm them on the fire. Afterwards press the mushrooms through a tamis until every particle of juice has been extracted. Strain the liquid, boil it for five minutes, then with each pint put a cupful of strong beer, half a blade of mace, a quarter of an ounce of ginger, three cloves, and a quarter

of an ounce of allspice. Simmer gently for about fifteen minutes, and when cold bottle for use, with the spices equally divided. Sufficient, a table-spoonful will fully flavour half a pint of thickened sauce or gravy.

Mushrooms, Oyster Patties with (*see* Oysters, Patties of, with Mushrooms).

Mushrooms, Pickled.—Take button mushrooms, as nearly as possible of the same size (small ones are best) and freshly gathered. Cut off the stalks, and rub away the outer skin with a piece of new flannel and some fine salt. Rinse them in salted spring water, drain quickly, and dry in a soft cloth until no moisture hangs about them. Boil together spice and vinegar in proportion to the mushrooms to be pickled, allowing nearly a quart of vinegar to a quart of the buttons, and with one quart of the best white wine vinegar put three small blades of mace, an ounce of crushed ginger, half the quantity of white peppercorns, and a small pinch of cayenne. When the pickle boils put in the mushrooms, and continue the boiling until they are rather soft, which will be in from eight to ten minutes, according to their size. Fill jars, or large-mouthed bottles, and distribute the spice as equally as possible in them. When cold, tie down securely with bladder, and remove to a dry place. Field mushrooms are much to be preferred to those artificially raised.

Mushrooms Pickled in Brine.—Prepare button mushrooms precisely as directed in the preceding recipe, but make a brine as follows:—Boil together two quarts of water, eight ounces of salt, three small blades of mace, an ounce or more of bruised ginger, and the same of whole white pepper. Skim while boiling, add the prepared mushroom buttons, and boil slowly for a few minutes. Fill well-dried bottles while the mushrooms are still hot, and when quite cold cork the bottles, and tie down with skin. A small quantity of salad-oil poured on the top of each bottle will effectually preserve the contents.

Mushrooms, Pickled, Sauce of.—To half a pint of brown gravy add a table-spoonful of good mushroom ketchup, some pickled mushrooms, and a little of their liquor. Put the above ingredients into a saucepan, set it over the fire, and stir in an ounce and a half of butter, blended with a tea-spoonful of flour. It should not boil, but when thick, like smooth cream, serve over roast or broiled fowls. Time, about ten minutes.

Mushrooms, Powdered.—Get large mushrooms, but remove the brown end and the outside skin, and see that they are quite free from grit and dirt. Put them into a stewpan with a couple of onions, each stuck with six cloves, two blades of mace, some white pepper, and salt. Place them by the side of the fire to heat gradually, and draw their juice, then shake the pan over a clear fire until the moisture has dried up; this must be done briskly, or the mushrooms will get burnt and useless. Dry them in a cool oven; they will require to be put in several times, until they can be reduced

to a fine powder. Fill quite dry bottles, and keep in a dry place, the bottles to be corked and sealed. Sufficient for a gallon.

Mushroom Sauce for Chicken (*see* Chicken, Mushroom Sauce for).

Mushroom Sauce, Fowl, Boiled, with (*see* Fowl, Boiled, &c.).

Mushrooms, Sauce of, Brown.—Button or flap mushrooms may be used for this sauce. They should be rinsed in cold water, drained, and dried in a soft cloth, and, if flap ones, cut into pieces. Simmer the mushrooms, without stalks, in half a pint of beef gravy, add a little mushroom ketchup, and an ounce of butter, blended with flour. If liked, flavour with lemon-peel, and squeeze in some of the juice before serving. Time, twenty to twenty-five minutes.

Mushrooms, Sauce of, White.—To preserve the colour of this sauce see that the mushrooms are well cleansed from the soil that hangs about them, and drop them, first removing the outer skin by means of salt, into a bowl of water and lemon-juice. Drain, wipe dry, and chop them finely, without the stalks. Put them with an ounce of butter into a stewpan to simmer until tender, but do not let the butter get colour. Add half a pint of béchamel sauce, and simmer a few minutes longer, when the sauce should be rubbed through a fine sieve. Serve hot. When required to be warmed, place it into a vessel of boiling water. Serve poured over boiled fowls. Time, fifteen minutes altogether. Sufficient, one pint of mushrooms for half a pint of sauce.

Mushroom Toast.—Stew over a gentle fire a quart of nicely-prepared mushrooms (just opened ones), first dissolving three ounces of butter in the stewpan, and seasoning the mushrooms with white pepper or cayenne, a salt-spoonful of mace, powdered; stir them carefully, and toss them in the pan to prevent burning, and until the butter is dried and slightly brown, when add half a pint of thin cream, the grated rind of half a lemon, and a little salt, and stew until the mushrooms are tender. Beef-gravy may be substituted for the cream, and the grated lemon-peel omitted. Serve on buttered bread, fried or grilled, which should be thick enough to allow of the inside being scooped out. Serve hot, and squeeze the juice of a lemon over. Time, fifteen minutes to stew in butter; five minutes in gravy.

Mussels.—Mussels are cheap and full of flavour. They may be used with advantage instead of oysters for fish sauces and stews. Many people are afraid of them, thinking they are poisonous, but they are wholesome enough if well washed, and if the piece of weed, and also a small crab often found inside, are removed before serving. They should be avoided in those months which have not *r* in the names.

Mussels. (*à la Pouletto*).—Prepare the mussels according to the directions given for Mussels, Boiled. Strain the liquor, beard the mussels, and dip them in plenty of hot water, then put them on a soft cloth to drain. Make a sauce as follows:—Blend together an ounce

of butter with an equal quantity of flour, and stir it over a slow fire for a minute or two, then moisten with the strained liquor, and add two dessert-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, previously scalded. Take it off the fire, and stir in the beaten yolks of two eggs and another piece of butter, about half an ounce. Put the mussels on a dish in their shells, detached, and pour the sauce over.

Mussels and Rice.—Cleanse the shells in the usual way. Boil the mussels and remove the beards. Strain their liquor for use. Pick, wash, and soak thirteen ounces of rice, and boil as for curry. When ready, season with pepper, salt, nutmeg, and add an ounce and a half of butter, with a little of the mussel liquor and the fish, which should be all warmed together, or warm up the mussels for the centre of a dish, and place the rice round as a border. Time, fifteen to twenty-five minutes to boil rice.

Mussels, Boiled.—Brush the shells thoroughly, and wash the mussels in several waters, in order that they may be entirely free from grit. Put them into a deep saucepan (without water) and sprinkle a little salt over them. Spread a napkin upon them in the saucepan, put the lid on, and scald them over a sharp fire. Shake them about briskly, in order to keep them from burning. As soon as the shells open, take the saucepan off the fire, strain the liquor into a bowl, and take out the fish. Very carefully remove the little piece of weed which is found under the black tongue. If the mussels are left too long on the fire they will become leathery.

Mussels, Fried.—Cleanse and boil in the usual way, but when bearded lay them out to drain on a soft cloth. Make a thick batter with two eggs, their liquor, an ounce of butter and as much flour as will be required; season with pepper, salt, nutmeg, and a little grated lemon-peel and minced parsley. Thicken this batter over a slow fire, pour it when quite smooth and thick into a basin, and with a fork dip each mussel into it, and when well covered place each one on a board to get cold and harden, when they should be rolled in fine bread-crumbs, and fried in boiling lard to a light brown. Serve, arranged high in the centre of a dish, with parsley as a garnish, or as garnish for fried or boiled fish. Time, five or six minutes to fry.

Mussels, Ketchup of.—When carefully prepared and cooked, mussels make a variety of wholesome and agreeable dishes. The shell must be first cleansed by repeated washing and brushing, and afterwards be well rinsed in a colander until the drippings are quite clean. Put them into a large iron saucepan with only the water that hangs upon the shells. Cover closely, and shake the mussels while heating to expedite their opening. As soon as this is accomplished (they will be hard and indigestible if kept over the fire too long), turn them into a clean earthen pan, beard them, and remove the weed, crab, and black part. Take a pint and half of carefully-picked mussels, and pound them in

mortar, then boil with a pint of made wine or cider, and a full pint of the juice that flowed from the mussels when boiled, a drachm of cayenne, and two drachms of powdered mace. When sufficiently boiled and skimmed, strain through a hair sieve. Bottle when cold, and see that the bottles are sealed as well as corked.

Mussels, Pickled.—Cleanse and prepare as before directed. Boil until the shell opens, but no longer. Reserve their juice and the water from the boiling. To this liquor mix in vinegar equal quantities of mace, whole pepper, and whole allspice. Boil together for five minutes, and throw the liquid cold over the mussels. Add salt if required. The mussels may be eaten at once, but will keep corked tightly for many days.

Mussels, Ragout of.—Cleanse the shells, and boil the mussels as before directed (*see* Mussels, Ketchup of). When bearded put them into a basin and the juice which flows from them into another. Dissolve a lump of butter in a stewpan, mince some parsley, button mushrooms, and shallots, if liked. Stew them in the butter with a seasoning of mace, pepper, and salt, if required (though this last must be used sparingly); moisten with the liquor, and some gravy; if it be not enough, thicken with flour, and put in the mussels to get hot through, but do not let them boil. Time, a quarter of an hour.

Mussels, Sauce of.—Clean, boil, and beard the mussels as before directed (*see* Mussels, Boiled), put them with their juice into a stewpan, season with cayenne and salt, and let them heat slowly, but do not let them boil. Stir in rich melted butter or thick cream until the sauce is of the proper consistency. A dessert-spoonful of vinegar may be added. Strain the juice of the mussels through a piece of muslin.

Mussels, Scalloped.—Cleanse the shells as before directed (*see* Mussels, Ketchup of). Beard the mussels when boiled, and reserve the juice that flows from them; strain it through muslin. Butter some scallop-shells or patty-pans, and have ready finely-prepared bread-crumbs, seasoned with cayenne, and a little white pepper and salt. Strew some of the crumbs over the bottom of the patty-pans or shells, and lay mussels over them; cover with the seasoned bread-crumbs and bits of butter, continuing until mussels and crumbs are used up. Moisten with the reserved liquor, and run a little oiled butter over the top. Brown in the oven, and serve hot. Time, a quarter of an hour.

Mussels, Soup of.—The basis of this soup may be either a fish or meat stock. Take half the quantity of stock required for the soup, mix with it a pint of pounded mussels, previously boiled and the beards taken off. Pound also in a mortar the hard-boiled yolks of three eggs, with a lump of butter, a little mace, cayenne, and salt; boil for thirty minutes, then strain. Add the remainder of the stock, and simmer for a few minutes longer. Put in another pint of mussels, and make hot but do not let the soup boil. Serve with toasted

sippets. If liked, the recipes for Oyster Soup may be followed, mussels being used instead of oysters.

Mussels, Stewed.—Take some carefully-prepared mussels, put them into a saucepan with as much of their liquor, strained and previously boiled with a blade of mace, as will be required to cover them. Let them stew gently, and just before boiling add a thickening of butter and flour blended together. Serve on hot toast. Time, eight to ten minutes to stew.

Mustapha Ketchup.—Procure from the butcher a fresh, sound ox-liver; rub it with salt that has been rolled until fine, that the liver may not get bruised. Lay it into an earthenware tongue-pan, with salt under and over, and rub and turn the liver each day for a week or ten days. Take it from the pickle, wipe dry, and mince it small. Boil in four quarts of water until reduced to about three quarts, then strain through a sieve, and let it get cold. Pour it next day into a saucepan, keeping back the sediment; add two ounces of whole black pepper, an ounce each of allspice and ginger, and boil very gently, until reduced to about half the quantity. Allow about a pound and a half of salt.

Mustard.—Of mustard, two sorts are cultivated, the black and the white. Both are annuals and natives of Britain. The former is cultivated chiefly as a small salad, and is used, like cress, while in the seed-leaves. These are mild and tender when newly expanded, but when the plant has advanced into the rough leaves, they are rank and disagreeable to eat. For spring and summer consumption white mustard should be sown once a week, or once a fortnight—in dry, warm situations in February and March, and afterwards in any other compartment. In summer sow in shady borders, if the weather be hot and sunny, or have the bed shaded. To furnish gatherings in winter, or early in spring, sow in frames, or under hand-glasses; and when the weather is frosty or very cold, in hot-beds and stoves. "Black mustard," says Mr. Loudon, "is chiefly cultivated in fields for the mill and for medicinal purposes. It is sometimes, however, sown in gardens, and the tender leaves are used as greens early in spring. The seed-leaves, in common with those of the cress, radish, rape, &c., are sometimes used as salad ingredients; but the grand purpose for which the plant is cultivated is for seeds, which, ground, produce the well-known condiment. If the seeds, Dr. Cullen observes, be taken fresh from the plant, and ground, the powder has little pungency, but is very bitter; by steeping in vinegar, however, the essential oil is evolved, and the powder becomes extremely pungent. In moistening mustard-seed for the table, it may be remarked that it makes the best appearance when rich milk is used; but the mixture in this case does not keep good for more than two days. The seeds of both the black and white mustard are often used in an entire state medicinally." For salading, mustard is sown in flat-bottomed drills, about an inch deep, and six inches apart. The seed cannot well be sown too

thick. Cress almost invariably accompanies this salad herb.

Mustard and Cress for Breakfast.

—The cress is an exceedingly wholesome herb, which from its pungent quality promotes and assists digestion. It is generally served in the centre of a dish, surrounded with white and red radishes. We would recommend, for weak digestions the cress without the accompaniment. Put a small saltcellar in the centre of a plate, and serve the cress around it.

Mustard, Indian (*see* Indian Mustard).

Mustard, Mixing of.—It should be made with boiling water, and only in sufficient quantity to last a day or two at most; if kept longer, the top of the mustard-pot should be fitted with a glass stopper, but fresh-made mustard is preferable. Put a little salt before mixing, and rub it quite smooth with the back of a spoon. Foreign mustard is to be had of any respectable grocer, but a particular flavour may be given to mustard by moistening with shallot, tarragon, garlic, or any spiced vinegar, instead of water.

Mustard Sauce.—Blend together on a plate three ounces of butter with a dessert-spoonful of browned flour, half the quantity of the best Durham mustard, and a little salt. Stir these ingredients, when smoothly mixed, into a quarter of a pint of boiling water, and simmer five minutes. Add enough vinegar to flavour, and serve as a sauce for fresh herrings.

Mustard, Tartar.—Moisten, with equal quantities of horseradish and chilli vinegar, a quarter of a pound of the best mustard, to which a tea-spoonful of salt has been mixed. Add the liquids gradually, and rub with the back of a spoon until smooth. Less chilli vinegar, and a little tarragon, if approved, will make an excellent mustard; or more horseradish vinegar may be used, while the other vinegar is diminished in quantity. Sufficient, a quarter of a pint of vinegar.

Mutton.—This is the flesh of the sheep. The best mutton, and that from which most nourishment is obtained, is that of sheep of from three to six years old, and which have been fed on dry sweet pastures. The flesh of sheep which have been reared on salt marshes, or on farms near the sea-coast, is also sweet and wholesome; the saline particles abounding in such situations imparts both firmness and a fine flavour. To suit the palate of an epicure, a sheep should never be killed earlier than its fifth year, at which age the mutton will be found firm and succulent, dark-coloured, and full of the richest gravy. Mutton of two years old is flabby, pale, and savourless. To ascertain the age of mutton the following directions may be given:—Observe the colours of the breastbone when a sheep is dressed, that is, where the breastbone is separated. In a lamb, or before the sheep is one year old, it will be quite red; from one to two years old, the upper and lower bones will be changing to white, and a small circle of white will appear round the edge of the other bones, and the middle part of the breastbone will yet continue red; at three years old, a very small streak of white will be

seen in the middle of the four middle bones; and the others will be white; and at four years old, all the breastbones will be of a white or gristly colour. The live weight with the offal of a large fat wether, and the joints when cut up for market, are about as follows:—

	st. lbs.
Live weight	13 10
Offal.	lbs. oz.
Blood and entrails	13 0
Caul and loose fat.	21 4
Head and pluck	12
Pelt	15 12
Carcass.	
First fore-quarter	29 0
Second "	28 12
First hind-quarter	33 8
Second "	32 0
Joints of one side.	
Haunch	23 0
Loin	10 4
Neck	12 0
Shoulder	10 12
Breast	4 8
Loss	0 12

Mutton (INVALID COOKERY).—When mutton is tender it is the meat best adapted for invalids and persons whose digestive organs are not of the strongest. The best and most nourishing cutlets are those cut out of the centre of the leg.

Mutton, Australian, and Stewed Carrots (*see* Australian Mutton, &c.).

Mutton, Australian, Boiled, and Caper Sauce (*see* Australian Mutton, &c.).

Mutton, Breast of, Boiled.—Take out the bones, gristle, and some of the fat; flatten it on the pasteboard, and cover the surface thinly with a forcemeat composed of bread-crumbs, minced savoury herbs, a little chopped parsley, pepper, salt, and an egg, to bind. The forcemeat should not be spread too near the edge, and when rolled, the breast should be tied securely, to keep the forcemeat in its place. If gently boiled, and sent to table hot, and smothered with good caper sauce, it will be generally liked. Time, two hours to boil. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Mutton, Breast of, To Collar.—Skin the breast, and free it entirely from bone and gristle. When flat on the board, cover it with beaten egg, and have ready a forcemeat composed of the following ingredients:—A large cupful of bread-crumbs, some chopped parsley, a blade of pounded mace, two cloves, the peel of half a lemon, chopped as small as possible, a couple of anchovies, and the yolks of three or four hard-boiled eggs. Mix and pound in a mortar, adding pepper and salt to taste. Cover the breast with the forcemeat, roll it firmly, tie with tape, and put it into a stewpan with boiling water, and simmer gently until tender, or bake, if preferred. To boil, two hours; to bake, twenty minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 7d. to 8d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Mutton, Breast of, with Peas.—Cut about two pounds of the breast of mutton into

rather small square pieces. Put them into a stewpan with about an ounce of butter, and brown them nicely, then cover with weak broth or water, and stew for an hour. Remove the meat from the stewpan, and clear the gravy from fat. Put the meat into a clean stewpan, add an onion or shallot, sliced finely, a bunch of sweet herbs, some pepper and salt, and strain the gravy over all. Stew for another hour, when put in a quart of young peas, and in about fifteen minutes serve. Macaroni may be put in the place of peas. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Mutton Broth.—Lean meat is best for broth; from two to three pounds of the scrag end of the neck is suited to the purpose, and if for a plain broth, not requiring much strength, allow a quart of water to each pound of meat. Put quite cold water on the meat, and set it over a slow fire to heat gradually. Simmer gently, and remove the scum. When no more scum is to be seen, and the meat is sufficiently done to be eaten, it may be removed for the family dinner, and any addition to the broth made. Pearl barley, rice, or oatmeal, with a carrot, a turnip, an onion or leek, may be added, the vegetables being cut neatly. Season to taste. Warm up the meat, and serve in a separate dish, or with the broth. Pearl barley should be boiled separately for a few minutes, and then strained, and boiled with the broth. Time to simmer meat, an hour and a half. Sufficient for two quarts of broth.

Mutton Broth (INVALID COOKERY).—Boil two pounds of the scrag end of a neck of mutton in about three pints of cold water, and if the patient can digest vegetables, it will be much improved by the addition of a little turnip, parsley, finely minced, and onion. Put in the vegetables when the broth boils, and simmer three hours, take off the scum as it rises. Strain, and let it grow cold, then take off the fat. If pearl barley be added, it should be boiled as long as the meat, and before being put with it should be boiled in water for ten minutes, drained, and afterwards added to the broth. Veal may be boiled in the same manner; the knuckle is the part generally used for broth. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for a pint and a half to two pints.

Mutton Broth, Mock.—Mix a table-spoonful of oatmeal to a smooth batter with three table-spoonfuls of cold water, and stir to it a pint of boiling water. Pour this into a saucepan and boil, and stir for five minutes, adding, when as thick as required, a few drops of the essence of sweet herbs, a dessert-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and salt and pepper to taste.

Mutton Broth, Nourishing and Delicate.—Take three pounds of the knuckle part of the leg of mutton, separate the shank-bone, that it may lie flat in the saucepan. Cover with cold water, and mix in a table-spoonful of Scotch barley, which should be kept stirred until the water boils, then remove from the fire to simmer, adding salt, and skimming the surface while any scum rises. Strain off the broth for use, and serve the mutton with the barley round it. Time, three hours and a half to simmer.

Mutton Broth, Quickly Made.—Cut two thick chops from the neck, but remove the bones and all fat. Cut the meat into dice, and put it into a stewpan with a pint of cold water; then scrape the bones, break them, and add them, with a very small onion, a sprig of parsley and thyme, and some pepper and salt, to the stewpan. Bring the water to the boil quickly, skim well, draw back, and simmer gently for twenty minutes, when the broth will be ready. Take off every particle of fat; this is much easier done when the broth is allowed to cool. It should be re-warmed by setting the basin into boiling water. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pound.

Mutton Broth, Scotch, in Summer.—Boil four pounds of lean mutton in four quarts of water, stir into it eight ounces of Scotch barley. Keep it well mixed until the water boils, and skim the surface carefully while simmering as fast as the scum rises. Cut up a couple of carrots, a turnip, and an onion; add these, with a quart or more of green peas, a few sprigs of parsley, and a dessert-spoonful of pepper and salt, mixed. The vegetables should not be allowed to boil a longer time than is required to cook them. Scotch broth may be made of beef or veal. Time, two hours and a half altogether. Sufficient for three quarts.

Mutton, Casserole of, Plain.—The remains of under-done leg of mutton cut into small neat slices, and seasoned appropriately, may be boiled in a basin with a lining of suet-crust, or in "plain casserole," which is in a mould thickly lined with mashed potatoes. The mould should be very well buttered, and when filled with the meat, moisten with some thick meat-gravy, and cover with more mashed potatoes. Turn out on a dish, and have ready some more gravy to serve with it. Bake for half an hour.

Mutton Chops.—Take chops from the best end of the neck, saw off about four inches from the top and the chinebones. Cut away the skin and gristle from the upper end of the bone, which will give the cutlet a round, plump appearance. Sprinkle each chop with salt and pepper, and dip them separately into dissolved butter. Strew with bread-crumbs, and broil over a clear slow fire, that the crumbs may not acquire too much colour; or, oil each chop slightly, and broil over a brisk fire. A trimmed mutton cutlet of five ounces in weight will require about six minutes to cook. Time, with bread-crumbs, seven or eight minutes.

Mutton Chops (à la Sôyer).—First select well-fed mutton, but not too fat, and get the chops evenly cut; if not, beat them into shape with the chopper. Not more than one-third of the chop should be fat. Put an ounce of butter or lard into the frying-pan; when it is entirely melted seize the chop at the bone end with a fork, and dip it for half a minute into the fat, then turn on one side, sprinkle with salt and pepper, and, if liked, finely-chopped shallot or onion, and savoury herbs. In three minutes turn, and serve the other side the same; equalise the cooking by frequent turning, but give the chop altogether not more than ten

minutes if thick, but less if a thin one. A piece of garlic, if the flavour be approved, may be rubbed across the dish when hot, or it may be rubbed lightly across the chop. Serve with plain or *maitre d'hôtel* butter. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for two persons.

Mutton Chops, Grilled.—Shred some shallot or onion, and mince some savoury herbs; put these into a stewpan with a lump of butter. Have ready-trimmed chops from the loin of mutton, dip each one separately into the dissolved butter, and cover quickly with finely-prepared bread-crumbs, seasoned with pepper and salt. Broil on one side for three minutes, then turn on the other. The fire should be slow and even, that the bread-crumbs may not acquire too much colour; by turning them several times the cooking will be equalised. Serve hot, with a bit of plain butter on the top of each chop. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Mutton Chops with Vegetables.—Where vegetables are to be had fresh from the garden, and in plenty, the following mode of cooking chops will be found economical, as well as wholesome and agreeable to the palate:—Fry the chops, having first trimmed them into good shape, in butter, until half done, seasoning them with pepper and salt. Have ready by the time the chops are fried any seasonable vegetables—asparagus tops, peas, celery, carrots, turnips—all cut as nearly the same size as possible, and stewed in a little good white broth. Make a gravy with the butter in the pan, after frying a little shred onion, thicken it with flour, and add it and the chops to the stewpan with the vegetables. Shake them well together over the fire until they are quite done, and serve with the sauce over and about the chops. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, two pounds for four persons.

Mutton Collops.—Shred two or three shallots, a sprig or two of parsley, and a small bunch of savoury herbs. Take a few thin slices from the leg or loin of mutton, as under-dressed as possible, and of equal sizes, sprinkle them with the chopped herbs, salt, pepper, and a little pounded mace; fry the collops slightly in butter, about two ounces, add a good cup of gravy, a piece of butter kneaded with a dessert-spoonful of flour, some chopped capers drained from their vinegar, or a little lemon-juice. Simmer for a few minutes, and serve quickly when done. Chopped gherkins may be used instead of capers. Sufficient, one pound and a half of meat for four persons.

Mutton (Cooked like Venison).—A fillet or neck of mutton, if prepared by being well hung (in cold weather, at least seven or eight days), and then steeped for a day or two in a mixture of vinegar and red wine, three or four bay-leaves, the same of shred shallots, and half an ounce of black pepper and allspice, pounded and well rubbed into the meat before steeping, will be found nearly equal to venison. When to be cooked, it should be washed in warm water, wiped dry, and inclosed in a paste of flour and water, which should be removed a quarter of an

hour before serving. Dredge lightly with flour, sprinkle with salt, and baste until of a light brown colour. Send good gravy to table in a tureen, seasoned only with salt, and unmelted currant-jelly, on a plate.

Mutton, Curried, Good.—Put four ounces of butter into a stewpan, and pound six middle-sized onions in a mortar: add the onions to the butter with an ounce of curry powder, a tea-spoonful of salt, a dessert-spoonful of flour, and half a pint of cream. Stir until smooth. Fry two pounds of mutton, cut in neat pieces, without bone. Let them be of a light brown colour. Lay the meat into a clean stewpan, and pour the curry mixture over. Simmer until the meat is done. Time, two hours to simmer. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, two pounds for four or five persons.

Mutton, Curried, Plain.—For a curry of cooked meat, cut the mutton into thin slices, or into dice, according to the quantity of meat to be curried. Put two ounces or more of butter into a stewpan, and two good-sized onions, chopped. Stir the onions in the butter until of a pale brown, add an ounce of curry powder, and the same of flour, with a little salt; mix and stir for five minutes, moisten with a cup of stock, and stew gently for a few minutes longer. Put in the meat, and simmer until done, but do not let it boil. Serve with rice round the dish.

Mutton Cutlets (à la Maintenon).—Put a heaped table-spoonful of finely-chopped shallot into a pan with an ounce of fresh butter, and simmer them for five minutes. Add two table-spoonfuls of minced mushrooms and the same of chopped parsley, which should be first blanched and dried in a cloth; fry these and the shallot together for another five minutes, without burning them. Season with pepper and salt, and add some highly-flavoured meat-gravy. Have ready-trimmed mutton cutlets of two bones thick, the chinebone sawed off and one of the long ones removed. Split the meat carefully and neatly in two, nearly down to the bone, and insert some of the seasoning previously prepared. Close the edges by folding the under part of the cutlet over the upper, and broil on each side for five minutes, or until the meat is of a nice rich brown. Place the cutlets on a dish, and surround them with the sauce; pour the remainder over, and bake for about four minutes in a hot oven. There are other recipes for Cutlets à la Maintenon, but this one may certainly challenge comparison with any other, and it has besides the advantage of greater simplicity of preparation. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, a pound and a half for two or more persons.

Mutton Cutlets (à la Minute).—The mutton for these cutlets should be cut from the middle of the leg, in the same direction as when carving for a dinner, but slice it rather thinner, and season slightly with pepper. Fry the meat quickly over a brisk fire, to make it crisp, turning it often. Let the cutlets be kept warm before the fire while the gravy is preparing. Have ready some mushrooms, chopped with a shallot, a sprig or two of parsley and thyme

minced fine. Stew these in the butter for a few minutes, and season with salt and more pepper, if necessary. Thicken, skim, and serve round the cutlets. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Mutton (à la Portugaise).—Cut and trim some neat cutlets from the best end of the neck, the bone to be cut short and the top scraped clean. Season with pepper and salt, and strew over them chopped parsley and shallot. Fry them slightly, adding a couple of bay-leaves and a small bit of garlic about the size of a pea. Take the cutlets out, and wrap each one in a buttered paper, covering the paper and outlet with forcemeat. Broil them on a grid-iron over a slow even fire. Make a gravy in the frying-pan, add a dessert-spoonful of vinegar, a small tea-spoonful of anchovy-sauce, with salt and pepper. Pour it round the cutlets, and serve hot. Time, five minutes to fry; eight minutes to broil. Sufficient, two pounds for four or five persons.

Mutton Cutlets (à la Provençale).—Saw off the upper rib-bones from a neck of mutton, also the chine-bone, and divide the meat into neat cutlets, leaving only three inches of bone to each of them. Trim off all superfluous fat, season with pepper and salt, and fry lightly in a stewpan with an ounce of good fresh butter. Make a seasoning as follows:—Stew over a slow fire, and in a closed stewpan, ten middle-sized onions chopped fine, and a small bit of garlic. Of the latter, take only enough to flavour, without giving any colour to the butter. When tender, add pepper, salt, and the juice of a lemon, with the yolks of four raw eggs. Stir until the seasoning has become a thick paste; then, with a knife, spread it equally and thickly over the upper side of the cutlets, brush over with beaten egg, and cover with grated Parmesan and fried bread-crumbs. Bake the cutlets with a little good gravy to keep them from sticking to the pan. When done, serve them in a circle round a dish, and fill the centre with potatoes cut to an olive shape or in round balls, and previously fried in butter. A good gravy round the dish. Time, ten minutes to bake. Sufficient, two pounds for four or five persons.

Mutton Cutlets (à la Soubise).—Cutlets may be taken from the leg if lean cutlets are preferred, but the neck or loin may be advantageously used, when the chops should be cut two bones thick, but removing one of them and also the chine-bone. About four inches is a good length for the cutlet. If cut from the leg, lard with bacon and tongue. (*See Lard, To.*) Stew the cutlets in good well-seasoned veal or chicken stock sufficient to cover them, and when done press them between two dishes to flatten, then drain them. In the meantime prepare the Soubise sauce. First peel and blanch eight onions, slice them into a stewpan with more of the stock, and simmer them gently, without allowing them to get colour, until they are nearly dissolved, then add a similar quantity of béchamel sauce, and strain through a fine hair-sieve. Put the cutlets into this purée to warm up, and serve with croustades or more onions, prepared as before, but not crushed. The cutlets may also be served with French beans, or

any vegetable without a marked flavour of its own. Time, until tender, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 10d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient, two cutlets for each person.

Mutton Cutlets and Mashed Potatoes.—Proceed as directed for mutton cutlets with tomato purée (*see Mutton Cutlets with Tomato Purée*), or the cutlets may be broiled. Have ready boiled two pounds of mealy potatoes. Beat them to a smooth paste with two ounces of butter, a wine-glassful of milk, and pepper and salt to taste. Place them in the centre of the dish with the cutlets, meat-side downwards, round the potatoes. Time, cutlets, seven or eight minutes. Probable cost, with two pounds of mutton, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Mutton Cutlets and Purée of Potatoes.—Boil or steam two pounds of mealy potatoes, mash them with a wooden spoon, or press them through a sieve, but they must be smooth. Put them into a stewpan with two or three ounces of butter, two or three table-spoonfuls of cream or broth, pepper and salt. Make them hot, and pile them in the centre of a hot dish. The cutlets may be bread-crumbed and fried, or, if preferred, broiled and served round the purée. Time, an hour to prepare. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Mutton Cutlets (au naturel).—These cutlets may be taken either from the leg or from the ribs. If from the ribs, cut off all superfluous fat, and when well trimmed dip each one into clarified butter, cover with bread-crumbs seasoned with pepper and salt, and broil just long enough to heat them through; then dip them again into the butter, to be again bread-crumbed, and the cooking completed. Lay them before the fire on white paper, and press slightly with another paper over them. Serve with a sauce as follows:—Stew in half a pint of brown gravy a handful of button mushrooms chopped, a sprig of parsley, half a bay-leaf, and the same of shallot shred finely; thicken with butter rolled in flour: take out the bay-leaf, and add more salt and pepper if required. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, two pounds for four or five persons.

Mutton Cutlets, Italian.—Trim cutlets from the neck of mutton into good shape; if not even, beat them to make them so. Cut off all superfluous fat. Lay them for a few minutes in a marinade of salad-oil and minced savoury herbs, or, if preferred, dip them in clarified butter, and again into beaten egg. Cover them with a seasoning as follows:—Chop extremely fine some button mushrooms, or if these cannot be procured use mushroom powder. Prepare bread-crumbs, parsley, and savoury herbs (of each a table-spoonful), and reduce them to powder; shred a shallot, and mince half a tea-spoonful of lemon-peel. Put these ingredients with a little pounded mace into a basin, and when mixed use for the cutlets, and fry a nice light colour in butter. Make a good gravy in the pan by browning a little more butter with a dessert-spoonful or more of flour, moisten with a large cup of veal

stock, adding any sauce (Harvey, soy, mushroom ketchup, &c.), and a dessert-spoonful of tarragon vinegar. When boiled and thick enough, dish the cutlets in a circle (they should have been kept warm), and pour the sauce round them. Time, about ten minutes. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient, three pounds for six persons.

Mutton Cutlets, Italian (another way.)—Clarify four ounces of butter, into which dip some carefully-trimmed cutlets of the best end of the neck of mutton, then immerse them in the beaten yolk of one or more eggs. Pass a cupful of bread-crumbs through a colander, to which add a little chopped lemon-peel, two shallots, a few sprigs of parsley, and a table-spoonful of savoury herbs, all minced; season with pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Cover the cutlets thickly with these ingredients, and fry them a rich brown in butter. Keep the cutlets hot. Make some rich brown gravy by dredging some flour into the butter which remains in the pan, and stir rapidly until brown; pour in half a pint of hot broth or soup, half a small glassful of port wine, a table-spoonful of Harvey sauce and tarragon vinegar mixed, a tea-spoonful of soy, and a few mushrooms (if in season), if not, mushroom powder can be used. Boil the gravy up, and pour into the dish in which the cutlets have been placed. Time, ten minutes to fry cutlets. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Mutton Cutlets, Reform Club.—Trim four or five well-chosen thick cutlets, sprinkle them with salt and pepper, brush them with egg, and dip them into a mixture of pounded or finely-minced ham and bread-crumbs, in equal quantities. Cover them well with these, and fry in hot oil in a sauté-pan for eight or ten minutes. Take care not to overdress them, and turn frequently while cooking to keep their gravy from flowing. Serve round mashed potatoes with the thick end of the cutlet downwards, and pour over them reform sauce, made in the following manner:—Put together two onions, two sprigs of parsley, two of thyme, two bay-leaves, two ounces of pounded lean ham, half a clove of garlic, half a blade of mace, two spoonfuls of tarragon vinegar, one of chilli vinegar, and a pint of brown sauce. Boil up, skim well while simmering for ten minutes, and again boil to reduce to the thickness of cream, when add a table-spoonful of red-currant jelly and one of finely-chopped mushrooms; stir until the jelly is quite dissolved and the flavour of mushrooms is acquired, then strain through a fine hair-sieve. This is Soyer's celebrated sauce *piquant*. When wanted for use make the sauce hot, and add, without boiling any more, the white of hard-boiled eggs cut into strips, four mushrooms without the brown fur and previously blanched, a gherkin or two, a pinch of cayenne, and half an ounce of cooked ham, with salt to taste. Cut all into strips of half an inch, like the eggs.

Mutton Cutlets, Sauce for (*see* Papilôte Sauce for Veal or Mutton Cutlets).

Mutton Cutlets with Tomato Purée.—Trim cutlets from well-hung mutton, beat them into shape after removing the chine-bone,

dip them into dissolved butter, brush them with egg, and cover with bread-crumbs. Fry in boiling fat, turning them frequently during the frying. Put them on blotting-paper before the fire to drain. Have ready a purée of fresh tomatoes, made as follows:—Pick a pound of ripe tomatoes, break them open, and put them without their seeds into a stewpan with an onion or a couple of shallots, sweet herbs and spice if liked, salt, and pepper; stir over a slow fire until the tomatoes can be pulped through a hair-sieve; return the pulp to the stewpan to simmer, add an ounce of butter well-worked together with a little flour, and stir in two ounces of meat-glaze. Arrange the cutlets in a circle a little overlapping each other, and fill the centre with the purée. Serve hot. Time, ten minutes to dress cutlets. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient, nine or ten cutlets for a dish.

Mutton Dormers.—Boil a quarter of a pound of rice as if for curry; chop a good half-pound of underdressed mutton, and three ounces of good fresh beef suet; mix these with the rice, and chop altogether. Shred finely half a shallot, add it with a good seasoning of pepper and salt, and make into sausages. Roll these separately into a dish of beaten egg, cover with fine bread-crumbs, and fry in hot lard or dripping until of a nice brown colour. Send the dormers to table with gravy round them, and gravy also in a boat. Time, about twelve minutes to fry. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of meat.

Mutton Escalopes, or Collops, with fine Herbs.—Chop some mushrooms, parsley, and a shallot, and get small thin slices (about two inches square) from the chump end of a loin of mutton. Fry these brown on both sides in a stewpan with an ounce of dissolved butter; the fire should be brisk, and the collops turned several times in the butter. When done, take them out, and keep them warm before the fire. Put in the mushrooms, parsley, and shallot, half an ounce more of butter, and stew for five minutes; then add a table-spoonful of flour, a spoonful of ketchup, a quarter of a pint of stock, and the juice of half a lemon. Stir till thick. Put in the collops; make them hot, but do not boil; place high in the centre of the dish; pour the sauce over, and serve with toasted sippets or potato-balls. Time, fifteen minutes altogether. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Mutton, Fillet of, Braised.—Cut the fillet from a well-hung leg of mutton by taking off a few inches from the loin end, and a good knuckle, which will do for boiling, from the other end. Take out the bone, and fill the hollow with forcemeat, if liked, or put the fillet, well sprinkled with pepper and salt, into a braising-pan as it is, but first lay over the bottom slices of bacon, and on these a couple of carrots and two large onions, each stuck with four cloves, a small bunch of parsley and thyme, a few peppercorns, and half a pint of gravy or stock. Put more bacon on the top, cover the lid, and braise for three or four hours. Strain the gravy, and flavour it to taste;

reduce it by rapid boiling. Have ready some French beans boiled and drained; put the beans into a stewpan with the gravy, and when hot serve them and the meat, which should be glazed, on the same dish. The chump end of a loin may be roasted before the fire, enveloped in well-buttered paper, then glazed, and served with beans in precisely the same way. The meat should be roasted slowly without getting any brown colour. Time, about two hours to roast the chump. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Mutton Gigot (à la Gascon).—Choose a tender well-hung bit of mutton. Blanch two or three cloves of garlic in several waters slightly salted, and remove the heads, tails, and bones of six anchovies. Lard the meat with the garlic and anchovies, roast the usual time, and serve with garlic sauce made as follows:—Divide a dozen cloves of garlic, and take off their skins. Put them into slightly-salted boiling water, and, to make mild garlic sauce, change the water every five or six minutes until the garlic has lost its peculiar flavour and smell. Serve it like onion sauce, or drain and serve it in the dish with the meat. Time, twenty to twenty-five minutes to boil. Sufficient for one pint of sauce.

Mutton Hachis (à la Portugaise).—Cut underdone slices from a cold roast leg, and again divide them into pieces about the size of a florin. Brown slightly in butter a little lean ham, a sliced carrot, and three shallots shred finely, a bit of garlic, some sprigs of parsley, and a sprig of thyme, two cloves, and a blade of powdered mace. Moisten with two glassfuls of madeira and a cup of good gravy or stock, and thicken the sauce with roux (a French preparation of butter and flour, similar to the English thickening of kneaded butter with flour); then boil, skim, and strain. Return the sauce to the stewpan put in the meat and make it hot, but it should not boil. Walnut or mushroom ketchup, or the liquor from onion pickle, are all allowable with hashed mutton. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of meat and wine.

Mutton Haggis.—Take the half of a sheep's liver with its heart and tongue, and about one pound of fat bacon. Mince all well together, and grate in two ounces of bread-crumbs and the rind of a lemon. Add two anchovies chopped, and mix the whole of the ingredients with a wine-glassful of sherry, two beaten eggs, and season to taste with pepper and salt. Press the haggis tightly into a mould well buttered, and boil for two hours. Probable cost, 2s. 4d., exclusive of wine.

Mutton Ham.—Choose a short, thick, fresh leg of mutton, weighing twelve or fourteen pounds, and cut it into the form of a ham. Pound in a mortar half a pound of bay salt, one ounce of saltpetre, and half a pound of coarse brown sugar. Make the mixture hot in a stewpan, then rub it thoroughly into the meat. Turn the ham every morning for four days, and rub the pickle well into it. On the fifth day add two ounces more of common salt. Rub and turn it in the brine for twelve days more, then drain, and wipe dry; rub it with dry salt, and

hang it up in wood-smoke. No sort of meat is more improved by smoking with aromatic woods than mutton. When once dried it will keep for six months. Mutton hams may be roasted or boiled; but in either case they should be soaked, unless quite freshly done, when they will only require washing. As a breakfast-dish, with eggs, mutton ham is commonly used in the North of England and in Scotland: it is cut in slices as required, and broiled lightly. Time to smoke, one week.

Mutton Ham, Smoked (see Ham, Mutton, Smoked).

Mutton, Haricot (see Haricot Mutton).

Mutton Hash (see Hash, Cold, &c.).

Mutton, Haunch of, Roast.—Unless this joint has been well hung it will be tough and insipid. A haunch of good Southdown mutton in fine, clear, frosty weather may be kept a month, but in damp weather it will require much attention on the part of the cook to keep it from getting tainted in half the time. The great point is to keep it dry, by dusting it first with flour, which should be rubbed off several times with a dry cloth, and again renewed. When to be cooked, skin the loin, wash, and wipe dry; then cover with white paper, or make a common paste of flour and water, and envelop the joint. Put it on the spit, or hang before a good, even, vigorous fire for the first half hour, basting it constantly with good meat-dripping. When within half an hour of being done, take off the paper, and brown slightly. Dredge the haunch with flour, and baste copiously with butter, but first pour the dripping from the pan; sprinkle a little salt, and send it to table finely frothed. Make a gravy in the pan with what has dripped from the meat and a little boiling broth drawn from the trimmings; salt and pepper. Serve currant jelly or currant-jelly sauce. Time, from ten to fifteen minutes per pound; well done, eighteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for ten or more persons.

Mutton Hotch Potch.—Cut up three or four well-washed lettuces, and slice half a dozen young onions, browning them slightly in two ounces of butter; add to the onions a pound of underdone mutton minced, half a cupful of mutton broth from the boiling of the bones, and the cut-up lettuces. Stew all these ingredients together for twenty-five minutes. Stir this hotch-potch to keep it from burning, and have ready boiled a pint of peas; mix the peas with the mutton, and stir for a minute or two to make all hot. Underdone beef may be used if more convenient, and a few mushrooms, to be easily had in the country, may be chopped and fried with the onion. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of meat.

Mutton, Kebobbed.—This favourite Oriental dish can be prepared with our English mutton in a manner far superior to any Kebob at Turkish or Egyptian tables. Take a loin of mutton, joint it well at every bone, cut off all superfluous fat, particularly of the kidney, and remove the skin; prepare a well-proportioned

and large seasoning of the following ingredients:—Some bread-crumbs, sweet herbs, nutmeg, pepper, and salt; brush the mutton chops over with yolk of egg, and sprinkle the above mixture thickly over them; then tie the chops together in their original order, run a slender spit through them, and roast before a quick fire, basting them well with butter and the drippings from the meat, and throwing more of the seasoning on them from time to time. Serve with the gravy from the meat, and have ready besides a boat of gravy, to which has been added two table-spoonfuls of ketchup and a thickening of flour; let this gravy boil; skim and mix it with the gravy in the dish. Remember that all dishes of mutton should be served as hot as possible. Time, a quarter of an hour to a pound. Probable cost, 10½d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Mutton, Kebobbed (another way).—See Kebobbed Mutton or Veal.

Mutton Kidneys (à la Maître d'Hôtel).—Broil three or four sheep's kidneys (see Mutton Kidneys, Broiled), lay them with the rounded side downwards, and put about one ounce of maître d'hôtel butter, prepared as follows, upon each one:—Put four ounces of fresh butter into an enamelled saucepan, add a little salt and cayenne, a table-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, and a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice; work these ingredients well together with the point of a knife, in a cool place. When thoroughly mixed divide the butter into equal parts, put a piece upon each kidney, and serve. Time, about six minutes to broil the kidneys. Probable cost, 4d. each. (See also Butter, à la Maître d'Hôtel).

Mutton Kidneys, Bread-crumbed.—Take three or four mutton kidneys, cut them open from the rounded part without separating them; take off the thin skin, and pass a small skewer through the points and over the back to keep them flat. Dissolve an ounce of butter in a frying-pan, dip each kidney in this, and afterwards strew some finely-grated bread-crumbs over them. Broil them over a clear fire for six minutes, three minutes each side, and dish them neatly on a hot dish. Probable cost, 4d. each. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Mutton Kidneys, Broiled.—Skin the kidneys, and open them lengthwise with a knife until the fat or root is reached, then keep them open with a skewer; season with pepper, and broil first on the cut side (this will best preserve the gravy from wasting into the fire when the other side is turned to it). Have ready a round of buttered toast, draw out the skewers and lay the kidneys on it, with a piece of butter, cayenne, and salt on each. Serve hot, or spread the following mixture, as a higher relish, over the toast:—Knead together an ounce of butter, a tea-spoonful of mustard, and cayenne to taste; moisten with a tea-spoonful of Harvey sauce. Serve hot. Time, six to eight minutes to broil. Probable cost, 4d. each. Allow one for each person.

Mutton Kidneys, Broiled (another way).—Take three or four sheep's kidneys, cut

them open lengthwise from the round part without dividing them; put a small skewer through the ends and over the back so as to keep them flat. Sprinkle salt and pepper over them, and slightly oil them; then broil them over a clear fire for six minutes, three minutes each side; put them on a hot dish with the rounded side downwards. Probable cost, 4d. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Mutton Kidneys and Rumps (see Mutton Rumps and Kidneys).

Mutton Kidneys, Fried.—Remove the outer skin from half a dozen sheep's kidneys, cut them in halves, and season them rather highly with salt and cayenne. Fry them in hot butter over a brisk fire; when nicely browned upon both sides, serve them immediately on a hot dish. A dozen pieces of the crumb of bread of the same size and shape may be fried in butter for two or three minutes, and each half kidney may be served upon one of these. When this is done, a cupful of good brown gravy should be put into the dish with the kidneys. Time, eight minutes to fry the kidneys. Probable cost, 4d. each. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Mutton Kidneys, Fried (another way).—Proceed as before directed for broiling, but put the kidneys into a frying-pan with an ounce of butter, and a little pepper sprinkled over them. When done on one side, turn for an equal time on the other. Remove to a hot dish, add pepper, cayenne, salt, and a little sauce (Harvey's or any other), and pour the gravy from the pan over them. Serve hot on toast or without. Time, seven or eight minutes. Probable cost, 3d. each. Sufficient, allow one to each person.

Mutton Kidneys, Stewed (à la Française).—Remove the skins from half a dozen fine mutton kidneys, and cut them lengthwise into slices a quarter of an inch in thickness. Season each piece rather highly with salt and cayenne, and dip it into some finely-powdered sweet herbs, namely, parsley and thyme, two-thirds of the former and one of the latter; three or four finely-minced shallots may be added, if liked. Melt a good-sized piece of butter in the frying-pan, and put in the kidneys. Let them brown on both sides. When nearly cooked, dredge a little flour quickly over them, add a quarter of a pint of boiling stock or water, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and the strained juice of half a lemon. When the gravy is just upon the point of boiling, lift out the kidneys, put them on a hot dish, add two table-spoonfuls of either port or claret to the sauce, let it boil for one minute, then pour it over the meat. Garnish with fried sippets. Time, six minutes to fry the kidneys. Probable cost of kidneys, 3d. each. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Mutton Kidneys Stewed with Wine.—Slice two veal or four sheep's kidneys, and fry them in a little butter until nicely browned on both sides. Drain them from the butter, put them into a clean saucepan, and pour over them a quarter of a pint of champagne, sherry, or any light wine. Add a little salt and cayenne, a table-spoonful of ketchup, and a table-spoonful of good stock, and simmer

very gently until tender. Serve as hot as possible. The relative proportions of wine and gravy may be reversed in this recipe, if preferred. The kidneys are very good indeed if stewed in gravy flavoured with wine. Time, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 1s. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Mutton, Leg of, Boiled.—For boiling, this joint should not hang so long as for roasting. Two or three days will be enough if the colour is considered of importance. This and careful skimming will prevent the necessity for a floured cloth, which some inexperienced cooks resort to. Cut off the shank-bone, and if necessary wipe the joint with a damp cloth. Put it into a large oval stewpan with as much boiling water as will cover it. When restored to its boiling state, skim the surface clean, and draw the stewpan to the side of the fire to allow the contents to simmer until done. Allow for a leg of mutton of nine or ten pounds' weight, two and a half hours from the time it boils. Boil very young turnips for a garnish; these will take twenty minutes, but allow an hour for older ones, which are to be mashed. Place the turnips, which should be of equal size, round the dish, and send the mashed ones to table separately. Melted butter, with capers added, should accompany the dish. The liquor from the boiling may be converted into good soup at a trifling expense. Time, about twenty minutes to each pound. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for nine or ten persons.

Mutton, Leg of, Boned and Stuffed.

—Having removed the bone from a leg of mutton (a small one of five or six pounds), fill the space from which it was taken with a forcemeat composed of the following ingredients worked together into a firm smooth paste:—Shred finely four ounces of suet and two of ham; mix these with six ounces of bread-crumbs, and flavour with a tea-spoonful of minced thyme, marjoram, and basil, the same of parsley, and a couple of shallots; add a little nutmeg, pepper, and salt. Moisten with a couple of eggs, well beaten first. Keep the forcemeat from falling out into the dripping-pan during the process of cooking by sewing up the opening, and roast before a brisk fire; give the mutton twenty minutes to the pound. Or if a more savoury dish be preferred, pound the solid parts of a couple of good red herrings to a paste. Season highly with pepper, and by detaching the skin from the thickest part of the joint, force the paste under and secure well. Those persons who have eaten a leg of mutton thus prepared pronounce it excellent. The mutton thus stuffed need not be boned. Trim off the fat from the mutton before putting it to the fire. Baste with good dripping. For sauce, add to the gravy of the meat a small glassful of sherry, an anchovy pounded, and pepper and salt to taste; boil for a few minutes; thicken with butter rolled in flour, and serve in a tureen with half the juice of a lemon squeezed into it. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Mutton, Leg of, Braised.—This joint might be introduced to our readers

under a variety of names; such as Leg of Mutton à la Napolitaine, à la Provençale, à la Bretonne, à la Soubise, and a separate recipe given for each, but as it is generally called after some sauce or garnish, we give a recipe for the braising alone:—Procure a small leg of mutton, cut off the knuckle end, and trim away unnecessary fat. Lard it with narrow strips of bacon which have been well seasoned with pepper. Line a braising-pan with slices of bacon, and lay in the mutton, with more slices on the top. Add four carrots, two turnips, two middle-sized onions, each stuck with two cloves, a stick of celery, two blades of mace, and a few peppercorns, with enough weak stock to cover. Stew gently for three hours, then reduce the stock by rapid boiling, and brown the meat in the oven, using a little of the stock with what flows from the meat to baste, and when glazed of a light colour serve with the sauce poured over it. A leg of mutton braised as above may be garnished with glazed carrots and onions, or à la Napolitaine, with boiled macaroni in the dish, and Neapolitan sauce over and around the macaroni, or à la Provençale, with the sauce of the same name, and a garnish of mushrooms glazed, &c. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Mutton, Leg of, Braised (another way).—Small lean mutton is particularly adapted to this mode of cooking. It may be larded and braised, or done without the larding. Put it into a braising-pan with slices of bacon over and under, so that the bottom of the pan shall be well lined. Between the mutton and bacon strew cut carrots, onions, sweet herbs, parsley, and a bay-leaf, also a bit of garlic, if liked, and pepper and salt. Moisten with half a pint or more of good meat gravy or broth, and allow a leg of six or seven pounds to stew nearly four hours. If stewed very gently the liquor will not have lost much in quantity. When the meat is done enough, strain, reduce the gravy by quick boiling, and serve in a tureen. Glaze the mutton, and send it to table garnished with onions, which should also be glazed, and white haricot beans boiled in good veal broth under the joint. A dozen peppercorns and four cloves, with a stick of celery, may be added to the braising-pan if a higher flavour is liked. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Mutton, Leg of, Oysters with (*see Oysters with Leg of Mutton*).

Mutton, Leg of, To Marinade.—Get the skin taken off the leg, and with three or four large juicy onions, which should be halved, rub until the mutton is well impregnated with their juice. Afterwards lay it into a marinade of the following ingredients:—Infuse, in equal quantities of vinegar and water (a quart in all), four cloves of garlic, a dozen or more of bruised peppercorns, and four cloves, a bunch of herbs, and one of parsley, with a dessert-spoonful of salt. The dish should be from five to six inches in depth, that the marinade may surround the meat well. Keep it in this twenty-four hours, then again rub it with four more fresh onions, and return it, this time on the other side, to

the marinade for the same space of time. Hang to drain all the next day, then wipe dry, and roast the leg in a buttered paper, and serve with currant jelly. Time, three hours to roast.

Mutton, Leg of, To Roast.—Get a leg of about eight pounds, and which has hung at least a week, weather allowing. During hot summer weather this joint gets quickly tainted. Rub it lightly with salt, and put it *at once* before a brisk sharp fire. Place it close to the fire for the first five minutes, then draw it farther back, and let it roast more slowly until done. Baste continually with a little good dripping until that from the joint begins to flow. When within twenty minutes of being done, dredge it with flour, and baste with butter or dripping; and when the froth rises serve on a hot dish. Make a gravy, throw off the fat, when any gravy, if the dripping-pan has been floured, will adhere to it. Add a little extract of meat to this, and a little boiling water, pepper, and salt. Pour the gravy round the meat, not over it. Time, fifteen minutes per pound, and fifteen minutes over. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Mutton, Leg of, with Force meat.—This savoury dish is very common in Australia. A leg of mutton is carefully boned so as not to injure the skin, the fat is pared off, and about a pound of the mutton, with an equal quantity of bacon, minced together. A seasoning of garlic, onions, and pickles is then given to it, and the mince is ready; or, it is sometimes prepared simply seasoned with pepper, salt, and a little chopped parsley, if to be eaten by ladies or children. The hollow made by cutting out the bone, &c., is filled with the mince, and the skin secured over the opening to the underside. Meanwhile, a gravy is made by boiling the bone and trimmings with as much veal broth or water as will be necessary to stew the leg; vegetables are added, an onion and a carrot sliced, a small bunch of parsley, with a seasoning of pepper and salt. Lay slices of bacon over the top of the leg, and stew gently, with the lid of the pan closed, for three hours and a half or more. When done, strain the gravy, boil it rapidly, and reduce it to a glaze, with which glaze the meat, or thicken the gravy simply with browned flour and serve it with the meat. French beans, boiled in the usual manner, drained, and then warmed up in some of the gravy, may be laid under and around the leg of mutton. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Mutton, Leg of, with Garlic.—The peculiar pungent taste of garlic is very little liked by the English, although we cannot but acknowledge that it adds to the variety of dishes that may at times prove acceptable. The following treatment will considerably soften the garlic's acridness and render it less objectionable, while at the same time retaining its characteristic flavour. Stuff under the skin of a leg of mutton near the shank three or four cloves of garlic that may have been boiled or not, according to taste, the water having been changed repeatedly to mellow their flavour. Roast the leg in the usual way.

Divide the cloves from the bulbs of as many garlics as will be sufficient for the sauce, peel, and put them into water, boil for a few minutes, when throw the water off and replace it by more boiling water. Do this after several successive intervals of five minutes, always slightly salting the water. When the garlic has become sufficiently tender to pulp, drain off the water by pressing the bulbs, and add good gravy made from the roasting of the meat. When hot, serve the meat on the garlic. Time, a quarter of an hour to a pound; to boil garlic, half an hour. Probable cost of mutton, 1s. per pound.

Mutton, Leg of, with Potatoes.—This homely mode of cooking a leg of mutton is not to be set aside because of its simplicity. If baked carefully, and cooked to the right point as it ought to be, a feat not always accomplished when baked at the common oven, it will be found excellent, particularly the potatoes, as they will have absorbed all the dripping of the joint, and, where economy in the use of meat as a family dinner is concerned, the potatoes will satisfy the appetite, especially of children, without encroaching largely on the joint. Everybody will allow that the odour of the working man's Sunday dinner is most tempting to the appetite; but, barring the question of fire, we do not think it the most economical of dishes. Time, a quarter of an hour to the pound. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, a leg of mutton of moderate size for eight or more persons.

Mutton, Loin of, Cooked like Venison.—A loin of mutton may be made to eat like venison by boiling down a woodcock or snipe which has hung so long to be thought too high for roasting, and using the gravy to moisten the mutton stew. The mutton should have been well kept. Take off the skin and some of the fat, bone, and put it into a stewpan with the gravy, and the same quantity of port wine, an onion, a few peppercorns, half a tea-spoonful of minced herbs, and a sprig of parsley. Stew very gently, and skim well; this must be done often and as long as any greasy particles remain on the surface. Serve very hot with currant jelly. Time, about three hours. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Mutton, Loin of, Roasted.—Follow the directions given for roast leg in every particular (*see* Mutton, Leg of, To Roast), but trim off all unnecessary fat, which may be used for a common suet crust. If the fat be not turned to account there is no more expensive joint than a loin of mutton. Cover the fat with paper until within a quarter of an hour of its being done, then remove, baste, and flour slightly, to get it frothed. Time, a quarter of an hour to the pound. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient, six pounds for five or more persons.

Mutton, Loin of, Rolled.—Let the joint hang, then ask the butcher to bone it and remove unnecessary fat; lay it out flat, and season highly with allspice, cloves, mace, and pepper, reduced to powder. Next day cover the side on which the seasoning has been laid with a forcemeat as for veal, and roll the loin into a

tight compact shape, which must be secured with a string. Roast it until half done, or bake it, as most convenient, but only brown it slightly, and remove the fat from the gravy when cold. Have ready a gravy made from boiling the bones, adding to it that which dripped; put the meat and gravy into a stewpan, and stew until tender. A few mushrooms or half a glassful of mushroom ketchup may be added while stewing: when done, put the meat unrolled on a dish; add a table-spoonful of baked flour, and pour the gravy over, salted to taste, and boiled. A loin of mutton boned, rolled, then roasted in the usual way is an excellent joint. Time to bake, an hour and a half; to stew and bake, three hours. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Mutton, Loin of, Stewed with Pickles.—Having roasted a loin of mutton until nearly done, cut off from three to four pounds of the chump end, and pare the fat to within an eighth of an inch. Put three large mushrooms into a stewpan with half a pint of mutton gravy, and stew them for a few minutes; then put in the meat, and add a tea-spoonful of soy, two of chutney, a table-spoonful of shallot vinegar, and a quarter of a pint or more of mixed pickles; add of salt and cayenne about half a grain. While stewing, keep the mutton well moistened with the gravy; remove the fat before serving, and send to table very hot. Time, an hour and half to stew underdone mutton. Sufficient for four persons.

Mutton, Minced.—Put a lump of butter into a stewpan; when it has melted dredge in flour enough to absorb the butter, and keep it well stirred over a slow fire until of a light brown colour; add half a pound of mutton from a roast leg, minced finely, and have ready a cup of good broth made from the bone, with the addition of a bit of well-flavoured ham, and pepper, salt, and nutmeg; mix well, and simmer gently for half an hour, but do not boil. Remove from the fire, and stir in a bit of anchovy butter the size of a walnut. Serve with a garnish of toasted sippets or a border of endive boiled as follows:—Pick the yellowish-white leaves from the stalk, and boil them in plenty of salted water, then throw them into cold; drain, press, and chop. Make hot in a clean stewpan with a little good white sauce, season with pepper, salt, and nutmeg, add the yolk of an egg or two, and serve round the mutton.

Mutton, Minced (another way).—Take the remains of a roast leg or loin without fat, mince it very finely, put it into a stewpan with a breakfast-cupful of gravy drawn from the roast to a pound and a half of meat, and season with pepper, salt, and a little grated nutmeg; add a table-spoonful of browned flour, and let the mince heat gradually, but do not let it boil. In twenty minutes serve very hot with poached eggs round the dish; or the mince may be made more savoury by the addition of a dessert-spoonful of walnut ketchup, and the same of walnut pickle, Oude sauce, &c., but less gravy will be required. Minced mutton may be served with a border of macaroni, first boiled tender in salted water, and then stewed after draining in new milk. Four ounces of macaroni will require

one quart of water, and when drained from it half a pint of milk will be sufficient; add to the milk an ounce of butter, the half of a small tea-spoonful of made mustard, to which a quarter of a grain of cayenne has been added, and a little salt. Time, half an hour to boil macaroni in water; quarter of an hour in milk. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Mutton, Minced and Baked.—Take slices of mutton (the meat from a cold roast leg is best) without much fat, mince them, and add a tea-spoonful of savoury herbs, a blade of pounded mace, two shred shallots or an onion chopped very fine, and some of the meat-gravy to moisten, with a very little flour to thicken the gravy, and season with pepper and salt. Fill a pie-dish with alternate layers of mashed potatoes and the minced mutton; put the potatoes at the bottom of the dish, and finish the top in the same way. Time, half an hour to bake. Sufficient, a pound and a half of mutton for four or five persons.

Mutton, Neck of, Boiled.—Shorten the ribs and saw off the chine-bone of a neck of mutton, or from three to four pounds of the best end; to look well it should not exceed five inches in length. Pare off the fat that is in excess of what may be eaten, and boil slowly in plenty of water slightly salted; skim carefully, and remove the fat from the surface. The meat may be served plain, with caper or parsley sauce, and a garnish of boiled mashed turnips and carrots cut into thin strips, placed alternately round the dish. Four middle-sized turnips and three carrots may be boiled with the mutton. Time, a full quarter of an hour to the pound. Probable cost, 10d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Mutton, Neck of, Browned.—Boil as in preceding recipe, but not quite so long; finish by cooking the mutton before the fire, first covering it with a mixture of fine bread-crumbs, parsley, and sweet herbs, pepper, salt, and a little mushroom powder, cemented together with the beaten yolk of one or more eggs. When nicely browned, serve with half a pint of gravy thickened with a dessert-spoonful of browned flour, and add a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Time, a quarter of an hour to the pound. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient, four pounds for six or seven persons.

Mutton, Neck of, Roasted.—We have already recommended that the rib-bones of this joint should be shortened, to give a nice appearance to cutlets, and we also, for economy's sake, and to give a nice squareness to the piece of meat, advise the purchaser to get it done, if possible, by the butcher. The meat of the neck from a well-fed sheep we think superior to that of the loin. Take off any excess of fat, and roast precisely according to directions given for roast loin (*see* Mutton, Loin of, Roasted), always remembering that the fire for cooking mutton should be clear and brisk, but not fierce. A little salt rubbed over the joint when it is ready to be put to the fire, a liberal basting, and some flour dredged over, to froth it nicely, are all that is wanted to satisfy a good appetite. Serve with plain

gravy, baked tomatoes, or currant jelly. Time, a quarter of an hour to the pound. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient, four pounds for four or five persons.

Mutton, Oxford John (*see* Oxford John).

Mutton Patties.—Line some tartlet-moulds with a good paste. Take an equal weight of lean mutton from the fillet and fat bacon, which pound together. Season to taste with salt, a very small quantity of spice, and cayenne pepper. Place a round ball of the meat into each patty-pan, cover with paste, and make a small hole in the centre. Bake in a quick oven, and pour into each patty through a funnel a little well-seasoned gravy, or glaze before the patties get cold. Time, about twenty minutes. Probable cost of paste, 1s. 4d. per pound.

Mutton Patties (another way).—These patties are often made with cooked meat, which is minced, then hashed in good gravy, seasoned with pepper, salt, and a little ketchup. The mince should not boil, but be made hot, and thickened. Patty-pans, lined with half puff-paste and filled with the meat, will require a very short time to bake. Cover with the paste, and put them into a quick oven. Time, about fifteen minutes to bake. Probable cost of paste, 1s. per pound.

Mutton Pie.—A very good family pie is made with the remains of a cold leg, loin, or any other joint of mutton from which nice neat slices of rather lean meat can be cut. These should be put with a good seasoning, in alternate layers with thinly-sliced potatoes, into a pie-dish, commencing at the bottom with some of the meat, and finishing at the top with potatoes. Parsley, savoury herbs, onion, or shallot, with a little mace, white pepper, and salt may be used at discretion. A cupful of good gravy from the meat should be poured into the pie before the crust is put on. Suet is generally used for the crust. Time, an hour to bake. Probable cost, exclusive of meat, 6d. to 8d.

Mutton Pie, Good.—Make a seasoning of chopped parsley (about two table-spoonfuls), of powdered savoury herbs and a minced shallot, in equal proportions, a dessert-spoonful, or an onion shred small, the shallot being omitted, with pepper and salt to taste. Cut from two to three pounds of neat chops from the loin or neck of mutton, weighed after the bone and much of the fat have been removed; put them, well covered with the above seasoning, into a pie-dish. Cut three kidneys into halves, and each half into two parts, distribute them equally amongst the meat, pour in half a pint of veal broth or water, and bake with a puff or good suet crust; the latter will be found very suitable if eaten hot. A table-spoonful of ketchup and two of port wine may be added to the gravy, but there should in that case be less water. Time, about an hour and three-quarters to bake. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Mutton, Potted.—Cut into thin slices, and then pound together in a mortar, eight ounces of well-dressed roast mutton, freed from fat and

sinew, and half that quantity of boiled tongue; then mix with the pounded meat three ounces of good fresh butter, and add, while pounding, a salt-spoonful each of made mustard and white pepper, with a quarter of a grain of cayenne, and salt, if required. Store in a cool place, and in an earthenware jar, or in several small ones, over which should be run some clarified butter.

Mutton, Quality of.—"The quality of mutton," says a well-known authority, "varies much in the different breeds. In the large long-haired sheep it is coarse-grained, but disposed to be fat. In the smaller and short-woolled breed the flesh is closest grained and highest flavoured, but the quality of the flesh is probably most affected by that of the food upon which the flocks are fed. Those which range over the mountainous districts of Wales and Scotland, or the chalk downs of England, and feed upon the wild herbage, possess a flavour very superior to those kept in rich pastures and on marsh land. The Welsh mutton is particularly small and lean, but of the finest flavour. Marsh-fed mutton often becomes extremely fat, but the meat has a rank taste. Turnips, hay, chaff, bran, corn, and other vegetables, as likewise oil-cake and grains, are employed for fattening sheep for the market; but such mutton is never so good as that produced when the animals can range in freedom. In point of delicacy and flavour, South-down Wether mutton is considered equal to any that is killed: in summer it is thought preferable to some other finely-flavoured breeds, especially Norfolk mutton. This circumstance is said to arise from the closeness of the grain, or from the specific gravity being greater, rendering it more impermeable to the air than mutton that is coarser and looser-fleshed, the latter being, of course, more subject to putridity. The older the mutton the finer is its flavour. Wedder mutton is always preferred so much before that of the ewe that the flesh of the latter, although more commonly kept to a mature age, always sells at an inferior price."

Mutton, Ragoût of.—Slice thinly two turnips, two carrots, and two onions; these last brown in a broad-bottomed stewpan with two ounces of butter or dripping, shaking in a little flour, and stirring to prevent it from browning too quickly. Cut small short chops from a cold roast loin or neck, or from the breast small square pieces, free them from fat, and brown them on each side in the same butter; then pour in as much weak broth or water as may be required, say about half a pint, and add the sliced turnips and carrots, a sprig or two of parsley, and some pepper and salt. Stew very gently until the vegetables are tender. The flavour of this ragoût may be varied by the introduction of celery, cut lettuces, or green peas, and these last, when in season, are generally preferred to turnips and carrots. Arrange the meat in a circle, and put the vegetables in the centre, with the sauce over all. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of meat, 4d. Sufficient, a pound and a half for four persons.

Mutton, Ragoût of, French.—Place three ounces of butter in a stewpan; as it melts,

stir in two table-spoonfuls of flour; continue to stir until it is nicely browned, then put in about two pounds of breast or neck of mutton cut into square pieces, and sufficient water to nearly cover the mutton; flavour with a few sprigs of parsley, which must afterwards be removed. Add two lumps of sugar, and pepper and salt to taste. When it has once boiled, remove to the side of the fire, and be careful only to let it simmer for an hour. Fry to a nice brown three good-sized turnips previously cut into dice; put them into the stewpan with the meat, and simmer for a couple of minutes. Arrange the ragoût upon the dish, placing the turnips in the centre, and the pieces of meat round the edge. Pour the sauce over the whole, and serve very hot. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Mutton, Roast, with Garlic (a German recipe).—The acrid flavour of garlic is not much relished by English palates. We confess, with our continental neighbours, that it is an essential to many made dishes in the form of a *soupeon* only. By boiling the garlic, and repeatedly changing the water during the process, the flavour may be so mollified that few persons would disagree with us. The following German mode of cooking a leg or shoulder of mutton is with garlic in its raw state:—Separate a garlic bulb into the smallest cloves, and envelop each one in a leaf of green sage. Beat the joint—leg or shoulder; take off the skin, and force the garlic well into the middle of the mutton by several holes made for the purpose. Secure the openings, rub the joint with pepper and salt, and roast in the usual way. Long strips of shallot are often used instead of garlic; these are put in with the larding-pin all over the mutton. A few tarragon leaves or tarragon vinegar, a tea-spoonful of caraway seeds, a quarter of a pint of beer, and the same quantity of water should be put into the dripping-pan to baste the meat. Time, a quarter of an hour to the pound.

Mutton, Roebuck Fashion.—Take a loin of mutton that has been well hung. Remove the fillet, skin, and cut away the fat and bones. Lay the loin in a marinade composed of equal parts of vinegar and water, to a pint of which add a glass of port or claret, a couple of carrots, and two large onions cut into quarters with a clove in each, a dozen peppercorns, two blades of mace, a bunch of herbs and parsley, some bay-leaves, and two tea-spoonfuls of salt. When the mutton has lain in the marinade twenty-four hours, turn it, and let it lie until next day, then drain, and put it into a braising-pan with a little of the pickle, the pan being well lined with bacon, and more bacon being placed over the top. Stew it three hours. Glaze the meat, and serve with gravy, adding walnut ketchup and a glass of claret. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Mutton Rumps and Kidneys.—Trim half a dozen mutton rumps (*i.e.* sheep's tails), skin, split, and lard the same number of mutton kidneys: season them with cayenne. Put the rumps, with a pint of good mutton gravy, into a stewpan, add two onions, each stuck with two

cloves, a blade of mace, a handful of button mushrooms chopped, or a spoonful of mushroom powder, with salt and pepper. Stew them in the gravy, with the stewpan closed, until the rumps are tender. Drain, and wipe them dry. Strain the gravy into another stewpan, add to it a quarter of a pound of rice, previously boiled dry as if for curry, and let it get hot through while the rumps are fried. Dip them first into beaten egg yolks, and then roll them in bread-crumbs, seasoned nicely with salt, pepper, grated lemon-peel, or nutmeg, and a dessert-spoonful of thyme and parsley mixed. When of a light brown, have the kidneys ready (they should be roasted, and well basted), turn the rice into the centre of a hot dish, and arrange the rumps and kidneys round it; or they may be served with French beans boiled in the usual way, and then warmed up in some of the gravy instead of rice. Time to stew rumps, half an hour; to fry, ten minutes; to roast kidneys, twenty minutes. Probable cost, about 2s.

Mutton, Saddle of (*à la Portugaise*).—Prepare a marinade as follows:—Boil together, in two quarts of port wine mixed with a pint of vinegar, a couple of onions, each stuck with six cloves, six bay-leaves, two large carrots, half a dozen small turnips, a bunch of parsley, and a clove of garlic or three shallots. Put the mutton into a rather deep dish, with the top and flaps neatly trimmed, and any excess of fat removed with the skin; pour the marinade boiling over it, and keep it basted often until cold; then turn the meat in it once a day, and, in five or six days, drain, wipe dry, and roast for a quarter of an hour over the usual time for mutton, covering it with a buttered paper, and basting constantly until done. Serve with a gravy from the meat to which a little of the marinade has been strained and a good quantity of currant jelly been added. Time for ten pounds, two hours and three-quarters. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Mutton, Saddle of, Roasted.—A saddle of mutton, if hung in a cool airy place, will improve with keeping from one to three weeks, according to the weather; but as this part of the sheep is the most tender and delicate, it may, if liked, be roasted in from four to five days. If not for a large family, get the joint well trimmed; the flaps, tail, and chump end may be cut away, which will considerably lessen the weight, and be found more advantageous to the purchaser, even at a higher price per pound. In its entire state it is considered an expensive joint, consequently people of moderate means and family, unless so accommodated by the butcher, can seldom order it. Roast as before directed for roast loin (*see* Mutton, Loin of, Roasted). The joint should be skinned, and the skin tied over it securely until within half an hour of its being sent to table, when it should be removed, and the surface browned and frothed. It should be of a pale brown colour. Make a gravy in the dripping-pan: do not pour it over the meat, but put a little in the dish, and more in a turcen, with red-currant jelly or port-wine sauce,

Time, ten pounds, two hours and a half, or less if liked underdone. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Mutton, Sauce for (see Queen Mary's Sauce for Roast Mutton).

Mutton Sausages.—A delicate sausage is made from the remains of an underdone leg of roast mutton, or any other joint from which slices can be got without fat. Chop a pound of lean underdone mutton and six ounces of beef suet separately; then mix them with four ounces of finely-prepared bread-crumbs, and put them into a basin with a pint of oysters bearded and chopped, two anchovies, a seasoning of thyme, marjoram, and powdered mace, and some pepper and salt. Moisten with two beaten eggs, and a little of the anchovy liquor if required. Make into a firm paste, and roll into sausages or make into balls, but the sausage-meat will keep for a few days. Time to fry, seven or eight minutes.

Mutton, Scrag (à la Ménéhould).—Soak in warm water and wash the undivided scrag end of the neck of mutton; drain, sprinkle lightly with pepper, and hang it for a couple of days. Slice three or four young carrots, and divide into quarters three middle-sized onions, line the bottom of a stewpan with thin slices of fat bacon, lay in the scrag, with slices of bacon over the top, and the vegetables which have been sliced, with a couple of bay-leaves, a sprig of thyme, marjoram, and basil, a small bunch of parsley, thirty white peppercorns, and as much liquor from the boiling of a knuckle or scrag of veal as will cover the meat well. Prepare a cupful of bread-crumbs, seasoned with pepper and salt, and when the meat is tender drain it from the gravy in which it has stewed; cover with the seasoned crumbs, and brown in a quick oven, or with a salamander. Time, four hours to stew. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Mutton, Shoulder of (a recipe by a Scotch lady).—Hang a shoulder of mutton until tender, and, when ready for cooking, put it before a bright clear fire for three-quarters of an hour, or, according to the weight of the shoulder, until half done. Remove the joint from the fire, and, as expeditiously as possible, score it on both sides. Put it again to the fire, first emptying the dripping-pan of the fat, and replacing it with the gravy that may have flowed while scoring, and enough of meat-gravy to make half a pint; add the same quantity of port wine, and a spoonful each of walnut and mushroom ketchup, with two fine anchovies boned and pulped, a pinch of cayenne pepper, and salt to taste. Allow the usual time for roasting, but baste copiously with the above sauce. Rub the dish, when made hot, on which the mutton is to be served with cut garlic or shallot, and pour the sauce from the pan over it.

Mutton, Shoulder of, Broiled.—Half roast, or stew, or parboil, a joint of six pounds, then cut it once or twice on both sides to the bone, season the cuts and outside with cayenne, and finish dressing on a gridiron over a brisk fire; take the gravy, not the fat, add to it some pickled mushrooms, large

and small, and strew over, and garnish the broil when served. It is needless to remind the reader that dishes and plates should all be made very hot, especially for mutton. Time to parboil, one hour; to grill, twenty minutes. Average cost, 10½d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Mutton, Shoulder of, Roasted.—This joint should be well hung; a fortnight in cold dry weather will not be found too much if for a roast. Rub one of six or seven pounds lightly with salt, and put it before a bright clear fire; baste continually until done, keeping it at eighteen inches distance from the fire to let the heat penetrate the middle. When within twenty minutes of being ready for serving, the joint should be drawn nearer to the fire, dredged slightly with flour, and basted to give it a frothed appearance. Have ready some boiled Spanish onions, glaze them, put the mutton on a hot dish, make a gravy from the drippings, garnish with the glazed onions, and send onion sauce to table in a tureen. Time, a quarter of an hour to the pound. Probable cost, 9½d. to 10d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Mutton, Shoulder of, Stewed.—Hang this joint as long as possible in dry cold weather; for stewing three days will be sufficient. Procure one, not too large or too fat, pare off what is unnecessary of the fat, and use it for a common crust; take out the bladebone, and fill the space with a forcemeat as for veal, sew up the opening, slice an onion, a carrot, a turnip, and a stick of celery, put them with the mutton into a stewpan, pour in good stock enough to cover, and add a clove of garlic, a bay-leaf, a blade of mace, two cloves, a dessert-spoonful of salt, half the quantity of white pepper, and a large pinch of cayenne. Let the whole simmer gently, with the lid closed, for four hours, strain, and thicken the gravy with an ounce of butter rolled in flour; put the meat on a hot dish with a little of the gravy, add to the remainder half the juice of a lemon and a glassful of white wine. Serve with French beans boiled in the usual way, drained and warmed up in good gravy, or with spinach round the dish; or, having taken out the bladebone, sprinkle the under side with pepper, salt, chopped parsley, and shred shallot, but use only enough of the latter to give it a slight flavour. Roll the meat into a nice shape, and stew gently for three hours in a braising-pan with a pint of good stock, add salt, a very small pinch of cayenne, a few peppercorns, and a bunch of sweet herbs, and, an hour before serving, a couple of carrots cut into strips, the same of turnips in halves, and four middle-sized onions pour in a glass of white wine, and when ready serve the vegetables round the meat, and the gravy over it. Probable cost, 9d. to 10d. per pound.

Mutton, Shoulder of, Stuffed.—Having boned a shoulder of mutton, an trimmed off the excess of fat, stretch it out on a pasteboard, and sprinkle over it pepper and salt. Make a sausage-meat with equal quantities of lean pork and bacon (a pound each), seasoned with pepper, salt, and a little

mace; pound these in a mortar, and stuff the shoulder; then round it to a nice shape, having first secured the forcemeat; use strong thread, and if properly and carefully done there is no fear of the sausage-meat leaving its place. Put the stuffed shoulder in a large stewpan containing some melted butter, and brown slightly both sides of it. Pour in a quart of good broth or water, and when it has boiled, and been skimmed, add a bunch of savoury herbs, an onion, a carrot, a handful of button mushrooms, and two cloves; simmer until done, basting the meat often with the gravy during the last half hour. Serve the meat on a hot dish; strain and take off all fat from the gravy, keep the meat hot before the fire, return the gravy to a small stewpan, and boil rapidly until it is reduced in quantity; then pour it over the meat, and garnish with glazed onions. Time to brown, seven or eight minutes for each side; to dress altogether, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 9½d. to 10d. per pound. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Mutton, Shoulder of, with Oysters.

—This joint is seldom cooked at the present time in this fashion, but we give the recipe to show the variety of ways in which a shoulder of mutton may be served. When boned, it should be highly seasoned with salt, pepper, and pounded mace. Place a layer of oysters, bearded, over the inside of the meat, sew up the opening, and roll the joint up neatly, securing it with a broad tape so that it may not get loose during the stewing, simmer gently in beef gravy or broth just enough to cover it, add an onion stuck with two cloves, and half a tea-spoonful of whole pepper; serve with oyster sauce poured over the meat. Time, according to size, twenty minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 9d. to 10d. per pound. Sufficient, seven pounds for six or seven persons.

Mutton Steaks, French.—Cut steaks from the neck; make them neat by shortening the bones, which put aside with the trimmings for gravy. Put the steaks into a stewpan, and bring them to the boil, with a few small onions, savoury herbs, and water to cover; remove at once to a dish to drain, put the trimmings and bones into the liquor from which they were taken, and boil for an hour. When strained, set the gravy to cool, and when the fat is cleared off thicken it with browned butter and flour; flavour with salt, pepper, and a little vinegar. When the steaks are ready (they should be fried in the meanwhile, and dipped into egg, bread-crumbs, and finely-minced herbs), pour the gravy on a hot deep dish, and lay the steaks into it. Time to boil steaks, two minutes; to fry, five minutes. Sufficient, two pounds for four persons.

Mutton, Stewed.—Take slices of half an inch thick, and without fat, from any roast joint, season them well with pepper, salt, a little shred shallot, and mushroom powder, mixed together, and sprinkled over the meat. Put a pint of broth into a stewpan, lay in the meat with a couple of young carrots sliced, and a couple of small onions. Let the mutton stew until the carrots are tender; keep the lid of

the stewpan closed. Put the meat in the centre of a hot dish, thicken the gravy with half an ounce of butter kneaded with a little flour, add any store sauce—Harvey's or any other preferred—and serve with dried rice round the dish. Time to stew meat, half an hour. Sufficient, a pound and a half of meat for four or more persons.

Mutton, Stewed and Baked.—A shoulder of mutton is deprived of its greasy quality by being partially boiled, or rather stewed, and its cooking completed in the oven. Procure a middle-sized shoulder, trim off any excess of fat, and bone it; put it into a stewpan with just water enough to cover it. Simmer gently for two hours or more, according to the size. Put it before the fire, tie a good lump of butter in a coarse muslin, rub the mutton well over, and then strew thickly with fine raspings, chopped parsley, thyme, pepper, and salt, mixed together. Finish the cooking in the oven; half an hour in a good oven will be sufficient. Serve on a hot dish with boiled spinach round the mutton, and gravy in a tureen. Probable cost, 9d. to 10d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Mutton Stock for Soup.—For a rich soup allow a pound of meat to a pint of water, but do not use mutton *only*; a mixture of meats will make the best soup. Four pounds of mutton, with the same weight of beef, or rather less of veal, necks, feet, and bones of undressed fowls, and of a calf's head, with a layer of lean ham, or half a pound of Jewish smoked beef, laid over the bottom of an iron soup kettle, and a pint or a pint and a half of water to each pound of meat, will make very excellent stock, with the addition of vegetables. Boil the meat and bones slowly, and skim carefully; add to each gallon, when boiling, one ounce and a half of salt, three onions, each with four cloves, three carrots, three turnips, two heads of celery, a bunch of parsley and thyme, a blade of mace, and a dozen white peppercorns; strain for use. Time to simmer, six hours.

Mutton Tails.—Cut them into halves and boil, or rather stew, until tender, in broth or water, skimming the surface free of all fat, &c.; add salt, an onion or two stuck with cloves, a bunch of parsley, and a few fine herbs. When tender, take them out, drain, and dip them, but they should be first scored, into dissolved butter; cover with nicely-seasoned bread-crumbs, and when these have dried pour more dissolved butter over, and again cover with the crumbs, and brown with a salamander; thicken the gravy, add a little lemon-juice, and serve with the gravy poured over them, which should be drained. Mutton tongues may be cooked in the same manner, and served on the same dish, arranged alternately. Time, two to three hours to stew.

Mutton Tea (INVALID COOKERY).—To a pound and a half of lean juicy mutton, cut into small dice and without bone, allow one pint of water; put it into a saucepan, and pour the water cold on it. Infuse this by the side of the fire for half an hour, then boil, add a little salt, and remove the scum. Simmer gently for another half hour, and let it settle; then strain,

keeping back the sediment. If to be re-warmed set the basin in boiling water. Probable cost of mutton, 1s. per pound.

Mutton Tongues.—Boil in good stock broth, having first blanched them, half a dozen sheep's tongues until the skin may be taken off easily, then split them nearly through without separating them. Put them into a stewpan with a little of the stock, a glassful of white wine, half a pint of small onions previously fried in butter, a little shred shallot, or if liked a small bit of garlic, and some button mushrooms, with a tea-spoonful of mixed spice, and some pepper and salt. When the onions are tender, set the tongues on a dish, roots inwards, and serve with a purée of onions or turnips in the centre, and the small onions as a garnish round them. Time to boil, two to three hours; to warm in sauce, fifteen minutes.

Mutton Trotters.—Sheep's trotters are served on the continent plain boiled, accompanied with oil and vinegar in a tureen, or they are boiled until tender, the bones carefully removed, and the feet dipped into a batter before frying; they may also be stewed, and, after boning, the space left by the bones may be filled with a forcemeat as follows:—Pound together a small quantity of cooked veal, and the same of bacon or fresh suet; mix these with finely-prepared bread-crumbs, add pepper, salt, nutmeg, and bind with beaten egg. Take some of the broth in which the trotters have been boiled, stew them in it thus stuffed for about twenty minutes, adding a seasoning of shred shallot, and any store sauce. Put the trotters on a dish, boil the sauce rapidly for ten minutes, then pour it over the feet, and serve.

Mutton Trotters (another way).—These require long and slow stewing, either in water with vegetables, carrot, onion, celery, a few cloves, and peppercorns, or with white sauce; they are sometimes boned, and stuffed with forcemeat, the trotters being first boiled long enough to slip their bones easily without injury to the skin. Lay them so stuffed into a stewpan with a little of their own liquor from the boiling; when they have been stewed thus for half an hour, take out the trotters and reduce the gravy to a glaze, with which cover them, and serve. Before cooking, cut off the hoof, singe, wash, and blanch, for five minutes, in boiling water. Time to stew, three hours and a half.

Mutton, Venison imitated with (*see Gravy, To make Mutton like Venison*).

Mutton with Mushrooms.—Peel four or five flap mushrooms, and wash, but drain well; take thin slices from an underdone leg of mutton, about a pound, season them with cayenne and pepper, a quarter of a grain of the former mixed with a salt-spoonful of the latter, and a tea-spoonful of salt; add a shred onion, and a piece of garlic the size of a pea. Lay half the seasoned mutton into a pie-dish, and on it place the mushrooms, which should be large enough to cover, with a piece of butter, a quarter of an ounce in each. Fill the dish with the mutton, put bits of butter over the top, and pour in a quarter of a pint of gravy from the roast or the boiling of the bone, to

which a little pounded mace has been added. Cover with another dish, and bake slowly. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the meat. Sufficient for three persons.

My Own Cakes.—Beat well six fresh eggs, and remove the specks; have ready baked eight ounces of flour. Put the flour into a bowl with eight ounces of finely-sifted sugar, of sweet almonds, blanched and pounded, and of citron, minced, each two ounces; moisten with the eggs, and flavour with thirty drops of the essence of vanilla, and half a small wine-glassful of curaçoa, first mixed with eight ounces of dissolved butter, and then with the ingredients in the bowl, which must be beaten for several minutes. During the beating process add, sprinkling them in from time to time, three or four ounces of clean well-dried currants. Butter small fluted moulds, but do not fill them; leave space for rising. The oven should be quick, and the cakes put in as quickly as possible. When nearly done, ice over the tops, flavouring the icing with a few drops of vanilla; make the icing by beating the white of an egg, with two table-spoonfuls of pounded sugar, add five drops of vanilla. These cakes may be eaten hot or cold. Time, about twenty minutes to bake; ten minutes to beat the mixture.

N

Nanterre, Gâteau de (*see Gâteau de Nanterre*).

Naples, or Finger, Biscuits.—Take eight eggs. Divide the whites from the yolks, and put them into separate bowls. Beat the yolks thoroughly, and mix with these half a pound of finely-sifted loaf sugar, a small pinch of salt, two or three drops of almond, lemon, or any other flavouring, two ounces of best flour, and two ounces and a half of corn-flour. Beat thoroughly to a thick smooth batter. Whisk the whites to a solid froth, add them a little at a time to the rest, beating briskly all the while. Place them on a baking sheet, in fingers four inches long and three-quarters of an inch wide, sift a little sugar over them, and bake in a moderate oven. They should not be allowed to brown. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Naples Sauce for Fish.—Take one-eighth of a pint of freshly boiled shrimps, remove the shells, and put them into an enamelled saucepan, and with them a large anchovy, freed entirely from skin and bone, two shallots finely minced, a dessert-spoonful of bruised capers, and three dessert-spoonfuls of strained lemon-juice: a little piece of garlic not larger than a small pea can also be put in if the flavour is liked. Stir over the fire for six or seven minutes, pour in a quarter of a pint of good stock, and add a small pinch of cayenne and half a blade of mace. Simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, thicken the sauce with a piece of butter, the size of a large egg, rolled thickly in flour, and boil ten minutes longer.

Strain the sauce, adding another dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice; make it as hot as possible without letting it boil, then draw it from the fire, and stir in a quarter of a pint of thick cream. Serve at once. Time, three-quarters of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Nasturtium.—This elegant plant sometimes goes under the name of Indian cress. It thrives satisfactorily in this country, but is a native of Peru. The young leaves and flowers of the nasturtium are frequently employed in salads. Its seeds, when pickled, make a good substitute for capers (*see Nasturtium Seeds*), and its fine yellow flowers are used to garnish dishes. There are two species of nasturtium, the small and the large; the latter is the hardier, and is that usually cultivated.

Nasturtium Pickle.—The buds and seeds of the nasturtium are both used for pickle. The former are the more delicate, the latter the more highly flavoured. The buds should be gathered before the petals protrude beyond the calyx, the seeds while they are quite young and as soft as green peas. All that is necessary is to gather them on a dry day, put them at once into a jar, cover them well with cold vinegar, and when the harvest is over cork them down tightly. A little seasoning may either be put into the vinegar or not. It may consist of two ounces of salt and a dozen peppercorns to each quart of vinegar. At the end of a few months this pickle will be found to be very nicely flavoured. Time, to be kept twelve months before being used. Probable cost, uncertain, nasturtium buds and seeds being seldom sold.

Nasturtium Seed Sauce (for Boiled Mutton, &c.).—Take two table-spoonfuls of nasturtium seeds, preserved as in the last recipe, cut them into small pieces, and put them aside until wanted. Dissolve one ounce of fresh butter in a stewpan, dredge three-quarters of an ounce of flour slowly into it, and make it quite smooth with the back of a wooden spoon. Add half a pint of boiling gravy, and beat it until quite free from lumps. Season with a dessert-spoonful of nasturtium vinegar, a pinch of cayenne, and a little salt if required. Put in the bruised nasturtium seeds, boil up once more, and serve. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Nasturtium Seeds (a substitute for Capers).—The seeds of the nasturtium plant are excellent as a substitute for capers to be served with boiled mutton. Gather them while they are still young and green, wash them well in cold water, put a little salt with them, and let them soak until next day. Dry them well with a soft cloth, put them into glass bottles, and cover them entirely with cold vinegar. Two ounces of salt, a dozen peppercorns, a small piece of horse-radish, four or five leaves of tarragon, and two cloves may be put with each quart of vinegar. Cork the bottles securely, and store them in a cool dry place. The nasturtium seeds will not be ready

for use until the next summer. Probable cost, uncertain, nasturtium seeds being seldom offered for sale.

Nasturtium Vinegar (for Flavouring Sauces, &c.).—Gather nasturtium flowers which are fully blown, put them into large glass bottles, and shake them well together. Fill the bottle with cold vinegar, and put a finely-minced shallot and the third of a clove of garlic with each quart. Let the vinegar remain for two months. At the end of that time strain it through a tamis, and add half an ounce of cayenne and half an ounce of salt. Put the vinegar into small bottles, and cork securely. Probable cost, 8d. per quart.

Nautese Salad.—Peel half a dozen small Spanish onions. Take out the core, put a little butter inside each, and bake them in a moderate oven, basting occasionally with butter until they are quite tender. Let them get cold, then cut them into slices, and lay them at the bottom of a salad bowl. Scrape half a dozen sardines, preserved in oil or butter, or, if preferred, soak a Yarmouth bloater for three or four minutes in boiling water. Remove the skin, take the flesh from the bones, and lay the fish in convenient-sized pieces upon the onion. Slice half a dozen hard-boiled eggs, place these on the fish, and strew over the whole two table-spoonfuls of finely-minced parsley and a tea-spoonful of chopped tarragon or chervil. Serve with salad dressing. Time, one hour to bake the onions. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Neapolitan Cake.—Blanch and pound to a smooth paste six ounces of sweet almonds and one ounce of bitter almonds, and whilst pounding them keep dropping in a little orange-flower water or rose-water to prevent them oiling. Add a pinch of salt, the grated rind of a large lemon, four ounces of fresh butter, half a pound of sifted loaf sugar, and ten ounces of flour. When these ingredients are thoroughly mixed, work them together with the well-beaten yolks of six eggs, and leave them in a cool place for half an hour. Roll the paste out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, stamp it out in rounds about the size of an ordinary cup-plate, lay these upon a floured tin, and bake in a good oven. When they are firm and lightly coloured take them out, trim the edges, and when quite cold lay them one upon another, and spread a thick layer of differently coloured jam on the top of each round; and as each piece is put on press it lightly with the hand, so that the jam shall make the rounds adhere together, and so form one cake. Before serving sift a little pink sugar over the top, or garnish as fancy dictates. Time to bake the rounds, about half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Neapolitan Custard Pudding.—Cut two sponge-cakes into slices, and spread a little jam over each slice. Place them in a buttered pie-dish, sprinkle over them six or seven powdered ratafias, and pour over the whole a custard made as follows:—Sweeten half a pint of milk with three lumps of sugar which have

been well rubbed upon the rind of a large fresh lemon. Let the custard nearly boil, then stir into it a table-spoonful of flour which has been mixed smoothly with a little cold water. Add two ounces of fresh butter, and stir the mixture over the fire until it thickens. When almost cold add the well-beaten yolks of three eggs, put the pudding into a moderate oven, and bake until it stiffens. Whip the whites of the eggs to a firm froth, spread this on the top of the pudding, and sift about a table-spoonful of powdered white sugar over the surface. Put the pudding in the oven again eight or ten minutes before it is served, that the eggs may stiffen a little. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four persons.

Neapolitan Gâteau (*see* Gâteau, Napolitaine).

Neapolitan Ice (*see* Glace, Napolitaine).

Neapolitan Sauce.—Take one ounce of lean ham, mince it finely, and put it into a small stewpan with quarter of a pint of thickened brown sauce, four table-spoonfuls of stock, a glassful of claret, one table-spoonful of Harvey's sauce, two table-spoonfuls of red-currant jelly, one table-spoonful of grated horse-radish, two shallots, a small bay-leaf, half a tea-spoonful of powdered thyme, one clove, an inch of mace, and a dozen peppercorns. Simmer gently for twenty minutes; strain, and serve. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Neapolitan Sweetmeats (a Dish for a Juvenile Party).—Roll out some good puff-paste to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Stamp it out in rounds, diamonds, or any shapes that may be preferred, remembering only to have an equal number of each shape. Place these on a floured baking-sheet, and bake in a quick oven. When cold spread a thick layer of different coloured jams upon half of them, press the other halves on the top, and garnish with a little piping of pink and white icing. Time, ten minutes to bake. Probable cost, 2s. per pound.

Neats' Feet, Potted.—Boil two neat's feet in a small quantity of water until the flesh easily leaves the bones. Cut the meat into small pieces, and place these neatly in a mould. Season a small quantity of the liquid with salt, cayenne, and a little mace; pour it upon the meat, and when cold and stiff turn it out on a dish, and garnish with parsley. Time, four hours or more to simmer the feet. Probable cost, 8d. each. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Neats' Feet Soup.—Take two neat's feet which have been merely scalded and cleaned, not boiled. Put them into a stewpan with three quarts of good stock, one pound of pickled pork, a bundle of sweet herbs, and the rind and juice of a small lemon; simmer gently for four hours until the liquid is reduced to about half its quantity and the bones leave the flesh easily. Strain the soup; cut the meat into convenient-sized pieces, and return both again to the saucepan, adding one pint of strong beef-gravy and a glassful of sherry. Season with a

little cayenne and salt, if necessary; boil up once more, and serve. Time, five hours. Probable cost of feet, 8d. each. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Neats' Feet with Parsley Sauce.—A neat's foot or cow's heel, which is the same thing, is generally three-parts cooked when offered for sale. If it is wished to cook it separately, one or two recipes will be found elsewhere; but the substance of the feet consists of so little besides gelatine and bones that they are more valuable when stewed to enrich other dishes than when served by themselves. They are sometimes stewed with a very small quantity of water until the bone leaves the flesh, and then served with a little parsley and butter, flavoured with lemon-juice. Probable cost, 8d. each. Sufficient, one foot for two persons.

Neats' Tongues, To Salt for immediate use.—Take a couple of neat's tongues. Trim them neatly, and cut off the roots without taking away the under fat, wash them thoroughly, dry them in a cloth, and rub them well with two ounces of common salt, one ounce of brown sugar, and half an ounce of saltpetre. Place them in a long deep pan, and turn and rub them every day for a fortnight, at the end of which time they will be ready for use. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. to 4s. 6d. each. Sufficient, one tongue for eight or nine persons.

Neats' Tongues Cured for Keeping.—Prepare two tongues by trimming them neatly and cutting off the roots without disturbing the under fat. Wash and dry them, and rub them well with an ounce of saltpetre and an ounce of sal prunella. Rub them well every day for four days; place them in a long earthenware pan, cover them with a pound of common salt, and turn them every day for three weeks. Wipe them with a soft cloth, dip them in bran, and hang them in smoke for a fortnight. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. to 4s. 6d. each.

Neat's Tongue, Potted.—Take half a pound of cold boiled neat's tongue, with a small quantity of fat. Cut it into thin slices, and pound it in a mortar; season it with half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, half a tea-spoonful of fresh mustard, and three or four grates of nutmeg; add, whilst pounding, two ounces of clarified butter. Press the meat into small potting-jars, and pour clarified butter over the top. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Nectar.—Take off the thin rind of two fresh lemons, and put it into an earthenware jar with one pound of chopped raisins and a pound and a half of sugar. Pour over these ingredients two gallons of boiling water, let the liquid stand until cold, then add the strained juice of the lemons, and leave it in a cool place for a week, stirring it every day. Strain it through a jelly-bag until quite clear, and bottle it for present use. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for two gallons of nectar.

Nectar (another way).—Take two pounds of chopped raisins, four pounds of loaf sugar, and two gallons of boiling water. Mix these

ingredients, and stir frequently till the water is cold, then add two lemons sliced, three pints of proof spirit—either brandy or rum. Macerate in a closed vessel for six or seven days, giving the vessel a shake now and then, then strain with pressure. Set the strained liqueur in a cool place for a week; when clear, decant and bottle off.

Nectar, May (*see May Nectar*).

Nectar, Vauxhall, To Imitate (*see Vauxhall Nectar*).

Nectarine Pudding.—Stew a dozen nectarines, not over-ripe, with a little sugar until they are quite tender. Beat them well with a fork, remove the skin and the kernels, let them get cold, then mix with them the well-beaten yolks of four and the whites of two eggs, a quarter of a pint of finely-grated bread-crumbs which have been soaked in as much cream as they will absorb, and add a little more sugar if required. Line a dish with good puff-paste, pour in the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven; strew sifted sugar over the top before serving. Time, one hour to bake. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for six persons.

Nectarines and Peaches.—These fruits are both the produce of the same species of plant, the skin of the first being smooth, that of the second downy. Both contain a considerable quantity of sugar, but cannot boast of possessing great nutritive properties. The seeds of the nectarine are employed for making noyau and flavouring brandy.



NECTARINE AND PEACH.

Peaches and nectarines are dessert fruits of a very high order. They make delicious preserves, and in America and in some parts of France are used in the manufacture of a sort of brandy. The leaves contain prussic acid, and consequently when steeped in gin or whisky impart a flavour resembling that of noyau. According to Mr. Loudon, the following are the characteristics of a good peach or nectarine:—"A good peach or nectarine possesses these qualities: the flesh is firm; the skin is thin, of a deep or bright red colour next the sun, and of a yellowish green next the

wall; the pulp is of a yellowish colour, full of high-flavoured juice; the fleshy part thick, and the stone small." The peach was introduced into this country about the middle of the sixteenth century. It is always reared against walls or under glass. Both peaches and nectarines are divided into the "free-stone" or "melting" peaches, in which the flesh or pulp separates readily from the stone; and the "cling-stone varieties," in which the flesh clings or adheres to the stone. The first named are usually the best flavoured.

Nectarines, Candied.—Gather the nectarines when perfectly sound and not over-ripe. Weigh them carefully, rub them with a soft cloth, split them in halves, and take out the stones; boil half their weight of sugar with a quarter of a pint of water to each pound, and when quite clear put in the nectarines, and let them boil gently until they are clear, but unbroken; then lift them out carefully, and put them on an inverted sieve to drain. Next day boil the syrup until it is quite thick, put in the fruit, and boil it gently for five minutes, and on taking out the nectarines again drain them; repeat this process twice. After the nectarines are taken out the last time spread them on dishes, place them in a moderate oven, sprinkle sifted sugar over them, and turn them about until they are dry.

Nectarines, Pickled.—Gather the nectarines when fully grown, but not quite ripe. Look them over carefully, remove any that are at all blemished, and put the rest into salt and water sufficiently strong to float an egg; lay a thin board over the fruit to keep it well under water, and leave it for two or three days. At the end of that time drain it well, dry it with a soft cloth, put it into pickling jars, and cover entirely with good white wine vinegar. Put half a blade of mace, six cloves, a piece of whole ginger, and a quarter of a pint of mustard seed with each quart of vinegar. Tie down the jars securely, and store in a cool dry place. The pickle will be ready for use in two months. Keep the nectarines well covered with vinegar.

Nectarines, Preserved.—Gather the nectarines when they are fully grown, but not over-ripe. Split them in halves, and remove the stones; put the weight of the fruit into a preserving pan with a quarter of a pint of water to every pound of sugar; boil it to a clear syrup, then put in the fruit, and simmer gently for twenty minutes. Pour the preserve carefully into a bowl, breaking it as little as possible, and let it remain until the next day, when it must be boiled again for ten minutes. Lift the fruit out carefully with a spoon, put it into jars, boil the syrup fast by itself for ten minutes, and pour it over the fruit; break the stones and blanch the kernels, put a portion in each jar, and tie down securely. Store in a cool dry place.

Nectarines, Preserved (another way).—Gather the nectarines when fully grown, but not over-ripe. Wipe them with a soft cloth, and put them into a pan of boiling water. Place them near the fire, but not upon it, as it

is only necessary that the water should not be allowed to cool. Let the nectarines remain for an hour, then take them out, throw them at once into cold water, and leave them for another hour. Place them on an inverted sieve to drain. Push out the stones. Put the weight of the fruit in loaf sugar into a preserving-pan with a quarter of a pint of cold water to each pound of sugar. Boil to a clear syrup, then put in the nectarines, and the kernels blanched and sliced, and let them boil for five minutes. Pour them carefully into a bowl, and let them remain for twenty-four hours. Drain off the syrup, and boil it for five minutes every day for a week, pouring it each time boiling hot over the fruit. At the end of that time boil all together quickly for ten minutes. Lift the nectarines carefully out with a spoon, and put them into jars with a portion of the blanched kernels in each jar. Add the boiling syrup, and when cold tie down securely. Store in a cool dry place.

Negus.—This popular beverage derives its name from its originator, Colonel Negus. The ingredients of which it is composed are either port or sherry and hot water, the quantity of the water being double that of the wine. Sweeten with lump sugar, and flavour with a little lemon-juice, and grated-nutmeg, and a morsel only of the yellow rind of the lemon. It is an improvement to add one drop of essence of ambergris, or eight or ten drops of essence of vanilla to every twelve glasses or so of negus.

Negus (another way).—Sweeten the wine according to taste, and grate a little nutmeg into it. The proportions are generally three ounces of sugar and a quarter of a small nutmeg to a pint of port. Mix with it an equal quantity of boiling water, and serve either hot or cold. The thin rind of a lemon or a Seville orange, without any of the inside of the fruit, is a great improvement to negus. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Probable cost, according to the quality of the wine. Sufficient for a quart of negus.

Nesselrode Pudding.—Peel two dozen Spanish chestnuts. Put them into boiling water for five minutes, then take off the second skin, and boil them until tender with half a stick of vanilla and half the thin rind of a fresh lemon in the water with them. Drain them well, and pound them in a mortar. Press them through a hair-sieve, and mix with them a quarter of a pound of powdered sugar, a glass of maraschino, and half a pint of thick cream. Dissolve three-quarters of an ounce of best isinglass in a little water, stir it into half a pint of hot cream, add the chestnuts, &c., and keep stirring the mixture gently until it is sufficiently stiff to hold the fruit without letting it fall to the bottom. Work in two ounces of picked and dried currants, and two ounces of candied citron cut into thin strips. Put the mixture into an oiled mould, and set in a cool place to stiffen. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to boil the chestnuts. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Nesselrode Pudding (another way).—Peel about two dozen Spanish chestnuts. Throw them into boiling water, and let them remain

for five minutes. Drain them, take off the second skin, and put them into a saucepan with a pint of water and half a stick of vanilla, and let them simmer until quite tender; then pound in a mortar to a smooth paste, and press them through a fine sieve. Mix the well-beaten yolks of four eggs with a pint of warm cream, and add four ounces of loaf sugar. Put the custard into a jug, place it in a pan of boiling water, and stir it gently until it thickens. Put in the pounded chestnuts, and pass the mixture through a tamis. Add a glass of maraschino, and freeze in the ordinary way. Take one ounce of stoned raisins, one ounce of candied citron cut into slices, and one ounce of dried and picked currants. To prepare them, let them soak in a little maraschino mixed with a small quantity of sugar for several hours, or let them simmer gently in syrup for about twenty minutes, then drain and cool them. When the pudding is set, put the fruit in with it. Boil a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar and a quarter of a pint of water to a syrup, beat it briskly with a wooden spoon for a few minutes, mix with it the whites of three eggs which have been whisked to a firm froth. Work these into the pudding, and add last of all half a pint of whipped cream. Place the pudding in an ice-mould, put on the lid, freeze, and turn out when wanted. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Nettle.—The common nettle is one of a tribe of plants which includes the fig, the hop, and others employed as food. Nettles are used as an article of diet in some parts of the country. They are wholesome, and almost medicinal in their properties.

Nettle Beer.—The stalks and leaves of the nettle are used in some parts of England for making a light kind of beer, which may be seen advertised at stalls, and in humble shops in Manchester and other towns.

Nettle, Rennet of.—In the Western Islands of Scotland a rennet is prepared by adding a quart of salt to three pints of a strong decoction of nettles, a table-spoonful of which is said to be sufficient to coagulate a bowl of milk.

Nettle Tops.—The young tops of the common and smaller nettles may be boiled as pot-herbs during spring, and eaten as a substitute for greens; they are not only nourishing, but mildly aperient.

Nettles, Spring, To Boil.—In many country-places nettles are eaten freely as a vegetable in the early part of the year, as they are considered excellent for purifying the blood. The young light green leaves only should be taken. They must be washed carefully and boiled in two waters, a little salt and a very small piece of soda being put in the last water. When tender, turn them into a colander, press the water from them; put them into a hot vegetable dish, score them across three or four times, and serve. Send melted butter to table in a tureen. Time, about a quarter of an hour to boil. Probable cost, uncertain, nettles being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, two pounds for four persons.

Neufchatel Pudding.—Beat the yolks of four eggs briskly for three or four minutes, then put them into a saucepan, and with them the whites of two eggs, eight ounces of fresh butter, and four ounces of pounded and sifted sugar. Stir gently over a slow fire for twenty minutes or more. Line a pie-dish with good puff-paste. Spread on the bottom a layer of either orange marmalade, or apricot jam, pour the mixture on the top, and bake in a good oven. Sift a little sugar over the pudding before serving. Time to bake, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

New College Puddings.—Shred a quarter of a pound of beef-suet very finely, mix with it four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, or, if preferred, powdered sweet biscuit, add a quarter of a pound of currants, a pinch of salt, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, half a nutmeg grated, and an ounce of finely-shred candied peel. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, moisten them with three well-beaten eggs, add as much milk as will make them of the proper consistence, and fry them in spoonfuls, in a little hot butter, till they are brightly browned on both sides. Shake the pan frequently to prevent them burning, and turn them over when one side is sufficiently cooked. Arrange them neatly on a hot dish, and strew sifted sugar thickly over them before serving. Time, six or eight minutes to fry. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

New England Pancakes.—Mix three table-spoonfuls of fine flour very smoothly with a little cold milk. Add gradually half a pint of cream, a small pinch of salt, the well-whisked yolks of four and the whites of two eggs, a heaped table-spoonful of sifted sugar, and two or three drops of lemon, almond, or any other flavouring. Let the batter stand for an hour before it is cooked, then fry it in pancakes as thin as possible. Strew a little sifted sugar and powdered cinnamon upon each pancake, and roll it round before putting it in the dish. Serve very hot. Time, five minutes to fry each pancake. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Newmarket Pudding.—Put a pint and a quarter of good milk into a saucepan, with three ounces of sugar, a bay-leaf, the thin rind of half a lemon, and a little piece of stick cinnamon. Simmer gently for ten minutes. Let the milk cool, then mix with it the well-whisked yolks of five and the whites of three fresh eggs. Strain the mixture through a fine sieve. Butter a pie-dish. Put a layer of thin bread and butter at the bottom, then a layer of currants and stoned-and-chopped raisins. Repeat until the dish is nearly full. Pour the custard over, let the bread soak for an hour, and bake in a moderate oven. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

New York Plum Cake (*see* Plum Cake, New York).

Nightcap.—Simmer half a pint of ale, and when on the point of boiling pour it out; grate half a quarter of a nutmeg into it, and add a

tea-spoonful of moist sugar, and two table-spoonfuls of brandy. Drink the nightcap the last thing before getting into bed. Time, five minutes to heat the ale. Sufficient for one person.

Nightcap, Bishop Oxford (*see* Bishop Oxford Nightcap).

Nockerl.—Beat two ounces of fresh butter to a cream; mix smoothly with it two ounces of dried flour, the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, and the white of one; add a pinch of salt, and the eighth of a small nutmeg grated. Spread the mixture on a flat dish, and put it in a cool place for a couple of hours. A few minutes before it is wanted, put a little broth or milk into a saucepan, and let it boil. Take the mixture up in small quantities, form these into shape with a wet spoon, being careful to handle them as little as possible, and drop them into the boiling liquid. When done enough, drain them, grate a little Parmesan over them, and serve as hot as possible. Time, six or eight minutes to boil. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Nonesuch Pudding.—Grate the rind of a large fresh lemon upon three ounces of loaf sugar; crush it to powder, and mix it with four ounces of dried flour. Beat a quarter of a pound of fresh butter to a cream. Add gradually and smoothly the sugar and flour, two ounces of raisins, stoned and chopped small, and five eggs well-beaten. Mix thoroughly, and pour the pudding into a buttered mould; plunge it into boiling water, turn it out before serving, and send some good custard or wine sauce to table with it. Time to boil, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Nonpareil Liqueur.—Take a fully-ripe pine-apple, and pare off the outside skin; bruise it in a mortar; add one dozen and a half of sharp ripe white magnum bonum plums, and one dozen of ripe jargonelle pears quartered; then to every four pounds of fruit add six pounds of loaf-sugar and three pints of water. Put the whole into a preserving-pan, and boil for three-quarters of an hour, taking off the scum as it rises. Then put it into a can or jar until cold; add three quarts of gooseberry-brand, and let it stand for six weeks; pass it through the jelly-bag. This is a very fine liqueur.

Norfolk Biffins, Dried.—The Norfolk beefing, or biffin, is the name given to a hard, sweet apple well known in Norfolk, which is remarkable for being rosy coloured both inside and out, and which is prepared by being baked gently in the oven, flattened into the form of a round cake, and so preserved. Biffins may afterwards be stewed, like Normandy pippins, or made into pies. They may be purchased ready dried, but if prepared at home should be baked very gently, taken out every now and then to cool, slightly flattened, and then put into the oven again. If great care is not taken they will burst, and so be spoilt. Probable cost, uncooked, 2s. per pound.

Norfolk Dumplings.—Beat two eggs thoroughly. Add a cupful of milk, a pinch of

salt, and as much flour as will make a stiff batter. Have ready a pan of fast-boiling water. Drop the batter into it, in small lumps, and when boiled enough, serve immediately; if allowed to stand, the dumplings will become heavy. Time to boil, ten minutes. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for four persons.

Norfolk Dumplings (another way).—When bread is made at home, take a little of the dough just ready for the oven, make it up into small balls about the size of an orange, drop them into fast-boiling water, and when done enough, drain them, and serve immediately. Send melted butter, sweetened and flavoured with lemon juice, to table with them. The dumplings should be torn apart with two forks when they are eaten, or they will be heavy. To ascertain if they are done enough, stick a fork quickly into them; if it come out clear, they are sufficiently cooked. Time, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient, one pound of dough for about four people.

Norfolk Punch.—Take the rind of sixteen fresh lemons and sixteen Seville oranges, pared so thinly as to be quite free from white. Put them into an earthenware jar, pour over them two quarts of brandy, and let them infuse for forty-eight hours. Strain the brandy, mix with it a syrup made by boiling two pounds of loaf sugar with three quarts of water until quite clear. The syrup must have become cold before it is added to the brandy; add the strained and filtered juice of the oranges and lemons; mix thoroughly, put the liquor into a perfectly clean spirit-cask, or into a jar; let it remain for six weeks, when it may be bottled or not, as is most convenient. This punch will improve with keeping: some persons add a pint of new milk before putting it into the cask. Probable cost, 3s. 6d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for a gallon and a half of punch.

Norfolk Rice.—Pick off the white meat from a dried haddock. Tear it into shreds with two forks, and mix with it the whites of three hard-boiled eggs, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and an equal quantity of rice boiled as if for curry, and shaken over the fire with a little fresh butter until quite hot. Pile high on a hot dish; mix the yolks of the eggs with a little grated Parmesan, and strew the mixture over the rice and fish. Put the dish in the oven, or hold a hot iron shovel over it, to brown it slightly, and garnish with fried squibs. Serve as hot as possible. Time, five minutes to colour the rice. Probable cost, 2s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Norfolk's Pudding, Duke of (*see Duke of Norfolk's Pudding*).

Norman Haricot of Veal (*see Veal, Norman Haricot of*).

Normandy Pippins.—Take half a pound of Normandy pippins. Let them soak for an hour or two in a pint and a half of water in which has been put an inch of whole ginger and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon. At the end of that time put

them into a stewpan, with the thin rind of a large lemon and two ounces of sugar, and let them simmer gently until they are half done, then add other two ounces of sugar. When quite tender, take out the pippins, and place them in a glass dish: strain the gravy, flavour it if wished either with a glass of port or the strained juice of the lemon, pour it over the pippins, and place a small piece of lemon-rind upon each. Normandy pippins are delicious when eaten with Devonshire cream, and the appearance of the dish is improved if a small knob of cream is placed between the apples. Time to stew, about three hours. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Normandy Pippins, Stewed (another way).—Take half a pound of pippins. Soak them as in the last recipe; or, if time is a consideration, put them into a saucepan with as much cold water as will cover them, let them simmer very gently for twenty minutes, then drain the water from them, and let them get cold. Put them into a clean saucepan, with half a pint of water, a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, the thin rind and strained juice of a lemon, a Seville orange, a St. Michael's orange, an inch of stick cinnamon, two cloves, and a glass of sherry. Simmer very gently until the pippins are quite tender but unbroken. Take them out, put them in a glass dish, boil the syrup quickly for ten minutes, and strain it over the fruit. Devonshire cream, or a little ordinary thick cream, is a great improvement to this dish. Serve cold. One or two drops of prepared cochineal will improve the colour. Time, about three hours to stew the pippins. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Northumberland's Pudding, Duke of (*see Duke of Northumberland's Pudding*).

Norwegian Puddings.—Beat a quarter of a pound of fresh butter to a cream, mix with it a quarter of a pound of ground rice, one ounce of fine flour, a quarter of a pound of powdered sugar, half a tea-spoonful of baking-powder, and any flavouring that may be preferred. Add two well-whisked eggs, and beat all briskly together for four or five minutes. Butter some cups, three-parts fill them with the mixture, and bake in a quick oven. Turn out the puddings when done enough, put them on a dish, and pour over them half a pint of good wine sauce, boiling hot. Sprinkle some powdered sugar over them, and serve at once. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Nottingham Pudding.—Take half a dozen large apples of uniform size. Pare and core without breaking them, and fill the centre of each with a little butter, some moist sugar, and grated nutmeg. Put them side by side in a well-buttered pie-dish, and cover them with a light batter made as follows:—Mix six table-spoonfuls of flour very smoothly with a little cold water, add three well-beaten eggs, a pinch of salt, and milk sufficient to make the batter of the consistence of thick cream. This will be about three-quarters of a pint. Bake the

pudding in a moderate oven. The batter will be better if made an hour or two before it is wanted. Time to bake, a hour and a half. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Nottingham Pudding (another way).—*See Apple Pudding, Nottingham.*

Nougat.—Nougat is a sort of paste made of sugar, almonds, pistachio nuts, or filberts, and used by confectioners for making pretty sweet dishes. A little practice is necessary before it can be well made. The process is as follows:—Blanch one pound of Jordan almonds, dry them well in a soft cloth, cut them into quarters, put them on a baking sheet in a cool oven, and let them remain until quite hot through and lightly browned. When they are nearly ready, put half a pound of sifted sugar into a copper pan, without any water, move it about with a wooden spoon. When it is melted and begins to bubble, stir in the hot almonds gently, so as not to break them. Have ready the mould which is to be used, slightly but thoroughly oiled, and spread the paste all over it about a quarter of an inch thick. This is the difficult part of the operation, as the nougat hardens very quickly. The pan in which it is should be kept in a warm place, to prevent it stiffening before the mould is finished. It is a good plan to spread out a piece for the bottom of the mould first, and put that in its place, then pieces for the sides. Care must be taken, however, to make these pieces stick closely together. A cut lemon dipped in oil is a great assistance in spreading the paste. When the nougat is firmly set, turn it out carefully, and serve it on a stand filled with whipped cream, or as required. Time to boil the sugar, till it is well melted. Probable cost, 2s. for a good-sized mould.

Nougat, Almond (*see Almond Nougat*).

Nougats (*à la Française*).—For dessert.—Prepare the nougat as in the last recipe. If preferred, pistachio kernels may be used instead of almonds, and the sugar may be coloured with cochineal, and flavoured with vanilla. When the paste is ready, spread it out on an oiled slab to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, strew coloured sugar or nonpareil comfits on the surface, mark it into oblong shapes, and cut it before it is cold. It should be stored in a tin box in a dry place until wanted for use, and should be served, piled up prettily, on a napkin.

Nougats, Small.—Nougats intended for small moulds should be made in the same way as for large ones, excepting that the almonds should be finely shred instead of being quartered. When the paste is ready, put it into the small oiled moulds, and take care that it is pressed into all the corners. It is well for three or four persons to be engaged at once in filling the moulds, that they may be done as expeditiously as possible, and so be all of one colour, as the nougat gets darker with being melted. Turn the shapes out when set, fill them with whipped cream, and serve, neatly arranged, on a folded napkin. Probable

cost, Jordan almonds, 2s. 6d. per pound; sweet almonds, 1s.

Nouilles.—Nouilles are made of delicate pastry, cut up into ribands and various shapes, and used as a substitute for vermicelli and macaroni, either in making fritters or puddings, or for serving with cheese, or in soup. They are made as follows:—Take half a pound of fine flour, put it on the pastry-board, make a hole in the centre, and in this put two eggs. Add a pinch of salt, half an ounce of butter, and a tea-spoonful of cold water, and mix all together into a very firm, smooth paste. Leave it a little while to dry, then roll it out as thin as possible, and cut it into thin bands about an inch and a quarter in width. Dredge a little flour upon these, and lay four or five of them one above another, then cut them through into thin shreds, something like vermicelli; shake them well, to prevent their sticking together, and spread them out to dry. Nouilles cannot be made without a straight rolling-pin and smooth pastry-board. When wanted for use, drop them gradually into boiling water, stirring gently with a wooden spoon to keep them from getting lumpy. Let them boil from six to twenty minutes, then take them up with a strainer, drain them well, and spread them out on a coarse cloth. Besides thread-like nouilles, a few may be made the size and shape of scarlet-runner beans, or small birds' eggs, or they may be cut broad like macaroni. If thoroughly dried, they will keep any length of time stored in tin canisters. Probable cost, 3d. for this quantity.

Nouilles, Boiled in Milk.—Take three-quarters of a pound of freshly-made nouilles cut very fine and dried. Dissolve a little butter in a stewpan, put in the nouilles, and shake the pan over the fire until they are well browned. Pour over them as much good milk as will cover them well, and let them simmer gently until they are quite soft. Add two table-spoonfuls of sugar and three well-beaten eggs, steam a few minutes longer, and serve as hot as possible. Time to boil the nouilles, until soft, from ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Nouilles, Buttered.—Throw the nouilles into boiling water, and let them boil for three minutes. Take them up with a strainer, put them on a hot dish; melt some fresh butter in a stewpan; sprinkle a large handful of bread-crumbs in it, and let them remain until they are lightly browned, then put them upon the nouilles. Clarify a little more butter, if the first portion was dried up in browning the crumbs, and pour it over the dish; serve very hot. Time, ten minutes to boil the nouilles.

Nouilles, Fritters of (delicious eaten cold).—Make a pound of flour into nouilles pastry, as already directed (*see Nouilles*). Cut it into thin strips; boil a pint and a half of cream or new milk in a saucepan. Dissolve in it six ounces of fresh butter, add a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar which has been well rubbed upon the rind of a large fresh lemon, and a pinch of salt. Drop the pastry into the

boiling liquid, and simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour, until it has become a stiff paste. Take it from the fire, and when it is cool stir briskly in with it the well-beaten yolks of six eggs. Spread it out on a large buttered baking-tin, about a quarter of an inch thick, and bake in a moderate oven; when brightly coloured, take it out, divide it in halves, put one half upon a large flat dish, spread some jam thickly over, place the other half upon it, pressing it lightly with the fingers, and when quite cold, stamp it in small shapes with an ordinary pastry-cutter. Serve neatly arranged on a napkin. These cakes should be prepared the day they are wanted for use, as they do not improve with keeping. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 10d., if simmered in milk. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Nouilles, Genoises de (*see* *Genoises de Nouilles*).

Nouilles Pudding.—Make some nouilles pastry as before directed. Cut and dry the nouilles, throw them into boiling water, and let them simmer until soft. Take them up with a strainer, and stir into them, while hot, two ounces of fresh butter; beat three ounces of butter to a cream, mix with it the well-whisked yolks of three eggs, and add this to the rest. Butter a pudding mould rather thickly, cover the inside with bread raspings; whisk the whites of the eggs to a firm froth. Gently stir them into the pudding, put it into the mould, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Nouilles, Rolled (a German recipe).—Roll out some nouilles pastry as thin as possible, then, instead of cutting it into threads as before directed (*see* *Nouilles*), cut it into rounds about the size of a crown-piece, sprinkle a little finely-minced ham, mixed with parsley and any seasoning that may be wished, upon each, and roll it up. Put the rolls in a stewpan, pour over them a little broth, and let them simmer very gently for an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Nouilles, Soup of.—Make half a pound of flour into nouilles as directed. Cut it into strips, and spread it on a sheet of paper in a warm place to dry. Take three pints of any nicely seasoned soup; put it on the fire, and when it is boiling, drop the nouilles gradually in with one hand, and with the other stir them gently with a wooden spoon, to keep them from getting into lumps. They will swell considerably in the liquid. Serve as hot as possible. Time to boil the nouilles, ten minutes. Probable cost of nouilles, 3d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Nouilles Turnovers.—Nouilles turnovers are slightly similar to nouilles rolls. Make the pastry rather softer than usual by adding a little water, roll it out very thin, cut into pieces the shape of an egg, about two inches across, and cover half the surface of each with a little fruit finely-minced, sweetened, and flavoured, and mixed with a few bread-crumbs. Turn the other halves over, fasten the edges

securely, put the turnovers into a little boiling water, and let them simmer gently until done enough. Drain them well, and serve them on a hot dish with powdered sugar sprinkled thickly over them. Time to simmer, one hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Nouilles, with Ham.—Prepare some nouilles paste as directed in the preceding recipe. Simmer for six minutes, drain, and dry them; put them into a saucepan, with a pint and a half of boiling gravy, one ounce of fresh butter, three ounces of boiled ham (fat and lean together cut into dice), and two ounces of grated Parmesan, or, if preferred, any other cheese which is not strong in flavour. Mix lightly with a wooden spoon, taking care not to break the nouilles, add pepper and salt if required, and serve in a hot vegetable dish, accompanied by hot buttered toast, and a little good mustard. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Nouilles with Parmesan, or au Gratin.—Make half a pound of flour into nouilles paste, as directed in the last recipe. Cut it into strips, and boil these for ten minutes in three pints of water, slightly salted. Take them out, drain them, and put them into a stewpan, with a pint of milk or gravy, an ounce of butter, the eighth of a nutmeg grated, and a pinch of salt and pepper. Simmer gently until all the liquid has been absorbed, then add another quarter of a pint of either cream or gravy, a quarter of a pound of grated Parmesan, and another ounce of butter; shake the pan over the fire, until the cheese is melted. Pile the mixture high in a buttered dish, sprinkle over it one ounce of grated Parmesan, a table-spoonful of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and the yolk of a hard-boiled egg passed through a sieve and powdered. Place the dish in the oven for a few minutes, or hold a red-hot iron shovel over it until it is lightly coloured, and serve as hot as possible. Time, altogether, an hour and a quarter. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

November, Fifth of, Gingerbread for the (*see* *Gingerbread Parkin*).

Noyeau.—Noyeau is a liqueur prepared in the island of Martinique, in the West Indies, from a berry which grows there. It requires to be used with great care, as it is not wholesome. Imitations of it are very common, as the real article is rare and expensive. Two or three recipes are here given.

Noyeau, Imitation.—This is a liqueur with an agreeable nutty taste. It should only be partaken of, however, in small quantities in consequence of the considerable proportion of prussic acid which it contains. Take three ounces of bruised bitter almonds, one quart of spirit, and a pound of sugar dissolved in three-quarters of a pint of water. Macerate for ten days, shaking the vessel at frequent intervals. At the end of that time let it rest for a few days, then decant the clear liquid. Apricots or peach-kernels, with the shells bruised, may be substituted for the almonds.

Noyeau (another way—for immediate use).—Gather quarter of a pound of young peach leaves on a dry, sunny day. Put them into a jar, and pour over them two pints of good brandy or whisky, and leave them to infuse for a couple of days. Add a syrup made by dissolving a pound of sugar in a pint of water. Let the noyEAU remain a few hours longer, then filter it carefully, and it is ready for use. Probable cost, uncertain, peach leaves being seldom sold. Sufficient for three pints and a half of noyEAU.

Noyeau (another way).—Blanch and pound three ounces of peach, apricot, or nectarine kernels. Put them into a jar, pour over them a quart of French brandy, and leave them in a warm place for three days, shaking them frequently; add a pound of powdered and sifted sugar-candy, and let the liquid stand a few hours longer; strain, and bottle for use. If preferred, one ounce of French prunes with their kernels can be substituted for a third of the apricot kernels, or a little thin lemon-rind may be added. This is a very agreeable liqueur, but, like many other preparations of the same sort, it is not particularly wholesome. Probable cost, according to the price of the spirit. Sufficient for a quart of noyEAU.

Noyeau (made with honey).—Blanch and pound three ounces of bitter and one of sweet almonds. Put them into a jar, pour over them a quart of pure brandy or whisky, and leave them to infuse for three days, shaking them every now and then. Strain the liquid carefully through filtering-paper, and add one pound of loaf sugar dissolved in half a pint of boiling water, and two table-spoonfuls of fine honey. Bottle for use. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the spirit. Sufficient for three pints of noyEAU.

Noyeau (to be stored six months before being used).—Blanch and pound three ounces of bitter almonds and two ounces of sweet almonds to a smooth paste. Put them into a jar, and pour over them one quart of English gin. Add the thin rind of a small lemon if approved, and let the jar stand in a warm place for three days, and shake it well every day. At the end of that time dissolve one pound of loaf sugar in half a pint of boiling water, add the syrup to the contents of the jar, and leave it forty-eight hours longer, shaking it every now and then. Strain the liquid carefully, put it into bottles, and cork it closely. The liqueur will improve with keeping. The best way to strain the noyEAU is to put four or five thin pieces of wood inside a funnel, then cover these with doubled white blotting-paper, and pour in the liquid. Patience will be required, as syrup does not quickly filtrate. French brandy may with advantage be substituted for the gin. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the gin. Sufficient for three pints.

Noyeau Cream.—Dissolve one ounce of best Russian isinglass in half a pint of water, add four ounces of loaf sugar, the strained juice of a small lemon, and one pint of thick cream, together with a little noyEAU. The quantity must be regulated by the strength of the noyEAU, as well as by taste. Pour the

liquid into a well-oiled mould, and put it in a cool, dry place to set. Turn it out carefully before serving. Time, half an hour to dissolve the isinglass. Probable cost, 3s., exclusive of the noyEAU. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Noyeau Ice Creams.—Sweeten half a pint of thick cream with two ounces of sugar. Add a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice and a glass of noyEAU. Mix thoroughly, and freeze in the usual way. Time, half an hour to freeze the mixture. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for a pint of ice cream.

Noyeau Jelly.—Dissolve one ounce of best Russian isinglass in half a pint of water. Add one pound of loaf sugar boiled to a syrup in half a pint of water, the strained juice of a lemon, and a glass of noyEAU. Strain the jelly until it is clear, pour it into a damp mould, and put it into a cool place to set. Turn it out on a glass dish just before it is wanted. Time to clarify the isinglass, half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the noyEAU, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for one pint and a half of jelly.

Noyeau Jelly with Almonds.—Prepare one pint and a half of jelly according to the directions given in the last recipe. Blanch two ounces of almonds, cut them into thin shreds, and throw them into cold water. When the jelly is quite clear, put a little of it at the bottom of a damp mould. Let it set, then sprinkle half a tea-spoonful of the almonds upon it, and pour a little more jelly on. Repeat until the mould is full. Put the mould in a cool place, and turn the jelly out when quite stiff. A little whipped cream may be put round it in the dish. Time, half an hour to clarify the isinglass. Probable cost, 2s., exclusive of the noyEAU. Sufficient for a pint and a half mould.

Nuns' Balls.—Roll half a pound of good puff-paste into a long piece about a quarter of an inch thick. Stamp it out in rounds the size of a five-shilling piece, lay upon half of these a tea-spoonful of jam, and cover them over with the other halves. Press the edges securely. Fry the balls in hot butter until they are lightly browned. Drain the fat well from them, and serve them, piled on a hot napkin, with pounded and sifted sugar thickly strewn over them. Time to fry, about ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Nuns' Balls (another way).—Prepare the pastry as in the last recipe, but instead of putting jam upon the rounds, put a tea-spoonful of a mixture prepared as follows:—Grate very finely a quarter of a pound of good cheese. Beat it well in a mortar, and mix with it two table-spoonfuls of fine bread-crumbs, the yolks of three eggs well-beaten, and a little salt and cayenne. Fasten the edges securely, and fry in hot butter until lightly browned. Drain thoroughly from the fat, and serve hot, piled high on a napkin. Time, ten minutes, to fry the balls. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Nuns' Biscuits.—Take four ounces of sweet almonds, and five or six bitter ones.

Blanch them, and pound them in a mortar to a smooth paste, and keep dropping a little orange-flower water on them to prevent them oiling. Rub the yellow rind of two large fresh lemons upon half a pound of loaf sugar, crush it to powder, sift it well, and mix it with the almonds; add two ounces of dried flour, a table-spoonful of finely-minced candied citron, the yolks of six eggs well beaten, and last of all the whites whisked to a firm froth. Put a spoonful or two of the mixture into some small patty-pans well buttered, and bake in a moderate oven. When they are brightly browned, turn them out of the pans, put them upon baking-tins, and place them again in the oven to harden. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Nuns' Cake.—Beat eight ounces of fresh butter to a cream; add half a pound of fine flour, a small nutmeg grated, eight ounces of powdered sugar, the well-beaten yolks of four eggs, and a table-spoonful of cold water. Mix thoroughly, then stir in the whites of two of the eggs whisked to a solid froth. Work all briskly together for some minutes. Pour the mixture into a buttered mould, and, being careful to leave room for it to rise, bake in a moderate oven for about an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Nuremberg Egg.—Put an egg in boiling water, and let it simmer gently for ten minutes. Take it out, remove the shell, and dip it in batter. Fry it in hot butter until it is browned all over, then dip it in again, and repeat this until the ball is sufficiently large. Serve on a hot dish, and pour wine-sauce over it. Time, according to size.

Nuremberg Gingerbread.—Beat four eggs thoroughly; mix with them half a nutmeg grated, six pounded cloves, two ounces each of candied lemon and citron finely minced, and eight ounces of powdered sugar. Stir these briskly for ten minutes; then add very gradually half a pound of dried flour, a small pinch of salt, and half a quarter of an ounce of carbonate of soda dissolved in a little warm milk. When the ingredients are thoroughly blended, put with them eight ounces of sweet almonds blanched and sliced. Spread the mixture a quarter of an inch thick on wafer-paper, cut it into fingers, place these on buttered tins, and bake in a very moderate oven. Time, about half an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Nut Cakes, Hazel (*see* Hazel-nut Cakes).

Nutmegs are the seed of a small tree belonging to the natural order Myristicaceæ. In Great Britain about 2,000 lbs. are consumed annually. Pereira mentions that to prevent the attacks of an insect known as the *nutmeg insect*, the nuts are frequently limed. For the English market, however, the brown or unlimed nutmegs are preferred. "The Dutch lime them by dipping them into a thick mixture of lime and water; but this process is considered to injure their flavour. Others lime them by rubbing them with recently-prepared well-sifted lime. This process is sometimes practised in London."

Nutmeg, Tincture of.—Grate three ounces of nutmeg; put the powder into a quart bottle, and fill it up with good brandy or spirits of wine. Cork it, and shake it well every day for a fortnight, then pour off the liquid, leaving the sediment behind. Put the tincture into small bottles, cork these closely, and store for use. Probable cost, according to the quality of the spirit. Sufficient, three drops to flavour half a pint of liquid.

Nutritive Drink.—Beat three eggs thoroughly; add a pint of cold water, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, two glasses of sherry, and the strained juice of a fresh lemon. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient to fill two tumblers.

Nutritive Properties of Food (*see* Properties of Food, &c.).

Nuts, American Dough (*see* Dough Nuts, American).

O

Oat-cake.—Oat-cakes, or oatmeal cakes, are very common in the North of England. They are eaten with butter or cheese, either toasted or plain. When first made they are quite soft, but after they have been dried before the fire for a few minutes they become crisp and hard. When made in perfection they are as thin as wafers, and are certainly very good eating, though not of a very satisfying nature. They are baked on a bakestone, or backstone, which is a kind of thick frying-pan, made of iron or stone.

Oat-cake.—Mix two or three table-spoonfuls of oatmeal with a pinch of salt and a little cold water. Knead it well round and round with the hands for some minutes, then spread it on a pastry-board as thin as possible, and strew meal under and over it. Move it by means of a baking spittle to the bakestone, and bake it on both sides over a clear fire. It is well to mix sufficient oatmeal and water for one cake at a time, as the batter soon dries. Time, two or three minutes to bake the cakes. Probable cost, 3d. per dozen.

Oat-cake, Lancashire.—In Lancashire oat-cakes are partially made either with buttermilk or with meal which has been mixed and left for a few days to turn sour. They are baked very much in the same way as in the preceding recipe. It is necessary, however, to see these cakes made by some one accustomed to the work before attempting their manufacture.

Oat-cake, made with Yeast.—Put a quart of water into a bowl, and mix with it one ounce of dissolved German yeast. Sprinkle three and a half pounds of fine oatmeal into it, stirring it briskly all the time, and when the mixture is smooth and thick, place the bowl in a warm place, cover it with a cloth, and leave it half an hour to rise. Stir it well, spread it out very thin, sprinkle a little oatmeal under and over it, and throw it upon the bakestone, which should be placed over a bright fire; when lightly

browned on one side, turn it on the other. The cakes may either be eaten soft, or hung to crisp upon a cord which has been stretched across the kitchen. While the cakes are baking, the dust of the oatmeal should be swept off with a small brush. Time to bake, two minutes. Probable cost, 4d. per dozen.

Oatmeal.—Oats, in the form of oatmeal, are rich in flesh-formers and heat-givers, and serve as a nutritious and excellent diet when the occupation is not sedentary. The outer husk of oats, unlike wheat, is poor in albumenoid matters, so that oatmeal is better than the whole oat as food. In making oatmeal, one quarter of oats (328 lbs.) yields 188 lbs. of meal and 74 lbs. of husks, the rest being water. Oatmeal is remarkable for its large amount of fat.

100 parts contain : —

Water	13.6
Albumenoid Matters	17.0
Starch	39.7
Sugar	5.4
Gum	3.0
Fat	5.7
Fibre	12.6
Mineral Matter	3.0

Or,

Water	13.6
Flesh and Force Producers	17.0
Force Producers	66.4
Mineral Matters	3.0

"One pound of oatmeal, when digested and oxidised in the body, is capable of producing a force equal to 2,439 tons raised one foot high. The maximum of work which it will enable a man to perform is 488 tons raised one foot high. One pound of oatmeal can produce at the maximum 2½ ozs. of dry muscle or flesh." "Oatmeal," Pereira remarks, "is an important and valuable article of food. With the exception of maize or Indian corn, it is richer in oily or fatty matter than any other of the cultivated cereal grains; and its proportion of protein compounds exceeds that of the finest English wheaten flour; so that, both in respect to its heat and fat making and its flesh and blood making principles, it holds a high rank." There are several kinds of oatmeal. One is known as round-oatmeal: it consists of the oats divested of the husk and ground into a very coarse powder. Another is Robinson's Patent Groats, which consist of the finest part of the oat-flour, all husk, and the outer and harder part of the grain being removed. "Round oatmeal" varies a good deal in quality: the better sorts have the outer surface of the oats of which they are composed rubbed off by attrition between two stones. Oatmeal is frequently adulterated with barley-meal, the difference in price between the two being a great inducement to dishonest traders. Barley-meal costs only about one half the price of oatmeal. Other substances used for adulterating oatmeal are whiting, plaster of paris, and burnt bones. In consequence of a peculiar quality of the gluten which the oat contains, oatmeal does not admit of being baked into a light fermented bread. It has been alleged against oatmeal, that when it is employed as the sole food,

without milk or animal diet, it causes heat and irritability of the skin, aggravates skin diseases, and sometimes gives rise to boils. Dr. Pereira, however, states that this charge has been made without sufficient grounds. At all events, it is very rarely that circumstances render necessary for any length of time such an exclusive consumption of oatmeal.

Oatmeal Bannocks.—Rub half an ounce of fresh butter into two and a half pounds of Scotch oatmeal, and stir briskly in as much lukewarm water as will make it into a stiff paste. Sprinkle some oatmeal on the pastry-board, and spread the mixture out into a round cake, about half an inch thick and four inches in diameter. Bake in a moderate oven for one hour. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Oatmeal Gruel.—Mix a table-spoonful of oatmeal very smoothly with a little cold water. Pour upon it a pint of boiling water, stir it well, then let it stand for a few minutes to settle. Pour it back very gently into the saucepan, so as to leave undisturbed the sediment at the bottom of the gruel. Let it simmer, stirring occasionally and skimming it carefully. It may be sweetened and flavoured with wine and spice, or be mixed with a little beer and grated ginger, or, if preferred, a little salt only may be put in. Dry toast or biscuits may be served with it. Time, a quarter of an hour to simmer. Probable cost, 1d. Sufficient for one person.

Oatmeal Gruel (another way).—See Gruel, Oatmeal.

Oatmeal Hasty Pudding.—Mix a table-spoonful of flour, a table-spoonful of oatmeal, and a pinch of salt smoothly with four table-spoonfuls of cold milk. Stir these gradually into a pint of boiling milk, and beat the mixture with a fork until it is quite smooth and free from lumps. Let it boil quickly for four or five minutes, pour it on small plates, and serve hot. Send cream and sugar, or treacle, to table in a tureen. When the Scotch or coarse oatmeal is used, it should be soaked all night in a little cold water, then added gradually to the boiling milk, and beaten as above. If preferred the flour may be omitted altogether and oatmeal only may be used. Time to boil the pudding, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for two persons.

Oatmeal Porridge.—Put some water in a saucepan on the fire. Let it boil quickly, then throw in a pinch of salt. Sprinkle some oatmeal into the boiling water with the left hand, and at the same time beat it briskly with a fork held in the right to keep it from getting into lumps. When the porridge is sufficiently thick, draw the pan back a little, put on the lid, and simmer gently till wanted, or about twenty minutes. Treacle, cream, milk, sugar, or butter may be eaten with it. The quantity of oatmeal will depend upon the taste of those who are to eat the porridge. Some people like it very thick, and others quite thin. Probable cost, 1d. per plateful (see Porridge, Oatmeal).

Oil.—Under this name, as well as those of butter, fat, lard, suet, and grease, we have a

substance largely made use of as food. The following table, for which we are indebted to the learned compiler of the Catalogue of the Food Collection now at Bethnal Green Museum, shows the quantities of oil or fat in 100 lbs. of the more common articles of food:—

Vegetable Food.

Potatoes	0·2
Wheat Flour	1·2
Barley Meal	0·3
Oatmeal	5·7
Indian Meal	7·7
Rye	1·0
Peas	2·0
Rice	0·7
Beans	2·0
Cocoa	50·0
Lentils	2·0
Buckwheat	1·0
Tea	4·0
Coffee	12·0

Animal Food.

Milk	23·5
Pork	50·0
Veal	16·0
Beef	30·0
Mutton	40·0
Fish	7·0
Cheese	25·0

Old Currant Sauce, for Sucking-Pig, Venison, &c.—Boil two ounces of picked and clean currants and three cloves in a quarter of a pint of water for five minutes; add an ounce of fresh butter, a quarter of a pint of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and two glasses of port. Stir the sauce over a gentle fire until it boils, then take out the cloves, and serve immediately. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 2d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Olio.—An olio is a Spanish dish, and consists of three or four different kinds of meat and vegetables stewed and served together. The following is a simple recipe:—Truss a chicken for boiling, brown it lightly in a little hot butter, then drain it, and put it into a saucepan with a pound and a half of mutton, a pound and a half of veal, and a pound of good rump-steak, all slightly browned. Add a pound of streaky bacon, and pour in as much boiling water as will cover the whole. Simmer gently for an hour, then add half a head of celery, a bunch of parsley, a dozen young onions, half a dozen carrots and turnips, and a pint of green peas, if they are in season, and boil gently until the vegetables are cooked enough. Salt and pepper must be added as required, and a small clove of garlic, if the flavour is liked. It is better to take out the bacon before the meat is served. Time, two hours. Probable cost, 7s. Sufficient for a dozen persons.

Olio of Vegetables.—Slice half a dozen carrots, turnips, and onions, and throw them into boiling water slightly salted. Let them boil a quarter of an hour, then put with them two heads of cabbage cut into halves, and two pounds of potatoes, and boil all together until they are soft. Drain them from the water, and mince them finely. Mix with them half a

pound of spinach, a little salt and pepper, an ounce and a half of fresh butter, and a quarter of a pint of cream. Cover the saucepan closely, and stew the vegetables gently for half an hour. Before serving, thicken them by stirring in with them a piece of butter rolled in flour. The vegetables may be varied according to the season. Green peas, lettuces, cucumber, spring onions, spinach, &c., may be cooked in the same way. Probable cost, according to the vegetables used. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Olive Oil.—The principal oil used as food, obtained from the vegetable kingdom, is that of the olive. "Provence oil, the produce of Aix, is the most esteemed. Florence oil is the virgin oil expressed from the ripe fruit soon after being gathered; it is imported in flasks surrounded by a kind of network, formed by the leaves of a monocotyledonous plant, and packed in half chests; it is that used at table under the name of salad oil."

Olive Pie, Beef.—Make a good forcemeat of equal parts of suet and finely-grated bread-crumbs, with plenty of finely-minced parsley, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and the well-beaten yolk of an egg. Cut thin slices four inches long and two wide from the inside of a fillet of beef. Spread a layer of the forcemeat upon each slice, and roll it up securely. Place the rolls side by side in a deep pie-dish, and pile them high in the centre. Pour half a pint of gravy over them, line the edges of the dish with good crust, place a cover of the same on the top, and bake in a moderate oven. If it is wished the forcemeat can be omitted, and a small piece of fat put inside the rolls instead; the meat will then require seasoning with pepper and salt. A table-spoonful of ketchup and a table-spoonful of wine will improve the gravy. Time, about an hour and a quarter to bake the pie. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for six persons.

Olive Pie, Veal.—Line the edges of a pie-dish with good puff-paste. Cut two pounds of the fillet of veal into thin slices a quarter of an inch thick, four inches long, and two wide. Make a forcemeat with four ounces of minced veal, four ounces of finely-shred suet, four ounces of grated bread-crumbs, three table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of mixed sweet herbs, four drachms of salt, two drachms of pepper, two drachms of powdered mace, two drachms of grated lemon-rind, and the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Season the slices of veal with a little pepper and salt, place a slice of fat bacon upon each, and a little of the forcemeat, and roll them up neatly and securely. Make the forcemeat which remains into balls. Place these amongst the olives in a pie-dish, pour half a pint of nicely-seasoned gravy over them, line the edges of the dish with a good crust, place a cover of the same over the top, brush the pie with beaten egg, and bake in a good oven. The addition of a table-spoonful of lemon-juice and a glass of sherry, or a few sliced mushrooms, would greatly improve the gravy. This pie is good either cold or hot. Time, an hour and a half to bake.

Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Olive Sauce, for Ducks, Fowls, Beef-steaks, &c.—Take four ounces of fine olives. Remove the stones by cutting the fruit round and round in ribbons, in the same way that apples are pared. By this means they will be the same shape when done that they were at first. Throw them into boiling water for three or four minutes, then drain them, and put them into cold water to soak until the salt taste is extracted. Drain them, and simmer them gently in three-quarters of a pint of good brown gravy. Serve very hot. A cut lemon should be sent to table with this sauce, so that a little of the juice may be squeezed in if the addition is approved. Time to simmer, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Oliver's Biscuits.—Put two ounces of fresh butter into a saucepan with a quarter of a pint of milk, and stir over a gentle fire until the butter is melted. Add a pinch of salt and a dessert-spoonful of yeast, then mix in very smoothly three-quarters of a pound of fine flour. Knead the mixture well, wrap it in a warmed cloth, put it into a bowl, and place it on a warm hearth for a quarter of an hour. Roll it out eight or nine times, leaving it at last a quarter of an inch thick. Stamp it into biscuits, with an ordinary cutter, prick these well with a fork, and bake them upon tins, in a moderate oven, until the biscuits are lightly browned, say for about half an hour. Probable cost, 4d.

Olives.—Olives are the fruit of the olive-tree, and are imported to this country from France, Spain, and Italy. The Italian olives are the most highly-esteemed. They are used for dessert, or handed round between the courses as a whet to the appetite, and also to clear the



OLIVES.

palate. Choose them green and firm, and if they are too salt let them soak for a little while in cold water. Olives should never be allowed to remain uncovered in the bottle, or their appearance will be spoilt.

30--N.E.

Olives (à la Reine).—Boil two pounds of mealy potatoes, and mix them very smoothly with six ounces of fine flour and two ounces of fresh butter. Roll the paste out, and stamp it into rounds a quarter of an inch thick and four inches in diameter. Put a small piece of cold roasted beef or veal in the middle of each round, moisten the edges with a little cold water, and draw the paste up into a ball. Fry the olives in hot fat until they are lightly browned all over, drain the fat from them, and serve on a hot dish. Send good brown gravy to table in a tureen. Time, about five minutes to fry the olives. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost, 3s. 6d.

Olives, Beef.—Cut a couple of pounds of rump-steak into very thin slices, about four inches long and two inches broad. Have ready a nice forcemeat made of bread-crumbs, suet, parsley, herbs, egg, and plenty of pepper and salt. Put a little forcemeat on each piece of steak, roll it up tightly, fasten it with a small skewer or piece of string, dip the rolls into egg and bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat until they are slightly browned. Drain the fat away, and stew them for about half an hour in a pint or rather less of stock. If the stock is very poor, a quarter of a pound of gravy beef will be required. Just before serving, thicken the gravy with a little flour, and add some ketchup, or three dessert-spoonfuls of sherry or port. Time, five minutes to fry. Sufficient for six persons. Cost, 3s.

Olives, Beef (another way).—See Beef Olives.

Olives, Duck with (*see* Duck with Olives).

Olives, Preserving of.—Olives intended for preservation are gathered before they are ripe. The object of pickling them is to remove their bitterness and preserve them green by impregnating them with brine. To effect this various plans are adopted. The fruit being gathered is placed in a lye composed of one part of quicklime to six of ashes of young wood sifted. It is left for half a day, and is then put into fresh water, which is renewed every twenty-four hours. From this the fruit is transferred to a brine of common salt dissolved in water, to which some aromatic herbs have been added. Olives will in this manner keep good for twelve months.

Olives, Veal.—Proceed as for beef olives, substituting veal for beef. Place a thin slice of fat bacon or ham, of the same size and shape as the veal made with olives, roll them up securely, brush them over with egg, dip them in bread-crumbs, roast them on a lark-spit, and serve on a hot dish with brown gravy and mushrooms poured over them. Instead of being roasted, they may be stewed in a pint of veal stock, thickened with butter and flour, and garnished with beet-root or cucumber. Time, three-quarters of an hour to roast; one hour to stew. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Olla Podrida.—This is a Spanish national dish, consisting of several kinds of meat cut into small pieces and stewed with a variety of

vegetables. It is much in favour with the poor, and is often kept so long that its odour and flavour both become highly offensive, hence its name—*olla podrida* signifying putrid mess (*see also* Olio).

Omelet.—An omelet is a simple, wholesome, inexpensive dish, but yet one in the preparation of which cooks frequently fail, owing to ignorance of three or four important details. The flavouring may be varied indefinitely, but the process is always the same. In making an omelet care should be taken, first, that the frying-pan is quite dry and hot. The best way to ensure this is to put a small quantity of fat into the pan, let it boil, then pour it away, wipe the pan out with a cloth, and put in fresh fat. Second, the fat in which the omelet is to be fried should be very gently heated. Unless this is done, the fat will be browned, and the colour of the omelet will be spoilt. Third, the number of eggs should not be large. It is better to make two or three small omelets than one very large one. The best omelets are made with no more than six eggs. Fourth, the omelet pan should not be washed, it should be scraped and wiped dry with a cloth. If washed it is probable that the next omelet fried in it will be a failure. Fifth, a very small quantity only of salt should be put in. Salt keeps the eggs from rising. As to the method of preparation, *see* Omelet, Plain, and Principles of Cookery, p. iii.

Recipes for the following omelets, in addition to those on this and the following page, will be found under their respective headings:—

ALMOND	RUM
BACON OR HAM	SALMON
CHEESE	SAVOURY (<i>See</i> PRIN-
HAM	CIPLES p. iii).
JAM	SWEET (<i>See</i> PRIN-
KIDNEYS	CIPLES p. iv).
OYSTERS	SWEET-HERB
POTATO	

Omelet (à la Célestine).—Mix two eggs very smoothly with two ounces of dried flour. Add a small pinch of salt, two table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, and half a pint of good milk. Dissolve an ounce of butter in a hot frying-pan, pour in two table-spoonfuls of the batter, and let it spread all over the pan. When firm, put a tea-spoonful of good jam and a dessert-spoonful of rich custard in the middle of the omelet, fold it over, and roll it round and round. Arrange the omelets neatly on a hot dish, sift a little powdered sugar over them, and serve immediately. These omelets are sometimes made with beaten egg and sugar only. Time, three or four minutes to fry. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Omelet (aux fines herbes).—Break six eggs into a basin. Beat them lightly, and mix with them a small pinch of salt and pepper, a heaped tea-spoonful of finely-chopped parsley, and half a tea-spoonful of minced onions, cloves, or shallots. Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter into a hot frying-pan, over a gentle fire. Pour in the mixture, and proceed as already described. Omelets may be extensively varied. A little

minced ham, or cooked vegetables, or fish sauce, or jam, may be put in either with the eggs or placed in their centre when they are partially cooked, and the omelet should then be named after the peculiar flavouring. Time to fry, four or five minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Omelet, Cooking an.—"Where is the man or woman cook," remarks M. Soyer, "but say they know how to make an omelet, and that to perfection? But this is rarely the case. It is related of Sarah, the Duchess of Marlborough, that no one could cook a 'fraise,' as it was then called, for the great duke but herself. The great point is, if in an iron pan, it should be very clean and free from damp, which sometimes comes out of the iron when placed on the fire. The best plan is to put it on the fire with a little fat, and let it get quite hot, or until the fat burns; remove it, and wipe it clean with a dry cloth, and then you will make the omelet to perfection."

Omelet, Indian.—Break six eggs into a basin. Beat them slightly, then flavour them with a table-spoonful of young mint-leaves, finely-minced, and half a table-spoonful of either chopped onions, cloves, or leeks. Add half a salt-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of cayenne, and a table-spoonful of cream. Fry the omelet in the usual way, being careful to keep it well together, so that it may be as thick as possible. Time to fry, six minutes. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for three persons.

Omelet, Onion.—Cut a large Spanish onion into dice, and fry these in a little hot butter until they are tender without being browned. Drain them from the fat, and mix with them half a dozen eggs slightly beaten. Add a pinch of salt, two pinches of pepper, and a small portion of grated nutmeg, and fry the omelet according to the directions already given. White sauce may be served with this dish. Time, five or six minutes to fry the omelet. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for three persons.

Omelet-pan (*see* illustration accompanying the article, Bacon or Ham Omelet).

Omelet, Plain.—The following recipe is by the often-quoted M. Soyer: "Break four eggs into a basin, add half a tea-spoonful of salt, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper, and beat them well up with a fork. Put into the frying-pan an ounce and a half of butter, lard, or oil; place it on the fire, and when hot pour in the eggs, and keep on mixing them quickly with a spoon till they are delicately set; then let them slip to the edge of the pan, laying hold by the handle, and raising it slantwise, which will give an elongated form to the omelet; turn in the edges, let it rest a moment to set, turn it over on a dish, and serve. It ought to be of a rich yellow colour, done to a nicety, and as light and delicate as possible. Two table-spoonfuls of milk, and one ounce of the crumb of bread, cut into thin slices, may be added."

Omelet, Potatoes.—Mash two ounces of newly potatoes, and mix with them four

fresh eggs, lightly beaten, a table-spoonful of powdered sugar, half a small nutmeg, grated, the strained juice of a large lemon, half a pint of new milk, and two ounces of fresh butter. Beat the mixture thoroughly for ten minutes, then fry it over a gentle fire in the usual way. Sift powdered sugar over before serving. Time, about eight minutes to fry. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for three persons.

Omelet Soufflé.—An omelet soufflé should be served in the same dish in which it is baked, and should be sent to table with the greatest expedition after it is taken out of the oven, as it falls and grows heavy very quickly. Break half a dozen fresh eggs into separate bowls. Whisk four of the yolks, and mix with them a tea-spoonful of dry flour, three table-spoonfuls of finely powdered sugar, a small pinch of salt, and any flavouring that may be preferred, such as grated nutmeg, lemon or orange rind, vanilla, &c. Butter the soufflé-pan, to keep the omelet from sticking to it, whisk the whites of the six eggs to a firm froth, mix them lightly with the yolks, pour the mixture into the pan, and bake in a quick oven. When it is well risen and brightly browned on the top, the omelet is done enough. Sift a little sugar over it very expeditiously, and serve. Some cooks put a hot flannel round the pan to prevent its cooling on the way to the dining-room. Time to bake a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Omelet Soufflé, Moulded.—Take four fresh eggs, and break the yolks and whites into separate basins. Beat the yolks well, and mix with them two table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, a small pinch of salt, three macaroons finely-crumbled, a tea-spoonful of finely-minced candied-peel, and a dessert-spoonful of arrow-root. When these ingredients are thoroughly and smoothly mixed, add the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered, simply-marked mould, which should be so large that the omelet will no more than half fill it, and bake in a moderate oven. When the soufflé is set and lightly browned it is done enough. Turn it out, sift powdered sugar over it, and serve as expeditiously as possible. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Omelet, with Cheese.—Prepare the eggs as for a plain omelet. Mix with them two ounces of finely-grated Parmesan cheese, a small pinch of salt, and two pinches of pepper. Fry the omelet in the usual way, and before folding it over strew an ounce of gruyère cheese finely-minced upon it. Fold, and serve immediately. Time, four or five minutes to fry. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three persons.

Omelet, with Cheese, Baked.—Beat two eggs lightly, and mix with them a small pinch of salt, two pinches of pepper, three table-spoonfuls of new milk or cream, and two ounces of grated Parmesan. Pour the mixture into a buttered plate, bake in a quick oven, and serve immediately. Time to bake, fifteen

minutes. Probable cost, 4d. or 5d. Sufficient for two persons.

Omelet, with Gravy.—Whisk half a dozen fresh eggs thoroughly, and mix with them a small pinch of salt, two pinches of pepper, a table-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, half a tea-spoonful of chopped onions, and two table-spoonfuls of nicely-seasoned gravy. Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter in a hot frying-pan over a gentle fire, and fry the omelet in it in the usual way. Serve it on a hot dish with half a pint of good gravy poured round it. Time to fry, six or seven minutes. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Onion.—This well-known vegetable may be regarded either as a condiment or as an article of real nourishment. By boiling it is deprived of much of its pungent, volatile oil, and becomes agreeable, mild, and nutritious. It is not so wholesome either fried or roasted. There is no vegetable about which there is so much diversity of opinion as there is about the onion; some persons liking a little of it in every dish, and others objecting to it entirely. Generally speaking, however, a slight flavouring of onion is an improvement to the majority of made dishes, but it should not be too strong. The smell which



GARLIC. LEEK. ONION.

arises from the esculent during cooking, and the unpleasant odour it imparts to the breath of those who partake of it, are the principal objections which are urged against it. The latter may be partially remedied by eating a little raw parsley after it. When onions are used for stuffing, the unpleasant properties belonging to them would be considerably lessened if a lemon, freed from the outer rind but covered as thickly as possible with the white skin, were put in the midst of them, and thrown away when the dish is ready for the table. Onions may be rendered much milder if two or three waters are used in boiling them. Spanish onions are not so strong as English ones, and are generally considered superior in flavour. The largest are the best. Onions, as well as garlic, shalots, chives, and leeks, contain a principle called allyle, to which they owe their peculiar flavour. When young, the onion is

eaten raw, and it is also pickled, and made into a sauce by boiling, in which process much of the allyle is got rid of. It grows to a great size in the south of Europe, and when imported into this country is boiled and eaten with melted butter.

Onion and Cabbage.—A slight flavouring of onion is a great improvement to red cabbage pickle (*see* Cabbage, Red, Pickled).

Onion and Eggs.—Wash and peel a large Spanish onion. Cut it into slices about a quarter of an inch in thickness, strew a little salt and pepper over these, and fry them in hot butter until they are tender, without being browned. Take the pieces up with an egg-slice to preserve them whole, drain well from the fat, and place them on a hot dish. Squeeze the juice of two large fresh lemons upon them. Have ready four poached eggs, place these on the onions, and serve immediately. Time, twenty minutes altogether. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Onion and Sage Goose Stuffing (*see* Goose-stuffing, Sage and Onion).

Onion and Sage Stuffing for Geese, Duck, or Pork.—Wash, peel, and par-boil three large onions. If a strong flavour of onions is liked, the boiling can be omitted, and the onions used raw; if it is objected to, they may be boiled in one or two waters. Drain the onions, mince them finely, and mix with them an equal quantity of bread-crumbs, an ounce of butter, a small tea-spoonful of powdered sage, a tea-spoonful of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper. Mix all the ingredients thoroughly. The yolk of an egg is sometimes added, but it is oftener omitted. Spanish onions are always to be preferred to the ordinary ones for stuffing. Time to boil the onions, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Onion Beef, German (*see* German Onion Beef).

Onion, Chops Stewed with (*see* Chops Stewed with Onion).

Onion, Force meat of (*see* Force meat of Onion).

Onion Gravy (*see* Gravy, Onion).

Onion Omelet (*see* Omelet, Onion).

Onion Porridge (a country remedy for a cold in the head).—Peel a large Spanish onion, divide it into four, and put it into a saucepan with half a salt-spoonful of salt, two ounces of butter, and a pint of cold water. Let it simmer gently until it is quite tender, then pour it into a heated bowl, dredge a little pepper over it, and eat it as hot as possible just before going to bed. Time to boil the onion, about half an hour. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for one person.

Onion, Potatoes Mashed with (*see* Potatoes Mashed with Onion).

Onion Sauce.—White onion sauces are generally served with boiled rabbits, roast mutton, and tripe, or, when superlatively

made, with lamb and mutton cutlets. The brown sauces are excellent with steaks, cutlets, sausages, &c.

Onion Sauce, Brown.—Peel and mince two moderate-sized Spanish onions very finely. Fry them in two ounces of dissolved butter until they are lightly browned. Add half a pint of brown gravy mixed smoothly with a dessert-spoonful of flour, and a little pepper and salt. Stir the sauce over the fire for a few minutes, and serve as hot as possible. Time, six or eight minutes to boil. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Onion Sauce, Brown (another way).—Peel two large onions, and cut away the ends. Divide them into thin slices, and lay them in salted water for an hour. Drain them, and fry them in a little butter until they are lightly browned. Pour over them half a pint of good brown sauce, and let them simmer until tender. Add a little more sauce if required. Press them through a sieve. Return the purée to the saucepan, add an ounce of butter and a table-spoonful of glaze, simmer five or six minutes, and serve very hot. A tea-spoonful of dry mustard is sometimes mixed with the above sauce. Time, altogether, two hours. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Onion Sauce, Brown, Piquant.—Fry the onions as in the last recipe. When they are quite tender, pour over them half a pint of gravy mixed smoothly with a table-spoonful of flour, add pepper and salt, if required, a lump of sugar, a dessert-spoonful of tarragon vinegar, and a glass of sherry. Stir the sauce over a gentle fire for ten minutes, pass it through a strainer, and serve as hot as possible. A tea-spoonful of dry mustard is sometimes mixed with the above sauce. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Onion Sauce, German.—Peel three or four large onions. Cut them into small pieces, and boil them until tender in as much good stock as will cover them. Stir in with them, whilst boiling, a tea-spoonful of caraway-seeds. Mix two ounces of flour smoothly with two ounces of butter and a little of the hot liquid; add it to the rest, season with pepper and salt, simmer gently over the fire for ten minutes, and serve very hot. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Onion Sauce, White.—Take two Spanish onions or four large ordinary ones. Peel them, slice off the ends, and simmer them in as much cold water as will cover them until tender. Drain the water from them, mince them finely, and put them into a saucepan with a pint of milk mixed smoothly with two ounces of flour and two ounces of fresh butter, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Stir the sauce over the fire for ten or fifteen minutes, and serve it as hot as possible. Time, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for six persons.

Onion Sauce, White, Common.—Boil the onions until tender. Mix with them half a pint of melted butter; add quarter of a

pint of new milk, and a little salt and pepper. Stir the sauce over the fire until it boils, and serve as hot as possible. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Onion Sauce, Young.—Peel half a pint of medium-sized button-onions, and throw them into cold water for half an hour. Boil them until they are tender without being broken, then stir them into half a pint of melted butter; add a little salt, pepper, grated nutmeg, and two table-spoonfuls of thick cream. Serve very hot. Time, about half an hour to boil the onions. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Onion Soubise Sauce.—Soubise sauce is nothing but superlative onion sauce. It is made as follows:—Peel and slice four Spanish onions; throw them into boiling water for ten minutes, and then into cold water. Put them into a stewpan with two ounces of fresh butter, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and let them stew very gently until they are tender without being at all browned. Mix three ounces of flour smoothly with a pint of milk, or, if preferred, half a pint of chicken broth, and half a pint of milk or cream may be used. Add this to the onions, and simmer very gently for a quarter of an hour. Press the sauce through a fine hair-sieve, and when wanted for use make it quite hot, without letting it boil again. Probable cost, 10d., if made with milk. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Onion Soup.—Peel half a dozen Spanish onions, and mince them very finely. Fry them in a little fresh butter until they are tender without being browned. Pour over them about three pints of nicely-seasoned stock, add a little cayenne, salt, and pepper, and simmer gently for twenty minutes. Press the soup through a hair-sieve, and return it to the saucepan. Grate the crumb of a stale loaf into half a pint of boiling milk or cream, stir this into the soup, and serve very hot. Time, eight or ten minutes to fry the onions. Probable cost, onions, 1½d. each. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Onion Soup (another way).—Peel and slice a dozen moderate-sized onions, and put them into a stewpan, with three pints of boiling stock (the liquid in which a leg of mutton has been boiled will answer very well for the purpose), two ounces of lean ham finely minced, a large carrot, a large turnip, a small parsnip, a few of the outside sticks of a head of celery, a bunch of sweet herbs, quarter of an ounce of white pepper, and a little salt. Simmer gently for one hour and a half, then press the soup with the vegetables through a hair-sieve, and when cold mix in the yolks of three well-beaten eggs, and half a pint of new milk. The soup may be stirred over the fire until quite hot, but it must not boil after the eggs and milk are added. If liked, this soup may be thickened with a table-spoonful of ground rice. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the stock.

Onion Soup, Brown.—Take about two dozen small silver onions—such as would be used for pickling—peel them carefully, sprinkle a little sugar on them, and fry them till nicely browned in a little hot butter. Pour over them two pints of clear brown gravy soup nicely seasoned and strongly flavoured with onions. Let all boil up together, and serve very hot. If preferred, this soup may be thickened by stirring into it a table-spoonful of ground rice or flour mixed smoothly with a small quantity of cold water. Time, about ten minutes to brown the onions. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Onion Soup, Maigre.—Mince half a dozen medium-sized onions very finely. Put them into a stewpan over a gentle fire with three ounces of dissolved butter, dredge a little flour over them, and move them about until they are tender and lightly browned. Add two pints of boiling water, and a seasoning of salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg. Beat two eggs briskly for a minute or two, boil the soup, let it cool half a minute, then stir it in amongst the eggs, and serve immediately. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Onion Stuffing for Chicken.—Beat the yolk of an egg thoroughly, and mix with it a table-spoonful of hot vinegar, half a salt-spoonful of powdered thyme, and as much finely-minced parsley as will make it quite thick. Boil a large Spanish onion in three or four waters until it is tender, press it well, mince it finely, and mix it with the vinegar, &c. Add two ounces of boiled pickled pork cut up into small pieces, and a little pepper and salt. A chicken which has been filled with this stuffing should be braised and served with white sauce. Time, one hour to boil the onion. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for one chicken.

Onions (à la Crème).—Peel four medium-sized Spanish onions, and boil them in water slightly salted until they are sufficiently cooked. Drain them on a sieve, and put them into a stewpan with three ounces of butter rubbed smoothly with a table-spoonful of flour, and a little salt and white pepper. Shake the pan constantly, and stir in by degrees half a pint of cream or new milk. Serve the onions on toasted bread, with the sauce poured over. Sufficient for four or five persons. One hour to boil the onions, quarter of an hour to stew them. Cost, with cream, 1s. 7d.; with milk, 11d.

Onions and Eggs (*see Eggs and Onions*).

Onions Baked (to be served with Roast Mutton, &c.).—Peel three or four medium-sized Spanish onions, and boil them in salted water for a quarter of an hour, then throw them into cold water for half an hour. Drain them well, cut them into slices half an inch in thickness, place them in a single layer in a well-buttered tin, and bake them in a quick oven, basting them occasionally with butter, until they are tender and lightly browned. Serve on a hot dish. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Onions, Bologna Sausage with (*see* Bologna Sausage with Onions).

Onions, Brown, for Garnishing Stews.—Cut the two ends from some small silver onions, and throw them into boiling water for five minutes. Drain them on an inverted sieve, and when cool take off the outer skins, and put them into a well-buttered sauté-pan, with a little butter and sugar, and fry them (turning them over once) until they are lightly browned all over. Drain them well, and, ten minutes before they are used, put them into the stew which they are intended to garnish. Time, about ten minutes to brown the onions. Probable cost, 3d. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for a dish large enough for five or six persons.

Onions, Bullock's Heart with (*see* Bullock's Heart, &c.).

Onions, Burnt, for Soups and Gravies.—Burnt onions for colouring and flavouring soups and gravies may be bought at most Italian warehouses for about 8d. per pound. A liquid answering very much the same purpose, though slightly acid, may be prepared at home and stored for use. It should be made as follows:—Mince a pound of onions very finely, and put them into an enamelled saucepan with a pint of boiling water, place them upon the fire, and let them remain for four or five minutes. Add a pound of sugar, and simmer until the syrup is nearly black. Strain it into a pint of boiling vinegar, stir briskly for a minute or two, and when cold bottle for use. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 6d. per pint.

Onions, Coloured, for Soup Flavouring.—Put half a dozen large onions into an oven on a tin dish, with equal quantities of butter and sugar (previously well mixed together) on the top of each. As the mixture dissolves, baste the onions frequently with it; they must not get dry, but they should be black through, yet not burnt. A slow oven is required. For imparting a flavour and colour to soups black onions are very valuable. Probable cost, 1½d. per pound.

Onions, Cow-heel Fried with (*see* Cow-heel Fried, &c.).

Onions, Cucumbers Stewed with (*see* Cucumbers, &c.).

Onions for Seasoning Sauces and Made Dishes.—Mince three or four onions very finely. Put them into a saucepan, cover them with cold water, and let them boil until quite tender. Press them with their liquid through a hair sieve, when they are ready for use. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 2d.

Onions, Fowl with (*see* Fowl with Onions).

Onions, Glazed, for Garnishing Beef, &c.—Take a dozen freshly-gathered large-sized onions, cut a thin slice off each end, and throw them into boiling water for a quarter of an hour. Take off the outer skin, scoop a small piece out of the middle of each onion, and put a quarter of a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar into the empty spaces thus formed. Put

two or three slices of butter in a stewpan. Arrange the onions side by side in it, and place it on the fire, turning the onions two or three times that they may be equally coloured all over. When nicely browned, moisten them with half a pint of good strong stock, cover the saucepan closely, and simmer very gently until the sauce is reduced to glaze. Baste the onions frequently whilst the sauce is simmering, and keep them warm until wanted for use. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient to garnish a moderate-sized piece of beef.

Onions, How and Where to Keep.—Onions should be fastened upon ropes, and hung from the ceiling of a cool, airy apartment. They should not be hung in the store-room, on account of their unpleasant odour.

Onions, Pickled.—Onions, like all other pickles, are considered more wholesome, though less handsome, when prepared at home, than when bought at the warehouses. Home-made pickled onions are besides quite as expensive. The small silver onions are generally used for pickling, and should be obtained as soon as possible after they are harvested, as they are then in the best condition. This will be about the middle of August. Peel the onions until they look clear, being careful not to cut the bulb. If a little warm water be poured over them the task will not be quite so disagreeable. Throw them as they are peeled into a bowl of white-wine vinegar, and when they are all finished strain the vinegar into an enamelled stewpan, with an ounce of whole peppercorns, a dessert-spoonful of salt, and an inch of whole ginger to each quart. Boil gently for five minutes, let the liquid cool, and pour it over the onions. It must be boiled again twice before the onions are fastened up, and should be sufficient to cover them entirely. Put the pickle into jars, cork securely, and cover them with bladder, then store for use. If it is preferred, instead of boiling the vinegar three times, the onions may be thrown into it when boiling, and simmered gently for two minutes. Probable cost, onions, 1s. or 1s. 6d. per gallon.

Onions, Pickled (another way).—Prepare the onions as in the last recipe, but instead of throwing them when peeled into vinegar, throw them into brine sufficiently strong to bear an egg. Let them remain in this until the next day, then drain them, and lay them between two cloths to dry. Boil as much vinegar as will cover them with half a tea-spoonful of coriander seed, an inch of whole ginger, and an ounce of peppercorns to each quart. After the liquid has reached the boiling point, let it simmer gently for three minutes, and pour it out to cool. Put the onions into jars, divide the spices amongst them, and cover them entirely with the cooled vinegar. Cork securely, and cover the corks with bladder. Store for use. This pickle should not be used until it has been kept a month. Probable cost, onions, 1s. to 1s. 6d. per gallon.

Onions, Pickled (an easy method).—Peel the onions according to the directions already given. (*See* the last recipe but one). Put them as they are done into wide-mouthed glass bottles

or earthen jars, place layers of spice amongst them, allowing an ounce of whole pepper, a tea-spoonful of mustard seed, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of coriander seed to each quart of onions. Cover them with cold vinegar, and cork securely. As the vinegar is absorbed by the onions more should be added, so as to keep them well covered. Store in a cool, dry place. Probable cost of onions, 1s. to 1s. 6d. per gallon.

Onions, Pickled, with Cucumbers.

—Put a moderate-sized onion with three cucumbers. Peel and slice them, and take the seeds out of the cucumbers. Put the slices in a colander. Sprinkle salt over them, and leave them twenty-four hours to drain, then place them in a large earthen jar, and pour over them sufficient boiling vinegar to cover them. Tie a bladder over them, and place the jar near the fire. Boil up the vinegar every day, pour it upon the pickle, and cover the jar instantly, so that none of the steam may escape. Repeat this until the cucumbers are green; and add an ounce of whole pepper to every quart of vinegar the last time of boiling. Store in a cool, dry place. The vinegar of this pickle is excellent for salads. Time, four or five days. Probable cost of onions, 1½d. each; cucumbers, 1s.

Onions, Plain, Boiled. — Peel half a dozen medium-sized Spanish onions, and boil them gently for five or six minutes in a little salt and water. Drain them on a sieve, and throw them into cold water for an hour. Put them into a saucepan with plenty of cold water, and let them simmer gently until they are tender quite through, without being broken. Serve on a hot dish, with a little melted butter poured over them. Time, medium-sized Spanish onions, an hour and a half to boil. Probable cost, 1½d. each. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Onions, Sliced and Fried. — Onions, cut into thin slices, fried in a little hot butter until they are browned, without being burnt, then mixed with flour, and afterwards pressed through a fine sieve, are excellent for flavouring and colouring brown soups and sauces.

Onions, Spanish, and Beet-root, to Pickle. — Take equal quantities of Spanish onions and beet-root. Slice the onions, and lay them in brine for twenty-four hours, then drain them well. Wash the beet-root gently; if the skin or fibres are broken the colour will be spoilt. Boil it for an hour, and leave it also until the next day. Peel the roots, and cut them into slices. Place alternate layers of beet-root and onion in wide-mouthed earthen jars, pour over them vinegar which has been boiled with spices and allowed to cool. Cover with bladder, and store for use. Two or three drops of cochineal will improve the colour of this pickle, and will not harm it. Beet-root, time to boil, one hour.

Onions, Spanish, Baked. — Wash and trim, without peeling, half a dozen Spanish onions of medium size. Put them into a saucepan, cover them with water slightly salted, and let them simmer very gently for about an hour. Take them up, drain them, wrap each onion in

a separate piece of paper, put them into a moderate oven, and let them remain until quite tender. Before dishing them, remove the skins, sprinkle a little pepper and salt over them, and pour half a pint of good gravy into the dish with them. Time to bake, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Onions, Spanish, Pickled. — Take some moderate-sized and perfectly sound Spanish onions, cut them in slices, and put them for twenty-four hours in a brine sufficiently strong to float an egg. Drain them well, lay them in wide-mouthed earthen jars, and put a sliced capsicum, four cloves, and an ounce of whole pepper with every three onions. Nearly fill the jar with vinegar, place the lid on it, and set it in a large pan of cold water. Place this upon the fire, and simmer gently until the onions are soft. Add a little more vinegar, if required; cover the jars closely, and store the pickle in a cool, dry place. Time, an hour and a half to simmer. Probable cost of onions, 1½d. each.

Onions, Stewed. — Peel and trim half a dozen Spanish onions of medium size, but be careful not to cut the tops too short, or the bulb will fall to pieces whilst stewing. Blanch them in boiling water for a minute or two, then drain them, and put them side by side in a saucepan sufficiently large to hold them all in one layer. Sprinkle a little salt and pepper over them, and place upon each onion half an ounce of butter, mixed smoothly with half a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar. Place them over a gentle fire, and let them remain until lightly browned, then cover with good brown gravy, and simmer them until tender. Serve as hot as possible on toast, with the gravy poured round them. If liked, the gravy may be flavoured with tomato-sauce, or with a finely-minced gherkin and a glass of claret. A pleasing variety, too, may be secured by taking out the middle of each onion, stuffing it with nicely-seasoned forcemeat, and then stewing in gravy as before. Time to stew the onions, about an hour and half. Probable cost of onions, 1½d. each. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Onions, Stuffed. — Take three moderate-sized Spanish onions. Peel and trim them neatly, but be careful not to cut off too much of the tops, for fear the onions fall to pieces. Scoop out the hearts of the onions, mince them finely, and mix with them four ounces of lean beef or pork and one ounce of fat bacon (chopped small), a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, three table-spoonfuls of grated bread-crumbs, two ounces of butter, a little salt and cayenne, and the yolk of an egg well beaten. Stuff the onions with the meat, and put them into a saucepan side by side, and with them half a pint of good gravy, two apples, pared, cored, and chopped small. Stew the onions until they are perfectly tender; and turn them over once or twice, so that they may be thoroughly cooked all through. Thicken the sauce with a little flour and butter, add pepper and salt and a table-spoonful of brandy, and serve the onions on a hot dish with the gravy poured round them. If the acid flavour is liked, the strained juice of a large fresh lemon may be poured over the

onions a few minutes before they are taken off the fire. Time, three hours to stew the onions. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for three persons.

Onions, Stuffed (another way).—Prepare three or four large Spanish onions as in the last recipe. Scoop out the centres, making a hole fully an inch and a half across. Put in each one a mutton kidney, and place the onions side by side in a saucepan. Sprinkle a little salt and cayenne over them, and pour upon them half a pint of good brown gravy. Place the pan over a gentle fire, and let it remain until the onions are quite tender. Serve as hot as possible. Time to simmer the onions, two and a half or three hours. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for three persons.

Onions, Stuffed and Baked.—Peel two large Spanish onions, partly boil them, and leave them on a sieve to drain until nearly cold. Then cut the onions an inch and a half across the top, and scoop out the centre. Have ready a stuffing made with one ounce of finely-grated Parmesan or Cheshire cheese, the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs minced very finely, one ounce of butter, three ounces of bread-crumbs, one salt-spoonful of salt, and half that quantity of pepper. Mix all well together with a spoonful or two of milk. Fill up the onions with the forcemeat, brush them over with egg and bread-crumbs, and bake them until nicely browned. Serve on a hot dish, with brown gravy poured over them. Time, half an hour to boil the onions; three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four persons.

Onions, White, for Garnishing Stewed Chicken or Veal.—Take a dozen freshly-gathered silver onions of a moderate size, cut a thin slice off each end, and blanch them in boiling water for a quarter of an hour. Drain them well, dry them in a cloth, take off the outer skins; put them into a stewpan with a salt-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of sugar, and as much water as will cover them. Let them simmer gently until they are tender, without being at all broken. Drain them, and, a few minutes before they are served, put them into the stew which they are intended to garnish. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to simmer. Probable cost of onions, 3d. Sufficient for a dish of veal for three or four persons.

Onions, with Beef-steak, &c.—Take two large Spanish onions. Remove a thin piece off each end, peel off the outer skins, and cut them into slices a quarter of an inch thick. Place an ounce of butter or good dripping in a saucepan, let it melt, then put with it a pound of steak, divided into pieces a little thinner than for broiling. Brown these in the butter, add a little pepper and salt, the sliced onions, three ounces more of butter, but no liquid; cover the saucepan closely, and simmer as gently as possible till done. Arrange the steak neatly in the centre of a hot dish, boil up the onion gravy sauce with a table-spoonful of walnut ketchup, pour it over the meat, and serve immediately. Chickens or rabbits are sometimes cooked in the same way. Time,

about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Onions, with Grated Cheese (a German recipe).—Wash and peel three or four large sound onions, cut them into slices fully half an inch thick, and place them side by side in a single layer in a well-buttered baking-dish. Sprinkle a little pepper and salt over them, place them in a quick oven, and let them remain until tender; strew each piece of onion thickly with grated cheese, and return the dish again to the oven for a few minutes until the cheese has dissolved. Lift the slices carefully upon a hot dish, and serve immediately. A little mustard should be eaten with them. Time, half an hour to bake. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Orange.—Oranges come into season at the beginning of winter, but they can rarely be obtained sufficiently sweet to be agreeable before Christmas. The St. Michael and Malta oranges are the most commonly used. They appear early, and last all the season. The Tangerine oranges are very small, but sweet, and delicious in flavour. The rind has a very peculiar taste. They come into the market later than the others, and are soon over. The Seville orange does not appear until the end of February, and is chiefly used for making marmalade and wine. There are supposed to be nearly a hundred varieties of oranges in Italy. The orange as a dessert fruit is deservedly popular. The varieties most in favour for this purpose are the China, Portugal, and Maltese. The orange is also employed in confectionery, not only when ripe, but when green and not larger than a pea. It assists in the formation of several liqueurs and conserves, either alone or combined with sugars, wines, or spirits, and either the pulp, or skin, or both, are used for these purposes. In cooking it is employed to aromatise a number of dishes.

Orange and Almond Ice (see Almond and Orange Ice).

Orange and Batter Pudding.—Mix four table-spoonfuls of flour smoothly and gradually with half a pint of cold milk; add two fresh eggs, thoroughly whisked, a pinch of salt, a table-spoonful of moist sugar, and a quarter of an ounce of oiled butter. Pour the batter into a buttered basin which it will quite fill, dredge a little flour over it, tie it in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling until it is done enough. If more water must be put in, let it be boiling. Let the pudding stand two or three minutes after it is taken out of the water before it is turned out of the mould. Place it on a hot dish, and before sending to table empty a half-pound jar of orange marmalade over it. The batter is better if made two or three hours before it is wanted. Time to boil, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four persons.

Orange and Lemon Candied Rings for Garnishing.—When orange jelly or punch is being made, and the orange rinds are not used, it is good economy (if trouble is not a consideration) to candy the latter in rings,

and store them in a tin box until wanted for garnishing sweet dishes. Cut the oranges into rounds a quarter of an inch thick, remove the pulp without breaking the ring, and leave a narrow rim of white on the yellow part. Throw these rings into salt and water, leave them until the following day, and then boil them in fresh water until they are tender. Lift them carefully out, drain on an inverted sieve, and when cool dip them into brandy. Make a syrup with half a pound of loaf sugar and half a pint of the water in which the rings were boiled to each half a dozen oranges. Boil it until clear; dip the rings into it three times, and again drain them. Heat the syrup twice a day, and dip the rings into it whilst it is hot, but not boiling, and continue this until they are candied. Store in tin boxes, arranging the rings in single layers between sheets of writing-paper. They will keep any length of time in a cool dry place. The sugar which remains is excellent for flavouring. Time, half an hour to boil them in fresh water; to be dipped in hot syrup twice a day until they are candied.

Orange and Lemon Juice for Colds (INVALID COOKERY).—Orange or lemon-juice, strained and boiled with an equal weight of loaf sugar, and then bottled and corked closely, will prove an agreeable and valuable addition to gruel and other warm drinks which are required for invalids. Time, fifteen minutes to boil. Sufficient, a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice to half a pint of gruel.

Orange-Apple Jelly.—In preparing apple jelly a pleasing variety may be made as follows:—Boil the apple-juice and the sugar in the usual way for about ten minutes, and then throw in with them some slices of orange a quarter of an inch thick. The peel may be left on, but the pips should be carefully removed. Let all cook together, and when the apple jelly is potted, put two or three slices of orange into each jar. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to boil the jelly. Sufficient, one sliced orange for a pint of apple jelly.

Orange Biscuits.—Beat four ounces of fresh butter to a cream. Rub the rinds of two Seville oranges with a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, until the yellow part is all taken off. Crush the sugar to powder, and mix it with the butter; add a small pinch of salt, four ounces of dried flour, the well-beaten yolks of four eggs, two ounces of candied orange-peel, cut into thin shreds, and lastly the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Pour the mixture into small buttered moulds, sift powdered sugar over the biscuits, and bake in a slow oven for about ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 3d.

Orange Biscuits (another way).—To be used as a Stomachic.—Boil the rinds of Seville oranges in two or three waters, until they are quite tender and most of the bitterness is gone. Drain well, weigh them, mince finely, and pound them in a mortar with an equal weight of powdered sugar; spread the paste out thinly on a dish, and place it in the sun, or in some warm place, to dry. When the upper part is stiff, stamp the mixture out into

small shapes, turn these carefully over, and dry the under side. These biscuits should be stored between layers of paper in a tin box. Time, two hours to boil the rinds. Probable cost, oranges, 1d. each.

Orange Brandy.—Take the thin rinds of six Seville oranges. Put into a stone jar, and pour over them half a pint of the strained juice of the oranges and two quarts of French brandy. Let them remain for three days, then add a pound and a quarter of loaf sugar—broken, not powdered—and stir the liquid until the sugar is dissolved; let it stand until the next day, strain through filtering paper until quite clear, pour it into bottles, and cork securely; the longer orange brandy is kept the better it is. This liqueur should be made in March. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for five pints of orange brandy.

Orange Brandy (another way).—Put half a dozen whole Seville oranges into a jar, pour over them four pints of French brandy, and let them infuse for twenty-eight days. Filter the liquid until it is quite clear, then put with it ten ounces of loaf sugar in lumps, and stir two or three times a day until the sugar is dissolved; strain again, put the liquid into bottles, and cork securely. This liqueur will improve with keeping. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for two quarts of orange brandy.

Orange Butter.—Blanch one ounce of sweet almonds, and pound them in a mortar to a smooth paste. Mix with them the yolks of three hard-boiled eggs, one ounce of pounded and sifted sugar, two ounces of fresh butter, and a spoonful or two of orange-flower water. Rub the butter through a colander, and serve it with sweet or plain biscuits. Time, ten minutes to boil the eggs. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for half a pound of biscuits.

Orange Cake.—Blanch two ounces of sweet almonds, and pound them in a mortar with a little white of egg; mix with them two ounces of powdered sugar, two well-beaten eggs, and the yolks of two hard-boiled ones which have been made smooth with the back of a wooden spoon. Slice four ounces of fresh butter into six ounces of flour, add the almond mixture and two or three spoonfuls of milk, enough to make a firm paste. Roll this out in a round form, about a quarter of an inch thick, and ornament the edge with a thick twist, made of the trimmings of the pastry. Bake on buttered paper in a moderate oven until the cake is lightly browned, and when nearly cool spread upon it a mixture made as follows:—Beat thoroughly the yolks of four eggs and the white of one. Rub two ounces of loaf sugar upon the yellow rind of two oranges; crush the sugar to powder, and mix it with the eggs. Add the strained juice of the oranges, and stir the mixture over the fire until it begins to thicken. When it is nearly cool, add two tea-spoonfuls of powdered sugar and the well-whisked whites of two eggs. Before serving, an orange peeled and quartered may be laid upon the cake in the form of a star. This cake

is very good when made of ordinary pastry. Time, about half an hour to bake the cake. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Orange Cakes.—Peel some Seville oranges. Weigh the rinds, and boil them in two or three waters until they can be easily pierced with a fork. Drain the water from them, and pound them in a mortar with double their weight in powdered sugar, and the pulp and juice of the oranges, which must have been carefully freed from skin and seeds. Beat the mixture thoroughly; if it is too thick, let it stand a few hours, drop it upon buttered tins in small rounds, and dry these in a cool oven. Orange cakes should be kept in layers between sheets of writing-paper, and stored in a cool dry place. Time, two hours to boil the orange rinds. Probable cost, Seville oranges, 1d. or 1½d. each.

Orange Calf's Feet Jelly.—Take one pint of calf's feet stock, carefully freed from fat and sediment, mix with it half a pint of strained orange-juice, the juice of two lemons, the whites and crushed shells of three eggs, the thin rinds of two oranges and one lemon, a dessert-spoonful of isinglass, and four ounces of sugar in lumps; stir these gently over the fire until they are well mixed, but as soon as the liquid begins to heat, leave off stirring, and let the scum rise undisturbed; let the jelly simmer fifteen minutes after it has reached the boiling point, then draw it to the side of the fire and let it stand to settle fifteen minutes longer; lift the bead of scum off carefully, and pour the jelly through a tamis until it is quite clear. Take a damp mould, pour in a little of the jelly to the depth of half an inch, and let it stand in a cool place until it is stiff; arrange the quarters of an orange on this in the form of a star, first freeing them entirely from the thick white skin; pour the rest of the jelly on them, and set the mould in a cool place. Turn it out carefully before serving. Probable cost 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Orange Cardinal.—Peel a large sound St. Michael's orange very thinly, remove the thick white skin, and cut the fruit into thin slices; remove the pips, place the slices in a bowl, and strew over them a quarter of a pound of pounded and sifted sugar. Put the rind of the orange into a pint of good light wine, and let it infuse for six or eight hours. Strain it over the sweetened fruit, and, just before serving, add one bottle of champagne. A Seville orange may be used if the flavour is preferred, but it will require more sugar and a larger proportion of wine than a sweet one. Probable cost, according to the quality of the wine.

Orange Cheesecakes.—Blanch a quarter of a pound of sweet almonds, and pound them in a mortar with a dessert-spoonful of orange-flower water. Add four ounces of finely-sifted sugar, half a pound of fresh butter, the rind, pulp, and juice of a small Seville orange which has been boiled in two or three waters until tender, then freed from the pips and skin, one candied orange pounded to a paste,

the yolks of five and the whites of two eggs. Beat the mixture thoroughly, put it into patty-pans lined with good puff-paste, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake the cheesecakes, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. for this quantity. Sufficient for two dozen cheesecakes.

Orange Cheesecakes (another way).—Rub the rind of a Seville orange with two or three lumps of sugar until all the yellow part is taken off. Crush the sugar to powder, and put it into a saucepan with three table-spoonfuls of new milk and a quarter of a pound of fresh butter. Stir all over the fire until the butter is dissolved, then pour the liquid over four ounces of sponge biscuits. Beat them well with a fork, and add three ounces of sugar, half a salt-spoonful of nutmeg grated, a table-spoonful of brandy, and three eggs well-beaten. Mix thoroughly. Line some patty-pans with good puff-paste, half fill them with the mixture, and bake in a quick oven for a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for half a dozen cheesecakes.

Orange Cheesecakes (*see* Cheesecakes).

Orange Chips.—Take the rinds of some large oranges. Cut into quarters, and weigh them. Boil them in water until they are so tender that they can be easily pierced with a fork, drain them well, and spread them in the sun or before the fire to dry. Take one pound and a half of sugar to two pounds of orange rind. Clarify the sugar, pour it upon the rind, and leave it for twenty-four hours. Strain off the syrup, boil it until it is thick, and pour it boiling over the orange rind. Leave it for two days, then boil it again, and repeat this until the sugar is all used. Put the chips on a sieve in the sun, and leave them until they are dry. Time, a week or more. Probable cost, oranges, 1d. each.

Orange Cream.—Dissolve an ounce of isinglass in a pint of water. Add the strained juice of six sweet oranges and one lemon, and four ounces of loaf sugar, which have been well rubbed upon the rinds of the fruit. Stir all gently over the fire until the sugar is dissolved, turn it out, and when nearly cold add half a pint of thick cream. Pour the mixture into a damp mould, and place it in a cool airy situation until it is stiff and firm. Serve the cream in a glass dish. Time, ten minutes to boil the juice and sugar with the isinglass. Probable cost, 2s. 10d. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Orange Cream (another way). *See* Cream, Orange.

Orange Cream Sauce (for Puddings and Sweet Dishes).—Soak the thin rind of half a small Seville orange in four table-spoonfuls of water for half an hour. Strain the liquid, add two ounces of loaf sugar and the juice of a St. Michael's orange, and boil quickly for two minutes. When nearly cold, mix it with half a pint of thick cream and a table-spoonful of rum, and serve. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Orange Custard.—Strain the juice of four oranges over four ounces of loaf sugar, put them into an enamelled saucepan, and stir them

over a gentle fire until the sugar is dissolved. When the liquid is almost cold, add three-quarters of a pint of thick cream and the well-beaten yolks of four eggs. Put the custard in a jar, place this in a saucepan of boiling water, and stir it until it thickens; serve either in a glass dish, or in custard cups, and strew a little orange rind cut into very thin strips over the top. Time, about a quarter of an hour to boil the custard. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Orange Custard (another way).—Boil the thin rind of a Seville orange until it is quite soft. Drain the water from it, and pound it in a mortar with four ounces of sifted sugar. Stir the mixture into a pint of boiling cream, and add the yolks of four eggs well-beaten. Put the custard into a jug, set this in a pan of boiling water, and stir it over the fire until it begins to thicken. Pour it out, and stir it again until it is nearly cold; add a table-spoonful of brandy and the strained juice of the orange, and serve either in a glass dish or in cups. A little orange-peel, cut into very fine shreds, may be put on the top of the custard. If cream cannot be obtained, milk may be used; then the yolks of six eggs will be required. Time, a quarter of an hour to thicken the custard. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for a pint and a half of custard.

Orange Custard Fritters.—Mix a quarter of a pound of flour very smoothly with three eggs and a pint of milk. Stir the batter over the fire for ten or fifteen minutes until it is quite smooth, then add a pinch of salt, two ounces of loaf sugar, which have been well rubbed upon the rinds of two large oranges, and the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. Spread the mixture out to cool, cut it into small oval pieces about a inch and a half long, and fry these lightly in hot fat. Drain them on blotting-paper, and serve them piled high on a napkin, with sifted sugar strewn thickly over them. Time, about eight minutes to fry the fritters. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Orange-Flowers.—The flowers of the orange-tree should be dried in the months of May, June, and July. They are used for making candy and orange-flower tea, which is considered by many persons an excellent tonic. The flowers of the Seville orange are infused in making orange-flower water for flavouring.

Orange-Flowers' Candy.—Put one pound of doubly-refined loaf sugar into a saucepan with half a pint of water, and boil gently for ten minutes. Throw in two ounces of freshly-gathered orange-flowers, and leave them in the boiling syrup for five minutes, then turn them into a bowl, and let them remain for two days. Boil the syrup once more until it rises high in the pan; strain it upon sheets of paper which have been placed upon large flat dishes, and loosen it from the paper before it is quite cold. Store the candy in canisters until wanted for use; it will keep good some months. Probable cost, uncertain, orange-flowers being seldom offered for sale.

Orange-Flowers, Tea of.—Take half an ounce of orange-flowers. Put them into a jug, pour over them half a pint of boiling water, and leave them to infuse for a few minutes; strain the tea, and sweeten it either with sugar or honey. Probable cost, uncertain, orange-flowers being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for half a pint.

Orange Fool.—Strain the juice of three Seville oranges into a basin with three well-beaten eggs. Mix them thoroughly, grate half a small nutmeg over them, and add a pint of thick cream, flavoured and sweetened with sugar, which has been rubbed upon lemon-rind. Put the mixture into a jug, place it in a pan of boiling water, and stir it over the fire until it begins to thicken. Serve it in a glass dish, with a little sifted sugar strewn over it. Time, a quarter of an hour to thicken the mixture. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Orange Fritters.—Mix two table-spoonfuls of flour smoothly with one well-beaten egg, a quarter of an ounce of butter, and a quarter of a pint of cream, and add a pinch of salt and a dessert-spoonful of brandy. Peel four or five large sweet oranges; take away the white pith, and divide them into sections without breaking the thin skin that divides them. Dip the pieces first into sherry, then into sifted sugar, and afterwards into the batter. Fry them in hot fat until they are lightly browned. Drain them on blotting-paper to free them entirely from fat, and serve piled high on a hot napkin, with sifted sugar strewn over them. Time, eight or ten minutes to fry the oranges. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the wine and brandy. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Orange Fritters (another way).—To make the batter, *see* Batter for Frying. Divide some oranges into quarters; do it carefully so that none of the juice shall escape; the thick white or outer skin must be removed, but the thin skin that holds in the juices should be kept sound. Dip the pieces of orange in sherry, then into fine sugar, and lastly into the batter. Fry, and send to table in pyramid fashion, with powdered sugar over them, and a napkin on the dish. Fritters may be made with a variety of fruit—pears, strawberries, &c. Probable cost, 10d. Time to fry, five minutes. Sufficient for a small dish.

Orange Gin.—Take the thin rind of three Seville oranges and one lemon, and put it into a jar with a pint and a half of gin, three-quarters of a pound of barley sugar crushed to powder, and the strained juice of the fruit; cover the jar closely, and leave it for two or three weeks, being careful to shake it well every now and then. Strain the liqueur into bottles, cork these securely, and store for use. Orange gin improves with keeping. Probable cost, exclusive of the gin, 1s., Sufficient for one quart of orange gin.

Orange Gingerbread.—Put three-quarters of a pound of fresh butter into a jar with a pound and three-quarters of best treacle, and place it near the fire until the butter is dissolved. Beat the ingredients well together, let them cool a little, then stir them into two pounds

and a quarter of fine flour. Add three-quarters of a pound of moist sugar, one ounce of ground ginger, one ounce of allspice, and half a pound of candied orange-peel cut into thin shreds. When the ingredients are thoroughly mixed, put them aside for some hours. Roll the mixture out to the thickness of half an inch. Divide it into fingers, squares, or any forms which may be preferred; brush these over with a little milk mixed with yolk of egg, and bake them on buttered tins in a cool oven. The cakes should be placed on the tins an inch apart from one another. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 3s.

Orange Gingerbread (another way).—*See* Gingerbread, Orange.

Orange Gravy (*see* Gravy, Orange).

Orange Gravy for Teal, Widgeons, Snipes, Woodcock, &c.—Put half a pint of veal gravy into a saucepan with an onion cut into small pieces, half a dozen leaves of basil, the rind of half a small Seville orange, and, if the flavour is liked, a little lemon-rind also. Simmer the gravy gently for ten or fifteen minutes. Strain it, and add to it the juice of the orange, half a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, a pinch of cayenne, and a glassful of claret. Bring the sauce to the point of boiling, and serve very hot in a tureen. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the claret. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Orange, Iced.—Take off the rind, and carefully remove as much of the white as possible without drawing the juice; if bruised, oranges are useless for this purpose. Whisk the whites of two eggs to a froth, and then beat into it a pound of sugar, which should be of the best quality, and pounded; continue to beat for a quarter of an hour, when the oranges must be dipped singly into the egg and sugar mixture; this is best effected by running a strong thread through each, by which they can be attached to a rod suspended across the oven. In a cool oven they should dry without acquiring colour, and will resemble balls of ice. Time, about half an hour to dry. Sufficient, half a pound of sugar to twelve oranges.

Orange, Iced (another way).—Whisk the white of an egg to a firm froth, and mix with it eight ounces of pounded and sifted sugar; beat the mixture thoroughly for ten or fifteen minutes. Peel three or four large sound oranges; take away the white pith without breaking the skin of the fruit, put a double thread through each orange, and pass it through the sugar. Fasten the oranges by the thread to a piece of long stick, hang them in a very cool oven, and leave them until they are quite dry, but they must not be allowed to acquire any colour. Arrange the balls on a folded napkin, and garnish with sprigs of myrtle. Time, about one hour to dry. Probable cost of oranges, 1d. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Orange, Isinglass Jelly.—Take half a dozen ripe oranges, one lemon, and one small Seville orange. Pare off the rinds of half of them very thinly, pour over them a quarter

of a pint of boiling water, and let them infuse for half an hour. Squeeze out the juice, and strain it carefully. Dissolve one ounce of isinglass, or gelatine, in three-quarters of a pint of water, mix with it the strained liquid in which the rinds have been soaked, and a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, and stir over the fire, skimming carefully until it is on the point of boiling; then add the strained juice, stir and skim the liquid again, draw the saucepan to the side of the fire for two or three minutes, and pass the jelly through a tamis until it is clear and bright. A table-spoonful of whisky may be added, and will be considered an improvement by many persons; a blade of saffron will deepen the colour. Pour the jelly into a damp mould, and put it in a cool place until it is set. If it is not clear, clarify it according to directions given under Calf's-Foot Jelly. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for a pint and a half mould.

Orange Isinglass Jelly (to mould with oranges).—Prepare the orange jelly according to the directions given in the last recipe. When it is quite clear pour a small quantity into a damp mould, and put it aside until it is set. Divide a ripe China orange into quarters, and whilst freeing it entirely from the white skin be careful not to break the thin skin which covers the sections. Boil the pieces of orange in a little thin syrup for two or three minutes, then drain them well, and arrange them upon the layer of stiffened jelly in the mould. Pour the rest of the jelly over, and set it aside until it is sufficiently firm to turn out. If preferred, the mould may be filled with layers of orange and jelly, but of course one layer must stiffen before another is put on, and thus a much longer time will be required. Time, eight or ten hours to set the jelly. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Orange Jelly.—Take four pounds of apple juice, made according to the directions given for Apple Jelly (*see* Apple Jelly). Put with this the strained juice of half a dozen oranges, and let it run through a jelly bag to make it clear. Put into the jelly bag the thin yellow rind of three oranges. Boil two pounds and a half of loaf sugar with a quart of water. Skim it well, and clear away the thick white scum that settles on the sides of the pan with a sponge. When it is a thick syrup put the juice with it, and boil until a little jelly put upon a plate will set. Put into pots for use.

Orange Jelly (another way).—Put the strained juice of four Seville oranges, and the thin rind of one, into an enamelled saucepan with a pint of water and eight oranges—freed entirely from the rind and white pith, and cut into slices a quarter of an inch in thickness—and the pips of all the oranges. Simmer very gently for half an hour, then strain the liquid until it is quite clear. Weigh this, boil it for five minutes, put with it its weight in good loaf sugar, and boil again until it jellies. Put it into jars, cover it in the usual way, and store in a cool dry place. Time, altogether, about one hour. Probable cost of Seville oranges, 1s. per dozen.

Orange Juice, Imitation.—Take one ounce of citric acid and one drachm of carbonate of potassia, and dissolve them in a quart of water. Digest the solution on the peel of half an orange until it is sufficiently flavoured. Add white sugar or Narbonne honey till the proper degree of sweetness is arrived at. Or, in place of the orange-peel, take five or six drops of oil of orange-peel with half a fluid ounce of tincture of orange-peel.

Orange Liqueur.—Stick half a dozen cloves into a fine Seville orange, put it into an earthen jar with one pint and a half of rectified spirits, or best gin, and leave it for a month. Boil one pound and a quarter of loaf sugar quickly with half a pint of water, pour it into the syrup, and leave it for another month. Filter the liqueur through blotting-paper, pour it into bottles, cork securely, and store for use. Probable cost, exclusive of the spirit, 7d. Sufficient for nearly three pints of liqueur.

Orange Liqueur (another way).—Take the thin rind of two Seville oranges, and put it into an earthen jar with a pinch of saffron and a pint and a half of best gin. Leave it in a warm place for a week, then add half a pound of sugar, boiled to a syrup, with a quarter of a pint of water, and let it remain four weeks longer. Filter the liqueur through blotting-paper, and bottle for use. Probable cost, exclusive of the spirit, 5d. Sufficient for a quart of liqueur.

Orange Marmalade.—Orange marmalade should be made at the end of March or the beginning of April, as the Seville oranges are then in perfection, and it should be remembered that large oranges with clear skins are the best for the purpose. The proportion of sweet and bitter oranges must be regulated by individual taste. As a general rule, however, nine St. Michael's oranges and two lemons may be put with every dozen of Seville oranges.

Orange Marmalade (an easy method).—Take equal weights of oranges and loaf sugar. Put the oranges whole into a preserving-pan, cover them with cold water, and bring them to the point of boiling. Pour off the liquid, put fresh water with the fruit, and boil gently until the rinds of the oranges can be easily pierced with the head of a pin. Drain the oranges, and cut them—skin, pulp, and everything—into very thin slices; remove the pips, and throw the fruit into a preserving-pan with half a pint of the water in which the oranges were last boiled to every pound of fruit, and half the sugar which is to be used. Simmer gently for thirty minutes, then add the remainder of the sugar, and boil twenty minutes longer, or until the marmalade jellies. Pour it into jars, and when cold cover and store for use. Probable cost of Seville oranges, 5s. or 6s. per hundred.

Orange Marmalade (another way).—Weigh the oranges before boiling them, and allow two pounds of loaf sugar to every pound of fruit. Boil in plenty of water until they are so soft that the skins can be easily pierced, then drain, and skin them. Carefully

remove the pulp with the back of a tea-spoon, and throw the pips and skins into cold water. Cut the rinds into thin strips. Rub a preserving-pan quickly round with a cut lemon, and boil the sugar to a syrup with a quarter of a pint of the strained water in which the pips were soaked to each pound. Throw in the fruit, let it boil, then draw it to the side of the fire, and simmer gently until the marmalade jellies. Put it into jars, cover closely, and store for use. Time, half an hour to simmer the marmalade. Probable cost of Seville oranges, 5s. or 6s. per hundred.

Orange Marmalade (another way).—*See Marmalade, Orange.*

Orange Marmalade (INVALID COOKERY).—Take the same proportion of bitter and sweet oranges that was recommended in the first "Orange Marmalade" article, and an equal weight of loaf sugar. Boil the rinds in two waters until they are quite soft, and preserve the liquid in which they were last boiled. Scrape the pulp out carefully, throw the inner skins of the oranges and the pips into a basin of cold water, and let them infuse for an hour or two. Pound the skins in a mortar; mix with them very gradually the pulp and juice, half the quantity of sugar which is to be used, and a quarter of a pint of liquid to each pound of pulp and juice. This liquid should consist of the strained water in which the pips were soaked and that in which the oranges were boiled. Simmer gently for twenty minutes, then add the remainder of the sugar, and boil again until the marmalade jellies. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to boil. Probable cost of Seville oranges, 5s. or 6s. per hundred.

Orange Marmalade (old-fashioned method).—Take the weight of the oranges in loaf sugar. Divide the skins into quarters, put them into a preserving-pan with plenty of cold water, and let them boil until they can be easily pierced with the head of a pin. Whilst they are boiling, divide the fruit into sections, scrape out carefully all the pulp, and throw the skins and pips into a little cold water—a pint is sufficient for a dozen oranges. When the skins are tender, drain them well, and preserve the water in which they were boiled. If it is wished to have the marmalade very clear, thin, and highly coloured, the pith or inside of the skins should be scraped out. The marmalade will then be more like preserve. It will be thicker and more economical if the pith be left in, but this is a matter of taste. Lay the skins in folds, and cut them into thin shreds about an inch long. Allow a pint of water for every dozen oranges, using the strained liquid from the pips and skins and that in which the oranges were boiled, instead of fresh water. Put the pulp and the shreds into this, let them infuse for six hours, then boil them gently until the skins are quite tender; add the proper proportion of pounded sugar, and boil again until the marmalade jellies. Put it into jars, and when cold cover in the usual way. Time, two hours to boil the skins; six hours to infuse the pulp, &c., in the liquid. Probable cost of marmalade, 8d. per pound.

Orange Marmalade (quick way of making).—Take equal weights of oranges and loaf sugar. Boil the rinds of the oranges until they are quite soft. While they are stewing, divide the fruit into quarters, and scrape out the pulp and juice with the handle of a fork or spoon. Mince the rinds of the oranges very finely, mix with them the pulp, juice, and sugar, and put all into a preserving-pan. Bring the marmalade to the point of boiling, then leave it on the fire for three minutes only. Pour it into jars, cover, and store for use. No water is used with this marmalade. Time, three minutes to boil the marmalade. Probable cost of Seville oranges, 5s. or 6s. per hundred.

Orange Marmalade and Bread Pudding.—Butter a plain quart mould rather thickly. Spread a little orange marmalade over the bottom, lay on it a thin slice of bread and butter, and repeat until the mould is three parts full. Pour in a custard made with a pint of milk and three well-beaten eggs. Let the bread soak in this for an hour, then cover the pudding closely, and steam it over hot water until it is firm. Let the pudding stand for a minute before turning it out, and serve with sweet sauce. Time, half an hour to steam the pudding. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Orange Marmalade Pudding.—Shred six ounces of beef suet very finely. Mix with it half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, half a pound of orange marmalade, two table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, an ounce of candied peel chopped small, a pinch of salt, three well-beaten eggs, and a quarter of a pint of new milk. Put the mixture into a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and let it keep boiling until it is done enough. Turn out carefully, and serve with wine sauce. If preferred, this pudding may be boiled in a mould, but care must be taken that the mould is quite filled with the mixture; or it may be steamed. Time to boil or steam the pudding, four hours. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Orange Marmalade Pudding (another way).—Mix six ounces of grated bread-crumbs with three ounces of finely-shred beef suet. Add a pinch of salt, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of powdered ginger, half a tea-spoonful of baking-powder, half an ounce of candied lemon-peel chopped small, two table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, three well-beaten eggs, and a quarter of a pint of new milk. Take a well-buttered mould, spread a layer of the mixture at the bottom, then put a layer of orange marmalade, and repeat until the mould is full, being careful to let the mixture be at the top of the pudding. Bake in a moderate oven, and turn out before serving. Time, two hours to bake the pudding. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Orange Marmalade Pudding, Baked.—Mix a large table-spoonful of orange marmalade with two table-spoonfuls of powdered loaf sugar, two ounces of clarified butter, and a dessert-spoonful of fine flour. Beat the mixture well until it is quite free from lumps,

then add two well-whisked eggs; line a pie-dish with good puff-paste, pour in the mixture, and bake in a brisk oven. If preferred, the flour may be omitted. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Orange Marmalade with Honey.—Rub the oranges with a soft cloth, peel them, throw the rinds into cold water, and boil until they are quite tender; then drain, and cut them into very thin strips about an inch long. Separate the pulp and juice from the inner skin and the pips, and put them into a preserving-pan with half a pound of the cut rinds and one pound of honey to every pint of pulp. Boil the marmalade gently, stirring it frequently, and when the proper consistency is attained pour it into jars; cover these closely, and store in a cool dry place. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to boil the marmalade. Probable cost of oranges, 5s. or 6s. per hundred; honey, 10d. per pound.

Orange or Lemon Shrub.—Make a syrup by boiling a quart of strained orange or lemon-juice with four pounds of powdered loaf sugar. When quite clear, add a pint of rum to each half pint of syrup. Put the mixture into a perfectly sweet dry cask, and shake it twice a day for a fortnight; leave it for six weeks, when it may be drained off, and bottled. Time, two months to prepare.

Orange-peel.—The recent and dried peel of the orange, as well as that of the lemon and citron, is much in demand for flavouring purposes. Under the name of chips, lemon and orange-peel preserved in sugar are eaten. We meet with chips preserved in sugar, moist, under the name of "candied" peel.

Orange-peel, Candied.—Divide the fruit into quarters lengthwise, and remove the pulp; or, if preferred, take any pieces of orange rind which are not required, provided only that they are large enough. Throw them into salt and water sufficiently strong to bear an egg, and let them infuse for six days. Drain them well, throw them into cold water for an hour, and afterwards place them in a preserving-pan with as much cold water as will cover them, and let them boil until they are so tender that they can be easily pierced with a fork or skewer. Drain them again, and boil them in a thin syrup, made in the proportion of a pint of water to half a pound of loaf sugar, until they look clear, which will be in about half an hour. Boil some sugar, with as much water as it will absorb, to a clear syrup. There should be enough to cover the orange rinds when they are thrown in. Boil them until the sugar candies, then take them out, drain them, sift a little powdered sugar over them, and place them in a warm place to dry: then store for use. Time, a week to prepare. Probable cost of oranges, from 8d. to 1s. per dozen.

Orange-peel for Flavouring.—When orange peel cannot be obtained for flavouring, a substitute may be prepared as follows:—Mix one drachm of the essential oil of orange with a quarter of a pint of spirits of wine. Put the essence into small bottles, and cork closely.

The flavour is not equal to that of the fresh fruit. Or, soak the thin rind of two or three fresh oranges in as much brandy or spirits of wine as will cover them for a week or ten days. Filter the liquid, bottle, and cork closely until wanted. The flavour of this essence quickly evaporates if it is exposed to the air. The best way to preserve orange-peel for flavouring is to rub the rind with lumps of sugar, and when the yellow part is all taken off, to crush the sugar to powder, and keep it closely covered.

Orange-peel, Syrup of, for flavouring.—Take two ounces of the thin yellow rind of Seville oranges entirely free from the white part. Put it into a jar, and pour over it a pint of boiling water, cover closely, and leave it until the next day. Filter the liqueur through blotting-paper, put it into an enamelled saucepan, and with it a pound and a half of loaf sugar. Let it heat very gently over a slow fire until the sugar is dissolved, then bottle, cork closely, and store for use. Probable cost of oranges, 1d. each. Sufficient for a quart of syrup.

Orange Plum Preserve, Green (*see* Green Orange Plum Preserve).

Orange Plums, To Preserve (excellent).—Gather the plums before they begin to ripen. Weigh them, and rub them well with a soft cloth. Run them down the seam, skin deep only, with a darning needle, put them into a deep earthen jar, cover this closely, place it in a large saucepan three parts full of water, and keep the contents boiling until the plums have yielded a considerable portion of their juice. Turn them into a preserving-pan, and boil them quickly until the stones can be easily removed. If it is wished, half the kernels may be blanched, and put into the jam a few minutes before it is taken from the fire. When the stones are all taken away and the jam looks smooth, put in the sugar, three pounds for every four pounds of plums, and boil again for half an hour. Turn the jam into jars, and when cold cover in the usual way, and store for use. Time to boil, half an hour after the sugar is added. Probable cost of plums, 6d. or 8d. per pound.

Orange Pudding.—Rub the rind of a large orange upon three or four lumps of sugar until all the yellow part is taken off. Make the sugar up to four ounces, put it into a bowl, and strain over it the juice of four oranges. Pour half a pint of boiling milk over three ounces of bruised ratafias or sponge-cake which have been finely crumbled. Add a pinch of salt and a quarter of a small nutmeg, grated. Mix thoroughly the contents of the two bowls, and stir in three well-beaten eggs. Line the edges of a pie-dish with good puff-paste, pour in the mixture, sprinkle a tea-spoonful of powdered ratafias over the top, and bake in a moderate oven for half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Orange Pudding (another way).—Boil the thin yellow rinds of two Seville oranges and one sweet one until they are quite soft. Drain them well, and pound them to a paste.

Beat a quarter of a pound of fresh butter to a cream, add a quarter of a pound of powdered sugar, the orange paste, the strained juice of the sweet orange, and a table-spoonful of brandy. Whisk four eggs thoroughly, and stir them in with the rest. Line a shallow dish with good puff-paste, pour in the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven for half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Orange Pudding, Boiled.—Take the thin yellow rind of two Seville oranges, and boil them until tender. Drain them well, and pound them to a paste. Pour a pint of boiling milk over a quarter of a pound of sponge-cakes or finely-grated bread-crumbs; soak until cold, then add the rind of the oranges, three table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, the strained juice of a small lemon, two ounces of clarified butter, and four well-beaten eggs. Mix all thoroughly. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered mould which it will quite fill, tie the mould in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and let the pudding boil quickly until done enough. A pudding thus made may be steamed or baked as well as boiled. Half a dozen sweet almonds blanched and pounded will greatly improve the flavour. Time, one hour to boil or steam; half an hour to bake. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Orange Punch.—Dissolve a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar in a pint of boiling water. Add the strained juice of a small lemon, a quarter of a pint of brandy, a quarter of a pint of orange wine, a quarter of a pint of rum, and, if liked, a glassful of maraschino or curaçoa. The punch may be taken either hot or cold, and if bottled and corked closely will keep for some time. A quarter of a pint of calf's-foot jelly will greatly improve it. Time, a few minutes to dissolve the sugar. Sufficient for three pints of punch.

Orange Salad.—Peel three or four good oranges, free them from the white skin, and cut them into slices of about a quarter of an inch in thickness. Arrange them neatly in a compôte dish, strew three ounces of finely-powdered sugar over them, and pour upon them a wine-glassful of sherry, a wine-glassful of brandy, and another of rum or whisky. Curaçoa or maraschino may be used instead of the above mixture, if preferred. Many persons find no wine so agreeable in an orange salad as port. This dish should, if possible, be made the day before it is wanted.

Orange Sauce for Cold Meat.—Rub the rind of two sweet oranges upon three or four lumps of sugar. Put these into a basin, and mix with them a wine-glassful of port or claret, a quarter of a pint of dissolved red-currant jelly, a shallot finely minced, a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, a pinch of cayenne, and two table-spoonfuls of thin strips of orange rind. This sauce, if bottled and corked, will keep for some time. It will require to be dissolved before it is used. Time, five or six minutes to dissolve the jelly. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 8d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Orange Sauce for Ducks and Wild Fowl.—Boil the yellow rind of two Seville oranges until it is quite tender. Cut it into thin strips about half an inch long. Pour over these the strained juice of the oranges, a glassful of sherry or madeira, and a quarter of a pint of white stock. Simmer gently for five or six minutes, then add a pinch of cayenne and a little salt, if required. Serve very hot. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Orange Sauce for Sweet Puddings.—Rub three or four large lumps of sugar upon the rind of a large sweet orange until all the yellow part is taken off. Scrape out the pulp and juice of two oranges, and add them to the flavoured sugar. Mix a tea-spoonful of arrow-root very smoothly with three table-spoonfuls of maraschino or curaçoa. Stir all gently over the fire for three or four minutes until the sauce thickens, then serve immediately. Probable cost, exclusive of the liqueur, 2d. Sufficient for three persons.

Orange, Seville, Paste for Dessert.—Pare the yellow rind from some smooth-skinned Seville oranges, and be careful not to take with it the white thin skin which covers the fruit. Throw the rinds into boiling water, and let them keep boiling until they are quite tender, then place them upon an inverted sieve, and, as soon as the water has run from them, pound them in a mortar with as much powdered sugar as they will take. Roll the paste out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, stamp it into shapes with an ordinary pastry-cutter, and put these upon buttered paper in a very slow oven. When they are dry on one side, turn them to the other. Put them in a tin box between sheets of writing-paper, and store in a warm place. Probable cost of Seville oranges, 1s. per dozen. Time, about two hours to boil the rind.

Orange-skins, Jelly in (*see* Jelly in Orange-skins).

Orange Snow-balls.—Throw half a pound of best Carolina rice loose into a saucepan of boiling water, and boil it quickly for five minutes. Peel four sweet oranges, and carefully remove the thick white skin without injuring the fruit. Drain the rice, and when it is cool spread it out in four equal parts on four small pudding cloths. Place one of the pared oranges on each of these, gather the cloth carefully round it, and tie it securely. Plunge the dumplings into boiling water, and let them remain on the fire until done enough. Turn them out carefully, sprinkle powdered sugar over them, and send orange sauce to table with them. Time to boil, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four persons.

Orange Soufflé.—Rub three ounces of ground rice, or, if preferred, dried flour, with two ounces of fresh butter. Pour upon these half a pint of milk sweetened and flavoured with lumps of sugar which have been rubbed upon the rinds of sweet oranges. Pour the mixture into a saucepan, and stir it briskly until it boils. Turn it into a basin, and when cool add the well-beaten yolks of three and

the whites of five eggs. Bake in a soufflé-dish, in a moderate oven. Tie a broad band of well-oiled paper round the top to prevent the batter falling over when it rises high in the dish. Serve the soufflé the moment it is taken out of the oven, or it will fall and its appearance be spoilt. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Orange Soufflé (another way).—Mix a dessert-spoonful of flour very smoothly with half a pint of new milk or cream. Add the eighth of a small nutmeg grated, a table-spoonful of orange-flower water, and the thin rind of a sweet orange. Put the mixture into an enamelled saucepan, and stir it over the fire until it boils. Strain through coarse muslin, and when nearly cold add four eggs well beaten, two table-spoonfuls of brandy, and a heaped table-spoonful of orange marmalade. Stir briskly for two or three minutes, pour the soufflé into a buttered mould, and place the mould, without tying it, in a cloth in a saucepan of boiling water, being careful only that the water in the pan is not sufficiently high to flow into the mould. Pin a hot napkin round the mould before serving, and sprinkle pounded sugar over the soufflé. Time to boil, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Orange Sponge.—Dissolve an ounce of isinglass or gelatine in half a pint of water. Strain the liquid, and when it is nearly cool add the juice of seven oranges, two of which should be bitter, and three-quarters of a pound of loaf sugar boiled to a syrup in as much water as it will absorb. Put the mixture aside until it is quite cold, but not at all stiff. Beat in with it the well-whisked whites of three eggs, and continue whisking until the sponge thickens. Turn it into a damp mould, and set it in a cool place until wanted. Time, half an hour to clarify the isinglass. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Orange Syrup (for making Orangeade, &c.).—Take a dozen sweet oranges and two bitter ones. Rub off the yellow rinds with a pound of sugar in lumps, and boil this with as much water as it will absorb until it is quite clear. Strain the juice, add it to the syrup, and stir the mixture over the fire for two or three minutes; it must not boil after the juice is added. Pour at once into bottles, and cork closely as soon as the syrup is cold. As rubbing the rinds of the oranges with sugar involves both time and trouble, the syrup may be more easily made as follows (the flavour, however, will not be quite so fine):—Cut off the yellow rinds of the oranges as thin as possible, and be careful not to take any of the white part. Barely cover them with water, and let them simmer very gently for half an hour. Strain the liquid, and put it aside to cool. Squeeze and strain the orange-juice, put it in a saucepan over a slow fire for a few minutes, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. Put a pound of sugar and a table-spoonful of the liquid in which the peels were boiled to each half a pint of juice, and simmer all gently for ten or fifteen minutes. Put the syrup at once into bottles, and when it

is cool cork closely. Probable cost, 1s. per pint.

Orange Tart or Tartlets.—Take two Seville oranges and double their weight in refined sugar. Boil the thin rinds in a little water until tender, then pound them in a mortar, and mix with them the pulp of the fruit which has been freed from the pips and juice, the sugar, and half an ounce of fresh butter. Line the edges of a tart-dish with good puff-paste, put in the orange mixture, cover the dish with crust, fasten the edges securely, and bake in a moderate oven. Or, line some patty-pans with puff-pastry, half fill them with the orange mixture, lay narrow strips of pastry over them as an ornament, and bake as before. Time to bake the tart, three-quarters of an hour; the tartlets, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Orange-water Ice.—Rub the rind of two oranges with three or four lumps of sugar until the yellow part is taken off, and dissolve the lumps in a little warm syrup; if the rind is rubbed too hard the ice will be bitter. Strain the juice of six oranges and a lemon, stir into it, with half a pint of water, a pint of clarified sugar and the flavoured syrup. Mix thoroughly. Strain and freeze in the usual way. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a quart of ice.

Orange Wine.—Orange wine should be made in March. Boil twenty-eight pounds of loaf sugar with eight gallons of water, and the well-whisked whites and crushed shells of four eggs. Remove the scum as it rises, let the liquid cool, then add the juice of ninety Seville oranges, and mix thoroughly. Strain the liquid, ferment it with half a pound of yeast on a toast, and let it stand for twenty-four hours. Put it into the cask, and when fermentation ceases, which will be when it gives up hissing, bung the cask up closely. The wine may be racked in three months, and bottled in twelve. If it is desired to add the flavour of the orange-peel to this wine, though it will be more generally agreeable without, infuse the rinds of fifty of the oranges in two gallons of the clarified sugar for four days, then strain the liquid, and add it to the rest. If it is considered necessary to have a little brandy in the wine, a quart may be put into the cask with the liquid, and another quart added when the wine is racked off. Time, half an hour to boil the sugar. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. per gallon, exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for ten gallons.

Orange Wine (an easy way of making).—In making orange wine it may be calculated that ten Seville oranges and three pounds of loaf sugar are required for every gallon of wine. If, therefore, it is wished to make nine gallons of wine, put the strained juice of ninety Seville oranges and twenty-seven pounds of loaf sugar into a cask which is perfectly sweet and dry. Put the pulp from which the juice has been squeezed into a large pan, and pour over it a gallon and a half of water let it stand for twenty-four hours, then strain it into the cask. If the flavour of the orange-rind is desired, though the wine will be more generally agree-

able without it, peel half the oranges, and put the thin rinds into another pan; then pour half the quantity of water which was on the pulp over the skins, and let them also infuse twenty-four hours, when strain the liquid into the cask. Pour a gallon and a half of water again over the pulp and rinds, let the water stand for a day, then add it to the rest; and repeat this performance until the cask is quite full, which will be in about a week. Stir the contents daily. Three days after the cask is full, bung it up closely, and bottle the wine in nine months. It may be used after it has been bottled three months. Time, ten days to make the wine. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. per gallon. Sufficient for a nine-gallon cask.

Orangeade.—Make a syrup by boiling six ounces of loaf sugar in half a pint of water until the sugar is dissolved. Pour it over the thin yellow rinds of two small oranges, and let them infuse for two or three hours. Strain the juice of six oranges into a glass jug. Add the flavoured syrup, first passing it through a jelly-bag, and a pint and a half of cold water. Drink the orangeade cold. A glassful of calf's-foot stock is an improvement. Time, two or three hours to infuse the rinds. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for two pints and a half.

Orangeade (at all seasons).—Pour a pint of brandy, or rectified spirits of wine, over the thin rind and strained juice of two oranges. Cover the infusion closely, and leave in a warm place for six weeks, shaking it every day. At the end of that time filter it through muslin, and put it into small bottles. Cork these closely, and store them until wanted. When orangeade is required, it is only necessary to dissolve a small lump of sugar in half a pint of spring water, and add a dessert-spoonful of the orange-flavoured spirit. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for a pint of orangeade.

Oranges and Apples, Compôte of.—Take half a dozen fine sweet apples and three oranges. Rub the skins well with a soft cloth, and cut them across in very thin round slices. Arrange the pieces alternately in a circle in a glass dish, with one piece half over the other, and pour over them a syrup made according to the directions given in a succeeding recipe (*see* Oranges, Compôte of). Serve when cold. Time, five or ten minutes to boil the syrup. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Oranges and Apples, Florentine of (*see* Florentine of Oranges and Apples).

Oranges, Coloured, for Dessert.—Crush three or four ounces of doubly-refined sugar to powder. Pour over it a few drops of prepared cochineal, and move the sugar about with the fingers until it is all equally coloured, then put the dish which contains it on the fender until it is quite dry. Peel half a dozen ripe oranges, free them entirely from the thick white skin and thready parts, but be very careful not to pierce the fruit itself. Roll the oranges in the coloured sugar, arrange them neatly on a dish, and garnish with sprigs of myrtle. Time, a quarter of an hour to dry the sugar. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for six persons.

Oranges, Compôte of.—Pare the rind very thinly off three or four large sound oranges. Cut the fruit across into halves, removing the white skin and pips, and pile the oranges in a glass dish. Boil the rind with half a pint of water and a quarter of a pound of sugar until the syrup is clear; mix a table-spoonful of brandy with it, and strain it over the fruit. When cold it is ready to serve. A table-spoonful of arrowroot may be mixed with the syrup to thicken it, and two or three drops of cochineal may be put by way of colouring. Time, five or ten minutes to boil the syrup. Probable cost, exclusive of the brandy, 4d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Oranges Filled with Jelly.—When a large variety of dishes is required, orange-skins are sometimes emptied entirely of the fruit, cut out in the shape of baskets, and filled with bright clear jelly of different colours. They look pretty; very great care and a sharp knife, however, are required to make them. The handle of the basket should be cut across the stalk-end of the fruit, and should be fully half

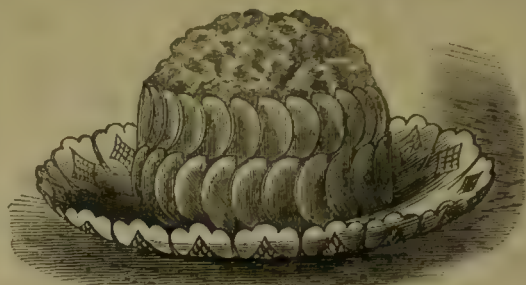


ORANGES FILLED WITH JELLY.

an inch wide. The basket-part should take up half of the orange. The best way to make these baskets is to mark out their shape first without piercing the fruit, then take away the quarters of the rind which will not be required, and pass the flat part of a tea-spoon carefully under the handle to separate it from the fruit, which must then be pressed out through the empty spaces. The jelly should be nearly cold before it is put into the skins. Probable cost, oranges, 1d. each. (*See Jelly in Orange Skins*).

Oranges in Syrup (a dessert dish).—Peel four or five large oranges, and remove all the white pith and thready parts without injuring in the slightest degree the thin transparent skin which covers the fruit. Boil half a pound of loaf sugar in a quarter of a pint of water to a clear syrup, add a wine-glassful of maraschino or any other liqueur or spirit that may be preferred, and pour the hot liquid over the oranges. Let them remain for three or four hours, then turn them over; boil the syrup up once more, and pour it again upon the oranges. Serve in a compôte dish, and garnish with sprigs of myrtle. The quantity of sugar used for the syrup must depend upon the season, and if it is early in the winter, and the oranges are sour, a larger proportion of sugar should be used, and besides this the oranges should be boiled in the syrup for a few minutes. Time, ten minutes to boil the syrup. Probable cost, exclusive of the spirit, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Oranges, Moulded (a pretty supper dish).—This dish, though very pretty, is rather difficult to prepare. Peel three or four large oranges, being careful not to break the thin skin which divides them. Oil a small plain mould



MOULDED ORANGES.

thoroughly. Boil a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar in three table-spoonfuls of water to crackling height, dip the edges of the orange-sections into this, arrange them in layers round the sides only of the mould, and fasten them together with the sugar. When they are firm, turn them on a dish, and fill the centre with whipped cream. Time, ten or twelve minutes to boil the sugar. Probable cost, exclusive of the cream, 6d. Sufficient for a small mould.

Oranges, Pickled.—Take half a dozen fine Seville oranges. Cut them deeply, rub them well with salt, and let them stand in a warm place for four or five days. Sprinkle a table-spoonful of coriander-seeds over them, and cover them with a pint and a half of boiling vinegar in which two blades of mace have been simmered for two minutes. Boil the vinegar once or twice, and pour it again upon the oranges, then cover the jar with bladder, and store for use. This pickle ought to be kept fully two months before it is used. It should be served with wild fowl. Time, six or eight minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Oranges Preserved Whole.—Take some Seville oranges. Weigh them, and allow two pounds of sugar to every pound of fruit. Scrape or grate off the thin outside of the rind. Make a small hole about the size of a sixpence in the top of each, and scoop out the pulp. Lay the oranges in cold water, and let them remain for three days, changing the water twice a day. Drain the oranges, put them into a large pan with as much cold water as will cover them, and boil them gently until they are tender. Boil the sugar to a syrup, putting half a pint of water to every pound of sugar. Add the pulp and juice; let all boil together for ten minutes, then skim carefully, pour the syrup over the oranges, and let them stand for an hour or two. Put them back into the preserving-pan, and simmer gently until the oranges look clear, which should be in about half an hour, but if this is not the case, turn the fruit into a bowl, boil the syrup every day for three days, and pour it hot upon the oranges. The juice of a lemon may be added to the syrup if this is liked. Put the oranges side by side—the holes uppermost—into large shallow jars, pour the syrup over them, cover closely, and store in a cool dry

place. They will be ready for use in six or eight days. Probable cost of oranges, 1s. per dozen.

Oranges Preserved Whole, Carved.

—The rind of oranges preserved as above, instead of being scraped off may be carved rather deeply in leaves, intersected lines, or any fanciful devices, and then emptied, soaked in water for three or four days, and boiled in syrup. They should be filled with as well as boiled in, the syrup, and it is best to boil this every day for four days, and pour it hot upon the oranges. Time, eight days to prepare. Probable cost of oranges, 1s. per dozen.

Orgeat (*see* Almond Syrup, or Orgeat).

Orgeat Ice Cream.—Take one ounce of sweet almonds and two or three bitter ones. Blanch and pound them in a mortar with a little orange-flower water to prevent them oiling. Add gradually a quarter of a pound of powdered sugar, the well-beaten yolks of eight eggs, and a pint of cream. Put the mixture into an enamelled saucepan, and stir it without ceasing until it begins to thicken. Pour it out, stir it again until it is cold, then freeze in the usual way. Time, five or six minutes to stir the mixture over the fire. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a pint and a half of ice cream.

Orgeat or Almond Milk (a refreshing drink).—Take two ounces of Jordan almonds and four bitter ones. Blanch them, put them into a mortar with two ounces of powdered sugar, and pound them to a smooth paste, and whilst pounding them keep dropping half a tea-spoonful of cold water on them to prevent oiling. Put them into a basin, and pour gradually over them a pint of cold water, stir them for three or four minutes, cover them over, and leave them in a cool place for two hours. Strain the liquid through a napkin into a glass jug, and put it, if possible, in ice until wanted for use. Before serving, mix with the almond milk an equal proportion of cold water. Orgeat should be made the day it is used, as it will not keep sweet long. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for a pint of orgeat.

Orgeat, Syrup of (for flavouring sauces, cream, &c.).—Take half a pound of sweet almonds and two ounces of bitter ones. Blanch and pound them in a mortar, and whilst pounding keep adding a few drops of orange-flower water to prevent oiling. Stir in by degrees two pints of cold water; add two pounds and a half of powdered and sifted sugar, two ounces of orange-flower water, and two drachms of the essence of lemon. Put the mixture into a warm place for five or six hours, then boil for ten minutes. Strain through a calico bag, and press out all the milk of the almonds. If the syrup is not sufficiently thick, it should be boiled again on the following day. When it is cold, bottle for use. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for two quarts of orgeat.

Orleans Plum.—This is a handsome fruit which takes its name from a district in France. It is not so good as it looks, but is more cultivated than even the greengage, which is both

the most agreeable and the most wholesome of all the plums.

Orleans Plums (to bottle for winter use). Have in readiness some perfectly clean and dry wide-necked bottles. Pick the fruit, which must be sound and freshly gathered, rub it well with a soft cloth, taking care not to injure the skins, and put it into the bottles; fill these up with a syrup made by boiling three-quarters of a pound of sugar with half a pint of water for ten minutes. Cork the bottles closely, tie a piece of moistened bladder over them, and put them in a large pan of water over a gentle fire. Let the water boil for a quarter of an hour, then lift the pan off the fire, leaving the bottles in the pan until the water is cold. Store the fruit in a dry place. Probable cost of plums, 3d. to 6d. per pound.

Orleans Plums (to bottle for winter use), another way.—Prepare the plums as in the last recipe. Weigh them, and put them in perfectly dry bottles or jars with half a pound of sugar to each pound of plums. Put the sugar in after the fruit, and do not shake it down. Tie moistened bladder over the tops of the bottles, and put them up to their necks in a saucepan of cold water. Bring them slowly to the boil, then let them simmer gently for three hours. Lift the pan from the fire, and let the bottles remain in the water until it is cold. Store in a dry place. Probable cost of plums, 3d. to 6d. per pound.

Orleans Pudding.—Put one ounce of gelatine into a basin with a quarter of a pint of cold water, and let it soak for half an hour. Whisk the yolks of five eggs thoroughly, and add very gradually a pint of hot milk or cream, and six ounces of powdered sugar. Put the custard into an enamelled saucepan over a gentle fire, and stir until it begins to thicken; add the soaked gelatine, and stir until the gelatine is dissolved. Put half an ounce of picked currants, half an ounce of stoned raisins, and an ounce of finely-minced candied peel into a saucepan with a quarter of a pint of brandy, and simmer gently for twenty minutes. Oil a plain round mould; spread a thin layer of cream at the bottom, say about half an inch in thickness; strew a little of the fruit upon this, and let it set, and then a layer of Naples biscuits finely crumbled, and a layer of crushed ratafias. Repeat until the mould is full. Put the pudding into a cool place until it is firmly set; if possible, place it in ice. Turn it on a dish, and garnish with dried cherries and strips of candied peel. Time, ten minutes to thicken the pudding. Probable cost, exclusive of the brandy, 2s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Ortolans.—These birds, though small and very rare, are much esteemed by epicures for the delicacy of their flesh. They are in season from November to February.

Ortolans, Potted.—Cut off the necks, heads, and legs of some ortolans, and season them with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Prepare some chicken forcemeat—the quantity to be regulated by the size of the potting-pan and the number of ortolans. Spread a layer

of forcemeat at the bottom of the pan, place an ortolan upon it, and then some more forcemeat, and continue until the pan is full, remembering only that the topmost layer should consist of forcemeat. Lay some thin slices of fat bacon on the top, put on the cover, and bake in a moderate oven. Two or three truffles finely minced, and spread upon the layers of forcemeat, are a great improvement to this dish. To be served cold. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost, uncertain, ortolans being seldom offered for sale.



ORTOLANS.

Ortolans, Roasted.—Truss the ortolans without drawing them. Lay first a vine-leaf and then a thin slice of bacon over the breast of each, and tie the leaf and bacon on with string. Put the birds down to a brisk fire, and baste them liberally. Dish upon toast which has been placed under them whilst they were roasting, and garnish the dish with water-cresses. Send orange gravy to table in a tureen. Time, twenty-five minutes to roast. Probable cost, uncertain, ortolans being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, half a dozen for six persons.

Ortolans, Stewed, with Truffles.—Take as many large even-sized truffles as there are ortolans. Make a large round hole in the middle of each truffle, and put in it a little chicken forcemeat. Cut off the heads, necks, and feet of the ortolans, season them with a little salt and pepper, and lay each bird on its back in one of the truffles. Arrange them side by side in a deep stew-pan, lay thin slices of bacon upon them, pour over them in equal proportions as much good stock and madeira as will cover them, and simmer them very gently for twenty-five minutes. Dish the ortolans and the truffles on toast, and pile them high in the dish. Strain the gravy, thicken it to the consistency of cream, and pour it over the birds. Sufficient, half a dozen for four persons.

Oswego Cakes.—Rub a quarter of a pound of fresh butter to a cream. Add four ounces of powdered and sifted sugar, six ounces of Oswego, a table-spoonful of milk, and three

well-whisked eggs. Flavour the cakes according to taste, either with currants, caraway-seeds, candied peel, grated nutmeg, or essence of lemon. Beat the mixture briskly for a quarter of an hour, half fill with it some well-oiled small moulds, and bake in a good oven. Time, ten minutes to bake. Probable cost, 1s.

Oude Curry.—Take any cold meat, beef, mutton, game, or poultry, and divide it into convenient-sized pieces. Cut a large Spanish onion into thin slices; fry these in four ounces of butter, and pour over them a quarter of a pint of good gravy. Mix a small table-spoonful of curry-powder smoothly with the sauce; add the pieces of meat, and simmer all gently together for two hours. Before serving the curry, add a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for four persons.

Oude Sauce for Cold Meat.—Mince two onions very finely. Fry them in two ounces of clarified butter, and stir them about until they are lightly browned without being burnt. Add half a dozen chillies cut into small pieces, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of salt, and one ounce of the flesh of a dried haddock which has been torn into flakes with two forks. Stir all well together for three or four minutes, and whilst stirring add, in small quantities at a time, a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, two table-spoonfuls of tomato-pulp, and a little water. When the sauce is as thick as paste it is ready for serving. It should be made the day on which it is to be used. Time, altogether, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Oven, American (*see American Oven*).

Ox Brains (*en Matelote*).—Take half a dozen button-onions. Put them whole into a stewpan with an ounce and a half of fresh butter, and move them about until they are soft and yellow. Dredge a dessert-spoonful of flour over them, and moisten with nearly half a pint of good stock and a glassful of red wine. Add a few sprigs of parsley, a sprig of winter savoury, a bay-leaf, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a drachm of cayenne, half a blade of mace, and three or four small mushrooms if they are at hand. Simmer the sauce gently for half an hour. Clean the ox-brains very carefully, and remove all the skin and fibrous parts. Lay them in lukewarm water to soak, then take them up and drain them, put them into the sauce, and let them simmer gently for half an hour. Serve on a hot dish; remove the herbs from the sauce, and pour it upon them. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Ox Brains, Fried.—Wash the brains carefully in two or three waters, remove all the blood, skin, and fibre, and lay them in warm water to blanch. Put them into boiling salt and water, and simmer gently for half an hour. Drain them, make them into balls the size of a small egg, dip them into beaten egg and finely-grated bread-crumbs, and fry them in plenty of hot fat until they are brightly browned all over. Place them on a hot dish, squeeze the juice of half a small lemon

over them, and garnish with slices of cut lemon and parsley. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 3d.

Ox Cheek, Baked.—Wash a large fresh ox cheek in two or three waters, then let it soak for some hours in cold water. Drain it well, and put it into lukewarm water, let it boil, skim the liquid carefully, and simmer the cheek gently for a couple of hours. Take it up, remove the bones, lay the cheek on a flat board, and spread upon it a layer of good veal forcemeat. Roll it firmly, bind securely with tape, and bake in a moderate oven. Place it on a hot dish, remove the tapes, and send tomato, piquant, or good brown sauce, to table with it. Time, one hour and a half to bake the cheek. Probable cost, 6d. per pound. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Ox Cheek, Boiled.—Many excellent and economical dishes may be made from an ox cheek, which is highly gelatinous and nourishing, and often proves very useful in large families. Take a moderate-sized ox cheek, or half a large one. Wash carefully, and soak it in cold water for five or six hours. Drain it, rub it well with a table-spoonful of salt and a tea-spoonful of pepper, and put it into a large pan with four quarts of cold water, two or three sticks of celery, and two onions. When it boils, skim carefully, draw it to the side of the fire, and simmer very gently until it is quite tender, which will be in three hours from the time of boiling. Place the head on a dish with a little of the gravy, and send turnips, carrots, and potatoes to table with it. The liquid will make excellent broth. Probable cost, 6d. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Ox Cheek Cheese (*see* Cheese, Ox Cheek).

Ox Cheek, Cold.—Cut the remains of an ox cheek which has been boiled until quite tender into neat slices. Arrange these on a dish, and pour over them a sauce prepared as follows:—Beat the yolk of an egg for two or three minutes, then mix with it half a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, a pinch of pepper and salt, eight table-spoonfuls of oil, and two table-spoonfuls of tarragon vinegar. The oil should be put in first in very small quantities at a time, and the sauce should be well beaten between each addition, or the oil will not mix well. Garnish the dish with parsley, and send bread and butter to table with it. Time, half an hour to beat the sauce. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the cold meat.

Ox Cheek, Potted (a breakfast or supper dish).—Pick the meat from an ox cheek which has been simmered until it is quite tender. Mince it very finely, and mix with it a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, a quarter of a nutmeg grated, and a table-spoonful of powdered thyme. Put it in a plain mould, cover with a dish, and place a weight upon the top. Serve cold. Time, four hours to simmer the ox cheek. Probable cost of ox cheek, 6d. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Ox Cheek, Sliced and Fried.—Cut the remains of a cold ox cheek which has been boiled or stewed until quite tender into neat slices, and dip these into egg and bread-crumbs, grate a little nutmeg over them, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Serve on a hot dish, and garnish with slices of lemon. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost of ox cheek, 6d. per pound.

Ox Cheek Soup.—Wash an ox cheek thoroughly in lukewarm water, then put it into a large saucepan with two ounces of lean ham, an onion stuck with twelve cloves, a turnip, two carrots, three or four sticks of celery, a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, a blade of mace, a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, a table-spoonful of salt, a bay-leaf, and three quarts of water. Bring the liquid to a boil, remove the scum as it rises, then draw the pan to the side of the fire, and simmer gently for four hours. Take up the cheek, cut off about half a pound of the meat in slices half an inch thick, and put it back into the broth. Mix two table-spoonfuls of ground rice or plain flour with two table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup and half a table-spoonful of soy; add this to the soup, and simmer it an hour longer. Turn a large carrot and turnip into the shape of peas, olives, &c., according to fancy, peel and trim neatly a quarter of a pint of button-onions, cut the slices of ox cheek into inch square pieces, and fry all these in hot butter until they are tender and lightly browned. Strain the soup, return it to the pan with the fried vegetables, &c., boil them together for ten or fifteen minutes, and serve. Time altogether, six hours. Probable cost, 1s. per quart. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Ox Cheek, Stewed.—Prepare the ox cheek as in the last recipe. Let it simmer for two hours, then take it up, drain it, and put the liquid aside to cool. Remove the thick layer of fat which will collect on the top, and put the soup back into the pan with the ox cheek. Let it boil once more, then add a large onion with six cloves stuck in it, a basinful of mixed vegetables cut into small pieces, and consisting of three turnips, three carrots, two leeks, three sticks of celery, two or three sprigs of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, two bay-leaves, a blade of mace, half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, and a little more salt, if required. Simmer two hours longer. Take up the meat, cut it into neat slices. Strain the gravy. Thicken one pint and a half of it with a little butter rolled in flour, and serve the slices in a dish with the sauce poured over them. A glassful of red wine may be stirred into this sauce, or it may be drawn from the fire for a minute or two, and then mixed with the well-beaten yolks of two eggs; or a little lemon-juice may be squeezed over the meat, and the sauce poured over afterwards. Probable cost of ox cheek, 6d. per pound. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Ox Eyes.—Cut some slices of stale bread three-quarters of an inch in thickness. Toast them, stamp them in rounds three inches in diameter, and take out of the middle of each round a smaller round one inch and a half in

diameter; be careful to leave the rings firm and unbroken. Place them on a well-buttered dish, and let them soak in sour cream until they are soft, then lay a raw egg in the middle of each ring. Sprinkle a little salt and pepper over them, and put a tea-spoonful of milk on each egg. Put them in a hot oven, and let them remain until the whites are set, but they must not brown. Garnish with water-cresses. Time, ten minutes to set the eggs. If liked, the bread can be floured well and fried in fat. The eggs may then be poached separately. Probable cost of half a dozen ox eyes, 8d.

Ox Heart, Baked.—Wash the heart in several waters. Cut away the lobes, and let it soak for three hours in vinegar and water. Drain, and slice into thin steaks cut the long way of the heart. Grease a pie-dish, and lay some sliced potatoes at the bottom of it. Put two or three rashers of bacon on these, then the heart, then bacon again, and afterwards more potatoes, and repeat until the dish is full, being careful to put potatoes on the top of all. Dredge a little pepper over each layer as it is put in, and salt if required. This will depend upon the quality of the bacon. Pour half a pint of water over the whole, and bake in a moderate oven. A little browning added to the gravy will improve the appearance. Time to bake, one hour and a half (*see Heart, Bullock's*).

Ox Heel Stock for Jelly.—Follow the directions given in Calf's Foot Stock for Jelly.

Ox Kidney (*see Kidney, Ox, Stewed*).

Ox Liver, To Cure and Preserve, for Gravy.—Mix half a pound of moist sugar with two table-spoonfuls of salt. Rub the liver well with this mixture, lay it in a shallow pan, and turn it and rub it every day for a week. Make a pickle by boiling a pound of salt and an ounce and a half of saltpetre in a gallon of water for a quarter of an hour. Pour it when cold over the liver, and let the liver remain in the pickle for six weeks, turning it every other day. Take it out, drain it well, and hang it in a cool place. When dry, it is ready for use. The liver should be cured in cold weather. When gravy is required, cut about four ounces of the liver into thin slices. Pour over them a pint of cold water and any flavouring that may be wished, and simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour. Strain and serve. Salt will not be needed. Probable cost of liver, 9d. per pound.

Ox Palates.—Ox palates may be served in three or four different ways, but they always require the same preparation. They deserve to be better known than they are, as they are both inexpensive and wholesome. Three or four are enough for a dish. To prepare them, dissolve a handful of salt in a gallon of lukewarm water, put in the palates, let them lie for several hours, and press them frequently with the fingers to draw out the mucus. Drain them, and put them in a saucepan of cold water over a gentle fire. Let them heat gradually, and before the water boils lift them out and scrape off the horny skin which covers the roof-part until they look white and clear. If the water boils, the skin will be difficult to peel off.

Ox Palates, Curried.—Soak and boil three ox palates as before directed. Press them between dishes, and when cold cut them into pieces an inch and a half square. Put three sliced onions and one apple into a stewpan with two ounces of butter. Cover them closely and let them steam until they are tender, but they must not brown. Mix a dessert-spoonful of curry-powder very smoothly with half a pint of good gravy. Pour this into the saucepan, and add a tea-spoonful of vinegar, a dessert-spoonful of brandy, a small lump of sugar, a little salt and pepper if required, and the sliced palates. Simmer gently for half an hour, then take out the palates, and strain the gravy. Mix a dessert-spoonful of ground rice very smoothly with a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup. Thicken the gravy with this, put in the palates again, and boil gently half an hour longer. Serve the palates on a hot dish, with a border of rice boiled as for curry round it. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Ox Palates, Grilled.—Prepare four ox palates as before directed. Put them into a stewpan with as much water or stock as will cover them, and let them boil until they are quite tender, then drain them, and press them between two dishes until they are cold. Cut them in slices two inches long and half an inch wide, lay these in a pie-dish, and cover them with a marinade made of a quarter of a pint of vinegar, two table-spoonfuls of sweet-oil, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, a spoonful of salt, a bunch of parsley, half a dozen chives, and two or three bay-leaves. When they have soaked in this for an hour or two, drain them, cover them with crumbs of bread, and fry them in hot fat until they become brown. Or, after they are taken out of the marinade, make a paste by mixing a heaped table-spoonful of flour very smoothly with the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, and adding a table-spoonful of sweet-oil, a little salt and pepper, and a glassful of sherry. Dip the slices of palate in this batter, and fry them as before. Drain the fat carefully from them, and dish them in a circle on a hot dish. Send piquant or tomato sauce to table with them. Time, four hours to boil the palates; five minutes to fry them. Sufficient for four persons.

Ox Palates Stewed.—Prepare and boil three palates as before directed. Cut them into pieces, and place them in a stewpan with three-quarters of a pint of brown gravy, and a wine-glassful of sherry or port. Let them simmer gently for half an hour, then thicken the gravy with a little rice-flour, and serve very hot. Ox tails may be stewed and dished with the ox palates. The slices of palate are sometimes larded and lightly browned before being stewed. Time to boil the palates, four hours. Sufficient for three persons.

Ox Palates with Macaroni.—Skin and boil three palates as before directed. Press them between two dishes, and when cold cut the best part into slices two inches long and half an inch wide. Put them into a stewpan, cover them with nicely-seasoned gravy, add a glassful of sherry, and simmer very gently for half an hour. Pile half a pound of hot

macaroni in the middle of a dish, arrange the sliced palates round it, and send the gravy in which they were stewed to table in a tureen. Time, four hours to boil the palates. Sufficient for four persons.

Ox, Sectional Diagram of the (*see illustration in connection with the article on Beef*).

Ox Tail, Breaded and Broiled.—This is an excellent way of serving the remains of stewed ox tails. If made with fresh meat, joint and cut up the tails, put them into boiling water, and let them simmer for a quarter of an hour, then soak them in cold water for one hour. Take them up, drain them, and put them into a saucepan with as much broth or water as will cover them, and let them stew until tender; then lift them out carefully, and when they are cold season them with pepper and salt, and sprinkle over them a little finely-minced parsley and shallot. Dip them in egg and bread-crumbs, then in clarified butter, and again in egg and bread-crumbs, and broil on a gridiron until they are brightly browned all over; or, if more convenient, place them in a dripping-tin with a little clarified butter, and let them bake until they are brightly browned. They may be dished on mashed spinach, mashed potatoes, or stewed cabbage, or, if preferred, served without vegetables, with piquant sauce, tomato sauce, shallot gravy, or Tartar sauce, in a tureen. Time, about two hours to stew the tails; three or four minutes to broil them; twenty minutes to bake them. Probable cost, from 1s. to 2s. each. Sufficient, two tails for five or six persons.

Ox Tail, Haricot of.—Take two fresh ox tails, joint them, and divide them into convenient-sized pieces. Put them into boiling water, and let them simmer for a quarter of an hour; then take them up, drain them, and trim them neatly. Cover the bottom of a stewpan with any trimmings of meat or poultry that may be at hand; put in the pieces of ox tail, and with them a large onion stuck with four cloves, a few sticks of celery, a large bunch of parsley, a bay-leaf, a piece of garlic the size of a small pea, a quarter of a blade of mace, a tea-spoonful of salt, a dozen peppercorns, and two quarts of water or stock. Let them boil, then simmer gently until the meat will part easily from the bone. Carefully lift out the pieces of ox tail, and put them aside; strain the gravy, and return it to the saucepan. When it boils thicken with a little flour and butter, and put into it half a pound of carrots and half a pound of turnips neatly shaped, and six or eight medium-sized onions. Boil gently until the vegetables are tender, skim the sauce carefully, and put in the pieces of ox tail. Add a little more salt and pepper if required, and a table-spoonful of browning; simmer ten minutes longer, and serve very hot. A pint of white haricot beans are a great improvement to this dish. They should be put to soak the day before they are wanted, and boiled separately in plenty of water until tender; then drained, and put as a border round the dish in which the stew is served. Time, two hours and a half or more

to boil the tails. Probable cost of tails, 1s. to 2s. each. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Ox Tail Hotch-potch (*see Hotch-potch, Ox Tail*).

Ox Tail, Simple Mode of Cooking.—Take a fresh ox tail, joint it, and cut it into pieces about two inches long. Roll the pieces in flour, place them side by side in a baking-dish, and sprinkle over them a little pepper and salt, a finely-minced onion, and a table-spoonful of chopped parsley. Pour a pint of stock or water upon them, and bake in a moderate oven. Serve on a hot dish with the gravy upon them. Time to bake, three hours and a half. Probable cost of ox tail, 1s. to 2s. Sufficient for three persons.

Ox Tail Soup, Clear.—Cut a fine fresh ox tail into pieces an inch long, and divide the thick part into four. Wash these pieces, and throw them into boiling water for a quarter of an hour; then drain, and wipe them with a soft cloth. Put them into a stewpan with two carrots, an onion stuck with three cloves, a sprig of parsley, a small piece of thyme, two or three sticks of celery, half a blade of mace, a tea-spoonful of salt, six or eight peppercorns, and a quart of water or clear stock. Boil, remove the scum carefully as it rises, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and simmer very gently until the meat is tender. Lift out the pieces of ox tail, strain the soup, and if it is not clear and bright clarify it according to the directions given in Clear Soup, Excellent. Turn three carrots and two turnips into any small shapes that may be preferred, or into thin shreds an inch long, being careful only that they are all of the same size. Other vegetables may be used as well as turnips and carrots—such as French beans, green peas, asparagus, celery, or onions. Put these into a saucepan, pour the clarified stock over them, and simmer gently until the vegetables are tender. Heat the pieces of ox tail, pour the soup upon them, and serve as hot as possible. Time, about three hours to simmer the ox tail. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Ox Tail Soup, Thick.—This soup is, of course, much better if made with stock instead of water. If no stock is at hand, two penny-worth of fresh bones simmered gently with three quarts of water for six hours, and carefully skimmed, will make nearly two quarts of very good stock; or, if preferred, it can be made from fresh meat. Take two fine ox tails, wash them, cut them into pieces about an inch long, and divide the thick pieces into four. Put them into a stewpan with two ounces of fresh butter, and fry them until they are brightly browned. Slice some vegetables—two carrots, one turnip, two onions, and half a dozen sticks of celery, and fry them in the same butter, and with them two ounces of lean ham cut into dice. Pour over them a quart of water, and stir it over a quick fire for a quarter of an hour; then add two quarts of stock, a bunch of sweet herbs, a bay-leaf, a dessert-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, three cloves, and a lump of sugar. Simmer gently

until the meat is tender and parts easily from the bones, then take it out, strain the soup, skim the fat from the top of the liquid, brown it in a saucepan, and mix smoothly with it two ounces of fine flour. Thicken the soup with this, and flavour it with two table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup, add the pieces of tail, simmer a quarter of an hour longer, and serve. If preferred, the vegetables may be crushed through a colander, and added to the soup in the form of a purée. A glassful of port may be added or not. Serve fresh rolls with this soup. Time, four hours to simmer the soup. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per quart. Sufficient for a dozen persons.

Ox Tail, Stewed.—Take a fine ox tail, disjoint it, cut it into pieces about one inch and a half long, and divide the thick parts into quarters. Throw these pieces into boiling water, and let them remain for a quarter of an hour; then drain them, and soak them in cold water for an hour. Take them up, wipe them with a soft cloth, and put them into a stewpan with two quarts of stock or water, a large onion stuck with three cloves, three carrots, a bunch of savoury herbs, and a little salt and pepper. Simmer gently until the meat parts easily from the bones, then put the pieces on a hot dish, reduce the gravy, strain it over them, and garnish with toasted sippets. A little lemon-juce is by some persons considered an improvement. Time, three hours and a half to stew the tail. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 4s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Ox Tail, Stewed, with Green Peas or Spinach.—Stew the ox tail according to the directions given in the last recipe. When the meat is tender, lift it out, strain the gravy, and reduce it to half the quantity. Pour it again over the meat, let it simmer a few minutes, then serve the stew, neatly arranged, in a circle on a hot dish, with green peas or spinach in the centre. Time, three hours and a half to stew the ox tail. Probable cost of ox tails, 1s. 6d. to 4s. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Ox Tail with Matelote Sauce.—Take a large fresh ox tail, disjoint it, cut it into pieces two inches long, and blanch these in boiling water for a quarter of an hour; then take them up, drain them, and soak them in cold water for three-quarters of an hour. Put them in a saucepan, cover them with broth or water, bring them to the boil, then simmer them gently for two hours. Take them up, strain the sauce, thicken three-quarters of a pint of it with a dessert-spoonful of flour and a little butter, add a dozen and a half of small fried onions, and a dozen button mushrooms (or, as a substitute, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup), a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme and basil, a bay-leaf, and a little salt and pepper. Stew gently and skim carefully until the meat parts easily from the bones. Then add a pounded anchovy, a little grated nutmeg, and a glassful of claret. Boil up again, and serve the ox tail piled in the centre of a hot dish; garnish with toasted sippets, and strain the sauce over all. Time

altogether, three hours and a half to stew the ox tail. Sufficient for three persons. Probable cost of ox tail, from 1s. 6d. to 4s.

Ox Tail with Piquant Sauce.—Take a fresh ox tail, disjoint it, and cut it into pieces two inches long. Put these pieces into boiling water for a quarter of an hour, then soak them in cold water for three-quarters of an hour. Drain the pieces well, and wipe them with a soft cloth. Place them in a saucepan, cover with a pint of stock or water, and bring them gradually to the boil. Remove the scum as it rises, and put in with the meat two sliced onions, two sliced carrots, a piece of garlic about the size of a small pea, a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, three cloves, and a little salt and pepper. Simmer gently until the tail is tender and the meat parts easily from the bones. Lift the meat out carefully, strain the sauce, stir into it a glass of sherry or madeira, a pinch of cayenne, four or five button onions, a tea-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, a table-spoonful of pickled gherkins finely minced, and a little brown thickening. Put back the pieces of meat, let them simmer half an hour longer, and serve them piled up in the centre of a hot dish with the gravy poured over them. Time, three hours to stew the ox tail. Probable cost of ox tail, from 1s. 6d. to 4s., according to the season. Sufficient for three persons.

Ox Tongue.—Ox tongues are generally preferred either pickled or smoked, though they are occasionally cooked when fresh. Recipes for both are given. A fresh tongue, after being trimmed, should be soaked in plenty of cold



OX TONGUE.

water for one hour before it is cooked, a green tongue just taken out of pickle for four hours, and a salted and dried tongue for twenty-four hours. In choosing a tongue, select a plump one with a smooth skin, which is a sign that it is young and tender. If the thin part of a tongue is not eaten it should be preserved and dried. It will grate like hung beef, and will be found excellent for flavouring omelettes, and also for making tongue toast.

Ox Tongue, Boiled.—Soak the tongue. Put it into a stewpan with plenty of cold water, an onion stuck with cloves, and a bunch of savoury herbs. Bring the water very gradually to the boil, then draw the saucepan to the side, and simmer gently from three to four hours, according to the size. When the tongue is done enough—this may be ascertained by pushing a skewer into it; if the skewer will enter easily, the tongue is done—plunge it at once into cold water, when the furred coating can be easily drawn off. If the tongue is to be

eaten hot, wrap it in greased paper, and warm it in hot water for about twenty minutes, after taking off the skin. Glaze it over two or three times until it looks clear, and send it to table with mashed turnips, boiled carrots, or stewed cabbage, or with tomato or piquant sauce. If it is to be eaten cold, place the root end against a board, and put a strong fork into the top and the end in order to bend it into a nice shape, and let it remain until it is firmly set. Glaze it, and before sending it to table ornament the root with a neat frill of cut paper. Or, roll the tongue—that is, turn the thick part into the middle, and press the tongue into a plain round mould just large enough to hold it—put a dish with a weight upon it, and let it remain some hours. Glaze round it, and carve it like a fillet of veal. Tongue which is to be eaten cold should be allowed to cool in the liquid in which it was boiled. Probable cost, 4s. to 6s. each. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Ox Tongue, Cured.—Cut away the root, which may afterwards be stewed for stock, leave a little of the fat, and trim the tongue neatly. Rub it well with common salt, and leave it until the next day; drain, and dry it. Mix together one ounce of pounded saltpetre, two ounces of moist sugar, and half a pound of salt. Dry them well, and rub every part of the tongue thoroughly with the powder. Turn it and rub it again every day for three weeks, when it will be ready for cooking, or, if not wanted immediately, for drying or smoking. Probable cost, 4s. to 6s. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Ox Tongue, Fresh, Boiled.—Soak a fresh ox tongue for an hour or more. Trim it neatly, and put it into a large stewpan with plenty of cold water, a bunch of savoury herbs, an onion stuck with three cloves, half a dozen peppercorns, and a table-spoonful of salt. Let it boil, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and simmer very gently for three hours. Ascertain whether the tongue is done enough by pushing a skewer into it, then take off the outer skin, serve the meat on a hot dish, and send piquante or tomato sauce to table in a tureen. Probable cost, 3s. to 4s. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Ox Tongue, Fresh, Larded.—Soak the tongue, and boil it gently for about three hours. Take off the rough skin, and lard the upper part of the tongue evenly with strips of fat bacon. Put it again into the saucepan with as much of the liquor in which it was boiled as will cover it, a dozen fried button onions, a little pepper and salt, and an ounce and a half of butter, rolled thickly in flour. Stew gently for an hour. A quarter of an hour before the tongue is taken up, put with it a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice and a glassful of port. Serve the tongue on a hot dish with the gravy poured over it. Time, four hours. Probable cost, 4s. to 6s. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Ox Tongue, Fresh, Roasted.—Soak the tongue, and boil it gently for about three hours. Drain it, take off the skin, trim the root neatly, stick about a dozen cloves into it,

and roast before a clear fire, basting it well with good dripping or butter. Serve on a hot dish, and send half a pint of good brown gravy to table with it. If preferred, the tongue may be egged and bread-crumbed before being roasted. Red-currant jelly should be eaten with roasted tongue. Time to roast, half an hour. Probable cost, 4s. to 6s. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Ox Tongue, Fresh, Stewed.—Soak a fresh ox tongue for about an hour. Drain it, and put it into a saucepan with plenty of cold water. Bring it slowly to a boil, then draw the saucepan to the side, and simmer very gently until it is done enough. Take off the skin. Brown a table-spoonful of flour in two ounces of butter; add as much of the liquid in which the tongue was boiled as will make the sauce of the thickness of cream, and put with it a finely-minced onion, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, half a table-spoonful of bruised capers, two sardines, a little sliced lemon, and salt and cayenne to taste. Simmer the tongue in this sauce for about an hour, place it on a hot dish, boil the sauce up once more with a table-spoonful of vinegar and a glassful of sherry or madeira, pour it over the tongue, and serve immediately. Time, altogether, about four hours. Probable cost, 4s. to 6s. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Ox Tongue, Pickled.—Prepare the tongue in the usual way. Soak and dry it, and put it into a deep earthen pan with two dozen peppercorns, a bunch of basil, and a bunch of thyme. Make a pickle by boiling an ounce of saltpetre, an ounce of salprunella, a pound and a half of bay salt, and a pound of moist sugar in a gallon of water for twenty minutes. Let it get quite cold, then cover the tongue with this, and let it remain for ten days or a fortnight, the duration of the time to depend upon the season of the year: it should be longer in winter than in summer. When the tongue is taken out of the pickle it should be rubbed well with a dry cloth, and either cooked at once, or hung up to dry. It is always best when cooked straight out of the pickle. This pickle may be used again and again for beef and tongues, but when it has been used a few weeks, it should be boiled gently with a little additional salt and sugar, and the scum carefully removed. Probable cost, 4s. to 6s.

Ox Tongue, Potted.—Take the remains of a boiled pickled tongue, and a small quantity of roasted meat or poultry, as tongue potted alone is a little too soft. Cut off the skin and hard parts. Weigh the meat, mince finely, and pound it in a mortar, with six ounces of fresh butter, a heaped tea-spoonful of powdered mace, a pinch of cayenne, half a tea-spoonful of pounded cloves, and half a nutmeg, grated, to every pound and a half of meat. Mix thoroughly. Press the meat into small potting-jars, and cover with clarified butter. Keep in a cool place. Time, one hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. for a quarter of a pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Ox Tongue, Potted Whole (for a picnic or supper).—Take an ox tongue out of

pickle and wash it well. If the root has not been cut away, take off the rough parts. Put half a pound of fat bacon at the bottom of a deep round pan just large enough for the purpose, and then a pound of rump-steak; upon these place the tongue, which has been rolled and bound with tape. Cover it with a cow-heel, boiled and boned, another slice of steak and bacon, and season the whole with a quarter of a tea-spoonful of powdered ginger, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of powdered cloves, two tea-spoonfuls of white pepper, and a bay-leaf. Add two onions and a carrot, sliced, a bunch of sweet herbs, and pour over the whole a quart of water, two glassfuls of sherry, and half a pint of mild ale. Cover the pan closely, and place it in a moderate oven. When the tongue is sufficiently cooked take it out, put a thin board with a weight upon it over the meat, and leave it until the following day. Turn it out, and glaze neatly before serving. If wished, part of the tongue can be eaten hot, and the remainder afterwards pressed. Time, three hours and a half to bake the meat. Probable cost, 8s. Sufficient for eighteen or twenty persons.

Ox Tongue Toast (a breakfast relish).—Mince two ounces of cold boiled tongue very finely. Mix with it a hard-boiled egg chopped small, and a pinch of cayenne and powdered mace. Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter, add the tongue, &c., and stir all over the fire until the mixture is quite hot, then spread it thickly on a slice of buttered toast, and serve at once. Time, three or four minutes to heat the mixture. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for one person.

Oxford Bishop.—Rub three ounces of sugar in lumps on the rind of a fresh lemon until all the yellow part is taken off. Put the pieces of sugar into a jug, and strain over them half the lemon-juice. Score the rind of another lemon or of a Seville orange, stick into it half a dozen cloves, and roast it before a slow fire. Put two drachms each of cloves, allspice, cinnamon, ginger, and mace into a saucepan, with half a pint of water, and simmer very gently for half an hour. Pour the liquid, without straining it, upon the roasted lemon, add the flavoured sugar, and a bottle of good port from which part of the spirit has been burnt out. Stir the mixture over the fire for a few minutes, and serve hot, with the spices and lemon in the punch. Probable cost, exclusive of the port, 6d. Sufficient for a pint and a half of punch.

Oxford Dumplings or Puddings.—Shred a quarter of a pound of kidney suet very finely. Add a pinch of salt, two ounces of stale bread-crumbs, two ounces of dried flour, four ounces of picked and dried currants, two table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, a table-spoonful of minced lemon-rind, and half a nutmeg, grated. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly. Moisten them to a stiff paste with a little milk and two well-beaten eggs, divide the mixture into dumplings, and fry them in hot fat until they are lightly browned. Serve with wine sauce. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Oxford Grace Cup.—Take the peel of a lemon, extract the juice, and cut the peel into thin slices. Put it in a bowl or jug, pour over it a pint and a half of strong *home-brewed* beer and a bottle of sherry; grate a nutmeg into the cup; sweeten to taste; stir till the sugar is dissolved, and then add three or four slices of bread, toasted brown. Set it on one side for two hours before straining off.

Oxford John, Mutton.—Cut one pound and a half of very thin collops from a well-kept leg of mutton. Free them entirely from skin and sinew, season them with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and dip them into a mixture composed of two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of powdered thyme, and a tea-spoonful of finely-minced shallots. Fry the seasoned collops in three ounces of butter, and when they are lightly browned on both sides, cover them with good brown gravy, and add a piece of butter, rolled thickly in flour, and a tea-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Let them remain on the fire a few minutes until the sauce is on the point of boiling, then turn them on a hot dish, and serve with sippets. If the collops are allowed to boil they will prove hard. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Oxford John, Mutton (another way).—Melt some butter in a stewpan (say two or three ounces), cut very thin slices from a leg of mutton into round collops, season these with a mixture of pepper, salt, minced shallot, savoury herbs, and parsley, and a blade of pounded mace. Put the collops into the stewpan, and keep them stirred or moved round in the pan until done, when, add a breakfast-cupful of good meat gravy, the juice of half a small lemon, and an ounce of butter, kneaded into a dessert-spoonful of flour; stir, and simmer five or six minutes, but not longer, or they will become tough. Time, twenty minutes to stew.

Oxford Pancakes.—Mix three table-spoonfuls of flour very smoothly with three well-beaten eggs, and half a pint of new milk. Add a pinch of salt, an ounce and a half of butter, a table-spoonful of sugar, and the eighth of a nutmeg, grated. Fry the pancakes as thin as possible in hot fat. Sift powdered sugar over them when they are on the dish, and send a cut lemon to table with them. These pancakes should be made an hour or two before they are wanted. Time to fry, four or five minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Oxford Pudding.—Wash six ounces of best Carolina rice in two or three waters. Drain it well, and put it into a pudding-cloth, with three ounces of picked currants, or, if preferred, two large apples, pared, cored, and sliced, and a little grated nutmeg. Tie the cloth loosely to give the rice room to swell, and let the pudding boil quickly until done enough. Serve with sweet sauce. Time to boil, two hours. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Oxford Punch.—Rub the rind of three fresh lemons with half a pound of loaf sugar, in lumps, until all the yellow part is taken off. Put the sugar into a large jug with the thin rind of a Seville orange and a lemon, the strained juice of three Seville oranges and eight lemons, and a pint of liquid calf's-foot jelly. Mix these ingredients thoroughly. Pour over them two quarts of boiling water, and set the jug which contains them on the hob for twenty minutes. Strain the mixture into a punch-bowl, and when it is cool, mix with it a bottle of capillaire, a pint of brandy, a pint of rum, half a pint of light wine, and a quart of orange shrub. Sufficient for nearly a gallon of punch.

Oxford Sausages.—Mince very finely one pound of lean veal, one pound of lean pork, and one pound of beef suet. Add three tea-spoonfuls of salt, half a tea-spoonful of cayenne, a tea-spoonful of pepper, and half a pound of stale roll, which has been crumbled and soaked in butter for two or three minutes. Three-parts fill the prepared skins with the mixture, and fry them before serving. If it is preferred that the sausages should be seasoned, add the finely-minced rind of half a lemon, a nutmeg, grated, a table-spoonful of powdered sage, and a small tea-spoonful of lemon thyme, sweet marjoram, and basil. A chopped anchovy is by some persons considered an improvement; but, generally speaking, the sausages are preferred plain. Time to fry, ten or fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Oxford Sausages, without Skins (Theodore Hook's recipe).—Take a pound and a half of pork from the griskin, freed entirely from skin, a pound and a half of beef suet, and half a pound of lean veal. Mince all very finely, separately at first, and afterwards together. Mix thoroughly, as the excellence of the sausages depends in a great measure upon the mixing. Season with three small tea-spoonfuls of salt, one tea-spoonful of pepper, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of cayenne, and a dessert-spoonful of dried, powdered, and sifted sage, and bind the mixture together with five well-beaten eggs. Press the meat into a stone jar, and keep it in a cool place. It will remain good for two or three days in summer, and nearly a week in winter. When wanted for use, roll the mixture into the usual shape, or into balls, on a floured board, and fry the sausages before serving. Time, ten or fifteen minutes to fry. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Oyster and Fish Pie (*see* Fish and Oyster Pie).

Oyster and Lobster Pie (*see* Lobster and Oyster Pie).

Oyster Sauce, Beef Stewed and (*see* Beef Stewed with Oysters).

Oyster Sauce for Fowl (*see* Fowl, White Oyster Sauce for).

Oysters.—Oyster-beds have in past years been so over-fished, that oysters are at the present time very expensive. As, however, steps have been taken by Government to

preserve them for the future, it is to be hoped that in a few years they will be more plentiful. Oysters are universally liked, and besides being delicious, are considered wholesome and nourishing for delicate and consumptive persons. When cooked, they appear more frequently as components of other dishes than by themselves, and when served thus, preserved oysters, which may be obtained of any grocer, will be found an economical and excellent substitute for the fresh fish, though not quite equal to it. According to law, oysters come into season on the 4th of August, and go out at the beginning of May, which justifies the old saying that they are to be eaten whenever there is the letter R in the month. There are several kinds, each large town having its favourite oyster-bank, but "Natives" are generally considered the best. Oysters cannot be too fresh, and when eaten raw, should be swallowed as soon as they are opened, as exposure to the air spoils their flavour (*see* Oysters, Eating of). They may be preserved alive for some days, but their quality gradually deteriorates. It is said that if a cupful of hot milk is taken by delicate persons immediately after partaking of oysters, it will greatly assist their digestion. Excellent oysters have lately been imported to England from America.

Oysters (au Gratin).—Put six ounces of macaroni into a stewpan with three pints of boiling water. Season with a pinch of salt and two pinches of pepper, and simmer for twenty minutes. Drain the macaroni, and put it back into the saucepan with half a pint of good gravy, and let it stew until the macaroni is tender and the gravy absorbed. Turn it out, chop it small, and put it again into the stewpan with a dozen or more of oysters, cut into small pieces, two ounces of grated Parmesan, one ounce of butter, a pinch of cayenne, and as much milk or gravy as will moisten it. Shake the saucepan over the fire until the cheese is melted, then pile the macaroni high in a dish, sprinkle over it an ounce of grated Parmesan and a dessert-spoonful of browned bread-crumbs, pour over half an ounce of clarified butter, and brown the mixture in a gentle oven, or before the fire. Serve very hot. Time, altogether, two hours. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Oysters, Baked.—Mix three table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs with half a salt-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of white pepper, and a quarter of a nutmeg, grated. Beard a dozen oysters, dip them in beaten egg, roll them in the seasoned crumbs, put each one in its lower shell, and lay a small piece of butter upon it. Place the oysters in the oven, or before the fire for a few minutes, until they are quite hot. Before serving, squeeze a little lemon-juice upon them. Probable cost of oysters, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Oysters, Beef Steak Pie with (*see* Beef Steak Pie with Oysters).

Oysters, Boiled.—Wash the shells carefully; throw them into a saucepan of boiling water, and let them boil quickly for three or

four minutes, then take them up, and serve them in the shells, with melted butter in a tureen. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen.

Oysters, Broiled.—Take a dozen large oysters, dry them in a soft cloth, and dip them into beaten egg, and afterwards into finely-grated bread-crumbs. Rub the bars of a double wire gridiron with a little butter, place the oysters upon it, and broil them over a clear, but not fierce fire. When one side is done, turn them upon the other. Put a small lump of fresh butter upon a hot dish, lay the oysters upon it, sprinkle a little pepper over them, and serve. Time to broil, one or two minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Oysters Broiled in their Shells.—Take a dozen oysters, open them, and leave them in the deep shell. Place a little butter upon each, with a pinch of salt and cayenne, and half a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. Put the shells on the gridiron, over a clear but not fierce fire, and broil them for three minutes. Serve them neatly arranged on a folded napkin. If preferred, the oysters may be bearded, and warmed for a minute or two in a stewpan, with an ounce of butter and a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, before they are put into the shells, or the shells may be washed, and laid closed upon the gridiron, the deep side to the fire. When the shells open wide, the oysters are done enough. Serve with bread and butter. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Oysters Browned in their own Gravy.—Take a dozen plump, juicy oysters of medium size. As they are opened, carefully pour the gravy into a cup. Beard the oysters, sprinkle a little pepper and salt over them, and dip each one separately into the yolk of an egg, which has been mixed smoothly with a tea-spoonful of flour. Brown them in a saucepan with a little clarified butter, lift them out, mix their gravy with the butter, and thicken it with half a tea-spoonful of flour. Simmer gently for two or three minutes, stir in the browned oysters, let them get hot, then serve them on toasted bread in a hot dish. Time, altogether, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Oysters Calf's Head with (*see Calf's Head*).

Oysters, Cold.—Oysters are never so excellent as when they are eaten uncooked, if only they are quite fresh, and newly opened. Brown bread and butter is usually served with them, and either lemon-juice or vinegar and pepper; but the true lover of oysters prefers them with nothing but their own gravy. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen.

Oysters, Croquettes of.—Take a dozen plump juicy oysters. Put them in a saucepan over a gentle fire for a minute or two to harden them, then beard them, and cut each one into six or eight pieces. Mix an ounce of butter smoothly in a stewpan with half an ounce of flour, add the juice of the oysters, a pinch of cayenne, a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, a grate

or two of nutmeg, and a quarter of a pint of milk. Stir these ingredients over the fire until the sauce is smooth and thick, then lift the pan off the fire for a minute, add a tea-spoonful of good beef or veal gravy, the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. Stir the sauce again over the fire until the eggs are set, then add the oysters, let them get quite hot (if this point is not attended to the croquettes will not be good), spread the mixture out upon a plate, about an inch and a half thick, and put it aside until quite cold. Strew some finely-grated bread-crumbs on a board. Divide the oyster mixture into equal-sized parts, and roll these to the shape of corks or balls; dip them in the yolk of an egg beaten up with a tea-spoonful of oil and a little salt and pepper; roll them on the bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat until they are crisp, and lightly browned all over. Dry them well before the fire on a cloth placed upon an inverted sieve, and serve them piled on a napkin, and garnished with fried parsley. Time to fry the croquettes, five to seven minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Oysters, Curried.—Open two dozen oysters without losing any of their liquor. Put them into a saucepan over the fire for a minute to harden them, then beard them and put them aside. Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter in a stewpan, mix smoothly with it a table-spoonful of curry-powder and a tea-spoonful of dried flour; add a minced onion, and stir gently until the onion is tender, then add the oyster-liquor and a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Let the sauce boil, then put in the oysters; let them simmer for half a minute, stirring them gently all the time, and serve on a hot dish, with a border of rice boiled as for curry. Time, a few minutes. Probable cost of oysters, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Oysters, Curried, Indian.—Open and beard four dozen large plump oysters, and be careful to preserve the liquor. Mince an onion very finely, and fry it in an ounce of butter until it is quite tender. Stir into it a heaped table-spoonful of curry-powder, add a little more butter, if necessary, and pour in very gradually a quarter of a pint of nicely-seasoned stock or water. When the liquid boils stir in the meat of half a cocoa-nut, rasped, and a sour apple, finely minced. Simmer gently until the apple is dissolved, then thicken the gravy with a little flour, and season with pepper and salt. Put in the oysters with their liquor and the milk of the cocoa-nut. Let the curry stew for a few minutes, and stir it gently all the time, then add a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, and when the oysters are done enough, serve on a hot dish, with a border of boiled rice. A small vegetable marrow, finely minced, or a large ripe tomato, chopped small, may be added to the curry, if they are at hand, and will be found an improvement. Time, altogether, about half an hour. Probable cost of oysters, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Oysters, Curried, Indian (another way).—*See Indian Oysters Curried*).

Oysters, Devilled.—When the oysters are opened (choose large ones), retain them and their liquor in the deep shell. Insert cayenne pepper and salt to taste, and put the shells on a gridiron, with a bit of butter on the top of each oyster. If the fire be clear and bright, from three to four minutes will do them. Send to table on a napkin, with bread and butter as an accompaniment. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 1s. 9d. per dozen.

Oysters, Eating of.—The following remarks on this important subject are by the Rev. J. G. Wood:—"As to such heresies as pepper and vinegar, let them be banished from the table whilst oysters are upon it. These charming mollusks should always be taken unmitigated, without losing the delicacy of their flavour, by a mixture with any condiment whatever, except their native juice. Alas! there are few who know how to appreciate and make use of these natural advantages. Scarcely one man in a thousand knows how to open an oyster, and still less how to eat it. The ordinary system which is employed at the oyster-shops is radically false, for all the juice is lost, and the oyster is left to become dry and insipid upon the flat shell, which effectually answers as a drain to convey off the liquid, which is to the oyster what the 'milk' is to the coconut. Those who wish to eat oysters as they should be eaten, should act as follows:—Hold the mollusk firmly in a cloth, insert the point of the knife neatly just before the edge of the upper shell, give a quick decided pressure until the point is felt to glide along the polished inner surface of the under shell. Force it sharply to the hinge, give a smart wrench rather towards the right hand, and off comes the shell. Then pass the knife quickly under the oyster, separate it from its attachment, let it fall into the lower shell, floating in its juice, lift it quickly to the lips, and eat it before the delicate aroma has been dissipated into the atmosphere. There is as much difference between an oyster thus opened and eaten, as between champagne frothing and leaping out of the silver-necked bottle, and the same wine after it has been allowed to stand for six hours with the cork removed. There is another method of eating oysters, wherein no knife is required, and not the least skill in opening is needed, the only instrument being a pair of tongs, and the only requisite being a bright fire. You pick out a glowing spot in the fire, where there are no flames, and no black pieces of coal to dart jets of smoke exactly in the place where they are not wanted. You then insert a row of oysters into the glowing coals, taking care to keep their mouths outward and within an easy grasp of the tongs, and their convexity downwards. Presently a spitting and hissing sound is heard, which gradually increases until the shells begin to open, and the juice is seen boiling merrily within, the mollusk itself becoming whiter and more opaque as the operation continues. There is no rule for ascertaining the precise point at which the cooking is completed, for every one has his own taste, and must learn by personal experience. A little practice soon makes

perfect, and the expert operator will be able to keep up a continual supply as fast as he can manage to eat them. When they are thoroughly cooked they should be taken from the fire, a second batch inserted, and the still hissing and spluttering mollusks be eaten 'scorching' hot. . . . No one who has not eaten oysters dressed in this primitive mode has the least idea of the piquant flavour of which they are capable. Stewed in their own juice, the action of fire only brings out the full flavour, and as the juice is consumed as well as the oyster there is no waste, and no dissipation of the indescribable but potent aroma."

Oysters, Force meat of, for Boiled Fowls or Turkeys.—Grate four ounces of the crumb of a stale loaf of bread very finely. Add half a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, half a tea-spoonful of pounded mace, a pinch of cayenne, two ounces of fresh butter, broken into small pieces (or if preferred, four ounces of finely-shred beef-suet, though the forcemeat will not then be so delicate), the grated rind of half a small lemon, and a table-spoonful of chopped parsley. When these ingredients are thoroughly mixed, stir in a dozen plump oysters, which have been bearded and cut into small pieces, and bind the preparation together with the yolk of an egg and a little of the oyster liquid. If forcemeat balls are required, the mixture should be pounded in a mortar until reduced to a smooth paste. Oyster-sauce should always be served with oyster-forcemeat. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient to stuff a large fowl.

Oysters, Force meat of (another way).—Open and beard two dozen fresh oysters, and carefully preserve the liquid. Mince them finely, pound them to a smooth paste, and mix with them five ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, an ounce of fresh butter, the rind of half a lemon chopped small, a table-spoonful of minced parsley, a pinch of cayenne, a small tea-spoonful of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper. When well mixed, bind the mixture together with the unbeaten yolk of an egg and a small quantity of the oyster liquid, added very gradually. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 3s. 3d. Sufficient to stuff a good-sized turkey.

Oysters, Force meat of (another way).—See Force meat of Oysters.

Oysters, Fowl with (*see* Fowl with Oysters, and also Oysters, Poulets and).

Oysters, Fresh, To Distinguish.—The fresher oysters are the better. Their freshness may be known by the force with which the shell closes on the knife when they are opened. If the shell gapes at all, the oyster is stale.

Oysters, Fricasseeed.—Cut two ounces of lean ham into dice, and put them into a stew-pan with two ounces of fresh butter, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a sliced onion, an inch of thin lemon-rind, and two cloves. Place the cover on the pan, and let the contents steam gently for ten minutes. Pour over them half a pint of stock or gravy thickened with a

spoonful of flour, and simmer for twenty minutes. Add two dozen oysters, and when they are quite hot, draw the saucepan to the side of the fire for a minute or two to cool, then stir in gradually the yolk of an egg, beaten up with a table-spoonful of cream. Simmer again for a minute, and serve the oysters on a hot dish, with the sauce strained and poured over them. A tea-spoonful of lemon-juice may be added or not. Probable cost of oysters, from 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for three or four persons

Oysters, Fried.—Fried oysters are generally used to garnish fish, either boiled or fried, and large oysters are the best for the purpose. Open the oysters, and simmer them for two minutes in their own liquor, dry them in a cloth, beard them, and dip them in a frying batter made as follows:—Mix six ounces of flour very smoothly with the yolk of an egg, an ounce of clarified butter, and a quarter of a pint of lukewarm water, beat the mixture until it is quite smooth, then add a pinch of salt, and let the batter stand in a cool place for a couple of hours. Stir in briskly the well-whisked whites of two eggs, dip the oysters in separately, drop them into boiling fat, and fry them until they are crisp and brown. Drain them on a cloth, and serve very hot. Time to fry the oysters, seven or eight minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen.

Oysters, Fried (another way).—Open two dozen oysters, and simmer them for two minutes in their own liquor. Dry them in a cloth, beard them, and fry them with two ounces of butter, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a tea-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, and a tea-spoonful of chopped lemon-rind. When they are nicely browned, drain them on a cloth, and serve on a hot dish with fried potatoes, and toasted sippets round them. Time, six or seven minutes to fry. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Oyster, Fritters of.—Open a dozen oysters, and simmer them for two minutes in their own liquor. Beard them, and put them aside. Beat two eggs, and mix with them half a table-spoonful of milk. Add a little salt, a quarter of a salt-spoonful of pepper, a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, a quarter of a salt-spoonful of pounded mace, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind. Dip the oysters into this batter, and then into finely-grated bread-crumbs. Fry in hot fat until they are brown and crisp, and use them for garnishing. Time, five or six minutes to fry the oysters. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen.

Oysters in the Pan.—Mince a small onion finely, and put it into a stewpan with two ounces of fresh butter, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, half a tea-spoonful of powdered thyme, and a little pepper and salt. Steam until the onion is tender, then add a quarter of a pint of new milk or cream and a dozen fresh oysters. Let these get quite hot, then turn them with the sauce into a buttered baking-dish, strew finely-grated bread-crumbs thickly over, and put them into a quick oven until the

crumbs are lightly browned. Time, altogether, about half an hour. Probable cost of oysters, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Oysters, Ketchup of.—Take half a pint of fresh oysters, clean them well, carefully removing the eye and the gut, and boil them gently with their liquor until all the goodness is drawn out of them. Strain them, and put the liquid into a clean saucepan, with an equal quantity of light wine, six anchovies, a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, a quarter of an ounce each of pounded cloves and mace, and a dozen peppercorns. Boil a quarter of an hour longer, then put a dozen shallots and the thin rind of a small lemon into a jar, pour over them the hot liquid with the spices, and when cold bottle the ketchup and resin the corks. This ketchup is for flavouring sauces when oysters are out of season. Time, half an hour to boil the oysters. Probable cost of oysters, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen.

Oysters, Ketchup of (another way).—Take half a pint of freshly-shelled oysters, clean them well, carefully removing the eye and the gut, and pound them in a mortar to a smooth paste. Add half a pint of sherry, a drachm of mace, half a drachm of pepper, and half an ounce of salt, and boil all gently together for twenty minutes. Strain the liquid, and mix with it a tea-spoonful of brandy, then bottle the ketchup, and resin the corks. Probable cost of oysters, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen.

Oysters, Ketchup of (another way).—Pound two dozen large oysters in a mortar. Put them into a stewpan with all their liquor, half a pint of sherry, a quarter of a pound of fine anchovies, and the thin rind of half a lemon. Simmer gently for half an hour, then strain; add half a salt-spoonful of pounded mace and eight peppercorns, boil for a few minutes, and when cold bottle the ketchup and store for use. This ketchup will be found useful to flavour gravies and sauces when fresh oysters cannot be obtained. Oysters too large for eating may be used for ketchup. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. per pint. A dessert-spoonful will flavour half a pint of sauce.

Oysters, Loaves of.—Beard one dozen oysters, and put the beards into a saucepan with the oyster liquid, as much thick cream as will cover them, a quarter of an inch of mace, a grate or two of nutmeg, two inches of thin lemon-rind, and half a grain of cayenne. Boil for ten minutes, strain the sauce, and put it back into the saucepan, with the oysters finely minced, a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, and a quarter of a pint of thick cream, thickened with a dessert-spoonful of dried flour. Stir the mixture over the fire for a minute, then put it into the loaves, prepared as follows:—Slice the tops off three or four small French rolls, scoop out the crumb, and plunge the rolls into as much hot lard as will cover them entirely, and let them remain till they are brightly browned all over. Drain them well, fill them with the oyster mixture, and serve in a dish garnished with fried bread-crumbs. Time, a few minutes to brown the loaves. Probable cost,

of oysters, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Oysters, Marinaded and Fried.—Make a batter as follows:—Mix three ounces of flour very smoothly with a well-beaten egg, add a pinch of salt, half an ounce of clarified butter, and one-eighth of a pint of luke-warm water. Open a dozen oysters, put them into a saucepan, cover them with cold water, and bring them slowly to a boil. Take them out, throw them into cold water for a minute, then drain them and place them side by side in a shallow dish, sprinkle a little salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg over them, squeeze the juice of a large fresh lemon upon them, and let them remain in this marinade for half an hour. Dip them separately into the batter, drop them into boiling fat, and fry until they are crisp and brown. Serve very hot. Time to fry the oysters, six minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Oysters, Mock.—Wash and scrub well a dozen deep oyster shells. Mince the flesh of a Dutch herring very finely, divide it into twelve parts, and put one part into each of the shells. Place upon it a piece of boiled sweetbread, the size and shape of a small oyster, which has been dipped into egg and seasoned bread-crumbs. Sprinkle bread-crumbs thickly over the mock oysters, lay a piece of butter on each, and bake them in the oven, or put them before the fire for a few minutes until they are lightly browned. Serve very hot. Time, about ten minutes to brown. Probable cost, 1s. per dozen. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Oysters, Omelet of.—Mince well a dozen fried oysters. Mix with them half a dozen well-beaten eggs; season the mixture with a small pinch of salt, a salt-spoonful of white pepper, and the eighth of a nutmeg, grated, and fry the omelet in the usual way, (*see* Omelet). Or, beat half a dozen eggs lightly, and fry them in hot fat until they are delicately set. Put three table-spoonfuls of oyster sauce into the centre, fold the omelet over, and serve on a hot dish. Time, five or six minutes to fry the omelet. Sufficient for two or three persons. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Oysters, Patties of.—Oyster patties may be served either hot or cold, and should be sent to table piled high on a napkin. They may be either baked in patty-pans or made like small vol-au-vents. When patty-pans are used, line the pans with good puff paste, rolled out thin, put a crust of bread in each, lay on the cover, brush the top with beaten egg, and bake in a quick oven. When the pastry is sufficiently baked remove the covers, take out the bread, fill the patties with the oyster mixture, lay the covers on again, and serve. If made like small vol-au-vents, roll out some light puff pastry, half an inch thick. Stamp it in rounds with a pastry-cutter, two inches and a half in diameter, press a small cutter an inch and a half in diameter on the middle of each round, to the depth of a quarter of an inch. This is intended for the lid of the vol-au-vent. Place the rounds on a buttered tin, and bake them in a quick

oven until they are risen and lightly browned; then take them out, remove the smaller centre piece, scoop out a little of the inside, and fill the empty space with the prepared oysters. Put on the lid and serve. The oysters are prepared as follows:—Beard a dozen oysters, and cut them into small pieces. Put the liquor from the oysters and the beards into a saucepan, with an inch of lemon-rind, a quarter of an inch of mace, a quarter of a salt-spoonful of grated nutmeg, a small pinch of cayenne, and a pinch of pepper, and boil for seven or eight minutes. Strain the liquid, and thicken it with a dessert-spoonful of flour and half an ounce of butter; mix with it two table-spoonfuls of thick cream and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, then add the oysters, simmer all gently together for half a minute, fill the patties, and serve. The ragoût should be smooth, thick, and delicately flavoured, and should never be put into the patties until they are baked. Time, about twenty minutes to bake the patties. Probable cost, 6d. each. Sufficient for a dozen patties.

Oysters, Patties of (another way).—Open and beard a dozen oysters, and cut them into quarters. Thicken the liquid with a salt-spoonful of flour, add a little cream, season it with a little salt and cayenne, and mix with it a table-spoonful of finely-minced parsley. Let it boil, then put in the oysters, simmer them for about half a minute, fill up the patties, and serve. Time, twenty minutes to bake the patties. Probable cost, 4d. each. Sufficient for eight or ten patties.

Oysters, Patties of, with Mushrooms.—Prepare and bake the patties as in the last recipe. Trim, wash, drain, and dry five or six button mushrooms. Cut them into small pieces, and fry them in half an ounce of fresh butter for four or five minutes. Beard a dozen oysters, thicken the liquor with a tea-spoonful of flour, and pour it over the mushrooms, with a table-spoonful of veal gravy and a table-spoonful of thick cream. Season with a pinch of salt, a pinch of pepper, a pinch of cayenne, and the eighth of a small nutmeg, grated. Stir in the oysters, simmer all gently for about half a minute, fill up the patties, and serve. Time, twenty minutes to bake the patties. Probable cost, 6d. each. Sufficient for a dozen patties.

Oysters, Pickled.—Put the oysters which are to be pickled in a saucepan with their own liquor, and let them boil gently for ten or twelve minutes. Lift them out, put them into small jars, and cover them. Let the liquid settle, then pour off the clear part, measure it, and put it on to boil, with the same quantity of good vinegar, two blades of mace, a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, and the thin rind of half a small lemon with each pint of vinegar. Boil this pickle for ten minutes, then take it off, and when cold pour it over the oysters, and tie them down carefully, or they will spoil. Pickled oysters will not keep more than a few weeks, and they should be put into small jars, so that the contents of one may be speedily finished after being exposed to the air. They should be served in a small dish, with a little of the pickle strained over them, and a little

finely-minced parsley sprinkled on the top. Brown bread and butter may be eaten with them. Probable cost, oysters, 1s. 6d. per dozen.

Oysters, Pie of (for picnics, luncheons, or suppers).—Butter the inside of a shallow pie-dish rather thickly, and line the edges with a good puff-paste. Open and beard two dozen fresh oysters, lay them in the dish, season with a little salt and cayenne and half a tea-spoonful of powdered mace, and sprinkle over them three table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Mix the strained oyster liquor with the same quantity of thick cream and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. Pour this sauce over the oysters, put the cover on the pie, and bake in a moderate oven. A quarter of a pound of the kidney fat of a loin of veal, or a small boiled sweetbread cut into thin slices, is sometimes put into the pie with the oysters. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Oysters, Pillau of.—Wash six ounces of Patna or small-grained rice in several waters, and carefully pick out the unhusked grains. Drain the rice, and put it into a saucepan with a pint of boiling and rather highly-seasoned gravy. Keep the pan uncovered, stir a little at first, to prevent the rice getting into lumps, and let it boil very quickly until it is quite soft, but unbroken, then throw it into a colander, and let it drain near the fire until it is quite dry. Pile it lightly round a dish, and fill the hollow in the middle with a pint of oyster sauce made according to the directions given further on. Serve very hot. Time, fifteen or twenty minutes to boil the rice. Sufficient for half a dozen persons. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Oysters, Plaice Filleted and Stewed with (*see* Plaice Filleted and Stewed with Oysters).

Oysters, Poulets and.—Roast a couple of chickens in the usual way. Open two dozen oysters, and scald them in their own liquid for two minutes. Beard them, and put them aside to cool. Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter in a stewpan, and mix an ounce of flour smoothly with it. Add the oyster liquor, three table-spoonfuls of cream or milk, a pinch of cayenne, a pinch of salt, and a pinch of white pepper. Stir the sauce gently over the fire until it boils, take it off the fire, add six drops of lemon juice and the oysters, and either pour the sauce over the fowls, or serve it separately in a tureen. Time, twenty minutes to prepare the sauce. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. sufficient for six or eight persons.

Oysters, Powder of (for flavouring sauces, &c., when oysters are not in season).—Open a dozen fresh oysters, and pound them thoroughly in a mortar with two drachms of salt, then press them through a hair sieve. Mix with them as much dried flour as will make them into a smooth paste; this will be a little more than two ounces. Roll the mixture out three or four times, and the last time leave it the eighth of an inch thick. Stamp it into small cakes, dredge these with flour, dry them gradually in a cool oven, and be very careful that they do not burn. To prevent this

they should be turned every twenty minutes. When the cakes are quite dry, crush them to powder, and put them into small bottles, cork and seal them securely, and store in a dry place. When sauce is wanted mix three drachms of the powder smoothly with an ounce of butter and six table-spoonfuls of milk. Stir the sauce over a gentle fire until it boils, season it with a pinch of cayenne, add a squeeze of lemon-juice, and serve. Time, four or five hours to dry the cakes. Probable cost of oysters, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Allow three drachms of powder for half a pint of sauce.

Oysters, Preserved, How to Cook.—Open the tin, take out the oysters carefully, and put them on a hot dish in the oven, so that they may be gradually warmed. Strain the liquor which was with them in the tin, and put it into a saucepan with the same quantity of milk and a little salt and cayenne, and let it get quite hot, then thicken it with a little flour and butter, and let it boil. Strain it over the oysters, and serve immediately. Send pepper and vinegar to table with this dish. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Oysters, Sauce of, Brown.—In making this sauce, allow at least three oysters for each person. Open them very carefully, to preserve every drop of their liquor, then beard them, and if the oysters are large, halve, or even quarter them. Mix two ounces of butter very smoothly with an ounce of flour, add the strained oyster liquor, half a pint of brown gravy, a pinch of cayenne, and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. Keep stirring one way until the sauce is quite smooth; let it boil, then put in the oysters, and let them remain in the hot sauce for two or three seconds only; they must not be allowed to boil, or they will shrink and turn leathery. Serve the sauce very hot. A tea-spoonful of anchovy will bring out the flavour. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for six persons.

Oysters, Sauce of, Brown (another way).—Brown a table-spoonful of flour and a finely-minced shallot in two ounces of fresh butter until they are brightly browned, add a quarter of a pint of good brown stock, a pinch of cayenne, a little pepper and salt, and the oyster liquor, and stir the sauce until it is smooth and thick. Let it boil, then draw the pan to the side, and add a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, a table-spoonful of claret, and a dozen oysters, which have been bearded and cut into quarters. When these are warm through, the sauce is ready for serving. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Oysters, Sauce of, Mock.—Cut three anchovies into small pieces, and put them into a stewpan with a quarter of a pint of water, half a blade of mace, half a dozen peppercorns, and two cloves. Simmer very gently until the anchovies are dissolved, then strain the liquor, thicken it with a little flour and butter, and mix with it enough milk or cream to make up half a pint. Serve very hot. Or, stir a tea-spoonful of anchovy essence into half a pint of

white sauce; season with pepper and nutmeg, and serve hot. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Oysters, Sauce of, White.—Open a dozen oysters. Do this very carefully, so as to preserve every drop of their liquor; beard and halve or quarter them. Mix an ounce of butter and an ounce of flour smoothly together in a stewpan. Add the oyster liquor, a pinch of cayenne, the eighth of a small nutmeg, grated, and as much milk as will make the quantity up to three-quarters of a pint. Stir the whole gently over the fire until the sauce is smooth and thick. Put the oysters into a heated metal strainer, and while in this hold them in boiling water for two or three seconds; put them in the tureen, pour the sauce over them, add a tea-spoonful of anchovy, and serve. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Oysters, Sauce of, White (another way).—Open and beard a dozen oysters, as in the last recipe. Put the beards into a stewpan with the liquor, a quarter of a pint of white stock, half a dozen peppercorns, an inch of thin lemon-rind, and a bay-leaf, and let them simmer very gently for a quarter of an hour. Mix an ounce of butter smoothly with an ounce of flour, add the strained liquor, a pinch of salt and cayenne, a glassful of sherry or madeira, a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, and the oysters. When these ingredients are hot through, draw the saucepan to the side, and stir in very gradually the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. Mix thoroughly, and serve immediately. If the sauce is allowed to boil after the oysters are added, they will be hard and leathery. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Oysters, Sausages of.—Large stewing oysters are the best for making sausages. Open two dozen oysters, and mince them finely. Mix with them six ounces of grated bread-crumbs, which have been soaked for a few minutes in the oyster liquor, and six ounces of finely-shred beef suet. Season the mixture with a salt-spoonful of powdered mace, half a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, and a pinch of cayenne, and moisten it with the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Make up the mixture into small sausages, about three inches long, flour these well, and fry them in hot fat until they are lightly browned. Drain them, and serve piled high on a napkin, and garnished with parsley. This preparation is better for being made two or three hours before it is wanted. Sometimes a small quantity of minced veal is added. Time, seven or eight minutes to fry the sausages. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Oysters, Scalloped.—Scalloped oysters ought properly to be served in scallops of silver or earthenware; but when these are not at hand, a small dish will answer the purpose, or the deep shells of the oysters, which have been thoroughly cleansed. Oysters dressed in this way should be small, plump, and juicy; large, coarse oysters would not be at all nice. Open and beard two dozen oysters, and cut each one into two. Dissolve two ounces of butter in a stewpan, mix it smoothly with two ounces of

flour, the strained oyster-liquor, and a quarter of a pint of milk or cream. Add half a tea-spoonful of anchovy, a pinch of cayenne, and a grate or two of nutmeg, and stir the sauce over the fire till smooth and thick. Let it cool for a minute, then mix in the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, a table-spoonful of finely-chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, and the oysters. Keep stirring over a gentle fire for four or five minutes, then put the mixture in the shells, cover them thickly with finely-grated bread-crumbs, moisten with clarified butter, place them in a Dutch oven before a clear fire, and let them remain until they are equally and lightly browned. Serve very hot. Time, altogether, half an hour. Probable cost of oysters, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Oysters, Scalloped (another way).—Open and beard two dozen oysters. Put the liquid into a saucepan, with an inch of thin lemon-rind, half a grain of cayenne, and half a blade of mace, and when it boils strain it over the oysters, and let these remain in it until they are quite cold. Mix three ounces of fine bread-crumbs with half a tea-spoonful of grated nutmeg and a little salt and pepper. Drain the oysters from the liquid, and season them with a little pepper. Butter the scallop-shells, and sprinkle some bread-crumbs over them. Fill them up with alternate layers of oysters, seasoned bread-crumbs, and small pieces of butter; pour in a little of the oyster liquor, and finish with a thick layer of bread-crumbs, softened with butter. Put the shells into a quick oven, or into a Dutch oven, before a brisk fire, and bake until they are lightly and equally browned. Serve very hot. Time, a quarter of an hour to bake. Probable cost of oysters, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Oysters, Scalloped (a simple method).—Open and beard a dozen oysters, and wash them in their own liquor. Scrape the deep shells, and cleanse them thoroughly. Put an oyster in each one, season it with salt and pepper, and sprinkle bread-crumbs thickly upon it. Put some little pieces of butter on the top, arrange the shells in a dish, and bake in a quick oven, or in a Dutch oven, before a brisk fire, until they are lightly and equally browned. Serve very hot. Time to bake, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost of oysters, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Oysters, Soup of.—Scald two dozen oysters in their own liquor; beard them, cut them into halves, and put them into a soup tureen. Place the beards into a stewpan with a pint of white stock or milk, and the oyster liquor; let them boil for a quarter of an hour, then strain the liquid, let it stand a few minutes, and before using pour it gently away from the sediment which will have settled at the bottom of the vessel. Dissolve two ounces of butter in a stewpan, mix two ounces of flour smoothly with it, add the stock in which the beards were boiled, and half a pint of thick cream. Season the soup with a pinch of cayenne, a little grated nutmeg, and a tea-spoonful of

anchovy, and stir it over a gentle fire for a quarter of an hour. Pour it into the tureen upon the oysters, and serve immediately. If preferred, milk may be used instead of cream in making this soup. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Oysters, Soup of (another way).—Open and beard two dozen oysters, cut them into halves, and put them into a soup tureen. Boil the beards in a quart of mutton broth for a few minutes, then strain them, throw them aside, and thicken the soup with three dessert-spoonfuls of arrowroot. Make it quite smooth, and boil it quickly for a quarter of an hour. Strain it through a hair-sieve, add the oyster liquor, a little salt, a pinch of cayenne, and a quarter of a pint of milk, and simmer gently for five minutes. Pour the soup into the tureen upon the oysters, and serve very hot. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Oysters, Soup of, Economical.—Cut half the meat from a scalded ox-heel into neat pieces about the size of a small oyster. Put them into a stewpan with three pints of good stock, thickened with a little flour and butter. Add a pinch of cayenne and a glassful of sherry, and boil gently for two hours, then put in a dozen and a half of bearded oysters and their liquid, simmer five minutes longer, and serve. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons. (*See also Principles of Cookery—Soup*).

Oysters, Soup of, Rich.—Take three dozen oysters; beard them, and let the beards boil for a few minutes in two pints of fish stock. Pound half the oysters in a mortar with the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs, an ounce of fresh butter, a salt-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of white pepper, and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. Strain the stock, stir the pounded mixture into it, add the oyster liquor, and simmer all together for half an hour. Add a little more salt and pepper, if necessary, and a pinch of cayenne, together with the rest of the oysters, and the yolks of two unboiled eggs, which have been well beaten. The soup must not boil after the oysters and raw eggs are added: it must be stirred by the side of the fire until it is thick and smooth, and then poured into a tureen, and served very hot. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 5s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Oysters, Stewed.—Beard two dozen freshly-opened oysters, put them into a basin, and squeeze over them the juice of half a lemon. Put the beards and the oyster liquor into a saucepan with half a blade of mace, half a dozen bruised peppercorns, half an inch of lemon-rind, a pinch of cayenne, and a little grated nutmeg. Simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, then strain the liquid, thicken it with an ounce and a half of butter, smoothly mixed with a large tea-spoonful of flour, add a quarter of a pint of cream, and stir the sauce over a gentle fire until it is smooth and thick. Put in the oysters, and let them warm through (they must not boil, or they will be hard and shrunken). Place a slice of toasted bread on a hot dish, pour the oysters and the gravy upon

this, and serve. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Oysters, Stewed, Economical.—Open a dozen oysters, and carefully preserve the liquor. Put a piece of butter the size of a small egg into an enamelled saucepan, pour the oysters and their liquor upon this, and dredge a little flour over them. Season with a pinch of salt and cayenne, and a little grated nutmeg, and add three table-spoonfuls of cold water. Shake the saucepan over a gentle fire until the sauce is smooth and thick, but the oysters must not be allowed to boil. Serve on toast, and pour out the gravy very carefully, so as to leave undisturbed any grit or sediment that may have settled to the bottom. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Oysters, Sweetbread and.—Take a calf's sweetbread. Soak it in cold water for an hour, boil it in salt and water for ten minutes, and then cut it into pieces about the size of an oyster, and with it two ounces of bacon. Beard a dozen large oysters, and mix them with the meat. Sprinkle over all a little pepper and salt, two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, a finely-minced shallot, half a tea-spoonful of powdered thyme, and four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Place the sweetbread, oysters, and bacon alternately upon small skewers. Fry them in hot butter until they are lightly browned, then remove the skewers, and serve the oysters, &c., on a hot dish. Squeeze the juice of a lemon over them, and pour half a pint of good brown gravy upon them. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Oysters, To Keep.—Cover the oysters with cold salt and water, allowing six ounces of salt to each gallon of water. When they have lain for twelve hours, drain them, and leave them bare for the same length of time, then put fresh salt and water over them again, and repeat this change every twelve hours until the oysters are wanted for the table. They may be kept alive thus for a week or ten days in moderate weather. When oysters are carefully and tightly packed in barrels directly they are taken from the beds, they will keep good for some days without water. A handful of oatmeal is occasionally put into the water which covers them, with the idea of *feeding* the oysters, but though this improves their appearance, it quite spoils their flavour.

Oysters, Vol-au-Vent of.—Put half a pound of dried and sifted flour into a basin, salt it slightly, and make it into a soft paste by stirring into it the yolk of an egg, which has been beaten up with the strained juice of half a lemon and a little cold water. Put the paste on a slab, and lay half a pound of fresh butter in the middle of it, then roll it out four or five times, and put it in a cold place for an hour. At the end of that time roll it out again once or twice, and leave it a little more than an inch thick. Dip a knife into hot water, and cut the paste to the size and shape of the dish on which the vol-au-vent is to be served. Mark the cover by making an even incision the third of an

inch deep, and an inch from the edge all round, brush it over with yolk of egg, place it on a baking-tin, and bake it in a hot oven until it is well risen, and lightly browned. Draw it out, and lift off the cover with the point of a sharp knife, scoop out the soft paste from the inside, and return the vol-au-vent to the oven for a few minutes to dry. When ready for serving, fill the centre with oysters prepared as follows:—Beard two dozen oysters, and put the beards and the liquor into a saucepan with an inch of lemon-rind, a small pinch of salt, half an inch of mace, half a grain of cayenne, and the tenth part of a nutmeg, grated. Boil quickly for six or eight minutes, then strain the gravy. Mix a table-spoonful of flour smoothly with two ounces of butter. Add a quarter of a pint of cream and the oyster liquor, and simmer gently until the sauce is smooth and thick. Put in the oysters, simmer two or three seconds only, and serve. Time, about half an hour to bake the vol-au-vent; twenty minutes to prepare the oysters. Probable cost, 5s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Oysters, Wholesomeness of.—"Respecting the wholesomeness of this well-known shell-fish," says Dr. Spencer Thomson, "much difference of opinion exists among medical men; nutritious, especially when uncooked, they certainly are, but their digestibility in all probability depends greatly upon the person by whom they are eaten. Some, whose stomachs generally require much consideration, can eat oysters in moderation, with impunity." Dr. Paris, however, condemns them for invalids. Oysters have, though rarely, like other shell-fish, caused symptoms of irritant poisoning.

Oysters with Leg of Mutton.—Make half a dozen deep incisions in the thick part of a well-kept leg of mutton, and fill them with a forcemeat made as follows:—Boil a dozen fresh oysters in their own liquor for two minutes, beard them, and mince them finely with a shallot, a table-spoonful of scalded and chopped parsley-leaves, and the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs. Tie the mutton in a cloth, put it into boiling water, let it boil, then draw it to the side of the fire, and simmer very gently until it is done enough. Serve with oyster sauce. Time to simmer, two and a half to three hours, according to size. Sufficient for eight or ten persons. Probable cost of oysters, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per dozen.

P

Padeia Cake.—Beat two ounces of fresh butter to a cream. Mix with it four ounces of ground rice, four ounces of flour, two ounces of currants, washed, picked, and dried, two ounces of muscatel raisins, chopped small, a small pinch of salt, two ounces of crushed loaf sugar, and a quarter of a nutmeg, grated. When the dry ingredients are thoroughly blended, make them into a dough, by stirring into them half a pint of luke-warm milk, in which has been dissolved a salt-spoonful of carbonate of soda, and which has been flavoured by the addition of three or four drops of the essence of

almonds. Line a mould with well-oiled paper, three-parts fill it with the dough, and bake in a moderate oven. Time, about one hour to bake the cake. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for a small mould.

Pain d'Ananas (*see* Pine-apple Pudding, or Pain d'Ananas).

Palace Sweetmeats (for Dessert).—Take any quantity of freshly-candied peel or citron, from which the sugar has been carefully removed, and cut it into broad strips. Put these on a fork or silver skewer, and dip them into some liquid barley-sugar, then place them on a dish, which has been well oiled, being careful that the pieces do not touch, and let them remain until cold. These sweetmeats are easily made, and are much liked. They should be stored in a tin box, with white paper between each layer; and when served should be neatly piled on a dish, and garnished with leaves. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pound. Sufficient, a quarter of a pound for a dish.

Palestine Pudding.—Put a quarter of a pound of biscuit flour into a bowl with a quarter of a pound of powdered sugar, a quarter of a small nutmeg, grated, and a pinch of salt. Add gradually a pint of new milk, and beat the mixture with a wooden spoon, until it is quite smooth and free from lumps, then put it into a saucepan, with two ounces of fresh butter, and stir it over the fire till it boils and is thick. Pour it out into a shallow dish large enough to contain it, and when it is quite cold and stiff, cut it up into small fancy shapes, and fry them in a little butter, until they are lightly browned. Serve neatly arranged on a hot dish, with lemon-sauce poured round them. The sauce may be made as follows:—Put the rind and juice of a fresh lemon into a saucepan, with a quarter of a pint of water and two ounces of loaf sugar, and let them boil until the sugar is dissolved, and the syrup is clear: strain, and serve. Time, about ten minutes to fry the pudding. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Palestine Soup.—Take three dozen freshly-dug artichokes, peel them, and throw them into cold water as they are done, or they will become discoloured. Put them into a saucepan with four onions, the outer sticks of a head of celery, and three pints of white stock, and let them simmer gently for an hour. Take out the onions and the celery, and press the artichokes through a fine sieve; put the purée back into the saucepan, and when it is quite hot stir into it a pint of boiling cream, or if preferred, a mixture of cream and milk, season with salt, pepper; and grated nutmeg, simmer a minute or two, and serve immediately. Send fried bread, cut into small dice, to table on a separate dish. If liked, two bay leaves can be used instead of onions and celery.

Palestine Soup (another way).—Peel two dozen freshly-dug Jerusalem artichokes, and slice them into a stewpan, containing three pints of stock, or of the liquid in which a leg of mutton has been boiled. Add four onions, four potatoes, a few sticks of celery, two ounces of lean ham, and simmer all gently together

until the vegetables are soft enough, then press them through a fine sieve, rubbing them well with the back of a wooden spoon. Return the pulp and the liquid to the saucepan, season it well with salt, and add a little sugar if the artichokes were old. Stir the soup over the fire until it boils; put in half a pint of boiling milk or cream, and serve immediately. The soup should not boil after the cream is added. Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 10d. per pint. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Pan, Bain Marie (*see* Bain Marie Pan).

Panachee Jelly.—Take any quantity of perfectly clear and transparent jelly, properly sweetened and flavoured. Dissolve it, and divide it into two equal portions, and colour one of these with three or four drops of prepared cochineal. Soak a mould large enough to contain the whole of the jelly in cold water, then fill it with alternate layers of the clear and the coloured jelly, remembering only to let each layer become perfectly stiff before another is added. If the jelly becomes so firm that it cannot easily be turned out, a napkin may be wrung out of boiling water, and wrapped round the mould for a minute or two, and this will probably be all that is required. Time, according to the state of the weather. The jelly will of course stiffen more quickly if the mould can be put into ice. Probable cost of calf's-foot jelly, 2s. per pint.

Panada.—Panada is a preparation of bread which is used by the French in making forcemeats, and is much superior to the grated crumbs ordinarily used in English kitchens. The flavouring required for the whole of the forcemeat is generally put into the panada, and this flavouring is therefore a matter of considerable importance. Panada is made as follows:—Slice the crumb of two French rolls into a basin, and pour over it as much boiling milk or broth as will cover it. Let it soak for half an hour, or until it is quite moist, then press it with a plate to squeeze out the superfluous liquid; afterwards put it into a cloth, and wring it thoroughly. Put an ounce of fresh butter into an enamelled saucepan, with a little pepper and salt, half a blade of mace, powdered, or a little grated nutmeg, half a tea-spoonful of powdered thyme, two table-spoonfuls of minced parsley, half a dozen chopped mushrooms, and a slice of lean ham, cut into dice; a bay-leaf may be added or not. Stew these ingredients over the fire for a minute or two, then add the soaked bread and two table-spoonfuls of good white sauce or gravy. Stir the mixture over a gentle fire, until it forms a dry smooth paste and leaves the sides of the saucepan, then mix in the unbeaten yolks of two eggs; put the preparation between two plates, and when cool it is ready for use. If preferred, instead of mixing the herbs and seasoning with the panada, the gravy or sauce may be simmered with the seasoning, until it is highly flavoured, and then strained over the bread. In making the forcemeat, equal quantities should be taken of whatever meat is to be used, panada, and calf's udder, or butter, and these should be pounded together in a mortar, until they are thoroughly blended.

When udder is used, it should be well boiled with as much water as will cover it, then allowed to cool, trimmed, rubbed through a fine sieve, and added to the forcemeat. The panada is to be stirred over the fire until the mixture leaves the saucepan.

Panada (INVALID COOKERY).—Cut the crumb of a penny loaf into thin slices, and put these into a saucepan with as much chicken broth as will soak them. Let the panada boil, then add a little sugar and grated lemon-rind, and a glassful of light wine, if approved. Serve immediately. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for one person.

Panada (INVALID COOKERY. Another way).—Put a quarter of a pint of water and a glassful of sherry into a saucepan, with a lump of sugar and the very thin rind of a quarter of a lemon, or, if preferred, a little mace. Let these ingredients boil, then add three table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Boil quickly for five minutes, and serve. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for one person.

Panada, Bread.—Slice the crumb of two French rolls into a basin, and pour over it as much boiling gravy as it will absorb. When quite moist, beat it well with a fork, add whatever seasoning is required, put the bread into a saucepan with an ounce of butter, and stir it over a gentle fire until it is dry and smooth, and leaves the saucepan with the spoon. When cool, it is ready for use. Time, about half an hour to soak the bread. Probable cost, 6d.

Panada for Fish (*see* Fish, Panada for).

Panada for Fish Forcemeat.—Put the third part of a pint of water into a moderate-sized saucepan, with an ounce of fresh butter and a pinch of salt. Let it boil, then sprinkle in gradually four ounces of fine flour; stir until the panada is smooth and stiff, then add the unbeaten yolks of three eggs. Spread the panada on a plate, and when cold it is ready for use. Time, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 4d.

Panada, Game (*see* Game Panada).

Panada Soup.—Cut the crumb of two French rolls into thin slices, and put them into a saucepan, with as much cold water as will cover them. Let them boil for five or six minutes, then press them through a fine sieve, and put them back into the saucepan, with the liquid in which they were boiled, and two ounces of fresh butter which has been beaten to a cream. Season the mixture with a little salt, pepper, and nutmeg; stir it over the fire again until it boils, then add the yolks of two eggs, which have been beaten up with a quarter of a pint of new milk or cream, and serve immediately. The soup must not be allowed to boil after the eggs are added. Time, altogether, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 7d., if milk be used. Sufficient for two persons.

Pancakes.—The batter for pancakes is best when made an hour or two before it is wanted for use. It should be quite smooth, and of the consistency of thick custard. The eggs

should first be whisked thoroughly, the yolks and whites separately, the flour should then be added, and when it has been beaten until it is quite free from lumps, the milk or cream should be put in. In making plain pancakes, two table-spoonfuls of flour and a quarter of a pint of milk should be allowed to each egg. If a larger proportion of eggs be used, less flour will be required. The fire over which pancakes are fried should be clear and bright, and the frying-pan scrupulously clean and hot. In order to insure this, it is best to melt a little fat in it, then pour it away, wipe the inside quickly round with a dry clean rag, put in a little more fat, and afterwards pour in the batter, which should cover the pan entirely, and be as thin as possible. The edges of the pancake should be kept free from the pan with a knife, and the pan must be shaken lightly, to prevent sticking. When the batter is set, and the under side of the pancake nicely browned, the pan should be taken hold of at the end of the handle, and lightly jerked upwards, so as to turn the pancake completely over, and in a minute or two it will be ready for serving. If any difficulty is found in throwing up the pancake, it may be turned with a slice, or cut in two, and then turned. Pancakes may be dished in various ways, either flat, with sugar sifted between, or rolled and piled on a hot napkin, or placed side by side in a dish. Lemon and sugar are generally sent to table with them, and they should be served as hot as possible; they may be flavoured according to taste. A few chopped apples, or a tea-spoonful of dried currants, is sometimes mixed with the batter, or sprinkled upon it when it is set in the pan, and another thin coating of batter poured over; and pancakes thus made are called apple or currant pancakes. Pancakes are much more easily fried in a small pan than in a large one. Time to fry, five minutes. Probable cost of batter, 8d. per pint. Sufficient for three or four persons. Recipes for the following pancakes will be found under their respective headings:—

AMERICAN	PANCAKE BALLS
APPLE	PANCAKES, FRENCH
APPLES WITH CUSTARD	" PLAIN
CREAM	" RISSELES
CURRANT	" ROSE-
FRENCH	COLOURED
GINGER	" SCOTCH
INDIAN	" SNOW
IRISH	" STUFFED
LEIPZIG	" WINDSOR
NEW ENGLAND	" WITHOUT
OXFORD	EGGS OR MILK
PANCAKES À LA CRÈME	RICE

Pancakes (another way).—Break three eggs in a basin, add a little salt, and beat them well up; put to them four ounces and a half of flour, mix together with milk till the whole is of the consistency of cream. Heat the frying-pan, and for each pancake put in a piece of butter the size of a walnut. Pour in the batter when the butter boils, until the bottom is covered. Fry the pancakes on both sides to a light brown. Serve one by one, or roll them up and send three or four together.

Pancakes (à la Crème).—Rub the rind of half a small fresh lemon with three or four large lumps of sugar until the yellow part is all taken off, then crush the sugar to powder, and mix with it a pinch of powdered cinnamon, a small pinch of salt, and an ounce of dried flour. Make this into a smooth paste with a little cold milk and an ounce of clarified butter, then stir in very gradually half a pint of thick cream, and the well-whisked yolks of four and the whites of two eggs. Melt a quarter of an ounce of butter in a small frying-pan, fry the pancakes very quickly, and serve them as hot as possible. They should be very thin; a second supply of butter will not be required for frying. Time, three or four minutes to fry each pancake. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pancake Balls.—Dissolve half an ounce of yeast in a little lukewarm milk, and mix it with half a pound of flour, adding as much milk as is necessary to make a stiff dough. Set this in a bowl by the side of the fire, cover it with a cloth, and leave it to rise. Beat two ounces of fresh butter to a cream, rub five or six large lumps of sugar upon the rind of a lemon until all the yellow part is taken off, then crush them to powder, and mix them with the butter; add four well-beaten eggs, and knead all thoroughly with the dough. Make the mixture into small balls, insert a little marmalade or jam into the centre of each, close the aperture, and put them in a warm place to rise for a few minutes longer. Fry them in boiling fat until they are lightly browned, drain well, and dish them on a folded napkin, with powdered sugar sifted over them. Time, about ten minutes to fry the balls. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pancakes, French.—Make a batter by beating up together three spoonfuls of potato-starch, five raw eggs, some powdered loaf sugar, and a little water. Add enough milk to make it of the consistency of porridge. Butter well the inside of a frying-pan, and place it over a moderate fire. When it is sufficiently hot, pour in a large spoonful of the batter, and shake the pan so as to spread it over the whole of its surface. When the pancake is done enough, throw it on a dish, and sprinkle its surface with crushed loaf sugar, or cover it with jelly.

Pancakes, Plain.—Whisk two eggs thoroughly, and pour them into a bowl containing four table-spoonfuls of flour. Beat the mixture until it is smooth, and quite free from lumps, then add a pinch of salt, and two-thirds of a pint of new milk. Let the batter stand in a cool place for an hour or two, then fry the pancakes according to the directions given above; half an ounce of dripping will be required for each pancake. Time, five minutes to fry one pancake. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pancakes, Rissoles.—Prepare a pint of batter as for plain pancakes, and in making it substitute pepper and salt for sugar and nutmeg. Mince a pound of cold veal or beef very finely, and season it with salt, cayenne,

nutmeg, and grated lemon-rind. Fry a pancake in the usual way, and when it is set, and lightly browned, put half a cupful of the mince in the centre, and cover it by folding over the ends and the sides; leave the pancake in the pan a few minutes longer to heat the meat, and as each rissole is finished, place it on an inverted sieve before the fire to drain, until the rest are ready for serving; dish the rissoles on a hot napkin, and garnish with parsley. Time to fry, eight minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pancakes, Rose-coloured.—Mix three table-spoonfuls of flour to a smooth paste with a little cold milk. Add a pinch of salt, a table-spoonful of powdered sugar, a little grated nutmeg, half a pint of milk, and four well-whisked eggs. Pare the outer skin from a medium-sized beetroot, which has been properly boiled. Cut it into thin slices, and crush it to pulp in a mortar, then stir it into the batter; fry the pancakes in the usual way, roll them neatly, and serve them on a hot dish with white currant jelly, or preserved apricots, round them. Time, six minutes to fry the pancake. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or six persons.

Pancakes, Scotch.—Mix three table-spoonfuls of flour to a smooth paste with a little cold milk. Add a pinch of salt, the well-beaten yolks of three eggs, two drops of lemon, and two drops of ratafia flavouring, a tea-spoonful of sugar, and half a pint of new milk, or cream, if obtainable. Leave the batter in a cool place until it is wanted for use, then at the last moment stir in briskly the whites of the eggs, which have been beaten to a firm froth. Fry the pancakes in the usual way, but instead of turning them, brown the upper part with a salamander, or red-hot fire-shovel. When the pancakes are done, spread quickly over them a little jam or marmalade, roll them up, and then serve them on a hot dish, with powdered sugar sifted over them. If liked, half a dozen ratafias, or three macaroons, may be crushed to powder, and stirred into the batter. Time to fry the pancakes, five minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pancakes, Snow.—Freshly-fallen snow may be used instead of eggs in making batter for pancakes. Care must of course be taken that the snow is as pure as possible. The batter should be made rather thick, and the snow mixed with each pancake just before it is put into the pan. As a general rule, it may be calculated that two table-spoonfuls of snow will be equal to one egg.

Pancakes, Soup of (a German recipe).—Fry a couple of plain pancakes in the usual way, and be careful to put no more fat into the pan with them than is required to prevent them sticking. Drain them on an inverted sieve, or press them between two sheets of blotting-paper, to free them from grease, and cut them into narrow strips, about an inch long, or if preferred into small diamonds or squares. Throw them into a saucepan containing two pints of clear brown gravy soup, boiling hot; let them boil quickly for a minute

or two, and serve. Time, ten minutes to fry the pancakes. Probable cost of pancakes, 4d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pancakes, Stuffed.—Make a pint of batter, according to the directions given for plain pancakes. Fry some thin pancakes, and as each one sets, and becomes coloured, spread over it a layer of good veal forcemeat, then roll it rather lightly, and lay it on a dish before the fire until the batter is finished. Cut the rolls into slices an inch thick, lay them on a buttered dish, and pour over them as much boiling gravy as will cover them. Grate a little nutmeg over before serving. If preferred, the stuffed slices of pancake may be egged, bread-crumbed, and fried again to a light brown, instead of being served with the gravy. Or they may be placed side by side in a buttered dish, some custard poured over them, and baked in a moderate oven until the custard sets. Time to fry the pancake, five minutes. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the gravy. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pancakes, Windsor.—Mix four table-spoonfuls of flour very smoothly with a little cold milk. Add a pinch of salt, half a small nutmeg, grated, six well-beaten eggs, six ounces of clarified butter, and a pint of new milk, or cream, if the latter can be had. Beat the mixture thoroughly, and set it in a cool place until wanted for use. No butter or lard will be required in frying these pancakes. Time to fry, five minutes. Probable cost, when made with milk, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pancakes, without Eggs or Milk.—Mix two table-spoonfuls of flour with a small pinch of salt, two or three grates of nutmeg, and a dessert-spoonful of moist sugar. Make a smooth batter, by mixing with the flour, &c., very gradually, half a pint of mild ale, and beat it fully ten minutes. Fry the pancakes in the usual way, and serve them with moist sugar sprinkled between them. Time, ten minutes to fry each pancake. Probable cost, about 4d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pankail, Soup Maigre.—Shred a pound of cabbages, savoys, or bunch greens very finely, and throw them into a quart of boiling water, which has been thickened with oatmeal, and seasoned with pepper and salt. Add two ounces of butter or good beef dripping, and simmer gently for an hour and a half. Or, partially boil and mash the greens, boil them for half an hour with a quart of good stock or liquor in which meat has been boiled, and thicken the soup with powdered biscuit or finely-grated bread-crumbs. Probable cost, 8d. per quart. Sufficient for four or six persons.

Papaw.—This fruit is the produce of a branchless tree found in the East and West Indies, is about the size of an ordinary melon, and is not unlike a gourd in shape. It is more wholesome than palatable, but is often eaten both raw and cooked. The usual time for gathering it is when the fruit is half-grown.

Papillôte Sauce, for Veal or Mutton Cutlets (à la Maintenon).—Shred half

an ounce of fat bacon into a stewpan with two small onions, finely minced. Fry them gently for four minutes, then add half a pint of thick brown sauce, a little pepper and salt, a table-spoonful of chopped mushrooms, or failing these, a table-spoonful of ketchup, a table-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, and a lump of sugar. Boil the sauce for five minutes. It may be served either hot or cold. If the flavour be liked, the saucepan can be rubbed briskly with a clove of garlic before the other ingredients are put in. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Paradise, Grains of, or Cardamom Seeds.—Cardamoms are the capsules of a species of plant of the natural order *scitaminee*. The seeds form an aromatic pungent spice, weaker than pepper, and with a peculiar but pleasant taste. They are used in this country in confectionery, but not to a very great extent. In Asia, however, they are a favourite condiment; and in the north of Germany they are employed in almost every household to flavour pastry. Several kinds of cardamoms occur in commerce, but none are equal to what are known as Malabar cardamoms, grown in the mountains of Malabar and Canara.

Paradise Pudding.—Shred four ounces of beef suet very finely, and mix with it an equal weight of finely-grated bread-crumbs, half a salt-spoonful of salt, four table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, half a salt-spoonful of grated nutmeg, the grated rind and strained juice of a fresh lemon or a bitter orange, and six large apples, chopped small. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, then add three well-whisked eggs and a table-spoonful of brandy. Put the mixture into a buttered mould, which it will quite fill, tie a floured cloth over it, plunge it into boiling water, and let it boil quickly until it is done enough. Serve the pudding on a hot dish, with a sauce made as follows, poured over it:—Put three table-spoonfuls of apple-jelly into an enamelled saucepan with two table-spoonfuls of brandy. Stir them gently until the jelly is dissolved, then pour in gradually a quarter of a pint of thick cream, and stir the sauce briskly until it is on the point of boiling. It is then ready for serving. If preferred, this pudding may be baked instead of boiled. Time to boil the pudding, three hours; to bake, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Paris Loaves.—Whisk the whites of three eggs to a solid froth, and stir into it a quarter of a pound of powdered and sifted loaf sugar. Take a pound of finger-biscuits, divide them in twos, spread a little jam between them, and press them together. Brush them over lightly with the sugar icing, then put what remains of it into a paper cornet, squeeze the top to make the contents ooze out of the hole at the end, and in this way ornament the loaves in any way that fancy dictates. Shake a little sugar over them, and dry in a cool oven until they are lightly browned. The appearance of the loaves will be improved if, just before they are served, a little bright-coloured jelly of different

colours is laid between the ornamental lines. Time, a few minutes to dry the icing. Probable cost, 2s. per pound.

Paris Pudding.—Put a pint of new milk into a saucepan with three small table-spoonfuls of ground rice; stir it over the fire until it thickens, and when it is nearly cold, mix with it the yolks of four, and the whites of two eggs, together with three ounces of finely-shred beef suet, three ounces of chopped apples, weighed after they are peeled and cored, two table-spoonfuls of chopped raisins, two table-spoonfuls of powdered rusks or finely-grated bread-crumbs, and a table-spoonful of good jam. Blanch and pound twelve sweet almonds and two bitter ones, mix with them a quarter of a pound of powdered sugar, four ounces of minced candied peel, a grated nutmeg, and two or three drops of vanilla essence. Add the flavourings to the rest of the ingredients, and beat all together for some minutes. A table-spoonful of brandy may be added or not; pour the mixture into a well oiled mould, which it will quite fill, cover it with a sheet of oiled paper, tie it in a cloth, put into boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly for two hours.

Paris Sauce, for Sweet Puddings.—Put a glassful of sherry into an enamelled saucepan, with a large table-spoonful of powdered sugar and the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Stir the mixture until it begins to thicken, then add very gradually three table-spoonfuls of thick cream; the sauce must not boil after the cream is added. Time, three or four minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of the sherry, 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Parisienne, Cream à la (*see* Cream à la Parisienne).

Parkin, Gingerbread (*see* Gingerbread Parkin).

Parliament or "Parley" Cakes.—Put two ounces of fresh butter into an earthen jar with one pound of best treacle, and place the jar near the fire until the butter is dissolved. Pour the warmed liquid upon one pound of flour, add a table-spoonful of powdered ginger, a piece of pearlash the size of a nut, and a little alum; beat the mixture until it is smooth, then put it in a cool place until the next day. Roll it out thin, cut it into oblong squares, and bake these on a buttered tin in a moderate oven. Time to bake, from twenty minutes to half an hour. Probable cost, about 8d. for this quantity.

Parliament Pudding.—Whisk the yolks of seven and the whites of four eggs well, first separately and afterwards together. Boil half a pound of loaf sugar with a pint of water, skim it carefully. When it is a clear syrup, pour it over the eggs, add the strained juice of a large lemon, and the yellow part of half of it, which has been rubbed upon sugar and powdered. Beat the mixture for several minutes, and whilst beating shake in gradually half a pound of dried flour. Take care there are no lumps in the batter. Pour it into a buttered tin, and bake it in a well-heated oven

till it is nicely set, say for about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Parmesan and Cauliflower.—Boil a moderate-sized cauliflower in the usual way, and drain it well. Put a large table-spoonful of grated Parmesan into a stewpan, with a quarter of a pint of good white sauce, and let them simmer together for four or five minutes, then put in the drained cauliflower, and let it boil very gently for ten minutes. Put the vegetable into a hot dish, grate another table-spoonful of Parmesan over it, brown it with a salamander, or put in the Dutch oven for a minute or two, pour the sauce over it, and serve. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Parmesan and Soup.—Grated Parmesan should be served with macaroni and all other soups made with Italian pastes.

Parmesan Cheese, British.—Put a piece of rennet into some fresh milk, about 76 deg. in temperature. Let it stand an hour or two, then put it over a gentle fire, and let it heat very gradually until the curd separates. Throw in half a cupful of cold water to assist the separation, lift out the curd, drain the liquid entirely from it, and press in the usual way. Rub it every day for twenty-one days with a little salt, and be careful that it dries gradually. The milk should be heated until the curd separates.

Parmesan Cheese, Cauliflowers with (*see Cauliflowers*).

Parmesan Cheese, Cod and (*see Cod and Parmesan Cheese*).

Parmesan Cheese, Lamb Chops Fried with (*see Lamb Chops Fried with Parmesan Cheese*).

Parmesan Cheese, Nouilles with (*see Nouilles with Parmesan or au Gratin*).

Parmesan Cheese, Potatoes Sliced with (*see Potatoes Sliced with Parmesan Cheese*).

Parmesan Cheese Straws.—Beat three ounces of fresh butter to a cream. Mix with it three ounces of dried flour, three ounces of grated Parmesan, and half a salt-spoonful of cayenne. Roll the paste out thin; cut it into strips three inches long, and the third of an inch broad, and bake them on a buttered tin in a quick oven. Serve them immediately, piled high on a napkin. Time, a few minutes to bake. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for two or three persons. (*See also Cheese Straws*.)

Parmesan Fondue.—Mix an ounce of flour to a smooth paste with a little cold water, and stir into it half a pint of boiling milk. Season the mixture with a little pepper and salt, and half a tea-spoonful of made mustard, and add one ounce of fresh butter and three ounces of grated Parmesan; then put it aside to cool. Have ready a well-oiled mould, sufficiently large to allow for rising. Beat the yolks of three eggs, and stir them into the batter, and at the last moment add the whites of the eggs, which have been whisked to a solid froth. Bake in a quick oven. When set, the fondue is done enough,

and must be served immediately. Time, from half to three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 10d. (*See also Cheese Fondue*.)

Parmesan Puffs.—Put four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, four ounces of grated Parmesan, two ounces of fresh butter, and a little salt and cayenne into a mortar, and pound them thoroughly. Bind the mixture together with a well-beaten egg, and make it up into balls, the size of a large walnut. Egg and bread-crumbs these, and fry them until they are lightly browned. The fat must not be quite boiling when the puffs are put in, or they will be too highly coloured. Drain them, and serve very hot, piled on a napkin. Time, four or five minutes to fry the puffs. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Parr.—This is the name applied to salmon until the close of their second year, when they lose their dark lateral bars by the super-addition of a silvery pigment (*see Salmon*).

Parsley.—The foliage of parsley is of use for flavouring soups, &c., besides which it is nutritious and stimulating, a quality which it seems to derive from an essential oil present in every part of the plant. Among the varieties of parsley are:—Plain-leaved parsley, which used to be the only sort employed in cooking. It is not much cultivated now, however, the curled varieties being much more elegant; besides—and this is a good reason for avoiding it—it bears a marked resemblance to a poisonous British weed, the bitter hemlock, or fool's parsley. It is well to know that the leaves of fool's parsley are of a darker hue than the genuine article, and that when bruised they emit a very unpleasant odour. When in flower, fool's parsley may also be distinguished by what is popularly termed its head. Curled-leaf parsley.—This, both for flavour and appearance as a garnish, is the best sort of parsley. It cannot, too, be mistaken for hemlock, being quite unlike that plant. Parsley is a great favourite with sheep, hares, and rabbits, and is said to give their flesh a fine flavour. Naples parsley, or celery-parsley, is used in place of celery. It is a variety between parsley and celery. Hamburg parsley is cultivated for its roots. These grow as large as small parsnips. When boiled they are very tender, and agreeable to the taste, besides being very wholesome. They are used in soup or broth, or eaten with meat. The cultivation of parsley is extremely simple; an annual sowing is generally made.

Parsley and Liver Sauce (*see Liver and Parsley Sauce*).

Parsley, Calf's Brains and (*see Calf's Brains and Parsley*).

Parsley, Crisp.—Crisp parsley is generally used for garnishing dishes. Pick and wash a handful of young parsley. Shake it in a cloth to dry it thoroughly, and spread it on a sheet of clean paper in a Dutch oven before the fire. Turn the bunches frequently until they are quite crisp. Parsley is much more easily crisped than fried. Time, six or seven minutes to crisp. Probable cost, 1d.

Parsley, Fried (for garnishing).—Wash and dry the parsley thoroughly, by swinging it backwards and forwards in a cloth. Put it into hot fat, and let it remain until it is crisp; take it out immediately, and drain it before the fire. If the parsley is allowed to remain in the fat one moment after it is crisp it will be spoilt. Parsley is best fried in a frying-basket. If this is not at hand, the parsley should be taken out of the fat with a slice.

Parsley Fritters, Bread and (*see Bread and Parsley Fritters*).

Parsley Juice, for Colouring Sauces, &c.—Pick a quantity of young parsley-leaves from the stalks, wash and dry them well, and pound them in a mortar. Press the juice from them into a jar, which place in a saucepan of boiling water. Let it simmer gently until it is warm, when it is ready for use. The juice of spinach-leaves is used as well as that of parsley for colouring. It is prepared in the same way. Time, three or four minutes to simmer the juice.

Parsley Sauce.—The excellence of this sauce depends greatly upon the parsley-leaves being chopped very small. Take a handful of fresh parsley, if procurable. Wash it, pick off the leaves, and boil them quickly in salt and water for three minutes. Drain them well, and mince them as finely as possible, then stir them into half a pint of well-made melted butter or white sauce, and serve immediately. If preferred, the parsley may be boiled for ten minutes, then chopped small, bruised, put into a tureen, and the sauce poured over it. A little cold butter, broken into small pieces, should then be stirred into the hot sauce until it is melted, and the sauce served immediately. It is always best to send parsley sauce to table in a tureen instead of pouring it over the meat. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 4d. (*See also Maître d'Hôtel Sauce*.)

Parsley Sauce, Imitation.—When parsley cannot be procured, a good imitation of it may be made by tying a tea-spoonful of parsley-seed in a little muslin, and boiling it with the water of which the sauce is to be made till it is nicely flavoured. A few spinach-leaves boiled, chopped, and stirred into the sauce will give the appearance of parsley, as the seed will impart its flavour. Time, a few minutes to boil the seed.

Parsley (when and how to Preserve it for Winter use).—Gather the sprigs of parsley in May, June, and July. Wash them well, and throw them into a saucepan of boiling water slightly salted. Let them boil for two minutes, then take them out, drain and dry them before the fire as quickly as possible, put them in a tin box, and store them in a dry place. Before using the parsley, soak it in warm water for a few minutes to freshen it.

Parsnip.—This plant is a native of Britain. It contains a considerable quantity of sugar, and is disliked by some on account of its peculiarly sweet taste. It is a frequent accompaniment to salt fish during Lent. In Scotland parsnips and potatoes are beaten together,

butter being added; it is a dish of which children are particularly fond. The parsnip is less digestible than the potato, on account of the woody fibre which it contains. The potato is superior to it in possessing more sugar, starch, and nutritious matter. On the introduction, therefore, of potatoes into the Old World, parsnips fell rather into the background. The common parsnip is a cultivated variety of the wild parsnip. It contains less water and more nutritive matter, as well as more woody fibre and less sugar, than either turnips or carrots. One hundred parts of parsnips contain:—

Water	82.039
Albumen and casein	1.215
Sugar	2.882
Starch	3.507
Fat	0.546
Gum	0.748
Woody fibre.	8.022
Mineral matter	1.041
Or,	
Water	82.0
Flesh and force producers	1.2
Force producers	15.8
Mineral matter	1.0

The parsnip is chiefly used in winter. It is improved rather than the reverse by frost; but is apt to become *rusty* if allowed to remain too long in the ground. After it has begun to grow again in spring it exhibits acrid qualities. The root of the parsnip is in demand in the North of Ireland for making a fermented liquor, with yeast and hops, and both in Great Britain and Ireland for making parsnip wine (*see Parsnip Wine*), which is held to resemble malmsey wine. Parsnips may be dressed in the same way as carrots, which they very much resemble. When boiled they are generally served with boiled meat, or boiled salt fish, or when fried, with roast mutton. If young, they require only to be washed and scraped before they are boiled, all blemishes being of course removed. If old and large, the skin must be pared off and the roots cut into quarters. Carrots and parsnips are often sent to table together. It should be remembered that parsnips are more quickly boiled than carrots.

Parsnip Cake.—Boil two or three parsnips until they are tender enough to mash, then press them through a colander with the back of a wooden spoon, and carefully remove any fibrous stringy pieces there may be. Mix a tea-cupful of the mashed parsnip with a quart of hot milk, add a tea-spoonful of salt, four ounces of fresh butter, half a pint of yeast, and enough flour to make a stiff batter. Put the bowl which contains the mixture in a warm place, cover it with a cloth, and leave it to rise. When it has risen to twice its original size, knead some more flour into it, and let it rise again; make it into small round cakes a quarter of an inch thick, and place these on buttered tins. Let them stand before the fire a few minutes, and bake them in a hot oven. These cakes should be eaten hot. They do not taste of the parsnips. Time, some hours to rise; about twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost,

1s. for this quantity. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Parsnip Fritters.—Boil four good-sized parsnips in salted water until quite tender. Drain them, beat them to a pulp, and then squeeze the water from them as much as possible. Bind them together by mixing smoothly with them an egg and a dessert-spoonful of flour. Make them into oval cakes with a spoon, and fry in hot dripping until they are lightly browned on both sides. Drain them on an inverted sieve, and serve neatly piled on a hot napkin. Time to boil the parsnips, an hour or more; to fry them, a few minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Parsnip Pudding.—Wash, scrape, and boil four or five large parsnips, mash them, and press them through a colander. Stir in with them a little grated nutmeg, or any other flavouring, one ounce of fresh butter, and four well-beaten eggs, together with two table-spoonfuls of brandy, if approved. Butter a pie-dish, pour in the mixture, and strew finely-grated bread-crumbs thickly over; divide one ounce of butter into small pieces, and place these here and there upon the pudding. Bake in a moderate oven, and serve with sweet sauce. This pudding may be boiled instead of baked. When this is done, the mould into which the mixture is put should be thickly lined with finely-grated bread-crumbs before the pudding is put in. Time, about an hour and a half to bake; an hour and a quarter to boil. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Parsnip Soup.—Put half a dozen sliced parsnips into a stewpan, with two onions, half a dozen sticks of celery, and two quarts of good light-coloured stock. Stew the vegetables until they are tender, then drain them, press them through a coarse sieve, and return the purée to the soup. Let it boil, flavour with a little salt and pepper, or cayenne, and serve very hot. A little boiling milk may be added if liked. The excessive sweetness of parsnip soup may be corrected by the addition of a little tomato, or a table-spoonful of chilli vinegar. Time, about two hours to stew the vegetables. Probable cost, 10d. per quart. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Parsnip Wine.—This beverage is highly spoken of by those who are accustomed to home-made wines. Clean and quarter the roots, carefully remove any spongy or decayed portions from them, and cut them into pieces about four inches long. After they are thus prepared, weigh them, and boil them, allowing four or five pounds of the roots to each gallon of water. When they are tender, without being pulpy, leave the lid off the copper for a short time, to allow the strong aromatic odour which will arise to escape, then strain the liquid through a hair sieve into a tub, and be careful in doing so not to bruise the roots. Add immediately half an ounce of powdered white argol to each gallon of wine, and when it has been stirred a few minutes, introduce three pounds of loaf sugar, and stir again until the latter is dissolved. Leave the liquid uncovered

until it is almost cold, that is, until it is reduced to a temperature of eighty-five degrees. Cut a thick round of bread from a half-quartern loaf, toast it, and moisten it with fresh yeast (two table-spoonfuls will be sufficient for six gallons of wine); put this into the liquid, cover the vessel which contains it with a flannel, and stir it every day until the fermentation subsides. The vessel should be kept in a room or cellar where from fifty to fifty-five degrees may be kept up, and the yeast should be skimmed off as it forms. In ten days or a fortnight the wine may be turned into the cask. If a sweet wine is wanted the barrel should be filled to the bung, and left for a few days; then as it overflows it should be filled up with a small quantity of the liquid which has been preserved for the purpose. When it is quiet, the hole may be covered with a piece of brown paper, and if that remains unmoved for a week the cask may be loosely bunged down, and in a day or two, when the "fretting" is quite over, made tight. This wine may be racked off in six months, but should not be bottled for at least a year. When a dry wine is wanted, leave the liquid in the open vessel until all the beer yeast has risen and been skimmed off, then put it into the cask, and leave an inch or two of space in the barrel; frequently stir in the yeasty froth, and to prevent the liquor escaping cover it with a slate. Skim the liquor thoroughly before securing it, and be careful not to fill up the cask until the wine is quite tranquil. Time to ferment the liquid, ten or fourteen days, until the fermentation subsides. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. per gallon.

Parsnip Wine, A Simple Way of Making.—Take eighteen pounds of parsnips, and ten gallons of water. Boil the parsnips in the water till they are quite soft, then strain and squeeze out the liquor, and to every gallon add three pounds of lump sugar. Boil for three-quarters of an hour, and when cool, ferment with a little yeast on a toast. Let the liquid stand ten days in a tub, stirring every day. At the end of that time put it into a cask. The parsnip wine will be fit for bottling in six or seven months.

Parsnips, Boiled.—Wash and scrape the parsnips, and carefully remove any blemishes there may be about them. Cut them into quarters, and throw them into a saucepan of boiling water, slightly salted. Let them boil quickly, until they are sufficiently tender for a fork or skewer to pierce them easily, then take them up, drain them, and send them to table as quickly as possible. The water in which parsnips are boiled should be carefully skimmed two or three times after the roots are put in. Time, from half an hour to an hour and a half, according to the age and size of the parsnips. Probable cost, 1½d. each. Sufficient, one large parsnip for two persons.

Parsnips, Boiled, Cold.—Cold parsnips are very good when eaten with cold meat. To warm them up, put them into an earthen jar, cover closely, and place the jar in a saucepan of boiling water, which must be kept boiling for about twenty minutes; the parsnips may

then be served, and will be almost as good as when first dressed.

Parsnips Browned under Roast Meat.—Boil the parsnips until tender, according to the directions given above. Take them up, drain well, sprinkle a little salt and pepper over them, put them in the dripping-pan before the fire under the joint they are to accompany, and let them remain until they are nicely browned. Send them to table in a dish by themselves, with two or three round the meat as a garnish. Time, about a quarter of an hour to brown the parsnips. Probable cost, 1½d. each. Sufficient, one large parsnip for two persons.

Parsnips, Fried.—Boil four or five large parsnips in salted water until they are tender, but unbroken. Drain them well, and cut them either into rounds or long slices, a quarter of an inch thick. Dip them into frying batter, and fry them in hot lard or dripping until they are lightly browned on both sides. Drain well, and serve very hot, as an accompaniment to roasted joints or fowls. The batter may be made as follows:—Break an ounce of fresh butter into small pieces, and pour over it about two table-spoonfuls of boiling water, stir until it is dissolved, then add a third of a pint of cold water and a little salt and pepper, and mix in, very gradually, six ounces of fine flour. Just before the batter is used, add the white of an egg beaten to a firm froth. Time, one hour or more to boil the parsnips; a few minutes to fry the rounds. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Parsnips, Mashed.—Scrape and boil four or five parsnips in salted water until quite tender, then drain them, mash them, and press them through a colander. Put them into a stewpan, with two or three table-spoonfuls of cream; failing this, of milk, thickened with a small tea-spoonful of flour and a little butter. Stir the parsnips over the fire until the liquid is absorbed and they are quite hot; then turn them into a tureen, and serve immediately. Time to boil, from three-quarters of an hour to an hour and a half, according to age and size. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Parsnips, Stewed.—Boil two moderate-sized parsnips until tender, then drain, and cut them in slices, about half an inch thick and three inches long. Make a little good white sauce with two ounces of butter, a table-spoonful of flour, a table-spoonful of stock, the third part of a pint of new milk (or cream, if obtainable), and a little salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg. Stir this sauce over the fire until it is smooth and thick, put in the sliced parsnips, simmer for a few minutes, and serve. Time, five or six minutes to simmer the parsnips in the sauce. Probable cost, 8d., if the sauce be made with milk. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Parson's Pudding.—Line a pie-dish with puff paste, place in it a layer of any jam or jelly, cover this with bread and butter, without crust, and pour over it a quart of milk, in

which four eggs and a quarter of a pound of ground rice have been mixed and well sweetened. Bake in a quick oven. Time, over an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Partridges.—Partridges, like other game, should be hung as long as it is safe to keep them. They should be chosen young, as an old bird is comparatively worthless. They are in season from the 1st of September to the beginning of February. Partridges when young covey together, and thus the sportsman often shoots several at once. When the winter comes on they retire to the upland meadows, and hide themselves among the grass. They are simple and timorous birds, and are easily taken. The eggs of partridges are frequently hatched under the domestic hen, and the young fed on ants, eggs, curds, and grits, with a little green food; when old enough they are fed with grain. They are easily tamed, though it is said they never wholly forget their wild origin. The female partridge is smaller than her mate, and less pleasing in colour; her back is darker, and her belly without the brown patch in its centre. The male is twelve inches long and twenty broad, and the wing measures six and the tail three inches. The common partridge is almost exclusively a European bird. In Europe it is extensively distributed in all suitable localities, and inhabits all the level parts of England and Scotland.

Partridges, Baked (à l'Italienne).—Pluck and truss a brace of partridges as if for roasting, and put into each bird a forcemeat made as follows:—Grate half an ounce of stale bread into very fine crumbs. Season these with as much salt and white pepper as will stand on a threepenny-piece, and half a dozen grates of nutmeg; work in with the fingers an ounce of butter, and add a tea-spoonful of finely-minced parsley and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. Dip two sheets of note-paper into some pure salad-oil; peel, mince finely, and mix thoroughly, three good-sized mushrooms, a moderate-sized carrot, a small onion, two table-spoonfuls of parsley-leaves, and half a dozen leaves of thyme, with two or three truffles, if these are obtainable. Divide the minced vegetables into two equal portions, and spread them upon the paper, lay the partridges upon them, and cover the breasts with fat bacon, tied securely round with twine, and fasten the paper. Lay the birds side by side, breasts uppermost, in a deep pan, cover the partridges closely, bake in a good oven, and baste once or twice during the process. When they are done enough, take off the paper and the bacon, put the birds on a hot dish, and pour over them a sauce made as follows:—Put half a pint of good stock into a saucepan, with an onion, the trimmings of the mushrooms and truffles, a slice of carrot, and a little salt and pepper, if required. Boil quickly for half an hour, then strain the sauce, thicken it with a dessert-spoonful of flour, add a dessert-spoonful of browning, two table-spoonfuls of claret, and the minced vegetables which covered the partridges; boil up once, and serve. Time, from thirty to forty minutes to bake the birds.

if of moderate size. Probable cost, 5s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Partridges, Boiled (INVALID COOKERY).

—Partridges are occasionally boiled for old persons or invalids, and they are delicate and tender served thus. Wash them well, truss them as chickens are trussed for boiling, without the heads. Drop them into boiling water, sprinkle a tea-spoonful of salt over them, and let them simmer very gently for a quarter of an hour, or if the birds are old, twenty minutes. Serve them with sliced lemon round the dish, and with white sauce, celery sauce, or bread sauce, accompanied by game gravy, in a tureen. Probable cost of partridges, 3s. per brace. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Partridges, Braised (à la Béarnaise).

—Pluck and draw a brace of partridges, and wipe them carefully with a damp cloth inside and out, cut off the heads, and truss the legs like those of boiled fowls. Put them into a stewpan, with two-table-spoonfuls of oil and a piece of garlic the size of a pea, and turn them about over a clear fire until they are slightly browned all over, then pour over them two table-spoonfuls of strong stock, one glassful of sherry, and two table-spoonfuls of preserved tomatoes, with a little salt, and plenty of pepper. Simmer all gently together until the partridges are done enough, and serve very hot; the sauce should be rather highly seasoned. Time, about ten minutes to simmer the partridges. Probable cost of partridges, 3s. per brace; the price, however, is very variable. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Partridges, Braised (à la Reine).

—Truss a brace of partridges as if for boiling. Fill them with good game forcemeat, in which there are two or three truffles cut into small pieces, and tie thin slices of fat bacon over them. Slice a small carrot into a stewpan, with an onion, four or five sticks of celery, two or three sprigs of parsley, and an ounce of fresh butter. Place the partridges on these, breasts uppermost, pour over them half a pint of good stock, cover with a round of buttered paper, and simmer as gently as possible, until the partridges are done enough. Strain the stock, free it carefully from grease, thicken it with a little flour, add as much browning as is necessary, and flavour with cayenne, half a dozen drops of the essence of anchovy, and a table-spoonful of sherry. Stir this sauce over a gentle fire until it is on the point of boiling, then pour it over the partridges, already dished upon toast, and serve immediately. Time, about an hour and a half or less, to simmer the partridges. Probable cost of partridges, 3s. per brace. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Partridges, Braised, with Cabbage.

—Pluck and draw two partridges, truss them as if for boiling, and cover with thin slices of bacon, tied on securely with strong twine. Trim and wash two small cabbages, or a savoy, boil them, uncovered, for a quarter of an hour, and afterwards drain them thoroughly. Slice a carrot, an onion, and some sticks of celery, into a stewpan. Put with them three ounces of fresh butter, a large lump of sugar, crushed

to powder, a salt-spoonful of pepper, the eighth of a grated nutmeg, and a little salt, the quantity to be regulated by the quality of the bacon. Put a layer of cabbage over these, then lay in the partridges, breasts uppermost, and afterwards the rest of the cabbage. Cover the whole with good stock, then simmer as gently as possible until the partridges are done enough; keep moistening them with gravy, if required. Dish the birds upon the bacon, and put the cabbage round them. To make the gravy, mix an ounce of butter with an ounce of flour, and stir them over the fire for three minutes, add a pint of good stock, and boil quickly for ten minutes. Strain the gravy into a tureen, and serve immediately. Fried sausages are often sent to table with this dish, which is a great favourite in France. Time, about one hour and a half to simmer the birds, &c. Probable cost of partridges, 3s. per brace, but the price varies. Sufficient for four persons.

Partridges, Braised, with Mush-

rooms.—Pick, draw, singe, and truss as for boiling, a brace of young well-kept partridges. Dredge a little flour over them, and brown them equally and lightly in hot butter. Put them side by side into a stewpan, pour to them as much rich brown gravy, seasoned with salt and cayenne, as will half cover them, and let them stew very gently until they are half done. Turn them over, put into the gravy with them two dozen small mushrooms, and simmer again until the birds are done enough. Serve them on a hot dish, with the sauce poured over them. Time, about one hour and a half. Probable cost, 5s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Partridges, Braised, with Truffles.

—Truss three young well-hung partridges, and braise them according to the directions given in the last recipe. Wash, wipe, and pare two or three fine truffles. Cut them into thin slices, put them into a stewpan, with a little salt and cayenne, a finely-minced shallot, and two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley. Fry them gently for about a quarter of an hour, and be careful not to break them; then drain them, and put with them half an ounce of butter, the strained juice of a lemon, and a quarter of a pint of the brown gravy in which the partridges have been cooked. Let the sauce boil. Drain the partridges. Place them on a hot dish, in the form of a triangle, pour part of the sauce into the centre, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Time, one hour and a half to cook the birds; a quarter of an hour to fry the truffles. Probable cost of partridges, 1s. 6d. each; truffles, variable. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Partridges, Broiled.

—Prepare the partridges as if for roasting; cut off their heads, split them entirely up the back, and flatten the breastbones a little. Wipe them thoroughly inside and out with a damp cloth, season with salt and cayenne, and broil over a gentle fire. As soon as they are done enough rub them quickly over with butter, and send them to table on a hot dish, with brown gravy or mushroom sauce in a tureen. Time, fifteen minutes to broil the partridges. Probable cost

of partridges, 3s. per brace. Sufficient for four persons.

Partridges, Broiled (another way).—Prepare the partridges as in the last recipe, sprinkle over them a little salt and cayenne, then dip them twice into clarified butter and very fine bread-crumbs, taking great care that the birds are entirely covered. Place them on a gridiron over a clear fire, and broil them gently. Send them to table on a hot dish, with brown sauce or mushroom sauce in a tureen. Time to broil the partridges, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 3s. per brace. Sufficient for four persons.

Partridges, Chartreuse of.—Boil some carrots and turnips separately, and cut them into pieces two inches long and three-quarters of an inch in diameter. Braise two small summer cabbages, or a savoy, drain them well, and stir them over the fire until they are quite dry; then roll them on a cloth, and cut them into pieces about two inches long and an inch thick. Roast a brace of partridges, and cut them into neat joints. Butter a plain entrée mould; line it at the bottom and the sides with buttered paper, and afterwards fit in the pieces of carrot and turnip, to form a sort of wall; then fill it up with the cabbage and the pieces of partridge in alternate layers. Steam the chartreuse to make it hot; turn it out of the mould upon an entrée dish and garnish with turnips, carrots, and French beans. Send some good brown sauce to table with it. Time, half an hour to roast the partridges; two hours to braise the cabbage; steam the chartreuse until it is quite hot. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Partridges, Choosing.—Partridges should be chosen young: when the legs are yellow, the bills sharp and dark-coloured, and the under feathers of the wings



PARTRIDGE.

pointed. If the vent is stiff, the bird is fresh, and if it is green and discoloured, the bird has been killed some time. The legs turn grey as the bird grows older. Old partridges are not good for much. The season for the common partridge lasts from September to February.

Partridges, Cold, Sauce for.—Boil an egg until it is quite hard. Let it get cold, then rub it well with the back of a wooden spoon, and with it the flesh of a very small anchovy, from which the bones and skin have been removed, also a finely-minced shallot, a tea-spoonful of mustard, and a little cayenne.

When the dry ingredients are thoroughly blended, add, very gradually, two table-spoonfuls of oil and three table-spoonfuls of vinegar. Strain the sauce through muslin, and serve. Time, ten minutes to boil the egg. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Partridges, Mayonnaise of.—Roast a brace of partridges, cut them into neat joints, and put them aside for a few minutes. Boil two eggs for ten minutes, put them into cold water, and when they are cold take out the yolks, put them into a basin, and rub them smooth with the back of a wooden spoon. Add a small quantity each of salt, pepper, and mixed mustard, then very gradually four table-spoonfuls of oil, one table-spoonful of tarragon vinegar, four table-spoonfuls of aspic jelly, or failing this, good stock. If liked, the jelly or stock can be omitted. Put the partridges on a dish, pour the mayonnaise gently over them to cover them, and place a few hearts of freshly cut cabbage lettuce round them. Garnish the dish with hard-boiled eggs cut into quarters lengthwise, and slices of boiled beetroot. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Partridges, Pie of.—Pluck, draw, and singe three young partridges, and divide them into halves, lengthwise. Mince the livers finely, and mix with them a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, two table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs, and as much powdered mace as will cover a threepenny-piece; then put the forcemeat into the birds, and a piece of fresh butter, the size of a walnut, in each half. Butter a shallow pie-dish, and line the edges with a good crust. Lay a slice of lean veal at the bottom, and season lightly with salt, pepper, and powdered mace. Wrap the birds in thin slices of fat bacon, pack them closely, breast downwards, upon the veal, and pour over them a quarter of a pint of good veal stock. Cover the dish with the pastry, ornament it prettily, brush it over with beaten egg, and bake in a moderate oven. This is a savoury dish, suitable either for breakfast, supper, or luncheon. Time to bake, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 6s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Partridges, Pie of (another way).—Pluck, draw, and singe a brace of young partridges, and season them, inside and out, with a little salt, cayenne, and powdered mace. Cover them with thin rashers of fat bacon, and put them into a stewpan with a quarter of a pint of veal stock, or water; put on the lid, and let them simmer as gently as possible for half an hour. Whilst they are simmering, make a forcemeat, by mincing together, very finely, a quarter of a pound of lean veal, a quarter of a pound of fat bacon, and a quarter of a pound of liver. Season this with salt, cayenne, and powdered mace, and spread half of the forcemeat at the bottom of the dish. Take out the birds, and cut them into quarters. Lay half of the bacon which was tied round them upon the forcemeat, then pack in the partridges, and cover them with the remainder of the forcemeat and bacon.

Pour in three table-spoonfuls of the gravy in which the partridges were simmered. Line the edges of the dish with good pastry, and cover with the same. Make a hole in the centre and bake in a quick oven. Before sending the pie to table, pour in a quarter of a pint of good gravy, which has been slightly flavoured with lemon-juice. Time to bake, about one hour. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Partridges, Pie of, Hunter's.—Pluck, draw, and singe three young partridges. Divide them into halves, sprinkle over them a little salt, cayenne, and powdered mace, and fry them in a little hot butter until they are equally and lightly browned all over. Line the edges of a shallow pie-dish with a good crust. Lay two or three thin slices of the fillet of veal and bacon at the bottom, and sprinkle over them two table-spoonfuls of finely-minced mushrooms, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a little salt and cayenne. If mushrooms cannot be had, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup must supply their place. Pour a quarter of a pint of onion sauce over the veal, then pack the birds closely into the dish, breast uppermost, and add some more mushrooms, parsley seasoning, and onion sauce. Cover the pie with a good crust, ornament it prettily, brush it over with beaten egg, and bake in a moderate oven. Pour a quarter of a pint of melted savoury jelly into the pie before sending it to table. Time, an hour and a half to bake the pie. Probable cost, 7s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Partridges, Potted.—Prepare and truss the partridges as if for roasting, and season them inside and out with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Put a piece of fresh butter, the size of a large egg, inside the birds, and pack them, breast downwards, closely together in a pie-dish. Place three or four pieces of butter upon them, cover the dish with a coarse paste, made of flour and water, and bake them in a moderate oven. Do not remove the covering until the dish is quite cold; then take out the birds, free them entirely from gravy, cut them into convenient-sized pieces, and pack them as closely as possible in a potting-jar, cover with clarified butter, and store in a cool place. Time, one hour to bake the partridges. Probable cost, 3s. per brace. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Partridges, Potted (another way).—Pick the meat from the remains of cold roast partridges, which have been well dressed. Remove all the skin and gristle, mince the meat finely, and pound it in a mortar. Add, every now and then, a small quantity of fresh butter, and season with salt, cayenne, and grated nutmeg. When the meat is quite smooth, press it into small jars, cover with dissolved butter, and store in a cool place. About two ounces and a half of butter will be required for each half pound of meat. Time, forty minutes to roast the partridges. Probable cost, 3s. per brace.

Partridges, Pudding of.—The flavour of partridges is never better preserved than when they are cooked in a pudding. Pluck, draw, and singe a brace of well-kept partridges, cut

them into neat joints, and if they are not very young, take off the skin before doing so. Line a quart pudding-basin with a good suet crust, half an inch in thickness, and in trimming it off leave an inch above the edge. Lay a thin slice of rump steak at the bottom of the pudding, then put in the pieces of partridge, season with pepper and salt, and pour over them a quarter of a pint of good brown gravy. Roll out the cover, lay it on the pudding, moisten the edge, and press over it the inch that was left round the rim. Wring a pudding-cloth out of hot water, flour it well, and tie it securely over the pudding. Plunge it into boiling water, and keep it fast boiling all the time it is on the fire; as soon as it is taken off, cut a small round of pastry out of the top, to let the steam escape. If the appearance is not objected to, partridge pudding, like all other meat puddings, is much better when served in the dish in which it was cooked. If it is to be turned out, however, the basin must be thickly buttered before the pastry is put in. A few mushrooms will be a great improvement to this pudding, though it will be very good without. Time, three hours to boil. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Partridges, Red-Legged.—These birds should be cooked according to the directions



RED-LEGGED PARTRIDGE.

given for the ordinary partridges. If they be hung a proper length of time they are very good, otherwise they are hard and tasteless. Probable cost uncertain, red-legged partridges being seldom offered for sale.

Partridges, Roast.—Let the partridges hang as long as possible, or the flesh will be hard and flavourless. In cool weather they should be kept fully a fortnight before they are put down to the fire. They may be trussed either with or without the head, though the latter mode is at present more generally preferred. Pluck, singe, and draw the birds, and wipe them carefully, inside and out; cut off the heads, and leave enough skin on the neck to skewer them securely. Draw the legs close to the breast, pass the trussing-needle and string through the pinions and the middle joints of the thighs, and tie and skewer the legs. If the heads are left on, they should be brought round, and turned under the wing, with the bill laid on the breast. To give the birds a plump appearance, pass the needle through the back, below the thighs, then again through the body and legs, and tie the strings firmly. Put the

birds down before a clear fire, baste liberally with butter (a quarter of a pound will be required for a brace), and a few minutes before they are taken up flour them well, so that they may brown nicely. The birds may be dished upon fried bread-crumbs, or upon a slice of buttered toast, which has been soaked in the gravy in the pan under the birds, or they may be put on a hot dish, and garnished with water-cresses. Brown gravy and bread-sauce should be sent to table with them; two or three thin slices of fat bacon, tied round the birds before they are put down to the fire, will greatly improve their flavour; when obtainable, a large vine-leaf may be laid on the breasts under the bacon. Time to roast a brace of partridges, thirty to forty minutes. Probable cost, 3s. per brace; but the price varies considerably. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Partridges, Roast (a German recipe).—Truss the partridges in the ordinary way. Place a vine-leaf upon the breast of each, over this lay two or three thin slices of fat bacon, and fasten these on securely with strong twine. Put the birds into a stewpan, just large enough to hold them, with as much butter as will keep them well basted, and when



CARVING OF PARTRIDGE.

they are browned on one side turn them to the other, until they are equally coloured all over. When they are done enough, pour a cupful of thick cream over them, and sprinkle bread-crumbs, browned in butter, upon them. Time, a quarter of an hour to roast the birds. Probable cost, 3s. per brace. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Partridges, Roast, To Carve.—The partridge is cut up in the same way as a fowl (see Fowl, Roast, To Carve). The prime parts of a partridge are the wings, breast, and merry-thought. When the bird is small, the two latter are not often divided. The wing is considered the best, and the tip of it considered the most delicate morsel of the whole. "Partridges," says Dr. Kitchener, "are cleaned and trussed in the same manner as a pheasant, but the ridiculous custom of tucking the legs into each other makes them very troublesome to carve. In connection with the subject of carving, it cannot be too often repeated, that more information will be gained by observing those who carve well, and by a little practice, than by any written directions whatever."

Partridge Salad.—Roast partridges, and let them get cold; or cut and trim the remains of cold partridges into convenient-sized pieces. Put them into a dish or bowl, then sprinkle over these a little salt and cayenne, with a

table-spoonful of minced parsley, and a table-spoonful of mixed herbs, composed of equal portions of tarragon, chervil, and chives. Add a table-spoonful of good veal stock, three dessert-spoonfuls of tarragon vinegar, and a quarter of a pint of salad-oil. Let the partridges lie in this marinade for two hours. Wash and dry thoroughly three fresh lettuces, shred them finely, and lay them on a dish. Drain the pieces of partridge, and put them on the lettuce, ornament the dish with dried capers, parsley, gherkins, hard-boiled eggs, anchovies, aspic jelly, or anything else that is preferred, and just before the salad is sent to table pour the seasoned mixture, in which the pieces were soaked, over it. Time to roast the partridges, about half an hour. Probable cost of partridges, 3s. per brace.

Partridges, Salmi of (à la Chasseur).—Take cold roast partridge—if under-dressed so much the better—cut into neat joints; remove the skin, fat, and sinew, and lay the pieces in a saucepan with four table-spoonfuls of salad-oil, six table-spoonfuls of claret, the grated rind and strained juice of a large fresh lemon, and a little salt, pepper, and cayenne. Simmer gently for a few minutes until the salmi is hot throughout, then serve it immediately. Garnish with fried sippets. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for two persons.

Partridges, Salmi of (à la Française).—Roast a brace of well-hung young partridges, baste them liberally, and take them down when they are only three-parts cooked. Let them get cold; then cut them into neat joints, remove the skin, fat, and sinew, and put the good parts aside, being careful to cover them, and keep them in a cool place to prevent their becoming hard. Melt three ounces of fresh butter in a saucepan. Put with it a dozen small mushrooms, a scraped carrot, two sliced shallots, half a blade of mace, a bay-leaf, a handful of parsley-leaves, a medium-sized onion, stuck with two cloves, a small sprig of thyme, and four ounces of undressed lean ham, cut into small pieces. Stir these over a gentle fire until they are lightly browned, sprinkle over them a table-spoonful of flour, let it brown slightly, and then stir in, very gradually, a pint of good veal gravy and a glassful of sherry. Add the bones and trimmings of the birds, and boil the sauce gently until it is considerably reduced; then strain it, let it boil up once more, put in the pieces of partridge, and when they are quite hot, dish the salmi, and serve immediately. Garnish the dish with toasted sippets. When mushrooms cannot be obtained, their place may be supplied by a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup. Time, an hour and a half to simmer the sauce. Probable cost, 1s. 6d., exclusive of the partridges. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Partridges, Salmi of (another way).—When the partridges are roasted expressly for the salmi they ought to be under-dressed, and they should not be cut up until they are quite cold. A very good salmi, however, may be made of the remains of cold partridge. Cut the birds into neat joints,

carefully remove the skin, fat, and sinew, and put the good pieces aside. Bruise the remainder, and put it, with the skin, bones, and trimmings, into a saucepan. Add two shallots, a bay-leaf, three or four sprigs of parsley, and an ounce of fresh butter, and stir these about over a gentle fire until they are lightly browned. Sprinkle over them a table-spoonful of flour, and pour in three-quarters of a pint of veal stock and a glassful of sherry; put in half a dozen peppercorns, a little salt, and half a blade of mace, and simmer the gravy very gently until it is considerably reduced. Strain it, and let it boil up again; then put in the pieces of partridge, and when they are quite hot, serve on a hot dish, with the gravy poured over them. If liked, the livers of the birds may be pounded, and mixed with the sauce. Garnish with toasted sippets. Time, an hour and a half to simmer the gravy. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the partridge. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Partridges, Salmi of, Cold.—Roast a brace of young partridges; cut them into neat joints, and lay them on a dish. Prepare the sauce according to the directions given in the last recipe. When it is sufficiently reduced, strain it, and dissolve in it a quarter of an ounce of gelatine, which has been soaked for half an hour in as much cold water as would cover it. Cover the joints of the partridges with the sauce, let it stiffen upon them, and then arrange them, piled high in a dish, and garnish with the savoury jelly, cut into rough pieces. Time, an hour and a half to simmer the sauce. Probable cost, 5s. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Partridges, Soup of.—Roast a brace of partridges before a brisk fire, so that they may brown quickly outside without losing their juice. Take them down when they are half dressed, cut off the breasts, and break up and bruise the bodies of the birds. Melt two ounces of fresh butter in a saucepan; slice into it two young carrots and four or five sticks of celery, and add two ounces of undressed lean ham, an onion, stuck with four cloves, half a blade of mace, two shallots, a bay-leaf, four or five bunches of parsley, and a small sprig of thyme. Stir these over a gentle fire until the sides of the saucepan acquire a reddish-brown tinge, then add the bodies of the birds, and, gradually, two quarts of good stock and six ounces of brown thickening. Let the soup boil, remove the fat and the scum, and press it through a fine sieve. Put it again into the saucepan with the breasts of the birds, cut into small neat pieces, add a glassful of sherry, and a little salt and cayenne, if required; let the soup get thoroughly hot, without boiling, and serve immediately. A very nice soup may be made from grouse and partridge together; or even from the remains of a cold roast grouse, stewed down with the partridges. Time, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. per quart. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Partridges, Soup of (another way).—When partridges are too old to be satisfactorily cooked in any other way, they may be made into

soup, but it must be understood that the soup will not be so good as if it were made from young birds. Skin the partridges and cut them into joints. Fry them in butter with two sliced onions until lightly browned. Put them into a saucepan with three ounces of undressed lean ham and four or five sticks of celery, and pour over them two quarts of good stock. Bring the soup to a boil, skim carefully, then draw it to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for an hour. At the end of that time put into it a tea-spoonful of salt and half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, and stew another hour. Strain the soup, pick the meat from the birds, and pound it in a mortar to a smooth paste, and with it its bulk in bread, which has been soaked in stock and pressed very dry. Mix this gradually with the soup, pass it again through a sieve, put it into a saucepan, bring it to the point of boiling, and serve immediately. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. per quart. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Partridges, Stewed.—Truss a brace of partridges as if for boiling, put them into a stewpan, cover with boiling stock or water, and put with them two onions, two carrots, a bunch of sweet herbs, half a blade of mace, and a little salt and cayenne. Simmer gently until they are tender, then take out a pint of the liquid in which they were stewed, and make with it some celery, onion, or Soubise sauce. Serve the birds as hot as possible, with the purée poured over them. Time, about thirty minutes to stew the partridges. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Partridges Stuffed with Mushrooms.—Take a pint of small mushrooms, and clean them by rubbing the tops with a piece of flannel and a little salt; rinse in a little cold water, lift them out quickly, and spread them on a clean cloth to dry. Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter in a saucepan over a slow fire, let it colour slightly, then throw in the mushrooms, sprinkle over them a little salt and cayenne, and shake the saucepan over the fire for ten minutes. Turn out the contents upon a dish, let them get cold, and, with them, stuff two young well-hung partridges. Sew up securely, truss firmly, and roast or stew the birds in the usual way; send mushroom sauce, or, if preferred, bread sauce, and gravy, to table with them. Time, half an hour or more to roast or to stew the partridges. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Passover Balls.—This is a name often given to forcemeat balls such as are used by the Jews; they are put into soup, and served with it. They are made as follows:—Put four table-spoonfuls of "matso-flour," or Jewish flour, into a bowl. Mix with it a pinch of salt, a little grated nutmeg, half a salt-spoonful of powdered ginger, and half a salt-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind. Mix these dry ingredients thoroughly, then pour over them four ounces of beef suet, which has been steamed with a salt-spoonful of finely-minced onion, until it is entirely melted. Stir

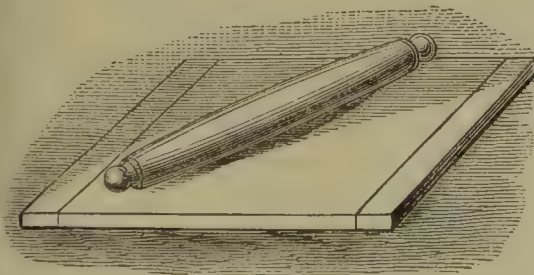
the mixture briskly for a minute or two, and bind it together with three well-beaten eggs. Make it up into balls, and throw these into the boiling liquid. When they are done enough, lift them out carefully with a strainer, put them into the tureen, and pour the soup over them. Serve immediately. Time to boil the balls, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Passover Cakes.—Beat four fresh eggs thoroughly. Stir into them eight ounces of the peculiar flour which is used only in Jewish families. Add a pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of powdered loaf sugar, a quarter of a pint of milk, and a quarter of a pint of lukewarm water. Beat the mixture thoroughly, put it into a tin, and bake in a brisk oven. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Paste.—Recipes for making the following pastes will be found under their respective headings:—

ALMOND	GARLIC
ANCHOVY	GERMAN
APRICOT	GOOSEBERRY
APRICOT, GREEN	ITALIAN
BRIOCHE, or FRENCH	LEMON FOR DESSERT
CHEESE	NOUILLES
CHERRY	ORANGE, SEVILLE
COCOA-NUT	PATÉ BRISÉE
CROQUANT	PUFF
CURRANT	RICE
FARFERL	SHORT
FLOUR	TART.
FRUIT	

Paste, Brioche.—Brioche paste may be served in a great variety of ways, all of which are excellent. It may be baked in one large cake; in fancy shapes, such as rings and twists; or in small loaves, rolls, or buns. Gruyère and Parmesan cheese or sweets may be introduced into it, or small portions may be stewed in soup, or fried, or used as the outer



PASTE-BOARD AND PIN.

crust in which rissoles are cooked. Its most usual form, however, is that of a sort of double cake, the two parts being moulded separately, and moistened before they are joined, to cause them to adhere closely to one another. The upper portion of the brioche should be made smaller than the lower one, and the entire cake should be brushed over with beaten egg before it is put into the oven. When jam is put into briochees, it should be mixed with part of the

paste, and the rest rolled out, and put round it, so as to keep the fruit from boiling out. Cheese, on the contrary, should be well mixed with the paste, which should then be baked in the ordinary way. Gruyère cheese should be cut into small dice, and Parmesan cheese grated for this purpose. Brioche paste is best made on the evening of the day before it is wanted, as it requires to lie in a cool place for some hours before it is baked. Though delicious, it is considered rather indigestible. It must be baked in a well-heated oven. The quantity only which will be wanted for immediate use should be made at one time, as brioche paste will not keep. When properly prepared it is light and springy to the touch before it is baked, and it ought to rise in the sponge to fully twice its original size. It is made as follows:—Take a pound (weighing sixteen ounces) of dried and sifted flour. Divide it into four parts, and with one of these parts make the leaven. To do this, put the flour into a bowl, make a hollow in the middle of it, and pour into this hollow half an ounce of German yeast dissolved in a spoonful or two of warm water. Add as much water as is required to make the whole into a soft smooth paste, gather it into a ball, and put it into a bowl large enough to contain three times its quantity. Score the paste lightly across the top with the blunt side of a knife, cover with a cloth, and put it in a warm place to rise; it will be ready in about twenty minutes. Whilst it is rising take the remaining three parts of the flour. Make a hole in the centre, and put into this hole a quarter of an ounce of salt, half an ounce of powdered sugar dissolved in two table-spoonfuls of tepid water, ten ounces of butter, which has been washed in two or three waters, squeezed in a cloth to free it from moisture, and broken into small pieces, and four eggs freed from the specks. Work all gently together with the fingers, and add one by one three more eggs, until the paste is quite smooth, and neither too hard to be worked easily nor so soft that it sticks to the fingers. When the leaven is sufficiently risen, put it upon the paste, and mix both together with the fingers gently and thoroughly. Put the dough into a basin, and leave it in a warm place all night. Early on the following morning knead it up afresh, let it rise two hours longer, and knead once more before it is baked. Brioche paste should be put into a well-heated oven. The time required for baking depends, of course, upon the size of the cake. Its appearance will soon show when it is done enough. The materials here given, if baked in one cake, would require about half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Paste for Common Pies.—Very excellent pastry may be made with lard or dripping, instead of butter, or with a mixture of lard and dripping. Good beef fat, or suet melted gently down, and poured off before it has had time to burn, is very nearly as good as anything that can be used for making pastry for everyday use. Very palatable pies may be made from the dripping from roast beef, veal, pork, or mutton, though the last named

is thought by some to impart a disagreeable flavour of tallow to pastry. The quantity of fat used must, of course, be regulated by the expense, and it may be remembered that a rich crust is neither so digestible nor so suitable for many dishes as a substantial light one, and that the lightness of pastry depends quite as much upon a light, quick, cool hand as on a large amount of butter or lard. The addition of a beaten egg or a little lemon-juice to the water, or a tea-spoonful of baking-powder to the flour, will make the paste lighter. It should be remembered, however, that though baking-powder is excellent for common pastry that is to be used immediately, pies are more likely to get dry quickly when it is used. Two recipes are here given for good plain pastry, and they may be varied according to the taste and resources of the cook.

Paste for Meat or Fruit Pies, &c.

—Mix the eighth part of a peck of flour with some cream and raw eggs. Add half a pound of butter broken in pieces, which must not be too small, and roll the paste lightly. To make paste for custards, mix the flour with boiling water and butter, sugar being added, if necessary. If this is done, it will be found to increase the stiffness of the paste. (*See also Crust, Dripping.*)

Paste for Meat or Savoury Pies.—

Sift two pounds of fine flour to one and a half of good salt butter, which has been broken up, and washed well in cold water; rub gently together the butter and flour, mix it up with the yolks of three eggs, beat together with a spoon, and nearly a pint of spring water; roll it out, double it in folds three times, and it is ready.

Paste for Raised Pies.—In making raised pies the first consideration is whether the pastry is intended to be eaten or not. If it is intended merely to form a mould in which to hold the meat, it may be made firm and compact without very much difficulty, and may be beaten with the rolling-pin or kneaded with the knuckles to make it stiff and hard. If it is intended to be eaten, greater care will be necessary. It must be remembered that small pies are much easier to make than large ones, and the very easiest and best way for inexperienced persons to make them is to use one of the tin moulds manufactured for the purpose, which opens at the sides. The French pastry named *Pâté Brisée*, the recipe for which is given (*see Crust, Pâté Brisée*), makes a good crust for small raised pies. When the pastry is not to be eaten, dissolve three or four ounces of lard in half a pint of boiling water, and stir in as much flour as will make a stiff smooth paste. A little more than a pound of flour will be required. Knead it thoroughly with the fingers, and when it is sufficiently firm to keep its form when moulded, put it into a bowl, and cover with a cloth until it is nearly cold. Dredge a little flour on the pastry-board, put the pastry upon it, and roll it with the hands into the shape of a sugar-loaf or cone, with the diameter of the lower part rather less than the size required for the pie. Place the cone upright,

and flatten the top until it is half the height. Press it down with the knuckles of the right hand, at the same time forming the walls of the pie with the left. When the sides are smooth, and of equal thickness, fill the pie, roll out the cover, lay it on, and make a hole in the centre. Fasten the edges securely with a little egg, ornament the pie according to fancy, glaze it by brushing it over with the beaten yolk of an egg, and bake in a quick oven. An easier way of shaping a raised pie is to roll out the pastry to the required thickness, and then cut out a piece for the top and bottom, and a long strip for the sides. These pieces must be fastened with egg, and the edges pressed over one another, so as to be securely fastened. The pie may then be finished according to the directions given above. When the crust is intended to be eaten, the pastry may be made according to the directions given for *Pâté Brisée* (*see Crust, Pâté Brisée*), or as follows:—Rub a quarter of a pound of butter into a pound of flour. Sprinkle over it a small tea-spoonful of salt. Put another quarter of a pound of butter into a saucepan, with the third of a pint of milk. Stir it over a gentle fire until the butter is dissolved, then pour the liquid over the flour, and stir it to a smooth stiff paste. Dredge some flour over it; give it two or three turns, and mould it into the proper shape before it has had time to cool. Time to bake raised pies, from two to five hours, according to size.

Paste, French, for Meat Pies, Hot or Cold.

—Put a pound of flour into a bowl, and rub lightly into it half a pound of fresh butter. Add half a tea-spoonful of salt, and make the mixture up into a smooth stiff paste, by stirring into it two fresh eggs which have been beaten up with rather less than a quarter of a pint of water. Roll the pastry out, give it two or three turns, and bake as soon as possible. Time, ten minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Paste, Puff or Feuilletage.

—This paste, though decidedly superior to every other kind in appearance and taste, is rather indigestible for delicate persons. Good sweet salt butter, which has been well washed in cold water, squeezed with the hands to free it from the salt, and afterwards wrung in a cloth to take away all the moisture, is the best material which can be used for it. The consistency of the butter is of considerable importance. If it is too hard, it will not easily mix with the flour, but if it is too soft, the paste will be entirely spoilt, in consequence of the butter breaking through the edges whilst it is being rolled. As the difficulty experienced is generally to get the butter sufficiently cool, many cooks place it upon ice before using it for the pastry. In hot weather, the paste should be placed on the floor for a few minutes, to keep it cool between each turn. If very flaky pastry is required, the paste may be brushed lightly over each time it is rolled with white of egg. In making puff paste proceed as follows:—Dry thoroughly and sift one pound of best flour. Put it on a marble

slab or slate, if at hand—if not, on a clean pastry-board—make a hole in the centre, and put into it half a tea-spoonful of salt, and rather less than half a pint of water. The exact quantity of water cannot be given, but experience will soon enable the cook to determine when the paste is sufficiently stiff. It should be mixed in gradually with a knife, and should form a clear smooth paste, being worked lightly with the hands, until it ceases to adhere to them or to the board. Let it remain on the slab for two minutes. Have ready prepared three-quarters of a pound of butter, freed from salt and moisture. Flatten the paste till it is an inch thick, lay the butter in the centre, and fold over the four sides of the paste, so as to form a square, and completely hide the butter. Leave this to cool for two or three minutes, then dredge the slab and the paste with flour, and roll the paste out till it is three feet in length, and be especially careful that the butter does not break through the flour. (*See what was said above on this subject.*) Fold over a third of the length from one end, and lay the other third upon it. This folding into three is called giving one turn. Put the paste in a cool place for ten minutes, give it two more turns, rest again, and let it have other two. This will be in all five turns, and these will generally be found sufficient. If, however, the pastry is to be used for vol-au-vents or patties, six or seven times will be required. Gather the paste together and it is ready for use, and may be used at once, or left till next day. Handle it all the time as lightly as possible, and remember to dredge a little flour over it, the board, and the rolling-pin every time it is rolled, to keep it from sticking. French cooks mix the yolks of two eggs with the flour and water in the first instance. If a very rich paste is required, a pound of butter may be put with a pound of flour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pound.

Paste, Puff (an easy way of making).—Dry and sift the flour, and prepare the butter as in the last recipe. Equal weights of butter and flour may be used, or three-quarters of a pound of butter to each pound of flour. Put a little salt into the flour, and make it into a paste by stirring gradually into it with a knife rather less than half a pint of water. Roll it out till it is an inch thick. Divide the butter into quarters: break one of these quarters into small pieces, and sprinkle these over the paste. Dredge a little flour over it, and turn it over, then repeat the process, until all the butter is incorporated with the paste. Let the paste rest for ten minutes between each two rolls. Equal parts of lard and butter may be used for this paste, and if the yolk of an egg or the strained juice of half a lemon be mixed with the water in the first instance, the paste will be lighter. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pound (*see also Puff Paste, Household*).

Paste, Rich Cream, for Tarts.—Dry and sift a pound of flour, and mix with it half a tea-spoonful of salt and a table-spoonful of crushed loaf sugar. Rub into it a quarter of a pound of sweet butter, and mix gradually with it sufficient cream to make it into a smooth paste. If cream cannot be had, the yolks of

two eggs may be beaten up with a little milk, and substituted for it. Roll the paste out two or three times, and use as quickly as possible. Probable cost, if made with cream, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Paste, Scraps of, How to use.—If any scraps or shreds of paste are left after making pies or tarts, gather them into one lump, and roll this out until it is as thin as possible. Stamp it into fancy shapes, prick these lightly with a fork, place them on a baking-tin, and bake in a quick oven until they are firm, without being browned. Sift powdered sugar over them, and serve prettily arranged round a dish of stewed fruit. Time, about eight minutes to bake.

Paste, Short, for Tarts and Fruit Pies.—Put a pound of dried and sifted flour into a bowl, and mix with it half a tea-spoonful of salt and a table-spoonful of powdered sugar. Rub half a pound of butter, or butter and lard, into the flour, and make it into a paste by stirring in rather more than a quarter of a pint of water or milk: the yolks of two eggs may be added or not. Roll the paste out once only; handle it lightly, and use it as required. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Paste, Short, for Tarts and Fruit Pies (another way).—Mix a small tea-spoonful of salt with a pound of dried flour. Rub in four ounces of butter and four ounces of lard or good beef dripping. Add a tea-spoonful of baking powder, and a table-spoonful of powdered sugar. Make the whole into a stiff paste by stirring in a little water, roll it out lightly once only, and it is ready for use. Time, ten minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 9d.

Paste, Short, for Tarts and Fruit Pies (another way).—To one pound and a quarter of fine flour add ten ounces of fresh butter, the yolks of two beaten eggs, and three ounces of sifted loaf sugar; mix up together with half a pint of new milk, and knead it well. This crust is frequently iced.

Paste, Suet, for Boiled Puddings.—Chop very finely six ounces of beef suet, freed from skin and sinew, and whilst chopping it keep dredging a little flour over it. Mix with it one pound of flour, and add as much cold water as will make the mixture up into a firm smooth paste. Roll it out, and it is ready for use. If a richer crust be required, a larger proportion of suet may be used, but this is quite good enough for ordinary purposes. Time, ten minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 4d.

Paste, Suet, for Boiled Puddings (another way).—Pick and chop very fine half a pound of beef suet, add to it one pound and a quarter of flour, and a little salt; mix it with half a pint of milk or water, and beat it well with the rolling-pin, to incorporate the suet with the flour.

Paste, Transparent, for Tarts, &c.—Wash three-quarters of a pound of best salt butter in two or three waters, and press it well to free it from moisture. Put it in a saucepan over a gentle fire, until it is melted without

being oiled, then set it aside, and when it is nearly cold, stir into it a well-beaten egg and a pound of dried and sifted flour. Roll it out till it is very thin, line the tartlet-tins with it as quickly and lightly as possible, brush them over with water, sift powdered loaf sugar upon them, and bake in a moderate oven for about ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Pastry.—In making pastry, the first thing to be remembered is that every article used in its preparation should be scrupulously clean; and in order to insure this it is best to have all the utensils washed and thoroughly dried directly after they are used, and dusted when they are again required. In addition to this there must be good materials, a well regulated oven, a cool room, and a cook who brings to her work a cool, light, quick hand, close attention, and a little experience. There are four principal kinds of pastry: puff paste, or feuilletage; short crust, for family use; standing crust, for meat and fish pies; and brioche paste, which is a sort of dough used for loaves, rolls, and buns. As cool hands are required, it is best to wash them in water as hot as can be borne a minute or two before making the pastry. The heat of the oven should in most cases be moderate, and the door should be only opened when it is absolutely necessary during the process of baking. The best way of ascertaining if the oven is properly heated, is to bake a small piece of pastry in it before putting in the pie or tart. Standing crusts require a quicker oven than ordinary pastry. In all cases wetting the pastry much will make it tough.

Pastry Cream, for Garnishing Tartlets and other Pastry.—Rub together one ounce of flour and a well-beaten egg. When quite smooth, add a small pinch of salt, one ounce of powdered and sifted sugar, and a quarter of a pint of milk, and stir the mixture over the fire until it boils. Draw the saucepan to the side, cover closely, and let the contents simmer gently for a quarter of an hour; then turn the mixture into a bowl, and add to it the yolks of two eggs and a table-spoonful of powdered ratafia, with any additional flavouring that may be liked. Put a lump of butter the size of a small egg into a saucepan, place it on a gentle fire. As soon as it is lightly coloured stir it into the flavoured cream. When cold it is ready for use. Probable cost, 6d.

Pastry, Glazing of.—Glazed pastry is generally used for meat pies or raised pies. If it is wished to give a deep glaze to the pie, beat the yolk of an egg thoroughly, and when the pastry is almost done enough, take it out of the oven and brush it lightly over with the egg, then put it in again a minute or two to set. If a lighter glaze is required, brush the pie with the whole of the egg, to which a spoonful of milk may be added, or not. Time, five or six minutes to set the glaze. Probable cost, 1d. The yolk of one egg will be enough to glaze three or four pies.

Pastry, Good Plain.—Mix a tea-spoonful of salt with a pound of flour. Rub in a quarter of a pound of rather soft lard or

dripping, until the ingredients are thoroughly blended, then add two tea-spoonfuls of baking-powder. Draw the mixture to one side of the bowl, pour a little water into the vacant space, and with four fingers work the ingredients to a soft paste. Lift the pastry out in small quantities as it acquires the proper consistency. Roll it out till sufficiently thick to spread another four ounces of lard upon it, dredge a little flour on it, give it one or two turns, and it is ready for use. This pastry requires a quick oven. Time, ten minutes to make. Probable cost, 6d.

Pastry, Good Plain (another way).—Mix a tea-spoonful of salt with a pound of flour. Rub in lightly six ounces of butter or lard, or half butter and half lard, and stir water in briskly with a fork. When the mixture is smooth and compact, roll it out two or three times, and it is ready for use. Time, ten minutes to make. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Pastry, Iced.—Iced pastry is generally used for fruit tarts and sweet dishes; there are two or three ways of doing it. First—beat the white of an egg to a firm froth. When the pastry is almost done enough take it out of the oven, brush it over with the egg, cover it with powdered sugar, sprinkle a few drops of water upon it, and return it to the oven for a few minutes to harden, taking care that it does not colour. Or—mix half a pound of powdered and sifted sugar with the white of an egg, beaten to a firm froth, and two table-spoonfuls of cold water; keep stirring until the icing is used. When the pastry has been baked, and is nearly cold, brush it over with the icing, and put it into a cool oven to harden. Or—moisten the pastry with cold water before baking it, and press a thick coating of powdered sugar lightly upon it.

Pastry, Plaits of (*see* Plaits of Pastry).

Pastry Powder, or Baking Powder.—Take an equal bulk, not weight, of tartaric acid, carbonate of soda, and ground rice. Mix thoroughly. Roll the mixture with the rolling-pin to free it from lumps, and keep it in a closely-stoppered wide-mouthed bottle until wanted. When making common pastry, put a tea-spoonful of the powder with every pound of flour, and in making cakes allow a heaped tea-spoonful to every pound of material. This powder will make the pastry lighter, and render it also more digestible. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Pastry Ramakins.—Roll out evenly and thinly a quarter of a pound of good puff paste. Sprinkle over it a little finely-grated Parmesan, fold, roll it again, and sprinkle a little more cheese upon it; then roll it out once more, stamp it into any fancy shapes, and brush over with yolk of egg. Put the ramakins on a buttered baking-tin, and bake them in a brisk oven. Serve as hot as possible. These ramakins should be served with cheese. Time, about a quarter of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pastry Sandwiches.—Roll out some good puff paste till it is as thin as a wafer, and cut it into two pieces the same size and shape. Lay one of these on a buttered baking-tin, and spread over it lightly some fine fruit jelly. Place the other piece of pastry on the top, press it lightly with the fingers, mark it in squares where it is afterwards to be cut, and bake it in a moderate oven. Sift powdered sugar over the sandwiches before serving them, and arrange them on a neatly-folded napkin, or cut them when cold into narrow strips, pile them in a circle on a dish, and pour whipped cream into the middle of them. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, without the cream, 8d. Sufficient, a quarter of a pound of paste will make a nice supper dish.

Pastry Sandwiches (another way).—Roll out two squares, one of almond paste and the other of puff paste, to the same size and thickness. Lay the puff paste upon the almond paste, press them lightly with the fingers, and cut them out together into shapes. Brush beaten egg over them, sprinkle powdered sugar upon them, and bake them in a moderate oven. Time, about twenty minutes to bake. Probable cost, 2d. each.

Pasty, Force meat of (*see* Force meat of Pasty).

Pasty of Fresh or Preserved Fruit.—A pasty is distinguished from a pie or a tart, because it has pastry both under and above the fruit. It may be baked either with or without a plate. When no dish is used, roll the pastry out thin, and stamp it into a small round shape, spread the jam, or slice the fruit, upon half the round, and turn the other half over it. Moisten the edges with a little water, press them securely together, and bake the pasties in a moderate oven. Sprinkle powdered sugar over before serving. Time to bake, according to size. A pasty made of fresh fruit will require baking a little longer than one made of jam.

Pasty, Potato (*see* Potato Pasty, Modern).

Pâté Brisée (*see* Crust, Pâté Brisée).

Pâté de Gibier, or Game Pâté, Superlative.—Bone four partridges, or if they are to be had, take two partridges and two grouse; variety is always acceptable in game pasty. Cut up a hare, and season it as well as the partridges with salt and cayenne. Put inside each of the partridges a good-sized truffle and a portion of force meat, prepared as follows: Mince finely and separately, and then mix thoroughly, one pound of calf's liver, and the livers of the birds and the hare, all of which must be cooked apart; add three pounds of fat bacon. Season this mixture with salt, cayenne, and mixed savoury herbs, pound it in a mortar, and afterwards mix with it a pound and a half of truffles. Make some pastry, and mould it to the proper shape, according to the directions already given (*see* Paste for Raised Pies); cover the bottom of the pie with a layer of slices of fat bacon, place upon this half the hare and half the force meat, then put in the partridges, two

with their breasts upwards and two with their breasts downwards, place the remainder of the hare and the force meat upon them, and cover the whole with a good slice of bacon fat and two bay-leaves. Put the lid on the pie, ornament it prettily, and bake it in a good oven for four hours or more. When it has been drawn from the oven, and is almost cold, pour into it, through a hole made in the centre of the lid, a quarter of a pint of dissolved gravy-jelly, which has been made by stewing the bones in water and mixing the stock with a little isinglass or gelatine. Probable cost, varying with the price of the game. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Pâté of Fish.—Boil and mash smoothly, with an ounce of butter and a spoonful of milk or cream to each pound, as many potatoes as will make a border about three inches high within the rim of the dish which it is intended to use; three pounds of potatoes will be sufficient for a moderate-sized dish. Raise this border, ornament it in any fanciful way, then brush it over with beaten egg, and put it in a hot oven until it is lightly browned. Have ready some hot crab, or some fish stewed in sauce, and when the potatoes are coloured put in the preparation, and serve very hot. To prepare the fish—Take two pounds of cold boiled fish, which has been picked carefully from the bones and broken into small pieces, warm these in a pint of good white sauce, nicely flavoured and seasoned; stir it gently over the fire until the fish is hot, then turn the whole into the hollow in the centre of the potatoes. If no stock is at hand, the white sauce may be made as follows:—Simmer the bones of the fish, with a handful of parsley, an onion, stuck with one clove, half a blade of mace, and a pint of water, until the liquid is reduced one-half; strain it, and mix with it four table-spoonfuls of thick cream, season with salt and cayenne, and thicken with a little flour and butter. It is then ready for the fish. To prepare the crab—Pick the meat from the shell, mix with it the eighth of its bulk in finely-grated bread-crumbs, and season with salt, cayenne, and a little grated nutmeg. Pound the mixture in a mortar, moisten with a little gravy, which has been thickened with flour and butter, add a table-spoonful of sherry, and stir the preparation over the fire until it is quite hot; squeeze the juice of a small lemon over it, and it is ready for use. Time to warm the fish in the sauce, until it is quite hot, without boiling. Probable cost, according to the nature of the fish. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pâté of Foies Gras.—These pasties, so highly esteemed by epicures, are made at Strasbourg, and thence exported to various parts. They are prepared from the livers of geese, which have been tied down for three or four weeks to prevent them moving, and forcibly compelled to swallow, at intervals, a certain amount of fattening food. When they have become so fat that they would die in a short time, they are killed, and their livers, which have become very rich, fat, and pale during the process, are used for the above

purpose. These pâtés are very expensive. A good imitation of them may be made without subjecting the unfortunate geese to the cruelties described by following the directions here given:—Take the livers from three fine fat geese, such as are ordinarily brought to market, and in drawing the birds be careful not to break the gall-bag, as the contents would impart a bitter taste to the livers. Carefully remove any yellow spots there may be upon them, and lay the livers in milk for six or eight hours to whiten; cut them in halves, and put three halves aside for forcemeat. Soak, wash, and scrub, and peel three-quarters of a pound of truffles, carefully preserving the cuttings. Slice a third of them into narrow strips, like lardoons, and stick them into the remainder of the livers three-quarters of an inch apart; sprinkle over them a little pepper, salt, and spice, and put them in a cool place until the forcemeat is made. Mince finely, first separately and afterwards together, a pound of fresh bacon, a third of the truffles, the halves of the livers that were put away for the purpose, two shallots, and eight or ten button mushrooms; season the mixture with plenty of pepper and salt, two or three grates of nutmeg, and half a salt-spoonful of powdered marjoram, and keep chopping until it is quite smooth. Make the paste according to the directions given in Paste for Raised Pies (*see* Paste for Raised Pies). Cover the bottom of the pie with thin rashers of ham, fat and lean together; spread evenly on these one-half of the forcemeat, then put in the three livers, with the slices of truffle stuck in them, and afterwards the remainder of the forcemeat. Intersperse amongst the contents of the pie the remaining quarter of a pound of truffles, and cover the whole with two or three more slices of ham or bacon. Put the cover on the pie, ornament as fancy dictates, brush it over with beaten egg, make a hole in the centre for the steam to escape, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, two hours or more. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for a dozen persons.

Pâté of Foies Gras, Mock (*see* Calf's Liver).

Pâté of Macaroni.—Put six ounces of the best macaroni into a saucepan, with a moderate-sized onion and three pints of boiling water, seasoned with half a salt-spoonful of salt and half a salt-spoonful of pepper, and let it simmer gently for twenty minutes; drain it well, put it back into the saucepan, with half a pint of broth, and let it simmer again until the onion is absorbed and the macaroni tender, but unbroken. Place a layer at the bottom of a deep pie-dish, sprinkle over it a dessert-spoonful of grated Parmesan, and put little pieces of butter here and there upon it; cover it with beef-steak which has been seasoned rather highly, stewed until tender in good brown gravy, and then cut into small thin pieces. A pound of beef-steak will be sufficient for this quantity of macaroni. If preferred, fricasseed chicken, minced veal, sweetbread cut into dice, or mushrooms, may be substituted for the beef, but they must all be stewed in rich gravy before

they are put with the macaroni. Fill up the dish with alternate layers of macaroni and meat, and let the uppermost layer be composed of macaroni; sprinkle an ounce of Parmesan over the top, and pour over it half an ounce of clarified butter, then put the dish into a Dutch oven, before a clear fire, or into the oven, and when the cheese is dissolved the pâté is ready for serving. Time to bake, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 2s., if made with steak. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Patience.—Patience is the name of a plant which closely resembles spinach, and which is easily cultivated and very productive, though it has of late years fallen into comparative disuse. As it is particularly mild in flavour, the addition to it, at the time of cooking, of a small proportion of sorrel, or of true spinach, will be found a great improvement. It is prepared as follows:—Tear the mid-rib out of each leaf, leaving only the green part. Wash the leaves in two or three waters to free them from grit, put them into a very large saucepan, with half a pint of water, or just sufficient to keep them from burning, press them down well with a wooden spoon, and let them boil until they are perfectly tender, then drain them thoroughly, and mash them well, seasoning them with pepper and salt. Put them into a clean saucepan, with a little butter, and stir the preparation over the fire until it is quite hot. Put it on a hot dish, and garnish with sippets of toasted bread. Time to boil, ten minutes. Probable cost uncertain, patience being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, a painful for three or four persons.

Patissiere, Cream (*see* Cream Patissière).

Patties.—Recipes for making the following patties will be found under their respective headings:—

BEEF	MACARONI
CHEESE	MARROW
CHICKEN	MEAT
DRESDEN	MINCE FOR
EEL	MUTTON
FISH	OYSTERS
GAME	OYSTERS WITH
HAM AND CHICKEN	MUSHROOMS
HAM AND EGGS	SHRIMPS
JAM	SWEET
LEMON	TURKEY
LOBSTER	VEAL.

Patties, Fried.—Prepare some good puff paste, and roll it out to the thickness of about a quarter of an inch, stamp it with a pastry-cutter into rounds an inch and three-quarters in diameter, place a tea-spoonful of minced meat between two of these, moisten the edges, pinch them securely, and fry them in plenty of fat until they are crisped and lightly browned. They should be placed in a wire drainer, plunged into the fat when it is boiling, and well drained from it before they are served. The following is one amongst many of the preparations which may be put into the patties:—Mince finely six ounces of cold dressed veal, and twelve ounces of boiled ham; add an egg, boiled hard and chopped small, and season the mixture with a little pepper, salt, powdered mace, and grated lemon-rind;

moisten it with a table-spoonful of thick cream and one of good gravy. It will then be ready for use. Time to fry the patties, twelve to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 2d. each. A dozen are required for a dish.

Patties, Fried Bread.—Cut three or four slices, an inch and a half thick, from a stale quartern loaf. That called by bakers a sandwich loaf answers excellently for the purpose. Cut the slices into rounds an inch and three-quarters in diameter, and make a tolerably deep incision at one end, a quarter of an inch from the edge, to mark the lid and the part which is afterwards to be scooped out for the admission of the meat. Fry the bread in plenty of boiling fat or dripping until it is lightly browned all over, drain it from the fat, take off the top, and remove the crumb from the middle, and put in its place the prepared meat. Serve on a neatly-folded napkin. Fry until the patties are equally and lightly browned all over. Time to fry, about twelve minutes. Probable cost of cases, 1d. each. Sufficient, a dozen for a dish.

Patties, Gravy for (*see* Gravy for Patties).

Patties, Monks'.—Make some good puff paste, and line as many patty-moulds as are required, according to the directions already given. Pare a large truffle, and mince it very finely; mix with it the yolks of three hard-boiled eggs cut into dice, half a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, and as much powdered mace as would cover a threepenny-piece. Moisten the mixture with a table-spoonful of thick cream. Put a small portion into each patty, place the cover on the top, press the edges securely, and pinch them with a pincers. Bake in a tolerably brisk oven. If preferred, half a dozen button mushrooms, stewed in butter, and afterwards chopped small, may be used instead of the truffle. Time to bake, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 2d. each. This quantity is sufficient for three or four patties.

Patties, Preparation of.—Patties may either be baked in patty-pans or without them. They are usually made with puff paste, and filled with savoury ingredients of various kinds. They should be baked in a brisk oven. If made in patty-pans, lightly grease the pans. Make the pastry according to the directions given for puff paste, and roll it out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Line the moulds with this, fill them with flour, or place a crust of bread in the middle of them, put on the cover, trim the pastry evenly with the moulds, moisten the edges, press them together, and mark them with the prongs of a fork, or with scissors. Bake in a moderate oven. When done enough, raise the covers, take out the crusts, and return the patties to the oven for a minute or two to dry. Before serving, put the proper meat into the place where the bread has been. When made without moulds, roll out the paste as before, and cut it into an equal number of rounds, an inch and three-quarters in diameter. Place half of these on a buttered baking-tin, moisten the edges, place a tea-spoonful of the proper forcemeat in the

centre of each, and cover it with another of the rounds, press the edges securely, brush them over with beaten egg, and bake in a brisk oven. Patties, whether served hot or cold, should be arranged on a folded napkin. Time to bake, twelve to fifteen minutes.

Patty-pans (*see* illustration accompanying the article on Almond Puffs).

Peach.—The peach is amongst the most delicious and most highly-esteemed of our fruits. It differs from the nectarine in being covered with a soft down. This fruit, both when fresh and when preserved, is excellent for the table. The young leaves and the kernels possess an agreeable flavour, and may be used in cookery for flavouring purposes. When a peach is of superior quality and in good condition the skin is thin, and very lightly covered with down, the stone small, the pulp firm though full of a delicious juice, and the colour deep and bright on one side (*see also* Nectarines and Peaches).

Peach Cakes (a pretty dish for a Juvenile Party).—Divide carefully the yolks from the whites of four eggs; beat the yolks thoroughly, and mix with them six ounces of finely-powdered and sifted loaf sugar, a small pinch of salt, and a few drops of almond flavouring. Beat these ingredients thoroughly for a quarter of an hour, then dredge in gradually six ounces of fine flour, and afterwards the whites of the eggs, which have been whisked to a solid froth. Beat the mixture five minutes longer, then drop it, in small rounds of uniform size, either upon a buttered and floured baking-tin or upon a sheet of thick cartridge paper; bake in a brisk oven until they are lightly browned. The cakes must be carefully watched or they will be too highly coloured. When they are sufficiently baked, spread a little peach jam upon the under parts, and stick the cakes together in two, so that they will resemble as nearly as possible a peach in size and shape. Cover them over very thinly with a little white icing, made by beating the whites of two eggs to a firm froth, and then mixing with them half a pound of finely-sifted loaf sugar and a few drops of lemon-juice, the whisking being continued until the liquid looks thick, smooth, and white. Let the icing dry, and, if liked, brush over one side of the cakes with a little water, coloured with cochineal, to make them look more like peaches. Serve the cakes neatly arranged on a glass dish, with whipped cream in the centre. Time to bake, eight to twelve minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. per pound.

Peach Cream Ice.—Divide twelve ripe peaches into halves, blanch the kernels, and put them, with the fruit, into a stewpan, with a syrup, made by boiling six ounces of loaf sugar in half a pint of water until the sugar is dissolved. Stir the contents of the saucepan over the fire until the fruit is reduced to pulp, then press it through a hair sieve into a basin. Add three-quarters of an ounce of gelatine, dissolved in half a pint of water, a pint of whipped cream, and three or four drops of prepared cochineal. Put the cream into an ice-mould that has a cover, and when it begins to thicken

stir it well. When it is quite thick put on the cover, and spread some butter over the opening, so that no water may get into it. Let the ice and saltpetre be at least three inches thick around the mould. When quite firm the peach ice is ready for serving, but should remain till wanted. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. per pint, with peaches 2d. each. Sufficient for nearly three pints of ice.

Peach Cream Ice (another way).—Boil a dozen ripe peaches in syrup, and rub them through a sieve, as directed in the last recipe. Mix with the pulp a custard, made of half a pint of milk, the yolks of six eggs, and three ounces of sugar. Add two or three drops of cochineal to impart a pink tinge to the preparation, and freeze as directed in the preceding recipe. It may remain in the ice till wanted. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pint, with peaches 2d. each. Sufficient for a quart of ice.

Peach Fritters.—Make a smooth batter as follows:—Mix four ounces of fine flour and a small pinch of salt with two table-spoonfuls of oil, or one ounce of dissolved butter, and the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Add very gradually one gill of tepid water, and beat the mixture with the back of a wooden spoon until it is smooth and thick. Put it aside for an hour or two, and twenty minutes before it is used add the whites of the eggs, which have been beaten to a firm froth. Skin, halve, and stone a dozen ripe peaches, dip them into the batter, and fry in boiling fat until they are crisp and lightly coloured. Drain them well, and serve piled on a dish, with a little whipped cream round them. If preferred, the cream may be omitted, and the fritters served on a napkin, with powdered sugar strewn thickly over them. Time to fry the fritters, eight or ten minutes; to drain them, five minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Peach Jam or Marmalade.—Take the peaches when quite ripe; skin, stone, and divide them into quarters, put these into a preserving-pan, and stir the fruit over the fire until it is quite soft. Rub the pulp through a coarse sieve, beat it well until no lumps remain, weigh it, and mix with it an equal weight of powdered loaf sugar and a fourth part of the kernels, blanched and bruised. Boil the mixture for a quarter of an hour, stirring and skimming constantly. Pour the jam into jars, cover these in the usual way, and store in a cool, dry place. Time, about half an hour to reduce the peaches to pulp; a quarter of an hour to boil them with the sugar. Probable cost, uncertain.

Peach Jelly.—Peel, divide, and stone a dozen ripe peaches, and boil them and the bruised kernels for a quarter of an hour, in a thin syrup, made of ten ounces of sugar and half a pint of water. Flavour the syrup with the grated rind and strained juice of four lemons, strain it through a jelly-bag, and add to it an ounce of dissolved isinglass or gelatine. Pour it into a mould, which should be set upon ice until the jelly is sufficiently stiff to turn out. The fruit from which this jelly is made

may be served as a compôte, with a little red currant-juice added to the syrup. Time, a quarter of an hour to simmer the fruit. Probable cost, 2s. a pint. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Peach Water Ice.—Pare, stone, and quarter half a dozen ripe peaches. Put them in a syrup, made by boiling a pound of loaf sugar, with a pint of water, the white of an egg, beaten to a firm froth, and one peach kernel, for five minutes. Let the peaches simmer until they are quite soft. Press them through a fine hair sieve, and add to the liquid the strained juice of two small fresh lemons and two or three drops of cochineal. Freeze in the usual way. Time to boil the peaches, varying with the quality. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. with peaches at 2d. each. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Peaches, Bottled.—Pare, halve, and stone the peaches. Place the halves in perfectly dry wide-mouthed bottles, and cover them entirely with a thick syrup, made by boiling a pound of loaf sugar in three-quarters of a pint of water until the sugar is dissolved. Cork the bottles, and tie them down. Wrap a wisp of hay round them to prevent their knocking against each other, and place them side by side in a deep stewpan, with cold water up to their necks. Let the peaches boil gently for a quarter of an hour after the water has reached the boiling point, then lift the saucepan from the fire, and do not remove the bottles until the water is almost cold. Seal the corks, and store in a cool dry place. Probable cost of peaches, 2d. to 6d. each.

Peaches, Brandied.—Stew some very fine, ripe, well-flavoured peaches, in a syrup of seven ounces of sugar to half a pint of water, turning them often. When tender, put them, with the syrup, into new jars or wide-mouthed glass bottles, leaving space on the top for brandy, which should be poured in when the fruit is quite cold. A few peach or apricot kernels may be blanched and added before the bottles are corked. Average cost of peaches, 2s. per dozen (see also Peaches Preserved in Brandy).

Peaches, Compôte of.—Divide six or eight ripe peaches into halves. Make a syrup, by boiling six ounces of loaf sugar in half a pint of water for eight minutes. Put in the fruit, and let it simmer gently for five minutes. Drain the peaches from the syrup, take off their skins, and put them into a compôte dish. Add to the syrup a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, or, if procurable, two table-spoonfuls of red currant-juice. When lemon-juice is used, two or three drops of cochineal should also be added, to colour the syrup slightly. Let it boil three or four minutes longer, then pour it over the peaches. Blanch three or four of the kernels, split them in four, and place a quarter here and there upon the fruit. Serve either hot or cold. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost of peaches, 2d. to 6d. each. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Peaches, Compôte of (another way).—Boil together for ten minutes half a pint of water and five ounces of sugar. Let the sugar

be of the best. Put half a dozen fine ripe peaches into the syrup. Take off the skins, and remove the stones if their absence is desired. Simmer very gently for about twenty minutes, but not so long if the fruit be divided to take out the stones. Put the fruit on a dish; but reduce the syrup by fast boiling, and boil a few of the kernels, blanched, with it. Serve either hot or cold.

Peaches, Compôte of (another way).

—Pare, halve, and stone half a dozen ripe peaches, and simmer until they are soft enough to be pierced by a needle, in a syrup, made by boiling a quarter of a pound of sugar in half a pint of water for a quarter of an hour. When done enough, put them into a dish, and pour half the syrup over them. Throw into the other half of the syrup two pounds of ripe peaches, which have been pared, cored, and sliced; add four ounces of sugar and a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, and simmer the fruit, stirring it constantly, until it is reduced to a firm, smooth, dry pulp. Spread half of this in a smooth layer at the bottom of a glass dish, pile the stewed peaches in the centre, fill the spaces between them with the remainder of the marmalade; then reduce the half of the syrup which was first taken out until it is quite thick, and pour it upon the fruit. Garnish the dish with macaroons, blanch and slice the kernels, and strew them equally over the surface. Time to prepare, one hour or more. Probable cost, 3s. or 4s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Peaches, Flanc of; or Peaches in a Raised Crust.

—Make three-quarters of a pound of good short crust, and roll it out until it is half an inch thick. Butter well the inside of a mould, and line it with the crust, pressing the crust so that it may take the form of the mould. Pinch the part that rises above the mould with the pincers, fill the case with flour, and bake in a moderate oven. When the crust is firm, remove the flour, carefully take the case out of the mould, and put it into the oven a few minutes longer to dry. Divide a dozen peaches into halves, boil them until tender in a syrup made of six ounces of loaf sugar and half a pint of water. When they are sufficiently cooked, lift them out one by one, and put them into the case. Boil the syrup a few minutes longer, add a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, colour with a little cochineal, let it cool, then pour it over the fruit. A few of the kernels, blanched and quartered, may be introduced, if liked. Time, about one hour to bake the flanc; twenty minutes to prepare the fruit. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Peaches, Pickled.—Take a dozen sound peaches which have been gathered before they are fully ripe. Rub them well with a soft cloth, and put them into a brine made by boiling a pound of salt in three quarts of water for one minute. Skim the liquid carefully, pour it, when cold, over the peaches, put a thin board on the top to keep them under the water, and let them remain for three days. At the end of that time lift them out carefully, put them into a large earthenware jar, and pour over them a

pickled prepared as follows:—Boil half a gallon of vinegar with a quarter of a pound of bruised ginger, a dessert-spoonful of salt, three large blades of mace, one pound of mustard, a quarter of a pound of whole pepper, and a tea-spoonful of cayenne tied in muslin. Skim the liquid carefully, and pour it, when boiling, upon the peaches. Cover the jar with a bladder, and store in a cool dry place. The pickled peaches will be ready for use in nine or ten weeks. If it is wished to pickle the peaches as an imitation of pickled mangoes, take each peach singly, after it has been drained from the brine, and cut out of the stalk end a round piece, an inch in diameter, draw out the stone, and put in its place a little fresh mustard-seed which has been washed in vinegar and flavoured with a finely-minced shallot and a pinch of cayenne. Put the piece back again, and secure it in its place with strong thread; then proceed according to the directions given above. Time, ten minutes to boil the vinegar with the spices. Probable cost of peaches, 2d. to 6d. each.

Peaches, Pickled (another way).—Take the peaches when they are sound, but not over-ripe. Rub the down from them, and stick five cloves into each peach. Place them side by side in a deep jar, and pour over them as much hot pickle as will cover them, made by boiling one pound of moist sugar with each quart of vinegar. Set the jar aside for ten days, then drain off the vinegar; let it boil once more, skim it well, and again pour it upon the peaches. Let them get quite cold, then lift them carefully into glass or earthenware jars, cover them with the vinegar, and tie down securely. Store in a cool dry place. Probable cost of peaches, 2d. to 6d. each.

Peaches Preserved in Brandy.

—Gather the peaches when they are perfectly sound, but fully ripe. Make as much syrup as will cover them, boiling ten ounces of loaf sugar with every three-quarters of a pint of water until the sugar is dissolved. Pare the peaches, put them into the syrup, and simmer gently until they are so tender that a needle can be easily passed through them. As they reach this condition, lift them out one by one with a skimmer, and put them carefully into the jar intended for them, which they must only half fill. Pour the syrup over them, and within two inches of the top, add a few of the blanched kernels, and when the syrup is cold fill up the jar with brandy. Cork closely, and cover the corks with bladder. It is well to examine the jars occasionally, and as the fruit absorbs the brandy to add more. If it should happen that the peaches are not quite ripe, pour boiling water over them, and keep them near the fire until the skin can be easily drawn off. Probable cost of peaches, 2d. to 6d. each.

Peaches Preserved in Brandy (another way).

—Put the peaches into cold water, and simmer them very gently until they begin to soften. Lift them out carefully one by one, drain them, and when they are cold put them into glass jars. Crush a pound and a half of white sugar-candy to powder. Dissolve it in a

pint of brandy, and fill up the glasses with the syrup. Cork and seal the jars, and store in a cool dry place. Examine the jars occasionally, and as the fruit absorbs the brandy add a little more. Probable cost of peaches, 2d. to 6d. each.

Peaches Preserved Whole.—This preserve is best made in the early part of October. Gather the peaches before they are fully ripe, wipe the down from them, put them into a deep pan, pour boiling water over them, cover them over, and let them remain near the fire, though not upon it, for an hour; then take out the peaches, put them in a bowl of cold water, and in a quarter of an hour take off the skins, push out the stones, and weigh the fruit. Take an equal weight of loaf sugar, dip each lump separately into water, put it into a preserving-pan, and then boil the moistened sugar gently until you have a clear syrup. Put the peaches in carefully with the blanched kernels, let them simmer for six minutes, then lift them out with a skimmer, put them into a deep dish, and pour the boiling syrup over them. The next day drain the syrup from them, let it boil for four minutes, and pour it again over the fruit: repeat this process every day for a week. On the eighth day boil up the syrup as usual, and put the peaches into it. Let them boil quickly for eight or ten minutes, but do not allow them to break; lift them out carefully one by one, put them into jars, place an equal portion of the kernels in each jar, and fill it up with the syrup. In two or three hours tie down securely with paper brushed over with the white of an egg, and store in a cool dry place. Probable cost of peaches, 2d. to 6d. each.

Peaches Preserved Whole (another way).—Take peaches which are perfectly sound and not overripe, wipe off the bloom, and put them into a deep jar; pour boiling water over them, throw a cloth over the bowl to keep in the steam, and let them remain until the water is nearly cold. Lift them carefully out of the water, drain, and peel them. Place a single layer of the fruit at the bottom of a deep earthenware jar, cover the peaches thickly with finely-powdered and sifted sugar, and place another layer of sugar and fruit upon the top of the last; repeat until the jar is full, being careful that the sugar is strewn very thickly over the fruit, and that the topmost layer is composed of sugar. Close the jar immediately, and fasten it securely, either with a large cork and resin, or with bladder, and keep the fruit in a dark, cool, dry place. Time, an hour to soak the peaches. Probable cost of peaches, 2d. to 6d. each.

Peaches, Vol-au-vent of.—Take as much fine puff paste as is required for the size of a vol-au-vent. It should be the exact size and shape of the inside of the dish on which it is intended to be served. Roll it out to the thickness of an inch and a quarter, and stamp the cover on the top according to the directions given for a vol-au-vent. (See Vol-au-vent.) Bake in a brisk oven. If the pastry has been properly made it will rise in

the oven until it is about five inches in height; when it has done so, and is lightly coloured, take it out, remove the lid, and scoop out the inside. Have as many peaches as will be required to fill the empty space, already cut into halves and stewed in syrup until they are tender, but unbroken. Put them into the vol-au-vent, boil the syrup quickly for a few minutes until it is very thick, pour it upon the peaches, and serve the vol-au-vent on a neatly-folded napkin. Time to bake a moderate-sized vol-au-vent—say one made with three-quarters of a pound of puff paste—about twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Peacock.—This beautiful and majestic bird has been introduced on the table both by the ancients and the moderns, but chiefly as a showy and ornamental dish, the bird being preserved in some of its handsome plumage. The flesh is coarse and ill-coloured.

Peafowl.—The peafowl is generally to be had during the first six months of the year, and when young and well kept it tastes not unlike pheasant. It requires to be larded on the breast and legs, as the flesh is rather dry. When the cock is served, some of the feathers of the tail should be preserved and stuck into the bird before it is sent to table, and when this is neatly done it presents an excellent appearance. The hen is, however, much more frequently served than the cock.

Peafowl, Larded and Roasted.—Choose a young bird, lard it closely over the breast and legs, fill it with a good veal forcemeat—but the forcemeat may be omitted—truss it firmly, and roast before a clear fire for an hour or an hour and a half, according to the size of the bird. When done enough, take off the buttered paper which was round the head (see Peafowl, Trussed), trim the feathers, glaze the larding, and serve the bird on a hot dish, with a little clear brown gravy under it. Garnish the dish with watercresses, and send bread-sauce to table in a tureen. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Peafowl, Trussed.—Peafowls should be trussed in the same way as pheasants, excepting that the head should be left attached to the skin of the breast unplucked. It should be carefully covered with buttered paper, and fastened under the wing. When the bird is sufficiently cooked, and before it is dished, the paper should be removed and the plumage trimmed.

Pear.—The pear is very wholesome when ripe, but is not so when green. It is then, however, fit for stewing. The best pears for baking purposes are rather austere than sweet; by cooking, part of the acid is changed into sugar. Pears may be preserved in the same way as apples; they are also pared and dried in an oven, by which means they will keep for years. This method of preservation is much followed in France. Several hundred kinds of pears are cultivated in the orchards of Europe.

Pear, Anchovy.—This is a West Indian fruit, not unlike the mango in taste. When in a green state it is sometimes pickled.

Pear and Plum Jam without Sugar (see Plum and Pear Jam).

Pear, Avocado, or Alligator.—A fruit, about the size of an apple, met with in the West Indies. It takes rank amongst the most delicious productions of the vegetable kingdom. It consists of a kernel enclosed in a soft rind; the yellow pulp having the firmness and delicate flavour of the peach.

Pear Charlotte.—Peel and core a dozen Bon Chrétien pears, cut them into quarters, dip them into finely-powdered sugar, and shake them over the fire in a little clarified butter until they are tender; then drain them well. Cut three or four slices of crumb of bread the third of an inch thick. Line a plain round mould with these, first cutting out a small round for the bottom, and then cutting the rest into fingers, which must be placed round the mould overlapping each other. Dip the bread into clarified butter before putting it into the mould. Fill the mould with the cooked pears, cover the top with slices of bread dipped in butter, and place the dish in a brisk oven until the bread is lightly browned. If the oven be not sufficiently brisk the bread will not colour properly, nor will the charlotte preserve its form. Turn the charlotte out of the mould, and brush it over with apricot jam, or sift powdered sugar thickly over it. Time to bake, from three-quarters of an hour to an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Pear Jam.—Pare, core, and quarter six pounds of ripe mellow pears, put them into a jar, cover closely, and place the jar in a saucepan of boiling water, which must be kept boiling until the pears fall and are quite soft. Turn them into a preserving pan, and mix with them a quart of syrup, made in the proportion of a pound and a half of loaf sugar to each half a pint of water. Mix the fruit and the syrup thoroughly, and stir the jam over the fire for twenty minutes. Turn it into jars, cover in the usual way, and store in a cool dry place. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Pear Klösse (a German dish).—Pare, core, and mince finely half a dozen ripe pears. Mix with them half a nutmeg grated, two ounces of clarified butter, sugar to taste, four well-beaten eggs, and as much finely-grated bread as will make the mixture stiff and smooth. Mould it into egg-shaped balls with a large spoon, drop these into boiling water, and let them simmer gently until done enough. Serve on a hot dish, with sifted sugar and a little powdered cinnamon strewn over them. Send milk sauce to table with them. Time to simmer, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pear Marmalade.—Weigh, pare, halve, and core as many ripe mellow pears as it is desired to use. Put them into a preserving-pan, barely cover them with cold water, and simmer gently until they are tender. Lift them out of the water, and boil the liquid for

an hour with the skins and cores of the pears. Strain it, make a syrup of it by boiling a pound and a half of sugar and a quart of liquid for every two pounds of fruit, and let this syrup boil until it will stiffen when a small quantity is poured upon a plate. Stir the pears into the syrup, and boil all together for a few minutes. Turn the marmalade into jars, cover in the usual way, and store in a cool dry place. Time, boil the pears until tender; one hour to stew the skins, &c.; boil the syrup until it jellies. Probable cost, 9d. per pound.

Pear Soup.—Pare, core, and slice six or eight large pears. Put them into a stewpan with a penny roll cut into thin slices, half a dozen cloves, and three pints of water. Let them simmer until they are quite tender, then press them through a coarse sieve, and return the purée to the saucepan, with two ounces of sugar, the strained juice of a fresh lemon, and half a tumblerful of light wine. Let the soup boil five or ten minutes, when it will be ready for serving. Send small spongecakes to table with this dish. Time, about one hour and a half to stew the pears. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Pear Tart.—If mellow pears are used they will not require to be stewed before the pastry is put over them, but if the ordinary baking pears are made use of they must be prepared as follows:—Take six or eight large pears. Pare them thinly, core and quarter them, and put them into a stewpan with a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, two cloves, a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, and a quarter of a pint of water. Let them simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour, then turn them into the dish prepared for them. When the fruit is cold, moisten the edge of the dish and line it with pastry, wet the band, put the cover on, press it down all round with the finger and thumb, trim the edge, and mark it with the back of a knife. Ornament the top by placing on it leaves or flowers stamped out with the pastry-cutter. Bake in a good oven. About ten minutes before the tart is done enough, draw it out, sprinkle over it white of egg mixed with a little cold water, sift powdered sugar thickly over it, and put it back in the oven to finish baking. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pearlina Pudding, Baked.—Rub a quarter of an ounce of fresh butter over the inside of a saucepan, and put into it a quart of milk, with any flavouring that may be liked. Let it boil, then sprinkle in gradually four table-spoonfuls of Brown and Polson's pearlina, and stir it over a gentle fire for ten minutes, or until it is thick. Pour it out, let it cool a few minutes, and then add a pinch of salt, half an ounce of butter, three ounces of moist sugar, three well-beaten eggs, and half an ounce of candied-peel finely minced. Pour the mixture into a buttered pie-dish, and bake in a moderate oven until the pudding is nicely browned. Send wine sauce to table with it. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to bake. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pearlina Pudding, Baked, without Eggs.—Butter a pie-dish rather thickly. Pour into it a quart of milk, and stir in four table-spoonfuls of Brown and Polson's pearlina. Add half an ounce of butter, a pinch of salt, and two or three drops of any flavouring that may be preferred. Put the pudding into a slow oven, and bake very gently until it is nicely browned. Serve with powdered sugar. Time, about two hours and a half to bake. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pearlina Pudding, Boiled.—Put a pint of milk into a saucepan with two square inches of thin lemon-rind, half an inch of stick cinnamon, three or four almonds blanched and bruised, or any other flavouring that may be preferred. Bring it slowly to a boil, then sprinkle in very gradually three table-spoonfuls of Brown and Polson's pearlina, and stir the mixture briskly over the fire for a quarter of an hour. Turn it into a bowl, and mix with it half an ounce of fresh butter, a small pinch of salt, three dessert-spoonfuls of moist sugar, and half an ounce of candied peel sliced very finely, and a well-beaten egg. Pour the pudding into a well-buttered mould which it will quite fill, tie a floured cloth securely over it, plunge the mould into a saucepan three-parts filled with boiling water, and keep the pudding boiling until it is done enough. Move it about during the first quarter of an hour to prevent the ingredients settling to the bottom. When the pudding is done enough, turn it on a hot dish, and send melted butter or sweet sauce to table in a tureen. Time, one hour to boil the pudding. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

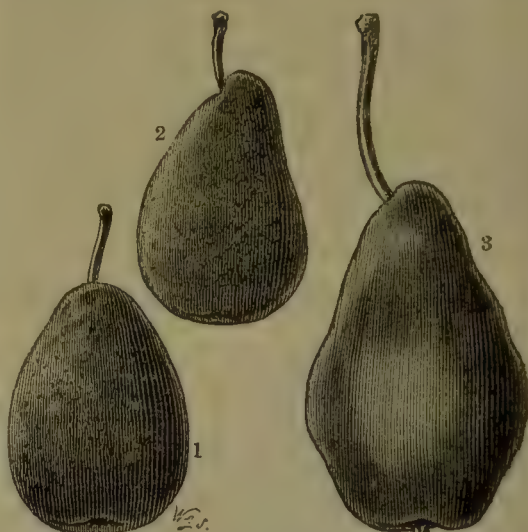
Pearlina Pudding, Cold, To Make Use of the Remains of a.—Carefully remove the skin and brown parts from the pudding, and press the remainder into a plain basin. Place a weight upon it so that it may take the form of the mould, and when wanted turn it out on a glass dish, and put stewed fruit or jam round it. Time, a few minutes to prepare the pudding.

Pears, Baked.—Rub half a dozen large hard pears with a soft cloth. Put them on a buttered baking-tin into a slow oven, and let them bake gently for five or six hours. When tender they are done enough, and will be found excellent if eaten with sugar. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pears, Baked (another way).—Pare very smoothly a dozen large baking pears. Cut them into halves, take out the cores, and put them side by side into a well-brightened block-tin saucepan with a closely-fitting cover. Pour over them as much cold water as will cover them, add the thin rind of a small lemon, a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, an inch of stick cinnamon, and fifteen grains of allspice. Put on the cover, place the dish in a gentle oven, and let it remain there until the pears are tender. A little white wine may be added, if liked. If a saucepan such as is described is used, no cochineal will be required for the

syrup. Time to bake, six hours. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Pears, Compôte of.—When ripe juicy pears are used for making compôtes they should be stewed whole, but when hard baking pears only are to be had it is best to cut them into halves or quarters, reserving only one large piece to put in the centre. Peel the pears, and put them into the syrup. The proportion of sugar used will depend upon the quality of the pears. Put with them a few drops of prepared cochineal, and either a strip of lemon-rind, a quarter of a stick of vanilla, or a few cloves. Simmer very gently until they are quite tender without being broken, then drain them well, put them on a dish, boil the syrup quickly until it is thick: when it is cold, and just before the compôte is to be served, strain, and pour the syrup over the fruit. The pears are to be boiled until tender. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. for a dish. Sufficient for five or six persons.



PEARS.

1. Louise Bonne. 2. Marie Louise. 3. Uvedale's St. Germain.

Pears, Essence of Jargonelle.—The article sold under this name is the acetate of the oxide of amyl, mixed with spirits of wine. It very closely resembles the natural flavour of pears.

Pears, Frosted or Iced.—Take half a dozen large pears, which have been stewed whole in syrup. Dry them well, then cover them smoothly and evenly with a white icing made as follows:—Beat the white of an egg to a firm froth, add a quarter of a pound of powdered and sifted sugar, a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and a few drops of cold water, and beat the mixture thoroughly until it forms a very thick smooth liquid. When the pears are covered, set them in a warm place, or in a cool oven, to stiffen the icing. Probable cost, 2d. each. Sufficient for a dessert-dish.

Pears, GIBLETS with (*see GIBLETS with Pears*).

Pears in Jelly (a pretty dish for a Juvenile Party).—Peel six or eight large pears, cut

them into halves, take out the cores, and throw them as they are done into cold water to keep them from becoming discoloured. Put them into a saucepan with as much syrup as will cover them, and let them stew gently until they are tender, but unbroken. The quantity of sugar put into the syrup will depend upon the quality of the pears, as some are naturally much sweeter than others. When sufficiently cooked, drain the pears from the syrup, brush them over with the beaten yolk of an egg, sprinkle powdered and sifted sugar thickly over them, and arrange them on a glass dish. Supposing there is a pint and a half of syrup, dissolve in it an ounce of gelatine which has been soaked in as much cold water as will cover it for one hour. Let it boil quickly for five or six minutes, colour with two or three drops of cochineal, and strain it through a jelly-bag over the pears. Put the dish into a cool place, and when the jelly is quite stiff it is ready for serving. Time, about one hour to stew the pears. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pears, Jargonelle (*see* Jargonelle Pears).

Pears, Jargonelle, Preserved.—Gather the pears before they are soft, weigh them, and pare them as thinly as possible. As the fruit is likely to keep longer if the seeds are removed, scoop these out from the end with a fruit-knife, or with a bodkin. Place the pears in a preserving pan, cover them with a thin syrup made with half a pound of sugar to each quart of water, and let them simmer gently until they are sufficiently tender to be pierced easily with a needle, but they must not be allowed to break. Turn them into a bowl, pour the syrup over them, and leave them to soak for two days. Drain off the syrup, and add to it a further quantity of sugar, so that there will be the same weight of sugar that there was of fruit in the first instance, together with half an ounce of whole ginger and the juice and thinly-pared rind of a lemon to each quart of syrup. Boil for ten minutes, and skim carefully. Put in the pears, and let them simmer gently until they look clear. When they are done enough they may either be drained from the syrup, and dried in the sun or in a gentle oven, or they may be kept in the syrup, and dried or not as they are wanted. Probable cost of pears, 1d. each.

Pears, Meringue of.—Pare, core, and halve a dozen pears, and stew them in syrup until they are sufficiently tender to be pierced easily with a needle; put them into a deep tart-dish which they will almost fill, and boil the syrup quickly until it is so much reduced that, when poured over the pears, it will only half cover them. Whisk the whites of four eggs to a solid froth. Stir into them four table-spoonfuls of powdered and sifted sugar, and spread the mixture evenly and smoothly over the fruit; put it at once into a moderate oven, and bake until the crust is lightly coloured and crisp even in the middle. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or six persons.

Pears, Pickled.—Put three quarts of good vinegar into a tin saucepan with a

dessert-spoonful of salt, twelve onions, and two dozen large baking pears which have been well rubbed with a soft cloth, but not pared. Simmer gently until the pears are tender without being broken, then take them out, and when they are cold pare and core them, and divide each one into six or eight pieces. When the onions also are soft take them out, and rub them through a fine hair sieve. Put into the vinegar a dessert-spoonful of peppercorns, a small tea-spoonful of cloves, a small tea-spoonful of allspice, six blades of mace, two ounces of whole ginger, three dessert-spoonfuls of turmeric, two cloves of garlic; if liked, a dessert-spoonful of mustard seed and a dessert-spoonful of coriander seed may also be added. Let these ingredients boil for ten minutes, then stir in the mashed onion, and boil ten minutes longer. Put the pears into jars, and pour the seasoned vinegar over them. Divide the spices equally amongst the jars, and place them at the top of the pears. Tie the jars down with bladder, and store in a cool dry place. Time, about one hour and a half to stew the pears. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a gallon of pickle.

Pears, Preserved.—Gather the pears before they are quite ripe, pare, halve, core, and weigh them, and put them into a deep jar, allowing three pounds of sugar to every four pounds of pears, and just enough water to moisten the sugar and keep the fruit from burning. The strained juice and thinly-pared rind of a lemon and an inch of whole ginger may be put with every two pounds of pears. Place the jar in a saucepan of boiling water, and let the fruit steam gently for six or seven hours. Turn it into jars, fasten these down securely, and store in a cool dry place. Two or three drops of cochineal may be added to the pears after they are cooked to improve the appearance. It must not be expected that pears preserved as above will keep good more than three or four months. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Pears, Preserved, Red.—If when preserving pears it is wished to impart a deep pink tinge to the fruit and syrup, use a perfectly bright block-tin saucepan. If this is not convenient, add three or four drops of cochineal to the syrup, or a small proportion of red currant or red gooseberry-juice.

Pears, Stewed.—Pare, core, and halve eight or ten good-sized pears, leaving on the stalks or not, according to taste; put them into a tinned saucepan, with six ounces of loaf sugar, six cloves, six whole allspice, three-quarters of a pint of water, and a glassful of port, and let them boil as gently as possible until they are quite soft without being broken. Lift them out, put them on a glass dish, and when the syrup is cold strain it over them. A little Devonshire cream, or, failing this, a little custard, is a great improvement to this dish. Time to stew the pears, from two hours and a half to three hours. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pears Stewed in Butter.—Take half a dozen large baking pears, pare and core without breaking them, and fill the cavity in each with a clove crushed to powder, a little moist

sugar, and a small lump of butter. Put them into a stewpan with the stalk ends uppermost, and pour over them three ounces of clarified butter; cover the saucepan closely, and let them stew gently until they are quite soft without being broken, then lift them out carefully, fill the hollows with red currant jelly, and arrange the pears on a dish, with the narrow parts meeting in the centre. Pile half a dozen macaroons which have been soaked in sherry in the centre of the fruit, pour the syrup round it, and serve. Time to stew the pears, about one hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the sherry, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pears Stewed in Vinegar (for Dessert).

—Pare smoothly two pounds of small winter pears, cut them in halves, and take out the cores. Boil a pint of vinegar, twelve cloves, twelve ounces of sugar, and a stick of cinnamon for ten minutes. Put the pears into the syrup, and let them simmer very gently until they are sufficiently tender to be pierced easily with a pin. Take them out carefully, drain them, and put them into jars. Boil the syrup quickly until it is quite thick, and when it is cold pour it over the fruit, which must be covered with it. Tie down the jars with bladder, and store in a cool dry place. At the end of a week look at the fruit, and if the syrup has turned their colour boil it over again. Time to stew the pears, until tender; the time will vary with the quality of the pears. Probable cost, 1s. 3d.

Pears, Stewed, To Colour.—This may be done in several ways. Port wine and a few drops of liquid cochineal will impart a bright red colour. Or some fine white candied sugar dissolved in a wine-glassful of port wine may be added to a moderate-sized dish of pears. Or pears may be stewed in a block-tin vessel, which will give a fine red.

Pears, The Pips of (*see Apples and Pears, The Pips of*).

Pears, Wine of.—A sort of wine in which pears were employed is thus described by Mr. Booth in his work on wine making. "In the North of France, having heated fifty-five pounds of the juice of wild pears to 180 degrees, I added about a tenth of that weight of raisins, and bunged up the whole in a cask. In a short time the heat of the liquor had fallen to 77 degrees, when I drained out the raisins, bruised them, returned them into the must, and closed the cask, so as to allow the fermentation to take place. A fortnight after, the wine, or perry, was racked into stone cans, and, after standing three months in the cellar, it was reckoned by good judges equal to the best wine from grapes."

Pears with Rice.—Wash six ounces of best Carolina rice in two or three waters, put it into a saucepan with a quart of milk, some white sugar, and a quarter of a stick of vanilla, and let it simmer gently for an hour. Turn it upon a hot dish, and lay upon it four or five good baking pears which have been cored, halved, and stewed until quite tender with three pints of water, four ounces of sugar, and a quarter of a stick of vanilla. Boil the syrup in which the pears were

stewed very quickly for a few minutes to thicken it, and pour it over the rice. Serve either hot or cold. Time, one hour and a half or more to stew the pears. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Peas.—The pea has been cultivated as a culinary vegetable from a very early period. The Greeks prized it highly, and grew it extensively. It is uncertain when it was first cultivated in Britain. Long after its introduction it was rare, and in the time of Elizabeth we find it imported from Holland, most likely in a ripe state. Either as a horticultural or as an agricultural product the pea is of great importance. In a green state the seeds are held to be one of our most esteemed vegetables, when boiled; when ripe they are much used in forming a favourite and nutritious soup. Though a great many varieties of peas have been produced by cultivation, yet they may all be ranged under one or other of two divisions—white, or yellow, and grey peas. Of the former the choicest kinds are grown in gardens to be eaten green, but vast quantities are also cultivated in the fields, and allowed to ripen for drying. Grey peas are coarse in flavour, and are used solely as food for horses and cattle. Peas are sown in the garden at different periods so that they may be fit for gathering in succession. They are usually divided into *early* and *late* peas; the former, which constitute one of the great luxuries of the beginning of summer, are often forced on hot-beds. The peas, however, which are best in quality are those which have been brought to maturity by the natural heat of summer.

Peas, Asparagus Heads as (*see Asparagugus Heads as Peas*).

Peas "Brose."—"In the West of Scotland, especially in Glasgow," says Dr. Andrew in the "Cyclopædia of Domestic Medicine," &c., "'peas brose,' as it is called, is made of the fine flour of the white pea, by forming it into a mass merely by the addition of boiling water and a little salt. It is a favourite dish with not only the working classes, but is even esteemed by many of the gentry. It was introduced into fashion chiefly by the recommendation of Dr. Cleghorn, late Professor of Chemistry in Glasgow University. The peas brose is eaten with milk or butter, and is a sweet nourishing article of diet, peculiarly fitted for persons of a costive habit, and for children."

Peas, Chick.—This is a small variety of pea, little known in Britain, but much cultivated in the South of Europe. The seeds are not softened by boiling. They are sometimes parched in a frying-pan in Egypt and Syria, where they are held to be a convenient food for travellers bound on long expeditions. In Italy and the South of France they are occasionally roasted, and made to do duty for coffee.

Peas, Green.—To have green peas in perfection, care should be taken to obtain them young, freshly-gathered, and freshly-shelled. The condition of the peas may be known from the appearance of the shells. When the peas are young the shells are green,

when newly-gathered they are crisp, when old they look yellow, and when plump the peas are fine and large. If peas are shelled some hours before they are cooked they lose greatly in flavour.

Peas, Green (a French mode of cooking).—Peas are often served in France as a dish by themselves, and eaten with bread alone. They require, therefore, to be enriched with butter and flavoured with seasoning. They are prepared as follows:—Put a quart of freshly-gathered young green peas into a bowl with plenty of cold spring water and two ounces of butter. Work well with the fingers until the butter adheres to the peas, then pour off the water, and drain the peas in a colander. Put them into a stewpan with half a tea-spoonful of salt, half a dozen small young onions, and a table-spoonful of pounded sugar. A sprig of parsley is frequently added, but it should be used very sparingly, as its strong flavour destroys the fresh taste of the peas. Put the lid on the saucepan, and let the peas stew gently over a slow fire for thirty minutes. Remove the onions and parsley, and add a table-spoonful of strong gravy and two ounces of fresh butter which has been kneaded to a smooth paste with a dessert-spoonful of flour. Shake the saucepan over the fire until the butter is melted and the peas properly thickened: taste them to ascertain if a little more salt and sugar are required. Serve the peas as quickly as possible, piled high on a hot dish. Probable cost, 8d. per peck, when in full season. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Peas, Green (a French mode of cooking: another way).—Melt one ounce of fresh butter in a saucepan. When it is dissolved without being the least coloured, throw in a quart of peas. Shake them over the fire for a minute or two, then pour over them as much boiling water or weak stock as will barely cover them, add half a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, the heart of a lettuce finely shred, three young onions, and a small sprig of parsley. Simmer gently until the peas are tender. Take the saucepan from the fire for a minute, and in order to thicken the sauce stir in the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. The peas must not boil up after the eggs are added. Serve the peas on a hot dish with the sauce poured over them. Time, half an hour. Probable cost of peas, 8d. per peck, when in full season. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Peas, Green (a French mode of cooking: another way).—Take two quarts of green peas, and put them in a panful of cold water with three ounces of butter. Work the peas in the water, so that their surface may be equally smeared with the butter, that they may adhere together. Drain off the water, take out the peas by handfuls, and transfer them to a colander. Stew them over a moderate fire with some green onions and a bunch of parsley; dust a little flour over them, and stir carefully; next pour over the peas just enough boiling water to cover them. Boil fast till the water is evaporated, then put in a lump of sugar, moistened, that it may be more quickly dissolved,

and a little salt. Have ready mixed two ounces of butter with some flour; stir it into the peas, and let it be equally distributed among them. Then serve.

Peas, Green (*à la Paysanne*).—Prepare the peas as in the preceding recipe. Take a handful of parsley, a few green onions, and a few cabbage and cos-lettuces, wash them, and break, instead of cutting them. Drain them from the water, and put them with the peas over a very slow fire. No other moisture than the butter will be required. Be careful, by stirring the contents of the stewpan repeatedly, that they do not burn. When done enough, add pepper and salt, and serve.

Peas, Green, Boiled.—Choose peas which are young and freshly-gathered. Do not shell them until just before they are to be boiled. To boil a quart of peas, put two quarts of water into a saucepan, and with it a quarter of an ounce of salt. Let it boil, and skim it well, then throw in the peas, and let them boil quickly without being covered until they are tender. As soon as this point is reached, take them at once off the fire, or they will quickly break, and their appearance be spoilt. Drain them, put them into a clean saucepan with three ounces of fresh butter, sprinkle a little salt and white sugar upon them, and shake them over the fire until the butter is melted. Serve immediately. A bunch of mint is frequently thrown into the water with the peas; but before doing this it is well to ascertain if the flavour is liked, as some persons have a strong objection to it. Instead of being shaken up with butter, green peas are sometimes served with a handful of finely-chopped mint strewn over them in the tureen, pats of fresh butter being served separately in a cooler. Time to boil young fresh peas, a quarter of an hour; large old ones, twenty-five minutes or more. Probable cost of garden peas when in full season, 8d. per peck; field peas, 4d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Peas, Green, Boiled (Dr. Kitchener's recipe).—"Young green peas well dressed are one of the most delicious delicacies of the vegetable kingdom. They must be young; it is equally indispensable that they be fresh gathered, and cooked as soon as they are shelled, for they soon lose both their colour and sweetness. If you wish to feast upon peas in perfection, you must have them gathered the same day they are dressed, and put on to boil within half an hour after they are shelled. Pass them through a riddle, *i.e.*, a coarse sieve, which is made for the purpose of separating them. This precaution is necessary, for large and small peas cannot be boiled together, as the former will take more time than the latter. For a peck of peas, set on a saucepan with a gallon of water in it; when it boils, put in your peas with a table-spoonful of salt; skim it well, keep them boiling quick from twenty to thirty minutes, according to their age and size; the best way to judge of their being done enough, and indeed the only way to make sure of cooking them to and not beyond the point of perfection, or, as the pea-eaters say, of 'boiling

them to a bubble,' is to take them out with a spoon, and taste them. When they are done enough, drain them on a hair sieve. If you like them buttered, put them into a pie-dish, divide some butter into small bits, and lay them on the peas; put another dish over them, and turn them over and over; this will melt the butter through them; but as all people do not like buttered peas, you had better send them to table plain as they come out of the saucepan, with melted butter in a sauce tureen. It is usual to boil some mint with the peas; but if you wish to garnish the peas with mint, boil a few sprigs in a saucepan by themselves. A peck of young peas will not yield more than enough for a couple of hearty pea-eaters; when the pods are full, it may serve for three. Never think of purchasing peas ready-shelled, for the cogent reasons assigned in the first part of this recipe."

Peas, Green, Bottled.—Shell the peas, put them into dry wide-mouthed bottles, and shake them together so that they may lie in as little space as possible. Cork the bottles closely, and seal the corks. Bury the bottles in the driest part of the garden, and take them up as they are wanted. They will keep good five or six months.

Peas, Green, Bottled (another way).—Choose peas which are large and fully grown, though not old. Put them into perfectly dry wide-mouthed bottles, shake them down, cork securely, and cover the corks with bladder. Tie a wisp of hay round the lower part of the bottles to prevent their knocking against each other in the pan, put them side by side in a large saucepan, and pour into it as much cold water as will reach to their necks. Put the saucepan on the fire, and let it remain for two hours after the water has reached the boiling point, then take it off, but do not remove the bottles until the water is cold. Seal the corks, and store in a cool dry place.

Peas, Green, Old, How to Cook.—When peas are old they should be shelled, and soaked in water for some time before being cooked. If of superior quality they will only require soaking about half an hour, but if not three or four hours will not be too much for them. An excellent dish may be made with old peas, by soaking them as above directed, and then stewing with them a small piece of beef, or salt pork. The time required for cooking will of course depend upon the weight of the meat. It is best, however, to use as much water only as will barely cover the peas. Serve the meat and vegetables on the same dish, and as hot as possible. Time, half an hour for the peas. Probable cost, 6d. per peck.

Peas, Green, Preserved.—Take the peas when they are fully grown, but not old. Shell them, throw them into boiling water, and let them boil for ten minutes, then drain well, spread them out on tins, and put them in a cool oven once or twice to harden. When done, put them into paper bags, tie up securely, and hang in a dry warm room until wanted. Before using them, soak them in water for a little while, and put an ounce of butter into the water in which they are boiled.

Peas, Green, Preserved (other ways).—Fill a tin box with them, pour in a little water which has been salted, put on the cover, which must be soldered, so that the box shall be hermetically tight, and then boil the box. Or, dry the peas in a cool oven, and afterwards hang them up in paper bags. Or, gather the peas on a fine dry day, open the pods on a large clean cloth, and leave the peas for five or six hours exposed to the sun and air. Rub them gently in a rough towel till they are perfectly dry, bottle them as air-tight as possible, and store in a dry place.

Peas, Green, Purée of.—Throw the peas into as much boiling water as will cover them. Season with salt and sugar, and when they are quite soft drain in a colander, and press them through a fine hair sieve. Put the pulp into a stewpan, with one-eighth of its bulk of good stock or white sauce, or, if preferred, with three or four ounces of butter, and a little pepper and salt. Stir the mixture over the fire until it is very hot, and serve immediately. This purée is used with lamb cutlets, and various other meats. Time, half an hour. Probable cost of peas, when in full season, 6d. per peck. Sufficient, a peck for four or five persons.

Peas, Green, Soup.—In making green peas soup it is most important that the peas used should neither be old nor of inferior quality, or the flavour of the soup will be spoilt. They are best when they are *almost* fully grown. Shell a peck of green peas, and put aside about a handful of these to be used as hereafter directed. Put the rest into a stewpan with four ounces of fresh butter, a fresh lettuce finely shred, a small sprig of mint (if the flavour be not disliked), a moderate-sized onion, a tea-spoonful of salt, and a dozen leaves of spinach for colouring. Let the vegetables steam gently in the butter until they are quite soft, stirring occasionally to prevent their burning, then press them through a fine sieve, and mix with the pulp two quarts of clear stock or water. Return the soup to the saucepan, add a small lump of sugar and a dessert-spoonful of arrowroot, mix smoothly with water and stock to make half a pint. Stir this into the liquid, boil, and skim carefully. Whilst it is simmering, put the handful of peas which were put aside into another saucepan of boiling water with half a tea-spoonful of salt and half a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar. Let the peas boil until tender, then drain them well, and put them into the soup. Serve as hot as possible. Send a little powdered mint to table on a plate. Peas are so nourishing that stock is not needed for this soup, and the colour will be better if water be used. Sufficient for eight or nine persons. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per quart.

Peas, Green, Soup, Economical.—The shells of peas are sometimes used in making soup, and the flavour and colour of the soup are improved thereby. Shell a peck of young peas, wash the shells, throw them into two quarts of boiling water with a dessert-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, and a sprig or two of parsley, and boil them for half an hour. Strain the liquid, and rub the shells

well with the back of a wooden spoon, over a fine sieve, till the green pulp which covers the shells has passed through the sieve, leaving the skins of the shells clean. Put an onion into a stewpan, with about two quarts of water. When the liquid boils quickly, add the peas, two lettuce hearts finely shred, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, a sprig or two of mint or of tarragon, if either are liked, and a little more salt if required. Boil quickly till the peas are tender, then press the vegetables through a fine sieve, boil up the pulp with the liquid, and thicken lightly with arrowroot. If preferred, stock may be used instead of part of the water, and the peas may be gently fried in butter, before being put into the soup. Time, two hours. Probable cost, 8d. if made with water. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Peas, Green, Soup, without Meat, Economical and Excellent.—Take a quart of green peas fully grown, but neither yellow nor worm-eaten, and put them into a saucepan, with three pints of boiling water, a tea-spoonful of salt, an ounce of butter, two or three sprigs of mint, a dozen spring onions, and a handful of fresh parsley, or a dozen leaves of spinach. Boil until the peas are tender, then strain off the liquor and preserve it. Pound the peas in a mortar, add to them the liquid in which the peas were boiled, and then pass the whole through a fine hair sieve. Bring the soup to the point of boiling, stir into it another ounce of butter, a dessert-spoonful of Liebig's extract of meat, a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, pepper, and a spoonful of arrowroot moistened with water. Serve as hot as possible. Time, half an hour to boil the peas. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Peas, Green, Stewed.—Shell a peck of young peas, put them into a bowl with plenty of cold water and two ounces of butter, work them well with the fingers to make the peas stick together, and then drain them in a colander. Put the peas into a stewpan, with half a dozen young onions, two cabbage-lettuces cut into small pieces, a handful of parsley, a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, and a little salt. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents stew gently over a slow fire for about half an hour. If the lettuces and peas do not yield sufficient water a table-spoonful may be added, but if they are simmered gently this will in all probability be unnecessary. Shake the stewpan occasionally, that all may be equally cooked. Mix two ounces of butter smoothly with a dessert-spoonful of flour, and when the peas are tender put the mixture into the saucepan with them. Shake them over the fire for three or four minutes until the butter is melted, then turn them upon a hot dish, and serve immediately. If preferred, an egg beaten up with a table-spoonful of water may be substituted for the butter. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Peas, Green, Stewed with Ham and Lettuces.—Shell a peck of young green peas and prepare them according to the directions given in the last recipe. Put them into a stew-

pan, with the hearts of two cabbage-lettuces finely shred, a large onion cut into thin slices, a handful of parsley, and half a pound of ham or bacon cut into small pieces. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents stew until the peas are tender. If necessary add a table-spoonful of water or stock. Shake the saucepan over the fire occasionally to prevent burning. When the peas are cooked enough take out the ham and onion, put in two ounces of butter mixed smoothly with a dessert-spoonful of flour and a table-spoonful of cream. A sprig or two of mint may be stewed with the peas if the flavour be liked. Simmer gently for four minutes, and serve as hot as possible. Time, about half an hour to stew the peas. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Peas, Green, with Cream Sauce.—Boil a quart of young freshly-gathered peas in slightly salted water until they are tender, then drain them in a colander. Melt two ounces of fresh butter over the fire, mix smoothly with it a dessert-spoonful of flour, and add very gradually a cupful of thick cream, or failing this, new milk. When the sauce boils put in the peas, stir them until they are quite hot, and serve immediately. Time, from fifteen to twenty-five minutes to boil the peas. Probable cost, 8d. per peck when in full season. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Peas, Nutritive Properties of.—Peas are so rich in flesh-forming matter, that they are to be avoided as a simple article of diet; they are most wholesome when mixed with a less nutritive food, such as the potato. The flesh-former in peas is legumin, which closely resembles casein. Green peas contain more sugar and less casein than dried peas. One hundred parts of peas, air dried, is stated to contain:—

Water	.	.	.	.	.	14.1
Casein	.	.	.	.	.	23.4
Starch	.	.	.	.	.	37.0
Sugar	.	.	.	.	.	2.0
Gum	.	.	.	.	.	9.0
Fat	.	.	.	.	.	2.0
Woody fibre	.	.	.	.	.	10.0
Mineral matter	.	.	.	.	.	2.5

Or,

Water	.	.	.	.	.	14.1
Flesh and force producers	.	.	.	.	.	23.4
Force producers	.	.	.	.	.	60.0
Mineral matter	.	.	.	.	.	2.5

Peas Porridge.—Soak a pint of split peas for a night in cold water, and take away those that float. Slice two moderate-sized Spanish onions and fry them in a little hot fat, with two or three sticks of celery cut into two-inch lengths. Drain them and put them into a large saucepan, with a bunch of savoury herbs, two anchovies, or failing these half a red herring, a crust of bread toasted on both sides, and three quarts of cold water. Boil gently until the liquid is strongly impregnated with the flavour of the herbs, &c. Skim and strain it, and return it to the saucepan with the soaked peas and a pound of raw potatoes coarsely grated. Simmer again until the peas are quite soft. Press them through a hair sieve, and

whilst pressing keep pouring a little liquid upon them to soften them. Return the porridge to the saucepan; and if it is not thick enough add to it a lump of butter mixed smoothly with a little flour. Season with pepper and salt. Cut up half a dozen leeks into two-inch lengths, boil them in the soup, and when they are tender it is ready for serving. Time, three hours or more. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Peas Pudding (Dr. Kitchener's recipe).—"Put a quart of split peas into a clean cloth; do not tie them up too close, but leave a little room for them to swell; put them on to boil in cold water slowly till they are tender; if they are good peas they will be boiled enough in about two hours and a half; rub them through a sieve into a deep dish, adding to them an egg or two, an ounce of butter, and some popper and salt; beat them well together for about ten minutes, when these ingredients are well incorporated together; then flour the cloth well, put the pudding in, tie it up as tight as possible, and boil it an hour longer. It is as good with boiled beef as it is with boiled pork; and why not with roasted pork? This is a very good accompaniment to cold pork or cold beef." To increase the bulk and diminish the expense of this pudding, the economical housekeeper who has a large family to feed may add to the above ingredients two pounds of potatoes that have been boiled and well mashed. To many this mixture is more agreeable than peas pudding alone.

Peas Pudding (another way).—Soak a pint of split peas over night, and remove all that are not quite good. The following morning drain them, tie them in a thick cloth, leave room for swelling, and put them into a saucepan with plenty of soft cold water. If soft water cannot be obtained half a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda should be stirred into that in which the peas are boiled. Boil until the peas are tender, then press them through a colander, stir an ounce of butter into the pulp, with a little pepper and salt, and, if liked, two well-beaten eggs. Beat the mixture thoroughly, tie it tightly in a cloth, and boil again for one hour. If the eggs are omitted the pudding will have to be served in a shape, as the eggs bind it together. If the peas are not soft at the end of two hours and a half they are of inferior quality and cannot be made soft. One hour's boiling will be found sufficient for superior peas. Time, altogether, to boil, three hours and a half. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Peas Pudding, Superlative.—Soak and boil a pint of peas according to the directions given above, press them through a sieve, season with pepper and salt, and beat thoroughly for eight or ten minutes, first adding three well-beaten eggs, two ounces of clarified butter, and a table-spoonful of thick cream. Pour the mixture into a buttered mould, which it should quite fill, cover with a floured cloth, plunge the mould into boiling water, and let the pudding boil quickly till done enough. Turn

it out before serving, and send melted butter to table with it. Time, four hours. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Peas, Purée of (*see* Peas, Green, Purée of).

Peas Soup.—Peas soup may be made from dried peas either whole or split: the latter are to be preferred. Soak a quart of peas over night. The next day wash and drain them, and put them into a large saucepan, with six ounces of lean ham, or if it is at hand, the knuckle-bone of a ham, three sliced carrots, two onions, and three or four sticks of celery cut into small pieces. Pour over these three quarts of the liquor in which pork, beef, or mutton has been boiled. Simmer gently until the peas are reduced to pulp, stirring frequently, then rub the whole through a hair sieve, and put the soup back into the stewpan. Let it boil, and skim it carefully. Add pepper and salt if necessary, stir in an ounce of butter, and serve as hot as possible. Send powdered mint or powdered sage to table on a separate dish. A table-spoonful of curry powder will greatly improve the soup. Time, four hours. Probable cost, 9d. per quart. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Peas Soup (another way).—When no stock is at hand procure two pennyworth of fresh bones the day before the soup is wanted. Wash them well, trim them, and put them into a saucepan with two quarts of cold water, two carrots, three onions, one turnip, four or five sticks of celery, eight peppercorns, half a tea-spoonful of dried mint, a salt-spoonful of salt, and a table-spoonful of moist sugar. Bring the liquid to a boil, skim carefully, then draw it to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for four or five hours. Soak a pint of split peas over night. The next day wash and boil them gently in a quart of water until they are reduced to a pulp. Be careful to stir frequently, or the peas may burn to the bottom. Strain the stock and mix it with the peas. Boil all together until the peas are well mixed with the soup, and add two ounces of butter which have been smoothly mixed with three dessert-spoonfuls of flour, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of unmixed mustard, and a pinch of cayenne. Boil for half an hour, then rub the soup through a hair sieve, boil again, and serve immediately. Send toasted sippets and powdered dried mint to table on separate dishes. Time, from an hour and a half to three hours to boil the peas; half an hour to boil the soup. If the water used in making peas soup has been previously used in cooking animal or vegetable food, the soup will thereby be greatly improved. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Peas Soup (another way).—Cut two ounces of lean ham or bacon into dice, and fry them with a sliced onion in a little dripping until they are lightly browned. Put with them one turnip, two carrots, three or four sticks of celery, and one leek, all cut into small pieces, and stir the whole of the above ingredients over the fire for ten minutes more. Pour over them three quarts of water, boil, and add a pint of

peas which have been soaked in cold water all night. Boil gently until the peas are quite soft, stir frequently to prevent burning, then add a little salt and pepper, a tea-spoonful of moist sugar, and a salt-spoonful of dried and powdered mint. Rub the soup through a sieve. If it is not sufficiently thick, stir into it three or four ounces of flour mixed smoothly with a little cold water. Boil half an hour longer, and serve very hot. Time, three hours. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Peas Soup (another way).—Soak a quart of split peas all night. Wash them in two or three waters, and put them into a large stewpan with half a dozen of the outer sticks of a head of celery, two large scraped carrots, two onions, two pounds weight of salt pork, and three quarts of water. Boil gently until the peas are tender, stirring frequently, then take out the pork, and rub the soup through a hair sieve, or a colander. Pour it back into the saucepan, let it boil, stirring occasionally; season with a little pepper and salt if necessary, and put in the pork which has been cut up into convenient-sized pieces. When the meat is hot the soup is ready for serving. Send toasted sippets, and either dried and powdered mint, or dried and powdered sage, to table on separate dishes. Time, three hours. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Peas Soup, Nutritive Properties of.—Peas soup, says the Inventory of the Food Collection at Bethnal Green Museum, is one of the most economical articles of diet. The following ingredients will make one gallon of palatable and nutritious soup:—Peas, sixteen ounces; meat, sixteen ounces; pot barley, one ounce; salt, an ounce and a half; onions, an ounce and a half; black pepper, forty grains; and water, four quarts. The peas should be soaked in three or four pints of the water (cold) for twelve hours. The meat should be boiled in five pints of the water for three hours. The peas should then be put in a bag, and boiled with the meat one hour. The contents of the bag should then be pressed into the soup, and the skins removed. The salt, pepper, onions, and pot barley should then be added, and the whole boiled for an hour. Water should be added from time to time, to make up a gallon. If the water had been previously used in cooking animal or vegetable food, the soup will be rendered more nutritious. One pint of this soup contains:—

Water	17·0
Legumin or casein	0·270
Starch	1·0
Sugar	0·16
Fat	0·257
Gum	0·40
Woody fibre	0·41
Gelatin	0·147
Mineral matter	0·103
Or,	
Water	17·0
Flesh and force producers	0·270
Force producers	2·64
Mineral matter	0·103

While this and other soups are to be commended, it should be recollected that they

cannot be made a substitute for solid food, such as bread and meat."

Peas Soup, Quickly and Easily Made.—If there be at hand any stock, made from bones or any of the liquid in which meat has been boiled, it may be quickly converted into peas soup by stirring into it a small quantity of prepared peas, sold by all grocers, in packets, at 1d., 2d., 3d., and 6d. The powder should be mixed smoothly with a little cold liquid, and added gradually to the soup, which must afterwards boil for fully a quarter of an hour. Peas soup made with this powder is not so good as that made with dried peas. Sufficient, a dessert-spoonful of powder for a quart of soup; more, if it is liked very thick.

Peas Soup, To Flavour.—A pinch of the following savoury powder will impart an agreeable flavour to dried peas soup:—Pound together in a mortar one ounce of dried sage, one ounce of dried mint, two drachms of celery-seed, half a drachm of cayenne, and a drachm of allspice. When the ingredients are reduced to powder, put them into a perfectly dry bottle, cork securely, and store until wanted for use.

Peas, Split, Boiling of.—In boiling split peas, some samples, says Mr. Loudon, fall or moulder down freely into pulp, while others maintain their form. The former are called boilers, and this property of boiling depends on the soil; stiff land, or sandy land that has been limed or marled, or to which gypsum has been applied, produces peas that will not melt in boiling, no matter what the variety may be. The same effect is produced on beans by the soil or manure, and indeed on all leguminous plants, this family having a great tendency to absorb gypsum from the soil. To counteract this fault in the boiling it is only necessary to throw into the water a small quantity of sub-carbonate of soda.

Peas, Sugar.—This is a very sweet variety of pea, in which the tough internal film of the pod is wanting. These pods, when young, are boiled whole, and eaten in the same way as French beans.

Peasant's Pudding.—Butter a moderate-sized pie-dish, and fill it with alternate layers of fruit and thin slices of bread or grated bread-crumbs. Add sugar according to the acidity of the fruit, and if it is not a juicy kind, pour half a cupful of cold water, or a little lemon-juice, over the pudding. Red and white currants, strawberries, raspberries, and cherries will not require any water to moisten them. The first layer in the dish should consist of bread, and the last of fruit. Bake in a well-heated oven for half an hour. Probable cost uncertain, varying, of course, with the fruit. This is an inexpensive and wholesome pudding. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pectoral Broth (INVALID COOKERY).—Cut a chicken into joints and put it into a stewpan, with two pints of cold spring water, a fresh lettuce finely shred, three ounces of prepared Iceland moss, a dessert-spoonful of gum-arabic, a sprig of burrage, two or three sprigs of chervil, and a small pinch of salt and

pepper. Bring the liquid gently to a boil, stirring it occasionally, then draw the saucepan to the side and let its contents simmer gently for an hour. Strain it, add a little more salt if required, and serve either hot or cold as a jelly. The flesh of the bird may be made into a chicken panada (*see* Chicken Panada). The above is good for consumptive persons. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for one person.

Peel, Orange and Lemon.—The rinds of the orange and lemon may be classed amongst the aromatic condiments. They owe their high flavour to the essential oil they contain, which is extracted, and sold as the essence of oranges and lemons. A few drops of this essential oil is quite as useful as the peel itself: besides it has the advantage of being easily preserved, whereas the peel when dried loses in course of time most of its flavour, from the essential oil escaping.

Peels of Fruits, To Preserve the.—The portion of the peel to be preserved should be separated from the rest and dried in a gentle heat.

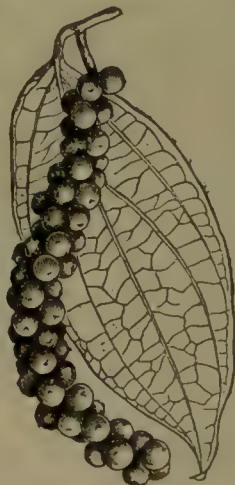
Pemmican.—Pemmican is a preparation of preserved meat, made by cutting lean meat into thin steaks, drying these thoroughly, reducing the substance to powder, and mixing it with melted fat, or beef suet. It is an indispensable article for the Arctic voyager, and constitutes an important item in the supplies furnished by the Hudson's Bay Company to their employés. The following is an account given by Sir John Richardson of the preparation of pemmican for use in the search for Sir John Franklin:—"The round or buttock of beef, of the best quality, having been cut into thin steaks, from which the fat and membranous parts were pared away, was dried in a malt-kiln over an oak fire until its moisture was entirely dissipated, and the fibre of the meat became friable. It was then ground in a malt-mill, when it resembled finely-grated meat. Being next mixed with an equal quantity of melted beef suet, or lard, the preparation of plain pemmican was complete; but to render it more agreeable to the unaccustomed palate, a proportion of the best Zante currants was added to part of it, and part was sweetened with sugar. Both these kinds were much approved of in the sequel, but more especially that to which the sugar had been added. After the ingredients had been well incorporated by stirring, they were transferred to tin canisters capable of containing eighty-five pounds each, and having been firmly rammed down, and allowed to contract further by cooling, the air was completely expelled by filling the canister to the brim with melted lard through a small hole left in the end, which was then covered with a piece of tin, and soldered up. Finally the canister was painted and lettered according to its contents."

Penguin.—The common penguin is the size of a duck: the great penguin is as large as a goose. It is only used as food in rare circumstances. Pennant describes the Patagonian penguin as follows:—"They are very fat, but taste fishy, not unlike our puffins. As they are very

full of blood, it is necessary to cut off their heads as soon as they are killed, in order that it may run out. It is also requisite that they should be flayed, for without these precautions their flesh is scarcely eatable. When salted, it becomes good food. Sir R. Hopkins preserved in this way sixteen hogsheads, which served as beef above two months.

Peninsula Pudding.—Take six ounces of picked and dried currants, and four ounces of raisins weighed after they have been stoned. Mix with these four ounces of sugar which has been rubbed upon the rind of a small lemon and powdered, and add six ounces of chopped apples, three ounces of finely-shred suet, three ounces of bread-crumbs, a pinch of salt, and the eighth of a nutmeg grated. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, then stir into them three well-beaten eggs, the strained juice of the lemon, and a glassful of brandy. Pour the mixture into a buttered mould which it will fill to the brim, cover with oiled paper, and tie the mould in a floured cloth. Plunge it into boiling water, and keep the pudding boiling until it is done enough. Turn it out carefully, sift powdered sugar thickly over it, and send sweet sauce or wine sauce to table with it. Time to boil, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 3d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pepper.—Pepper, as used for seasoning, is the produce of a plant which grows almost exclusively in tropical countries, and is remarkable for its aromatic, hot, pungent taste. There are several kinds to be met with, of which the most important are black pepper, white pepper, long pepper, cayenne pepper, and Neilgherry pepper (*see* under these different



THE PEPPER PLANT.

headings). In order to test the quality of the peppercorns rub them between the hands; if they are easily crushed to powder they are bad. Pepper was known to the ancient Greeks and Romans. We find two sorts described in the fourth century B.C. At one time it held a much more important place in the commerce of the world than now, having been, before the days of cotton, coffee, and sugar, a leading article in the traffic between Europe and India. Tribute

was levied in pepper, and it was often used as a medium of exchange. When Rome was besieged by Alaric, in the beginning of the fifth century, he demanded as a ransom, besides gold and silver, 3,000 pounds of pepper. Dealers in spices were of old called pepperers, and in the twelfth century they formed a fraternity which afterwards merged into the Grocers' Company. "Pepper is very generally employed as a condiment, and from its promoting the secretion of the gastric juice, it aids the digestive powers of the stomach, sometimes rendered necessary in our artificial mode of living; but, even in small quantities, it is hurtful in inflammatory habits."

Pepper, Black.—This is the most important sort of pepper. It is the dried ripe berry of a climbing plant that has been cultivated in India for ages. In the state in which we receive the berries they are black and wrinkled. They are then ground into the coarse grey powder known at table as black pepper. From Pereira we learn that there are three kinds of *black pepper*, distinguished by wholesale dealers. These are "*Malabar Pepper*"—this is the most valuable; it is *brownish black*, free from stalks, and nearly free from dust. *Penang pepper*—this is *brownish black*, larger, smoother, free from stalks, but very dusty. It is sometimes used in England to manufacture white pepper. *Sumatra pepper*—this is the cheapest sort. It is *black* mixed with stalks, and contains much dust. Under the name of Sumatra pepper, some dealers include the Penang or brownish black sort, and the black Sumatra sort."

Pepper, Butter Seasoned with (see Butter Seasoned with Pepper).

Pepper, Cayenne, is a compound article, the chief ingredient of which is the epidermis and pulp of the common capsicum, a plant much cultivated in most tropical climates. The best cayenne pepper is manufactured in the West Indies. "The berries, which are often larger than an egg, although other varieties are scarcely larger than a clove, are opened, and the seeds are taken out: the scarlet epidermis and pulp are then well beaten up with flour and salt into a paste, which is afterwards baked until quite hard, and then ground into a coarse powder, which is put into well-corked bottles for use. Other methods are used, but this is the mode of preparing the much-prized West India cayenne pepper." Cayenne pepper has become a necessary article at table, and is highly esteemed for its flavour and the quality it is supposed to possess of aiding the digestion of fish and other kinds of food. One may reasonably question whether indulgence in this powerful spice is conducive to health, for though cayenne pepper, like highly-flavoured Indian soys, may occasionally assist digestion, it would perhaps be better for persons of weak digestion to abstain from food requiring a vigorous stomach, than to employ artificial stimulants. The capsicum from which cayenne pepper is mostly obtained is a native of the East and West Indies where it grows readily with very little care. "There are," says Dr. Yeats, "numerous species of capsicum, named

after the form and colour of the pod, which varies considerably. All are, however, included under the Mexican name of chillies. In tropical countries chillies are used in great quantities, the consumption as a condiment being almost universal, and nearly equal to that of salt. In India they are the principal ingredients in all curries, and form the only seasoning which the millions of the poor of that country can obtain to eat with their insipid rice. Capsicums or chillies are imported into this country in the form of red and brown pods, which are broken, dried, and packed in bales, weighing 2½ cwt., principally for making pepper."

Pepper Gherkins.—Choose the gherkins of uniform size, and not more than two inches long. Cover with salt, and leave them until the next day, then wipe each one singly with a cloth, and put them into jars, cover with boiling vinegar, and allow a dozen bay-leaves, a sprig of tarragon, a quarter of an ounce of black peppercorns, an ounce and a quarter of salt, two small blades of mace, and two shallots, to each quart of vinegar. Cover the jars, and leave them for three days; then drain off the vinegar, boil it up, let it get quite cold, pour it once more over the gherkins, and tie the jars securely down with bladder. Store in a cool dry place. Probable cost, uncertain.

Pepper, Long, is the product of a plant found in the Circar mountains, where it is gathered in its wild state. It is imported into England from Bengal, but in inconsiderable quantities, as the qualities of long pepper are analogous to those of white pepper. It is a favourite in some culinary operations, particularly in making pickles.

Pepper, Neilgherry.—The Neilgherry pepper, so much prized by East Indian *gourmets*, is prepared from the berries of a yellow variety of the pepper-plant, cultivated for the purpose on the Neilgherry Hills. It is flavoured with cumin and other aromatic seeds.

Pepper Pot (a hotch-potch).—Put four quarts of boiling water into a large stewpan, with a mixture of any meats that may be preferred—either three pounds of gravy beef and half a pound of lean ham, or three pounds of the neck of mutton and half a pound of pickled pork; add half a cupful of best rice, a bunch of savoury herbs, two large onions, and three large potatoes coarsely grated. Skim the liquid carefully during the first half hour, and let it simmer gently until all the goodness is drawn out of the meat. This will require from three to four hours. Strain the soup and let it stand until cold, so that the fat may be entirely removed. Put the liquid into the stewpan, with a large fowl cut into joints, and the meat of a lobster or crab finely minced. When the fowl is almost tender, put in a dozen small light suet dumplings, and a pint and a half of whatever vegetables are in season cut up into small pieces. In summer these will consist of peas, cauliflowers, French beans, lettuces, or spinach, and in winter of carrots, turnips, or celery. Season with cayenne and salt, if required. When the vegetables are done enough serve the entire preparation in a tureen. In the

West Indies, where this dish is a great favourite, it is so highly seasoned that it is universally known as "pepper pot." Time, about an hour after the fowl is put in. The probable cost varies with the ingredients. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Pepper Pot, West Indian.—In country houses where much company is kept, a difficulty is often experienced in disposing of the remains of poultry or game, and thus avoiding waste. The following dish may be recommended, as being palatable and convenient, and also a great favourite with those who have tried it. Procure a bottle of casaripe sauce. This sauce is sent from the West Indies. It is thick and dark in appearance, and is sold in quart bottles. Take whatever remains of meat or poultry you may have, cut them into convenient pieces, trim them neatly, put them into a pan, and cover them with the sauce. Make the whole hot over the fire, and take out as much as is required for immediate use. Put a further supply of game, &c., into the pot when there are any remains, remembering always to cover the additional meat with sauce, and to warm it each time it is used. The sauce will keep the meat quite good.

Pepper, Purchase of.—Unless one consumes pepper in considerable quantities, little should be bought at a time. The strength of it, especially in a ground state, is constantly lessened by exposure to the air.

Pepper Vinegar.—Take fifty fresh red English chillies, cut them in two, put them into a wide-necked bottle, and pour over them a pint of best vinegar. Let them remain for a fortnight, and shake the bottle occasionally. Strain, and bottle for use. Fresh vinegar may be put over the chillies three or four times, until the strength is exhausted. This vinegar is an agreeable addition to melted butter in making fish sauces, and is very useful for flavouring purposes. If genuine cayenne can be obtained, a quarter of an ounce put into a pint of vinegar will answer the same purpose. English chillies are at their best during September and October. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 3s. per hundred chillies. Sufficient for a pint of vinegar.

Pepper Water (for flavouring).—Strain the juice of a fresh lemon into a pint and a half of cold water. Slice an onion and pound it in a mortar, with twelve peppercorns, three cloves of garlic, a table-spoonful of curry powder, and a dessert-spoonful of salt. Put all into a saucepan, bring the liquid to the point of boiling, cover closely, and let it simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, then strain it through muslin. Put with it a small onion which has been chopped small and fried lightly in butter. Boil up once more, and the pepper water is ready to be bottled. Cork closely, and store in a cool, dry place. In India, where this recipe is in great repute, a piece of tamarind is substituted for the lemon-juice. Probable cost, 2d. per pint.

Pepper, White.—White pepper is the product of the same plant as black pepper. To manufacture it the black wrinkled coats of the seeds are removed by soaking and friction,

They are then ground to powder. White pepper is by many preferred to black, on account of its superior appearance. It is deficient, however, in both strength and flavour. Like black pepper, white pepper is divided by wholesale dealers into three kinds or varieties. These are—*Tellicherry pepper*, which is of two kinds. Large or fine *Tellicherry pepper* is larger and whiter than any other description of white pepper, and fetches a higher price; small or coriander-like pepper is shrivelled. *Common white pepper* comes from Penang by Singapore; it is round, and not shrivelled; its value depends on its size and whiteness. *English bleached or white pepper.*—When the two preceding sorts are scarce, brown Penang pepper is bleached. The yellowest and largest grains are chosen for this purpose, for neither an expensive nor small sort would pay. Pepper used to be subject to scandalous adulteration.

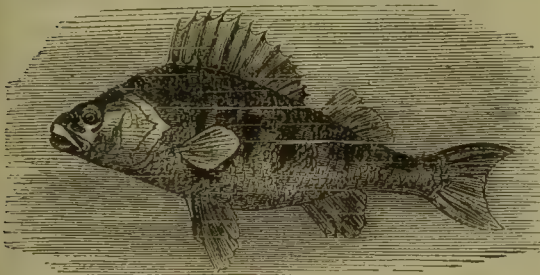
Peppermint Cordial.—Take of white sugar and water in the proportion of 196 pounds of the former to fifteen gallons of the latter. Break the sugar into pieces, put it into a 120-gallon cask, and pour the water on it. Let it stand till the next day; then put a stick into the bung-hole, and rummage until the sugar is dissolved. Next add two ounces of English oil of peppermint and forty gallons of proof spirit. Mix well, and add, further, enough water to make the whole up to 106 gallons. Let the cordial stand till fine.

Peppermint Drops.—Rub the inside of a brass or block-tin saucepan with a little oil or butter. Put into it half a pound of powdered and sifted loaf sugar, and two or three table-spoonfuls of water or of strained lemon-juice. Place the saucepan on the fire, and let the syrup boil for ten minutes, then stir into it a dessert-spoonful of the essence of peppermint, or one hundred and twenty drops of the oil of peppermint. Let the mixture fall in drops upon white paper which has been well rubbed over with butter. Probable cost, 1d. per ounce.

Peppers, To Pickle Quickly.—Put a hundred peppers into a bowl, and pour over them a strong brine, made with a pint and a half of salt and as much water as will cover them. Put a board over them to keep them under the water, and let them lie for two days. Drain them, make a small incision in the side of each to let out the water, wipe them with a soft cloth, and put them into a stone jar, with half an ounce of allspice, half an ounce of cloves, and a small lump of alum. Pour cold vinegar over them, and tie a bladder securely over the jar. When pickled in this way, the peppers will preserve their colour. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. for this quantity.

Perch.—The perch is one of the commonest of our fresh-water fish: at the same time it is one of the best. It is met with in almost all the lakes and rivers of Great Britain and Ireland, and throughout the whole of the temperate regions of the continent. Perch abound in deep, dark, sluggish rivers, and delight to lie about bridges, mill-pools, and in any deep and dark holes in the still parts of water, or

the gentle eddies about flood-gates and similar places. When full-grown they are large fish: one weighing a pound is a good fish, and one of three pounds is thought very large; but they have been found weighing even eight or nine pounds. The flesh is white, firm, of a good flavour, and easily digested. Perch are so tenacious of life that they may be carried sixty miles in straw, and yet survive the journey. They are best crimped the moment they are taken out of the water. The peculiarity about the flesh of the perch is that it is very difficult to scale, so much so that some cooks boil the fish first and scale it afterwards. If this is not done, it will be found an assistance to plunge it for a minute into boiling water, and then scale it. Perch is in season from the latter end of May till the



THE PERCH.

beginning of February. When fresh, the body has a bright shining appearance, and the gills are rosy red. Perch, like all fresh-water fish, should be used as soon as possible after they are caught.

Perch (à la Maître d'Hôtel).—Put as much cold water as will cover the fish into a saucepan, with half a dozen chives, a handful of parsley, and a little pepper and salt. Put it on the fire, and bring it to a boil. Wash the fish in lukewarm water to free it from the slime, empty it, remove the gills and the fins, and scrape it carefully. Plunge it into the boiling water, and when done enough, which will be when the flesh gives way on being pressed with the finger, drain and dish it on a folded napkin, garnish with curled parsley, and send a sauce, made as follows, to table in a tureen:—Mix two ounces of fresh butter smoothly with one ounce of flour. Add a quarter of a pint of milk, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Stir the mixture over the fire without ceasing until it is on the point of boiling. Pour it into a tureen, add to it a piece of butter the size of a walnut, and serve very hot. Time to boil the fish, according to the size: small fish, ten minutes; large, half an hour. Probable cost uncertain, perch being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, a moderate-sized perch for each person.

Perch, Boiled.—Wash the fish in lukewarm water to take off the slime, scale it carefully, empty it, take out the gills, cut off the fins, place the fish in boiling salted water, and keep it boiling until it is done enough. In order to ascertain when this point is reached,

press the fish with the fingers; if it gives way to the touch it is done. Take it up, drain it, and serve on a hot dish. Garnish with parsley, and send melted butter, parsley sauce, or Dutch sauce, to table in a tureen. Time, about a quarter of an hour for a moderate-sized fish. Probable cost uncertain, perch being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for one person.

Perch, Boiled (another way).—Clean them carefully and put them in a fish-kettle with as much cold spring-water as will cover them, adding a handful of salt. Set them on a quick fire till they boil. When they boil, set them on one side to boil gently for about ten minutes, according to their size.

Perch, Fried.—Wash, scale, and clean the fish carefully, wipe them dry, and flour them lightly all over; then rub off the flour, dip them into beaten egg, and afterwards into finely-grated bread-crumbs, and fry them in plenty of boiling fat, until they are nicely browned. Drain them for a few minutes on an inverted sieve, serve on a hot dish, and garnish with parsley. Send shrimp sauce, anchovy sauce, or plain melted butter, to table in a tureen. Time to fry, according to their size. Probable cost, uncertain, perch being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, four or five for a dish.

Perch, Fried, with Herbs.—Take two moderate-sized perch. Wash, empty, and scale them carefully, wipe them dry, and lay them on a dish. Sprinkle a little salt and pepper over them, and pour on them six table-spoonfuls of oil. Let them soak for half an hour, and turn them once during that time. Drain them well, and cover them thickly with finely-grated bread-crumbs, seasoned with pepper and salt, and flavoured with a powdered clove, or a little grated nutmeg, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a pinch of powdered thyme. Fry them in boiling fat till the fish are brightly browned, serve on a hot dish, garnish with parsley, and send melted butter, parsley sauce, or piquant sauce to table in a tureen. Time to fry, ten minutes or more, according to size. Sufficient for two persons.

Perch, Potted.—Take ten or twelve moderate-sized perch. Empty them, take out the gills, skin them, and cut off the heads, tails, and fins. Put them into a pie-dish that will only just hold them when they are closely packed, sprinkle a little salt over them, and lay on them a muslin bag containing the following ingredients, which have been crushed to powder:—eight peppercorns, two chillies, four allspice, half an inch of ginger, a bay-leaf, and a laurel-leaf. Put ten ounces of fresh butter, cut into slices, upon the fish, cover it closely, and bake in a gentle oven. When done, lift out the bag, and keep the fish in a cool place until wanted. Serve cold. Time to bake, two hours. Probable cost uncertain, perch being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Perch, Stewed.—Take three or four moderate-sized perch. Wash, scale, and empty them, and take out the gills, put them into a stewpan, and barely cover them with weak

stock, or water. Put with them a large onion cut into slices, four cloves, a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, two pinches of salt, and two pinches of pepper. Simmer gently until the fish is done enough. In order to ascertain when this is the case, press the flesh with the finger, when it should give way to the touch. Lift out the perch, and drain them. Strain the liquid in which they were stewed, thicken it with a little flour and butter, and boil it quickly for a few minutes. Stir into it a wine-glassful of claret, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovy, a small pinch of cayenne, and a table-spoonful of chopped parsley. Skin the fish, preserve the fins, put them upon a hot dish, strain the sauce over them, and put the fins at each side of them; serve very hot. Time to stew the perch, fifteen or twenty minutes, according to size. Probable cost uncertain, perch being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Perch Stewed in Wine.—Like all fish of its kind, the perch, though very good when plainly dressed, is slightly insipid; it is therefore very often cooked, as the great Izaak Walton says, "with trouble and charges." When economy is not studied, the following will be found an excellent dish:—Take three medium-sized perch, wash, then scale and empty them, and take out the gills. Lay them in a stewpan, and just cover them with equal parts of sherry and stock, or, if preferred, with sherry only. Put with them a sliced onion, a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a small clove of garlic, and a little pepper and salt, and let them simmer gently until they are sufficiently cooked. Drain them, and keep them hot until the sauce is made. Strain the liquor, put it into a stewpan, and mix gradually with it an ounce of flour which has been smoothly worked with an ounce of butter; let it boil, then add a large table-spoonful of chopped parsley and half an ounce of cold butter. Stir the sauce until the butter is dissolved. Take the whole of the skin off the perch, pour the sauce over them, and stick the red fins into the middle of the backs; serve as quickly as possible. Time, about a quarter of an hour to stew the perch. It is seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Perch, Water Souchy.—This is the best way to dress perch. When they are plentiful, take the smallest fish, clean them, cut them into pieces, and boil slowly with some parsley-roots, and whole pepper, and salt, till a strong broth is obtained. Strain the broth through fine muslin, pick out the parsley-roots, slice them, and return them to the strained liquor, in which the larger perch, previously crimped, are to be boiled. When about done, introduce a few bunches of parsley previously scalded in water to preserve their green colour. Serve in a deep dish, accompanied by slices of brown bread-and-butter. No sauce is required, the broth, with the addition at table of pepper and salt, being sufficient.

Perch, Water Souchy (another way).—Put into a saucepan as much water as will barely

cover the fish. Throw into it a little pepper and salt, and a handful of parsley. Wash, clean, and scale the fish. Take out the gills and cut off the fins, but let the milt and liver remain inside. As soon as the parsley is soft, lay in the fish. Put with it a piece of butter the size of a walnut, and let it simmer gently until it is done enough. Serve on a hot dish, with the liquid in which it was cooked poured over it. If preferred, the fish may be filleted, and weak stock substituted for the water. Send brown bread and butter to table as an accompaniment. Time to boil, ten to twelve minutes. Perch is seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, one perch for one person.

Périgord Pie.—This celebrated pie derives its name from Périgord, in France, which is a place celebrated for its truffles. It will be evident from this that truffles enter largely into its composition; and as they are both expensive and scarce, it will generally be found more satisfactory to purchase the pies which are imported than to endeavour to manufacture them at home. Nevertheless, as there may be some who prefer making to buying them, the following recipe is given:—Procure some fine truffles, and be particular to smell them, and reject any that are at all musty; one pound will be required for three partridges. Soak them for two or three hours in fresh water, to loosen the earth about them, then rinse them well, and scrub them with a hard brush. Peel them, mince the small and broken ones, and put the rest aside for a little while. Truss, as if for boiling, as many partridges as will be required for the size of the pie. Bone and lard them, and season them with a little salt, pepper, and powdered spice. Make some highly-seasoned forcemeat, according to the directions given for quenelles. Mix with it the minced truffles, and stuff the birds with whole truffles and a portion of the forcemeat. Make a raised crust (*see Paste for Raised Pies*). Line it with slices of bacon and forcemeat. Place the birds in it, backs downmost, fill the vacant places with forcemeat, lay a slice of bacon on the top, put on the lid, ornament as fancy dictates, and bake in a well-heated oven.

Périgord Pie (another way).—*See Game Périgord Pie*.

Périgueux Sauce.—Soak, rinse, and scrub four or five truffles. Mince them finely, and put them into a stewpan, with half a pint of good brown sauce, a piece of garlic the size of a pea, and a glassful of sherry or madeira. Simmer for ten minutes, then add two table-spoonfuls of the gravy from meat or half a tea-spoonful of Liebig's extract of meat, dissolved in a little boiling water, and half a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovy. Serve with roast chicken, &c. When no brown sauce is at hand it may be easily made, as follows:—Work equal parts of butter and flour smoothly together. Stir the mixture over a gentle fire for three minutes, until it is brightly coloured, then add, gradually, as much stock as will make it of the consistency of thick cream. Season with pepper and salt, and boil the sauce for a minute or two, when it is ready for use. Time,

ten minutes to boil the sauce. Probable cost, varying with the price of the truffles. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Periwinkle.—*Littorina littorea* is pre-eminently the periwinkle of the British coasts. Immense quantities are brought to the London market, and form a considerable article of food among the poorer classes. After being boiled, the animal is picked out of the shell with a pin.

Periwinkles, Boiled.—Wash the periwinkles in several waters, and then let them soak in plenty of fresh water for half an hour; when that is done, wash them again. These precautions will be found necessary to cleanse the fish from the mud and sand which adhere to them. Before boiling, shake them up to make them withdraw into their shells. Put them into a saucepan, and cover with boiling sea-water that has stood a little while to settle, and then been poured off from the sediment. Boil quickly for twenty minutes, and serve, accompanied by brown bread and butter. Probable cost, 2d. a pint. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Perricot.—To make this liqueur take four ounces each of the kernels of apricots and nectarines; mash them in a mortar along with eight ounces of peach-leaves and half that quantity of black currant-leaves; add a drachm of beaten cinnamon and a drachm of mace. Put all these ingredients into five quarts of prepared spirit, let them infuse for a week, then draw off about two quarts, or, if it runs clear, five pints, with a gentle heat.

Perry and Cider.—These are fermented beverages, prepared from the juice of pears and apples. They are not usually reckoned among the wines, but they belong to that class of beverages as much as those obtained from currants, gooseberries, and other fruits. Both are of ancient date: Pliny tells us that they were made by the Romans in Italy.

There are many varieties of pears suited for making perry. In Gloucestershire the Tinton squash is in the highest esteem; it is an early fruit, and remarkable for the tenderness of its flesh. The perry obtained from it is pale and sweet, yet uncommonly fine, and of a strong body. The Oldfield pear is another favourite; it yields a finely-flavoured liquor. The Barland pear of Worcestershire is in high repute, as is also the red pear. The best pears for perry, or, at least, the kinds which hitherto have been deemed the fittest for making the liquor, are so excessively tart and harsh, that no one can think of eating them as fruit: even hungry swine will not feed on them.

All pears which possess colour and richness are capable of making perry, but a good perry pear requires an assemblage of qualities which are not often met with in the same fruit. "It must contain a large proportion of sugar, or its juice can never possess sufficient strength; and unless it be at the same time astringent, the liquor produced from it will be acetous whenever it ceases to be saccharine; in the latter state it will agree with few constitutions, in the former with none. The juice of the best perry pears, according to one authority, 'is so

harsh and rough as to occasion a long-continued heat and irritation in the throat when the fruit is attempted to be eaten; yet by being simply pressed from the pulp, it becomes rich and sweet, without more roughness than is agreeable to almost every palate.' This circumstance, though extraordinary, does not stand alone in the vegetable world; there are many cases where similar changes take place with acrid vegetable substances."

To afford perry in the greatest perfection, the pear must be in a certain state of maturity: it should be ripe without being either mellow or decaying. The produce of the same tree ripens very irregularly; the planter must therefore have a considerable number of each kind he plants, or he will rarely have a sufficient quantity of fruit ready to be ground at the same time. Even when the pears have fallen spontaneously from the trees, a fourth at least of some kinds will be found immature or decaying, and quite unfit for making fine perry. These ought to be separated from the rest; though they rarely or never are.

To speak now of the apples required for cider: no juice can be depended on for making a good liquor that does not possess at the same time body and flavour; the former depends on the juice contained in the pulp or flesh of the fruit, and the latter on the juice contained in the external skin or peel, and in the seeds or pips. The most agreeable apples to the palate are those which abound in a juice at once sweet and acidulous, whereas those which suit best for cider have the juice both sweet and acerb, with little mixture of acid. Hence the best fruits for cider manufacture, with few exceptions, are too astringent to be in demand for table use.

Perry and cider are obtained from their respective fruits pretty much in the same way. To describe the process of making the one, will enable the reader to understand how to make the other. We shall describe, then, the manufacture of cider, that being decidedly the most popular liquor.

"Cider is manufactured," says a writer in the *English Cyclopædia*, "with very rude machinery, by the following process:—The apples are thrown into a circular stone trough, usually about eighteen feet in diameter, called the *chase*, round which the *runner*, a heavy circular stone, is turned by one or sometimes two horses. When the fruit has been ground until the rind and the core are so completely reduced that a handful of 'must,' when squeezed, will all pass without lumps between the fingers, and the maker sees from the white spots that are in it that the pips have been broken, a square horse-hair cloth is spread under a screw-press; and some of the must is poured with pails upon the hair, the edges and corners of which are folded inwards so as to prevent its escape. Ten or twelve of these hairs are piled and filled one upon the other, and then surmounted with a frame of thick boards. [This is the process in Hereford district. In Devonshire a lever press is used, and 'reed,' unthrashed straw, is placed in layers in the place of hairs. The method used in the South of France for expressing oil from olives is identically the same]. Upon this

the screw is slowly worked down by a lever; and with the pressure, a thick brown juice exudes from the hairs, leaving within them only a dry residue, which, in years when apples are scarce, is sometimes mixed with water, ground again, and the liquid pressed out as before. This latter product is called 'water cider,' a thin unpalatable liquor, which is given to the labourers early in the year.

"The cider is received by a channel in the frame of the press upon which the hairs stand, emptying into a flat tub called a 'trin.' From the trin it is poured with buckets or 'racking cans' into casks, placed either out of doors or in sheds where there is a free current of air. In about three or four days, more or less according to the heat of the weather, the liquor usually will ferment; the thick heavier parts will subside as a sediment at the bottom of the cask, and the lighter become bright clear cider. This should then be 'racked,' or drawn off, into another cask, and the sediment be put to strain through linen bags, and what oozes from them should be restored.

"It is during the fermentation that the management of cider is least understood, and there is the greatest hazard of injury. It is necessary also to know what fruit will by itself make good cider, which kinds should be ground together, and what proportions should be mixed. But it is in the preservation of the strength and flavour after the cider is ground that the principal difficulty consists: *slight* fermentation will leave the liquid thick and unpalatable; *rapid* fermentation will impair both its strength and durability; *excessive* fermentation will make it sour, harsh, and thin. Other things being equal, that cider will probably be the best in which the vinous fermentation has proceeded slowly, and has not been confounded with the acetous. The remedies used in cases of cider not clearing, are either yeast, or the addition of cider in a state of fermentation, isinglass, eggs, or a quart of fresh blood stirred up with the liquor, in which last case it is to be racked on the following day: these do not always prove effectual. But the common evils are excess or rapidity of fermentation; and if a better quality than farm-house or 'family drink' is sought, cider requires so much care to prevent its being spoiled, that the best and most careful makers frequently have it looked at during each night for some weeks after it is made; and if the bubbling hissing noise, the sign of fermentation, becomes frequent or too loud, the liquor is *immediately* racked off into another cask. This check often requires to be repeated several times, but although at each racking some portion of the strength will be lost, the body flavour and sweetness will chiefly be retained. It is not the habit of the farmer to add sugar, treacle, brandy, or any colouring matter to the liquor; it is only adulterated in the hands of cider dealers and publicans who will not lose a hogshead, and if one has turned sour or has been otherwise damaged, it must be 'doctored' in order to render it marketable."

At the beginning of January the cider is moved into cellars. In March the liquor is bunged down; it may be used soon afterwards, though it will greatly improve by keeping. If

bottled cider is required, it should be bottled and wired in the September or October after it is made. Some persons prefer an earlier time—the end of April or the beginning of May; a greater degree of effervescence is thus attained, but a considerable loss accrues from the number of bottles that will be burst.

The quantity of cider consumed by workmen is very large. The usual allowance given by masters in Herefordshire is two or three quarts a day; and in harvest-time many labourers drink in a day ten or twelve quarts of a liquor that in a stranger's mouth would be mistaken for vinegar. The men do not like sweet cider.

Cider of good quality is manufactured in Ireland, in the counties of Waterford and Cork; in Normandy, whence we have many of our best apples; in Belgium; and in Germany, the product of the last-named country being of inferior quality. It is also made in abundance, and of excellent quality, in many parts of the United States.

Good cider contains about six per cent. of proof spirit. It is sometimes adulterated with lead, with a view to concealing tartness. This is a highly injurious practice, lead being a dangerous poison. Common cider is also extensively employed for the manufacture of spurious wine.

Notwithstanding the extensive scale on which cider is generally manufactured in the cider counties, it is by no means necessary; and it is quite possible to make it in small quantities of as excellent a quality as is procurable in any other manner. The superabundant apples of a moderately large garden may be economically converted to this use, and without a great deal of trouble.

The machinery necessary for making cider on this domestic scale is simple, and easily obtainable at a small expense. The following answers the purpose as well as more costly apparatus:—

A tub is to be procured, made of strong staves; the bottom is to be much thicker than usual, and the peripheral edge of it must be at least half an inch thick where it is let into the chimb. The iron hoops must be strong, especially the two lower ones on the chimb. This tub is to answer the purposes of a crushing trough; it must sustain the strokes of a heavy pounder, and hence the necessity of its being made as strong as possible. The diameter of the bottom of the tub should be only eighteen inches; its height about the same.

The next article is the pounder. This is to be made of any hard wood. Its shape may be easily conceived by imagining a cone, about the size of an ordinary loaf of sugar, with a handle, proceeding from its apex, of about four feet in length. The base of the cone should be perfectly flat.

The press which will be found most convenient, is the common square clothes' press. It consists of a rectangular horizontal board, three feet in length, a foot and a half in breadth, and at least four inches in thickness. At each end of this, and mid-way in the breadth, is erected a perpendicular square pillar, the transverse section of which is about four inches square; the height of each pillar is three feet.

From the top of one pillar to the other is extended a cross-bar of considerable scantling, not under six inches square, and through the middle of this is a hole with a concave screw, which receives the convex screw that constitutes the press. The perpendicular convex screw is attached at its lower end to a pressing board, which slides up and down between the two pillars, and has had square pieces cut out of its ends to receive the pillars, which by this contrivance keep it always in its place, while it follows the screw in its ascent or descent. The pressing board follows the screw because the latter is so attached that it can turn freely in the pressing board, but cannot be drawn out. The pressing board is made equally thick with the rectangular board which constitutes the basis of the whole press. The screw, near where it is inserted into the pressing board is made to swell into a bulb; and through this are two cross holes to admit an iron bar, for the purpose of acting as a lever in working the press. The whole is made of hard wood, firmly put together by dove-tails, and strengthened with iron cramps. The pressing board may be screwed down even until it meets the bottom board; or it may be screwed up until it arrives at the top cross-bar.

It is obvious, from the construction of this press, that if a bag of apple-juice be submitted to its action, the juice will be forced out, but will run over its bottom board and go to waste. In order to prevent this, a tin tray is made use of. This tray is rectangular, its area is a little less than that of the pressing board; it is shallow, its rims being only about two inches in height. Proceeding from one side, corresponding with the front of the press, a pipe emerges, so that whatever juice is forced through the bag of pulp will trickle down the sides of the bag, will be received in the tray, and from this will flow through the pipe into a vessel placed beneath. The pipe is somewhat bent downward for the purpose of more freely delivering itself. It is to be observed that when a bag of pulp is to be pressed, it must be set standing on its end in the middle of the tray, and immediately under the screw above. The bag need not be tied round its mouth, but only folded over loosely; the pressing board will keep it sufficiently tight. The bag may be made of strong canvass or hair-cloth, strongly sowed with double thread or pack-thread. These are the chief articles of apparatus required for domestic cider-making.

In crushing the apples, it will not answer to throw a number of them into the tub at once, and to commence pounding them. In this way vast labour would be expended in doing the business very badly. The proper mode is to throw in half a dozen first, and crush them well, which will be done with three or four strokes of the pounder; then another half dozen may be thrown in and similarly treated. When there is so much pulp in the tub as to embarrass the further crushing of the fruit, it must be transferred into any other wooden vessel. The apples being all reduced to a tolerably small pulp, the next part of the process is to express the juice. The pulp thrown into the canvas bag is to be put under the press, and

the juice forced out by a gradual and steadily-urged action of the screw. In this way the juice may be drawn out perfectly transparent; but if the screw be urged suddenly, or by starts, the juice will be muddy, and the quantity of lees will occasion some loss of cider. It will be found also that when the pressing board can be forced no tighter, by leaving it untouched for a few minutes it will be easy to force it a little more, and by repeating this process a much greater product of juice may be obtained than if force enough had been applied at first to endanger the press.

Having procured the necessary quantity of juice, the next step is its fermentation. A very convenient fermenting apparatus is a cask which has no bung-hole, or has it well stopped up. This cask is set standing on either of its ends; a cock is fixed in one of the staves, about an inch above the bottom chimb; so that in drawing off the liquid the sediment cannot also run. In the centre of the top of the cask, that is, in the centre of its other end, a hole is to be bored, of such size as will admit a large bottle-cork. The cask set on end should be filled with apple-juice through the cork-hole at the top, and it may be left to ferment at the natural temperature of the air should it be not under 60° in the shade. If the air be lower than that degree, the cask must be placed near the fire. In some hours (many will elapse if the month be November, and especially if it be cold for the season) the fermentation commences, the head of yeast rises up through the cork-hole, is retained by the chimb, falls back into liquor for the most part, and runs back into the cask, leaving the true yeast on the top outside. This arrangement succeeds better in the beginning of September; but if the season be much more advanced, it will be better not to fill up the cask entirely. In this way the yeast will not be thrown out of the liquor, in which, at this cool season, its presence is so necessary to continue the languid fermentation that alone can be expected when the quantity is small. If there were some hundred gallons in one body under fermentation, the case would be different, and it might be an object to remove some of the yeast, so as to restrain an inordinate action. In cider-making, any degree of fermentation that does more than generate a due quantity of carbonic acid to impregnate the liquid for the purpose of taste is injurious. It need not possess any intoxicating quality; an agreeable taste is the only quality to be expected from it; and this will be attained by fermenting until the excessive sweetness of the apple is removed, and is replaced by the sharpness of the carbonic acid, which just at that period will have been generated in sufficient quantity. The pleasing sourness of the malic acid will remain unaltered; and if the cider, when finished, comprises the three qualities of sweetness, sharpness, and acidity, without a predominance of any of them, the fermentation may be considered to have been of the most successful kind. The criteria by which the liquor may be known to be sufficiently fermented are easily understood. In a large vessel not full a burning candle may be let down; if it burn there, the fermentation is over. As soon as the cider

has ceased to ferment, it is to be drawn off the lees by boring a gimlet-hole at the bottom of the cask, a little above the chimb. The liquor as it runs out is to be received in a clean cask, which when full is to be bunged, and may be kept for draught. Or, after remaining in this cask for two or three weeks, it may be drawn off and bottled, when it will soon get into good order. If the cider be made in cold weather it will require a longer time to clear; and the same will happen if there had been a very considerable ratio of crabs amongst the apples. A little dissolved isinglass added will soon clear it; but this tends to flatten. These, and a variety of minor circumstances can be only learned and provided for by practice.—*Donovan.*

Before bottling cider, examine it, and see whether it is clear and sparkling. If not so, clarify it in the same way as beer, and leave it for a fortnight. The night before you intend to put it into bottles, take the bung out of the cask, and leave it so till the next day. The filled bottles should not be corked down till the day after; if this is done immediately, they will burst by keeping. Use only the best corks. Champagne bottles are the sort usually chosen for cider. It is customary to wire down the corks, and cover them with tin-foil, just like champagne. A few bottled at a time may be laid to ripen in a warm place. Should the cider be wanted for immediate use, or for consumption during the cooler months of the year, drop a small piece of loaf sugar into each bottle before corking. Or, which comes to the same thing, cork the bottles two or three hours after they are filled. In summer, or for long keeping, this practice, however, is inadmissible. Store the bottled cider in a cool cellar; the quality will greatly improve by age. Cider for bottling should be of good quality, sound and piquant, and at least a twelvemonth old. When out of condition it is unfit for bottling.

Mr. Knight, a well-known authority on the subject, states, that in the manufacture of perry the pears are ground and pressed in the same way as apples in the manufacture of cider; but that it is not usual for the reduced pulp to be allowed to remain any length of time without being pressed. In Herefordshire, and in the counties in its neighbourhood, it has never been the practice to blend the juices of the different varieties of the pear, in order to correct the defects of one kind by the opposite properties of another. It is, however, Mr. Knight allows, more easy to find the required portion of sugar and of astringency in three or four varieties than in one; hence, he supposes, a judicious mixture of fruits affords a prospect of great benefit.

The method of fermenting perry is nearly the same as that of fermenting cider. The former, however, does not afford the same indications as the latter by which the proper period of racking-off may be known. "The thick scum that collects on the surface of cider rarely appears in the juice of the pear, and during the time of the suspension of its fermentation the excessive brightness of the former liquor is seldom seen in the latter; but where the fruit has been regularly ripe, its produce

will generally become moderately clear and quiet in a few days after it is made, and it should then be drawn off from its grosser lees. In the after-management of perry the method is the same as that of cider; but it does not so well bear situations where it is much exposed to change of temperature. In bottle it almost always retains its good qualities, and in that situation it is always advisable to put it, if it remains sound and perfect, at the conclusion of the first succeeding summer.

Perry is generally thought inferior to cider. Some hold that it resembles champagne more than gooseberry-wine does; and it is said, when of the best quality, to have been occasionally sold for champagne.

Perry and Cider, Wholesomeness of.—Perry should be used in moderation by those liable to stomach and bowel complaints, as it sometimes causes colic, especially if it is anywise acid. Either alone, however, or mixed with equal parts of water, it is, when of good quality, an excellent refreshing summer beverage. "Cider," says one writer, "is not so nutritious as malt liquor, but it forms an excellent beverage for labouring men in the summer months, its acid assisting materially in quenching thirst. Rough Herefordshire cider has been recommended as an antiseptic in cases of low fever."

Persian Sherbet (a refreshing summer beverage).—Boil six or eight stalks of green rhubarb and a quarter of a pound of raisins or figs, cut into slices, in three pints of water. When the liquid has boiled gently for half an hour, strain it through muslin, and stir into it as much lemon or orange syrup as is agreeable to the taste, and a few drops of rose water or orange-flower water. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Persian Sherbet (another way).—Pick a pound of ripe strawberries, and bruise them well with the back of a wooden spoon. Put them into a basin, with a fresh lemon, cut into thin slices, and a tea-spoonful of orange-flower water, and pour over them a quart of cold water. Let them remain for three hours, then strain the liquid through muslin, and squeeze the fruit well to make it yield as much juice as possible. Mix with the juice a pound of refined loaf sugar, and stir until the sugar is dissolved; then strain it again, and place the vessel containing the sherbet on ice until it is wanted for use. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for nearly three pints of sherbet.

Persian Sherbet, as Sold in the Shops.—Mix two ounces of bicarbonate of soda with two ounces of tartaric acid, and four ounces of powdered loaf sugar. Flavour the mixture with thirty drops of the essence of lemon, and add two or three drops of any slight perfume. Keep the powder in a closely-stoppered bottle. When wanted for use, mix a tea-spoonful in half a tumbler of water.

Petits Morceaux (for Dessert).—Rub the rind of half a lemon upon four ounces of loaf sugar; crush it to powder, and mix with it the white of one egg which has been whisked to a firm froth, and six ounces of sweet almonds, and

six bitter ones which have been blanched and chopped fine. Roll out half a pound of good puff-paste to the thickness of half an inch, spread the mixture upon it, and stamp it out in fancy shapes, such as rings, diamonds, hearts, &c. Bake the morceaux on a buttered tin in a well-heated oven, and let them get cold before they are used. Time to bake, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s.

Pewter, Vessels of.—There are three kinds of pewter in common use, called "plate-metal," "triple," and "ley." Plate-metal is said to be formed of 112 parts of tin, six or seven of antimony, and a small portion of brass or copper to harden it. It is the best kind, and used for making dishes. The sort termed triple is used for alehouse pots, and is composed of lead and tin, with a little brass. The ley pewter, used for wine and spirit measures, has more lead. Lead being a cheaper article than tin, it is the interest of the manufacturer to employ as much as he can of the former metal; and, consequently, pewter is apt to contain too much of it.

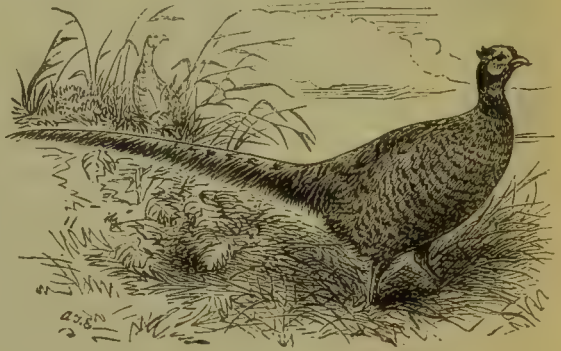
Pewter Vessels, To Clean.—Pewter vessels may be cleaned by means of emery powder or whiting, or with a solution of potash or of soda to remove grease.

Pheasant.—The pheasant, almost more than any other bird, requires to be hung as long as it possibly can be with safety. When this is done, the flesh acquires a delicious flavour, peculiar to itself; when it is not done, the flesh is tough and flavourless. The length of time that the bird should be kept depends, of course, upon the state of the weather. In cold, frosty weather three weeks may be safely permitted; in warm, damp weather four or five days will probably be found sufficient. As a general rule, the bird is ready for the spit when it begins to smell slightly, and to change colour; certainly it should never be cooked until the blood begins to drop from the bill. The hen pheasant is more delicate in flavour than the cock. The old birds may be known by the length and sharpness of the spurs, which in the young ones are short and round. Young pheasants are, of course, to be preferred. These birds are in season from October to February.

Pheasant (à la Bonne Femme).—Pick, draw, and singe a well-hung pheasant, and put it into a buttered stewpan with three ounces of good beef dripping, and six ounces of ham, fat and lean together, cut into inch squares. Fry over a gentle fire until the pheasant is equally and lightly browned all over, then add a table-spoonful of chutnee, and three or four large Spanish onions cut into thin slices. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer gently until the pheasant is done enough, and the onions are quite soft. Put the bird on a hot dish. Beat the onions over the fire for eight or ten minutes, season with pepper and salt, and put them round the bird. Serve immediately. Time, about an hour to stew the pheasant. Probable cost of pheasants, 3s. when in full season.

Pheasant (à la Sainte Alliance). An epi-

cure's dish.—Take a well-hung cock pheasant draw it, and truss it for roasting. Stuff it with a forcement made as follows:—Mince finely the flesh and intestines of two woodcocks or snipes, add to them two ounces of fresh butter, a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, a good pinch of cayenne, a small bunch of savoury herbs finely powdered, and as many chopped truffles as will be required to fill the pheasant. Truss the bird firmly, and roast it before a clear fire, basting liberally with fresh



PHEASANT.

butter. Lay under it, in the pan, a round of toasted bread upon which a little of the stuffing has been spread, and serve the bird on the toast. Brillat Savarin, with whom this recipe originated, says that a pheasant prepared thus is fit for beings better than men. Send brown gravy and bread sauce to table separately. Time to roast, from three-quarters of an hour to one hour and a quarter, according to the size. Probable cost of pheasants, 3s. when in full season. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pheasant and Macaroni.—Pick the meat from the remains of a cold roast pheasant; carefully remove the skin and sinews, and with two forks pull the flesh into pieces about half an inch long. Weigh it, and put it aside until wanted. Place the bones and trimmings in a saucepan with as much water as will cover them, and let them simmer gently until all the goodness is drawn out, and the sauce is so much reduced that it will merely moisten the meat; then, supposing that the latter weighs about half a pound, put with the gravy two shallots, a little salt and pepper, half a salt-spoonful of grated nutmeg, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and a table-spoonful of sherry. Thicken with a table-spoonful of flour, mixed smoothly with two ounces of butter, and let the gravy simmer gently twenty minutes longer. Strain it, put it back into the saucepan, and let it boil up. A few minutes before the pheasant is to be served put the meat into the gravy, let it warm through without boiling, then pour it into the centre of a hot dish, and place round it some macaroni prepared as follows:—Throw six ounces of good macaroni into three pints of boiling water, add a little pepper and salt, and simmer gently for twenty minutes. Drain well, and put it back into the saucepan with a pint of good stock, a small tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of unmixed mustard, half a

salt-spoonful of grated nutmeg, a pinch of cayenne, and a salt-spoonful of pepper. Let the mixture boil until the macaroni is tender, then add a table-spoonful of grated Parmesan and an ounce of butter. Simmer a quarter of an hour longer, shaking and tossing the saucepan to mix the macaroni thoroughly with the cheese; then serve. Time, three hours. Probable cost, 1s. 4d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pheasant, Boiled.—Pick, draw, and singe the pheasant, and truss it firmly, as if for boiling. Cover with buttered paper, wrap it in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and after it has once boiled up draw it to the side, and let it simmer as gently as possible until it is done enough. The more gently it is simmered the better the bird will look, and the tenderer it will be. Put it on a hot dish, pour a small quantity of sauce over it, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Celery sauce, horseradish sauce, oyster sauce, white sauce, soubise sauce, or even plain onion sauce, may all be served with boiled pheasant. Time to boil, half an hour from the time of boiling, for a small young bird; three-quarters of an hour for a larger one; one hour or more for an old one. Probable cost of pheasants, about 3s. each when in full season. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pheasant, Boudins of (à la Richelieu).—Pick the meat from a cold pheasant. Carefully remove the skin and sinews, and pound the flesh in a mortar to a smooth paste. Supposing there to be twelve ounces of pheasant-meat, mix with it twelve ounces of pounded potatoes, or eight ounces of panada (*see Panada*), and six ounces of fresh butter. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, pound them together, and season rather highly with salt, cayenne, and powdered mace. Bind the mixture together with the unbeaten yolks of five eggs added one at a time, the whites of two, two table-spoonfuls of white sauce, and, last of all, two table-spoonfuls of boiled onions chopped small. As it is very important that the preparation should be as light and spongy as possible, it is well to test a small quantity by making it up into a ball and poaching it in hot water, so that if it is not of the proper consistency, it may be made so before the whole is cooked. If not firm enough, more eggs should be added. If too firm, add a small quantity of water. Spread the forcemeat out on a dish, and make it up into small cutlets, about three inches long, two inches wide, and a quarter of an inch thick. Drop these carefully into very hot water, and poach them gently for a few minutes. The water should not be allowed to boil, or the boudins will be spoilt. Take them up, drain well, let them get cold, then dip them into egg and bread-crumbs, and fry in hot butter until they are lightly browned. Serve in a circle on a hot dish, and send some good gravy to table in a tureen. The gravy may be made as follows:—Peel and slice four onions. Fry them in butter until they are lightly browned, dredge an ounce of flour over them, and pour upon them half a pint of stock, or, failing this, a tea-spoonful of Liebig's ex-

tract of meat dissolved in half a pint of boiling water. Add a glassful of sherry or claret, the bones of the pheasant broken into small pieces, and a little pepper and salt. Simmer the sauce over a gentle fire for twenty minutes, strain through a sieve, and it is ready for use. Time, four or five minutes to simmer the boudins. To be fried in hot fat until they are lightly browned. Probable cost of pheasants, 3s. each when in full season. Sufficient, boudins made from the flesh of a moderate-sized pheasant, for six or eight persons.

Pheasant, Braised, and Rump Steak.—Pick, draw, and singe a pheasant, and truss it as for boiling. Put into it a little forcemeat made with three ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, two ounces of fresh butter, the eighth part of a nutmeg grated, and a little salt, pepper, and cayenne. Cover the breast with slices of fat bacon, and fasten them on securely with twine. Though this bacon is not served with the pheasant, it will be found excellent for breakfast if it is boiled two or three minutes before being used. Take two pounds of good rump-steak, three-quarters of an inch thick. Lay two or three slices of fat bacon on this. Rub the inside of a good-sized saucepan with a clove of garlic. Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter in it, put in the beef, and round it a dozen chestnuts which have been skinned and scalded. Lay the pheasant upon it, breast uppermost, add a scraped carrot, three or four of the outer sticks of a head of celery cut into small pieces, four shallots, a good-sized lump of sugar, a small tea-spoonful of pepper, half a tea-spoonful of mustard, a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, a tea-spoonful of soy, and a dessert-spoonful of mushroom-ketchup. Pour over these rather less than a pint of boiling stock or water, cover the saucepan closely, bring the contents to a boil, then draw the pan to the side, and let them simmer as gently as possible for quite three hours. Serve the beef and the pheasant on separate dishes, and as hot as possible, with a little of the gravy strained over the pheasant, and the rest in a tureen. The nuts should be used to garnish the beef. If an acid flavour is liked, the juice of half a lemon may be added to the gravy, and a little salt put in if necessary, but this will depend upon the quality of the bacon. Probable cost, about 8s., with the pheasant at 3s., and the rump-steak at 1s. 6d. per pound. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Pheasant, Broiled.—Pick, draw, and singe the pheasant, and divide it neatly into joints. Fry these in a little fat until they are equally and lightly browned all over. Drain them well, season with salt and cayenne, and dip them into egg and bread-crumbs. Broil over a clear fire, and serve on a hot dish, with brown sauce, mushroom sauce, or piquant sauce, as an accompaniment. The remains of a cold roast pheasant may be treated in this way. Time to broil, about ten minutes. Probable cost of pheasants, 3s. each when in full season. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pheasant Cutlets.—Take two young

well-hung pheasants. Pluck, draw, and singe them, and cut them into neat joints. Take out the bones carefully, and shape the joints into cutlets; flatten these with the cutlet-bat, season rather highly, and cover them thickly with egg and finely-grated bread-crumbs. Put the bones and trimmings into a saucepan, with a carrot, a turnip, an onion, a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a little pepper and salt, and as much water as will cover them. Let them stew slowly, until the flavour of the herbs, &c., is drawn out, then thicken the gravy, and strain it. Fry the cutlets in a sauté pan with butter until they are brightly browned all over. Serve on a hot dish with one of the small bones stuck into each cutlet. The gravy must be made hot, and poured round them. Time to fry the cutlets, ten or twelve minutes. Probable cost of pheasants, 3s. each when in full season. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Pheasant, Fillets of.—Take a well-hung young pheasant. Pluck, draw, and singe it, and then braise the fillets. To do this, cut off the flesh from the breast and wing in one slice from each side; this will give two large fillets; and to get three fillets of uniform size, flatten the minion or smaller fillets, which consist of the strips of flesh which lie under the wings, with the flesh of the merry-thought, and any little pieces that can be lifted off. Dip the fillets into beaten egg, and then into rather highly-seasoned bread-crumbs. Fry thin slices of bread of the same size as the fillets in hot fat, until they are lightly browned; drain and dry them. Fry the fillets also, and when they are equally and brightly browned, serve upon the pieces of toast on a hot dish, with a good gravy poured round them. To make the gravy, stew the bones and trimmings of the pheasant in half a pint of water, with an inch or two of lemon-rind, a pinch of salt, and half a dozen peppercorns. When they have simmered for half an hour or more, strain the gravy, skim carefully, and thicken with a tea-spoonful of brown thickening. Add a dessert-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, or a tea-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, if either are liked; make the sauce hot, and serve. Time, three-quarters of an hour to stew the sauce, ten or twelve minutes to fry the fillets. Probable cost of pheasants, 3s. each when in full season.

Pheasant, Flavour of.—The pheasant is sometimes domesticated for the table, but the flavour of the bird is decidedly best when in a natural wild state. M. Ude says, "It is not often that pheasants are met with possessing that exquisite taste which is acquired only by long keeping, as the damp of this climate prevents their being kept so long as they are in other countries. The hens in general are most delicate. The cocks show their age by their spurs. They are only fit to be eaten when the blood begins to run from the bill, which is commonly six days or a week after they have been killed. The flesh of the pheasant is white, tender, and has a good flavour; if you keep it long enough; if not, it has no more than a common hen or fowl."

Pheasant, Force-meat for (*see Force-meat for Pheasant*).

Pheasant, Hashed.—Cut the remains of one or two cold roast pheasants into neat joints, put them into a cool place, and cover them over until they are wanted. Dissolve an ounce of butter in a stewpan, mix half an ounce of flour smoothly with it, and stir the mixture quickly over a gentle fire, until it is lightly coloured. Pour over it half a pint of stock or water, and add a glass of claret, a finely-minced onion, a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and a little pepper and salt. Simmer the sauce gently by the side of the fire until it is thick enough to coat the spoon, then strain it, and put in the pieces of pheasant. Let these simmer for a minute or two until they are quite hot, but the sauce must not boil after the game is added. Serve the pheasant on a hot dish, with the hot gravy poured over it. Time, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the wine and cold meat. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pheasant, Mock.—When only one pheasant can be obtained, a fine young fowl which has been kept three or four days may be trussed and roasted with it. Few people will discover that the two birds served on the same dish are not of the same species.

Pheasant Pie.—Take six ounces of the cushion of veal, free it carefully from skin and gristle, and mince it finely. Mix with it six ounces of fat bacon also finely minced, six ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, three ounces of chopped beef suet, and one ounce of grated lean ham. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, season rather highly with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and bind the forcemeat together with yolk of egg. The addition of three or four chopped mushrooms will be an improvement. Pluck and clean a well-hung pheasant. Cut off its head, and divide it in two lengthwise. Bone the bird carefully, and fry the halves in hot fat until they are lightly browned. Drain them well, and put about half the forcemeat into them, then put them close together in their original position. Line a pie-mould, or form a case, according to the directions already given (*see Paste for Raised Pies*). Lay slices of fat bacon at the bottom, and spread half of the remaining forcemeat on them. Put in the pheasant, the remainder of the forcemeat, and a slice of fat bacon over all. Lay on the lid, make a hole in the centre, and bake in a brisk oven. If there is any danger of the pie burning, lay a paper upon it. In order to ascertain when it is done enough, push a trussing-needle through the hole in the centre; if it penetrates easily, the pie is sufficiently cooked. This pie, if preferred, may be baked in a dish, and the pheasant may be jointed before it is put in. Half an hour after it is taken out of the oven pour into it, through the hole in the centre, a quarter of a pint of strong gravy made from the liver. Time to bake, two hours, or more. Probable cost, 6s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Pheasant, Potted.—Pluck, draw, and singe a well-hung pheasant. Cut off its head,

and season it inside and out with salt, cayenne, and grated nutmeg. Put it into a dish breast downwards, and pour over it five or six ounces of dissolved butter. Cover the pan with a coarse paste made of flour and water, and bake in a moderate oven. When the bird is sufficiently baked, take it from the oven, and drain the butter from it. Let it get cold, then put it into a pot breast downwards, and cover with clarified butter. When the butter is set, tie a double fold of paper over it, and store in a cool place. If preferred, the bird can be divided into joints after it is baked, and packed closely into the pan. The advantage of this plan will be that much less butter will be required to cover it than if the bird were potted whole. Time to bake, about one hour. Probable cost of the pheasants, 3s. each when in full season. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pheasant, Potted (another way).—Pick the meat from a cold roast pheasant, mince it finely, and pound in a mortar to a smooth paste; put the bones into a stewpan with a quart of strong stock, two ounces of lean ham, three shallots, two table-spoonfuls of sherry, two table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup, a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and a dozen peppercorns. Boil this down quickly until it is reduced to a glaze (*see Glaze*), then strain through a fine hair sieve, and mix with the meat. Add five or six ounces of clarified butter, and a little salt, and cayenne. Pound these ingredients together, and press the mixture into small potting-jars. Pour over them clarified butter to the thickness of half an inch, and store in a cool, dry place. Probable cost, 4s., with pheasants at 3s. each.

Pheasant, Roast.—Pluck, draw, and singe a brace of pheasants. Wipe them with a dry cloth, truss them firmly, and either lard them or tie round the breasts a slice of fat bacon. Flour them well, put them before a clear fire, and baste liberally. When they are done enough, remove the bacon, serve the birds on a hot dish, and garnish with watercresses. Send good brown gravy and bread sauce to table with them. If the fashion is liked, half a dozen of the best of the tail-feathers may be stuck into the bird when it is dished. Time, three-quarters of an hour to roast a good-sized pheasant. The drumsticks are excellent when devilled. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pheasant, Roast, To Carve.—Fix the fork in the centre of the breast, and cut slices



ROAST PHEASANT.

off evenly on either side. Should there be more guests to partake of the roast pheasant

than these slices will satisfy, disengage the legs and wings in the same manner as is done when carving boiled fowl. In taking off the wings, be careful not to cut too near the neck; if you do, you will hit upon the neck-bone, from which the wing must be separated. Cut off the merry-thought by passing the knife under it towards the neck. Cut the other parts as in a fowl. The breast, wings, and merry-thought of a pheasant are the most highly prized; but the leg has a superior flavour.

Pheasant, Salmi of.—Roast a well-hung pheasant until it is a little more than half-dressed, then take it from the fire, and when it is almost cold, cut it into neat joints, and carefully remove the skin and fat. Put the meat aside until wanted, and place the bones and trimmings in a saucepan with an ounce of fresh butter, a sprig of thyme, and a bay-leaf, and stir these ingredients over a slow fire until they are lightly browned; then pour over them half a pint of good brown sauce, and a glassful of sherry. Let them simmer gently for a quarter of an hour; strain the gravy, skim it carefully, add a pinch of cayenne, and the juice of half a lemon, and put it back into the saucepan with the pieces of game. Let them heat very gradually, and on no account allow them to boil. Pile them on a hot dish, pour the hot sauce over them, and garnish with fried sippets. If there is no brown sauce at hand, it may be prepared as follows:—Mince finely a quarter of a pound of the lean of an unboiled ham, and put it into a saucepan, with two ounces of fresh butter, a shallot, a large scraped carrot, two or three mushrooms (if at hand), a blade of mace, a small sprig of thyme, a handful of parsley, two cloves, and half a dozen peppercorns. Stir these over a slow fire until they are brightly browned; then dredge a table-spoonful of flour over them, and let it colour also. Pour in gradually three-quarters of a pint of water, and a glassful of sherry, and add a little salt, and the bones and trimmings of the pheasant; let the sauce boil up, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it keep simmering for an hour and a half. Strain the gravy, and skim carefully. Put it back into the saucepan with the joints of meat, a lump of sugar, and a little lemon-juice, or Seville orange-juice; heat slowly, and serve as above. Time, twenty to thirty minutes to roast the pheasant, a quarter of an hour in the first instance, or an hour and a half in the second, to simmer the sauce. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the pheasant. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pheasant, Sea (*see Pintail or Sea Pheasant*).

Pheasant Soup.—Flour a well-hung pheasant rather thickly, put it down to a brisk fire, and roast it for a quarter of an hour, basting it plentifully all the time. Take it from the fire, and let it get nearly cold; then take off the flesh from the breast and the upper part of the wings, skin it, and put it aside. Cut up the rest of the bird, and bruise the bones. Scrape a small carrot finely, put it into a stewpan with an ounce of butter, an ounce of the

lean of an unboiled ham finely minced, a small sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a handful of parsley, half a blade of mace, three or four cloves, half a dozen peppercorns, a shallot, and three or four of the outer sticks of a head of celery. Stir these ingredients over a gentle fire until they are brightly browned, put in the flesh and the bruised body of the bird, pour over them a quart of veal or beef stock, and after boiling stew gently for half an hour, and be careful to remove the scum as it rises. Strain the soup, and rub the meat through a tamis or sieve. Mix the purée with the soup, add to it a small pinch of cayenne, a little salt, a glassful of sherry, and the fillets of the pheasant cut into thick slices; stir over the fire until it is quite hot, and serve. Time, an hour and a half or more. Probable cost, 5s. This soup may be made with the remains of dressed pheasant.

Pheasant Soup (another way).—Roast a well-hung pheasant according to the directions given in the last recipe. Take off the flesh from the breast and wings, skin it, and lay it aside. Divide the rest of the bird into joints, put it into a stewpan, pour over it a quart of unseasoned beef stock, let it boil, and simmer gently for three hours. Strain the soup, and carefully rub the meat through a tamis or sieve. Pound the flesh of the breast in a mortar until it is reduced to a smooth paste, mix with it an ounce of fresh butter, a heaped table-spoonful of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a large tea-spoonful of salt, a blade of mace powdered, and a pinch of cayenne. Mix this paste with the soup, stir it over the fire until it is quite hot, skim carefully, and serve. Time, nearly five hours. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pheasant, Stewed.—Pluck and draw a well-hung pheasant, and truss it as a fowl is trussed for boiling. Put it in a saucepan with as much hot stock or water as will cover it, and put with it a carrot, an onion stuck with two cloves, three or four outer sticks of celery, a bunch of parsley, half a dozen peppercorns, and a pinch of salt. Let the liquid boil, and carefully remove the scum as it rises; then draw it to the side, and let it simmer very gently until the bird is done enough. Take it up, and serve the pheasant with celery sauce poured over it; garnish with potato croquettes. Time to stew, three-quarters of an hour or more, according to the size of the bird. Probable cost of pheasants, 3s. each, when in full season. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pheasant, Stewed with Cabbage.—Pick, draw, and singe two pheasants, and truss them as for boiling. Divide two good-sized cabbages into quarters, soak them for an hour, cut off the stalks, plunge them into boiling water, and let them boil for ten minutes; then take them up, drain them, press the water from them, and put them into a large stewpan. Bury the pheasants in the cabbage, and add half a pound of streaky bacon, one pound of uncooked Bologna sausages, one pound of pork sausages, a handful of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, two carrots, an onion stuck with six cloves, and a little pepper. Pour in as much stock as will just cover the whole, cover the

stewpan closely; bring the contents to a boil, and then let them simmer gently for an hour and a quarter. At the end of that time, lift out the birds and the meat, and keep them warm in the oven. Drain the cabbage, season with salt and pepper, and stir over a good fire until it is dry. Place it on a dish, put the pheasants upon it, and place round it the bacon, sausage, and carrot cut into slices. Send good brown sauce, or, if preferred, a little poivrade sauce, to table in a tureen. Probable cost of pheasants, 3s. each, when in full season. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Pheasant, Stuffed and Roasted.—Pick, draw, and singe the pheasant, truss it as for roasting, and fill it with a forcemeat prepared as follows:—Wash the liver of the bird, and fry it in hot fat until it is done enough; mince it finely, pound it in a mortar, and mix with it two table-spoonfuls of grated bread-crumbs, a dessert-spoonful of finely-minced ham, three mushrooms chopped small, a minced shallot, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a little pepper and salt, and half an ounce of fresh butter. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and bind them together with the yolk of an egg. Cover the breast of the bird with thin slices of fat bacon tied on securely with twine, and roast before a clear fire. When it is done enough, serve the pheasant on a hot dish, with a sauce prepared as follows in a tureen:—Put a table-spoonful of olive-oil into a stewpan with six raw button-mushrooms, a clove of garlic, two shallots, and half a tea-spoonful of capers, all finely minced. Add four cloves, a bay-leaf, a small sprig of thyme, another of parsley, and half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, and stir these over a gentle fire for five or six minutes. Pour over these ingredients two table-spoonfuls of broth and a glassful of sherry, and simmer very gently for fifteen minutes. Remove the cloves, the herbs, and the garlic, pour in two spoonfuls more of broth, simmer five minutes longer, and skim the sauce carefully. Rub it through a fine hair-sieve, add a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, heat the sauce once more, and it is ready for serving. If preferred, three or four tomatoes may be added to this sauce. They should be simmered with the other ingredients until they can be pressed through a sieve. Time to roast the pheasant, three-quarters of an hour or more, according to the size; three-quarters of an hour to prepare the sauce. Probable cost of pheasants, 3s. each, when plentiful. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pheasant, Trussed.—The pheasant may be trussed either with or without the head. If without, care must be taken to leave sufficient skin on the neck to skewer back; if the head, however, is left on, it must be brought round under the wing, and fixed on the point of a skewer, with the bill laid straight along the breast. In this case the crop must be removed through a slit made for the purpose in the back of the neck. Draw the bird, bring the thigh close under the wing, pass a skewer through the pinion, the body, and the leg, and skewer and tie the legs firmly down.

Piccallilli.—Piccallilli may be made of almost all kinds of vegetables that are used for

pickling—cauliflowers, white cabbages, French beans, capsicums, gherkins, large and small onions, cucumbers, radish pods, green tomatoes, and nasturtiums. Take equal quantities of each kind. Prepare them by slicing the large sorts, shredding the cabbage, and pulling the cauliflower into small pieces. Put them into a large pan with boiling brine sufficiently strong to bear an egg. Let them simmer for one minute, then drain the liquid from them, spread them out on large dishes, and place them in the sun until they are perfectly dry. Prepare as much pickle as will entirely cover the vegetables, in the following proportions:—Boil two quarts of good vinegar with two ounces of bruised ginger, one ounce of whole white pepper, one ounce of allspice, two ounces of turmeric or curry-powder, and two ounces of shallots. Boil these for five minutes, then mix two ounces of best Durham mustard smoothly with a little boiling vinegar, and stir it into the rest of the vinegar, which must not boil after the mustard is added. Let the first heat go off, then pour the vinegar over the vegetables, and when they are quite cold store them in jars, and intermix the spices amongst them. Be careful that the vegetables are covered with the vinegar, and cover the jar with bladder to exclude the air. This pickle must be examined at intervals, and as the vegetables absorb the vinegar, fresh cold vinegar must be added and well stirred in. Additions of various vegetables may be made as they come into season; but it should be remembered that they must be scalded in brine and dried, then scalded in hot vinegar, and allowed to grow cold, before they are put to the rest of the pickle, or they will not keep.

Pickled Meats and Fish.—Recipes for the following pickled meats and fish will be found under their respective headings:—

BACON CHEEKS	HERRINGS
BEEF, PICKLE FOR	HERRINGS (French Method)
BEEF, ROUND OF	IRISH SALMON
BULLOCKS' TONGUES	MACKEREL
COCKLES	MUSSELS
EGGS	OX TONGUE
HADDOCK	OYSTERS
HAM	PORK
HAM, PICKLE FOR	SALMON
HAMBURGH	

Pickle.—When meat is to be salted, it should either be put into the pickle while it is warm after killing, or be allowed to hang a day or two in summer, and five or six days in winter, to become tender. Before it is put into the brine the kernels and pipes should be removed, and the meat wiped well with a dry cloth. It is an excellent plan to rub a little dried and warmed salt into the meat, and leave it until the next day, then drain it well from the slime and blood which will have flowed from it, and put it into the brine, which ought to cover it entirely. The meat should be turned and rubbed every day. Pickle for meat may be used again and again if it is boiled and skimmed occasionally, a little fresh salt being added to it. The tub which contains it should be kept covered, either with a lid or a thick cloth, and a

cool place should be chosen for it to stand in. Meat is more tender when cured with bay salt than with common salt: the former is the more expensive of the two. Sugar makes the meat mellow; saltpetre colours it, but tends to make it hard, dry, and indigestible. Two or three recipes for pickle are here given, all of which will be found excellent. They are suitable for beef, hams, and tongues.

Pickle for Beef, Pork, and Tongues.

—Put two gallons of cold water into a large stewpan with three pounds of bay salt, half a pound of good moist sugar, and two ounces of saltpetre. Bring it to a boil, skim carefully, and let it boil for twenty minutes. Turn it into a deep pan, and when it is quite cold it is ready for the meat. Meat may be kept in this pickle for three weeks in mild weather, though it may be used in five or six days. The liquid in which it is boiled will not be found too salt to use for soup. The pickle may be used repeatedly. Add one pound of common salt, or half a pound of bay salt, and a pint of water every time the pickle is boiled.

Pickle for Tongues (another way).—Rub a handful of salt and another of moist sugar over the tongues, and lay them on a dish in a cool place. Turn and rub them every day for four days. On the fourth day, put a quart of water and a quart of porter into a saucepan with four ounces of saltpetre, two pounds of bay salt, and two pounds of common salt. Bring the liquid to a boil, and skim thoroughly. Put the tongues in a deep pan, and pour the pickle over them while it is hot, and see that they are perfectly covered with it. At the end of eight days they will be fit for use. The pickle should remain on the fire until it boils.

Pickle for Meat.—Put two gallons of spring water into a large pan with five pounds of common salt, two pounds of unadulterated moist sugar, and two ounces of saltpetre. Boil for twenty minutes, and skim carefully. A large round of beef would require to lie in this pickle for a fortnight before it is dressed. The meat will not be so mellow as if bay salt were used. The liquid in which the meat is boiled will be too salt for soup. If preferred, three pounds of bay salt may be substituted for common salt. Add one pound of common salt, or half a pound of bay salt, and a pint of water every time the pickle is boiled.

Pickle that will keep Two Years or more.—Put three gallons of cold spring water into a large pan or copper, and with it two pounds of bay salt, six pounds of common salt, two pounds of moist sugar, and three ounces of saltpetre. Let the pickle boil for half an hour, and skim carefully, then pour it into a deep earthen pan with a closely-fitting lid. When cold, it is ready for the meat. A small ham may lie in this pickle two weeks, a large one three weeks, a tongue ten or twelve days, and beef, according to its size and the degree of saltiness desired. When the pickle has been used two or three times boil it up and skim carefully: this operation should be occasionally repeated. The pickle will require to be boiled

oftener in hot weather than in cold. Every time it is boiled add to it two pounds of common salt, two pints of water, two ounces of sugar, and half an ounce of saltpetre.

Pickles.—This is the name given to vegetables or fruit preserved in vinegar. They are used as accompaniments to cold meat, to garnish dishes, and to flavour hashes and sauces. It is generally understood that they can be bought cheaper than they can be made. Nevertheless, there is always a certain amount of satisfaction in using home-made preparations, as by this means the quality of the article can be assured beyond all question, and many ladies take great pride in their store of home-made pickles. A great outcry was raised some years ago about the unwholesomeness of pickles, and attention was called to the fact that most of those ordinarily sold were positively pernicious, because the vinegar used in making them was boiled in copper vessels. This evil has now been, to a great extent, remedied; and it may be reasonably assumed that pickles which are sold by respectable dealers have been properly prepared. At the same time, for safety's sake, the rule should be laid down that all pickles which are beautiful and brilliant in colour and appearance should be avoided, as this is a certain sign that the vinegar used has been boiled in a metal pan. In making pickles, care must be taken that the vegetables and fruit used for the purpose are procured at the right season, that they are perfectly sound, not overripe, and have been gathered on a dry day. They should be trimmed and wiped before they are used, and not washed, unless they are afterwards to be partially boiled or soaked. The vinegar must be of the best quality. White wine vinegar is generally recommended, for the sake of the appearance, but it is not so wholesome as the best brown vinegar. Metal utensils should never be used in making pickles, as the vinegar acting upon the metal produces a poison. Enamelled or stone vessels and wooden spoons should therefore be used; and the best method that can be adopted is to put the vinegar into a stone jar, and heat it on a stove or hot hearth. Pickles should be kept in glass bottles, or unglazed earthen jars, and should be closely corked, and the corks sealed down, or covered with wet bladder. They should be stored in a dry place. As the vinegar becomes absorbed, more should be added, as it is important that the vegetables should be covered at least two inches above the surface with vinegar. If any of the vinegar is left after the pickle is used, it should be boiled up with fresh spices, and bottled for flavouring sauces, &c. It should be remembered that to boil vinegar is to decrease its strength. If it is wished to hasten the preparation of the pickles, partially boil the vegetables in brine, and let them cool and get quite dry before the vinegar is poured over them. The following list gives the best times for making pickles:—

ARTICHOKES . . .	July and August.
CABBAGE, RED . . .	August or after early frost.
CABBAGE, WHITE . .	September and October.
CAPSICUMS, RED, YELLOW, AND GREEN .	The end of July and August.

CAULIFLOWERS . . .	July and August.
CHILLIES	The end of July and August.
CUCUMBERS	The middle of July and August.
FRENCH BEANS . . .	July.
GARLIC	Midsummer to Michaelmas.
GHERKINS	The middle of July and August.
HORSERADISH	November and December.
JERUSALEM ARTICHOKES	July and August.
MELONS (for Mangoes)	Middle of July and August.
MUSHROOMS (For pickling and ketchup)	September.
NASTURTIUMS	The middle of July.
ONIONS	The middle of July and August.
RADISH PODS	July.
SAMPHIRE	August.
SHALLOTS	Midsummer to Michaelmas.
TOMATOES	End of July and August.
WALNUTS	From the middle of July to the middle of August.

To *Green Pickles*: keep them in hot vinegar until they become so, and keep them closely covered down, or the evaporation of the steam may injure the colour. To make pickles crisp, dissolve a very small piece of alum in the vinegar. A piece the size of a bean will be sufficient for a gallon of vinegar.

Recipes for the following pickles will be found under their respective headings:—

ARTICHOKE BOTTOMS	INDIAN
BARBERRIES	LADIES'
BEANS, FRENCH	LEMONS
BEETROOT	LIMES
BROCOLI	MANGOES
CABBAGE, RED	MELONS FOR VENISON
CAPSICUMS	MUSHROOMS
CAULIFLOWER	MUSHROOMS IN BRINE
CHERRIES	NASTURTIUM
CRANBERRIES	ONIONS
CUCUMBERS	ONIONS, SPANISH
FENNEL	ONIONS, SPANISH, AND
GARLIC	BEETROOT
GHERKINS	ORANGES
GHERKINS (French Method)	PEACHES
GRANDMAMMA'S	RADISH-PODS
GRAPE	ROOTS
HORSERADISH	SHALLOTS
HOT	TOMATOES
	WALNUTS

Pickles, Mixed.—Begin making this pickle about the middle of May. Take a large earthen jar which will hold two gallons. Put into it a gallon of the best brown vinegar, and add four ounces of bruised ginger and four ounces of mustard-seed. Put into a bowl a quarter of a pound of salt, one ounce of ground black pepper, a quarter of an ounce of cayenne, two blades of mace finely powdered, a quarter of a pound of unmixed mustard, and two ounces of turmeric. Make these ingredients into a

paste by mixing them smoothly with a little cold vinegar, add them to the vinegar in the jar, and mix thoroughly. Cover the pan very closely, keep it in a warm place, and stir it every day for a month with a wooden spoon. Gather different vegetables as they come into season, prepare them as for piccalilli (see Piccalilli), see that they are perfectly dry, and put them into the pickle. When no further additions are to be made, put the pickle into earthen jars, cover closely, tie down with moistened bladder, and store in a dry place. As the vegetables absorb the liquid, add fresh vinegar, and stir the pickle with a wooden spoon. This pickle must be kept twelve months from the time it is begun to be made before it is used.

Pickles, Poisonous.—In Accum's well-known "Death in the Pot," under the head of *Poisonous Pickles*, we have the following information as to the greening of pickles:—"Vegetable substances preserved in the state called pickles, by means of the antiseptic power of vinegar, whose sale frequently depends greatly upon a fine lively green colour, and the consumption of which, by seafaring men in particular, is prodigious, are sometimes intentionally coloured by means of copper. Gherkins, French beans, samphire, the green pods of capsicum, and many other pickled vegetable substances, oftener than is perhaps expected, are met with impregnated with this metal. Numerous fatal consequences are known to have ensued from the use of these stimulants to the palate, to which the fresh and pleasing hue has been imparted according to the deadly formulæ laid down in some modern cookery-books, such as boiling the pickle with halfpence, or suffering them to stand for a considerable period in brazen vessels."

"Among the many recipes," says Dr. Hassall, writing on the adulteration of food, "which modern authors of cookery-books have given for imparting a green colour to pickles, the following are particularly deserving of censure, and it is to be hoped that they will be suppressed in future editions of the works from which they are extracted:—

"*To Pickle Gherkins.*—Boil the vinegar in a bell-metal or copper pot; pour it boiling hot over your cucumbers."

"*To make Greening.*—Take a bit of verdigris the bigness of a hazel-nut, finely-powdered, half a pint of distilled vinegar, and a bit of alum powder, with a little bay salt. Put all in a bottle, shake it, and let it stand till clear. Pour a tea-spoonful into codlings, or whatever you wish to green."

"One author directs—'To render pickles green, boil them with halfpence, or allow them to stand for twenty-four hours in copper or brass pans.'

"To detect the presence of copper it is only necessary to mince the pickles and to pour liquid ammonia, diluted with an equal bulk of water, over them in a stoppered vial: if the pickles contain the minutest quantity of copper, the ammonia will assume a blue colour."

Another very simple and efficient method of detecting the presence of copper in pickles is the following:—Put three or four drops of the

suspected vinegar on the blade of a knife; add one drop of sulphuric acid, and heat the under surface of the knife over the flame of a candle; the vinegar in evaporating will deposit the copper upon the iron if any be present. Another easy way of detecting this adulteration is to take a clear and bright piece of iron—a bit of wire will do—and immerse it for a few hours in the vinegar of the pickle. If copper is present, the metal will be deposited in a perceptible though thin crust upon the iron.

Pickles, Summer, for present use.

—Cut equal quantities of young onions, sour apples, and fresh cucumbers into thin slices. With these fill an unglazed earthen jar which will hold a quart of liquid. Shake in with the vegetables a dessert-spoonful of salt and a tea-spoonful and a half of cayenne. Pour in four table-spoonfuls of sherry and four table-spoonfuls of soy, and as much vinegar as the jar will hold, and cover closely until wanted. If it is wished to make this pickle in the autumn or winter, finely-minced celery may be substituted for the cucumbers. The pickle can be used the day it is made.

Pickles, Sweet American.—Take seven pounds of damsons, or winesours, four pounds of pounded loaf sugar, an ounce of stick cinnamon, an ounce of cloves, and a pint of vinegar. Lay the fruit and the other dry ingredients, in layers, in a deep stone jar, and pour the vinegar over all. Put the jar into a large pan of boiling water, and keep boiling until the sugar is thoroughly dissolved and the juice of the fruit extracted, then put the jar in a cool place. The next day drain off the syrup, boil it, and pour it over the fruit: repeat this process six or seven successive days until the skin looks hard and the plums clear. Let the preparation stand a week, then take the plums out one by one, place them in jars, boil the syrup, and fill up the jars with it. When cold, put brandy-papers over, and tie a bladder on the top to keep the air out, or the pickles will lose their colour. Pears, apples, peaches, and cherries can all be pickled in this way, and will be found delicious. A little cochineal in a bag dropped in the jar will improve the colour greatly. If kept in a dry place, they will keep six or seven years. Time, three weeks. Cost varies nearly every year.

Pickles, Wholesomeness of.

"Pickles," says Dr. Graham, in his "Domestic Medicine," "are merely vegetable receptacles for vinegar, but the vegetable being hardened by the acid, renders it somewhat difficult of digestion, and therefore pickles are not much to be recommended. The pickled onion seems to be among the most wholesome of this sort of condiment."

Pickling Jars.—Some sensible remarks on this head are given in the "Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy."—As vinegar is a corrosive substance, capable of dissolving several metals, and likewise some of the glazes of earthenware which contain lead, great care must be taken in selecting proper vessels to prepare and keep pickles in, otherwise dangerous consequences may ensue, from poisonous matter

being introduced into the pickle from the action of the acid upon the vessel containing it. Pickles should never be made or kept in any vessel of metal, for the vinegar will dissolve copper and produce verdigris—a poisonous substance; and it acts upon lead, forming acetate of lead, another poison; and neither pewter, tin, nor zinc are altogether safe, to say nothing of the inconvenience of having the vessels corroded. Iron is harmless, but is liable to be corroded by vinegar, though slightly. If covered with a glaze containing no lead it is perfectly safe. The safest materials for pickling-vessels are *unglazed* earthenware, glass, porcelain, or earthenware covered with a glaze containing no lead, such as stoneware. Take note also that anything that has held grease will spoil pickles.

Piedmont Cake.—Take four ounces of sweet almonds and eight bitter ones. Blanch them, and pound them in a mortar, putting in half a tea-spoonful of orange-flower water every now and then to prevent them oiling. When they are soft and smooth, soak them in half a pint of cream for three-quarters of an hour, then pass the cream through a jelly-bag, and rub the almond-paste well with the back of a wooden spoon to squeeze as much of it into the liquid as possible. Keep the flavoured cream in a cool place until wanted for use. Prepare two ounces of candied-peel and four ounces of pistachio kernels, by cutting the peel into small pieces, and blanching the pistachios and cutting them into quarters; then put both aside until required. Beat three-quarters of a pound of butter to a cream. Add gradually four ounces of powdered sugar, half a salt-spoonful of salt, a quarter of a pound of dried flour, and the well-beaten yolks of two eggs; and when these are thoroughly mixed, work in gradually three-quarters of a pound more of flour, two more egg yolks, and four whole eggs. Beat the paste with a wooden spoon. Dissolve three-quarters of a pound of German yeast in a little lukewarm water, and knead it into the batter with the almond-flavoured cream. Butter a large mould, pour in the mixture, and put the pistachios and candied peel evenly round the inside. When the cake has sufficiently risen, bake in a moderate oven until it is lightly browned. When it is done enough (which may be ascertained by sticking a skewer into the centre: if it can be drawn out dry, the cake is ready), turn it out of the mould.

Pie, Christmas.—Presents of game are often made at Christmas time by friends in the country to those in London and large towns, and this game will be found to go much further if made into a pie than when roasted or boiled. Partridges, pheasants, woodcock, grouse, and snipes may be thus used. If the birds are small, they may be kept whole; if large, the legs and wings should be cut off, and the breasts larded with bacon. Woodcock and snipes should not be drawn, as the intestines, which should be carefully cleaned, are considered a great delicacy. Make some good forcemeat balls, and put them among the pieces of meat. They may be made of the livers of the birds pounded with an equal quantity of

bacon, some sweet herbs, bread-crumbs, and three or four chopped truffles. Season rather highly. Line the edges of a pie-dish with good crust. Put a beef steak at the bottom of the dish, then the birds with the forcemeat balls, place pieces of butter here and there, and strew over the whole three or four truffles and some fresh mushrooms, both chopped. If the steak is omitted, slices of fat bacon may be laid under and above the meat. Pour a little stock over, cover the dish with a good crust, brush the pie over with the yolk of a beaten egg, and bake in a moderate oven. When the pie is to be eaten hot, make some gravy of a little good melted butter, with the juice of a lemon and a little claret added. This will be an improvement, and will not interfere with the flavour of the game. If it is to be eaten cold, lift off the lid just before serving, and place some cubes of savoury aspic jelly on the top. The time to bake will depend on the size of the pie, but it should not be baked too much.

Pies.—Recipes for the following pies will be found under their respective headings:—

APPLE	GAME
APRICOT	GAME AND MACARONI
AUSTRALIAN BEEF	GAME, CHRISTMAS
BEEF, RAISED	GAME, HUNTING
BEEF STEAK	GAME, PÉRIGORD
BEEF STEAK AND OYSTER	GIBLET
BEEF SUET FOR PIE-CRUST	GODIVEAU, RAISED
BRANDY-MINCE FOR PIES	GOOSE
BRIDE	GROUSE
CALF'S HEAD	GROUSE (Scotch Fashion).
CARP	HALIBUT
CARROT	HARE
CHERRY	HARE, RAISED
CHICKEN	HERB
CHICKEN AND SWEET-BREAD	HERRINGS
COD, FRESH	HUNTER'S
COD, SALT	ICING FOR FRUIT
CONGER EEL	ITALIAN
CREAMED APPLE	JELLY FOR, TO CLARIFY
CRUST, COMMON, FOR RAISED	JELLY, MEAT FOR, COLD
CRUST, DRIPPING, FOR KITCHEN USE	JELLY, MEAT FOR, ECONOMICAL
DARTMOUTH	JELLY, MEAT FOR, SUPERIOR
DEVIZES	KIDNEY
DEVONSHIRE SQUAB	LAMB
DOWLET	LAMB AND CURRANT
DUCK	LANCASHIRE, RAISED
DUTCH APPLE	LARK
EEL	LARK, HOT
EEL, WITH TENCH	LEICESTER
EGG	LEICESTERSHIRE, MEDLEY
EGG MINCE	LING
FIFE	LOBSTER
FISH	LOBSTER AND OYSTER
FISH AND OYSTERS	MACARONI
FOLKESTONE PUDDING	MACKEREL
FOWL, MOCK STRASBURG	MEAT (à la Don Pedro)
FRENCH	MINCE
FRENCH, RAISED	MOOR GAME
FRUIT FOR INVALIDS	MUTTON

OLIVE, BEEF	ROOK
OLIVE, VEAL	SNIPES, POTTED
OYSTER	SNIPES, RAISED PIE
PARTRIDGE	SOLE
PATÉ DE GIBIER	SQUAB
PIGEON (à l'Anglais)	TENCH
PILCHARD AND LEEK	VEAL AND HAM
PORK	VEAL AND OYSTER
PORK AND APPLE	VEAL AND SWEET-
POTATO	BREAD
POTATO (with Sausage Meat)	VEAL, SOLID
RABBIT	VEGETABLE
RAISED	VENISON PASTRY
RHUBARB	WOODCOCK
	YORKSHIRE.

Pies, Common Crust for Raised
(see Crust, Common, &c).

Pies, Dripping Crust for Kitchen
(see Crust, Dripping),

Pies, Extraordinary.—A favourite dish at the tables of our forefathers was a pie of stupendous magnitude, out of which, on its being opened, a flock of living birds flew forth, to the no small surprise and amusement of the guests. This was a common joke at an old English feast. These animated pies were often introduced "to set on," as Hamlet says, "a quantity of barren spectators to laugh." There is an instance of a dwarf undergoing such an incrustation. About the year 1630, King Charles and his Queen were entertained by the Duke and Duchess of Buckingham, at Burleigh on the Hill, on which occasion Jeffery Hudson, the dwarf, was served up in a cold pie.—*Dr. Kitchener.*

Pies, Meat, Jelly for.—Break up two pounds of the knuckle of veal, and put them into a stewpan with the knuckle-bone of a ham, or, failing this, half a pound of raw lean ham. Pour over them three pints of cold water, and add a carrot, an onion, half a bay-leaf, three or four sticks of celery, a handful of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, a blade of mace, two cloves, a roll of lemon-rind, a tea-spoonful of salt, a pinch of cayenne, a lump of sugar, and six peppercorns. Cover the stewpan, and bring the contents slowly to a boil. Remove the scum as it rises, draw the pan to the side, and simmer gently, but continuously, for five hours. Strain the liquid through a jelly-bag, and let it stand until it is cold and stiff. Remove the fat, by first scraping it off with a spoon, and afterwards pouring a little hot water over the surface, draining it off immediately, and then wiping off the moisture with a dry napkin. If the jelly has been gently boiled it should not need to be clarified. If, however, it is not quite clear and bright, dissolve it over a gentle fire, and when it is melted, without being hot, mix with it the white of an egg which has been well whisked, with half a tea-cupful of water, and add the crushed shell of the egg, a dessert-spoonful of tarragon vinegar, and a glassful of sherry. Put the pan on the fire, and stir it briskly until it begins to boil; then draw it to the side, put on the cover, and let it simmer, without being touched, for a quarter of an hour. Strain it again through a jelly-bag, and when

cold it is ready for use. The bones, necks, and feet of fowls, or the shank-bones of a leg of mutton, if boiled down carefully with an ox-heel or a calf's foot, will make good meat jelly. Probable cost, 2s. 8d. Sufficient for three pints of jelly.

Pies, Meat, Jelly for (Economical and quickly made).—Put an ounce of gelatine into a cup with as much cold water as will cover it, and let it soak for half an hour. Put a pint and a half of good stock, quite free from fat, into a stewpan with a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, five or six shallots, half a blade of mace, six cloves, an onion, and a little pepper and salt. Bring the gravy gently to the boil; cool it, stir the gelatine into it, and continue stirring until it is dissolved. Let the gravy cool; mix with it the whites and crushed shells of two eggs which have been beaten up with a cupful of cold water. Stir them into the stock, whisk all together until the liquid is on the point of boiling, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let the contents simmer gently for ten minutes. Pass the gravy through a jelly-bag, and it will be fit for use. If the stock is already nicely flavoured, the flavouring ingredients need not be added. A dessert-spoonful of tarragon vinegar and half a glassful of sherry may be stirred in, with the whites of the eggs, if approved. The jelly will become stiff more quickly if it is poured out on a large dish. Time, one hour to make. Probable cost, exclusive of stock, 1s. Sufficient for a quart of jelly.

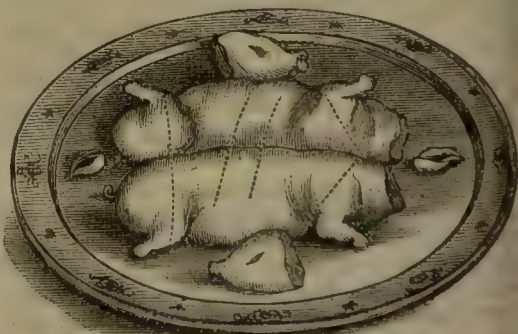
Pies, Paste for (see Paste for Common Pies, Paste for Raised Pies, &c.).

Pig Harslet (see Harslet, Pig's).

Pig, Roast, Force meat for (see Force meat for Roast Pig).

Pig, Sectional Diagram of Bacon (see the illustration accompanying the article Bacon, To Cut up a Pig for).

Pig, Sucking.—Sucking pigs are in season all the year round, though they are to be preferred in cold weather, and are at their



SUCKLING PIG.

best from the middle of November to the end of December. To be eaten in perfection they should not be more than three weeks old, and should be cooked as soon as possible after they are killed, as they deteriorate in quality every hour that they are kept. Sucking-pig is fattened with milk and whey, with the

addition of barley-meal. Some consider the flesh a great delicacy; others, however, hold it to be too luscious. It is very nourishing, but not so digestible as might be supposed. The price of a sucking-pig varies considerably with the season and the demand; they may be had sometimes for 5s. or 6s., at others 20s. or 25s. may be asked for them. The average cost is from 6s. to 9s.

Pig, Sucking (*à la Française*).—Wipe the pig quite dry inside and out, and stuff it with a forcemeat prepared as follows:—Shred half a pound of beef suet very finely, mix with it half a pound of grated bread-crumbs, and add a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, eight sage-leaves minced, and a little pepper and salt. Bind the mixture together with the well-beaten yolks of two eggs and a table-spoonful of milk, if necessary. Sew up the slit securely, and roast the pig until it is three-parts cooked. Take it down, put it on one side, and cut it up into neat pieces. Place these in a stewpan, barely cover them with a little stock, and add a large Spanish onion finely minced, a dessert-spoonful of chopped lemon-rind, a little salt, grated nutmeg, and cayenne pepper, a bunch of parsley, and a pinch of powdered thyme. Stew these ingredients gently together for an hour. Strain the sauce, and thicken it with a dessert-spoonful of brown thickening, or, failing this, with half an ounce of butter rolled in flour; add a dessert-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, with the stuffing made up into small balls. Stew a quarter of an hour longer, and serve the pig on a hot dish with the sauce poured over it. Probable cost of sucking-pig, 6s. to 9s. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Pig, Sucking, Baked.—Prepare and stuff the pig exactly as for roasting. Brush it well in every part with beaten white of egg; it will then require no further basting, and the crackling will be perfectly crisp. Serve and dish it in the same way as roast pig, and with the same accompaniments. A sucking-pig is much more easily baked than roasted, and is, in the opinion of the majority of persons, quite as nice. Time to bake a three weeks' old pig, an hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost, 6s. to 9s. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Pig, Sucking, Broiled (*à la Tartare*).—Cut the remains of a cold roast pig into neat slices, freed entirely from skin and gristle. Dip them into clarified butter, and afterwards into highly-seasoned bread-crumbs, and broil them over a clear fire until they are brightly browned. Serve the slices on a hot dish, with a sauce, made as follows, in a tureen:—Mince a moderate-sized onion very finely, and fry it in half an ounce of butter until it is lightly browned. Season rather highly with pepper, pour two table-spoonfuls of vinegar over it, and boil all together for three minutes. Add a table-spoonful of flour mixed smoothly with half a pint of water, and half a tea-spoonful of Liebig's extract of meat. Boil these for a quarter of an hour. Stir in a table-spoonful of mixed mustard, a table-spoonful of Worcester sauce, and a

tea-spoonful of anchovy. Serve very hot. When the shoulders of the pig are left untouched they are excellent broiled whole in this way, and curry or tomato sauce may be served with them, instead of the above. Time, ten minutes to broil the slices; half an hour to make the sauce. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold pig, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pig, Sucking, Currant Sauce for (*see Currant Sauce, &c.*).

Pig, Sucking (*en Blanquette*).—Cut the remains of a cold roast pig into neat pieces, freed entirely from skin and gristle, and season with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Melt one ounce of butter in a stewpan, and mix with it half an ounce of flour. Add half a dozen mushrooms cut into slices, and a bunch of parsley, and moisten the whole with half a pint of stock and a glassful of sherry. Simmer the sauce gently until it is considerably reduced, and of the consistency of thick cream, then strain, and put in the meat. When this is quite hot, without having boiled, stir into the sauce the yolks of three eggs beaten up with a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Stir this for a minute, and serve the meat on a hot dish with the sauce poured over it. Time, two hours. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pig, Sucking, Galantine of.—Scald and clean a sucking pig four or five weeks old; cut off its head, split it open, lay it flat, and bone it. Make a seasoning, by mincing a dozen sage-leaves very finely, and mixing with them two nutmegs finely grated, three blades of mace reduced to powder, and three table-spoonfuls of salt. Sprinkle the pig all over with this, roll it tightly, bind it securely with tape, and fasten it in a thin linen cloth. Bring to a boil as much veal stock, or, failing this, water, as will cover the pig, and put with it a dozen peppercorns, a clove of garlic, a bunch of parsley, and a sprig of thyme. Let the pig simmer in this until it is tender. Lift it out, and when it is cold remove the tape and the cloth. Let the pig lie until it is cold, when it is ready for serving. Piquant sauce should be sent to table with it. If liked, the pig can be kept for a week in a pickle made of the liquor in which it was boiled, salted and flavoured with vinegar. Time to simmer, four hours or more, until the tape becomes loose. Probable cost of pig, 6s. to 9s. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Pig, Sucking, Galantine of (Superior).

—Scald and clean the pig, split it open, lay it flat upon a table, and bone it carefully. The head may be cut off, if liked: if left on it should not be boned. Make as much good veal stuffing as can be spread evenly and thinly over the pig. Place upon this, in layers, thin slices of tongue, hard-boiled eggs, truffles, fat bacon, and ham, and cover the whole with another layer of veal forcemeat. Roll the pig tightly, so as not to displace the forcemeat, &c., bind it firmly with fillets of tape, cover with a soft cloth, and sew up securely. Boil as much nicely-seasoned stock as will cover the pig, put with it, if liked, a glassful of sherry, and simmer gently until the tape becomes loose. Let the

galantine grow cold in the liquor in which it was boiled, then lift it out, and boil the stock quickly until it is sufficiently reduced to form a jelly when cold, clear it with white of egg, and pour it over the meat. Some cooks place a weight upon the galantine until it is cold, and then either glaze it or cover it with bread raspings. Time to boil the galantine, five hours or more. Probable cost, 12s. to 15s. Sufficient for a large breakfast, luncheon, or supper dish.

Pig, Sucking, Potato Stuffing for (see Potato Stuffing for Goose and Sucking Pig).

Pig, Sucking, Roast.—Wipe the pig thoroughly, stuff it, and sew up the slit securely with soft cotton. Truss it like a hare, with the fore-legs skewered back and the hind-legs drawn forward. Rub it over with clarified butter, or fresh salad-oil, and put it down, not too near, before a clear brisk fire. Baste constantly, or the crackling will be blistered and burnt, instead of crisp and brown. As the middle part requires less roasting than the ends, it is usual, when the pig is half done, to hang a flat iron from the spit in such a position that it will shade the heat of the fire from the middle. It is well to tie some butter in a piece of muslin, and rub the pig over with this two or three times whilst it is roasting. When it is done enough, cut off the head before the pig is taken from the fire, take out the brains, and chop them up quickly with the stuffing; add the gravy which has dropped from the pig, and, when it can be obtained, a cupful of good veal or beef gravy, together with a little cayenne, lemon-juice, and grated nutmeg. To dish it, cut the pig open, and lay the sides back to back, lengthwise, upon the dish, with one half of the head at each end and the ears at the sides. If preferred, the brains may be stirred into melted butter instead of gravy. Rich brown sauce, tomato, poivrade, piquant, provençale, bread, apple, and the old-fashioned currant sauce, are all served with sucking-pig. Time to roast, according to size: a three weeks' old pig, two hours. Probable cost, 6s. to 12s. Sufficient, a three weeks' old pig for eight or nine persons.

Pig, Sucking, Roast (Dr. Kitchener's recipe).—A sucking-pig is in prime order for the spit when about three weeks old. It loses part of its goodness every hour after it is killed; if not quite fresh, no art can make the crackling crisp. To be in perfection, it should be killed in the morning to be eaten at dinner; it requires very careful roasting. A sucking-pig, like a young child, must not be left for an instant. The ends must have much more fire than the middle; for this purpose is contrived an iron to hang before the middle part, called a pig iron. If you have not this, use a common flat-iron, or keep the fire fiercest at the two ends. For the stuffing, take of the crumb of a stale loaf about five ounces; rub it through a colander; mince fine a handful of sage (*i.e.* about two ounces), and a large onion (about an ounce and a half); mix these together with an egg, some pepper and salt, and a bit of butter as big as an egg; fill the belly

of the pig with this, and sew it up; lay it to the fire, and baste it with salad-oil till it is quite done. Do not leave it a moment; it requires the most vigilant attendance. Roast it at a clear brisk fire at some distance. To gain the praise of epicurean pig-eaters, the crackling must be nicely crisped and delicately and lightly browned, without being either blistered or burnt. A small three weeks' old pig will be done enough in about an hour and a half. Before you take it from the fire, cut off the head, and part that and the body down the middle; chop the brains very fine with some boiled sage-leaves, and mix them with good veal gravy, or beef gravy, or what runs from the pig when you cut its head off. Send up a tureenful of beef gravy sauce besides. Currant sauce is still a favourite with some of the old school. Lay your pig back to back in the dish, with one half of the head on each side, and the ears one at each end, which you must take care to make nice and crisp. When you cut off the pettitoes, leave the skin long, round the ends of the legs. When you first lay the pig before the fire, rub it all over with fresh butter or salad-oil; ten minutes after, and the skin looks dry, dredge it well with flour all over; let it remain on an hour; then rub it with a soft cloth. A pig is a very troublesome subject to roast. Most persons have them baked.

Pig, Sucking, Scalded.—A sucking-pig is generally sent from the butcher's ready for the spit, but for the benefit of those who find it necessary to prepare it themselves the following directions are given:—Put the pig into cold water directly after it is killed, and let it remain for five minutes, then take it up, and hold it by the head in a large pan of boiling water for two minutes. Lay it on a table, and rub the hairs off with a coarse cloth. If they do not come off easily, put the pig in the water another minute. When quite clean, make a slit down the belly, and take out the entrails, leaving the kidneys untouched. Cut off the feet at the first joint, and leave a small portion of skin to fold neatly over the end. Clean the nostrils and ears thoroughly, wash the pig in two or three waters, and dry it, inside and out, with a cloth, then wrap it in a damp cloth until it can be cooked. The feet, the heart, and the liver of a sucking-pig are generally served separately.

Pig, Sucking, Stuffed.—Remove the bones from every part of a sucking-pig except the head, which should be left entire. Stuff the pig with equal parts of bacon and veal-liver cut small, and seasoned with salt, pepper, cloves, and nutmeg, as well as with some sage and basil cut as small as possible. Lay on the stuffing some slices of ham and tongue, arrange these in layers, and cut in strips some bacon, truffles, &c. Arrange the skin over these, bring the sucking-pig into as natural a shape as possible, and then enclose it in a linen cloth, with some slices of bacon, and basil, and sage-leaves. Put it in a pan with some stock broth, salt and pepper, and dress it at a very gentle heat. Allow it to get sufficiently cold in the vessel in which it is cooked, that it may be compressed between the hands to force out the

liquid inside it. Let the sucking-pig get quite cold, and remove the cloth before sending it to table.

Pig, Sucking, Stuffing for.—A sucking-pig is usually filled with a stuffing prepared as follows:—Take half a pint of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Mix with them a dozen sage-leaves, chopped small, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and a pinch of cayenne. Moisten these with two ounces of clarified butter and the well-beaten yolk of an egg. One onion or more, chopped small, may be added or not, according to taste. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for one young pig.

Pig, Sucking, Stuffing of Chestnuts for.—Peel, scald, and blanch half a hundred chestnuts, and boil them in a pint of milk, with a pinch of salt and half an ounce of butter. When they are done enough, drain and dry them, and mix them with one pound of good pork sausage meat. Fill the body of the pig, and sew it securely. When the pig is filled with this forcemeat, a sauce, made as follows, should be sent to table with it:—Peel, scald, and blanch six ounces of sound chestnuts, and stew them in three-quarters of a pint of good brown gravy until they are sufficiently tender to be rubbed through a hair sieve. Stir into the pulp half a dozen table-spoonfuls of rich brown sauce, season rather highly with mace and cayenne, and add a little salt, if necessary. Stir the sauce over the fire until it boils, and serve immediately. A glassful of madeira or sherry may be added or not. Time, twenty minutes to boil the chestnuts for the stuffing; one hour and a quarter for the sauce. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for one pig.

Pig, Sucking, Stuffing of Potatoes for.—Potatoes mashed with milk, and seasoned with pepper and salt, are sometimes used as a stuffing for roast sucking-pig. Any of the ordinary sauces may be sent to table with this dish.

Pig, Sucking, Stuffing of Truffles for.—Take one pound of English truffles. Wash and brush them well, changing the water several times, dry them, and cut each one into quarters. Mince half a pound of fat bacon finely, and pound it to a paste. Put it into a stewpan, with the truffles, a clove of garlic, half a tea-spoonful of chopped thyme, a bay-leaf, and a little grated nutmeg, pepper, and salt. Let these ingredients simmer over a gentle fire for ten minutes, when they will be ready to put inside the pig. When the pig is filled with this forcemeat a sauce, made as follows, should be sent to table with it:—Wash, wipe, and pare four truffles, and chop them very small. Put them into a stewpan, with half a pint of thick brown sauce, a piece of garlic the size of a pea, and a glassful of sherry, and let them boil for ten minutes. Mix with them half a tea-spoonful of Liebig's extract, and a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovy. Boil up once more, and serve. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for one pig.

Pig, To Cut up for Bacon (*see* Bacon, To Cut up a Pig for).

Pig's Blood.—Black puddings are made with pig's blood and oatmeal. The blood of animals, it is to be remarked, is rich in restorative matter, and although when an animal is killed it is usually treated as refuse, blood may sometimes advantageously be used as food.

Pig's Cheek, Boiled.—If the cheek has been dried, soak it for three or four hours; if it has been taken fresh from the pickle it will require only to be washed in two or three waters. Put it into a saucepan, cover with cold water, bring the water to a boil, and let it simmer gently until tender. Draw off the rind, and cover the outside of the cheek with bread-raspings. Put the cheek before the fire for five or six minutes, that the raspings may set. A bag of raspings may be bought at the baker's, a pint for 2d., or they may be made of pieces of stale bread, which have been dried slowly in a cool oven until they are brown and hard, and then crushed to powder. Time to boil the cheek, two hours and a half from the time of boiling, if the cheek is fresh; three hours if it has been dried. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Pig's Cheek, Boiled, and Served with Vegetables.—Take half a pig's head, remove the brains and tongue, and put it into a deep pan. Rub it well with half a pound of common salt, and let it lie for three or four days, turning and basting twice a day. When it is to be cooked, wash it, and put it into a stewpan, with four quarts of cold water; bring it to a boil, skim it well, and put with it a few outer sticks of celery, one or two sliced onions, and a dozen peppercorns. Let it simmer until it is done enough, then drain it from the liquid, serve on a hot dish, and send potatoes and boiled greens to table with it. Some cooks like the vegetables boiled with the cheek, and served round it. The liquid in which it has been boiled may be converted into excellent pea-soup. Time to boil the cheek, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Pig's Cheek, M. Soyer's Mode of Dressing.—Take a nicely-pickled pig's cheek. Let it boil gently until it is quite tender. Tie half a pint of good split peas loosely in a cloth, put them into boiling water, and boil them for an hour; then take them out, pass them through a hair sieve, and mix with the pulp a little pepper and salt, an ounce of butter, and four well-beaten eggs. Stir the mixture over the fire until the eggs begin to set, then spread it upon the cheek, brush over with beaten egg, sprinkle bread raspings on it, put it in the oven a few minutes, and serve. Time, two hours and a half to boil the cheek. Probable cost of cheek, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Pig's Cheek, Pickled.—Split open a pig's head, take out the brains, cut out the snout, and chop off the upper bone, to make the cheeks a good shape. Rub the cheeks with salt, and let them lie for two or three days. Boil a handful of common salt, half a pound of bay salt, half an ounce of saltpetre, four ounces of moist sugar, and a pennyworth of cochineal.

in a pint of strong ale for a quarter of an hour. Pour the liquid, when cold, over the cheeks, and let them remain in it for a fortnight, turning and basting every day; then hang them in smoke for a week, when they will be ready for use. Probable cost of cheeks, 8d. per pound. Sufficient, one cheek for eight or ten persons.

Pig's Cheek, Pickled (another way).—Wash a couple of pig's cheeks, strew a handful of salt over them, and leave them for twenty-four hours. Drain them, and dry them well with a soft cloth. Powder and mix the following ingredients:—A quarter of a pound of common salt, a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, one ounce of saltpetre, and half an ounce of ground pepper. Dry this mixture thoroughly before the fire, rub it well into the cheeks, and turn and rub them ever day for four weeks. They may either be boiled straight from the pickle or hung to dry in a cool place; if they are boiled at once they require only to be well washed before being cooked; if they are dried they must be soaked. When pig's cheeks are cured and dried like bacon they are called Bath Chaps. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Pig's Cheeks, Potted.—Take a large pig's head, split it open, take out the brains, and cut off the ears. Let it soak in cold water for twenty-four hours, then put the cheek, with the tongue, into a saucepan, cover with cold water, bring slowly to the boil, and let the meat simmer gently until it is so tender that the bones can be easily drawn out. Draw off the skin, if possible in one piece, and while the meat is still hot mince it quickly, and season rather highly with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Lay half the skin at the bottom of a pan or bowl, put in the mince, and cover with the remainder of the skin. Place a plate with a weight upon it, and leave it until it is quite cold. It will turn out in a shape, and should be cut in thin slices, and eaten with vinegar and mustard. It may be kept in a pickle made of the liquid in which it was stewed boiled with a little salt and vinegar. Time to boil the cheeks, two hours and a half to three hours. Probable cost of pig's head, 6d. or 8d. per pound. Sufficient for a standing breakfast dish.

Pig's Ears.—Pig's ears are generally dressed with the feet. They may, however, be stuffed and stewed as follows:—Bone an anchovy, and pound it to a paste. Mix with it six ounces of grated bread-crumbs, two ounces of minced veal, four ounces of shred suet, a tea-spoonful of shred parsley, and two or three sage-leaves. Season this forcemeat with salt and cayenne, and bind it together with the yolks of two eggs. Take two or four ears which have been already soaked for some hours and partially boiled. Raise the skin of the upper side, and fill them with the stuffing. Fry them in hot fat till they are brightly browned, drain them well, and stew them gently in three-quarters of a pint of very rich brown gravy, nicely flavoured and highly seasoned. Serve the ears on a hot dish, with the gravy strained and poured round them. If liked, a

purée of peas can be sent to table with them. Time to stew, half an hour. Probable cost, uncertain, pig's ears being generally sold with the head. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pig's Feet (à la Sainte Menehould).—Take two large pig's feet which have been salted, or not, as most convenient. Cleanse them perfectly, split them in halves, and bind them securely with tape to keep them in their proper position. Put them into a saucepan, with a quart of broth or water, and with them a little pepper—and salt, if required—a carrot, an onion, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, two cloves, and two or three outer sticks of celery. Let them simmer gently for several hours until quite tender. Drain them, draw out the large bone, and press the feet between two dishes, until they are cold and stiff. When wanted for use, dip them into clarified butter, cover thickly with highly-seasoned bread-crumbs, and broil over a clear fire until they are lightly browned all over. Turn them twice during the operation. Serve on a hot dish, with piquant sauce, or Robert sauce, or, if preferred, with a purée of green peas in the centre of the dish. Time to broil, till hot through. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pig's Feet and Ears.—Clean and soak the feet and ears, and boil them in water until they are tender. Split the feet in halves, draw out the bones, and press them between two dishes until they are cold and stiff. Cut the ears into strips, half an inch wide, and set them also aside. When they are to be served, dissolve two ounces of fresh butter, and mix smoothly with it a tea-spoonful of flour. Slice two good-sized onions, and stew them in the mixture until they are tender; put in the ears, and when they are hot, stir in with them a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard. Turn the whole upon a hot dish, and keep it in a warm place. Dip the feet into clarified butter and seasoned bread-crumbs, and broil over a clear fire. Put them on the dish, with the ears, &c., and serve as hot as possible. Time to boil, until tender; to broil, ten minutes. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pig's Feet and Ears, Fricasseed.—Take the feet and ears of a pig, which, if not fresh, have been pickled with salt without any vinegar. Cleanse and wash them, then cut them into neat pieces, half an inch wide, and boil them in a pint of milk until they are quite tender. Drain and dry them well, and put them into a stewpan, with half a pint of veal stock, a little salt and cayenne, a blade of mace, a strip of lemon-rind, and a sliced onion. Simmer for a quarter of an hour, then add a piece of butter, the size of a walnut, rolled thickly in flour, and three table-spoonfuls of cream. Stir the liquid over a slow fire until it is smooth and thick, and serve the meat on a hot dish, with the sauce poured round it: garnish with sliced lemon. Pigs' feet and ears should be gently boiled. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pig's Feet and Ears Fried in Batter.—Wash and cleanse the feet and ears of a fully-grown pig, and let them lie in salt for four or

five days. The day before they are to be served, boil them gently in a quart of water, with an onion, a carrot, a bunch of savoury herbs, a stick of celery, and a little pepper and salt. When they are done enough, take them up, drain them, cut the feet in two, lengthways, draw out the large bone, and press them, with the ears, between two dishes, until they are stiff and cold. Two hours before they are wanted, make a batter, by mixing five ounces of flour and a pinch of salt smoothly with a gill of water. Beat the yolks of two eggs to a paste, with two table-spoonfuls of oil; stir this into the flour, and put the mixture aside. Twenty minutes before it is to be used, add the whisked whites of the eggs, and a little more water if the batter is too thick. Beat it well; dip into it the pig's feet and ears, and fry in hot fat until they are equally and lightly browned. Drain them, and serve on a hot napkin. If liked, a gravy, made of two or three table-spoonfuls of the liquid in which they were boiled, mixed with a little vinegar, may be sent to table with them. Time, the feet and ears must be boiled till tender; twenty minutes to fry them. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pig's Feet and Ears in Jelly.—Cleanse and scrape the feet and ears, and let them soak in cold water for two or three hours. Put them into a stewpan, with as much water as will barely cover them, and simmer gently until they are quite tender. Take them up, and draw out all the bones. Put the meat back into the liquid, with six sage-leaves, chopped small, a table-spoonful of finely-shred parsley, and a seasoning of salt, cayenne, and powdered mace, and simmer again until the flavour is drawn out of the herbs and the liquid is reduced to a jelly. Pour the whole into a shape, and serve cold. Time, the pigs' feet and ears must be long and gently boiled till they are tender. Sufficient for a breakfast or luncheon dish.

Pig's Feet, Boiled (au Naturel).—Scald and scrape the feet of a fully-grown porker, and carefully remove the covering of the toes. Split them in halves, lengthways, and bind them securely with tape in their original position. Put them into a stewpan, with a quart of stock or water, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, two onions, two carrots, a stick of celery, and a little salt and cayenne. Let them simmer gently until they are tender. Drain them, and draw out the large bones. Put them back into the liquid, and let them remain in it until cold. After the feet have been boiled as above directed, they may be either served hot, with peas pudding and turnip-tops, eaten cold with vinegar, broiled, or fried. Time to simmer, three hours from the time the gravy reaches the boiling point. Sufficient for two persons.

Pigs' Feet, Soup of.—Take two sets of pigs' feet and pigs' ears, cleanse them thoroughly, and put them into a stewpan, with three quarts of water, a little pepper and salt, a bunch of savoury herbs, a carrot, two onions, and half a head of celery. Remove the scum as it rises, and simmer the liquid gently for four hours. Pour it out, strain it, cut the meat into dice,

lay it aside, and leave the soup to get cold. The next morning lift off the cake of fat which will have settled on the top, pour off the liquid, free from sediment, return it to the saucepan, season rather highly with salt, cayenne, and white pepper, and thicken with flour and butter. Let the soup boil gently for some minutes. Put the pieces of meat into a saucepan, with as much gravy as will cover them; let them get quite hot, then put them with the soup. Simmer all together for a few minutes, and serve. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Pig's Feet, Soused.—Take four young and tender pig's feet. Scald and scrape them, and put them into a stewpan, with as much lukewarm water as will cover them. Bring the liquor to a boil, and skim carefully, then simmer the feet gently until all the bones can be taken out. Lift them out, put them into a deep pan, and sprinkle salt over them. As the liquid cools, remove the fat from the top of it; and when it is quite clear, boil a quart of it with the same quantity of vinegar, a dessert-spoonful of whole pepper, and a blade of mace. Let it boil ten minutes, and pour it boiling hot over the feet. Cover the jar closely. If liked, the head can be soured with the feet. The meat may be eaten cold from the vinegar, or fried and browned, and served hot. Time to boil the feet, three hours. Sufficient for a breakfast or luncheon dish.

Pig's Fry.—A pig's fry, which is composed of the heart, liver, lights, and sweetbread, should be used when quite fresh. Wash it well, and simmer it in a little salt and water for half an hour. Dry it, and cut it into slices the third of an inch thick. Dredge these with flour, and season with a little salt, pepper, cayenne, and powdered sage. Fry them in hot fat until they are lightly browned. If liked, a slice of bacon, finely minced, and a chopped onion, may be fried with them. Serve the fry neatly arranged on a hot dish, with a shallot, finely minced, sprinkled over it, or with the following sauce poured round it:—Mince two large onions and one large apple, and fry them in melted butter until they are quite soft. Dredge a table-spoonful of flour over them, and add a pinch of cayenne, a large pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of moist sugar, and a tea-spoonful of made mustard. Pour over these a table-spoonful of vinegar, and stir the sauce over a gentle fire for four minutes. Add two table-spoonfuls of claret, and serve. Time to fry the slices, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pig's Fry (another way).—Procure a fresh pig's fry. Wash it well, and dry it, then cut it into slices the third of an inch in thickness. Butter a baking-dish, cover the bottom with a layer of the lean slices, and sprinkle over them a little powdered sage, minced onion, pepper, and salt. Place sliced potatoes on these, and then a layer of fat slices, with a little more seasoning, and sliced potatoes over the whole. Fill the dish with boiling stock or water, mixed smoothly with a small portion of flour, and bake in a moderate oven. Serve very hot. Time to bake, two hours and a half. Probable

cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pig's Head and Feet in Brawn.—Take the head and feet of a fully-grown porker, and cleanse them thoroughly. Prepare them, by splitting open the head, cutting off the ears and snout, removing the brains and eyes, scraping the feet, and, if necessary, singeing the coverings of the toes until they are loose, and can be taken off; then sprinkle salt freely over the head, feet, and ears, and leave them to drain for twenty-four hours. At the end of that time wipe them all dry, put them into a deep pan, and rub into them an ounce and a half of powdered saltpetre, mixed with half a pound of moist sugar; and add, in a few hours, half a pound of common salt. The following day pour a cupful of strong vinegar over them, and turn and baste them every day for a week. Wash them in one or two waters, and put them into a stewpan, with as much lukewarm water as will cover them, and let them simmer until tender, so that the bones can be easily drawn out from both the head and feet. Cut the gristle from the thick part of the ears. Wipe the meat, lay it on a flat board, and season it equally in every part with a mixture made of a tea-spoonful and a half of powdered mace, mixed with a large nutmeg, grated, a salt-spoonful of powdered cloves, and a salt-spoonful of cayenne pepper. Put one cheek, skin downwards, upon a board, lay the feet and ears upon it and on the top of the other cheek, and make it as even as possible, by laying the thick part of one cheek upon the thin part of the other. Roll it as tightly as possible, and bind securely with pieces of broad tape. Fasten a cloth over the meat, and sew it up at both ends. Lay it in a stewpan, and put with it the bones and trimmings of the head and feet, two onions, two carrots, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, two or three sticks of celery, and a tea-spoonful of peppercorns. Simmer all gently together for two hours, then lift the stewpan off the fire, and leave the meat in it undisturbed until the liquid is half cold. Take off the cloth, put the brawn between two dishes, place a weight upon these, and let the brawn lie until it is cold and stiff. Then, and not before, remove the tapes, and serve as required. The brawn should be cut in thin slices, and will be found excellent for breakfast, supper, or luncheon. If liked, the feet can be omitted, and the head only used. Time, two hours and a half to three hours to boil plainly; two hours to boil after being rolled. Sufficient for a breakfast or supper dish.

Pig's Head, Boiled.—Take a pig's head which has been salted by the butcher, or if more convenient, pickle it at home. To do this, scald and cleanse it thoroughly. Remove the hair, the snout, the eyes, and the brain. Soak it for twenty-four hours, then cover it with one pound of common salt mixed with an ounce of saltpetre, and turn and baste it every day for five or six days. Drain it, put it into a saucepan, cover with cold water, and put it on the fire, skim the liquid carefully, and simmer the head gently for two hours from the time when the water boils. Send it to table with peas

pudding, and boiled greens. The liquor in which the head was boiled may be converted into excellent pea-soup. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Pig's Head, Collared.—Scald and clean a pig's head, and remove the hair, the snout, the eyes, and the brain. Let it soak in cold water for twelve hours, drain it, and sprinkle over it one pound of common salt mixed with a quarter of an ounce of saltpetre, and turn and baste it every day for five days. Wash it, put it into a saucepan half filled with cold water, bring it to the boil, and skim carefully, then simmer gently until the bones can be easily drawn out. Split the head open, season rather highly with black and Jamaica pepper and salt, and roll it evenly by laying the thick part of one cheek to the thin part of the other. Put the head into a cloth, and bind securely, and as lightly as possible, with broad tape. Place it in a stewpan, cover with stock or water, and let it simmer gently until done enough. Lay it between two dishes, place a heavy weight upon it, and let it remain until cold; then turn it out of the cloth, and send to table on a neatly-folded napkin. The feet of the pig may be used as well as the head, or one cheek only with a couple of cow-heels. If it is wished that the pig's head should be collared like brawn, use a larger proportion of saltpetre than is directed above, put in with the cheeks some pieces of lean pork, and cover the whole with cow-heel. The collared head may, if liked, be kept in a pickle, made of the liquid in which it was boiled, salted, and mixed with vinegar. This pickle should be boiled frequently. Time to boil, two hours or more the first time, two hours the second. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for a breakfast, luncheon, or supper dish.

Pig's Head, Collared (a German recipe).

—Take a freshly-killed pig's head, and split it open lengthways. Singe and cleanse it carefully, and take out the brains. Bone it, without injuring the outer skin, and spread it open, skin downwards, upon a table. Sprinkle salt and pepper upon it, and spread evenly and thickly over it a suitable forcemeat. If preferred, minced liver can be substituted for the pork, and a few bread-crumbs can be added. Lay on the forcemeat the tongue of the pig, cut into neat slices, and some strips of lean pork, and between these half a dozen strips of bacon and five or six sliced pickled gherkins, and if there is room, two sliced kidneys, with some slices of veal. Cover these with another layer of forcemeat, lay the head upon the top, press the two parts closely, and sew them together securely with soft cotton. Tie the head in a bladder that has been soaked in three or four waters, and put it into a stewpan, with the bones and trimmings of the head, two calf's feet, and as much cold water as will cover it. Add three or four sticks of celery, half a dozen shallots, two bay-leaves, a sprig of parsley, a sprig of thyme, five or six crushed cloves, and a quarter of a pint of vinegar. Let the water come to a boil, then skim it carefully, and let it simmer gently, until a skewer will pierce the head easily. Leave it in the liquid until it is half cold, then

press it under a weight. When it is cold and stiff take out the threads, glaze the head, and serve it, garnished with clear jelly cut into dice. This jelly may be made of the liquid in which the head was cooked boiled quickly down, and cleared with white of egg (*see* Aspic Jelly). Before sending the head to table it is well to cut a slice off the neck end to show of what the dish consists. Time to simmer, three hours or more. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for a breakfast or luncheon dish.

Pig's Head, Collared (Superlative).—Take a pig's head cut with as much of the neck as can be had. Clean it carefully, split it open to take out the brains, and bone it without injuring the outer skin. Rub it well with common salt, and let it drain for twenty-four hours, then put it into a deep pan, and pour over it a cold brine, prepared as follows:—Put one pound of salt and a quarter of an ounce of saltpetre into a stewpan, with four quarts of water, a handful of chopped juniper-berries, half a dozen bruised cloves, three bay-leaves, a sprig of thyme and basil, and two or three sage-leaves. Boil quickly for a quarter of an hour, then put aside to cool. Let the head lie in this brine for nine or ten days, and turn and baste it frequently. Take it up, drain and dry it, and lay it open, skin downwards, upon a table; spread evenly over it a forcemeat, made of half a pound of undressed ham, half a pound of breast of bacon, four ounces of fresh butter, half a dozen young onions, finely-minced, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, with a little cayenne and pounded mace. Pound these ingredients smoothly together. Shape the head as evenly as possible by laying the thick part of one cheek to the thin part of the other, then roll it tightly, bind it securely with tape, cover with a linen cloth, and put it into a stewpan, with as much cold water or stock as will cover it, together with the bones and trimmings of the head and a little seasoning. Let it simmer gently until done enough, that is, until a skewer will pierce it easily. Leave the head in the liquor until it is almost cold, then put it under a weight, and let it lie until the next day. Remove the bindings, and serve on a neatly-folded napkin. Collared pig's head is a most convenient dish to keep in the house, as it will remain good for a considerable time in moderate weather. Time to boil, four hours, or more, from the time the liquid reaches the boiling point. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for a breakfast or luncheon dish.

Pig's Head, Made in the Shape of a Cheese.—Take away the bones entirely from a pig's head, and remove the flesh without injuring the skin. Cut the meat in pieces, separating the fat from the lean. Deal with the ears in a similar manner, and mix them with thyme, bay-leaves, sage, and parsley, cut as fine as possible. Add also the grated rind of a lemon, with its juice, and season the whole with salt, pepper, spices, and nutmeg. Place the skin of the head on a dish, and arrange the meat upon it, mixing the fat and lean together. Add some pork fat, a tongue, cut into thin slices, and some truffles cut in strips. When the skin is filled, arrange it, and sew it round to

close it. Now place it in a saucepan just large enough to hold it, and put with it some vegetables, spices, salt, and pepper, together with equal parts of water and white wine, and simmer at a moderate heat for six or seven hours till done. Take the saucepan from the fire, and let the meat remain in it until almost cold. Then take it out, put it in a mould or iron saucepan, and place a wooden plate with a heavy weight on it to squeeze the head and flatten it into the form of a cheese. If preferred, a similar dish to the above may be prepared with the ears alone. Clean the ears, cut them in two pieces, season, and stew in white wine. When cooked sufficiently, arrange them in a mould with alternate layers of tongue or ham which has been cooked separately and cut into slices. Press out the whole then as flat as possible.

Pig's Head, Moulded.—Lay the head and feet of a pig, and two calf's feet, all properly cleansed, into a stewpan, with an onion, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and as much water as will barely cover the whole. Simmer all gently together until the meat is tender, then draw out the bones, and when the meat is nearly cold, cut it into small pieces about the size of a bean, and put with it any remains of dressed poultry, tongue, or meat that may be at hand, first cutting them into pieces like the rest. Strain and skim the liquor, and boil it quickly down to a jelly. Clear it with white of egg, and flavour with plenty of salt and pepper, a little grated nutmeg, and a few drops of tarragon vinegar if liked. Put the minced meat into it, with half a dozen sliced gherkins, and let it remain until quite hot. Pour a small quantity of the clear jelly into a mould, and bend it round, when it begins to stiffen, so that it may adhere to the sides, and the inside of the mould be evenly coated. Ornament the bottom prettily with beetroot, sliced green pickles, pieces of hard-boiled egg, chopped parsley, &c. Lay three or four table-spoonfuls of the thinnest part of the mince gently into the mould, and when set pour in the rest. Let it stand until the next day. If there is any difficulty in turning the jellied meat out of the mould, tie a cloth, which has been wrung out of boiling water, round it for a minute or two, and loosen the edges with a knife. Serve on a neatly-folded napkin. Time, to boil the meat till tender. Probable cost of head, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for a breakfast or a luncheon dish.

Pig's Head, Piquant.—Take a fresh pig's head. Singe and clean it carefully. Lay it in a pickling-pan, with a dessert-spoonful of common salt, half a dozen cloves, one or two bay-leaves, a salt-spoonful of peppercorns, a salt-spoonful of bruised juniper-berries, two sliced onions, and half a lemon, thinly sliced. Pour half a pint of vinegar over the whole, let it lie for five days, turning and basting the head and rubbing in the spices at least once each day. Take it up, drain and dry it, brush it over with clarified butter, and place it in a stewpan over a moderate fire until it is lightly browned all over. Pour in the marinade, leaving out most of the lemon, and add a cupful of water. Put the lid on the saucepan, steam the meat gently for an hour and a half, and baste

it two or three times while it is being cooked with the liquid. Put the head on a hot dish. Skim and strain the sauce, and send it to table in a tureen. Time, five days to lie in the marinade; a quarter of an hour to colour the head; one hour and a half to steam it. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Pig's Head, Roast.—Take up a pig's head which has been already boiled until it is sufficiently tender to take out the bones. Shape it neatly, and skewer it firmly. Sprinkle over it some sage-leaves, finely powdered, and a little pepper and salt, and hang it before a clear fire. Baste it well whilst it is roasting. Serve on a hot dish, with a good gravy poured over it, and send apple sauce to table in a tureen. Time to roast, half an hour.

Pig's Head, Scrapple of (an American dish).—Scald and clean a pig's head, and remove the hair, the snout, the ears, and the brain. Put it on the fire in four quarts of cold water, and bring it slowly to the boil. Skim carefully, season the liquid rather highly with salt and cayenne, and add half a dozen sage-leaves, chopped small. Let the head simmer gently for two hours, then take out the bones, mince the flesh finely, and put it back into the liquid. Stir in as much sifted corn-meal as will thicken the liquid, and simmer two hours longer, until it is of the consistency of thick porridge. Pour it into deep jars, and set in a cool place. When scrapple of pig's head is to be eaten, cut it into slices, and fry these in hot fat for breakfast. Time, ten minutes to fry the slices. Probable cost of head, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four good-sized jars.

Pig's Kidneys.—Pig's kidneys may be broiled, fried, or stewed, in the same way as mutton kidneys. The skirts may be cooked with the kidneys. Cut them, lengthwise, into slices a quarter of an inch thick, season with salt and cayenne, and sprinkle over them a dessert-spoonful of finely-powdered herbs, of which two-thirds should be parsley, and one-third chives. Fry them for five or six minutes in two ounces of hot butter, and when nicely browned, stir a dessert-spoonful of flour in amongst them, and add, very gradually, a quarter of a pint of good gravy, and a table-spoonful of ketchup. When on the point of boiling, take out the meat, put it on a hot dish, let the sauce remain on the fire for one minute, and pour it boiling over the kidneys. Garnish with toasted sippets. A glassful of light wine may be added to the sauce or not. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pig's Kidneys, Broiled.—Split the kidneys lengthwise from the rounded part, without separating them entirely. Peel off the skin, and pass a wooden or metal skewer through them to keep them flat. Sprinkle a little pepper, salt, and powdered sage over them, oil them slightly, and broil them over a clear fire, the hollow side first, so that the gravy may be kept in when they are turned. Serve on a hot dish, either with or without maitre d'hôtel sauce in a tureen. Time to broil the

kidneys, four minutes each side, or more, according to the size. Sufficient for two persons.

Pig's Kidneys, Fried.—Peel the kidneys, cut them into slices, dip them in clarified butter, and afterwards into a mixture, made of two finely-minced shallots, two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, a pinch of powdered thyme, and a little pepper and salt. Fry them in an ounce of butter until they are lightly browned, put them into a hot dish, and mix with the butter two table-spoonfuls of thick brown gravy and two table-spoonfuls of claret. Boil the sauce, pour it over the kidneys, and serve hot. If no sauce is at hand, take the kidneys up, mix a tea-spoonful of flour smoothly with the butter in the pan, and add a wine-glassful of boiling water, a dessert-spoonful of mushroom-ketchup, a little salt and cayenne, and a glassful of claret. Boil the sauce, and strain it over the kidneys. Time to fry, six minutes. Probable cost of pig's kidneys, 6d. to 8d. each. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pig's Liver, Baked.—Pig's liver may be dressed according to the directions given for calf's liver. It is very good prepared as follows:—Soak a fresh pig's liver and cut it into slices less than half an inch thick. Boil and mash two pounds of potatoes, and put a layer of them at the bottom of a well-buttered mould. Lay on this a few slices of the liver, with an equal number of slices of fat bacon, and sprinkle over the meat a little pepper, chopped parsley, minced onion, and powdered sage. Put in potatoes again, and repeat until the dish is full, remembering always that the topmost layer must consist of potatoes. Pour half a cupful of boiling stock or water over the whole, and bake in a well-heated oven. Turn the mould upon a hot dish, brown the top with a salamander, and serve. A large handful of parsley, two sage-leaves, two onions, and a tea-spoonful of pepper, will season this dish. The amount of salt required must be regulated by the quality of the bacon. Time to bake, two hours. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pig's Liver, Baked in a Caul.—Wash and soak the liver until it is quite free from blood. Divide it into halves, horizontally, without separating the two pieces, and lay it open on a dish. Sprinkle pepper and salt on it, pour over it two ounces of clarified butter, and let it lie for twenty minutes. Spread evenly over it a layer of forcemeat, a quarter of an inch in thickness, close the liver, and wrap it in some pig's caul, or "leaf," which has been soaked in cold water, drained, and dried in a soft cloth. Put the roll in a deep dish, with a slice of fat bacon under and over it, and bake in a moderate oven. When it is done enough take it out of its covering, and serve on a hot dish, with the gravy which has flowed from it, mixed with a little lemon-juice. The forcemeat may be made as follows:—Mince half a pound of lean ham, and mix with it half a pound of fat bacon, four ounces of butter, half a dozen chopped onions, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of

powdered thyme, a grated nutmeg, and a little pepper. Pound these ingredients together, and be sure that they are thoroughly blended. Time to bake the liver, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pig's Liver, Fried.—Soak the liver of a freshly-killed pig, and cut it into slices less than half an inch thick. Sprinkle a little pepper and salt over these, and fry them in hot fat until they are brightly browned on both sides. Take them up, put them on a hot dish, and mix a tea-spoonful of flour smoothly with the butter in which they were fried. Moisten with two table-spoonfuls of boiling stock or water and two table-spoonfuls of claret. Stir the gravy over the fire until the sauce is on the point of boiling, add pepper and salt, if required, and pour it over the liver: serve very hot. If liked, one or two sliced onions may be fried with the liver. Time to fry the liver, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pig's Pettitoes, or Sucking Pig's Feet, Fried in Batter.—Make a frying batter as follows:—Mix five ounces of flour smoothly with a gill of water and a little salt. Add the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, mixed with two table-spoonfuls of Lucca oil; beat the batter for five or six minutes, then put it aside for an hour. It ought to be as thick as custard. A few minutes before it is wanted, stir in the whites of the eggs, whisked to a firm froth. Clean the pettitoes thoroughly. Boil them gently in as much broth or water as will cover them, until they are tender. Take them up, dry them well, split them open, dip them into the batter, and fry them in hot butter until they are lightly browned. Serve on a neatly-folded napkin. Time to boil the pettitoes, from twenty to thirty minutes; to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, uncertain, pig's pettitoes being generally sold with the pig. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pig's Pettitoes, Stewed.—Cleanse a set of pettitoes thoroughly, and put them into a stewpan, with the heart, the liver, a thin slice of bacon, six or eight peppercorns, a sprig of thyme, half a blade of mace, and as much broth or water as will cover the whole. Simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, then take out the heart and the liver, and mince them finely. Leave the feet until they are tender—they will require to be simmered from twenty to thirty minutes, counting from the time when they first reach the boiling-point. When they are done enough, put the mince back into the stewpan, with a little pepper and salt, a piece of butter rolled in flour, and a table-spoonful of cream. Shake the saucepan over the fire for five or six minutes. Serve the mince in the sauce on a hot dish, split the feet, lay them upon the mince, and garnish with toasted sippets. The pettitoes are generally sold with the pig. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pigs' Tongues.—Trim six or eight pigs' tongues neatly at the root, and rub them well with moist sugar. Leave them for twenty-four hours; then rub into them a powder, made of

four ounces of common salt, two ounces of bay salt, and half an ounce of saltpetre. Turn them daily. They will be ready for use in ten days. If liked, they may be put into sausage-skins, dried, and smoked. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Pigeons.—Tame pigeons should be cooked as soon as possible after they are killed, as they very quickly lose their flavour. Wood pigeons and rock pigeons, on the contrary, should be allowed to hang a few days before they are dressed. Although these birds may be said to be in season all the year round, they are at their best from Midsummer to Michaelmas. In choosing them, it should be remembered that dark-coloured birds are thought to possess the highest flavour, and light-coloured birds to be the most delicate. Young birds are, of course, always to be preferred to old ones. When the legs are large and deeply coloured, the pigeon is old, and will very likely be tough. House pigeons are the best, and wood pigeons the largest. Rock pigeons are inferior in quality to both the others.

Pigeons (à la St. Menchould).—Mix an ounce of butter and flour smoothly together over a moderate fire. Add half a pint of milk, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, two moderate-sized onions, a carrot, and a parsnip, all sliced, and a little salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg. Stir the sauce until it boils; then put in two plump young pigeons, trussed as if for boiling, and let them stew gently until they are done enough. Take them up, drain them, cover them with egg and bread-crumbs, and fry in hot fat until they are lightly coloured. Serve on a hot dish, with the sauce poured round them. Time, about half an hour to stew the pigeons. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pigeons, Braised, with Mushrooms, &c.—Stuff three pigeons with good veal forcemeat, and truss them as if for boiling. Put one or two slices of fat bacon under and over the birds, and place with them, in a pan just large enough to contain them, a large onion fried in hot butter, a broken shank of veal, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a blade of mace, a little pepper and salt, and a pint of good stock. Cover the preparation with buttered paper, press the lid of the saucepan closely down, and let the pigeons stew as gently as possible. Take them up, and keep them hot while the gravy is boiling quickly down to a jelly. Glaze them with this, and serve with stewed mushrooms or green peas. Time to braise, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for three persons.

Pigeons, Broiled.—Pigeons may be broiled whole, or split open and flattened with a cleaver. They are more easily cooked when flattened, but retain their juice better if left whole. Pluck, draw, singe, and wash the bird. Dip it in some oil or clarified butter, season with pepper and salt, and broil over a clear fire until it is nicely browned. Baste once or twice; and in order to do this put the bird on a plate, and with a feather brush it over with

oil or butter. Serve as hot as possible, and send mushroom sauce, brown gravy, parsley sauce, tomato sauce, or piquant sauce to table in a tureen. Time to broil the pigeon, fifteen minutes each side. Probable cost, 9d. to 1s. 9d. each. Sufficient for one person.

Pigeons, Broiled (another way).—Mix an ounce of butter with a dessert-spoonful of dried flour. Add a finely-minced shallot, a salt-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a little pepper and salt. Stir the mixture over the fire for five minutes. Truss two pigeons as if for boiling, flatten them without breaking the skin, put a piece of butter and a little pepper and salt inside them, and tie them at both ends. Dip them into the mixture while it is warm, and continue to do so until they are covered with it. Leave them in a cool place for an hour or more, then broil them over a slow fire. Send tomato, mushroom, or piquant sauce to table with them. If preferred, pigeons may be split open and half cooked in butter before they are egged, breaded, and broiled. Time to broil, fifteen minutes each side. Probable cost, 9d. to 1s. 9d. each. Sufficient for two persons.

Pigeons, Broiled (another way).—To be worth the trouble of picking, pigeons must be well grown, and well fed. Clean them well, and pepper and salt them; broil them over a clear slow fire; turn them often, and put a little butter on them. When they are done, pour over them either stewed or pickled mushrooms, or ketchup and melted butter. Garnish with fried bread-crumbs or sippets, or, when the pigeons are trussed as for boiling, flat them with a cleaver, taking care not to break the skin of the backs or breasts; season with pepper and salt, a little bit of butter, and a tea-spoonful of water, and tie them close at both ends; so when they are brought to table they bring their sauce with them. Egg and dredge them well with grated bread (mixed with spice and sweet herbs, if you please), then lay them on the gridiron, and turn them frequently. If your fire is not very clear, lay them on a sheet of paper well buttered, to keep them from getting smoked. They are much better broiled whole.

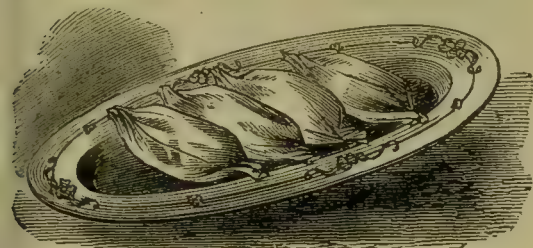
Pigeons, Compôte of. —Truss half a dozen plump young pigeons as if for boiling. Lard them down the breasts, or, if preferred, cover their breasts with thin slices of fat bacon. Fry them in hot butter till they are equally and lightly browned all over; then drain them, and put them side by side into a stewpan large enough to contain them. Barely cover them with good gravy, and add half a dozen small onions, a dozen button-mushrooms, a glassful of claret, and a little salt and cayenne. Let the birds stew gently for half an hour; then add a large table-spoonful of tomato sauce, and stew a few minutes longer. Place the birds on a hot dish, with the sauce, &c., round them. If liked, the birds may be stuffed with veal forcemeat, and a dozen forcemeat balls may be sent to table with them. Time, altogether, about two hours. Probable cost, 6s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Pigeons, Curry of. —Cut one or two pigeons into quarters, and fry them in butter until they are nicely browned. Take them up, drain them, and put them aside until wanted. Peel and slice three large onions, and fry them in the same butter. Put with them half a dozen chopped mushrooms and half a pint of strong veal stock. Stir them together, add a large tea-spoonful of curry paste and a salt-spoonful of curry powder, and boil all together until the onions, &c., are quite soft, then rub the whole through a fine hair sieve. Add a dessert-spoonful of brown thickening, and boil the sauce until it is of the consistency of custard. Draw it to the side of the fire, let it cool a minute, then put in the pieces of pigeon, and let them heat in the hot sauce, without boiling. Pour the whole upon a hot dish, and serve with a border of rice round the curry. A cupful of thick cream will be considered a great improvement to this dish by many persons. A sour apple also may be minced and fried with the onions. When brown thickening is not at hand, a dessert-spoonful of ground rice may be mixed smoothly with a little of the sauce, and stirred into the rest. Brown thickening is, however, so useful that it ought to be at hand in every kitchen. (*See Gravy, Brown Roux for*). Time, half an hour to heat the pigeons in the sauce. Probable cost, 2s. 6d., exclusive of the cream. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pigeons, Cutlets of. —Divide two or three pigeons in halves lengthwise, by cutting them down through the breast and back; remove the wing bones, and turn the leg bones inside, so as to shape them something like a chop. Sprinkle a little pepper and salt over them, and fry in hot fat until they are done enough. Put them between two dishes, place a weight upon the top, and leave them until they are cold. Mince two small shallots, and fry them in the fat until they are lightly browned. Pour over them half a pint of stock or (failing this) water, and season the gravy with pepper and salt. Boil gently, and skim carefully, for half an hour or more, then strain the liquid. Heat it when it is wanted, and send to table in a tureen. A glassful of sherry or claret may be added to this gravy, or if liked, a table-spoonful of red currant jelly may be dissolved in it. When the cutlets are wanted, dip them in clarified butter, then into bread-crumbs, and broil them over a clear slow fire until they are brightly browned. Dish them in a circle, with French beans, peas, asparagus, or stewed mushrooms in the centre. A cut lemon, or, if preferred, a little red currant jelly is an excellent accompaniment to pigeon cutlets. Time to broil the cutlets, five minutes for each side. Probable cost of pigeons, 8d. to 1s. 9d. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pigeons (en Matelote). —Put some butter and flour into a stewpan, and simmer until they turn brown. Cook in the butter the pigeons cut in pieces, with a few thin slices of bacon. Pour over them some stock broth and white wine, and add some chives, parsley, thyme, mushrooms, and onions fried in butter, as well as salt, pepper, and spice. Boil down over a good fire.

Pigeons (en Papillotes).—Pluck and draw two young freshly-killed pigeons, and split them in two down the back. Season rather highly with pepper, and cover them with a mixture made of the liver finely minced, two shallots, chopped small, half a dozen sliced button-mushrooms, a table-spoonful of shred parsley, and a pinch of powdered thyme. Lay thin slices of fat bacon over the mixture, and



PIGEONS EN PAPILLOTES.

enclose each half pigeon in a sheet of thick writing-paper which has been liberally oiled on both sides. The paper must be sufficiently large to enfold the birds, and the edges must be twisted tightly in, to prevent the escape of the gravy. Broil the birds over a clear fire, and serve them in the papillotes. They will not require any sauce. Time to broil, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 3d. Sufficient for two persons.

Pigeons (en Surprise).—Pluck and draw two plump young pigeons, and truss them as if for boiling. Put them into boiling water for a minute to blanch them, then take them out, put in their places two fine large lettuces, and let these boil for fully fifteen minutes. Whilst they are boiling, make a forcemeat with the livers of the birds, a slice of bacon, two or three leaves of tarragon, two shallots, and a spoonful of parsley, all finely minced, seasoned with pepper and salt, and bound together with the beaten yolk of an egg. Take up the lettuces, press the water from them, open them, without taking off the leaves, line them with the forcemeat, and place a pigeon inside each lettuce so as to be hid entirely. Tie the ends with thread, and stew all gently together in as much stock as will cover the pigeons. A bunch of parsley, a carrot, an onion, two cloves, and half a blade of mace may be put into the saucepan to flavour the gravy. When the pigeons are done enough take them up, drain them, and remove the twine. Keep them hot before the fire whilst the sauce is strained and thickened with a dessert-spoonful of brown thickening. Serve the pigeons in the lettuces on a hot dish, with the sauce poured round them. Time, one hour to stew the pigeons. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for two persons.

Pigeons, Forcemeat for (*see* Forcemeat for Pigeons).

Pigeons, Fricandeau of.—Pluck and draw four plump young pigeons, and stuff them with a forcemeat made of the livers of the birds, finely minced, mixed with an equal quantity of finely-shred suet and of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a table-spoonful of shred parsley, and a pinch of powdered thyme. Season the mixture

with salt and cayenne, and bind it together with beaten yolk of egg. Truss the pigeons as if for roasting, and lard their breasts delicately with very slender lardoons. Line the bottom of a braising-pan with slices of fat bacon. Place a thin layer of veal on this, and then the pigeons, breast to breast. Put another layer of veal and of bacon over the pigeons, pour upon them a pint of good stock, and add any bones or trimmings of meat or poultry that may be at hand, together with a blade of mace, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a glass of sherry, and a little pepper and salt. Cover the saucepan closely, and let the birds stew gently for an hour. Lift out the pigeons, strain and skim the gravy, and boil it down quickly until it is much reduced. Put in the pigeons once more, and baste them liberally until they are sufficiently glazed. Serve on a hot dish, with the sauce poured round them. Probable cost, 5s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pigeons, Fricassee, Brown.—Take three plump young pigeons; make them ready for boiling, and season with a little pepper, salt, and powdered mace. Put them into a stewpan, with three ounces of clarified butter, and turn them about until they are brightly browned all over. Take them up, drain them well, and put them into a clean saucepan with half a pint of nicely-seasoned stock and a glass of claret. Add a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, three inches of thin lemon-rind, five or six small onions, a little pepper and salt, and a few grains of cayenne. Cover the saucepan closely, and let the pigeons stew gently for half an hour; take them up, thicken the liquor with brown thickening, and add a few small mushrooms and a table-spoonful of lemon juice. When the sauce is smooth, heat the birds in it again, dish them, and pour the gravy over them. This dish may be varied in several ways. A few veal forcemeat-balls may be boiled in the gravy, or a dozen oysters may be fried and laid over the birds and the dish may be garnished with sliced lemon, toasted sippets, or strips of curled bacon. Probable cost, 3s., exclusive of the wine and garnishes. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pigeons, Fried.—Pluck, singe, and draw two young pigeons, and truss them as if for boiling. Spread a little clarified butter over them, and dredge them well with flour. Lay two or three rashers of bacon in a stewpan, place the pigeons upon these, season with salt and pepper, and turn them about until they are nicely browned all over. Add half a cupful of water, and steam them until done enough. Take them up, drain them well, dip them into some frying batter, and let them be entirely covered with it. Fry in hot fat until they are brightly browned, and serve on a hot dish. Garnish the dish with parsley, and send the gravy to table in a tureen. The frying batter may be made as follows:—Make five ounces of dried flour into a paste by stirring into it half a pint of water. Mix two table-spoonfuls of oil smoothly with the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, and add a pinch of salt; mix these ingredients with the flour and water. The batter ought to be rather thicker than

cream. If it appears too thick, a little more water must be added—some flours require less liquid than others. Just before the batter is used, stir into it the whites of the eggs whisked to a firm froth. Time, half an hour to steam pigeons; ten or twelve minutes to fry them. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. Sufficient for two persons.

Pigeons, Galantine of (*see Galantine of Pigeons*).

Pigeons in a Mould of Jelly.—Roast two plump young pigeons. Prepare them by cutting off the ends of the toes, cleaning and singeing the heads, sprinkling salt and pepper in the inside, and trussing the birds with the heads tied in their natural position, by means of a piece of thread fastened round the neck, the feet being bent under the body as if the birds were sitting. Bake the birds, and be careful that they are equally browned all over. As soon as they are done enough, cover them to preserve their colour. Take a quart of the liquid in which a knuckle of veal or a couple of calf's feet have been boiled, and which forms a strong jelly when cold. Take it up, free from fat and sediment, and boil it with a bunch of sweet herbs, a blade of mace, a sprig of thyme, two bay-leaves, three or four cloves, and a little salt, and when the liquid is nicely flavoured let it cool, and clear it by boiling with it the beaten whites and crushed shells of two eggs—mixed with a cupful of cold water—and straining it through a jelly-bag. Pour a little of this jelly, about an inch and a half deep, into the mould intended for the pigeons. When it is set without being quite hard, put the birds side by side into it, with the heads and backs downwards, and with a sprig of myrtle in the bill of each. Fill up the mould with the rest of the jelly, which should cover the feet at least an inch and a half, and leave it in a cool place until it is quite hard. Pigeons in a mould of jelly make a very pretty supper dish, where a large number and variety of dishes are required. They should be prepared fully twenty-four hours before they are wanted, and the mould should be kept on ice, if possible. The mould must be turned out before serving. When the veal jelly is not at hand, a little may be easily prepared as follows:—Soak an ounce of gelatine in cold water for an hour, then strain it. Warm a pint and a half of nicely-flavoured stock in a stewpan with a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar and a glass of sherry. Add the gelatine, and stir until it is dissolved, then draw the jelly from the fire to cool. Whisk the whites of two eggs with a cupful of cold water; mix this and the crushed shells of the eggs with the liquid. Let it boil ten minutes, strain through a jelly-bag, and the jelly will be fit for use. Time, twenty to thirty minutes to bake the pigeons. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for a two-quart mould.

Pigeons, Jugged.—Pluck, singe, and draw three or four freshly-killed young pigeons. Stuff them with a forcemeat made as follows:—Mince the livers finely, and mix with them an equal weight of finely-shred suet and of finely-grated bread-crumbs, the peel of a quarter of a lemon chopped small, the bruised yolks of two hard-boiled eggs, a table-spoonful

of chopped parsley, a pinch of powdered thyme, and a little salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg. Mix the ingredients thoroughly, and moisten them with an ounce of fresh butter, and a well-beaten egg. Fill the crops of the pigeons with this mixture, and tie or sew the vents securely. Brown the birds in a stewpan over the fire with a little hot fat; dredge a little pepper and salt over them, and put them into an earthen jar, with a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, half a dozen peppercorns, half a head of celery cut into small pieces, three cloves, a small nutmeg, grated, a glass of claret, and half a pint of stock or water. Cover the jar either with a closely-fitting lid or with three or four folds of paper tied over it. Put it into a saucepan of boiling water, which must be kept boiling until the pigeons are done, being careful only that the water is not so high that it can enter the jar. When the pigeons are done enough, strain the gravy into a saucepan, stir a spoonful of brown thickening into it, and let it boil a few minutes. Serve the pigeons on a hot dish, with the gravy poured over and around them, and garnish the dish with slices of lemon. This dish may be increased in quantity by the addition of a pound of rump steak. This should be cut into very thin slices, over which a little of the forcemeat may be spread evenly and thinly. The slices should then be rolled up, tied with a little thread to preserve their form, and cooked with the pigeons. Time to boil the pigeons, one and a half hours. Probable cost, exclusive of the steak and wine, 3s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pigeons, Paté Chaud of.—Make some stiff paste as follows:—Boil four ounces of lard in half a pint of water. Stir this while hot with a pound of flour to which a little salt has been added, and work the whole into a stiff, smooth paste. Shape two-thirds of it according to the directions given for shaping raised pies, fill it with bran or flour, roll out the untouched piece of paste, place it on the top as a lid, ornament in any way that may be preferred, brush over with beaten egg, and bake in a well-heated oven. When the paste is done enough, cut out the lid, remove the bran carefully, and fill the pie with stewed pigeons. Put with them stewed mushrooms, or any other garnish, and pour a little poivrade sauce over the whole. Serve as hot as possible. The shell of this pie may be made and baked the day before it is wanted, and put into the oven to heat when the pigeons are ready for serving. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 5s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pigeon Pie (à l'Anglaise).—Take two or more freshly-killed young pigeons. Divide in two lengthwise, cut off their feet at the first joint and turn their legs inside close to the pinions. Put inside each half bird a little forcemeat made of the livers finely minced, with a little parsley, pepper, salt, and butter. Moisten the edges of a pie-dish with a little stock or water, and line them with strips of pastry a quarter of an inch thick. Place at the bottom of the dish one pound of rump steak cut into neat pieces, and seasoned with pepper and salt. Lay the pigeon

upon these, breast downwards, and put the yolk of a hard-boiled egg between each two half pigeons. Sprinkle some pepper and salt and a small quantity of grated nutmeg over the pigeons, put here and there upon them an ounce of butter broken into small pieces, lay on the top a small bay-leaf, and pour over the birds a cupful of nicely-seasoned stock sufficiently strong to form a jelly when cold. If there is any doubt about this, a dessert-spoonful of gelatine must be dissolved in the stock. Cover the pie with a thick crust, ornament prettily, brush over with beaten yolk of egg, put three of the feet, properly cleaned, in the middle of the crust, and bake the pie in a moderate oven. Time to bake, about two hours and a half. Probable cost, 4s., with pigeons at 9d. each. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pigeons, Piquant.—Slice a large onion and put it into a shallow dish with two bay-leaves, twenty juniper berries, half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, and a quarter of a pint of vinegar. Lay two pigeons in this marinade, and turn and baste them twice a day for two days. If the birds are old they will need to remain in the marinade a day or two longer. Take them up, wipe them dry, and lard the breasts evenly, then put them into a saucepan with an ounce of butter, and turn them about over a moderate fire until they are brightly and equally browned. Lift them out, stir a spoonful of flour in with the butter, and mix it briskly with a wooden spoon until it begins to colour, then add four ounces of fat bacon cut into small pieces, the liver of the birds, a cupful of stock or water, the strained juice of half a lemon with an inch or two of the rind, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Let this sauce boil, then put in the pigeons, cover them closely, and let them stew for half an hour. Serve the birds on a hot dish with the sauce poured round them. Time to stew, about an hour. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for two persons.

Pigeon Pudding.—Line a pudding-basin with a good suet or butter crust. Fill it with a pound of rump steak cut into neat pieces and nicely seasoned, and two or three pigeons divided into halves, and prepared as for a pie. Add the yolks of four hard-boiled eggs, a small lump of butter, and a cupful of rather highly-seasoned gravy. Cover the pudding with pastry, tie it in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and let it boil quickly until done enough. Time to boil, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 4s., with pigeons at 9d. each. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pigeons, Pupton of.—Butter a pie-dish rather thickly, and line the inside with a highly-seasoned veal forcemeat about three-quarters of an inch in thickness. Lay upon this three or four thin slices of fat bacon, three plump young pigeons split in halves and flattened, a blanched sweetbread cut into slices, an ox palate boiled tender and cut up small, a dozen asparagus tops, as many button mushrooms, and the yolks of four hard-boiled eggs. Cover the whole with a layer of forcemeat spread on the top like a pie-crust, and bake in a well-heated oven. Serve the pupton

turned on a hot dish in a shape, with rich brown gravy poured round it. Time, to bake from two to three hours. Probable cost, 6s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Pigeons, Ragoût of.—Pluck, singe, and draw a couple of young pigeons, cleanse and open the gizzards, and stew them with the livers in as much water as will cover them until they are done enough. Mince all finely, and mix with them their weight in finely-shred beef-suet and grated bread-crumbs. Add a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a pinch of powdered thyme, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Moisten the forcemeat with a well-beaten egg and half an ounce of butter, and with it cover the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs, and put these balls inside the birds. Truss the pigeons securely, as if for boiling, and brown them in a little hot butter. Pour over them the liquid in which the gizzards were boiled, and add a sliced onion, a tea-spoonful of brown thickening, a glass of claret, a bunch of savoury herbs, and a little pepper, salt, and powdered mace. Simmer gently for twenty minutes, then strain the gravy, pour it back into the saucepan, put six or eight button-mushrooms into it, stew about half an hour longer, and serve. A few forcemeat balls stewed for eight or ten minutes in the gravy are a great improvement to this ragoût. Probable cost, 2s., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pigeons, Roast.—Pluck, singe, and draw a couple of young pigeons, and truss them firmly. Mince the livers, and mix with them two ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, two ounces of fresh butter, or, if preferred, finely-shred beef suet, a shallot finely minced, a tea-spoonful of shred parsley, and a little salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg. Fill the birds with this forcemeat, fasten a slice of fat bacon over the breast of each, and roast before a clear fire. Make a sauce by mixing a little water with the gravy which drops from the birds, and boiling it with a little thickening; season it with pepper, salt, and chopped parsley. Pigeons are sometimes served on a toast, and brown gravy and bread sauce sent to table with them. Time to roast, twenty to twenty-five minutes. Probable cost of pigeons, 9d. to 1s. 9d. each. Sufficient for two persons.

Pigeons, Roast (another way).—Roasted pigeons require a brisk fire, and must be well done, and at the same time afford gravy when cut into. Roast the birds, with stuffing in the belly, prepared as follows:—Take the livers and hearts of the pigeons, and about double the quantity of the fat of ham or bacon, and beat these ingredients in a mortar to a smooth paste. Moisten some crumb of bread with milk, then press out the milk through a napkin. Add chopped parsley, grated lemon-peel, black pepper, and salt; unite these with white and yolk of egg beat together, divide the mass into equal portions, and stuff the birds. As pigeons possess scarcely any fat, they are often while roasting basted with butter. By way of sauce, melt some butter with a little flour, moisten with veal consommé, and stir in some chopped

parsley. Sprinkle the pigeons with a little sauce, and then pour the sauce over them.

Pigeons served with Water-Cress.

—Roast a couple of young pigeons in the usual way. Wash and pick two or three bunches of young water-cress, and dry them well. To do this, put them into a dry cloth, take hold of this by the four corners, and shake the leaves until they are dry. Put them on a dish, sprinkle a little salt over them, lay the pigeons upon them, and pour brown gravy over. The cresses are sometimes arranged round the dish instead of being placed under the birds. Time, about twenty minutes to roast the pigeons. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for two persons.

Pigeon Soup.—Take half a dozen plump pigeons and roast them lightly. Pick off the best of the meat and lay it aside. Flour the bones well, and crush them in a mortar. Cut into small pieces a large carrot, an onion, an ounce of lean ham, and half a head of celery, and fry these in butter with a bay-leaf, a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, three cloves, and half a blade of mace. Stir these ingredients over the fire until they are brightly browned. Add the crushed bodies of the birds and one ounce of brown thickening—or, failing this, a lump of butter rolled in flour—and moisten the whole with a quart of stock or water. Bring the liquid to the boil, skim thoroughly, let it simmer gently for an hour, then strain the soup, and pulp the vegetables through a tammy. Pour the soup back into the pot, add the flesh of the pigeons, and pepper and salt if required. Skim it again, and serve very hot. Time, altogether, about three hours. Probable cost, 5s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Pigeons, Stewed.—Pluck and draw two plump young pigeons, and divide them into quarters. Put these into a stewpan with a little salt, and a small quantity of water, say as much as will three-parts cover them. Place the lid on the saucepan, and let the birds stew gently until they are almost done, then add a pinch of pepper, and half an ounce of fresh butter, and let them simmer again until they are sufficiently cooked. Take them up, thicken the gravy with a teaspoonful of flour mixed smoothly in it, and add two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley. Let it boil, then draw it from the fire, let it cool for a minute, and stir into it a well-beaten egg. Put the pigeons in again to get hot, and serve immediately. The gravy must not boil after the egg is added. A little cream is a great improvement to this dish, though it may be dispensed with. Time, twenty minutes to stew the pigeons. Probable cost, 1s. 9d. Sufficient for two persons.

Pigeons, Stewed (another way).—Truss four plump young pigeons as if for boiling; cover their breasts with thin slices of fat bacon tied securely on with twine, and stew them in a little veal broth according to the directions given for "Stewed Pigeons." Whilst the pigeons are stewing, prepare a mixture of vegetables, such as French beans, carrots, turnips, and cauliflowers, and arrange it so that they shall be done enough at the same time as the pigeons.

Take a piece of the stale crumb of bread, and shape it neatly, making it three and a half inches high, the bottom part four inches square, and the top part two and a half inches square. Fry this in hot butter until it is lightly browned all over, then drain it from the fat, and fix it in the middle of a dish with paste made of the white of egg mixed smoothly with a little flour. Take up the pigeons, and lean each one against one of the sides of the piece of fried bread. Arrange the vegetables between the pigeons, so as to hide the bread entirely from view, and ornament the top with a cauliflower, or half a dozen Brussels sprouts. Pour a little white sauce over the pigeons only, and send a little more to table in a tureen. Time, about an hour to stew the pigeons. Probable cost of pigeons, from 9d. to 1s. 9d. each. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pigeons, Stewed (another way).—Make a stuffing with pigeons' livers parboiled and bruised in a mortar, add bread-crumbs, butter, pepper, salt, pounded cloves, parsley, sweet herbs chopped small, and the yolk of an egg. Fill the birds with this stuffing, and tie them up at both ends. Half roast or fry them, then place them in good gravy or beef broth, along with an onion stuck with cloves, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a slice of lemon. Stew the pigeons very gently for about an hour, strain and skim off the fat, add pickled mushrooms, hard-yolk-of-egg balls and forcemeat-balls. It is an improvement to lard the pigeons.

Pigeons Stewed with Asparagus.—Prepare and stew the pigeons as in either of the two last recipes. Cut off the green tender points from fifty heads of asparagus, and divide these into pieces not more than the third of an inch in length. Wash them well, and blanch them in boiling water. When the pigeons are almost done enough, put in the asparagus, and simmer again until they are tender. Time, about an hour to stew the asparagus. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pigeons Stewed with Cabbage.—Pluck, singe, and draw two pigeons, and stuff them with a forcemeat made as follows:—Mince the livers finely, and mix with them an equal quantity of finely-shred beef suet, and grated bread-crumbs. Add a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a salt-spoonful of powdered thyme. Moisten the whole with the yolk of a beaten egg. Truss the pigeons firmly, as if for boiling. Half boil a good-sized white cabbage, and shred it finely. Drain thoroughly, and lay it at the bottom of a stewpan. Place the pigeons upon it, cover them with white stock, put the lid on the saucepan, and stew the whole gently till quite tender, then add a lump of butter the size of an egg rolled in flour, and two table-spoonfuls of thick cream. Stew a few minutes longer, and serve as hot as possible. The pigeons should be served on a hot dish with the cabbage and sauce round them. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pigeons Stewed with Green Peas.—Pluck, draw, and singe two plump young

pigeons. Cut off the heads and necks, put the livers back into the inside, truss securely, as if for boiling, and tie the pigeons with twine instead of skewering them. Cut half a pound of streaky bacon into small pieces, and put these into a stewpan with the pigeons and one ounce of butter. Place them on a moderate fire, and move them about until they are equally and lightly browned all over. Take the birds up, drain them, make a roux by mixing an ounce of flour smoothly with the fat in the saucepan, moisten with a pint of stock, and stir the gravy over the fire until it boils. Strain it, and put it into a clean stewpan with the pigeons, the bacon, a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, and a pint of freshly-gathered shelled green peas, and a little pepper and salt if required. Simmer gently till the peas are done, take out the herbs, and place the pigeons on a hot dish with the gravy poured over them and the peas and bacon round them. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pigeons Stewed with Green Peas (another way).—Prepare the pigeons, and brown them in butter, as in the last recipe. Take them up, drain them, and cut them into halves lengthwise. Put them side by side in a stewpan with two ounces of butter rolled in flour. When this is dissolved, put in a pint of freshly-gathered young green peas, and a table-spoonful of nicely-seasoned veal stock. Cover the saucepan closely, and let the pigeons stew very gently until they and the peas are done enough, moving the pan about occasionally to prevent its contents burning. Serve the birds on a hot dish with the sauce and vegetables arranged around them. Time, twenty minutes to stew the pigeons. Probable cost, 2s. 8d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pigeons Stewed with Mushrooms.—Pluck, draw, and singe two plump young house pigeons. Cut off their heads and necks, and truss them with the legs inwards, as if for boiling. Put them into a stewpan with half a pound of streaky bacon cut into small pieces and an ounce of fresh butter, and turn them about until they are equally and lightly browned, then take them up, drain them, and mix one ounce of fine flour smoothly with the butter in which they were fried. Moisten the roux with a pint of gravy or water, and a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, add a little pepper, salt, and cayenne, and stir the gravy over the fire until it boils, then strain it, and put it into a clean saucepan with the pigeons, the fried bacon, a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, and a dozen button onions. Simmer gently for half an hour, take out the herbs, add a dozen small mushrooms, and stew ten minutes longer. Serve the birds on a hot dish, with the gravy poured over them, and the bacon, onions, and mushrooms put with them. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pigeons, Stuffed and Roasted.—Pluck, draw, and singe two plump young pigeons, and fill them with a forcemeat made as follows:—Mince the livers finely, and mix with them the same quantity of finely-sliced suet and grated bread-crumbs. Add a little pepper, salt, and pounded mace, a heaped table-

spoonful of chopped parsley, and a pinch of powdered thyme, and moisten the whole with beaten yolk of egg. Truss the birds firmly, tie thin slices of bacon over the breasts, and put them down to a clear fire. To make the gravy, mix the droppings from the birds with half a cupful of boiling stock or water. Add a table-spoonful of claret, a little of the forcemeat, season with salt, cayenne, and grated nutmeg, and thicken the whole with the yolk of egg well beaten. Serve the birds on a hot dish, with the sauce poured round them, and a little bread-sauce in a tureen. Time to roast the pigeons, from twenty to thirty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for two persons.

Pigeons, Stuffed and Roasted (German method).—Pluck and draw two young freshly-killed pigeons. Open, scald, and clean the gizzard, and mince it with the liver and heart very finely. Mix with the mince the crumb of a roll which has been soaked in cold milk and pressed dry, and add a little salt and cayenne, a shallot chopped small, and a table-spoonful of shred parsley. If the flavour of the onion and the parsley is objected to, a little bacon and a pinch of powdered mace may be substituted for them. Bind the forcemeat together with yolk of egg, and fill the crop with it between the flesh and the neck. The skin must be cut and raised carefully with the fingers, and then sewn or tied securely with thread. Dip the pigeons into butter, dredge well with flour, and season with pepper and salt. Cover them entirely with thin slices of fat bacon, put them into a stewpan, and turn them frequently until they are brightly browned all over. Pour half a cupful of boiling water upon them, cover the saucepan closely, and let them steam until done enough. Serve on a hot dish, with the sauce round them. Time, about an hour to steam the birds. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for two persons.

Pigeons, Stuffed and Stewed.—Pluck and draw two plump, freshly-killed young pigeons, and truss them as for boiling. Mince the livers finely, and mix with them twice their bulk of highly-seasoned bread-crumbs, half a salt-spoonful of chopped lemon-rind, half a salt-spoonful of powdered thyme, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and the yolk of a hard-boiled egg crushed to powder. Fill the birds with this forcemeat, and put in each half an ounce of fresh butter. Lay them breast downwards into a small stewpan, and barely cover them with veal stock or, failing this, water. Let them stew gently until they are done enough, then take them up, strain the gravy, thicken with two table-spoonfuls of flour mixed smoothly with two table-spoonfuls of cream, and the yolks of two eggs, and season with a little pepper, salt, and powdered mace. Stir the sauce over the fire until it is quite hot without boiling, put in the pigeons for a minute to heat, and serve immediately. A few stewed mushrooms is a great improvement to this dish. Time, about an hour to stew the pigeons. Probable cost, 2s., with pigeons at 9d. each. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pigeons Stuffed with Chestnuts, and Roasted.—Take a dozen sound chest-

nuts. Take off the brown skin, throw them into boiling water, and let them remain for two minutes, then blanch them like almonds. Weigh them, and mix with every three ounces an equal weight of fat bacon, minced as finely as possible, an ounce of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and a little salt, cayenne, and grated nutmeg. Pound the mixture thoroughly, and moisten with beaten yolk of egg. Stuff two pigeons with this forcemeat, truss them firmly, cover their breasts with a slice of fat bacon and a vine-leaf, and roast them before a clear fire. Serve on a hot dish, with the bacon and vine-leaves over them, and send nicely-seasoned brown gravy to table in a tureen. Time to roast the pigeons, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for two persons.

Pigeons, Trussed.—Pigeons need to be very carefully plucked and cleaned, and they should, if possible, be drawn as soon as they are killed. They are very good roasted with a slice



PIGEONS TRUSSED.

of bacon over the bread, and a vine leaf under the bacon. To truss for roasting:—Cut off the head and neck, cut off the toes at the first joint, and wash the birds well. Dry them carefully, truss the wings over the back, and pass a skewer through the wings and body. The gizzard may be cleaned and put under one of the wings. To truss for boiling:—Cut off the legs at the first joint, put the legs into the body, and skewer the pinions back.

Pigeons, Vol-au-Vent of.—Roll out a piece of puff-paste (*see* Puff-paste) to the shape and size of the dish in which it is intended to serve the vol-au-vent. It should be a little more than an inch in thickness. Make a knife hot in water, and with it mark the cover evenly an inch from the edge all round. Ornament the border in any way that may be preferred, and brush the vol-au-vent quickly over with yolk of egg. Put it at once into a brisk oven. When it is sufficiently risen and brightly coloured, take it out. Take off the marked cover carefully, and scoop out the soft paste from the inside, without injuring the outside. Put the vol-au-vent back into the oven for a few minutes to dry, and fill it with the pigeons and sweetbreads prepared as follows:—Divide two freshly-killed young pigeons into neat joints. Put two veal sweetbreads into a saucepan, cover them with lukewarm water, and set them over the fire until the water boils; then lift them out, and plunge them at once into cold water. Cut them into neat pieces of uniform shape and size, and bind these securely together with twine. Put the sweetbreads, with the pigeons, into a stew-

pan, pour a cupful of water over them, and add an onion, a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a slice of fat bacon, half an ounce of butter rolled in flour, and a little pepper and salt. Simmer gently for half an hour, then remove the twine from the sweetbreads, strain and thicken the gravy if necessary, and fill the vol-au-vent with the fricassee. The sauce must be very thick, or it will soften the light pastry. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pigeons with Rice and Parmesan.

—Stew until tender three or four plump young pigeons according to the directions given for Pigeons, Stewed. Boil half a pound of best Carolina rice in a pint of stock, and add to it, if necessary, a seasoning of salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg. When it is tender, throw in an ounce of grated Parmesan, and shake the saucepan until the cheese is dissolved. If there is any danger of the cheese oiling, add a little more stock. Put the pigeons on a hot dish, spread half the rice round them, and cover them with the remainder. Brush the rice over with beaten egg, strew grated Parmesan thickly over, and bake in a slow oven until the rice is brightly coloured. The best way of doing this is to spread a layer of salt upon a flat baking-tin, put the dish containing the pigeons and rice upon this, and serve them on the dish in which they are baked. If preferred, macaroni may be used instead of rice. Time, half an hour to stew the pigeons; about an hour to boil the rice; about a quarter of an hour to bake it. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for four persons.

Pike.—This fish is found in most of the lakes of Europe, particularly in the north. Naturalists have disputed as to whether it is indigenous in England, but the opinion of the best authorities is that sufficient proof exists of



THE PIKE.

its being a native. The size of the English pike is considerable. Instances have been known of their attaining the length of three feet, and the weight of forty pounds. In Lapland and Russia they have been found eight feet long. The usual colour of the pike is a pale olive grey, deepest on the back, and marked on the sides by several yellowish spots or patches; the abdomen is white, slightly spotted with black; the mouth is furnished with a prodigious number of teeth. The pike is so voracious that he is often called the fresh-water shark. He attacks and devours all smaller fish, and sometimes falls a victim to his own greed by his inability to swallow a fish

that is half engulfed in his capacious throat. It is told of one pike that it swallowed the head of a swan that was peacefully feeding under water, and, not being able to disgorge, both lost their lives. It is a highly prolific fish, and the multiplication of the pike is immense in the northern districts of Russia and Siberia, where they are captured on a wholesale scale, and constitute an article of commerce, being salted and dried for exportation. The names pike and jack refer only to the age of the fish. A jack is a pike which has not attained more than three pounds in weight, or does not exceed twenty-four inches in length. Sir John Sinclair mentions as a fact that ought to be better known, that it is dangerous to swallow the bones of the pike, as they are sharp and of so peculiarly hard a texture that they will not dissolve in the stomach. Pike may be plainly boiled, or cut into junks, marinated, and fried. They may be eaten with any sauce. The roe of the pike is made into a caviare, and in some countries the fish is salted and dried. It was at one time a very popular article of food. One pike was equal in value to two house-lambs. It is still considered a good fish for the table.

Pike (à la Genevoise).—Pike which has lost its first freshness is sometimes stewed in rich stock and wine, so as to disguise its condition. For fresh fish this mode of cookery is quite unnecessary. Clean the pike well, without scaling it. Put it into a fish-kettle just large enough to contain it, and strain over it as much hot court bouillon—mixed with whatever proportion of wine may be wished—as will cover it. Set it on the fire, and let it stew gently until done enough. Drain the pike, and scale it thoroughly. Put it into a clean pan with as much of the liquid as will moisten it, and add half a pint of white stock, a little salt and cayenne, a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovies, and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Thicken the sauce with a tea-spoonful of roux, or with a small lump of butter rolled in flour. Let it boil until smooth. Lay the fish on a hot dish, strain part of the sauce over it, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Court bouillon is a sort of broth which is made to boil fresh-water fish in; it may be used several times if it is boiled up every four days with an additional pint of water. Each successive boiling will make it richer. It is prepared as follows:—Boil a sliced carrot, an onion, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, half a dozen peppercorns, half a dozen cloves, and a shallot, with an ounce of fresh butter, for ten minutes. Add two quarts of water and half a pint of vinegar, and simmer the liquid gently for an hour. Strain it, and, if liked, before using it, mix a little light wine with it. This bouillon will be found an excellent foundation for fish sauces. Some cooks pour boiling vinegar over the pike, and let it lie in it for two or three days before dressing as above. Time to boil, according to size. A medium-sized pike will take half an hour. When the flesh will leave the bones easily the fish is done enough.

Pike, Baked.—Take a fresh pike weighing not less than four, nor more than eight, pounds. Wash it thoroughly, and scale it. The

best way to do this is to pour boiling water over it until the scales look dull, then plunge it at once in cold water, and immediately remove the scales with the back of a knife. Wipe the fish dry in every part, fill it with a good veal stuffing, or oyster stuffing, or with forcemeat (*see* Pike, Stuffing for). Truss it in a circle by tying the head and tail together, passing the tail between the jaws. Put it into a shallow circular dish, lay half a pound of butter broken into small pieces here and there upon it, and put with it a pint of broth or water, or flour and water, a minced shallot, and a little chopped parsley. Put it into a moderate oven, and bake until done enough. Baste frequently with the gravy, and be careful that the pike is gently cooked, or it will be dry and unpalatable. When it is done, lift the fish out very carefully, and put it on a hot dish; then strain the gravy, thicken it with two ounces of butter mixed with two ounces of flour, add a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, or a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, a little salt and cayenne, a glass of sherry, and two or three chopped gherkins. Boil the sauce for ten minutes, pour part of it over the pike, and send the rest to table in a tureen. If preferred, the pike may be baked without being stuffed. Less time will then be required to cook it. Time to bake a moderate-sized fish, thirty to forty minutes; for a large fish allow one hour to one hour and a quarter. Sufficient for eight or nine persons. Probable cost, uncertain. It is, of course, impossible to give the exact time required for baking and roasting pike, as it varies with the size of the fish. It may be known, however, that when the flesh leaves the bone easily in the thickest part it is done enough. As pike is naturally a very dry fish it is important that it should be taken out of the oven as soon as, though not before, it is done.

Pike, Baked (another way).—Wash, scale, and empty the fish, and dry it perfectly in every part. Fill it or not with forcemeat, and skewer it with its tail in its mouth. If the fish is not stuffed, sprinkle a little salt and cayenne in the inside, and place an ounce of butter there. Egg and bread-crumbs it twice. Season the bread-crumbs with salt and cayenne, and mix with them a third of their quantity in shred parsley. Pour a little clarified butter over the fish, and bake in a moderate oven. Lay a buttered paper over the dish. Any good fish sauce may be sent to table with pike dressed in this way. Time to bake, thirty to forty minutes for a moderate-sized fish. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pike, Baked (another way).—Prepare the flesh of a pike as in the next recipe. Dip the slices in clarified butter, and afterwards into highly-seasoned bread-crumbs. Put them into a thickly-buttered baking-dish, and lay on them a coating of beaten egg with a spoon. Bake in a moderate oven until they are lightly browned, then serve them on a hot dish, with lemon-juice squeezed over them. If there is any danger that the fish will colour too deeply before it is done enough, lay a buttered paper over the dish. Time to bake, about half an

hour. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pike, Baked in Sour Cream (a German recipe).—Clean a pike weighing three or four pounds, or, if preferred, take part of a large fish, and cut the flesh into neat slices free from skin and bone. Mince two small onions very finely, and break up two bay-leaves into little pieces. Butter a pie-dish thickly, and lay in it the slices of fish, with the onion and the bay-leaves distributed amongst them. Season with salt and cayenne, and pour half a pint of sour cream over the fish. Bake in a moderate oven, and when the pike is three-parts done strew finely-grated bread-crumbs thickly over it, and return it to the oven to colour. Lift the slices carefully into a hot dish, and make a gravy by mixing a little stock or water, and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, with the cream, &c., in the dish. Mix thoroughly. Pour the gravy round the fish, and serve very hot. Time to bake, about half an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, uncertain.

Pike, Boiled.—Wash, scale, and empty the pike, soak it for half an hour in vinegar and water, and skewer it with its tail in its mouth. Put it into a fish-kettle with as much very hot stock or water as will cover it, and add a table-spoonful of salt, a sliced onion, a bunch of parsley, and half a cupful of vinegar. Bring it to a boil, skim carefully, and simmer it gently until done enough. The time required for boiling will, of course, depend upon the size of the fish. Lift it out carefully, serve on a folded napkin, and send either Dutch, piquante, or caper sauce to table in a tureen. Time to boil a moderate-sized pike, half an hour. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, uncertain.

Pike, Boiled (another way).—Take a pike weighing three or four pounds, which has been kept in a cool larder for two days. Cleanse it thoroughly, remove the gills, and skewer it in a ring, with its tail in its mouth. Put it in a well-tinned fish-kettle, cover with court bouillon (*see* Pike à la Genevoise), and let it boil gently for forty minutes. Lift it from the fire, and leave it in the liquid until the next day. Half an hour before the pike is to be served, take it up carefully, drain it, preserve the liquid, and clean the kettle thoroughly. Put the fish and the bouillon back into the pan, and stew gently for twenty minutes. Drain the fish, dish it on a napkin, and send caper sauce to table in a tureen. Pike dressed in this way may be eaten cold with Mayonnaise sauce. Of course, if desired, the pike may be boiled in court bouillon and served the same day, but the taste of a fish thus dressed is not to be compared with one which has been allowed to soak in the liquid for several hours. Sufficient for two or three persons. Probable cost, uncertain.

Pike, Cold, Re-dressed.—Take the remains of a dressed pike, and cut the flesh into neat slices. Season with salt and cayenne, and fry in hot fat until the slices are lightly browned. Drain them from the fat, and dish them neatly. Send to table on a hot dish, with

a sauce prepared as follows:—Mix smoothly in a stewpan two ounces of fresh butter with an ounce of flour. Add a little pepper and salt, the eighth of a nutmeg grated, a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, and a table-spoonful of shred parsley. Pour in half a pint of milk, and stir the sauce over the fire until it is on the point of boiling. Just before sending to table, stir half an ounce of butter into it until it is dissolved. Time, ten minutes to fry the slices. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold fish. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pike, Crimped.—Take a very fresh pike of a good size. Cleanse and scale it, and cut it up as soon as possible after it is dead into slices about half an inch thick. Lay these in very cold spring water to crimp them. Put them into boiling salted water, and let them boil gently until they are done enough. Take them up immediately, and serve on a hot dish, with any of the sauces recommended in the recipe, Pike, Sauces for. Slices of pike crimped in this way may be dipped in egg and bread-crumbs, and fried as well as boiled. They will be found excellent. Time to boil, twenty minutes. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Pike, Dressing of.—The pike is at its best from September to March. Although it is frequently served boiled—and therefore directions are here given for boiling it—it is much better baked or roasted. The roe should always be removed when the fish is cleaned, as it is a strong purgative. Pike is best for baking and boiling when it weighs from three to eight pounds, and for frying when it is quite small, weighing about two pounds. A pike which is too large to be dressed all at once may be divided. The head and tail may be baked or boiled, and the middle cut into thin slices, crimped, and fried.

Pike, Gravy for (*see* Gravy for Pike).

Pike (Isaac Walton's mode of dressing).—“First open your pike at the gills, and, if need be, cut also a little slit towards the belly. Out of these take his guts, and keep his liver, which you are to shred very small, with thyme, sweet marjoram, and a little winter savory; to these put some pickled oysters and some anchovies, two or three, both these last whole, for the anchovies will melt and the oysters should not; to these you must add also a pound of sweet butter, which you are to mix with the herbs that are shred, and let them all be well salted. If the pike be more than a yard long, then you may put into these herbs more than a pound, or if he be less, then less butter will suffice; these being thus mixed with a blade or two of mace, must be put into the pike's belly; and then his belly so sewed up as to keep all the butter in the belly, if it be possible; if not, then as much as you possibly can. But take not off the scales. Then you are to thrust the spit through his mouth, out at his tail. And then take four, or five, or six split sticks or very thin laths, and a convenient quantity of tape or filleting; these laths are to be tied round about the pike's body from his head to his tail,

and the tape tied somewhat thick, to prevent his breaking or falling off from the spit. Let him be roasted very leisurely, and often basted with claret wine, and anchovies and butter mixed together, and also with what moisture falls from him into the pan. When you have roasted him sufficiently, you are to hold under him, when you unwind or cut the tape that ties him, such a dish as you propose to eat him out of, and let him fall into it, with the sauce that is roasted in his belly, and by this means the pike will be kept unbroken and complete. Then, to the sauce which was within, and also that sauce in the pan, you are to add a fit quantity of the best butter, and to squeeze the juice of three or four oranges. Lastly, you may either put it into the pike, with the oysters, two cloves of garlic, and take it whole out when the pike is cut off the spit; or to give the sauce a *haut goût*, let the dish into which you let the pike fall be rubbed with it; the using or not using of this garlic is left to your discretion. This dish of meat," says honest Isaac to his companion, "is too good for any but anglers, or very honest men; and I trust you will prove both, and, therefore, I have trusted you with this secret."

Pike, Larded and Baked.—Clean and lard a moderate-sized pike as in the next recipe. Stuff it or not, and skewer it with its tail in its mouth. Butter a baking-dish, lay the fish in it, season with salt and cayenne, and pour in half a pint or more of flour and water. Lay little pieces of butter here and there upon the fish, and bake in a moderate oven. When it is half done strew highly seasoned bread-crumbs over it, baste occasionally, and bake until it is lightly browned. When it is done enough, lift it carefully on a hot dish, squeeze a little lemon-juice over it, and send piquante, Dutch, or caper sauce to table in a tureen. Time to bake, thirty to forty minutes for a moderate-sized fish. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Pike, Larded and Roasted.—Scale and cleanse a moderate-sized pike. Remove the gills, empty the fish, and lard it thickly over with strips of fresh bacon. Fill it with a good veal forcemeat, and sew the body up securely with soft cotton. Butter a paper thickly, cover it with sweet herbs and a little pepper and salt. Wrap the fish in this, lay it in a cradle-spit, and baste with butter. Serve on a hot dish, and send piquante or caper sauce to table in a tureen. If preferred, the pike may be roasted in this way without being larded. Time to roast, twenty-five to thirty-five minutes. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pike, Matelote Sauce for.—Put a tea-spoonful of sugar into a stewpan, and place it over a quick fire. When it has dissolved, and is beginning to colour, put with it two ounces of fresh butter and a quarter of a hundred of small button-onions. Shake these over the fire until they are brown, then add a dessert-spoonful of flour, a glass of claret, and, *gradually*, a pint of water or stock. Stir the sauce till it boils, then put with it a bunch of sweet herbs,

a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and a lump of sugar. Simmer gently, and skim carefully until the sauce is thick and smooth, and the flavour is drawn out of the herbs; then stir into it a table-spoonful of essence of anchovy, half a tea-spoonful of Liebig's Extract of Meat, and two or three drops of browning if the sauce is not sufficiently coloured. A few oysters or mushrooms will improve this sauce. Time to simmer, half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 8d. Sufficient for a large pike.

Pike, Potted.—Cleanse and scale the fish, cut off the head and tail, split it open all the way down, and take out the bones. Wipe it dry, sprinkle bay salt and cayenne over the inside, and roll it tightly. Put it into a jar, and lay little pieces of butter here and there upon it. Lay a buttered paper over it in the oven, and bake in a moderate oven until it is done enough. Take it up, drain it, and when it is cold put it into a pot just large enough to contain it, and cover with clarified butter. Time to bake, according to the size: thirty to forty minutes for a moderate-sized fish; one hour or more for a large one. Probable cost, uncertain.

Pike, Sauces for.—Plain melted butter, brown caper sauce, Dutch sauce, piquant sauce, or anchovy sauce may all be served with pike. Or, if preferred, a sauce may be used prepared as follows:—Mix a small tea-spoonful of flour with as much water as will make it into a smooth paste. Stir this into two ounces of clarified butter. Add a quarter of a pint of milk or cream and a small anchovy which has been freed from skin and bone and chopped small. Stir the sauce over the fire until it is on the point of boiling, then add a table-spoonful of Indian soy, and a little salt and cayenne if necessary. Just before sending the sauce to table, stir into it a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Time, five minutes to boil the sauce. Probable cost, 5d., if made with milk. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pike, Sea.—"It is an opinion," says Mr. Donovan, "amongst the fishermen, that the shoals of mackerel arrive on the shores of this country under escort of another kind of fish called the sea-pike, a most singular-looking creature. This is sometimes brought to market, and it is curious that its flavour very much resembles that of the mackerel, but in my opinion it is superior. Its elongated, slender, and pointed head more resembles the long bill of a snipe than the head of a fish. When the fish measures twenty-one inches from snout to tail, the head and bill together measure six inches, and the bill three inches and a half in length. This bill or head is very slender, the upper jaw, as it may be called, being somewhat horny. Both jaws are thickly planted with minute teeth as sharp as needles. This bill or beak is supposed to be its weapon of protection to the mackerel, but is too soft to act as such. In its general appearance this fish is like an eel, but is not so round, its sides being somewhat flattened. The colour is a handsome bluish-grey on the back, with splendid silvery

sides. When the length is twenty-one inches the greatest girth is four, and its weight five ounces and a half. Its eye is large for the size of the fish. A singular property of the backbone is that when boiled the colour becomes green."

Pike, Seasoned (German recipe).—Scale and wash a moderate-sized pike, take out the gills, then pick the flesh off the bone, leaving it entire. Mince the flesh finely, and mix with it a little salt and cayenne, some grated nutmeg, and a chopped onion. Put it into a saucepan with a quarter of a pound of butter and a cupful of bread-crumbs, and stir the mixture over the fire until the fish is cooked without being browned. Bind it together with beaten egg. It should be rather stiff than otherwise. Lay the bone of the pike in a thickly-buttered baking-dish. Cover with the seasoned mince, and restore it as nearly as possible to its original shape. Brush over with beaten egg, strew grated bread-crumbs over it, and lay upon it here and there little pieces of butter. Cover the head and tail with buttered paper, to keep them from browning before the rest of the fish is done, and bake in a moderate oven. Send brown caper, piquante, or Dutch sauce to table with this dish. Time to bake, until the fish is lightly browned all over, say about half an hour. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pike, Stewed.—Clean and scale a pike weighing about four pounds, and cut it into slices three-quarters of an inch thick. Dissolve two ounces of butter in a stewpan. Put with it a shallot and a small onion chopped small, a table-spoonful of shred parsley, two cloves, and a little pepper and salt. Shake these ingredients over the fire for five or six minutes, then pour over them half a pint of stock or water, a glassful of claret, and a glassful of vinegar. Lay the fish in the stewpan, cover closely, and let it simmer until done enough. Take it up, and lay it on a hot dish. Thicken the sauce with a little flour and butter, stir into it a table-spoonful of bruised capers, let it boil a minute, and pour it over the fish. Time, altogether, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pike, Stewed in Gravy.—Wash and cleanse a pike, and lard it thickly with bacon. Put it in a stewpan, with an ounce of butter, and with slices of veal and bacon under and over it, cover closely, and let it steam gently for a quarter of an hour. Pour upon it half a pint of gravy and a glass of wine, and let it simmer until done enough. Serve on a hot dish, with the gravy in which the fish was stewed poured around it. Time to stew, thirty to forty minutes, according to size. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pike, Stuffing for.—Take as many finely-grated bread-crumbs as will fill the body of the pike two-thirds full. Make up the other third with finely-shred beef-suet, and add a liberal seasoning of pepper and salt, two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, the rind of half a lemon finely-minced, and a tea-spoonful of fennel and

chervil. Moisten the mixture with the yolks of one or two eggs. When mushrooms are in season, half a dozen button-mushrooms may be minced and added to the rest. Or beard and mince a dozen oysters. Mix with them four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, three ounces of shred suet, a dessert-spoonful of minced savoury herbs, and a little salt, cayenne, and grated nutmeg. Moisten the whole with the yolk of an egg and the liquor from the oysters, and mix the ingredients till they form a smooth paste. The body of the pike should be wiped dry with a soft cloth before the stuffing is put into it, and it should then be sewed up securely with soft cotton. When a larger quantity of stuffing has been made than is required to fill the fish, it may be made into cakes, which should be fried in butter, and used for garnishing.

Pike, To Cook.—Wash and cleanse thoroughly two fish, each weighing from six to eight pounds; scale and empty them; dissect out the flesh and bone, leaving the head and tail attached to the skin. Pick off the flesh from the bodies of the fish, avoiding all the small forked bones, which are exceedingly numerous. This being done, beat the separated flesh in a mortar along with three anchovies, the yolks of four eggs, and a pound of butter; add a good quantity of chopped parsley, a few sweet herbs, minced shallots, black pepper, and salt, and form the whole into a mass with white and yolk of egg. Place this in the skin of one of the fish, and sew it up neatly. Prick the skin with a sharp fork in a few places, and roast till done before a brisk fire. Put into the dripping-pan a pint or a pint and a half of cider, with which the fish is to be frequently basted. What remains will, with the addition of a little cayenne, be the proper sauce for the fish. Time, one hour to roast before the fire.

Pike, White Sauce for.—Melt one ounce of butter and mix smoothly with it a dessert-spoonful of flour. Stir in gradually half a pint of water and let the sauce boil. Add off the fire the well-beaten yolks of two fresh eggs with salt and cayenne to season it pleasantly. Stir the sauce over a gentle fire until it is quite hot without boiling, add a few drops of lemon juice, if liked, and serve. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pike with Sour-Kraut.—Cleanse and scale a good-sized pike, and cut the flesh into neat fillets. Dry these well, flour them, dip them into beaten egg and seasoned bread-crumbs, and fry in hot butter until they are brightly browned. Butter a dish thickly. Put on it a layer of boiled kraut, grate some cheese over this, then put a layer of the fried pike with a little sour cream, then kraut again, and repeat until the dish is full. Lay little pieces of butter here and there upon the top, cover the whole with finely-grated bread-crumbs, and pour in a small quantity of stock. Bake in a moderate oven, and serve very hot. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, uncertain.

Pikelets.—Whisk two eggs thoroughly, and mix with them a pinch of salt, a little grated nutmeg, a pint of lukewarm milk, two pounds of flour, and a table-spoonful of good fresh yeast. Beat the mixture for ten or twelve minutes, put it into a bowl, cover with a cloth, and let it remain near the fire for two hours, by which time it ought to have risen lightly. Make it into round cakes, half an inch thick and the size of a saucer. Bake these on a girdle, and when they are done enough on one side, turn them upon the other. Butter the pikelets whilst hot, and send three or four to table together. If any are left till the next day, they should be toasted and buttered like crumpets. Time to bake, three or four minutes. Probable cost, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. each. Sufficient, one or two for each person.

Pikelets (another way).—Rub an ounce of fresh butter into a pound of flour. Add a pinch of salt, and a well-beaten egg. Put the flour into a bowl, and make a hole in the middle of it. Pour into this a quarter of an ounce of German yeast dissolved in two table-spoonfuls of tepid water. Stir the whole together, and add as much lukewarm milk as will make the whole like thick batter. Beat for ten or twelve minutes, and let it stand near the fire for an hour. Put the bakestone over a moderate fire. Melt a little butter or lard upon this, and pour over it a tea-cupful of the batter. When one side is done, turn it lightly upon the other. Butter the pikelets whilst hot, and serve them three or four on a plate. The bakestone will require to be freshly greased with each pikelet. Time to bake, about two minutes each side. Sufficient, one or two for each person. Probable cost, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. each.

Pilau.—This is an Oriental dish, much liked by those who have become accustomed to it whilst travelling or residing in the East. We are told by travellers that in Turkey and Arabia it is a very simple preparation, consisting generally of poultry or meat too much dressed served with rice under-dressed, and seasoned with pepper and salt. English families who have resided abroad require a little more than this, however, and for them the succeeding recipes are given.

The following additional recipes will be found under their respective headings:—

INDIAN, PLAIN	RABBIT
INDIAN, REAL	TURKISH
OYSTER	

Pilau, Arabian.—Take three or four pounds of a neck or loin of mutton. Trim off the fat, and stew the meat gently in four pints of nicely-seasoned stock until it is done enough. Take it up, and put it aside, then throw into the boiling stock a pound of Patna rice, and let it simmer gently for half an hour. Stir in four ounces of fresh butter, and simmer again until the rice is tender without being broken. Cut the meat into convenient-sized pieces, fry these lightly in butter, and serve them in the dish with the rice. If liked, the pilau may be garnished with hard-boiled eggs cut into quarters lengthwise, or with forcemeat balls, or rings of onion, fried until very dry. Time to boil the

mutton, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pilau, Arabian (another way). See Arabian Pilau.

Pilau, Indian.—Take three pounds of the neck or loin of mutton or lamb, and divide them into cutlets; or, if preferred, take a chicken, and cut it into neat joints. Chop three large onions, and fry them in two ounces of butter, with an Indian mango, cut up small. If the mango cannot be had, four ounces of Sultana raisins and a quarter of a clove of garlic may be substituted; and in this case, two table-spoonfuls of curry powder may be mixed with the butter. Stir the ingredients over the fire for ten minutes, sprinkle a little salt over, and simmer all gently together for three-quarters of an hour. Whilst the meat is simmering, boil the rice according to the directions given for Rice for a Pilau (see Pilau, Rice for a). Pile it on a dish, lay the pieces of meat upon it, pour the sauce over, and serve very hot. Instead of preparing the rice as previously mentioned, it may be dressed as follows:—Wash three-quarters of a pound of rice, and boil it gently for a quarter of an hour in a pint of stock. Pour off the gravy, add three ounces of fresh butter to the rice, and stir over a quick fire until it is brightly and equally coloured. Moisten with a little stock, season with a pinch of mixed sweet herbs, a pinch of grated nutmeg, and the thin rind of half a lemon. Simmer again until the rice is quite tender without being broken. Lift out the lemon-rind, and add a quarter of a pint of thick cream. Spread half the rice on a hot dish, lay the pieces of meat upon it, squeeze a little lemon-juice over them, and cover with the remainder of the rice. Time, three-quarters of an hour to stew the meat and simmer the rice. Probable cost, 3s. 4d., if made with mutton and without cream. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pilau, Indian (another way).—Boil a chicken and two pounds of bacon in the usual way. Take them up; to keep in the heat as much as possible, lay them on a hot dish, and cover with a cloth doubled in five or six thicknesses. Boil up again two pints of the chicken broth, and put with it two small onions, six cloves, six peppercorns, and three allspice, and half a pound of rice. Simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour, or until the rice is tender, but unbroken. Lift out the onions and the bag containing the spices, put in the fowl to make it quite hot, place it on a dish, and pile the rice smoothly over it. Send the bacon to table on a separate dish. The bacon should be boiled in the same liquid as the fowl, in order to season it. Time to boil the chicken, according to size. Sufficient for three or four persons. Probable cost, 4s. 6d., with a chicken at 2s. 6d.

Pilau of Fowl.—Truss a plump young chicken as if for boiling. Put it into a stew-pan, with five pints of stock seasoned rather highly with pepper, salt, and powdered mace, and boil gently until it is three-parts done. Whilst the fowl is boiling, wash a pound of best

Patna rice, and dry it in a soft cloth. Throw it into boiling water, and boil quickly for five minutes, drain it, and stir it in a stewpan with two ounces of butter until it is equally and lightly browned. When the fowl is half cooked, put in the rice, and four ounces of Sultana raisins, and let all simmer gently together until the grains are tender without being broken, and the gravy is almost absorbed. Lay the fowl in a hot dish, cover with the rice, lay the raisins at the top, and garnish the dish with hard-boiled eggs cut into quarters, or with thinly-sliced onions fried until they are quite dry and brown. Serve very hot. Time to boil the fowl, according to size. Three-quarters of an hour to simmer the rice. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 3s. 6d., with a chicken at 2s. 6d.

Pilau of Fowl (another way).—Cut up a plump chicken into neat joints, and lay these in a stewpan with two salt-spoonfuls of salt, a salt-spoonful of pepper, a drachm of powdered mace, and as much stock as will cover the fowl. Let it simmer gently until done enough. Lift the joints out, and drop into the liquid very gradually—so that the boiling may not be stopped—half a pound of Patna rice. Let it simmer until the grains are quite tender without being broken, then add three ounces of fresh butter divided into small pieces, and let the pan remain near the fire for a minute or two until the butter is melted. Fry the pieces of chicken until they are brightly browned. Pile the rice lightly on a hot dish, arrange the pieces of chicken upon it, and serve very hot. Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 3s. 3d., with a chicken at 2s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pilau, Rice for a.—The most important part of a Pilau is the rice. It is prepared as follows:—Wash and pick half a pound of rice, throw it into a saucepan of boiling water, and let it boil rapidly for five minutes. Drain it, put it into a stewpan with two ounces of fresh butter, and stir it over a quick fire until it is lightly coloured; add cayenne pepper, a table-spoonful of saffron-water, and three-quarters of a pint of stock, and simmer gently until the grains are quite tender without being broken. Stir in a table-spoonful of curry-powder, pile the rice high on a dish, and send it to table with the meat placed upon it. Or wash and pick half a pound of rice, and dry it thoroughly in a soft cloth. Drop it very gradually into a pint and a half of boiling water, and let it boil gently until the rice is quite tender without being broken, and the water is absorbed. When this point is reached, throw in two ounces of butter broken into small pieces, with a little salt and cayenne. Stir the whole briskly for a minute or two, and serve hot with stewed meat cut into neat pieces placed upon the rice. Time to boil the rice, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, rice, 3d. per pound. Patna rice is the best for this purpose. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pilchards.—Pilchards are rarely found on the British shores except on the coasts of Cornwall and Devon, particularly the former, where

they are captured in great numbers from the middle of July to the end of November, or even the middle of December. Cornish fishermen say that the pilchard is the least fish in the sea for size, the most in number, and the greatest for gain taken from the sea.

The principal seats of the pilchard fishery are St. Ives, Mount's Bay, and Mevagissey. The fish are captured either by *seans* or by drift-nets. A sean is a net 200 or 300 fathoms long, and over ten feet deep, having cork buoys on one edge and lead weights on the other. Whenever the fish are brought on shore they are carried to cellars or warehouses, and piled in large heaps, a sufficient quantity of salt being placed between the layers. After remaining in this state for about thirty-five days they are carefully washed and cleaned, and then packed in hogsheads, containing on an average 2,600 fish. They are then pressed, so as to extract the oil, of which each hogshead yields about three gallons, provided the fish be caught in summer. Those taken late in the season do not yield above a gallon and a half. The fresh fish in a hogshead of pilchards weigh about six hundred-weight, and the salt about six hundred-weight and a half; the weight of the hogshead, however, when cured and pressed, is reduced to about four and a half hundred-weight, including the weight of the cask, which ranges from twenty to twenty-four pounds.

The quantity of pilchards taken at one time is sometimes extraordinary. Mr. Yavul, in 1841, mentions that an instance has been known where 10,000 hogsheads have been taken in one port in a single day, thus providing the enormous multitude of over 25,000,000 of living creatures drawn at once from the ocean for human sustenance.

Pilchards are not used in England except in Devon and Cornwall. They are principally exported, and are largely consumed in some parts of the continent during the season of Lent.

The taste of the pilchard is very like that of the herring, but it is more oily. Even after much of the oil has been removed by pressure, it is still as rich as could be wished.



THE PILCHARD.

Pilchard and Leek Pie (a Devonshire dish).—Trim off the coarser leaves from four or five large leeks. Cut the white part only into equal lengths, and scald these in salted water. Lay them in a pie-dish, the edges of which are lined with plain pastry, put between the layers four salted pilchards which have been laid in cold water the previous day to soak, and put on the

cover. Bake in a moderate oven. When the pie is done enough, lift up the cover, drain off the gravy, and put in its place a cupful of boiling cream. Time to bake the pie, forty minutes or more. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pilchards, Cooking of.—Pilchards are very oily, and quickly deteriorate in quality, so that they are not often sent uncured to any great distance from the place where they are caught. They may be dressed according to the directions given for herrings. They may be distinguished from the herring by the fact that the fin is exactly in the middle of the back, whilst in the herring it is nearer the tail. Probable cost, uncertain.

Pimento, Allspice, or Jamaica Pepper.—The tree from which the fruit producing this spice is obtained is a native of the West Indies. It is cultivated, however, almost exclusively in Jamaica, thus giving rise to the name Jamaica pepper. The designation all-



PIMENTO.

spice is derived from the spice resembling in flavour a mixture of cloves, cinnamon, and nutmeg. The berries are gathered in an unripe state, when the essential oil contained in them is most abundant; they are then dried in the sun. The flavour resides within the shell of the pimento, which is, when dried, about twice the size of a peppercorn. Allspice is inexpensive in price, and agreeable in flavour. It is much used in domestic cookery. The berries may be bought either whole or ground.

Pimento Curry (see Curry, Pimento).

Pine-apple, The.—The pine-apple is a fruit of delicious flavour. It is principally grown in South America and the West Indies, though it has been very successfully cultivated in England, where it sometimes reaches a large size. The price is exceedingly variable, owing to the uncertainty of the supply.

Pine-apple, Bottled.—Be very careful that the pine-apples are perfectly sound and ripe. Pare them, and remove the specks. Cut them into slices half an inch thick, and divide these into halves. Put them into dry

wide-mouthed bottles, cover them with syrup, and cork down securely. Wrap a wisp of hay round each bottle. Put them side by side in a boiler, with cold water up to their necks. Bring the water to a boil, and let it boil gently for twenty minutes. Draw the pan aside, and let the bottles remain untouched until they are quite cold. Wax the corks, and store in a cool cellar. The syrup, which is to be poured over the fruit, should be made as follows:—Dissolve three pounds of loaf-sugar in a quart of water. Stir in half the white of an egg, and stir the syrup over the fire for two or three minutes. Let it boil, and skim carefully. In order to assist the scum in rising, throw in a spoonful of cold water two or three times. Strain the syrup through a napkin, and it will be ready for use. Time to boil the bottled fruit, twenty minutes. Probable cost, pine-apples, when cheap, 1s. to 2s. each.

Pine-apple, Bottled, without Boiling.—Choose pine-apples which, though ripe, are perfectly sound. Pare them, remove the specks, and cut them into slices a quarter of an inch thick. Weigh them, and allow one pound of powdered and sifted sugar to each pound of fruit. Put a layer of the sugar half an inch deep at the bottom of a small glass jar. Place on this a layer of equal depth of sliced fruit. Press it down, and repeat until the jar is full, remembering only that the first and last layer must be of sugar. Fit the cover as closely as possible, to keep the fruit air-tight.

Pine-apple, Brandied.—Pare, trim, and slice the fruit, weigh it, and allow one pound of powdered sugar to each pound of fruit. Choose glass jars which are as nearly as possible the size of the slices of fruit. Fill them lightly, without pressing them down, with alternate layers of sugar and pine-apple, remembering always that the undermost and uppermost layer must consist of sugar. Pour in as much brandy as will a little more than cover the slices, put on closely-fitting covers to exclude the air, and store in a cool, dry, dark place.

Pine-apple Cardinal (a cooling drink). Peel a pine-apple, and cut it into thin slices. Put these into a deep dish, cover them with powdered sugar, and let them stand four or five hours. Put the rind into a small stewpan, with as much water as will cover it, bring it to a boil, skim it, and pour it over the fruit. Add six ounces of refined sugar and a bottle of light wine. Cover the vessel which contains the fruit, &c., and leave it in a cool place for two hours. When it is wanted for use, stir it well, and mix with it a bottle of seltzer. If a larger quantity of the beverage is required, another bottle or more of wine may be added, but it must be remembered that six ounces of sugar must be put in with every additional bottle. If preferred, champagne may be used instead of seltzer. Time, seven or eight hours. Probable cost, pine-apples, when cheap, 1s. to 2s. each.

Pine-apple Chips.—Pare some pine-apples, and carefully remove the specks or eyes with the point of a knife. Cut them into slices,

and place these on a large dish in a single layer with as much powdered and sifted sugar sprinkled over as will cover them. Keep the fruit in a hot closet until it is dry, turning it regularly each day. When the dry point is reached, put the slices on a tin, and place them in a quick oven for ten minutes. When quite cool, store them in single layers in a tin box with writing-paper between each layer. Time, nine or ten days to dry the slices.

Pine-apple, Compôte of.—Peel a pine-apple, and pick all the specks or eyes from it; cut it into slices half an inch thick, keep one of the largest of these whole, and divide the rest into halves. Make some syrup by boiling five ounces of lump sugar in half a pint of water for ten minutes, put in the slices of fruit, and let them boil for five minutes. Leave them in the syrup until they are quite cold; drain them; put the whole slice in the centre of a compôte-dish, and arrange the half slices in a circle round it; pour the syrup over, and serve. Time to boil the syrup, ten minutes; with the fruit, five minutes. Probable cost, pine-apples, when very cheap, 1s. to 2s. each. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pine-apple Cream in a Mould.—Take a moderate-sized pine-apple, fully ripe, pare it carefully, pick out the specks or eyes, strip all the pulp from the core, and cut it into dice with a silver knife. Strew over it nine ounces of pounded and sifted loaf sugar, add two table-spoonfuls of brandy, and let it soak for two hours. Put the peel into a saucepan with half a pint of water, and let it simmer gently for an hour; strain it, and let it cool. Return the liquid into the saucepan, with the fruit, sugar, and juice, and boil all gently together for a quarter of an hour. Skim it, and mix with it three-quarters of an ounce of best isinglass. Boil it ten minutes longer, pour it out, and mix with it a pint and a quarter of thick cream. Whisk the mixture briskly until it begins to thicken, then pour it into a mould, and set it on ice. The cream should be stirred for a few minutes after it is put upon the ice, or the fruit will sink to the bottom. Probable cost, 4s. 6d., with pine-apples at 1s. 6d. each, and cream at 1s. 6d. per pint. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Pine-apple Cream, made with Tinned Fruit.—Cut half a pound of preserved pine-apple into dice. Put the syrup into a stewpan with three ounces of loaf-sugar and half a pint of water. When the sugar is dissolved, put in the fruit, and boil all quickly for ten minutes. Add three-quarters of an ounce of isinglass, and boil ten minutes longer. Pour the mixture into a bowl, and whisk it well with one pint and a quarter of cream. As soon as it begins to thicken, pour it into a mould, and set it upon ice. Stir it for a few minutes after it is on the ice to prevent the fruit settling to the bottom. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for seven or eight people.

Pine-apple Creams Served in Glasses.—Pare a ripe pine-apple, and cut the rind into pieces. Boil it in a quarter of a

pint of milk until the flavour is drawn out, then strain it, and mix with it four ounces of loaf-sugar, a pint of cream, and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. Pour the mixture into a saucepan, and stir over a gentle fire until it begins to thicken. Pour it out, let it cool, then whisk until it is nicely frothed, and put it into the glasses. When pine-apple cream is made in this way, the pulp may be cut up and used for dessert. Time, half an hour to boil the rind in the milk. Probable cost, 3s. 2d. Sufficient for half a dozen glasses.

Pine-apple Drops.—Pare a very ripe pine-apple, bruise the pulp in a mortar, and press it through a coarse sieve. Put it, with its juice, into a basin, and stir into it, very gradually, as much coarsely-sifted sugar as will make it into a stiff paste. Put it into a small sugar-boiler, and stir over the fire until it boils. Let it fall in drops upon an oiled baking-sheet, and when the drops are cold lay them on a sieve, and place them in a hot screen until they are quite dry.

Pine-apple Fritters.—Pare a pine-apple with as little waste as possible. Cut it into thick slices, and place these in a shallow dish. Sprinkle two ounces of powdered and sifted sugar upon them, pour a wineglassful of brandy, curaçoa, or maraschino over them, and let them soak for five hours. Make a frying batter as follows:—Mix a salt-spoonful of salt with three-quarters of a pound of flour; add the well-whisked yolks of two eggs and two ounces of clarified butter, and pour in, very gradually, a little more than half a pint of lukewarm water or, if preferred, beer. Beat the mixture thoroughly whilst the water is being added, so that it may be quite smooth. This batter should be sufficiently thick to drop from the spoon. It should be made at the time that the slices are put into the liqueur, and then put aside, as it is best when made two or three hours before it is wanted. Ten minutes before it is to be used, add the whites of three eggs whisked to a firm froth. Dip the pieces of pine-apple into the batter, and drop them into boiling lard. Turn them lightly in this until they are crisp and brown on both sides, then drain from the fat, and serve them quickly. They should be piled on a neatly-folded napkin, and have powdered sugar sifted over them. Time to fry, six or eight minutes. Probable cost, pine-apples, when cheap, 1s. to 2s. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pine-apple Glace for Dessert.—Take some slices of pine-apple, and boil them in syrup as if for a compôte (*see* Pine-apple, Compôte of). Let them remain in the syrup until cold, then drain them entirely from it, put a skewer half way through each slice, and place them in a hot screen to dry. Prepare some sugar as follows:—Dissolve a pound of sugar in a pint of water, put it over a quick fire, skim carefully, and boil it until it has reached the third, or feathered, degree. When it is almost done, stir it lightly for a minute or two, and press the side of the pan with the spoon. In order to ascertain when the sugar has reached the proper stage, dip in the skimmer, shake it, and give it a sudden toss. If done enough, the sugar

will fly off like snow-flakes. When the precise point is reached (a few seconds will make a difference), put in the slices of pine-apple by means of the skewers, cover them entirely with the sugar, and then place them on a wire fruit-drainer. In about ten minutes, if the operation has been successful, it ought to be possible to draw away the fruit, without disturbing the sugar, by pressing it with the fingers from beneath. Preparations of this kind are best left to the confectioner. Time to dry the fruit, about an hour. Probable cost, pine-apples, when cheap, 1s. to 2s. each.

Pine-apple Ice Cream.—Whisk the yolks of six eggs thoroughly. Mix with them half a pint of lukewarm milk, and add two ounces of loaf sugar. Stir this custard over a gentle fire until it begins to thicken, then pour it out, and stir it again. Pare a pine-apple with as little waste as possible. Cut it into slices, and boil it for five minutes in a syrup made of half a pound of loaf sugar and a quarter of a pint of water. Press the fruit through a coarse sieve, and stir the pulp and the syrup into the custard. Put the cream into a mould, and freeze in the usual way. This cream may be made with half a pound of preserved pine-apple. Probable cost, pine-apples, 1s. to 2s. each. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pine-apple Ice Cream (another way).—Slice the pine-apple, and bruise it in a mortar. Add a pint of cream, a quarter of a pint of good fresh milk, a little lemon-juice, and a quarter of a pound of fine sugar. Mix the whole well together, and pass it through a hair sieve. Freeze. If preserved pine-apple be used, a half-pound pot will be required. Time, twenty-five minutes to freeze. Probable cost, 3s. per quart. Sufficient for eight persons.

Pine Apple Jam.—Weigh the pine-apples, then skin and eye them, and cut them into thin slices. Boil it till cooked in as much water as will barely cover it, and add a little sugar. Rub it through a sieve. Take half a pound of sugar to one pound of fruit. Boil this with the pine-apple water to a clear thick syrup, add the fruit pulp, and stir over the fire till done.

Pine-apple Jelly.—Pare a ripe pine-apple, and cut it into slices. Lay these on a dish, cover them with powdered and sifted sugar, and leave them for six or seven hours. Pour off the syrup and strain it. Dissolve and clarify an ounce of isinglass (*see* Isinglass to Clarify) in half a pint of water. Mix with it a pint of the strained juice, and simmer all gently together for five minutes. Add a glassful of curaçoa. Pour three table-spoonfuls of the jelly into a mould shaped like a pine-apple, if one be at hand. Let the jelly stiffen, then lay neatly on it two or three slices of the pine-apple, and a little more jelly. Let this also stiffen, and repeat until the mould is full. Turn the jelly out very carefully when it is wanted for use. If preferred, this jelly can be put into the mould without the fruit, but will not then be so elegant. When time is a consideration, the flavour of the pine-apple may be drawn out more quickly by cutting the fruit into slices,

and boiling half a pound of it with eight ounces of loaf sugar, and half a pint of water for half an hour, then straining it through a napkin. Time, two days. If the mould cannot be put upon ice, the jelly should be made some hours before it is wanted. Probable cost, 3s., exclusive of the curaçoa, if made with a pine-apple costing 1s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Pine-apple Julep.—Pare a very ripe pine-apple with as little waste as possible, and cut it into thin slices. Lay these in a large bowl, and strain over them the juice of two sweet oranges. Pour in a quarter of a pint of maraschino, a quarter of a pint of gin, and a quarter of a pint of raspberry syrup, and mix thoroughly. Just before serving, add a bottle of sparkling Moselle and a tumblerful of shaved ice.

Pine-apple Marmalade.—Choose ripe sound pines. Pare them, take out the eyes, weigh the fruit, and allow an equal weight of pounded and dried sugar. Grate the flesh on a coarse grater, then put it over a moderate fire, and let it heat gently for ten minutes, or until it is quite tender. Add the sugar very gradually, and boil the mixture until it looks thick and clear. Turn it into jars, and cover in the usual way. If preferred, the fruit may be cut up and pounded instead of being grated; but though more troublesome it is best when grated. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Pine-apple, Preserved.—Pine-apples are so expensive that it is very unusual to preserve them in any quantity. Nevertheless, as the jam made from them is very delicious and highly esteemed, the following recipes are given:—The foreign fruit and that which is grown at home is often mixed with advantage. It need scarcely be said that that which is grown at home is much superior to that sent from abroad. Great care must be taken in choosing the fruit to secure it perfectly sound and fully ripe, without being in the least decayed. If the flesh round the stalk looks mouldy or dark, the fruit should not be preserved. The flavour of pine-apples may generally be guessed at by their odour. Pare the pine-apples, and take out the eyes. Cut them into slices a third of an inch thick. For every pound of fruit thus weighed after being pared, take a pound of loaf sugar, and a small teacupful of water. Dissolve the sugar in the water, skim carefully, and boil until it forms a clear syrup. Put in the slices of pine, and boil gently until they look bright and clear. Put the preserve into jars, cover closely, and store in a cool, dry place. Time to boil, at least half an hour after the fruit reaches the boiling point. Probable cost, when pine-apples are cheap, 1s. 3d. per pound.

Pine-apples, Preserved (for a short time only).—Pare the fruit, cut it into slices, and remove the specks and the hard part from the centre. Tear the rind into small pieces; put these and the waste portions into a stewpan with as much water as will cover them, and let them simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, or until the liquid is pleasantly flavoured.

Strain it, and put it back into the saucepan with the fruit, and let it simmer a quarter of an hour: then add sugar to taste, and simmer another quarter of an hour. Turn it out, and it is ready for serving. Probable cost, pine-apples, when cheap, 1s. 6d. to 2s. each.

Pine-apple Pudding.—Boil half a pint of milk with three ounces of butter and three ounces of sugar. As soon as the milk rises in the pan, lift it from the fire, stir four ounces of flour into it, and beat it well until it is quite smooth. Put it on the fire again, and stir until it leaves the sides of the saucepan with the spoon. Pour it out, and mix in the well-beaten yolks of three eggs and three ounces of preserved pine-apple cut into dice. Butter a mould rather thickly, and just before pouring the mixture into it, add the whites of the eggs, which have been beaten to a firm froth. Steam the pudding by placing it in a saucepan upon an inverted pudding-plate, and keeping it surrounded with about three inches of boiling water until it is done enough. Turn the pudding out upon its dish, with a little wine sauce poured over it. Time to steam, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Pine-apple Pudding (another way).—Cut three ounces of preserved pine-apple into dice, and carefully preserve the syrup for the sauce. Crumble three ounces of stale sponge-cake. Pour over them a quarter of a pint of milk or cream, and add three well-beaten eggs, the fruit, and a dessert-spoonful of powdered and sifted loaf sugar. Beat all thoroughly for a quarter of an hour. Pour the mixture into a well-oiled mould, cover with buttered writing-paper, and steam the pudding by placing the mould upon a plate turned upside down in a saucepan, and keeping round it two inches of boiling water. Let it steam until done enough, then turn it out carefully, and send it to table with the sauce poured round it. To make the sauce, put two table-spoonfuls of the pine-apple syrup into a saucepan, with two table-spoonfuls of water, a table-spoonful of apple-jelly, and a small lump of sugar crushed to powder. Let the syrup boil, then thicken it with half a tea-spoonful of arrowroot, mixed smoothly with a small quantity of cold water. Boil it a minute or two, add a table-spoonful of brandy or curaçoa, and serve. Time to steam the pudding, about fifty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d., if made with milk. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pine-apple Pudding, Cold, or Pain d'Ananas.—Cut a ripe pine-apple into slices, and boil it for ten minutes in a pint of syrup. Lift out the fruit, and press it through a sieve. Soak an ounce of gelatine in half a pint of cold water for twenty minutes, drain it, put it into the syrup in which the pine-apple was boiled, and stir it over the fire until it is dissolved. Strain through a napkin, and when the syrup is cold mix the pine-apple pulp with it. Decorate a plain mould with an ounce of pistachios cut into strips, a large pear cut into dice, and some preserved cherries. The fruit may be stuck upon the mould with a little

melted gelatine. Pour in the mixture, and place the pudding upon ice until it is wanted. Turn it out before serving. Time to prepare, about an hour. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Pine-apple Pudding, Cold, or Pain d'Ananas, Rich.—Pare a large ripe pine-apple, and carefully take out the specks or eyes. Slice it, and cut it into dice. Boil for ten minutes in a quarter of a pint of syrup, and put the fruit aside until wanted. Tear the rind into small pieces, and pour over these half a pint of boiling cream. Let them infuse for half an hour, then stir in the yolks of six eggs, well beaten, and three table-spoonfuls of sugar. Stir the custard over a moderate fire until it begins to thicken, strain it, and when it is quite cold add the syrup and the fruit. Ornament a plain mould according to the directions given in the preceding recipe, set it in ice, and fill it with the preparation. Put a baking-sheet over it, lay some ice on this, and let it remain until it is wanted. Turn it out of the mould carefully, and serve. Time to prepare, an hour or more. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pine-apple Punch.—Take a sound, ripe, well-flavoured pine-apple, pare it, pick out the specks, and cut it into thin slices. Weigh the pulp, and put half a pound of it into a bowl. Boil a quarter of a pound of best Carolina rice in a quart of cold water, with two inches of stick cinnamon, and a quarter of a drachm of green nutmeg. When the rice is soft, strain the water, and put it aside for a short time. Rub a few lumps of sugar upon the rind of eight fresh lemons, add more sugar to make up a pound and a half, and put this and the strained juice of the lemons with the pine-apple. Pour in three pints of boiling water, and then with two jugs—one in each hand—pour the liquid backwards and forwards from a good height, and continue this for twenty minutes. Add gradually half a bottle of French brandy, half a bottle of madeira, and a bottle and a half of rum, and whilst the spirits and wine are being added keep on pouring the liquid from one jug to another for fully three-quarters of an hour, by which time the punch will be delicately flavoured. Last of all, add the seasoned rice-water, stir it quickly into the punch, pour the preparation into a bowl with a closely-fitting lid, throw a cloth over this, and leave it in a cool place for eight hours. Strain through a jelly-bag until the punch is quite bright, then bottle it, and cork securely. Pine-apple punch improves with keeping. Sufficient for about a gallon of punch.

Pine-apple Sauces for Puddings.—Pare a pine-apple, and carefully remove the specks. Cut it into slices, and then into dice, and place these in a saucepan. With twelve ounces of fruit put four table-spoonfuls of water, let the fruit simmer gently, and when it is quite tender mix with it half a pound of powdered and sifted sugar. Let it boil a few minutes, and pour it over the pudding. Or, pare the fruit as above directed, weigh it, and cut it into dice. Put a quarter of a pound into a saucepan with

its juice, and a dessert-spoonful of water, and let it simmer very gently until tender; then add four ounces of powdered and sifted sugar, and boil gently until the sauce looks bright and clear. Before sending to table stir into it a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. A superior sauce, and one which will keep for some time, may be made as follows:—Put a pound of the minced flesh of a pine-apple into a saucepan with three-quarters of a pint of cold water. Let it simmer gently until tender; strain the juice, and mix with it a pound of refined loaf-sugar broken small. Let it heat until the sugar is dissolved, then boil it over a moderate fire. If it is not wanted immediately, pour it into a jar, and cover like jam. Time to boil the juice with the sugar, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, pine-apples, when cheap, 1s. 6d. to 2s. each.

Pine-apple to Cut for Serving.—Pare a pine-apple so that the fruit shall be wasted as little as possible, and in order to do this notch it in and out, and carefully remove all the specks or eyes. Pick the fruit from the core with a silver fork in pieces as large as a bean, and place the dish which contains it on ice until it is wanted. Sugar may be strewed over the fruit or not. It draws out the juice, which is not always desired.

Pine-apple Water (a refreshing summer beverage).—Take a moderate-sized pine-apple; pare and slice it, and pound it to a pulp in a mortar. Put this into a bowl with the strained juice of a large fresh lemon, and pour over it a pint of boiling syrup made in the proportion of one pound of sugar to a pint of water. Cover the jug which contains the liquid, and leave it in a cool place for two hours or more. Strain through a napkin, put two pints of cold spring water with it, and serve. Probable cost, pine-apples, 1s. 6d. to 2s. Sufficient for three pints of pine-apple water.

Pine-apple Water Ice.—Take one or two pine-apples which are perfectly sound and fully ripe. Pare them, and pick out the specks. Grate the flesh on a coarse grater, and press the pulp through a colander. To a pint of pulp add half a pint of water and eight ounces of sugar, with the white of a fresh egg beaten to a firm froth. Put in the egg in small quantities at a time, and beat the mixture for some minutes. Freeze in the usual way. Or, take half a pound of the flesh of a ripe pine-apple. Pound in a mortar, then mix with it the strained juice of a fresh lemon, a pint of syrup, and half a pint of water. Strain through a napkin, and freeze in the usual way. Probable cost, pine-apples, 1s. 6d. to 2s. each.

Pink Cream.—Take a pint and a half of ripe red currants. Strip them from the stalks, and put them into an earthen jar with a closely-fitting lid. Set this in a pan of boiling water, and boil gently until the juice flows freely. Strain the juice through a fine sieve, and sweeten to taste with powdered white sugar. Stir into half a pint of juice a pint of cream, and beat the mixture until it begins to thicken. Serve in a glass dish. If liked, the juice of a lemon may be added to the cream. Time to boil the

currants, two hours. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pink Icing.—Put the whites of two eggs into a bowl and break them lightly. Mix in gradually icing sugar to make a stiffish paste, and mix but do not *work* the icing. Add now and then three or four drops of lemon-juice and a drop of cochineal until the mixture looks thick, smooth, shiny, and as deeply coloured as is desired. The icing should be spread fully a quarter of an inch thick over the cake, or whatever it is used for, and should be placed in a cool oven until dry. If the eggs are beaten to a firm froth, the icing will not dry so easily. Time to mix the paste, till it is stiff. Probable cost, 6d. for this quantity.

Pink Pancakes.—Take a moderate-sized boiled beet-root; pare off the dark outer skin, and cut the root into slices, and pound it in a mortar to a smooth pulp. Make a batter by mixing two table-spoonfuls of flour with half a pint of milk and five well-beaten eggs. Add half a tea-spoonful of grated nutmeg and a table-spoonful of powdered sugar, and when these ingredients are well mixed beat the pulp of the beet-root into the batter. Fry the pancakes as quickly as possible, and serve them rolled, with a little bright coloured jam inside each one. Time, four or five minutes to fry the pancakes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pink Sauce for Meat or Fish.—Take a large, wide-mouthed bottle, and put into it a quarter of a pint of port, a pint of vinegar, a dessert-spoonful of walnut ketchup, two dessert-spoonfuls of anchovy liquor, two cloves of garlic, or, if preferred, three shallots, a quarter of an ounce of cayenne, and half a quarter of an ounce of cochineal. Stir the mixture briskly for a minute or two, then cork it, and leave it in a cool place for two days, stirring it up every now and then. Strain through a tamis, and keep the sauce in small bottles closely corked until wanted; this sauce may be used as a relish for cold meat, or to flavour fish sauces. Sufficient for a pint and a quarter.

Pink Sugar for Ornamenting Sweet Dishes.—Crush the sugar either coarsely or to a powder, whichever is required. Place two or three drops of prepared cochineal in the palm of the hand, and rub the sugar in with it until it is sufficiently coloured, when it is ready for use.

Pintail, or Sea Pheasant.—This bird, though highly esteemed where it is known, is not common. It is considered best when roasted, and is cooked like an ordinary pheasant, great care being taken to baste it constantly. It should be sent to table with good brown gravy, and a piquant sauce. It will of itself yield a good gravy if it is taken down when it has been before the fire for about twenty-five minutes, dished, laid in front of the fire for a few minutes, and then served immediately. Time to roast, about half an hour. Probable cost, uncertain, sea-pheasants being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pippin Tarts.—Take half a dozen Flanders pippins, or any other good cooking apples. Pare and core them, and put them into a saucepan with a little butter, and sufficient water only to prevent them burning. Let them simmer until they begin to fall, then add four ounces of moist sugar, and the strained juice and finely-minced rind of a Seville orange. Boil and stir the mixture until it thickens, then turn it out to cool. Put it into tartlet shells already baked, and serve cold. Time, about half an hour to boil the apples. Probable cost, 9d. for the apple paste. Sufficient—according to the size of the pippins.

Pippins, Frosted.—Take half a dozen russets or Ribston pippins. Pare, core, and divide them in halves, then place them side by side, with the flat part downwards, on a buttered tin. Whisk the white of a fresh egg to a firm froth. Spread it on them, then sprinkle over them the thin rind of a lemon cut into long narrow strips, and add a covering of powdered and sifted sugar. Bake in a moderate oven until tender, and serve hot. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pippins, Golden, Preserved (*see Golden Pippins*).

Pippins, Normandy (*see Normandy Pippins*).

Piquant Sauce.—Mince very finely a table-spoonful of capers, a table-spoonful of shallots, and a table-spoonful of gherkins. Put them into a saucepan with a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper and three table-spoonfuls of vinegar, and let them simmer gently for three minutes. Add half a pint of broth or stock, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of Liebig's Extract of Meat, a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovy, and a dessert-spoonful of brown thickening. Boil the sauce until it is thick and smooth, skim carefully, and it is ready for use. If brown thickening is not at hand, mix half an ounce of butter with half an ounce of flour, and stir these ingredients quickly together over a moderate fire until the mixture is brightly coloured; moisten with the stock, and pour it over the gherkins, &c. Time, a quarter of an hour. Sufficient for nearly a pint of sauce. Probable cost, 10d.

Piquant Sauce (another way).—Dissolve an ounce and a half of butter in a small saucepan over a moderate fire. Throw in a table-spoonful of chopped onions, and stir them about for two minutes, sprinkle a tea-spoonful of flour over them, and beat it with the back of a wooden spoon to prevent it getting into lumps. Add half a pint of stock or broth, a small bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of cayenne. Simmer gently for twenty minutes, then lift out the herbs, pour in half a wine-glassful of vinegar, and add a little pepper and salt if required; let all boil up together, and serve. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for nearly three-quarters of a pint of sauce.

Piquant Sauce (another way).—Mix together a table-spoonful of minced capers and

a table-spoonful of chopped parsley. Put with them six anchovies which have been boned and pounded, the yolks of three hard-boiled eggs, and a table-spoonful of dry mustard. Rub these ingredients with the back of a wooden spoon until they are smoothly mixed, then press them through a coarse sieve. Add a pinch of cayenne, and moisten the whole with two table-spoonfuls of oil and two of vinegar. Stir the paste into half a pint of stock or melted butter; let it boil, strain it, and it is ready for serving. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for nearly three-quarters of a pint of sauce.

Piquant Sauce for Storing.—The month of August is the best time for making this sauce, and it should not be used for fully three months after it is made. Take equal quantities of young walnuts and large mushrooms; put them into separate pans, bruise them well, and whilst bruising sprinkle a little salt in with them. A pound of salt will be sufficient for a peck of mushrooms and a hundred and fifty walnuts. Let them lie for a week, turning and bruising them frequently; then press them well, and drain off the liquor. Boil it separately until the scum ceases to rise. Measure it, and mix it in equal quantities, and with each pint of the mixed liquid put a pint of vinegar, half a blade of mace, four allspice, two cloves, a quarter of an ounce of ginger, as much cayenne as will lie on a threepenny piece, half a salt-spoonful of mustard seed, a clove of garlic, and three shallots. Boil and skim the sauce for twenty minutes. Pour it out, and when cold strain it, and mix with each pint a glassful of port, a quarter of a pint of claret, and a table-spoonful of soy. Put the liquid into small bottles, cork and seal them securely, and store—as indeed should be done with all such preparations—in a cool, dry place. Probable cost, uncertain.



PISTACHIO NUTS.

Pistachio Cream.—Blanch and peel a quarter of a pound of pistachio nuts, and pound them to a smooth paste, with a little rose or orange-flower water. Stir the paste into a pint of thick cream, add a table-spoonful of sugar and a table-spoonful of brandy, and stir the mixture over a gentle fire until it is on the point of boiling. Pour it out, and when cold serve in a glass dish or in glasses, with a few pistachios, blanched and cut into long narrow strips, sprinkled on the top. Probable cost,

2s. 10d. Sufficient for a little more than a pint of cream.

Pistachio Ice Cream.—Blanch and peel a quarter of a pound of pistachios, and pound them to a smooth paste with a few drops of rose-water. Beat the yolks of six eggs, and pour over them a pint and a half of boiling milk; add four ounces of powdered sugar, and stir the custard over the fire until it begins to thicken; then pour it out, and when cool stir into it the pounded pistachios and a tea-spoonful of spinach colouring. Pass the whole through a sieve; mould and freeze. If preferred, the pistachio paste can be mixed with cream instead of custard. Time, about a quarter of an hour to boil the custard. Sufficient for a quart of ice cream. Probable cost, 2s.

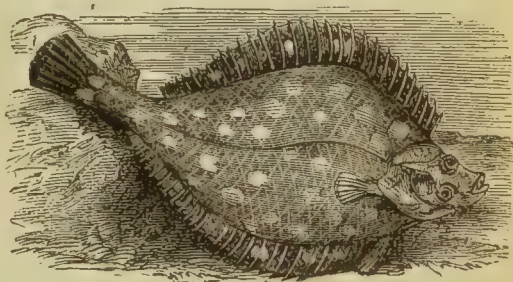
Pistachio Kernels, Burnt.—Blanch and peel a quarter of a pound of freshly imported pistachio kernels, and put them in a gentle oven until they are quite dry and hot through. Put half a pound of loaf sugar into a saucepan with just enough water to dissolve it, and add a few drops of vanilla flavouring and of spinach juice. Let the sugar boil until it is nearly, but not quite, brittle; then take the saucepan from the fire, throw in the pistachios, and stir them about in the sugar until they are well covered with it, taking care that the sugar does not stick to the sides of the pan. Turn all out of the pan, and lay the kernels on a sieve; cover them over, and leave them for a few minutes. Pick the sugar from them, put it again into the pan with enough water to dissolve it, and boil again until it reaches the same point as before. Throw in the kernels, stir them about, and when they are once more covered take them out; repeat the operation a third time, until the kernels are twice their original size, when they are ready for use. If required, a few more drops of spinach colouring may be put in the last time of boiling. Time, about an hour. Probable cost, pistachios, 4s. per pound.

Pistachio Macaroons.—Blanch seven ounces of pistachios and seven ounces of Jordan almonds, and pound them in a mortar to a smooth paste, adding the white of an egg—a few drops at a time. Put with these ingredients a quarter of a pound of pounded sugar, a table-spoonful of curaçoa, and a tea-spoonful of spinach juice for colouring. When the mixture is pounded to a smooth but firm paste, form it into balls nearly an inch in diameter, and lay these on a baking-sheet. Leave a little distance between the macaroons, and bake in a gentle oven until they are hard and set. Turn them upside down, and brush the back of the baking-sheet with a little water, which will make it easier to lift off the macaroons. Keep them in a cool, dry place until wanted. Time to bake the macaroons, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. per pound.

Pistachio Nuts.—Pistachia or Pistachio nuts, (says McCulloch), are the fruit of the *Pistachia vera*, a kind of turpentine tree. It grows naturally in Arabia, Persia, and Syria; also in Sicily, whence the nuts are annually brought to us. They are oblong and pointed,

about the size and shape of a filbert, including a kernel of a pale greenish colour, covered with a yellowish or reddish skin. They have a pleasant, sweet, unctuous taste, resembling that of sweet almonds; their principal difference from which consists in their having a greater degree of sweetness, accompanied with a light, grateful flavour; and in being more oily. Pistachios imported from the East are superior to those raised in Europe. Pistachio nuts have a tendency to become rancid. They are used on the Continent, in districts where they are plentiful, in the manufacture of ragoûts and various other dishes. When used in cookery they should be blanched and peeled like almonds. They are useful for garnishing.

Plaice.—Plaice is a flat fish, and not very highly esteemed, excepting when soles, turbot, and salmon cannot be procured. It comes into season at the beginning of summer, and continues for the remainder of the year. It may be known to be in good condition when



PLAICE.

the body is thick and firm, the eyes bright, and the pale side slightly tinged with pink. Plaice is never so nice as when filleted, dipped into egg and bread-crumbs, and fried. Probable cost, plaice, when plentiful, 6d. or 8d. each.

Plaice, Baked.—Empty one or two moderate-sized plaice, sprinkle a little salt over them, let them lie a couple of hours, then drain them, and dry them well with a soft cloth. Cut them across into slices about two inches wide; then mince finely half an ounce of onions, spread a portion of this at the bottom of a baking-dish, and put with it an ounce of butter or good beef dripping, and a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley. Put the slices of plaice upon this, and cover with the remainder of the onion mixed with a little chopped parsley and some finely grated bread-crumbs. Add a little pepper and salt if necessary, lay an ounce of fat broken into pieces on the top of the fish, and pour in at the side a wine-glassful of stock or water. Put the dish into a well-heated oven. As soon as the flesh seems to shrink from the bone it is done enough. Serve the plaice with its own gravy. If the fish is not sufficiently browned in the baking, hold a red-hot shovel over it for a minute or two. Time to bake, from ten to twenty minutes, according to size and thickness. Probable cost, plaice, when plentiful, 6d. or 8d. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Plaice, Baked (au Gratin).—The larger the plaice for this purpose the better. Salt and dry the fish, rinse it, and let it drain. Take an oval dish that will hold the plaice and stand the

heat of the oven. Smear the bottom well with butter; then scatter over it a layer of grated bread-crumbs and chopped parsley, with a little chopped shalot and three chopped mushrooms, if liked. On this lay the plaice, white side uppermost; pour on it a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice and two table-spoonfuls of gravy; afterwards sprinkle on it fine bread-crumbs and parsley. Set the dish in the oven, which should be brisk enough to brown the bread-crumbs. As soon as any juice comes away, baste the fish with it, and continue to do so till it is done enough. Serve in the dish in which it was baked, and just before serving sprinkle over the fish a few drops of lemon-juice.

Plaice, Boiled.—Empty and clean the fish. Cut a slit through the skin from the head down the back, to prevent the white side breaking in boiling. Put it into cold water with a table-spoonful of salt, and a wine-glassful of vinegar. Let it boil, and carefully remove the scum, then draw it to the side, and let it simmer gently until done enough. The time required will of course depend upon the size of the fish, and great care must be taken that the plaice does not break. Four or five minutes only will be sufficient for a moderate-sized fish. As soon as the flesh appears to shrink from the bone it is done enough. Large plaice, however, are the best for boiling. Serve the plaice on a neatly-folded napkin, with shrimp sauce, parsley sauce, or plain melted butter, in a tureen. Garnish the fish with parsley or sliced lemon. Probable cost, when plentiful, 6d. or 8d. each. Sufficient, one moderate-sized plaice for two persons.

Plaice, Broiled.—Next to frying this is the best way to treat plaice. Should the fish be inconveniently large, divide it, and broil the pieces by twos and threes. The fish can be cut up into squares by division along the backbone, and then transversely.

Plaice, Choosing.—Kentish fishermen say the plaice is not at its best until it has tasted May water; but it is eatable during the greater part of the year. When the fish is fresh, plump, clear-skinned, and with the orange spots on the back brightly coloured, it may be safely handed over for cooking.

Plaice, Filleted.—Skin the plaice. Lay it flat on the table, and with the point of a sharp knife cut right down the back-bone. Insert the knife close to the head, slip it under the flesh, and pass it from head to tail. By this means the fillet may be removed entire and smooth. Trim the ends neatly, and the fish is ready to be fried or stewed. Almost all fish-mongers send the plaice already filleted if desired to do so.

Plaice, Filleted and Stewed with Oysters.—Fillet two or three moderate-sized plaice. Dry them with a soft cloth, sprinkle a little salt over them, dredge them lightly with flour, and fry them in plenty of hot dripping until they are nicely browned. Beard and drain a dozen oysters. Put their liquor into a stewpan with a quarter of a pint of white stock or water, a glass of white wine, three anchovies, and a little pepper, salt, and grated

nutmeg. Simmer it gently for a few minutes, then put in the fish with a piece of butter rolled in flour, and let it remain until the sauce is smooth and thick. A minute or two before serving the fish put in the bearded oysters. When they are hot, lay the plaice on a hot dish, and serve the sauce round it. Time to fry the plaice, according to thickness, say until it is a bright golden colour. If the fish is very thick the pan should be held high above the fire. Probable cost of moderate-sized plaice when plentiful, 6d. or 8d. each. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Plaice, Fried.—Fried plaice are best when they are filleted before they are fried (*see* Plaice, Filleted). Indeed this is by far the most satisfactory mode of dressing this fish. If preferred, the plaice may be cut across into pieces about two inches wide. Sprinkle a little salt over the fish, and let it lie for two or three hours. Dry it well, dredge it with flour, then dip it into beaten egg and fine bread-crumbs, sprinkle a tea-spoonful of bread raspings over the top, and fry the fish in plenty of hot fat until it is brightly coloured. Drain well, and serve on a hot napkin. Garnish with green parsley. If preferred the plaice may be simply floured instead of being egged and breaded, or it may be fried in batter. (*See* Batter for Frying.)

Plaice, Stewed.—Take two or three moderate-sized plaice, cut them into pieces about as wide as the length of a finger, sprinkle a little salt over them, and wrap them in a cloth for twenty minutes. Slice a moderate-sized onion, and fry it in a little hot fat until it is quite tender. Put it into a stewpan, lay the pieces of plaice on the top of it, and add the juice of five or six lemons, a wine-glassful of water, and a quarter of an ounce of ground ginger. Simmer gently for twenty minutes, and be careful not to let the liquid reach the boiling point. Lift the fish out, and place it on a hot dish. Let the sauce cool, stir gradually into it three well-beaten eggs, and keep stirring over the fire until it begins to thicken, but it must not boil. Pour it over the fish, and serve hot. Garnish with slices of lemon. Time, altogether, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, according to the number of the fish, which, when plentiful, cost 6d. or 8d. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Plain Pudding, Ellen's.—Line a pie or pudding-dish with thin slices of bread and butter. Peel, core, and slice some apples, lay them in layers in the centre of the lined dish, adding here and there a small lump of fresh butter, some grated lemon-peel, and sugar; fill up the dish, and lay at the top some thin slices of bread and butter soaked in cold milk. Cover the top with a plate or dish, and put a weight on it to press down the fruit. Bake for three hours in a slow oven. An hour before the pudding is done enough remove the plate or dish and the weight, and let it brown on the top. When ready, turn it out of the pie-dish into the one on which it is to be sent to table.

Plaits of Pastry.—Make half a pound of puff-paste, and give it nine turns (*see* Puff-paste). Roll it out till it is half a quarter of

an inch in thickness, and cut it into strips the third of an inch wide. Fasten three, four, or five of these together at the ends, moistening the pastry with a little water to make the pieces stick together; plait them evenly and loosely, and fasten them at the other end. Place the plaits on an oiled baking-tin, brush over them beaten egg, and bake in a well-heated oven. These plaits are useful for ornamenting open tarts, or they may be sent to table on a separate dish, with small portions of jam of various colours placed in the empty spaces. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each.

Plantain, or Banana.—This is the pulpy fruit of the *Musa paradisiaca*, an herbaceous plant extensively grown in most tropical countries. It is especially cultivated in Mexico. It is used in these regions as an established article of diet, and not like most other fruits, as an occasional luxury. There are many varieties of plantain, the fruit of each possessing considerable variations of size, flavour, and shape. In some cases the plantain is not above two or three inches long; in others it is not far short of a foot; some kinds are sweet, and in flavour reminds one of a good mellow pear; the larger kinds, however, are for the most part coarse and farinaceous. "The banana," says McCulloch, "forms a principal part of the food of the people of Mexico, and the apathy and



PLANTAIN.

indolence of the natives of the *tierras calientes*, or hot regions, have been ascribed, and probably with good reason, to the facility with which it supplies them with subsistence. It is by no means in such extensive use in tropical Asia, and in that part of the globe comes nowhere into competition with corn as an article of food."

Gerard says that the pulp of the plantain eats something like that of a musk melon: he calls the plant Adam's apple-tree, from a notion that it was the forbidden fruit of the garden of Eden. Others suppose that the plantain was the grape brought out of the Promised Land to Moses. Dampier says it is the king of all fruit, not excepting the cocoa-nut itself.

Of the ease with which the banana is cultivated in its native region, M. Humboldt, in his *Essai sur la Nouvelle-Espagne*, gives some interesting particulars. "I doubt," he says, "whether there be any other plant that produces so great a quantity of nutritive substance in so small a space. Eight or nine months after the sucker is planted it begins to develop its cluster. The fruit may be gathered in the tenth or eleventh month. When the stalk is cut there is always found, among the numerous shoots that have taken root, a sprout (*pimpollo*), which, being two-thirds the height of its parent plant, bears fruit two months later. Thus a plantation of bananas perpetuates itself, without requiring any care on the part of man, further than to cut the stalks when the fruit has ripened, and to stir the earth gently once or twice a year about the roots."

Plants, Wild, Edible, and Poisonous.

—In the olden time many vegetables and leaves were eaten which are now neglected, and our ancestors were content to season their homely dishes with wild herbs and plants which we despise. Commerce and horticulture have made us to a certain extent independent of the woods and fields. The subject of edible wild plants, however, ought not to be neglected. By the study of it we may not only upon an occasion increase our own resources, but be of service to the poor by pointing out what plants they may make use of in seasons of scarcity. All vegetables not absolutely poisonous may be rendered edible by proper preparation. Many sorts, for example, are unpalatable from their bitter and acrid taste; but this may to a great degree be removed by maceration in cold or hot water. The vegetable matter once reduced to a state of insipidity, it is easy to give it taste and flavour by the addition of salt, or by vinegar or oils, by adding other vegetables of agreeable tastes and flavours, as thyme, mint, celery-seed, onions, &c., or by adding roasted carrot, parsnip, potato or dandelion roots, or beans, peas, or wheat, or toasted bread. The leaves of trees and bushes, as birch, beech, willow, and gooseberry, we are told, used to be eaten as salads, and there can be little doubt that man in a primitive state of society would eat almost any green thing that came in his way.

For the following list of edible wild plants growing in England we are indebted to Loudon's admirable "Encyclopædia of Gardening."

PLANTS THAT MIGHT BE USED AS GREENS AND POT-HERBS.

BLACK BRYONY (*Tamus communis*).—A twining perennial, found growing in hedges, and often thought a poisonous plant. The young leaves and tops are eaten in spring by country people.

BURDOCK (*Aretium lappa*).—A well-known perennial, the tender stalks of which are frequently eaten when boiled.

CHARLOCK (*Sinapis arvensis*).—A common annual weed met with in corn-fields. The young plant is eaten in spring as a substitute for turnip-tops, and is considered not inferior to that vegetable.

CHICKWEED (*Alsine media*).—A common

garden weed, said to be a remarkably good pot-herb boiled in the spring.

FAT HEN (*Chenopodium urbicum* and *Chenopodium album*).—Both these plants are annuals, and are frequently met with amongst the rubbish of buildings, &c. Boiled and eaten as spinach, they are quite as good as that vegetable. "Several other native, but less common, species of this genus may be applied to the same use."

OX TONGUE (*Picris hieracioides*).—An annual common in clayey pastures and wastes. When boiled it affords a good green.

SAUCE ALONE, OR JACK BY THE HEDGE, (*Erysimum alliaria*).—A biennial plant, found beside hedges where the soil is dry and rich. The stem rises two or three feet high, with heart-shaped leaves of a yellowish green colour; the flowers are white, and appear in May. The whole plant has a strong odour of garlic. It is occasionally employed as a salad, boiled as a pot-herb, or introduced in sauces. Neill observes that, when gathered as it approaches the flowering state, boiled separately, and then eaten with boiled mutton, it certainly forms a most desirable pot-herb, and, to any kind of salted meat, an excellent green.

SEA BEET (*Beta maritima*).—A biennial common on various sea-shores. It is used like the "Fat Hen."

SEA ORACHE (*Atriplex littoralis*).—An annual which is eaten in the same manner as the *Chenopodium*.

SHEPHERD'S PURSE (*Capsella bursa pastoris*).—An esculent plant in Philadelphia, brought in large quantities to market early in the season. When boiled it tastes not unlike cabbage, but is softer and milder than that vegetable.

SOW THISTLE (*Sonchus oleraceus*).—A hardy annual, and a well-known weed in rich garden and field soils. There are two varieties, a prickly and a smooth, both abounding in a milky, bitter juice. The tender tops of the smooth variety are in some countries boiled and used as greens, or mashed as spinach.

SPOTTED HAWKWEED (*Hypochaeris maculata*).—A perennial, the leaves of which are eaten as salad, and also boiled as greens.

STINGING NETTLE (*Urtica dioica*).—"This perennial, found in dry, rubbishy soils, and in hedges, is but seldom seen in places where the hand of man has not been at work, and may therefore be considered as a sort of domestic plant. Early in February the tops will be found to have pushed three or four inches, furnished with tender leaves; in Scotland, Poland, and Germany, these are gathered as a pot-herb for soups, or for dishes like spinach, and their peculiar flavour is by many much esteemed. No plant is better adapted for forcing; and in severe winters, when most of the *Brassica* tribe have been destroyed, it forms an excellent resource. Collect the creeping roots, and plant them either on a hot-bed or in pots, to be placed in a forcing-house, and they will soon send up abundance of tender tops; these, if desired, may be blanched by covering with other pots. We have known the nettle forced by being planted close to the flue in a vinery, so as to produce excellent nettle kail and nettle spinach in the last week of January."

WILD ROCKET (*Sisymbrium officinale*).—A common annual of a yellowish hue, from two to three feet high. It is sometimes used as a pot-herb. In salading the tender young leaves greatly resemble mustard in taste and flavour.

WILLOW HERB (*Epilobium angustifolium*).—The leaves are a wholesome green, and the young and tender shoots are eaten as asparagus.

WILD PLANTS WITH EDIBLE ROOTS.

ARROWHEAD (*Sagittaria sagittifolia*).—An aquatic perennial, the roots of which are said to be very like those of the West India arrow-root (*Maranta arundinacea*). They are sometimes dried and pounded, but are reported to possess an acrid, unpleasant taste, though this might, it is believed, be got rid of by washing the powder in water.

BITTER VETCH OR MOUSE PEA (*Orobus tuberosus*).—"The tubers are said to be chewed by the Scottish Highlanders as a substitute for tobacco. Boiled till a fork will pass through them, and dried slightly and roasted, they are served up in Holland and Flanders in the manner of chestnuts, which they resemble in flavour. Dickson recommends cultivating them in a bed or border of light rich soil paved at the depth of twenty inches to prevent their roots from running down. Plant the tubers six inches apart, and three inches below the surface. The second year some will be fit to gather, and by taking only the largest, the bed will continue producing for several years by adding some fresh compost every year."

COMMON ARUM (*Arum maculatum*).—A common plant in hedges and woods in loamy soils. It is very abundant in the island of Portland, where the roots used to be dug up by the country people, macerated and steeped. The powder so obtained was dried, and sent to London, where it was sold under the name of Portland Starch.

COMMON COMFREY (*Symphytum officinale*).—This plant has tuberculated roots and succulent stems, both abounding in farinaceous matter. When it is cultivated and the stalks blanched, they are not only wholesome, but agreeable.

EARTH NUT (*Bunium bulbocastanum*).—A bulbous perennial. Its roots are eaten raw, and are considered a delicacy by some people. In Sweden they are highly esteemed, being made there an article of trade. Besides being eaten raw, the roots are sometimes stewed as chestnuts.

GOAT'S BEARD (*Tragopogon pratensis*).—The roots of this plant are thought to be equal to those of the Viper's Grass or Spanish Salsify (*which see*), if not superior.

MARSH CLOWN'S ALL-HEAL (*Stachys palustris*).—A plant frequently met with in moist rich cornfields. It increases rapidly by means of its creeping roots, and forms on these, during the summer, a number of thickened, elongated, tuberous-looking buds, which are rich in a sweet farinaceous matter. When planted in a rich soil the roots become large and tender, and furnish a delicacy in the winter season.

MEADOW SWEET (*Spiraea Filipendula*).—A perennial common in most meadows where the soil is boggy or inclined to peat. The tubers are ground and made into bread in Sweden.

SAGO (*Orchis Morio*).—This is a plant particularly abundant in the Vale of Gloucester. The powder of its roots is used in making the beverage called *salop*.

PILEWORT (*Ranunculus Ficaria*).—The young leaves are boiled in spring by the common people in Sweden, and eaten as greens. "The roots are sometimes washed bare by the rain, so that the tubercles appear above ground, and in this state have induced the ignorant in superstitious times to fancy that it rained wheat, which these tubercles somewhat resemble."

SILVER-WEED (*Potentilla anserina*).—The roots of this plant are frequently eaten in Scotland, either roasted or boiled. They taste like parsnips.

SOLOMON'S-SEAL (*Polygonatum vulgare*).—The young shoots are boiled and eaten as greens. The roots are sometimes dried, ground, and made into bread.

TREE PRIMROSE, OR GERMAN RAMPION (*Ethiopia biennis*).—A native of Virginia, but naturalised in some parts of England. When the plant is cultivated like the carrot or parsnip its roots are crisp and sweet.

VIPER'S GRASS, OR SPANISH SALSIFY (*Scorzonera hispanica*).—This plant was once believed to be an antidote to the bite of the adder: it is now used merely as a dietetic plant. The roots are fleshy and not unlike carrots and parsnips. When boiled their flavour is very like that of asparagus.

EDIBLE LEGUMINOUS WILD PLANTS.

SEA-PEAS (*Pisum maritimum*).—The taste of the sea-pea is bitter and disagreeable: when more pleasant food is to be had it is therefore let alone. In 1555, however, when there was a great famine in England, the seeds of the sea-pea were employed as food, and by this means thousands of lives were saved.

WILD VETCHES (*Lathyrus, Vicia, and Ervum*). The seeds of all the British species of these genera may be employed as peas. They are met with in hedges, woods, and cornfields, and are particularly abundant in dry seasons.

WILD PLANTS THAT MAY BE EMPLOYED AS SALADS.

LADIES'-SMOCK (*Cardamine pratensis*).—The leaves furnish an agreeable acid salad not unlike the American cress.

BUCKSHORN PLANTAIN, OR STAR OF THE EARTH (*Plantago coronopus*).—A hardy annual, a native of Britain, met with in sandy soils. It used to be cultivated as a salad herb, and employed like the common cress; now, however, it is neglected, probably on account of its rank and disagreeable smell.

DANDELION (*Leontodon Taraxacum*).—A native of Britain, a hardy perennial, well known to every one, and regarded by gardeners as a troublesome weed. It may be used as salad, and the root is much employed by the poor in some continental districts as a substitute for coffee. The young roots and also the blanched leaves, which considerably resemble those of endive, are sometimes eaten in France with thin slices of bread and butter.

OX-EYE DAISY (*Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*).—A perennial plant common in dry pastures.

SALAD BURNET (*Poterium Sanguisorba*).—The

leaves of the salad burnet smell and taste just like cucumber.

SEA BINDWEED (*Convolvulus soldanella*).—This plant is plentiful on the sea-coasts, where the natives gather the tender stalks and pickle them.

STONECROP, OR ORPINE (*Sedum telephium*).—The leaves of the stoncrop are eaten in salads like those of purslane, to which the French hold it to be equal.

SWEET CICELY (*Scandix odorata*).—The leaves of this plant used to be employed like those of the chervil. The green seeds ground small and used with lettuce and other cold salads impart to them a warm agreeable taste.

WILD PLANTS FURNISHING A SUBSTITUTE FOR TEA.

SPEEDWELL (*Veronica spicata*).—This is occasionally employed as a substitute for tea: it is said to have an astringent taste like green tea.

SPRING GRASS (*Anthoxanthum odoratum*).—A decoction of this highly odoriferous grass is said strongly to resemble tea.

Black-currant leaves also furnish a very good substitute for green tea, and those of *Saxifraga crassifolia* are reported to be used as tea in Siberia. *Betonica officinalis* is held by some to have the taste and all the good qualities of foreign tea without the bad ones.

MISCELLANEOUS EDIBLE WILD PLANTS.

BUTTERWORTH (*Pinguicula vulgaris*).—In Lapland and the north of Sweden the inhabitants pour milk warm from the cow on this plant, thus giving it the consistency of cream. They then strain it immediately, and lay it aside for two or three days till it acquires a degree of acidity. "This milk they are extremely fond of; and once made they need not repeat the use of the leaves as above, for a spoonful or less of it will coagulate another quantity of warm milk, and make it like the first, and so on as often as they please to renew their food."

COW-PARSNIP (*Heracleum sphondylium*).—In Kamschatka, about the beginning of July, the natives collect the footstalks of the radical leaves of this plant, peel off the rind, and dry them separately in the sun. They then fasten them in bundles, and lay them up carefully in the shade. Shortly afterwards these dried stalks are covered over with a yellow saccharine efflorescence tasting like liquorice, and in this state they are eaten as a delicacy. The Russians not only eat the stalks thus prepared, but manage to get a very intoxicating spirit from them.

HEATH (*Erica vulgaris*).—The young tops of the heath are said to have been once used alone to brew a kind of ale, and even now the inhabitants of some of the Scottish isles manufacture a very potable liquor by mixing two-thirds of the tops of the heath with one of malt.

SUBSTITUTES FOR CAPERS.—Amongst these are the flower-buds of the marsh marigold, the young seed-pods of the common radish, and the unripe seeds of the garden nasturtium.

POISONOUS PLANTS TO BE AVOIDED IN SEARCHING FOR EDIBLE WILD PLANTS.

"The principal poisonous plants, natives, or growing in Britain," says Loudon, "are the following: the whole for obvious reasons ought to be known at right by every gardener:—

"Bitter poisons, for which acids, astringents, wine, spirits, and spices, are useful correctives:—*Chelidonium majus*, *Cicuta virosa*, *Colchicum autumnale*, *Ceanothe crocata*, *Cerasus Lauro-cerasus*. The berries of the last-named are used for pies and puddings in the neighbourhood of Moor Park, Hertfordshire, but the leaves are deleterious.

"Acrid poisons, which should be counteracted by powerful astringents, as bark, and afterwards the stomach restored by soft mucilaginous matters, as milk, fat broth, &c.:—*Aconitum Napellus* and *Lycotomum*, *Actæa spicata*, *Rhus Toxicodendron*.

"Stupefying poisons, to be counteracted by vegetable acids and emetics:—*Æthusa Cynapium*, *Atropa Belladonna*, *Datura Stramonium*, *Hyoscyamus niger*, *Solanum Dulcamara* and *nigrum*, *Lactuca virosa*, *Apium graveolens*. The two last-named plants, it is well known, afford, in a cultivated state, lettuce and celery, but wild, in hedges and ditches, they are poisonous.

"Fœtid poisons, to be attacked by ether, wine, or acids:—*Conium maculatum*, *Digitalis purpurea*, *Helleborus fœtidus*, *Juniperus Sabina*, *Scrophularia aquatica*.

"Drastic poisons, to be corrected by acids, alkalies, and astringents:—*Asclepias syriaca*, *Bryonia dioica*, *Euphorbia Lathyris* and *amygdaloides*, *Mercurialis perennis* and *annua*, *Peri-ploca græca*, *Veratrum album*."

Plomb, Gateau de (*see* *Gâteau de Plomb*).

Plombière's Ice.—Blanch and peel six ounces of Jordan almonds and ten bitter ones. Dry them in a soft cloth, and pound to a smooth paste with a little orange-flower water. Stir this paste into a pint and a half of boiling milk, then press the liquid through a jelly-bag. Mix ten yolks of eggs well beaten with the milk, and stir the custard over a moderate fire until it begins to thicken. Take it off the fire, stir two or three minutes longer, and strain it once more through a tamis. When cold freeze it, and when it is ready for serving mould three rings of the iced cream, diminishing in size as they go up. Fill the centre with apricot jam, and serve. Time, about ten minutes to boil the custard. Sufficient for six or seven persons. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Plover.—Though several kinds of plover are known to naturalists, two species only are recognised in cookery—the golden plover and the grey plover. The golden plover is the commoner, and the grey plover the larger of the two, though both are smaller than a woodcock. They are pleasantly-flavoured birds, and are best when roasted like woodcock without being drawn. In favourable weather they will keep good some time, and are better for being kept. They are at their best from September to January. The eggs of the plover are highly esteemed.

Plover, Golden, Roasted.—Truss like woodcock, and roast before a brisk fire. Put a slice of the toasted crumb of bread about half an inch thick under the birds, and baste constantly with butter until sufficiently cooked. Serve the plovers on the toast, which should be

well saturated with the basting and the trail. Pour some good gravy over them in the dish (*see* *Gravy for Game*). Time, about a quarter of an hour to roast. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. per brace. Sufficient, a brace for two persons.



THE GOLDEN PLOVER.

Plovers, Choosing of.—Choose those birds which feel hard at the vent, which shows they are fat. In other respects plovers should be selected by the same marks as other fowls. When stale, the feet are dry. Plovers will keep a long time. In consequence of a peculiarity in the flavour of the plover, the bird is not universally liked; by some, however, it is a favourite. The grey plover is superior, as game, to the green.

Plovers' Eggs.—Plovers' eggs are esteemed a great delicacy. They are usually boiled hard, and sent to table either hot or cold. If hot they should be placed on a napkin; if cold in a moss-lined basket. They are frequently shelled, and served with good white sauce or brown gravy poured over them; or used as a garnish for salads. Half a dozen plovers' eggs neatly arranged in a moss basket form a very pretty addition to the breakfast-table. One of the little baskets in which fruit is sold by the greengrocers may be utilised for the purpose. It should have a twist of wire fastened into it for a handle, then be brushed over with gum, and both handle and basket entirely covered with green. If no other moss is at hand, packets may be bought at the greengrocer's for a trifling sum. Time to boil the eggs, ten minutes. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient—allow one or two for each person.

Plovers' Eggs (*see also* *Eggs, Plovers'*).

Plovers Fried with English Truffles.—Pluck four plovers, and truss them as if for roasting. Lay them breast downwards in a stewpan, with four ounces of fresh butter and seven or eight raw truffles which have been washed perfectly clean, wiped, pared very thin, and cut into slices about the size of a penny. Add two cloves, a bay-leaf, and a little salt and pepper. Stir the whole gently over a sharp fire for ten minutes, then pour in a pint of stock which has been smoothly mixed with a dessert-

spoonful of flour, and a glass of sherry. Simmer gently by the side of the fire for twenty minutes, and skim the liquid carefully. Place the birds on a hot dish. Boil the sauce quickly till it is thick and smooth, flavour with the strained juice of a lemon, add a small lump of sugar and half a tea-spoonful of browning, and pour it hot over the birds; serve immediately. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, plovers, 2s. 6d. per brace. Sufficient for five or six people.

Plovers, Pie of.—Pluck, draw, and skin three plovers, and truss them as for roasting. Lay half a pound of rump steak cut into convenient-sized pieces at the bottom of a moderate-sized pie-dish, and season these rather highly with pepper and salt. Lay the birds upon them, and beside each bird place the yolk of a hard-boiled egg. Clean a dozen moderate-sized mushrooms, cut the stalks off, and lay them at the top of the pie. Pour in half a pint of good brown gravy. Line the edges of the dish with puff-paste, cover it with the same, ornament prettily, make a hole in the top, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake the pie, about an hour and a half. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Plovers, Roasted.—Pluck a brace of plovers without drawing them, and wipe them well outside with a damp cloth. Truss them with the legs close to the body, and the feet pressing upon the thighs; bring the head round under the wing. Put them down to a clear fire. Lay in the pan slices of toast, one slice for each bird, first moistening it in good gravy, and baste the plovers liberally. A few minutes before they are done dredge a little flour over them, and let them be nicely frothed. Spread the trail which has dropped from the birds evenly upon the toast, and serve the birds upon it. A little melted butter may be sent to table in a tureen. Time to roast the birds, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, plovers, 2s. 6d. a brace. Sufficient for two persons.

Plovers, Stewed.—Pluck and draw a brace of plovers. Mince the trail, and mix with it two ounces of finely-shred beef suet, four roasted chestnuts pounded, the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs, and two artichoke bottoms boiled and minced; mix these ingredients thoroughly, and season rather highly with pepper and salt. Fill the birds with the forcemeat, and truss them as if for roasting. Put them side by side in a stewpan just large enough to hold them, pour over them three-quarters of a pint of good brown gravy, and add a glass of port or claret, a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, three or four mushrooms, or, failing this, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and a little pepper and salt if required. Cover the saucepan closely, and stew gently for half an hour. Take up the birds, and put them in a hot dish. Strain the gravy, and thicken it with a dessert-spoonful of brown thickening. If this is not at hand, a little may be made by mixing equal proportions of flour and butter, and stirring the paste quickly over a gentle fire for three minutes, then putting it into the sauce, and boiling it until smooth. Pour the

gravy round the birds, and garnish the dish with plovers' eggs boiled hard, shelled, cut into quarters, and placed round it. Time to stew, half an hour. Probable cost, plovers, 2s. 6d. per brace. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Plum.—The plum is an agreeable and refreshing though not very wholesome fruit. There are several varieties, and these may be cooked in a great many ways, all of which are generally acceptable. This fruit, if eaten when unripe or unsound, is almost sure to bring on diarrhoea. It is not so objectionable when cooked.

Plum and Pear Jam without Sugar.—Take half a peck of ripe pears, and another of ripe plums. Peel and stone them. Pour a cupful of good cider into a preserving-pan with the fruit, and a quarter of an ounce of powdered cloves. Let the mixture boil gently, with incessant stirring, until it is thick and smooth, and be very careful that it does not burn to the bottom of the pan. Pour it into jars, cover with brandied paper and bladder, and store in a cool dry place. Time, about two hours.

Plum Beverage, French, for Invalids.—Take half a dozen fine French plums. Put them into a stewpan with a pint of boiling water, and let them simmer gently for twenty minutes. Pour them into a bowl. When cold take out the plums (which may be put aside for eating), sweeten the liquid according to taste, stir into it a table-spoonful of port, and it is ready for use. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for one person.

Plum Buds, to Pickle.—Throw the buds into plenty of hot salt and water, and let them simmer gently until they are soft. Strain the liquid from them, and let them get quite cold. Boil as much white-wine vinegar as will cover them, and flavour according to taste with mace and white pepper. Pour the liquid over the buds, and let them lie in it eight or nine days. Afterwards boil them in the vinegar until they turn green. Pour them into bottles, and when cold cover closely, and store for use. Probable cost uncertain, plum buds being seldom offered for sale.

Plum Buns made with Yeast.—Mix half a tea-spoonful of salt with three pounds of best flour. Rub into this three-quarters of a pound of fresh butter or good beef dripping. Put the mixture into a bowl, and make a hole in the centre. Moisten an ounce of German yeast smoothly and gradually with three-quarters of a pint of lukewarm water. If preferred, a quarter of a pint of good brewer's yeast may be substituted for the German yeast. Put the yeast into the hollow, and mix with it a little of the flour till it is like thin batter, then put it on the hearth for about an hour to sponge. Whisk two fresh eggs, and mix with them twelve ounces of moist sugar. Stir them into the yeast, and knead the dough thoroughly with a pint of warm milk. Cover with a cloth, and let the dough stand until it is lightly risen. It will require about an hour and a half. Add six ounces of well-washed and dried currants, mould the dough into buns

about the size of a large egg, place them in rows upon a buttered baking-tin, with fully three inches between them, and set them before the fire for about ten minutes to rise. Bake in a brisk oven for about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for about three dozen buns.

Plum Buns without Yeast, Plain.—

Mix thoroughly a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda with a tea-spoonful of tartaric acid. Rub this and half a tea-spoonful of salt into two pounds of flour. Work in a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, and add a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, a quarter of a pound of washed and dried currants, and, if liked, a few caraway seeds. Make a hole in the centre of the flour, and pour into this two eggs which have been well beaten and mixed with a pint of lukewarm milk. Stir all quickly with a knife, and when the dough is ready mould it into buns, place these on a buttered baking-tin, and bake in a brisk oven for a quarter of an hour or more. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for about two dozen buns.

Plum Cake.—Mix a pinch of salt and a dessert-spoonful of baking-powder with one pound of flour. Rub into this a quarter of a pound of good beef dripping, and add a quarter of a pound of sugar, and half a pound of picked and dried currants, one ounce of finely minced lemon-peel, and half a nutmeg grated. Make the mixture into a stiff dough with new milk, pour it into a buttered tin, and bake immediately for about an hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for a moderate-sized cake.

Plum Cake (*see Currant Cakes*).

Plum Cake (another way).—Beat one pound of butter to a cream, and mix with it three well-beaten eggs, two pounds of best flour, one pound of currants, one pound of sugar, five heaped tea-spoonfuls of baking-powder, and a pinch of salt. Mix rather lightly with lukewarm milk. Put the dough into buttered tins, and bake immediately. This cake is very good, but does not improve with keeping more than a day or two. Time to bake, one or two hours, according to the size of the tins. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for two or three cakes.

Plum Cake, Excellent.—Mix three tea-spoonfuls of baking powder and half a tea-spoonful of salt with one pound of flour. Rub into this half a pound of butter, lard, or sweet beef dripping, or portions of each. Add three-quarters of a pound of washed, dried, and picked currants, a quarter of a pound of stoned and chopped raisins, half a pound of moist sugar, two ounces of candied peel cut into narrow strips, and a small nutmeg grated. Mix these ingredients thoroughly. Whisk two eggs for five or six minutes. Mix with them four drops of almond essence and a little milk now-milk-warm. Stir this into the flour, and add as much milk as will make it into a light dough. Put it into a large buttered tin, or two small ones, and bake immediately for one or two hours, according to the size of the tins. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for a good-sized cake.

Plum Cake made with Soda.—Rub a quarter of a pound of butter into a pound of flour, add a pinch of salt, half a pound of sugar, half a pound of washed and dried currants, and two ounces of candied peel cut into shreds. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, then beat them into a paste with half a pint of milk. Dissolve a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda in two table-spoonfuls of warm milk. Stir this into the dough, and beat it again thoroughly. Put it into a buttered tin, and bake in a well-heated oven from an hour and a half to two hours. Sufficient for a good-sized cake. Probable cost, 1s. 4d.

Plum Cake made with Soda (another way).—Beat a quarter of a pound of butter to a cream. Add two eggs thoroughly whisked, four ounces of powdered sugar, and a quarter of an ounce of carbonate of soda dissolved in two table-spoonfuls of warm milk. Beat the batter thoroughly, then work in gradually a pound of best flour and a quarter of a pound of washed and dried currants. Beat the dough thoroughly for several minutes, pour it into a buttered tin, and bake in a well-heated oven for about an hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for a moderate-sized tin.

Plum Cake, New York.—Prepare all the ingredients before beginning to mix the cake. First of all, wash and pick two pounds of currants, and put them to dry. Mix thoroughly a quarter of an ounce each of ground cloves, ground cinnamon, ground mace, and grated nutmeg. Cut a pound of citron into thin strips. Stone two pounds of raisins, and chop them slightly. Beat separately the yolks and whites of eight eggs. Beat a pound of butter to a smooth cream; add a pound of sugar, the eight eggs, and, very gradually, keeping on beating all the time, one pound of flour, two pounds of raisins, two pounds of currants, the powdered spice, and as much water as will make a smooth batter. If preferred, a wine-glassful of brandy or of rose-water and a wine-glassful of orange-flower water may be used instead of the plain water. Beat the cake fully three-quarters of an hour. Line the tins with two folds of buttered paper, pour in the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven. Two or three folds of paper should be placed under and over the cake, to prevent it burning. This cake may be iced according to the directions which follow. Time to bake, about four hours if made in one cake. Probable cost, 6s., exclusive of the brandy or rose-water. Sufficient for one large or three small cakes.

Plum Cake, Plain, for Family use.

—Take three pounds of best flour, and mix with it a dessert-spoonful of salt. Make a hole in the centre, and pour in an ounce of German yeast, which has been gradually and perfectly moistened and blended with half a pint of lukewarm water. Stir to this as much of the surrounding flour as will make a batter, then throw a cloth over the bowl, and put it near the fire for about an hour. When the yeast has risen to the top of the flour, cut up half a pound of butter, lard, or good beef dripping. Dissolve this in half a pint of hot milk, and add as much cold milk as will make

it new-milk-warm. A beaten egg or two may be added or not, and a grated nutmeg, or half an ounce of powdered allspice. Put in half a pound of brown sugar, and knead all well together, adding a little more milk if necessary. Cover it again, and set it to rise for about an hour, until it is very light, then add half a pound of stoned and chopped raisins, and three quarters of a pound of washed and dried currants. Put the dough into half a dozen well-greased tins, and bake in a moderate oven. In order to ascertain whether or not a cake is sufficiently baked, plunge the blade of a knife into the middle of it; if it comes out clean the cake is done enough. Time to bake, one hour or more, according to the size of the loaves. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for six small or three moderate-sized cakes.

Plum Cake, Plain, made with Baker's Dough.—Those who are not in the habit of making bread at home often find it difficult to do so. This difficulty may be easily overcome if they will procure a little dough from the baker's, and proceed as follows:—Take two pounds of dough. Put it at once into a basin, cover with a thick cloth, and let it rise. Place it on a floured paste-board, sprinkle over it a tea-spoonful of baking-powder, and add a quarter of a pound of lard or butter broken into small pieces, a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, a quarter of a pound of stoned raisins, a quarter of a pound of washed and dried currants, a few caraway-seeds, if liked, and a grated nutmeg. Knead thoroughly with as much lukewarm milk as is necessary. Butter some tins; half fill them with the dough, place them on the hearth until the dough has risen so that they are three parts full, then bake the cakes in a well-heated oven. Plunge a knife into the middle of each; when it comes out clean they are done enough. Time to bake, one to two hours, according to the size of the tins. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for three small loaves.

Plum Cake, Rich.—Put a pound and a half of butter into a good-sized bowl, and with the hand beat it to a cream. Mix with it the whites of eight fresh eggs whisked to a froth, and afterwards the yolks well beaten, and add a dessert-spoonful of salt, a pound of powdered sugar, a pound and a half of flour, two pounds of currants washed, picked, and dried, eight ounces each of candied lemon and citron cut into narrow strips, half an ounce of mixed spices, consisting of nutmeg, cinnamon, and allspice, all pounded to a powder, half a pound of almonds, blanched and pounded, the rind of four oranges rubbed upon three or four lumps of sugar and then powdered. Add each ingredient separately, and beat it well in before adding another. A glassful of brandy may be stirred in if liked. If this cake is to be light, it should be beaten fully three-quarters of an hour. Line a tin with double folds of buttered paper, pour in the mixture, and bake the cake in a moderate oven. Put twelve folds of paper under the cake, and four or five on the top of it, to prevent it burning. Time to bake, three hours if made in one cake, one hour and a half each if made into two. Probable cost, 5s. 6d.,

without the brandy. Sufficient for one large or two small cakes.

Plum Cake, Rich, Icing for.—Rich plum cakes are much improved if they are covered with almonds and sugar icing. They may then be used as twelfth cakes. The almond paste is made as follows:—Blanch and peel half a pound of almonds. Pound them in a mortar to a smooth paste, and whilst pounding add a few drops of orange-flower water to keep them from oiling. Mix with them one pound of powdered and sifted loaf sugar, and add sufficient white of egg to make a soft paste. Bake the cake, and let it get cold. Spread the almond paste smoothly over it, and when it is hard cover with sugar icing about a quarter of an inch thick. To make the sugar icing, take the whites of two or, if necessary, three eggs, and do not beat them. Mix with them two pounds of icing sugar to make a stiffish paste that will not run, and add a few drops of lemon-juice occasionally. Mix, but do not *work*, the icing, and spread it evenly on the cake with hands which have been dipped in cold water, put it in a cool oven or hot screen until it is dry and hard. Ornament it in any way that fancy suggests. Raised and mottoed ornaments may be fastened upon it, or a small portion of the icing may be made thicker with a little more sugar, and then be squeezed through the small end of a piece of paper twisted in the form of a sugar-bag, to make a piping.

Plum Cheese, made from Plums which have been used for Jelly.—Skin and stone the plums from which the juice has been strained. Weigh them, and boil them until dry. Mix one pound of powdered loaf sugar with every three pounds of fruit, and boil it again until the pulp leaves the sides of the pan with the spoon. Press it into shallow moulds, cover it as jam is covered, and store in a cool dry place. Time to boil, one hour and a quarter to boil the fruit by itself, half an hour to boil it with the sugar.

Plum Jam.—The directions for making various kinds of plum jam are given under the name of the plum itself. There are so many varieties of this fruit, and these differ so much in quality and sweetness, that hardly any general recipe can be given. Nevertheless, as there are numerous occasions, especially in towns, where fruit is bought without its distinctive name being known, the following instructions are given, as it will answer for most kinds of the fruit. It must be remembered that when the plums are very hard and sour a larger proportion of sugar will be required. Divide the plums, and take out the stones; or, if preferred, merely gash them with a silver knife, and remove the stones as they rise in the pan. Spread the plums out on large dishes, sprinkle over them three pounds of sugar to every four pounds of fruit, and let them remain for twenty-four hours. Put them into a preserving-pan, and bring them gently to a boil, stirring them with a wooden spoon to keep them from burning. Carefully remove the scum as it rises, afterwards boil them quickly for a quarter of an hour. If liked, a few of the stones can be cracked, and the

kernels peeled and added to the jam two or three minutes before the jam is taken from the fire. When the jam sets and the plums are tender, the preparation is sufficiently boiled.

Plum Jam without Sugar.—Take a gallon of ripe elderberries. Strip them from their stems, put them into a deep earthen jar, place this in a saucepan of water, and keep it boiling until the juice flows freely. Press the juice through a strainer, put it into a preserving-pan with two gallons of dry ripe plums (mussel plums are the most suitable for the purpose), a quarter of an ounce of powdered cinnamon, a quarter of an ounce of powdered cloves, and six inches of thin lemon-rind finely minced. Let the jam boil gently for two hours or more until it is thick and smooth: stir frequently to keep it from burning. Turn it while hot into stone jars, and when it is cold pour boiling mutton suet over it, or cover with brandied paper and bladder. Store in a cool dry place.

Plum Jelly.—Take four pounds of sound, ripe, red plums. Boil them in four quarts of water until the liquid is reduced to three pints. Strain through a jelly-bag, and with each pint of juice put a pound of sugar. Boil the syrup until it jellies. Pour into small jars, and cover in the usual way. Or, put the plums into a deep earthen jar, cover it closely, and set it in a pan of boiling water, which must be kept boiling until the plums yield their juice readily. Pour the juice from them, strain, and measure it; then boil it quickly for twenty-five minutes. Put with it three pounds of sugar for every four pints of juice, and boil it until it will stiffen. In either of the above cases the plums from which the juice has been strained may be sweetened and used for common pies; or they may be made into plum paste for dessert.

Plum Kalteschale (a German dish for hot weather).—Take one pound of sound ripe plums. Put them into a deep earthen jar, sprinkle over them a quarter of a pound of lump sugar, and pour half a pint of water over them. Tie two or three folds of paper over the jar, and set it in a pan three-parts full of boiling water, which must be kept boiling until the plums are quite soft; then lift the jar out, and put it aside until the next day. Press the pulp through a tamis. Crack the stones, and boil the kernels, with the thick part which will not pass the strainer, half a stick of cinnamon, and two cloves, in half a pint of water for twenty minutes. Strain the liquid into the fruit. Add a little sugar to taste, and wine—claret for red plums, and light Rhine wine for green ones—with a little more water, if liked. Serve the fruit in a compôte dish, with a slice of toast cut into dice, and thrown when cold into the fruit. Time, two days to prepare. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Plum Loaf, Plain.—Put two pounds of best flour into a bowl, and mix with it half a tea-spoonful of salt, half a pound of picked and dried currants, four ounces of moist sugar, and half a nutmeg grated. Dissolve half an ounce

of German yeast very gradually in three-quarters of a pint of lukewarm milk, in which has been dissolved four ounces of butter or good beef dripping. Stir this into the flour, and knead it to a smooth dough. Put a cover over the bowl, and set it to rise for about an hour. Make it up into a loaf, put it into a buttered tin, and bake in a moderate oven. If preferred, a table-spoonful of solid brewer's yeast or two dessert-spoonfuls of baking-powder may be used instead of the German yeast. In order to ascertain whether the loaf is sufficiently baked, put a skewer into it; if it comes out clean and dry, the cake is done. It is perhaps a better plan to knead in the sugar, currants, and spice after the dough has risen (as in Plum Cake, Plain).

Plum Lozenges for Dessert.—Put a pound of ripe and sound Orleans plums into a jar, and place them in a saucepan of boiling water over the fire until they are so soft that the stones can be removed. Whilst this is being done, soften in the same way half a pound of cored and sliced apples. Turn both plums and apples into a preserving-pan. Put with them the juice of half a lemon and three-quarters of a pound of sugar, and boil quickly for three-quarters of an hour. Stir well to keep the fruit from burning. Pour the paste upon shallow dishes, and when it is cold cut it into lozenges, and dry these on a sieve before the fire. Keep them between sheets of writing-paper in a tin box.

Plum Marmalade.—Pick the stalks from the fruit, weigh it, gash it with a silver knife, and put it into a preserving-pan. Let it simmer gently until the fruit is quite soft, lift out the stones as they rise to the surface, and keep the plums well stirred to prevent their burning. Press the pulp through a coarse sieve. Mix with it three-quarters of a pound of sugar to a pint of pulp, and boil gently, stirring constantly till the marmalade is very thick. Pour the marmalade into jelly-pots, and cover closely.

Plum Paste Sweetmeats.—Put the plums into a preserving-pan with just enough water to cover them, and let them simmer until quite soft. Strain the juice from them, and pass them through a sieve. Stir the pulp over the fire until it is quite dry. Great care will be required to keep it from burning. Weigh it, and mix one pound of powdered sugar with each pound of pulp. Stir it again over the fire until it leaves the pan with the spoon. Spread it out on a shallow dish, and as soon as it is cold stamp it into squares, diamonds, or rounds, and put these in a warm place until they are quite dry. When cold, store them in layers in tin boxes, with a sheet of writing-paper between each layer. If preferred, the paste may be kept in small jars, and covered over like jelly. Plum paste may be made of the plums from which jelly has been made. Time, according to the quality of the plums.

Plum Porridge or Broth.—Plum porridge was a favourite dish two hundred years ago, but it is now almost obsolete, as it has been superseded by plum pudding. The following is a recipe of Queen Anne's time:—

Take ten pounds of the shin of beef, and two pounds of the neck, and boil these in three gallons of water for five hours. Strain the liquor, and skim carefully. Put it back into the saucepan, with three pounds of stoned raisins, three pounds of stewed prunes, and two pounds of currants, and let the fruit boil gently for an hour. Take the crumb of a twopenny loaf, dip it into the liquid, and beat it smoothly with a fork. Mix with it the pulped prunes, an ounce of powdered cinnamon, a quarter of an ounce of powdered cloves, half an ounce of grated nutmeg, and a quarter of an ounce of powdered mace. Put this mixture into the soup to thicken it, and boil for a quarter of an hour, stirring all the time to keep the soup from burning. Add sufficient sugar to suit the taste, a little salt, a quart of claret, and half a pint of sack. Cut some white bread into dice. Lay it in a soup tureen, put a piece of the meat over it, pour in the broth, and serve.

Plum Pudding, Apple (*see* Apple Plum Pudding).

Plum Pudding, Baked.—Shred finely half a pound of beef suet. Mix with it a salt-spoonful of salt, a pound of flour, a heaped tea-spoonful of baking-powder, half a pound of picked and dried currants, half a pound of stoned raisins, one ounce of candied peel cut into thin strips, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and a little grated nutmeg. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly. Moisten them with an egg beaten up with as much milk as will make a thick batter. Pour this into a buttered dish, and bake in a well-heated oven. Turn the pudding out before serving, and strew powdered sugar thickly over it before sending it to table. For a plain pudding, the egg and half the fruit may be omitted. Time to bake, from an hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Plum Pudding, Baked, without Suet.—Grate finely half a pound of the crumb of a stale loaf. Pour over it half a pint of boiling milk, and beat into it whilst warm four ounces of butter. Let it stand until cold, then add a quarter of a pound of picked currants, a quarter of a pound of chopped raisins, three ounces of moist sugar, an ounce and a half of candied peel cut into shreds, half a salt-spoonful of grated nutmeg, and a pinch of salt. Beat all these ingredients smoothly together; add two well-beaten eggs and a table-spoonful of brandy if liked. Pour the mixture into a buttered mould, and bake in a well-heated oven. Turn the pudding out before serving, and sift powdered sugar thickly over it. This pudding can be steamed instead of baked. When this is done, the basin which contains it should be put into a saucepan upon a plate which has been turned upside down. Boiling water, three inches deep, should be poured round it, and this should be kept boiling until the pudding is done enough. It is very good cold. Time to bake or steam, an hour and a quarter. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Plum Pudding, Christmas (*see* Christmas Plum Pudding).

Plum Pudding, Cottage (*see* Cottage Plum Pudding).

Plum Pudding, Economical.—Shred a quarter of a pound of beef suet very finely; mix with it three-quarters of a pound of flour, three-quarters of a pound of bread-crumbs, half a pound of raisins stoned and chopped, half a pound of currants, half a pound of moist sugar, the peel of a lemon finely shred, and half a nutmeg grated. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, and stir in with them six well-beaten eggs and as much milk as is required to make a stiff paste. Put the pudding into a floured cloth, and tie it up, not too tightly, but leaving room for it to swell. Put it into a pan of boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly for five hours. Do not turn it out of the cloth until just before it is to be served. Send sweet sauce to table in a tureen. If preferred, three eggs only may be used, and three heaped tea-spoonfuls of baking-powder. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Plum Pudding, Excellent.—Take six ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and mix with them a pound of flour, a pound of finely-shred beef suet, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a pound of raw sugar, three-quarters of a pound of stoned and chopped raisins, three-quarters of a pound of currants, two ounces each of candied lemon, orange, and citron cut into shreds, a quarter of a pound of apples pared, cored, and chopped, half an ounce of mixed spice consisting of pounded cloves, cinnamon, and grated nutmeg, and half a tea-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, then make the mixture into a stiff batter by adding to it five eggs beaten up with half a pint of milk and a glass of brandy. Turn the pudding either into a cloth or a mould; if the latter is used, it must be filled quite full, and covered with a cloth. Put the pudding into boiling water, and keep it boiling until done enough. Sift powdered sugar over the pudding before serving it, and send brandy sauce or whip sauce to table in a tureen. Time to boil, five hours. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Plum Pudding, Family.—Beat four eggs thoroughly. Mix with them half a pint of new milk and a tea-spoonful of salt. Then stir in half a pound of beef suet finely shred, a pound of raisins stoned and chopped, four ounces of currants picked and dried, four ounces of brown sugar, a grated nutmeg, and an ounce of candied peel cut into strips. Stir these ingredients well together, and pour in another half-pint of milk; then add equal quantities of grated crumb-of-bread and flour, to make a stiff paste. Half an ounce of almonds blanched and chopped small, a little more candied peel, and a few more currants, may be added if liked, but if the pudding is too rich it will not be so likely to turn out properly. It may be boiled either in a cloth or in a mould. In a cloth it will be more quickly cooked; it will look better if boiled in a mould. A glassful of brandy and a dessert-spoonful of noyau stirred into the sauce greatly improves this pudding. Time to

boil, four to five hours. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Plum Pudding, French (*see French Plum Pudding*).

Plum Pudding, Hedgehog.—Grate one pound of stale bread very finely, and mix with it half a pound of dried flour. Add a tea-spoonful of salt, a pound of currants carefully cleaned and dried, a pound of raisins stoned and chopped, a pound of beef suet finely minced, two ounces each of candied lemon, citron, and orange, half a pound of brown sugar, the rind of a large lemon rubbed upon sugar and crushed to powder, a small nutmeg grated, an ounce of sweet almonds, and three bitter ones blanched and chopped small. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly; moisten them with eight eggs well beaten up and mixed with a glass of brandy or a glassful of ale. If preferred, milk may be used instead of the ale, but no more liquid should be employed than is required to moisten the pudding. Tie the pudding in a mould or cloth, put it into a large pan of boiling water, and keep it boiling until done enough. If a mould is used, the pudding should entirely fill it. Turn it out, and when it is dished stick over it, as thickly as possible, three ounces of almonds which have been already blanched. This pudding will keep for six months after boiling. It will only require to be boiled again for an hour before being used. Time to boil, ten hours. If the pudding is allowed to simmer only, the sweetness will go into the water. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Plum Pudding, Plain.—Shred six ounces of suet very finely, add a pound of flour, a quarter of a pound of currants, a quarter of a pound of raisins, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and a tea-spoonful of baking-powder. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, and stir into them three-quarters of a pint of milk in which has been dissolved three table-spoonfuls of treacle. Tie the pudding in a cloth, and boil it until done enough. A little spice and sugar may be added if liked. Time to boil, three hours. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Plum Pudding, Sauce for.—Plum pudding when served at Christmas is generally sent to table with brandy only poured over it and lighted. At other times, or when sauce is required, sweetened melted butter, flavoured or not with brandy, may be served in a tureen, or any of the following sauces:—*Rich Sauce.*—Take two spoonfuls of pounded lump sugar, and, if liked, a pinch of grated lemon-rind. Put it into a bowl by the side of the fire, and pour over it a table-spoonful of brandy and two ounces of clarified butter. When the sugar is thoroughly dissolved, pour in another table-spoonful of brandy, and a glass of sherry. Stir the sauce a minute, and pour it over the pudding, or serve in a tureen. If liked, the mixture may be stirred into a quarter of a pint of thick melted butter, and sent to table with a little nutmeg grated over it. Time, five or six minutes. Sufficient for four or five persons. *Almond Sauce.*—Blanch an ounce of sweet almonds and four bitter ones, and pound

them to a smooth paste with a table-spoonful of orange-flower water. Mix with them three ounces of powdered sugar, and pour over them a quarter of a pint of boiling cream. Stir the sauce until it is well mixed. Add the yolks of two eggs, and stir it over a slow fire until it begins to thicken. Whisk it to a froth, and serve. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons. *Arrowroot Sauce.*—Mix a table-spoonful of arrowroot to a smooth paste with two table-spoonfuls of water. Add two table-spoonfuls of loaf sugar and a third of a pint of milk or water. Stir the sauce over the fire until it boils. Flavour with wine, liqueurs, or any kind of flavouring. Time, fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 3d., made with water and flavoured with lemon. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Plum Pudding with Apples.—Chop four ounces of apples very small; mix with them four ounces of currants cleaned and dried, two ounces of raisins stoned and chopped, four ounces of the crumb of bread finely grated, a heaped table-spoonful of loaf-sugar, and half an ounce of candied peel. Stir into the mixture one ounce and a half of clarified butter and four well-beaten eggs. Pour the pudding into a buttered mould, or tie it in a cloth, and boil until it is done enough. This pudding is better if mixed the day before it is wanted. Time to boil, two hours. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for four persons.

Plum Pudding without Eggs.—Shred finely four ounces of beef suet; add a pinch of salt, a table-spoonful of flour, half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, six ounces of currants, picked and dried, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, half a nutmeg grated, and a little candied peel. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, then stir into the mixture as much milk as will make a stiff batter. A table-spoonful of brandy may be added or not. Tie the pudding in a cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and let it boil quickly until done enough. This pudding may, if liked, be baked instead of being boiled. Time to boil, four hours. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Plum Pudding without Suet (another way).—Break three eggs into a bowl, and whisk them thoroughly. Mix smoothly with them three ounces of flour, and add three table-spoonfuls of sugar, half a small nutmeg grated, and, very gradually, half a pint of milk flavoured with lemon-rind. Beat the mixture for some minutes. Put in three ounces of grated bread-crumbs, three ounces of raisins stoned and chopped, three ounces of currants picked and dried, and three ounces of butter broken into small pieces. When the pudding is well mixed, pour it into a buttered mould, tie a cloth over it, plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly until done enough. Send brandy sauce to table with it. Time to boil, two and a half hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Plum Sauce for Puddings and Sweet Dishes.—Wash and stone the plums. Break the stones, and simmer the kernels in as much water as will barely cover them until the

liquid is strongly flavoured with them, then strain it, and put it aside until wanted. Place the fruit in a saucepan with as much water only as will keep it from burning. Add a glass of claret, a pinch of powdered cinnamon, and a slice of toasted bread, and simmer all gently together until the plums are quite soft. Press the whole through a coarse sieve, add the liquid from the kernels and as much sugar as will sweeten the sauce. If it is too thick, stir in a little more water before serving. Time, according to the quality of the plums. Sufficient, half a pint of sauce for five or six persons.

Plum Sauce, Simple, for Sweet Puddings.—Wash and stone a pound of ripe red plums. Put them into a saucepan with a quarter of a pound of sugar and a quarter of a pint of water. Let them boil to a pulp, and stir them occasionally to prevent their burning. Press them through a coarse sieve, and serve them in a tureen or poured over the pudding. Time to boil the plums, about half an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Plum Soup (a German dish).—Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter in a small stewpan, add an ounce of flour, and stir the mixture smoothly together until it is lightly coloured. Pour over it a quarter of a pint of boiling water, add a little cinnamon for flavouring and as many ripe plums as the liquid will cover. Boil the plums to a pulp. Press all through a sieve. Sweeten the juice, and mix with it equal portions of water and claret until it is of the consistency of thick cream. Return the soup to the saucepan. Throw into it a dozen or more ripe plums. When these are soft, without being broken, serve immediately. Time, about an hour. Probable cost, 8d. a quart, exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Plum Tart.—Line the edge of a tart-dish with puff-paste or with good short crust. Fill the dish with plums, and sprinkle a little moist sugar over them. The quantity of sugar required will depend upon the quality of the plums. Cover the dish with pastry, bake in a moderate oven, and serve the tart hot or cold. The appearance of the tart will be improved if it is glazed. To do this, take it from the oven before it is quite done enough. Brush it over with white of egg which has been whisked to a froth, and cover with finely-sifted sugar. Sprinkle a few drops of water over it, and return it to the oven to set the glaze. Or, before putting it in the oven, brush it quickly with cold water and sprinkle white sugar upon it. Probable cost, 1s. for a moderate-sized tart.

Plum Tart, French (see French Plum Tart).

Plum Vol-au-vent.—Boil six ounces of loaf sugar in half a pint of water for ten minutes. Take off the stalks from a pound of plums, wash and drain them, and then put them into the syrup. Let them boil up once, then draw the saucepan to the side, and simmer them very gently for about three minutes, or until they are quite tender without being broken. Lift the plums out carefully, boil the

syrup until it is considerably reduced and very thick, strain it, and when cold pour it over the fruit. Plums prepared in this way may be used for large and small vol-au-vents. The fruit should not be put into the pastry until the moment before it is to be served.

Plum Wine.—A wholesome wine is occasionally made from plums with or without other fruits and ingredients.

Plums, Compôte of.—Boil half a pint of water with from six to ten ounces of loaf sugar for ten minutes. Put in a pound of plums, and let them simmer until they are tender without being broken. Lift them out, place them on a compôte dish, and pour the syrup over them. The amount of sugar used, and the length of time the fruit is boiled, must be regulated by the quality of the plums.

Plums, French or Dried.—French plums (known in France as *pruneaux*) are made from fresh fruit which has been slowly and carefully deprived of its moisture, by being placed alternately in the sunshine and in an oven. These plums are the object of a considerable trade in different parts of France, particularly in the Touraine and the Agenois. They are exported in large quantities to other countries, and are considered exceedingly wholesome. They may be had all the year round, but they are mostly used for dessert in winter time, when fresh fruit cannot be obtained. They may be bought either loose, in bottles, or in pretty ornamental boxes which are intended to be placed upon the table. Probable cost, 1s. to 2s. per pound.

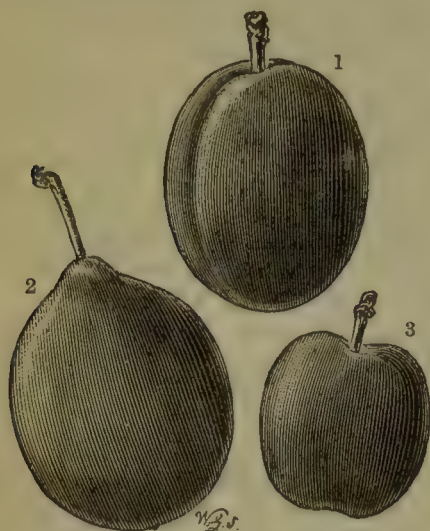
Plums, French, Stewed for Dessert.—Soak a pound of French plums. Put them into a saucepan with the water in which they were soaked, and let them simmer gently for an hour. Lift out the fruit, strain the liquid, and make a syrup of it by boiling with it four ounces of loaf sugar. When it is quite clear, put in the plums, the rind and juice of half a lemon, and a glass of port. Stew gently for an hour and a half. When the preparation is cold, put the plums into a glass dish, pour the syrup over them, and serve. Time, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Plums, French, Stewed (another way).—See French Plums, Stewed.

Plums in Vinegar.—Take three pounds of muscel plums, sound and ripe, and rub them with a soft cloth. Boil a pound of loaf sugar in a pint and a half of vinegar, with a dozen cloves, and a quarter of an ounce of stick cinnamon. Put in the plums, a few at a time, and let them simmer gently. As the skins crack, lift them carefully out, and put them on dishes to cool. When they are cold lay them in a deep jar, and shake them to make them lie closely together. They ought not to be at all soft. Boil the vinegar and sugar a few minutes longer, then pour it out, and when it is cold strain it over the plums, which it ought to cover entirely. Leave the jar in a cool place for a week. At the end of that time strain off the syrup and boil it. If the plums are hard, pour the syrup hot over them, if soft, let it get cold

first. Cover the jars in the usual way, and store in a cool place. If liked, half a pint of claret may be put with each pint of vinegar. These plums are excellent served with Roast Mutton.

Plums, Magnum Bonum (*see* Magnum Bonums).



1. Yellow Magnum Bonum.
2. Golden Drop. 3. Greengage.

Plums, Magnum Bonum, Preserved.—Magnum bonum and other fine plums may be boiled into a jam in the usual way, or preserved whole like apricots, or as follows:—Take fine ripe, sound fruit. Pare them, and in order to do this more easily throw them into boiling water for a minute. If they are not fully ripe, they will need to simmer gently for two or three minutes. Take a pound of sugar to each pound of fruit. Dissolve in a little water, skim carefully, and boil until it is almost candy height. Throw in the plums, and let them boil gently for a quarter of an hour. Lift them out carefully, strain the syrup over them, and let them lie for two days. Boil them again until they look quite clear, put them into jars, cover with the syrup, tie the jars up, and store in a cool, dry place. Time, three days. Boil the plums the last time about ten minutes.

Plums, Orange, To Preserve (*see* Orange Plums).

Plums, Orleans, To Bottle for Winter Use (*see* Orleans Plums, to Bottle for Winter Use).

Plums Pickled like Olives.—Take some hard green plums which have been gathered before the stone was formed. Boil as much vinegar as will entirely cover them with a table-spoonful of salt and half an ounce of mustard-seed to each pint of the liquid. Pour it hot over the fruit. Let it stand until the next day, then drain it off, boil again, and repeat the performance. When the plums are quite cold, put them into bottles, cover with vinegar, tie up securely, and store in a cool, dry place.

Plums Pickled like Olives (another way).—Boil together some dill and fennel-seed

in a mixture of white-wine vinegar and water. Put the plums into this while hot, let them simmer a little, set them on one side to cool, and then preserve in pots.

Plums, Preserved Dry.—Divide the plums, take out the stones, and put them into a syrup made with half the weight of the fruit in sugar boiled with as much water as will dissolve it. Keep the plums covered with the syrup, and let them simmer very gently until they are tender without losing their shape. Lift the pan off the fire, and let the fruit stand in the syrup until the next day. Strain the syrup, boil it up with more sugar, so that there may be an equal weight of sugar and fruit, and let it boil almost to candy. Pour it out, and let it get cold. Put it back into the pan with the fruit. Let it simmer gently for a few minutes until the plums are quite soft. Let them remain in the syrup for three days, drain them, and spread them singly on dishes to dry. Time, five days. Or, put the plums whole into a syrup made with their weight in sugar and as much water as will dissolve the sugar. Let them boil gently for about twenty minutes, then let them remain in the syrup until the juice flows freely, and boil them a second time. Lift out the plums carefully, one by one, put them into deep jars, and pour the syrup over them. Leave them until the next day, drain them, and spread them singly on dishes to dry. Or, take plums which are fully grown but not ripe; prick them, put them into a pan of cold water, and let them remain until it is on the point of boiling. Let them cool, and drain them in a sieve. Take as many pounds of sugar as there are of fruit, and boil it to a strong syrup with as much water as will dissolve it. Put the plums in, and boil them gently for twenty minutes. The next day boil them again until the sugar is ready to candy. Pour the plums into deep jars, and let them stand all night in a cool oven. Let them get cold, then lift them out, and spread them singly on dishes to dry.

Plums, Preserved, for Making Pies.—Divide the plums, and take out the stones. Put them into a deep jar, place this in a saucepan of boiling water, and let them boil gently until the juice flows freely. Then with each pound of the fruit put an ounce of crushed loaf sugar. When the sugar is dissolved by the hot juice, pour the whole into wide-mouthed glass bottles. Cover the tops closely, and store in a cool place. Plums preserved in this way will keep for a short time only. Time, about an hour.

Plums, Quiddamy of.—Take a pound of plums and remove the stones. Boil the fruit, with an equal quantity of loaf sugar, in a quart of plum-juice; keep boiling till the contents of the pan are of the consistency of jelly; then pour into pots, and cover in the usual way.

Plums, Varieties of.—There are said to be nearly 300 varieties of plums. The damson or Damascene plum takes its name from Damascus, where it grows in great quantities, and from whence it was introduced into Italy about 114 B.C. The Orleans plum is from

France. The greengage is so called after the Gage family, who first brought it to this country from the monastery of the Chartreuse at Paris, where it went under the name of Reine Claude. The magnum bonum is our largest plum, and in great request for preserves and for culinary purposes. The wild sloe is thought by some to be the parent of the plum; the acclimated kinds, however, came from the East. The cultivation of the plum was probably attended to very early in England, as Gerard tells us he had in his garden in Holborn, in 1597, a great variety of sorts. We extract the following list of dessert plums, arranged in the order of their ripening, from a "Descriptive Catalogue of Plums cultivated in Britain," given some years ago by a well-known botanical authority:—

Name.	Size.	Colour.	Ripens.
Jaune hâtive	Medium	Yellow	End July.
Precoce de Tours	Medium	Purple	Beg. Aug.
Morocco	Medium	Purple	Beg. Aug.
Royal hâtive	Medium	Purple	Beg. m. Aug.
Nectarine	Large	Purple	Beg. Aug.
Drap d'or	Small	Yel. Green	Mid. Aug.
Fotheringham	Medium	Purple	Mid. Aug.
Greengage	Medium	Yel. Green	Mid. e. Aug.
Blue Perdrigon	Medium	Purple	End Aug.
White Perdrigon	Medium	Pale Yellow	End Aug.
Virgin	Medium	Purple	Beg. Sept.
Wh. Impératrice	Medium	Pale Yellow	Beg. m. Sep.
Diaprée Rouge	Large	Red. Violet	Beg. m. Sep.
Washington	Large	Yellow	Sept.
D'Agen	Medium	Purple	End Sept.
Reine Claude	Medium	Purple	Sept.
Violette			
Jefferson	Large	Orange Red	Sept. 1
Large Gr. Drying	Large	Green. Yel.	Mid. e. Sept.
Coe's Golden Drop	Large	Yellow	Sept., Oct.
Blue Impératrice	Large	Purple	Oct.
Ickworth ditto	Medium	Purple	Oct.
Coe's fine late red	Medium	Purple	Oct.

The following is a list of kitchen plums, from the same source, arranged in the order of their ripening:—

Name.	Size.	Colour.	Ripens.
Early Orleans	Medium	Purple	Beg. m. Aug.
Gisborne's	Medium	Yellow	Mid. Aug.
Mirabelle	Small	Pale Yellow	Mid. Aug.
Orleans	Medium	Purple	Mid. e. Aug.
Shropsh. Damson	Small	Purple	Mid. Sept.
Wine Sour	Bel. Md.	Purple	Mid. Sept.
Red Magnum Bonum	Large	Purpsh. Red	Sept.
White Magnum Bonum	Large	Yellow	Sept.
St. Catherine	Medium	Yellow	Mid. e. Sept.

In connection with the first of the above lists, it is to be remarked that the greengage, perdrigons, and more especially Coe's golden drop, although classed as dessert fruit, are also proper for preserving.

Plums, Wholesomeness of.—"Plums," remarks Professor Martyn, "when sufficiently ripe, and taken in moderate quantity, are not unwholesome; but in an immature state they are more liable to produce colicky pains, diarrhoea, or cholera, than any other fruit of this class. Considered medicinally, they are emollient, cooling, and laxative, especially prunes, and what are called in England French plums (brignoles), which are peculiarly useful in costive habits."

Plumbe's (H. M.) Arrowroot. This arrowroot was first introduced into this country by John Williams, the well-known missionary to the South Sea Islands. It is very suitable for

breakfast, luncheon, dinner, supper, &c., and can be made into tempting puddings, custards, jellies, and such like articles, as may be seen from the following recipes. For children's food it is excellent.

Plumbe's Arrowroot Biscuits.—Rub together three-quarters of a pound of sugar and the same weight of butter until they rise; beat three eggs well mixed with these ingredients, then stir in four table-spoonfuls of arrowroot and two cups of sifted flour. Roll the mixture out, cut the biscuits with a pastry cutter, place them in buttered tins, and bake in a slow oven. Probable cost, Plumbe's arrowroot, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Plumbe's Arrowroot Blanc-Mange.—Take one quart of milk, and mix with it four ounces, or four table-spoonfuls, of arrowroot, flavour to taste, and boil the whole for four minutes, stirring all the time. Allow the blanc-mange to cool in a mould, and send milk and jelly, or milk and sugar, to table with it. Probable cost, Plumbe's arrowroot, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Plumbe's Arrowroot Breakfast-Cakes.—Mix together two cupfuls of arrowroot and half a cupful of flour, add a table-spoonful of salt butter, one egg, and as much milk or water as will bring the whole to the consistency of paste. Roll out the paste, cut it with a breakfast-cup, and put the cakes in a baking-iron. They will be baked enough in a few minutes. Split and butter them, and send them to table hot. Probable cost, Plumbe's arrowroot, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Plumbe's Arrowroot Cream.—Take one ounce of arrowroot, one quart of milk, and three ounces of lump sugar. Mix the arrowroot with a little cold milk and the yolk of an egg, stirring it well and breaking the lumps. Boil the milk with the peel of a lemon and a little cinnamon, sweetening it with the sugar; pour it boiling hot over the arrowroot, stir well till cold, pour into glasses, and serve.

Plumbe's Arrowroot Custard.—Take one quart of milk, mix with it two ounces of arrowroot, one or two eggs well beaten, and add a little butter and four table-spoonfuls of sugar. Flavour to taste. Boil the custard four minutes, pour it into a pie-dish, and brown before the fire. This is an exquisite delicacy.

Plumbe's Arrowroot Custard Pudding.—Beat up two or three eggs with a small dessert-spoonful of arrowroot; sweeten with loaf-sugar, and add seven drops of essence of almonds. Pour on this mixture a pint of boiling milk—take care that the milk really boils—and bake immediately for half an hour in a quick oven.

Plumbe's Arrowroot Gruel.—Take a dessert-spoonful of arrowroot, and mix with it a wine-glassful of cold water. Pour on this a pint of boiling water; sweeten with moist sugar, flavour with a little nutmeg, let the gruel simmer on the fire for five minutes, and then add a table-spoonful of brandy.

Plumbe's Arrowroot Jelly (INVALID COOKERY).—This is a nutritious and restoring

jelly for invalids. Mix in a tumbler a piled tea-spoonful of arrowroot with a little cold water; pour upon it sufficient boiling water to form a clear jelly, stirring well whilst the water is being poured on it; last of all add a glassful of sherry.

Plumbe's Arrowroot Omelet.—Beat up two eggs, and mix with them one table-spoonful of arrowroot and a tea-cupful of milk; add a little pepper and salt, and sugar, if preferred; throw the whole into a flat saucepan, previously well heated, and covered with melted butter. Keep the saucepan in motion over the fire, then turn the omelet several times; roll it up, and keep it in motion till it is slightly browned. Probable cost, Plumbe's arrowroot, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Plumbe's Arrowroot Pudding, Baked.—Take about four table-spoonfuls of arrowroot, or three and a half ounces, and add to it one quart of milk. Boil for four minutes, stirring briskly. Allow the pudding to cool, and then thoroughly mix into it two eggs well beaten, with three table-spoonfuls of sugar. Flavour to taste, and bake for half an hour in an oven, or brown the pudding before the fire. Probable cost, Plumbe's arrowroot, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Plumbe's Arrowroot Sponge Cake.—Take a quarter of a pound of arrowroot, a quarter of a pound of butter, and two tea-spoonfuls of baking-powder, and mix these ingredients very well together. Take three eggs, and beat the yolks and whites separately for fifteen minutes, then add to them a quarter of a pound of bruised white sugar; mix all well together, flavour to taste, beat for fifteen minutes, put the cake into a buttered tin papered all round two inches deeper than the tin, and bake in a quick oven for an hour. Probable cost, Plumbe's arrowroot, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Plumbe's Arrowroot Thickening for Soups, &c.—To thicken soups take one ounce of arrowroot, and very gradually add sufficient liquid to make it of the consistency of batter; that it may be smooth, moisten sparingly at first, and beat with the back of a spoon till every lump has disappeared. Boil the soup quickly whilst the thickening is being stirred into it, and let it simmer for ten minutes afterwards. One ounce of arrowroot is sufficient for one quart of soup. To thicken gravies, sauces, and stews, the arrowroot should be used in the same way as in thickening soups, but scarcely so much should be employed. Probable cost, Plumbe's arrowroot, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Podovies, or Beef Patties.—Take half a dozen slices of under-dressed roast beef, with a small portion of fat, shred it finely, and season it with pepper, salt, and a little chopped onion or shallot. Roll out a quarter of a pound of puff-paste very thin. Lay spoonfuls of the mince upon it, an inch apart, and moisten the pastry round the meat with a little water. Cover with a piece of pastry. Press together the portion round each little ball of mince, and stamp rounds out with a cutter. Pinch the edges, and fry the patties in hot fat until they are brightly coloured. Drain them on blotting-

paper, and serve piled high on a dish. Time to fry, ten minutes. Sufficient, a dozen for two or three persons.

Podovies, or Beef Patties (another way).—Mince very finely two or three slices of under-dressed cold roast beef. Mix with the meat a third of its bulk in fat, and season with a little pepper and salt, and a finely-minced shallot, and, if the flavour is liked, an anchovy cut into small pieces. Prepare the patties according to the directions given in the preceding recipe, fill them with a tea-spoonful of the mince, and bake in a brisk oven. Serve on a neatly-folded napkin. Time, ten to fifteen minutes to bake. Probable cost, 2d. each. Sufficient, a dozen for a dish.

Poêle.—Poêle is a kind of rich gravy which is used in expensive cookery to boil various meats in instead of water. It is especially suited for fowls, turkeys, sweetbreads, and similar meats which are in themselves a little insipid. The same poêle may be used three or four times, and in favourable weather will keep several days. For ordinary domestic use it is a quite unnecessary expense. To make it, proceed as follows:—Take a pound of fat bacon and a pound of lean ham, two pounds of veal, two carrots, and two onions, all cut up into dice. Put them into a stewpan with a pound of fresh butter, and stir constantly until the bacon is half melted. Add a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, two bruised bay-leaves, three or four cloves, half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, and three or four young onions. Pour in three pints of boiling water, cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents simmer gently for an hour and a half or two hours. Strain through a sieve, and press the meat and vegetables well, to draw out their juices. Keep the poêle in a cool place until wanted.

Poëling.—Take a pound of beef suet, one of fresh butter, and one of very fat bacon; cut the suet and bacon into very large dice, and put them in a stewpan with two pounds of veal cut in the same manner; fry them till the veal becomes white; moisten with three pints of clear boiling water, a handful of salt, a bay-leaf, a few sprigs of thyme, an onion stuck with cloves, and a bundle of parsley and green onions. Let the whole boil quietly till the onion is done; strain it through a sieve, and set it by for use. Poêle is employed to make everything boiled in it look white, and acquire a relishing taste; it will keep for a week. Do not boil any lean of bacon with it, or the meat boiled in it will turn red, from the saltpetre used in curing the bacon. Poëling and braising are almost the same operation; but in the former, meat must be underdone, in braising overdone.

Poet's Recipe for Salad (generally ascribed to the Rev. Sydney Smith):—

“Two boiled potatoes, passed through kitchen sieve,

Softness and smoothness to the salad give;
Of mordant mustard add a single spoon,
Distrust the condiment which bites too soon;
Yet deem it not, thou man of taste, a fault
To add a double quantity of salt;

Four times the spoon with oil of Lucca crown,
And twice with vinegar procured from town;
The flavour needs it, and your poet begs
The pounded yellow of two well-boiled eggs;
Let onions' atoms lurk within the bowl,
And, scarce suspected, animate the whole;
And, lastly, in the flavoured compound toss
A magic tea-spoon of anchovy sauce.
Oh, great and glorious! Oh, herbaceous
meat!

'Twould tempt the dying anchorite to eat;
Back to the world he'd turn his weary
soul,

And dip his finger in the salad-bowl.
Then, though green turtle fail, though
venison's tough,

And ham and turkey are not boiled enough,
Serenely full, the epicure may say,
'Fate cannot harm me—I have dined to-
day.' "

Poivrade Sauce (a very good sharp sauce).—Dissolve two ounces of butter over a gentle fire, and put with it a small slice of ham cut into dice, a scraped carrot, a turnip, an onion, a shallot, a bay-leaf, a blade of mace, a small sprig of thyme, a stick of celery cut small, and twenty peppercorns. Stir these ingredients over the fire till they are nicely browned, then add gradually a wine-glassful of vinegar, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a glass of port or sherry, a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, and half a pint of good brown sauce. Simmer gently by the side of the fire, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. Strain, and serve hot. When thick brown sauce is not at hand, dissolve one ounce of butter in a saucepan, mix an ounce of flour smoothly with it, and stir quickly over a slow fire for three or four minutes, or until it is nicely browned. Moisten gradually with a little broth, or failing this, water, until the sauce is of the consistency of thick cream. Boil it a minute or two, and it is ready for use. The quantity of vinegar used in this recipe may be increased or diminished, according to taste. Time, half an hour to simmer the sauce. Probable cost, 1s. for this quantity. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Poivrade Sauce (another way).—Take a slice of lean ham, and cut it into dice. Put it into a stewpan with two ounces of fresh butter, and add a carrot, a turnip, a shallot, and two young onions, all finely sliced, together with a blade of mace and six or eight peppercorns. Stir these over a gentle fire until they are slightly browned, then add very gradually four table-spoonfuls of vinegar, three table-spoonfuls of port, a lump of sugar, and a quarter of a pint of good brown sauce. Simmer all gently together until the sauce is smooth, thick, and nicely flavoured, then strain, and serve immediately. When brown sauce is not at hand it may be easily made by mixing over a gentle fire equal proportions of butter and flour, stirring the mixture constantly until it is slightly browned, and then moistening it with boiling stock or even water. Time to boil the sauce, half an hour. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the port. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Poivrade Sauce, Easily made.—Put two ounces of butter into a stewpan with two onions, a shallot, a carrot, a turnip cut into dice, two cloves, a bay-leaf, and a sprig of thyme. Stir these ingredients constantly over a gentle fire until they are lightly browned, then dredge a dessert-spoonful of flour over them, and add a little pepper and salt, a glass of claret, half a glass of vinegar, and a glass of water. Boil all gently for half an hour. Skim, strain, and serve. Time, ten minutes to fry the vegetables. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 5d., exclusive of the wine.

Polenta.—Indian corn-flour, which is very commonly used in Italy, is sent to various parts from that country, and sold under the name of polenta. In taste it much resembles macaroni, for which it is often used as a substitute. Semolina is frequently and advantageously used for the preparations which go by the name of polenta.

Polenta (à l'Italienne).—When made with Indian meal, put a quart of milk into a saucepan with a tea-spoonful of salt. Let it boil quickly, then drop into it very gradually as much Indian meal as will make it quite thick, stirring briskly all the time. Let it boil until quite smooth, then turn the polenta into a buttered mould, and mix with it an ounce of grated Parmesan. Stir briskly, and bake for a quarter of an hour. The polenta may be turned out or not. When made with semolina, boil a quart of milk with half a tea-spoonful of salt. Drop into it about a quarter of a pound of semolina, stirring briskly all the time, and let it boil gently for ten minutes. Be very careful to prevent it burning. When quite thick, pour into a plain mould, and set it in a cool place to stiffen. Cut it into slices three-quarters of an inch thick. Butter a fresh plain mould. Pour into it a small quantity of clarified butter, and then a layer of grated Parmesan. Place on this a layer of slices of paste, and another layer of cheese. Moisten the mixture with a few drops of butter, and repeat until the paste is used, and the dish is almost full. Place a thick layer of the cheese at the top, and a little more clarified butter, then bake the preparation in a moderate oven until it is brightly browned. Turn it upon a hot dish, and serve. A little grated cheese is sometimes sent to table on a dish with the polenta, or a little brown gravy is poured round it, but it requires neither. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Polenta, Italian (see Italian Polenta).

Polenta Pudding, Sweet.—Boil the milk and the polenta as in the last recipe. When the mixture is quite smooth and thick, mix with it three table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, four ounces of stoned raisins, an ounce of candied peel finely shred, half a nutmeg grated, and an ounce of butter. When the ingredients are well mixed, pour the preparation into a buttered mould, and bake in a good oven. Turn the pudding out before serving. Time to bake, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Polenta Pudding (to be eaten with meat).—Boil a pint and a half of milk, and drop into it very gradually, stirring briskly all the time, half a pound of polenta or maize-flour. Boil, and stir until the mixture is quite thick and smooth, then stir in a little pepper and salt, and an ounce of fresh butter. Pour the mixture into a buttered mould, and bake in a good oven. Turn the pudding out before serving. Time to bake, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Polish Cutlets.—Take a pound of tender rump steak not more than an inch thick; cut it into neat rounds, and beat these flat with a cutlet bat. Mince finely two shallots, or a moderate-sized onion, and, if liked, add half a clove of garlic. Put these ingredients into a stewpan with two ounces of butter, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, and three bruised cloves. When the onions are tender, without being at all browned, lay the cutlets upon them, cover the saucepan closely, and let them steam very gently until they are quite tender. If the gravy dries, add one or two spoonfuls of stock, or even water. When the cutlets are done enough, lift them out, and place them on a hot dish. Skim the gravy. Dredge a little flour into it, and colour with burnt sugar—or, better still, put a nut of brown thickening into it—let it boil two or three minutes, and strain it over the meat. Put a bordering of fried sliced potatoes round the dish, or place a few mashed potatoes in the centre, and serve very hot. Time to steam, about an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Polish Pudding.—Blanch one ounce of sweet almonds and six bitter ones, and pound them in a mortar to a smooth paste, adding a few drops of water to prevent their oiling. Put them into a saucepan with half a pint of new milk, and bring the liquid slowly to the boil. Mix two table-spoonfuls of arrowroot very smoothly with half a pint of cold milk. Pour the boiling milk upon this, and stir briskly for a minute or two. Add two ounces of fresh butter, and two well-beaten eggs, and stir the mixture again until it is cool. Put it into an oiled mould, and set it upon ice, if possible; if not, lay it in a cool place until it is wanted. Turn it out before serving, and send hot plates to table with it, and the following sauce in a tureen:—Beat two ounces of fresh butter to a cream. Add two ounces of powdered sugar and two glassfuls of sherry, and mix thoroughly. Put the mixture into a small saucepan, and stir gently until it boils. Serve immediately. Time, six or eight hours to set the pudding, if it is not put upon ice. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the sherry. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Polish Sauce, for Sweet Puddings.—Put an ounce of butter and a tea-spoonful of moist sugar into a stewpan, and when the sugar is dissolved stir in a tea-spoonful of fine flour. Let it brown, then pour in four table-spoonfuls of claret, add a tea-spoonful of stoned and chopped raisins, a tea-spoonful of picked and washed currants, the eighth of a small nutmeg grated, an inch of thin lemon-rind, and half a

dozen almonds blanched and cut small. Simmer the sauce gently, until the currants are soft, and serve. Time to simmer, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 3d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Polish Tartlets.—If a little piece of puff paste is left after making vol-au-vents, or tarts, or any other articles of that sort, it may be advantageously used as follows:—Roll out the pastry till it is very thin, and cut it into pieces a little more than two inches square. Moisten the surface of these with a little water, and fold over the corners so that they will all meet in the centre. Put a little ball of pastry in the centre of each, and press it lightly down with the finger. Brush the tartlets over with egg, sprinkle a little powdered sugar upon them, and bake in a hot oven. Before serving, put a little bright-coloured jam round the little ball of pastry, and serve the tartlets on a neatly-folded napkin. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 6d. each. Sufficient, a quarter of a pound of puff pastry for a moderate-sized dish.

Polish Tea.—Rub two or three large lumps of sugar upon the rind of a large fresh lemon until all the yellow part is taken off. Add a little more sugar to make up two ounces, and crush the sugar to powder. Strain over this the juice of the lemon, add two wine-glassfuls of white wine, and cover the syrup until it is wanted. Put a pint of ale into a saucepan with four inches of stick cinnamon. Let it simmer gently for a few minutes, then stir into it a dessert-spoonful of arrowroot which has been made into a paste with a little wine. Add the syrup, and a little more sugar if required, and simmer the liquid a few minutes longer, stirring constantly. Draw the tea from the fire for a minute, and whisk into it the yolks of two eggs which have been beaten up with a little wine. Before serving, add a glass of maraschino. Time, twenty minutes to simmer the tea. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the wine and liqueur. Sufficient for almost a quart of Polish tea.

Polpetti, Italian (see Italian Polpetti).

Pomegranate.—This is the fruit of the pomegranate tree (*punica granatum*), a plant which grows to the height of fifteen or twenty feet. The fruit is a pulpy many-seeded berry, the size of an orange, covered with a thick brown coriaceous rind. Its value depends on the smallness of the seed and the largeness of the pulp. The pulp is of a reddish hue, and has a pleasant sub-acid taste; it is very refreshing. The singular and beautiful appearance of the fruit contributes to the variety of the dessert; pomegranates, being powerfully acid and astringent, are used medicinally in fevers and inflammatory disorders.

The pomegranate is a native of most parts of the South of Europe and of China. In Languedoc, and some parts of Italy, it is employed as a hedge plant. It was cultivated in England, Loudon informs us, by Gerard, in 1596; but though it grows very well in the open air, it seldom ripens its fruit so as to render it worth anything. The finest pomegranates, called by

the Persians *badana*, or seedless, are imported into India from Cabul and Candahar, where the tree grows in perfection. The fruit brought to this country from the South of Europe and the West Indies is very inferior to that of Persia.

The pomegranate, in addition to its valuable qualities, possesses great historic interest.



POMEGRANATE AND FLOWER.

"We find it often mentioned in the Bible, where it is included in the fruits of Palestine, with the vine, the fig, the olive, and other 'pleasant fruits.' It likewise grows wild in Barbary. Pliny says that the Romans brought it from Carthage in the time of Sylla. It was likewise well known to the ancient Greeks, and held in great esteem by them. The story of Proserpine is familiar, who, having been carried off by Pluto, was prevented from returning to the earth in consequence of having tasted of this fruit in the Elysian fields. Pomegranates are frequently represented in ancient sculpture." The name pomegranate is derived from "pomum granatum," a kernelled apple.

Pomegranate Water.—Carefully take out the deep-coloured pips from three ripe pomegranates, and bruise them well with the back of a wooden spoon. Mix with them six ounces of roughly-powdered sugar, the strained juice of a lemon, three-quarters of a pint of water, two or three drops of cochineal, and half a dozen drops of the essence of elder flowers if it is at hand; if not, it may be dispensed with. Filter the liquid until it is clear, and it is ready for serving. Time, about twenty minutes to prepare. Probable cost, pomegranates, 4d. to 1s. each. Sufficient for a pint and a quarter of pomegranate water.

Pomegranate Water Ice.—Take the ruby pips from two ripe pomegranates. Place them on a fine sieve over a basin, and bruise them well with the back of a wooden spoon to draw out the juice. With half a pint of this mix half a pint of strong syrup, the juice of a large fresh lemon, two or three drops of cochineal, a table-spoonful of orange-flower water, and the rind of an orange which has been rubbed upon two or three large lumps of sugar and crushed to powder; freeze in the usual way. Time, about twenty minutes to prepare. Probable cost, pomegranates, 4d. to 1s. each. Sufficient for a little more than a pint of water ice.

Pomfret Puddings.—Rub the rind of a fresh lemon upon two or three lumps of sugar until all the yellow part is taken off. Add a little more sugar to make the weight up to a quarter of a pound, then crush the sugar to powder. Beat a quarter of a pound of butter to a cream. Add a pinch of salt, two well-whisked eggs, the powdered sugar, and a quarter of a pound of flour, and beat the mixture briskly for two or three minutes. Three parts fill some small cups with it, and bake in a brisk oven. When the puddings are done enough, turn them out upon a hot dish, and send wine sauce to table in a tureen. Time to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for half a dozen cups.

Pomme Mange.—Take two pounds of apples weighed after they are pared and cored. Cut them into thin slices, and put them into a saucepan with the thinly-cut rind of two small lemons, half a pint of water, and one pound of loaf sugar. Boil the fruit until it is stiff and dry. Beat briskly for a minute or two, take out the lemon-rind, and press the apples into an oiled mould. Put it aside until cold, and turn out before serving. Time, varying with the quality of the apples. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for a moderate-sized mould.

Pommes, Gâteau de (*see* Gâteau de Pommes).

Pomona Jelly.—Take half a dozen good-sized and rather acid apples—Keswicks will answer excellently for the purpose. Pare, core, and slice them, and as they are done throw them into cold water to keep them from turning yellow. Drain them, and put them into a saucepan with six ounces of loaf sugar and a very small quantity of water to keep them from burning, and let them simmer gently until they are quite soft. Press them through a coarse sieve, and mix with them half an ounce of isinglass or gelatine which has been dissolved in less than half a pint of water. Rub three large lumps of sugar upon the rind of a fresh lemon till the yellow part is taken off; add this to the jelly. Stir the jelly over the fire until it is quite hot, put it into a mould, and set it in a cool place to stiffen; turn out before serving. Time to stiffen, twelve hours. Probable cost, 10d. if made with gelatine. Sufficient for a pint of jelly.

Pompadour Pudding, Rich.—Pour a third of a pint of boiling cream upon two ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and let them soak until cool. Beat well with a fork, and mix with them five ounces of finely-shred beef suet, an ounce of flour, two ounces of macaroons crushed to powder, three ounces of powdered sugar, two ounces of table raisins weighed after the stones are taken out, two ounces of dried cherries, four ounces of candied peel cut into thin slices, the grated rind of half a lemon, half a nutmeg grated, and a pinch of salt. When these ingredients are well mixed, stir in the yolks of four eggs and a glassful of brandy. Pour the mixture into a buttered mould which it will fill to the brim, cover with oiled paper, and tie securely in a floured cloth. Boil or steam the pudding until it is done enough, let it stand a minute or two

before turning it out, dish it carefully, and serve at once. If liked, the pudding can be additionally flavoured, and will be improved by boiling in the cream before it is poured over the crumbs three ounces of blanched sweet almonds and three bitter ones. Before sending the pudding to table, pour over it a sauce prepared as follows:—Make two glasses of sherry hot, but do not let it boil. Pour it over a large table-spoonful of powdered and sifted sugar, and when this is dissolved stir into it the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Whisk the sauce briskly over a gentle fire, and when it begins to thicken and is lightly frothed it is ready. Time to boil the pudding, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 2s. 8d., exclusive of the sauce and brandy. Sufficient for a pint mould.

Pontiff's Sauce.—Take a quarter of a pound of veal and a quarter of a pound of ham cut into small pieces. Put these into a stewpan with a quarter of a pound of carrots, a quarter of a pound of parsnips, a quarter of a pound of celery, and a quarter of a pound of onions, all sliced, and a quarter of an ounce each of lemon rind, shallots, and coriander-seed. Pour over these ingredients a pint of vinegar and half a pint of ketchup, and simmer all very gently for three or four hours. About ten minutes before the sauce is taken from the fire put with it half a pint of white wine. Skim and strain the liquid. When it is cold, put the sauce into small bottles. Cork these securely, and store for use. Probable cost, 2s. 6d., exclusive of the wine. A small portion of the pontiff's sauce to be used for flavouring sauces and gravies.

Pooloot, Indian (*see* Indian Pooloot.)

Poor Epicure's Pudding.—Put two pints of new milk into a saucepan with four inches of stick cinnamon, half a dozen blanched and sliced almonds, the thin rind of a lemon, or any flavouring that may be preferred. Bring it slowly to the boil; strain and add to the milk a pinch of salt and a little sugar. If Swiss milk is used sugar will not be required. When the milk is cold, mix with it three well-beaten eggs. Pour the custard into a buttered pie-dish, and lay on the top slices of bread the third of an inch thick. These should be thickly buttered on both sides, should be entirely free from crust, and should cover the milk entirely. Bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, forty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Poor Knight's Pudding.—Cut two penny rolls into slices three-quarters of an inch thick. Lay them on a dish, pour over them half a pint of milk, and let them lie until the bread has soaked up all the milk. Make a little custard with three-quarters of a pint of milk, three eggs, a little sugar, and grated nutmeg. Pour half of this over the slices of roll. Fry in butter until they are brown. Put them on a hot dish, and pour the rest of the custard over them. Send butter and sugar to table with them. Time to fry, about ten minutes. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Poor Man's Galette (*see* Galette, Poor Man's).

Poor Man's Jelly.—Take a cow's heel properly prepared by the butcher. Cut it into small pieces, and put it into a stewpan with three quarts of cold water. Cover closely, and let it simmer gently for six or seven hours until the liquid is reduced to three pints. Strain, and let it stand until stiff. Take the fat from the top, and clear it off entirely by rinsing with a little warm water and pressing with blotting-paper. Take out the jelly, being careful to leave behind the sediment, which will have settled at the bottom. Put the jelly into a stewpan, with the thin rind and strained juice of two lemons, a pint of Scotch ale, or, if preferred, two glassfuls of sherry, and eight or nine lumps of sugar. Stir the jelly over the fire, and as it melts mix with it the well-whisked whites and crushed shells of three eggs. As soon as the liquid begins to get hot cease stirring, and do not touch it again. Let it boil gently for a quarter of an hour after it reaches the boiling point. Draw the saucepan away from the fire, and let it stand to settle for twenty minutes longer. Pour it, two or three times if necessary, through a jelly-bag which has been rung out of boiling water. If, however, the directions given have been closely followed, the jelly can scarcely fail to be clear after once straining. Turn it into a damp mould, and let it stand until firm. Sufficient for two quarts of jelly. Probable cost, 6d. per pint, exclusive of the wine or ale.

Poor Man's Sauce for Cold Meats.

—Pick a handful of young parsley-leaves, and chop them small. Put with them a table-spoonful of chopped shallots, or a dozen young green onions finely minced, a tea-spoonful of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, put them into a tureen, and pour over them two table-spoonfuls of salad-oil and four of vinegar. Stir all together and serve. If liked, a table-spoonful of pickled French beans or gherkins cut small may be added to the sauce. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Poor Man's Sauce (another way).—

Mince an onion or two or three shallots finely. Fry it in a little dripping until it is tender; then pour over it a glass of vinegar and a glass of water or broth, and add a little pepper and salt. Let the sauce simmer gently a few minutes, and serve. A table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup can be added or not. This sauce may be served with young roast turkey. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Poor Man's Soup.—The dripping which is used for making soup should be taken out of the tin almost as soon as it has dropped from the meat. If any cinders have accidentally dropped into it, it should be clarified. Throw four table-spoonfuls of beef dripping into two quarts of boiling water. Add an ounce of butter, a pound and a half of raw potatoes sliced, and a little pepper and salt. Boil for an hour. Take the heart of a young cabbage, break it into small pieces, throw it into the soup, and let it boil

quickly until it is done enough. Serve immediately. Send toasted sippets to table on a separate dish. If, instead of water, the liquid in which meat has been boiled can be used, the soup will, of course, be much improved. Sufficient for five pints of soup. Probable cost, 1d. per pint.

Poor Man's Soup (another way).—Slice two onions, and cut four ounces of bacon into dice. Fry these in two ounces of good beef dripping until they are lightly browned. Add a large carrot, a turnip, a leek, and three or four outer sticks of celery, all cut into thin pieces. Fry for a few minutes longer. Pour in six quarts of water. Let the liquid boil, then throw in a little more than a pint of split peas, which have been soaked for several hours in cold water. Simmer the soup gently until the peas are reduced to a pulp. Press through a sieve. Return the soup to the saucepan, mix with it two table-spoonfuls of salt, one of sugar, one of dried mint, half a table-spoonful of pepper, and a pound of flour mixed smoothly with a pint of water. Boil half an hour longer, and serve. If preferred, the mint can be served separately at table, and taken or not according to individual taste. Time, varying with the freshness of the peas, usually about four hours. Sufficient for twelve or fourteen people. Probable cost, 1d. per quart.

Poor Man's Soup, Dr. Kitchiner's.—Wash a quarter of a pound of Scotch barley in two or three waters. Drain it, and put it into a large stewpan with four ounces of sliced onion and five quarts of water. Boil the liquid, skim it, and let it simmer gently for an hour, then pour it out. Put into the pan two ounces of clear beef dripping and two ounces of fat bacon cut into dice. When these are melted, stir in four ounces of oatmeal, and rub these to a smooth paste with the back of a wooden spoon. When well mixed, add the barley liquid very gradually, first by spoonfuls. Stir frequently until it boils. Season with salt, pepper, and a little allspice; boil a quarter of an hour longer, and serve. If liked, the flavour of this soup can be varied by frying a larger portion of onion or a little carrot and celery with the bacon. Time, two and a half to three hours. Probable cost, 1d. per quart. Sufficient for a dozen people.

Pope, or Ruffe.—This is a small freshwater fish, closely allied to the perch. It is to be met with in all the rivers and canals of England, its favourite haunt being slow shady streams. It greatly resembles the perch in flavour, being firm, delicate, and well-tasted, and is excellent broiled in buttered paper.

Pope's Posset.—Blanch eight ounces of sweet almonds and six or eight bitter ones, and pound them in a mortar with a few drops of water to prevent them oiling. Put them into a pint of cold water, and bring the liquid slowly to a boil. Strain, and mix with it a bottle of white wine boiling hot. Add sugar to taste, and serve. Time, about half an hour to prepare. Sufficient for a quart jug.

Porcupine Meat (*see* Meat, Porcupine).

Porcupine Pudding.—Wash a quarter of a pound of the best Carolina rice in two or three waters. Drain it, and put it into a stewpan with a pint or more of cold milk, a little sugar, the thin rind of half a lemon, or any other flavouring that may be preferred. Boil very gently until the rice is quite tender and has absorbed all the milk. The time required will depend in a great measure upon the quality of the rice, but fully an hour should be allowed for it. When it is quite dry, turn it out, beat it well with a spoon to a smooth paste, mix with it three well beaten eggs, and turn it into a well-oiled mould. Cover it, and steam it by placing it on a plate turned upside down in a saucepan with about three inches of water round it. Whilst it is steaming, blanch two ounces of sweet almonds, cut them into shreds, and throw them into cold water to preserve their colour. Turn the pudding out upon a dish, stick the almonds all over it, and pour round it a pint and a half of nicely-flavoured custard. Time to steam, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 9d. exclusive of the custard. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pork.—Pork, more than any other meat, requires to be chosen with the greatest care. The pig, from its gluttonous habits, is particularly liable to disease, and if it is killed and its flesh eaten when in an unhealthy condition, those who partake of it will probably have to pay dearly for their indulgence. It is generally understood that dairy-fed pork is the best. When it is possible, therefore, it is always safest to obtain pork direct from some farm where it has been fed and killed. When this cannot be done, it should either be purchased from a thoroughly respectable and reliable person or dispensed with altogether. Pork is best in cold weather. It is in season from November to March. It should be avoided during the summer months. The fat should be white and firm, the lean finely grained, and the skin thin and cool. If the skin is thick, the pig is old; if it is clammy, it is stale; if any kernels are to be seen in the fat, the pig was diseased at the time it was killed. Pork should not be allowed to hang more than a day or two before it is cooked, as it will not keep unless it be salted. If cooked *quite* fresh, however, it will be hard. The head, heart, kidneys, liver, &c., should be cooked as soon as possible. Care should be taken that pork is thoroughly cooked, as it is most indigestible when under-dressed. A porker, or pig which is to be cut up for fresh pork, is generally killed when it is from six to nine months old. A bacon pig is allowed to grow older and bigger. The manner of cutting up the pig varies in different parts. A porker is generally divided as follows:—

1. Spare-rib.	Roasted. To be cooked whilst fresh.	10d. to 10½d. per pound.
2. Hind.	Slightly salted and boiled. Generally too fat for roasting.	8d. to 9d. per pound.
3. Belly, or spring.	Slightly salted and boiled, or salted for bacon.	9d. to 10d. per pound.

4. Fore loin.	To be jointed and roasted. Cut into chops, used for curry or for pies.	9d. to 10½d. per pound.
5. Hind loin.	Ditto, ditto.	11d. per pound.
6. Leg.	Roasted, or salted and boiled. Most economical joint.	10d. to 11d. per pound.
Head.	Stuffed like a sucking-pig and roasted, or cheeks salted and boiled. The rest of the head, with the tongue, feet, and ears, salted and made into brawn.	5d. to 6½d. per pound.
Fry, including the liver, heart, kidneys, &c.	To be cooked as soon as possible.	5d. per pound.
Feet.	Salted, boiled, and served with parsley sauce.	1½d. to 3d. each.

A bacon pig is cut up differently. The chine is in some parts cut from the centre of the pig the whole length from the tail to the neck. In other parts the meat which is taken from the upper part of the spine, between the shoulders, is called the chine, and the hind loin the griskin. The chine may be salted and boiled, or roasted. It is highly esteemed. The hind leg is salted and cured, and called ham; the fore leg is generally left with the side, and salted for bacon. The spare rib is sometimes cut out, oftener it is left with the bacon. Sometimes the meat for bacon is cut off from the shoulder-blade and bones, and the latter, with very little meat on them, are divided into chines, spare-ribs, and griskins. The inner fat is melted down for lard. In pickling pork great care must be taken that every part is basted regularly and turned about the brine. If any portion is long exposed to the air it may be spoiled.

Pork (à la mode).—Large pork, such as portions of the shoulder, loin, or spare rib, of large bacon hogs, may be cooked as follows:—Rub the joint with pepper and salt, and put it into a large saucepan which has a closely-fitting lid. Add two or three onions and carrots, with half a dozen sticks of celery, four sage-leaves, a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of marjoram and thyme, and as much stock or water as will cover the whole. Let the liquid boil, skim carefully, then draw it to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for three or four hours, according to the size of the joint. When the pork is done enough, lift it out, put the vegetables round it, strain and thicken a portion of the gravy, and pour it boiling hot over the pork. When the pork is removed from the table, trim it neatly, place it on a clean dish, strain and thicken the rest of the gravy, and

pour it over the meat. It will be ready for serving when cold. Time to boil the pork, twenty-two minutes per pound from the time the water boils. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Pork and Apple Pie.—Cut the pork in thin slices, and season these with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Fill a pie-dish with alternate layers of these, and of apples which have been pared, cored, and sliced. Add a little sugar for sweetening, and as much white wine as will moisten the contents of the dish, and place two or three good-sized lumps of butter upon the top. Cover the whole with a good crust, and bake in a hot oven. Time to bake a moderate-sized pie, one hour and a half.

Pork, Belly of.—The belly of pork is generally either pickled and boiled, or salted and cured for bacon, and it may be dressed as follows:—Take the belly of a porker, either fresh or salted, lay it, skin downwards, flat on the table, and sprinkle over the inside a savoury powder made of two table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, two table-spoonfuls of powdered sage, a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, and two finely-minced shallots. Roll the meat tightly round, bind it with tape, and either bake it or roast it. It may be served hot with brown gravy, or allowed to grow cold, and then be pressed. Time to roast or bake, twenty minutes per pound. Probable cost, 9d. to 10d. per pound.

Pork, Belly of, Rolled and Boiled.—Salt a belly of pork; young meat will be the best for the purpose. To do this, mix a salt-spoonful of powdered saltpetre with two table-spoonfuls of common salt, sprinkle the mixture over the pork, and let it lie for three days. When ready to dress the meat, wash it in cold water, and dry it with a cloth. Lay it, skin downwards, on a table, remove the bones, and cover the inside with pickled gherkins cut into very thin slices. Sprinkle over these a little powdered mace and pepper. Roll the meat tightly, and bind securely with tape. Put it into a saucepan with two onions stuck with six cloves, three bay-leaves, a bunch of parsley, and a sprig of thyme. Bring the liquid slowly to the boil, skim carefully, draw it to the side, and simmer gently till the meat is done enough. Put it between two dishes, lay a weight upon it, and leave it until it is quite cold. The bandages should not be removed until the meat is to be served. Time to simmer, half an hour per pound. Probable cost, 9d. to 10d. per pound.

Pork Black Puddings.—When black puddings or blood puddings are liked at all they are generally liked very much. They are boiled in the intestines of the hog, and these must of course be very carefully prepared for them as follows:—Empty them, wash and scrape them in several waters, turning them inside out two or three times, and lay them in salt and water all night. The next day rinse them in fresh cold water, and they will be ready for use. To make the puddings, throw a little salt into a quart of the warm blood, and stir until the blood is cold. Mix with it a quart of whole groats which have been soaked in

cold water all night, add the grated crumb of a quartern loaf which has been soaked in two quarts of hot milk until the milk was absorbed. Mix these ingredients thoroughly. Prepare a seasoning of a tea-spoonful of winter savoury mixed with a tea-spoonful of chopped thyme, a tea-spoonful of chopped onion, half a tea-spoonful of penny-royal, two tea-spoonfuls of salt, one of pepper, half a dozen pounded cloves, half a nutmeg grated, and a quarter of an ounce each of pounded allspice and ginger. Stir this seasoning into the groats, bread-crums, and blood, and add three pounds of finely-chopped beef suet and six well-beaten eggs. Cut half a pound of the inward fat of the pig into pieces the size of a large bean. Tie the skins at one end, and turn them inside out. Half fill them only with the mixture to allow room for swelling, and put in the fat at regular intervals. Tie them in equal lengths or rounds, fasten the ends securely, throw them into boiling water, and when they have boiled for five minutes take them out, prick them to let out the air, put them back, and boil gently for half an hour. Take them up, and when they are cold hang them in a cool dry place until wanted. When they are to be used, boil a few minutes in water, and toast in a Dutch oven. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Sufficient for a dozen persons.

Pork Black Puddings (another way).—Prepare the skins. (See the preceding recipe.) Put a little salt into the warm blood, and stir until it is cold. Boil a quart of half grits until tender in as much milk as will cover them all the time. Drain them, and mix with them half a pound of bread-crums which have been soaked in hot milk until all the milk was absorbed, a pint of cream, and as much blood as will make the pudding a dark colour. Add a pound of finely shred suet and a dessert-spoonful each of chopped sage, thyme, marjoram, penny-royal, and onion, with a table-spoonful of parsley, and a seasoning made of two tea-spoonfuls of salt, one of pepper, six cloves, and a quarter of an ounce each of pounded nutmeg, ginger, and allspice. Mix all thoroughly with eight well-beaten eggs. Cut two pounds of the inward fat of the pig into pieces the size of a large bean. Half fill the skins, put in the fat at regular intervals, and tie the pudding in equal lengths. Put these into hot water, boil five minutes, then prick and boil them again half an hour. Serve as before directed. Probable cost, 5s. Sufficient for a dozen persons.

Pork Black Puddings (another way).—See Black Pudding, &c.; also Pig's Blood.

Pork Black Puddings with Onions.—Prepare the skins according to the directions given in the last recipe but one. Put a table-spoonful of vinegar into a quart of warm blood, and stir until it is cold. Cut four ounces of the inward fat of the pig into dice, and mix with this two tea-spoonfuls of salt, one of pepper, a quarter of an ounce each of allspice and ginger powdered, and six ounces of minced onions which have been fried until tender in a little dripping or lard. Add the blood, and mix thoroughly. Half fill the skins, tie them in

equal lengths, and boil very gently until they are done enough. In order to ascertain when they have reached the proper point, prick them with a large needle. If nothing but fat follows the needle, take them up, lay them on a napkin to cool, and hang them in a cool dry place. When they are wanted, simmer them for ten minutes, cut them into thin slices, and fry them. Time to boil, about twenty-five minutes. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Pork Black Puddings with Rice.

—Stir a little salt in a pint and a half of warm blood till it is cold. Add the grated crumb of half a quartern loaf, and six ounces of Carolina rice which has been boiled until tender in a quart of milk. Mix thoroughly, add the seasoning mentioned in the preceding recipe, with three ounces of the inward fat of the pig cut into dice, one pound of finely-shred beef suet, and four well-beaten eggs. Half fill the skins, boil, hang, and serve as before; these puddings are very good when they are lightly broiled instead of being fried. Time to boil, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Pork, Bladebone of.—The bladebone of pork from a full-grown bacon-hog, and from which nearly all the meat has been cut, may be taken. It is best broiled over a quick fire until the meat is done through. A minute before it is taken from the fire a little pepper and salt should be sprinkled over it. Serve on a hot dish with a tea-spoonful of mustard mixed with a piece of butter the size of an egg laid upon the meat. Time to broil, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 8d. to 9d. per pound.

Pork Brawn.—Take a small pig's head with the tongue, and two pig's feet. Clean and wash them, sprinkle two table-spoonfuls of salt over them, and let them drain until the following day. Dry them with a soft cloth, and rub into them a powder made of six ounces of common salt, six ounces of moist sugar, three-quarters of an ounce of saltpetre, and three-quarters of an ounce of black pepper. Dry the powder well, and rub it into every part of the head, tongue, ears, and feet: turn them over and rub them again every day for ten days. Wash the pickle from them, cut off the ears, and boil them with the feet in a separate saucepan with as much cold water as will cover them. They will require to be boiled one hour and a half before the head, and afterwards may be put with it. Put the head and tongue into a stewpan, cover with cold water, and let them boil gently until the bones will leave the meat. Take them up, drain them, cut the meat into small pieces, first removing the bones from the head, feet, and ears, and the skin from the tongue; do this as quickly as possible. Season the mince with a tea-spoonful of white pepper, three salt-spoonfuls of powdered mace, one salt-spoonful of grated nutmeg, and one salt-spoonful of cayenne. Stir all well together, press the meat while still warm into a brawn tin, and lay a heavy weight on the lid. Put it in a cool place until the following day, dip the mould in boiling water, turn the brawn out, and serve on

a neatly-folded napkin. Vinegar and mustard should be served with pork brawn. Time to boil the head, two hours, less or more, according to size; till the flesh leaves the bone. Probable cost of head, 5d. to 6½d. per pound. Sufficient for a good-sized breakfast or luncheon dish.

Pork, Breast of, with Rice.—Wash one pound of best rice, and boil it in a quart of water for five minutes. Drain it, and put it aside. Cut a pound of the breast of pork, fat and lean together, into dice. Fry these in two ounces of butter till they are lightly browned, then add the rice, three pints of stock or water, and a little pepper and salt if required. Simmer all gently for half an hour, and stir the mixture occasionally to keep the rice from burning to the bottom of the saucepan. Serve all together on a hot dish with a pound of fried sausages laid round it. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d., exclusive of the sausages.

Pork Cheese.—Take four pounds of rather under-dressed cold roast pork, one pound of which should be fat, and the rest lean. Cut it into small neat pieces, and season rather highly with pepper and salt. Chop small six or eight large sage-leaves, and mix with them two table-spoonfuls of minced parsley, half a tea-spoonful of powdered thyme, half a tea-spoonful of powdered marjoram, two blades of powdered mace, a tea-spoonful of minced lemon-rind, and a quarter of a nutmeg grated. Put the meat into a mould, sprinkle the savoury powder in with it, and just cover it with strong, nicely-flavoured gravy. Bake in a moderate oven. Let the meat stand till cold, and turn it out before serving. Vinegar and mustard should be eaten with pork cheese. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost of pork, 9d. to 11d. per pound. Sufficient for a moderate-sized breakfast dish.

Pork Cheese (à l'Italienne).—Take three pounds of fresh pork, one pound and three-quarters fat and one pound and a quarter lean. Chop it rather coarsely, and mix with it a savoury powder made of three tea-spoonfuls of salt, three salt-spoonfuls of pepper, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a salt-spoonful of chopped sage, a salt-spoonful of powdered thyme, a tea-spoonful of mushroom-powder, and a grated nutmeg. Press the meat into a shallow baking-tin, and bake in a slow oven. Let the cheese get cold, and when serving cut it in slices like brawn. Send vinegar and mustard to table with it.

Pork Cheese (à l'Italienne. Another way).—See Italian Pork Cheese.

Pork, Chine of.—The chine of pork is that part of the pig which is taken from the spine between the shoulders. It is generally sent to table with turkey, and should be salted for three or four days before it is cooked. There is a good deal more of fat than lean in it. To boil it, put it in plenty of water, let it boil slowly, skim thoroughly, and serve garnished with any kind of greens. It is as often roasted as boiled. When roasted, the skin should be scored before it is put down to the fire. Make a sauce by frying two or three sliced onions in

butter till they are lightly browned. Pour off the oil, and add a cupful of good gravy with a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, half a cupful of vinegar, a pinch of salt, and a large lump of sugar. Boil this, and pour it into the dish. Time to boil, half an hour to the pound after it boils; to roast, twenty minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient, four or five pounds for a moderate-sized turkey.

Pork, Chine of (another way).—Make a savoury powder with a dessert-spoonful of finely-chopped sage, half a tea-spoonful of thyme, half a tea-spoonful of parsley, a small tea-spoonful of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper. Score the chine lengthwise, and slip the powder under the skin. Roast according to the directions given above. If liked, the powder can be omitted, and a sauce, made as follows, sent to table with the chine:—Slice two large onions, and fry them in a little good dripping until they are lightly browned without being burnt. Drain them, and put them into a clean saucepan with half a pint of brown sauce, two table-spoonfuls of chopped mushrooms, or a tea-spoonful of mushroom-powder, or a dessert-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, and one tea-spoonful of mixed mustard. Let the sauce boil, and serve. Time to roast, twenty minutes per pound. Probable cost, 9½d. to 10½d. per pound.

Pork, Chine of, Boiled.—Lay the chine in common brine, and turn it every day for ten days. Wash it from the pickle, drain it, put it into a saucepan, and cover with cold water. Bring it to the boil, skim the liquid carefully, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let the pork simmer very gently until done enough. Garnish the dish with small boiled cauliflowers or brussels sprouts. Time to boil, half an hour to the pound from the time the water boils. Probable cost, 9½d. to 10½d. per pound.

Pork, Chine of, Roasted.—Score the chine lengthwise, brush the skin over with salad oil, and put the meat down to a clear fire, a considerable distance from it at first, that it may heat gently through before it browns. Baste liberally. Send good brown gravy, apple sauce, tomato sauce, or piquant sauce, to table with it. If liked, a table-spoonful of powdered sage may be sprinkled over the meat a quarter of an hour before it is taken from the fire. When this is done, care should be taken that the gravy is poured round, and not upon, the meat. Time to roast, twenty minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 9½d. to 10½d. per pound.

Pork, Chine of, Roasted (another way).—Remove some of the fat, then roast the meat for two hours or longer—say, until it is thoroughly done. Send it to table by itself, or with piquant sauce. Before cooking this joint it should be sprinkled with salt and spices, and hung up for three days, or longer according to the season.

Pork, Choosing of.—Pinch the lean, and if young it will break. Should the rind be tough, thick, and not easily impressed by the fingers, the meat is old. A thin rind is a desirable feature in all pork. When fresh, the

flesh will be smooth and cool; if tainted, it will be clammy. What is known as measly pork is very unwholesome; it may be recognised by its being full of kernels, which in good pork is never the case. Dairy-fed pork is the best.

Pork Chops.—The best chops are those which are taken from the kidney end of the loin, and a little slice of kidney may be advantageously cut with each chop. In whatever way pork chops are cooked, whether they are fried, broiled, or stewed, care should be taken that they are done through. Every particle of meat should be raised to, and kept for a few minutes at, a temperature at least a trifle above that of boiling water. If thoroughly cooked without being dried up, few viands are more grateful than pork chops for taste in dishing, and for whatever pleasant adjuncts may be bestowed upon them. These may be considerably varied. Pork chops may be sent to table surrounding mashed potatoes which have been turned out of a mould after browning in the oven. They may be served on a purée of sorrel or a layer of spinach; they may encircle a mound of brussels sprouts, with a suitable sauce poured over the sprouts; they may be served on stewed red cabbage or chopped savoy; or they may be simply dished in a circle with tomato sauce, thick brown sauce, apple sauce, piquant sauce, cucumber sauce, Robert sauce, provençale sauce, or shallot gravy, in a tureen. Probable cost of trimmed chops, 1s. per pound.

Pork Chops, Bread-crumbed and Broiled.—Trim the chops as in the next recipe, season them pleasantly, and dip them in clarified butter, or brush them over with oil; then egg and bread-crumbs them. Broil them over a clear fire; turn them frequently. Serve very hot. Send tomato or piquant sauce to table with them. Time to broil, sixteen to eighteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for one person.

Pork Chops, Broiled.—Cut the chops rather less than half an inch thick. Have a clear fire: make the gridiron hot before putting the chops upon it, and let them be at such a distance that they may be done through. Pepper them before putting them down, and two or three minutes before they are done sprinkle a little salt over them, and, if liked, a little finely-chopped sage or tarragon. Turn them frequently, and serve very hot. Tomato sauce, piquant sauce, Italian sauce, or Robert sauce, may be sent to table with them. Time to broil, sixteen to eighteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for two persons.

Pork Chops, Fried.—Cut two pork chops half an inch in thickness, take off part of the fat, and trim them neatly. Sprinkle them on both sides with a little salt and pepper. Melt an ounce of butter in a sauté pan, put the chops in it, and fry them until they are thoroughly done. If liked, a little powdered sage can be sprinkled over them before serving. Send Robert sauce, apple sauce, or piquant sauce to table in a tureen. Time to fry, twenty minutes—ten minutes on each side.

Pork Chops, Savoury.—Cut the chops half an inch thick from a good loin of pork; trim them neatly, and sprinkle a little salt and pepper over them. Take a slice of fat bacon, cut it and the trimmings from the chops into small pieces, and put them into a stewpan with a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, half a spoonful of chopped sage, a finely-minced shallot, a salt-spoonful of salt, and half a salt-spoonful of white pepper. Add the chops, cover the saucepan closely, and let them stew gently for twenty minutes. Lift them out, put them on a hot dish, and keep them hot. Pour over the herbs two table-spoonfuls of stock or water and a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Let it boil up, strain it, and skim off the fat. Boil again with a glass of port, and serve it round the chops. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for two or three persons.

Pork Collops.—Cut a pound of cold roast pork into neat slices. Trim off the fat, season with pepper and salt, cover up the slices to keep them from the dust, and put them aside. Mince finely two large onions and three apples, put them into a saucepan with two table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, and four of sherry. Let them simmer gently until reduced to pulp, stirring them every now and then to keep them from burning. Beat them until quite smooth. Broil the collops over a clear fire. Pour the sauce into the centre of a hot dish. Put the collops round, and serve. Time to broil the collops, eight minutes; one hour to simmer the sauce. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the wine and cold meat. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pork, Curried.—Take two pounds of pork with a moderate share of fat. Cut it into neat slices, and fry these in a little butter until they are nicely browned; drain them, and put them aside. Put into the butter six onions and one apple finely minced. Move them about until they are quite soft, and work them through a sieve by pressing them with the back of a wooden spoon. Mix with the pulp a table-spoonful of curry powder, a table-spoonful of curry paste, a dessert-spoonful of ground rice, three-quarters of a pint of stock or water, and a little salt. Stir the sauce over the fire till it boils, put in the slices of pork, let these boil up, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and simmer gently until the curry is done enough. Take out the pieces of meat, boil the sauce quickly for two or three minutes, pour it over the curry, and serve. Send a little rice to table on a separate dish. Time to boil the curry, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, pork, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four people.

Pork Cutlets.—Pork cutlets are best taken from the neck or fore loin of small, dairy-fed pork, not very fat. They should be neatly trimmed, the chine bone removed, and the end of the bone bared about an inch. The skin should be scored at regular intervals, and the cutlets flattened with a cutlet-bat, and then broiled or fried according to the directions given in the following recipes.

Pork Cutlets, Broiled.—Prepare the cutlets according to the directions given above; season with pepper and salt, brush them over with oil, and place them on a hot gridiron over a clear fire. Turn them two or three times that they may be equally browned on both sides, and let them be thoroughly cooked. Put them on a hot dish, and send tomato or piquant sauce, sauce Robert, or any other appropriate sauce, to table with them. Pork cutlets may be served with the same accompaniment as pork chops (*see* Pork Chops). The appearance of the cutlets will be improved if they are lightly brushed over with a little glaze, but they must be quickly served after they are taken from the fire or they will be spoiled. Time to broil, sixteen to eighteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for two persons.

Pork Cutlets, Fried.—Pork cutlets may be fried according to the directions given for pork chops, or as follows:—Melt two ounces of butter in a saucepan, and stir into it a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of chopped sage, and a tea-spoonful of finely-minced shallot. Move these ingredients about for a minute, then add a little salt and pepper and two eggs well beaten. Dip the cutlets first into this mixture, then into finely-grated bread-crumbs, and let them stand ten minutes. Melt a little butter in the frying-pan, fry the cutlets in it, and when done enough, serve with good brown sauce in a tureen. Time to fry, fifteen to eighteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for two or three persons.

Pork Cutlets, Marinaded.—Mince an onion finely, and lay it at the bottom of a shallow dish, with a bay-leaf, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a salt-spoonful of salt, and a salt-spoonful of pepper. Lay the cutlets upon this mixture, and cover with oil. Let them lie for two hours, turn them, and leave them two hours longer. Fry them in the marinade till they are thoroughly cooked; drain them, place them round a hot dish, pour a little tomato sauce into the centre, and serve. Time to fry, fifteen to eighteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for two or three persons.

Pork Cutlets, Savoury.—Savoury pork cutlets may be dressed according to the directions given for savoury pork chops (*see* Pork Chops, Savoury), or as follows:—Take a moderate-sized saucepan with a closely-fitting lid. Melt in this two ounces of fresh butter, and throw into it a table-spoonful each of chopped parsley and sage, a pinch of thyme, three bay-leaves, a blade of mace, and eight allspice. Stir over the fire for a minute, then add a glass of light wine and a pound of properly trimmed pork cutlets. Cover the saucepan closely, and let the contents steam for a quarter of an hour. Take the cutlets up, drain them, and dip them first into beaten egg, and afterwards into finely-grated bread-crumbs. Fry quickly, and serve them round a hot dish, with the sauce poured into the centre. The sauce may be prepared as follows:—Strain

the sauce from the cutlets. Skim it, stir a table-spoonful of lemon-juice into it, thicken with a very small portion of flour, and just before sending it to table mix a tea-spoonful of mustard with it. Time, ten minutes to fry the cutlets. Probable cost, cutlets, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pork Cutlets with Sauce Robert.—Take two pounds of properly trimmed pork cutlets, and lay them in a deep dish. Put a glass of vinegar, a glass of sherry, a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, two bay-leaves, three shallots, a blade of mace, eight peppercorns, and two allspice into a saucepan. Let these ingredients boil up, then turn the mixture into a basin, and when quite cold, pour it over the cutlets. Let them lie in the mixture twelve hours, turning them two or three times. When wanted, drain and dry them, egg and bread-crumbs them, and broil over a clear fire until they are thoroughly cooked. Serve in a hot dish, and pour half a pint of sauce Robert over them.

Pork, Cutting up and Salting (French method).—As soon as the pig is killed, do not scald but singe it. To do this, put the carcase on a truss of straw, and set fire to it windward. Then after turning the pig, burn off any bristles that are left with torches of burning straw. Broom the pig, wash it well with cold water, and scrape it thoroughly with a knife. Open it, and reserve the blood for a black pudding. Throw the fry into cold water, and cleanse the chitterlings. These must be used speedily. Let the pig hang for some hours in an airy situation till it is cool and stiff. Halve it, and cut it up into convenient-sized pieces, of from three to five pounds' weight. The feet and tail, the tongue, nostril, brains, and ears can be left unsalted, and cooked separately, and, if liked, a few roasting pieces also. To salt the pork, supposing it to weigh 200 pounds, make a powder by mixing thirty pounds of common salt, quarter of a pound of powdered mixed spice, and two ounces of ground pepper. Rub each piece of pork with the powder. Put a layer of powder at the bottom of the salting-tub, pack in closely a layer of pork, and sprinkle the powdered salt and spice over it. Place on this another layer of pork, and repeat until the pan is full. Put salt thickly on the top, pour a pint of cold water over the whole to assist the salt in dissolving, and put on the wooden cover. The pork may remain in this pickle from four to six months, and should then be placed in a single layer on a wicker hurdle, and left to dry in a cool airy place until it is wanted. Bacon thus pickled is the only meat ever tasted by large numbers of Frenchmen.

Pork, Dangers of Eating (*see* Pork, Trichinatus).

Pork, Fresh, Stewed.—Cut a spare-rib or any fresh lean pork into chops. Fry these in a little fat until they are lightly browned. Take them up, drain them, put them into a clean stewpan, and pour over them as much boiling water as will cover them. Let the liquid boil once more, then draw it to the

side, and simmer very gently until the chops are done enough. Thicken the gravy with flour and butter, season with pepper and salt; boil a few minutes longer, and serve the pork on a hot dish with the gravy poured round it. Time, four minutes to fry the pork; three-quarters of an hour to stew. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Pork, Griskin of.—A griskin of pork is a loin from a large pig with the bacon cut off, and is unfortunately often sent to table dry and hard. In order to prevent this, put it into a stewpan with as much cold water as will cover it. Bring the water to the boil, take out the meat, remove the skin, and put it down to a clear fire. A short time before it is done enough, strew over it a tea-spoonful of powdered sage mixed with an equal quantity of bread-crumbs, and a little salt and pepper. Baste liberally before the powder is strewn over the meat, but not afterwards. Send some apple sauce and gravy to table with it. If the skin is left on it will require longer roasting. Time, for a joint weighing seven pounds, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 11d. per pound.

Pork, Griskin of (as Dressed in the South of Europe).—In the Southern Peninsula the griskin of pork is allowed to lie in claret flavoured with garlic for five or six days before it is dressed, being hung up to dry at intervals. At the end of that time it is roasted, and served with tomato sauce; or sweet herbs being sprinkled over it, it is wrapped in bay leaves, and stewed gently in the wine in which it was soaked, to which a slight flavouring of Seville orange-juice has been added. It forms a peculiar and piquant dish, much liked by those who have acquired a taste for preparations of the kind.

Pork, Griskin of Roasted.—The griskin is usually roasted. It should be put down to a clear fire, and basted constantly, and brown gravy and apple sauce should be sent to table with it. If liked, a tea-spoonful of powdered sage may be sprinkled over it a few minutes before it is taken down. As this joint is liable to be hard and dry when served, many cooks are accustomed, before roasting it, to put it in a saucepan of cold water, place it on the fire, and bring the liquid to the point of boiling: then dry it well, flour it, and roast it as above described. Time, twenty minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 11d. per pound.

Pork, Hand of.—The hand of pork is usually salted and boiled, and may be sent to table with greens and pease pudding in a separate dish. It should have lain in salt about four days. If it has lain longer than that, and is very salt, it is well to let it soak a short time before boiling. It should be put into cold water, skin uppermost, the liquid should be brought slowly to the point of boiling, skimmed carefully, and then simmered gently until the pork is done enough. Time, half an hour per pound from the time the water boils. Probable cost, 9d. per pound.

Pork, Hashed.—Cut a pound and a half of cold roast pork into neat slices. If any gravy

was left from the joint, it may be thickened with a tea-spoonful of brown thickening, or with flour and butter flavoured with a little mushroom-ketchup or any other flavouring, and used for the hash. If this is not at hand, put the bones and trimmings from which the meat was cut into a saucepan with a sliced onion, a clove, a blade of mace, a little salt and pepper, and a pint of water. Stew gently for an hour or more, skim and strain the gravy, and flavour as above. Put in the slices of pork, and let them heat gently by the side of the fire for about twenty minutes. The gravy must not boil after the meat is added. Serve on a hot dish, garnish with toasted sippets, and send apple sauce to table in a tureen. The gravy may be made more savoury by gently frying the onions in butter before stewing them, and, if liked, sage and onion sauce may accompany the hash. Time, half an hour after the gravy is made. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold meat, 4d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pork Kidney, Stewed.—Pork kidneys may be fried as directed for mutton kidneys, or they may be served as follows:—Take off the skin, and cut two kidneys into slices a quarter of an inch thick. Season with pepper and salt, and sprinkle over them equal parts of parsley and finely-minced shallot. Fry in butter until they are lightly browned, stir a tea-spoonful of flour amongst them, and shake them well in the pan. Add gradually a wine-glassful of gravy, or even water, and half a wine-glassful of light wine. Bring the sauce to the point of boiling. Take out the kidney. Mix a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley with the sauce, let it boil two minutes longer, pour it over the kidney, and serve very hot. Time altogether, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, pork kidneys, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient for two persons.

Pork Lard.—The inside fat of the pig is melted for lard. To make it, cut the fat into thin slices, and put these into a jar. Place the jar in a pan of water, and keep this boiling until the fat dissolves. As it melts, pour it off into small jars or bladders properly prepared, the smaller the better, as the lard will not keep well after it has once been opened. Tie up securely, and store for use.

Pork, Leg of, as Goose (Dr. Kitchiner's recipe).—Parboil a leg of pork, and take off the skin. Make a stuffing as follows:—Mince two ounces of onion very finely; if the strong flavour is objected to, the onions may be previously boiled. Mix with the onions half a chopped apple, four ounces of bread-crumbs, half a dozen chopped sage-leaves, an ounce of butter, and a little pepper and salt. Bind the mixture together with the yolk of an egg. Make a slit in the knuckle, put the stuffing into it, and fasten securely. Put the pork down to a clear fire, and baste liberally. Half an hour before it is taken up, sprinkle over it a savoury powder made of two table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs mixed with one table-spoonful of powdered sage, and a little pepper and salt. Do not baste the meat after the powder

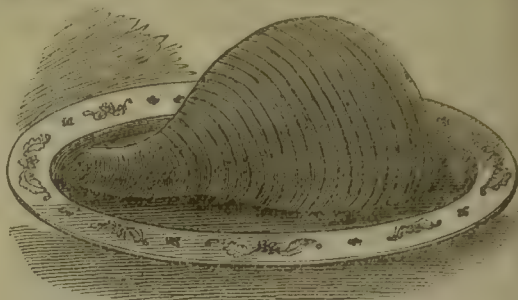
is put upon it. Serve with good brown gravy and apple sauce. Time, a leg of pork weighing six pounds will require one hour's gentle boiling, and roasting for one hour and a half. Probable cost, 10½d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Pork, Leg of, Boiled.—A leg of pork which is to be boiled should be previously salted. When purchasing it, choose a small compact leg not too fat. If already salted, wash it before beginning to cook it. If not, put it into a perfectly clean dry earthen pan, rub it well in every part with common salt, and repeat this operation every day for ten days, turning the meat each time, so that the brine may reach every part equally. When the pork is wanted, saw off the shank-bone, wash it well, put it in a saucepan, cover with cold water, and bring the liquid slowly to a boil. Skim carefully, and simmer gently until the meat is done enough. If it is allowed to boil quickly before the heat has penetrated to the middle of the thick part of the leg. Carrots, turnips, parsnips, and pease pudding, are the usual accompaniments of boiled leg of pork. If liked, the vegetables can be boiled with the meat, but they must not be put in until the water boils. The appearance of the dish will be improved if the skin is scored into small squares or diamonds, and each alternate square taken out. Time, a leg of pork weighing six pounds will require two hours' gentle simmering. Probable cost, 10½d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Pork, Leg of, Boiled (another way).—Take a leg of pork, rub it over with salt, and put it, well covered with salt, in a vessel, wherein it must be left for ten days. At the end of that time boil it in soft water, and serve with green cabbage all round, and a peas pudding, made as follows:—Take a quart of dry peas, wash them, wrap them in a clean towel, and throw them into the same vessel as the pork. When the peas are done, strain them through a sieve, put in a large lump of butter, some salt, and two yolks of eggs, and poach the pudding, wrapped up in a clean towel, to make it of a good substance. Observe that the peas must be put in cold soft water for two hours before being boiled, otherwise they will never boil mellow.

Pork, Leg of, Fresh, Roasted.—A fresh leg of pork ought not to be kept more than a day or two before being cooked. Score the skin at regular intervals round from the knuckle, or, if preferred, cut it into squares or diamonds, taking great care not to pierce the flesh. Rub the rind over with butter or sweet-oil to keep it from blistering; put it down at some distance from a clear fire, and baste constantly. Brown gravy and apple sauce, tomato sauce, and Robert sauce, are all suitable accompaniments to roast pork. Time, a joint weighing eight pounds will require three hours. Probable cost, 10½d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient, a moderate-sized leg of pork for eight or ten persons.

Pork, Leg of, Roasted.—A leg of pork of eight pounds will require about three hours. Score the skin across in narrow strips—some score it in diamonds—about a quarter of an inch apart. Stuff the knuckle with sage and



LEG OF PORK.

onion minced fine, and a little grated bread, seasoned with pepper, salt, and the yolk of an egg. Do not put the meat too near the fire; rub a little sweet-oil on the skin with a paste-brush or a goose feather: this makes the crackling crisper and browner than basting it with dripping, and it will be a better colour than all the art of cookery can make it in any other way. And this is the best way to prevent the skin from blistering, which is principally occasioned by its being placed too near the fire.

Pork, Leg of Roast, To Carve.—In carving either the roast leg or loin of pork the knife must follow the direction of the lines scored by the cook before the meat was roasted, on the skin which forms the crackling. This skin is too crisp to be conveniently cut through. It usually happens that the lines scored on the roasted leg of pork are placed too far apart for single cuts. In order therefore to cut thin slices from the meat, raise up the crackling. The seasoning should be placed under the skin round the shankbone. Often, however, sage and onion are sent to table separate from the joint.

Pork, Leg of, Stuffed and Roasted.—Mince finely three large onions which have been previously boiled or not, according to taste; mix with them half a dozen chopped sage-leaves, four ounces of bread-crumbs, an ounce of butter, a little pepper and salt, and half an apple chopped small. Bind the forcemeat together with the yolk of an egg. Raise the skin round the knuckle of the leg of pork, fasten it securely, and brush the rind all over with sweet-oil. Put it down at some distance from a clear fire, and baste liberally. Serve the meat on a hot dish, and send brown gravy and apple sauce to table with it. If any gravy is put into the dish it should be poured round, but not upon the meat. The flavour of this joint will be improved if it is stuffed the day before it is roasted. The Germans stuff a leg of pork with sour apples only. Time, a joint weighing eight pounds will require three hours. Probable cost, 10½d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for a dozen persons.

Pork, Loin of (à la Française).—Take a piece of the loin, neck, or spare-rib of pork;

score the skin neatly in lines about a quarter of an inch apart, and rub it over with salad-oil. Put it into a deep baking dish with eighteen or twenty apples pared, cored, and quartered, as many potatoes peeled and divided, and nine or



LOIN OF PORK.

ten moderate-sized onions. Put the dish in a well-heated oven, and when the meat and vegetables are done enough serve them on a hot dish, the meat being placed in the centre, and the apples, onions, and potatoes arranged round it. Time to bake a joint weighing about four pounds, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 9½d. to 10½d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Pork, Loin of, Baked (German method).—Score the skin of a fresh loin of pork; sprinkle a tea-spoonful of salt over it, and lay it in a baking dish with half a cupful of stock or water; baste liberally. When the meat is half cooked, sprinkle two table-spoonfuls of caraway seeds over it. The brown gravy which is in the dish may be served with the meat. The fat must be cleared from it, and it must be strained and seasoned with pepper and salt. Time to bake, allow twenty-five minutes for every pound. Probable cost, 9½d. to 10½d. per pound.

Pork, Loin of, Marinaded (a German recipe).—Score a fresh loin of pork in the usual way, and rub it well with powdered sage; lay the meat in the salting-pan, and pour over it two pints of tarragon vinegar and two pints of cold water; add a dessert-spoonful of salt, one ounce and a half of bruised peppercorns, a piece of garlic the size of a pea, twelve young sage-leaves, and a small onion. Turn and rub the pork every day for three days. Take it up, drain it, rub it again with powdered sage, wrap it in an oiled paper, and roast before a clear fire. Baste liberally with the pickle. Serve on a hot dish, and send a sauce prepared as follows to table with the meat:—Mix smoothly in a saucepan two ounces of butter and a table-spoonful of flour; add gradually half a pint of the pickle with which the pork has been basted, a tea-spoonful of moist sugar, half a tea-spoonful of salt, a pinch of cayenne, and a glass of port. Simmer the sauce over a gentle fire until it is of the consistency of cream, and send it to table in a tureen. Time to roast, allow twenty-five minutes per pound. Probable cost, pork, 9½d. to 10½d. per pound.

Pork, Loin of, Marinaded and Baked (a German recipe).—Take the skin from a loin of pork, lay the meat in a deep earthen pan, pour over it half a pint of vinegar, and put

with it two sliced onions, twelve young sage-leaves, a sprig of thyme and sweet basil, a dozen juniper berries, six cloves, twenty bruised peppercorns, and a table-spoonful of salt. Let the pork remain in this marinade five or six days, turning and basting it twice a day. Take it up, put it with the pickle into a baking dish, and baste frequently. When it is about half baked, pour half a cupful of boiling water into the dish, strain the gravy, and put it back. When the meat is sufficiently cooked, serve on a hot dish, skim the gravy, and pour it round. Time to bake, twenty-five minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 9½d. to 10½d. per pound.

Pork, Loin of, Roast.—Score the skin of a fresh loin of pork at equal distances about a quarter of an inch apart. Brush it over with salad-oil, and place the joint before a clear fire, though at a good distance from it, for fear the crackling should burn before the meat is sufficiently cooked. Baste liberally, and when done enough serve on a hot dish, and send brown gravy and apple sauce or Robert sauce to table with the meat. If liked, a little sage and onion stuffing may be served in a separate dish. It is better not to send it to table on the same dish as the meat, as many people object to the flavour. Time, a loin of pork weighing five pounds, about two hours. Probable cost, 9½d. to 10½d. per pound. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Pork, Loin, Roast, To Carve (see Pork, Leg of Roast, To Carve).

Pork, Loin of, Savoury.—Score the skin of a fresh loin of pork in lines a quarter of an inch apart. Rub it thoroughly in every part with a savoury powder made by mixing together a salt-spoonful of powdered sage, a salt-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of dry mustard, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, and a chopped onion. Wrap the joint entirely in oiled paper, and put it down before a clear fire, though at a distance from it, and baste liberally. Half an hour before the meat is taken down, remove the paper, and baste the meat again until the crackling is nicely browned. Serve on a hot dish, and send brown gravy and apple sauce to table with the meat. Time, twenty-five minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 9½d. to 10½d. per pound.

Pork, Loin of, Savoury (another way).—Score a small loin of pork as before. Make a savoury mixture of a moderate-sized onion chopped small, a piece of garlic the size of a pea also chopped, a dessert-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of pepper, the sixth part of a nutmeg grated, a tea-spoonful of shred parsley, half a tea-spoonful of powdered thyme, and a bay-leaf cut small. Stir this powder into a quarter of a pint of salad-oil, and rub the pork well with the mixture. Put it into an earthen pan, and let it remain closely covered for two days, turning it every day. Take it up, wrap it in well-oiled paper, and roast as in the preceding recipe. Serve on a hot dish, and send a sauce prepared as follows to table in a tureen:—Mince finely a moderate-sized onion and a sharp apple. Put these into a small saucepan with a tea-spoonful of sugar, half a tea-spoonful of mustard, half a tea-spoonful of salt, a pinch of cayenne, and

the strained juice of a lemon. Stir them over the fire for a minute or two, then pour over them half a pint of nicely-flavoured stock, and let the sauce simmer gently for twenty minutes. Serve the sauce in a tureen. Time to roast the pork, twenty-five minutes per pound. Probable cost, 9½d. to 10½d. per pound.

Pork, Loin of, with Fried Potatoes.

—Roast a piece of the loin or spare rib of pork in the usual way. Baste liberally, and when it is almost done enough, take six or eight large potatoes—French kidney potatoes are best for the purpose, as they do not break whilst cooking so much as the regents—wash and peel them, dry them well in a napkin, and cut them into slices the eighth of an inch thick. Pour the fat which has dropped from the pork into a small deep saucepan. When it is quite hot, throw the potatoes into it, and move them about occasionally that they may be equally cooked. Drain them from the fat, and serve the pork on a hot dish, the fried potatoes being arranged round it: send brown gravy to table in a tureen. Time, ten minutes to fry the potatoes. Probable cost: pork, 9½d. to 10½d. per pound.

Pork, Loin of, with Sauce Robert.

—Roast a loin of pork in the usual way, baste liberally, and when done enough serve on a hot dish with a sauce prepared as follows poured round it:—Cut four good-sized onions into small pieces, fry them in two ounces of butter until they are lightly browned. Sprinkle an ounce of flour over them, and stir them about with a wooden spoon over a gentle fire for two minutes. Add a little salt and pepper, a pint of stock, and a tea-spoonful of Liebig's Extract of Meat, and let the sauce simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, stirring it all the time. Pour it on a hot dish, lay the joint upon it, and serve immediately. Send apple sauce to table in a tureen. A little made mustard may be added to the sauce, if liked. Loin of pork, when served with this sauce, is sometimes stewed instead of being roasted. To do this, put the joint with a small portion of clarified butter into a stewpan just large enough to hold it. Let it brown brightly on both sides, then pour over it as much stock as will cover it, and add a bunch of sweet herbs, an onion stuck with two cloves, a little salt and pepper, and a glass of light wine; let it simmer gently for two hours, and baste two or three times at intervals during the time. Serve the pork on a hot dish with the sauce poured round it. Time to roast a loin weighing about four pounds, one hour and a quarter. Probable cost, 9½d. to 10½d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pork, Meat Cake of.—Mince separately one pound of lean pork and three quarters of a pound of fat bacon. Mix them, and season the mixture rather highly with salt, pepper, cayenne, and chopped sage. Bind the ingredients together with the yolk of an egg. Form a round cake about an inch thick; dissolve a small portion of butter in a stewpan. Put in the cake, let it brown on one side, then turn it, and let it brown equally on the other. Put it on a hot dish, dredge a little flour into the butter, mix it to a smooth paste, thin it with a little stock, season with pepper and salt, and boil

until it is of the consistence of cream; put in the cake, let it heat through, and serve with the sauce in the dish. If the flavour is liked, a little finely-minced onion may be added both to the cake and the sauce. Time to fry, from twelve to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for three persons.

Pork, Meat Cake of, Cold.—Cut the meat, fat and lean, from a cold joint of roast pork, and mince it very finely; mix with it a couple of large potatoes freshly boiled and mashed, a little salt and pepper, a chopped onion, and a pinch of powdered sage. Add two or three eggs and a little milk, sufficient to make a very thick batter. Fry the cake like an omelet, or bake in a buttered dish. Serve with pickled onions or gherkins. Time to fry, until nicely browned. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold pork.

Pork, Minced.—Take a pound of cold roast pork, free from fat or skin, and season it with a little pepper, salt, and dry mustard. Pare, core, and mince finely four large apples, and put them into a saucepan with two ounces of fresh butter and three chopped onions of a moderate size. Stir these ingredients over the fire until tender. Pour over them three table-spoonfuls of nicely-flavoured stock, or if any is at hand, of the gravy that was served with the roast pork. Add a table-spoonful of vinegar, and a piece of brown thickening the size of a small nut, or if this is not to be had, a tea-spoonful of flour mixed smoothly with a dessert-spoonful of cold stock. Let the sauce boil five or six minutes. Stir into it the minced pork, and when this is quite hot, add the juice of a small lemon, and serve immediately. If the flavour is liked, a piece of garlic the size of a pea may be simmered with the sauce. Garnish the dish with toasted sippets. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Pork, Minced as Collops (a German recipe).—Mince one pound of cold lean pork and two ounces of fat pork very finely. Mix with it four ounces of grated bread-crumbs, and a little pepper and salt, and bind the mixture together with two well-beaten eggs. Form the mince into balls, flatten these on the top, brush them over with egg, dip them in bread crumbs, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Serve with good brown gravy. If liked, the collops instead of being fried may be stewed in a gravy prepared as follows:—Put the bones and trimmings of the pork into a stewpan with as much stock as will cover them. Season the gravy with pepper and salt, and simmer it gently for half an hour. Strain it, place it again in the saucepan, and put in the collops. Let them stew for a quarter of an hour. Lift them out carefully, and keep them hot. Thicken the gravy with brown thickening, and add a table-spoonful of chopped capers or a couple of finely-minced shallots to the sauce. Send cauliflower or delicately-fried potatoes to table with the collops. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Pork, Neck of, Rolled and Roasted.

—Take the neck or spring of fresh young pork.

Have the bones removed, and spread evenly over the inside a forcemeat made of three table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, two table-spoonfuls of chopped sage, a little pepper and salt, and a beaten egg. Roll and bind the meat tightly in a nice shape. Put it to roast before a clear fire, though at a good distance from it, and baste liberally. Send good brown gravy to table with the pork. If liked, the forcemeat may be omitted, and tomato sauce, poivrade sauce, or soubise sauce may accompany the meat. Time to roast the pork, twenty-five minutes per pound. Probable cost, 9½d. per pound.

Pork, Nutritive Properties of.—Compared with some of our leading articles of diet derived from animals, pork, so far as nutriment is concerned, occupies the lowest place, except in the matter of fat. This may be seen from the following analytical table:—

	Veal.	Beef.	Mutton.	Pork.
Mineral matter . .	4.5	5.0	3.5	1.5
Gelatine	7.5	7.0	7.0	5.5
Fibrine	9.0	8.0	5.5	4.5
Fat	16.5	30.0	40.0	50.0
Water	62.5	50.0	44.0	38.5
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pork Pancakes.—Beat thoroughly the yolks of two fresh eggs. Stir in two table-spoonfuls of flour, and beat to a smooth paste. Add a pinch of salt and the third of a pint of milk, and let the batter stand for an hour or two. Cut the remains of cold roast or boiled pork into thin slices, and cover these to keep them moist and free from dust. When the pancakes are to be fried, whisk the whites of the eggs to a firm froth, and add them to the batter. Dip the slices of pork into this, and fry them separately in hot fat for a minute. Surround each slice with a spoonful of batter, fry it again until set, and when it is done on one side turn it over to the other. Serve the pancakes on a hot dish, and send good brown sauce made from the trimmings of the pork to table with them. If liked, the pancakes can be made with fresh meat, but in this case it will be necessary to fry the slices of pork before they are dipped into the batter. Three or four pancakes may be fried at once in an ordinary omelet pan. Time to fry the pancakes, four minutes each. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient, allow two or three for each person.

Pork, Peas Pudding to Eat with Boiled (*see* Peas Pudding).

Pork, Peas Pudding, why eaten with.—"Pork and peas pudding," remarks Dr. Johnson, "is a conjunction of viands which does not owe its popularity either to old habit or to the mere taste of the epicure. It is in reality an admixture which constitutional experience has prescribed as better fitted to the after comfort of the alimentary canal of every healthy individual than either kind of food eaten alone."

Pork, Pickle for.—The same pickle may be used again and again for pork if it is boiled up occasionally. The following are excellent

recipes:—Boil half a pound of common salt, a quarter of a pound of salt prunel, a quarter of a pound of saltpetre, one and a half pounds of loaf sugar, and two pounds of bay-salt, in two gallons of water for half an hour. Skim the liquor well, and when cold put it into the tub. Or boil six pounds of common salt, a quarter of a pound of saltpetre, and one and a half pounds of moist sugar, in two gallons of water, as above. When the meat is put into either of these pickles, put a weight upon it to keep it covered with the brine. Pickle should be thrown away after a pig's head has been laid in it.

Pork, Pickle for (another way).—*See* Pickle for Beef, Pork, and Tongues.

Pork, Pickled.—As pork will not keep unless it is salted, it should be cut up as soon as it is cold, and in such pieces as will lie quite flat in the pan. Strew a layer of salt and a slighter one of sugar at the bottom of the salting-pan. Rub the sides of the pork over with sugar and salt, lay the pieces, skin downwards, in the pan, and put a layer of sugar and salt between the layers. When the pan is full, cover the whole with a layer of salt sufficiently thick to exclude the air. Lay a cloth over the pan, and put a board with a weight upon it over the cloth to keep the meat in the brine. Leave it for a week or ten days. If at the end of that time the salt has not dissolved into a brine, sprinkle a little warm water over the top layer of salt. It is better, however, to avoid doing this if possible: it should only be found necessary in very dry weather. Pork pickled in this way will be ready for use in three or four months, and will be found excellent. If excluded from the air, it will keep good for two years. Although saltpetre is more commonly used than sugar in pickling meat, the latter imparts the finer flavour, though there is no reason why both should not be used for pork as well as beef.

Pork, Pickled (American method).—Dissolve an ounce of saltpetre and half an ounce of saleratus in a small quantity of boiling water. Put this into a large saucepan containing three gallons of water, and add two and a half pounds of common salt, two pounds of bay-salt, and one pound of moist sugar. Boil the liquid, and skim well until it is quite clear, then pour it into the pickling-pan, and when it is cold it is ready for use. Pork which is to be boiled should be put into this pickle, and kept under the brine, by means of a board and a weight laid upon it, until it is wanted. The time required for pickling will of course depend upon the size of the meat and the taste of those who are to eat it. Usually it will be found that two days is sufficient for the streaky parts, four days for the hand and spring, and five or six days for a moderate-sized leg. The pickle may be used again and again if boiled occasionally.

Pork, Pickled (an easy way).—When pork is to be dressed in a short time, it may be pickled in the following easy way:—Take the pig as soon as it is cold, cut it into convenient-sized pieces, and rub it well with common salt. Lay it in the salting-pan, and turn and rub it every day till it is required for

use. Remember always to wash the hands in cold water the last thing before touching the meat. The time required for the meat to lie in salt depends upon taste. If it is wished that it should be only moderately salted, the hand and belly may remain in the pan four days, and a leg weighing six pounds five or six days.

Pork, Pickled (another way).—Every part of the pig which is thin and streaky may be converted into pickled pork, but the fillet and breasts are the portions best suited for this purpose. Cut the meat into pieces, and lay these at the bottom of an earthen pan on a layer of crushed salt, packing them as closely as possible. Cover with a mixture of fifteen parts of salt and one of saltpetre. Lay on the top a cloth folded in four, and above the cloth a round board bearing several heavy stones. If the pork is wanted for immediate use, remove it at the end of five or six days; but if it is wished to preserve it for a considerable time, let it remain longer in salt.

Pork, Pickled, Boiled.—If the pork be very salt, let it soak for an hour before it is dressed. Put it into a saucepan, cover with cold water, and bring it slowly to the boil. Skim the liquid carefully, draw the pan to the side, and let the meat simmer very gently until it is done enough. If boiled quickly it will not be good. Pickled pork is generally served as an accompaniment to fowls or other white meats. If under-dressed, pickled pork is very indigestible. Thick pieces will require longer boiling than thin ones; as a general rule, half an hour per pound from the time the water boils.

Pork, Pickled, Dressed (Dr. Kitchiner's observations on).—"Pickled pork takes more time than any other meat. If you buy your pork ready salted, ask how many days it has been in salt; if many, it will require to be soaked in water for six hours before you dress it. When you cook it, wash and scrape it as clean as possible; when delicately dressed, it is a favourite dish with almost everybody. Take care it does not boil fast; if it does, the knuckle will break to pieces before the thick part of the meat is warm through; a leg of seven pounds takes three hours and a half very slow simmering. Skim your pot very carefully, and when you take the meat out of the boiler, scrape it clean. Some sagacious cooks (who remember to how many more Nature has given eyes than she has given tongues and brains), when pork is boiled, score it in diamonds, and take out every other square, and thus present a retainer to the eye to plead for them to the palate; but this is pleasing the eye at the expense of the palate. A leg of nice pork nicely salted and nicely boiled is as nice a cold relish as cold ham, especially if, instead of cutting into the middle when hot, and so letting out its juices, you cut it at the knuckle; slices broiled are a good luncheon or supper. Some persons who sell pork ready salted have a silly trick of cutting the knuckle in two—wo suppose that this is done to save their salt—but it lets all the gravy out of the leg; and unless you boil your pork merely for the sake of the pot-liquor, which in this case receives all the goodness and strength

of the meat, friendly reader, your oracle cautions you to buy no leg of pork which is slit at the knuckle. If pork is not done enough, nothing is more disagreeable; if too much, it not only loses its colour and flavour, but its substance becomes soft like a jelly. It must never appear at table without a good peas pudding, and, if you please, parsnips or carrots, turnips and greens, or mashed potatoes. Obs.: Remember not to forget the mustard-pot."

Pork Pies.—Pork pies are generally made of the trimmings taken from a hog when it is cut up. Make and shape the pies according to the directions given in the following recipe, and remember that the pies must be moulded while the paste is warm, and that they are much more easily made with a mould than without one. As a mould is not always at hand, those who are not particularly experienced in the work (and it requires skill) may mould the pie round a jelly-pot or bottle, which has been made warm by being immersed for some time in warm water. Cut the meat into pieces the size of a small nut, and keep the meat and fat separate. Season the whole with pepper and salt, half a dozen young sage-leaves finely shred; or a tea-spoonful of dried and powdered sage, one ounce of salt, two and a quarter ounces of pepper, and a pinch of cayenne, may be allowed for a pie containing three pounds of meat. Pack the fat and lean closely into the pie in alternate layers until it is filled. Put on the cover, press and pinch the edges, and ornament according to taste. Brush over with well-beaten egg, and bake in a slow oven, as the meat is solid and requires to be cooked through. Neither water nor bone should be put into pork pies, and the outside pieces will be hard unless they are cut small and pressed closely together. The bones and trimmings of the pork may be stewed to make gravy, which should be boiled until it will jelly when cold, and when this has been nicely flavoured, a little may be poured into the pie after it is baked through an opening made in the top. When pies are made small they require a quicker oven than large ones. Time to bake, about two hours for a pie containing three pounds. Probable cost, 3s. (See also Raised Pies.)

Pork Pies, Pastry for.—Put a quarter of a pound of finely-shred beef suet—or five ounces of lard, or a quarter of a pound of mutton suet—and an ounce of fresh butter into a saucepan with half a pint of boiling water and a pinch of salt. Stir the mixture until the fat is dissolved, and pour it boiling hot into a pour and a half of flour. Knead well to a stiff paste and add a little more warm water if required. Shape the dough, and get it into the oven while it is warm. If the pie is to be baked in a mould, make a piece of the proper shape in the bottom. Press long pieces into the sides, and fasten these to the top and the bottom with white of egg. If a mould is not to be used, cut off as much paste as will make the cover, and wrap it in a cloth to keep it warm. Mould the rest with both hands into the shape of a cone, and make the sides smooth and firm. Press the top down with the knuckles of the right hand, and with the

left press the outside closely to keep it firm and smooth. Be careful that the walls are equally thick in every part. Fill the pie, put on the cover, pinch the edges, fasten securely with white of egg, ornament the outside in any way that may suit the fancy, brush over with yolk of egg, and bake in a slow oven if the pie be large, in a quicker one if it be small.

Pork, Precautions in Cooking.—Take particular care it be done enough: other meats underdone are unpleasant, but pork is absolutely uneatable; the sight of it is enough to appal the sharpest appetite if its gravy has the least tint of redness. Be careful of the crackling: if this be not crisp, or if it be burned, you will be scolded.

Pork Pudding.—Line a well-buttered basin with good suet crust. Fill it with alternate layers of pork cut into neat slices and pork sausage meat, and allow double the weight of pork to that of sausage meat. Put a little pepper and salt, a chopped onion, and half a dozen sage-leaves finely shred with the meat, and add two or three spoonfuls of gravy made from the trimmings. Put on the cover, fasten the edges securely, tie the pudding in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling until it is done enough; then turn it out carefully, and serve on a hot dish. Time to boil a moderate-sized pudding, about three hours. Probable cost, pork and pork sausage, 10d. per pound.

Pork Pudding (another way). A Dutch recipe.—Put half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs into a bowl. Pour over these three-quarters of a pint of milk which has been mixed with two well-beaten eggs, and let them soak for an hour. Stir in with them two pounds of lean pork finely minced and seasoned with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Pour the mixture into a buttered dish, and bake in a moderate oven. Add a little more butter to the sides of the dish, if required. Time to bake, two hours. Probable cost, 2s. 3d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Pork, Rearing Hogs for.—As regards the wholesomeness of its flesh, the hog is more affected by the mode of keeping than any other known animal. It is naturally indolent and filthy in its habits, but cleanliness and attention have a great influence in making it thrive. The kind of food given to swine produces a marked effect on the quality of the flesh. Skimmed milk and peas, oats, and barley-meal rank first in excellence as food for making delicate pork. Milk alone will fatten pigs, and milk-fed pork is the most delicate of any. Pork fed on beans is hard and ill-flavoured; that which is fed entirely on grain has the fat spongy; fermented grain and the must of cider render the hog bloated, and "liable to fits of the gout, from being kept in a state of constant intoxication." Potatoes make a light, insipid flesh. Reared on oilcake the flesh is little better than carrion, and butchers' offal makes the pork full of gravy, but gives it a disgusting strong taste and smell. For bacon and flitches hogs are fattened on purpose, and their food will depend on the circumstances of their

owners. Round the forests of this country it is the practice to drive the hogs in at the proper season of the year, that they may feed on the acorns and other kernels that fall from the trees. It is said that Westphalia hams owe much of their excellence to a similar custom.

Pork, Roast, Apple Sauce for.—Peel some apples, cut them into quarters, and put them into a stewpan with a little brown sugar and water. Stir well with a wooden spoon, add a little butter, and when done enough send the sauce to table. The apples must not be too much stewed, or they will lose their acidity and become too brown.

Pork, Rolled.—Bone a leg of pork; have ready a forcemeat of chopped sage, bread-crumbs, allspice, salt, and pepper; put this forcemeat within the meat, and roll it up tight. Roast gently, keeping the meat at first some distance from the fire; froth it with butter and flour a few minutes before serving.

Pork, Saddle of, Roasted.—Have a saddle of pork cut in the same way as a saddle of mutton. As pork is not often cut up in this way, it will be necessary to order it beforehand. Take off the skin, trim the joint neatly, and cover the fat with buttered paper. Put it down to a clear fire, and baste liberally. Half an hour before it is taken up, remove the paper, dredge the meat lightly with flour, and baste until it is brightly browned. Send brown gravy and apple-sauce, tomato-sauce, or poivrade sauce, to table with it. If liked, the skin can be left on, and it will then require to be scored lengthwise, the same way in which the saddle is carved. This is the handsomest joint of pork that can be served. Time, without the skin, twenty minutes per pound. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Pork, Salted.—Of all animal food pork takes salt best, and is most easily preserved. A smaller quantity of salt will keep it than any other meat. It also acquires saltiness more slowly than any other.

Pork, Salted, for Larding.—In salting pork it is well to put aside a piece to be used exclusively for larding, and for this to omit saltpetre altogether, and merely rub it well with salt, put a weight upon it, and leave it for five or six weeks, until it is ready for smoking. If saltpetre is rubbed into bacon which is to be used for larding, there will be danger that the lardoons will impart a pink tinge to the white meats that come in contact with them.

Pork Sausages.—First prepare the skins. To do this, empty the hog's intestines, cut them into lengths, and lay them in salt and water for three or four days. Turn them inside out once or twice during that time. Rinse and scrape them, and they are ready for use. To make the sausages:—Mince finely a pound of lean pork free from skin and gristle. Add one pound of finely-shred beef suet, two large table-spoonfuls of grated bread, a plentiful allowance of pepper, salt, and finely-chopped sage, and a pinch of powdered allspice and powdered cloves. Fill the skins, and leave plenty of room to tie the ends. Or mince finely

a pound and a quarter of fat pork and a pound and a quarter of lean pork. Add three ounces of white pepper, one ounce of salt, a dessert-spoonful of powdered sage, a pinch of powdered mace, and a pinch of cloves. Or mince finely two pounds of lean pork and a pound and a half of the inward fat of the pig. Add the crumb of a penny roll which has been soaked in cold water and pressed quite dry, and a seasoning of pepper, salt, powdered sage, grated nutmeg, and lemon thyme. Mix these ingredients thoroughly. Or mince finely one pound of pork, fat and lean together. Add one pound of finely-shred beef suet, one pound of lean veal, half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a small nutmeg grated, six or seven young sage-leaves cut small, or a tea-spoonful of dried and powdered sage, two tea-spoonfuls of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, a pinch of powdered savory, a pinch of powdered marjoram, and the rind of half a small lemon cut small. Mix thoroughly, and put the meat into skins. Or mince finely six pounds of pork, fat and lean together; add half a tea-spoonful of powdered sage, half a tea-spoonful of powdered thyme, a tea-spoonful of ground allspice, an ounce of salt, and half an ounce of white pepper. In making sausage meat it must be remembered that it is most important to keep out all pieces of bone, sinew, and skin. If a larger quantity of the meat has been mixed than is required for immediate use, what is left may be packed closely in a perfectly dry jar, tied tightly with bladder, and kept in a cold place till wanted. Probable cost, pork, 9d. or 10d. per pound.

Pork Sausages, Dressed.—Pork sausages may be either baked, broiled, boiled, or fried. The usual way of cooking is to fry them: the best way is to bake them. To fry them:—Put the sausages into a frying-pan over a clear fire with a little piece of butter in the pan to keep them from burning. Roll and turn them about that they may be equally cooked. The time required will depend upon the size of the sausages. If large, they will need twenty minutes; if small, ten or fifteen minutes will be enough. To bake sausages:—Put them in a tin in a single layer, and place them in a moderate oven. Turn them over when they are half done, that they may be equally browned all over. The advantage of cooking sausages in this way is that they get cooked through, and are consequently much more wholesome. Time, one hour to one hour and a half. To broil sausages:—Prick small sausages on both sides to keep them from bursting, and broil them till they are done enough. Serve on a hot dish. They will require from eight to twelve minutes. To boil sausages:—Plunge them into boiling water, let them boil up, draw the saucepan to the side, and simmer gently for half an hour. Pork sausages should be served very hot, either on fresh toast or round a mound of mashed potatoes. Brown-sauce, apple-sauce, or tomato-sauce may be sent to table with them. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Pork Sausages for Eating Cold.—Put two pounds of pork, fat and lean together, and two pounds of lean beef into a pickle for ten days (see *Pork, Pickled*). Take the meat out,

wash, drain, and dry it, mince it finely, season with a little black pepper, salt, and allspice, mix thoroughly, and put it into skins. Tie the ends securely, wrap the sausages in one fold of muslin, and hang them in smoke, as hams are hung, until they turn red. When wanted, throw them into boiling water, let them simmer gently until done enough, let them get cold, and serve cut into thin slices. Time to boil, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. per pound.

Pork Sausages without Skins.—

Prepare the sausages according to the directions already given (see *Pork Sausages*); and when the ingredients are thoroughly mixed, bind them together with two or three well-beaten eggs. Make them into small rolls, egg and bread-crumbs them, and fry them over a clear fire until they are nicely browned. Send good brown gravy to table with them. Time to fry, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Pork Saveloys.—Take three pounds of tender pork free from skin and sinew; rub it well with half an ounce of saltpetre and eight ounces of common salt. Leave it for three or four days, and turn and rub it every day. Mince finely, and mix with it a heaped tea-spoonful of white pepper, half a dozen young sage-leaves chopped small, and half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Mix these ingredients thoroughly. Fill the skins which have been prepared according to the directions given in the recipe for making pork sausages, tie them securely at both ends, and bake in a moderate oven. Serve either hot or cold. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Pork, Scambled (an American dish).—Soak a pound of salt pork to freshen it. Drain it, cut it into pieces about an inch square; fry these in hot fat, and move them about that they may be equally cooked. When they are almost done enough, stir in with them from six to twelve well-beaten eggs, and beat all quickly together. When the eggs are set, turn the mixture upon a hot dish, and send boiled, baked, or roasted potatoes to table with it. If the pork gives out a good deal of fat whilst it is being fried, pour it off before dishing the meat. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, pork, 9d. to 10d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Pork, Shoulder of, Marinaded (a German mode of cooking).—Lay a shoulder of pork in a deep earthen pan, pour over it half a pint of vinegar, and put with it a dessert-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of bruised peppercorns, half a lemon, two onions sliced, a tea-spoonful of juniper berries, half a dozen cloves, and a bay-leaf. Let the pork lie in this pickle for five days, and turn and rub it every day. Take it up, drain it, cover it with oiled paper, and roast before a clear fire, though at some distance from it. Baste liberally with the strained pickle. For sauce, mix a quarter of a pint of the pickle with a quarter of a pint of cold water; add half a tea-spoonful of brown thickening, and a little pepper and salt if required. Serve in a tureen.

Pork, Spare-rib of, Roasted.—A spare-rib of pork usually weighs about eight or nine pounds, and will take from two to three hours to roast it thoroughly—not exactly according to its weight, but the thickness of the meat upon it, which varies very much. Lay the thick end nearest to the fire. A proper bald spare-rib of eight pounds' weight (so called because almost all the meat is pared off), with a steady fire, will be done in an hour and a quarter—there is so little meat on a bald spare-rib that if you have a large, fierce fire it will be burnt before it is warm through. Joint it nicely, and crack the ribs across as you do ribs of lamb. When you put it down to roast, dust on some flour, and baste with a little butter. Dry a dozen sage-leaves, rub them through a hair sieve, and put them into the top of a pepper-box, and about a quarter of an hour before the meat is done baste it with butter, then dust pulverised sage, or sprinkle with duck-stuffing. Some people carve a spare-rib by cutting out in slices the thick part at the bottom of the bones. When this meat is cut away the bones may be easily separated, and are esteemed very sweet picking. Apple-sauce, mashed potatoes, and good mustard, are indispensable.

Pork, Spare-rib of, Roasted (another way).—Sprinkle a handful of salt over the spare-rib, and let it lie for a day or two. When it is to be cooked, brush or wash the salt off, joint the meat neatly, and crack the ribs across. Put it down to a clear and steady, but by no means fierce, fire, or the little meat that there is upon it will be dried up. Dredge a little flour over it, and baste well. About a quarter of an hour before it is done enough, sprinkle a little powdered sage over it, and send brown gravy and apple-sauce to table with it. Time, according to the thickness rather than the weight of the joint: say a quarter of an hour per pound, if thin. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Pork, Stewed with Vegetables (German recipe).—Cut the heart of a large savoy into quarters. Put these into a large iron stewpan with half a dozen carrots cut into lengths, three turnips halved, eight moderate-sized whole potatoes, and two pounds of fresh pork with more lean than fat in it. Season with pepper and salt, pour over them a pint of nicely-flavoured stock, cover the saucepan closely, and let them stew as gently as possible until done enough. Serve the pork on a hot dish with the vegetables neatly arranged round it. Pour part of the gravy over the meat, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Time to stew, from two and a half to three hours. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pork, Stuffing for (see Onion and Sage Stuffing for Geese, Ducks, or Pork).

Pork, Trichinatus.—There are some dangers attending the consumption of pork, and to these we would here call attention. To the pig we are indebted for two of the most repulsive and dangerous worms ever introduced into the human system—the *Tania*, or tape-worm and *Trichina*. The latter is particularly

deserving of notice, as people in this country are often in the habit of eating cold foreign sausages and uncooked pork relishes liable to contain this deadly parasite. The first notice taken of *Trichina spiralis* seems to have been in 1822 by Tidemann; it was not, however, described till 1835, when it received the notice of Owen. From 1835 to 1859 it occupied pretty much the position of a curiosity, and was not regarded as dangerous. But immediately after the latter date a Prussian doctor had no fewer than six patients suffering in one year from trichinatus disease. Fear and interest were at once roused, and the excitement was augmented by the investigation of Zeuker, a Prussian medical man of repute, who showed that the migrations of trichinae among human muscles, far from being harmless, as had hitherto been believed, produced symptoms of the most agonising sort, and terminated the existence even of the strong and healthy within a few weeks after the unfortunate sufferers had partaken of the contaminated pork. Shortly after this—namely, in October, 1863—at the little town of Helstädt, in Prussia, on a festive occasion, a hundred and three people dined together. "Before a month had elapsed, twenty had died of trichinatus disease, eighty were in the excruciating agonies of the fearful malady, while the remainder, not yet attacked, lived in continual terror of the fatal worm. Case after case perished, lingeringly and horribly, as, although most of the leading physicians of the country were consulted, none were able to cure or even assuage the pangs of the dying. At first it was suspected that the distemper was the result of intentional poisoning, but microscopical investigations of the remains of the feast revealed the cause of all the suffering and death. The damage had been done at the third course of the dinner, consisting of *röstewurst*, or smoked sausage meat, which on examination turned out to have been made from an ill-conditioned pig that swarmed with encapsuled worms." Facts such as these should put the public on their guard. It is a case for caution, however, and not one for unnecessary alarm, as will be seen from the following abstract of a paper read by Dr. Cobbold before the Linnæan Society:—"In England ordinary precautions will suffice to prevent the introduction of trichinosis. English swine are almost entirely, if not absolutely, free from this disease, and not a single case of trichinosis in the living human subject has been diagnosed in the United Kingdom. Some twenty or thirty cases have been discovered *post mortem*, but it is most probable that all these individuals had contracted the disease by eating German sausage or other preparation of foreign meat." In these days, when cheapness in the article of food is too often achieved by the sacrifice of purity and care in its selection, no precautions can be unnecessary. Professor Kühne, of Halle, who was engaged by the Prussian Government in 1865 to investigate the disease, states that "pigs affected with trichinae do not present symptoms sufficiently obvious to be recognised by the breeders. The process of boiling or roasting should be carried on with the greatest care. People should not partake of any meat that has

not been sufficiently cooked, and should avoid all roast pork which presents traces of blood."

Pork, Wholesomeness of.—Pork is a very savoury food, and uncommonly nourishing: it is thus suited to persons who lead an active or laborious life. It is not, however, easily digested. The too frequent and long-continued use of this meat is held by medical men to favour obesity, produce foulness of the stomach and bowels, and occasion disorders of the skin. The flesh of the sucking-pig is considered a great delicacy, and is nourishing, but it does not appear to be more wholesome than that of the grown animal. It is not readily dissolved in the stomach. Bacon is a coarse, heavy, and very indigestible food, only suited to be used as diet by the robust and by labouring people.

The flesh of the wild hog is dense, but sufficiently tender, very nourishing, and more savoury, as well as more easily digested, than that of the domestic hog. It is in season in October. The finest part is the head, and the flesh of the young wild hog is considered a great delicacy.

Pork, fat and lean together, has been shown to require about five hours for digestion. There is no doubt that much of the indigestibility of pork arises, not only from the fat, ostensibly existing as such, but from the large amount of fatty matter mixed with the muscular fibre.

Porpoise.—The porpoise, antiquarians tell us, was once a favourite at the tables of the great; and King Henry VIII. gave occasion for some witticisms by his fondness for this archetype of obesity; if it was too large for a *horse-load*, an extra allowance was made to the purveyor. The sauce used was composed of vinegar, bread-crumbs, and sugar. In some countries it is still eaten. The flesh of the young animal has been compared to veal, and is said to be well tasted. In Norway, a delicate caviare has been made from its eggs. Occasionally a porpoise is brought to Billingsgate Market; but instead of being food for kings, not even the beggar will touch it: it is bought only for show by the fishmongers.

Porridge, Milk (*see Milk Porridge*).

Porridge, Milk, French.—Soak two ounces of oatmeal in a half a pint of water. When the oatmeal has settled at the bottom and left the water clear, strain off, and add the same quantity of fresh, which should rest till the next day, and then be passed through a fine sieve into a saucepan. When boiling, pour in the milk, and serve. This makes a wholesome breakfast for a delicate stomach. Time, half an hour to boil. Probable cost 4d. per pound.

Porridge, Oatmeal.—Oatmeal porridge is a leading article of food with the Scottish peasantry. It is generally accompanied with milk when milk is to be had; when milk is very scarce butter is sometimes used, sometimes sugar, and sometimes treacle beer. "For most persons in a sound condition of health," says a north-country writer, "there is no more wholesome article of food than porridge and milk, none that contains a larger proportion both of flesh-forming and heat-producing sub-

stances; whilst to almost all who have ever been accustomed to its use, it is extremely palatable. Generally speaking, there is no better article of food for the nursery, none more likely to maintain a healthy condition of the stomach, or to give vigour to the frame, although there are exceptional cases, both amongst the young and amongst adults, in which the use of porridge is unsuitable, producing painful distention of the stomach and indigestion. Whilst the caprices of children ought not to be heeded in such a matter, the actual condition of their constitutions ought to be carefully observed and regarded. Porridge is in general made by simply boiling oatmeal in water, stirring all the time to prevent singeing, and to secure the thorough mixture of the meal and water into a homogeneous mass without *knots*. The quality of porridge very much depends on the amount of boiling which it receives. It cannot be too thoroughly boiled. Imperfectly boiled oatmeal porridge is a very coarse article of food; and unfortunately much of the porridge used by the poorer classes in Scotland and elsewhere is of this character and the porridge prepared for the nursery is often no better, through the carelessness of servants who wish to get through their work with as little trouble as possible. It is not nearly so digestible, and, therefore, not so nutritious, as porridge really well made. A common mistake in the making of porridge must also here be noticed as tending much to the deterioration of its quality—the adding of meal by degrees, whilst the boiling goes on, until the proper thickness is acquired, the result being that part of the meal is imperfectly boiled. The cook ought to know the proper proportions of meal and water—knowledge not very difficult to acquire—and mix them at once, so that all the meal may be equally well boiled. But it is to be observed that the water must be boiling before the meal is put in, which is not to be introduced in a mass, but, as it were, strained through the fingers handful by handful as quickly as possible.

"Whey is sometimes used instead of water for the making of oatmeal porridge, and affords an agreeable variety to those in the habit of using porridge every day. Milk porridge is another variety esteemed an especial luxury by the Scottish peasantry, and is certainly both an agreeable and a very nutritious article of diet. Whether fine oatmeal or coarse oatmeal should be used for the making of porridge is merely a matter of taste."

Porridge, Oatmeal (another way).—Put a pint and a half of water or milk and water into a saucepan, and add a pinch of salt. When the liquid fully boils, as it is rising in the pan, sprinkle gradually two ounces of oatmeal into it with the left hand, and at the same time stir briskly with a fork held in the right hand. Keep stirring until the lumps are beaten out. Boil the mixture for a quarter of an hour, pour it on a plate, and eat it with milk and sugar or treacle. A larger or a smaller quantity of oatmeal may be used, according to taste. Porridge will be found to make a very nourishing and wholesome breakfast for children. The secret of making

it properly is to let the water boil fast before putting in the oatmeal. Time, a quarter of an hour from the time the water boils. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for one person.

Porridge, Oatmeal (another way).—See Oatmeal Porridge.

Porridge, Onion (see Onion Porridge).

Porridge, Peas (see Peas Porridge).

Porridge, Plum (see Plum Porridge or Broth).

Portable Soup.—Take five pounds of the shin of beef and three pounds of the knuckle of veal. Cut the meat into small pieces. Take out the marrow from the bones, and break them up. Put them into a stewpan with two gallons of cold water; bring this gradually to the boil, skim carefully, and add half a cupful of cold water two or three times to assist the scum in rising. Draw the soup to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently but continuously for eight or ten hours. Strain through a hair sieve, and put it aside until the following day. Remove the cake of fat from the top, and pour off the soup carefully, leaving behind the settlings which are at the bottom of the pan. Put it into a saucepan with a dozen peppercorns and a tea-spoonful of salt; leave the pan uncovered, and let it boil quickly until the liquid begins to thicken. Pour it at once into a clean dry jar, place this in a saucepan over a gentle fire, and let it boil until it feels quite ropy and thick. Watch it carefully that it does not burn. Take a little out in a spoon, and if it jellies it is done enough. Pour it at once into small jelly-pots, and when it is cold turn the shapes out and put them on flannel in a warm place to dry. Keep them in tin canisters. If it is wished that the soup should be flavoured, sweet herbs, vegetables, and spices can be stewed with the meat, but usually it is more convenient that these should be omitted: the soup can then be used for any purpose. When it is wanted it is only necessary to dissolve one or two of the cakes in boiling water, and make the soup of any strength or any flavour that is required. This portable soup, which was formerly very valuable for ordinary household purposes, and also for the use of those who were obliged to take their provisions with them on long journeys, is now almost entirely superseded by Liebig's Extract of Meat. Time, two days to make; eight or nine days to dry.

Porter.—A kind of malt liquor, which differs from ale and pale beer in its being made with high-dried malt. The origin of porter is highly curious. It is thus stated by Malone:—"Before the year 1730 the malt liquors in general use in London were ale, beer, and twopenny, and it was customary for the drinkers of malt liquor to call for a pint or a tankard of half-and-half—that is, half of ale and half of beer, or half of beer and half of twopenny. In course of time it also became the practice to call for a pint or tankard of *three threads*, meaning a third of ale, of beer, and of twopenny; and thus the publicans had the trouble to go to three casks, and turn three cocks, for a pint of liquor. To avoid this inconvenience and waste,

a brewer of the name of Harwood conceived the idea of making a liquor which should partake of the united flavours of ale, beer, and twopenny. He did so, and succeeded, calling it *entire*, or *entire butt*; and as it was a very hearty and nourishing liquor, it was very suitable for porters, or other working people; hence it obtained the name of *porter*." It would hardly be possible to ascertain what was the precise quality of the porter of that time, but it was very likely different in some respects from the beverage of the same name made at present, in consequence of changes in the ingredients and the mode of manufacture, as well as in the taste of the public, and also from enactments which have restricted the ingredients within narrower limits than those to which they were formerly confined.

On the subject of porter we gain some interesting particulars from Dr. Hassall's "Food and its Adulterations." Porter should be brewed of malt and hops alone, and the colour and flavour should be due to these alone. The colour of all malt liquor depends upon the degree of heat to which the malt has been subjected in the kiln, and upon the amount of ripeness attained by the hops before being stripped from the poles. Thus for pale bitter ale one must prevent the husk of the malt from charring in the least, and maintain the original straw colour of the barley; and in the selection of the hops care must be taken that they be picked as soon as sufficiently ripe to keep, and that no single brown or withered leaf be suffered to remain. In the case of the malt and hops required for porter the reverse of all this is the case. "The malt should be briskly dried until the flower of the grain is of a light brown colour, and crushes with a crisp friability between the teeth; the hops, also, should have hung in the autumn sun till they have attained a rich golden hue, and the seeds are perfectly developed. With all attention to these requirements, however, the beer brewed would still be far from the necessary colour and flavour, and to attain these the maltster is compelled to prepare malt in a peculiar manner. It must be remembered, nevertheless, that the strength of the porter is due almost entirely to the pale malt, as the other kinds have their saccharine properties so dried up and burnt as to render them nearly useless, except for colour and flavour.

"In addition to these distinctive properties of porter, there is one other of still greater importance, the peculiarity of the fermentation. Up to the commencement of this last stage of the process of brewing, the manufacture of porter is conducted in exactly the same manner as that of ale, with the addition of the different flavouring malts before mentioned; but during the fermentation the great difference is effected, as all the sugar is converted into spirit, excepting only such portion as is required to preserve the beer from the acetous fermentation, which is less than in ale, by reason of the larger amount of hops used in proportion to the strength of the work. Ordinary ale is more liable to damage the stomach by reason of its greater sweetness, while porter is more heady in proportion to its

strength and soporific in its tendency, from the strong infusion of hops in its composition."

According to Mr. Donovan, the following formula will afford excellent porter:—For every hogshead of keeping drink, or a hogshead and a third of drink for speedy consumption: the ingredients, when the thermometer stands at 55°, may be used in these relative quantities:—the grist, in all twelve stone, should consist of a stone and a half of amber malt, a pound and a half of patent malt (that is, malt resolved into mere colouring matter by charring), and all the rest is to be pale malt. The quantity of water for the different mashings, if the porter is for immediate use, and a hogshead and a third is to be produced, should be such that the gravity of the worts on Dicas's saccharometer will be 55 pounds per barrel when all the worts are mixed. In summer, three pounds of best Kent hops will be required; but in winter a quarter or half pound less will answer sufficiently well for preservation. If the drink is to be brewed for keeping, the quantity of malt and hops must be increased in proportion to the time.

Porter, Adulteration of.—The following are the substances said to have been employed for the adulteration of porter, and the effects which they are intended to produce:—“Quassia, gentian, wormwood, broom-tops, nux vomica, and strychnine, to impart bitterness in lieu of hops; capsicums and grains of paradise (in concentrated tinctures), ginger, corianders, orange-peel, and caraway-seeds, to give pungency and flavour; opium, cocculus Indicus, nux vomica, tobacco, extract of poppies, and the tincture and juice of henbane, to impart intoxicating properties or ‘strength;’ molasses, colouring, sugar, burnt sugar, and corianders, as substitutes for malt; sulphuric acid (oil of vitriol), alum, green vitriol, and common salt, to impart an appearance of age; and ‘foots,’ pearlash, Scotch soda, and some of the articles before-named, as ‘heading,’ or to give the beer the property of bearing its ‘head’ or ‘froth.’”

Porter, Bottling of.—For this clear weather should if possible be chosen. Leave the bung out of the cask all night, fill the bottles, cover with sheets of paper to keep out the dust, and let them stand twenty-four hours; then cork them, and pack away in a cool place. If for immediate use, porter may be ripened in two or three days by adding a small piece of sugar to each bottle before corking.

Porter Cup.—Cut two small lemons into thin slices, and put them into a bowl, carefully leaving out the pips. Pour over them a tea-cupful of sherry and a pint of porter. Add the eighth of a nutmeg grated; mix all thoroughly, ice, and serve. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Sufficient for a quart cup.

Porter Jelly or Ale Jelly (*see Ale or Porter Jelly*).

Porter, Wholesomeness of.—“Good ripe strong beer or porter,” says Dr. Andrew, “in moderation, or in draughts of not more than half a pint, twice or even thrice a day where active exertion and outdoor labours are combined, can do no possible injury, and in many

cases may do much good; and it is a most valuable auxiliary in the treatment of those fevers usually denominated putrid. Carbonic acid is combined in considerable quantity with the nourishing and tonic qualities of this vinous liquor, and in many cases it proves not only a substitute for wine, but in a great variety of instances even superior to that more expensive liquor.”

“There are few medical men,” says another professional authority, “who will not testify to the highly beneficial effects which follow the use of good porter in many cases; it is, in fact, an admirable tonic, superior to any other form of malt liquor, and especially so, because it is less likely to disagree and to become acid on the stomach than the other varieties of malt beverage. Dr. Prout recommends the use of porter in diabetes, not only for its tonic properties but as less likely to prove injurious in many cases of that disease than any other drink. In convalescence from acute disease porter is a strengthening medium, most grateful to the patient. In order to prove of service, porter must not be flat; it is therefore better, for invalids at least, to drink it bottled.”

Portland Pudding.—Beat separately the whites and yolks of four eggs. Put the yolks into a bowl, and mix with them very gradually half a pound of dried flour. Beat the batter till it is quite free from lumps. Stir into it four ounces of moist sugar, six ounces of clarified butter, one ounce each of candied lemon and candied orange-peel, the two last being finely shred. Add a pinch of salt, the eighth of a nutmeg grated, one pound of stoned raisins, and last of all the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Beat the pudding five or six minutes. Pour it into a buttered basin, tie it in a cloth, and leave room for the pudding to swell. Plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling until it is done enough. Turn it out carefully, and serve with sweet sauce. Time to boil, five hours. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Portuguese Apple Pie.—Line the inside of a moderate-sized pie-dish with good crust. Put into it half a dozen good baking apples, which have been pared, cored, and cut into thin slices. Sprinkle a little sugar and two or three inches of thin lemon-rind cut into narrow strips over them. Spread a small portion of apricot jam upon them, and cover the whole with a cold custard made with half a pint of milk and six well-beaten eggs. The custard should be sweetened, and may be flavoured with lemon, almond, or any other flavouring. Bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, half an hour. If the apples are not of a kind to fall they should be cooked beforehand.

Portuguese Cakes.—Beat half a pound of fresh butter to a cream. Add half a pound of powdered and sifted sugar, half a pound of fine flour, and the yolks of five eggs. Beat the ingredients thoroughly, and mix in gradually a table-spoonful of orange-flower water, a glass of sherry, four ounces of picked and dried currants, and last of all the whites of the eggs, which have been beaten to a firm froth. Beat

the mixture for some minutes, pour it into small buttered tins, and bake in a brisk oven from fifteen minutes to half an hour, according to the size of the tins. Probable cost, 1s. 10d., exclusive of the sherry.

Portuguese Cakes (another way).—Take half a pound of flour and the yolks of six eggs. Put these into a basin, and work with a spoon till frothy. Pound four ounces of almonds with the white of an egg, pass them through a sieve, add a pinch of orange-sugar, and dilute with the juice of four oranges. As soon as the cake-preparation is frothy, add to it carefully four ounces of potato-flour. Next add the almonds and orange-juice, together with the six whipped whites of eggs. Pour the mixture on a baking-sheet with an up-standing border, the baking-sheet being buttered and covered with paper. Spread the mixture in a layer one inch thick. Bake in a moderate oven. When the cake has cooled, face it on the top and mask on this side, first with a thin layer of apricot marmalade, and afterwards with a layer of orange-icing sugar. Divide the cake immediately into squares, and let the glaze dry. The orange-icing sugar is made by soaking the rind of two oranges in a gill of syrup, adding the juice of the fruit, sugar to make a stiff paste, and yellow colouring. This icing should be worked over the fire till warm.

Portuguese Fritters.—Put half an inch of stick cinnamon and the rind of half a small lemon into a pint of milk. Let the liquid remain a little time till the milk is slightly flavoured, then pour it, without straining it, into a saucepan, and put with it six ounces of best Carolina rice, two ounces of fresh butter, and a little sugar. Let it simmer very gently until the rice is quite tender and has absorbed all the milk. Pour the preparation out, beat it well for two or three minutes, and stir into it the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. When it is a little cool, make it into balls about an inch and a half in diameter, and carefully introduce into the centre of each a small portion of orange marmalade. Brush the balls over with beaten egg, and dip them into finely-grated bread-crumbs. Put them into a wire frying-basket, and plunge them into as much hot fat as will quite cover them. Let them remain until they are lightly browned, drain them carefully, and serve piled on a napkin and covered with sifted sugar. Time to boil the rice, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Portuguese Pudding.—Boil half a pint of milk with three inches of thin lemon-rind. Stir into it, when boiling, three dessert-spoonfuls of ground rice which has been mixed smoothly with three table-spoonfuls of cream. Stir the mixture over the fire for two minutes after it boils, then pour it out to cool. Add a little sugar, together with the yolks of three and the whites of two eggs well beaten. Pour the pudding into a buttered dish, and bake in a moderate oven. When done enough, take out the pudding, and let it stand until it is cold and stiff. Before serving, lay upon it a little apricot or any other fine jam. Time to bake,

about three quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 9d., exclusive of the jam. Sufficient for a small dish.

Portuguese Sauce (for fish).—Beat the yolks of two fresh eggs, and mix them with four ounces of butter and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Put these ingredients into an earthen jar, and set this in a small saucepan of hot water. Put the pan on a slow fire, and beat the contents of the jar unceasingly until the sauce begins to thicken. Add a small quantity of water in order to make it of the consistence of thick cream. Season with pepper and salt, and serve. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Port Wine Jelly.—Put an ounce of best isinglass into a perfectly clean saucepan with half a pint of cold water, an inch of cinnamon, and a blade of mace. Stir over the fire till the isinglass is dissolved. Put with it an ounce of sugar and a pint of port. Strain through a jelly-bag, and put it in a cool place to set. This jelly is considered to be extremely nourishing for invalids. Time, one hour to prepare.

Posset.—This is an old and popular domestic preparation for the sick, made with milk curdled by means of treacle, beer, and other articles.

Posset, Ale.—Boil a pint of new milk with a slice of toasted bread. Pour a bottle of mild ale into a bowl, add sugar and spices to taste, then pour the boiling milk over it. A fine head should rise.

Posset, Corn Flour (for a cold).—Mix a quarter of a pint of sherry gradually and smoothly with half an ounce of corn-flour. Add one ounce and a half of pure honey and two cloves, and put the mixture into a saucepan. Stir over a gentle fire for four or five minutes, strain, and drink the posset warm the last thing at night. Probable cost, 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for one person.

Posset, Pope's (*see* Pope's Posset).

Posset, Sack.—Boil some cream and sweet biscuits grated; add sugar, cinnamon, and nutmeg. Warm some sherry; stir it into the cream. Then pour the whole quickly from one vessel to another until it is quite smooth. Eggs beat up in milk may be used instead of cream.

Posset, Treacle (for a cold).—Boil half a pint of milk, and stir into it, as it is rising in the pan, one table-spoonful of good treacle. Let it boil until the curd separates, then strain it off, and serve the posset very hot. A little water may be added if it is too sweet, and dry toast may be eaten with it. Time, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 2½d. Sufficient for one person.

Posset, Treacle (another way).—Take half a pint of new milk, one wine-glassful of sherry or marsala, and one or two table-spoonfuls of treacle. Heat these ingredients together in a clean saucepan till the milk coagulates. This preparation—sometimes called treacle posset and sometimes molasses posset—is highly esteemed in some parts of the country as a

domestic remedy for colds. It is taken before going to bed. Lemon-juice, strong old ale, or even vinegar, is sometimes substituted for wine, and powdered ginger or nutmeg added to taste.

Posset Wine.—Grate finely the crumb of a stale roll, and put it into a saucepan with a pint of water and two large lumps of sugar which have been rubbed upon the rind of a Seville orange until the yellow part has been taken off. Let the mixture simmer until it is thick and clear, then add a pint of light wine, two ounces of sweet almonds, and six bitter ones blanched and pounded, half the juice of the Seville orange, and sugar to taste. Mix thoroughly, and serve. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the wine.

Potage (à la Colbert).—Take a quarter of a pound of carrot and a quarter of a pound of turnip, and turn them into squares, diamonds, rounds, or any other shapes of uniform size. Boil them in slightly salted water until they are done enough. Drain them, and put them into a clean stewpan, with three pints of delicately-flavoured clear soup. Let them boil a minute; then serve the soup. Send half a dozen poached eggs to table on a separate dish, or adopt a more usual method, serve the poached eggs in the tureen with the soup.

Potage (à la Condé).—Soak a breakfast-cupful of red haricot beans in cold water all night. Slice an onion, put it with the beans, and boil in three pints of water for four hours. Pass the liquid through a hair sieve, and rub the beans through with a wooden spoon. Put pulp and liquid back into the saucepan, season with pepper and salt, stir till the soup boils, and serve.

Potage (à la Crecy).—A superlative carrot soup.—Slice off the red part of a dozen large carrots, and put them into a stewpan, with two ounces of butter, a large lump of sugar, three good-sized onions, two turnips, a dozen peppercorns, a quarter of a pound of undressed lean ham, the outer sticks of two heads of celery, and four leeks. Cover, then sweat the vegetables over a gentle fire for ten minutes. Shake the saucepan to keep the contents from burning. Pour over them a quart of cold stock or water, and let them simmer gently for two hours, or until the vegetables are quite tender. Strain off the soup, and press the vegetables with a wooden spoon through a sieve. Mix the pulp again with the stock, season with pepper and salt, put it back into the stewpan, and let it boil. Draw it to the side of the fire for a few minutes, and skim off the fat as it rises to the surface. Add pepper and salt, and serve. Send toasted sippets to table in a separate dish. If there is no stock at hand, and water has to be used for the soup, a tea-spoonful of Liebig's Extract of Meat should be added to it. Time, three hours and a half. Probable cost, 8d. per pint. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Potage (à la Reine).—This is a delicate white soup, said to be a great favourite with Her Majesty.—Skin and wash carefully three young chickens or two large fowls, and boil

them in five pints of good nicely-flavoured veal stock for about an hour. Lift them out, pick off all the white meat, put the bodies of the birds again into the stewpan, and let them simmer an hour and a half longer. Season the broth with salt and cayenne, and when it is sufficiently simmered pour it out, let it cool, and thoroughly take off the fat which rises to the surface. Pound the white flesh of the birds to a perfectly smooth paste, and with it a tea-cupful of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Mix gradually with this paste a small quantity of the boiling stock, and press it through a fine hair sieve. Add the rest of the stock, and stir the whole over a gentle fire in a clean saucepan until it boils. Add from a pint to a pint and a half of boiling cream. Serve very hot. If liked, the cream may be slightly flavoured with almonds. If veal broth is not at hand, a little may be made as follows:—Buy a knuckle of veal from which nearly all the meat has been cut off. Break it into small pieces, and put it into a stewpan with half a pound of lean ham cut up small—or a ham bone—a small carrot, a small onion, a head of celery, a large blade of mace, a bunch of parsley, and a dozen white peppercorns. Pour over these a gallon of cold water. Bring the liquid slowly to the boil, skim very carefully, then draw the pan to the side and let the contents simmer for six or seven hours until the stock is reduced to five pints. Pour the soup out, and leave it until the next day. Take the fat from the top, and pour off the soup without the settlings. Boil the fowls in this stock. If the soup is not sufficiently thick, it may be made so with a little arrowroot or ground rice. Time, about four hours. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. per pint, exclusive of the veal stock. Sufficient for a dozen persons.

Potage (à la Xavier).—Mix the well-beaten yolks of four eggs and the white of one with three-quarters of a pint of flour. Add a little pepper and salt, the eighth part of a nutmeg grated, and a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley, and mix all the ingredients thoroughly. Stir in as much stock as will make the batter thin enough to pass through a colander. Boil two quarts of strained and nicely-flavoured stock. Put the batter into it by means of a ladle perforated with holes, and stir well as long as it is on the fire. Skim carefully. Boil a quarter of an hour longer, and serve. Probable cost, exclusive of the stock, 7d. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Potage, Bisque (*see* Crayfish Soup or Potage Bisque).

Potage de Veau.—Take a knuckle of veal weighing about five pounds. Cut off the meat, not too closely, and break the bone into small pieces. Put these into a stewpan with an onion, a large blade of mace, a dozen peppercorns, a bunch of parsley, and a small sprig of thyme. Pour over all two quarts of cold water. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer the liquid gently for five hours. Strain the soup, and leave it until the next day; it ought to form a jelly. Put it, free from fat and sediment, into a stewpan, with a little pepper and salt, and any vegetables or mixture of vegetables that may be chosen. Jerusalem

artichokes, seakale, and celery, are the most suitable. Stew these until they are quite tender, and press them through a hair sieve. Make the soup hot, mix with it half a pint of boiling cream, and serve. Send fried crusts to table on a separate dish. Time to simmer the soup, five hours the first day from the time the water reaches the boiling point; one hour and a half the second. Probable cost, varying with the ingredients. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Potato.—The potato on its introduction into the British Islands (*see* Potato, History of the) was served at first as a delicacy, and came very slowly into general use, though now it constitutes one of the cheapest and most common kinds of vegetable food. It is not very nutritious; indeed, it is less so than any other vegetable (*see* Potato, Nutritive Properties of the); nevertheless its cultivation has again and again prevented famine in agricultural districts, and it is well known that the Irish—a hardy and healthy race—subsisted for some time almost entirely upon it. There are a great many varieties of potato, and generally each locality has its favourite, which is known by the local name. Its excellence, however, depends to a very large extent upon the cooking; and whilst a good potato may be spoiled by bad cooking, an inferior potato may, with proper management, be rendered comparatively good. It is to be feared, however, that large quantities of potatoes are constantly wasted in many families, owing to the way in which they are dressed.

Potato and Almond Pudding.—Mash six ounces of boiled potatoes, dry and floury, till they are perfectly smooth. Blanch three ounces of sweet almonds and four bitter ones, and pound them, but not finely, with a little orange-flower water. Let them simmer in half a pint of new milk until the flavour is drawn out, and dissolve in the milk four ounces of fresh butter and four ounces of powdered sugar. Stir the mixture into the potatoes, add a pinch of salt, a little grated nutmeg, and the rind and juice of half a lemon. Beat the pudding till it is light and smooth, and add separately the yolks and well-whisked whites of five eggs. Line a pie-dish with puff-paste, and pour in the mixture. Chop half a dozen almonds rather coarsely, strew them over the pudding, and bake in a well-heated oven for one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato and Almond Pudding (another way).—*See* Almond and Potato Pudding.

Potato and Leek Soup (*see* Leek and Potato Soup).

Potato Balls.—Steam two pounds of mealy potatoes, and beat them till they are quite smooth and free from lumps. Mix with them two ounces of fresh butter, a tea-spoonful of salt, and two table-spoonfuls of boiling cream or milk. Make them into balls the size of a walnut, brush each one over with beaten egg, and fry in hot butter until they are nicely browned. If liked, a little grated ham, a finely-minced shallot, or a little chopped parsley, may be added to the potatoes, and the mixture may be bound together with the yolk of an egg.

Send good brown gravy to table with the potato balls. Time, ten minutes to fry the potatoes. Probable cost, 1d. or 2d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons. (*See also* Potato Cones.)

Potato Balls (another way).—Mash one pound of dry mealy potatoes until they are quite smooth. Before they have time to cool, mix with them a table-spoonful of hot milk, one ounce and a half of clarified butter, a salt-spoonful of salt, a pinch of pepper, a little grated nutmeg, and the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. Beat the mixture till these ingredients are thoroughly blended, then add the whites of the eggs whisked to a firm froth. Mould the preparation into small balls the size of a large marble, and fry in hot fat until they are lightly browned. Drain, and serve the balls piled on a hot napkin. Time to fry, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Potato Balls (economical).—Take one pound of cold boiled potatoes, rub through a wire sieve, put into a stewpan with half an ounce of butter, and a dessert-spoonful of milk; beat over the fire till smooth. Add pepper and salt, the yolk of an egg, and a little chopped parsley. When cold form into balls, brush over with the white of egg, roll in bread-crumbs, and fry in hot fat.

Potato Beer.—In Silesia potato beer is made thus cheaply:—"Twenty-five gallons from half a bushel of potatoes, ten pounds of malt, half a pound of hops, and two quarts of yeast. The cost of one tun of such beer is said not to exceed two shillings and twopence; consequently the cost of a quart does not amount to one farthing."

Potato Biscuits.—Bake half a dozen large potatoes, and when they are done enough, burst them open, and scoop out the inside with a tea-spoon until there is a quarter of a pound of the flour. Pass this through a fine sieve, and mix with it the well-beaten yolks of eight eggs, the grated peel of half a lemon, and half a pound of pounded and sifted sugar. Beat the paste until it is quite light, then add the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Make some small paper cases, oil them, and half fill them with the batter. Strew a little sugar over them, and bake in a moderate oven. If liked, a little bright-coloured jelly may be put over the biscuits before serving. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Potato Biscuits (M. Udes' recipe).—Take fifteen fresh eggs, break the yolks into one pan and the whites into another. Beat the yolks with a pound of sugar pounded very fine, scrape the peel of a lemon with a lump of sugar, dry that, and pound it fine also; then throw into it the yolks, and work the eggs and sugar till they are of a whitish colour. Next, whip the whites well, and mix them with the yolks. Now sift half a pound of flour of potatoes through a silk sieve over the eggs and sugar. Have some paper cases ready, which lay on a plafond, with some paper underneath. Fill the cases, but not too full; glaze the contents with some rather coarse sugar, and bake the whole in an oven moderately heated.

Potato Bread.—In making bread, a portion of mashed potato is sometimes added to the flour, and this addition improves the bread very much for many tastes; it also keeps it from getting dry quite so soon. At the same time it is not so nutritious as ordinary home-made bread. Boil the required quantity of potatoes in their skins, drain and dry them, then peel and weigh them. Pound them with the rolling-pin until they are quite free from lumps, and mix with them the flour, in the proportion of seven pounds of flour to two and a half pounds of potatoes. Add the yeast, and knead in the ordinary way, but make up the bread with milk instead of water. When the dough is well risen, bake the bread in a gentle oven. Bake it a little longer than for ordinary bread, and when it seems done enough, let it stand a little while, with the oven door open, before taking it out. Unless these precautions are taken, the crust will be hard and brittle, while the inside is still moist and doughy.

Potato Bread (another way).—Rasp or bruise the potatoes by a rasp or mill, dry the pulp, and reduce it to flour, which may then be made into bread, with the ordinary proportions of yeast. When potato flour is mixed with wheat flour in equal proportions, it makes excellent bread, being light, and capable of keeping a long time. Bread made with potato flour alone is not, however, to be compared with wheat bread. The following is a way of introducing potatoes into wheat bread:—Boil five pounds of potatoes well, and dry them over a fire or in the oven until they fall to pieces and become flour, which they will do if properly managed. Make of them a batter-like, thick gruel; strain this through a coarse sieve or colander; then mix this instead of water with twenty pounds of flour. If the yeast be good, the bread thus made will be as light and agreeable as that made of all flour.

Potato Cake.—Take half a pound of dry floury potatoes which have been baked or boiled and then crushed and beaten with a rolling-pin until they are quite free from lumps. Mix with them three ounces of flour and a little pepper and salt, and add to them as much lukewarm milk and butter as will make a smooth, firm dough. Add either a little yeast or an egg, and half a tea-spoonful of baking-powder. Roll this paste out till it is about two inches thick, and then dredge a little flour over it. Cut it out to the exact size of the pan in which it is to be baked. Rub the saucepan over with butter or dripping before putting the cake into it, lay it in very carefully, cover with a plate, shake it every now and then to keep it from burning, and bake on the trivet of the stove over a gentle fire. When it is half done on one side, turn it carefully upon the other. Serve on a hot dish. Cold potatoes, if dry and floury, may be warmed up in this way. Time to bake the cake, about half an hour.

Potato Cake (another way).—Peel mealy baked potatoes, mash, and put them into a saucepan with salt, grated lemon peel, and fresh butter, stirring the whole well. Add orange-flower water, the yolks of eight eggs, the whites whisked of four, and mix the whole

with the potato purée. Pour into a buttered mould, and bake.

Potato Cake, Sweet.—Bake the required number of potatoes, and when they are done enough, burst them, and scoop out the contents with a spoon. Crush them until they are quite smooth, and weigh them. Mix with half a pound of potato two ounces of powdered sugar, a little candied-peel cut into thin strips, and the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. When these ingredients are thoroughly blended, add the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Put the mixture into a buttered dish, sift a little sugar over the surface, and bake in a brisk oven. Serve the cake hot in the dish in which it was baked. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Cake, Sweet (another way).—Take a quarter of a pound of boiled potatoes, dry and floury, and beat them to flour. Mix with this one ounce of ground rice, an ounce of sweet almonds and four bitter ones blanched and pounded together, and three ounces of sugar rubbed upon a fresh lemon for a few minutes to extract the flavour and then crushed to powder. Mix these dry ingredients thoroughly, and stir into them the well-beaten yolks of five eggs. Beat the mixture for five or six minutes, and add the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Turn the paste into a well-buttered tin, and bake in a brisk oven for about forty minutes. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for a small cake.

Potato Cakes.—Rub two ounces of good beef dripping and two ounces of lard into one pound of flour, add a tea-spoonful of baking-powder, a pinch of salt, and a pound of potato flour which has been obtained by scooping out the inside from some hot baked potatoes. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and stir into them a well-beaten egg and as much lukewarm milk as will make a smooth, light paste. Roll this out to the thickness of an inch or an inch and a half, and cut it into squares or rounds. Lay these on a buttered tin, and bake in a moderate oven. When the cakes are lightly browned on one side, turn them upon the other. Cut them open, butter them as soon as they are taken out of the oven, and serve very hot. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Potato Cakes, German, to serve with Game or Poultry.—Beat up two or three pounds of hot boiled potatoes, dry and mealy, with a slice of butter and two or three eggs. Rub the mash with a wooden spoon until it is quite smooth, and spread it out in a layer about three-quarters of an inch thick. Stamp it into shapes with an ordinary pastry-cutter, brush these over with beaten egg, cover with bread-crumbs, and sprinkle lightly upon them a little grated Parmesan. Fry in hot fat till they are lightly browned, drain them on blotting-paper, and serve very hot. If liked, they may be used to garnish the dish they are to accompany. Time, four or five minutes to brown the cakes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Cheese.—Potato cheeses are very highly esteemed in Germany; they can be made of various qualities, but care must be taken that they are not too rich, and have not too much heat, or they will burst. Boil the potatoes till they are soft, but the skin must not be broken. The potatoes must be large and of the best quality. When boiled carefully peel them, and beat them to a smooth paste in a mortar with a wooden pestle. To make the commonest cheese, put five pounds of potato paste into a cheese tub, with one pound of milk and rennet; add a sufficient quantity of salt, together with caraways and cumin seed, sufficient to impart a good flavour. Knead all these ingredients well together, cover up, and allow them to stand three or four days in winter, and two or three in summer. At the end of that time, knead them again, put the paste into wicker moulds, and leave the cheeses to drain until they are quite dry. When dry and firm, lay them on a board, and leave them gradually to acquire hardness in a place of very moderate warmth; should the heat be too great, as we have already said, they will burst. When, in spite of all precautions, such accidents occur, the crevices of the burst cheeses are, in Germany, filled with curds and cream mixed, some being also put over the whole surface of the cheese, which is then dried again. As soon as the cheeses are thoroughly dry and hard, place them in barrels with green chickweed between each cheese; let them stand for about three weeks, when they will be fit for use.

Potato Cheese (other ways).—A better potato cheese than that produced by following the preceding recipe may be made with four pounds of potato paste, and two pounds of milk and rennet; one still better by mixing three pounds of potato paste, with three pounds of milk and rennet; and one better still by adding three pounds of milk and rennet to two pounds of potato paste. But the most delicate of potato cheeses is prepared in the following manner:—Mix one part of potato paste with three parts of milk and rennet salted. Knead in the way prescribed in the foregoing recipe, and leave the mixture in the moulds for three or four days, when at the bottom of each mould there will be found a layer of cheese about three-quarters of an inch thick. On the surface of this spread with a spoon a piece of fresh butter a little larger than a plover's egg, and over this strew a mixture of pounded mace and caraway seeds. On this now place another similar cheese, with the same ingredients spread over its surface. Continue adding cheese after cheese until the basket is full. After a time, which varies according to the state of the weather, all these layers will be found adhering together and forming one large cheese. Take this out, and place it on a board to dry gradually. This cheese will keep for many years.

Potato Cheese (a Saxon recipe).—Potato cheese is made thus in Saxony:—Boil potatoes of the large white kind, and when cool peel them, and reduce them to a pulp by a grater or a mortar. To every seven pounds of this pulp, add a pint of sour milk, and salt to taste. Knead the whole together, cover it up, and let

it remain three or four days; at the end of which time, knead it again, form it into cheeses, and place the cheeses in small baskets to drain. Dry them in the shade in layers in pots. Potato cheeses are always much improved by keeping.

Potato Cheesecakes.—Rub two ounces of lump sugar upon the rind of half a small lemon until the yellow part is taken off, then crush them to powder. Mix with this three ounces of boiled potatoes, dry and floury, two ounces of clarified butter, and the yolks of two well-beaten eggs. Beat the mixture thoroughly, and add at the last moment the white of an egg beaten to a firm froth. Line the patty-pans with puff paste, half fill them with the mixture, and bake in a well-heated oven. Or, take a quarter of a pound of boiled potatoes, dry and floury. Bruise them well, and let them cool a little, then mix with them two ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs and three ounces of loaf-sugar which has been rubbed upon half a small lemon and crushed to powder. Add three ounces of fresh butter which has been beaten to a cream, and three eggs. The eggs should be added separately, and the mixture should be well beaten between each addition. Three-parts fill the lined patty-pans, and bake in a moderate oven for about twenty minutes.

Potato Cheesecakes (another way).—*See Cheesecakes, Potato).*

Potato Cones, or Loaves.—Prepare some potatoes according to the directions given for potato balls. Form them into balls or cones, brush them over with beaten egg, and place them in the pan under a roasting joint, which is sufficiently cooked to drop the gravy with the fat. Turn them about that they may be equally browned, and allow a little of the gravy to drop upon them. Send them to table with the meat, but on a separate dish. Time to brown the cones, about twenty minutes.

Potato Cottage Pudding.—Take half a pound of boiled potatoes, dry and floury. Beat until they are quite smooth, and add a pinch of salt, the grated rind and strained juice of a small lemon, two table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, two ounces of clarified butter or good beef dripping, and two well-beaten eggs. Beat the mixture thoroughly, turn it into a buttered dish, and bake in a well-heated oven. The flavour of the pudding may be varied by the addition of a few washed and dried currants, or an ounce of blanchd and pounded almonds, or a glassful of sherry. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Croquettes.—Bake half a dozen large potatoes (regents). When done enough, burst them open, and scoop out the contents with a spoon. Beat the pulp until it is quite smooth, then put it into a clean saucepan with the yolks of one or two eggs, a piece of butter the size of a walnut, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Beat this mixture over a moderate fire, until it leaves the sides of the saucepan with the spoon, then spread it out on a dish and let it cool. Shape it into balls;

dip these in beaten egg, then into bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat until they are equally and lightly browned. Let them drain before the fire, dish them on a hot napkin, and serve immediately. If liked, the potato paste can be shaped into the form of corks or pears, a little piece of parsley-stalk being stuck into them to imitate the stalk. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for a small dish.

Potato Dumpling.—Take three parts of dry floury boiled potatoes, and beat them till they are quite smooth. Put with them one part of wheaten flour, a little salt, and as much milk as is wanted to make a tolerably firm paste. Pour the mixture into a buttered basin, or tie it in a floured cloth, and boil until it is firm and light. Serve either with brown gravy, melted butter, cooked apples, stewed prunes, jam, treacle, or sweet sauce. This preparation of food, though not much known in England, forms a daily meal of poor artisans and others in North Germany, with whom meat is a very unusual luxury. It is cheap, simple, and wholesome.

Potato Flour.—The farina of the potato, properly granulated and dried, is frequently sold as a substitute for arrowroot. It may be successfully prepared at home, and will be found useful for thickening soups, and for making puddings easy of digestion for children and invalids. If kept dry it will remain good for years. Peel and wash some good mealy potatoes—those which have a yellow tint are the best for the purpose. Grate them upon a bread grater into a large pan of cold water, stir them well together, then strain the mass through a sieve. Let the grated potatoes settle until the water is quite clear. Pour the water off, and add fresh, stir up, and let it settle as before; and repeat until the water is quite clear, and the powder remaining at the bottom of the pan is pure white and fine. Spread the potato sediment upon dishes, and dry it in the sun or before the fire. Turn it frequently. Pound it in a mortar, pass it through a hair sieve, put it into jars, and cork securely. It will be quite white and flavourless. Time, ten minutes to stand each time between changing the waters. The changes to be repeated until the water that comes from it, after being stirred, is quite pure. A table-spoonful of potato flour mixed with two table-spoonfuls of cold water, stirred into a pint of boiling soup or sauce, and boiled for half a minute, will make the liquid of the consistence of thick cream.

Potato Flour (another way).—This flour is obtained by grating any quantity of good mealy potatoes, and steeping them in a vessel of water for six or eight hours. Change the water, and stir every three hours during the day. Pour off this water at night, covering again with fresh water as before. In the morning strain the flour into a hair sieve. Have ready a clean vessel in which to stand the sieve, and wash the flour through it. Allow it to settle, then pour off the water, and spread the sediment on dishes to be put into a slow oven. It will dry quite white, and keep good in jars, closely sealed up, for a considerable time.

Potato Flour, Arrowroot (*see* Arrowroot Potato Flour).

Potato Flour, Miscellaneous Observations on.—Potato flour can be made into a jelly in the same way as arrowroot. It must first be moistened with cold water, then put into a bowl, and boiling water very gradually poured on it, stirring all the time, and in a few minutes the jelly will be formed. A little salt or sugar may be mixed with the moistened flour before the warm water is added, and a little milk will make it very palatable. Potato flour boiled with milk and a little sugar forms one of the most palatable, wholesome, and cheap dishes of which a labouring man can partake, and cannot be too strongly recommended to cottagers, who ought always to convert a portion of their potato crop into flour, to be used when fresh potatoes cannot be got.

Potato Flour Pudding, Baked.—Boil the thin rind of a lemon, or any other flavouring that may be preferred, in a quart of milk. Mix three table-spoonfuls of potato flour to a smooth paste with a little cold milk, pour the hot liquid upon this, and stir it until it is cool. Add a little sugar, from three to five well-beaten eggs, and a little brandy or sherry if liked. Orange marmalade stirred into the pudding is by many considered an improvement. The pudding may be baked before the fire in an American or Dutch oven for twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Flour Pudding, Steamed.—Pour a pint of boiling milk, nicely flavoured, upon a smooth paste, made of three table-spoonfuls of potato flour mixed with a little cold milk; add a little sugar and six well-beaten eggs. Butter a plain round mould rather thickly, and ornament it prettily with alternate rows of stoned raisins and candied fruits. Pour in the pudding, lay a piece of oiled paper upon it, and cover closely. Place the mould upon a plate turned upside down in a saucepan containing boiling water about three inches in depth, and be very careful that the water does not overflow the top. Keep the water boiling until the pudding is done enough. Turn it carefully upon a hot dish, and send sweet sauce to table in a tureen. If a richer pudding is required, cream may be used instead of milk. Time to steam, an hour and a half. Probable cost, if made with milk, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Flour, Soufflé.—Rub the rind of half a lemon upon two or three lumps of sugar until the yellow part is taken off. Put these into a saucepan with half a pint of milk or cream, two ounces of fresh butter, and three table-spoonfuls of sugar. Stir into the hot milk three ounces of potato flour that has been mixed smoothly with a little cold milk, and continue to stir the cream over the fire until it boils. Add the well-beaten yolks of three eggs, and, separately, the whites of six whisked to a firm froth. Pour the preparation into the lining of a soufflé dish, round which has been fastened a band of oiled paper, to prevent the soufflé overflowing the sides whilst

in the oven. Bake in a well-heated oven, and be careful to turn the soufflé round two or three times, that it may be equally baked. Serve the moment it comes out of the oven, or it will fall. It should have risen to twice its original height. Time to bake, nearly half an hour. Probable cost, 1s., if made with milk. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Potato Fritters.—Bake three or four large potatoes. Burst them open, and scoop out the floury part with a spoon. Beat four ounces of this flour well, and mix with it a table-spoonful of thick cream, a table-spoonful of sherry or brandy, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, a little flavouring, and the well-beaten yolks of three and the whites of two eggs. Beat the batter for several minutes until it is quite smooth. Make the lard or dripping hot in the frying-pan, and drop into it the mixture, a large table-spoonful at a time. Two or three table-spoonfuls can be fried together, but they must be kept apart. When the fritters are nicely browned, drain them upon blotting-paper, serve them piled high on a white napkin, and sift powdered sugar thickly over them; send wine sauce to table with them. Time to fry the fritters, from five to seven minutes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Potato Fritters (other ways).—Boil and peel the potatoes, grate or mash them, add four well-beaten eggs, a little cream, chopped parsley, chives, salt, and spice, and mix the whole well together. Drop a tea-spoonful of this paste into a pan of boiling lard or butter, when it will swell into a light fritter. Or, take the mealy part of potatoes roasted under the ashes; beat it in a mortar with a little fine salt, a spoonful of brandy, some fresh butter and cream. Mix the whole, adding gradually a well-beaten egg; shape the paste into small balls, which roll in flour, fry, and serve, sprinkled with powdered sugar.

Potato Gipsy Pie.—Peel and slice thinly as many potatoes as will fill a moderate-sized pie-dish. Put them into it in layers, and over each layer sprinkle a little salt and pepper, and a very small portion of finely-minced onion. Pour half a cupful of water over the whole, and place little pieces of butter here and there on the top; cover with a good crust, and bake in a moderate oven. When the pie is done enough, pour a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup into it, through the hole in the top, before serving it. Time to bake, according to the size of the pie. Probable cost, potatoes, 1d. to 2d. per pound.

Potato, History of the.—The introduction of the potato as an article of diet forms a very interesting chapter in the history of the human race. It was brought into England by the colonists who were, in 1584, sent out by Queen Elizabeth, to “discover and plant new countries not possessed by Christians.” Thomas Heriot, the mathematician, was one of these adventurers; he returned with the rest, after an expedition of two years, and it has been supposed that to him we are indebted for the

potato. Sir Walter Raleigh, who headed the expedition of discovery to North America, introduced the potato into Ireland on his return from Virginia; but so little did he understand or care about this valuable root, that having planted and reared the plant on his estate at Youghal, in the county of Cork, and his gardener having gathered the “apples,” as the fine fruit brought from abroad by his master was termed, Raleigh ordered them to be rooted out. The gardener obeyed, and in so doing found a large quantity of tubers, which saved the plants from destruction.

It appears that the potato was brought into Southern Europe by a different channel, and at an earlier date than the introduction of the root from Virginia into this country. Clusius received it during his residence at Vienna, in 1596, from the Governor of Mons, in Hainault, who had procured it in the preceding year from Italy, under the name of *Taratouffi*.

For some time after its introduction into this country the potato was planted in the gardens of the nobility as a curious exotic; in the reign of James I. it was considered a delicacy, being provided in small quantities for the queen's household, and at the price of 2s. per pound. It remained extremely scarce through the succeeding reign and during the Commonwealth, and not until nearly a hundred years after the discovery of Virginia by Raleigh was its cultivation gradually spread. A letter from Mr. Buckland, a Somersetshire gentleman, to the Royal Society, in 1663, drew attention to its value as a preservative in case of famine; the consequence was that the Society did its best to encourage potato cultivation.

But though their utility as articles of food was beginning to be recognised, potatoes bore no very high character. Books upon gardening published about the end of the seventeenth century, a hundred years after their introduction, speak rather slightly of them. One author says, “They are much used in Ireland and America as bread, and may be propagated with advantage by poor people.” “I do not hear that it hath been yet essayed,” remarks another, “whether they may not be propagated in great quantities, for food for swine or other cattle.” Even the famous Evelyn regarded them with no favour. “Plant potatoes,” he says, writing in 1699, “in your worst ground. Take them up in November for winter spending; there will enough remain for a stock, though ever so exactly gathered.” In *The Complete Gardener*, published in 1719, the well-known nurserymen, Loudon and Wise, completely ignore the potato; and in another work of the same period it is mentioned as inferior to radishes.

Gradually, however, the excellent qualities of the potato became recognised, and the use of the tuber spread. But it was not till the middle of the eighteenth century that potatoes were generally known over the country. Since that time they have been extensively cultivated. Fifty years later no fewer than 1,700 acres were planted with potatoes in Essex alone for the use of the London market.

In Scotland the cultivation of potatoes in gardens was very little understood till about 1740; as a plant for field growth they received

no attention till twenty years after that period. About the same time the potato was introduced into Saxony and some parts of Germany; and in the latter part of the century it made its way into France. There it owed much to the exertions of Parmentier. In some German districts, Government took an interest in the plant, and aided its culture by compulsory enactments.

The culture of the potato in the rest of Europe appears to have attained to no great extent until during the last century. It was introduced from England into the Netherlands, and thence into Germany; but it was still unknown to the agriculturists of Saxony in 1740, subsequent to which period its culture increased so rapidly, that in thirty years after the above date, a small detachment of the French army, while in that country, having its supplies wholly cut off, the soldiers subsisted for eight or ten days entirely on potatoes obtained from the fields; nor did they consider this a hardship. The potato was introduced into Sweden in 1720, but the exertions of Linnæus in favour of its culture were little regarded, and it did not come into general cultivation until 1764, when a royal edict was published for the encouragement of this branch of husbandry. In Switzerland the value of the root was discovered about the same period at which it was introduced into Sweden; and in a few years the inhabitants not only grew potatoes among their mountains in abundance, but had likewise learned the art of drying them, grinding them into flour, and making them into bread. A traveller in 1730 relates that the miller of Untersen had scarcely anything to grind but potatoes; and in 1734 a peasant was so well aware of the profit arising from this culture, that he bought a small field situated near the Swiss mountains, and in only two years after paid the purchase-money by the produce of his potato-crops.

In 1846 and 1847 terrible famine resulted in Ireland and elsewhere through the failure of the potato-crop. The potato disease was first noticed in Germany, and assumed a serious character at Liège in 1842. Two years later it invaded Canada, and at once proved very destructive there. In 1845 it was observed in the British Isles, and during that year its ravages were very considerable. They reached their height in 1846, when the Irish famine was the consequence. Since 1847 the potato-disease has gradually diminished, but it still breaks out in particular localities. Its cause and origin have never been satisfactorily explained.

Potato Klösse (a German dish).—Scoop the floury part from five or six baked potatoes, until six ounces of potato flour have been obtained. Mix with this two ounces of butter beaten to a cream, a little salt, pepper, grated nutmeg, and the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Beat the mixture thoroughly, and form it into small balls. Drop these in boiling salt and water, and be careful to do this with a metal spoon, and to dip it into boiling water each time it is used. Serve the klösse with soup. Or, take the same weight of potato flour. Beat it until smooth with two ounces of butter which has been beaten to a cream, and add two ounces of finely-grated

bread-crumbs, one ounce of grated parmesan, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, the yolks of two and the white of one egg. Mould the klösse, and boil them as above. Serve on a hot dish, with fried bread-crumbs sprinkled over them. Time to boil the klösse, ten minutes. Probable cost, 6d. or 8d. for this quantity. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Potato Klösse, Sweet (a German dish).—Beat four ounces of fresh butter to a cream. Add to this a pinch of salt, five or six large lumps of sugar which have been well rubbed upon the rind of a fresh lemon and afterwards crushed to powder, the well-beaten yolks of four and the whites of two eggs, two table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and as much potato flour, or flour scooped out of freshly-baked potatoes, as will make a thick firm paste. Form this into balls the size of a walnut, dip them in egg and bread-crumbs, and fry in hot fat until they are equally and brightly browned. Drain them on blotting paper, and serve piled high on a white d'oyley, with powdered sugar sifted over them. Time to fry, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Potato Mould.—Beat an egg thoroughly, and mix with it a third of a pint of boiling cream or milk, a table-spoonful of sugar, a little grated lemon-rind, and as much cold boiled potato beaten till smooth or grated as will form a stiff thick batter. Pour the mixture into a well-buttered mould, and bake in a well-heated oven. When it is nicely browned, turn it out, and serve very hot. Time to bake, half an hour or more. Probable cost, 6d., if made with milk. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Muffins.—Scoop the inside from four large freshly-baked potatoes. Beat this flour until it is quite smooth, and add to it a pinch of salt, two ounces of clarified butter, and as much warm water as will make a thin batter. Beat three eggs, and add them to the mixture, together with three pints of best flour. Dissolve a tea-spoonful of soda in a pint of lukewarm water, knead this with a cupful of fresh yeast into the dough, and let it rise all night. The next morning bake the muffins in rings upon a griddle, and when one side is lightly browned, turn them upon the other. When to be eaten, tear the muffin a little round the edge, toast it on both sides, divide, butter, and afterwards quarter it. Time to bake the muffins, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each.

Potato, Nutritive Properties of the.—In two parts of potato there are:—

Water	75.2
Albumenoid Matters	1.4
Starch	15.5
Sugar	3.2
Dextrine	0.4
Fat	0.2
Woody Fibre	3.2
Mineral Matter	0.9
or	
Water	75.2
Flesh and Force-producers	1.4
Force-producers	22.5
Mineral Matter	0.9

To retain the highest amount of nourishment in potatoes they should be dressed with their skins on, as we have said elsewhere. If they are at all dry or shrivelled they may advantageously be left to soak for three or four hours in cold water before being cooked. Potatoes dressed in their jackets have been found to be nearly twice as rich in potassa salts as those which have first been peeled.

"As an addition to other and more nutritive food, the potato is most valuable; as the sole article of diet, although capable of supporting life, it is a wretched material, and any combination of circumstances which induces or compels a population to depend upon it in too great a degree must be regarded as most unfortunate.

"The potato undoubtedly contains the elements of nutrition—that is starch and gummy matters capable of sustaining the respiratory processes, and also 'plastic material' adapted to build up the muscular and other constituents of living animal bodies, but those plastic materials are so deficient in quantity, their amount is so small compared with that of the other constituents of the tuber, which, moreover, contains a large amount of water, that a man living solely upon potatoes must consume a very large quantity to keep himself in health and strength, even if he can do the latter, when undergoing anything like exertion. From seven to eight pounds per day is by no means an unusual amount for a labouring Irishman to consume; but the ten pounds of the root contain no more real nutriment than one pound and a half of good wheaten bread, although they afford abundant respiratory or carbon material. In consequence of the less amount of muscular 'plastic' nutriment contained in his food, the Irish labourer is less adapted for *continued* exertion than the Englishman on his wheat and meat, or the Scotchman on his oatmeal. Moreover, it has been remarked that the constitution of the Irish labourer is apt to give way earlier in life than that of the men of the sister kingdoms, and he is certainly more liable to be the victim of epidemic diseases.

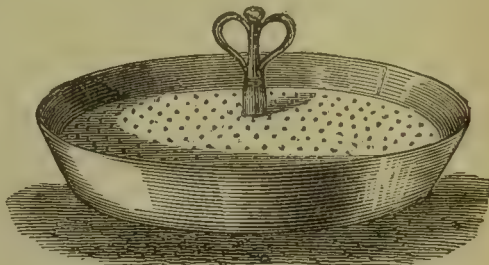
"A remark of Liebig's well illustrates the value of the potato as an article of nutriment; he says, 'a horse fed on potatoes and compelled to work loses weight; when he does no work, his weight remains unchanged,' thus evidently showing that the root is unable to supply the loss by 'motor change,' when active muscular exertion is undergone."

Potato Omelet.—Take a large freshly-baked potato, break it open, and scoop out the inside with a spoon. Beat this till smooth, and mix with it a little pepper and salt, a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, and the yolks of four eggs. A minute or two before the omelet is to be fried, add the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Fry in the usual way, and serve on a hot dish. Garnish with parsley. Time to fry, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 5d. or 6d. Sufficient for two persons.

Potato Omelet (another way). — See Omelet, Potato.

Potato Pasty, Modern.—In order to

make this properly, a pasty-pan must be procured which has a well-fitting perforated plate, and a valve-pipe to screw on. This can be had of almost any ironmonger, and will cost from 4s. to 5s. The meat, seasoning, and gravy are put into the lower part. The plate is then laid on the meat, the valve-pipe screwed on, and mashed potatoes spread equally on the top. The pasty should be baked in a moderate oven and sent to table in the same tin in which it



POTATO PASTY PAN.

was baked, which should have a neatly-folded napkin pinned round it. The cover should not be removed until the meat is to be served, and an empty dish should be placed in readiness for it. If properly baked, the potatoes will be nicely browned, and will be flavoured like the meat. The contents of this pie may of course be varied indefinitely. Mutton or veal cutlets, pork chops, chickens or rabbits cut into neat joints, and fish of various kinds may all be used, and will all be found excellent. The meat should be neatly trimmed, and nicely seasoned, and a small quantity of gravy poured over it. The mashed potatoes should form a crust at least three inches thick. Two pounds of meat and three pounds of potatoes will make a moderate-sized pasty. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for four persons.

Potato Patties.—Take as many large well-shaped potatoes as it is intended there should be patties, wash them well, and bake them. Take them out before they are quite done enough, so that the skin may not be injured, and carefully cut off the top, and scoop out the inside with a spoon. Mix with the floury part two or three spoonfuls of thick cream, a little piece of butter, and a pinch of salt, together with sugar, lemon or cinnamon flavouring, and the yolks and whites of two or three eggs beaten and added separately. Put this mixture into the hollow potatoes, place them upright side by side in a buttered dish, and bake them in a hot oven. If liked, savoury instead of sweet potato patties can be made by mixing with the potato flour a little pounded veal and ham, and cream, salt, pepper, lemon-peel, grated nutmeg, and mushroom ketchup added in suitable proportions. Time to bake, twelve to fifteen minutes.

Potato Pie.—It is a good plan to have made a tin lid perforated with holes, and with a handle at each end, to fit an ordinary-sized pie-dish, on purpose for potato pies. This lid should fit down at least an inch below the level of the dish, and before using it the first time it should be washed in boiling soda and water,

as new tin is sometimes poisonous. Having obtained this lid, cut the cold meat into neat slices, sprinkle over them a little pepper and salt, two finely-minced onions, half a cupful of gravy—or failing this, water—and two or three lumps of butter or good beef dripping. Put on the tin lid, and pile upon it as many cold boiled potatoes mashed with milk as will fill the space to the top of the dish. Bake in a well-heated oven. Send the pie to table in the dish in which it was baked, with a hot napkin pinned round. The top should be brightly browned. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Pie (another way).—Take half a dozen boiled potatoes, dry and floury, mash them smoothly with three ounces of butter, the beaten yolk of an egg, and a little pepper and salt. Cut a pound of cold roast beef into neat slices free from skin and gristle. If the meat is rather underdressed, so much the better. Spread a layer of the potato at the bottom of a pie-dish, put the slices of meat upon it, season with pepper and salt, and pour over the meat a tea-cupful of gravy made by stewing the bones and trimmings, and a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup. Cover with potato, and ornament the top of the pie with a fork. Bake in a moderate oven, and serve very hot. Time to bake the pie, half an hour. Probable cost, about 1s. 6d. Sufficient for three persons.

Potato Pie (another way).—Butter a shallow pie-dish rather thickly. Line the edges with a good crust, and then fill the pie with mashed potatoes seasoned with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Lay over them some marrow, together with small lumps of butter, hard-boiled eggs, blanched almonds, sliced dates, sliced lemon and candied peel. Cover the dish with pastry, and bake the pie in a well-heated oven for half an hour or more, according to the size of the pie. Probable cost, 1s. or 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Pie (another way).—Peel and slice some potatoes thin, and put them into a pie-dish. Between each layer of potatoes place some sliced onion—to every pound of potatoes allow say three-quarters of an ounce of onion—add pepper and salt, put in a little water, and cut about two ounces of dripping or suet into little bits; lay these on the top, cover the pie close with common paste, and let it bake for about an hour and a half. The taste of the pie will be improved by the addition of a few slices of bacon. Time, about one hour and a half to bake.

Potato Pie, "Ten to One."—This pie is a great favourite in country places in the North of England. Line the edges of a deep pie-dish with good crust. Fill it either with beef steak or slices of mutton nicely seasoned, and slices of raw potato the third of an inch thick, and allow eight or ten slices of potato to one piece of meat. Pour a little gravy or water over the whole, cover with a good crust, and bake in a moderate oven. Serve very hot. The pie must be gently baked, or the pastry will be burnt before the potatoes are sufficiently

cooked. Time to bake, one hour and a half or more, according to the size of the pie.

Potato Pie, with Sausage-meat.—Line the edges of a pie-dish with good crust, and butter the inside rather thickly. Mash five or six mealy potatoes with a little pepper and salt, a well-beaten egg, and as much milk as will make a thick batter. Mix with this an equal quantity of nicely-seasoned sausage-meat, and fill the pie with the mixture. Cover with a good crust, and bake in a well-heated oven. Send good brown gravy to table with the pie. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 2s. for a moderate-sized pie. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Pot.—Take an earthen jar with a closely-fitting lid, put into it beef or mutton, cut into convenient-sized pieces, till it is a quarter full. Season with salt and pepper. Cut one or two onions into thin slices—the number being regulated by taste. Lay these over the meat, and fill the dish with peeled potatoes of uniform size. Sprinkle a little salt and flour over these, pour in a cupful of water or, better still, stock, put the lid on the jar, and bake in a moderate oven. When the potatoes are done enough, lift them carefully out with a spoon so as not to break them. Place them round a dish, put the meat into the centre, pour the gravy over all, and serve very hot. Underdressed cold meat may be used for the dish, though, of course, fresh meat will be nicer. Time, according to the size and quality of the potatoes. If more convenient, the jar can be closely covered, set in a saucepan of water, and stewed for about an hour after the water reaches the point of boiling. Plenty of time should be allowed, as the potatoes are better baked slowly. Probable cost of potatoes, 1d. or 1½d. per pound. Sufficient, a pie with two pounds of potatoes for three or four persons.

Potato Pudding.—Mash a pound of boiled potatoes, dry and floury, and make a batter by mixing with them an ounce of clarified butter, three well-beaten eggs, and two table-spoonfuls of milk, together with a little salt and pepper. Butter a baking-dish rather thickly, pour half the batter into it, and lay upon this three-quarters of a pound of underdressed beef or mutton, cut into neat slices, and quite free from fat, skin, and gristle. Pour the rest of the batter over the meat, and bake the pudding in a moderate oven. Serve very hot, and send good brown sauce to table in a tureen. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Potato Pudding (another way).—Take a quarter of a pound of freshly-boiled potatoes dry and floury. Beat them till quite smooth then mix with them half a pound of butter melted, a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, and a quarter of a pound of picked and dried currant. When these ingredients are thoroughly mixed add six well-beaten eggs and a glass of wine or a table-spoonful of brandy. Pour the mixture into a buttered dish or mould, and either bake or boil it. The baked pudding is the better of the two. Time, half an hour or more.

Probable cost, 1s. 6d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Pudding (another way).—Mash three pounds of boiled potatoes, dry and floury. Mix with them four ounces of finely-shred beef suet, four ounces of grated cheese, the flesh of a herring torn into flakes with two forks, and a quarter of a pint of milk. Pour the mixture into a buttered dish, and bake in a well-heated oven for half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Potato Pudding (another way).—Take a few potatoes, boil them well, and mash them fine with a little milk; then sweeten to taste, and press into a pie-dish. Beat one egg, and lay it on the top of the pudding with a little grated nutmeg. Bake for half an hour.

Potato Pudding, Baked.—Rub a pound of boiled potatoes through a wire sieve. Mix with a pinch of salt, two ounces of butter, melted, two egg yolks, sugar to taste, the juice and grated rind of a lemon, and last the whisked whites of eggs. Bake in a buttered dish for half an hour. Serve hot.

Potato Pudding, Cottage (*see Cottage Potato Pudding*).

Potato Pudding, Sweet.—Bake half a dozen large potatoes, and when they are done enough break them open and scoop out the contents with a spoon. Beat them lightly, and with a quarter of a pound of the potato flour put three ounces of clarified butter, half a tea-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind, a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, a pinch of salt, three table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, and three table-spoonfuls of milk or cream. Beat the pudding for five or six minutes, then add separately the yolks and well-whisked whites of three eggs. Butter a plain mould, ornament it with dried fruit or slices of candied peel, pour in the pudding, and bake in a well-heated oven, or steam the pudding if preferred. Turn out before serving, sift sugar thickly over it, and garnish the dish with jam. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour; to steam, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Potato Pudding, with Ham, &c. (a German recipe).—Take some large potatoes, roast them, break them and scoop out the inside; to two quarts of potato add six ounces of butter and the yolks of four eggs; work through a sieve, season with pepper and salt. Butter well a mould and sprinkle it with bread crumbs or raspings; fill it about two inches deep with potato purée; then put a thin layer of ham, dressed veal, or anything else preferred, which cover with potato; then put a layer of meat again, and so on till the mould is filled. Bake the pudding for an hour, loosen the sides carefully with a knife, and turn out carefully that it may not break.

Potato Puddings (Count Rumford's Recipes).—1. Mix together twelve ounces of boiled mashed potatoes, one ounce of suet, one ounce a sixteenth of a pint) of milk, and one ounce of cheese. The suet and cheese to be melted, or chopped as fine as possible. Add as

much hot water as will convert the whole into a tolerably stiff mass; then bake it for a short time in an earthen dish, either in front of the fire or in an oven. 2. Twelve ounces of mashed potatoes, one ounce of milk, and one ounce of suet, with salt. Mix and bake as before. 3. Twelve ounces of mashed potatoes, one ounce of red herring chopped fine or bruised in a mortar. Mix and bake. 4. Twelve ounces of mashed potatoes, one ounce of suet, and one ounce of hung beef grated or chopped fine. Mix and bake.

Potato Puffs.—Put three table-spoonfuls of new milk into a clean saucepan with a couple of ounces of fresh butter, the thin finely-minced rind of a small lemon, and two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar. Let the milk heat very gently until the butter is dissolved. Add gradually three ounces of boiled potatoes, dry and floury, and beat the mixture until it is light and perfectly free from lumps. Stir in the well-beaten yolks of three eggs, and just before the puffs are to be baked the whites whisked to a firm froth. Butter some small patty-pans. Put the mixture into them, and bake in a well-heated oven. Sift powdered sugar thickly over them, and serve very hot. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for half a dozen puffs.

Potato Puffs (another way).—Bake two large potatoes. When done enough, burst them open and scoop out the contents with a spoon. Beat them until quite smooth, and mix with them two ounces of flour, a pinch of salt, a little grated nutmeg, a heaped table-spoonful of sugar, half an ounce of butter, and a well-beaten egg. Divide the mixture into small cakes, fry them in hot fat till they are nicely browned, drain them on blotting paper, and serve very hot. Send white sauce to table with them. Time to fry, four or five minutes. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for one person.

Potato, Purée of.—Peel and wash a pound of good regents. Boil and drain them, and beat them up with a fork. Stir in with them a quarter of a pint of good broth or thick cream, and pass them through a wire sieve. Put the purée into a saucepan with two ounces of butter and a little pepper, and stir it over a gentle fire until it is quite hot. Pour it into the centre of a hot dish, and arrange delicately-broiled cutlets—mutton, pork, or lamb—in a circle round it. Time, five or six minutes to heat the purée. Probable cost, 8d. if mixed with cream. Sufficient for a small dish.

Potato Purée (another way).—Take some potatoes well boiled and well drained, pound them in a mortar, moisten with good broth and salt, then rub them through a sieve; when done, put the purée to warm in a stewpan, and add two ounces of fresh butter. Purée must be thinner than mash. Put fried bread round the purée. Sometimes cream may be used instead of broth; but it is not so wholesome, besides being much dearer.

Potato Ribbons.—Wash and peel half a dozen large kidney potatoes, and let them lie in cold water for a few minutes. Cut them into ribbons, round and round, like an apple, and

keep the strips as nearly as possible of one width. They must not be too thin or they will break. Fry them in plenty of hot fat until they are lightly browned. Drain them on a wire sieve, and sprinkle a little pepper and salt over them. Serve on a hot dish. Time to fry, eight or ten minutes. Probable cost of potatoes, 1d. or 2d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Potato Rice.—Boil two pounds of potatoes—regents are best for the purpose—mash them with two ounces of butter and four table-spoonfuls of boiling milk, and season with pepper and salt. Put them into a large colander, and press them through this on to a hot dish, and whilst doing so, shake the colander every minute or so, that the potatoes may fall lightly like rice. Serve very hot, with broiled steak or sausages. Time, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost of potatoes, 1d. or 1½d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Risssoles.—Take two pounds of mashed potatoes, and mix with them two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley. Make them up into balls the size of a small apple, dip them in egg and bread-crumbs, and fry in plenty of hot fat till they are equally and brightly browned. Drain them on blotting paper, and serve them piled high on a white d'oyley. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost of potatoes, 1d. or 1½d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Rolls.—Take four large boiled potatoes, dry and floury. Mash them till they are smooth, and while they are still hot, mix with them a little salt, a table-spoonful of clarified butter, and half a pint of hot milk. When the mixture is lukewarm, add half a tea-cupful of yeast, and as much flour as will make a firm dough. Knead it well, cover with a cloth, and set it near the fire to rise. When it is sufficiently light, mould it into rolls, place these a little apart from each other on buttered tins, let them rise again for about ten minutes, and bake in a well-heated oven till they are firm, but they must not be too hard. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient, allow one for each person.

Potato Salad.—Potato salad may be made all the year round with both new and old potatoes, and when plainly boiled is an agreeable accompaniment to cold meat. Cold potatoes that are left may be served up in this way, and will form an appetising dish. If the potatoes are boiled on purpose for the salad, small ones should be picked out, as they often prove wasteful when boiled with large ones. They should be boiled in their jackets, and should be peeled and sliced whilst warm. Make the salad two or three hours before it is wanted. Cut the potatoes into slices the third of an inch thick. Put these in layers into the salad bowl, and sprinkle over each layer a little pepper and salt, finely-chopped parsley, and, if liked, minced chives or shallot. Add oil and vinegar in the proportion of two table-spoonfuls of vinegar to three of oil, and stir them well into the salad. Garnish with sliced beet-root, pickled ghorkins,

olives, or herbs, or boil an egg hard, mince the yolk and the white separately, and place them in little heaps round the salad. A chopped bloater or two or three sardines finely minced may be stirred in with a potato salad as an occasional change, and tarragon vinegar may be substituted for plain vinegar.

Potato Salad (a French recipe).—The following is a good formula for the simple but delicious potato salad of a Parisian hotel:—Cut ten or twelve cold boiled potatoes into slices from a quarter of an inch to half an inch thick; put these into a salad bowl with four table-spoonfuls of tarragon or plain vinegar, six table-spoonfuls of best salad-oil, one table-spoonful of minced parsley, and pepper and salt to taste. Stir well, that all the ingredients may be thoroughly mixed. Potato salad should be made two or three hours before it is required for the table. Anchovies, olives, or any pickles may be added to it, and also bits of cold beef, chicken, or turkey, if desired. It is excellent, however, without these.

Potato Salad (a German recipe).—Cut the potatoes into slices the third of an inch thick, and sprinkle a little pepper and salt amongst them. Cut two or three rashers of bacon into very small pieces, and fry these over a gentle fire until they are lightly browned. Pour into the pan with them half a cupful of water and half a cupful of vinegar, let the bacon simmer in this for a minute, and pour the sauce over the potatoes. If after soaking a little time the salad looks dry, add half a cupful of milk. Time, five or six minutes to make the salad dressing. Probable cost of potatoes, 1d. to 1½d. per pound.

Potato Sandwiches.—Cut a pound of cold roast beef into slices, and fry these gently in hot fat for two or three minutes. Take them up, drain them, and spread over them on both sides a layer of mashed potatoes a quarter of an inch thick. Dip them into egg and bread-crumbs, and fry in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Serve piled on a white napkin. Time to fry the sandwiches, five or six minutes.

Potato Snow.—Choose fine white potatoes free from spots. Wash them well, put them in their jackets into a saucepan, and barely cover them with cold water. Let them boil gently until they begin to crack, then pour the water from them, let them drain, and then dry by the side of the fire until they fall to pieces. Take away the skins, and lay the hot dish on which the potatoes are to be served before the fire. Rub the potatoes through a hot wire sieve, so that they shall fall lightly upon the dish, and on no account disturb them after they have fallen. Serve very hot. Time, thirty to forty minutes to boil the potatoes. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. per pound. Sufficient, three potatoes for one person.

Potato Soufflé.—Bake six or eight large potatoes, and when they are done enough burst the skins, and scoop out the floury part with a spoon. Take a quarter of a pound of this flour and mix with it two table-spoonfuls of finely sifted sugar, an ounce of butter, half a pint of boiling cream pleasantly flavoured with lemon

rind or cinnamon. Beat the mixture until it is quite smooth, then add the well-beaten yolks of four eggs, and, separately, the whites of six eggs whisked to a firm froth. Pour the soufflé into a buttered soufflé tin, round the top of which has been secured a broad band of oiled paper to prevent the soufflé overflowing its sides, and bake in a well-heated oven. Serve the soufflé the moment it is taken from the oven. If a proper soufflé tin is not at hand, a deep pie-dish may be substituted for it. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Potato Soup.—Wash a dozen or more large potatoes (regents are to be preferred), in lukewarm water, and scrub them until quite clean with a soft brush. Drain them, and put them into a saucepan, barely cover them with cold water, and let them simmer gently until they are done enough. Pour off the water, and let them dry. Dissolve an ounce and a half of butter in a saucepan, and put in with it two moderate-sized onions finely minced, and a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and let the onions steam gently until tender. Peel the potatoes, and rub them through a colander until quite smooth. Put them into the pan with the onions, &c., and stir all well together. Add a bay-leaf to the mixture, then pour in as much boiling water as will make a thick batter, and afterwards add as much boiling milk as will make the soup of the consistency of thick cream. Let it boil, put in pepper and salt to taste, and also a little grated nutmeg, and serve with toasted sippets in the dish. The soup will be better if white stock be used instead of water. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 4d. per quart. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Soup (another way).—Wash and peel ten or twelve large potatoes. Cut them into slices, and put them into a stewpan with one large onion sliced, four ounces of butter, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Let them steam for two or three minutes, then pour over them two quarts of white stock, or the liquid in which meat has been boiled, and let the whole simmer gently until the potatoes are soft. Press them with a wooden spoon through a fine sieve, return the purée to the soup, and stir it over the fire until it is quite hot. Add half a pint of cream or new milk, and serve; sending fried crusts to table on a separate dish. Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 5d. per quart, exclusive of the stock, if made with milk. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Potato Soup (another way).—Wash and peel a dozen large potatoes, and put them into a stewpan with two quarts of the liquor in which meat has been boiled, one onion, and one carrot. Let all boil gently together for an hour, or until the potatoes are quite soft, then rub the whole through a fine sieve, and put the soup back into the stewpan. Mix three table-spoonfuls of flour to a smooth paste with half a pint of cold water. Mix a little of the boiling liquid with this, and afterwards turn the whole into the soup, and stir until the flour unites with the potatoes. Add pepper and salt if required, boil a few minutes longer, and serve very hot. Half a pint of milk or cream can be

added or not. Send fried crusts to table on a separate dish. Time to boil the soup with the flour, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 3d. per quart. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Potato Soup (another way).—Wash and peel a dozen large sound potatoes. Cut them into thin slices, dredge them well with flour, and put them into a stewpan with two ounces of fresh butter, a handful of parsley, one large onion, and a little pepper and salt. Barely cover them with cold water, and let them steam gently until soft. Press them through a sieve, and mix with the purée two quarts of nicely-flavoured stock. Boil a few minutes longer, and serve. Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost, exclusive of the stock, 3d. per quart. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Potato Soup (another way).—Take two pounds of peeled potatoes, a stick of celery, and the white part of two leeks, sweat in butter for ten minutes, add salt and a quart of water, and boil half an hour. Press the whole through a sieve, afterwards boil it for six or eight minutes, and serve very hot, mixed with half a pint of boiling milk or cream. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the stock, 4d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potato Soup (another way).—Boil some potatoes in stock; mash them, and mix them with forcemeat made of chopped meat, bacon, and spice, herbs, and eggs. Make balls of these ingredients, roll them to the size of an egg, and either warm or fry them in the soup.

Potato Soup (à la Crème).—Take about twenty large-sized potatoes; cleanse, peel, wash, and cut them in pieces. Put them into a stewpan with one large onion and one head of celery also sliced up. Add four ounces of fresh butter, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Set the pan on a slow fire, let the contents simmer, stirring occasionally, till they are nearly reduced to a sort of purée. Add three pints of good white consommé, then let the potatoes boil gently by the side of a moderate fire for half an hour, pass them through the tammy, and after having removed the purée into a soup-pot, add, if required, a little more consommé, and set the purée on the fire to boil gently by the side of the stove, in order to clarify it in the usual way required for other purées of vegetables. Just before serving add a pint of boiling cream, a pat of fresh butter, and a little pounded sugar.

Potato Starch.—Potato starch is useful for thickening white sauces and preparing potages *au gras*. For these purposes it should be beaten up with a small quantity of the liquid and added to the sauce, taking care to stir it continually until mixed.

Potato Starch, Adulteration by means of.—The starch of the potato is often used for the adulteration of the higher-priced starches, or sago, tapioca, and arrowroot. It is also added to cocoa, honey, butter, lard, and many other articles.

Potato Stuffing for Geese (see Goose Stuffing, Potato).

Potato Stuffing, for Goose and Sucking Pig.—Wash and peel three or four large sound potatoes, and cut them into very small pieces. Put them into a stewpan with two ounces of butter, a table-spoonful of finely-shred parsley, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and, if liked, a finely-minced onion. Cover closely, and let them steam over a gentle fire until they are three parts cooked; they must not be so soft that they will fall to pieces. Shake the saucepan now and then to keep them from burning to the bottom. Mince the liver of the pig or goose, and put it with the potatoes. Stir the mixture over the fire for a minute or two, and it will be ready for use. If liked, one or two cold fried sausages may be freed from skin, cut up small, and used instead of the liver. Time to steam the potatoes, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for one small pig.

Potato Stuffing for Sucking Pig (*see* Pig, Sucking, Stuffing of Potatoes for).

Potato, Sweet.—After the introduction of the potato into this country it used to be confounded with this plant, which it resembled and from which it received its name. The sweet potato was originally a Malayan plant, and was brought into England long before the introduction of the potato. It was considered a great delicacy, and was made into a confection. It is still cultivated to a certain extent in Spain and the South of France. Shakespeare alludes to the sweet potato in his *Merry Wives of Windsor*—"Let the sky rain potatoes and hail kissing-comfits." Besides being used in Spain and France, the sweet potato is largely eaten in tropical America. It may be employed as food by way of a substitute for the potato.

Potato Turnovers.—Mince finely the remains of cold roast meat—beef, mutton, veal, or ham. Take away the pieces of skin and gristle, season the mince highly with salt and cayenne, and add a small proportion of chopped pickles. Mash some cold boiled potatoes, and make them into a paste with a little flour and one or two beaten eggs. Dredge a little flour over this, and roll it out. Cut it into rounds the size of a saucer. Put a little of the mince upon one half of one of these rounds, and fold the other half over it like a turnover. Pinch the edges neatly, and make up the rest of the pastry in the same way. Fry the turnovers in hot fat till they are brightly browned. Drain them, and serve very hot. Time to fry, four or five minutes. Probable cost, 2d. each.

Potato, Wholesomeness of the.—The potato forms an excellent article of diet, as it contains a large quantity of farinaceous nutriment. When well boiled it is generally easy of digestion. "There are, however," says a medical authority, "certain states of the stomach when potatoes are hurtful, as where there is a tendency to flatulency and feeling of fullness after meals; and also in persons who are just recovering from severe illness, or in cases of bowel complaint, as they are apt to increase the irritation in the intestinal canal."

Such potatoes as boil "waxy" are far from wholesome. The same may be said of early potatoes, by which is meant those which are in an immature condition. Mashed potatoes labour under the disadvantage that they do not get sufficiently mixed with the saliva to secure their full digestion. When soaked with gravy and dripping from roasted meat potatoes should be avoided by dyspeptics, though they may agree well enough with those of strong digestive powers. The use of potatoes is a preventative against scurvy, if not an actual cure for it. Potatoes that have been exposed to the air and have become green are not wholesome, and new potatoes, *i.e.*, unripe ones, are greatly answerable for the prevalence of cholera and such like diseases during the summer months.

Potato Wine.—Wine of considerable quality may be made from frosted potatoes, if not so much frosted as to have become soft and waterish. The potatoes must be crushed or bruised; a wooden mallet answers the purpose. If a plank of wood is made hollow, in the manner of a shallow bowl, they may be bruised with a mallet or put into a cider-press. A Winchester bushel must have ten gallons of water, prepared by boiling it mixed with half a pound of hops and half a pound of common white ginger. This water, after having boiled for about half an hour, must be poured upon the bruised potatoes, into a tub or vessel suited to the quantity to be made. After standing in this mixed state for three days, yeast must be added to ferment the liquor. When the fermentation has subsided, the liquor must be drawn off as pure as possible into a cask, adding half a pound of raw sugar for every gallon. After it has remained in the cask for three months it will be ready for use.

Potato Yeast.—Boil some good mealy potatoes until they are quite soft. Peel and weigh them, and while they are hot mash them till they are smooth. Mix them quickly with as much boiling water as will make the mash of the consistency of good beer yeast. Rub the purée through a sieve, and add for every pound of potatoes either two ounces of treacle or an ounce of brown sugar or honey. Boil the mixture until it is as thick as batter, and stir into it whilst it is warm two large spoonfuls of yeast for every pound of potatoes. Cover with a cloth, and keep in a warm place till it has done fermenting. In twenty-four hours it will be ready for use. It will be necessary to use twice as much of this yeast as of beer yeast to make bread. Sufficient, a pound of potatoes will make a quart of yeast.

Potatoes (à la Crème).—Boil some potatoes of a firm kind in the usual way. Take a small sharp, thin-bladed knife and cut them into thin slices. Put a pint of these into a stewpan with a tea-spoonful of salt, an ounce of butter, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Pour a quart of a pint of cream over the top, cover the saucepan closely, and shake it over the fire for eight or ten minutes. Place the potatoes on a hot dish, and be very careful not to break the

slices. Cold potatoes which are left from dinner may, if firm, be dressed in this way for breakfast. If cream is not at hand, milk slightly thickened with flour and butter may be substituted for it. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potatoes (à la Duchesse).—This, it has been said, is “the acme of delicacy in the cooking of potatoes.” “Prepare some potato paste as for croquettes (*see* Potato Croquettes). When this is cold, mould it with a very small quantity of flour into oblong or round cakes. Fry these in clarified fat, first on one side then on the other, and take them out the instant they have acquired a delicate golden-brown colour. With moderate care, potatoes thus cooked are delicious.”

Potatoes (à la Maître d'Hôtel).—Boil or steam a dozen kidney potatoes in the usual way, and cut them into slices a quarter of an inch thick. Put them into a saucepan with two or three spoonfuls of white sauce or gravy, two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, four ounces of butter, and a little pepper and salt. Shake the saucepan over the fire until the potatoes are covered with the sauce and quite hot, then squeeze over them the juice of a large fresh lemon, and serve. Time, ten minutes to heat the sliced potatoes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potatoes (à la Maître d'Hôtel).—Another way.—Wash the potatoes, and boil them in their jackets in salt and water. When they are done, let them cool, then turn them in the shape of large corks, and cut them into slices about as thick as a shilling—if the slices are too thin they will break in the sauce. Make a butter sauce, mix with it a little chopped parsley, pepper, salt, a little glaze, and the juice of a lemon if acid is required. Take care that the sauce is neither curdled nor too thick, and pour it gently over the potatoes after they are dished.

Potatoes and Eggs (*see* Eggs and Potatoes).

Potatoes au Lard (a French recipe).—Cut some bacon into small pieces, put it in a stewpan with a bit of butter, and let it brown. When the bacon is three parts done, throw in a little flour, add salt, pepper, parsley, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a bay-leaf. Moisten with some stock. When these ingredients have boiled a few minutes, put in the potatoes half done, peeled, and cut into pieces. Skim, clean, and serve.

Potatoes, Baked.—Choose large potatoes of uniform size. Wash them well in lukewarm water, and scrub the skins with a soft brush. Put them in the oven, or in a Dutch oven, and bake until done enough. Do not let them remain in the oven after they are cooked, or they will become hard and shrivelled. Serve, neatly folded, on a hot napkin, and send pats of butter to table with them. Some cooks cut a little slice from the top of the potato after it is baked, mix with the pulp a pinch of minced shallot, a little pepper and salt, and a quarter of an ounce of butter, then put on the lid, and serve hot. Time to bake, two hours if

of a good size. Probable cost of potatoes, 1d. and 1½d. per pound. Sufficient, allow two for each person.

Potatoes, Beef Steak and Fried (*see* Beef Steak and Fried Potatoes).

Potatoes, Beef-steaks with (French fashion).—Take some thin slices of rump of beef, flatten them, and season with a little salt, pepper, &c. Dip these slices into a little butter, that the gravy may not drop out whilst broiling. Have some parsley chopped very fine and mixed with butter, salt, pepper, lemon, &c. When the beef-steaks are done, put the above ingredients under the steaks, and all around fried potatoes of a fine brown colour. Glaze the beef-steaks; you may serve them with different sauces, as mushroom, oyster, and sauce haché.

Potatoes, Beignets of.—Take some potatoes; bake them, take off their jackets and pound them with a little salt, cream, a little butter, and a glass of brandy. A whole egg should be added whilst pounding till the paste is so thick as to be easily formed into balls. Let the paste cool. Form it into balls, brush these over with egg, fry them in very hot fat, and serve with sugar sifted over them.

Potatoes, Boiled.—When about to boil potatoes, pick them out as nearly as possible of one size, or the large ones will be hard when the small ones are reduced to pulp. If this cannot easily be done, cut them to one size. Wash them well, remove the specks or eyes, and pare them as thinly as possible, not only to avoid waste, but because the best part of the potato is near the skin. As they are pared, throw them into cold water, and let them remain in it until wanted. An iron saucepan is preferable to a tin one for cooking them, as it prevents them boiling so fast, and the more slowly they are boiled the better. Put them into a saucepan with barely enough cold water to cover them, and as soon as the water boils throw in a little more cold water. This will check the heat, and keep the potatoes from breaking before they are done through. Thrust a fork into them occasionally; and as soon as they are soft take them up, pour off the liquor, and let them stand by the side of the fire with the saucepan partially uncovered till the moisture has evaporated and they are quite dry. If they are allowed to remain in the water after they are done enough, they will certainly be spoilt. Serve very hot. When potatoes are done before they are wanted, they should be drained and left in the saucepan by the side of the fire, and instead of the lid a folded cloth should be laid over them. This will absorb the moisture and keep them hot and in good condition for some time. In order to make boiled potatoes look floury, boil and drain them as above, and whilst they are drying by the side of the fire shake the saucepan vigorously every minute or two. This will give them a very good appearance, but it is rather wasteful, as a good portion of the potato sticks to the side of the pan. Time, according to the quality of the potato, from half an hour to an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. per pound. Sufficient, two or three potatoes for each person.

Potatoes, Boiled (another way).—Choose potatoes of uniform size, wash them well, and scrub them with a soft brush, but do not touch them at all with a knife, even to remove the specks. Put them in a saucepan, barely cover them with cold water, throw in a spoonful of salt, and let them simmer gently until they are done enough, then let them boil quickly for two or three minutes. Drain the water from them, leave them in the saucepan by the side of the fire partially covered, and let them remain until they are quite dry, then peel them quickly, and serve at once. Leave the cover of the tureen a little on one side, that the steam may escape and not descend upon the potatoes. Time, half an hour to an hour, according to the quality of the potatoes. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. per pound. Sufficient, half a dozen for two or three persons.

Potatoes, Boiled (another way).—Wash, pare, and boil the potatoes in the usual way. Pour off the water, and instead of drying the potatoes by the side of the fire, turn them into a bowl. Put the tureen in which they are to be served before the fire. Take each potato separately, lay it in a warm soft napkin, and twist the cloth round it to dry it, and at the same time shape it neatly. Put each potato as it is done into the vegetable dish, and keep this covered with a hot cloth. Serve as quickly as possible. Potatoes are certainly very good prepared in this way, but it is necessary to use despatch in drying them, or they will be cool before they can be served. Time to boil the potatoes, half an hour to an hour, according to the quality. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. per pound. Sufficient, two or three for each person.

Potatoes, Boiled (another way).—Take twenty middle-sized potatoes, peel, wash, and drain them, put them into a two-quart stewpan with one quart of water and a little salt. When they have boiled fifteen minutes, throw off the water, cover closely, and let them steam till done, which will be in about five minutes more.

Potatoes, Boiled (another way).—The boiling of potatoes in the best manner, which to some may seem a very simple affair, requires considerable attention, and much of the goodness of the vegetable depends on its being properly cooked. The following directions are given in the *Farmer's Magazine*, Vol. V., pp. 191 and 503:—"It is of consequence that the potatoes be as nearly as possible of one size; that they be well washed and cleared of earth or dirt; that they be put, with cold water, into a pan or kettle, well rinsed about, and kept there for an hour or two, which will extract the black liquor with which they are impregnated. They ought then to be put, with their skins on, not into boiling water like greens, but into fresh cold water, with a little salt, and boiled in a kettle or saucepan, closely covered, in the most rapid manner. No more water should be put in than merely to cover them, as they produce themselves a considerable quantity of fluid. When sufficiently done, the water should be instantly poured off, and the vessel containing the cooked potatoes is to be placed on the side of the fire with the cover off until the steam be

completely evaporated; the potatoes are thus rendered quite dry and mealy."

Potatoes, Boiled (Irish fashion).—In Ireland potatoes are cooked so that they may have, as they call it, a *bone* in them; that is, that the middle part shall not be quite cooked. They are done thus:—Put a gallon of water with two ounces of salt in a large iron pot with the potatoes, boil for about ten minutes, or until the skin is loose, pour the water out of the pot, put a dry cloth on the top of the potatoes, and place the pot on the side of the fire, without water, for about twenty minutes, and serve. In Ireland turf is the principal article of fuel, which is burnt on the flat hearth; a little of it is generally scraped up round the pot so as to keep a gradual heat; by this plan the potato is both boiled and baked. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. per pound.

Potatoes, Boiled in their Jackets.—Potatoes are frequently boiled and served in their jackets, and a small plate is placed by the side of each guest to receive the skins. They are certainly nicer boiled in this way than in any other, and also better, for the most nutritious portion of the potato is said to lie quite close to the skin, and it is frequently cut off when the potato is carelessly peeled: at the same time this method is an inconvenient and not very tidy way of serving them. Choose potatoes of uniform size, and scrub them with a soft brush until they are perfectly clean. Put them into a saucepan with a little cold water, not quite sufficient to cover them. Boil them as gently as possible, for the more slowly they are cooked the better they will be. If a little salt is thrown in occasionally, it will be found a great improvement. If the potatoes are large, add half a cupful of cold water every now and then. In order to ascertain whether or not they are done enough, probe them occasionally with a fork, and when they are tender throughout, pour off the water, put the saucepan once more on the fire, and let it remain until the potatoes are quite dry. Send them to table with the skins on. Time to boil the potatoes, from half an hour to an hour, according to size and quality. Allow six potatoes for two persons. Probable cost, 1d. per pound.

Potatoes, Broiled.—Take some cold potatoes; cut them lengthwise into slices half an inch thick, dredge a little flour lightly over these, and lay them on a hot gridiron over a clear but not very fierce fire. Turn them about, that they may be equally coloured on both sides, and serve very hot. The slices must not be allowed to get hard, or they will be spoilt. Time, till browned. Allow two or three potatoes for each person. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. per pound.

Potatoes Browned under a Roasting Joint.—Half boil eight or ten large kidney potatoes. Drain the water from them, flour them well, and lay them in an earthen dish or a tin pan. Put this in the dripping-pan under the meat, and baste the potatoes liberally from time to time. When they are browned on one side turn them upon the other. Before sending to table, place them on blotting-paper

or on a sieve, to clear them from fat, and serve very hot. The potatoes may be either put on a separate dish or placed round the joint they are to accompany. Time to boil the potatoes, about a quarter of an hour; to brown them, one hour or more. Probable cost of potatoes, 1d. or 1½d. per pound. Allow two or three for each person.

Potatoes, Casserole of (*see* Casserole of Potatoes).

Potatoes, Choosing of.—There are so many sorts and sizes of potatoes, and tastes differ so much with regard to them, that it is scarcely possible to give a general rule as to choosing them. It is best to buy them with the mould hanging about them, as this shows that they are freshly dug, and this mould should not be removed until they are about to be used. Yellow-looking potatoes are the best, and reddish-coloured ones are better than white. Potatoes are more likely to be good when they are of a moderate size and free from blemish than when they are very large.

Potatoes, Cold, Fried in Slices.—Cut up half a dozen firm boiled potatoes in slices a quarter of an inch thick. Put these into a saucepan with two ounces of fresh butter, and shake them over the fire until they are lightly browned. Sprinkle over them a little pepper and salt, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of finely-minced onion, and the juice of half a small lemon. A tea-spoonful of good brown gravy may be added or not. Serve very hot. Time, ten minutes to fry the potatoes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Potatoes, Cold, to Re-dress.—When potatoes are left after being served, they may be sent to table again in two or three ways. They may be mixed with cabbages, and made into colcannon (*see* Colcannon), or they may be made into a salad (*see* Potato Salad), or they may be warmed with cream (*see* Potatoes à la Crème and Sliced with Parmesan), or they may be sliced and fried (*see* Potatoes, Cold, Fried in Slices), or they may be more simply fried, as follows:—Melt a piece of clean dripping in a frying-pan, slice the potatoes into this, season with pepper and salt, and keep stirring them about until they are quite hot. Serve immediately. Or beat up cold potatoes till they are quite free from lumps. With one pound of the pulp mix two table-spoonfuls of flour, a little pepper and salt, an ounce of butter, and as much milk as will moisten the beat potatoes. Press them into a plain mould, and bake in a moderate oven until they are nicely browned. Serve very hot. Or take the remains of mashed potatoes as soon as they come from the table. Press them lightly into a small mould, and leave them until the next day. Half an hour before they are wanted, turn them out, cut them into slices half an inch thick, and brown them in a baking-tin in the oven.

Potatoes en Salade.—Boil, peel, and slice potatoes, and season them with oil, vinegar, salt, pepper, and fine herbs, either sliced gherkins, beet-root, or capers.

Potatoes, Fish Soup with (*see* Fish Soup with Potatoes).

Potatoes, Forced (a French recipe).—Take two large kidney potatoes, wash and peel them, cut them in half lengthwise; scoop out the inside carefully with a spoon, leaving the outer part about the thickness of a penny-piece. Take two large roasted potatoes, two shallots chopped fine, a piece of butter the size of an egg, a little piece of fat bacon, a pinch of parsley and chives chopped fine; pound all with pepper and salt, form into a paste, butter the insides of the potato-shells, and fill them with this paste, in which let the upper part be convex; butter a baking-tin with fresh butter, put your potatoes on it, and bake them in a moderate oven; in half an hour, if the upper and under parts are browned, serve.

Potatoes for Pilgrims (a Trappist recipe).—Boil six or eight potatoes, and cut them in slices. Make a little frying batter (*see* Frying Batter), and dip in it half a dozen onions thinly sliced; fry these in hot fat, and when they are browned, put the potatoes into the pan with them. Pour over them as much milk as will barely cover them. Sprinkle powdered sugar upon them, let them stew gently a short time, and serve very hot. Time to stew, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potatoes Fried.—French kidney potatoes are the best for this purpose. Wash and peel some potatoes, and cut them from the breadth (not the length) in slices as thin as a shilling. As they are sliced throw them into cold water, and keep them there until wanted. When they are to be dressed, dry them carefully in a napkin, and throw them—a few at a time—into as much boiling fat as will cover them entirely. The fat may be known to be boiling when it ceases to hiss, and is still. Move the potatoes about in the fat that they may be equally cooked, and when they are brightly browned on both sides and crisp, put them on a cloth or on brown paper before the fire to drain the grease from them, sprinkle a little salt over them, and serve very hot. Fried potatoes are good with steaks or chops, or may be even served by themselves as a breakfast dish. Cold boiled potatoes may be sliced and fried in the same way, but the slices should be cut a quarter of an inch thick. Time to fry, about eight minutes. The best and easiest way of frying potatoes is to put them a few at a time into a frying basket and fry in boiling fat.

Potatoes, Fried (another way).—Cut the potatoes into slices about the thickness of a shilling, then fry them in clarified dripping. If you have any goose dripping, it will do better. When the potatoes are fried a fine brown colour and crisp, drain all the grease on a towel, and serve them quite hot on a napkin, or in a deep dish; they cannot be dished nicely in any other way. Do not forget to sprinkle them over with a little pounded salt.

Potatoes, Fried (another way).—Take a sufficient number of potatoes, and cut them in thin slices. Wash well and dry, then put them

in a saucepan with cold water, and boil up once. Drain and dry. Melt a slice of butter in a frying-pan, shake the slices in this over the fire till brown, and serve. By way of variety, potatoes may be fried in batter, a little pepper and salt being shaken over them when they are frying. Small new potatoes are best for this method.

Potatoes Fried for Garnish (*see* Garnish, Potatoes Fried for).

Potatoes, Fried, Garnish of.—Cut the potatoes into any fanciful shapes, wash them, drain them on a cloth, and then melt an ounce of butter, and pour it over them. Put the potatoes in a stewpan large enough to allow them to lie clear of one another. Toss them about every two or three minutes till they are brightly browned, and serve immediately.

Potatoes, Fried (German method).—Fry in some butter small slices of bread and sliced potatoes parboiled in water lightly salted; serve them on a dish, and pour over them a little bouilli of potato flour; sprinkle with sugar, and brown them in a Dutch oven.

Potatoes Fried in Butter.—Peel some raw potatoes, and cut them in thin slices. Fry them in butter over a hot fire, continually turning them, until they become sufficiently brown. Let them drain; then arrange them on a hot dish, sprinkle salt over them, and serve.

Potatoes Fried Whole.—Boil small potatoes of uniform size until they are almost done enough. Drain them, and put them into a frying-pan sufficiently large to allow them to lie without touching one another, with plenty of hot fat. Shake them about till they are lightly and equally browned all over, and serve as soon as they are done enough. If liked, they may be dipped in egg and bread-crumbs before they are fried. Cold boiled potatoes may be re-dressed in this way. Time to fry, ten or twelve minutes. Probable cost, potatoes 1d. or 1½d. per pound. Allow two or more potatoes for each person.

Potatoes, Frost-bitten.—Frost seems to have the curious effect of converting the starch of potatoes into sugar. When the tubers are affected by frost, or are what is called frost-bitten, they become sweet, and in this state are no longer fit for eating; they are usually given to cattle, or are used for distillation of spirits, or for making beer. If only slightly frost-bitten they may be partially restored by throwing them into cold water.

Potatoes in Cases.—Wash half a dozen large potatoes, and bake them in a moderate oven. When done enough, cut a round the size of a crown from the top of each, and carefully scoop out the inside, though not so as to leave the skin quite bare. Rub the pulp through a colander, and mix with it an ounce of butter, two table-spoonfuls of milk, and a little pepper and salt. Stir the mixture over the fire until it is hot, then add the white of an egg beaten to a froth. Rub the skin of the potatoes with butter, fill them with the mixture, put the lids in their places, and bake the potatoes in a quick

oven. If liked, the potato-cases can be filled with minced meat or forcemeat instead of mashed potatoes. Time to bake the potatoes, two hours at first, afterwards until quite hot. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Potatoes, Mashed.—Boil or steam the potatoes until they are sufficiently cooked, and are mealy and dry. Carefully remove any discoloured places there may be upon them, put them into a bowl, and beat them with a wooden spoon for two or three minutes, and whilst beating, add a little salt, a slice of butter oiled, and one or two table-spoonfuls of boiling milk or cream. When the beaten potatoes are quite smooth and free from lumps, put them into a saucepan, and beat them over the fire for a minute or two, till they are light and quite hot. Dish them lightly, and draw the fork backwards over them to roughen the surface. Or butter a mould, press the potatoes into it, brown them in the oven, and turn them out before serving. Or put them into a dish, and reserve a small portion of the mash. Press this through a colander upon the top of the potatoes, and brown the surface before the fire, or with a red-hot iron. Or press them into small buttered pans, brown them, and turn them out before serving; serve very hot. Time, half an hour or more to boil the potatoes. Probable cost, 1d. to 1½d. per pound. Sufficient, two pounds of potatoes for four or five persons.

Potatoes, Mashed (another way).—Mashed potatoes are ordinarily prepared by crushing the hot dressed tubers with a rolling-pin or the back of a spoon, the tubers being placed in a bowl or dish, or on a pie-board. A little milk, butter, and salt may be added or not, according to taste, and the potatoes may either be at once served up, or pressed into forms, browned off in the oven, and then served.

Potatoes Mashed and Browned.—Boil a pound of mealy potatoes in their skins. When done enough, peel them, throw them into a bowl, and beat them lightly with an ounce of butter, two table-spoonfuls of cream or milk, a little pepper and salt, and the yolk of an egg. Butter a pie-dish, turn the mashed potatoes into it, brush over with the white of an egg, ornament on the top, and brown in a quick oven. Serve the potatoes in the dish. Time, half an hour or more to boil the potatoes, ten minutes to brown them. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for two persons.

Potatoes, Mashed, Cod with (*see* Cod with Mashed Potatoes).

Potatoes, Mashed, with Onions.—Boil and dry the potatoes, and mash them according to the directions given above, and whilst mashing mix with them two or three onions which have been boiled till soft and finely minced. The quantity of onion used will of course be regulated by taste. Some cooks, when the flavour is very much liked, chop up a raw onion, and mix it with the potatoes. Time, from half an hour to an hour to boil

the potatoes. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. per pound. Sufficient, two pounds of potatoes for four or five persons.

Potatoes, Mock New, in Cream.—

Wash and peel a number of old potatoes of a small size, and cut them down to the size of new potatoes. Boil them in salt-and-water for eight or ten minutes, then pour off the liquid, cover with a cloth, and let them steam by the side of the fire for ten minutes. Almost cover them with cream, sprinkle a little salt over them, and let them simmer very gently until they are quite done enough, but whole. Lift them out carefully with a spoon, pour the cream over them, and serve very hot. If preferred, white sauce may be used instead of cream. Time, half an hour. Probable cost of potatoes, 1d. or 1½d. per pound. Allow half a dozen for each person.

Potatoes Moulded with Parmesan.

—Mash some potatoes till quite smooth, and bind them together with one or two well-beaten eggs. Put them into a dish, and shape them in a dome-like form high in the centre. Smooth the surface, and afterwards draw the back of a fork gently over it, and sprinkle upon it some finely-grated Parmesan. Put little pieces of butter here and there upon it, and bake the potatoes till they are brightly browned. Serve very hot. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient, two pounds of potatoes for four or five persons.

Potatoes, New, Boiled.—Take freshly-dug new potatoes. Wash them well, and rub off the skin with a flannel or a coarse cloth. Throw them into boiling salted water, in which a sprig of mint may be put if the flavour is not disliked, and let them simmer gently until they are quite tender. Pour off the liquid, and let them stand by the side of the fire with the lid only half on the saucepan, till they are thoroughly dry. Put a slice of butter into a hot vegetable tureen, pile the potatoes over this, and serve very hot. New potatoes should be cooked before they have been twenty-four hours out of the ground. Although agreeable to the taste, they are by no means so digestible as fully-grown tubers. Time to boil, fifteen to thirty minutes, according to size. Probable cost, 1d. to 1½d. per pound. Sufficient, three pounds for six persons.

Potatoes, New, Stewed in Butter.—

Take new potatoes when they first come into season and are young and small. Rub off the skins with a flannel or coarse cloth, wash and dry them well, and put them into a saucepan with a slice of fresh butter—four ounces will be enough for a good-sized dish. Let them steam gently until they are done enough, shaking the saucepan every two or three minutes, that they may be equally cooked. Sprinkle a little salt and pepper over them, and serve very hot. Time to stew, about half an hour. Probable cost, when they first come into the market, 1s. per pound or more. Sufficient, three pounds for a dish.

Potatoes, Preserved.—Potatoes may be preserved so as to endure the longest voyages

by thoroughly desiccating them in an oven, or by steam heat. To facilitate the operation, the tubers, either raw or three-parts dressed, are usually first cut into dice three-quarters of an inch square.

Potatoes, Rolled.—Take two pounds of boiled potatoes, dry and floury. Mash them well, flavour with grated nutmeg, and beat them up with an ounce of clarified butter, a table-spoonful of sherry, and the yolks of two eggs. Make the mixture into a roll, brush it over with beaten egg, sprinkle finely-grated bread-crumbs equally over it, and bake in a well-buttered dish till it is nicely browned all over. Serve on a hot dish, and pour over it a sauce prepared as follows:—Beat the yolk of an egg, and mix with it two glassfuls of light wine. Add a little sugar and grated nutmeg, and whisk the mixture over the fire until it begins to thicken. Take it off at once, and serve immediately. Time, two or three minutes to boil the sauce; about half an hour to brown the roll. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potatoes, Savoury (a German recipe).—

Half-boil six or eight large potatoes, and cut them into slices a quarter of an inch thick. Dissolve two ounces of butter in a stewpan, or, if preferred, substitute two ounces of fat bacon cut into small pieces for the butter. Add a minced onion, and let it stew until tender. Dredge a table-spoonful of flour into the butter, and stir until it is smooth and brown; then pour in gradually as much boiling stock or water as will make the sauce of the consistency of cream. Add a pinch of thyme and marjoram, a large table-spoonful of chopped parsley, some pepper and salt, and a little grated nutmeg, a bay-leaf, or any other flavouring. Let the sauce simmer a few minutes, put in the sliced potatoes, and when they are tender without being broken, turn the whole upon a dish, and serve very hot. If liked, the butter and flour may be kept from browning, and a little milk may be used to thin the sauce. Time, one hour or more. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Potatoes, Scalloped.—Mash some potatoes in the usual way with butter and a little hot milk. Butter some scallop-shells or patty-pans, fill them with the mashed potatoes, make them smooth on the top, and then draw the back of a fork over them. Sprinkle finely-grated bread-crumbs on the top, and lay small pieces of butter here and there upon them. Put the potatoes in a Dutch oven before the fire till they are brightly browned, and serve on a neatly-folded napkin in the scallop-shells. Time, about a quarter of an hour to brown the potatoes. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. per pound. Sufficient, one scallop-shell for each person.

Potatoes, Sliced (German way of cooking).—Dissolve two ounces of butter in a saucepan, mix one ounce of flour smoothly with it, and stir the paste until it is lightly browned. Add a table-spoonful of vinegar, a small lump of sugar, a quarter of a pint of hot stock, and a bay-leaf, and boil the sauce until it is of the consistency of cream.

Slice four or five potatoes, throw them into the sauce, and let them simmer gently until tender. Serve immediately. If liked, the sauce can be flavoured with onion. Time to simmer the potatoes, ten minutes. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for two persons.

Potatoes, Sliced, with Parmesan.—Cut some firm boiled potatoes into slices. Place them in layers in a dish, and pour over each layer a small portion of white sauce. Put a little of the sauce smoothly over the top, and sprinkle over this some grated Parmesan cheese and bread-crumbs so as to cover it entirely. Drop a little butter here and there on the top, put the dish in a well-heated oven until the potatoes are warmed through, and then serve. Cold potatoes may be warmed in this way, and they will be very good if the Parmesan is omitted and cream used instead of white sauce. Time to heat the potatoes, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. for a moderate-sized dish.

Potatoes, Steamed.—Wash and pare some fully-grown potatoes, and as they are done throw them into cold water. Drain them, put them into a steamer, and place this over a saucepan of boiling water. Cover closely, and keep the water boiling until they are done enough. When a fork will pierce them easily they are ready. Shake the steamer over a bowl for a minute to give the potatoes a flowery appearance, and serve very hot. In order to steam potatoes it is, of course, necessary that the steamer should be made to fit the saucepan which contains the boiling water. Time, twenty to forty minutes, according to the quality of the potatoes. Probable cost, 1d. to 1½d. per pound. Sufficient, two pounds for four or five persons.

Potatoes, Stewed (à la Française).—Wash eight or nine large potatoes in two or three waters. Drain them, and put them into a saucepan with barely enough water to cover them, and let them simmer gently till they are half cooked. Peel them, and let them lie till they are almost cold; then cut them into slices half an inch thick. Melt an ounce of fresh butter in a saucepan, and mix half an ounce of flour smoothly with it. Add gradually three-quarters of a pint of boiling stock, four small onions finely shred, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a little pepper and salt. Simmer the sauce gently until the onion is quite soft. Put in the sliced potatoes, let them simmer gently until done enough, and serve in a hot dish with the sauce poured over them. Time to simmer the potatoes by themselves, a few minutes; in the sauce, ten minutes. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Potatoes, Storing of.—If kept in a cool dry place, potatoes will keep good for many months, and as they are generally high in price during the winter months, it is a good plan to buy a quantity when they are cheap for use when they are dear. When spring comes they will begin to put out shoots, especially if they are kept in a damp place, and this will make them unfit for food. To prevent this, some

cooks dip them for a moment into boiling water before storing them. For domestic use, the best way to preserve them is to buy them with the earth still clinging around them, as they are dug out of the ground, to lay them upon straw in a dry, cool cellar, and in winter time to cover them with straw to keep the frost from them. They should be looked over carefully before they are put away, and if there are any rotten ones amongst the number they should be removed, or they may contaminate the rest. When a large quantity are to be preserved, a deep hole should be dug in the ground and lined with straw, the potatoes put into it, and covered with straw.

Potatoes, Stuffed.—Hollow out large potatoes, and fill them with mealy potatoes beaten to a paste in a mortar with chopped parsley, chives and shallot, butter, fat bacon cut into dice, pepper and salt. Butter the insides of the potatoes, and nearly fill them with the above paste; put them on a buttered tin, and bake in a Dutch oven. When browned, serve.

Potatoes, Substitutes for.—*Oxalis Crenata*, introduced from South America as a substitute for potatoes, which it resembles, may be dressed as follows:—Set the roots on the fire in boiling water, and when soft pour off the water, and place some hot cinders near the lid of the saucepan, which will thoroughly dry the roots, and render them mealy. The stalks of the plant may be peeled, and used like those of rhubarb—in tarts. The *Cerfeuil Bulbeux* is another substitute for the potato. It is said to surpass that vegetable in nutritive qualities, containing more starch and fatty matter. It has a very agreeable flavour. Another substitute is a gigantic yam, a yard in length, from Rio Janeiro and New Zealand.

Potatoes, Varieties of.—The varieties of the potato that are cultivated are very numerous, and new ones are constantly appearing. The soil in which the potato is grown will be found to have a considerable influence in determining the quality of the potato; and almost every district has its peculiar varieties, their names being quite arbitrary or local. Most kinds are vastly improved by removal to a different locality; hence growers rarely use for many years in succession their own tubers for seed, but continually renew the stock by purchases from another district. One tuber will produce as many separate plants as it has eyes, but a piece of the potato must be planted with each eye or shoot. The many varieties differ in form, size, colour, and time of ripening; some are more prolific than others, some are naturally waxy and watery, and some are mealy, which is an unfailing characteristic of the best kinds.

Potatoes with Sauce.—Put some butter in a stewpan, thicken it with flour, and fry some onions in it till they become brown. Pour over them some stock broth, and season with salt and pepper, nutmeg, and vinegar. When the onions are sufficiently cooked, add some cooked potatoes; let them remain until they are hot, and then serve immediately.

Potatoes with Sauce Piquant.—Wash, pare, and half boil some large potatoes. Drain them, and when nearly cold cut them into slices a quarter of an inch thick. Cut two or three rashers of fat bacon into small pieces, place them in a stewpan with a finely-minced onion, and let them steam until the onion is tender. Add a little pepper and salt, a lump of sugar, a bay-leaf, and as much stock or water as will barely cover the sliced potatoes. This sauce should be thickened with flour to make it of the consistency of thick cream, and as much vinegar may be added as will make it agreeably acid. Let the sauce boil a few minutes, put in the sliced potatoes, and let them simmer till they are tender without being broken. Serve very hot, with the sauce poured over them. Time, an hour or more. Probable cost, potatoes, 1d. or 2d. per pound. Sufficient, six large potatoes for two or three persons.

Potatoes with White Sauce.—Take some dressed potatoes, cut them in pieces, pour white sauce (*see* White Sauce) over them, and serve.

Potatoes with White Sauce (another way).—Thicken some butter with flour in a stewpan, add some milk or cream, with chives and parsley cut small, season with salt, pepper, and nutmeg, and boil these ingredients to the consistence of sauce. When ready, put in some cooked potatoes cut in slices, let them remain till hot through, and serve.

Pot-au-feu.—This is a common dish in France, and is to be met with in almost every household. The foundation is beef, and if other meats are used they are reserved to make their appearance under different disguises. The parts most generally used are the leg, shoulders, and ribs. The upper parts of the leg are, however, the best for the purpose. The bouillon or broth is flavoured with vegetables that are boiled in it, and these are served with the bouilli or boiled beef. In making pot-au-feu it must be remembered that the stewpan must be scrupulously clean. It is usually made of tinned metal or earthenware. The meat should be quite fresh, should be simmered very gently but continuously, and skimmed with great care. The fire should be steady but slow, and should be mended very gently when necessary, that the ebullition may not be increased. The stewpan should not be very closely covered, or the bouillon will not be clear—and the true French bouillon is clear, limpid, of a golden-amber colour, and exhales pleasantly the combined aromas of the various meats and vegetables. The latter should be added after the meat has simmered half the time, and they should not be allowed to remain in the pan after they are done enough, or they will absorb some of its flavour. A little caramel or burnt sugar may be used to colour the bouillon, and this should be added the last thing. Some prefer the bouillon the first day, and some the second. To preserve it, it should be strained, put into a clean earthenware pan without cover, kept in a cool place, and boiled up every day in summer and every three days in winter. It should be remembered that if either turnips or garlic are used the

broth will not keep so well as if they were omitted. It is the French custom to put small slices of toasted bread into the soup tureen, to pour the bouillon over them, and to let these soak a few minutes before serving. The following are the detailed instructions for making pot-au-feu:—Take four pounds of fresh beef and any bones that may be at hand. Bind the meat to keep it in shape, and break the bones into small pieces. Put the bones into the stewpan, lay the meat upon them, pour over them three quarts of cold water, and add a tea-spoonful of salt. Heat the liquid slowly and carefully, removing the scum as it rises. Keep adding a table-spoonful of cold water to assist its doing so, and skim most particularly until the soup is quite clear. When it is thoroughly skimmed, cover tightly to keep out the dust, and let it simmer very gently for two hours. Add an onion stuck with three cloves, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, five or six outer sticks of celery, a leek, two carrots, a bay-leaf, a turnip, and a tea-spoonful of whole pepper. The vegetables should be added gradually, that the temperature of the soup may not be lowered by them. Let the vegetables simmer gently and continuously for two hours longer, or until they are tender. Add a little more pepper and salt if required, and serve the bouillon in a tureen; and as a remove, the bouilli and the vegetables. Time, five hours from the time the liquid has once boiled. Probable cost, beef, 11d. per pound. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Pot-au-Feu (another way).—Make up the fire so that it will burn for three hours without putting on coals; taking care that it is not too fierce. For the little pot-au-feu (enough for four persons), take a pound and half of meat—for choice let it be the rump or round of beef—ten pennyweights of bone (about the quantity which is sent with the meat), four quarts of water filtered, two pennyweights of salt dry and well powdered, ten pennyweights of carrots, ten pennyweights of onions, fifteen pennyweights of leeks, one pennyweight of celery, one pennyweight of cloves, ten pennyweights of turnips, and two pennyweights of parsnips. The cloves should be stuck in one of the onions. By *pennyweight*, it should be explained, is here meant the weight of an ordinary bronze penny, which is the third part of an ounce. For the greater pot-au-feu (for high days and holidays), take three pounds of meat, one pound of bones, six quarts of water, four pennyweights of salt, twenty pennyweights of carrots, twenty pennyweights of onions, thirty pennyweights of leeks, three pennyweights of celery, two pennyweights of cloves, twenty pennyweights of turnips, and four pennyweights of parsnips. Be careful that the beef is fresh. Stale and dry meat makes bad soup and worse pot-au-feu. Tie up the meat with a tape to keep it in shape. Smash the bones. Put the bones in the saucepan first, then the meat, then the water, *cold*. Put on the fire, add the salt, and make the pot boil. As soon as the scum begins to rise, throw in half a pint of cold water for the great, and a gill for the small pot-au-feu, and skim with a perforated spoon. Do both three times. Wipe

the edges of the pot carefully; then add the vegetables as mentioned above, and as soon as the pot begins to boil put it on the side of the fire, and simmer very gently—five hours for the great pot-au-feu, and three hours for the smaller. Never let the boiling be rapid; never let it fail to simmer. Take the meat out, and place it on a dish. Taste the soup, and if not salt enough, add a little salt when in the tureen. Skim off the fat, strain off the soup, add a little burnt sugar to colour it five minutes before serving, and send up the meat with the vegetables arranged round it. This soup will serve as the stock for almost any soup that is desired.

Pot-au-Feu (another way).—"The pot-au-feu," says Mr. Buckmaster, "is an economical and wholesome dish, and is well-suited either to a large or small family. It is the standard dish of all classes in France, and the origin of beef stock." Mr. Buckmaster's recipe for making pot-au-feu and bouillon is as follows:—Take a piece of fresh beef weighing six pounds, and about a pound of bones. Tie up the meat neatly with tape or string. Put all into a saucepan holding six quarts, fill it up with enough rain-water to cover well both meat and bones, and set the pan on the fire. Carefully remove the scum as it rises, and do not let the liquid boil. At intervals add small quantities of cold water, which will have the effect of checking the ebullition and helping the scum to rise. When the scum is all removed, put in an ounce of salt, a salt-spoonful of whole pepper and allspice, one onion stuck with three cloves, one leek, three carrots of average size cut in two-inch lengths, two turnips of average size each cut in four, and a *bouquet garni* (bunch of herbs). These vegetables should not be put in all at once, but at short intervals, so as to keep the contents of the saucepan at the same temperature. Skim now for the last time, and set the pan by the side of the fire to simmer gently for three or four hours. According to the season all or some of the following vegetables may now be added:—A small head of celery cut in two-inch lengths, and a couple of parsnips. When about to serve, strain the broth, skim off the fat, and add a small tea-spoonful of pounded loaf sugar. Make the broth boiling hot, and pour it into the soup tureen over small slices of toasted bread, adding, according to taste, a portion of the vegetables cut into thin slices. Remove the tape or string, and serve the meat, garnishing with mashed potatoes, spinach, or other vegetables in season. Do not be too liberal in the use of pepper and salt; these can be added according to taste after the soup is ready.

Pot-au-Feu, French, Analysis of the.—In the housekeeping of the French artisan the broth-pot yields the most substantial nourishment; the wife attending to it, yet without possessing the slightest notion of chemistry: she places the meat in the pot, with about two quarts of water to three pounds of beef, at the corner of the fire, where, slowly becoming hot, the heat swells the muscular fibres of the beef, dissolving the gelatinous substances therein contained. By these means

the scum gradually rises, the *osmazome* (which is the most savoury part of the meat) gently adds its unction to the broth, and the *albumen* (which is the muscular part producing the scum), exuding itself, rises to the surface. Thus by the simple process of having conducted her broth-pot by slow degrees, a relishing and nutritious broth has been obtained, and a piece of meat tender and palatable also. Such are the advantages of this truly chemical operation; whilst in inconsiderately placing the pot over too quick a fire, the boiling is precipitated, the albumen coagulates and hardens; the water prevented from penetrating the meat, the osmazome is hindered from disengaging itself, and thus nothing is obtained but a piece of meat hard in the eating, and a broth without taste or succulence; therefore the greatest masters direct those who are charged with the putting on of the stock-pots, to skim them slowly over a gentle fire, adding at intervals a little cold water, that the scum may rise more copiously; these are the useful results that practice daily evinces to even the least skilful of the profession. It is sufficient to possess but a small share of sense to become quickly aware of these first principles of alimentary chemistry.

Pot-au-Feu, au Bain-Marie.—Put in an earthen pot three pounds of beef cut in slices, two pounds of fillet of veal, a loin of mutton, removing all the fat, a fowl coloured by roasting, and five pints of cold water. Add two carrots, a turnip, three leeks, and half a head of celery tied in a bundle, and a clove stuck in an onion. Cover the pot closely, and surround it with a rim of paste made rather soft and of flour and water only. The paste should hermetically close the cover that the steam may be retained within. Place the pot within a stewpan four inches more in width containing water, and let it boil uninterrupted for six hours. Be careful to add boiling water at intervals to the *bain-marie*, the ebullition of which will thus always remain the same. At the end of the six hours remove the paste from the cover, pass the broth through a silk sieve, and use it for soups and consommés. This is also a stock for a family, and nourishing for persons whose stomachs are impaired by fatigue, and it may be made more refreshing if, in making, two lettuces, a handful of sorrel and chervil, picked, washed, and tied in a bundle, are added.

Pot-au-Feu, Household (a restorative broth).—Put in an earthen pot sufficiently large four pounds of beef sliced, a good knuckle of veal, and a fowl half roasted. Add nearly three quarts of cold water, set it at the side of the fire, and skim gently. Add salt, two carrots, a turnip, three leeks, and half a head of celery tied in a bundle, and a clove stuck in an onion, and let it boil slowly for five hours without ceasing. Then take up the roots and trim them neatly; taste the broth, using but little salt to flavour the soup; skim, add the roots to it, and serve. This is a healthy soup, and good in families where the nourishment of children is to be attended to.

Pot-herbs.—One is inclined to infer from the name pot-herbs that they play an important part in cookery, and occupy the place of leading articles of diet. It is not so, however: pot-herbs are rather those which are of secondary importance, and of value chiefly for flavouring, as parsley, horseradish, Indian cress, &c.

Borage.—A native or naturalised in some parts of this country. Its young leaves and tender tops afford a boiled dish in summer and autumn; they are also sometimes used as salads.

Chervil.—An annual plant, a native of various Continental regions, and sometimes met with naturalised in English gardens. A variety of chervil cultivated in Paris has beautiful frizzed leaves. The tender leaves are made use of in salads and soups; those of the curled variety are also used in garnishing.

Dill.—A hardy biennial plant, possessing powerful aromatic properties. By means of its leaves one may heighten the relish of some vegetable pickles, particularly cucumbers. The leaves are also employed in salads and soups.

Fennel.—A perennial plant, naturalised in this country, and long an inmate of our gardens. Its tender stalks are used in salads; the leaves boiled form an ingredient in fish sauces; they are used raw to garnish several dishes. There is a variety of fennel called *finocchio*, the blanched stalks of which are eaten with oil, vinegar, and pepper, as a cold salad; sometimes they are put into soup.

Horseradish.—A perennial plant found by the side of ditches, and in marshy places in some parts of England. Its cultivation in gardens has long been attended to. The root of the horseradish, when scraped into threads, is a popular accompaniment to roast beef. It is also employed in sauces, and in winter salads.

Indian Cress.—The Indian cress or nasturtium is a native of Peru, and a hardy annual. In its native clime it stands several seasons, but with us—our winter being too severe—it has to be treated as an annual plant, and be sown every year. Its flowers and young leaves are often eaten in salads; they have a warm taste like the common cress. The flowers are also used as a garnishing for dishes. The berries, when gathered green and pickled, form an excellent substitute for capers.

Marigold.—The marigold, or pot marigold, has been known in this country since 1573. It is a native of France and Spain, and an annual plant. In some districts of England the flowers are employed in broths and soups.

Parsley.—A hardy biennial introduced into this country in 1548. It is a native of Sardinia. It is now so common with us as to be naturalised in several districts both in England and Scotland. "It may be right to notice," says Neill, "that the poisonous plant called fool's parsley (*Æthusa Cynassium*), a common weed in rich garden soils, has been sometimes mistaken for common parsley. They are easily distinguished: the leaves of fool's parsley are of a darker green, of a different shape, and instead of the peculiar parsley smell, have, when bruised, a disagreeable odour. When the flower-stem of the fool's parsley appears, the plant is at once distinguished by what is

vulgarly called its beard—three long pendant leaflets of the involucre. The timid may shun all risk of mistake by cultivating only the curled variety. This last, it may be remarked, makes the prettiest garnish." The leaves of the common plain-leaved parsley and the curled-leaved are used as pot-herbs all the year round; they are also used for garnishing. The broad-leaved sort has a large white carrot-shaped root, which is drawn in autumn and winter, like parsnips, for the table.

Purslane.—An annual plant, a native of America. It was introduced into England in 1652. The young shoots and succulent leaves of the purslane are considered cooling, and are used in spring and summer in salads, and also as pot-herbs and pickles. Purslane is not so much in demand now as it used to be.

Tarragon.—A perennial plant, a native of Siberia, cultivated in England since the middle of the sixteenth century. The smell of tarragon is fragrant, and it has an aromatic taste. The leaves and tender tips form an ingredient in pickles. A pleasant fish sauce is made by simply infusing the plant in vinegar. "In France it is employed, on account of its agreeable pungency, to correct the coldness of salad herbs; it is also put in soups and other compositions."

The following directions for drying and preserving pot-herbs are from the pen of a celebrated herbalist:—"It is very important to those who are not in the constant habit of attending the markets to know when the various seasons commence for purchasing sweet herbs. All vegetables are in the highest state of perfection, and fullest of juice and flavour, just before they begin to flower; the first and last crop have neither the fine flavour nor the perfume of those which are gathered in the height of the season; that is, when the greater part of the crop of each species is ripe. Take care that they are gathered on a dry day, by which means they will have a better colour when dried. Cleanse your herbs well from dirt and dust, cut off the roots; separate the bunches into smaller ones, and dry them by the heat of a stove, or in a Dutch oven before a common fire, in such quantities at a time that the process may be speedily finished, *i.e.*, 'kill 'em quick,' says a great botanist; by this means their flavour will be best preserved. There can be no doubt of the propriety of drying herbs, &c., hastily by the aid of artificial heat, rather than by the heat of the sun. The only caution requisite is to avoid burning, and of this a sufficient test is afforded by the preservation of the colour." The common custom is, when they are perfectly dried, to put them into bags, and hang them up to the roof of a kitchen, or lay them in a dry place; but a better method is to pick off the leaves from the stalks, to rub them over a hair sieve so as to extract the dust which generally adheres to them, particularly those which are purchased with the roots on, and to put them in wide-mouthed bottles (taking care that they are quite dry), and if well stopped the aroma of the herb will be preserved. Another plan is to infuse the herbs in as much spirit, vinegar, or wine, as will cover them, and after ten or twelve days to

strain off, repeating it with the strained liquor over fresh herbs if it is wished to have the essence very strong. This impregnates soups or sauces with the flavour without any appearance of the herb, and it will keep good for years, whilst a very small quantity suffices. The proper season for gathering the following herbs to be preserved in either mode or in both, is as follows:—Basil, from the middle of August to middle of September; knotted marjoram, from beginning of July to end of August; savory, the same; thyme, throughout June and July; mint, July; sage, August and September; tarragon and burnet, from July and August; chervil, parsley, and fennel, May, June, and July.

Pot, Pepper (*see* Pepper Pot).

Potted Dishes.—Recipes for the following potted dishes will be found under their respective headings:—

ANCHOVIES	MUTTON
AUSTRALIAN MEAT	NEAT'S FEET
BEEF	NEAT'S TONGUE
CHEESE	ORTOLANS
CHICKEN AND HAM	OX CHEEK
CRAB	OX TONGUES
CRAYFISH	OX TONGUE, WHOLE
EELS	PARTRIDGE
EGGS	PHEASANT
FOWL	POULTRY
FOWL WITH HAM	PRAWNS
GRILSE OR TROUT	PRAWNS, SHRIMPS, OR CRAY-FISH
GROUSE	RABBIT
HAM	SALMON
HAM AND FOWL	SHRIMPS
HARE	SNIPES
HERRINGS	TONGUE
LAMPREY	TROUT
LARKS	VEAL
LOBSTER	
MACKEREL	

Potted Head.—Cleanse perfectly half a bullock's head and a cow-heel. Put them into lukewarm water, and let them soak for two or three hours. Drain them, and put them into a stewpan; cover with cold water, and let them simmer very gently until the meat is quite tender. Pour the liquid into a separate bowl, and set it in a cool place. Let the meat cool, remove from it the bones, skin, and sinew, and cut it into very small pieces. Skim the fat from the top of the broth, strain the liquor, and put it into a jar, with the minced meat and a seasoning of salt, cayenne, and pounded mace. Cover closely, and let it bake in a gentle oven for three hours longer. Pour it into small moulds, and let these stand in a cool place. When quite cold the preparation will form a jelly, and it should be turned out for use, and served cold. Garnish the dish with sprigs of fresh parsley. If the jelly is so stiff that there is a difficulty in turning it out, plunge the mould into boiling water for a second or two, and it will come away easily. Time, about three hours to simmer the head from the time the water reaches the boiling-point. Probable cost of bullock's head, 8d. per pound.

Potted Meat.—To pot meat is one way of preserving it longer than would be possible in the ordinary way; and in potting it this is done by pounding the flesh to a pulp in a mortar, mixing it with salt and spices, pressing it into a jar, and covering it with a thick coat of melted butter or lard to exclude the air. The jar is then tied down tightly with bladder or oiled paper. The remains of any tender, well-roasted meat will answer just as well for potting as if it were dressed for the purpose; but care should be taken first that the meat is cut through, and that every little piece of skin, fat, sinew, and gristle is removed, and afterwards that it is pounded so thoroughly that not a single lump is to be found in it. Care is required, too, in seasoning it, and it is better to add the spices gradually, and to keep tasting the meat until it satisfies the palate—for additional spice can be put in when it cannot be taken out. At the same time potted meat is worth nothing unless it is pleasantly flavoured, and it is almost universally liked rather highly seasoned. The meat should be cold before it is cut, and the butter should be cool before it is poured upon the paste. The gravy, too, should be drained thoroughly from the meat, or it will not keep. Dry and salted meats will need more butter than fresh white ones.

Potting.—By potting is generally meant the operation of preserving edible substances in a state for immediate use in small pots or jars. In the case of animal food, the method of proceeding is first to dress the substance well, carefully deprive it of bones, skin, sinews, &c., and then mince it. After being minced it is pounded in a clean polished marble or iron mortar, together with a little butter and some cayenne pepper, or other suitable sauce or spice, until it forms a perfectly smooth paste. This is pressed into pots, which are about two-thirds filled. Clarified butter is then poured in, to the depth of about an eighteenth of an inch; the pots are closed over and stored in a cool place. In this state their contents can be preserved for a considerable time. Potted meats, fish, &c., are commonly sold in the shops. They are all intended for relishes, and are spread upon bread just like butter. For various recipes for potted meats, &c., *see* Potted Dishes.

Pot Top Liquor.—The fat should always be skimmed carefully from the top of soups and sauces, and this fat may be used for frying purposes, and will be found excellent. It should, of course, be clarified: to accomplish this it should be boiled gently with a little water, then strained through a gravy strainer. Or it may be poured into a bowl with the water, and when it is cold it will be found that the impurities have sunk to the bottom of the cake of fat, and may easily be removed. It is most essential to the excellence of soup that it should be well skimmed, and it is a good plan to throw a table-spoonful of cold water into the liquor as it approaches the boiling-point, to assist the scum in rising.

Poulac Ketchup.—Take a quart of ripe elderberries, measured after they have been

stripped from the stalks. Put them into a deep jar, and pour over them a pint and a half of boiling vinegar. Place the jar in a cool oven overnight. Next day strain the liquid without squeezing the fruit, and put it into a saucepan with an inch of whole ginger, two blades of mace, a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of cloves, and eight shallots. Boil all together for five or six minutes, then pour the ketchup out, and when cold, put it with the spice into small bottles, which must be corked and sealed securely. If liked, half a pound of boned anchovies may be put into the liquid with the spices, and stirred gently until they have dissolved. Probable cost, uncertain, elderberries being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for four half-pint bottles.

Poularde.—This is simply another name for capon; it may be dressed according to the recipe given for turkeys.

Poularde (à la Royal).—Bone the bird. Unless the cook is experienced, this had better be done by the poulterer. Fill it with mushroom forcemeat, which will be improved by the addition of a boiled sweetbread. Truss it securely, cover it with thin slices of fat bacon, put oiled paper over this, and tie it on with twine. Put it down at some distance from a clear fire until it is heated through, then draw it nearer, and baste liberally until it is done enough. About a quarter of an hour before it is taken down remove the paper and bacon, and let the bird brown nicely. Dish it on a purée of chestnuts prepared as follows:—Peel the outer rind from half a hundred sound Spanish chestnuts; throw them into a saucepan of hot water, and let them remain upon the fire until the inner brown skin can be easily removed. Pour the water from them, throw them into cold water, peel, and wipe them with a soft cloth. Put them into a stewpan with a pint of cold milk, and let them simmer very gently until they are quite soft. Drain them, and rub them while hot through a wire sieve. Put the pulp into a stewpan with two table-spoonfuls of milk or cream, a slice of butter, a lump of sugar, and a little pepper and salt. Stir the purée over the fire till it is quite hot, and it is ready for the capon. Time to roast the capon, about an hour and a quarter; to boil the chestnuts, varying with the quality. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Poularde (à Stamboul).—Draw the bird carefully, and wipe it out with a damp cloth. Boil half a pound of best rice till it is tender, then drain the liquid from it, and lay it on a sieve before the fire to swell. Moisten part of it slightly with a little highly-seasoned veal stock, and fill the bird with it. Truss it firmly and securely, cover with thin slices of bacon, fasten oiled paper over this, and lay the bird down to a clear fire. Baste liberally, and a quarter of an hour before it is taken down remove the paper and bacon, and let the bird brown nicely. Moisten the remainder of the rice with veal stock, place it on a hot dish, and lay the capon upon it. Garnish the dish with

slices of lemon, or fresh barberries if they can be had. Probable cost, variable. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Poularde, Galantine of (an excellent supper dish).—This dish is always served cold. Split a poularde up the back, and bone it without injuring the skin. If the cook is not experienced in the art of boning poultry, this had better be done by the poulterer. Lay it flat upon the table breast downwards, and season with pepper, salt, and aromatic spices. Spread on it a layer an inch thick either of nicely-seasoned sausage-meat or of good forcemeat, and lay on this long slices of cold boiled tongue or ham, and a few small black truffles, if these are obtainable. Repeat these layers until the galantine is sufficiently filled up. Sew it up securely with twine, as nearly as possible in its original form, roll it lightly in an oiled cloth, and fasten the ends with string. Lay the bones and any trimmings of meat that may be at hand into a stewpan. If there are none, a calf's foot must be used. Lay the fowl upon these, and add a large onion stuck with one clove, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a carrot, and as much good veal stock as will barely cover the fowl. Cover closely, and let it stew gently until done enough. Let it remain in the stock until it is partially cold. Take it up, and having strained the gravy, reduce it quickly to a jelly, and clarify it (*see Jelly, To Clarify*). Part of this jelly may be used to glaze the galantine, and a little isinglass may be dissolved in it to stiffen it. Let it remain until quite cold, then remove the cloth, take out the stitches, and glaze the poularde. When the jelly is quite stiff, cut it into cubes or diamonds, and use it for garnishing the dish. Time to stew the galantine, one hour and three-quarters, or two hours if very large. Probable cost, varying with the ingredients. Sufficient for a supper dish.

Poularde Raised Pie.—Make three pounds of good forcemeat. This may be made either with equal parts of fillet of veal and fat bacon freed from skin and gristle, chopped, powdered, and nicely seasoned; or with a pound and a half of fillet of veal, a pound of fresh beef suet, six ounces of panada (*see Panada*), and four eggs. Whatever ingredients are used, however, care must be taken to pound them thoroughly, first separately and afterwards together, and to add the seasoning gradually so that the forcemeat may be agreeably flavoured. For ordinary tastes, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper and half a tea-spoonful of nutmeg will be sufficient for this quantity of forcemeat. The amount of salt used will depend upon the quality of the bacon. Wash a pound of truffles perfectly clean. Wipe and pare them, then cut them into thin slices. Line a mould or shape a pie large enough to hold the poularde and the forcemeat (*see Paste for Raised Pies*). Spread at the bottom of it a layer of forcemeat and some of the slices of truffle. Split a poularde down the back, and take out the bones without injuring the skin. If more convenient, this may be done by the poulterer. Lay it breast downwards upon the board. Season the inside with pepper, salt, and spices, and spread on it a

layer of forcemeat half an inch in thickness. Put some slices of truffles on this, and then another layer of forcemeat. Roll the poularde over, make the skin meet at the back, and shape it to fit the mould. Lay it breast uppermost on the forcemeat in the pie. Sprinkle a little pepper and salt over it, lay on it some slices of truffle, and cover with the remainder of the forcemeat. Lay on the top some thin slices of fat bacon, put on the lid, press it down, and pinch the edges together; brush over with egg, and ornament it; make a small hole with a knife in the centre, tie a band of buttered paper round the pie, and bake in a moderate oven. In order to ascertain when it is sufficiently baked, pierce it to the centre with a knife or skewer, and if it is tender throughout it is done. Let it cool for half an hour, then pour into it, through the hole at the top, a quarter of a pint of savoury jelly reduced to gravy. This jelly may be made by stewing the bones and trimmings of the bird and of the meat, seasoning the liquid nicely, and dissolving in it a little isinglass. When quite cold, serve the pie on a napkin, garnish it with parsley, and carve it in slices the breadth of the pie and about the third of an inch thick. If liked, the truffles may be omitted, and slices of veal and bacon used in their place. Time to bake, two hours. Sufficient for a good-sized pie.

Poularde with Rice.—Wash half a pound of best Carolina rice in several waters. Pluck and draw carefully a fine capon, and truss it for boiling. Put it into an oval stewpan with the rice which has been well drained, an onion stuck with two cloves, and as much nicely-flavoured broth as will cover the fowl. Simmer gently for an hour and a half; strain the gravy, and if it is not sufficiently reduced set aside part of it, and use only as much as is required for sauce for the fowl. Skim the fat from the top. Put the rice upon the dish, lay the fowl upon it, and pour the sauce over all. This dish will be improved if the sauce is thickened with flour, and made to look white by the addition of a little cream or new milk, but this will add to the expense. A small quantity only of sauce must be poured over the fowl or its appearance will be spoilt. Even without the cream this is a pleasing dish, and it is inexpensive and wholesome. Time to simmer the fowl, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 3s. to 5s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Poulet à la Marengo.—Cut up a large fowl into neat joints. Put these side by side into a stewpan with a little pepper and salt, a piece of garlic the size of a pea, two shallots, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and four table-spoonfuls of salad-oil. Move them about until they are nicely browned. Lift them out, and keep them hot. Dredge an ounce of flour into the oil, and stir until it is quite smooth. Add a pint of nicely-flavoured stock, and stir the sauce over the fire until it is sufficiently thick to coat the spoon, remembering *not* to skim the fat from the sauce. Put in the pieces of chicken, and let them get quite hot, but the sauce must not boil after they are added. Serve on a hot dish, and strain

the sauce over the pieces of chicken. Garnish with fried bread and eggs fried in oil. Time to fry the chicken in the oil, half an hour. Probable cost of chicken, 2s. 6d. to 3s. 6d. Sufficient for two persons.

Poulet Blanc.—Pluck and draw carefully a tender young fowl of good size, and truss it firmly for boiling. Put it into a stewpan with four ounces of butter melted, and turn it over two or three times. Lift it out, and mix smoothly with the butter two table-spoonfuls of flour and as much weak veal stock as will nearly cover the bird. Put in the fowl, and with it half a dozen small onions, a dozen fresh mushrooms, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, and a little pepper and salt. Let it simmer gently until it is done enough. Lift it out, and keep it hot for a few minutes. As quickly as possible strain the gravy, mix with it the well-beaten yolk of an egg, and stir over a gentle fire till it begins to thicken, but it must not boil, or it will curdle. Serve it poured over the fowl, and garnish with slices of lemon and parsley. Time to boil the fowl, one hour and three-quarters or two hours, according to size. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. to 4s. 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Poulet en Côtelettes.—Chicken cutlets may either be made of the legs only of three or four fowls, the superior parts of which have been used in other ways, or a fresh chicken may be divided into cutlets. When the legs only are used, cut out the thigh-bone, and leave the drumstick untouched. Cover the joints with slices of fat bacon, and stew in nicely-seasoned stock until they are quite tender. Lift them out, put them between two dishes with a weight over them, and let them get quite cold. Trim them neatly, and rub them with a savoury powder made of a tea-spoonful of salt, a pinch of cayenne, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of powdered mace, and the eighth of a small nutmeg grated. Dip them in beaten egg and then into bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned. These cutlets may either be served without sauce, with the juice of a lemon squeezed over them, or they may have white or brown sauce poured round them. The sauce may be made by stewing the bones and trimmings of the chicken. If a whole chicken is used, the bones should be removed, and six cutlets should be made by flattening and shaping neatly the legs, wings, breast, and merry-thought. They should then be rubbed with the savoury powder, egged breaded, and fried, as above. Time, three or four minutes to fry the cutlets which have been already dressed; ten minutes to fry those from a fresh chicken. Probable cost of chickens 2s. 6d. to 3s. 6d. each. Sufficient, allow two cutlets for each person.

Poulette, Cucumbers à la (*see Cucumbers à la Poulette*).

Poulette Sauce.—Take three ounces of fresh butter; cut from it a little piece the size of a nut, and melt the rest in a stewpan. Mix three ounces of flour smoothly with it, and stir the paste over the fire for three minutes, then add gradually a pint of boiling stock. Stir the

sauce over the fire for a quarter of an hour. Draw it away for a minute that it may cool slightly, and mix with it the yolks of two eggs which have been beaten up with two table-spoonfuls of thick cream. Simmer the sauce again until it begins to thicken, but it must not boil. Add to it a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a little pepper and salt, and a dozen mushroom buttons, and pour it into the tureen. Just before sending to table stir into it the little piece of butter which was reserved: then serve immediately. To prepare the mushrooms, remove the stalks and peel them. Put them into a stewpan with a table-spoonful of lemon-juice and a table-spoonful of water. Shake them over the fire for a minute or two till they have absorbed the juice. Put an ounce of butter with them, and boil over a quick fire for five minutes. Turn them into a basin, cover them over, and they are ready for the sauce. Time, altogether, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Poultry.—Under this head are included domestic birds which are reared for the table, and for their eggs, feathers, &c. The poultry of this country are the common domestic fowl, the turkey, the duck, and the goose; to which some would add the guinea-fowl, and the peacock.

In the following table, drawn up by Dr. Kitchiner, we have the particular seasons for various kinds of poultry and game:—

Poultry and Game.	Come into Season.	Continue.	Cheapest.
Chickens . . .	{ Spring Chickens, April . . .	To be had through the year . . .	November.
Poulards with eggs	March . . .	Till June . .	December.
Fowls	{ Dearest in April, May, and June	To be had through the year . . .	November.
Capons	{ Largest at Christ- mas	Ditto	{ October and No- vember.
Green Geese . .	March . . .	{ Till Septem- ber	Ditto.
Geese	September	{ Till Febru- ary	Ditto.
Turkey Poultis	April . . .	Till June . .	Ditto.
Turkeys	September	Till March .	Ditto.
Ducklings . . .	March . . .	Till May . .	Ditto.
Ducks	June . . .	{ Till Febru- ary	Ditto.
Wild Ducks	September	Till ditto	{ December; but the flights are un- certain.
Widgeons Teal Plovers Larks	November	Till March .	Ditto.
Wheatears . . .	July . . .	{ And during August	
Wild Pigeons .	March . . .	{ Till Septem- ber	August.
Tame ditto	—	All the year	
Tame Rabbits .	—	{ Till Febru- ary	November.
Wild ditto . . .	June . . .		
Sucking Figs	—	All the year	
Leverets	March . . .	{ Till Septem- ber	
Hares	September		
Partridges . . .	Ditto		
Pheasants . . .	October		
Grouse	August		
Moor Game . . .	—	Till March .	
Woodcock . . .	November.		
Snipes			

For the month of JANUARY. — Capons, poulards, and fowls of all sizes; chickens, turkeys, larks, snipes (golden plovers are the best). The well-known plovers' eggs are those of the black plover. Woodcocks, tame pigeons, and squab pigeons, wild ducks, widgeons, teal, dun-birds, pintails (commonly called sea-pheasants). Tame rabbits every month alike.

FEBRUARY.—All kinds of poultry peculiar to January may be had in this month (wild fowl upon the decline), guinea-fowl, green geese, ducklings, &c.

MARCH.—Guinea-fowl, &c. &c. &c., same as the preceding months (the March flight of wild fowl is generally known). Turkey poultis, turkeys, wild fowl (these may be obtained, but are out of season).

APRIL.—Same as March, spring chickens (no wild fowl).

MAY, JUNE.—Quails, pea-fowls, guinea-fowls, turkey poultis, ducklings; geese are considered to be prime in these months; chickens to be had every month in the year. Plovers' eggs come in season the beginning of April, and continue till the 5th or 6th of June. Wild rabbits in this month.

JULY.—The same as June, ruffs and reas.

AUGUST.—Fine Essex ducks are good this month; quails are good till game is in season. Other things the same as July.

SEPTEMBER. — Turkeys, game, ducks and geese, fowls and chickens, pigeons, rabbits, wild and tame.

OCTOBER.—Pheasants, &c. &c. &c., same as September.

NOVEMBER.—All kinds of wild fowl; guinea-fowls come in this month; turkeys of all sizes.

DECEMBER.—Wild fowl of every description; the largest turkeys and capons, and almost all other kinds of poultry, to be had in perfection this month. Fowls and chickens to be had every day in the year.

Fowls which are fattened artificially are by some epicures preferred to those called barn-door fowls, whom we have heard say, that they should as soon think of ordering a barn-door for dinner as a barn-door fowl.

The age of poultry makes all the difference—nothing is tenderer than a young chicken; few things are tougher than an old cock or hen, which is only fit to make broth. The meridian of perfection of poultry is just before they have come to their full growth, before they have begun to harden.

Fowls must be killed a couple of days in moderate and more in cold weather before they are dressed, or they will eat tough; a good criterion of the ripeness of poultry for the spit is the ease with which you can then pull out the feathers: when a fowl is plucked leave a few to help you to ascertain this.

"It is sometimes taken for granted by writers on this subject," says one author, "that all the birds which can be domesticated with advantage have already been domesticated. The assumption is quite gratuitous, and it might as well be asserted that improvement had reached its utmost in any other direction. The concurrent supposition that the common domesticated kinds were given to man at first as domestic is likewise unsupported by evidence,

although the domestication of some of our poultry birds must be referred to a very early date. Among the *Anatide* some progress has recently been made in the domestication of new kinds; and a beginning may even be said to have been made as to some additional gallinaceous birds."

Poultry à la Tartare.—Divide the remains of a turkey capon or any poultry into neat joints, dip these in egg and bread-crums, then into clarified butter, then into egg and bread-crums again, and set them aside until wanted. Put the yolk of an egg into a bowl, and beat it for two or three minutes. Add a table-spoonful of dry mustard, a little pepper and salt, and a small pinch of cayenne, and, very gradually, eight table-spoonfuls of salad-oil. The oil should be put in first in drops and afterwards in tea-spoonfuls, beating well between each addition. Stir in a tea-spoonful of vinegar, and then more oil and vinegar in the same proportion until the sauce is as thick as custard. Taste it, and add a larger proportion of vinegar if liked, but this will make the sauce thinner, which is not desirable. Add three shallots finely minced, a tea-spoonful of chopped tarragon and chervil, and five or six drops of the essence of anchovies. Pour this cold sauce upon a dish. Broil the pieces of chicken over a clear fire till they are brightly browned, lay them upon the sauce, and garnish the dish with finely-minced pickled gherkins. A fresh chicken may be cut into neat joints and served in this way, and if young, will be excellent. It should be seasoned, dipped in egg and bread-crums, sprinkled with clarified butter, dipped into egg and bread-crums again, and broiled over a clear fire for twenty-five minutes or half an hour. Time to broil the chicken, ten minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold chicken, 1s. 4d.

Poultry, Aspic (*see* Aspic Game or Poultry).

Poultry, Boiled, Remarks on.—In picking, be careful not to break the skin; in drawing, not to break the gall-bladder. Let the fowls hang from two to five days, for the most delicate fowl will be tough and thready if too soon dressed. When to be used, draw, singe without blackening, and wash thoroughly, passing a stream of water again and again through the inside. Boiled fowls must be very neatly trussed, as they have small aid from skewers; and nothing is more indecorous than to see unfortunates on a dinner-table, "whose dying limbs no decent hands composed." Put them on with plenty of water, a little warmed, and in a floured cloth if you like. Having, as usual, skimmed them very carefully, simmer by the side of the fire from thirty-five minutes to an hour and a half, according to the size of the fowl. A small tureen of very good barley or rice broth, seasoned with shred pursley and young onions, may be added at the same time, if a *shank* or small cutlets of neck-mutton be added; which last may be frugally served in the broth. Some good cooks put fresh suet and slices of peeled lemon to boil with fowls,

if lean, but larding is better; while legged fowls are most worthy of attention, whether for eating or appearance.

Poultry, Boning of.—It is scarcely likely that written instructions only will enable any one to perform this difficult operation; and far more would be learnt by watching a competent person do the work once than by reading whole pages about it. Nevertheless, the knowledge how to bone meat and poultry is a very desirable kind of knowledge to attain, and one which can only be perfected by practice. The thing to aim at is to loosen the flesh without injuring the skin, and this can be done only by working the knife close to the bone. A short, sharp-pointed knife is the most suitable for the purpose. It is easiest to divide the bird into joints, and remove the bone from each joint separately. If this will not do, the bird may be split open right down the back, and the bones cut out afterwards, and this plan answers excellently for galantines and dishes of a similar description. The most difficult operation of all is to bone the bird without opening it. Poulterers and butchers are generally very pleased when desired to do this work for their customers.

Poultry, Boudins, or French Puddings, of.—Half roast the bird. Take off the skin, draw out the sinews, and mince and pound the flesh till it is quite smooth. Mix with it its bulk in baked potatoes, dry and floury, season rather highly with salt, cayenne, and pounded mace, and add as much butter as there was meat. Pound the forcemeat between every addition, then mix in gradually three whole eggs and the yolks of two others, together with one or two table-spoonfuls of white sauce, chopped mushrooms, or dressed onions, but take care that the mixture is not too moist. To ascertain this, make up a small ball, drop it into boiling water, and poach it for five minutes. If it wants firmness, put another egg to it; if it is too firm, add a little sauce or water. Form the forcemeat into small sausages or boudins, or mould them into the shape of an egg with a table-spoon: drop them then into boiling water and poach them. Serve the boudins piled high on a dish, and pour brown Italian sauce, or white sauce, round them. Before moulding the boudins, put the preparation on ice or in a cool place for some time. Time, four or five minutes to poach the boudins.

Poultry, Fattening of, for the Table.—They should be kept clean, warm and dry. For their food, mix oat and pease meal with mashed potatoes, and a little kitchen stuff. Have their food always fresh and plentiful, but do not cram them. Those who value colour as much as quality sometimes fatten fowls on rice swelled in sweet, skimmed milk. On the Continent they are fattened on barley meal with milk, or on buckwheat, and the flavour is excellent. Young pullets are used any age.

Poultry for the Sick.—Boil or roast fowl in the usual way. As it is not likely

that a sick person will eat the whole at one time, cut off as much as is required for present use, and put the rest aside. As much as it is thought will be used may be cut off as it is wanted, and warmed up in two or three ways, as follows:—Wrap the joint in oiled paper, lay it on a hot gridiron, and warm it gently over a clear fire. Serve it with a little light gravy for sauce. Or broil it without the paper. Or put it in a stewpan, barely cover with a little cold broth, and heat it very gently over a moderate fire. Or put an ounce of Carolina rice into a stewpan with half a pint of stock, and let it simmer gently until the rice is quite tender and the liquid absorbed. If it is very dry, put two more spoonfuls of stock with it, lay the piece of bird upon the rice, and let it remain a few minutes until it is quite warm. Serve the rice, fowl, and gravy together. When an invalid finds it difficult to masticate food, the fowl may be prepared as follows:—Pick the meat from a cold roast or boiled chicken, and carefully remove every little piece of skin, gristle, or sinew. Mince finely, and, if liked, season with pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Generally speaking, however, it is best to defer seasoning the food which is intended for the sick, as their fancies vary so much, and they very often exceedingly dislike flavoured dishes. Put the bones and trimmings of the bird into a stewpan, with a bunch of parsley and a little pepper and salt, and let them simmer gently until the gravy is considerably reduced. When the mince is wanted, put a little of it into a clean stewpan, strain a small quantity of gravy over it, thicken it or not, according to taste, with a little flour and butter, let it get quite hot, and serve immediately.

Poultry, Garnish for (*see* Garnish for Poultry, Game, &c.).

Poultry, Garnish for (another way).—*See* Quenelles as a Garnish for Poultry.

Poultry, Gravy for (*see* Gravy, Beef, for Poultry and Game).

Poultry, Potato Cakes to Serve with (*see* Potato Cakes, German, to serve with Game or Poultry).

Poultry, Potted.—Poultry may either be potted whole or cut into neat joints and potted, or the flesh may be picked from the meat and pounded before it is put into the jars. In any case the meat must be thickly covered with butter, or it will not keep. When the meat is not pounded, the joints must be packed together as closely as possible, or they will require a good deal of butter. Birds which are boned and stuffed are excellent potted: they must be quite fresh, must be carefully cleaned, nicely seasoned, baked, and quite cold before they are put into the jars, and the butter must be clarified before it is poured over them. If the meat is to be kept, the jar should be covered with bladder and tied down closely. Potted chicken is improved by pounding a little fat and lean ham with the meat.

Poultry Prepared for Cooking.—Pluck off the feathers of poultry as soon as possible after they are killed. When they be-

come cold it is difficult to draw out the quills without tearing the skin, and so spoiling the look of the birds. The down that remains after the feathers are removed is afterwards to be singed off with lighted paper. In the case of some birds, one must draw out the sinews of the leg: this is done by binding the joint close to the claw, and fastening the claw in a vice; pull the bird then strongly, and the sinews will give way. The next operation is to empty the crop. Cut a slit in the back of the neck, so as to open into the crop. Remove the contents through this slit. Open the vent, and clean out the entrails. Take care not to break the gall-bladder; if it is not removed carefully its contents will give a bitterness to the flavour of the liver which washing will hardly remove. When the bird is drawn, separate the liver and gizzard from the rest of the entrails, and put them to be cleansed in cold water. Cut off the necks of fowls, ducks, or geese, close to the body. Before doing this, push up the skin that hangs loosely upon the neck above the part at which it is to be cut off. After cutting off the neck, draw the skin down, and wrap it over the end of the neck to hide it from view. Before fastening it down, pour cold water through the body of the fowl. Then break the two bones which lead to the pinions. Now truss the bird. For roasting fowls, trussing is accomplished by cutting off the first joint only of the legs, and by turning them down close to the sides towards the vent, and fastening them by a game-skewer passed from one to the other. Pass another slight skewer through the joint of one wing, into the body, and through to the opposite wing. Place the liver and gizzard, one under each wing. To truss fowls for boiling, cut off the whole of the leg, except the thigh, the end bones of which tuck into the apron. Set up the breast to look plump; place the wings with the liver and gizzard as if for roasting. Tie the whole in proper form with a slight string, which before serving is to be cut and removed. To truss a goose, cut off the legs, feet, and pinions. These, with the neck, head, liver, and gizzard, are what are called giblets. The head of a turkey is not cut off in trussing, but twisted round one of the wings.

Poultry, Ragoût of.—This recipe may be followed with almost any kind of poultry or game. Partially roast the bird in the usual way. When it is half dressed, take it down, and, if liked, divide it into joints, or it may be stewed whole. Put it into a stewpan with any bones or trimmings that may be at hand, a large onion stuck with two cloves, the thin rind of a quarter of a lemon rolled, half a tea-spoonful of allspice, half a tea-spoonful of whole pepper, as much stock—or, failing this, water—as will cover the ingredients, and a little salt if required. Simmer all very gently till the bird is done enough, then pour off the liquor, and keep the bird hot. Strain the gravy, and skim the fat from it. Dissolve two ounces of butter in a stewpan, and mix smoothly with it as much flour as will make it into a paste, add gradually the hot liquor, a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, and a glass of port or claret. Let it boil a minute or two. Put the

ment on a dish, pour the hot gravy over it, garnish with toasted sippets, and serve very hot. If liked, chilli vinegar can be substituted for the lemon-juice. The remains of cold poultry may be served in the same way, but the meat will not be so succulent as it would be if it were only partially roasted before it was stewed. Time, varying with the size and age of the bird. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Poultry, Ragoût of (another way).—This is a general recipe, and may be used to ragoût poultry, pigeons, rabbits, &c. Half roast the thing which is to be dressed as a ragoût. Carve it into joints, as at table, and stew in good stock, with a couple of onions, two dozen corns of allspice and black pepper, a few cloves, a piece of lemon-peel, and for some things a stick of celery, for others a couple of bay-leaves. Skim the stew, and, keeping the lid quite close, let it simmer for three-quarters of an hour or more, according to the age and size of the birds. Strain off the gravy, leaving the fowls in the stewpan to keep hot. Take off the cake of fat which will soon form, and thicken the gravy with brown *roux*, or butter rolled in browned flour till it is as thick and stiff as pancake batter. Add to this a glass of white wine and the squeeze of a lemon. Dish the fowls, ducks, or rabbits, or whatever your dish may be, and pour the sauce hot over them. The sauce must be well worked, and ought to be smooth, thick, and well coloured. It may be made without wine.

Poultry, Roasted.—Poultry requires to be plucked and drawn carefully before being roasted. It is a good thing for the cook to know how to do this, as geese and ducks may often be bought at less expense unplucked and untrussed than when ready for the spit, besides which the feathers, if trimmed and dried in the oven, may be used to make pillows and cushions. Geese and ducks are generally stuffed with sage and onions; turkeys with veal forcemeat or with pork sausage-meat.

Poultry, To Make Tender.—"If obliged to dress poultry immediately after killing," says the author of a collection of French recipes, "to make it tender, do as follows:—Steep it in boiling water, and feather it in the hot water; or before you kill the poultry, be it turkey or goose, make it swallow a spoonful of vinegar. These methods will make the poultry as tender as if killed some days previous to being dressed."

Pound Cake.—Beat a pound of fresh butter to a cream. Beat into it a pound of fine sugar pounded and sifted, upon part of which, before it was pounded, the rind of two oranges or lemons has been rubbed, a pound of dried flour, a pinch of salt, eight eggs which have been thoroughly whisked, the whites and yolks separately, and a glass of wine, brandy, or rose-water. Beat the mixture for twenty minutes, and pour it into a tin which has been lined with buttered paper. Bake in a well-heated though not fierce oven, and if possible do not increase the heat until the cake is baked.

Though the cake must be turned about that it may be equally browned, the oven door must not be opened oftener than is absolutely necessary; and if the cake gets too highly coloured before it is done enough, a piece of paper should be laid upon it. In order to ascertain whether it is sufficiently baked, put a skewer to the bottom of it, and if it comes out dry and clean the cake is done; if moist, it must be returned at once to the oven. When the cake is done it should be turned out at once, and placed upon its side, or else on a sieve, which has been turned upside down until it is cold, and the paper should not be removed until the cake is to be used. This cake may be made either larger or smaller by increasing the quantity of the ingredients in their due proportions; and it may be made less rich by using a larger quantity of flour. A pound of picked and dried currants is frequently added to the other ingredients, and the flavour may be varied by the addition of candied peel, lemon or orange, blanched and chopped almonds, pistachio kernels, dried cherries, or plums. Time to bake, one hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost, 3s. 6d.

Poutarg.—This is a kind of dry and pressed caviar. It is prepared with the roes of mullet or tunny, and is much in demand in Italy and the East. It is served as a *hors d'œuvre*, cut into thin slices, and seasoned with oil, pepper, and lemon-juice.

Powders.—In addition to those given below, recipes for the following powders will be found under their respective headings:—

ALMOND-DUST,	BURNT CURRY
ANCHOVY	HERBS
BAKING	HORSERADISH
BISCUIT	MUSHROOMS
CURRY (Dr. Kitch-	OYSTER
ner's Recipe)	LAGOÛT

Powder, Baking (see Pastry-powder or Baking-powder).

Powder, Blancmange.—To make this powder, mix one pound of sago meal, fifteen drops of essence of lemon, and twelve grains of mace.

Powder, Custard.—Take two pounds of sago meal, half an ounce of powdered turmeric and half a drachm each of mace, cassia, and bitter-almond powder.

Powders, Ginger Beer.—Take one to two drachms of white sugar powdered, twenty six grains of bicarbonate of soda, six grains of the finest Jamaica ginger powdered, and one drop of essence of lemon. Mix these ingredients, and wrap the powder in blue paper. Take thirty-five grains of powdered tartaric acid, or thirty grains of powdered citric acid, and wrap in white paper. To use, dissolve each colour in about half a glassful of water, mix the two, and drink whilst effervescing.

Powders, Ginger Beer (another way).—Take sixteen ounces of white sugar powdered, one ounce of the finest Jamaica ginger, five ounces of bicarbonate of soda, and fifty or sixty drops of essence of lemon. Mix, and divide the

powder between ninety-six blue papers. Put six ounces of tartaric acid into the same number of white papers. Use as directed in the preceding recipe.

Powders, Lemonade.—Take twelve grains of powdered citric or tartaric acid, half an ounce of white sugar powdered, one drop of essence of lemon, or a little of the yellow peel of a lemon rubbed off on a lump of sugar. Enough for one glass.

Powders, Lemonade(another way).—Take four pounds of white sugar powdered, an ounce and a half of citric or tartaric acid, and a quarter of an ounce of essence of lemon. Mix well, and bottle for use. To make a glass of lemonade, take one to two dessert-spoonfuls of the powder.

Powders, Lemonade (another way).—Powder half an ounce (apothecaries' weight) of citric or tartaric acid with three ounces of loaf sugar and a few drops of oil of lemon-peel. Rub these ingredients thoroughly together in a marble mortar, and divide the powder into twelve parts. For use, dissolve one of these in half a pint of cold water.

Powders, Lemonade, Effervescing.—Take one pound of powdered white sugar, a quarter of a pound of bicarbonate of soda, and one and a half drachms of essence of lemon. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and divide them between six dozen papers. Take five ounces of tartaric or citric acid, and divide it between the same number of white papers. Use as in the case of Ginger Beer Powders (*see* Powders, Ginger Beer).

Powders, Sherbet.—Prepare in the same way as Lemonade Powders, varying the flavouring ingredient to suit the particular case.

Powders, Soda-water.—Place thirty grains of bicarbonate of soda in each blue paper, and twenty-five grains of tartaric acid or twenty-four grains of citric acid in each white paper. To use, mix the contents of each paper separately in about half a glassful of water; mix the two and drink at once. This is a cooling, wholesome summer drink, but it should not be partaken of to excess.

Powders, Spruce Beer.—Prepare in the same way as Ginger Beer Powders, but, instead of powdered ginger, use three to six drops of the essence of spruce.

Prawn.—The prawn is a delicate shell-fish, very much like a shrimp, but larger and more delicate in flavour. It varies very much in price.

Prawn and Lobster Soup.—Take a freshly-boiled hen lobster, remove the meat from the tail and claws, cut it into neat square pieces, and put these aside. Pick fifty prawns, put the head and bruised shells of the lobster and the shells of the prawns into a stewpan with a quart of stock, a sliced onion, and an ounce of butter. Let them simmer gently for an hour, then pour over them an additional two quarts of stock. Mix six ounces of flour with a little cold stock, add this to the soup, and stir until it begins to thicken. Draw it back, set it by the side of the fire, let it simmer

gently for half an hour, then press the whole through a fine sieve. Return the soup to the stewpan and let it boil; skim carefully, and add whatever seasoning is required. Put in the picked prawns and the lobster meat, let them get quite hot, add a breakfast-cupful of thick cream, and serve. Time, two hours or more. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Prawn Curry.—Chop half an onion very finely, put it into a stewpan with half an ounce of fresh butter, and let it steam over a gentle fire until it is tender without being browned. Rub it with a wooden spoon through a fine sieve, mix a dessert-spoonful of curry-paste with the pulp, and add gradually half a pint of good stock. Boil the sauce for a few minutes, put into it a pound of prawns which have been weighed after being boiled and shelled, and let all stew gently together. Serve the curry on a hot dish with a border of boiled rice round it. Time to stew the prawns, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, variable. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Prawn Curry (another way).—Mince an onion finely, and steam it in a little butter until it is quite soft. Rub it through a fine sieve, and mix with the pulp a table-spoonful of the rasped meat of a cocoanut, and a table-spoonful of curry-paste or powder—paste is much the better of the two. Add gradually a pint of good broth and half a stick of cinnamon, and let the sauce simmer for a quarter of an hour. Put in a pound of prawns weighed after they have been shelled, and let them simmer for a few minutes. About ten minutes before the curry is taken from the fire, mix a tea-spoonful of flour smoothly with the cocoanut-milk, and add it to the sauce. Stir gently over the fire for five minutes, squeeze the juice of a lemon into the curry, and serve very hot. Send boiled rice to table on a separate dish. Time, one hour. Probable cost, prawns, variable. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Prawn Pie.—Have as many well-cleaned prawns as will nearly fill the pie-dish. Season with pounded mace, cloves, a little cayenne or Chili vinegar. Put some butter in the dish, and cover with a light puff-paste. The pie will take less than three-quarters of an hour to bake.

Prawn Soup.—Mince finely two onions, a carrot, and half a dozen of the outer sticks of a head of celery, and put them into a stewpan with three ounces of fresh butter, a bay-leaf, a bunch of parsley, and a sprig of thyme, and let them steam gently for a quarter of an hour. Shake the saucepan every now and then to keep them from burning. Pour over them three pints of broth or water, and mix this gradually with four ounces of flour mixed to a smooth paste with a little cold water; stir the liquid over the fire till it boils, then draw it back, let it simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, and strain. Pick out the tails of fifty prawns, and put the bodies and shells into a stewpan with a little stock and a glassful of light wine. Let them stew for a quarter of an hour; then pass the liquid through a fine sieve, and mix it with the soup. Season

with a little cayenne, and add a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, and a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce. Put in the picked prawns, let them boil for five or six minutes, and serve very hot. Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost, variable. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Prawn Soup (another way).—Prepare two quarts of stock according to the directions given in the last recipe. Pick the tails from a hundred freshly-boiled prawns, and put the shells and bodies into a stewpan with a quarter of a pint of vinegar, a quarter of a pint of stock, and a blade of mace. Let them simmer for twenty minutes. Press the prawns through a sieve, and with them the crumb of a French roll which has been softened with a little of the stock. Mix the liquid with the soup, and add a little lemon-juice and Harvey's sauce, with a tea-spoonful of anchovy, and a pinch of cayenne; boil for five minutes; add the shelled prawns, and, when they are quite hot, serve the soup in a tureen. Time, altogether about an hour and a half. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Prawns and Shrimps, Choosing of.—When fresh, prawns have a sweet flavour and a bright colour, and are firm and stiff. Shrimps are of the prawn kind, and are to be judged by the same rules.

Prawns, Boiled.—Put two table-spoonfuls of salt into half a gallon of water, and bring the liquid to the boil. Throw in the prawns, and let them remain for about eight minutes. They are done enough when they change colour. Drain them on a sieve, and let them cool. They should be served while fresh. Stale prawns which are not too stale will be improved if they are thrown for one minute into fast-boiling water, before they are served. Prawns are best when they have no spawn under their tails.

Prawns, Buttered.—Pick a pint of freshly-boiled prawns. Bruise the shells, and put them into a stewpan with a breakfast-cupful of stock, and a little cayenne and grated nutmeg. Let them simmer for twenty minutes; strain the liquid, and thicken it with flour and butter to the consistency of thick cream. Put in the picked prawns, and heat them thoroughly. Serve on a hot dish, and garnish with toasted sippets. Time, three minutes to heat the prawns. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Prawns, Cold, to Dish.—Place a cup upside down in the centre of a small dish, and cover it neatly with a white napkin. Put the prawns round it, and garnish with plenty of parsley. Or cut a slice from a lemon or orange, so that it may stand firmly. Place it on a napkin, and arrange the prawns prettily upon it, putting a little fresh parsley between the rounds. The prawns may be kept in position by the horns being stuck lightly into the lemon. Garnish with parsley.

Prawns in Jelly (a pretty supper dish).—Take a quart of stiff calf's-foot stock free from fat and sediment, and put it into a stewpan with half a dozen shallots, each one with a

clove stuck in it, two bay-leaves, half a blade of mace, and a sprig of thyme. Let these simmer gently until the stock is pleasantly flavoured, then strain it into a bowl, and let it cool. Whisk the whites of two eggs with a little cold water. Stir this briskly into the stock, put it back into the saucepan, add the crushed shells of the eggs, and let the stock boil, but on no account stir it after it begins to boil up. Keep it boiling for a quarter of an hour, then lift it from the fire, and let it stand to settle for another quarter of an hour. Strain it through a jelly-bag until it is clear. Pour a little of the jelly into a damp mould. When it is firm, lay some prawns upon it with their backs downwards, and pour more jelly over them. Repeat until the mould is full, and be careful that each layer of jelly is set before another is put in. Put the jelly in a cool place, and turn it out before serving. If liked, the jelly may be made with isinglass or gelatine dissolved in water instead of calf's-foot stock. Time, an hour to make the jelly. Sufficient for a three-pint mould.

Prawns, Malay Curry of.—Pick some prawns from their shells; let them be a pint when prepared. Rasp the half of a large cocoa-nut into two spoonfuls of hot water, and then smooth it through a sieve. Stew the prawns very gently with a shred onion and enough good mutton or veal broth to cover. See that the broth is well seasoned, and put in a stick of cinnamon. When the prawns are getting tender, mix two dessert-spoonfuls of curry-powder in a little cold broth, add it to the rest in the stewpan, and simmer for a few minutes. Take out the prawns, and strain the gravy over them into a clean pan; make hot, and add the rasped cocoa-nut, and flour enough to thicken, which should be mixed with some of the nut-milk. Let all simmer gently for a few minutes, and serve with juice of a lemon and boiled rice in a separate dish. Time, one hour. Sufficient for a dish.

Prawns, Potted.—Pick fresh prawns after they have been boiled. Cut them lightly, and pound them in a marble mortar with a small quantity of fresh butter, a seasoning of cayenne and powdered mace or grated nutmeg, and a little salt, if necessary, but it is probable that they will not require it. Put them into jars, cover with clarified butter lukewarm, and tie a bladder securely over them. Time to boil, eight minutes.

Prawns, Shelling of.—Hold the head of the prawn firmly in the right hand and the tail in the left. Straighten the body of the fish, and bring the thumbs near one another. Break the shell of the tail with a little twist of the right hand, then draw the shell off. It will come off almost whole, a very small piece only being left. Unless the prawns are fresh, they will not shell easily.

Prawns, Shrimps, or Crayfish, Potted.—Boil them in water with plenty of salt in it. When you have picked them, powder them with a little beaten mace, or grated nutmeg, or allspice, and pepper and salt; add a

little cold butter, and pound all well together in a marble mortar till of the consistence of paste. Put it into pots covered with clarified butter, and cover these over with wetted bladder.

Prawns, Stewed.—Pick the tails from a pint of freshly-boiled prawns. Bruise the shells, and put them with the heads into a saucepan with a pint of white wine and water, then add a dessert-spoonful of vinegar, half a blade of mace, and a little cayenne. Let them simmer gently for half an hour. Strain the liquid, put it back into the saucepan, thicken with a tea-spoonful of flour mixed smoothly with a little butter, and boil till it is of the consistency of thick cream. Put in the tails of the prawns, and let them get quite hot. Toast a slice of the crumb of bread, and cut it into strips. Lay these in their original form on a dish, pour the stewed prawns over them, and serve very hot. Garnish with parsley. Time, three or four minutes to heat the prawns. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Preservation of Food.—There are four leading methods by which food, and particularly animal food, has been, and is, preserved with a greater or less amount of success. These are—first, drying, or desiccation; second, the application of cold, or refrigeration; third, the use of chemical agents, or antiseptics; and fourth, the application of heat.

To speak of these methods in order, let us first take the process of drying, or desiccation. In a sense this is hardly a scientific mode of food-preservation at all; certainly it is far from a satisfactory one in reference to animal substances, which must be dried almost to a chip before they are fitted thoroughly to resist the ordinary laws of decomposition. It is not, however, altogether to be despised, as by it mankind has been able to utilise a vast quantity of food which would otherwise have been wasted. A good example of food preserved in this way is Charqui, or South-American dried beef, which possesses considerable nutritive value, as is shown by the fact of its having been the staple article of food among the labouring populations in the tropical regions of South America for many years. The attempts made to introduce Charqui into this country have not met with any encouragement, but it is possible that it might be made an adjunct to our food supply.

One of the great difficulties attending desiccation is that animal matter preserved by its means loses its flavour, and becomes tough and indigestible; the fat also becomes rancid, and in damp weather the meat absorbs moisture, and is liable to turn mouldy and sour. To a certain extent, this obstacle is overcome by mixing absorbent substances with fatty food, as in "pemmican," where sugar and spice are mixed with dry powdered meat. Meat biscuits, such as those now supplied by wholesale manufacturers, are made on the same principle of farinaceous meal absorbing meat essences.

The first recorded patent in this country for the preservation of vegetables by desiccation was granted in 1780 to John Graefer, who dipped the vegetables in boiling salt and water, and then dried them. In November, 1850, a patent was

obtained for drying and forcibly compressing vegetables, so that they were reduced to one-seventh their original size; a cubic yard thus contained rations for 16,000 men. The French have been very successful in this line of preservation, but many English houses now produce vegetables in the form of chips or of compressed cakes. From America dried vegetables are being imported at 1s. 6d. a pound, half an ounce being sufficient for adding to a pint of soup. "Considering," says one writer, "the high price charged by greengrocers for vegetables, and the waste in utilising them in almost every household, housekeepers, even among the working classes, would do well to give their attention to these dried vegetables, and at least give them a trial. When soaked and well boiled they will be found not only economical in their use, but excellent in soups, and even in eating with meat in lieu of ordinary fresh vegetables. The process of drying eliminates little else but the water, and takes from them little, if any, of their flavour." Perhaps the reader remembers that compressed vegetables, together with dried meat, were largely consumed in the Crimea by the English and French armies, and that vast quantities of compressed vegetables were supplied to the British troops during the Ashantee campaign.

In soup squares or tablets we have a form of preserved food prepared partly by the desiccating method. Most of them are compressed, but some are in the form of grains or flour, being composed of various substances, combined with powdered meat or meat extracts. One house offers an almost endless variety of soup squares, such as carrot, pea, chestnut, mulligatawny, &c.; also large cubes called "Gargantua," after the mythical giant celebrated by Rabelais, one of which, dissolved in three pints of water, makes a most delicious pot-pourri of four pounds' weight of nutritious food.

The second method, the preservation of food by refrigeration, will be found explained in a succeeding article (*see Refrigeration, Food Preserved by*).

On the preservation of meat by the use of chemical agents, or antiseptics, much ingenuity has been expended by scientific men. The best known antiseptic is chloride of sodium, or common salt, which has been employed for the preservation of animal substances from a very early period. It is likely always to remain in use, either simply or in conjunction with an after-process of drying or smoking, or with both combined. The fact is that many substances treated with common salt are extremely tasty and palatable—ham and bacon, for example—and the cost of the process is exceedingly trifling. It should be remembered, however, that salt by itself is only a temporary preservative agent, and is dietetically to be objected to on the ground that it extracts the soluble constituents of meat, makes it hard and indigestible, and thus deprives it of its stimulating and nutritive constituents. From the eating of large quantities of salt meat without the proper quantity of vegetables to counteract its effects, it is well known that scorbutic diseases ensue.

Besides common salt, other saline substances have been employed for the preservation of

meat; for example, saltpetre, acetate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, and muriate of ammonia. The smoking of meat or fish by exposure to the vapour of peat, wood, &c., is chemically subjecting them to the action of the creosote of the empyreumatic oil of the smoke.

The preservation of provisions by means of salt, sugar, spices, vinegar, spirit, and fumigation by burning wood, have the drawback of being partly chemical additions to food, and also of inducing chemical changes, which, to a certain extent, influence the digestibility of the article. Salt, also, as we have hinted, draws out from the meat some of its chief nourishing constituents. Liebig, in his "Chemistry of Food," remarks:—"It is universally known that in the salting of meat the flesh is rubbed and sprinkled with dry salt, and that where the salt and meat are in contact a brine is formed, amounting in bulk to one-third of the fluid contained in the raw flesh. I have ascertained that this brine contains the chief constituents of a concentrated soup, or infusion of meat, and that therefore, in the process of salting, the composition of the flesh is changed, and this, too, in a much greater degree than occurs in boiling. In boiling, the highly nutritious albumen remains in the mass of the flesh; but in salting, the albumen is separated from the flesh; for when the brine from salted meat is heated to boiling, a large quantity of albumen separates as a coagulum.

"It is now easy to understand that, in the salting of meat, when this is pushed so far as to produce the brine above mentioned, a number of substances are withdrawn from the flesh which are essential to its constitution, and that it therefore loses in nutritive quality in proportion to this abstraction. If these substances be not supplied from other quarters, it is obvious that a part of the flesh is converted into an element of respiration—certainly not conducive to good health. It is certain, moreover, that the health of a man cannot be permanently sustained by means of salted meat, if the quantity be not greatly increased, inasmuch as it cannot perfectly replace, by the substances it contains, those parts of the body which have been expelled in consequence of the changes of matter, nor can it preserve in its normal state the fluid distributed in every part of the body—namely, the juices of the flesh. A change in the gastric juice, and consequently in that of the products of the digestive process, must be regarded as an inevitable result of the long-continued use of salted meat; and if, during digestion, the substances necessary to the transformation of that species of food be taken from other parts of the organism, these parts must lose their normal condition."

We come now to the preservation of food by the application of heat. This is the most successful method yet discovered and practically applied. It is properly termed "preservation *in vacuo*," and in its leading features is simple enough. The first simple process consisted in placing meat with a charge of water in a tin case with a small aperture, or "pin-hole" at the top, and then laying it in boiling water nearly up to its top; when the steam has displaced the air the hole is stopped up with

solder. This process has been improved upon, and there are now four methods, in a sense distinct from each other, of applying heat to the vessels, and perfecting the preservation of their contents. These are—first, the ordinary Aberdeen process; second, the steam retort process; third, the chloride of calcium process; and fourth, Jones's patent vacuum process.

"The older, or ordinary Aberdeen process," says the authority to whom we are indebted for the greater part of our information on this subject, "is carried out as follows:—The raw meat, with or without a small quantity of fluid, is placed in tins, which are soldered down perfectly air-tight. They are let down on iron frames, or 'gridirons,' by means of pulleys into baths of boiling water, raised to a higher temperature by the addition of salt, and kept there for a certain time, according to the size of the tins; the first bath of a six-pound tin, for instance, requiring two hours and a half. At the expiration of this time they are removed, and placed on a table near the bath, and the expanded air and vapour are let out through a minute aperture in the lid of the tin. This is done by one of the workmen touching with a hot iron the small piece of solder placed over the aperture, or 'pin-hole,' originally made in the lid. The steam at once rushes out, but within a few seconds another workman follows, and again solders down the 'pin-hole.' This part of the process is, in the vernacular, called 'brogging.' The tins are then returned to the boiling brine for the same time as before, when they are again 'brogged.' Once more they are returned to the bath, and afterwards withdrawn, and stood to cool, and the process is complete. It may be here mentioned that some of the beef and mutton is partially baked or roasted before being placed in the tins, and these are labelled as 'roast' beef or mutton, as distinguished from the boiled, though the difference, practically, when tasted, is very slight.

"The steam retort process, as adopted by Messrs. Hogarth, who have by it preserved from time to time a large quantity of meat for our Government at the Deptford Victualling Yard, consists in placing the tins, with the 'pin-hole' open, in what may be called a steam-tight retort, into which steam is allowed to pass, producing a pressure of something like 230 degrees. After an hour and a half or two hours, they are taken out, and the 'pin-hole' soldered down. They are then placed in the retort for an hour or an hour and a half, at a temperature of about 240 degrees, and then taken out and cooled.

"The chloride of calcium process consists in placing the tins, with the 'pin-hole' open, to about one-half or two-thirds their depth in a bath of solution of chloride of calcium, by which a temperature may be gained of from 260 to 270 degrees. This temperature is only gradually arrived at, and for three or four hours the steam escapes from the tins at the 'pin-holes.' The tins are then soldered down, but are continued in this bath for a further period before they are taken out to cool. In carrying out the above briefly-described processes, manufacturers may vary a little in details, some using a higher temperature than

others, or not subjecting the tins for so long a period to the hot baths, or modifying the operation of 'brogging,' or introducing some other slight modifications which do not really affect the main principle of these methods of preservation by heat.

"The chief feature of the patent vacuum process of Mr. Jones is that each tin, as it stands in the hot bath, is connected by a tube with a vacuum chamber, and that the steam and moisture are from time to time suddenly drawn off from the tin by turning a tap connected with the chamber. The advantage of this process is that a vacuum is created in the tins more quickly than by the other heat processes, and thus the necessity of overcooking their contents, as in the other methods, in order to obtain a perfect vacuum, is to a great extent obviated, and the meat turns out more solid. This comparative complication, however, of Jones's process, and the difficulty in its manipulation, coupled with the fact that the weight of the contents of the tins is so greatly reduced by the absorption of the moisture, have militated against the adoption of the patent by meat-preservers generally, though many of them fully acknowledge its superiority to other methods in the food preserved by it.

"Such are the several processes, differing somewhat in detail, but substantially the same in principle, by which preserving by heat is effected. It is by one or other of these, with certain trifling modifications adopted by this or that manufacturer, that almost all the solid meat, fish, poultry, vegetables, soups, stews, the variety of 'odds and ends,' such as kidneys, tripe, sausages, minced meat, and the several 'made dishes,' both in this country and abroad, are preserved; and it is by heat alone that it can fairly be said the food-preservation question has been solved, and then only in a certain modified sense. By all the above heat methods, however, preservation—simply as preservation—is perfect. As long as the tin or other receptacle in which meat, or any other substance, has been successfully preserved by the creation of a perfect vacuum, remains sound and air-tight, so long will its contents remain sound also. Tins, with the meat perfectly good in them, though preserved nearly fifty years ago, are still in existence. At the London Exhibitions of 1851, 1862, and 1863, tins of meat which had been put up from twenty-five to forty years before were exhibited and tested, and were found perfectly sound. Stores of preserved meat, &c., in tins, have been left in the Arctic regions for years, annually exposed to a temperature of 92 degrees below, and 80 degrees above zero. They have been brought back to this country, and the contents of the tins found to be as sound as the day they were put up. As a matter, then, of mere preservation, the heat processes are an unquestionable success, and by their agency we have in this country been able to obtain a large supply of sound, edible, and cheap beef and mutton from the very ends of the earth."

Preserved meat in tins comes to this country from Australia, New Zealand, and South America. It has failed to attain that popularity which was anticipated at first, though the con-

sumption, it cannot be denied, is very considerable. One of the chief reasons for receiving little notice at the hands of some people is its overcooked state. "With all its imperfections, however," says one writer, "we hold it might be much more widely used than it is; for even, if it is admitted that, mouthful for mouthful, it is of less nutritive value than butcher's meat, yet the latter, after the deductions in weight for cooking and bone, costs really about twice as much as the preserved meat."

The heat process has been applied with considerable success to the preservation of fish; but this, however, is inclined to grow soft and pulpy after being some time in the tins. It should be eaten within a reasonable period of its preservation.

Vegetables and fruit have also been subjected to the heat process, and are well worthy of attention.

Preserved Fruit in Pastry.—Preserved fruits ought not to be baked long; indeed, those that have been preserved with their full proportion of sugar require no baking. Bake the crust in a tin shape, and add the fruit afterwards; or put the fruit in a small dish or tart pan, and bake the covers on a tin, cut according to taste.

Preserved Fruit, Omelet of (a French recipe).—Beat the whites and yolks of six eggs separately; add a little zest of lemon to the latter; then mix the two together, beating them well, with a little cream, and two table-spoonfuls of apple marmalade, apricot, gooseberry, or any fruit you have. Pour it into the pan; sugar it when in the pan; turn it topsy-turvy into a plate; put it on a dish, cover the surface thickly with powdered sugar, and brown it with the salamander.

Preserved Milk.—The value of preserved milk is acknowledged by thousands of households in which no other form of milk is used. The history of this article is soon told. For many years the only sort of preserved milk was what was called desiccated milk, but it never was regarded with much favour; the process by which it was obtained destroyed some of the essential constituents of the original substance, and thus lessened its nutritive value.

"The method of condensing and preserving the milk is substantially the same at all the manufactories. The writer of this article," says a popular author, "has watched the process from beginning to end, on more than one occasion, both at Aylesbury and Middlewich; it may be thus described:—Steam is got up about six in the morning, and the farmers who live within one to ten miles of the factory begin to deliver their milk about seven o'clock, and it is nearly nine before the last arrives. The milk is emptied at once from the large tin cans generally used in the trade into a trough, which conducts it through sieves into a large tank, holding about eight hundred gallons, in the department where the first part of the process takes place. From this tank it is drawn into large open metal cylinders, which are slung up by a crane, and placed in a hot water bath, in large tanks, somewhat after the

manner of the tins of meat in the chloride of calcium process, as adopted in the preservation of meat. After remaining in the bath some time, they are again lifted by the cranes, and emptied into large open funnel-shaped vats, whence the hot milk is drawn up, through a pipe in the centre, into the condensing-pans on the upper floor. Sugar having been mixed with it, solely, let it be remarked, for the purpose of preserving it, it remains in these pans, subject to a somewhat low heat, for two or three hours, while the evaporation of the water is taking place, and the milk is gradually becoming condensed. When this part of the process, which may be watched through the glass window of the condenser, is completed, the milk, now about the consistency of liquid honey, returns by a pipe into a lower room, and is received again into the open cylinders, which are swung into the central tanks—this time filled with cold water—for the purpose of cooling. The regulation of the temperature during the whole of these processes is a matter of the greatest nicety, and of the utmost importance in securing success. After cooling the condensed milk, it is taken to the 'filling room,' and run into the tins, which are at once soldered up, and packed in cases ready to be sent to their different destinations. The condensed milk gradually thickens in the tins, becoming slightly more consistent up to five or six months, after which it remains of the same consistency, and will continue sound and good as long as the tin remains perfect.

"It will thus be seen that the condensed milk is simply natural cows' milk, from which a certain proportion of water has been abstracted, and to which a certain quantity of sugar has been added. Speaking in round numbers, it may be said that of cows' milk 85 per cent is water, but, as has been demonstrated by evidence given at various prosecutions under the 'Adulteration of Food Act' during the last few years, the relative proportion of water and solid matter will vary according to the variation of the breed of cattle, their age, pasturage, food, climate, and the seasons of the year. Ordinary milk, according to Professor Wanklyn, consists of the following proportions:—water, 87·19; and solids, 12·81=100. Condensed milk, according to Baron von Liebig, shows—water, 22·44; solids, 77·56=100. The process of condensing, or, as it might be called, evaporising milk eliminates the greater part of the water; and the further analysis of the condensed milk shows that the caseine, butterous or fat, and other solid or nutritive particles remain intact in their original form. Thus we have an article which is in reality *pure* milk with the addition of a little sugar in order to preserve it, and not an article made *from* milk. Any introduction of a foreign substance, in the way of adulteration, would at once cause the milk to decompose, and we believe we are quite correct in saying that no attempt has ever been made to adulterate this article. When the contents of a tin are found to be unsound, the cause is to be sought in the failure in making a particular batch of milk—always a most delicate operation—owing to which the external air has been admitted. Baron Liebig, in his recorded analysis of the

Swiss milk, says, 'It consists of nothing but cows' milk and the best refined sugar, and possesses all the properties and qualities of a perfectly pure milk;' and Dr. Hassall and other eminent analysts certify to the same effect. But it is in the power of any one to test the condensed milk without the aid of any chemical appliances. If sufficient water is added to the condensed milk to bring it back to its original state—i.e., to re-establish the original proportion between the water and other constituents, cream will rise from it in the ordinary way; only it must be stood in open flat vessels, and not in high glass columns, called 'graduated test tubes,' because the sugar to some extent prevents the cream readily rising. Again, if the condensed milk, mixed with the proper proportion of water, be raised to a temperature of 70 degrees, it will churn into butter like ordinary milk.

"Each one-pound tin represents the condensation of about two quarts to five pints of crude milk, and therefore will bear so much water added to it as to bring it back to its original condition and bulk. In each tin there is about four ounces of the best refined sugar. Now, putting the value of the tin at one penny, and the milk at tenpence, we get for sevenpence or eightpence what otherwise would cost us from elevenpence to one shilling, simply because the manufacturers in country districts can obtain the milk at about twopence per quart. Of the convenience of the article it is hardly necessary to speak. It is invaluable for travellers by land and sea. Nor is it less convenient as an article for ordinary household consumption, while the certainty of its genuineness adds much to its value. It can be used for any purpose for which ordinary milk and sugar are used—for puddings, custards, and other culinary requirements; it is admirably adapted for eating with fruit tarts, as Devonshire cream, and with the usual ingredients makes capital salad-dressing. Less than a tea-spoonful, without water, is sufficient for a cup of tea, while four or five times that quantity will make a basin of sweet bread and milk for a child. It is almost impossible to exaggerate the value of this milk for infants and children, especially during the prevalence of infantile diarrhoea, which, in the opinion of the majority of medical men, is to be attributed to the badness of the milk supplied to the poor in large centres of population."

Preserve or Jam Omelet.—Beat thoroughly the yolks of six eggs. Add three ounces of sugar, and if any flavouring is added be careful that it harmonises with the jam that is to be used. A strawberry omelet may be flavoured with orange-flower water, an apple-marmalade omelet with grated lemon-rind. Beat the whites of the eggs to a firm froth, and just before the omelet is poured into the pan mix them with the rest. Dissolve two ounces of butter in the omelet-pan, pour in the mixture, and fry the omelet in the usual way (*see* Omelet). Before folding it, lay two or three table-spoonfuls of jam in the centre. Sprinkle a little sugar over the top, candy by holding over it a salamander or red-hot fire-shovel, and serve immediately before the omelet can fall.

Time, four to six minutes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Preserves, Fruit.—Home-made jam is both a convenience and a luxury. When well and carefully made it is not only superior to that which is usually offered for sale, but very much more economical also, and no store-closet can be said to be well filled which does not boast a goodly show of neatly-labelled jars of preserves. In making jam, the first thing to be looked after is the fruit. As a general rule, this should be fully ripe, fresh, sound, and scrupulously clean and dry. It should be gathered in the morning of a sunny day, as it will then possess its finest flavour. The best sugar is the cheapest; indeed, there is no economy in stinting the sugar, either as to quality or necessary quantity, for inferior sugar is wasted in scum, and the jam will not keep unless a sufficient proportion of sugar is boiled with the fruit. At the same time too large a proportion of sugar will destroy the natural flavour of the fruit, and in all probability make the jam candy. The sugar should be dried and broken up into small pieces before it is mixed with the fruit. If it is left in large lumps it will be a long time in dissolving, and if it is crushed to powder it will make the jam look thick instead of clear and bright. The quantity to be used must depend in every instance on the nature of the fruit, and will be found in the several recipes throughout this work. Fruit is generally boiled in a brass or copper pan uncovered, and this should be kept perfectly bright and clean. Great care should be taken not to place the pan flat upon the fire, as this will be likely to make the jam burn to the bottom of the pan. If it cannot be placed upon a stove-plate, it should be hung a little distance above the fire. Glass jars are much the best for jam, as through them the condition of the fruit can be observed. Whatever jars are used, however, the jam should be examined every three weeks for the first two months, and if there are any signs of either mould or fermentation, it should be boiled over again. The best way to cover jam is to lay a piece of paper the size of the jar upon the jam, to stretch over the top a piece of writing-paper or tissue paper which has been dipped in white of egg, and to press the sides closely down. When dry, this paper will be stiff and tight like a drum. The strict economist may use gum dissolved in water instead of white of egg. The object aimed at is to exclude the air entirely. Jam should be stored in a cool dry place, but not in one into which fresh air never enters. Damp has a tendency to make the fruit go mouldy, and heat to make it ferment. Some cooks cover the jam as soon as possible after it is poured out, but the generally-approved plan is to let the fruit grow cold before covering it. In making jam, continual watchfulness is required, as the result of five minutes' inattention may be loss and disappointment. There are other ways of preserving fruit besides making it into jam, such as drying, bottling, and candying. The recipes for these processes will be given in their proper places.

Recipes for the following preserves will be found under their respective headings:—

ALMACK'S
APPLES
APPLES FOR WINTER
USE
APRICOTS IN JELLY
APRICOTS, WHOLE OR
IN HALVES
BARBERRIES,
BEETROOT
BIFFINS
BLACK CURRANT
CHERRIES
CHERRIES IN SYRUP
CHERRIES, MORELLA
CRANBERRIES
CUCUMBERS
DAMSONS
EGGS
FIGS
GINGER
GINGER, IMITATION
GOLDEN PIPPINS
GOOSEBERRIES,
GREEN, AS HOPS
GOOSEBERRIES,
GREEN, WHOLE
GRAPES
GRAPES IN BRANDY
GREENGAGES, DRY
GREENGAGES IN
SYRUP

JARGONELLE PEARS
LEMON JUICE
LEMON PEEL
LETTUCE STALKS
LIMES
MAGNUM BONUM
PLUMS
MELON
MULBERRIES
NECTARINES
ORANGE PLUMS
ORANGES, WHOLE
ORANGES, WHOLE,
CARVED
PEACHES IN BRANDY
PEACHES, WHOLE
PEARS
PEARS, RED
PLUMS
PUMPKIN
QUINCES
SIBERIAN CRABS
STRAWBERRIES
STRAWBERRIES IN
WINE
TOMATOES
TRUFFLES
WATER MELON
RIND
WINDSOR BEANS

Preserving Pans are used for boiling sugar and syrups. They are usually made of copper, and require a well-regulated heat, for which charcoal stoves and hot plates are very convenient.

Pressed Beef.—Take any number of pounds of the brisket of beef, as lean as can be obtained, and nicely salted. The beef may be bought salted of the butcher, or it may be salted at home. To do this, dissolve a quarter of an ounce of saltpetre in a little water, and mix with it two pounds of common salt and half a pound of moist sugar. Rub this pickle into the meat every morning for eight days, and turn it over each day. Take it from the pan, drain, and bone it. The butcher will do this if desired. Put it into a saucepan with as much lukewarm water as will quite cover it, and put with it an onion stuck with two cloves, a large carrot, and a bay-leaf. Let the water boil up once, skim carefully, then draw the saucepan quite to the side of the fire, and simmer the meat as gently as possible till it is done enough. Lift the saucepan quite away from the fire, and leave the meat in the liquor for half an hour. Take it out carefully, drain it, place it between two flat dishes, and put a heavy weight on the top. Let it remain until the next day. Take off the weight, and glaze the beef. The easiest way of doing this is to buy a quarter of a pound of glaze of the grocer. This is sold in skins like sausages, and may be bought for 8d. or 9d. Peel the skin from an inch of this glaze, and put it into a jar with a table-spoonful of cold water. Place the jar in a saucepan with about two inches of boiling water, and let it steam until the glaze is dissolved. The water in the saucepan must not be allowed to flow over into the jar. Take an

ordinary gum brush which has been soaked in hot water to make it soft, and with it cover the surface of the meat entirely with the dissolved glaze. It ought to be laid lightly on rather than brushed on, so as not to show the marks of the brush. When one coating of glaze is quite stiff, give the meat a second one, and, if liked, a third. Place the meat on a dish, garnish with parsley, and it is ready for serving. Time to simmer the meat, half an hour per pound from the time the water boils after the meat is put in. Probable cost, 9d. or 10d. per pound.

Prickly Pear, or Indian Fig.—This fruit is in the form of a fig or pear, with clusters of small spines on the skin, which enclose a fleshy pulp of a red or purple colour, and an agreeable subacid flavour. The plant which produces it is a native of Virginia and Barbary. The prickly pear is sent to the dessert in the West Indies. In countries where the fruit abounds it is considered very wholesome, and though the taste is not agreeable to all persons till they have eaten of it several times, yet they soon become very fond of it. It is now naturalised in many parts of the south of Europe, and north of Africa, and in other warm countries. The prickly pear in some countries is extensively employed as an article of diet. It is imported into Britain to a small extent from the Mediterranean. In the south of England the plant grows in the open air, and occasionally ripens its fruit.

Prince Consort's Pudding.—Rub three or four large lumps of sugar upon the rind of a small lemon until all the yellow part is taken off, then crush them to powder with a little additional sugar to make up the weight to two ounces. Grate finely six ounces of stale sponge cake, pour over it half a pint of boiling milk or cream, and add the flavoured sugar and a pinch of salt. Let the crumbs soak until the milk is cold, then beat the mixture with a fork, and stir into it the yolks of four eggs and the white of one well whisked. Butter a mould thickly, and flour it, ornament the inside with dried fruit, pour in the mixture, and tie it over with oiled paper. Put it on a plate turned upside down in a saucepan, and let there be two or three inches of boiling water round it; the water must not come so high as to flow into the pudding. When it is done enough, turn it out, and send jam and a good custard to table with it, or a sauce prepared as follows:—Pour a quarter of a pint of boiling milk over a tea-spoonful of arrowroot which has been mixed to a smooth paste with a little boiling milk. Sweeten it, and stir it over the fire for two or three minutes. Pour it out, and mix with it a quarter of a pound of any kind of fruit jelly, either red-currant, raspberry, or cherry. The jelly should have been previously dissolved till it is in a liquid state. The sauce may either be poured round the pudding or served in a tureen. Time to steam the pudding, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d., if made with milk, and exclusive of the sauce. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Prince Consort's Pudding (another way).—Crumble six ounces of stale sponge cake. Pour over them milk flavoured with

almonds prepared as follows:—Blanch two ounces of sweet almonds and four bitter ones. Simmer them softly for half an hour in a quarter of a pint of milk, then pound them to a paste, and mix them again with the milk. Add to the mixture a pinch of salt, two ounces of powdered sugar, the yolks of four and the white of one egg, three table-spoonfuls of thick cream, and two of brandy. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, then pour the pudding into a buttered mould, steam, and serve according to the directions given in the previous recipe. Time to steam, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Prince Frederick's Pudding.—Rub two or three lumps of sugar upon the rind of a fresh lemon until all the yellow part is taken off. Crush it to powder with additional sugar to make up the weight to four ounces. Beat separately the yolks and whites of six eggs, and, when they are thoroughly whisked, put them together, and add the flavoured sugar and the strained juice of the lemon. Butter a tin mould, and half fill it with the mixture. Bake in a quick oven. Serve immediately before the pudding has time to fall. A sauce prepared as follows may be sent to table with it:—Whisk two eggs thoroughly, and mix with them gradually a glassful of sherry or madeira. Add a little sugar which has been rubbed upon lemon-rind and powdered. Pour the mixture into a saucepan, and stir it briskly over the fire until it is well frothed and very hot; it must not boil. Pour it round the pudding, and serve. Time to bake the pudding, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the sauce. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Prince of Wales's Ketchup.—Take some ripe elderberries, and strip off the stalks. Fill a jar with the fruit, pour over it as much boiling vinegar as the jar will hold; put it in a cool oven, and let it remain there all night. Strain the liquid, and put with every pint half a tea-spoonful of salt, a blade of mace, four shallots, a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, a dozen cloves, and two ounces of anchovies. Boil the liquid until the anchovies are dissolved, and when it is quite cold strain it, and bottle for use. This ketchup is chiefly used for fish.

Prince's Metal, or Britannia Metal. Utensils of.—One great advantage belonging to Prince's metal is that it takes a high polish, and does not tarnish easily. When kept perfectly bright it looks well, far excelling pewter, and approaching in lustre to silver. It is not easily acted upon by acids, and is perfectly safe. One of the most valuable uses to which Britannia metal is applied is in the making of spoons, which are not only brighter and more pleasing to the eye than those of pewter, but less apt to bend.

Princes' Pudding.—Beat two ounces of fresh butter to a cream. Add a table-spoonful of sifted sugar and the well-whisked yolks of three and the white of one egg. Crush an ounce and a half of macaroons to powder. Stir this into the pudding, and pour in two table-spoonfuls of brandy. Beat the pudding for some minutes, pour it into a well-buttered

in, and bake in a well-heated oven. Turn out before serving, and garnish with apricot or strawberry jam. This pudding may be served either hot or cold. Time to bake, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Princes' Sauce for Broiled Fish and Salads.—Take a small handful of tarragon-leaves, burnet, chervil, and chives. Rinse them, throw them into boiling water, and let them boil gently for a few minutes; pour off the water, and squeeze them in a cloth. Put them in a mortar with three anchovies which have been washed, dried, and freed from bone and skin, the yolks of three hard-boiled eggs, a dessert-spoonful of dry mustard, and a dessert-spoonful of capers. Put these ingredients in a mortar, pound them well, and add very gradually two raw yolks of eggs, a quarter of a pint of salad-oil, and a quarter of a pint of tarragon vinegar. Rub the sauce through a fine hair sieve, and it is ready for use. Sufficient for a little more than half a pint.

Princes' Soup.—Take half a dozen turnips, and with a vegetable cutter cut them into small balls the size of a marble. Put them into a stewpan with as much clear veal stock as will cover them, and let them simmer till tender; then pour over them a pint and a half of additional stock, clear and bright, let it boil, and pour it into the tureen. Cut a slice or two from a stale loaf less than a quarter of an inch thick. Have these cut in rounds about three-quarters of an inch in diameter. Throw them into a sauté pan with about an ounce of butter, and shake them over the fire till they are brightly browned. Drain from the fat, and place them on blotting-paper to absorb the grease. Send them to table with the soup, and serve the crusts either on a separate dish or in the tureen. Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost of turnips, 4d. to 6d. a bunch. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Properties, Nutritive, &c., of Food.

—Several substances go to constitute the bodies of men and animals. Some of these substances from their containing nitrogen are called *nitrogenous*, others being destitute of that principle are termed *non-nitrogenous*; besides these there are *mineral* constituents, and *water*.

Of the nitrogenous substances of the animal body, the chief are—fibrine, met with in the bone and muscle; albumen and globuline, found in the blood; and gelatine, in the bones, tendons, and ligaments. The principal non-nitrogenous constituent is fat.

Vegetables have a composition in the main resembling that of animals. They also contain nitrogenous substances, though usually in smaller amounts, and fat in them is represented for the most part by starch and sugar. In some exceptional cases, however—in the seeds, for example, of various plants—fat or oil is met with.

"The nitrogenous elements of the human body," says the author of a valuable article on this subject in "Food, Water, and Air," "are capable, under some circumstances, of furnishing both fat and sugar; thus, there is evidence to

show that the fatty part of milk and the sugar of diabetes are thence derived, at least to some extent. Again, starch and sugar are sometimes transformed into fat, but the greater part of the fat of the body is derived from that contained in the food.

"Notwithstanding this partial and occasional formation of fat from the nitrogenous, starchy, and saccharine elements of the food, yet each separate class is needed to sustain the body in a state of health. Thus, perfect health cannot be maintained for any length of time on nitrogenous food alone, even with water and the mineral constituents; and although it may be supported for a longer period on such food combined with fat, yet, for perfect health, the albuminates, fat, and the carbo-hydrates, as sugar and starch, are all necessary, though how the latter act in nutrition is not yet fully understood, since they do not enter into the composition of the tissues like the others. Further, it should be clearly understood that excess of lean meat increases the oxidation of the fat, thus tending to the reduction of obesity; excess of the carbo-hydrates acts in the same way.

"Now, these several nitrogenous and non-nitrogenous constituents of the food are constantly undergoing change and destruction in ministering to the several necessities of the living animal organisation—as the growth, substance, and waste of the body, its heat, electricity, and muscular force; and hence the necessity for a frequent supply of food.

"The *mineral* constituents of the body are not less necessary than the albuminates, fat, and the carbo-hydrates, and equally require to be renewed in the food consumed. Thus, sulphur and phosphorus are constantly present, combined chiefly with the albuminates. Phosphate of lime is found principally in the bones, teeth, and cells and tissues; phosphate of potash in the tissues and cells; chloride of sodium in the liquids; iron in the blood; and, lastly, carbonic acid, lactic, tartaric, acetic, and some other acids, which are converted in the system into carbonic acid, are requisite to maintain the alkalinity of the body, the loss of which gives rise to scurvy.

"Again, the imbibition of a large quantity of water daily is likewise a necessity, in order to endow many of the constituents of the food—especially the albuminates—with certain physical properties, to render them plastic, soluble, or the more readily reducible to a state of solution; thus aiding absorption, nutrition, and elimination."

There is thus, we see, between the composition of the body and the food consumed, whether animal or vegetable, the closest possible resemblance.

Having now seen what kinds of food are needed to keep the body in health, we come to look at the quantities required. The quantities of course vary according to age, weight, and muscular exertion, but it has been determined, by numerous independent inquiries, that the food daily consumed by an adult man of average weight—140 pounds—in moderate work, should contain about the following quantities of the several classes of food, the figures given being

those of Molesholt, quoted by Parkes in his valuable work on "Practical Hygiene."

Dry Food.	Ounces and Grains.	Nitrogen. Grains.	Carbon. Grains.
Albuminous substances	4·587	317·0	1073·6
Fatty substances . . .	2·964	none	1024·4
Carbo-Hydrates . . .	14·257	none	2769·4
Salts	1·058	—	—

22·866

"One ounce of dry albuminate contains 69 grains of nitrogen, and 234 of carbon; one ounce of dry fat, 345·6 grains of carbon, and the same weight of either of the carbo-hydrates; starch or sugar, 194·2 grains; or 100 grains of albuminates contain 15·8 of nitrogen, and 53·5 of carbon; fat, 79 grains of carbon; and starch and sugar, 44·4 grains.

"But water, to the extent of between fifty and sixty-nine per cent., is contained in the food consumed, raising the amount to about forty ounces."

Now, nearly the whole of the nitrogen and carbon contained in the chief articles of our food may be thus divided and distributed:—

Lean Raw Meat	{ 16 oz. less one-fifth bone, 14·4=cooked, about 8 oz.	
Fat of Meat		$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Egg		2 "
Cheese		1 "
Butter		1 "
Bread		18 "
Potatoes		16 "
Other Vegetables		8 "
Milk		2 "
Sugar		$\frac{3}{4}$ "

Having thus arrived approximately at the quality and quantity of the several kinds of food required by an adult man of average size and weight, and in moderate work, it next becomes important to ascertain how each person may calculate for himself, and so ascertain the nutritive quality of his own or any other dietary. This important object may be accomplished by the help of the following table from the work of Dr. Parkes, before quoted:—

TABLE FOR CALCULATING DIETS.

	Water.	Albumi- nates.	Fats.	Carbo- Hy- drates.	Salt.
Lean Raw Meat, bone-free . . .	75·0	15·0	8·4	—	1·6
Fattened Beef (Gilbert and Lawes)	63·0	14·0	19·0	—	3·7
Roast Meat (no dripping being lost). Ranke (boiled, assumed to be the same) . . .	54·0	27·6	15·45	—	2·95
Bread	40·0	8·0	1·5	49·2	1·3
Flour	15·0	11·0	2·0	70·3	1·7
Biscuit	8·0	15·6	1·3	73·4	1·7
Rice	10·0	5·0	0·8	83·2	0·5
Oatmeal (Von Bibra)	12·0	16·0	6·8	63·2	2·0
Oatmeal (Letheby)	15·0	12·6	5·6	63·0	3·0

	Water.	Albumi- nates.	Fats.	Carbo- Hy- drates.	Salt
Maize (Poggiale)	13·5	10·0	6·7	64·5	1·4
Peas	15·0	22·0	2·0	53·0	2·4
Potatoes	74·0	1·5	0·1	23·4	1·0
Carrots, all core excluded . . .	85·0	0·6	0·25	8·4	0·7
Cabbage	91·0	0·2	0·5	5·8	0·7
Butter	6·0	0·3	9·91	—	2·7
Eggs, less 10 per cent. for shell	73·5	13·5	11·6	—	1·0
Cheese	36·8	33·5	24·3	—	5·4
Milk (specific gravity, 1030)	86·7	4·0	3·7	5·0	0·6
Milk (specific gravity, 1026)	90·0	3·0	2·5	3·9	0·5
Sugar	3·0	—	—	96·5	0·5

"The use of the above table is exceedingly simple. The quantity by weight of any of the articles enumerated being known, the amounts of the albuminates, fats, and carbo-hydrates are easily calculated by a simple rule-of-three sum. Thus, supposing the allowance is twelve ounces of meat, one-fifth must be deducted for bone, the water in the remaining 9·6 ounces will be ascertained as follows: $\frac{75 \times 9·6}{100} = 7·2$, and so on

for the other constituents."

The following tables, for which we are indebted to the Catalogue of the Bethnal Green Food Collection, will be found highly interesting. In the first we have the results of actual experiments made to discover the maximum amount of force produced by one pound of various articles of food when oxidised in the body:—

Name of Food.	Tons raised one foot high.
Cod-liver Oil	5·649
Beef Fat	5·626
Butter	4·507
Cocoa-nibs	4·251
Cheshire Cheese	2·704
Oatmeal	2·439
Arrowroot	2·427
Flour	2·383
Pea-meal	2·341
Ground Rice	2·330
Gelatine	2·270
Lump Sugar	2·077
Yolk of Egg	2·051
Grape Sugar	2·033
Hard-boiled egg	1·415
Bread-crumbs	1·333
The Lean of Boiled Ham	1·041
Mackerel	1·000
The Lean of Beef	0·885
The Lean of Veal	0·726
Guinness's Stout	0·665
Potatoes	0·618
Whiting	0·491
Bass's Ale	0·480
Apples	0·400
Milk	0·390
White of Egg	0·357
Carrots	0·322
Cabbages	0·261

The maximum amount of *mechanical work* which one pound of each of the above substances can enable a man to perform (external work) is

about one-fifth of the amount mentioned in the above table. "It is not to be understood from this," say the compilers of the Catalogue, "that taking one pound of cod-liver oil would enable a man to lift one-fifth of 5,649 tons (that is, 1,130 tons) one foot off the ground. What is meant is that that is the total mechanical work which the combustion in the body of one pound of the oil is capable of producing outside the body, supposing its effect to be wholly expended in the production of this mechanical work without any WASTE. Moreover, this statement of the amount of work in tons lifted one foot does not take time at all into account. It simply reckons the total work which it is possible to get out of the combustion of one pound of cod-liver oil, no matter how long it may take to do it."

The two following tables illustrate the application of the above data, the first giving the weight and cost (1866) of various articles of food required to be oxidised in the body in order to raise 140 lbs. to the height of 10,000 feet.

EXTERNAL WORK = $\frac{1}{5}$ ACTUAL ENERGY.

Name of Food.	Weight in lbs. required.	Price per lb.	Cost.
		s. d.	s. d.
Cheshire Cheese	1.156	0 10	0 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Potatoes	5.068	0 1	0 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Apples	7.815	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Oatmeal	1.281	0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Flour	1.311	0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Pea-meal	1.335	0 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ground Rice	1.341	0 4	0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Arrowroot	1.287	1 0	1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bread	2.345	0 2	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lean Beef	3.532	1 0	3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lean Veal	4.300	1 0	4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lean Ham, Boiled	3.001	1 6	4 6
Mackerel	3.124	0 8	2 1
Whiting	6.369	1 4	9 4
White of Egg	8.745	0 6	4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hard-boiled Egg	2.209	0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isinglass	1.377	16 0	22 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Milk	8.021	5d. per qt.	1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Carrots	9.685	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cabbages	12.020	0 1	1 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cocoa-nibs	0.735	1 6	1 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Butter	0.693	1 6	1 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Beef Fat	0.555	0 10	0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cod-liver Oil	0.553	3 6	1 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Lump Sugar	1.505	0 6	1 3
Commercial Grape Sugar	1.537	0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bass's Pale Ale (bottled)	9 bot.	10d. } p. bot. }	7 6
Guinness's Stout	6 $\frac{1}{2}$,,	Do.	5 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Our last table shows the WEIGHT of VARIOUS ARTICLES OF FOOD required to sustain RESPIRATION and CIRCULATION in the body of an average man during twenty-four hours.

Name of Food.	Weight in Ounces.
Cheshire Cheese	3.0
Potatoes	13.4
Apples	20.7
Oatmeal	3.4
Flour	3.5
Pea-meal	3.5

Name of Food.	Weight in Ounces.
Ground Rice	3.6
Arrowroot	3.4
Bread	6.4
Lean Beef	9.3
Lean Veal	11.4
Lean Ham, Boiled	7.9
Mackerel	8.3
Whiting	16.8
White of Egg	23.1
Hard-boiled Egg	5.8
Gelatine	3.6
Milk	21.2
Carrots	25.6
Cabbage	31.8
Cocoa-nibs	1.9
Butter	1.8
Cod-liver Oil	1.5
Lump Sugar	3.9
Commercial Grape Sugar	4.0

All food is either of animal or vegetable origin. The former seems more allied to our nature, and is most easily assimilated to our nourishment; the latter, though digested with more difficulty, is the foundation of the former, as vegetables are the nourishment of animals, and all food is therefore properly derived from this source.

The diet best suited to preserve a perfect state of health appears to be a combination of animal and vegetable food. There are few, says a medical authority, who subsist entirely on vegetables, and of these few the constitutions have generally inferior stamina. In hot climates a vegetable diet may be carried to a great extent without injury; while, on the other hand, some northern nations live almost entirely on animal food, and in a very cold atmosphere this may be indulged beyond what would otherwise be safe for the health of the body, so that a mixture of vegetable and animal nourishment appears best fitted for the health of mankind in general.

In the matter of diet we are liable to commit errors, both as regards its quantity and quality. The error in the quantity is ordinarily the worse of the two. It should never be forgotten that we are not nourished, as Dr. Abernethy used to say, by what we eat, but by what we digest. Nature is easily satisfied, and is usually best provided for when we do not intrude upon her more than a small and moderate quantity of the most digestible animal and vegetable food, at regular intervals of four hours through the day.

As to the quantity of food to be actually taken that must be regulated altogether by the appetite, the supply required, and the condition of health of the individual. The natural consequence of repletion is satiety, and before this takes place the stomach itself gives timely warning. The weak, delicate, and sedentary require less food than the strong, robust, and active; infants need less than children, and children than adults. "There can be no doubt," remarks Dr. Graham, "that the majority of the more respectable inhabitants of Great Britain eat and drink twice as much as is necessary and beneficial; and this is nearly equally true of the same class of persons in most of the other

nations of Europe. It is a remarkable fact that almost all those who have lived to a great age have uniformly observed a very temperate diet, and in numerous instances of longevity it has been scanty and coarse."

In regard to the quality of our food, it ought to be varied in much the same way as the quantity. A keen and healthy appetite calls for a daily supply of animal and other solid food, whilst the patient with a deficient and capricious appetite will often derive most benefit from a vegetable diet. The sedentary and inactive, and those whose constitutions are naturally delicate, do not require such nourishing food as those of a strong robust frame, and others who are daily engaged in laborious work in the open air. Children need more animal food than infants, adults than children, men than women.

"It may be safely said that the flesh of full-grown animals is much more digestible and nutritious than that of their young, and as it respects the larger animals, this rule is without an exception. Beef and mutton, for example, are more easily digested and more wholesome than veal or lamb; yet it may be proper sometimes to give the preference to the latter in the case of patients who are convalescent from acute diseases, because they are less likely directly to excite heat or feverishness. Even here, however, it will be found that where the stomach of the patient is very delicate and irritable, a little tender beef or mutton will produce much less heat and general uneasiness than either veal or lamb, particularly the former. It may also be assumed, as a general rule, in chronic diseases and in health, that a solid diet is more digestible and better than a fluid one. In acute diseases it is the reverse. All salted meats are with difficulty digested, and are unwholesome. Generally speaking, the flesh of tame animals is more wholesome than that of wild animals, the flesh of quadrupeds than birds, and that of birds than fishes."

"There are," says Dr. Doran, "upwards of seventeen hundred works extant on the subject of diet and digestion. Sufferers may study the question till they are driven mad by doubt and dyspepsia and differences of opinions among the doctors. Fordyce saw no use in the saliva, and Paris maintains that without it digestion is not. But Paris's book on diet is the safest guide I know for a man who, being dyspeptic, wants to cure himself, or simply to discover the definition of his sufferings. On the other hand, every man may find comfort in the reflection that with early hours, abundant exercise, generous diet, but not too much of it, and occupation—without which a worse devil than the former enters on possession of the victim—dyspepsia cannot assume a chronic form. It may be a casual visitor, but it will be the easiest thing possible to get rid of him."

About the year 1823 some experiments were made on the subject of digestion by Dr. Beaumont, of Boston, United States, under rather extraordinary circumstances. The result of these experiments is given in the following table, showing the mean time of digestion of various articles of diet:—

TABLE SHOWING THE MEAN TIME OF DIGESTION OF THE DIFFERENT ARTICLES OF DIET.

Articles of Diet.	Mode of Preparation.	Time required for Digestion.	
		h.	m.
Rice	Boiled	1	45
Sago	Ditto	1	0
Tapioca	Ditto	2	0
Barley	Ditto	2	0
Milk	Ditto	2	0
Ditto	Raw	2	15
Gelatine	Boiled	2	30
Pigs' Feet, Soused	Ditto	1	0
Tripe, Soused	Ditto	1	0
Brains	Ditto	1	45
Venison Steak	Boiled	1	35
Spinal Marrow	Ditto	2	40
Turkey, Domestic	Roasted	2	30
Ditto, ditto	Boiled	2	25
Turkey, Wild	Roasted	2	18
Goose	Ditto	2	30
Pig, Sucking	Ditto	2	30
Liver, Beef, Fresh	Boiled	2	0
Lamb, Fresh	Ditto	2	30
Chicken, Full-grown	Fricassee	2	45
Eggs, Fresh	Hard-boiled	3	30
Ditto	Soft ditto	3	0
Ditto	Fried	3	30
Ditto	Roasted	2	15
Ditto	Raw	—	—
Ditto, Whipped	Ditto	1	30
Custard	Baked	2	45
Codfish, Cured, Dry	Boiled	2	0
Trout, Salmon, Fresh	Ditto	1	30
Ditto, ditto	Fried	1	30
Bass, Striped, Fresh	Broiled	3	0
Flounder, ditto	Fried	3	30
Catfish, ditto	Ditto	3	30
Salmon, Salted	Boiled	4	0
Oysters, Fresh	Raw	2	55
Ditto, ditto	Roasted	3	15
Ditto, ditto	Stewed	3	30
Beef, Fresh, Lean, Raw	Roasted	3	0
Ditto, ditto, Dry	Ditto	3	30
Ditto, ditto, Steak	Broiled	3	0
Ditto, with Salt only	Boiled	2	45
Ditto, with Mustard	Ditto	3	30
Ditto, Fresh, Lean	Fried	4	0
Ditto, Old, Hard, Salted	Boiled	4	15
Pork, Steak	Broiled	3	15
Pork, Fat and Lean	Roasted	5	15
Ditto, recently Salted	Boiled	4	30
Ditto, ditto	Fried	4	15
Ditto, ditto	Broiled	3	15
Ditto, ditto	Raw	3	0
Pork, recently Salted	Stewed	3	0
Mutton, Fresh	Roasted	3	15
Ditto, ditto	Broiled	3	0
Ditto, ditto	Boiled	3	0
Veal, Fresh	Broiled	4	0
Ditto, ditto	Fried	4	30
Fowls, Domestic	Boiled	4	0
Ditto, ditto	Roasted	4	0
Ducks, ditto	Ditto	4	0
Ditto, Wild	Ditto	4	30
Suet, Beef, Fresh	Boiled	5	3
Ditto, Mutton	Ditto	4	30
Butter	Melted	3	30
Cheese, Old, Strong	Raw	3	30

Articles of Diet.	Mode of Preparation.	Time re- quired for Digestion. h. m.
Soup, Beef, Vegetables, and Bread	Boiled	4 0
Soup, Marrow-bones	Ditto	4 15
Ditto, Beans	Ditto	3 0
Ditto, Barley	Ditto	1 30
Ditto, Mutton	Ditto	3 30
Green Corn and Beans	Ditto	3 45
Chicken Soup	Ditto	3 0
Oyster ditto	Ditto	3 30
Hashed Meat and Vege- tables	Warmed	2 30
Sausage, Fresh	Broiled	3 20
Heart, Animal	Fried	4 0
Tendon	Boiled	5 30
Cartilage	Ditto	4 15
Aponeurosis	Ditto	3 0
Beans, Pod	Ditto	2 30
Bread, Wheaten, Fresh	Baked	3 30
Ditto, Corn	Ditto	3 15
Cake, ditto	Ditto	3 0
Ditto, Sponge	Ditto	2 30
Dumpling, Apple	Boiled	3 0
Apples, Sour and Hard	Raw	2 50
Ditto, ditto, Mellow	Ditto	2 0
Ditto, Sweet ditto	Ditto	1 30
Parsnips	Boiled	2 30
Carrots, Orange	Ditto	3 15
Beet	Ditto	3 45
Turnips, Flat	Ditto	3 30
Potatoes, Irish	Ditto	3 30
Ditto, ditto	Roasted	2 30
Ditto, ditto	Baked	2 30
Cabbage Head	Raw	2 30
Ditto, with Vinegar	Ditto	2 0
Ditto, ditto	Boiled	4 30

From these details, and the whole course of his experiments, Dr. Beaumont drew a number of inferences, of which the following were the most important:—

"That stimulating *condiments* are injurious to the healthy stomach."

"That the use of *ardent spirits* always produces disease in the stomach, if persevered in."

"That the *quantity* of food generally taken is more than the wants of the system require; and that such excess, if persevered in, generally produces not only functional aberration, but disease of the coats of the stomach."

"That bulk as well as *nutriment* is necessary to the articles of diet."

"That the *digestibility* of aliment does not depend upon the *quantity* of nutrient principles that it contains."

"That *gentle exercise* facilitates the digestion of food."

"That the time required for that purpose is various, depending upon the quantity and quality of the food, state of the stomach, &c.; but that the time ordinarily required for the dispersal of a moderate meal of the fibrous parts of meat, with bread, &c., is from three to three and a half hours."

Provençal Potage, Bouillabaisse.—Take any kind of fish, but the best are whiting, dory, haddock, or cod. Fillet the fish and trim it. Put in a frying-pan an onion sliced, a clove of garlic, some parsley finely chopped,

a bit of lemon or orange-peel, some salt, pepper, spice, saffron, with a pint of water, a table-spoonful of oil and a glass of light wine for each pound of fish. Add the fish filleted. Stir the potage, and put it on a quick fire for a quarter of an hour till it bubbles. Let it remain now on the fire for five minutes; add a bit of butter mixed with flour, and serve. Fennel and bay-leaf may be added, if liked.

Provençal Potage, Bouillabaisse (another way).—This way is for mackerel, sardines, herrings, or any other rich fish. Take the fish and cut them in fillets. Put in a stew-pan some leeks cut fine. Add some oil, or a little melted butter, then put in the fish, well floured. Let them brown well, turning the fillets during five or six minutes. Add a glassful of water for every guest who is to partake of the potage, along with an onion, cloves, lemon-peel, pepper, salt, spice, and saffron, dissolved in butter or oil. Boil quickly for a quarter of an hour; add a roux; let the potage remain for five minutes at the fire, and then serve as in the last recipe.

Provençal Sauce.—Put a spoonful of salad oil into a stewpan with a clove of garlic, a table-spoonful of chopped shallots, and three table-spoonfuls of chopped raw mushrooms. Stir these ingredients over the fire for five minutes, then add a bay-leaf, a sprig of thyme, a glassful of sherry, half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, and half a blade of mace. Simmer gently for a quarter of an hour. Take out the herbs and garlic, and add two table-spoonfuls more stock, and a little salt if required. Simmer five minutes, carefully skim the sauce, rub it through a fine hair-sieve, heat it again, and serve very hot. A table-spoonful of lemon-juice should be added at the last moment, or, if preferred, three or four ripe tomatoes may be boiled in the sauce until they are soft enough to pass through the sieve. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Prune Pudding.—Wash and stone a pound of prunes. Blanch the kernels, and simmer them with three-quarters of a pint of water, a glassful of port, and a table-spoonful of sugar, till they are quite soft. Line a mould with pieces of the crumb of bread which have been soaked in clarified butter. Pour in the stewed prunes gently, so as not to displace the bread, and add a table-spoonful of marmalade. Cover the fruit with a layer of bread, tie a piece of buttered paper over the top, and bake in a moderate oven. Or, stew the fruit as above, mix with it half an ounce of dissolved isinglass, pour it into a mould, and when it is set, turn out, and serve. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost of prunes, 4d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Prune Pudding (another way).—Beat a tea-cupful of flour to a smooth paste with a little cold milk. Add two well-beaten eggs, a pinch of salt, and as much milk as will make a rather thick batter. Wash half a pound of prunes, and simmer them in a little water till they are quite soft. Drain off the liquid, take out the stones, sprinkle a little flour over the prunes, and then stir them into the pudding. Dip a cloth into boiling water,

wring it well, and dredge a little flour over it. Pour the pudding into it, and tie it securely, but leave a little room for the pudding to swell. Plunge it into boiling water, and keep the pudding boiling until it is done enough. Serve with sweet sauce. Time to boil, two hours. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Prune Roly-poly Pudding.—Wash and stone a pound of prunes. Blanch the kernels, and put them into a stewpan with the fruit, a table-spoonful of moist sugar, half a pint of water, and a glassful of port. Boil the prunes to a thick paste. Roll out a piece of pastry, such as is used for boiled pudding, a third of an inch thick. Spread the fruit upon it, moisten the edges, and make it into a roll. Fasten the ends securely. Tie the pudding in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and boil it quickly till done enough. Send wine sauce to table with it. Time to boil, about two hours and a half. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Prune Sauce for Puddings.—Wash a quarter of a pound of prunes, and simmer them in as much water as will cover them until they are quite soft. Drain and stone them, and blanch the kernels. Put fruit and kernels into a stewpan with the liquid in which they were boiled, a glassful of wine, the strained juice of half a lemon, a small strip of thin lemon-rind, a tea-spoonful of moist sugar, and a pinch of powdered cinnamon. Simmer gently for ten minutes, then rub the sauce with the back of a wooden spoon through a coarse sieve. If the pulp is too thick, dilute it with a little water. Time, one hour. Probable cost of prunes, 4d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Prunes and Prunelloes.—Prunes and prunelloes are a sort of dried plums, of which there are many varieties. The finest prunes come to us from France, large quantities being exported from Bordeaux. The best prunes are packed in hampers or baskets made of white osiers, weighing from six to ten pounds each. Prunes, when stewed, form an excellent article of diet for convalescents or persons in delicate health, as they act as gentle laxatives.

Prunes, Stewed, for Dessert.—Wash the prunes, and let them soak all night in as much water as will cover them. Lift them out, and let the liquid stand a little while, then drain it from the sediment, and put it into a stewpan with a small quantity of sugar, if desired, and a little lemon-rind and cinnamon for flavouring. Stew gently for half an hour. Add as much wine as may be wished—port is the most suitable for the purpose—and stew twenty minutes longer; serve cold, in a glass dish. Probable cost of prunes, 4d. to 1s. per pound.

Prunes, Tisane of, for Irritation of the Throat.—This simple beverage, if sipped in small quantities at intervals, will greatly relieve irritation of the vocal organs. If it is too sweet to be agreeable it may be diluted with water, or even sharpened with strained lemon-juice. Boil half a pound of prunes in a quart

of water for three-quarters of an hour, and keep up the quantity of the liquor by adding a little fresh water occasionally. Pour off the liquor, and when cold it is ready for use. Few children will refuse to eat the prunes after they have been boiled. Probable cost of prunes, 4d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for a quart of liquor.

Prussian Balls.—Knead half a pound of flour with half an ounce of fresh yeast and as much milk as will make a stiff dough. Put it into a bowl, throw a warm cloth over it, and set it by the fire to rise. When it is light, mix it up with an ounce and a half of clarified butter, two well-beaten eggs, and a table-spoonful of powdered sugar flavoured with lemon-rind, and knead it until it leaves the sides of the bowl in a lump. Make it into little balls, insert inside each one a tea-spoonful of good jam, and close the aperture. Put the balls on a floured paper, and lay this on a tin; put it in a warm place, and let them rise once more. When light, throw them into hot fat, and fry till they are lightly and equally browned all over. Drain them well, serve on a hot dish, and sift powdered sugar thickly over them. Time, five minutes or more, according to size. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Prussian Cutlets.—Take a pound of lean meat—beef, mutton, or veal—and two ounces of fat. Cut it into dice, and mix with it a little salt and pepper, and four ounces of bread-crumbs, a dessert-spoonful of finely-minced onion, and the eighth of a nutmeg grated. Mix the meat with the seasoning, and bind it together with egg yolk. Divide it into portions the size of an egg, press it well together, and make it up into the shape of cutlets. Stick a little piece of bone in at the narrow end, and brush the cutlets over twice with beaten egg. Sprinkle grated bread-crumbs thickly over them, and fry in hot fat over a slow fire till they are brightly browned, then brush them over with glaze. Place them in a circle round a hot dish, and put a mound of hot dressed vegetables in the centre. Send good brown gravy, tomato, Robert, or onion sauce to table in a tureen. Time to fry the cutlets, ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, one or two for each person.

Prussian Soup.—Cut two heads of celery into small pieces, and put them into a stewpan with three ounces of dripping, two carrots, two turnips, two onions, two leeks, and a pound of potatoes; the vegetables must all be cut up small. Fry until they are soft, which will be in about twenty minutes. Put with them half a pound of lean beef or mutton cut into slices, cover the saucepan closely, let the ingredients steam gently for an hour, and be very careful that they do not burn. Pour over them two quarts of water, and add a pint of split peas soaked for twelve hours or more. Bring the liquor to the point of boiling, and skim carefully. Draw it back, and let it simmer for three hours. Press the vegetables through a colander, season the soup with salt and pepper, and, if liked, a little dried mint; boil it up again, and serve very hot. The peas may, if

liked, be omitted, and a little brown thickening may be boiled with the soup. This economical dish is very popular in Prussia, hence its name. Time, five hours or more, according to the quality of the peas. Probable cost, 4d. a pint. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Prussienne Charlotte (*see Charlotte, Prussienne*).

Ptarmigan.—The ptarmigan, or white grouse, is found on the summit of mountains, in cold bleak situations, and is keenly sought after by many sportsmen. Its flesh has a peculiar and bitter taste, much relished by epicures. It should be hung as long as possible before being dressed. It is about the same size as the red grouse.

Ptarmigan, Roasted.—Hang the birds as long as possible. Pluck and draw them carefully, and truss like grouse. Baste liberally, and just before they are done enough flour and froth them nicely. Serve very hot, either on fried bread-crumbs or on buttered toast, and send brown gravy and bread sauce to table with them. Time to roast, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d. each. Sufficient, two for a dish.

Ptarmigan Salad.—Take the remains of cold roast ptarmigan, or, if liked, roast a bird specially for the purpose, and in this case let it be slightly under-dressed. Cut it into neat joints, and lay these aside until wanted. Wash any fresh salad that may be in season in salted water, and dry it carefully by putting it after it has been washed, a small quantity at a time, into a dry napkin, and then taking this up by the four corners and shaking the moisture from it. Put a layer of the salad at the bottom of a dish, lay the inferior joints of the bird upon it, and cover each piece with sauce. Cover these with the remainder of the salad, and lay the rest of the bird upon it; pour sauce over the whole, and serve. The sauce may be made as follows:—Beat the yolk of an egg for a minute. Mix with it a large pinch of salt, half a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, a tea-spoonful of finely-minced shallot, and the same of chopped parsley, tarragon, or chervil. Stir in, first in drops and afterwards in tea-spoonfuls, four table-spoonfuls of best salad-oil, and beat the sauce briskly between each addition. Add gradually two table-spoonfuls of chilli vinegar, and set the sauce in a cool place till it is wanted. Before using, mix with it a quarter of a pint of thick cream. The salad should not be arranged upon the dish until just before it is wanted. It may be garnished in any way that fancy dictates. It looks very pretty as follows:—Place a thin flat rim of butter round the dish on which the salad is to be served. Cut four hard-boiled eggs into half-quarters lengthwise, and stick the pieces upon the butter, placing the yolk and the white alternately to the outside. Arrange round the salad, and resting upon the top of the eggs, a sort of trellis-work of beetroot cut into thin slices. Pour the white sauce over the salad, and sprinkle over it half a dozen parsley-leaves broken into small pieces. Serve as soon as possible after the sauce is poured on. A salad garnished in

this way would have to be served on a flat dish, and not in a salad-bowl. Time, half an hour to roast the bird. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost of ptarmigans, 1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d. each.

Public Dietaries.—For the following details on this subject we are indebted to the “Inventory of the Food Collection” at Bethnal Green Museum, to which we are already under obligation. The experience of nations in the support of persons depending upon public diets, such as the soldier, sailor, pauper, or prisoner, gives data for determining the quantity of flesh-formers and force-producers required for support under different conditions, however varied may be the substances composing the dietaries. It is curious to observe the amount of flesh-formers and of the carbon (charcoal) in the food of soldiers and sailors in different countries. Carbon is the element which chiefly determines the value of the force-producers. As a general rule, men in fighting condition require a daily supply of five or six ounces of flesh-formers and ten ounces of carbon.

The English soldier requires, both in this country and in India, five ounces daily of flesh-formers in food. This must also contain ten ounces of carbon.

The English sailor requires five ounces of flesh-formers in food, and consumes daily ten ounces of carbon. In his salt meat dietary he has nearly six ounces of flesh-formers daily, and twelve ounces of carbon. This may be necessary, from the less digestible nature of the food.

The Dutch soldier when in war receives five ounces daily of flesh-formers in his food, together with ten ounces and a half of carbon. When living in peace, or in garrison, he has a lower diet, in which there are only three ounces and a half of flesh-formers and ten ounces of carbon. He is no longer in “fighting condition.”

The French soldier, although his diet is of a very different description from the soldier of our own country, receives nearly the same amount of flesh-formers in his food—namely, four ounces and three-quarters, and twelve ounces of carbon. The French soldier, unlike the Dutchman, is thus always kept in “fighting condition.”

When the British soldier retires to Chelsea Hospital, or the sailor to Greenwich Hospital, he does not require such a large amount of flesh-formers in his food: these are reduced to between three and four ounces daily. To be exact, Greenwich pensioners have three ounces and a half of flesh-formers and ten ounces of carbon daily in their food. Pensioners of Chelsea Hospital have four ounces of flesh-formers and nine ounces and three-quarters of carbon daily.

Paupers in workhouses, not being exposed to much labour, require less flesh-formers in food than active soldiers and sailors. Taking the average of all the workhouses in the kingdom, it is found that paupers have daily three ounces and a quarter of flesh-formers and eight ounces and a quarter of carbon.

Boys ten years old at school receive about one-half the flesh-formers of active men, and about three-fourths the quantity of carbon. The boys of the Royal Naval School at Greenwich have two ounces and a half of flesh-formers and seven ounces and a half of carbon in their food daily. The boys of Christ's Hospital, London, have daily two ounces and a half of flesh-formers and seven ounces of carbon.

Puchero, Spanish.—This is a Spanish soup. Like the "pot-au-feu" in France, it appears daily at the tables of families in Spain. Take two pounds of brisket of beef, place them in an earthen stock-pot with a pig's ear, the giblets of a chicken, half a pound of blanched ham or salted pork, and three handfuls of softened "garbanços." Moisten the meats with five or six quarts of water, put the stock-pot on the fire, skim, and when the liquid begins to boil, set it on one side. After two hours, add to the soup two leeks tied together, a bunch of chervil, a pinch of wild mint, a slice of good pumpkin from which the peel and seed have been removed, a large carrot, a head of cabbage-lettuce, and half a blanched savoy cabbage. After another hour add a "choriso," and continue to boil moderately. Before serving, remove the stock-pot from the fire, pass the soup gently through a sieve into a stewpan, and from that pour it into a tureen. Add the leeks and lettuces cut up, and some slices of fried toast. Place the beef on a dish, surrounded with the "choriso," the vegetables, and the ham. The meats appear at table with the soup. To be thoroughly appreciated, puchero must be eaten in Spain.

Pudding-Moulds (see Illustration accompanying the article on Aunt Elizabeth's Pudding).

Pudding-Pies.—Put a pint of milk into a saucepan with a little thin lemon-rind, mix with it two ounces of ground rice, and keep it stirred over the fire until it is thick and free from lumps. Pour it into a bowl, stir into it a piece of butter the size of a walnut, and add a pinch of salt, two table-spoonfuls of white sugar, a little grated nutmeg, two eggs, and a heaped table-spoonful of currants. Stir the rice occasionally until it is cool. Line some large patty-pans with good pastry rolled very thin, three-parts fill them with the mixture, and bake in a gentle oven. These puddings may be made larger by increasing the quantities in the proper proportion, and richer by putting in a little more butter and an additional egg or two. If liked, the currants can be strowed over the pudding-pies just before they are put into the oven instead of being stirred into it. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Pudding Sauce, Carêmes (the Chandôt).—Beat the yolks of two eggs, to which add half a pint of madeira and four ounces of pounded sugar. Set this upon a slow fire, and mill it with a chocolate mill. It will thicken and become smooth, and is a superior pudding sauce. Serve in a sauce-

turen, and the moulded pudding without sauce. The chandôt answers well for all kinds of plum or other rich puddings.

Pudding Sauces, Sweet.—When any unusual sauce is appropriate to a pudding, the recipe is either given in this work with it, or a reference is made to it. The most usual sauces for puddings are—sweet sauce, wine sauce, arrowroot sauces, and fruit sauces. They are made as follows:—*Sweet Sauce.*—Sweeten a little good melted butter, and flavour it with grated lemon-rind, nutmeg, or powdered cinnamon. Strew a little of the grate over the top, and serve in a tureen. A little wine or brandy may be added at pleasure. This sauce is suitable for almost all ordinary boiled puddings. *Wine Sauce.*—Boil the thin rind of half a lemon or half an orange in a wine-glassful of water till the flavour is extracted. Take out the rind, and thicken the sauce by stirring into it a salt-spoonful of flour which has been mixed smoothly with a piece of butter the size of a walnut. Boil for a minute, then add half a tumblerful of any good wine. Let the sauce get quite hot without boiling, sweeten, and serve. If port is used, the juice of the lemon may be added. *A Superior Wine Sauce.*—Take half a tumblerful of light wine (madeira or sherry), and mix thoroughly with it the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Place the jar in boiling water, add a little sugar, and whisk over the fire till it is nicely frothed. Serve at once. *Arrowroot Sauce.*—Mix a table-spoonful of arrowroot smoothly, with a little cold water. Add the third of a pint of water, a glassful of wine, the juice of a lemon, and sugar and flavouring. Stir the sauce over the fire till it boils. This sauce may be varied by omitting the wine, and using milk or milk-and-water with the arrowroot. The juice of almost any fruit, too, may be boiled with the arrowroot. *Fruit Sauces.*—Boil fruit (almost any kind may be used) with a little water until it is quite soft. Rub it with the back of a wooden spoon through a fine sieve. Sweeten to taste, make it hot, and pour the sauce over the boiled or steamed puddings.

Puddings.—Without pretending to make a skilful cook by book, we believe that any intelligent beginner may compound a good pudding by attending to the following simple rules and plain directions:—Attention is all that is required, and a little manual dexterity in turning the pudding out of the mould or cloth. Let the several ingredients be each fresh and good of its kind, as one bad article, particularly eggs, will taint the whole composition. Have the moulds and pudding-cloths carefully washed when used, the cloths with wood ashes, and dried in the open air. Lay them aside sweet and thoroughly dry. Puddings ought to be put into plenty of boiling water, which must be kept upon a quick boil; or baked, in general in a sharp but not scorching oven. A pudding in which there is much bread must be tied loosely, to allow room for swelling. A batter pudding ought to be tied up firmly. Moulds should be quite full, well buttered, and covered with a fold or two of paper floured and buttered. Eggs for puddings must be used in greater

quantity when of small size. The yolks and whites, if the pudding is wanted particularly light and nice, should be strained after being *separately* well beaten. A little salt is necessary for all potato, bean, or peas puddings, and all puddings in which there is suet or meat, as it improves the flavour. The several ingredients, after being well stirred together, should in general have a little time to stand, that the flavours may blend. A frequent fault of boiled puddings, which are often solid bodies, is being underdone. Baked puddings are as often scorched. Puddings may be steamed with advantage, placing the mould or basin in the steamer, or three-parts dipped in a pot of boiling water, which must be kept boiling, and filled up as the water wastes. When the pudding-cloths are to be used, dip them in hot water, and dredge them with flour; the moulds must be buttered. Plain moulds or basins are easily managed. When a pudding begins to set, stir it up in the dish, if it is desired that the fruit, &c., should not settle to the bottom; and, if boiled, turn over the cloth in the pot for the same reason, and also to prevent it from sticking to the bottom, on which a plate may be laid as a preventative. The time of boiling must be according to size and solidity. Large puddings are sometimes *tethered* to the ring of a twelve or fifteen-pound weight, to keep them below water in the pot. When the pudding is taken out of the pot, dip it quickly into cold water. Set it in a basin of its size. It will then more readily separate from the cloth without breaking. Have the oven *very* clean for all uses, cleaning it regularly before lighting the fire. Take care that the juice of pies does not boil over, or the liquid contents of puddings; and remember that sugar, butter, and suet become liquids in boiling. It is from their excess that puddings often break. Be, therefore, rather sparing of sugar; for if you have much syrup you must have more eggs and flour, which make puddings heavy. It is often the quantity of sugar which makes tapioca and arrowroot, boiled plain, troublesome to keep in shape when moulded. Rice or other grain puddings must not be allowed to boil in the oven before setting, or the ingredients will separate and never *set*; so never put them into a very hot oven. As a rule, we may assume that such flavouring ingredients as lemon-grate and juice, vanilla, and cocoa-nut, are more admired in modern puddings than cinnamon, cloves, and nutmeg. Care must be taken to mix batter puddings smoothly. Let the dried flour be gradually mixed with a little of the milk, as in making mustard or starch, and afterwards, in nice cookery, strain the latter through a coarse sieve. Puddings are lighter boiled than baked. Raisins, prunes, and damsons for puddings must be carefully stoned; or sultanas may be used in place of other raisins. Currants must be picked and plunged in hot water, rubbed in a floured cloth, and plumped and dried before the fire; almonds must be blanched and sliced; and in mixing grated bread, pounded biscuit, &c., with milk, pour the milk on them hot, and cover the vessel for an hour, which is both better and easier than boiling. Suet must be quite fresh and free of fibres. Mutton suet for puddings is

lighter than that of beef: but marrow, when it can be obtained, is richer than either. A baked pudding for company has often a paste border or a garnishing of blanched and sliced almonds about it, but these borders are merely matters of ornament; if moulded, puddings may also be garnished in various ways, as with bits of currant jelly. The best seasoning for plain batter puddings are conserve of Seville orange, lemon-rind, lemon brandy, or orange-flower water. The sweetness and flavour of puddings must, in most cases, be determined by individual taste. Sugar can be added at table.

Very good puddings can be made without eggs; but they must have as little milk as will mix, and must boil three or four hours. A few spoonfuls of fresh small beer, or one of yeast, will answer instead of eggs. Or snow is an excellent substitute for eggs, either in puddings or pancakes. Two large spoonfuls will supply the place of one egg, and the article it is used in will be equally good. This is a useful piece of information, especially as snow often falls at the season when eggs are dearest. The snow may be taken up before it is wanted, and will not lose in virtue, though the sooner it is used the better.

"Batter puddings," says Dr. Kitchener, "must be quite smooth and free from lumps. To insure this, first mix the flour with a little milk, add the remainder by degrees, and then the other ingredients. If it is a plain pudding, put it through a hair-sieve—this will take out all lumps effectually. Batter puddings should be tied up tight; if boiled in a mould, butter it first; if baked, also butter the pan. Be sure the water boils before you put in the pudding, set your stewpan on a trivet over the fire, and keep it steadily boiling all the time. If set upon the fire the pudding often burns.

"Be scrupulously careful that your pudding-cloth is perfectly sweet and clean; wash it without any soap, then rinse it thoroughly in clean water after. Immediately before you use it, dip it in boiling water, squeeze it dry, and dredge it with flour. If your fire is very fierce, mind and stir the puddings every now and then to keep them from sticking to the bottom of the saucepan. If in a mould, this care is not so much required; but keep plenty of water in the saucepan. When puddings are boiled in a cloth, it should be just dipped in a basin of cold water before you untie the pudding-cloth.

"Currants, previous to putting them into the pudding, should be plumped. This is done by pouring some boiling water upon them. Wash them well, and then lay them on a sieve or cloth before the fire; pick them clean from the stones. This not only makes them look better, but cleanses them from all dirt. Raisins, figs, dried cherries, candied orange and lemon-peel, citron, and preserves of all kinds; fresh fruits, gooseberries, currants, plums, damsons, &c., are added to batter and suet puddings, or inclosed in the crust ordered for apple dumplings, and make all the various puddings called by those names.

"Plum puddings, when boiled, if hung up in

a cool place in the cloth they are boiled in, will keep good some months. When wanted, take them out of the cloth, and put them into a clean cloth, and as soon as warmed through they are ready."

According to Soyer, every sort of pudding, if sweet or savoury, is better dressed in a basin than a cloth. If boiled in a basin, the paste receives all the nutriment of the materials, which, if boiled in a cloth, are dissolved out by the water, when by neglect it ceases boiling. To cause puddings to turn out well, the inside of the basin should be thoroughly larded or rubbed with butter.

In preparing meat puddings, "the first and most important point is never to use any meat that is tainted; for in puddings, above all other dishes, it is least possible to disguise it by the confined process which the ingredients undergo. The gradual heating of the meat, which alone would accelerate decomposition, will cause the smallest piece of tainted meat to contaminate the rest. Be particular also that the suet and fat are not rancid, always remembering the grand principle that everything which gratifies the palate nourishes."

A pudding-cloth, however coarse, should never be washed with soap; it should just be dried as quickly as possible, and kept dry and free from dust, and stowed away in a drawer or cupboard free from smell.

Recipes for the following puddings will be found under their respective headings:—

ACIDULATED	ARROWROOT
ADELAIDE	ARROWROOT, PLAIN
AGNEW	ARROWROOT,
ALBEMARLE	STEAMED
ALBERT	ASHANTEE
ALBERT'S, PRINCE	ASPARAGUS
ALDERMAN'S	AUNT ALICE'S
ALMOND, BOILED	AUNT ELIZABETH'S
ALMOND, JEWISH	AUNT MARY'S
ALMOND, PLAIN	AUNT SUSIE'S
ALMOND, RICH	AUSTRIAN
ALMOND, SAUCE FOR	BACHELOR'S
ALMOND AND BREAD	BAKEWELL
ALMOND AND POTATO	BAKEWELL, RICH
ALMOND AND RAISIN	BATLEY
AMBER	BATTER, BAKED
AMBROSE	BATTER, BAKED, AND
APPLE, ALEXANDRA'S	APPLES
APPLE, BAKED	BATTER, BOILED
APPLE, BAKED, RICH	BEANS, FRENCH
APPLE BATTER	BEEF STEAK AND
APPLE, BOILED	KIDNEY
APPLE CAKE	BEEF STEAK, BAKED
APPLE CHARLOTTE	BERMUDA
APPLE CUSTARD	BERNESE
APPLE, MOTHER'S	BIRD'S-NEST
APPLE, NOTTINGHAM	BLACK
APPLE PLUM	BLACK (à la Fran-
APPLE ROLY-POLY	çaise)
APPLE SWISS	BLACK-CAP
APPLES AND ALMONDS	BLACK CURRANT
APPLES AND APRICOTS, CHARLOTTE	BREAD
APRICOT	BREAD AND MEAT,
APRICOT, BAKED	PORTABLE
APRICOT CHARLOTTE	BREAD, BOILED
ARROBA	BREAD, BROKEN
	BREAD, BROWN

BREAD-CUSTARD	DEVONSHIRE BRANDY
BREAD, WITH ONIONS	DUKE OF NORFOLK'S
BUN	DUKE OF NORTHUM-
CABINET, BOILED	BERLAND'S
CABINET, COLD	EMPERESS'S
CABINET, PLAIN	ERECHTHEUM
CALINET, RICH	ERFURT, OR GERMAN
CANADIAN	EVE'S
CANTERBURY	EXETER
CARROT, BAKED OR	FAT OR MARROW
BOILED	FIG
CASSELL	FISH
CHANCELLOR	FISH, PLAIN
CHEESE	FLAME
CHELTENHAM	FLOUR
CHERRY, BAKED	FLOUR, HASTY
CHERRY, BOILED	FOLKESTONE
CHESTER	FRENCH
CHESTNUT	FRENCH PLUM
CHICHESTER	FRUIT
CHICKEN AND MACA-	FRUIT, PASTE FOR
RONI	FRUIT, SAUCE FOR
CHICKEN AND RICE	FRUIT, SUET
CHOCOLATE	FUN
CHRISTMAS PLUM	GENEVA
CHRISTMAS PLUM, FOR	GEORGE
CHILDREN	GERMAN, BAKED
CHRISTMAS PLUM,	GERMAN, BOILED
ECONOMICAL	GERMAN BROWN
CHRISTMAS, TEE-	BREAD
TOTALLER'S	GERMAN RICE
CITRON	GERMAN, SAUCE FOR
CITRON AND ALMOND	GINGER
CLARENDON	GINGER AND BREAD
CLETON	GINGERBREAD
COBURG	GINGER SOUFFLÉ
COCOA-NUT	GLOUCESTER
COLD	GOLDEN
COLLEGE	GOOSEBERRY, BAKED
COLLEGE, BAKED	GOOSEBERRY AND
CONSERVATIVE	RICE
CORN, AMERICAN	GOTHAM
CORN-FLOUR	GREEN BEAN
CORN-FLOUR, BAKED	GREENGAGE
CORN-FLOUR CUSTARD	GROUND RICE
CORN-FLOUR FRUIT	GROUND RICE, RICH
CORN-FLOUR SOUFFLÉ	GUERNSEY
CORN-MEAL	HALF-POUND
COTTAGE	HAMPSHIRE
COTTAGE BREAD	HANNAH MORE'S
COTTAGE PLUM	HARROGATE
COTTAGE POTATO	HASTY
COUNSELLOR'S	HASTY, BAKED
CREAM, RICH	HASTY, OATMEAL
CRUMPET AND MUFFIN	HASTY, OR FARMER'S
CRUST, BUTTER FOR	RICE
CRUST, SUET FOR	HEDGEHOG
CUP	HENRIETTE
CURATE'S	HERR
CURD	HER MAJESTY'S
CURRANT	HERODOTUS
CURRANT, BOILED	HIDE AND SEEK
CUSTARD, BAKED	HILLSBORO'
CUSTARD, BOILED	HILTON
DAME JANE'S	HOG OR BLACK
DAMKORF	HUNTER'S
DAMSON	HUNTER'S BREAD AND
DELAVILLE	MEAT
DELAWARE	ICED
DEPTFORD	INDIAN
DEVONIAN	INDIAN, BAKED

INDIAN, CHEAP
 INGOLDSBY, CHRIST-
 MAS
 IRISH, BLACK
 ITALIAN
 ITALIAN, BOILED
 JAM ROLY-POLY
 JEJUNE
 JELLY
 JENNY'S
 JERSEY
 JEWISH ALMOND
 JUBILEE
 JUDY'S
 KENTISH SUET
 KIDNEY
 KIDNEY AND LIVER
 LADY ABBESS'S
 LAMARTINE'S
 LAMB
 LARKS IN BATTER
 LEAMINGTON
 LEICESTER
 LEMON, BAKED
 LEMON, BAKED,
 PLAIN
 LEMON, BOILED
 LEMON BREAD,
 BAKED
 LEMON BREAD,
 BOILED
 LEMON ROLY-POLY
 LITTLE MARY'S CUP
 LIVER
 MACARONI
 MACARONI, PARISIAN
 MACARONI, PLAIN
 MACAROON
 MADEIRA
 MADONNA
 MALVERN
 MANCHESTER
 MANDARIN
 MANNA CROUP
 MANSFIELD
 MARCHIONESS
 MARLBOROUGH
 MARMALADE, ORANGE
 MARROW
 MARROW, BAKED OR
 MARY'S [BOILED
 MEAL
 MEAL IN SKINS
 MERTON ALMOND
 MIDDLETON
 MILES STANDISH
 MILITARY
 MILLET
 MILTON
 MIXED FRUIT
 MOLLY CLARK'S
 MONMOUTH
 MONTAGU
 MONTREAL
 MOTHER EVE'S
 MUFFINS
 NEAPOLITAN CUS-
 NECTARINE [TARD
 NESSELRODE
 NEUFCHATEL
 NEW COLLEGE
 NEWMARKET
 NONESUCH
 NORWEGIAN
 NOTTINGHAM
 NOUILLES
 OATMEAL, HASTY
 ORANGE
 ORANGE, BOILED
 ORANGE MARMALADE
 ORANGE MARMALADE,
 BAKED
 ORANGE MARMALADE
 ORLEANS [AND BREAD
 OXFORD
 PALESTINE
 PARADISE
 PARIS
 PARLIAMENT
 PARTRIDGE
 PASTE, SUET, FOR
 PEAS [BOILED
 PEAS, SUPERLATIVE
 PEASANT'S
 PENINSULA
 PIGEON
 PINE APPLE
 PLUM (several)
 PLUMBE'S ARROW-
 POLENTA [ROOT
 POLISH
 POMFRET
 POMPADOUR
 POOR EPICURE'S
 POOR KNIGHT'S
 PORCUPINE
 PORK
 PORTLAND
 PORTUGUESE
 POTATO (several)
 PRINCE CONSORT
 PRINCE FREDERICK'S
 PRUNES
 PUDDING IN HASTE
 PUDDING PIES
 PUDDING SAUCE
 PUDDING FOR INVA-
 PUFF [LIDS
 PUMPKIN
 PURITAN'S
 QUAKING
 QUEEN ADELAIDE'S
 QUEEN MAB'S
 QUEEN'S
 QUINCE
 RABBIT
 RADICAL
 RAISIN
 RAMAKIN, OR CHEESE
 RASPBERRY
 RATAFIA
 RECRUIT'S
 REGENT'S
 RHUBARB
 RHUBARB AND BREAD
 RICHMOND
 RICE (several)
 ROLY-POLY
 ROMFORD'S PLAIN
 ROTTERDAM [INDIAN
 RUMP STEAK
 RUSK

SAFFRON
 SAGO
 SALMON
 SARATOGA
 SAUCE
 SAUCER
 SAUSAGE
 SAVE-ALL
 SAVOY
 SAXON
 SCHODOH
 SEMOLINA
 SHROPSHIRE
 SNIPE
 SNOWDON
 SOUFFLÉ
 SOUSE
 SPANISH
 SPONGECAKE
 STRAWBERRY AND
 CUSTARD
 STRAWBERRY HY-
 SUET [DROPATHIC
 SUMMER
 SUSSEX
 SWISS
 SWISS COCOANUT
 TADCASTER
 TANSY
 TAPIOCA (several)
 TAPIOCA AND APPLE
 TEAL
 TINNED MEAT
 TIVERTON
 TOAD-IN-A-HOLE
 TOWN
 TRANSPARENT
 TREACLE, ROLLED
 TRINITY COLLEGE
 TUNBRIDGE
 UNITED STATES
 UPTON
 UXBRIDGE
 VANILLA CUSTARD
 VEAL AND MACARONI
 VEAL
 VEGETABLE
 VERMICELLI
 VERMICELLI, BAKED
 VERMICELLI, BOILED
 VICE-CHANCELLOR'S
 VICTORIA
 VIRGINIA
 WAFER
 WELSH
 WEST COUNTRY
 WEST INDIAN
 WHITE
 WHITING
 WHOLESOME FARE
 WILBERFORCE
 WILTSHIRE
 WINDSOR
 WOODCOCK
 YANKEE PUDDING
 YORKSHIRE [SAUCE
 YULE
 ZANDRINA

Puddings for Invalids.—The simpler and lighter puddings for invalids are the more easily they will be digested. Wine or brandy should only be put into them when specially ordered, and as to sugar, cream, and flavouring, the taste of the patient should be ascertained before they are added. Sick people have generally a great objection to highly-flavoured dishes. The following is a light little pudding, and can be quickly prepared:—Beat a tea-spoonful of flour to a smooth paste, and pour over it a tea-cupful of boiling milk, which has been lightly flavoured with lemon or cinnamon. Add a pinch of salt and a tea-spoonful of sugar, and stir until the latter is dissolved. When the milk is cold, strain it, and stir into it a well-beaten egg. Pour the custard into a buttered basin, and bake in a moderate oven. Turn it out upon a hot plate, and, if approved, serve with a glassful of sherry or a little jam. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 3d.

Puddings in Haste.—Take a cupful each of fine-shred suet, finely-grated bread-crumbs, and picked and washed currants. Mix these ingredients with two table-spoonfuls of sugar, a little grated nutmeg, a tea-spoonful of sliced peel, and a pinch of salt. When the dry ingredients are well mixed, make them up into a light paste with two well-beaten eggs and half a cupful of milk. Wring some small cloths out of boiling water, flour them, and tie in each a small tea-cupful of the mixture. Plunge them into boiling water, and boil quickly. Turn them out on a hot dish, sprinkle white sugar thickly over them, and serve. Time to boil, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d.

Puddings, Plum Sauce for (*see* Plum Sauce for Puddings and Sweet Dishes).

Puddings, Prune Sauce for (*see* Prune Sauce).

Puddings, Sweet, Punch Sauce for (*see* Punch Sauce).

Puddings, Sweet Sauce for (*see* Polish Sauce for Sweet Puddings).

Puddings, Sweet Sauce for (*see* Paris Sauce for Sweet Puddings).

Puffets, American (for Breakfast).—Cream eight ounces of butter; add eight ounces of sugar and six eggs. Mix a pound and a half of flour with a pint and a half of milk; add the sugar, &c., a small cupful of yeast, and half a pound more flour. Let the mixture rise. Bake in patty-pans and serve hot.

Puffin.—The size of the common puffin is not much greater than that of a pigeon. These birds may be found congregating together in large numbers—favourite breeding-places being covered with puffins, old and young, in thousands. Their haunts are chiefly unfrequented islands and headlands where there is some depth of soil. The flesh of the young birds is used as food. Puffins are easily captured: the approach of man does not readily frighten them, and many are captured by means of a noose at the end of a rod. This bird was formerly permitted by the Church to be used as food on Lenten days; but its flesh, unless pickled and spiced, is disagreeable, strong, and fishy.

Puff Paste (*see* Paste Puff, or Feuille-tage).

Puff Paste, French.—Take the same quantity of butter as of flour, so that if you use two pounds of the one you must also use two pounds of the other; and so on. Weigh two pounds of very dry flour, and sift it; then lay it on the table, and make a very large hole in the middle; throw in a little pinch of salt, a few small pieces of butter, and three yolks of eggs; use a little cold water to melt the salt; take water enough to make the paste of the same consistency as the butter. In winter you must make the paste very firm, because then the butter is so; in summer you must make the paste very soft, on account of the butter being the same. The reason you are obliged to do so is, that if the paste were not made of the same substance as the butter, the latter, when you turn the paste, would break through. When you have worked the flour lightly, mould it into a large ball, which flatten as quickly as possible; turn it into a spiral direction, and flatten the middle. Lay butter on the table, with a little water, handle it to extract the white liquid, and squeeze it in a clean towel, that no moisture may remain. Lay the ball of butter over the paste, flatten the butter with a cloth, then fold the paste over the butter all round, but in a square form, so as to wrap it well all over. Try whether the paste is firm enough to prevent the butter from breaking through it. Now powder a little flour over the table and the paste. Roll the paste as smooth

as possible with the rolling-pin as long as you can; fold it in three, and roll it over once again, taking care always to powder it over with a very little flour, to prevent it sticking to the table or to the rolling-pin. After having spread it well, fold it again in three. Make two marks on the top with the rolling-pin, to remember that it has been rolled twice. Then put it into a plafond trimmed with a little flour: place it on the ground to keep it cool, and leave it there for a little while. Shortly after put the paste on the dresser, and proceed twice more as before; then let it rest again, and give it two turnings more, which makes six in all. Now give it a long shape, and fold it in two. You may then use it to make a vol-au-vent: when, at the latter end, fold the paste double only, and that is what is called half a turning. Of course you are aware that the paste must have had six turnings and a half before you can make a vol-au-vent, and that you must keep the paste thicker than for other small articles of pastry. Cut the vol-au-vent the size of the dish in which it is to be sent up, and immediately after put it into a plafond; brush it over with yolks of egg, open it all round with the point of the knife, and put it in a very hot oven. Mind that puff paste always requires the oven to be very hot. If you are not careful to keep the oven shut the vol-au-vent will not rise properly. When it is well baked a fine colour, and you are certain that it is done through, take it out of the oven, remove the middle which served as a cover, empty and throw away the paste of the middle which is not baked, and lay the vol-au-vent cleanly on some paper to extract the butter. When you are ready to serve up, dish the vol-au-vent, and fill it with whatever you think proper. With regard to small articles of pastry, spread more puff paste, and cut it with cutters of different shapes; if intended for entrées, brush the paste over with yolks of eggs, but do not glaze it with sugar. By glazing is here meant the sifting of finely-powdered sugar over the pastry when baked and emptied, and using over it a red-hot salamander, or else putting it into a very hot oven for the sugar to melt and glaze.

Puff Paste, Household.—Beat out the water from ten ounces of butter. Rub two ounces of this into a pound of flour till it is quite fine, and add a pinch of salt. Whisk the white of an egg, and mix with it the juice of a lemon and a small quantity of water. Stir this into the flour to make a paste. Roll it out, and be careful to roll it one way and straight from you. Roll out the remainder of the butter, lay it on the paste, sift a little flour over it and the rolling-pin, fold the paste into three, and roll it out twice. Let it lie in a cool place for some time; an hour will do, but twelve hours will be better. Before using it roll it out very thin; it can scarcely be too thin. Bake in a quick oven. Be careful to handle the paste as lightly as possible, and to make it in a cool place with cool hands.

Puff Paste Patties, or Small Vol-au-Vents.—Make some puff paste. Give it eight turns, and put it in a cool place or on ice

for a little while, then roll it out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Take two plain or fluted pastry-cutters, one half the size of the other. Dip the larger into hot water, and stamp out as many rounds as are required. Place these on a baking-sheet, and brush them over with egg, then dip the smaller cutter into hot water, and press it about half through the rounds in the centre. Bake in a quick oven, and when they are done enough take out the small rounds of crust from the top with a sharp knife, and scoop out the crumb and the soft part from the inside. Before sending them to table fill the inside with any one of the different kinds of patty meats. These are composed of savoury minces, made of poultry, game, or fish. Lay the little lid on the top, and serve. Time to bake the patties, eighteen to twenty minutes.

Puff Paste Rings or Pyramids (a pretty dish for a Juvenile Party).—Roll out some good puff paste to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Stamp it out first in a round the size of the inside of the dish upon which the pastry is to be served, and afterwards in rounds, gradually decreasing in size, until one is cut to lay on the top of the pyramid. Brush these rings over with egg, and bake them separately on baking-sheets till they are done enough. Lay them one on the top of the other in gradation, spread bright-coloured jam of different colours on the rims, and crown the pyramid with a dried apricot, or any suitable ornament. If liked, three or four small pyramids may be made instead of one large one. The rounds may then be formed into rings by stamping a small cutter through the centre, the holes in the rings may be filled with bright-coloured jam, and the pastry may be covered with sifted sugar. Time to bake the rounds, fifteen to twenty-five minutes, according to size.

Puff Paste Tartlets.—Take half a pound of puff paste and give it eight turns; roll it out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Dip a plain or fluted cutter, an inch and three-quarters in diameter, into hot water, and stamp out as many rounds as will be required. Gather the trimmings of the paste together, and roll it to the thickness of the sixth of an inch. Dip the cutter again in hot water, stamp out again the same number of rounds, and form them into rings, by pressing a smaller cutter, an inch in diameter, quite through them. Moisten the edges of the rounds, and lay the rings upon them to form the rims of the tartlets. Bake in a moderate oven, and whilst they are warm fill them with good jam. Place upon this a little ornament of pastry, made of the remnants. If the tartlets are wanted hot, put them into the oven for a minute before sending them to table. They are, however, generally served cold. Time to bake, ten to twelve minutes. Sufficient, a dozen for a dish.

Puff Puddings.—Beat four ounces of butter to a cream, and mix with it four table-spoonfuls of flour, the yolks of four eggs, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, a pint of cream or

milk, and a little almond flavouring. A minute or two before the puddings are to be baked, add the whites of the eggs, beaten to a firm froth. Butter some large patty-pans, and three-parts fill them with the mixture. If liked, a few currants may be sprinkled over the puddings. Bake in a well-heated oven, and serve the puddings as soon as they are done enough, with white sugar sifted over them; send wine sauce to table with them. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, if made with milk, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Puffed Eggs.—Beat four eggs lightly, and mix with them about a pint of cream or of milk. Season with salt and pepper. Butter a mould, and pour in the mixture; cover it, and set it on a plate turned upside down in a saucepan, with boiling water two inches deep. Let the mixture steam until it is set. Turn it upon a hot dish, and pour round it a little good brown gravy. Time to steam, twenty minutes or more. Probable cost, 10d., if made with milk. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Puffs.—Recipes for the following puffs will be found under their respective headings:—

ALMOND	IRISH
APPLE	JAM
AUSTRIAN	LADY ABBESS,
CLARET	LEMON
CLIFTON	OF LARKS
GERMAN	PARMESAN
GERMAN, ALMOND	POTATO
GINGER	RICE
HASTY	SPANISH

Puffs of Larks.—Make half a pound of puff paste, according to the recipe already given. Pluck and draw three or four larks, and brown them equally all over in a stewpan with a little butter. Take them up, drain them, and put into the body of each bird a small lump of fresh butter, one or two bearded oysters, a little pepper and salt, and a table-spoonful of thick cream. Truss each lark firmly, and wrap it in slices of fat bacon. Cover it with the puff paste, rolled out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, and shape it as neatly as possible. Put the puffs side by side on a buttered tin, and bake in a brisk oven for about ten minutes. Probable cost of larks, 1s. 6d. per dozen. Sufficient, four or five for a dish.

Puits d'Amour.—Make a fine rich puff paste, and roll it out thin. With tin shapes, made on purpose, cut it out, each size less than another. Lay the sizes in a pyramidal form; then bake in a moderate oven, that the paste may be done sufficiently, but very pale. Lay different coloured sweetmeats on the edges.

Pulled Bread (for the Cheese Course).—Take the crust off a newly-baked loaf while it is still warm. Pull it lightly and quickly with the fingers of both hands into rough pieces, and bake these in a slow oven until they are lightly browned and crisp.

Pulled Turkey, Fowl, or Chicken.—Skin a cold chicken, fowl, or turkey. Take off the fillets from the breasts, and put them into a stewpan with the rest of the white meat and wings, side-bones, and merrythought, with

a pint of broth, a large blade of pounded mace, a finely-minced shallot, the juice of half a lemon, and a roll of the peel, some salt, and a few grains of cayenne; thicken with flour and butter, and let it simmer for two or three minutes, till the meat is warm. In the meantime score the legs and rump, powder them with pepper and salt, broil them nicely brown, and lay them on or round the pulled chicken. Three table-spoonfuls of good cream, or the yolks of as many eggs, will be a great improvement to this dish.

Pulque.—This is a beverage much delighted in by the Mexicans and inhabitants of some parts of Central and South America. It is made from the juice of different species of agave. The juice is collected by cutting out the flowering stem just when it is beginning to grow from the midst of the leaves, and scooping a hole for the juice. The cavity being formed, large quantities of juice are removed daily from it for months. When fresh, pulque is an agreeable drink, but it is more frequently drunk after fermentation, when its taste is more pleasant. The great drawback is a putrid smell, but one gets over that in time. Mixed with water and sugar, and allowed to ferment for a few hours, pulque forms a beverage called *Tapach*.

Pulse.—Under this name are ranged the edible seeds of leguminous plants. The most important of all kinds of pulse are peas and beans; after these may be ranked kidney-beans, lentils, chick-peas, &c. The best kinds of pulse contain a great deal of nutriment. They are not, however, easy of digestion, and are apt to produce flatulence.

Pumpkin.—The pumpkin sometimes grows to a great size, as large as two feet in diameter. It is never eaten excepting when cooked.

Pumpkin and Rice Soup.—Wash a quarter of a pound of rice, and boil it gently until it is almost soft. Drain it, and put it aside. Pare a small pumpkin, take out the seeds, and slice the whole or half of it. Cut it into slices, and put these in a saucepan, with two large onions, two cloves, four or five sticks of celery, a sprig of parsley, a tea-spoonful of sugar, a little pepper and salt, and two quarts of water. Simmer all gently together until the vegetables are quite soft, then rub them through a colander, and keep back the fibrous portion. Set the purée, with the liquor that has run through the colander with it, again upon the fire, add the rice, and boil gently until the latter is tender. Serve very hot. The soup will be much improved if nicely-flavoured stock, or the liquor in which meat has been boiled, be used instead of water. Time, two hours and a half. Probable cost of pumpkins, uncertain. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Pumpkin Pie (a Cornish recipe).—Take a ripe pumpkin, and chip off the rind or skin; halve it, and take out the seed and puffy part in the centre, which throw away. Cut the pumpkin into small thin slices; fill a pie-dish therewith; add to it half a tea-spoonful of pimento, and a table-spoonful of sugar, with a small quantity of water. Cover with a

nice light paste, and bake in the ordinary way. Pumpkin pie is greatly improved by being eaten with clotted cream and sugar. An equal quantity of apples with the pumpkin will make a still more delicious pie.

Pumpkin, Preserved.—Take a fresh pumpkin. Pare it, halve it, and pick out the seeds, then cut it into thin slices about the size of the palm of one's hand. Weigh these slices, and allow a pound of powdered sugar, the juice of two large lemons, the peel of one, and half a tea-spoonful of ground ginger, to each pound of pumpkin. Lay the slices in layers upon a large dish, sprinkle the sugar between the layers, strain the lemon-juice over the whole, and leave it for two or three days. At the end of that time, turn the whole into a preserving-pan with the lemon-rind thinly sliced over, and allow a breakfast-cupful of water for every three pounds of sugar used. Boil the mixture gently until the slices are tender, turn them into a bowl, and let them remain covered for six or eight days. Throw away the bag containing the ginger. Strain off the syrup, and boil it again until it is thick; pour it at once over the pumpkin. Put the slices of pumpkin into jars, and cover these with paper dipped in the white of an egg. Store in a cool dry place. Time, twelve days. Probable cost, uncertain.

Pumpkin Pudding.—Take a large pumpkin, pare it, and remove the seeds. Cut half of it into thin slices, and boil these gently in water until they are quite soft, then rub them through a fine sieve with the back of a wooden spoon. Measure the pulp, and with each pint put four ounces of butter, a large tea-spoonful of pounded mace, and a small nutmeg, grated. Stir the mixture briskly for a minute or two, then add the third of a pint of hot milk and four well-beaten eggs. A glassful of wine may be added or not. Pour the pudding into a buttered dish, and bake in a moderate oven for about an hour. Probable cost, uncertain. It will be sufficient for five or six persons.

Pumpkin Pudding (another way).—Boil the pumpkin, and rub it through a sieve, as in the last recipe. With a pint of the pulp put three-quarters of a pint of warm milk, an ounce of butter, a large nutmeg, grated, a pinch of powdered mace, three table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, two table-spoonfuls of picked and dried currants, and three well-beaten eggs. Beat the mixture briskly for two or three minutes. Line a dish with pastry, pour in the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven for about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Pumpkin Pudding (another way).—Cut a pumpkin into square pieces, and stir the pieces over the fire in a saucepan until they become soft. If they are now found to be too moist, squeeze them in a cloth to get rid of some of the water. Then put the pulp in a stewpan with some butter, and fry it. When done, mix a spoonful of arrowroot in milk, sweetened with sugar, and simmer the whole

until it becomes reduced to a proper consistency. Then let it become cold, and thicken with three eggs, beaten up with a small quantity of water. Afterwards butter the inside of a stewpan, cover it with bread-crumbs, and put the cooked pumpkin into it. Place the pan over some hot cinders, put the lid on, and throw some embers on it. When the pudding is browned send it to table.

Pumpkin Soup.—Take half or a quarter of a moderate-sized pumpkin, pare it, remove the seeds, and cut the pumpkin into thin slices. Put these into a stewpan, with as much water or milk as will cover them, and boil gently until they are reduced to pulp. Rub this through a fine sieve, mix with it a pinch of salt and a piece of butter the size of an egg, and stir it over the fire until it boils. Thin it with some boiling milk, which has been sweetened and flavoured with lemon-rind, cinnamon, or orange-flower water. It should be of the consistency of thick cream. Put toasted bread, cut into dice, at the bottom of the soup tureen. Moisten the bread-dice with a small quantity of the liquor, let them soak a little while, then pour the rest of the soup over them, and serve very hot. Or, whisk two fresh eggs thoroughly in the tureen, and pour the soup in over them at the last moment. The liquor ought to have ceased from boiling for a minute or two before it is poured over the eggs. Time, two hours. Probable cost, uncertain.

Pumpkin Soup (another way).—Slice a pumpkin, and stew it in butter until tender, then reduce it to a purée. Add to this as much hot milk, flavoured with cinnamon or lemon, as may be required to thin it for a soup. Throw in a little salt; and when properly heated, have ready a couple of eggs whisked to froth, put them into the tureen and pour the soup over. Serve immediately.

Punch.—Punch is a beverage made of hot water, mixed with wine or spirits, sweetened and flavoured. It was very generally used in the last century, but is only to be met with now on extraordinary and very convivial occasions. It is always considered very insidious, but it rarely disagrees with those who partake of it in moderation. It is dangerous chiefly because it does not taste so strong as it is.

In addition to the various kinds of punch given below, recipes for the following will be found under their respective headings:—

CAMBRIDGE, MILK	REGENT'S
GEORGE THE FOURTH	ROMAN, ICED
GIN	ROYAL
GRANITO, ICED	SHERBET FOR
HARROWGATE	SHRUB (several
ICED	recipes)
IMPERIAL	SHRUB RUM
MILK	USQUEBACH
NORFOLK	VERDER OF MILK
ORANGE	WHISKEY
OXFORD	WINE
PINE APPLE	YORKSHIRE.

Punch, To Make.—The grand secret, or rather art, of making genuine British punch consists in the preparation of a rich and delicate sherbet; this being accomplished, with the

addition of the best Jamaica rum or French brandy, and pure hot or cold water, the mixture may be too strong or too weak, but cannot possibly prove bad punch.

In preparing sherbet for punch, the acids of cream of tartar, tamarinds, and various other prepared vegetable acids, as well as that known as citric acid, are occasionally employed; but perhaps, after all, the juices of limes, lemons, and Seville oranges, expressed from the fresh fruits, when attainable, make the sort of sherbet which seems most congenial with the nature of good British punch.

Procure a couple of ripe, sound, and fresh lemons or limes, and a Seville orange; rub off the yellow rind of one of the lemons with lumps of fine loaf sugar, putting each lump into the bowl as soon as it is saturated or clogged with the essence or grated rind; then thinly pare the other lemon and Seville orange, and put these rinds also into the bowl, to which add plenty of sugar; pour a very small quantity of boiling water: and immediately squeeze the juice of the fruit, followed by a little more hot water. Count Rumford recommended that a table-spoonful of rice should be boiled in each quart of water; it imparts a softness almost equal to jelly. Incorporate the whole well together with a punch ladle; and, putting a little of the sherbet thus composed, try its richness and flavour by the palate.

If the fruit be good, a practised punch-maker will find little which requires to be regulated, and that little can soon be adjusted by supplying the aqueous, saccharine, or acid deficiencies, so as to produce a luscious and rich-bodied sherbet, fit for the reception of the spirit which is to give it animation. If *straining* should be found necessary, this is the period for using a lawn sieve, through which a little more hot water may afterwards be passed; and a few parings of the orange or lemon-rind are generally considered as having an agreeable appearance floating on the bowl.

The sherbet being thus prepared, to make it into genuine British punch, spirit should be added, in the proportions of a bottle of the best Cognac brandy; the entire strength or weakness may be suited to the general inclination of the company for which it is prepared. The above quantity of fruit, with about three-quarters of a pound of sugar, will make sufficient sherbet for three quarts of punch.

Pine-apple rum and capillaire syrup, instead of part of the sugar, may be used, if convenient, with considerable advantage to the flavour; though it will prove excellent punch without either of these auxiliaries, or even Seville orange.

The same sort of sherbet may, of course, be used for brandy-punch or rum-punch singly; but punch is seldom so made in England: most persons, indeed, mix equal parts of rum and brandy. Arrack-punch, however, is made with that spirit alone, and usually with a simple sherbet of lime or lemon-juice, with sugar, as the flavour of the Seville orange interferes too much with the peculiar flavour of the arrack, which proves so grateful to most tastes, though to many very unpleasant. Punch may be immediately impregnated with the arrack flavour

by a little of the flower of Benjamin. When with the richest sherbet, sometimes rendered still richer by fruit-jellies, and even nutmeg, wine is mingled with the rum and brandy, instead of water, the liquid is called Punch Royal.

The mixture of a small quantity of ale or porter, highly recommended by some in making punch, seems only advisable when it is rum-punch, made without any brandy, and must, even then, be very sparingly introduced. This article, whatever may appear its value, is furnished, with regard to its principles, by one of the first practical punch-makers in Europe, who could easily, by dwelling on minute circumstances, have supplied matter for a small volume: the essence of which is, however, he freely confesses, here sufficiently concentrated for every useful purpose.

With regard to the salubrity of punch, when drank in moderation, hot in winter, or cold, and even iced in summer, it affords a grateful beverage, admirably allaying thirst, promoting the secretions, and conveying animation to the spirits. If, however, amid the hilarity excited by the tempting fragrance and luscious taste, which the balmy bowl seldom fails to inspire, it be too freely drank, its powerful combination of spirit and acid, instead of proving favourable to the constitution, will infallibly tend to bring on the gout, even sooner than most wines or strong cider, unless happily prevented by using a considerable deal of exercise. Punch, like all the prime blessings of life, is excellent and salutary when prudently enjoyed at proper seasons. We must not charge on them our own want of discretion, by which alone they are ever converted to evils.

The apparently whimsical name of punch, like the liquid itself, is of West India origin—the word, in the aboriginal language, signifying simply *five*, being the number of ingredients there used: viz., 1. Acid, or lime, or lemon-juice; 2. Sweetness or sugar; 3. Spirit or rum, &c.; 4. Water; and 5. Spicy flavour, or nutmeg, &c. It is singular, too, that punch, the word for five, consists of just five letters. From the opposite natures of the ingredients, punch has also been called the liquor of contradictions.

Punch (à la Française).—Take a litre of rum (rather over a pint) and 750 grammes of broken sugar (about a pound and three-quarters), and place these ingredients in a saucepan. Burn the sugar until it becomes candied, brown in colour, and reduced by one-third. Throw in rather more than a pint of boiling tea, with the juice of half a dozen citrons and as many oranges. Drink immediately.

Punch (à la Française). Another way.—The following is calculated more especially to produce a ladies' punch. Take rather more than two pounds of sugar, and melt it in a large saucepan over the fire, a good half-tumblerful of water or tea being poured over to moisten it, with the juice of two lemons and two oranges. When the sugar is well melted, pour into the saucepan a bottle of rum and a bottle of brandy, and as much tea as is needed to modify its strength. After adding the tea,

take care that the punch is sweet enough. Just warm the punch; do not let it boil. Immediately before serving squeeze the juice of half a dozen oranges through a sieve into the mixture.

Punch (à la Régence).—Take the thin rind of two lemons and two Seville oranges. Put them into a bowl, with a small piece of vanilla, four cloves, and an inch of stick cinnamon. Pour over them a hot syrup, made with a pound and a half of refined sugar boiled in a pint of water. Let these ingredients infuse for several hours. Mix with them the strained juice of twelve lemons, and rum and brandy according to taste. Strain the liquid through a fine napkin. Bottle immediately, and put it in ice until it is wanted.

Punch (à la Reine).—Rub the rind of two large fresh lemons with three or four large lumps of sugar till the zest is taken off. Squeeze out and strain the juice of six lemons and two oranges, and add three-quarters of a pound of sugar, dissolved in as much water as will moisten it, and half a pint of water. Freeze the mixture. Stir into the ice a glassful of rum and a glassful of brandy, and freeze again. Whisk the whites of three eggs to a solid froth, and beat up with them four ounces of pounded sugar. Stir this into the ice and serve.

Punch (à la Romaine, Iced).—Take the juice of two China oranges, and a glassful each of rum and champagne, and mix them with a pint and a half of lemon-water ice. Freeze in the usual way. Beat up half a pound of powdered sugar with the frothed whites of two eggs, add this to the rest, with half a pint of brandy, a bottle of champagne, and a cup of green tea. Stir the mixture briskly into the ice until it liquefies. If it is too thick to pour out, add a little water, a little more champagne, or a little syrup. For the punch to be perfect the quantity of ice must be proportioned to the liquid. It should be smooth and white, like thick cream, and should be served in champagne glasses. This recipe for making punch à la Romaine has long been a desideratum with amateurs, but, since its invention, it has been in a few hands only.

Punch (à la Victoria).—To a pint of clarified sugar, mix the juice of half a dozen lemons and two China oranges, with the rind of two lemons rubbed off on a lump or two of sugar. Strain when the sugar has dissolved, and freeze. Take the mixture out of the ice-pot, add equal quantities of brandy and rum, and beat up the whites of three eggs with a quarter of a pound of sugar to a stiff froth. Mix it gently with the rest, and put again to freeze.

Punch, Burnt.—Stir over the fire a pint and a half of rum, a pint and a half of claret, and three-quarters of a pound of sugar. When the sugar is melted, and the mixture boils, pour a pint and a half of boiling water over it and the juice of three lemons. This punch may be drunk either hot or cold: if cold, it should be allowed to stand covered in the saucepan till it is cold, and then be poured into decanters. The zest of the lemons should be rubbed off on the sugar before it is put in.

Punch Drops.—Rub a large lump of sugar upon the rind of one or two oranges to obtain the flavour, then crush it, and add more sugar to make up half a pound. Put this into a sugar boiler, and mix it to a stiff paste, with a small wine-glassful of rum and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and stir over a gentle fire until it boils. Let it fall in drops, the size of a sixpence, upon a slightly oiled baking-sheet. When cold, they can be easily removed with the point of a knife, and should be put on a sieve in a warm place to dry.

Punch, English.—Rub the yellow rind of a lemon with lump sugar. Put the sugar into the punch-bowl, squeeze the lemon-juice to it, add the spirits—rum and brandy—in such proportions as are preferred. Incorporate the spirits thoroughly with the sugar and lemon before pouring in the boiling water, and keep stirring the whole while this is pouring. Some add madeira or sherry.

Punch for Hot Weather.—Put a dozen small sprigs of early mint into a large tumbler, and sprinkle over them a table-spoonful of white powdered sugar. Fill up a third of the glass with peach brandy and French brandy in equal proportions, and add as much pounded ice as the tumbler will contain. Rub the rim of the tumbler with a slice of fresh pine-apple, and drink the contents as the ice melts. If the brandy is not at hand, a glassful of sherry and a glassful of gin may be substituted for it, and an inch or two of orange-rind may be added as flavouring.

Punch, Glasgow (from Lockhart's "Peter's Letters").—"The sugar being melted with a little cold water, the artist squeezed about a dozen lemons through a wooden strainer, and then poured in water enough almost to fill the bowl. In this state the liquor goes by the name of sherbet, and a few of the connoisseurs in his immediate neighbourhood were requested to give their opinion of it—for in the mixing of the sherbet lies, according to the Glasgow creed, at least one-half of the whole battle. This being approved of by an audible smack from the lips of the umpires, the rum was added to the beverage, I suppose, in something about the proportion from one to seven. Last of all, the maker cut a few limes, and running each section rapidly round the rim of his bowl, squeezed in enough of this more delicate acid to flavour the whole composition." Glasgow punch should be made of the coldest spring water, newly drawn from the spring. The acid ingredients mentioned above are enough for a large bowl.

Punch, Hot.—In order to make good punch, it is necessary that the sherbet—or mixture of sugar, flavouring, acid juice, and water—should be both rich and delicate, and that the ingredients should be thoroughly blended. When the latter point is attained, the spirits and wine can be added, in proportions to suit the taste. The following recipe is a general favourite:—Rub the rind of a large fresh lemon with two or three lumps of sugar till the yellow part has been taken off; then add more sugar to make up the weight to four ounces.

Put this into the punchbowl, and strain over it the juice of the lemon. Pour then into the punch-bowl a pint of boiling water, and stir the mixture well for five or six minutes. Add a quarter of a pint of rum, the third of a pint of brandy, and stir again. Half a nutmeg, grated, may be added or not. Time to prepare, a few minutes. Sufficient for a quart of punch.

Punch, Hot (another way).—Rub two or three lumps of sugar upon the rind of three fresh lemons, or, if preferred, upon two lemons and one Seville orange, until the yellow part is taken off; then add more sugar to make up the weight to six ounces. Put this into the punch-bowl, strain over it the juice of the fruit, and add a pint and a half of boiling water. Stir the mixture until the sugar is dissolved, then add a pint of rum and a glassful of brandy. A spoonful of noyau will improve the flavour of this punch. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Sufficient for three pints of punch.

Punch Icing.—Take some very white and finely-sifted sugar, and mix it to a thick syrup with a little lemon-juice and rum. Before using it, make it hot, and put whatever is iced with it into a cool oven to dry as soon as the icing is spread upon it.

Punch in Haste.—Rub the rind of a fresh lemon with a large lump of sugar till the yellow part is taken off. Crush it to powder, with a quarter of an ounce of citric acid, and pour over it a pint of clarified syrup. Put a table-spoonful of this flavoured syrup into a pint of water, add a glassful of rum or a glassful of brandy, or a mixture of both, and serve.

Punch Jelly.—Rub off the yellow part of two large fresh lemons with one or two lumps of sugar, then add more sugar to make up the weight to ten ounces. Put this into a bowl, pour over it the strained juice of three lemons and a Seville orange, and put the bowl aside for a while. Put an ounce and a half of best isinglass into a very clean saucepan, with a pint of cold water. Stir over the fire till the mixture boils, then draw it to the side, and let it simmer gently for half an hour. At the end of twenty minutes, throw a lump of sugar and a tea-spoonful of vinegar into it, and add about a table-spoonful of cold water. Stir lightly, carefully remove the scum, and strain the liquor through a napkin. Put it into a clean saucepan, and add to it the contents of the bowl that was set aside, a quarter of a pint of brandy, and a quarter of a pint of rum. Let all simmer gently together for four minutes, then strain the liquor through a jelly-bag into the mould. If liked, calf's foot stock can be used, and then half the quantity only of isinglass will be required.

Punch Jelly (a French recipe).—Throw the peel of two sound lemons and half an ounce of tea into a syrup nearly boiling; cover it, and whilst it is cooling, run the juice of five lemons through a bag. Pass the infusion through a silk sieve, and mix with it half a pint of good arrack or rum, and one ounce of isinglass clarified. Finish as usual.

Punch Jelly, made with Gelatine.—Rub two or three lumps of sugar upon the rind

of three lemons till the yellow part is taken off, then add more sugar to make up the quantity to ten ounces. Strain over this the juice of six lemons, and put it into a scrupulously-clean saucepan, with a quarter of a pint of Jamaica rum, a quarter of a pint of brandy, a piece of cinnamon, three or four cloves, a little grated nutmeg, an ounce and a half of gelatine dissolved in a pint of water. When the mixture is almost cold, whisk the whites of two eggs and stir them with their crushed shells briskly into the mixture. Set the pan on the fire and boil it gently for ten minutes. Lift it from the fire, put it down by the side, and let it stand untouched for twenty minutes. Strain through a jelly-bag until the jelly is clear and bright, put it into a mould, and let it stand in a cool place till it is firm. Time, twelve hours to set. Probable cost, exclusive of the spirit, 1s. per pint. Sufficient for three pints of jelly.

Punch Milk.—Cut off the thin yellow part of four fresh lemons and a Seville orange, and be careful not to take any of the white pith of the fruit, or it will make the punch bitter. Pour over this rind a pint of Jamaica rum, and let it stand, closely covered, for twelve hours. Strain the liquor, and mix with it a pint of lemon-juice and two pints of cold water, in which a pound of refined sugar has been dissolved, and add the whites of two eggs, beaten to a froth, three pints more of rum, a grated nutmeg, a pint of madeira, a pint of strong green tea, and a quarter of a pint of maraschino. Mix thoroughly, and pour over all a pint of milk, boiling hot. Let the punch stand a little time, then strain it through a flannel jelly-bag until it is quite bright, and either use it at once, or bottle it to put away.

Punch, Poney.—Take a tea-cupful of very strong gunpowder tea. Rub the rind of a fresh lemon upon two or three lumps of sugar, and put them into it; add the strained juice of three lemons, a tea-spoonful of essence of cinnamon, a quarter of a grated nutmeg, half a pound of sugar dissolved in a quarter of a pint of water, a bottle of Chablis made hot, a quarter of a pint of brandy, a quarter of a pint of rum, and a wine-glassful of rack. Mix the punch thoroughly, strain, and serve hot. Time, half an hour to prepare. Sufficient for a little more than a quart of punch.

Punch Sauce, for Sweet Puddings.—Rub a large fresh lemon with two or three lumps of sugar till all the yellow part is taken off, then add more sugar to make up the weight to two ounces. Pour over this a glassful of sherry or madeira, and a glassful of brandy. Mix a table-spoonful of flour smoothly with two ounces of fresh butter, and add, gradually, the well-beaten yolks of four eggs, the flavoured sugar, &c. Turn the whole into a saucepan, and whisk briskly over a gentle fire until it begins to thicken; serve very hot. The sauce must not reach the point of boiling. If liked, the eggs can be omitted, and the wine, &c., can be mixed with half a pint of melted butter. Time, two or three minutes to boil the sauce. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine and brandy, 10d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Punch Soufflé.—Beat three table-spoonfuls of flour to a smooth paste with a little orange-flower water, and add three ounces of pounded sugar, slightly flavoured with lemon, and three ounces of ratafias, crushed to powder. When these ingredients are thoroughly mixed, stir in with them the well-beaten yolks of ten eggs. Butter a soufflé-dish, fasten round it a high band of buttered paper to keep the soufflé from falling over the top as it rises in the oven, and strew bread-crumbs over the inside. Beat up with the mixture the whites of eleven eggs, which have been whisked to a firm froth, turn it into the dish, and bake in a moderate oven. Be careful to move the soufflé round in the oven two or three times, that it may be equally baked. Serve the moment it is done enough, and send a rich custard, flavoured with brandy, to table with it. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 10d., exclusive of the custard. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Punch, Whiskey.—Make the sherbet according to either of the recipes given for hot punch, and add whiskey only, instead of the usual mixture of spirits.

Puption, Apple (*see* Apple Puption).

Purée.—The purée of any vegetable or meat is prepared by simmering till the substance is sufficiently pulpy or soft to be passed through a horse-hair or tammy sieve. In the case of meat, it is sometimes necessary to beat in a pestle and mortar after simmering. The sieve is placed, bottom upwards, over a dish or tin, and with a wooden spoon or purée presser the substance is worked through, and what passes through is called a purée. It is sometimes necessary to moisten with a little liquor, which facilitates the passing of the purée. The purée of any vegetable stirred into a clear beef stock makes a soup, and gives it its characteristic name. Recipes for the following purées will be found under their respective headings:—

ARTICHOKE, JERU-	POTATOES
SALEM	SORREL
CARROTS, RED	SPINACH
CELERY	TOMATOES
CHESTNUTS	TRUFFLES
EGGS	TURNIP, BROWN
GAME	VEGETABLE MAR-
GREEN PEAS	ROW SOUP
LEVERET	WOODCOCK.
PEAS, GREEN	

Puritan's Pudding.—Grate three ounces of stale crumb of bread. Put it into a bowl, with a pinch of salt, the eighth part of a nutmeg, grated, an ounce of the kernel of a fresh cocconut, finely-grated, two table-spoonfuls of powdered and sifted sugar, and an inch of thin lemon-rind. Mix these ingredients well together, then pour over them a pint of milk, which has been beaten up with two well-whisked eggs. Let the crumbs soak for two hours or more. Beat the mixture well with a fork, pour it into a dish, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Purl.—Take ten pounds of wormwood, six pounds of gentian, two pounds of dried rind of orange, half a pound of bruised ginger, two ounces of cloves, and eight ounces of cardamomums. Put these ingredients in six gallons of water, boil the mixture, then digest for fourteen or fifteen days, and decant into wine bottles. Add this to warm beer, according to taste.

Purl (another way).—Take half a pint of ale, and warm it gently; then add to it one wine-glassful of bitters, or a little spirit. Purl is a favourite early morning beverage with hard drinkers.

Purl (another way).—Warm a pint of ale with a quarter of a pint of milk, and add some sugar and a wine-glassful of gin, brandy, or rum. This beverage is now little used, except amongst the lower classes in and about the metropolis.

Purslain.—This plant is a native of South America. The young shoots and succulent leaves used to be frequently employed as a cooling ingredient in spring salads.

Putrefaction.—The process of putrefaction is thus described by Baron Liebig:—"The sulphurised and nitrogenised constituents of plants and animals are among the most complex organic atoms. From the instant that they, after being separated from the organism, come in contact with the air, they pass into a state of decomposition, which, when once commenced, continues, even if the air be now excluded. The colourless, fresh-cut surface of a potato, of a turnip, or of an apple, when exposed to the air, soon becomes brown. In all such substances the presence of a certain quantity of water, in which the molecules are enabled to move freely on one another, is a condition necessary to the production, by temporary contact with air, of a change in form and composition, a resolving of the original body into new products, which continues uninterruptedly till no part of the original compound is left. This process has been distinguished by the name of *putrefaction*."

Pyramid, Italian (*see* Italian Pyramid).

Pyramids, Puff Paste (*see* Puff Paste Rings or Pyramids).—A pretty Dish for a Juvenile Party.

Pyroligneous Acid has the remarkable property of preventing the putrefaction of animal substances. It is well known that meat that has been smoked keeps better than that which has been dried without smoke; and it is now ascertained that this effect depends on the pyroligneous acid that rises with the smoke of the wood or turf which are employed in smoking it. When carefully purified and properly diluted with water, pyroligneous acid is used extensively as a substitute for common vinegar in pickling, and even for common use.

Q

Quail, The.—The quail will keep for several days before it is dressed. It may either be drawn before being roasted, or, like the

woodcock, be roasted without being drawn. As it is rather deficient in flavour; a slice of fat bacon and a vine-leaf are generally tied over it, before putting it to the fire. Quails, Dr. Doran tells us, are variously said either to have recalled Hercules to life or to have cured him of epilepsy. The Romans, however, rather feared them, as tending to cause epileptic fits. Galen thought so; Aristotle took a different view; the Greeks devoured them as readily as though they had Aristotle's special authorisation, but the Romans were only slowly converted to the same way of thinking. "Quails, in my opinion," says M. Ude, "have no flavour, and from the circumstance of confinement and bad feeding, are never very fat; it is only their rarity that makes them fashionable. They must be served as roast only."



THE QUAIL.

Quails, Compôte of.—Take six or eight quails, according to the size of the dish. Cut the claws off, and empty the birds, without making too large an opening. Truss them with the legs inward. Have a dozen pieces of bacon cut in the shape of corks, blanch them in order to draw the salt out, then let them fry in butter till they are of a light brown; next take them out of the stewpan to make room for the quails, which stew till they begin to be of a light brown also, and then take them out. Make a roux, which moisten with a ladleful of gravy of veal; add a bunch of parsley and green onions, some small white onions (if approved of), mushrooms, &c. As soon as the quails are done, take them out of the stewpan, and let the bacon stew till thoroughly done. Skim the sauce well, and strain it through a tammy over the quails; then dish the bacon, mushrooms, and small onions, and send up quite hot and well seasoned. "This dish," says M. Ude, "will not do for an English dinner."

Quails, Galantine of.—Bone half a dozen quails. This is a delicate and troublesome process, and if the cook cannot manage it she had better let it be done by the poulterer. Mince finely the livers of the birds, and mix

with them a minced sweetbread, two or three ounces of grated ham, and a little chopped parsley, minced shallot, and pepper and salt. Bind the forcemeat together with the yolk of an egg. Lay the birds open on the table, skin downwards. Divide the forcemeat equally amongst them, and spread half of it upon the birds. Lay upon each a slice of cold tongue, a spoonful of chopped truffle, if this can be had, and afterwards the rest of the forcemeat. Roll each bird to an oval shape, and tie it in a piece of old napkin. Lay the birds side by side, and put with them the bones and trimmings, a little pepper and salt, an onion stuck with two or three cloves, and either a knuckle of veal or a calf's foot. Cover with nicely-flavoured stock, and let the quails simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour. Take the saucepan from the fire, and let the birds remain in the liquor until they are nearly cold. Drain them, take them out of the napkins, and brush them over with glaze. Boil the sauce quickly to a jelly, and strain it. If it is not quite clear, clarify it with white of egg. Boil a pound of rice in a quart of water slightly salted, until it is quite tender, and the liquid is absorbed. Beat well till it is smooth, then press it into a plain round mould. When it is cold and stiff, turn it upon the centre of a large dish. Brush it over with clarified butter, and rest the quails in an upright position upon it. Garnish the dish with the gravy jelly, cut into dice, and the galantine will be ready for serving. Any small birds may be served in the same way. Probable cost of quails, when cheap, 1s. each. Sufficient for a moderate-sized supper dish.

Quails, Galantine of (another way).—*See Galantine of Quails.*

Quails, Roast.—Draw the birds or not according to taste. Truss them firmly, and tie over the breasts a vine-leaf covered with a slice of fat bacon. Roast before a clear fire, and baste well. When done enough brush the bacon over with glaze, and serve the birds on a hot dish; garnish with watercresses. Pour good brown gravy round but not over the quails. If the birds are not drawn before being roasted they should be served on a slice of toast, which has been placed in the pan under them to catch the trails. Time to roast the quails, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, when plentiful, 1s. each. Sufficient, two for a dish.

Quails, Trussing of.—Pluck, draw, and singe the quail. Cut off the neck close to the back, and the wings at the first pinion. Truss the legs close to the body, and pass a skewer through the pinions and thighs.

Quaking Pudding.—Scald a quart of cream; when almost cold, put to it four well-beaten eggs, a spoonful and a half of flour, some nutmeg, and sugar. Tie the pudding in a buttered cloth, and boil for an hour. Turn it out carefully, lest it should crack. Serve with melted butter, a little wine, and sugar.

Quass.—A sort of weak beer, a favourite beverage among the people in Russia, goes under this name. It is produced by fermenting

rye-meal in warm water, and is usually bottled in stone bottles. When it becomes too sour it does service as vinegar.

Queen Adelaide's Pudding.—Beat eight ounces of fresh butter to a cream. Mix with it eight ounces of finely-sifted sugar, half a pound of dried flour, two ounces of thinly-sliced candied peel, four ounces of picked and dried currants, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of essence of almonds or essence of lemon. Whisk the yolks and whites of six fresh eggs, first separately, and afterwards together. Add them to the other ingredients, and beat the mixture for several minutes. Pour it into a well-buttered mould, cover with buttered paper, and afterwards tie in a cloth, and boil or steam the pudding. Turn it out carefully on a hot dish, and pour wine sauce round but not over it. Time to boil, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Queen Cakes.—Beat half a pound of butter to a cream. Add gradually half a pound of loaf sugar, one pound of dried flour, half a pound of picked currants, and a flavouring either of grated lemon-rind, grated nutmeg, or almonds. Beat the yolk and whites of three eggs, first separately, and afterwards together. Mix with them a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda, which has been dissolved in a table-spoonful of hot milk, and a small tea-spoonful of thick cream. Stir this mixture into the cake, and beat thoroughly for several minutes. Butter some small queen-cake tins or patty-pans, half fill them with the batter, and bake in a brisk oven for about twenty minutes. Queen-cake tins are generally made heart-shaped. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. for this quantity.

Queen Cakes (another way).—Put half a pound of fine flour into a bowl. Mix with it a small pinch of salt, half a pound of loaf sugar, pounded and sifted, six ounces of currants, picked and dried, and a flavouring of either powdered cinnamon, grated nutmeg, grated lemon-rind, or pounded almonds. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly. Cut half a pound of fresh butter into small pieces, beat to a cream, and add gradually five well-beaten eggs, two table-spoonfuls of rose-water or brandy, and the strained juice of a lemon. Stir the flour, spice, &c., gradually into this mixture, and beat the batter for several minutes. Butter some queen-cake tins, half fill them with the batter, and bake in a brisk oven. When done enough, turn them out, and place them upside down to cool. If liked, these cakes may be coated with icing after they are baked. To do this put the white of an egg into a bowl, and mix gradually with it a quarter of a pound of finely-sifted loaf sugar, and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, and work these together with a spoon until the paste is white, shining, and thick. Spread a little of this upon the cake, and put in a cool oven, or in a warm screen, to dry. Time to bake the cakes, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 2d.

Queen Cakes (another way).—Wash a pound of fresh butter in rose-water. Beat it to a cream, and mix with it first the whites of

eight eggs which have been whisked to a solid froth, and afterwards the beaten yolks of the eggs. Add gradually a pound of dried flour, a pound of picked and dried currants, and a pound of powdered and sifted sugar, and beat the mixture well between every addition. Butter the queen-cake tins, or, failing these, some small tartlet tins, half fill them with the batter, and bake in a brisk oven. Just before the cakes are put into the oven, sift a little finely-powdered sugar over them. Time to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 3s. 8d.

Queen Cakes (another way).—Take a pound of powdered sugar, a pound of well-dried flour, a pound of butter, eight eggs, and half a pound of currants, washed and picked; grate a nutmeg, and an equal quantity of mace and cinnamon; work the butter to a cream, put in the sugar, beat the whites of the eggs twenty minutes, and mix them with the butter and sugar; then beat the yolks for half an hour, and put them to the butter. Beat the whole together, and when it is ready for the oven put in the flour, spices, and currants. Sift a little sugar over the cakes, and bake in tins.

Queen Mab's Pudding.—Put a pint and a half of new milk or cream into a saucepan with any flavouring that may be preferred—either an inch of stick cinnamon, the thin rind of a lemon, vanilla, or eight or nine bitter almonds, blanched or sliced. Simmer the liquor gently until it is pleasantly and rather strongly flavoured, then put with it a pinch of salt, four ounces of leaf sugar, and an ounce of isinglass or gelatine, and stir until the last is dissolved. Strain the mixture through muslin, and mix with it the well-beaten yolks of five eggs. Stir it again over the fire until it begins to thicken, but on no account allow it to boil, or it will curdle. Stir until it is cool, then mix with it an ounce and a half of candied peel and an ounce and a half of dried cherries—or, if preferred, preserved ginger or preserved pineapple may be used instead of the cherries, and a little of the juice of the fruit may be stirred in with the pudding. Pour the pudding into an oiled mould, and let it stand in a cool place, or upon ice, until set. Turn the pudding out very carefully, and pour round it a sauce made of clear syrup flavoured with lemon-rind and coloured with cochineal, or, if preferred, mixed with a small portion of strawberry or currant acid. Time, about an hour to prepare the pudding. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, if made with milk and gelatine, 1s. 10d.

Queen Mary's Sauce for Roast Mutton.—Put a well-hung joint of mutton down to a clear fire, and baste liberally with the contents of the dripping tin. When it is three-parts roasted, drain off the fat, and put a good-sized dish under the meat. Place in this an anchovy, boned and pounded, a small onion, chopped small, and a little pepper; pour over it a wine-glassful of port and a wine-glassful of boiling water, and let the droppings of the meat fall into the liquor. Baste the meat with this sauce, and when it is done enough, serve on a

hot dish and pour the gravy under it. Sufficient for a joint weighing six or seven pounds.

Queen's Biscuits.—Make a soft paste of the following materials:—A pound and a half of flour, the same weight of powdered loaf sugar, the yolks of eighteen eggs, the whites of twenty-four, and a sufficient quantity of crushed coriander seeds; a little yeast may also be added, if desired. Make the paste into biscuits, and bake them on paper, at a moderate heat, till they begin to brown.

Queen's Custard.—Sweeten a pint of thick cream with two table-spoonfuls of pounded sugar. Boil it, allow it to cool slightly, then mix with it very gradually the well-beaten yolks of eight eggs. Put the custard into a heated jug, place this in a pan with boiling water, and stir with a wooden spoon till it begins to thicken. Pour it out, mix with it a wine-glassful of maraschino or noyau, and continue stirring it until it is cold. An ounce of almonds, blanched and thinly sliced, may be added or not. The custard is to be stirred over the fire till it begins to thicken. Sufficient for a pint and a half of custard. Probable cost, 3s.

Queen's Drops.—Beat half a pound of fresh butter to cream. Add eight ounces of finely-powdered sugar a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, and, gradually, four well-beaten eggs. Beat the mixture for five or six minutes, then add lightly eight ounces of dried flour and two ounces of picked and dried currants. Drop the batter from the end of a spoon upon a baking-sheet spread with butter, in small balls the size of a pigeon's egg, and bake in a hot oven. When nearly cold, take the drops off the paper. Time to bake, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 8d.

Queen's Pudding.—Butter a plain mould or basin rather thickly with butter, flour it well, and stick raisins, slices of candied peel, or dried fruit over the inside in rows. Fill the basin with layers of bread and butter, and put between each layer sugar flavoured with lemon-rind, blanched and sliced almonds, and candied peel. Pour over the whole a pint of milk which has been mixed with four well-beaten eggs. Cover the basin closely, and boil or steam the pudding. Time to boil the pudding, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient, if made in a quart mould, for five or six persons.

Queen's Sauce for Boiled Plum Puddings.—Take half a pint of good melted butter, sweeten it, and flavour with powdered cinnamon or grated lemon-rind. Stir into it a glassful of sherry or madeira and a glassful of rum shrub. Put the sauce into a tureen, grate a little nutmeg over the top, and it is ready for serving. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Queen's Soup, or Soupe à la Reine.—Skin and clean two fine fowls or three young chickens, carefully removing the dark spongy substance which is inside. Put them into a saucepan, with a bunch of parsley, and pour over them as much good white stock, nicely flavoured, as will cover them. Let them

simmer gently for an hour. Take them up, and pick off all the white flesh from the birds. Blanch and pound a dozen sweet almonds and two bitter ones. Beat them to a paste in a mortar, with a little water to keep them from oiling. Soak the crumb of a penny roll in the broth, and when it is quite moist, wring it in a cloth, to squeeze the moisture from it. Chop the flesh of the chickens, and pound it to a paste, with the soaked roll, the hard-boiled yolks of two eggs, and the pounded almonds. Stir this mixture into the soup, and press the whole through a sieve. Heat it in a clean saucepan, and mix with it a pint and a half of thick cream which has been boiled separately. Stir it over the fire till it boils, and if not sufficiently thick, add a little arrowroot. Many cooks omit the yolks of eggs altogether, and use arrowroot instead. If no white stock is at hand, it may be made by putting into a saucepan three or four pounds of the knuckle of veal which has been soaked and broken up, with four ounces of undressed lean ham, three onions, a carrot, a turnip, four or five outer sticks of celery, two sprigs of lemon thyme, a bunch of parsley, a large blade of mace, half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, and three quarts of cold water. Bring the liquor to the boil, skim carefully till no more scum rises, then draw the saucepan to the side, and let it simmer gently and without ceasing until it is reduced to rather less than two quarts. Pour it out, and when it is stiff, clear the fat from the top, lift it out free from sediment, and it is ready for use. For many years this soup was constantly included in the royal bill of fare. Time to boil the chickens, one hour. Probable cost, varying with the price of the chickens.

Queen's Tea Cakes.—Take the weight of two eggs in fresh butter and beat it to a cream. Mix with it half a pound of powdered and sifted sugar, which, before being crushed, has been rubbed upon the rind of a large lemon until the yellow part has been taken off, half a pound of dried flour, and a pinch of salt. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, and make them into a paste by mixing with them the two eggs well beaten, and a little rose-water, or, failing this, cold water. Roll the paste out to the thickness of half an inch. Cut it out in rounds the size of a saucer, and bake in a moderate oven for from a quarter to half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. for this quantity.

Quenelles.—Quenelles are small balls made of delicate French forcemeat, composed of panada, calf's udder, and the flesh of veal, poultry, or fish, thoroughly pounded, then seasoned, and moistened with egg. They take their name from the meat of which they are composed. Great patience and care are required in making them, and these must be directed principally to pounding the ingredients thoroughly, first separately, and afterwards together. Quenelles are served either in soups, or, with rich sauce, as a ragoût, or they may be dipped in egg and bread-crumbs, fried in hot fat, and served as croquettes. When the forcemeat is made, it is always best to test a little piece before poaching or frying the whole of the preparation. To do this, a small ball should be

moulded, and thrown into fast-boiling water. If, when it is taken out, the quenelle is light, firm, and well seasoned, no alteration will be necessary. If it is too firm, a little water may be added, and if not firm enough, the yolk of an egg will, in all probability, make it of the proper consistency.

Quenelles as a Garnish for Poultry.

—The following is a pretty and appetising dish for dinner or supper:—Stuff a large fowl with veal forcemeat, and roast it. Keep out a small quantity of the forcemeat, and make it up into quenelles, about the size of small walnuts. Poach these in gravy, and warm with them as many slices of tongue as there are quenelles. Put a border of mashed potatoes round a large dish, and place on this, alternately, the tongue and the quenelles. Put the roast fowl in the middle of the dish, and pour over it and the quenelles a quart of good white stock. Serve very hot. The appearance of the slices of tongue will be further improved if they are brushed over with a little glaze.

Quenelles for Turtle Soup.—Take about a quarter of a pound of lean white veal, cut it into long slices, and scrape it with a knife till nothing but the fibre remains. Pound this to a smooth paste, and rub it through a wire sieve upon a plate. Make it into a ball, and take its *bulk*, not its weight, in panada (see Panada) and calf's udder. Many cooks substitute fresh butter for the udder: when it is used a smaller proportion will be required. Pound these ingredients, and press them through a sieve, first separately and afterwards together; season the forcemeat with salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg, and add, gradually, the yolks of two and the white of one egg. After pounding the ingredients together, pass the whole again through a sieve, and before poaching the quenelles, test a little piece of the forcemeat by throwing it into boiling water. If, when it is taken out, it is not sufficiently firm, add the yolk of another egg. Mould it in balls of any size that may be preferred. Poach these in boiling water until they are sufficiently hard, drain them, when done enough, put them into the tureen, and pour the soup gently over them. The quenelles may be made as small as marbles or as large as eggs; the former size is generally preferred for soup. Time to poach, from six to fifteen minutes, according to size. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. for this quantity. Sufficient for a large tureen of soup.

Quenelles for White and Clear Soups.—Melt an ounce of butter in a stewpan over a gentle fire. Beat it up with a little flour and some thick cream, as much as will make a smooth paste. Add two ounces of boiled macaroni, two ounces of grated parmesan, and a little salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg. Beat the mixture over the fire until it is smooth and firm, and leaves the sides of the saucepan with the spoon. Mould it into quenelles with a tea-spoon which has been dipped in hot water, and poach these in boiling gravy till they are done through. Lift them out with a skimmer, and put them into the tureen with the soup.

Time, three minutes to poach the quenelles. Sufficient for a small tureen of soup.

Quenelles, Force meat for.—Quenelle forcemeat is made by mixing meat, poultry, game, or fish with an equal quantity in bulk of panada and calf's udder: it must be remembered that each ingredient must be pounded and passed through a sieve by itself, and afterwards all must be pounded together, and together passed through the sieve. The preparation of the udder is a troublesome and tedious process, besides which the udder cannot always be procured. Therefore fresh butter is frequently substituted for it; and when this is the case the following proportions may be followed: they will be found to make good forcemeat, whether meat, poultry, game, or fish is used:—Take half a pound of meat properly prepared, a quarter of a pound of panada (*see* Panada), and three ounces of fresh butter. Pound these together, with a little salt, cayenne, and mace, if the panada is not already seasoned. A little anchovy may be added for fish quenelles. Mix in gradually a table-spoonful of good white sauce, and the yolks of two and the white of one egg. Test the forcemeat as directed in the preceding recipes (*see* Quenelles, &c.), and, if required, add a little more seasoning or the yolk of another egg: keep the preparation in a cool place or upon ice until it is wanted. It will keep for a day or two.

Quenelles, Force meat for (another way).—*See* Force meat for Quenelles.

Quenelles, German.—Various recipes are given in this book for the German klösse, which are a kind of quenelles. They are made both sweet and savoury. When sweet, they are served with sugar and sauce; when savoury, they are either served in soups or as a garnish for dishes, or piled high on a dish with vegetables. The following are made with flour, and may either be used as a garnish, served with vegetables, or, after being poached, may be dipped into clarified butter, and afterwards into egg and bread-crumbs, and fried till they are lightly browned, then drained, and served hot on a neatly-folded napkin:—Put a quarter of a pound of butter into a saucepan, with three small cupfuls of milk. When the liquor rises in the pan, stir six ounces of flour quickly into it, add a little salt, pepper, and nutmeg, and stir the paste briskly till it leaves the sides of the saucepan with the spoon. Turn it out, and add gradually three whole eggs and a little grated parmesan. Mould the quenelles in the usual way, and let them simmer gently until they are done through. The water or gravy in which these quenelles are poached should not be allowed to boil at all, or the balls will break. Time to simmer, according to size. Probable cost, 10d. for this quantity.

Quenelles, Lobster (for Fish Soups).—Take the meat, pith, coral, and spawn of a small hen lobster, and pound it to a paste. Mix with it two table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs and three ounces of butter. Season the forcemeat with a tea-spoonful of anchovy, a little salt, nutmeg, and cayenne, and moisten with the yolks of two eggs and the

white of one. Test a little piece, to be sure that it is properly seasoned and firm, and if necessary, add the yolk of another egg. Mould the forcemeat into small quenelles, and brown these in hot fat, or poach them in boiling water. They may be served with fish, soup, or, with good gravy poured over them, as a breakfast or supper dish. Time to fry, according to size. Probable cost of lobster, 1s. to 2s.

Quenelles, Moulding of.—Take a spoon of the size it is wished the quenelles should be, fill it with the forcemeat, and smooth the surface with a knife which has been dipped in hot water. Dip another spoon of the same size into hot water, and with it slip the meat out of the first spoon, put it into a buttered dish, and proceed with another quenelle. When as many are made as are required, slip the balls from the dish into a saucepan of water lightly salted, and let them boil until firm.

Quenelles of Cod, Salmon, &c.—Take the skin from a thick slice of salmon or cod, scrape the flesh with a spoon, and rub it through a wire sieve upon a dish. Pound six ounces of the fish thus prepared, with three ounces of butter, and four ounces of panada; season with salt and cayenne, and then add, gradually, one whole egg, and the yolks of two others. Pound the mixture again, and put it on ice or in a cool place till it is wanted. Any kind of fish forcemeat may be made in the same way.

Quenelles of Game.—Take the remains of cold game or poultry, carefully remove the skin, bone, and sinew, then mince and pound the meat, and prepare the quenelles according to the recipe already given for quenelle forcemeat. If this method is considered too troublesome, adopt the following:—Mince a pound of the meat finely, and pound it in a mortar, with three ounces of butter, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and six or eight button mushrooms chopped small. Soak the crumb of a French roll in gravy, and squeeze the moisture from it. Put it into a stewpan with as much gravy as it will absorb, and stir it over a clear fire till it forms a smooth mass and leaves the side of the saucepan with the spoon. Mix with it the unbeaten yolk of an egg, and set it aside to cool, then pound it with the other ingredients till all are thoroughly blended. Leave the preparation in a cool place or on ice for an hour or two, mould it into balls, dip these in egg and bread-crumbs, and fry in hot fat till they are brightly browned. Drain on blotting-paper, and serve on a hot dish, with good brown sauce or mushroom sauce poured over them. Time to fry, about ten minutes.

Quenelles of Game (another way).—Pick the meat from the remains of cold game, and carefully remove the skin, bone, and sinew. Cut it small, and put half a pound of it into a mortar, with a tea-spoonful of flour, an ounce of butter, half an ounce of fat bacon, and a little salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg. Pound the mixture to a smooth paste, and bind it together with the unbeaten yolk of an egg. Mould into balls in the usual way, and boil

these gently in a little gravy till they are done through. Drain, and serve piled high on a hot dish, with mushroom sauce poured round them. Time to boil, about a quarter of an hour.

Quenelles of Grouse.—Cut the meat from the remains of dressed grouse. Remove the skin and sinew, and pound the flesh in a mortar until it can be rubbed through a coarse sieve. To every pound of meat add half a pound of bread-crumbs, soaked in milk and drained, one ounce of fat bacon, two ounces of butter, half a tea-spoonful of salt, the same of pepper, the eighth of a grated nutmeg, and the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. When these ingredients are well mixed, pound them again all together; then add the whites of the eggs, beaten to a firm froth. Divide the mixture into small quantities. Form these as nearly as possible of the size and shape of an egg; poach them in boiling stock, drain well, and serve in a dish, with some nicely-flavoured gravy, made with the bones and trimmings of the grouse, and thickened with arrowroot. Quenelles, when well made, are considered a delicacy. They should be light and spongy; and it is a good plan to try one ball before cooking the whole. If not sufficiently firm, add another egg; if too much so, add a few drops of water. Quenelles are sometimes put into buttered cups, boiled, and turned out when done enough. Stewed mushrooms may be sent to table with them. Time, a quarter of an hour to poach. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold meat, 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Quenelles of Rabbit.—Cut the meat from a boiled rabbit, and carefully remove every particle of skin and sinew. Pound it till smooth, and press it through a sieve. Put a calf's udder into a stewpan with as much cold water as will cover it. Let it boil gently, and when it is done enough, take it out and let it cool. Trim away the upper parts, cut it up small, pound it in a mortar, and then press it through a sieve. Chop up six small mushrooms, and put them into a stewpan, with a piece of butter the size of an egg, the peel of a quarter of a thinly-sliced lemon, a chopped shallot, a pinch of powdered thyme, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a little pepper and salt. Steam these ingredients over a gentle fire for ten minutes. Soak the crumb of two French rolls in milk. When quite soft, put them into a napkin, and squeeze the moisture from them. Put them into the stewpan with the seasoning, add a table-spoonful of white sauce, and beat the mixture over a gentle fire until it is quite dry and leaves the saucepan with the spoon. Take it from the fire, and mix with it the yolk of an egg. Put the panada, the calf's udder that has passed through the sieve, and the pounded meat into a cool place, and leave them for an hour. To make the quenelles, take an equal quantity (not weight) of each of the three, pound together with a whole egg, and press the mixture through a sieve. Poach a little piece in boiling water, and if it is properly seasoned, firm, and light, mould the quenelles. Poach them in boiling water, serve on a hot dish, pouring over them good white sauce

flavoured with mushrooms. Poach the quenelles till they are firm, which will be in from three to twelve minutes, according to size. Probable cost of rabbit, 7d. to 10d. per pound.

Quenelles, Ragoût of.—Take half a pound of any kind of dressed meat, game, or poultry. Cut it small, and pound it in a mortar. Mix with it its weight in bread-crumbs, and add a salt-spoonful of chopped parsley, a salt-spoonful of thin lemon-rind, cut very small, half an anchovy, boned and pounded, a little salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg, and half a clove of garlic, if liked. Pound these ingredients thoroughly. Mix them up with an ounce of clarified butter, and when cool, bind the mixture together with the yolk of an egg. Make it into balls the size of a walnut; fry these in hot fat, drain them, put them on a hot dish, and pour over them a rich brown gravy. If liked, the quenelles may be poached in boiling water instead of being fried in fat, and white sauce, in which a few mushrooms have been boiled, can be poured on. The juice of a lemon should be squeezed over before the sauce is poured upon them. Time to poach or fry the quenelles, five to ten minutes, or until they are firm. Probable cost, exclusive of the gravy, 1s. Sufficient for a small dish.

Quince.—The common quince is a hard and austere fruit; when stewed with sugar, however, it becomes uncommonly pleasant, and in this way is often eaten alone, and often to impart a flavour to apple pies. It is also much used to make a preserve known as Quince



THE QUINCE.

Marmalade. A delicious beverage, something like cider, is also made from it. The seeds readily impart their mucilage to water, and will convert forty or fifty times their weight in water into a substance thick as syrup. The quince was grown by the ancient Greeks and Romans; in our own day it is cultivated in the South of Europe, in England, and in temperate climates generally. Quinces are peculiar for the strong odour which they exhale: this odour is a sign that they are fit for use. On account of it, the fruit should not be kept closely shut

up in a place where it is likely to be felt unpleasantly.

Quince and Apple Marmalade.—

Take a pint of quince juice, prepared as directed in a succeeding recipe (*see* Quince Juice). Put it into a preserving-pan, with one pound of nicely-flavoured apples, pared, cored, and quartered, and simmer gently until the apples are quite soft. Lift the pan from the fire, and stir in three-quarters of a pound of finely-sifted sugar: when this is dissolved, put the pan again upon the fire, and boil the marmalade quickly for twenty minutes, taking care to stir it well, or it will burn. Turn it while hot into glasses or jars, and cover in the usual way. Store in a cool dry place. Time to boil the apples, one hour.

Quince Blancmange.—

Pare two or three pounds of quinces without coring them, and throw them into cold water as soon as they are done. Drain them, and put them into a saucepan, with as much cold water as will cover them, let them simmer gently until tender, and turn them into a bowl. The next day strain the juice through a jelly-bag, and put it, when clear, into a saucepan, and with each pint put one and a half ounces of isinglass or gelatine, and half a pound of loaf sugar, or a little more, if that is not enough to suit the taste. Simmer all gently together until the isinglass is dissolved, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. Pour the blancmange out, and stir into it, very gradually, about a pint of thick sweet cream: continue to stir until it is almost cold. Pour it into a mould that has been soaked in cold water, and put it in a cool place, or upon ice, until set. Time, half an hour to boil the quince juice with the isinglass. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Quince Cakes.—Wash the quinces without peeling, boil them in just enough water to barely cover them till they are quite soft, and then rub them through a coarse sieve. Mix a pound and a half of pounded sugar with each quart of juice, and make it as hot as possible without boiling it. Spread it out upon shallow dishes, and dry in a cool oven or before the fire. Cut the fruit into small shapes.

Quince Cakes (another way).—Peel half a dozen quinces, remove the cores, and boil the fruit in a pint of the syrup of quinces, and the same quantity of syrup of raspberries, until it becomes reduced to pulp; then strain through a coarse sieve. To this pulp add three spoonfuls of loaf sugar, and boil it down till it is ready to candy. Make the pulp into cakes, and dry these on tin plates in a cool oven.

Quince Cheese.—Boil the quinces, and rub them to a pulp, as in the last recipe. Weigh this pulp and also an equal weight of sugar. Boil the fruit till it is dry; pound the sugar, stir it, and keep stirring over a gentle fire until the jam is stiff and smooth, and so dry that it leaves the sides of the saucepan with a spoon. Spread it out on shallow dishes, or make little paper cases pour the fruit in to the depth of half an inch,

and, if necessary, dry in a cool oven until the fruit is quite stiff. If the cheese has been spread on dishes, cut it into fancy shapes, and store these in a tin box between sheets of writing paper. If paper cases are used they can be taken off easily if they are dipped for a moment in cold water.

Quince Cream.—Take some ripe quinces, roast them, remove the cores, and cut them into thin slices. Boil the quinces in a pint of cream, with ginger, then strain and flavour with loaf sugar.

Quince Custard.—Pare the quinces, and simmer them gently till they are tender in as much water as will barely cover them. Pour off the juice, and strain it through a jelly-bag. Boil a pint of it with five ounces of loaf sugar, and mix it very gradually whilst hot with the yolks of ten well-beaten eggs. Pour the custard into a heated jug, put this into a saucepan of hot water, and stir over the fire until the custard begins to thicken. Pour it into glasses, and it is ready for serving. Sufficient for a pint and a half of custard.

Quince Jelly.—Choose quinces that are ripe and yellow, but quite sound. Wash, but do not peel them, cut them into slices, and put them into a preserving pan. Shake them well down, barely cover them with water, and let them boil gently until they are soft, but they must not be allowed to remain so long as to deepen their colour. Turn them into a jelly-bag, and let the juice drain from them without pressure: filter it two or three times, if necessary, till it is clear and bright. Measure the juice, and boil it quickly for twenty minutes. Take it from the fire, and stir into it, until dissolved, twelve ounces of powdered lump sugar for each pint of juice. Boil it again, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. Let it boil until it will jelly when a little is put upon a plate. Pour it at once into glasses or small moulds. The jelly ought to boil quickly, or the colour will not be good. The pulp left in the jelly-bag may be boiled with moist sugar for common use; half a pound of sugar will be sufficient for each pound of pulp. Time, twenty minutes to boil the juice by itself; a few minutes to boil it with the sugar, or till it jellies.

Quince Jelly (another way).—Take one quart of quince juice, and add to it one pound of loaf sugar; boil until it will jelly. Boil it again with a pint of white wine in which an ounce of gum arabic has been dissolved, and pour it into pots or glasses. When cold it will set to a solid jelly.

Quince Jelly (another way).—Cut thirty-six quinces into small bits, with about two quarts of water; let them boil slowly till the fruit is quite in a mash; keep them covered close, and let about a third boil away. Run the liquor through a jelly-bag, and put to every pint a pound of fine white sugar; put into a preserving pan, and boil till thick. It should be boiled till its consistency is such, that when cold it may turn out of the mould to be used.

Quince Juice.—Pare, core, and quarter some very ripe quinces. Put them into an earthen jar, with a pint of cold water for each pound of fruit. Cover the jar closely, place it in a saucepan of water, and let the fruit steam gently until it is broken. Then lift the jar out of the water, remove the cover, and leave the fruit untouched until the next day. Turn it into a jelly-bag, and strain the juice until it is clear and bright, when it will be ready for use. The pulp may be boiled with moist sugar for common use. If the quinces are allowed to boil too long their colour will be spoilt.

Quince Juice (another way).—Take some ripe quinces, peel and grate them; then squeeze the juice through a cloth. Have ready some sugar boiled to a syrup, put in the juice, and let it boil till it jellies, which may be known by putting a spoonful on a plate to cool. The proportion of sugar to be used is half a pound to every pint of juice.

Quince Kernels.—The kernels of quinces should be carefully preserved and dried, and when required will make a soothing poultice for burns and scalds. To prepare it, soak a few in water. They will shortly form a kind of jelly, and this should be applied to the injured part.

Quince Liqueur.—Wash and dry some ripe quinces, and core, but do not peel them. Grate them on a coarse grater. Spread the fruit on a large dish, sprinkle powdered and sifted sugar lightly over it, and let it lie for twenty-four hours. Turn the whole into a hair sieve which rests upon two sticks placed across a basin; strain the juice until it is quite clear. Measure this, and with each pint of juice put half a pound of refined sugar, and a pint of brandy or whiskey. Let the liqueur stand for a fortnight, shaking it each day. Bottle for use.

Quince Marmalade.—When quinces emit their peculiar strong odour it is a sign that they are fit for use. Peel the quinces, core them, slice them into a preserving-pan, and pour over them as much water as will barely cover them. Let them simmer very gently until they are soft, stirring them occasionally to keep them from burning to the pan; then beat them to a pulp with a wooden spoon. Weigh the fruit, and for each pound allow three-quarters of a pound of sugar. Put the sugar into a preserving-pan, with as much water as will moisten it, and boil it to a clear syrup. Put in the fruit, and boil it slowly till it is smooth and thick. Stir frequently whilst it is being boiled. The marmalade will be done enough when it will jelly when dropped upon a plate. Put it, whilst hot, into glasses or jars, and when it is cool, cover in the usual way, with paper dipped in the white of egg. Time, five hours or more.

Quince Marmalade (another way).—Pare some quinces that are quite ripe, cut them into quarters, core them, and put them into a saucepan; cover them with the parings; fill the saucepan nearly full of spring water, cover it close, and let the quinces stew over a slow fire till soft and of a pink colour; then pick out all the

quinces from the parings; beat them to a pulp in a marble mortar or wooden bowl; put the same weight of fine loaf sugar as there is pulp into as much of the water they were stewed in as will dissolve the sugar. Boil and skim well, then put in the pulp of the quinces; boil gently for three-quarters of an hour, stirring all the time, or the marmalade will stick to the pan and burn. Put it in pots, and tie down close.

Quince Marmalade (another way).—Take quinces that are quite ripe, pare, cut them into quarters, taking out the core, and put them into a stewpan, with spring water enough to cover them. Keep them closely covered, and let them stew gently till they are quite soft and red, then mash and rub them through a hair sieve. Put them in a pan over a gentle fire, with as much clarified sugar as the weight of the quinces. Boil for an hour, stirring all the time, to keep the marmalade from sticking. Put it into pots, and tie down when cold.

Quince Marmalade, Superior.—Take some ripe quinces, wash them, and put them whole into a preserving-pan, with as much boiling water as will cover them. Let them simmer gently until they are so soft that they can be easily pierced with a pin. Lift them out, peel and core them, put the cores and skins back into the water, and boil until it is considerably reduced, then strain it. Cut the fruit into thin slices. Weigh these with an equal weight of refined sugar. Put them with the sugar into a preserving pan, pour over them the strained liquor, boil the whole slowly over a gentle fire, and stir with a wooden spoon till it is thick and smooth. In order to ascertain whether or not it is done enough put a little every now and then upon a plate, and when it jellies it is done. Put it, whilst hot, into glasses or jars, and cover in the usual way. Time, five hours or more.

Quince Paste, for Dessert.—Take some ripe quinces, pare, core, and quarter them, and boil them until they are soft in as much water as will barely cover them. Lift them out, drain them, and rub them through a sieve. Stir the pulp over a clear fire until it forms a dry paste. Weigh it, mix with it its weight in powdered and sifted sugar, and stir it unceasingly over a gentle fire until it is firm, and leaves the sides of the saucepan with the spoon. Press it into shallow pans, and when it is cold stamp it out into shapes, and, if necessary, dry these in a cool oven until they are entirely free from moisture. Store in tin boxes between sheets of writing paper. The paste may, if liked, be more strongly flavoured by boiling the fruit in quince juice instead of water. Time, four to five hours.

Quince Pie.—Line the edges of a pie-dish with a short paste. Fill the dish with quinces, pared, cored, and quartered, sprinkle a little sugar on the top, and add a pinch of grated lemon-peel. Moisten the edges, cover the dish with 'pastry, and bake in a moderate oven. Sift a little powdered sugar over the pie before sending it to table. Time to bake, according to size.

Quince Pudding.—Take six or eight large ripe quinces. Pare, core, and quarter them, and put them into a saucepan, with as much boiling water as will cover them, and let them simmer gently until soft. Press them through a sieve, sweeten the pulp, and flavour with lemon, cinnamon, or ginger. When it is cool, stir into it a pint of thick cream and the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. Line a pie-dish with good puff paste, pour in the prepared quince, and bake in a moderate oven. Sift white sugar thickly over the pudding before sending it to table. Time to bake, about an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Quince Snow (for Dessert).—Take some fine fresh quinces, and boil them till tender. Peel, cut them into slices, and mash them. Weigh out an equal quantity of sugar. To every pound of quinces, take the whites of three eggs beat up, and add them one after the other, turning always the same way. After each addition, add also a spoonful of sugar. Continue beating till the whole is white and frothy: the longer it is beaten the better the snow will be. Spread it upon wafer-paper in any shapes you please, and let the snow dry in the sun.

Quince Tart.—Put one pound of sugar into a brass pan, pour over it a pint of water, and boil the sugar to a syrup. Slice a pound of quinces into it, and let all boil till it becomes a marmalade, stirring all the time. Next take six ounces of chopped almonds, two ounces of citron, the peel of two lemons cut very thin, or grated together with the juice of the lemons. Let all boil up; cover a baking-plate with wafer-paper, pour it over, and make it smooth. When the tart is baked, beat up the juice of two lemons with pounded sugar till it is white like ice; cover the tart with it, and let it dry in a cool oven.

Quince Wine.—This is made by mixing one quart of the juice of quinces with one pound of sugar, and then suffering the liquid to ferment. By adding to the same quantity one pint of the best French brandy and four ounces of sugar, a celebrated liqueur is prepared on the Continent, which used to be greatly prized as a cordial and stomachic when taken in small quantities—say two or three spoonfuls at a time.

Quince Wine (another way).—Take twelve quinces, cut them in slices, and boil for a quarter of an hour in a gallon of water. Then add two pounds of lump sugar; ferment, and add one gallon of lemon-wine, and one part of spirit.

Quinces, Brandied.—Weigh some ripe quinces, and allow three-quarters of a pound of loaf sugar to each pound of fruit. Wash the quinces, put them, without paring them, into a preserving-pan, with as much water as will barely cover them, and let them simmer gently until they are so soft that a pin can be easily stuck into them; drain them, and put them aside. Boil the sugar with as much water as will moisten it, and when bubbles form in it put in the quinces; let them boil up once, and put them aside until the next day. Pour

the syrup from them, and put them into wide-mouthed bottles. Boil the syrup until it is thick and clear, let it get cold, and mix with it an equal quantity of brandy. Pour this liquor over the fruit, tie bladders over the mouths of the bottles, and store in a cool dry place.

Quinces, Preserved.—Take some quinces, cut them into small pieces, and boil them in a quart of water, to which one spoonful of salt and the same quantity of honey has been added, until the water tastes strongly of quinces; then add a quart of white wine vinegar. Now lay the quinces it is wished to preserve at the bottom of an earthenware jar, and pour the above liquor over them. Put into jars, and cover closely.

Quinces, Preserved (another way).—Soak the quinces before they are quite ripe in salt and water for twenty-four hours. Then take them out, dip them in a hot pickle of white wine vinegar, salt, mace, cloves, and bay-leaves boiled together, and then preserve them in a stone jar, covered with vinegar.

Quinces, Preserved Whole.—Pare some ripe quinces, and scoop out the cores without opening the fruit. Put them into boiling water, and let them simmer gently until they are tender without being broken. Drain them, put them aside to cool, and boil the liquor with a pound of sugar for every pound of fruit; pour it over the quinces, and let them remain until the next day. Add to the syrup as much apple jelly as will cover the fruit. Dissolve it with the syrup, and put the quinces into it. Let them boil quickly until they look clear, then put them into glasses. Put a small portion of the liquor upon a plate, and if it will jelly when cold, it is ready for pouring over the fruit; if not, it must be boiled until it will do so. If no apple jelly is at hand, it may be made as follows:—Take some fine golden pippins or small crab apples, rub them with a soft cloth, and put them, without paring them, into a preserving-pan, with as much water as will barely cover them. Let them simmer gently until the fruit is quite soft. Strain the juice through a jelly-bag, two or three times if necessary, until it is quite clear, and boil it, with a pound of sugar for every pint of liquor, until it will jelly when a little is put upon a plate, it is then ready for use. If liked, quince juice may be used instead of apple jelly to cover the fruit. To make this, cut up some small quinces without coring or paring them, and boil them in as much water as will cover them until the liquor is strongly flavoured with them. Strain the juice, and boil it, with a pound of sugar to each pint, until it will jelly. If when the quinces are being boiled in the jelly they seem likely to break, they must be lifted one by one carefully out of the syrup, put into a jar, and the syrup poured over them, then boiled again the next day. Time, two or three days.

Quinces, Ratafia of (a French recipe).—Grate ripe quinces till you come to the core, but be careful there are no pips. Let the mass remain for three days in an earthen pan: squeeze it to extract all the juice; measure it, and

add to it an equal quantity of brandy. Allow six ounces of sugar to each quart of the mixture, with some cinnamon and cloves to taste. Let it infuse for two months, then filter it, and pour it into bottles. This liqueur, when old, is excellent.

Quin's Sauce (An old-fashioned fish sauce).—Put a quarter of a pint of walnut pickle into a saucepan, with a quarter of a pint of port, half a pint of mushroom ketchup, a dozen anchovies, boned and pounded, a dozen sliced shallots, half a tea-spoonful of cayenne, and two table-spoonfuls of soy. Simmer all gently for ten minutes, strain the sauce, and, when cold, bottle for use. Securely corked and stored in a cool place, the sauce will keep for some time.

Quin's Sauce (another way).—To a quart of walnut pickle add six anchovies, six bay-leaves, six shallots, three cloves, a blade of mace, half a tea-spoonful of cayenne, and a dozen peppercorns. Boil the whole until the anchovies are dissolved. Take it off the fire; when cold, add half a pint of red wine, and bottle the sauce, corking the bottles well.

Quin's Sauce (another way).—To half a pint of mushroom ketchup add a quarter of a pint of walnut pickle, three anchovies, two cloves of garlic pounded, and as much cayenne pepper as will cover a shilling. Put it into a bottle and shake it well; it is then fit for use. It must be kept in a well-corked bottle.

Quin's Sauce (another way).—The following is Dr. Kitchiner's recipe for this sauce:—"It was given me," he says, "by a very sagacious sauce-maker." Two wine-glassfuls of port and two of walnut pickle, four of mushroom ketchup, half a dozen of anchovies pounded, the like number of eschalots sliced and pounded, a table-spoonful of soy, and half a drachm of cayenne pepper. Let them simmer gently for ten minutes; strain it, and, when cold, put it into bottles well corked and sealed over; it will keep for a considerable time.

R

Rabbit.—There are two sorts—the tame and the wild. Tame rabbits are the larger of the two, with the flesh white and delicate. Of these the Ostend rabbits are most highly valued. Wild rabbits are considered to possess the finest flavour. Rabbits are highly esteemed for food, and are valuable because they can be served in so many ways. As the meat is rather dry, bacon is generally served with them. When used for the table, they should be young, and should not have been kept more than a day or two. They have been more thought of of late years than they used to be, probably because in their wild state they are less plentiful than formerly, in consequence of the advance of agriculture, and the employment of light lands for more profitable purposes than rabbit-warrens. M. Ude gives some additional particulars on this head:—"It is to be observed," he says, "that

warren rabbits only ought to be sent up to a good table, tame rabbits in general having no flavour but that of cabbage; and you must be particular in using for table only young rabbits. Whether they are so may be ascertained by breaking the jaw between the thumb and finger; if they are old, they resist the pressure. Also by feeling in the joint of the paw for a little nut; if it is gone, the rabbit is old and not fit for fine cookery. In such cases use them to make rabbit puddings or pies."



THE RABBIT.

Rabbit (à la Minute).—Cut a fresh young rabbit into neat joints. Dissolve two or three ounces of butter in a stewpan, put in the pieces of rabbit, and turn them about until they are lightly browned all over. Pour over them as much stock or water as will cover them, and add a little pepper and salt, a blade of mace, two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, and three or four mushrooms if these are to be had. Let all simmer gently together until the rabbit is done enough, and, ten minutes before it is taken from the fire, thicken the gravy with a dessert-spoonful of flour. Serve very hot. A glassful of sherry may be added to the sauce or not. Time altogether, forty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Rabbit (à la Poulette).—Cut up a fresh young rabbit into neat joints convenient for serving. Lay these in a pie-dish, cover with equal parts of milk and water, and let them soak for an hour or two; this will render them juicy and tender. Drain them, put them into a stewpan, pour over them as much boiling white stock or water as will cover them, and add a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, a bunch of parsley, two small button onions, a blade of mace, and six or eight mushrooms. Let the sauce boil up, then draw the saucepan to the side, and let its contents simmer very gently indeed for half an hour. Take up the meat, and set it aside for a short time. Strain the sauce, and boil quickly until it is reduced one-third. Stir into it two table-spoonfuls of thick cream, put in the pieces of rabbit, and let them remain until they are hot

through, but the sauce must not boil after the meat is put in a second time. Arrange the rabbit in a dish, pour the sauce over it, and garnish with parsley and cut lemon. A glassful of light wine may be added to the sauce or not. Time altogether, two hours. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Rabbit (à la Tartare).—A French recipe. —Take a rabbit, and bone it. Then cut it into pieces, which marinade some hours in parsley, mushrooms, chives, and a clove of garlic, all chopped fine, together with pepper, salt, and oil; dip each piece of rabbit in bread-crumbs, broil, sprinkling the pieces with the marinade. Serve in a sauce *à la Tartare* (see Tartar Sauce). Probable cost, rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound.

Rabbit and Eel, Matelote of.—Take a plump young rabbit, a fine eel, and three or four slices of bacon. Skin, empty, and wash the rabbit, cut it into small joints, and if the head is to be used, split it in halves, and take out the eyes. Skin and empty the eel, and divide it into short lengths. Fry the rabbit and eel in hot fat, together with the bacon cut into dice, till all are brightly browned and half cooked; take them up, set them aside, and in the same fat fry half a dozen button onions or two moderate-sized onions sliced, and a dozen button mushrooms if these are to be had. When these also are browned, put them in a clean saucepan with the fried rabbit and eel, and mix as much flour with the hot fat as is required to make a smooth paste. Moisten this with stock or water to make gravy of the consistency of cream, put into this the fried meat, onions, and mushrooms, and add the liver and heart of the rabbit, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a little pepper and salt if required. Simmer all gently together till the rabbit is tender. When done enough, pile the rabbit in the centre of a dish, arrange the pieces of eel and the bacon round it, and keep the meat hot. Strain the gravy, put a glassful of wine into it, boil it down till it is smooth and thick, and pour it over the meat. Serve immediately. When mushrooms are not at hand, a tea-spoonful of anchovy and a spoonful of bruised capers, or three or four gherkins chopped small, may be stirred into the sauce by way of a substitute. This recipe may be used for a rabbit alone, or an eel alone, as well as for the two together. Time, half an hour to simmer the rabbit, &c. Probable cost of rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound; eel, very variable. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Rabbit, Baked.—Skin, draw, and wash thoroughly a young rabbit, and, if convenient, let it lie in milk and water for an hour or two. Drain it, and cut it up into small neat joints convenient for serving. Pepper these lightly, place them in a single layer in a baking-tin, and cover each piece with a rasher of bacon. Put the tin into a moderately-heated oven, and bake the rabbit until it is done enough. Arrange the rabbit and bacon alternately in a circle on a hot dish, and pour the gravy in the tin over them. Serve very hot, with mashed potatoes as an accompaniment. Time to bake, from three-quarters of an hour

to one hour. Probable cost, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient, one rabbit for two or three persons.

Rabbit, Baked (another way).—Take a plump young rabbit. Skin, empty, and wash it, line the inside with slices of fat bacon, and fill it with good veal forcemeat. Sew it up securely, and truss it firmly, with the hind legs backward, the back legs forward, and the head in an upright position. Lay a slice of fat bacon over the back, and put the rabbit in a deep dripping-tin, then lay three or four lumps of butter or dripping upon it, and place it in a moderate oven. When it is almost done enough, dredge a little flour over it, baste it again, and set it in the oven to brown. Lift it upon a hot dish, remove the skewers, pour a spoonful or two of good brown gravy over it, and send some more to table in a tureen. Garnish the dish with slices of fat bacon. If liked, red-currant jelly may accompany the baked rabbit. Time to bake, from three-quarters of an hour to one hour; less if the rabbit is small. Probable cost of rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rabbit, Baked, and Macaroni.—Cut a rabbit into joints, or truss it if preferred; butter it well, and lay it in a baking-dish on some slices of ham. Place it in a moderately-heated oven, and let it remain there, basting now and then with more butter. Take a quarter of a pound of Naples macaroni, break it in pieces about two inches in length, and throw these into a stewpan of boiling stock. Let the macaroni simmer till tender, then strain it; mix with it one ounce of white sugar, and two ounces of fresh butter, season to taste, and add to the rabbit a table-spoonful of brandy and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Place the macaroni in the dish with the rabbit, bake until the macaroni is of a pleasant brown colour, and send to table in the dish in which the rabbit was baked. Time, the rabbit must have been at least half an hour in the oven before the addition of the macaroni.

Rabbit, Baked, with Rice.—Cut up a fat young rabbit into neat joints, and pepper these rather highly. Dissolve three or four ounces of bacon fat or good dripping in a saucepan, put in the pieces of rabbit, and let them steam over a gentle fire until they are lightly browned and half dressed. Take them up, drain them, and put them aside. Wash half a pound of rice, and put it into a saucepan with a quart of nicely-flavoured stock and half a blade of mace. Let it simmer until it is tender and has absorbed the liquor, then let it cool; and stir in with it a large slice of fresh butter and the yolks of four eggs. Butter a deep dish, lay the pieces of rabbit into it, pour over them a large spoonful of chutnee, and then spread the rice on the top. Lay the beaten yolks of two eggs upon the rice, and bake the preparation in a brisk oven. Serve very hot in the dish in which it was baked. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 3s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rabbit, Boiled.—This is the usual and one of the most acceptable ways of dressing

rabbits. Choose moderately young rabbits, skin, draw, and wash them. Truss them with the heads skewered to the sides, drop them into boiling water, and let them simmer gently until done enough. Drain them, and serve either with onion, liver, white, or mushroom sauce, or parsley and butter. The first of these is generally preferred. Send boiled bacon to table with the boiled rabbits, or garnish the dish with rashers of broiled bacon. The flesh of a boiled rabbit will be rendered more juicy and tender if it is soaked in milk and water for a couple of hours before being boiled. Its flavour, too, will be improved if an onion, a carrot, a bunch of sweet herbs, a blade of mace, half a dozen peppercorns, and a little salt are put into the water with it. Time to simmer the rabbits, thirty to forty-five minutes, according to age and size. A very young rabbit will be done enough in twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient, two rabbits for five or six persons.

Rabbit, Boiled (Dr. Kitchiner's recipe).—Truss the rabbits short, lay them in a basin of warm water for ten minutes, then put them into plenty of water, and boil them about half an hour; *if large ones*, three quarters; *if very old*, an hour; smother them with plenty of white onion sauce, mince the liver, and lay it round the dish, or make liver sauce, and send it up in a boat. Ask those you are going to make liver sauce for, if they like plain liver sauce, or liver and parsley, or liver and lemon sauce. It will save much trouble to the carver if the rabbits be cut up in the kitchen into pieces fit to serve at table, and the head divided, one half laid at each end, and slices of lemon and the liver chopped very finely laid on the sides of the dish. At all events, cut off the head before you send it to table. We hardly remember that the thing ever lived if we do not see the head, while it may excite ugly ideas to see it cut up in an attitude imitative of life; besides, for the preservation of the head the poor animal sometimes suffers a slower death.

Rabbit, Boiled, and Onions.—Take one or two rabbits, skin them, and skewer as for boiling; put them into warm water in order to extract all the blood; when they are very white, boil in boiling water and a little salt. They will take from three-quarters to one hour. Make the sauce as follows:—Peel a dozen white onions, cut off the tops and tails, then cut them into six pieces each, put them to boil in boiling water and a little salt; when nearly done, drain them on a sieve, put them into a clean towel, squeeze out the water, then chop them very fine; put them into a stewpan with half a quarter of a pound of butter, let them fry to drain the water away; then put half a spoonful of flour, mix well together, and moisten with cream or milk, but cream is preferable; next let this sauce boil down on a sharp fire, put some salt and pepper to it, and make it rather thick. Drain the rabbits, and cover them with this sauce.

Rabbit, Boiled, To Carve.—First separate the legs and shoulders; then cut the back across into two parts. This may readily

be accomplished by inserting the knife in the joint, and raising up the back with the fork. As in the case of the hare, the back of the rabbit is best worth eating. Some liver-sauce should always be served with boiled rabbit.



RABBIT, BOILED, TO CARVE.

Rabbit, Boudins of.—Take the white flesh of a rabbit. Free it from skin and sinew, mince finely, pound well, and make into a delicate forcemeat, by mixing with each pound of meat two ounces of butter, one ounce of fat bacon, and a dessert-spoonful of flour. Season the forcemeat with salt, pepper, and pounded mace, flavour with dressed onions or mushrooms finely minced, and bind it together with one or two yolks of eggs. Beat till it is quite smooth. Spread it on a dish, and form the forcemeat into small sausages. Put these into a stewpan, cover with boiling stock, and let them simmer gently until the forcemeat is set. Drain them, dish them in a circle, pour over them some nicely-flavoured brown sauce, and serve very hot. If liked, two or three pounded potatoes, or a small portion of panada, may be mixed with the forcemeat; if so the flour should be omitted. This is a convenient way of using the remains of cold dressed rabbit. Time, about a quarter of an hour to boil the boudins. Probable cost of rabbits, 7d. to 9d. per pound.

Rabbit, Boudins of (à la Reine).—Prepare in the same manner as croquettes (*see Rabbit, Croquettes of: M. Ude's way*); roll the meat into large boudins, sausage shape, dip into egg and bread-crumbs, and fry them. Serve under them some velouté, with a little glaze of game. For croquettes or boudins *à la reine*, made of fowls, rabbits, or game, if you should have by you some sweetbreads, they will be a great improvement, as they make them more mellow and delicate.

Rabbit, Broiled (à la Maintenon).—Cut up a fresh young rabbit into neat joints convenient for serving. Put these into a stewpan, pour over them as much good stock as will barely cover them, and put with them a bunch of parsley, one or two sticks of celery, two onions, a blade of mace, a sliced carrot, six or eight peppercorns, and half a dozen mushrooms. Let them simmer gently for half an hour. Take them up, drain them, and let them cool. Cut as many pieces of writing-paper as there are pieces of rabbit, butter these, and lay inside each one a piece of fat bacon. Lay the rabbit on this, and sprinkle over it a little white pepper and grated nutmeg. Fold the paper round the meat, and broil the pieces of rabbit over a clear fire until the bacon has had time to cook sufficiently. Serve in the papers. Thicken the

gravy with a little brown thickening, and send it to table in a tureen. Time to broil the rabbit, ten minutes. Probable cost of rabbits, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Rabbit Cake (a breakfast, luncheon, or supper dish).—Take the white meat from two young rabbits. Put the bones into a saucepan, cover them with cold water, add an onion, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a little pepper and salt, and let these ingredients stew gently until the gravy is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Strain, thicken with a little flour and butter, stir one or two spoonfuls of cream into the gravy, and let it boil until it is smooth and of the consistency of custard. Take the weight of the meat in fat bacon, cut this into small pieces, and melt these in a saucepan over a gentle fire. In two or three minutes put the pieces of rabbit into the pan with them, accompanied by a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and a little pepper, and stir all with a wooden spoon until the meat is sufficiently dressed. Turn the contents of the saucepan into a mortar with half the quantity of panada (*see* Panada), pound all together to a smooth paste, and rub this through a hair sieve. Moisten the forcemeat with a small quantity of the sauce made from the bones, and bind it together with the yolks of two or three eggs. Taste the forcemeat, to ascertain whether or not it is pleasantly flavoured, and, if further seasoning is required, pound the mixture again after it is added. A few mushrooms or truffles cut small may be added if liked. Butter two round moulds of different sizes, and press the forcemeat into these. Cover them, put them into a large pan containing boiling water three or four inches deep, and keep this boiling until the forcemeat is sufficiently cooked. Let it get cold. When wanted, turn the larger cake upon a dish, put the smaller cake on the top of it, and place a ring of clear aspic jelly on the top of all. Garnish the dish with aspic jelly cut into dice, and, if liked, place a border of rice round the cake. When prettily ornamented it is ready for serving. Time to boil the cakes, half an hour to an hour and a quarter, according to size. Probable cost of rabbits, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Rabbit, Cold, To Dress.—Joint the meat, beat up an egg or two with a little grated nutmeg, pepper, and salt, some parsley minced fine, and some bread-crumbs; dip the meat into the batter, sprinkle with crumbs, have ready some sweet beef-dripping hot in a pan, and fry the meat to a light brown; thicken a little gravy with flour, put a large spoonful of ketchup to it, lay the fry in a hot dish, pour the gravy round it, not over it, and serve hot; garnish with lemon and toast.

Rabbit, Croquettes of.—Pick the meat from the remains of roast rabbit, and free it from skin and sinew. Mince finely, adding to it a third of its weight in lean ham, and season with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Put the mixture into a stewpan with a slice of fresh butter and one or two table-spoonfuls of thick cream or white sauce, and stir over a

gentle fire for five or six minutes. Taste if it be nicely seasoned, and spread it on a dish to cool. If liked, one or two mushrooms or truffles can be added to the forcemeat. Divide the preparation into portions of an equal size, mould these into the shape of corks or balls, brush over with oil, roll them in egg and bread-crumbs, and fry in hot fat till they are crisp and lightly browned. Drain them, sprinkle a little salt over them, pile them on a napkin, and garnish with parsley. If liked, tomato or piquant sauce can be sent to table in a tureen. Time to fry, five to seven minutes.

Rabbit, Croquettes of (M. Ude's way). Cut the meat of young roasted rabbits into dice, which throw in some béchamel boiled down, adding a little glaze of game. Let this cool, then roll it into whatever shape you please, either into balls, or into the shape of a cork or pear. Fry the croquettes, and send up as other croquettes; garnish with fried parsley in the centre of the dish. It is necessary to observe respecting croquettes, or any other articles made use of in cookery, that the less you handle them the better. Put the preparation of the croquettes in a flat long dish; level it with the knife till you have it the thickness required: mark with the knife the number of croquettes you intend to make. Then take them off the dish, roll them in your hand as little as possible, put them in the crumbs of bread, and roll the magain in the omelet (eggs beat with a little salt), and make them of equal sizes in a cover of a stewpan till such time as you wish to fry them, and serve very hot.

Rabbit, Curried.—Take two fresh young rabbits and half a pound of streaky bacon. Cut the bacon into small squares, and divide the rabbit into pieces convenient for serving. Fry the bacon in two ounces of butter. As the pieces of bacon brown take them out and lay them on a separate dish; put in the pieces of rabbit, brown them also, and lift them out: then fry in the fat three or four sliced onions and two sour apples finely minced. When these are soft, rub them patiently through a sieve, and mix the pulp very smoothly with a dessert-spoonful of curry paste, a dessert-spoonful of curry powder, half a tea-spoonful of flour, and a pint of stock, or, failing this, a pint of water and half a tea-spoonful of Liebig's Extract of Meat. Put the gravy into a stewpan with the rabbit and bacon, and let all simmer very gently together until the rabbit is sufficiently cooked, which it will be when the flesh leaves the bone easily. Pile the rabbit on a dish, pour the gravy over, and serve with rice boiled for curry on a separate dish. The flavour of this dish, which is a common one and a general favourite, may be varied in many ways. A little celery or a few mushrooms may be simmered with the gravy, or a clove of garlic may be added when the flavouring is liked, or a little fresh cocoa-nut may be rasped and stewed with it, or a cupful of milk or cream may be added to the sauce. If the apples are not at hand the juice of a lemon may be substituted for them. Time to stew the rabbit in the curry sauce, two hours. Probable cost, 2s. 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit Curry (*see* Fowl, Veal, or Rabbit Curry).

Rabbit en Papillotes (a French recipe).—Take some young and tender rabbits, cut them into joints, and let them marinade some hours in parsley, mushrooms, chives, and a clove of garlic, all chopped fine, together with pepper, salt, and oil. Cover each piece of rabbit with some of this seasoning and a slice of bacon cut very thin; wrap each separately in well-buttered white paper; broil over a gentle fire, and serve in the paper as hot as possible. Probable cost, rabbits, 7d. to 9d. per pound.

Rabbit, Fricandeau of.—Take the fleshy portion of a large fat rabbit—that is, the hind-quarters and the loins cut off close to the shoulder-blades. Lard the flesh evenly and closely, and lay it in a deep baking-dish. Pour upon it as much nicely-flavoured stock as will cover it, fasten a piece of buttered paper over the dish, and bake the rabbit in a moderate oven until it is quite tender, being careful to baste it frequently, and to add a little more stock if required. Lift the rabbit out of the gravy, and keep it hot. Boil the liquor quickly in which it was baked till it begins to thicken. Have ready a tea-cupful of rich tomato sauce. Spread this on a hot dish. Lay the rabbit upon it, pass a red hot shovel over the larding, to make it crisp, and pour the gravy over all. Serve very hot. Time to bake the fricandeau, two hours. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Fricasseed.—Cut a young rabbit into neat joints, lay it in a stewpan, and cover with good stock. Let the liquid boil, then put with it three onions, three carrots, three turnips, and three sticks of celery, all sliced; add a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a blade of mace, a salt-spoonful of grated nutmeg, and a small piece of sugar, and stew all gently together until the vegetables are quite soft. Lift the vegetables out, and rub them through a sieve with the back of a wooden spoon. Stir the purée over the fire with a table-spoonful of the gravy for two or three minutes to make it quite hot. Put the pieces of rabbit on a dish, cover with the purée, and pour the sauce over all. Serve very hot. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Fricasseed, Brown.—Skin, empty, and clean a rabbit, preserving the liver and heart. Wash it, and afterwards dry it well in a soft cloth, and cut it into neat joints convenient for serving. If it is intended to make use of the head, split it open, and take out the eyes. Dissolve a slice of butter and a slice of lard in a saucepan, and fry the pieces of rabbit in the fat. When they are nicely browned, take them out, and lay them aside. Mince three onions finely, fry them until brown, and put them with the rabbit. Stir a dessert-spoonful of flour into the fat, and beat it with the back of a wooden spoon until it is quite smooth, and of a bright brown colour. Moisten gradually with as much stock or water as is required to make it of the consistency of thick cream, and add to it a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, two bay-leaves, a

little salt and pepper, and a clove of garlic, this is liked. Put in the pieces of rabbit, and let all simmer gently together until the rabbit is sufficiently dressed. Just before the fricasse is served, put into it a glassful of claret or port. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Fricasseed, White.—Skin, empty, and wash a nice young rabbit, and afterwards dry it well in a soft cloth. Drain it, and cut it into neat joints convenient for serving. Put it into a stewpan, pour over it as much white stock or water as will barely cover it, and add two onions, a bunch of sweet herbs, half a blade of mace, the peel of half a lemon, and a little salt. Simmer all gently together for three-quarters of an hour, lift out the pieces of rabbit, and put them aside. Mix a dessert-spoonful of flour very smoothly with a tea-cupful of milk or cream, add a tea-cupful of the gravy, and put the liquor into a clean saucepan with a slice of butter rolled in flour. Stir it until it boils, then let it simmer gently until it is so thick that it will coat the spoon. Put the pieces of rabbit into this sauce, and let them get quite hot. Add pepper and salt if required, and at the last moment stir the juice of a lemon into the sauce. Arrange the pieces of rabbit on a hot dish, pour the sauce over, and garnish with cut lemon. This fricasse will be very much improved if a dozen or more blanched mushrooms are simmered with the gravy ten minutes before it is taken from the fire. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Fricasseed, White (another and a superior way).—Prepare a rabbit as in the last recipe. Dissolve two ounces of butter in a stewpan, sprinkle a little salt and pepper over the pieces of rabbit, put them into the saucepan, and with them a dozen buttered onions and half a pint of blanched mushrooms. Let all simmer gently in the butter for three or four minutes, shaking the saucepan frequently, in order to keep the pieces of rabbit from acquiring any colour. Dredge two ounces of flour over them, pour on them half a pint of stock or water, and add a glassful of sherry or madeira, if liked. Let the fricasse boil, then draw it to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for half an hour, or longer if the rabbit is large. Carefully remove the scum, and the fat as they rise to the surface. Season the gravy with a little salt and pepper, if required, and add a little grated nutmeg, a pinch of cayenne, and a lump of sugar the size of a marble. Beat the yolks of two eggs with a quarter of a pint of cream, take the fricasse from the fire for one minute, then stir a small portion of the gravy into the cream, and afterwards mix it with the rest. Stir over the fire till it is quite hot, but on no account allow it to boil after the eggs are added. At the last moment stir in a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Arrange the pieces of rabbit on a hot dish, place the mushrooms and onions round them, and pour the sauce over all. Garnish with cut lemon. Serve very hot. Time, one hour or more. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Fried.—Skin, empty, wash, and soak a young rabbit, and cut it into neat pieces the size of an egg. Flour these well, and fry in plenty of boiling dripping till they are brightly browned, moving them about constantly that they may be equally dressed. Lay a slice of butter on a hot dish, and stir into this a small shallot finely minced, and a table-spoonful of good sauce, with a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, if this is liked. Arrange the pieces of rabbit neatly on a dish, and serve very hot. Fried bacon is a suitable accompaniment to this dish. If there is any suspicion that the rabbit is stale, it should be thrown into boiling water, and kept boiling quickly for five or six minutes, then drained, cooled, and cut up as above. Time to fry, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Rabbit, Fried (another way).—Prepare the rabbit as in the preceding recipe. Put three table-spoonfuls of Lucca oil into a saucepan with an ounce of butter, and a little pepper, salt, and powdered spice. Let the butter melt, and put in the pieces of rabbit, place the saucepan upon a brisk fire, and stir its contents frequently till they are sufficiently dressed. Lift them out, stir an ounce of flour into the hot fat, and beat out any lumps that there may be with the back of a wooden spoon. Moisten this with half a pint of nicely-flavoured stock and a glassful of sherry, let it boil for five minutes, and strain it. Put it back into the saucepan with the rabbit, a shallot finely minced, and a table-spoonful of chopped parsley. When the sauce is on the point of boiling, lift out the pieces of rabbit, arrange them neatly on a dish, pour the sauce over them, and serve very hot. Time, twenty minutes to fry the rabbit. Probable cost, 2s. 3d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Rabbit, Fried (another way).—Prepare the rabbit as before, and cut it up into pieces not larger than a hen's egg. Dip these into beaten egg, and afterwards into nicely-seasoned bread-crumbs, and fry in hot fat till they are brightly browned. Pile them on a hot dish, pour the gravy round them, and serve very hot. The gravy may be prepared as follows:—Wash the liver of the rabbit, and boil it for five minutes, let it get cold, and mince it finely. Simmer an inch or two of lemon-rind in a quarter of a pint of gravy till it is pleasantly flavoured. Strain it, and thicken with half a tea-spoonful of thickening, or, failing this, with a small lump of butter rolled in flour. When the sauce is of the proper consistency, stir in the liver and two table-spoonfuls of cream. Let it boil for one minute, and it will be ready for use. If liked, a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice may be added just before it is poured round the rabbits, or the cream may be omitted, and a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup used instead of it. Time, a quarter of an hour to fry the rabbits. Probable cost, 2s. 3d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Rabbit, Galantine of (a breakfast, luncheon, or supper dish).—Take two plump

young rabbits. Cut off the heads, entirely remove the bones from both, and fasten slices of fat bacon over one, to cover the outer or skin side of it. Mince the flesh of the other rabbit finely, and with it an equal quantity of fat bacon, and a little pepper and powdered mace. No salt will be required, as it is probable that the bacon will be sufficiently salted. Lay the boned rabbit flat on a table, spread half the forcemeat upon it, arrange on this some strips of ham, tongue, and bacon, together with a truffle or two or a few mushrooms chopped small, if these are at hand, and spread another layer of forcemeat over all. Sew up the rabbit neatly, as nearly as possible in its original form, fasten it securely that the forcemeat, &c., may not escape, and tie it in a white cloth. Lay two or three slices of bacon at the bottom of a saucepan, place the rolled meat upon these, and add the heads and bones of the rabbit and any other bones there may be, together with two carrots, a large onion stuck with two cloves, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and a little pepper and salt. Pour over these ingredients as much good stock as will barely cover them, and simmer all very gently together, carefully removing the scum as it rises, until the galantine is done enough, that is, until it can be easily pierced with a skewer. Let the galantine get cold in the liquor in which it was stewed. Lift it out, strain the liquor, boil it down until it is so far reduced that it will form a jelly when cold, and clarify with white of egg. Pour this jelly upon plates, that it may set firm, brushing one or two coats of it over the galantine to serve as glaze. Dish the galantine on a white napkin, and garnish with the savoury jelly, cut into dice, cubes, stars, &c. A galantine is always served cold. Time to simmer, three or four hours. Probable cost of rabbits, 7d. to 9d. per pound.

Rabbits, Giblottes of—Take two young rabbits to make a giblotte; but, observe, they must be both alike as to quality; if you put a young one with an old one, the young one will be done to rags, while the other one will be scarcely done at all. Skin them, and cut them into pieces. Have ready some pieces of breast of bacon cut into the shape of small corks, which are to be blanched so that they may not be briny. Fry them in the stewpan with a little butter to give them a light brown colour. Take the bacon out of the stewpan, and put the members of the rabbits into it: when made firm, take them out also; throw a good handful of flour with the butter into the stewpan, let it get a little brown; next moisten with some veal gravy. Let the sauce boil a little, to see whether it is not too thick; if so, you will never be able to skim off the fat, and accordingly it will never be of a good colour. When sufficiently stewed, put in the members, bacon, a bunch of parsley and green onions, thyme, bay-leaf, clove, &c. &c.; and when the sauce has boiled for an hour, skim it well, and put the members into another clean stewpan, and drain the sauce through a tammy; then take some turned mushrooms and some small onions, and fry them white in butter; let them boil for a quarter of an hour in the

sauce. When you are going to send up to table, first dish the members, next the small white onions, and then put the bacon and the mushrooms over. Take off the fat and scum, otherwise there can be no good cookery; and cover the whole with the sauce when reduced.

Rabbit Klösse.—Mince finely the white meat of a cold-dressed rabbit. Soak an equal quantity of bread in cold milk or water, squeeze it dry, and mix it with the minced meat. Cut one or two slices of fat bacon into small squares, and fry them gently. Add the minced meat, and stir in one or two eggs. Let the mixture cook a few minutes. Turn it out on a dish, and when cool add two more eggs. Form it into balls the size of an egg, and be careful to handle them lightly, and to dip the fingers frequently in water while doing so. When wanted drop these gently into boiling water, and boil them until they are set. Lift them out with a skimmer, pile them in the centre of a small dish, and surround them with fried potatoes. Send any piquant sauce or gravy to table with them. Time to boil, about ten minutes.

Rabbit, Larded.—Skin, empty, and wash a fat young rabbit, cut off its head, and divide the body into four equal parts. Lard the fleshy part of each portion with thin strips of fat bacon, fry the quarters in hot fat till they are lightly browned, and lay them aside. Put about a pint and a half of nicely-flavoured and seasoned stock into a saucepan, thicken with a dessert-spoonful of brown thickening, and let it simmer gently until it is smooth and of the consistency of cream. Stir into it a glassful of sherry or madcira, add the rabbit, and let it remain until it is thoroughly hot without boiling. Put the meat on a hot dish, pour the gravy over it, and garnish with cut lemon and parsley. Time, half an hour, exclusive of the time required for making the stock. Probable cost, 2s. 6d., without the wine. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Rabbit, Marbled (to be eaten cold—suitable for breakfast, luncheon, or supper).—Take a couple of fine rabbits. Skin, empty, and wash them; take out the livers and kidneys, and fry them in plenty of hot fat till they are tender and darkly coloured, then lay them aside. Put the rabbits into boiling water, and let them remain in it for five minutes. This is to blanch them. Take them up, drain them, put them into a stewpan, pour over them as much cold water as will cover them, and add an onion stuck with four cloves, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and a little pepper and salt. Let them simmer gently till tender, and carefully skim the broth. Cut off the heads and necks of the rabbits, lift the flesh from the bones in large neat pieces, and lay these aside. Scrape off the remainder of the meat from the bones, take care of it, and put all the bones into a clean saucepan with the rabbit broth and half an ounce of gelatine which has been soaked for an hour in cold water. Put into this a small portion of ham or bacon, and let it simmer till done enough, then take it out, and let the gravy simmer till it is reduced to a pint. Strain the gravy through a

jelly-bag, carefully clear it from fat, and if necessary clarify it with white of egg, and season it well. Mince the scrapings of the meat with an equal quantity of fat bacon, add the weight of the meat in finely-grated breadcrumbs, season the mixture with salt, pepper, nutmeg, and powdered herbs, bind it together with egg, and form it into balls the size of a small nutmeg. Throw these into boiling water till they are set—they will take about ten minutes. Dip a deep mould into cold water, pour into this a small portion of the gravy just before it jellies, and let it flow round and round until it begins to set. Arrange the pieces of rabbit in this, together with the ham or bacon cut into strips, the liver and kidney sliced, the forcemeat balls, and one or two hard-boiled eggs cut into quarters. Be careful not to pack the ingredients closely, but to leave room for the jelly to flow in amongst them, and also in placing the pieces to contrast the colours, that the mould may look pretty when it is turned out. Pour the jelly over all, and set the mould in a cool place. When wanted, turn it upon a dish, and it is ready for serving. Time, four or five hours. Probable cost of rabbits, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for a large dish.

Rabbit, Marinaded and Baked (a German recipe).—Skin, empty, and wash a fine rabbit, and let it lie for three or four hours in a marinade composed of a glassful of port or claret, a glassful of vinegar, a sliced onion, twenty peppercorns, a bay-leaf, and three pounded cloves. Turn and baste it three or four times. Tie slices of fat bacon across its back, fill it or not with veal forcemeat, lay it in a deep earthen dish, and pour the marinade upon it. Lay some large pieces of dripping upon it, bake in a moderate oven until done enough, and baste three or four times with the marinade. Half an hour before it is done enough pour a quarter of a pint of new milk over it, and baste the rabbit with this. Place it on a hot dish, take out the skewers, squeeze a little lemon-juice over it, and garnish with slices of lemon. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Probable cost of rabbits, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Marinaded and Fried.—Cut the rabbit into neat pieces the size of an egg. Lay these in a deep pan with a table spoonful of oil, a table-spoonful of ravigote or tarragon vinegar, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and a little pepper and salt. Let them remain for three hours, turning them about at intervals that they may be equally flavoured. Drain them, roll them in flour, and fry till they are lightly browned. Serve very hot, garnish with fried parsley, and send tomato sauce, piquant sauce, or maître d'hôtel sauce to table with them. Time to fry, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Marinaded, and Fried in Batter.—Prepare the rabbit, and let it lie in a marinade as in the last recipe. When making the marinade make at the same time a batter for frying as follows:—Work a quarter

of a pint of water and a pinch of salt into five ounces of flour. Mix two table-spoonfuls of oil with the yolks of two eggs, add the mixture to the paste, and beat all together till the batter is quite smooth. It ought to be a little thicker than cream; if necessary a little water may be added to it, but this will depend upon the quality of the flour. A few minutes before the batter is to be used add to it the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. A quarter of an hour before the rabbit is wanted dip each piece into the batter, and fry in hot fat till it is crisp and brightly browned. Serve the pieces on a hot dish, and send tomato, piquant, or maître d'hôtel sauce to table in a tureen. If preferred, the marinated rabbit can be dipped in egg and bread-crumbs, instead of batter, before being fried. Time to fry, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Marinaded and Roasted (a German recipe).—Skin, empty, and wash a plump young rabbit, and lay it in a deep dish with a glassful of vinegar, a glassful of port, a sliced onion, twenty peppercorns, a bay-leaf, and three pounded cloves. Let the rabbit lie in this marinade for an hour or two, and turn and baste it two or three times. Fill it with good veal forcemeat, truss firmly, and baste with the marinade without wiping it at the last moment before putting it to the fire. Put it down to a clear fire, and baste liberally. When done enough lay it on a hot dish, take out the skewers, squeeze over it the juice of half a lemon, serve very hot, and send brown gravy and red currant jelly to table with it. Time to roast, three-quarters of an hour to one hour; less time if small. Probable cost of rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Matelote of (a French recipe).—Take a rabbit, cut it up, and fry it in a little butter. Make a roux, which should be thinned with weak soup and a glassful of white wine. When the liquid boils, put in the pieces of rabbit, together with a little bacon cut into dice, a bunch of mixed herbs, and some mushrooms. When about done enough, brown some button onions in butter, moistening with the sauce from the rabbit. Place the rabbit in the centre of the dish, arrange the onions and mushrooms round it, strain the sauce over, and serve. Probable cost of rabbits, 7d. to 9d. per pound.

Rabbit, Minced.—Take a fat young rabbit, skin, empty, and wash it, and boil it till tender. Lift the flesh from the bones, mince it finely, and season with pepper, salt, grated nutmeg, grated peel, and a little lemon-juice. Put it into a saucepan, and stir in with it six ounces of fresh butter and four well-beaten eggs, and continue to stir for a quarter of an hour. Turn it on a hot dish, squeeze the juice of half a lemon over it, garnish with toasted sippets, and serve very hot. Time to boil the rabbits, three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Probable cost, rabbits, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Minced (another way).—Take the meat from the remains of a cold-dressed

rabbit, free it from skin and sinew, mince finely, and put it aside. Break the bones into small pieces, and put them into a saucepan with half a pound of veal cut into small squares, a slice of lean ham, a large spoonful of bacon-fat or lard, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Move them about over the fire for a minute or two, dredge flour thickly over them, and pour upon them as much milk as will cover them. Let them simmer gently for an hour, stirring them at intervals. Strain the liquor, boil it till it is quite thick, and keep stirring to prevent it burning. Put the minced meat into the sauce, let it get quite hot without boiling, and serve immediately. Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Minced (M. Ude's recipe).—This is a dish to be made of the remains of a former dinner. Take the fillets of roasted rabbits, pare the sinews; then make a mince, but hold your knife on a slope, that the thin slices may curl like shavings; put the mince into some reduced velouté or béchamel mixed with some glaze of game; do not forget to pour into the mince a little thick cream to give it a white colour and make it more mellow. You may put the mince either in a bordure, a vol-au-vent, a casserole with rice, a turban, a grenade, a gratin, petits pâtés, petites casserolettes au ris (little casseroles with rice), &c. &c.

Rabbit, Mushroom Sauce for.—Take a pint of young mushrooms, pick, rub, and wash them, and sprinkle them with salt to take off the skin. Put them into a saucepan with a little salt, a blade of mace, a little nutmeg, a pint of cream, and a piece of butter rolled in flour: boil them up, and stir till done, then pour the sauce into the dish with the rabbits. If you cannot get fresh mushrooms, use pickled ones, done white, with a little mushroom powder with the cream.

Rabbit Pâté.—Take two young rabbits, bone them, and cut them in pieces. Take half a pound of fresh pork and half a pound of veal fat; chop these ingredients small, and mix with them a laurel-leaf, a shallot, thyme, and some parsley, all finely shred, and add pepper, salt, and a little powdered cloves. Lay the rabbits and minced meat in a pie-dish lined with slices of fat bacon, pour a wine-glassful of brandy over the whole, and cover the top with slices of bacon. Place the pâté in a moderate oven, and let it remain there for a couple of hours. When done enough, serve the pâté in a flat dish garnished round the edges with slices of beet-root sprinkled with vinegar, or pickled capsicums can be used instead, if liked.

Rabbit Pâté (à la Provençale).—Take two rabbits, cut them into joints without boning them, and lay them in a saucepan with two carrots, two onions, a clove of garlic, a bunch of herbs, and about a pound of the belly of pickled pork. Boil in as little water as possible for half an hour, then take the meat out, drain it, place the pork at the bottom of a well-buttered pie-dish, and upon it lay the pieces of rabbit. Pour a glassful of white wine

over the whole, and strew over it some Spanish pimento; have some batter ready, pour it into the dish, and bake the pâté in a quick oven for half an hour. Reduce the liquid in which it was dressed, and add the juice of a lemon; when the pâté is done enough, place it in another dish, and serve with the sauce poured round it.

Rabbit Patties.—Take the white meat from a cold-dressed rabbit. Free it from skin and sinew, mince it finely with a small portion of good suet, and put it aside. Bruise the bones, put them into a stewpan with a little salt, pepper, grated nutmeg, and grated lemon-rind, and let them simmer until the gravy is pleasantly flavoured. Thicken it with a little flour and butter, and stew the mince in this till it is quite hot. Bake the patties in patty-pans, take them out of the oven, and half fill them with the hot mince. Put on the covers, and pile them on a napkin. Time, about an hour to simmer the gravy. Probable cost of patties, 2d. each. Sufficient, a dozen for a dish.

Rabbit Pie.—Take two fine wild rabbits, cut them into joints, and lay them in a little lukewarm water salted, so as to cleanse them from all unnecessary blood. Dry them in a clean cloth, flour them nicely, and season with cayenne and salt; then arrange these joints neatly in a suitable-sized pie-dish; parboil the livers, and beat them in a mortar with their weight of fat bacon, a few bearded oysters, sweet herbs, and parsley chopped fine, a dust of flour, and a few bread-crumbs; with an egg make this up into small balls, and distribute these in the dish with some artichoke bottoms cut into dice. With your rabbit place also one pound of fat pork that has been at least a week in pickle; cut the pork into small pieces, and judiciously place it with the balls and rabbit. Grate over all half a good-sized nutmeg, and then add half a pint of port wine and the same quantity of water. Cover with a tolerably thick good crust, and bake an hour and a half or more in a moderate oven; when nearly done, place over the crust a buttered paper to prevent its becoming too brown. If time will permit, the rabbits will be much better flavoured if the nutmeg and wine are placed over them the night before they are wanted, so as to allow the meat to absorb the flavour. A small piece of tender rump steak placed at the bottom of the dish is also an improvement to the gravy, though a good cook should never be without a stock-pot, so as to have gravy at command when needed, either to add to a pie when the baking is finished or for serving with poultry or game.

Rabbit Pie (another way).—Put into the bottom of a baking-dish a few slices of ham or beef; cut the rabbit into as many bits as you like; season each bit with salt, pepper, pounded spices, &c.; put them in a dish as close as possible, add a glassful of broth if you have any; if not, a wine-glassful of water and a drop of white wine; cover this dish quite close with a good crust, beat an egg in a gullipot, and with a paste-brush rub it twice over the paste, and bake in a hot oven for an hour and a half, when the pie will be ready for serving. Whether hot

or cold, this dish is excellent. Remember that if the rabbit pie is to be eaten cold it must be much more highly seasoned than when made to be eaten hot.

Rabbit Pie, Plain.—Be careful to choose a young rabbit. Skin, empty, and wash it, and cut it into ten or twelve neat joints. If the head is put into the pie, split it into halves, and lay the pieces in lukewarm water for half an hour. Drain and dry them, put them into a large pie-dish, the inferior joints at the bottom, and put with them three or four slices of fat bacon. Mix a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and half a blade of powdered mace, and sprinkle this powder over the rabbits; a little minced onion may be added, if liked. Barely cover the rabbits with cold stock or water. Lay a plate on the dish, and bake the rabbits in a moderate oven till they are three-parts cooked. Let the dish cool, cover it with pastry in the usual way, ornament it prettily, and make a hole in the centre, brush it over with egg, and bake in a well-heated oven till the pastry is done enough. Serve it either hot or cold. Some cooks slice potatoes thinly, and lay them in the bottom of the dish before they put in the rabbit. Time, three-quarters of an hour to bake the pie. Probable cost, 2s. 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit Pie, Plain (another way).—Prepare the rabbit as before, cut it into neat joints, and lay these in water for an hour, dry them well, and season each one with salt and pepper. Cut three-quarters of a pound of bacon into neat squares. Lay the inferior joints of the rabbit at the bottom of a deep dish, put upon them two or three pieces of bacon, and three parts fill the dish with alternate layers of rabbit and bacon. Dredge a little flour, and sprinkle a little chopped parsley and a little minced shallot lightly over each layer, and put two bay-leaves on the top. Pour in half a pint of stock or water, cover the pie with pastry in the usual way, brush over with egg, make a hole in the top, and bake in a well-heated oven. Turn it about, that it may bake equally, and, if necessary, place a piece of paper upon it to keep it from burning. When done enough, pour into it one or two spoonfuls of nicely-flavoured gravy, and serve hot or cold. Time to bake, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rabbit Pie, Raised.—Take the meat from a fine young rabbit, cut it into small neat pieces, and season nicely with salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg. Cut half a pound of fat bacon into dice. Make a raised crust according to the directions already given, and form the pie to any shape that may be wished, being careful that the sides are stiff and firm. Put in the pieces of meat and bacon, pack them tightly, and intersperse amongst them the yolks of three or four hard-boiled eggs cut into quarter's lengthwise. Pour a little tomato sauce over all, or failing this a spoonful or two of good gravy, which will be a jelly when cold. Cover the pie with pastry, brush it over with

egg, and ornament prettily. Bake in a moderate oven until it is done enough, that is until a skewer will pierce to the bottom of it easily. Serve either hot or cold. Time to bake, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for a breakfast or luncheon dish.

Rabbit Pie, Superior.—Cut a young rabbit into neat joints, and lay these in lukewarm water for half an hour, then drain and dry them. Make a quarter of a pound of veal forcemeat into small balls the size of a nutmeg, and lay them aside till wanted. If liked the livers of the rabbits may be boiled, minced, and mixed with the forcemeat. Boil three eggs hard, and cut them into quarters lengthwise. Cut half a pound of streaky bacon into strips, and three-quarters of a pound of lean veal into neat pieces an inch square. Make a savoury powder with the eighth part of a nutmeg grated, the thin rind of half a lemon grated or minced very finely, a pinch of cayenne, a tea-spoonful of salt, and a tea-spoonful of pepper. Line the edges of a pie-dish with good puff paste. Put the veal into the pie, then the rabbit, and lastly the bacon, intersperse the contents of the pie with the forcemeat balls and the hard-boiled eggs, and season each layer as it is placed in the dish with the savoury powder. Moisten the whole with stock or water, but do not entirely cover the meat. Wet the edges of the pastry, lay on the cover, trim and ornament it neatly, brush over with egg, and make a slit in the centre with a knife through which the steam can escape. Bake in a moderate oven, and cover the pie with buttered paper whilst it is baking, for fear the crust should be burnt. Serve either hot or cold. Two or three sliced truffles or half a dozen mushrooms may be added to the pie if liked, and a glassful of port may be mixed with some good gravy, and poured into the pie through the hole in the top after it is taken out of the oven. If preferred the forcemeat balls instead of being made of veal forcemeat may be made of the livers of the rabbits, parboiled, minced, and beaten in a mortar with six or eight oysters, a spoonful of bread-crumbs, a seasoning of salt, cayenne, and powdered mace, a pinch of savoury herbs, and the raw yolk of an egg. Time to bake, fully two hours. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Rabbit, Pilau of.—Skin, wash, and empty a fat young rabbit, and cut it up into ten or twelve pieces. Rub each one of these with a savoury mixture made by mixing the juice of two large onions with a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of powdered ginger, and the juice of a lemon. The onion juice may be obtained by bruising the onions, and draining off the juice. Boil a pound of rice in a quart of stock broth till it is half dressed. Whilst it is simmering melt four ounces of good fat or butter in a saucepan, and in this fry the pieces of rabbit till they are lightly browned, and also two sliced onions. Put the meat into a deep earthen jar. Lay the onions upon it, and cover with the rice. Add four cloves, eight peppercorns, a pinch of salt, and one or two inches of thin lemon rind, and pour half a

pint of milk over the whole. Tie three or four folds of paper over the top of the jar, and bake in a moderate oven. If required, add a little broth or a little more milk when the rabbit is half done. When the rabbit is sufficiently dressed, pile the rice on a dish, place the pieces of rabbit upon it, and serve very hot. Time to bake, from an hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rabbit, Piquant.—Skin, draw, and thoroughly cleanse a fresh young rabbit. Cut it open down all its length, lay it flat upon a table, and skewer it well to keep it in shape. Sprinkle a little pepper and salt over it, and lay it in an oval pan just large enough to hold it, with five or six ounces of bacon fat, dripping, or butter. Fry it till it is three-parts dressed. Take it up, drain it, and let it cool, brush over with oiled butter, and egg and bread-crumbs it twice. A little time before it is wanted, put it into a brisk oven, and bake until it is lightly browned. Serve on a hot dish, and send to table with a little piccalilli, or any other suitable pickle and a sauce prepared as follows:—Pound three shallots in a mortar, and with them a tea-spoonful of chopped tarragon, and a little pepper, salt, and unmixed mustard. Two or three gherkins, and a little chopped chervil and burnet, may be added if they are at hand. Beat the raw yolk of an egg quite free from white in a basin, and when it begins to thicken stir in very gradually six table-spoonfuls of salad oil. The oil must be added first in drops, afterwards in tea-spoonfuls, and the sauce must be well beaten between every addition until it is very thick. Stir in by degrees two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, one table-spoonful of Chili vinegar, and the pounded mixture, and beat it again. Keep the sauce in a cool place till wanted, and serve in a tureen. If tarragon-leaves cannot be had, a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar may be used instead. Time, ten minutes to fry a small rabbit; twenty minutes to bake it. Probable cost of rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Rabbit, Potted.—Empty, skin, and wash two or three young fully-grown rabbits. Take off the legs, and pick all the meat from the back. Season with salt, cayenne, and mace, all finely powdered, and pack the meat closely into a potting-jar. Lay upon it six ounces of fresh butter, and bake gently until done enough. Let it stand in a cool place for twenty-four hours, turn it into small jars, and cover with clarified butter. The livers can be put with the meat, if liked. The meat can be served in the jars, or small portions can be cut out, laid on a napkin, and garnished with parsley. This is an excellent way of preserving rabbits which are not wanted for immediate use. Time to bake, one hour and a half. Probable cost of rabbits, 7d. to 9d. per pound.

Rabbit, Potted (another way).—Take off the legs and shoulders of the rabbits, and also the fleshy parts of the back. Cut off the leg-bones at the first joint, and the shoulder-bones at the blades, but without cutting off the meat. Take also the livers; season the limbs and

livers, put plenty of butter over them, and bake gently. Keep them three or four days in the pan after they are done, then stow them lightly into pots, covering them with clarified butter. The remainder of the rabbits may be used in any other way.

Rabbit Pudding.—Skin, empty, and wash a rabbit, and cut it into ten or twelve pieces. Make a little gravy by stewing the head, the liver, and a little bacon rind in stock or water, and season this with salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg. Line a buttered basin with good suet crust. Lay in the pieces of rabbit (first seasoning each one separately, with a little pepper, salt, and cayenne), and put with them three or four ounces of bacon cut into strips. Pour over them a tea-cupful of the stock, and be careful to let it cool before using it. Put the cover on the top, press the edges closely together, and tie the pudding in a floured cloth which has been wrung out of boiling water. Put it into fast-boiling water, and let it boil quickly until done enough. Time to boil, three hours. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rabbit Pudding (another way).—Skin, empty, and wash a rabbit, and cut it into ten or twelve pieces. Put these into a stewpan with a little pepper and salt and half a blade of mace. Pour over them as much boiling water as will cover them, and let them simmer very gently for half an hour. Take them up, and put in their place the head and liver of the rabbit, with a little bacon rind if it is at hand, and simmer for an hour, till the gravy is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Strain and skim it, and put it aside to cool. Line the edges of a pie-dish with suet crust. Put in the pieces of rabbit, together with four ounces of fat bacon cut into narrow strips, pour in a cupful of the cooled gravy, lay on the cover, press the edges closely together, tie the pudding in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and let it boil quickly until sufficiently done. Some cooks parboil and mince the liver, mix it with the brains, season the mixture rather highly with salt and cayenne, and sprinkle it over the meat in the pudding. Time to boil, two hours. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rabbit, Pupton of.—Take enough rich forcemeat, roll it out, and lay it in a buttered tin dish. Cut slices of bacon exceedingly thin, and place them over the forcemeat. Then take a rabbit, cut it up, season highly, and lay it in the dish, strewing asparagus tops, mushrooms, oysters, and the yolks of hard-boiled eggs; over this lay some more slices of bacon, and on the top place a layer of forcemeat. Bake for an hour in a rather slow oven. When ready, turn the pupton of rabbit into another dish, and pour sauce over it if it is to be sent hot to table. It is quite as good eaten cold.

Rabbit, Quenelles of.—Cut the meat from a rabbit, free it from skin and sinew, scrape it with a knife, pound it, and rub it through a wire sieve. Soak the crumb of two French rolls in lukewarm water, and when it is quite soft squeeze it dry in a cloth. Chop three

or four mushrooms till small, and put them in a clean saucepan with a slice of butter, half a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind, half a shallot finely minced, a pinch of powdered thyme, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a little pepper and salt. Let these steam gently for three or four minutes, mix with them the soaked bread, and stir the mixture over the fire till it ceases to adhere to the stewpan and forms a smooth paste. Place the ingredients in a mortar in the following proportions:—Six ounces of the pounded rabbit to three ounces of butter and four ounces of panada. Pound all thoroughly for several minutes, and add a table-spoonful of white sauce, two whole eggs, and the yolk of one. Rub the mixture again through a sieve, taste in order to ascertain if it requires further seasoning, and put it on ice or in a cool place. When wanted form the quenelles according to the directions already given (*see Quenelles, To Form*), throw them into boiling water, and poach them till the forcemeat is set. Serve hot with white sauce or mushroom sauce poured round them. Time to poach the quenelles, about ten minutes. Probable cost of rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound.

Rabbit, Quenelles of (another way).—“These,” says M. Ude, “are made like the generality of quenelles; the only difference is that you take the flesh of rabbits instead of any other meat. The legs in general are used for making the quenelles; the fillets will supply another dish, so will the legs occasionally. The bones and the parings are used to make the consommé and sauces. As the legs are tougher than the tender fillets, they should be pounded for a longer time and rubbed through a tammy, on account of the nerves and sinews.”

Rabbit, Quenelles of (another way).—*See Quenelles of Rabbit.*

Rabbit, Ragoût of.—Dissolve two ounces of butter in a saucepan, and in this fry three moderate-sized onions cut into slices. Lift these out as they brown, mix three tea-spoonfuls of flour smoothly with the butter, and moisten the mixture very gradually with as much stock or water as will make it of the consistency of thick cream. Skin, empty, and wash a young rabbit. Cut it into small neat joints, and lay it in the sauce with five or six rashers of bacon, a bay-leaf, a slice of lemon, and a little pepper and salt. Simmer all gently together till the rabbit is tender. Lay the pieces on a dish, strain the sauce over them, and serve very hot. A glassful of wine may be added to the sauce or not. Time, from an hour and a half to two hours to simmer the rabbit. Probable cost, 3s., exclusive of wine. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Ragoût of (another way).—Skin, empty, and wash a plump young rabbit, cut it up into ten or twelve pieces, and lay it in a saucepan with a dozen button mushrooms, half a dozen small onions, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and a bay-leaf. Pour over these ingredients as much boiling stock or water as will cover them, and let them simmer very gently until the rabbit is tender. Lift

out the rabbit, skim and strain the sauce, and thicken with a table-spoonful of brown thickening. Season with salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg, and let it boil till smooth. Add a glassful of sherry or madeira if liked. Put in the pieces of meat. Let them get thoroughly hot without allowing the gravy to boil, arrange them neatly in a dish, pour the gravy over them, and serve very hot. Garnish the dish with toasted sippets. Time to simmer the rabbit, from an hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Roast.—Take a plump young rabbit. Skin, empty, and wash it; fill the inside with good veal forcemeat, sew it up securely, and truss firmly with the forelegs back, the hind legs forwards, and the head fastened in an upright position with a skewer. The flavour of the rabbit will be improved if the inside is lined with fat bacon before the forcemeat is put in, but this may be omitted. Fasten a slice of fat bacon over the back of the rabbit, put it down to a clear fire, and baste liberally. When it is partially roasted, flour well, and baste again. When done enough, take it up, remove the skewers, and serve on a hot dish with a little gravy poured over it, and the rest in a tureen. Serve fried bacon on a separate dish.

Rabbit, Roast, and Chestnuts.—Take two dozen fine large chestnuts. Slit each one lightly with a penknife, and throw all into a saucepan of cold water. Let them boil for a quarter of an hour, drain, and peel them. Whilst the chestnuts are boiling, skin, wash, and empty a plump young rabbit. Throw the liver into boiling water, let it boil ten minutes, and afterwards mince it finely, and mix with it a tea-spoonful of chopped onion, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, four ounces of fat bacon, a little pepper, salt, and pounded mace, and half the boiled chestnuts. Pound these ingredients thoroughly in a mortar, and when the forcemeat is well mixed put it inside the rabbit, sew up securely, and truss firmly. Tie three or four slices of fat bacon over it, put it down before a clear fire, baste frequently, and let it remain until done enough. Remove the skewers, lay it on a hot dish, pour over it a spoonful or two of the sauce made with the remainder of the chestnuts, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Garnish with sliced lemon. The sauce may be made as follows:—Pound the peeled chestnuts till they are quite smooth, and with them an ounce of butter, and a little pepper and salt. Mix half a pint of good brown gravy gradually with the chestnut paste, and stir over the fire till it is quite smooth. Time to roast the rabbit, three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Probable cost of rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Roast (Dr. Kitchiner's recipe).—If the fire is clear and sharp, thirty minutes will roast a young and forty a full-grown rabbit. When you lay it down, baste it with butter, and dredge it lightly and carefully with flour that you may have it frothy and of a fine light brown. While the rabbit is roasting, boil its liver with some parsley; when tender,

chop them together, and put half the mixture into some melted butter, reserving the other half for garnish, divided into little hillocks. Cut off the head and lay half on each side of the dish. A fine, well-grown (but young) warren rabbit, kept some time after it has been killed, and roasted with a stuffing in its belly, eats very like a hare, to the nature of which it approaches. It is nice nourishing food when young, but hard and unwholesome when old.

Rabbit, Roast, Plain.—Skin, empty, and wash a plump young rabbit. Truss it firmly, the fore-legs backwards, the back-legs forwards, and the head fixed in an upright position by means of a string passing across the shoulders. Tie one or two rashers of fat bacon over the back, put the rabbit down to a clear fire, and baste it well until done enough. Put it on a hot dish, remove the skewers, garnish with slices of fried bacon, and send to table with a sauce prepared as follows:—Cut an ounce of lean ham or bacon into dice. Put these into a stewpan with a small slice of fresh butter, a table-spoonful of chopped carrot, a tea-spoonful of chopped onion, an inch or two of celery, a small sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, and a pinch of powdered mace. Stir these ingredients with a wooden spoon over a gentle fire until they are well browned. Pour over them a tea-spoonful of ketchup, a table-spoonful of vinegar, and half a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy. Simmer all gently together for ten minutes, add a quarter of a pint of stock, and a glass of sherry, and simmer again until the sauce is pleasantly flavoured. Add a dessert-spoonful of brown thickening, or failing this a table-spoonful of flour mixed smoothly with a little cold water, and a spoonful of sugar browning. Boil a few minutes longer, and serve very hot. Time to roast the rabbit, three-quarters of an hour to one hour; less if the rabbit be small. Probable cost of rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Roast, To Carve.—Proceed in the same way as for hare (see Hare, Roast, To Carve).

Rabbit, Roasted, Sauce for (a sauce for a roasted rabbit used by King Henry the Eighth).—Take a handful of washed parsley, mince it small, boil it with butter and verjuice upon a chafing-dish, season it with sugar and a little pepper "grosse beaten;" when it is ready, put in a few crumbs of white bread amongst the other. Let it boil again till it be thick, then lay it in a platter, like the breadth of three fingers, lay on each side one roasted conny (rabbit) or more, and so serve them.—*From John Partridge's "Treasure of Commodious Conceits and Hidden Secrets." Fourth Edition, 1584.*

Rabbit Salad.—Cut the flesh of a roasted rabbit into neat slices, and let these lie in a marinade composed of a table-spoonful of vinegar, the same quantity of salad oil, three or four tarragon leaves, or a little tarragon vinegar, a sliced onion, and a little pepper and salt. Turn the meat over, and baste frequently till it is thoroughly impregnated with the flavour of the marinade. Wash and dry

well a cabbage lettuce. Shred it finely, and spread it at the bottom of a dish. Arrange the pieces of rabbit on this, and intersperse with them the flesh of two anchovies cut into strips, a tea-spoonful of bruised capers, some chervil, pimpernel, and tarragon leaves finely shred, a little sliced beet-root, and a hard-boiled egg cut small. Place over these ingredients three or four lettuces cut into quarters, and ornament the salad with hard-boiled eggs, beet-root, &c. At the moment of serving the salad, pour over it a quarter of a pint of good mayonnaise sauce, or if preferred send oil, vinegar, and mustard to table separately. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons. The pieces of rabbit to lie in the marinade for an hour or two.

Rabbit Salad, Simple.—Take two or three thin slices of stale crumb of bread. Toast them on both sides till brightly browned, let them cool, and divide them into neat squares. Lay on each one of these a slice of cold roast rabbit. Arrange them on a dish alternately, with small salad or a spoonful of washed and dried lettuce finely shred. Sprinkle over all two table-spoonfuls of boiled onion finely minced, two anchovies cut small, and half a tea-spoonful of shred parsley. Garnish the dish with parsley and sliced beetroot, and pour mayonnaise sauce over it at the moment of serving.

Rabbit, Sauces for.—Onion sauce, white sauce, white celery sauce, white mushroom sauce, parsley and butter made with milk instead of water, and liver sauce are all suitable sauces for boiled rabbit. For roasted rabbit, brown sauce served with currant jelly, brown mushroom sauce, poivrade sauce, and liver sauce are most usually served. Liver sauce for boiled rabbits is made as follows:—Mix a table-spoonful of flour and a little cold milk to a smooth paste. Stir this into a quarter of a pint of boiling milk, and add a quarter of a pint of boiling water. Let this sauce boil gently for five or six minutes, stir it all the time, and add a slice of fresh butter. Mince finely the liver of the rabbit which has been boiled for twenty minutes. Rub it through a wire sieve, and stir it into the sauce. Add pepper and salt and a spoonful or two of cream if liked, pour the sauce into the tureen, stir a small piece of butter into it, and when this is dissolved, serve immediately. To make liver sauce for roast rabbit:—Wash the liver, throw it into boiling water, and let it boil for twenty minutes, mince finely, and rub it smooth with the back of a wooden spoon. Put it into a quarter of a pint of gravy, and add a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, half a tea-spoonful of Liebig's Extract of Meat, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, a pinch of grated lemon-peel, a small pinch of powdered thyme, and a piece of butter the size of a walnut rolled in flour. Stir the sauce over the fire till it boils, and serve very hot.

Rabbit Sausages.—Skin, empty, and wash a couple of fresh young rabbits. Cut off the heads, divide the rabbits into joints, and pick the meat from the bones. Bruise the

latter, and put them with the heads into a saucepan with as much cold water as will barely cover them. Let them simmer gently until the gravy is very strong, shaking the saucepan occasionally to keep the bones from burning. Mince the meat finely, and put it aside for a short time. Wash the livers, first carefully removing the gall-bags, put them in a stewpan with a slice of fresh butter, or if preferred a spoonful or two of water, and let them simmer gently until sufficiently done. Drain them, cut them up into small pieces, and put them with the minced rabbit. Weigh the meat, and with each three pounds put one pound of fat bacon coarsely chopped, adding an ounce and a half of salt, a quarter of an ounce of white pepper, two cloves finely pounded, and a pinch of powdered mace. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and moisten the meat with the gravy strained and seasoned like the rabbits. A quarter of a pint of gravy will be enough for two rabbits, and it should be used while still warm. Fill carefully-prepared skins, and the sausages will be ready for boiling or frying. This preparation is very good put into one large skin, boiled gently until done enough, and served cold.

Rabbit Sausages made from Dressed Rabbit.—Pick the meat from the remains of boiled or roasted rabbit, and free it from skin and sinew. Mince finely, mix with it a third of its weight of fat bacon coarsely chopped, and add a spoonful or two of onions which have been boiled till tender in strong gravy. Mix the ingredients thoroughly. Season the mixture with pepper, salt, powdered cloves, and grated nutmeg, and bind it together with the yolk of an egg. Fill carefully-prepared skins, and the sausages will be ready for broiling, frying, &c.

Rabbit, Scallops of.—Pick the meat from the remains of boiled or roasted rabbit. Mince it finely, season with salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg, and add a little lemon-juice if liked. Dissolve a small slice of butter in a saucepan, and stir the mince in this over a gentle fire till it is quite hot. Butter some scallop-shells, and cover the inside of the shell with a layer of nicely-seasoned bread-crumbs, or mashed potatoes. Put in a large spoonful of the savoury mince, and sprinkle some more bread-crumbs on the surface. Lay three or four little pieces of butter on the top and head, and brown the mince in a hot oven, or before the fire. Arrange the shells on a neatly-folded napkin, and serve very hot. Time, eight or ten minutes to brown the mince. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient, the contents of one shell for one person.

Rabbit (Rare-bit), Scotch.—Take as many slices as will be required of good Stilton, Gloucester, or Cheddar cheese, and if the cheese is not very rich add a little fresh butter or salad-oil. Grate the cheese, and put it into a cheese-toaster with a spoonful of made mustard, a pinch of cayenne, and a small glassful of good porter or ale. Stir the mixture until the cheese is dissolved, serve it upon a dish under which is a tin of boiling water, and serve very hot,

with hot toast either dry or buttered. To prepare this dish properly, a cheese-toaster containing a reservoir for hot water should be used. When this is not at hand the cheese may be dissolved in a saucepan. Time, a few minutes.

Rabbit, Smothered with Onions.—Skin and empty a rabbit, and remove the eyes. Dry it well, and truss it firmly. Put ten or twelve large onions into a saucepan with three quarts of water. When this boils, put in the rabbit, and let all simmer gently together until both rabbit and onions are sufficiently dressed. Take out the onions, mince them, and put them into a clean saucepan with a slice of fresh butter, a table-spoonful of flour, a spoonful of milk, and a tea-spoonful of white pepper. Mix these ingredients thoroughly over a gentle fire to form a purée. Put the rabbit on a hot dish, and remove the skewers; pour the onion purée over it, and serve very hot. Rabbit smothered with onions is sometimes stuffed with veal force-meat, but this is not common. This dish should always be accompanied with boiled bacon, or boiled pickled pork. Excellent pea soup may be made of the rabbit broth, or if this is not required the rabbit broth will prove a valuable addition to stock. Time to boil the rabbit, three-quarters of an hour to an hour and a quarter, according to the size. Probable cost of rabbits, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient, one medium-sized rabbit for three or four persons.

Rabbit Soup.—Skin and empty a fine rabbit, and lay the liver aside. Cut it into joints, flour the pieces, and fry them lightly; put them in a stewpan with the liver and three pints of good stock made from bones, let them simmer as gently as possible for an hour, or until the rabbit is done enough, carefully removing the scum as it rises. Take out the rabbit, cut off the best of the meat, lay it in a covered dish, and put it in a cool place. Bruise the bones, and put them back into the stock, and with them two onions, a shallot, a carrot, a small bunch of parsley, a pinch of thyme, three or four outer sticks of celery, and a little salt and cayenne. Simmer the broth two hours longer. Take out the liver, rub it till smooth with the back of a wooden spoon, moisten with a little of the liquor, and return it to the soup. Just before sending to table add half a glassful of port and a tea-spoonful of mushroom ketchup. Cut the pieces of meat into dice, let them get quite hot without boiling, and serve immediately. Time, three hours. Probable cost, 10d. per pint. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rabbit Soup (M. Ude's recipe).—Take the fillets of four rabbits to make an entrée, and with the legs and shoulders make the soup as follows:—Put them into warm water to take out the blood; when quite clean put them into a stewpan with a bundle of parsley and a ladleful of good broth; put all this to simmer over a slow fire; when done through, moisten with some good broth. Season to taste, and let it boil for an hour only: if you let it boil too long the soup will be brown. Next take the meat out of the broth, drain it, and let it cool,

then pick all the meat from the bones, and put it into the mortar, with four yolks of eggs boiled hard, and the crumb of a roll soaked in a little broth; pound all this very fine; rub it through a tammy, moisten with the broth, and when done add a pint of double cream that has boiled; mix all together, and serve. Take particular notice that this soup must be very white; sometimes you give it with vermicelli, sometimes with pearl barley, sometimes with rice: on all occasions, each of these articles must be done separately in broth, and put into the soup afterwards. If you have abundance of rabbits, you may also use the fillets, as the soup will then be whiter and better.

Rabbit Soup, Superior.—Skin and empty two rabbits, and let them lie in lukewarm water for an hour. Drain them, and put them into a stewpan with two quarts of white stock made from veal bones. Let them simmer gently until they are quite tender. Lift them out, and pick all the best meat from the bones. Bruise the latter, and put them back into the broth with two carrots, two onions, three or four sticks of celery, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a blade of mace, a dozen peppercorns, and a little salt. Let all simmer gently for three hours. At the end of that time, strain the liquor, and let it stand to settle, so that it may be poured off free from sediment. Meantime mince the meat, and pound it till it is perfectly smooth, cover it, and put it aside. When the broth is cold, pour off the clear liquor free from sediment, and boil it. Put the pounded meat into a basin, moisten it very gradually with the warm broth, and rub the paste well with the back of a wooden spoon that it may be free from lumps. Add this thickening to the broth, season pleasantly with additional salt and cayenne, and pass it through a sieve. Put it into a clean saucepan, and when it boils stir into it three-quarters of a pint of cream which has been mixed with a table-spoonful of good arrowroot. Let the soup boil up again, and serve very hot. Sippets of toast dipped in cream and fried may be served with the soup. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to an hour and a quarter to boil the rabbits; three hours to boil the liquor. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pint. Sufficient for nine or ten persons.

Rabbit Soup, White.—A small quantity of good rabbit soup may be made with the inferior parts of the rabbit, that is the head, neck, and shoulders, leaving the best parts, that is the legs and the back, to be stewed, and served as an entrée. Divide the rabbit, and soak the part which is to be used for soup in lukewarm water for half an hour. Cut it into small pieces, and put these into a stewpan with as much stock made from bones and water as will barely cover them. Let them simmer gently until the meat is done enough. Take it up, pick it from the bones, and put these back into the liquor with a carrot, a turnip, an onion, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a little pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Add a pint and a half of additional stock, and simmer all gently together for two hours. Strain the soup, and leave it to cool. Mince the meat, and

pound it quite smooth. Add to it a slice of stale crumb of bread which has been soaked in milk till soft and afterwards squeezed dry. Moisten this paste gradually with the strained stock, and let it boil for a quarter of an hour. Add a small cupful of cream which has been mixed with a tea-spoonful of ground rice or arrowroot, let it boil up once more, and serve. Some cooks add the yolk of an egg boiled hard to the pounded mince, and stir this into the soup to enrich it. When this is done the soup must not boil after the egg is added. Time, three to four hours. Probable cost, 1s. per pint. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Rabbit, Spanish way of Cooking.

—A stewpan or earthenware pipkin is taken, having a tightly-fitting cover, and of sufficient size to hold a couple of rabbits when cut up into small pieces; also four moderate-sized Spanish onions in thin slices. A layer of sliced onion is placed on the bottom of the pan; on it a layer of the pieces of rabbit previously seasoned with salt, pepper, and whatever other seasoning may be desired. This is covered with a second layer of onion, then rabbit, and so on alternately, until the whole of the rabbit is used up. A few thin slices of raw bacon or ham are put over the last layer of rabbit, and all the remaining pieces of onion are placed on the top. The cover is then put on, and the whole stewed at a moderate heat for two hours. A slack oven, a hot plate, or hot hearth, answers admirably. It is needless to say that, as no water may be added, if the pan is placed over the fire the meat is burned and spoiled. At the end of two hours let it be turned out into a dish, and served up immediately, when it will be found to be a tender, succulent, gravy-teeming dish, far different from the insipid, dry, stringy, boiled rabbit and onion sauce of the ordinary style. English onions answer very well; and should the gravy (of which a considerable quantity is produced), require to be slightly thickened, a tea-spoonful of flour should be added to the seasoning which is rubbed over the pieces of rabbit.

Rabbit, Stewed.—Cut a plump young rabbit into pieces the size of an egg. Divide half a pound of streaky bacon into square pieces, and fry these with an ounce of butter till they turn yellow. Take them up, and put in their place the pieces of rabbit and two onions sliced, and fry these till they are lightly browned. Take them up, mix an ounce of butter with the fat, and rub it over the fire with the back of a wooden spoon for two minutes. Moisten the paste gradually with three-quarters of a pint of stock or water, and add a bunch of savoury herbs, a little pepper and salt, the rabbit, the bacon, and the onions, and simmer all gently together in a closely-covered saucepan for twenty minutes. Take out the herbs, pile the pieces of rabbit on a dish, pour the sauce over them, and serve very hot. If liked, a glassful of claret may be added to the sauce. It will be much improved, also, if a dozen mushrooms are boiled in the sauce for the last six or seven minutes. Failing these, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup may be stirred into it. Time, from an hour and a half

to two hours. Probable cost of rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit Stewed Whole.—Skin, empty, and wash a rabbit, and soak it in lukewarm water for half an hour. Drain and dry it, and fill it with a forcemeat prepared as follows:—Boil the liver for a quarter of an hour. Mince it finely, and mix with it three ounces of finely-shred beef suet, two ounces of grated bread-crumbs, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, half a tea-spoonful of mixed sweet herbs, a little pepper and salt, and a little milk. Sew the rabbit up securely, truss firmly for roasting, and lay three or four slices of fat bacon upon it. Bake in a brisk oven for twenty minutes. Cut two ounces of bacon into dice, and fry these in an ounce of butter with a carrot and two onions till they are lightly browned. Dredge a table-spoonful of flour over them, and add a pint of stock or water, a dessert-spoonful of vinegar, half a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, and a little pepper and salt. Put the rabbit and bacon into this sauce, and let them simmer gently until quite tender. Lay the rabbit on a dish, and keep it hot. Rub the vegetables through a sieve, mix the pulp again with the gravy, let it boil up, pour it over the rabbit, and serve very hot. Time to stew the rabbit, an hour and a half. Probable cost of rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Stuffed and Stewed (a German recipe).—Fill a rabbit with good veal forcemeat, tie three or four rashers of fat bacon over it, truss it firmly, put it down to a clear fire, and baste till it is lightly browned. Take it up, put it in a stewpan, pour the contents of the dripping-tin over it, add as much new milk as will cover it, and a little pepper and salt if required. Cover the saucepan closely, and let the rabbit simmer very gently until it is done enough. Put it on a hot dish, garnish with sliced lemon, pour a little of the sauce in which it was stewed over it, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Time, three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Probable cost of rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit, Turban of.—Skin, empty, and wash two or three plump young rabbits. Pass a sharp knife down each side of the backbone, put the point underneath and raise the flesh in neat fillets. Cut off the legs, take out the bones, and divide the flesh in halves lengthwise. Lard all these fillets thickly and evenly with strips of fat bacon. Pick the rest of the meat from the bones, and make it into forcemeat by mincing it finely and mixing with it a third of its weight in fat and lean bacon, a few bread-crumbs, and a little pepper and salt. Bind the mixture together with the yolks of one or two eggs. Make a case of pastry, such as is used for raised pies. To do this, put a pound of flour into a bowl, make a hollow in the centre, and stir into this half a pint of boiling water in which has been dissolved four ounces of lard and a pinch of salt. Work this first with a spoon, and afterwards with the hand, to a smooth stiff paste. Mould it into a circular case, from two to three inches high, brush it over with yolk of egg, fill it with

flour, and bake in a well-heated oven till it is firmly set. Let it cool, turn out the flour, and spread the forcemeat all over the inside. Fill the vacant space evenly and compactly with the meat from the legs. Place the fillets from the back over the top to show the larding, and put a slice of ham between each piece to give the dish a pretty appearance. Wrap the whole meat and case together in a thick fold of oiled paper, and bake in a moderate oven. Remove the paper. Hold a salamander or red-hot shovel over the top of the turban for three or four minutes to crisp the lardons, make a little hole in the centre and pour into this a little gravy, place the case on a neatly-folded napkin, garnish the dish with parsley, &c., and serve very hot. If liked, a few mushrooms may be stewed in gravy, and laid upon and around the turban. The gravy may be made as follows:—Put the bones of the rabbits into a stewpan with as much stock or water as will cover them, and add an onion stuck with two cloves, three or four outer sticks of celery, a dozen peppercorns, and a little salt. Let all simmer gently together till the gravy is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Strain it, and put it back into the saucepan, stir into it a slice of butter rolled in flour, and boil it till it is smooth and thick. Add a quarter of a pint of cream. A spoonful or two of this sauce may be poured into the turban, and the rest sent to table in a tureen. Time to bake, about an hour. Sufficient for a luncheon or supper dish. Probable cost of rabbits, 7d. to 9d. per pound.

Rabbit (Venetian way).—Take three or more young rabbits; skin and empty them nicely, then cut them into pieces in the following way:—Take off the shoulders, then the head from the neck, divide the back in four parts; take off the legs on each side of the saddle, and cut them into two pieces. Have ready half a pottle of mushrooms chopped very fine, with parsley and shallots, also chopped fine. Put a small lump of butter into a stewpan with a little rasped bacon; put the sweet herbs on the fire with a little salt, pepper, and allspice; let them stew for a short time on a slow fire. When sufficiently fried, put in the rabbits, make them get firm with these sweet herbs till they are sufficiently done. Take the limbs out from the seasoning, lean the stewpan sideways to skim the fat that comes uppermost, put a spoonful of sauce *tournée*, or if you have none, add to it a small tea-spoonful of flour, moistened with a spoonful or two of consommé, let it boil a few minutes, and make a thickening of the yolks of four eggs; add the juice of a lemon and a little cayenne pepper; stir the sauce well; if it happens to be too thick, make it thinner with a spoonful of broth; keep it quite hot, throw the members into the sauce again, and send up quite hot. This sauce must be rather highly seasoned.—

Rabbit, (Rare-bit), Welsh.—Take a slice of bread about half an inch thick. Cut off the crust, toast it lightly, and butter it. Cut it in halves, and lay upon each half a slice of good Stilton or Cheshire cheese. Put the toasts in a cheese-toaster before a clear fire, and let them remain until the cheese is equally done. Serve the

rabbit, or rare-bit, very hot, with pepper, salt, and made mustard. Some cooks toast the cheese partially in a Dutch oven, before laying it on the toast. Time to toast the cheese, a few minutes. The length of time varies with the quality of the cheese. (*See also* Rare-bit, Welsh, and Cheese, Toasted).

Rabbit with Cucumber.—Cut the meat from the remains of a cold roast rabbit into neat strips, and lay it aside. Slice a fine cucumber very thinly. Sprinkle a little salt over it, and lay it between two dishes for an hour. Drain the water from it, pour over it a spoonful or two of vinegar, and let it remain for another hour. Pour off the vinegar, and put the slices of cucumber into a saucepan with two ounces of fresh butter, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and either an onion or a small bunch of chives. Shake the saucepan over the fire, till the cucumber is slightly browned. Dredge a little flour over it, pour upon it a quarter of a pint of good gravy or stock made from bones, and let it simmer gently for half an hour. Take out the herbs, season the sauce with pepper and salt, put in the pieces of rabbit, and let them get quite hot. The sauce must not boil after the rabbit is put in. Pile the rabbit on a dish, and pour the sauce over it. Serve very hot. Time, half an hour to simmer the sauce; a few minutes to heat the pieces of rabbit.

Rabbit with Curry.—Take two or three rabbits, and cut in pieces the hind-legs, back, and loins. Put these in a stewpan with butter and six ounces of streaky bacon in large dice. Fry over a moderate fire, but do not let the contents of the pan take too much colour: salt, sprinkle with flour, and curry powder. Fry the pieces of rabbit for a few seconds longer, moisten with broth off the fire, put the stewpan again on the fire, and stir the liquid till it is boiling. In five minutes remove the stewpan on a moderate fire to finish cooking the rabbits. Ten minutes before serving, lay the pieces of rabbit in another stewpan, and pass the sauce over; then add to the stew two large onions cut into dice, seasoned and coloured with butter in a frying-pan. Just before serving, thicken the sauce with two yolks of eggs diluted with cream; cook the *liaison* without permitting the sauce to boil, then send the meat to table, with some rice, boiled Indian fashion, in a separate dish.

Rabbit with Herbs.—Skin, empty, and wash a rabbit, and cut it into pieces the size of an egg. If the head is used split it in halves. Fry the pieces in a little hot fat, and turn them about till they are equally and lightly browned. Dredge a table-spoonful of flour over them, and add eight or ten mushrooms chopped small, a shallot finely minced, a table-spoonful of parsley, a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, and a little pepper and salt. Pour over them a quarter of a pint of good gravy, and let all simmer gently together till tender. Crush the liver of the rabbit (which has been previously boiled for ten minutes), and mix it with the gravy. A glassful of sherry may be added or not. Serve very hot. Time,

altogether, an hour or more. Probable cost of rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbit with Jerusalem Artichokes.—Skin, empty, and wash a plump young rabbit. Cut it into neat joints, lay these in a saucepan, and barely cover them with boiling stock or water. Let the liquor boil, draw the saucepan to the side, and let it simmer gently for twenty minutes. Put into the sauce two pounds of Jerusalem artichokes pared and sliced, and let all stew gently together till the rabbit is tender. Take out the artichokes, mash them, season with salt and cayenne, and add two table-spoonfuls of cream or milk. Beat them with a wooden spoon over the fire till they are quite hot. Lay the pieces of rabbit on a dish, pour the mashed artichokes over them, and serve very hot. Time, altogether, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost of rabbit, 7d. to 9d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rabbits, Choosing of.—When purchasing a rabbit see that the animal is fresh and young. If fresh the body will be stiff, the flesh white and dry in appearance, and of a sweet smell. If stale the flesh will be slimy and blue, with a tainted odour. If young the claws and the coat will be smooth, the nose sharp pointed, and the ears tender and easily torn; if old the wool will be mixed with grey hairs, and the claws long and rough. Rabbits ought not to be kept more than a day or two after they are killed. In order to distinguish wild rabbits from tame ones examine the paws and the tail. Wild rabbits have hair on their paws, and the under part of the tail is of a reddish colour.

Rabbits, Skinning of.—Cut the skin round the first joint of the hind-legs. Pull up the skin a little, and pass a knife along the skin inside the thigh as far as the tail. Afterwards pass the hand under the skin, and it will easily separate from the body. Draw it off towards the head. Cut the first joint off the fore-legs, and pull up the skin. Draw up the ears by passing a skewer between the skin and the head, and take off the skin. Cut the nose and lip, and draw the skin right off. Cut a slit just under the body, take out the inside, leaving the kidneys. Save the liver and heart, and take out the eyes. Wash the rabbit well inside and out, drain, and wipe it dry.

Rabbits, Trussing of.—To truss a rabbit for boiling:—Draw the fore-legs backwards, and the hind-legs forwards, bring the head round to the side, and fasten it there with a skewer run through it and the body. To truss a rabbit for roasting:—Skewer the head firmly between the shoulders. Draw the legs close to the body, and pass a skewer through them.

Rabbits, Wild, Stock Broth from.—Wild rabbits are sometimes used to impart the required gamy flavour to stock which is to be used for certain soups. This stock is prepared as follows:—Divide a wild rabbit into joints, and cut half a pound of veal into small pieces. Put these in a stewpan with a slice of fresh

butter, and stir them lightly over a slow fire till they are brown. Pour over them as much water as will cover them, and bring the liquor gently to the boil, carefully removing the scum as it rises. Place it by the side of the fire, take off the fat as it is thrown up, and simmer the liquor very gently. Add the vegetables and seasonings which are suitable for the intended soup, and when the liquor is sufficiently flavoured strain it for use. If the rabbit is not too much boiled it may be served with white or brown sauce.

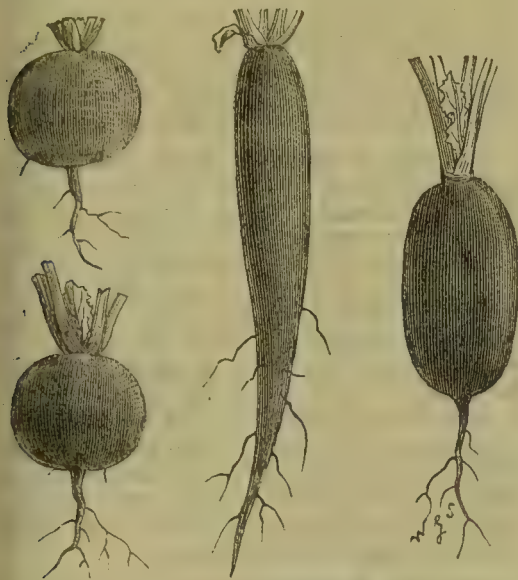
Racahout.—Racahout is said to be farina prepared from the acorns of the Barbary oak disguised with a little flavouring. The following is recommended by Cooley in his *Recipes* as an imitation:—Roasted cacao or chocolate nuts, four ounces; tapioca and potato farina, of each six ounces; white sugar, slightly flavoured with vanilla, half a pound. This preparation, which is very nutritious, is to be used like arrowroot.

Rack or Arrack.—This is a spirituous liquor manufactured at different places in the East. "Arrack," says MacCulloch, "is a term applied in most parts of India and the Indian Islands to designate every sort of spirituous liquor; a circumstance which accounts for the discrepancy in the statements as to the materials used in making it and the mode of its manufacture. The arrack of Goa and Batavia is in high estimation; that of Colombo or Ceylon has been said to be inferior to the former; but this is doubtful. Goa and Colombo arrack is invariably made from the vegetable juice *toddy* which flows by incision from the cocoa-nut tree. After the juice is fermented it is distilled and rectified. It usually yields about an eighth part of pure spirit. Batavia or Java arrack is obtained by distillation from molasses and rice, with only a small admixture of toddy. When well prepared, arrack is clear and transparent; generally, however, it is slightly straw-coloured. Its flavour is peculiar; but it differs considerably, no doubt, in consequence of the different articles of which it is prepared, and the unequal care taken in its manufacture. In England arrack is seldom used except to give flavour to punch. In the East its consumption is immense."

Radical Pudding.—Weigh four eggs in the shell. Take this weight in butter, half melt it, and beat it to a cream. Add the eggs well-beaten, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, two-thirds of the weight of the eggs in flour, and a little lemon or almond flavouring. Mix the ingredients thoroughly, pour the mixture into a buttered mould. Lay a round of buttered paper on the top, tie the mould in a cloth, plunge it into fast-boiling water, and either boil or steam it till done. Turn it out carefully, and serve with pudding sauce. Time to boil, a little more than an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons

Radish.—To be eaten in perfection, radishes should be freshly pulled and tender. When preparing them for table wash them thoroughly, and leave about an inch and a half of the stalk. Cut the fibres from the bulbs, and lay them in

cold water for an hour. Serve them in a circle on a plate with the stalk end outwards, and a salt-cellar in the centre. Radishes are very commonly added to salads.



RADISHES.

Radish Drawing.—The time of drawing radishes is by no means indifferent. They eat in the greatest perfection if pulled in the morning, before the sun has attained any power, and laid in a cool damp place until wanted. The bed should have a plenteous watering the morning before that on which they are taken, but none afterwards until subsequent to the drawing. In November, those wanted for winter must be taken up during dry weather and preserved in sand.

"Writers of antiquity," says Soyer, "notice three kinds of radishes: the large, short, and thick; the round; and the wild. They fancied that, at the end of three years, the seed of this plant produced very good cabbages, which must have been rather vexatious at times to honest gardeners who might have preferred radishes.

"The Romans preserved radishes very well by covering them with a paste composed of honey, vinegar, and salt."

Radish, Horse.—Wash the horseradish thoroughly, and lay it in cold water for an hour. Scrape it into fine curly shreds with a sharp knife, and use it to garnish various dishes. It is a frequent accompaniment to roast beef and to many kinds of fish.

Radish Pods, To Pickle (a simple recipe).—Gather the pods when the seeds within them are fully grown, but soft, *i.e.*, when they are in the condition of green peas. Wash them in salted water, put them into glass bottles or unglazed jars, and pour cold vinegar over them. As the vinegar becomes absorbed, add more, and when the jars are full and the vinegar no longer shrinks, tie down closely, and store in a dry place. The advantage of pickling the pods in this way

is that they can be taken from the garden, and put into the bottles as they become ready for use. If liked, a blade of mace, an ounce of ginger, and half an ounce of pepper may be put with each pint of vinegar.

Radish Pods, To Pickle (a superior recipe).—Gather the pods when quite young, and lay them in strong brine for twenty-four hours. Drain the brine from them, boil it, pour it upon them boiling hot, and keep the jar well covered to keep in the steam. When the brine is cold boil it again, and continue this until the pods are green. Drain the pods, put them into glass bottles or unglazed jars, pour over them as much boiling vinegar as will cover them, and when this is cold, boil it a second time, and pour over the pods, which must be well covered with the vinegar. When the pickle is quite cold, tie the jars closely, and store in a cool dry place. A blade of mace, an ounce of whole ginger, and an ounce of pepper may be boiled with each pint of vinegar.

Radish Sauce.—Peel and grate the radishes, and mix them with a little oil, vinegar, salt, and pepper. This sauce is an excellent accompaniment to cold meat. If liked, a third of the quantity of radishes in scraped horseradish, and as much minced beetroot may be mixed with the grated radish.

Radish Sauce, Horse (a German recipe).—Take a piece of butter the size of an egg, beat it up with half a table-spoonful of flour, thin it with a cupful of warm broth, place it on the fire to boil, stirring it all the time; stir in two table-spoonfuls of grated horse-radish, let it heat but not boil, add a little salt, and serve. Vinegar may be added if liked.

Radish, Varieties of.—The varieties of radish in cultivation are extremely numerous; they are usually classed, however, under the two well-known heads of *long-rooted* and *turnip-rooted* radishes, the roots of the former resembling the carrot in shape, those of the latter the turnip. The varieties present marked differences, not only in the form of root but in colour and size. The prevailing colour is red. Some of the darker-coloured turnip-rooted radishes grow to the size of a man's head. The common radish is a native of Asia, from the coasts of the Mediterranean to Japan, and has been cultivated in China, India, and Europe from the most ancient times.

Radish, Wholesomeness of the.—The radish is generally considered a pleasant stimulating condiment; it is, however, an article of diet which most dyspeptic patients would do well to avoid. Radish-juice mixed with sugar-candy is a popular and useful German remedy for hoarseness and cough.

Raffald's Browning.—Beat to powder four ounces of fine lump sugar; put it into a clean iron frying-pan with one ounce of butter. Set it over a clear fire, and mix it well together. When it begins to be frothy, the sugar is dissolving; then hold it higher over the fire, and have ready a pint of red wine. When the sugar and butter are of a deep brown, pour in a little of the wine, stir it thoroughly together, gradually add the rest of the wine, and

keep stirring all the time; put in half an ounce of allspice, six cloves, four shallots peeled, two or three blades of mace, three table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup, a little salt, and the rind of a lemon peeled as thin as possible; boil up slowly for ten minutes; pour it into a basin; when cold, take off the scum very clean, and bottle for use. This is a pleasant sauce, but the cook must remember it will alter the colour of whatever it is added to.

Raffald's Lemon Pickle.—Take a dozen lemons, grate off the outer rinds very thin, cut them in four quarters, but leave the bottoms whole; rub on them equally a pound of bay-salt. Spread them in a large pewter dish, and let them dry gradually by the fire till all the juice is dried into the peels; then put them into a stone jar with half an ounce of mace, a quarter of an ounce of cloves beaten fine, half an ounce of nutmeg cut in thin slices, two ounces of garlic peeled, a quarter of a pound of mustard-seed bruised a little and tied in a muslin bag; pour a quart of white-wine vinegar upon them, close the pitcher or jar well up, and let it stand five or six days by the fire; shake it well every day, then tie it up as close as possible, and let it stand for three months. When you bottle it, put the pickle and lemon into a hair sieve, and press them well to get out the liquor; let it stand till next day; then pour off the fine and bottle it; let the rest stand three or four days and it will settle; pour off the fine again and let it settle, till you have poured off all you can get fine. It may be put into any white sauce, and will not hurt the colour. It is very good for fish sauce and made dishes, especially of veal; a tea-spoonful is enough for white and two for brown sauce for a fowl: it is a most useful pickle, and gives a pleasant flavour. Be sure you put it in before you thicken the sauce or put any cream in, lest the sharpness make it curdle. Mrs. Raffald says in the preface to her "Cookery:"—"I have given no directions for cullis, &c., as I have found by experience that lemon-pickle and browning (*See the preceding recipe*) answer both for beauty and taste (at a trifling expense) better than the most extravagant cullises. Had I known the use and value of these two recipes when I first took upon me the part and duty of a housekeeper, they would have saved me a great deal of trouble in making gravy, and those I served a great deal of expense." Dr. Kitchiner, in quoting these observations, adds, "We suppose Mrs. Raffald's praise of these two sauces to be well deserved, as they have been copied into almost every cookery-book that has been compiled since."

Ragoût.—Strictly speaking, a ragoût is a rich, highly-flavoured sauce made with mushrooms, truffles, sweetbreads, quenelles, stewed vegetables, &c., and used as a garnish for entrées or removes. Thus we have Chipolata ragoût, and Toulouse ragoût, the recipes for making which will be found under their separate headings. Ordinarily, however, a ragoût is simply understood to mean any highly-flavoured preparation of meat or fish, poultry or game.

Ragoût Financière.—Prepare and cook equal quantities of mushrooms, quenelles, cock's-

combs, cock's kernels, scallops of sweetbread, and sliced truffles. Let these articles be as nearly as possible of uniform size, put them into a saucepan, and pour over them as much good brown sauce as will barely cover them. Add a glassful of light wine, place the saucepan on a gentle fire, and let its contents simmer gently until they are thoroughly hot. This ragoût is used for garnishing various dishes. Time to heat the ragoût, three minutes.

Ragoût of Garlic, Mild.—Garlic is not universally liked, probably owing to its strong savour and smell. Those who are fond of it, however, are generally very partial to it, and these persons will welcome it simply boiled till tender, without sauce or gravy, and served in the same dish with roast mutton. When thus served, its flavour and smell will be rendered much milder if the water in which it is boiled be changed every five or ten minutes until it is done enough, and the more frequent these changes are the milder the garlic will be. Instead of serving it dry with the mutton, the garlic may be put into good brown gravy or white sauce, and poured over the meat. Time to boil the garlic, half an hour.

Ragoût Powder.—Take one ounce of grated lemon-rind, one ounce of ground black pepper, one ounce of dry mustard, half an ounce of grated nutmeg, half an ounce of powdered ginger, a quarter of an ounce of cayenne, a quarter of an ounce of powdered mace, and a quarter of an ounce of powdered cloves. Dry these ingredients before a very gentle fire: they must be placed at some distance from it, and dried very slowly, or their flavour will evaporate. Pound them thoroughly in a marble mortar, mix with them two ounces of salt, and pass the powder through a fine hair sieve. Put the powder into small bottles perfectly dry, cork these down tightly, and store in a dry place. A small portion added to ragoûts and sauces will impart an agreeable flavour.

Ragoût Powder (another way).—Grate the rinds of two lemons and two Seville oranges. Take a quarter of a pound of truffles, a quarter of a pound of dried mushrooms, a large nutmeg grated, an ounce of powdered mace, an ounce of ground black pepper, and two drachms of cayenne. Dry these ingredients well before a gentle fire, as in the last recipe. Pound them to powder in a marble mortar, mix with them two ounces of salt, pass the powder through a sieve, cork it tightly, and bottle for use.

Ragoûts.—Recipes for the following ragoûts will be found under their respective headings:—

BEEF	LIVER, FAT
CALF'S HEAD	MILANESE
CHIPOLATA GARNISH	MUSSELS
EGGS	MUTTON
FISH, IN SCALLOP SHELLS	MUTTON, FRENCH
FOWL	RABBIT
GARLIC, MILD	SWEETHREADS
HARE	TOULOUSE
HESSIAN SOUP, &c.	VEAL, BREAST OF
LAMB STEAKS.	VEAL, COLD.

Ragoûts, Force meat for (*see* Force meat for Meat Pies or Ragoûts).

Ragouts, Gravy for all kinds of.—

Take two slices of ham and two pounds of lean veal from the fillet. Cut the meat into six or eight pieces, and put these in a stewpan with half a pint of water. Bring the liquor slowly to the boil, and simmer very gently for half an hour, when it will have nearly boiled away. Turn the meat, put into the saucepan with it an onion stuck with two cloves, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, half a blade of mace, a carrot cut into two or three pieces, three or four outer sticks of celery, or half a tea-spoonful of celery seed tied in muslin, a little pepper and salt, and three pints of boiling water. Bring the liquor to the boil, draw the saucepan to the side, and simmer all very gently without the lid for two hours. Strain the liquor, and put it aside for use. The pieces of meat may be potted and serve as a relish for breakfast or luncheon, or they may be served with a piquant sauce. Sufficient for a quart of gravy. Probable cost, 3s. Time, two hours and a half.

Ragoûts, Gravy for all kinds of (another way).—The bones and trimmings of meat and poultry ought to furnish stock for making the sauces required for every-day use in an ordinary household. In a properly managed kitchen no bone ought to be thrown away until it has been stewed so that it is as clean as a piece of ivory. If cooks would only stew the bones thoroughly, they might save their masters many pounds in a year, which are otherwise spent in buying beef and veal for gravy; and if the cook were clever in flavouring her sauces, six persons out of ten would not discover that the sauce was not made from fresh meat. To make gravy from bones, break up the bones of a leg of mutton or of a piece of beef into small pieces. If these bones are not at hand, purchase from the butcher two pennyworth of fresh. Wash these with scrupulous care, and cut away any portions that are not agreeable. Put the bones into a large saucepan, and pour over them five pints of cold water. If a very strong gravy is wanted, less water may be used. Bring the liquor slowly to the boil, remove every particle of scum, and let it simmer very gently indeed for five hours. Strain it into a bowl, and if convenient put it aside until the next day. Take away the cake of fat from the top (it may be used for frying fish, &c.), pour off the liquor gently, to leave undisturbed any sediment which may have settled at the bottom. Put the stock into a saucepan, and with it vegetables and herbs for flavouring suited to the meat with which it is to be served. For ordinary brown gravy the following will be sufficient:—a large carrot cut into three or four pieces, three or four outer sticks of celery, or half a tea-spoonful of bruised celery seed tied in muslin, an onion stuck with three cloves, a small blade of mace, a bunch of sweet herbs, two tea-spoonfuls of salt, and a tea-spoonful of pepper. Simmer all gently for two hours, strain the stock, and put it aside in a cool place. It will keep for a week in cold weather, in hot weather it should be

boiled every other day. When it is wanted, take as much of it as is required, mix with it a small portion of Liebig's Extract of Meat, thicken it if necessary with a little brown thickening, and it will be ready for use. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the bones. Sufficient for a quart of gravy. Time, two days.

Raised Pie, French (*see* French Raised Pie).

Raised Pie, Lancashire (*see* Lancashire Raised Pie).

Raised Pies.—Raised pies may be made of any size and with almost all kinds of meat, poultry, or game, the only indispensable requisite being that there shall be no bone in them. They are usually served cold, and should be rather highly flavoured. The pastry of small pies is generally eaten, but with large pies it is merely used as a case in which to serve the savoury preparation inside. There is no difficulty in making the pastry for raised pies, but inexperienced cooks are sure to find it difficult to raise the walls of the pie. The process is much easier of accomplishment if a tin mould is used. Instructions are here given both for forming the pie with and without a mould (*see* Raised Pies, To Form). Raised pies should be baked in a well-heated but by no means brisk oven, and if there is any danger of the pastry being too highly coloured, a buttered paper should be laid over it. In order to ascertain whether or not the pie is done enough run a skewer into the middle of it, and if it is tender throughout it is done. When the appearance of the pie is a consideration, it is a good plan to cut the top carefully out, and cover the meat with bright stiff aspic jelly cut into dice. If this is not done, however, a little good bright gravy which will form a jelly when cold should always be poured into the pie through the hole at the top whenever it is taken out of the oven. In summer time it is safer to stiffen this with a little dissolved isinglass.

Raised Pies of Game or Poultry.—

This recipe may be followed in making raised pies with all kinds of birds, and the quantity of forcemeat used must be proportioned to the size and number of the birds. Mushrooms and truffles may be added if liked. Cut the bird open down the back, and bone it without injuring the skin; lay it breast downwards upon a table, and season the inside with pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Spread upon it a layer of veal forcemeat, and place on this first a layer of slices of veal, and then of slices of ham or tongue. Put a layer of forcemeat over all, and restore the bird to its original shape, making the skin meet where it was cut. Line the pie with good veal forcemeat half an inch in thickness. Lay the bird upon this, cover with forcemeat and fill the vacant spaces with forcemeat and pieces of ham and veal; place a slice of butter and two bay-leaves on the top, put on the cover, and finish the pie as directed in the following recipes (*see* Raised Pies, To Form):—Bake in a moderate oven. Whilst it is baking, stew the bones with a little

seasoning to make gravy, and if this is not sufficiently strong to jelly when cold dissolve a little isinglass in it. Pour this gravy into the pie when it is done, and serve cold. If liked, the bird may be jointed, the bones removed, and the pie filled with alternate layers of forcemeat, game, veal, and ham; but it must be remembered that the undermost and uppermost layer should be composed of forcemeat. It is always an improvement to lard the fleshy parts of game or poultry with thin slices of bacon. Time, a good-sized pie, made with a large chicken and three or four slices of ham and veal, will require from four to five hours' baking.

Raised Pies, Paste for (*see* Paste for Raised Pies).

Raised Pies, Pastry for.—When plain pastry is required, put a pound of flour into a bowl, and mix with it an ounce of salt. Make a hole in the centre, and pour into this four ounces of lard or butter dissolved in boiling water. Work the mixture first with a spoon and afterwards with the hands to a firm smooth paste. When it is well kneaded wrap it in a cloth, and lay it before the fire for a few minutes. This will make it more easy to work. If richer pastry is desired, lay a pound of flour on a board, and rub lightly into it with the fingers six ounces of sweet butter. Add a little salt, the yolks and whites of two eggs, and as much water as will make a stiff smooth paste; this will be about the third of a pint. Knead the paste well to make it firm, and it will be ready for use. This pastry may of course be made richer by putting into the flour a larger proportion of butter, but it must be remembered that the richer the pastry the more difficult it will be to raise. When a mould is to be used, another ounce or two of butter may be allowed without much fear of disaster.

Raised Pies, To Form.—Take as much pastry as it is intended to use for the pie. Cut off as much as will be wanted for the cover, and form the remainder to the shape of a cone. Flatten the sides with the palms of the hands, and when they are quite smooth squeeze the point down a little, and press the knuckles of



RAISED PIE.

the left hand into the middle of the pastry till the inside is hollow. Knead it well with the fingers, and be careful to have every part of an equal thickness. Fill the pie, roll out the remainder of the pastry to the size of the top of the pie, moisten the edges with a little egg, and lay on the cover. Press this down securely, and pinch it with pastry pincers. Make a

small hole in the centre of the pie, and ornament with pastry leaves, chains, or any fanciful designs. Brush all over with egg, and bake in a well-heated oven. When the pie is done enough, take it out, and pour in a little good gravy which will jelly when cold. If a mould is used, butter it, and line it with good firm pastry. Fill the pie, roll out the cover, moisten the edges of the pastry, lay it on, and press it down securely, so that the edge of the pie may be raised slightly above the cover. Pinch the edges with the pastry nippers. Make a small hole in the centre, and lay upon the pie pastry ornaments of any description. Brush over with egg, and bake in a well-heated oven. Take the pie out, draw out the pin which fastens the side of the mould, and take it out carefully. If it is not sufficiently browned, put it into the oven a quarter of an hour longer. Raised pies should be served on a neatly-folded napkin, and garnished with parsley.

Raisin.—Raisins are simply grapes dried in the sun or in an oven. Those dried in the sun are much the best. There are several kinds: Muscatels, Valencias, Smyrna, and Eleme raisins, and Sultana raisins, which are without stones, and generally used in cookery. When making good cakes and puddings it is well worth while to use good Muscatel raisins, as they are much superior in flavour to the common ones, and especially as grocers frequently sell loose ones which answer excellently for the purpose at a cheaper rate than the bunches which are to be used for dessert.

Raisin and Almond Pudding (*see* Almond and Raisin Pudding).

Raisin Cake.—Beat half a pound of sweet butter to a cream. Add half a pound of powdered and sifted sugar, half a pound of flour, a pinch of salt, a salt-spoonful of grated nutmeg, three eggs well-beaten—the yolks and whites separately—a table-spoonful of brandy, and as much soda as will lie on a sixpence dissolved in a wine-glassful of hot milk. Beat the mixture till it is quite light. Stone half a pound of Muscatel raisins, and chop them small, roll them in flour, and stir them into the cake. Line a small cake-tin with buttered paper, three-parts fill it with the batter, and bake in a well-heated oven. In order to ascertain when the cake is done enough put a skewer into the middle of it, and if when drawn out it is bright and dry, the cake is done. If preferred, commoner raisins may of course be used, but the Muscatels are very much superior to them in flavour and quality. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Probable cost, 2s. 3d.

Raisin Cheese.—Stone two pounds of raisins, and put them into a saucepan with one pound of sugar, three or four cloves, and half a nutmeg grated. Boil for an hour and a half, then take the pan from the fire, and when the cheese is a little cool pour it into the dish in which it is to be served. Garnish with thin strips of candied fruit. Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Raisin Elder Wine.—Crush eight quarts of ripe elderberries in a tub or earthen pan, mix with them five pounds of good moist sugar, and let them lie for twenty-four hours. Pick thirty-six pounds of good Malaga raisins from their stalks, stone and cut them small, and pour on them nine gallons of boiling soft water, then stir them well, and leave the vessel closely covered till the day following. Boil the elderberries and their juice half an hour, skimming well until quite clear, and strain it on to the raisins, stirring the mixture twenty minutes. In three days after this, strain the liquor well, put it into a ten-gallon cask upon the thin rinds of six lemons and two Seville oranges, and, leaving the bung out, let it ferment; minding to keep the cask filled up as it works out. When it has ceased hissing, put in a quart of brandy, and stop it up for two months; then rack it off into a clean vessel, filter the dregs, and fill the cask again, adding six ounces of sugar-candy and an ounce of isinglass dissolved in a little water. Secure the bung well, and let it stand ten months; then bottle it, seal the corks, and in six months more commence using it.

Raisin Pudding, Baked.—Shred finely six ounces of beef suet. Mix with this three-quarters of a pound of flour, a pinch of salt, the rind of a fresh lemon cut very small, three-quarters of a pound of stoned raisins, and half a tea-spoonful of grated nutmeg. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, and stir in with them three eggs and as much milk as will make a thick batter. This will be about a quarter of a pint. Pour the mixture into a buttered mould, and bake in a well-heated oven. Turn it out, sift powdered sugar over it, and it will be ready for serving. Time to bake, one hour and a quarter. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Raisin Pudding, Boiled.—Shred half a pound of beef suet very finely. Mix with this four ounces of flour, two ounces of ground rice, a pinch of salt, four ounces of Demerara-sugar, four ounces of stoned raisins, and the grated rind of a small lemon. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, stir in with them a quarter of a pint of milk which has been beaten up with one egg and the strained juice of a lemon. Pour the mixture into a plain, well-buttered mould, tie it closely down, plunge it into plenty of fast-boiling water, and let it boil quickly until done enough. Turn it out, sift powdered sugar thickly over it, and serve with pudding sauce. Time to boil, three hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Raisin Pudding (economical).—Shred eight ounces of beef suet very finely, and mix with it one pound of flour, a pinch of salt, a dessert-spoonful of moist sugar, a tea-spoonful of baking powder, the eighth of a nutmeg grated, and ten ounces of stoned raisins. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, and stir in with them as much milk as will make a thick batter. Pour the preparation into a buttered dish, and bake in a well-heated oven. Turn out the pudding, strew sugar over it, and serve. This pudding may be boiled as well as baked. Time

to bake, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Raisin Wine.—March is the best time for making raisin wine. Take eight pounds of fine Smyrna raisins for every gallon of water that is to be used. Pick the large stalks only from the raisins. Put them into a perfectly sound sweet tub, pour the water over them, and press them well down. Cover the tub, and stir the mixture every day for four weeks. Strain the liquor, and squeeze the raisins as dry as possible. Put the wine into a cask, cover up the bung-hole to keep out the dust, and when the hissing sound ceases, bung the hole closely, and leave the wine untouched for twelve months. Draw it off into a clean cask, and filter the dregs carefully through three or four folds of muslin. Bung it up again, and bottle it at the end of three years. If preferred, the wine may be bottled at the end of a twelvemonth, but it will be much improved by keeping. Those who prefer having a little brandy in the wine may put a bottle or more into the cask with the liquor. Good vinegar may be made from raisins which have been used for wine. Time, four weeks to stir the liquor before putting it into the cask.

Raisin Wine (another way).—Take two hundredweight of raisins with all their stalks, put them into a large hogshead, and fill it up with water; let them steep a fortnight, stirring them every day; then pour off the liquor, and press the raisins. Put both liquors together into a nice clean vessel that will just hold it, but remember it must be quite full; let it stand till it has done hissing or making the least noise, then stop it close, and let it stand six months. Peg it, and if you find it quite clear, rack it off into another vessel. Stop it again close, and let it stand three months longer; then bottle it, and when wanted for use rack it off into a decanter.

Raisin Wine (another way).—A raisin wine possessing the flavour of Fontaigne may be made in the following manner:—Take six pounds of raisins, boil them in six gallons of water, and when perfectly soft rub them through a colander to separate the stones. Add the pulp to the water in which the raisins have been boiled, pour this mixture upon twelve pounds of white sugar, and suffer it to ferment, with the addition of half a pint of yeast. When the fermentation has nearly ceased, add to it a quarter of a peck of elder flowers contained in a bag, which should be suspended in the cask, and removed when the wine has acquired the desired flavour. When the wine has become clear, it may be drawn off into bottles.—

Raisin Wine (another way).—Upon twenty-four pounds of raisins picked from the stalks pour six gallons of boiling water, and add six pounds of sugar; let them macerate about fourteen nights, stirring every day; then pour off the liquor, squeeze out the raisins, and add three-quarters of a pound of finely-powdered super-tartrate of potash. Put the liquor into a cask, reserving a sufficient quantity for filling up, and run off the wine when the fermentation has ceased.

Raisin Wine Vinegar.—Raisins from which wine has been made will make excellent vinegar, and as the stalks are very acid care should be taken to pick them out, and throw them into the cask in which the vinegar is being made. Take the raisins which have been used to make nine gallons of wine. Put with them the dregs and stalks, and pour four gallons of hot water over the whole. Cover the tub, and stir its contents occasionally. When no more goodness is to be got out of the fruit, strain the liquor, put it into a cask, and let it stand nine or ten months before it is bottled.

Raisin Wine with Cider.—Be sure that the cider is perfectly sound and good, and take five pounds of fine Malaga raisins for each gallon of cider that is to be used. Put the fruit and the cider into a cask, stir it every day for four days, bung it closely, and leave it untouched for six months. Draw it off into a clean cask of a suitable size, add a bottle of fine brandy, and bung it again. Bottle at the end of twelve months.

Raisin Wine with Cider (a light wine)—Cut thirty pounds of Malaga raisins, take out the stones, put them into a tub, and pour over them five gallons of boiling water; add the rind of ten Seville oranges and their juice; stir all well ten minutes, and let them infuse ten days, closely covered up, stirring every day. Press the fruit in a hair bag, and strain the liquor through a fine sieve, put it into a sweet ten-gallon cask, and fill up with strong cider. Stir it twenty minutes, cover the bung-hole with a tile, and let it ferment four or five days, filling up the cask as the liquor works out. When it has ceased hissing, dissolve half a pound of sugar-candy and an ounce of isinglass in two quarts of the wine; pour it into the cask, stir well, and in two hours afterwards add a quart of French brandy. Stop up the bung, paste paper over it, put sand upon that, and leave it twelve months in a cool cellar. You may then bottle it, seal the corks, and keep it nine or ten months in the bottles.—

Raisin Wine with Cider (a strong wine).—Take forty pounds of Malaga raisins, pick them from the stalks, cut them in halves, put them into a sweet eighteen-gallon cask, fill it up with good sound cider, and bung it lightly. After three or four days, secure the bung, and at the end of six months draw off into a tub all that runs clear; press the liquor from the fruit into another vessel, filter this and the lees through a flannel bag, and put the whole into a ten-gallon cask, with two quarts of French brandy, the thin yellow rind of three fresh lemons and four Seville oranges, and half a pound of sugar-candy crushed small. Bung the cask securely; after twelve months, bottle the wine, seal the corks, and keep it for two years.

Raisins, Baba with (*see* Baba, &c.)

Raisins, Varieties of.—The following interesting information about raisins is from "Borwick's Monthly Circular"—The muscatels are the most highly esteemed, and are prepared by cutting the stalk half off that bears the

bunch when the grapes are fully ripe, removing all leaves that can shade them, and allowing them thus to dry in the sun. These are called "raisins of the sun." The bunches are carefully removed, and packed in boxes in layers, with a paper separating each layer. A more common kind called *lexius* is prepared by collecting the grapes when ripe, and dipping them into a lye made from the ashes produced by burning the branches of the vine. These are mostly from Valentia, as the preceding kinds are from Malaga—both from Southern Spain. A small black raisin comes from Smyrna, in Asia Minor. It is dry, and generally used for culinary purposes. Another variety from Turkey in Asia, called Sultanas, is put up in drums, and although small, is delicious. What we call currants, from the Grecian Islands, are really raisins, and should be so designated. They are small, seedless grapes, growing on the Islands of Zante, Corfu, and Cephalonia, on the western coast of Greece. Raisins are imported in casks, barrels, boxes, and jars. The finest come in jars and quarter-boxes weighing about twenty-five pounds. Some of the inferior sorts are brought to us in mats. The muscatels from Malaga fetch fully a third more than any other description of raisins. The Smyrna black is the cheapest variety. The price depends much on the season and the period of the year.

Raisinée.—This is a *rob*, or sweetmeat, much thought of in France. Boil new wine, and skim it till only half the quantity remains. Strain it, add apples pared and cut into quarters, and let it simmer gently till the apples are thoroughly mixed with the wine, which will then be found to have a very agreeable acid taste. Cider may be used instead of wine.

Raisin de Bourgogne (a French recipe).—Press the juice from very ripe grapes, which put into a preserving-pan, and let it boil till it is reduced one-half; skim and stir it all the time that it may not stick to the pan. Peel, quarter, and core some ripe pears, put them into the juice, and let them boil till it is again reduced by a third, when the pears will be done. You must keep stirring all the time. Put them into pots, and let them stand one night in the oven.

Ramakin or Cheese Pudding.—Grate half a pound of good old Cheshire cheese, and mix a large table-spoonful of flour with it. Stir in gradually a little milk to moisten the cheese, and afterwards add three or four well-beaten eggs, and as much milk as will make the batter of the consistency of cream. Half fill a buttered dish with the mixture, place little pieces of butter here and there upon the surface, and bake the pudding in a brisk oven. When it is well risen and of a golden colour it is done enough. Serve as quickly as possible after it is taken out of the oven, or it will spoil. Time to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons. (*See also* Cheese Pudding, &c.)

Ramakins (served with the cheese course).—Grate two ounces each of two kinds of cheese of different flavour, such as Parmesan

and Gruyère, Cheshire and Gloucester. Soak the crumb of a small roll in boiling milk for ten minutes, strain it, and put it in a mortar with the grated cheese, two ounces of fresh butter, the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, and a little pepper and salt. Pound these ingredients well together, and when smooth add the well whisked whites of the eggs. Make some small paper trays, about an inch deep and three inches square, half fill them with the mixture, and bake in a moderately-heated oven. Serve quickly. A spoonful of light wine may be added to the batter if liked. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour.

Ramakins (another way).—Put a saucepan on the fire with the third of a pint of milk, two ounces of fresh butter, and a pinch of salt. Add gradually two tea-spoonfuls of flour, beat the mixture till quite smooth, and stir it for five minutes, or until it is quite hot. Take it off the fire, and add two ounces of grated Parmesan, Gruyère, or Cheshire cheese, four well-beaten eggs, and a little pepper and pounded mace. Make some little paper trays about an inch deep and three inches square. Half fill them with the mixture, and bake in a gentle oven. The batter for the ramakins ought to be as thick as cream. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour.

Ramakins, Dutch.—Grate two ounces of Cheshire cheese, and put it in a marble mortar with the yolk of a hard-boiled egg, and a slice of fresh butter. One anchovy may be added if liked. Pound the mixture till quite smooth. Toast a large slice of bread, butter it, and spread the mixture thickly upon it. Cut it into small squares. Bake these in a Dutch oven, or brown them by holding a salamander over them for two or three minutes, and serve very hot, neatly arranged on a folded napkin.

Ramakins, German.—Take a pint of new milk, and simmer it in a saucepan, but do not let it boil; by degrees add three handfuls of flour, stirring all the time. When the paste is smooth and without lumps, put in a little salt, a piece of butter, and a quarter of a pound of Parmesan or Gruyère cheese, or both mixed—not grated, but cut into small slices. Stir the whole on the fire till the preparation is perfectly mixed. When it is boiled enough—which may readily be ascertained, as the paste will then easily roll from the saucepan—take it off the fire, beat up three eggs, and stir them in, keeping the paste hot till the moment of serving. Butter a dish that will stand the fire, or a baking-tin, pour in the paste, and set it in a moderate oven. The cake will rise in ten minutes, like a soufflé, and be of a fine yellow colour. Serve at once.

Ramakins, Fried.—Slice thinly four ounces of rich cheese, and put it into a delicately clean saucepan with two ounces of fresh butter. Shake these over a gentle fire till they are melted, let them cool a minute or two, and stir in briskly the whites of three eggs beaten to a firm froth. Put some small squares of bread into the frying-pan with a little hot butter, spread the mixture upon the bread, and fry the ramakins for five minutes. Drain them

from the fat, hold a salamander or red-hot iron over them till they are lightly browned, and serve very hot.

Ramakins Pastry.—Take any pieces of good puff-paste left from making pies or tarts, or if these are not at hand make a small quantity of good puff paste. Grate half its weight in Parmesan cheese, roll the pastry out evenly, and sprinkle the cheese lightly over it. Fold it in three, and roll it out lightly: repeat this once or twice until the pastry and cheese are well mixed. Stamp the ramakins out with a small pastry cutter of any shape that may be desired, brush them over with yolk of egg, and bake in a brisk oven. As soon as they are done enough serve them quickly, neatly arranged on a hot napkin. Although Parmesan cheese is the best for this purpose, any dry white cheese may be used instead. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour.

Ramakins, Pastry (see Pastry Ramakins).

Ramakins with Ale or Wine.—Soak the crumb of a French roll in a cupful of boiling cream for a few minutes. Put it in a mortar with four ounces of grated Gloucester, four ounces of grated Cheshire cheese, and four ounces of good butter. Pound the mixture well, and beat it thoroughly with the beaten yolks of four eggs, and a wine-glassful of ale or wine. Half fill some small paper trays with the mixture, and bake the ramakins in a gentle oven, or in a Dutch oven before the fire. Serve very hot. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour.

Ramazán Cakes (a Turkish recipe).—Take half a pound of rice-flour, and dilute it with two glasses of milk; pass the preparation through a sieve into a stewpan. Boil over a moderate fire, stirring all the time. Add sugar to taste, let it reduce for seven or eight minutes, then add a few drops of extract of roses or of jessamine, turn it out on a round baking-sheet, previously moistened with cold water. Let the preparation be nearly an inch in thickness, and smooth its surface. When it is cold, sprinkle it with fine sugar, and divide it into small cakes, lozenge-shaped, round or oblong, according to taste.

Ramskin.—This is a sort of cake said to have been invented at Croxteth Hall, the seat of Lord Sefton, from which circumstance it is sometimes called "Sefton Fancy." Take grated cheese of some dry kind, such as Parmesan or the white hard English varieties, incorporated with dough as prepared for fine puff paste; roll it out, cut it into shapes, glaze with white of egg, and bake for a quarter of an hour. It is usually eaten hot.

Rampion.—The root of this plant, which is white and spindle-shaped, used to be much in request for the table under the name of *rampion* or *ramps*. The plant is now little cultivated in Britain, but it is still commonly grown in France for the sake of the roots, which are used either boiled or as a salad, and of its young leaves, which are also employed as a salad. The esculent roots are far more delicate than turnips or radishes; the seeds are ophthalmic. The root, either sliced together with its leaves in salads, or eaten as the radish, as well as boiled

like asparagus, is most palatable when drawn young, and eaten fresh from the ground.

Rare-bit, Welsh.—Brillat Savarin, the famous French *Gourmet*, gives the following recipe taken from the papers of M. Trollet, bailiff in Meudon, in the Canton of Berne:—"Take as many eggs as you wish, according to the number of guests, and weigh them; then take a piece of cheese weighing a third of the weight of the eggs, and a slice of butter weighing a sixth; beat the eggs well up in a saucepan, after which put in the butter and cheese, the latter either grated or chopped up very small; place the saucepan on a good fire, and stir it with a flat spoon until the mixture becomes sufficiently thick and soft; add a little salt and a large portion of pepper, and serve it up in a hot dish. Bring out the best wine, and let it go round freely, and wonders will be done."

Rare-bit, Welsh (another way).—The following is a cheaper recipe than the above, and the result is in no way inferior:—"Cut as much cheese as is necessary into small pieces; add a lump of butter and a little ale; mix in a saucepan on a good fire until it is well amalgamated; add pepper and salt and a little mustard; pour out upon a square of toast on a hot dish. A fine glass of beer will go with this as pleasantly as Brillat Savarin's wine. Some people add a little beef gravy to the rare-bit when it is simmering in the saucepan, and just a dash of chopped garlic.

Rashers, Gardeners'.—Take a saddle of mutton, and cut off the skin that is over the fat without stripping the fillet. Cut the saddle in two, and each of these two pieces into three or four; braize them like mutton with soubise sauce; do not leave too much fat, and glaze them of a nice colour. The rashers may be served with haricot sauce, or endive or spinach.

Raspberries.—The raspberry is a delicious fruit, extensively used in cookery and in the



RASPBERRIES.

manufacture of various cordials. Though very wholesome and refreshing, it is scarcely so highly esteemed as either the strawberry or the

red currant. There are two kinds of raspberries—the red and the white. The white are the rarer of the two. This fruit is a native of Great Britain, and is often met with in woods, in low-lying situations. To most tastes it is very grateful as nature presents it, but by the addition of sugar it is much improved; the raspberry is, therefore, much esteemed when used for jams and tarts and made into sweetmeats. "The ancients hardly mention the raspberry-tree, which they placed on a level with the bramble. The Latins called it 'Bramble of Ida,' because it was common on that mountain. There can be no doubt, however, that the Romans knew how to appreciate the raspberry-tree so much esteemed in our days."—*Soyer*. The fruit of the different varieties of raspberry is in season from the end of June or July till October or later. As it ripens it should be timely gathered for immediate use; because when fully ripe it will not keep above two or three days before it moulds, or becomes maggoty and unfit to be used.

Raspberries, Bottled (for Winter Tarts, Creams, or Ices).—Pick the raspberries carefully without bruising them, and look into each one to see that no little insects are lurking in the heart of the fruit. Put the raspberries into clean dry wide-mouthed bottles, and cover them with syrup made by boiling till clear three pounds of sugar with a quart of water which has been whisked up with a tea-spoonful of the white of an egg. Cork the bottles down tightly, and tie the corks with string. Place them carefully in a large saucepan with cold water to reach up to their necks. Put the saucepan on the fire, and bring the water to the boiling point. Draw it to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for ten minutes, lift it down, and let the bottles remain untouched till the water is cold. Examine the corks, and if necessary tie them down again, cover with wax, and store for use. In order to prevent the bottles cracking in the water, it will be a wise precaution to wrap a band of straw round each one. Probable cost of raspberries, 2d. to 6d. per pint.

Raspberries, Bottled, without Boiling.—Choose freshly-gathered and perfectly dry raspberries. Pick and weigh them, and take their weight in finely-powdered white sugar. Bruise them slightly, and fill dry wide-necked bottles with layers of fruit and sugar in equal quantities. Cork the bottles immediately, and cover the corks with bladder which has been moistened with spirits of wine. Store in a very cool, airy situation, or the fruit may ferment.

Raspberries, Compôte of.—Pick a pint of freshly-gathered and perfectly sound raspberries, or if preferred take half a pint of raspberries and half a pint of red currants. Boil five ounces of loaf sugar in a quarter of a pint of water for ten minutes, put in the picked fruit, and let it simmer gently for six minutes. Lift the raspberries out carefully, and put them into a glass dish. Let the syrup boil a minute longer, and when it is cold pour it over the fruit. Serve as an accompaniment to simple milk puddings of various kinds. Time, twenty

minutes. Probable cost, 5d. to 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Raspberries, Compôte of (a German recipe).—Bruise a quart of sound raspberries thoroughly, put them into a glass dish, and sprinkle a pound of powdered sugar over them. Let them lie in a cool place for a couple of hours, then pour over them a quart of thin claret, and a quart of cold water. Send sponge-cake or any light cake to table with them. Time, two hours.

Raspberries, Iced for Dessert.—Take as many fine freshly-gathered raspberries as will be wanted. Whisk the white of an egg, and stir in with it two table-spoonfuls of cold spring water. Dip the raspberries one by one in the liquor, drain them, and roll them in finely powdered and sifted sugar. Lay them on paper to dry, and arrange them prettily with other fruits in a dessert dish. Time to dry, six or eight hours. Probable cost of raspberries, 2d. to 6d. per pint.

Raspberries, Prepared for Dessert.—An hour before it is to be used, take up the fruit, examine it, and carefully remove every hull, and every imperfect or decayed portion. Have ready a basin of cold water. Take a small handful of raspberries at a time, and pass them quickly through the water without allowing them to remain in it for a second. Put them into the dish in which they are to be served, and sprinkle powdered white sugar plentifully over them. This process will freshen the fruit, and not do it any harm. Care should be taken not to touch the fruit after it has been picked until within an hour before it is to be served.

Raspberries, Preserved.—Those who grow raspberries in large quantities will do well to gather them before they are fully ripe, and bottle without boiling them, according to the recipe already given (*see Raspberries Bottled without Boiling*). It will be found that four ounces of sugar will be sufficient for one of the wide-mouthed bottles ordinarily used.

Raspberries, Preserved (a French recipe).—Take four pounds of raspberries picked from the stalks, set aside at least half, which should be the finest, add to the rest one pound of white currants, and bruise and strain them through a cloth, wringing it so as to extract all the juice. Put the juice into a preserving-pan, and allow three-quarters of a pound of sugar to every pound of juice, including the weight of the raspberries left whole. Let the sugar and juice boil, skimming it, and at the end of twenty minutes put in the rest of the fruit, and let it boil for ten minutes longer. When the preserve is boiled enough—it is so if the syrup jellies when a little is put on a plate to cool—take it off the fire, and put in the usual way.

Raspberries, Preserved Whole.—Gather the raspberries on a dry day when the sun is not upon them. Strip off the stalks, weigh the fruit, and allow three pounds of sugar for four pounds of fruit. Boil the sugar with a very small quantity of water till it is quite clear, put in the raspberries, and simmer them gently for five minutes. Lift them out

carefully, and drain them. Boil the syrup till small beads appear on its surface, put in the raspberries, boil them another five minutes, take them up, and drain them again. Boil the syrup till large bubbles are formed, put in the raspberries a third time, and when taking them out be especially careful, or they will break. Put them at once into perfectly dry jars or glasses, and cover them closely to exclude the air. Store in a cool airy place.

Raspberries, White, Preserved Whole.—Pick four pounds of raspberries, perfectly sound and dry, and take their weight in refined sugar. Set aside one pound of the sugar, powder and sift it, and boil the remainder to candy height. Put the raspberries very gently into this, and let them boil for five minutes, take them from the fire, and sprinkle the pound of sugar over them. Let them remain until cold, then put them again into the preserving pan with another pound of powdered sugar and a pint of clear white currant juice, and let them boil gently until the fruit is clear. Remove the scum as it rises, and be very careful to take off the raspberries before they fall. Put them with a spoon one by one into jars, boil the syrup till the bubbles are large, pour it over them, and cover the jars in the usual way.

Raspberry and Cream Tart.—Roll out a thin puff-paste, lay it in a patty-pan, put in raspberries, and strew finely-powdered loaf-sugar over them. Put on a lid; and when baked enough, cut the lid open, and put in half a pint of cream, the yolks of two eggs well beaten, and a little sugar.

Raspberry and Currant Jam.—Take freshly gathered dry fruit, and put a quarter of a pound of raspberries with each pound of red currants. Place the fruit in a perfectly clean preserving pan, with three-quarters of the weight in sugar in small lumps. Stir it occasionally until it boils, skim carefully, and boil gently for three-quarters of an hour. Turn it into jars, and cover in the usual way. Store in a dry airy place. Time to boil, three-quarters of an hour from the time the jam boils.

Raspberry and Currant Jelly.—Strip the stalks from two pounds of juicy red currants and one pound of white currants, and put them into an earthenware jar with a cupful of fresh sound raspberries and a pound of loaf sugar. Put on the cover, place the jar in a saucepan of boiling water, and keep it simmering gently until the juice flows freely. Pour it off, and strain it through a jelly-bag till it is bright and clear. Put two ounces of isinglass or gelatine with a pint of cold water into a perfectly clean saucepan. Stir this on the fire till it boils, then draw it to the side, and let it simmer gently for half an hour. A few minutes before it is taken off the fire, put in with it a spoonful of cold water, a lump of sugar, and a tea-spoonful of good vinegar. Stir it for a minute, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. Strain through a jelly-bag, mix it with the filtered juice, pour it into a mould, and put it in a cold place or upon ice to set. Probable cost, 3s. 6d.

Raspberry and Currant Mould.—

Soak an ounce and a half of gelatine in a little cold water for an hour. Strip the stalks from a pound of raspberries and a pound of red currants. Put these into a saucepan with half a pint of water and half a pound of loaf sugar, place them on the fire, stir them frequently to keep them from burning, and let them boil. Let them boil for four or five minutes until the sugar is perfectly dissolved, and rub the pulp through a hair sieve. Set the gelatine on the fire, and let it boil until it is dissolved, mix it with the pulp, and pour the mixture into a mould made open in the centre. When it is stiff, turn it out upon a glass dish, and fill the centre with whipped cream sweetened and flavoured; pile this high in the middle, and serve. If necessary, two or three drops of cochineal may be added to the jelly to heighten its colour. Sufficient for a good-sized mould. Probable cost, 2s., exclusive of the cream.

Raspberry and Currant Tart (*see Currant and Raspberry Tart*).

Raspberry and Currant Wine.—

Pick fifteen quarts of ripe red currants from the stalks, pour upon them four gallons of cold river water that has been boiled, and cover the vessel close until the next day. Then pick twenty quarts of red raspberries nicely, pour on them six gallons of cold water, and cover them also closely. Press the juices out of the fruits in a hair bag, and first strain, and then filter each separately into the cask; stir into it thirty-six pounds of strong, bright moist sugar, and covering the bung-hole with a tile, leave it to ferment without yeast. Keep the cask filled up, and when it has ceased hissing, add to it two quarts of French brandy, then stop it up securely at the bung, but leave the vent-peg out three days, then fasten that in, and set the barrel in a cool cellar for three months. It must now be racked and returned into the cask, the lees being well filtered, the bung well secured, and left nine months; then bottle it, seal the corks, and keep it in bottle a year longer.—

Raspberry and Rhubarb Jam (an excellent family preserve).—Choose sound, newly-gathered raspberries and well-grown juicy rhubarb, and weigh them after the rhubarb has been pared and the raspberries have been stripped from the stalks. Take double the weight of raspberries to that of rhubarb, and allow three pounds of powdered loaf sugar to every four pounds of fruit. Slice the rhubarb, put it into a preserving-pan, and let it simmer gently for a quarter of an hour from the time it begins to boil, stirring it occasionally to keep it from burning to the bottom of the pan. Add the raspberries, and boil them half an hour. Stir in the sugar, and boil the jam until it will set when a little is put upon a plate. Pour it immediately into jars, and cover these in the usual way. Keep the jam in a dry airy place. Probable cost, 6½d. per lb.

Raspberry Biscuits.—Pick and weigh some fine ripe raspberries, put them in an earthen jar, set this in a pan of boiling water, and keep it boiling until the juice flows freely. Pass juice and pulp through a sieve, mix with

it the weight of the fruit—before it was put into the oven.—in pounded sugar, and boil briskly, beating it well all the time until it forms a dry paste, and be very careful that it does not burn. Put it into small moulds about half an inch thick; dry these in a hot screen or a cool oven for twenty-four hours or more, and store for use. Raspberry biscuits are used for dessert. Time, about three hours. Probable cost of raspberries, 2d. to 6d. per pint.

Raspberry Blancmange.—Take two pottles of raspberries. Bruise the fruit a little, and place it in a preserving-pan high above a clear fire, that the juice may be gently drawn from it. Soak an ounce and a half of gelatine in cold spring water for an hour. Strain the juice from the raspberries, and boil it with half a pound of loaf sugar and the gelatine until the latter is dissolved. Add gradually three-quarters of a pint of cream, and stir this well in. Pour the blancmange into a damp mould, and put it in a cold place until it is set. Turn it out, and serve. Time, altogether, one hour and a half.

Raspberry Brandy (sometimes called Raspberry Ratafia).—Strip the stalks from a quart of freshly-gathered ripe raspberries, put them into a bowl, and pour over them two quarts of genuine brandy. Stir the fruit in the liquor, and bruise it well, cover it closely to exclude the air, and let it soak for ten or twelve days. Add half a pound of loaf sugar boiled with two or three table-spoonfuls of water till it is a clear syrup. Stir this well in, strain the liquor through a jelly-bag, and bottle it. At the end of a fortnight pour it out gently, filter it, and when bright and clear put it into fresh bottles; cork these closely, and store for use. Or, bruise the fruit a little, and gently draw the juice from it. Add half a pint of good brandy to a quart of the juice, together with a quarter of a pound of sugar boiled to syrup. Strain the liqueur, and bottle closely. A larger proportion of sugar may be used if liked.

Raspberry Brandy (another way).—Gather the fruit in fine weather, and pick it nicely; measure it, and put it into a clean stone jar; fix in the bung, tie leather over it, and set it in a saucepan of hot water on the fire, or on a hot hearth, to boil till the juice is all extracted. Strain off the liquor through a fine sieve, and add for each quart of fruit one pound of best loaf sugar roughly broken; boil it ten minutes skimming all the time. When cold, measure the syrup, and adding to it the same quantity of French brandy, mix them well ten minutes at least. Then filter it clear; fill half pint bottles, corking and sealing them, and keep the liqueur twelve months.

Raspberry Brandy (another way).—See Brandy, Raspberry.

Raspberry Cake.—Pick a pint of freshly gathered ripe raspberries. Put them into a saucepan, sprinkle two table-spoonfuls of sugar over them, and shake the saucepan over a gentle fire until the juice flows. Before the raspberries can fall, lift them out, boil the syrup till it is clear and thick, and pour it out. Beat to a cream a piece of fresh butter the size of a large egg. Add a table-spoonful of powdered

sugar, a table-spoonful of grated bread-crumbs, two or three drops of almond flavouring, and the yolks of two eggs. Beat the mixture thoroughly, then add the whites of the eggs whisked to a froth. Line a tartlet-tin an inch deep with good pastry, cover this with the raspberries, pour the syrup over them, and spread the mixture on the top. Bake in a brisk oven. When the pastry is done enough, the cake is ready. Time to bake, half an hour to three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, about 1s. 4d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Raspberry Cream.—Pick one pint of raspberries. Bruise them well, and put them into a saucepan with three table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar. Let them boil quickly till the juice flows freely, and strain it off for use. If fresh fruit cannot be had, dissolve as much raspberry jelly as will make a third of a pint, or mix half a pound of raspberry jam with two table-spoonfuls of water, and strain off the juice. Soak an ounce of gelatine for an hour, and stir it over the fire with three-quarters of a pint of milk till it is dissolved. When this is cool add the raspberry juice, two table-spoonfuls of brandy, and a little sugar if necessary. Whip half a pint of cream, add gelatine and juice, and pour into a mould which has been soaked in cold water, and put in a cool place till it is set. Turn it out carefully just before serving, or, if preferred, serve it in glasses. Time, a quarter of an hour to boil the isinglass in the milk. Probable cost, 4s.

Raspberry Cream (another way).—Take some ripe raspberries, bruise, and sprinkle a little sugar over them, let them lie for half an hour, and rub them through a hair sieve. Measure the pulp, and mix with it an equal quantity of thick cream and sugar to sweeten it sufficiently. Whip it well with a whisk, and as the froth forms place it on an inverted sieve to drain. When no more can be obtained, slice three or four sponge biscuits, lay them in a glass dish, and spread a little raspberry jam over them. Pour over them the remainder of the cream and the drippings from the whip, and just before the cream is to be served pile the froth on the top. If fresh fruit cannot be had, dissolved raspberry jelly or raspberry jam mixed with a spoonful or two of water and rubbed through a sieve may be used in its place. Time, one hour to whip the cream.

Raspberry Cream (another way).—Bruise the fruit as in the last recipe, sprinkle sugar over it, and in half an hour drain off the juice. Measure it, and take the same quantity of thick cream; sweeten and flavour this, and whip it briskly with white of egg (*see Whipped Cream*). As the whip forms lay it on a sieve to drain. When a sufficient quantity is obtained, beat the yolks of the eggs, mix them with the cream which drains from the whip, and stir the mixture over the fire till it thickens like custard. Let it get cold, mix the raspberry juice with it, lay it in a glass dish, and pile the whip on the top. If fresh fruit cannot be had, this cream may be made, like the others, from preserved jelly or jam. The cream should be whipped till all is used.

Raspberry Cream Ice.—Mix a pound of fresh ripe raspberries with the juice of a lemon, half a pound of powdered sugar, and a pint and a half of thick cream, or, if preferred, a pint of cream and half a pint of milk. Beat the mixture in a basin, rub it through a sieve, freeze in the usual way, and leave it in the ice-pail till it is wanted. If more convenient, raspberry jam or raspberry jelly may be used instead of the fresh fruit, and when this is done very little sugar will be required. A still more agreeable and refreshing ice-cream may be made with two portions of red currants mixed with one portion of raspberries instead of raspberries alone.

Raspberry Creams without Milk or Cream.—Dissolve two ounces of raspberry jelly, stir into this an equal weight of finely-powdered and sifted sugar, and add the well-whisked whites of two eggs. Beat the mixture till it is very thick, and serve in custard glasses. Time, about one hour. Probable cost, 6d. for this quantity. Sufficient for two glasses.

Raspberry Custard.—Bruise lightly some freshly-gathered ripe raspberries, sprinkle a little sugar over them, and heat them gently to draw out the juice. Pour the juice off, and with a pint of it mix very gradually the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. Stir the custard over a gentle fire for a few minutes, pour it out, and when it is cool mix with it a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice and a quarter of a pint of thick cream. Serve in glasses. Time, six or seven minutes to heat the custard. Probable cost, 2s. per pint. Sufficient for four or five glassfuls.

Raspberry Drops.—Bruise one pound of ripe raspberries, and strain the juice through a sieve. Dissolve a pound of loaf sugar with a little water, add the raspberry juice, and boil the syrup to candy height. Drop it at once as evenly and regularly as possible upon paper rubbed over with butter, or upon oiled plates, and dry the drops in a warm place. When hard, take them off with the point of a knife.

Raspberry Flummery.—Soak an ounce of isinglass in cold water for an hour. Put a pound of raspberry jam, or, better still, a pound of fresh raspberries, into a preserving-pan with half a pint of white-wine vinegar. Stir the mixture constantly till it boils, let it simmer a few minutes, and rub it through a sieve. Boil the isinglass until it is dissolved, mix with it the raspberry pulp and as much sugar as will sweeten it sufficiently. Boil the mixture once more, and pass it through muslin into a mould which has been well soaked in cold water. Put it in a cold place, and when it is set turn it out carefully. If liked, gelatine may be used instead of isinglass. Time, five minutes to boil the fruit with the vinegar.

Raspberry Fool.—Put a pint of raspberries into a saucepan with a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, and let them stew till tender. Rub them through a sieve with the back of a wooden spoon, and mix with the pulp as much cream or milk as will make it of the consistency of custard. Serve cold. When cream is not to

be had, and it is desired that the preparation should be richer than it would be if cream only were used, the yolks of two eggs may be added to three-quarters of a pint of milk, and stirred over the fire until it begins to thicken without boiling. Time, ten minutes to stew the raspberries. Probable cost, 2s. if made with cream. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Raspberry Fritters.—Bruise some fresh raspberries, sweeten them, and draw off the juice. Crumble two sponge biscuits, pour over them half a quarter of a pint of boiling cream or milk, and leave them in a cool place for half an hour. Beat thoroughly the yolks of four eggs, mix them with the biscuits, and add as much raspberry juice as will make the batter a bright pink colour. Take the fritters up in a dessert-spoon, lay them carefully in boiling fat, and fry them till they are set. Drain them, lay them on a dish, garnish half of them with sliced almonds, and the other half with sliced candied peel or fruit, and ornament the dish with bright-coloured sweets of any kind. Time to fry, three or four minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Raspberry Gin.—Put two quarts of freshly-gathered ripe raspberries into a stone spirit jar with two pounds of sugar candy and three pints of unsweetened gin. Cork the jar, and shake it well every day for a month. Put it in a cool place, and at the end of twelve months pour it off carefully, filter, and bottle for use. It ought to be bright and clear.

Raspberry Ice.—Take a pint of the pressed juice of raspberries, add sugar to taste, and pour it into an ice-form; set it in the ice-pail, and stir with a silver spoon always one way till it is quite frozen through. Let the ice remain in the ice-pail till wanted. Strawberries, currants, and mulberries may all be treated in this way.

Raspberry Icing.—Put the white of an egg into a bowl, stir in with it a pound of powdered and sifted sugar and as much raspberry juice as will make a smooth paste. Whip it well till it is thick and light, spread it at once over whatever is to be covered with it, and dry in a cool oven.

Raspberry Jam.—As raspberries very soon turn mouldy after they are gathered, it is most important that fresh fruit should be used. Pick the raspberries, put them into a preserving-pan, and bruise them with the back of a wooden spoon. Put them on the fire, and let them boil for half an hour from the time when they boil equally all over. Stir in half their weight of roughly-powdered sugar, and when this is melted boil the jam till it will set. Skim carefully after the sugar is added, or it will not be clear. Pour it while hot into small jars. When cold, lay writing-paper dipped in brandy on the top, and cover the jars with tissue-paper brushed over on both sides with white of egg, or with strong gum water. Store in a dry, airy place. Probable cost, 6d. to 9d. per pound.

Raspberry Jam (another way).—When it is not convenient to boil the fruit as soon as it is gathered, or when perfectly fresh fruit

cannot be obtained, raspberries may be preserved as follows:—Weigh the raspberries, and allow three-quarters of a pound of sugar for each pound of fruit. Put the fruit and sugar in layers upon a large dish, and let them remain for some hours. When they are to be boiled, put fruit and sugar together into a preserving-pan, stir the jam to keep it from burning, and let it boil gently until it is done, which may be known by it hanging on the spoon. Remove the scum as it rises, or the jam will not be clear. Put it into jars, cover and store in the usual way. Probable cost, 6d. to 9d. per pound.

Raspberry Jam (another way).—Mash a quantity of fine ripe dry raspberries, strew on them their own weight of loaf sugar, and add half their weight of white-currant juice. Boil them half an hour over a clear slow fire, skim well, and put them into pots or glasses; tie down with brandied papers, and keep them dry. Strew on the sugar as soon as possible after the berries are gathered, and in order to preserve their flavour they must not stand long before they are boiled.

Raspberry Jam (superior).—Pick four pounds of freshly-gathered raspberries, and put them into a preserving-pan with one pint of red currant juice. Let them boil for a quarter of an hour, skim well, and add four pounds of loaf sugar. Boil the jam again, and keep it boiling till it will set. Carefully remove the scum as it rises, or the jam will not be bright and clear. Put it into jars; cover in the usual way.

Raspberry Jelly.—Pick the stalks from some perfectly ripe and freshly-gathered raspberries, and put them into a stone jar. Bruise them slightly, cover the jar, place it in a pan of boiling water, and keep it boiling gently until the juice flows freely. Lay a piece of muslin in a fine hair sieve, and keep pouring off the juice till no more will flow. The fruit must not be squeezed, and if the juice is at all thick it should be strained through a jelly bag. Measure the juice, and put it into a preserving-pan with a pound of loaf-sugar (in lumps) to each pint of juice. Stir occasionally, skim carefully, and boil gently until it sets when a little is poured upon a plate. Put the jelly into small jars, and when cold cover in the usual way. Store in a dry, airy place. The flavour of this jelly will be improved if one part of red currant juice is used with two parts of raspberry juice. If the fruit is not drained till quite dry, it may be boiled with half its weight of sugar to make common jam. Time, about one hour to draw the juice; a few minutes to boil it with the sugar. Probable cost, 9d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient, two quarts of raspberries should yield about one pint of juice.

Raspberry Jelly (another way).—Take half a pound of fresh, ripe-plucked raspberries, and put them in a basin. Add two table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, crush the fruit, and pour it on a fine sieve held over a china bowl placed to receive the juice. Add to the raspberry juice the juice of two oranges, and filter on a sieve or through a glass funnel, with paper without glue

well softened with water and torn up into little bits. "This method of filtering fruit," says M. Dubois, "is the best and simplest of all." Soak half an ounce of good gelatine, and dissolve this in water enough to three-parts fill a jelly-mould; add three-quarters of a pound of powdered sugar, and then clarify the mixture with two whites of eggs and the juice of a few lemons. When the mixture becomes limpid, add the juice of the raspberries and pour it immediately into a jelly-mould embedded in pounded ice. Let it stand for three-quarters of an hour, and then turn the jelly out on a dish, having previously dipped the mould in warm water. Jelly made with the juice of red fruit, should not be allowed to remain long in a tin mould, for contact with it injures their colour.

Raspberry Jelly, Isinglass (*see* Isinglass Jelly, Currant and Raspberry).

Raspberry Liqueur.—Put a pint of freshly-gathered ripe raspberries into a spirit jar, with a quart of genuine spirit of any kind. Cork closely, and leave it for a month. Boil a pound of sugar in a pint and a half of water till it is clear syrup. Filter the spirit through a fine hair sieve into a basin, mix it with the syrup, and bottle for use. Time, one month. Sufficient for two quarts of liqueur.

Raspberry Lozenges.—Boil two or three pounds of raspberries till they are almost dry. Add as much moist or powdered sugar as the fruit weighed to begin with. Stir this in off the fire, and when the fruit and sugar are thoroughly mixed, spread the preparation upon oiled plates, and let it dry either in the sun or before a slow fire. When the surface is dry, stamp the paste into lozenges of any shape or size; expose these again to a gentle heat, and when they are quite dry store them in single layers between sheets of writing-paper. These lozenges will keep best in tin boxes with closely-fitting lids, and it is most important that they should be stored in a dry place. Time, twenty-four hours or more to dry the lozenges.

Raspberry Omelet.—Break three eggs into a basin, and add a tea-spoonful of sugar and two table-spoonfuls of milk or cream. Melt two ounces of butter in an omelet pan. Beat the eggs, &c., till they are quite frothy, and keep on beating them till the last moment. When the butter is frothing pour in the mixture, and stir quickly with a spoon, scraping the bottom of the frying-pan all the time till it begins to set. Draw it a little from the fire, and work the omelet into a half-moon shape. Hold it before the fire in a slanting position to make it rise, put a spoonful of raspberry jam in the centre, and serve the omelet immediately. If preferred, the jam may be placed on one half of the omelet, and the other half turned completely over it. Time, three or four minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for two persons.

Raspberry Paste.—Mash a quart of raspberries, strain one half of the fruit, and put the juice to the other half; boil them a quarter of an hour, put to them a pint of red-currant juice, and let them boil all together till the raspberries are done enough. Then put a pound and a half

of double refined sugar into a clean pan with as much water as will dissolve it; boil it to a sugar again; then put in the raspberries and juice, scald, and pour them into glasses. Put them into a stove to dry, and turn them when necessary.

Raspberry Pudding.—Line a buttered basin with suet paste rolled out to the thickness of half an inch. Fill it with fresh raspberries, or with raspberries and red currants mixed, and sprinkle a little sugar over the top. Cover the pudding with pastry, fold the edges securely over, put the basin into a floured cloth wrung out of boiling water, plunge it into a saucepan with boiling water to cover it, and let it boil quickly until done enough. If it is necessary to add water, let it be boiling. Turn the pudding out carefully, cut a small round from the top that the steam may escape, and serve immediately. In winter time very good puddings may be made with bottled raspberries. Time to boil a moderate-sized pudding, two hours to two hours and a half. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 6d.

Raspberry Pudding, Baked.—Put a pint of fresh raspberries into a pie-dish, and sprinkle a little sugar over them. Beat the yolks of three eggs and the whites of two with a quarter of a pint of milk, add a little sugar, whisk the custard till it froths, and pour it over the fruit. Put it into the oven immediately, and bake till the custard is set. Let it get cold, sift powdered sugar over, and serve. This pudding should not be eaten hot. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. to 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Raspberry Pudding, Rich.—Beat a quarter of a pound of butter to a cream, add a spoonful of sugar, three table-spoonfuls of cream, the beaten yolks of four eggs, and a table-spoonful of raspberry jam. Line a shallow pie-dish with puff paste. Pour in the mixture, and bake in a well-heated oven till the pastry is done enough. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Raspberry Salad.—Pick the raspberries, and examine each one for fear any insects should be lurking in the heart of the fruit. Pile them on a dish, and sprinkle a little finely-powdered sugar upon them. Pour over them a few spoonfuls of wine, brandy, liqueur, or even plain cream, and stir the salad when serving it, so that an equal proportion of sauce and sugar may be given to each guest. The salad will be improved if some other fruit, such as white or red currants or strawberries are mixed with the raspberries.

Raspberry Sauce.—Raspberry sauce for sweet puddings of various kinds may be made in three or four ways, as follows:—Put equal quantities of picked raspberries and red currants into a saucepan with a small portion of sugar, and as much water as will cover the bottom of the pan. Let them simmer gently till they break, then rub them through a sieve. Boil the juice, and serve. Or, beat two eggs in a bowl; mix smoothly with them a tea-spoonful of flour, half a pint of raspberry juice, and two table-spoonfuls of sugar. Turn the mixture into a saucepan, and whisk it over the

fire until it begins to thicken. Serve immediately. Or, mix half a pint of raspberry juice with half a pint of cream. Whip the mixture till it is light and frothy, and serve at once. Or, put half a pint of raspberries into an earthen jar with three table-spoonfuls of cold water. Set the jar in a pan of boiling water, and keep it boiling till the juice flows freely. Strain it, and mix it smoothly with a table-spoonful of arrowroot which has been made into a paste with a little cold water. Add a glassful of light wine and a little sugar, and stir the mixture over the fire till it is on the point of boiling. Serve immediately. When fresh fruit cannot be obtained for these sauces, raspberry jam boiled and strained may be used instead.

Raspberry Sauce (a Danish recipe).—Take some raspberries, put them in a cloth, and wring them to express the juice; add to the juice sugar, wine, and a little water; set the mixture on the fire; when it boils add a spoonful of potato-flour mixed with cold water, and give it one boil up.

Raspberry Sponge.—Soak three-quarters of an ounce of gelatine in a little cold water for an hour. Dissolve it, and mix with it a quarter of a pint of raspberry juice made either from jam or from the fresh fruit. Add half a pint of cream, half a pint of milk, the strained juice of a lemon, and as much sugar as is agreeable to the palate. Whisk the mixture in one direction until it thickens and looks like sponge, pour it into a damp mould, and turn it out when it is stiff. Time, half an hour or more to whisk the sponge. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Raspberry Syrup.—Pick some ripe juicy raspberries, bruise them thoroughly, and let them stand in a cool place for twenty-four hours. Strain off the juice, and boil it with half a pound of loaf sugar to each pint of juice. Remove the scum as it rises, and boil the syrup gently for half an hour. Let it cool, and pour it into small dry bottles. Cork these securely with perfectly sound corks, and store for use. Time, half an hour from the time the syrup boils. Probable cost of raspberries, 2d. to 6d. per pint.

Raspberry Tart.—Fill a pie-dish with picked raspberries, or, if preferred, with equal portions of raspberries and red currants. Line the edges of the dish with pastry, strew sugar over the top, and cover the fruit with pastry rolled out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Ornament the edges, and bake the tart till the pastry is done enough. When cold sift powdered sugar over the top, and serve. Raspberry tart is not very often served hot. When a superior tart is required, bake the tart till the pastry is done enough. Take it out of the oven, gently lift up the cover, and pour over the fruit a rich custard made with half a pint of cream which has been beaten up with the yolks of two eggs. Lay the cover again on the dish, and return it to the oven for five minutes. Sift powdered sugar over the top, and serve hot or cold. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour for a moderate-sized tart.

Raspberry Vinegar.—Raspberry vinegar diluted with water makes a most refreshing drink in hot weather and in cases of fever or cold. The proportions must be regulated by taste. Generally it will be found that a dessert-spoonful is sufficient for a tumbler full of water.

Raspberry Vinegar, To Make.—Put two quarts of good white-wine vinegar into a large stone jar with two quarts of picked raspberries. Tie a piece of muslin over the top, and let it stand for a week, stirring every day. Strain the liquor through a fine sieve, and with every pint put one pound of loaf sugar. Stir these ingredients together, and when the sugar is dissolved cover the jar. Put it into a saucepan of boiling water, and let it boil gently for an hour, carefully removing the scum as it rises. When cold cork and bottle the vinegar, and seal the corks. Some cooks put a glassful of brandy with each pint of raspberry vinegar. A glazed jar must be avoided, as it will make the vinegar unwholesome. Time, eight days.

Raspberry Vinegar (another way).—Take a quantity of very ripe raspberries, and fill a wide-mouthed bottle or stone jar with as many of them as will go in without pressing them; take as much good vinegar as will entirely cover them, and pour it over. Let the raspberries infuse for eight days, at the end of which time pour the whole on a tamis, and press the fruit so as to extract all the juice; when the vinegar is perfectly clear and impregnated with the fragrance of the fruit, weigh it, and for every pound of liquor take a pound and three-quarters of good lump sugar broken into large pieces; put it into an earthen jar, and pour the vinegar over it, then cork it well, and put it into the bain marie over a very moderate fire; as soon as the sugar is dissolved set it aside, and when the syrup is almost cold bottle it.

Raspberry Vinegar (another way).—Fill a jar with raspberries; pour vinegar over them till the jar is full. Let it stand nine days, stirring it every day. Strain it off, and to every pint of juice add three-quarters of a pound of white sugar. Boil it as long as any scum rises, and bottle off for use.

Raspberry Vinegar, Superior.—Put one pound of picked raspberries into a stone jar or large glass bottle, and pour over them a quart of white-wine vinegar. Cover them closely, and let them infuse for four days. Drain off the liquor, and pour it over a pound of fresh raspberries; let these infuse for four days, and then repeat the process a third time. When the liquor is poured off, the fruit should each time be laid in a sieve covered with muslin, and the juice should be allowed to drop from it without pressure for several hours. A considerable quantity may thus be preserved. Put the vinegar into an enamelled pan, or, failing this, into a delicately clean brass pan, and with it a pound of roughly-powdered sugar to each pint of vinegar. Let it boil gently for five minutes, and remove the scum till it ceases to rise. Leave the vinegar until the next day, put it into bottles, and cork lightly. At the end of five days cork closely, and seal the

corks. Store in a dry, cool place. When there is a garden the raspberries may be gathered and thrown into the vinegar as they ripen, until the requisite quantity has been obtained. Infusion for an additional day or two will not injure the preparation. Time, a fortnight. Probable cost, 1s. per pint.

Raspberry Water Ice.—Press out the juice from some fresh raspberries, and with each pint of juice mix a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, and half a pound of loaf sugar boiled to a syrup with a quarter of a pint of water. Put the preparation in a freezing pot, and freeze in the usual way. To obtain the juice of the raspberries, put a pound of fruit into a saucepan with two table-spoonfuls of sugar and two table-spoonfuls of water. Stir the fruit till it boils, rub it through a sieve, and it will be ready for use. A water-ice made with equal portions of raspberries and red currants is superior in flavour to one made with raspberries alone.

Raspberry Whisky.—Take nine quarts of ripe red raspberries, and pick them nicely; boil them twenty minutes with four pounds and a half of the best loaf sugar, skimming frequently; strain the liquor through a fine sieve, and mix it with a gallon of genuine old whisky and a quarter of a pint of strained lemon-juice. Pour it into a clean stone jar upon one ounce of cloves, a quarter of an ounce of cinnamon, two nutmegs sliced, and two ounces of sugar-candy broken small. Stir these ingredients well together, put in the bung, and seal the jar. Let the jar stand six months in a dry, warm cellar, then strain the liquor, and filter it through fine flannel till it is perfectly clear and bright. Bottle it, seal the corks, and keep it for twelve months longer that the sweet taste may be lost; it will then be beautifully rich.

Raspberry, Wholesomeness of the.—This fruit is subacid and cooling; it allays heat and thirst, and, in common with other summer fruits, promotes the natural excretions. Raspberry syrup is next to strawberry in dissolving the tartar of the teeth; and as, like that fruit, it does not undergo the acetous fermentation in the stomach, it is recommended to gouty and rheumatic patients. Both preserved in the form of jam, and combined with vinegar and sugar, forming what is known as raspberry vinegar, the raspberry is in great estimation. "In either of these forms," says Dr. Andrew, "when diluted with water, it makes an agreeable beverage in febrile complaints, and is also an excellent though expensive addition to sea-stores, as an anti-scorbutic."

Raspberry Wine.—Pick some ripe raspberries, and bruise them well with the back of a wooden spoon. Let them stand for twenty-four hours, and strain the juice through a flannel bag. Boil the juice, and with every gallon put a pound and a half of loaf sugar. When the sugar is dissolved, let the liquor cool a little, and stir briskly into it the whites of three or four eggs. Let all boil gently for a quarter of an hour, and carefully remove the froth as it rises. Let it stand till cool, pour it

very gently into a cask, so as not to disturb the settlings, and add as much yeast as will ferment it. When the fermentation begins to decline, tie some flavouring ingredients in a muslin bag, suspend this in the cask for a short time, and taste the liquor frequently, so that the bag may be removed as soon as the wine is pleasantly flavoured. The flavouring articles may either be bruised mace, ginger, almonds, orris-root, or odoriferous flowers, such as cowslip or mignonette. When fermentation ceases, put a pint of white wine with each gallon of liquor, close the cask, and in three months it will be ready for use.

Raspberry Wine (another way).—Bruise fine ripe raspberries with the back of a wooden spoon, put them into a stone jar, and pour over them an equal quantity of cold spring water. Leave them until the next day, strain off the liquor, and press the fruit. Dissolve in a small portion of the liquor one pound of loaf sugar for each quart of wine. Stir this into the rest, put the wine into a cask, and stir every day. When fermentation ceases, close the cask. In three months it will be ready for use.

Raspberry Wine (another way).—Take forty-two quarts of sound ripe red raspberries, gathered in fine weather, pick them, and clear them from the stalks. Put them into a tub, and pour upon them ten gallons of boiling soft water, cover the vessel up close, and let the raspberries stand until the next day. Then take off the scum, press the fruit through a fine sieve, and when the liquid has stood to settle three or four hours, draw it off clear, and put it into your cask, filter the thick perfectly clear, and add that. Stir in by degrees twenty-five pounds of good moist sugar, and work it with six table-spoonfuls of fresh ale yeast, mixed well with two quarts of the liquor. Put paper and a tile over the bung-hole, keep the cask full, and let it work over. When fermentation has ceased, stop it up for a month, then rack it off into a clean vessel, filter the lees well, and put the wine again into the cask with an ounce of dissolved isinglass and three pints of French brandy. Secure the bung well, and let the wine remain in a cool cellar twelve months; you may then bottle it, and, sealing the corks, keep it until two years old.

Ratafia.—This is the name given to spirituous liquor when flavoured with the kernels of various fruits, like peaches, apricots, and cherries. It should be dropped into any preparation with great care, as, though very delicious when sparingly used, it is poisonous as well as most unpleasant when moderation is not exercised. Small biscuits flavoured with sweet and bitter almonds are named ratafias. Distilled peach or apricot leaves, when cut in the spring, may be used instead of ratafia for flavouring puddings. One way of making ratafia is as follows:—Take the stones from two pounds of morella cherries, and pound them well with one ounce of blanched apricot kernels and a spoonful of brandy. Put them into a large stone jar with a quart of fine brandy, and cover closely. Let the jar remain for six weeks, and shake it twice a day.

Strain the liquor through a sieve with blotting-paper laid in it, and add half a pound of white sugar-candy dissolved in a quarter of a pint of cold water. Taste the ratafia, and if not sufficiently sweet add a little more sugar-candy. Put the preparation into small bottles, cork these closely, and store for use. If apricot kernels cannot easily be obtained, blanched bitter almonds may be used instead. Sufficient for nearly three pints of ratafia.

Ratafia (another way).—Blanch and bruise the kernels of 300 apricots, peaches, and nectarines; put them into a clean stone jar with a pound of white sugar candy and half a pound of sweet and one ounce of blanched bitter almonds beaten in a stone mortar with orange-flower water; pour on them a gallon of French brandy; cork the jar well, and seal it; let it stand in a warm room two months, shaking it daily; then store it for twelve months; filter it perfectly clear through two or three thicknesses of muslin, and put into small bottles corked and sealed.—

Ratafia, Angelica (*see Angelica Ratafia*).

Ratafia, Anisette.—Bruise two ounces of green aniseed, one ounce of coriander-seed, two pennyweights of cinnamon, and quarter of a drachm of mace. Put these ingredients into a jar with two quarts of brandy; add twelve ounces of sugar partially dissolved in a very little water; let the whole infuse for a month, then filter through paper, and bottle it.

Ratafia, Apricot.—Ratafia of apricots is prepared in two ways—namely, either by boiling the apricots in white wine, adding to the liquor an equal quantity of brandy, with sugar, cinnamon, mace, and the kernels of apricots, infusing the whole for eight or ten days, then straining the liquor, and putting it up for use; or by infusing the apricots, cut in pieces, in brandy for a day or two, passing it through a straining bag, and then putting in the usual ingredients.

Ratafia Biscuits.—Blanch and pound together to a smooth paste three ounces of sweet almonds and two ounces of bitter almonds, and add whilst pounding a dessert-spoonful of brandy and the whites of two eggs beaten to a firm froth; stir in half a pound of loaf sugar powdered and sifted, and beat the mixture till it is a firm smooth paste. Bake one or two little cakes to test the lightness of the paste, and if they are heavy add gradually the whites of one or two additional eggs. Lay the mixture on writing-paper in rounds the size of a halfpenny, and bake these on tins in a moderate oven till they are lightly browned. Take them from the paper as soon as cold. Some cooks add a spoonful of flour to the above preparation. Or, blanch and pound together to a smooth paste two ounces of sweet Jordan almonds and three-quarters of an ounce of bitter almonds. Add gradually the whites of two eggs beaten to a firm froth, half a pound of loaf sugar powdered and sifted, and half a tea-spoonful of orange-flower water: beat the mixture till it is a firm paste. Test the ratafias, beat in addition two whites of eggs if required, and bake as before in a moderate oven. Time

to bake, twelve to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Ratafia, Blackberry.—Take twenty pounds of blackberries, and mash them with the juice of twenty oranges and ten lemons. Pound in a mortar half a pound of bitter almonds, half an ounce of nutmeg, two pods of vanilla, an ounce of coriander-seeds, and four sticks of Jamaica pepper. Put this into the mash-pan with the fruit and a quart of syrup. Let the mass be put into a large well-corked stone bottle, and stand it near the fire for a fortnight. At the end of that time strain off the liquor, and to each quart add one of French brandy. Let it stand another fortnight. Then make it clear by running it as often as necessary through a jelly-bag, and bottle for use.

Ratafia, Black Currant.—Take twelve pounds of black currants, and mash them in a deep earthen pan. Pound in a mortar half an ounce of cinnamon, three pods of vanilla cut in bits, an ounce of cardamom-seeds, four sticks of Jamaica pepper, a drachm of mace, a quarter of a pound of bitter almonds, and six apricot kernels. Add these ingredients to the fruit, together with a quart of syrup. Put the whole into a large stone bottle, and let it stand during a fortnight near the fire. Then strain out all the juice through a linen bag, pressing it well out, and with each quart of the juice mix a quart of the best French brandy. Let it stand another fortnight in the same place. Then run it through a jelly-bag until it is clear, and bottle for use.

Ratafia, Cacao.—Take one pound of Caracca cacao-nuts, half a pound of West Indian cacao-nuts, both being roasted and bruised, and a gallon of proof spirit. Digest for a fortnight, then filter, and add two pounds and a half of white sugar and half a drachm of tincture of vanilla, or, instead of this, a shred of vanilla may be infused with the nuts in the spirit. After a month, decant and bottle the ratafia.

Ratafia Cake.—Blanch and pound together to a smooth paste six ounces of sweet almonds and two ounces of bitter almonds. Add the whites of two eggs beaten to a solid froth, and beat in very gradually half a pound of loaf sugar powdered and sifted, half a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind, and the yolks of eight eggs. Beat the mixture thoroughly. Add two ounces of fine flour, and the remaining whites of the eggs whisked to a firm froth. Butter a mould, half fill it with the mixture, and bake the cake in a slow oven. Let it stand a few minutes, shake it to loosen it, take it out carefully, and set it upon a reversed sieve till cold. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 2s.

Ratafia Cheese-cakes.—Boil a pint of milk till lukewarm. Sweeten and flavour it with a dessert-spoonful of sugar and two table-spoonfuls of brandy, then stir into it a table-spoonful of rennet. Let it stand in a cool place till it is turned to a curd. Beat it well, draw off the whey, and stir into it three-quarters of an ounce of powdered ratafia biscuits, one ounce of dissolved butter, and two

well-beaten eggs. Line some patty-pans with good puff paste, pour a spoonful of the mixture into each, and bake the cheese-cakes in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1½d. each.

Ratafia, Cherry (a Danish recipe).—Bruise two pounds of black cherries, so that all the kernels may be broken; add a quarter of an ounce of bitter almonds or peach kernels, half an ounce of cinnamon, a quarter of an ounce of pounded cloves, and one pound of white sugar to the cherries, also half a pint of brandy and a quart of old white wine. Let these remain a few days to infuse, stirring frequently; then filter the liqueur and bottle it. For this and several of the following ratafias we are indebted to Amelia von Kochheim's interesting "Handbook of Foreign Cookery."

Ratafia, Coffee.—"This beautiful liqueur," says Robinson, writing in 1848, in his "Whole Art of Making British Wines," "is made by infusing the following ingredients in a jar:—

Best Turkey Coffee, roasted and ground	1 lb.
Best Loaf Sugar	20 oz.
Cinnamon and Cloves, beaten, each	½ "
Nutmeg	¾ "
Sweet Almonds, beaten to a paste	1 "
Bitter do.	½ "
Isinglass, dissolved in a little water	½ "
Proof Spirit of Wine	1 gall.

Cork up the jar immediately the spirit is added, seal, and tie bladder over it; set the jar in hot water ten hours, then shake well, and set it in the sun for a month. It may then be strained through a fine sieve and filtered until perfectly clear; put it into small bottles, which cork well and seal, and in a month it will be fit for use, though age will improve it."

Ratafia, Common.—Blanch four ounces of bitter almonds, and chop them very small. Throw them into a mortar with half a grain of ambergris, three ounces of sugar, and half an ounce of grated nutmeg; then pound all thoroughly together. Put the mixture into a stone jar, pour a quart of good spirit over it, cover closely, and let it remain in a warm place for a fortnight. Filter through a strainer lined with blotting-paper, put the ratafia into small bottles, cork these securely, and store for use. Sufficient for one quart of ratafia.

Ratafia Cream.—Boil three or four laurel, nectarine, or peach-leaves in a cupful of cream for three or four minutes. Strain this, and mix with it a pint of thick cream, add the yolks of three eggs well beaten, and stir the mixture over a gentle fire till it begins to thicken. Pour it out, let it get cold, and before serving sprinkle some hundreds and thousands over it. If preferred, milk may be used instead of cream. Or rasp the rind of a lemon and a Seville orange, or, if preferred, two lemons, upon two ounces of sugar. Put this into a bowl, and strain the juice of the fruit upon it. When the sugar is dissolved add a pint of thick cream, a quarter of a pint of ratafia or noyau, and a quarter of a pint of light wine. Whisk the mixture thoroughly, and serve in glasses.

Ratafia Cream, Iced.—Blanch two ounces of bitter almonds, and pound them to a smooth paste with a tea-spoonful of rose-water, or water, to prevent them oiling. Add gradually a table-spoonful of powdered loaf sugar, mix the paste with a quarter of a pint of cream, and stir over a gentle fire till pleasantly flavoured. Add another pint of cream, strain the mixture through a jelly-bag, and freeze in the usual way. Time to boil the cream with the almonds, ten minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for a little more than a pint of ice-cream.

Ratafia Cream, Moulded.—Rasp the rind of a lemon and a Seville orange, or of two lemons, with four or five good-sized lumps of sugar. Put these into a basin, strain the juice upon them, and stir and crush them till dissolved. Add a pint of thick cream, a quarter of a pint of ratafia, and a quarter of a pint of light wine, or, if preferred, a quarter of a pint of sherry, and the eighth of a pint of brandy, and mix all thoroughly. Dissolve an ounce of isinglass or gelatine in a cupful of milk, stir this into the cream, and whisk well. Cover the inside of an earthenware mould with muslin wrung out of cold water. Arrange upon this some ratafia biscuits which have been dipped in cream, pour the mixture in carefully, and let it stand in a cold place till set. Turn it out, and serve.

Ratafia, Curaçoa.—Infuse one ounce of the zest or peel of bitter almonds cut as thin as possible, a pound and a half of sugar, and a little pinch of Brazil-wood in two quarts of good brandy. At the end of two days filter it, and put it into bottles.

Ratafia d'Angelique.—Take one drachm of angelica seeds, four ounces of angelica stalks, one ounce of blanched bitter almonds bruised, and six quarts of brandy or proof spirit. Digest for ten days, then filter. Add a quart of water and three pounds and a half of white sugar. Mix well, and after a fortnight decant the clear portion through a piece of clean flannel.

Ratafia, Gooseberry.—Take five quarts of the finest sound ripe gooseberries, a drachm of cinnamon, a drachm of mace, six pounds of pounded lump sugar, and a quarter of a pound of bitter almonds. Place these in two gallons of French brandy. Stop it well, and let it infuse during three months. Then press out the gooseberries, and filter the whole through filtering-paper. Bottle in pint bottles.

Ratafia Ice-cream.—Beat the yolk of an egg, and stir into it half a pint of cream and half a cupful of new milk. Sweeten it, and put it into a saucepan over a gentle fire with an ounce of ratafias. Stir until it begins to thicken, pour it out, and when cool add the strained juice of half a lemon. Freeze the preparation in the usual way, and when it is set, add a glassful of noyau, maraschino, or curaçoa, and another ounce of crushed ratafias. Time, about ten minutes to thicken the custard. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for one pint of ice-cream.

Ratafia, Iced.—Soak an ounce of gelatine in a little water for half an hour. Beat the

yolks of three eggs with half a pint of milk ; add the grated rind of a lemon or of a Seville orange, four ounces of ratafias, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and a glassful of brandy. Stir the mixture over the fire till it thickens, rub it through a fine sieve, and mix with it the gelatine dissolved in milk, and two or three ounces of candied fruit cut into thin slices. Add a quarter of a pint of thick cream, and beat the mixture thoroughly. Put it in a damp mould, set it on ice, and when set turn it out carefully. Time to thicken the custard, ten to fifteen minutes. Sufficient for rather less than a quart. Probable cost, 2s.

Ratafia, Marasquin Rose.—In a quart of spirits of wine infuse for a month thirty black cherry stones, after taking away the pulp, but without washing them; filter this liquid through paper. Clarify two pounds and a half of fine sugar, pour it on the liquor; add to it a quart of water and a pint of rum, shake it all well, and when quite clear put it into bottles. This is a most delicious liqueur.

Ratafia, Noyeau.—Put into a large jar six ounces of apricot-kernels cut into small pieces, with three quarts of brandy; let them infuse for three weeks, shaking or stirring them from time to time. Take out the kernels; dissolve a pound and three-quarters of sugar in a pint of water; mix all together, filter, and bottle it.

Ratafia, Orange-flower.—For each quart of brandy take three ounces of picked orange-flowers and half a pound of fine pounded sugar; put into a jar alternately a layer of sugar and a layer of flowers; let the last be sugar, covering the flowers well and more thickly than the others; cover the jar close; let it stand to infuse for twelve hours, but not longer, in the cellar; at the end of that time, pour the brandy over, and filter, then bottle the ratafia.

Ratafia Pudding, Baked.—Slice four penny sponge cakes, lay them in a buttered dish, pour a glassful of sherry over them, and let them soak for a little while. Spread a large spoonful of good jam upon them, and pour over them half a pint of good custard flavoured with almonds. Let the pudding stand for half an hour, cover the top with ratafia biscuits, and pour another half-pint of custard over these. Bake in a moderate oven. The custard may be made with three-quarters of a pint of milk, the yolks of four and the white of one egg, two ounces of almonds blanched and pounded, and a table-spoonful of sugar. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Ratafia Pudding, Baked (another way).—Crush four ounces of ratafias to powder. Mix with them two ounces of sweet almonds blanched and pounded, a pint of cream, the yolks of six and the whites of two eggs, a table-spoonful of sugar, and a glassful of brandy or sherry. Line a dish with puff paste, pour in the mixture, and bake in a well-heated oven. Serve hot or cold. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 3s.

Ratafia Pudding, Boiled.—Boil the thin rind of a lemon and an inch of stick cinnamon in three-quarters of a pint of milk till it is pleasantly flavoured. Sweeten it, pour it over a quarter of a pound of grated bread-crumbs, and let it cool. Add the yolks of four eggs, the whites of two, and, if it is at hand, a table-spoonful of ratafia, or two or three drops of the flavouring, and beat the mixture well. Butter a plain mould thickly, lay even rows of ratafias or of sweet almonds blanched and sliced round it, pour the pudding in gently, cover with a round of buttered writing-paper, tie it up, and steam over boiling water. Turn the pudding out gently, and send arrowroot sauce, flavoured with ratafia, to table with it. Time to steam, rather less than one hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Ratafia Pudding, Boiled (another way).—Butter a plain round mould thickly, and ornament the inside with even rows of dried cherries. Pour a pint of cream or milk over four penny sponge biscuits and eight ounces of crushed ratafias. Beat the mixture well, add the yolks of six eggs, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and a glassful of brandy. Lay a round of buttered paper on the top of the mould, tie it up, and boil or steam the pudding. Serve with arrowroot or wine sauce. Time to steam, one hour. Probable cost, if made with milk, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Ratafia Puddings.—Blanch and pound to a smooth paste four ounces of sweet almonds and three or four bitter ones. Add a few drops of water to prevent oiling. Mix with the paste a table-spoonful of sugar, two ounces of fresh butter which has been dissolved in a quarter of a pint of hot milk or cream, a table-spoonful of brandy, and two well-beaten eggs. Butter some small cups, half fill them with the mixture, and bake in a well-heated oven. When done enough, turn the puddings out carefully, sift white sugar thickly over them, and serve with wine sauce. Time to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of the brandy, 10d., if made with milk. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Ratafia, Quince.—Grate ripe quinces till you come to the core, but be careful that there are no pips; let the mass remain for three days in an earthen pan; squeeze it to extract all the juice, measure it, and add to it an equal quantity of brandy; allow six ounces of sugar to each quart of the mixture, with some cinnamon and cloves to taste; let it infuse for two months, then filter it, and pour it into bottles. This liqueur when old is excellent.

Ratafia, Raspberry.—Dissolve first two pounds of sugar in a pound and a quarter of raspberry-juice and a quarter of a pound of cherry-juice, then add four quarts of brandy. Let it stand, and when the liquor is quite clear bottle it.

Ratafia, Red.—A fortnight before the ratafia is to be made infuse some bruised cloves in brandy, and use this for flavouring. A drachm will be sufficient for a quart. Put a quarter of a pound of small black cherries, sometimes called brandy cherries, into a large

bowl with a quarter of a pound of raspberries, a quarter of a pound of strawberries, and a pound and a half of black-heart cherries. Bruise the fruit well, let it stand twenty-four hours, and drain off the juice. Measure the juice, and with each pint put a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar boiled to a clear syrup with two table-spoonfuls of water and a quart of flavoured brandy. Filter the liqueur through a jelly-bag, put it into small bottles, and store for use.

Ratafia, Red (another way).—Mash together in a tub, or pan, three pounds of black cherries, two of ripe red gooseberries, and one of raspberries. Mix with these twenty-four cherry-kernels previously pounded in a mortar with a pint of syrup; put all into a jar, stop it close, and keep it for twelve hours in a heat of about ninety degrees, Fahrenheit; then press it through a clean napkin, let it stand twelve hours longer; and then add to each quart of juice a pint of good brandy; next day, strain it through a flannel bag till it is quite clear.

Ratafia, Red (another way).—Take three pounds and a half of ripe red cherries, two pounds of ripe black cherries, two pounds and a half of ripe red gooseberries, the same quantity of red raspberries, and one pound and a half of fine ripe red currants; place the fruit in a deep earthen pan, and mash it well. Pound in a mortar a drachm of cloves, a drachm of mace, half an ounce of cinnamon, two ounces of coriander-seed, two drachms of fennel-seed, two sticks of Jamaica pepper, a dozen apricot-kernels, twenty cherry-kernels, and six bitter almonds. Add these to the mashed fruit, and also two quarts of syrup. Put the whole into a large stone bottle, well closed, and expose it during a fortnight to the heat of the sun, or place it beside the kitchen fire. Then strain, and squeeze the whole through linen, and add to each quart of juice a quart of the best French brandy. Let it stand for another fortnight in the sun or beside the fire, then run it through a jelly-bag till it is quite clear, and bottle in pint bottles.

Ratafia, Rose.—Take a quarter of a pound of roses picked from all the green, pour a pint of warm water over them, let them stand two days; strain them through linen, squeeze them to extract all the liquor; take as much brandy as you have decoction of roses, add half a pound of sugar to each quart, flavour it with a little coriander and cinnamon; let it remain fifteen days, then filter and bottle it.

Ratafia Sauce for Sweet Puddings.—Moisten a dessert-spoonful of arrowroot with a spoonful of cold water, and rub it till smooth. Pour over it—stirring all the time—a quarter of a pint of boiling water. Add a table-spoonful of ratafia liqueur and sugar to taste. Boil a minute or two, and serve. Time, ten minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Ratafia, Strong.—Take two ounces of apricot and peach kernels, blanch them, and put them into a quart bottle with half an ounce of cloves and a bit of cinnamon; fill up the bottle with French brandy. Cork the bottle well, seal it, and put it in the sun on fine days;

in two months, add to the preparation three ounces of white sugar-candy dissolved in a pint of cold water. Then strain off, filter through paper, and bottle for use.

Ratatouville.—This is a popular French method of making a savoury dish out of the remains of cold meat. It may be made satisfactorily from two or three kinds of meat which have been dressed at different times; none must be used, however, which is not perfectly sweet. If the cold meat is very lean, procure a little fresh fat meat, such as the thin ends of the ribs of beef. Cut both the dressed and undressed meat into pieces about an inch square, and place them on separate dishes. Melt a slice of good beef dripping in a saucepan, slice two or three onions into this, and when they are lightly browned put in the uncooked meat and brown it. Dredge a little flour over the whole, and stir it until it is without lumps, then pour in gradually as much stock or water as will cover the meat. Add a mixture of any suitable vegetables, such as carrots, turnips, and celery, all finely shred, freshly-peeled potatoes halved, quartered, or sliced, or haricot beans which have been already three-parts cooked, green peas, &c., together with a bay-leaf, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a little pepper and salt. Simmer all gently together until the vegetables are tender, put in the dressed meat, and let the preparation simmer gently until the meat is hot and impregnated with the flavour of the stew, but it must not boil again. Arrange the meat and vegetables on a hot dish, pour the gravy over, and serve. If liked, the gravy can be thickened with curry-powder or paste and a portion of ground rice, instead of with flour. When this is done, some rice boiled as for curry should be sent to table on a separate dish. Time, about an hour and a half.

Ratel-i-coum.—This is a sweetmeat of Turkish origin, which has recently become common in confectioners' shops under various names, but chiefly under that of "Lumps of Delight." It is made of starch and syrup, and is sometimes coloured. It is imported into this country in the form of small cakes, one or two inches square, and about an inch thick, and evidently cut from a mass. These cakes are sprinkled with powdered sugar to keep them from sticking together in the small boxes in which they are packed.

Rations, Army and Navy.—At home the army ration is three-quarters of a pound of meat and one pound of bread—"best seconds"—if in barracks; or three-quarters of pound of meat with a pound and a half of bread if in camp. If a grocery ration is also issued, for every such ration three-halfpence are deducted from the pay of the recipient. In cases where men are not supplied with rations, an allowance is granted of sixpence a day. Abroad, the ration is one pound of bread, or three-quarters of biscuit, and one pound of fresh or salt meat, except at certain stations, where, in consideration of the climate, a different ration is specially provided. During field operations, the bread ration may be increased, though not above a pound and a half of bread, or one pound of biscuit. The commanding officer may, during

active operations, direct the issue in addition to the above of wine, spirits, or any other article of subsistence equivalent thereto. The stoppage for this foreign ration is one penny. When the families of soldiers accompany them abroad, they are allowed the following rations:—the wife (married under regulation), half a ration; each legitimate child under seven years of age, a quarter ration; from seven to fourteen, a third of a ration.

The full navy ration is made up of the following articles: daily one pound and a quarter of ship biscuit, or one pound and a half of soft bread, one-eighth of a pint of spirit, two ounces of sugar, one ounce of chocolate, quarter of an ounce of tea, one pound of fresh meat, and half a pound of fresh vegetables, when these are procurable; otherwise, one pound of salt pork with a third of a pint of split peas, or one pound of salt beef with nine ounces of flour, three-quarters of an ounce of suet, and one ounce and a half of currants or raisins. On alternate salt beef days, two ounces of preserved potatoes. Weekly—quarter of a pint of oatmeal, half an ounce of mustard, quarter of an ounce of pepper, and quarter of a pint of vinegar.

Rattlesnake.—In some parts of North America the Indians broil rattlesnakes like eels, and eat them. Their flesh is said to be white and delicate. When the rattlesnake is asleep they fix him to the ground, and by inducing him to fasten his fangs in a piece of leather, they pluck out the poison-fangs by pulling away the leather. They then in safety take off the skin, and broil the flesh.

Ravigote Butter for Sauces.—Take two large table-spoonfuls of mixed tarragon, chervil, burnet, chives, and cress. Pick and wash them, and throw them into boiling water for two minutes; press the water from them in a cloth, put them on a plate, and mix with them a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, half a spoonful of chilli vinegar, and a little pepper and salt. When these ingredients are thoroughly blended, turn the whole into a basin, and put it in a cool place till wanted. If all these herbs cannot be procured, good ravigote butter may be made with tarragon and chervil only.

Ravigote Sauce for Hare and Venison.—Melt two ounces of butter in a saucepan, and throw into it a moderate-sized onion and carrot chopped small, a tea-spoonful of scraped horseradish, a pinch of powdered thyme, a bay-leaf, and a little mace. Stir these ingredients over a gentle fire till the onion is tender. Pour in a table-spoonful of vinegar and half a pint of stock, add a little brown thickening, and skim the sauce well. When it is smooth and of the consistency of custard, dissolve a table-spoonful of red-currant jelly in it, rub it through a fine sieve, add pepper and salt if required, and serve in a tureen. Time, a few minutes to boil the sauce. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Ravigote Sauce for Meat and Poultry of Various Kinds.—Work an ounce of flour smoothly into two ounces of butter. Add the strained juice of half a lemon,

a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a little pepper and salt. Put the paste into a saucepan with a quarter of a pint of milk or cream, and stir until it is on the point of boiling. Have ready in a separate saucepan a table-spoonful of tarragon vinegar, a table-spoonful of chilli vinegar, a table-spoonful of Worcester sauce, and a table-spoonful of the essence of anchovies. Boil this mixture for three or four minutes, mix it with the sauce which has been slightly cooled, and serve. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Ravigote Sauce, Green, for Salads, &c.—Make a quarter of a pint of good white sauce or melted butter, stir into it two table-spoonfuls of ravigote butter (*see Ravigote Butter*), and when this is well mixed in add a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar and a few drops of anchovy. If the ravigote butter or the herbs necessary for making it are not at hand, take six table-spoonfuls of good white sauce made with cream or milk, add a tea-spoonful of chilli vinegar, a tea-spoonful of Reading or Worcester sauce, a tea-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and a little salt and pepper. Pick, scald, and mince a table-spoonful of green parsley-leaves, stir them into the sauce, and serve.

Ravigote Sauce, Green (another way).—(*See Green Ravigote Sauce*).

Ravioli, Italian.—Make a little firm smooth paste (*see the next recipe*). Roll it out as thin as thick paper, and sprinkle it with as little flour as possible. Make a forcemeat of fowl, veal, or fish, or take a godiveau: lay it in little heaps at equal distances on half the paste, and cover with the other half. With the fingers press the paste down between the little piles of forcemeat to make it adhere, then cut the whole into squares. Put these side by side in a dish, and boil them in bouillon for five minutes. Serve with grated cheese in a plate.

Ravioli, Italian (another way).—Make some nicely-flavoured forcemeat as follows:—Take two ounces of the flesh of roast chicken or game weighed after it has been freed from skin and sinew. Mince it finely, and mix with it a table-spoonful of borage which has been scalded, pounded, and passed through a sieve: failing this, use a table-spoonful of spinach greening. Add an ounce of pounded ham, four cleaned and pounded anchovies, a shallot, three hard and two raw yolks of eggs, a table-spoonful of grated Parmesan, and a little pepper and grated nutmeg. Mix the ingredients thoroughly. Roll out half a pound of nouilles paste as thin as possible, cut it into rounds two inches in diameter with a fluted cutter, moisten the edges with water, and lay a small ball of the forcemeat upon each round. Fold the pastry over the forcemeat, and pinch it tightly together. Let the ravioli dry for a short time. Butter a saucepan, lay them in it, pour a little boiling stock over them, and let them simmer until the pastry is done enough. Drain them, lay them on a dish, sprinkle a little grated Parmesan over, and lay little pieces of butter here and there upon them. Put them in a brisk oven for a quarter of an hour, pour a little good

gravy round them, and serve very hot. To make the nouilles paste put half a pound of flour on a pastry-board, make a hole in the centre, break two eggs into it, add half an ounce of butter and a pinch of salt, and mix all together to a smooth, firm paste; it is then ready for use. Time to simmer the ravioli, five minutes.

Ravioli Soup.—Prepare and poach the ravioli as in the last recipe. Drain them, and put them into a soup tureen. Pour over them two quarts of good strong veal or game stock, add a glassful of madeira, and serve very hot. Send a plateful of grated Parmesan to table with the soup. Time, five minutes to poach the ravioli. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Ray or Maids.—This fish is of the same genus as the skate or thornback. It may be boiled or fried. It should be hung for at least a day before it is dressed, and the wings should be cut into strips, and kept in salt and water for two or three days before they are used. The dressed fish is very good eaten cold with salad sauce. It is at its best from September to February.



THE RAY.

Ray Soup.—Boil a pound of ray in a quart of fish stock. When it is tender and broken to pieces, strain the liquor through a sieve. Put it back into the saucepan, and let it boil again. Drop into it a spoonful of vermicelli, and when this is tender draw the saucepan from the fire for a minute, stir into the soup a quarter of a pint of cream which has been beaten up with the yolk of an egg, and let it simmer a few minutes longer, but on no account let it boil after the egg is added. Heat a French roll in the oven, soak it in a little of the soup until it is moist throughout, put it into the tureen, pour the soup over it, and serve. The ray is a fish which is very suitable for making soup, as its bones are delicate, and soon dissolve. Time, a few minutes to boil the fish. Probable cost, uncertain, ray being seldom bought; it is, however, very inexpensive. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Razor-bill.—This bird, also known under the name of the Black-billed Auk, is very common on the coasts of this country and on all the northern shores of the Atlantic Ocean. Its flesh is much used in some districts for food, and the eggs, which are about three inches long, are esteemed a delicacy. The razor-bill frequents lofty precipices, from which its eggs are taken by persons who are let down by ropes for the purpose.

Reading Sauce.—Take two large earthen jars. Put into one an ounce and a half of bruised shallots and two pints and a half of walnut pickle, set this in a gentle oven, and let it boil until the liquor is reduced to two pints. Put into the other jar a quart of water, three-quarters of a pint of Indian soy, a pounded anchovy, half an ounce of pepper, half an ounce of ginger, and one ounce of mustard-seed, all bruised; add also half an ounce of cayenne. Set this jar in the oven, and let it boil for an hour. Pour the contents of one jar into the other, stir the mixture well together, and let it boil for half an hour. Cover closely, and let it stand in a cool place until the next day. Put into the sauce a quarter of an ounce of dried bay-leaves, and leave it for a week. Strain through a jelly-bag, put the liquor into small bottles, cork these tightly, and store for use. Time, nine days. Sufficient for two quarts of sauce.

Recruits' Pudding.—Pound two ounces of sweet almonds to a smooth paste, and add as much new milk as will make a thick batter. Shred finely a pound of suet, and mix with it a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Add the almond milk, a pinch of salt, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, the well-whisked yolks of five eggs, the white of one egg, and a table-spoonful of brandy. Tie the mixture in a floured cloth, and boil it, or, if preferred, put the pudding into a buttered dish, and bake it until done enough. Time, two hours and a half to three hours. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Red Beet.—The roots of the red beet are boiled and sliced, and eaten cold, either alone or in salads; they are also much used as a pickle, and form a most beautiful garnish. Sometimes, after being dried in thin slices in an oven they are employed in confectionery, and dried and ground they are occasionally turned to account as "a supplement to coffee."

Red Beet, Varieties of.—These, according to Loudon, are numerous, but the principal are:—large-rooted; long-rooted; dwarf, one of the best; turnip-rooted, an early variety; small red; Castelnudari, much esteemed in France, and said to have the flavour of a nut; and green-topped, much grown in Scotland.

Redbreast.—This beautiful bird, which enlivens the dreariness of winter with its song, when almost all other birds are silent, and whose familiar manners and reliance on the generosity of man have been the cause of his protection throughout Britain from the destroying hand of the epicure, is extensively consumed in France, and considered excellent.

Red Cabbage.—In form the red or purple cabbage resembles the white; it has, however,

a brownish-red or purple colour. It is chiefly employed for pickling, and the dwarf red variety certainly makes one of the most beautiful pickles that can be presented at table. Both the dwarf and large kinds are sometimes shredded down in winter in salads, like beet-root. In Germany, sauer kraut is prepared from all or any of the varieties.

Red Champagne, British.—Take forty quarts of ripe green gooseberries, crush them in a tub, pour on them ten gallons of soft water that has been well boiled and become cold, add three pounds of sliced beet-roots that have been boiled twenty minutes without breaking their skins, stir well ten minutes, and leave them to steep four days covered up, stirring well three times daily. Strain the liquor, and filter it through a flannel bag into the cask; add thirty pounds of best loaf sugar in small lumps, two ounces of best ginger bruised, the thin rinds of four lemons, and an ounce of best isinglass dissolved in a quart of the liquor. Leave the bung out till the fermentation has ceased, then add a quart of brandy, put in the bung, and secure it with paper and sand. Keep it in a cool cellar twelve months, then put it into champagne bottles, wire the corks, and seal them. It will be in high perfection in six months more, and is an exceedingly fine wine.

Red Clary Wine.—Pick and stone forty-five pounds of good Malaga raisins, cut them small, and pour on them ten gallons of pure soft water; cover the vessel up close, stirring well for twelve days, strain the liquor from the fruit, and put it into a cask upon a peck of the tops of clary when in flower, leaving the cask open until fermentation has ceased. Boil two quarts of the wine with two pounds of purple beet-root peeled and sliced for twenty minutes; strain this, and when cold add to it three pints of French brandy and an ounce of isinglass dissolved; then add this to the wine, and stop it up for twelve months. It may now be bottled, and if kept six months will be very good. Longer keeping will much improve this excellent wine.

Red Clary Wine (another way).—Boil twenty-five pounds of good loaf sugar with ten gallons of river or rain water half an hour, beat up the whites of ten eggs to a froth, add them, continue the boiling half an hour longer, and skim continually until the liquor is perfectly clear, adding three pounds of red beet-root peeled and cut in thick slices. When the liquor is a beautiful bright red colour, strain it through a fine sieve into a vessel upon nearly a peck of clary-tops in flower, and two ounces of best ginger sliced or bruised well; and when cool enough work it with nearly a pint of yeast three days, stirring it well twice daily, and covering it close. Strain the liquor into the cask, which must be full, that it may work over; and when the fermentation has entirely subsided, put in an ounce of bitter almonds blanched, a quart of brandy, and an ounce of isinglass or gum arabic dissolved in a quart of the wine. Then stop it up safely, put wet sand over the bung,

and keep it fifteen months at least, after which bottle it; and in six months more it will be very rich, clear, and strong.

Red Cordial Water.—Take three or four thick slices of purple beet-root boiled, one ounce each of carraway and coriander-seed bruised, one ounce of cloves and cinnamon, three-quarters of an ounce each of Jamaica pepper and nutmeg bruised, half-an-ounce of thin rind of lemon, twelve ounces of sugar-candy beaten and rolled, two quarts of proof spirit of wine, and three pints of water. Put these ingredients into a stone jar, and fasten the cork securely; tie bladder over it, and set the jar in hot water for six hours. Shake it well daily, and keep it for a month in a warm room. Then strain and filter it perfectly bright; fill small bottles, cork and seal them.

Red Currant.—This fruit is acceptable at the dessert, being of an agreeable acid taste. It is much used for jellies, jams, and wines. Forsyth says it is the most agreeable of all the small fruits, either for the table or the kitchen; and that it continues longer in succession than any other. According to Withering, the juice gives an agreeable acid to punch; and Professor Martyn says it was a common beverage in Paris in 1763. Its medicinal qualities are similar to those of other sub-acid fruits, allaying thirst, lessening an increased secretion of the bile, and correcting a putrid and scorbutic state of the fluids. The red currant is a native of the northern parts of Europe, and found in hedges and woods in England. The berries of this shrub in its wild state are red; cultivation has produced white and pale-red berried varieties. Professor Martyn observes that "the currant does not seem to have been known to the ancient Greeks and Romans, as the Southern nations of Europe have not even an appropriate name to it at this day. The old French name *Groseilles d'outre mer* proclaims their having been strangers imported. Our English name of currant is evidently from the similitude of the fruit to that of the *Uva corinthica*, the small grape of Zante, or the common grocers' corinths or currants."

Red Currant Solid.—Dissolve half a pound of red-currant jelly in a pint of cream, and add a little sugar if necessary. Stir in three-quarters of an ounce of isinglass which has been dissolved in a quarter of a pint of water, whisk the mixture for a few minutes pour it into a damped mould of earthenware—not metal—and set it in a cool place. When wanted, turn it out carefully upon a glass dish and serve. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Red Deer Venison.—In suitable weather red deer venison should hang three weeks before it is used, and should in all respects be cooked like ordinary venison (which see). The flesh of the red deer is highly prized by some epicures though others consider it strong and coarse in flavour. This is, of course, a matter of taste but whatever may be the opinion of sportsmen ordinary housekeepers will be wise to choose

well-fed buck venison rather than that of the red deer.



RED DEER.

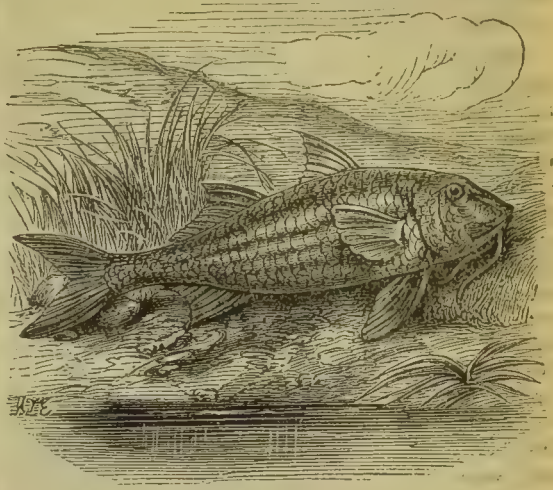
Red-eye or Rudd.—This is a common fish in lakes, slow rivers, fens, &c., in England, and also in many parts of Europe. It bears a marked resemblance to the roach, but is shorter and deeper. It is better eating than the roach. The name “rudd” refers to the colour of the fish, which is very rich.

Red Herrings or Bloaters, To Fry.—Split the herrings open, and cut off their heads. Melt a little butter or dripping in a frying-pan, put in the fish, and shake the pan over a clear fire. Serve on a hot dish with a small piece of butter laid on each bloater. Time to fry, five minutes. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. each. Sufficient, one or two for each person. (For other ways of cooking, see Herrings, Red.)

Red Liquor to Colour Cordials, &c.—Take half a pound of boiled beet-root sliced, half an ounce of Jamaica pepper in powder, a quarter of an ounce of cinnamon, three ounces of sugar-candy broken small, one pint of pure water, and one pint of proof spirit of wine. Put these ingredients into a stone jar, tie closely over with wet bladder, set it in a pan of hot water for six or seven hours, then let it stand for a week; strain, and filter. Bottle it, and seal the corks; it will keep many months.

Red Mullet.—It is said that this fish was so highly esteemed by the ancient Romans, that on one occasion £234 7s. 6d. was given for three. This high price was not paid on account of their edible value, but to gratify the artistic passion of those who loved to watch the beautiful changing colours of the dying fish (see Red Mullet, Roman Cookery of). Red mullet is a fish quite different from and much superior to the grey mullet, with which it is sometimes confounded. It is dressed without being gutted, and on this account is sometimes spoken of as the sea-woodcock. It may be had all the year round, but it is in perfection only when the roe is forming—that is, during the heat of summer. The best mullet are those which are very red and short, with bright clear eyes

and firm flesh. Unlike most fish, they are better for being kept a short time. They are seldom



RED MULLET.

boiled, though they are frequently broiled, baked, and fried. In cleaning them it will be necessary only to scrape them lightly, and to pull out the gills, when as much of the inside as ought to be removed will come away with them.

Red Mullet (see also Mullet, Red).

Red Mullet, Baked.—Scrape a good-sized mullet lightly, pull out the gills, and with them the thread-like gut. Be careful not to injure the liver. Rub the mullet with lemon-juice, and put it into a shallow dish with a chopped mushroom, a shallot chopped small, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, two or three small slices of carrot, a little pepper and salt, and a wine-glassful of light wine. Put the dish in a gentle oven, and bake the mullet until done enough, basting at intervals with butter or salad-oil. Serve on a hot dish, with the sauce from the pan poured over the fish. It will require baking from twenty to thirty minutes. Or, prepare, wash, and dry three mullets. Put them in a shallow dish, and sprinkle over them a moderate-sized onion chopped small, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a little pepper and salt. Pour a little salad-oil or oiled butter over them, and let them bake gently until done enough. Put into a saucepan a tea-spoonful of salad-oil and a dessert-spoonful of chopped onion. Stir these ingredients over the fire until the onions are tender, dredge a little flour over them, add the liquor from the fish, a little chopped parsley, and a glassful of wine. Stir the sauce over the fire until it is so thick that it coats the spoon, and add, if liked, a little cream, and the juice of half a lemon. Serve the fish on a hot dish, with the sauce poured over it. Time to bake, from twenty minutes to thirty minutes. Probable cost of mullet, from 6d. to 3s. each.

Red Mullet, Baked (another way).—Butter a metal pie-dish, lay the fish in it, pour over them about a wine-glassful of flour and water or good broth, lay pieces of butter on them, and baste all the time they are cooking. The gravy which comes from them is red; the

colour may be heightened by a tea-spoonful of essence of shrimps or anchovy, but should not be discoloured by ketchup, Reading, or other black-brown sauce. Serve the fish in the dish in which they were baked.

Red Mullet en Papillote.—Take out the gills, wash, wipe the fish carefully, and flour it. Take a piece of letter-paper, cut it in the shape of a heart, and oil it. Season with pepper and salt, lay the mullet on one side, and season this also. Fold the paper over, and turn over the edges securely. Broil the fish on a gentle fire until it is lightly browned on both sides without the paper being at all burnt, and serve it in the paper on a hot dish. It will be excellent without sauce, but if this is required, melted butter, anchovy sauce, Dutch sauce, or Italian sauce may be sent to table with it. Sometimes a little good sauce made as for baked mullet (*see* the preceding recipe) is spread over the fish inside the paper. Mullet en papillote may be baked as well as broiled. A little sauce may then be made with the liquor which comes from them, mixed with a glassful of wine, a dessert-spoonful of anchovy, and a tea-spoonful of soy, thickened with a little flour, and stirred over the fire till smooth. Time to broil, twenty to thirty minutes.

Red Mullet, Filleted and Fried.—Take half a dozen red mullet, scrape them lightly, cut off their heads, cut them open, take out the inside, and carefully preserve the liver. Divide the fish in halves, and lift the flesh from the bones, so that each mullet will make two filets. Dry and flour these, and dip them either into egg and seasoned bread-crumbs, or into a little frying-batter. Fry in hot fat, and when they are lightly browned on both sides serve on a hot dish, and send a sauce prepared as follows to table with them:—Beat the boiled livers of the fish with the back of a wooden spoon till they are smooth. Drop them into a saucepan containing the third of a pint of thin melted butter made with water in which the livers have been boiled for five or six minutes. Stir the sauce over the fire till it is thick, season with pepper and salt, and just before serving add to it a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice and half a glassful of claret, if liked. Time to fry, ten minutes or more.

Red Mullet, Fried.—Melt two ounces of butter in a frying-pan. Put in one good-sized or two small mullet, squeeze the juice of half a lemon over them, and season with pepper and salt. Let them fry over a gentle fire until they are done enough, turning them over when half done that they may be equally cooked. Serve on a hot dish, either plain or with melted butter, Dutch sauce, or anchovy sauce. Time to fry the fish, a few minutes.

Red Mullet, Marinaded and Broiled.

—Prepare the mullet in the usual way. Rub each one with a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice and a tea-spoonful of salad-oil, and sprinkle a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg over it. Lay all the fish in a dish, sprinkle over them a table-spoonful of chopped parsley and two shallots finely minced, and let them lie for

three hours. Fold in buttered paper, and broil according to the directions given for Red Mullet en Papillote. Time to broil, twenty to twenty-five minutes.

Red Mullet, Roman Cookery of.—

The Romans served the mullet with a seasoning of pepper, rue, onions, dates, and mustard, to which they added the flesh of the sea-hog reduced to a pulp, and oil. When the liver alone was to be eaten, it was cooked, and then seasoned with pepper, salt, or a little garum; some oil was added, and hare's or fowl's liver, and then oil was poured over the whole. "The unbridled and cruel luxury of ancient Rome," says Soyer, "required that this fish should be cooked by a slow fire, on the table and under a glass, that the guests might gloat on its sufferings before they satiated their appetites with its flesh. It is true this barbarous gratification was very expensive, and it was necessary to be very rich to indulge in it, consequently it was decidedly very fashionable, quite natural, and in very best taste."

Red Mullet, Sauce for.—Red mullet fried or boiled are very good without sauce. When this is required, however, plain melted butter, Dutch sauce, anchovy sauce, or Italian sauce is the most suitable, or a sauce may be prepared as follows:—Rub the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs to a paste, and with them two ounces of clarified butter, a salt-spoonful of unmixed mustard, a dessert-spoonful of dried flour, a tea-spoonful of vinegar or lemon-juice, and a little pepper and salt. Mix with this paste a third of a pint of cold water, put the mixture into a saucepan, and stir over the fire till it boils. Throw in a dessert-spoonful of finely-shred parsley, let the sauce boil once more, and serve. A sauce for baked mullet may be made according to the directions given in the recipe for Red Mullet, Baked.

Red Mullet, Stuffed.—Scrape and wash the fish, and wipe them quickly. Make a little forcemeat with hard-boiled yolks of eggs, chopped parsley, butter, pepper and salt, and a spoonful of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Fill the mullet with this stuffing, wrap the fish in buttered paper, and broil over a gentle fire. When done enough, remove the paper, and serve the fish on a hot dish with a little melted maître d'hôtel butter under them, or failing this, with maître d'hôtel sauce in a tureen. Time to broil, twenty to thirty minutes.

Red Pears, to Preserve.—Weigh a dozen pears, pare them, and cut them into halves. Take their weight in sugar, and boil it to a clear syrup with half a pint of water to each pound of sugar. Add half a dozen cloves, an inch of stick cinnamon; a few drops of cochineal, and a glassful of port; put in the pears, and simmer them very gently till they are clear and brightly coloured. Take them out, and put them into glasses. Boil up the syrup, strain it, pour it over the fruit, and cover the glasses in the usual way. Store in a cool dry place. Time, three or four hours.

Red Rice Pudding.—Take a pint of the expressed juice of red currants or raspberries, a glassful of wine, and a little sugar. Let the

liquor boil, then add gradually about three ounces of ground rice mixed smoothly with a little cold water, and stir the preparation until it thickens and leaves the sides of the saucepan. Pour it into a damp mould, and put it aside until cold. Turn it upon a glass dish, and serve with cream or custard. If preferred, groats may be used instead of ground rice. Time to boil the preparation, about ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Red Wine Custard (a Danish recipe).—Mix together in a bowl half a pint of good thick cream, half a pound of white sugar, the juice of three and the grated peel of one lemon, with half a pint of red wine. Let it all remain covered for twelve hours; then beat it well with a whisk till it froths; let it stand a quarter of an hour longer that the froth may be firm, take it off with a slice, and put it into cups or a deep dish. To be eaten with Fancy Biscuits.

Reform Chips.—Reform chips are used for garnishing purposes. They have a good appearance when placed in the centre of a dish of cutlets. Take equal quantities of dressed ingredients of different colours, such as pink ham, hard-boiled white of egg, black truffles, red carrots, or green pickles. Cut these into thin shreds about an inch long, make them quite hot, toss them lightly to mix them, and serve.

Refreshing Beverage.—Slice two oranges and one lemon, which put into a jug with two ounces of sugar candy over which pour one quart of boiling water; stir it occasionally until cold. This drink is both good for invalids and for persons in health, especially in warm weather.

Refreshing Drink for the Sick (INVALID COOKERY).—Take two ounces of hartshorn shavings and boil them in a quart of water; when the hartshorn shavings are quite dissolved, set the liquid aside to settle. Before it is cold strain it through a tamis upon half a lemon sliced thin, and sugar to taste. Cover, and let it remain till cold, then mix with it a good glassful of Moselle or French wine.

Refreshing Drinks.—Very refreshing drinks may be made from fresh fruit when it is in season, and they will be found to be much superior to those which are made from fruit syrup. Pick a quart of fruit, and mash it well in a basin. Pour over it two quarts of cold spring water. Wash some paper in water till it is reduced to a pulp. Put this into the basin with the fruit, pour the whole into a jelly-bag, and strain off the juice. Add sugar boiled to a syrup and a little lemon-juice, if liked. Serve the fruit-water in glasses. Cherries, red and white currants, raspberries, and strawberries, are specially suited for these drinks. The cherries should have boiling water poured over them, and should be allowed to soak for an hour or two. When these fruits are not in season, pour boiling water over three or four baked apples, while they are still hot. Strain off the liquor when it is cold, and sweeten with honey or moist sugar. It will prove a very welcome

beverage. In winter-time slice a lemon and two oranges into a jug. Pour over these a quart of boiling water, add a table-spoonful of crushed sugar-candy, and strain the liquor when cold. A considerable variety of refreshing drinks will be found under the heading Summer Beverages.

Refrigerants.—What are called freezing mixtures are such as produce cold by and during the liquefaction of their solid ingredients, and the consequent absorption of heat on which their solid form depended. Such mixtures reduce the temperature of substances immersed in them on the principle of the transfer of heat, which always takes place from hotter to colder bodies when exposed to each other.

“The process used by confectioners for producing cold is by the mixture of ice and common salt, which, both liquefying, absorb so much heat, or, in other words, produce as much cold as will reduce the thermometer from the usual temperature to the zero of Fahrenheit's scale, or even rather below it. If, however, freshly-fallen snow be used instead of ice, then the fluidity is more suddenly produced, and the cold is more intense.

“In freezing-mixtures, the substances combined have such an affinity for each other that when intimately blended they combine chemically, and in so doing liquefy. The operation should be so arranged that no heat be furnished either by the vessel in which the liquefaction takes place, or from any external source. Under such circumstances the heat absorbed during the liquefaction must be furnished by the materials of the freezing-mixture or by the body which it is intended artificially to cool or to freeze.

“Many recipes are to be met with for freezing-mixtures. One or two examples will suffice here. With equal weights of fresh snow (or pounded ice) and common salt, a temperature of -4 degrees Fahr. can be maintained for many hours. A mixture of three-parts crystallised chloride of calcium and two parts of snow will produce a depression of temperature sufficient to freeze mercury. If the vessel in which the materials are to be mixed and the chloride be cooled to 32 degrees a temperature of -50 degrees can be produced. The most powerful freezing-mixture is formed by dissolving solid carbonic acid or solid nitrous oxide in sulphuric ether. For more moderate temperatures, certain salts, easily procurable, may be used. Thus, four ounces of nitre and four ounces of sal-ammoniac, both in fine powder, mixed with eight ounces of water, will reduce the thermometer from 50 degrees to 10 degrees. Equal parts of water, of powdered crystallised nitrate of ammonia, and of powdered crystallised carbonate of soda will lower the temperature from 50 degrees to -7 degrees.”

Even in hot climates ice may be produced under favourable circumstances by evaporation. Near Calcutta this is managed on the open plains by exposing a thin stratum of water to the atmosphere during the fine clear nights of December, January, and February. The pans are composed of porous earthenware, and water is poured in to the depth of about an inch and

a half. A large number of these vessels are arranged in an excavation in the ground, between thirty and forty feet square, and with a depth of two feet, the bottom being covered to the depth of ten or twelve inches with the stalks of Indian corn or with sugar canes. These pans are visited at sunrise, and the ice is separated from the water, and packed as tight as possible in a deep cavity or pit, well screened from the heat.

Refrigeration, Food Preserved by.

—"Refrigeration as applied to animal substances, with a view to their preservation, is an important subject, though, strictly speaking, a substance temporarily kept from decomposition by being surrounded by a temperature sufficiently low for the purpose, can hardly be called 'preserved food,' as by this term is generally meant an article preserved in a receptacle, or otherwise, which is not subject to decomposition through atmospheric influences. The first patent for the preservation of food by means of refrigeration was taken out in 1845; since that time many expedients have been adopted by the use of ice, and by artificial methods of lowering the temperature by evaporation, with a view to the importation of fresh meat from Australia, America, and elsewhere into this country. The object of all the contrivances is the same, namely, to secure a sufficiently low degree of temperature for the preservation of the meat during the voyage, and to produce it at such a cost as would repay the importers."

An eminent dietetic authority who took a deep interest in the preservation of meat remarks:—"The application of cold is, in my opinion, the most fitting mode of solving the problem, and it should be effected either by inducing the inhabitants of countries where ice is abundant in the cold season, to grow animals for our markets, or by storing large quantities of ice in an economical manner at the ports of other meat-producing countries. We need not despair of seeing the time when the whole carcase of an animal will be imported in a state fit to be cut up in our shops for immediate sale, and when the exporters from Australia will supply themselves with ice for this purpose from the southern hemisphere, or when the pastures of the North American continent will become our chief, as they may be our nearest, sources of supply. Canada offers unbounded facilities for this purpose, by reason of its great ice-fields, its pastures, and agricultural population, as well as its nearness to this country; and should the present high price of meat continue it will induce commercial men to organise a system, both of feeding animals and of exporting the meat in ice, which may be very profitable to the Canadians."

The preservation of food by keeping it at a low temperature is sufficiently well known. In such countries as Russia, where the climate during winter is one long frost, the preservative action of cold is largely taken advantage of. Cattle, poultry, &c., are killed when the frost begins, allowed to become frozen through, and in this condition brought to market and sold at the large winter fairs. Fish are dealt with in the same fashion, and are kept for months

quite fresh and wholesome. Provisions thus preserved only require the precaution of being gradually thawed before use by immersion in cold water.

Refrigerating Machines.—The manufacture of ice by machinery is one of the most interesting applications of science, and this has now become a practical trade. In 1851, M. Rezet, of Rouen, volatilised ether in a close vessel by exhausting the air from its surface. After the air, the ether-vapour itself was exhausted by a pump, then condensed by the aid of cold water, and forced back into the same vessel, by which a continual absorption of caloric from the surrounding bodies was effected, and a continual refrigeration obtained as long as the circulation of ether was kept up by working the pump.

Harrison's ice-making machine and its improved form by Mr. Siebe is a particular application of the exhausting air-pump. The working of the process is as follows:—A quantity of sulphuric ether contained in a close vessel surrounded by a current of salt water, is made to pass rapidly into a state of vapour by the action of a large air-pump driven by steam-power, the necessary amount of heat requisite to effect this change in the ether is abstracted from the surrounding salt-water casing, which is thus cooled to a temperature below the freezing point of water, and is then made to circulate through a box containing the water to be frozen in tin moulds arranged on a travelling frame, which moves in a direction contrary to the refrigerating current. The ether-vapour removed at every stroke of the pump is passed over to a condenser, where it reassumes the liquid form and is returned to the evaporating vessel.

The machine invented by M. Carré appears to be much more effective. Messrs. Carré and Co.'s ice-making machines are of two kinds, one being continuous and the other intermittent in action; but the principle involved is the same in both cases, viz., the production of cold by the volatilisation of a gas which is easily liquefiable, and at the same time in a high degree soluble in water.

Dr. Meidinger, of Baden, has constructed a little apparatus for freezing cream or cooling wine, and which has been very favourably received, as being simple, elegant, and automatic. The freezing mixture consists of finely-pounded ice and a saturated solution of table salt. Since, however, the melting ice necessarily dilutes this solution, a reservoir containing dry salt is introduced in such a manner as to constantly supply the deficiency of salt and keep the solution unaltered upon the point of saturation. For this purpose Dr. Meidinger advises the following arrangement:—In an external cylindrical vessel, a bad conductor of heat and very much like a water-cooler, an annular perforated vessel is suspended to contain the dry salt above mentioned. A slightly conical metallic cup receives the material to be acted upon, and fits into the circular opening left for the purpose. The mush of pounded ice and brine is poured into the outer vessel, up to a certain mark, just enough to make it rise to the very rim as soon as the cup containing the cream, &c., is slowly

pressed down. This rising ice mixture enters the reservoir of dry salt, and as long as ice is melting salt will be dissolved and the cooling action will thus be kept up uninterrupted. No turning is required; the freezing compound, however, should be stirred occasionally, as the portion in immediate contact with the freezing mixture will congeal first. The temperature attained is about 6°—7° below zero, Fahr.

Refrigerator, Food.—The ordinary food refrigerator is usually in the form of a chest which has a compartment for ice and one or more compartments for the food. Most of the older forms of refrigerators did not completely separate the ice from the food compartments, and many of them were merely chests with double sides, separated by some non-conducting substance, as charcoal, in which the ice as well as the articles to be kept cool were placed on shelves indiscriminately. In either case the moisture from the evaporating ice filled the whole apparatus, and caused the contents to begin decaying soon after their removal, and, indeed, prevented their being preserved long while they were within it. In the presence of moisture, particularly when it contains the effluvia from various meats and articles of food, decomposition will go on even at a temperature considerably below the freezing point, and this cannot be secured by the presence of ice. In a dry atmosphere meats may even be preserved without ice. If a current of air is made to circulate in a chamber surrounding an ice-box, much of the moisture of the air will be condensed upon the box, and there will also be a constant collection of impurities contained in the air. To make such a refrigerator efficient, the air must be first dried by passing it through a vessel containing chloride of calcium or some substance which will rapidly absorb moisture. In either case the caloric absorbed by the ice to cool a continuous current causes it to melt rapidly. An efficient method is to place a tight ice-box within a tight meat-box, or surround the latter with an ice-chamber, the meats to be first cooled in the open air.

Regent's Pudding.—Grate two ounces of the white meat of a cocoa-nut. Mix with this two ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, two ounces of flour, three ounces of finely-shred beef suet, a table-spoonful of picked and washed currants, a table-spoonful of chopped raisins, and a little sugar. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and beat them up with two eggs and half a quarter of a pint of milk. Pour the mixture into a buttered basin, put over it a piece of buttered writing-paper, and tie it in a cloth. Plunge it into boiling water, and let it boil quickly until done enough. Turn it out carefully, and before sending to table, pour over it a little custard-sauce pleasantly flavoured with vanilla. Time to boil, about three hours. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Regent's Punch.—Take the very thin rinds of two lemons, two china oranges, and one bitter one. Pour over them half a pound of white sugar-candy which has been boiled to a thin syrup with water and allowed to cool. Let

the rinds infuse for an hour. Pour over them a pint of cold strong green tea, and add the strained juice of the fruit, a glass of rum, a glass of brandy, a glass of arrack, a glass of pine-apple syrup, two bottles of champagne, and one of seltzer water. Strain the punch through lawn till it is quite clear, bottle immediately, and put it into ice for an hour or two till wanted. Serve in a bowl or jug. If preferred, instead of using pine-apple syrup, a fresh pine-apple may be sliced into the punch.

Regent's Sauce for Sweet Puddings.—Beat up the yolk of an egg with a quarter of a pint of milk or cream. Add a table-spoonful of rum, a dessert-spoonful of sugar, and a slight flavouring of essence of vanilla. When thoroughly mixed, serve. Probable cost, if made with milk, 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Regent's Soup.—Take the bones, trimmings, and remains of cold game. Break them into small pieces, put them into a stewpan, and pour over them two quarts of stock made from meat-bones. Add a large carrot, a large onion, a small turnip, and three or four heads of celery, all cut up small. Let the soup boil, skim carefully, draw it to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for two hours. Strain, and remove the fat. Wash four ounces of pearl barley, and boil it in a separate saucepan until it is done enough. Drain, and put aside one-half. Pound the other half with the yolks of three eggs boiled hard, rub the mixture through a fine sieve, moisten with a quarter of a pint of cream, and add it gradually to the soup. Stir the whole over the fire until it is very hot without boiling, add the barley that was put aside, and serve immediately. Time, three hours. Probable cost, exclusive of the price of the game, 6d. per quart. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Regent's Store Sauce.—Infuse six shallots, four cloves, and an ounce of cayenne in a bottle with a quart of vinegar for ten days, and shake the bottle every day. Strain the liquor, and mix thoroughly with it a quarter of a pint of soy, a quarter of a pint of mushroom ketchup, and a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovy. Put the sauce into small bottles, cork securely, and store for use.

Regimen.—"Diet," says Dr. Reece, "consists in that course of eating and drinking which every man employs for the support of life; and varies therefore with every individual, in a certain degree according to temperament, age, predisposition, &c. In a medical view, it is proper to consider the course of diet which is best suited to each period, without regard to anything extraneous, and in so doing I shall begin with that of youth.

"The diet of children and young people should consist greatly of dilutents, in order to facilitate the progress of youth. Hence broths and a large proportion of vegetables are the most suitable nourishment. Milk also is a proper part of diet, and it should be used in every form during this stage of life. In point of drink, water is the best, and should be almost the only

beverage. Seasoning of all kinds should be avoided, and nothing should be taken that can, by stimulating the system, induce a too early maturity before the constitution is ripened for it by years.

"With complete adolescence the quantity of food necessary for the period of growth should be abridged; but from the active scenes of life in which the body is then engaged, the food should be of a more stimulating nature, and a proper proportion of animal food interposed. The proportion, however, must be regulated by circumstances; thus, those who pursue a sedentary and studious mode of life should be more sparing in the use of animal food and stimulant drink; for by excess of nourishment to the body the intellects are found proportionally weakened. Those of a firm and vigorous habit possess a strong disposition to inflammatory diseases. Excesses, therefore, should be particularly avoided by them, especially in the case of fermented drink. When the constitution is delicate and irritable, a diet moderately stimulating is the most suitable, with a very sparing use of fermented liquors. The sanguine should confine their diet chiefly to vegetable food, and their drink to water without any impregnation. The phlegmatic habit admits a greater latitude in the use of a stimulating diet than any other, and both seasoning and stimulating drink will prove less hurtful to such a constitution; the chief point is to guard against corpulency. When a dry habit prevails, young meat, with fruits and fresh vegetables, forms the best regimen; and in point of drink, good wine, diluted with water, is preferable.

"With respect to drink, at all periods of life temperance is necessary; strong liquors are, indeed, best suited to cold climates, and here they are generally used to excess. In warm climates, though their temporary use may be called for at intervals, the practice should not be indulged.

"The diet of age, or after fifty-five, should return somewhat to the early periods of life. The proportion of solid meat should be lessened, and the diet recommended for youth adopted; thus broth and liquid food should mostly be used, and all nourishment taken of an easy digestion, with a moderate use of seasoning. The appetite is more languid, and the machine requires to be stimulated. Well-fermented liquors, especially wine, are also proper, for the system must be invigorated and supported, unless the subject be of a full habit, or disposed to apoplexy."

If an attention to diet be necessary in health, it is certainly still more so under disease. The following useful tables of diet are given by the author from whom we have just quoted in his "Medical Guide:"—

LOW OR FEVER DIET.—Panada, thin gruel, milk with barley-water, arrowroot, jelly made with water, plain bread pudding, salep, tapioca, weak chicken or veal broth. *Drink:* Barley-water, acidulated with lemon or orange-juice, decoction of apples, tamarind water (if the bowels be not disordered), balm, mint, or orange-flower tea.

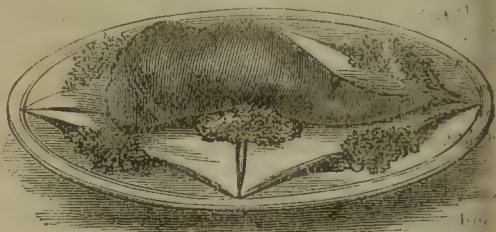
MEDIUM OR CONVALESCENT DIET.—Rice, semolina or bread pudding, blancmange, thin

clarified calf's-foot jelly, flounder or sole, fowl, veal, rabbit, or lamb simply dressed. *Drink:* Fresh small beer, weak porter, diluted port, or madeira, or claret.

GENEROUS OR FULL DIET.—*Breakfast:* Cocoa, chocolate, or tea, with bread and butter. *Dinner:* Gravy, soup, or fish, with rabbit, beef, mutton, lamb, veal, or game, and mealy potatoes mashed, or Jerusalem artichokes; light pudding. *Drink:* Cider, perry, or porter, with a glass or two of port, sherry, or madeira, or three glasses of claret, hock, moselle, &c. *Supper:* Mutton broth, gruel, or a little meat and bread, with porter or ale.

Reindeer.—Dr. Richardson says that when the reindeer is in good condition it is equal, if not superior, in flavour to the finest venison. Sir John Ross declares that the meat of the reindeer killed in August has several inches thick of fat on the haunches. It is most tasteless and insipid when in poor condition. The contents of the stomach of the reindeer are considered a great delicacy by the inhabitants of the Arctic regions.

Reindeer Tongue, to Boil.—Soak the tongue in cold water for three hours. Put it in an airy situation till dry, then soak it again, and repeat this process three times. When it is to be dressed scrape it well, put it into a saucepan with as much cold water as will cover it, bring it slowly to the boil, and skim it well. Draw



REINDEER TONGUE.

the saucepan to the side, and simmer the tongue until it is tender. Serve on a neatly-folded table-napkin, and garnish the dish with parsley. Time to simmer, three hours. Sufficient for a small breakfast or luncheon dish.

Relishes, or Hors-d'œuvres.—This is the name given to small dishes which are handed round after the soup and fish, and are intended to serve as relishes or incentives to the appetite. They consist of anchovies, olives, sardines, oysters, pickled herrings, radishes, oiled salads, shell-fish, and dishes of a like description. Or, if hot, of pasties of all kinds, rissoles, croquettes, sweetbreads, &c. They are generally served on small oval dishes.

Relishing Sauce (for broiled bones, fowls, meat, fish, &c.).—Put into a stewpan a table-spoonful of chopped onions with one of chilli vinegar, one of common vinegar, three of water, two of mushroom ketchup, two of Harvey's Sauce, and one of anchovies: add to it a pint of melted butter, let it simmer until it adheres to the back of the spoon; add half a tea-spoonful of sugar; it is then ready for use.

Remoulade—French Salad Dressing.—This sauce is very much like an ordinary English salad-dressing, and is used in the same way. It is also an excellent accompaniment to chops or cold meats of various kinds. To make it, boil three eggs till hard. Throw them into cold water, strip off the shell and the white of the eggs, and pound the yolks in a mortar, with a dessert-spoonful of mustard and a little salt and cayenne. When these ingredients are thoroughly blended, and the paste is quite smooth, add, first by drops and afterwards by tea-spoonfuls, three table-spoonfuls of olive oil, and beat the sauce well between every addition. When it is quite thick, add the yolk of a raw egg, and afterwards, very gradually, one table-spoonful of plain or tarragon vinegar. The flavour of this sauce may be varied at pleasure by the addition of a tea-spoonful of Harvey's Sauce, two or three pounded shallots, a very small piece of garlic; or chilli, cucumber, or shallot vinegar may be substituted for tarragon vinegar. The proportion of oil and vinegar used may be varied according to taste. Time, a quarter of an hour to boil the eggs.

Remoulade (another way).—Take the yolks of two eggs boiled hard, about a tea-spoonful of flour of mustard, rubbed up with three or four table-spoonfuls of oil; mix these ingredients well, and when they are thoroughly incorporated add two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, and a little pepper, and other flavouring materials according to taste. Remoulade is much employed in making the salad known as mayonnaise.

Remoulade, Green.—Take a handful of chervil, and half the quantity of chives, pimpernel, and tarragon. Throw them into boiling water for a minute, and afterwards squeeze them in a cloth till dry. Pound them in a mortar, and with them a table-spoonful of made mustard, and a little salt and cayenne or white pepper. Beat this mixture well with the yolk of a raw egg, and add, first by drops and afterwards by tea-spoonfuls, three table-spoonfuls of olive oil and one table-spoonful of vinegar. Pass the sauce through a fine sieve, and if it is not sufficiently coloured add a few drops of parsley or spinach-juice. If preferred, a shallot, a sprig of parsley, four young onions, and four capers may be pounded and mixed with the oil and vinegar instead of the herbs mentioned above.

Remoulade, Indian.—Pound the yolks of three hard-boiled eggs, and season the paste with a little salt and a dessert-spoonful of curry-paste or powder. Add very gradually, first by drops and afterwards by tea-spoonfuls, three table-spoonfuls of olive oil, and beat the sauce between every addition. When it is quite smooth add one table-spoonful of vinegar, or more if liked. Remoulade is prepared in this way in the West Indies.

Remoulade of Cucumbers (an excellent pickle).—Divide the cucumbers into quarters, take off the rind, and remove the seeds. Cut the sections into pieces about an inch and a half long, put them into a large earthen pan, and sprinkle an ounce of salt over

each pound of cucumbers. Let them soak for four hours, drain on a sieve until all the moisture has run away from them, then dry them in the sun for one hour. Make as much remoulade as will be required to bind the pieces of cucumber together in the following proportions:—Take a handful each of tarragon, burnet, chives, and chervil. Throw them into boiling water for a minute, and afterwards squeeze them well in a cloth to free them from moisture. Put them into a mortar with the yolks of four hard-boiled eggs, four filleted anchovies, a table-spoonful of capers, and a table-spoonful of unmixed mustard. Pound these ingredients until they form a smooth paste and are thoroughly blended, then beat them up with the yolks of three raw eggs. Add very gradually, first by drops and then by tea-spoonfuls, half a pint of best olive oil, and afterwards about three table-spoonfuls of either tarragon or chilli vinegar, beating the sauce well between every addition. Rub it through a fine sieve, stir the cucumbers into it, and put the pickle into small bottles. Cover the mouths of the bottles with bladder, and store in a very cool, airy place. Time to prepare, six hours. Probable cost of cucumbers, 6d. each, when in full season.

Rennet.—Rennet is the name given to the prepared inner membrane of a calf's, pig's, hare's, fowl's, or turkey's stomach, which is used for turning milk. It may frequently be bought ready dried of the butcher, and then may be kept a long time, if hung in a cool place, and covered to preserve it from dust. When wanted for use, a little piece about two inches square should be soaked in a quarter of a pint of hot water for four hours, and the liquor thus obtained should be stirred into lukewarm milk. Rennet varies so much in strength that it is not easy to say how much will be required. Ordinarily, a table-spoonful of the liquor in which the dried rennet has been soaked will turn two quarts of milk. For people living in towns the easiest way of procuring rennet is to buy a bottle of the liquor, which is sold by almost all chemists ready for use. Rennet, however, may be prepared at home, as follows:—Take the stomachs of two or more freshly-killed calves. Cleanse them thoroughly from all impurities, and rub them inside and out with salt. Pack them closely in a stone jar, strew salt between and over them, and cover them up. A month or more before they are to be used let them drain a few hours, and dry them by stretching them on sticks. Some farmers prepare the rennet as follows:—Empty the stomach of a freshly-killed calf, and carefully preserve the coagulated milk it contains. Wash it carefully, and put the milk into it again with some salt. Tie the openings of the stomach with string to prevent the contents escaping, and place it in an earthenware jar with half a pint of brandy mixed with six ounces of water. Cover the jar closely, place it in a cool situation, and let it remain for one month. At the end of that time filter the liquor through unsized paper, and preserve it in small well-stoppered bottles. Half a tea-spoonful of this fluid will coagulate a pint of milk.

Rennet (see Curd).

Rennet (other ways).—For the preparation of rennet there are many recipes; the following will be found one of the best:—Take a calf's stomach-bag or maw, wash it clean, salt it thoroughly inside and out, and let it lie for two or three days. Hang it up to drain for another two or three days, then re-salt it, and put it into a jar covered with paper, pricked with pinholes. It may be used in a few days, but keeping improves it. When prepared for use, a handful of sweetbriar leaves, of dog-rose leaves, and of bramble-leaves, together with three or four handfuls of salt, are boiled in a gallon of water for a quarter of an hour, and when quite cold the salted maw is added, together with a lemon stuck round with a quarter of an ounce of cloves. There must be enough salt to admit of some remaining always at the bottom undisturbed, and the steep must be scummed as often as is necessary. "In Essex they practise another plan, which is to take the fourth or last ventricle of a calf, commonly called the bag, and opening it, they take out the curd, picking it well of hairs, which are mixed plentifully with it; then they wash it and put it into the bag again, with a good quantity of salt, and keep it in a well-glazed earthen vessel till they use it, as follows:—If they first make cheese in the beginning of the spring, they boil salt and water together till the water is saturated with salt, and will dissolve no more, and steep the bag, having been first prepared as before, in it; but when they have made cheese (by rennet previously prepared) they steep it altogether in whey well salted by boiling salt in it, and sometimes, to give it a high flavour, they boil spices with it. The aromatics are matters of fancy, and may either be used or omitted; some only prepare a quart of rennet from one stomach, and others a gallon, but the stronger the rennet the less will be required to the milk."

Rennet, Gallino.—Gallino rennet is that which is made from the rough coating of the gizzards of fowls or turkeys, and milk coagulated with it is more delicate than it would be if common rennet were used. To prepare it, carefully preserve the skin of the gizzards when about to dress poultry. Cleanse it thoroughly, and rub it well with salt. Stretch it out, and let it dry. About the same quantity of skin must be soaked as is needed for ordinary rennet, and it should be laid into water the night before it is wanted for use.

Rennet, Gallino (*see Gallino Rennet*).

Rennet, Liquid.—Take twelve ounces of fresh rennet, cut small, and three ounces of common salt; knead them together, and leave the mixture at rest in a cool place for five or six weeks; then add eighteen ounces of water and two ounces of good proof spirit or rum. Digest for twenty-four hours; filter the liquid, and colour it with a little burnt sugar. Two or three tea-spoonfuls will curdle a quart of milk.

Rennet, Substitute for.—It sometimes happens that no rennet sufficiently good for curdling milk can be obtained, hence various plants have been advantageously employed

for this purpose. The principal of these are the flowers of the yellow ladies' bedstraw used in England, and the cardoon in Spain. A strong infusion is made of the down of the latter vegetable in the evening, and on the succeeding morning half a pint is poured upon fourteen gallons of new milk, which is thus effectually coagulated, and in consequence produces a delicious cheese.

Rennet Whey.—To prepare rennet whey, place a quart of milk in a basin surrounded with boiling water, till the milk is of a blood heat, or a little warmer, and then mix with it a tea-spoonful of rennet; remove it from the warm water, and the milk will soon be completely coagulated; then brake down the curd, and pass the whey through a strainer, which will leave the curd behind. This whey is always rendered somewhat whitish by a very small and much-divided portion of the caseous part, but as a sick diet drink this does no injury. The whey, however, if it is wished, may be clarified. Put in a basin the white of an egg, a wine-glassful of the whey, and four or five grains of tartaric acid in powder; whisk these well together with a bunch of peeled twigs or an egg-whisk, and add the remainder of the whey; place the mixture over the fire till it begins to boil. The tartaric acid completes the coagulation of the white part of the milk, which remains; the white of the egg, as it becomes hot, coagulates, and envelops the caseous part. When the whey is clear, pour it off; some filter it through blotting-paper, but this is unnecessary, as it is easy keeping out that part which is united with the albumen of the egg.

Rennett.—"This is the common name, not only in English, but, with slight modifications, in French, German, and other languages, of a class of apple, including many of the most beautiful and pleasant varieties. They are of a very regular and nearly globose shape; their skin has generally a rusty tinge, and often a kind of unctuousness to the touch; their flesh is finely granular, and besides being sweet and agreeably acid, they have a peculiar aromatic flavour. They do not keep well."

Restorative Broths.—Take one pound of scrag of mutton. Break the bone with a chopper, and put it into a saucepan with three pints of water. Add a little salt, a small onion, a small turnip, a stick of celery, and a table-spoonful of pearl barley. Let the liquor boil, then draw the saucepan to the side, and let its contents simmer for two hours. Skim carefully, strain, and the broth will be ready for use. The meat may be served with parsley and butter or caper sauce. Sufficient for one quart of broth. Probable cost, 6d. per pint. Or split a calf's foot, and put it into a saucepan with two pounds of fresh knuckle of veal broken up. Add a large onion, half a small parsnip, a leek, a little salt, and three quarts of cold water. Bring the broth to the boil, skim it, then simmer it gently for four hours. A quarter of an hour before it is taken up skim it once more, and throw into it a handful of chervil, ten large sorrel-leaves, and a cabbage lettuce finely shred. Strain the broth, and it is

ready for use. Many invalids prefer to take this broth cold in the form of a jelly. Time, four hours. Probable cost, 8d. per pint. Sufficient for nearly two quarts of broth. Or, take half a pound of lean beef, and half a pound of lean mutton or veal. Cut the meat into small pieces, put these into a jar with a closely-fitting lid, pour a quarter of a pint of cold water over them, and place in a moderately-heated oven for half an hour. Take the meat out, pour over it a pint of water, and put it in the oven again for an hour and a half. Strain it through muslin, carefully remove every particle of fat, and add salt and pepper to taste. These should be put in sparingly, as an invalid's tastes are often peculiar. Sufficient for nearly three-quarters of a pint. Probable cost, 9d. per pint. Time, two hours. Or, cut up a partridge into small pieces with a pound of the roll of the bladebone of beef. Fry these in a little butter till they are lightly and equally browned, then lift them out, and put them into a dish. Cut two ounces of undressed ham into dice. Mix with it the red part of a carrot finely scraped, and five or six sticks of celery cut up small. Stir these in a saucepan with a little butter for three or four minutes, add the fried meat, a little salt, a pinch of powdered thyme, and three or four peppercorns, and pour over all three pints of cold spring water. Bring the liquor slowly to the boil, remove the scum as it rises, and throw in a spoonful of cold water now and again to assist it in rising. Let it simmer very gently for an hour and a half, pour it out, and strain for use. Time, two hours. Probable cost, varying with the price of the partridge. Sufficient for a little more than a quart of broth. Or, take a chicken and cut it up into small joints. Put it into a saucepan with two pounds of knuckle of veal broken up into small pieces, an onion stuck with three cloves, six peppercorns, and one pint of cold water. Boil the liquor quickly until it begins to thicken, and be very careful that it does not burn. Pour over this three quarts of cold water, and add two scraped carrots, and five or six sticks of celery, or half a tea-spoonful of bruised celery-seed. Let the broth boil, remove the scum, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let its contents simmer for two hours. Strain through a sieve, and the broth will be ready for use. Time, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 1s. per pint. Sufficient for a little more than two quarts. Many physicians are of opinion that Liebig's extract of meat dissolved in a little boiling water forms by itself a most excellent and restorative broth. A small quantity is also a valuable addition to broth made from fresh meat.

Restorative Meat Jelly.—Take three or four pounds of the knuckle of veal, the same weight of fresh-killed gravy beef, and one calf's foot; cut the meat from the bones, and chop them in pieces; lay them in the bottom of a stewpan, and put the meat on the top of them; then add as much cold water as will rise two or three inches above the meat; let the whole simmer very gently for four hours, taking great care to remove every particle of scum as

it rises in the first boiling. Strain through a fine hair sieve, and the next morning the whole of the fat can be taken off.

Revalenta Arabica.—Under this name a preparation has long been sold as an empirical diet for invalids, uncommon restorative properties being attributed to it. It is really nothing but a preparation of the common lentil. Its nutritive value is about on a par with that of good pea-meal, the constituents of 100 parts of each being as follows:—

Lentil Meal or Revalenta.

Water	12.70
Nitrogenous matter	24.57
Starch	59.43
Fatty matter	1.01
Inorganic matter	2.29

100.00

Pea Meal.

Water	12.60
Nitrogenous matter	25.30
Starch	58.38
Fatty matter	1.20
Inorganic matter	2.52

100.00

Revolution Cake (sometimes called Lafayette Cake).—Take a Savoy or Madeira cake which has been baked in a plain square mould, and cut it into slices a quarter of an inch in thickness. Spread some jam over these, and place five or six slices together, one on the top of the other. Whisk the whites of two eggs thoroughly, add half a pound of finely-sifted sugar, and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice or orange-flower water. Whisk the mixture until quite smooth, spread it evenly over the cake with the back of a spoon, and mark the shape of the pieces in which it is afterwards to be cut. Place the cake in a very cool oven to dry the icing. Two or three drops of cochineal will give it a rose tint. Time, half an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient, one cake for three or four persons.

Rhenish Cream.—Dissolve an ounce of isinglass and four ounces of loaf sugar in a pint of boiling water, and let the liquor stand until cold. Add the grated rind of half a Seville orange, and one lemon, and the juice of both, or, if preferred, the rind of two and the juice of three lemons. Add the yolks of four fresh eggs and half a pint of light wine, and boil gently, stirring all the time until it is on the point of boiling; pour it into a damp mould, and let it stand in a cool place till set. The flavour of this cream is often varied by the addition of two ounces of sweet almonds and eight bitter ones, which have been blanched and pounded, then mixed with a cupful of cold water, and allowed to soak for an hour. When this addition is made it will be desirable to add the yolks of two more eggs to the cream. Time to prepare the almonds, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Rhododendron, Yellow-flowered.—The Rhododendron Chrysanthemum, or yellow-flowered rhododendron, a native of Siberia.

infused in hot water, like tea, is used among the Siberians as an enlivening beverage. In large quantities it produces intoxication, sometimes of so outrageous a kind as to amount to actual delirium. A century ago it was used by the natives as a cure for rheumatism, and subsequent trials elsewhere have proved that it is not without advantage.

Rhombo, or Rhombus.—The rhombo claimed the attention of the discriminating fish eaters of Rome by the delicacy of its flesh, and few fish would have been preferred to it had it not been feared that it rendered digestion difficult. Some intrepid stomachs, however, greeted this dish without much repugnance when presented to them, fried, and sprinkled with pepper, in the midst of a seasoning in which pepper, cinnamon, coriander, benzoin, wild marjoram, and rue, heightened by a little vinegar, were mixed with dates, honey, cooked wine and oil. This boiling sauce was poured over the rhombo, but not before it had been enriched with garum, which we had almost forgotten—that inevitable brine which the ancient cooking genius placed everywhere, and whose prodigious renown ought to have preserved it from oblivion.

Rhubarb.—Rhubarb comes into season in the spring of the year, just as apples are going out, and before fresh fruit comes in. It is therefore a most useful production, and it is appetising as well as wholesome, and is excellent for purifying the blood. The parts of the plant used are the footstalks, and when these are very young they require only to be wiped with a damp cloth, and afterwards cut into suitable lengths before being cooked. When the stalks are fully grown and thick, the skin should be peeled off. Early forced rhubarb,



RHUBARB.

or champagne rhubarb, as it is called, is especially prized for its beautiful colour. When rhubarb is grown in the garden this variety may be easily cultivated by placing an empty sugar cask over the plant at the beginning of winter. As rhubarb possesses the quality of imbibing the flavour of anything with which it is cooked, and imparting its own

flavour very slightly, it is most useful for mixing with other and more richly-flavoured fruits in making pies and puddings.

Rhubarb and Bread Pudding.—Butter a pie-dish thickly, and cover the bottom with a layer of bread-crumbs half an inch thick. Place upon this a layer of rhubarb washed and cut into one-inch lengths, and sprinkle some moist sugar over the fruit. Fill the dish with alternate layers of fruit and bread, and be careful that the sides of the dish are walled with bread-crumbs; let bread form the topmost layer. Lay three or four little pieces of butter here and there on the top of the pudding, and bake in a moderate oven. When time is a consideration the bread may be freed from crust, and laid in the pie-dish in thin slices without being crumbled. Time, half an hour to one hour, according to size. When the rhubarb is soft the pudding is done. Probable cost of rhubarb, 5d. to 8d. per bundle.

Rhubarb and Lemon Jam (*see* Lemon and Rhubarb Jam).

Rhubarb and Orange Jam.—With a pint of rhubarb skinned, cut small, and shaken down, put three oranges, and three-quarters of a pound of loaf sugar. Peel the oranges, and cut half the rind into thin strips, as if it were to be made into marmalade. Pare the white pith from the oranges, and cut them into thin slices, carefully removing the pips. Put the cut-up oranges, the rhubarb, and the requisite quantity of sugar into a preserving-pan, and boil the jam over a moderate fire until a little will jelly when laid on a plate. Remove the scum as it rises, and stir the fruit to keep it from burning. Put the jam into jars, and when it is cold cover in the usual way. Time, three-quarters to one hour from the time the jam boils. Probable cost, 6d. to 8d. per pound.

Rhubarb, Blanching of.—The advantage derived by blanching the stalks of rhubarb for culinary purposes are considerable. "They are twofold, namely, the desirable qualities of improved appearance and flavour, and a saving in the quantity of sugar necessary to render it agreeable to the palate, since the leaf-stalks when blanched, are much less harsh than those grown under the full influence of light, in an open situation." Rhubarb may either be blanched by earthing up the roots early in spring, or by using earthen pots or covers, as in blanching seakale.

Rhubarb, Compôte of.—Champagne or forced rhubarb is much the best for this dish so far as appearance is concerned. Wipe or wash, but do not peel the rhubarb, and cut it into three-inch lengths. For a pound of fruit boil a quarter of a pint of water with six ounces of loaf sugar for ten minutes, put in the rhubarb, and let it simmer very gently until it is tender without being in the least broken. Lift the pieces out carefully as they become done enough, and lay these in a glass dish. Boil the syrup for a minute or two, and pour it out to cool. Colour with two or three drops of cochineal, and pour the syrup over the fruit. This dish is an excellent accompaniment to rice moulds or blancmange, and, owing to its bright

colour, adds greatly to the appearance of the table. When more convenient, the rhubarb may be baked instead of boiled, but equal care should be taken that the rhubarb does not fall to pieces. Time to simmer, ten minutes or more. Probable cost of rhubarb, 5d. to 8d. per bundle. Sufficient, one bundle for three moderate-sized dishes.

Rhubarb, Compôte of (another way).—Cut a pound of rhubarb into pieces half an inch long, and place these in a stewpan with six ounces of powdered sugar and a quarter of a pint of water. Shake the saucepan over a brisk fire until the fruit is tender; lift it out carefully, and pile in the centre of a glass dish. Dissolve in the syrup a tea-spoonful of isinglass or gelatine, colour with two or three drops of cochineal, and when it is cold pour it round the fruit. Time to simmer the fruit, ten minutes or more. Probable cost of rhubarb, 5d. to 8d. per bundle.

Rhubarb, Compôte of (another way).—The small forced rhubarb (Mitchell's Royal Albert) is by far the best. Cut about half a pound of it into pieces half an inch in length, which put into a stewpan with a quarter of a pound of powdered sugar and a wine-glassful of water; set it over a sharp fire, occasionally shaking the stewpan round, and when quite tender pour it into a basin until cold, when it is ready for serving; should the syrup be too thin, add sufficient isinglass to set it, and when cold dress it pyramidically upon the dish.

Rhubarb, Compôte of (another way).—Boil in a clean preserving-pan five or six ounces of good sugar with a quarter of a pint of spring water. Cut into inch lengths one pound of fresh rhubarb stalks, and simmer them gently in the syrup, skimming if necessary. Take rhubarb of the same growth that it may all be sufficiently tender at the same time. Time, ten minutes to boil syrup, about half an hour to simmer rhubarb.

Rhubarb Flummery.—Soak a quarter of an ounce of isinglass or gelatine in three table-spoonfuls of cold water for an hour. Cut up one pound and a half of rhubarb into small pieces, and simmer this in as much cold water as will barely cover it, until it is quite soft. Drain off the juice, put it into a saucepan with the soaked isinglass, and stir until the isinglass is dissolved. Rub the fruit through a sieve, mix the pulp with the isinglass, &c., and add four table-spoonfuls of thick cream. Sweeten according to taste. Stir the flummery over the fire for a few minutes, but do not allow it to boil, pour it into a damped basin, and let it stand in a cool place till set. Turn it out on a glass dish, and send it to table with custard poured round it. Time to boil the rhubarb, fifteen to thirty minutes, according to its age. Probable cost, 10d., if made with gelatine.

Rhubarb Fool.—Wash and, if necessary, peel the rhubarb, and cut it up into small pieces. Put as much as is to be used into a jar which has a closely-fitting lid, with as much sugar as will be required to sweeten it. Set

this jar in a saucepan of boiling water, and keep it boiling until the fruit is quite soft. Rub it through a sieve with the back of a wooden spoon, and mix with the pulp as much cream, milk, or thin cold custard as will make it of the consistency of gruel. Taste it, and if not sufficiently sweet, add a little more sugar. Serve cold in a glass dish. Probable cost, 5d. or 6d. per pint if made with milk. Time, varying with the age of the fruit.

Rhubarb Fritters.—Pare five or six rhubarb stalks, and cut them small. Beat a pint of flour to a smooth paste with half a pint of water, add a pinch of salt, a pint of milk, and two well-beaten eggs, then stir the rhubarb into the batter. Put a large table-spoonful of lard or sweet dripping into a thick-bottomed frying-pan. Melt this, and when it is boiling hot, put in the batter by spoonfuls, and keep each spoonful separate. Flatten the tops of the fritters a little, and when one side is brightly browned, turn them over upon the other. When they are done enough drain them, and serve on a hot dish with a little piece of butter, a grate of nutmeg, and a tea-spoonful of sugar over each. Time to fry, three or four minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rhubarb Jam.—Rhubarb jam is most wholesome and useful, but it will not keep for a great length of time like other preserved fruits. Peel the rhubarb, and cut it up into short lengths. Weigh it, and with each pound of fruit put one pound of sugar, the rind of half a small lemon, chopped small, and a quarter of an ounce of bitter almonds, blanched and chopped. Bring the fruit slowly to the boil, stir constantly, and skim carefully, then boil it rather quickly until it will set when a little is put upon a plate. Put it into jars, and when it is cold, tie these down in the usual way. If liked, the almonds may be omitted, and the juice of the lemon may be added to the fruit. Time to boil young rhubarb, about three-quarters of an hour. Old rhubarb, one hour to one hour and a half, counting from the time the jam simmers equally all over. Probable cost, 6d. to 8d. per pound.

Rhubarb Jam (another way).—Take as much rhubarb as is required, and cut it into small pieces; then take a pound of sugar to every pound of rhubarb, and let all steep together in a covered jar for three days. Take also as much ginger as will fill a wine-glass, fill up the glass with whiskey, and let it also stand for three days. Add the whiskey flavoured with ginger to the rhubarb, taking care to keep back the sticks of ginger. Boil for forty minutes, put into jars, and cover in the usual way. A wine-glassful of ginger and whiskey is usually thought enough to flavour seven pounds of rhubarb, but more or less may be used according to taste. This is a Scotch recipe, and said to be an excellent one. It is to be observed that the latter part of the season is the best time of the year for preserving rhubarb; it does not then contain so much water.

Rhubarb Jam to Imitate Preserved Ginger.—Take some young but

thick rhubarb, pare it, cut it into two-inch lengths, and weigh it. Place it on dishes in a single layer, and over each pound sprinkle the grated rind of one lemon and one pound of powdered loaf sugar. Let it remain twenty-four hours. The next day boil half a pound of loaf sugar in half a pint of water for ten minutes, pour into this the syrup from the rhubarb, boil it twenty minutes, and add as much grated ginger as will make it pleasantly hot. Put in the pieces of rhubarb, and let them simmer gently until they are tender, without being broken, then lift them out with a spoon one by one, put them in jars, boil the syrup five minutes longer, and pour it over them. When cold, tie the jars down in the usual way, and store in a cool dry place. Time, two days. Probable cost, 6d. to 8d. per pound.

Rhubarb Mould.—Cut into small lengths as much young rhubarb as will fill a quart measure. Boil this with a pound of loaf sugar, eight bitter almonds, blanched and chopped, and the strained juice and grated rind of half a lemon, and stir it over a brisk fire till it is thick and smooth. Dissolve half an ounce of isinglass or gelatine in two table-spoonfuls of boiling water, stir this into the fruit, and pour the whole into a mould which has been soaked in cold water for a time. Put it into a cool place, or upon ice, and when it is quite firm turn it out, and serve with Devonshire or other cream round it. Time to boil the rhubarb, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s., if made with gelatine.

Rhubarb Pie.—Peel the rhubarb, and if it is very large divide it into two or three strips, and then into short lengths. Fill the dish as full as it will hold, sprinkle some sugar over it, add a small pinch of salt, and, if liked, mix with the fruit a flavouring of grated lemon-peel and ground ginger, or a little nutmeg, grated. Line the edges of the dish with pastry, moisten these with water, and lay a cover of pastry over all. Press the edges closely together and ornament them, then sprinkle a spoonful or two of cold water over the pie and dredge a little white sugar upon it; bake the pie in a well-heated oven until the pastry loosens from the dish. Serve either hot or cold. Time to bake, half an hour to one hour, according to size.

Rhubarb Pudding.—Butter a basin which will hold a pint and a half, and line it with good suet crust rolled out to the thickness of half an inch. Fill it with rhubarb which has been stewed for a quarter of an hour with a little moist sugar and the rind of half a lemon. Cover the pudding with pastry, rolled out to the same thickness as the sides, pinch the edges securely, tie the pudding in a cloth, and boil in plenty of water until done enough. The water must not cease boiling. Turn the pudding out carefully, and cut a small opening in the top, that the steam may escape. Send sweetened melted butter or a jug of cream and sifted sugar to table with it. Time to boil, two hours. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rhubarb Sherbet (a wholesome and refreshing beverage).—Take as much young rhubarb, which has been cut into short lengths, as will measure half a pint. Boil this in a quart of water for twenty minutes, strain the liquor through muslin, and sweeten with five or six large lumps of sugar, which have been rubbed upon the rind of a small lemon until the flavour has been extracted. Stir the sherbet till the sugar is dissolved, and serve when quite cold. Probable cost, 2d. per pint. Sufficient for a quart of sherbet.

Rhubarb Soup.—Take half a dozen sticks of fine young rhubarb, peel them, and cut them into short lengths. Throw these into a quart of good veal or beef stock, and add a moderate-sized onion, two thin slices of bread, and a little salt and pepper. Let the liquor boil, remove the scum as it rises, and simmer the soup gently until the fruit is quite tender. Strain it, and serve with toasted sippets. Time to simmer the soup, about half an hour. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rhubarb Soup, Sweet.—Boil half a pint of cut rhubarb in a quart of water, with the rind of half a lemon and two or three thin slices of bread, till the liquor is pleasantly flavoured. Strain and sweeten it, add a glassful of light wine and a little cream, and serve. If liked, the yolks of one or two eggs may be used instead of the cream, but the soup must not boil after the eggs are added. Time, about an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rhubarb Tart.—Cut the large stalks from the leaves, strip off the skin, and divide the fruit into pieces half an inch long. With a pint of these pieces put half a tea-cupful of water, half a tea-cupful of brown sugar, a small pinch of salt, and a quarter of a nutmeg, grated. Stew the fruit gently until it is quite soft, then beat it with a wooden spoon until it is smooth. Line some small dishes or tartlet-pans with pastry, and spread on this a layer of the stewed fruit a little more than a quarter of an inch deep. Roll out some pastry, brush it over with yolk of egg beaten up with a spoonful of milk, and cut it into strips a quarter of an inch wide. Lay these across the tart. Lay a band of pastry round the edge of the dish, trim it evenly, and bake the tart in a well-heated oven. When the pastry loosens from the dish it is done enough. Time to bake, half an hour or more.

Rhubarb Turnovers.—Make a little good pastry, and roll it out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Stamp it out in rounds from four to six inches in diameter, and lay upon one-half of the pastry a little young rhubarb cut small or a little stewed rhubarb. Add sugar to taste, and sprinkle a little powdered ginger over the fruit. Turn the pastry over, pinch the edges closely together, and brush the turnovers with white of egg. Sprinkle a little powdered white sugar over them, and bake on tins in a brisk oven. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each.

Rhubarb Vol-au-vent.—In the spring of the year this makes a very inviting and

wholesome dish, and its qualities purify the blood, which the winter's food has rendered gross. Cut about twelve sticks of rhubarb into lengths of one inch, put it into a stewpan holding about two quarts, put over it a quarter of a pound of sugar, and a table-spoonful of water, set it on a sharp fire, stirring it; do not let it get brown, or it will spoil and lose its flavour; it will take but a few minutes to do. When tender, put it into a basin to cool; a few minutes before serving, fill the vol-au-vent with it, and serve cold.

Rhubarb Wine.—Take fifty pounds of rhubarb, wipe it with a wet cloth, and bruise it well. The easiest way of doing this is to lay it on a clean table, and crush it with a flat-iron. Put it into a tub or bowl, and pour over it ten gallons of cold water; let it remain nine days, stirring two or three times a day. Strain off the liquor, and to each gallon put three pounds of loaf sugar, the juice of a lemon, and half of the rind. Put it in the cask with two ounces of isinglass, and leave it unstopped for a month, then bung it up, and let it stand in a very cool but not damp place for twelve months, when it will be ready for bottling. A little brandy may be added to the wine, if liked, but it is quite unnecessary. The middle of May is the best time for making rhubarb wine, as the fruit is then full of sap. Time, six weeks to prepare. Probable cost, varying with the price of the rhubarb. A quantity of rhubarb at this time of the year ought to be got for very little. Sufficient for about eighteen gallons of wine.

Rhubarb Wine (another way).—Cut five pounds of rhubarb into short lengths, bruise it, and put it into a bowl with a gallon of cold water. Let it stand for five days, and stir it twice a day. Strain off the liquor, and add to it four pounds of loaf sugar. When this is dissolved add the rind of a lemon and half an ounce of isinglass. Let the liquor remain for four or five days, until the fermentation begins to subside. Skim the crust from the surface, draw off the wine, put it into a cask, and in a fortnight bung it down. It will be ready for bottling in six months. If the wine ferment after it is put into the cask, it should be drawn off into another one. The addition of a little currant-juice will improve the colour.

Rhubarb Wine (another way).—To forty pounds of fresh-cut juicy rhubarb-stalks, sliced but not peeled, put ten gallons of cold soft water, and let them steep two days, closely covered up. Take off the scum, press the juice out of the fruit, strain the liquor through a sieve, and put it to twenty-five pounds of good loaf sugar roughly broken. Stir it well twenty minutes, and when the sugar is dissolved fill your cask, put on the bung lightly, or cover with a tile, and when it has ceased fermenting, add to it three pints of white French brandy, and half a pound of white sugar-candy. Then stop it up well with paper pasted over the bung and sand upon that; leave the vent-peg out a day or two only. Let it stand two or three months, then rack it off. Filter the lees perfectly clear, and return all into the cask again, adding the thin yellow

rinds of four Seville oranges, and six ounces of the best barley-sugar, dissolved with an ounce of isinglass in two quarts of the wine. Then stop up the cask again as before, and let it remain a year in a cool cellar; you may then bottle it, using the best corks, and fastening them with wire; seal with green wax, and when it has been kept nine months longer it will be excellent.

Rhubarb Wine (another way).—Take three ounces of sliced rhubarb, one ounce of cardamon seeds, bruised, half an ounce of bruised ginger, and a pint and a half of spirit. Digest for three days, and then add of any white wine, two gallons.

Riband Blancmange.—Make as much blancmange as is required to fill the moulds. Divide this into as many portions as it is intended to have different colours. Many persons will prefer two colours, red and white only, others will wish to have also green, chocolate, and yellow. Put a little of the blancmange an inch deep into an oiled mould. Let it get perfectly cold and firm, then pour in a little of a different colour to the same depth. When this is firm, add a third, and continue until the mould is full. Put the mould in a cold place until wanted, and turn it out carefully. The rose-colour may be produced by adding two or three drops of cochineal to the blancmange, chocolate-colour with boiled chocolate, green with spinach-juice, yellow with saffron or yolk of egg. The riband will be spoilt unless each colour is allowed to get quite firm before another is poured upon it.

Riband Jelly of Two Colours.—Take as much clear, bright calf's-foot or isinglass jelly, properly flavoured, as is required for use. Be careful to use very pale jelly, or the colours will not contrast prettily. Divide it into two portions, and colour one portion with two or three drops of cochineal. Pour a layer of red an inch deep into a damped mould. Let this get perfectly firm, then add a layer the same depth of pale jelly, and repeat until the mould is full. The mould should, if possible, be placed upon ice as each layer is added. Unless this can be done the jelly will be a long time getting stiff.

Riband Wafers.—Rub three or four lumps of sugar upon two large fresh lemons until all the yellow part is taken off. Crush the sugar to powder, and make the weight up to one pound. Mix with this three-quarters of a pound of fine flour, and add gradually nine eggs, which have been thoroughly beaten, the yolks and whites first separately and afterwards together. Roll the pastry out till it is as thin as a shilling. Stamp it in rounds the size of the top of a tumbler, lay these upon well-buttered tins, and bake in a quick oven. When half baked, take the wafers out, roll them round the finger to the form of a scroll, and return them to the oven to crisp. Time to bake, ten to fifteen minutes.

Ribands, Potato.—Peel four or five large potatoes. Throw them into cold water for a few minutes, and dry them with a cloth. Cut them round and round into thin strips or

ribands till the centre is reached, and fry them in plenty of boiling fat until they are brightly browned. Drain them well, sprinkle a little pepper and salt over them, and serve very hot. Time to fry, eight to ten minutes. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Ribs of Beef, To Carve (*see* Beef, Ribs of, To Carve).

Ribston Pippin.—The following is the account of the Ribston Pippin given in *Lindley's Guide*:—"Skin pale yellow, russety in the crown and round the stalk, and mottled thinly with dull red on the sunny side. Flesh pale yellow, firm, crisp. Juice saccharine, with a pungent, rich, and delicious aromatic flavour. A dessert apple from October to April, but it is generally in its greatest perfection when it has been gathered a month or six weeks. The Ribston pippin may be truly said to be one of the best, and certainly is one of the most popular dessert apples of the present day, as well known as the golden pippin and the non-pariel, and a greater number of trees of it are sold by nurserymen throughout England than of both those sorts put together. It was raised, according to traditionary accounts, from some pips which were brought from Rouen, about the year 1688, and sown in the garden at Ribston Hall, near Knaresborough, in the county of York."

Ricardo Sauce for Game, &c.—Take any bones of cold roast game that may be left from a previous dressing, chop them into small pieces, and dredge a table-spoonful of flour over them. Slice four moderate-sized onions, and fry them in butter until they are lightly browned without being burnt; put them into a clean saucepan with the bones, half a pint of stock made from bones, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of Liebig's extract of meat, a crust of toasted bread, a glassful of sherry, and a little pepper and salt. Stir the sauce over the fire till done enough, rub it through a fine sieve, heat it again, and serve. Time, a quarter of an hour to simmer the sauce. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Rice.—Rice forms a most useful and valuable article of farinaceous food. It is light, nourishing, easy of digestion, and cheap. It has a tendency to constipate the bowels, therefore it is freely given in cases of diarrhoea. In hot countries it is very largely used. Of the varieties of rice, Carolina is the best, largest, and most expensive. Patna rice is almost as good; the grains are small, long, and white. Patna rice is chiefly used for curries. Madras rice is the cheapest. In this country rice is greatly undervalued as an article of food. In times of scarcity it has been used as a partial substitute for flour. Ground rice is used for puddings, blancmanges, cakes, and custards. Rice should be kept closely covered to keep insects from it.

Rice (à la Bonne Femme).—Wash six ounces of rice, throw it into plenty of fast-boiling water, and let it boil quickly for five minutes, then drain, and cool it. Cut four ounces of streaky bacon into dice, and fry these in a little butter until the colour begins to turn. Throw in the rice, dredge pepper lightly over it, and

pour upon it a pint and a half of good broth. Let it boil till tender, stirring occasionally to prevent it burning. Have ready half a pint of hot tomato sauce. Pour out the rice, mix it thoroughly with the sauce, and pile the mixture lightly on a dish in the form of a pyramid. Place fried sausages round the rice, and serve very hot. Time to boil the rice, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d., exclusive of the sausages. Sufficient for five or six persons.



RICE.

Rice (à la Milanaise).—Boil half a pound of rice as for curry, and dry it. Fry in hot fat over a slow fire till it begins to colour, and guard very carefully against its burning. Mix with it as much grated Parmesan as will flavour it thoroughly, and add cold-dressed fowl, fish, game, or shell-fish, torn into shreds with two forks. Season with pepper and salt, and serve hot. Rice à la Milanaise is sometimes fried in fat till it is lightly coloured, then simmered until tender in as much broth as will cover it, flavoured with Parmesan, and served instead of soup.

Rice (à la Sœur).—Wash half a pound of rice in two or three waters. Place it in a large saucepan with plenty of salted water, and boil quickly till tender, and in order to ascertain when this point is reached try the grains occasionally with the finger and thumb. Pour off the water, and shake the saucepan over the fire till the rice is dry. Add a slice of fresh butter, and a little grated nutmeg, pepper, and salt, and when these ingredients are mixed with the rice put in also the white meat of a dried haddock torn into flakes with two forks, and the whites of three hard-boiled eggs chopped small. Pile this mixture on a hot dish, sprinkle over the top the yolks of the eggs, which have been rubbed through a wire sieve, and mixed with an equal quantity of grated Parmesan, and put the dish in the oven for a few minutes till the surface is lightly browned. Serve very hot. Time to boil the rice, ten minutes or more. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice (à la Turque).—No. 1. Wash half a pound of rice in two or three waters. Throw

it into a saucepan of boiling water, and boil quickly for five minutes. Drain and dry it. Slice an onion, and fry in hot fat till it is lightly browned. Take it out and fry the rice in the same butter over a gentle fire, turning it about continually to keep it from burning. When it is lightly coloured, pour over it three pints of good gravy soup, lightly tinged with saffron powder, and let it simmer gently till tender. Add to the soup a slight seasoning of salt and cayenne, a thickening of flour and butter, and as much grated Parmesan as will season it. Boil the whole gently for ten minutes, and serve as hot as possible in a soup tureen. No. 2. Boil and dry the rice as above. Melt a slice of butter in a frying-pan, and fry in this the rice, first colouring it slightly with ground saffron, and seasoning with salt and cayenne. As the rice will burn very easily, it should be fried over a gentle fire, and should be thrown in just as the butter begins to simmer. When it is lightly browned throw in two table-spoonfuls of raisins, picked and cleaned. Serve very hot. The rice must be boiled until it is tender but unbroken.

Rice (à l'Italienne).—No. 1. Wash half a pound of rice in several waters. Throw it into boiling water, and let it boil until tender. Drain and dry it. Wash and drain a moderate-sized cabbage, and shred it finely. Melt a slice of fresh butter in a saucepan, fry in this four ounces of streaky bacon cut into dice, and add the shredded cabbage, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a little pepper and salt. A clove of garlic and a sprig of fennel may be also added, if liked. Cover the saucepan closely, and stew the cabbage as gently as possible for three-quarters of an hour. Put in the boiled rice, stew the whole a quarter of an hour longer, and serve the preparation piled high on a hot dish with grated Parmesan or Cheddar cheese sprinkled over the top. No. 2. Boil half a pound of rice, drain and dry it as before. Melt an ounce of butter in a frying-pan, fry in this a moderate-sized onion chopped small, and add the dry rice, the pulp of three baked potatoes, an ounce of grated Parmesan or Cheddar cheese, and a little pepper and salt. When the mixture is thoroughly heated pile it on a hot dish. Lay on the surface some filleted anchovies or sardines, and serve immediately. No. 3. Boil and dry the rice as before. Fry a chopped onion with a spoonful of salad-oil or an ounce of fresh butter till lightly browned. Add two tea-spoonfuls of curry-paste and half a pint of pickled shrimps, and stir these over the fire for four or five minutes. Throw in the boiled rice and one ounce of grated Parmesan or Cheddar, and serve the preparation quite hot. No. 4. Boil and dry the rice as before. Fry it in hot fat, and mix with it any remains of fish, meat, or poultry that may be at hand, being careful first to divide these into small pieces. Season with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, add a spoonful of Parmesan or other cheese, and serve very hot.

Rice, American mode of Cooking.

—Take a nice clean stewpan, with a closely-fitting lid. Have ready a clean piece of white cloth, large enough to cover over the top of the

stewpan, and hang down inside nearly to, but not in contact with, the bottom, and thus form a sort of sack, into which put the rice. Pour over it two cupfuls of water, and then put on the lid of the stewpan so as to hold up the cloth inside and fit tight all round. Put the stewpan on the fire, and the steam generated by the water will cook the rice to perfection. Add more water, but only just enough to keep up the steam.

Rice and Almond Mould.—Wash six ounces of best Carolina rice in one or two waters. Drain it and put it into a delicately clean saucepan with a quart of milk, three table-spoonfuls of sugar, two ounces of sweet almonds, and four bitter ones, which have been blanched and pounded to a smooth paste. Simmer the rice gently until it is quite tender. Beat it for two or three minutes with a wooden spoon, and press it into a damp mould. Let it stand in a cold place for four or five hours. Turn it out carefully, ornament it with bright-coloured jam or jelly of any kind, pour a quarter of a pint of cream or good custard over it, and it is ready for serving. Time to simmer the rice, a little more than an hour. Probable cost, 9d., exclusive of the cream and jam. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice and Apple Cake.—Take half a pound of rice, boil it in milk till tender and in a thick mass, adding sugar, grated lemon-peel, and a cupful of peach-water, or flavour with two spoonfuls of orange-flower water and one ounce of pounded bitter almonds. Stir the mixture well, that it may not burn. Peel twelve large apples, slice them thin, and stew them in a glassful of wine and a little water, adding some sugar and grated lemon-peel. Let them stew till they become a fine marmalade. When the apples and rice are both cold, take a cake-form, cover it thin with rice, spread the apples over it, spread rice again about the thickness of the back of a knife, then apples, and so on, the last layer being rice. Set the cake in the oven for a quarter of an hour, turn it out when cold, and send to table with punch or custard sauce poured over it.

Rice and Apple Pudding.—Throw half a pound of rice into boiling water, let it boil for ten minutes, drain, and dry it. Spread half of it on a pudding-cloth, and lay upon it six or eight apples pared, cored, and sliced, the thin rind of half a lemon, and two table-spoonfuls of sugar. Spread the remainder of the rice over the fruit, draw the cloth loosely over it, and tie it securely. Be careful to allow plenty of room for the rice to swell. Plunge the pudding into boiling water, and keep it boiling until done enough. It will be well to put a plate under it to keep it from sticking. Turn it out carefully, and send to table with a small quantity of sweet sauce poured round the pudding, and more in a tureen. Time to boil, an hour and three-quarters to two hours. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Rice and Apples.—Simmer six ounces of rice in a quart of milk till it is tender and has absorbed the liquor. Sweeten it, and flavour

with grated nutmeg or grated lemon-rind. Pare eight or ten large apples, quarter and core them, and lay them in a saucepan with the chopped rind and strained juice of a large fresh lemon, four table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, and a wine-glassful of water. Let them simmer gently until they are tender, then drain them on a sieve. They must not be allowed to break. Spread the rice on a dish, and make it slightly hollow in the centre. Lay part of the apples upon it, spread more rice over these, then add more apples, and repeat until the ingredients are used, and the rice has assumed the form of a pyramid. Boil the juice which drained from the apples to a thick syrup, and pour this hot over the whole. Garnish the dish prettily with angelica or with lemon or orange-rind cut into strips and stewed in the syrup. Serve either hot or cold. Time, three-quarters of an hour to simmer the rice, half an hour to stew the apples. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice and Apples (another way).—Boil six ounces of rice in a quart of milk till tender; sweeten and flavour agreeably. Pare six or eight medium-sized apples, scoop out the cores, and fill the cavities with sugar, butter, and lemon-rind. Lay the apples in a thickly-buttered dish, and put the rice round them. Brush the surface with yolk of egg, and sift powdered sugar thickly over it. Place the dish in a brisk oven, and bake the preparation until the apples are tender and the rice is brightly browned. Serve hot or cold. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice and Apples (another way).—See Apples and Rice.

Rice and Apricot Pudding.—Wash one pound of rice. Drain it, and put it into a saucepan with three pints of boiling milk, a slice of fresh butter, and three table-spoonfuls of sugar. Let it simmer gently for an hour. Pour it out, and when it is partially cooled stir into it three well-beaten eggs. Take a dozen and a half of preserved apricots. Halve them, simmer them in a little thin syrup for five minutes, and drain them. Butter a plain pudding mould, and sprinkle bread-crumbs over the butter. Place in the mould a layer of rice an inch thick. Put on this some pieces of apricot, and fill the mould with alternate layers of rice and fruit. Bake the pudding in a moderately-heated oven. When it is done enough, turn it out carefully, and serve with a good custard poured round it. If preferred, other fruits may be used instead of apricots. Pine-apple or apple are especially suitable. Time to bake, about an hour. Probable cost, varying with the price of fruit. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Rice and Apricots (see Apricots, au Riz).

Rice and Chicken.—Wash half a pound of rice in two or three waters, throw it into boiling water, and let it boil gently for a quarter of an hour. Drain it on a sieve. Truss a plump young chicken for boiling. Put it into a stewpan with the rice, a slice of butter, a

pinch of salt, six or eight peppercorns, and a small onion. Pour in as much veal stock or water as will cover the fowl and the rice, cover the saucepan closely, bring the liquor to the boil, then draw the saucepan to the side, and let all simmer very gently until the chicken is done enough. Take it up, and keep it hot. Strain the rice, and let it swell for a minute or two on a sieve before the fire. Strain the gravy, thicken it with a little flour and butter, add a quarter of a pint of cream, and further seasoning if required, then heat it again. Serve the fowl in the centre of a dish, with the rice neatly arranged round it, a little of the sauce poured over it, and the rest in a tureen. Serve immediately. Time to simmer the chicken, half an hour to three-quarters of an hour from the time the stock boils. Probable cost, 5s. or more, according to the price of the chicken. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rice and Chicken (another way).—Boil a chicken and a quarter of a pound of rice as in the preceding recipe. Drain off the rice, and beat it thoroughly till quite smooth with a slice of butter, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and as much curry-powder as will make it a bright yellow colour. Spread part of the rice on a dish, lay the fowl upon it, and put the rest of the rice round it, leaving the breast uncovered. Make the surface of the rice smooth, and lay upon it a border of hard-boiled eggs cut into quarters lengthwise. Strain the gravy in which the rice was boiled, and serve in a tureen.

Rice and Chicken (à la Creole).—Wash half a pound of rice in two or three waters, throw it into boiling water, and boil quickly until it is quite tender. Drain it, and put it on a sieve before the fire to swell. Divide two young chickens into neat joints convenient for serving, sprinkle over these a seasoning made with two crushed cloves, ten powdered peppercorns, and a pinch of ground saffron, and fry in hot fat till they are lightly and equally browned all over. Take them up, and in the same fat fry thirty small onions chopped small. As soon as the onions turn yellow, drain and put them into a saucepan with the fried fowl, and pour over all as much veal stock as will cover them. Let all simmer gently together until the chicken is done enough. Put the pieces of chicken on a dish, thicken the gravy with a spoonful of brown thickening, and pour it over them: serve the rice on a separate dish. The rice and the chicken should be stewed at the same time, that they may be sufficiently dressed and hot together. Time to simmer the chicken, about forty minutes. Probable cost of chickens, 2s. 6d. each when in full season. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Rice and Egg Soup (a Danish recipe).—Make a bouillon, and strain it; set it again on the fire with a quarter of a pound of scalded rice; let it boil till quite tender, then beat up the yolks of four or six eggs, and stir them in. The soup must not boil after the eggs are added. Send to table with toasted bread.

Rice and Gooseberry Pudding (see Gooseberry and Rice Pudding).

Rice and Green Pea Soup (a French recipe).—Take a sufficient quantity of rice, and wash it four or five times in moderately warm water. Add some thin stock, and boil for an hour and a half. When the rice is cooked, add, about an hour and a half before serving the soup, some purée of green peas, taking care that they are well mixed, and are neither too thick nor too thin.

Rice and Indian Curry.—Wash half a pound of Patna rice in two or three waters. Drain it, and throw it into plenty of cold water, bring it slowly to the boil, keeping the saucepan uncovered, and let it boil gently until the grains are tender when pressed between the thumb and finger, but are still quite distinct from one another. The rice will need to boil about a quarter of an hour. Drain and dry it on a sieve before the fire. Take two pounds of undressed meat of any kind, or of rabbit, chicken, or fish, and cut this up into neat pieces convenient for serving. Slice two large onions, and fry them in butter till they are lightly browned without being at all burnt. Take them up, and fry the meat in the same fat, moving it about to keep it from burning. Mix a dessert-spoonful of curry-paste, a dessert-spoonful of curry-powder, and a tea-spoonful of ground rice very smoothly with a cupful of milk. Pour this over the meat, and add half a pint of good stock made from bones, the fried onions, a little salt, and a clove of garlic, if this is liked, but the curry will be more generally acceptable if the garlic is omitted. Stir the sauce till it boils, and simmer all gently together till the meat is tender. The time required will vary with the nature of the meat. Put the pieces of meat on a dish. Lift out the pieces of onion, and stir into the curry the juice of half a lemon. Pour the sauce over the meat, and serve. Send the rice to table on a separate dish. It should be arranged that the curry and the rice shall be done enough at the same time. Time, altogether, about two hours. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Rice and Macaroon Pudding.—Wash a quarter of a pound of rice, and boil it in a pint and a half of milk till it is tender, and has absorbed the liquor. Boil with it the rind of half a lemon or three or four bitter almonds, to flavour it. Turn it into a basin to cool. Beat three ounces of fresh butter to cream. Mix with this three ounces of powdered sugar, and the well-beaten yolks of four eggs. Stir in the rice, and add the whites of the eggs whisked to a firm froth. Butter a pudding-mould rather thickly. Put in this a layer of rice, then a layer of macaroons, and repeat until the mould is full. Lay a buttered paper on the top of the pudding, tie it in a cloth, and steam until done enough. Turn it out carefully, and send raspberry or red-currant sauce to table with the pudding. About three ounces of macaroons will be required. Time to steam the pudding, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice and Milk.—Wash a pound of rice, drain it, and simmer in five pints of water till it forms a thick paste. Stir into it a quart

of milk, add treacle or sugar, with flavouring, or, if preferred, pepper and salt. Boil for a few minutes, and serve hot. Time, five minutes to boil the rice with the milk. Sufficient for half a dozen persons. Probable cost, 8d.

Rice and Mussels (*see* Mussels and Rice).

Rice and Onion Soup.—*Brown Soup.*—Cut six onions into pieces the size and shape of dice, and fry them in butter until they are nicely browned. Pour over them as much stock as will cover them, and let them simmer gently till tender. Rub them through a sieve, add to the pulp two quarts of good stock, put the whole back into the stewpan, with four ounces of well-washed rice, and simmer all gently together until the rice is tender. Add salt and white pepper, and serve. In boiling the soup be careful first to skim it thoroughly, and, after the fat is removed, to stir the soup frequently. The flavour of this soup may be pleasantly varied by frying four carrots, two turnips, six leeks, and a little root of parsley with the onions. *White Soup.*—Mix six chopped onions with four ounces of soaked rice. Boil the whole till tender in two quarts of veal or chicken broth: season with pepper, salt, and a pinch of powdered mace. When the soup is done enough, stir into it one-third of the quantity of boiling milk. Let it boil up, and it will be ready for serving. Time, one hour and a half to two hours. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Rice and Parmesan, Pigeons with (*see* Pigeons with Rice, &c.).

Rice and Pumpkin Soup (*see* Pumpkin and Rice Soup).

Rice and Tapioca Pudding.—Butter a pie-dish, and lay in it a tea-cupful of mixed rice and tapioca, a little more of the former than of the latter. Sprinkle over this two table-spoonfuls of powdered white sugar and a little grated nutmeg, and pour over it three pints of cold milk. Place a piece of butter the size of a fourpenny-piece on the top of the milk, and bake the pudding in a gentle oven. Time to bake, three or four hours. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Rice and Veal Broth.—Put two pounds of the knuckle of veal into a saucepan, and pour over it two quarts of boiling water; add four ounces of washed rice, half a blade of mace, and a little pepper and salt, and let all simmer as gently as possible from an hour and a half to two hours. Serve the broth in a tureen with part of the meat, and send the rest of the meat to table on a separate dish, with parsley sauce over it. Time, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Rice and Veal Cutlets.—Take equal parts of cold veal and of rice boiled in milk till it is tender. Pound the ingredients in a mortar, first separately, and afterwards together, season the mixture with pepper and salt, and a very small portion of grated nutmeg, and bind it together with yolk of egg. Form it into the shape of small cutlets, brush these over with yolk of egg, and fry in hot

fat. Serve with piquant sauce, and send stewed mushrooms to table on a separate dish. Time to fry, till lightly browned on both sides. Probable cost of veal, about 1s. 2d. per pound. Sufficient, half a dozen small cutlets for three persons.

Rice and Veal Soup (*see* Veal and Rice Soup).

Rice and Wheat Bread (*see* Bread, Wheat and Rice).

Rice, Andalusian.—This dish, which is one very commonly served in Spain and Portugal, is valued as a tonic during the heats of summer, and is also recommended as a preventative of intestinal indisposition: it is peculiar, but the taste for it is an easily acquired one. Warm in a saucepan half a pound of best olive-oil or fresh butter. Throw in half a pound of picked rice, and one pound or one pound and a half of veal or poultry flesh, cut into neat squares. Add half a pint of tomato sauce, or three or four fresh tomatoes, one or two chopped onions, a table-spoonful of shred parsley, a pinch of powdered saffron, and a little pepper, salt, and cayenne. In Spain a clove of garlic is always added. Stir these ingredients into the warm oil, and let them stew gently for ten minutes; pour over them a pint of stock or water, cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents simmer gently until the rice has absorbed the liquor. Throw the whole into a heated strainer for a minute to drain off any oil that may be left, and pile the rice, which will be a bright yellow colour, upon a hot dish. Hold a red-hot shovel or salamander over the top for a minute or two to brown the surface. and send the dish to table with cut lemons, that each guest may squeeze a little juice over his plate. Time, half to three-quarters of an hour to simmer the rice. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice, Apple.—Boil four ounces of rice in milk, with sugar and lemon-peel chopped fine, till it becomes tender. Peel and core six apples, let them simmer in sugar and water with the juice of a lemon till they are so tender that a fork will easily pass through them; then take them off and let them drain. Make in the same syrup reduced, a marmalade with four apples, which is to be mixed with the rice, and the yolks of three eggs. Spread this marmalade on a baking-dish; place the six apples in it in such a manner that the hollow part will be uppermost and even with the rice; bake them in a moderate oven. The moment before serving, fill the centre of the apples with apricot marmalade, or any other preserve you please. Or you may make the foundation entirely of apple marmalade, filling the apples with preserves when you place them in the dish, and masking the whole with rice.

Rice, Apples (Soufflé of), in (*see* Apples, Soufflé of, in Rice).

Rice, Apricots with (*see* Apricots with Rice).

Rice Beer.—The practice of brewing beer from rice is rapidly coming into use in Germany. The beer is said to be of a very clear

pale colour, and of an extremely pleasant mild taste, foaming strongly, and yet retaining well its carbonic acid.

Rice Biscuits.—Beat two ounces of fresh butter to a cream. Stir into this four ounces of ground rice and two table-spoonfuls of powdered loaf sugar. Moisten the mixture with a well-beaten egg, roll it out, and stamp it into small rounds with a pastry-cutter. Put these on a baking-dish, and bake in a gentle oven. Time to bake, ten to fifteen minutes. Sufficient for a dozen small cakes. Probable cost, 6d. for this quantity.

Rice Blancmange.—Soak three laurel-leaves or the thin rind of half a lemon in a quart of milk till it is pleasantly flavoured, or, if preferred, drop into the milk a few drops of almond or vanilla flavouring. Mix a quarter of a pound of ground rice smoothly with a portion of the milk, add the rest gradually, together with a slice of fresh butter and a little sugar, and put the whole into a saucepan. Stir it over the fire, and let it boil for about ten minutes, or until it leaves the sides of the pan; turn it into a damp mould, and let it stand in a cold place till it is set. Just before it is wanted, turn it upon a glass dish, ornament with bright-coloured jam, or place stewed fruit round it, and if liked, serve a little custard with it. The appearance of this dish may be varied by putting it into five or six small cups instead of into one mould, placing a piece of candied fruit upon the top of each one when turned out, and pouring custard round the whole. Time, about ten minutes to boil the rice. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of jam and custard. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Blancmange (another way).—*See* Blancmange, Rice.

Rice Blancmange (a German recipe).—Take half a pound of ground rice and boil it in a quart of milk or cream, adding sugar, lemon-peel, and a stick of cinnamon or a piece of vanilla. When the rice is well boiled take out the spice and lemon-peel; dip a basin or mould into cold water, and pour the rice into it. When the rice is quite cold, turn it out, and serve with a custard or fruit sauce poured over.

Rice, Boiled.—Take a pound of good rice, and wash it well in two separate waters. When the water is boiling throw in the rice. When the rice is three-parts done, drain the water from it in a sieve. Butter the inside of a stewpan, put the rice into it, close the lid tightly, and put the pan in a warm oven, or by the side of the fire, until the rice is perfectly tender. Prepared thus every grain will be distinct and beautifully white. Serve with curry or with any other dish.

Rice, Boiled (*à la* Carolina).—Take a sufficient quantity of rice, and pick it free from rough grains and foreign substances, then wash it quickly in cold water, and hurry it to the pot before the grain is at all softened. As to the quantity of water to be used in boiling, there are two modes. One is to put in twice as much water as rice, and allow it all to be

absorbed by the grain; the other is to put in three or four times as much water, but to pour almost all of it off as soon as the grain changes from its pearly-white colour and gives proof of having softened. In both modes, when this stage of boiling has been attained, the pot is to be withdrawn from the hot fire and set where it will be kept at a low steaming heat until the water is all gone. The last process is called "soaking." Properly conducted, the rice comes from the pot perfectly done, of a clear white colour, with each grain *firm and distinct* and swelled to double its original size. Salt, of course, is to be added. Rice prepared in this way should not be stirred much in boiling, or it will become gluey; a large open fork passed through it once or twice will be sufficient. This recipe was furnished recently to the *Food Journal* by a lady familiar from childhood with all the luxuries of a rice plantation.

Rice Boiled for Curry.—Patna rice ought properly to be used for curry, but when it is not at hand Carolina rice will do almost as well. Wash half a pound of rice in two or three waters, drain it, and pick out every discoloured grain. Season two quarts of boiling water with a little salt, sprinkle the rice into it, and let it boil with the lid of the saucepan partly off for thirteen minutes. Drain it on a colander, then put it into a buttered saucepan, cover closely, and let it remain by the side of the fire until each grain is perfectly tender when pressed between the thumb and finger, but still unbroken. Be careful not to stir the rice while it is boiling, and serve on a separate dish. Time, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice, Boiled, for Curry (another way).—See Curry, to Boil Rice for.

Rice, Boiled, Plain (Soyer's recipe).—Put two quarts of water into a stewpan, with a tea-spoonful of salt; when boiling, add to it half a pound of rice well washed; boil for ten minutes, or till each grain becomes rather soft; drain it into a colander, slightly grease the pot with butter, and put the rice back into it; let it swell slowly for about twenty minutes near the fire, or in a slow oven. Each grain will then swell up, and be well separated; it is then ready for use.

Rice, Boiled, To Serve as a Vegetable with Hot Meat.—Wash half a pint of rice in several waters until the water is clear. Drain it, and put it into a saucepan with a pint of cold water, a pinch of salt, and a piece of butter the size of a pea. Let it boil gently until it is tender and quite dry. Serve in a vegetableureen. Or, wash the rice, and tie it loosely in a cloth, leaving room for it to swell to four times its bulk. Put it into boiling water, and keep it boiling until done enough. Lift it upon a sieve, drain it, untie the string, and shake the rice into a vegetable-dish. Stir with a fork to separate the grains, and add a slice of butter and a little pepper and salt. Time, with the cloth, an hour and a half; without the cloth, half an hour.

Rice Border (a Danish recipe).—Scald one pound of rice, boil it in two pints of milk till it becomes a stiff cake. While still warm stir in a quarter of a pound of butter, four eggs, salt, and a little grated nutmeg. Put it into the oven to bake, setting the dish in sand to prevent its cracking. This may be used round various dishes. It is frequently served with fish stewed, especially lobsters stewed with cauliflower, and has a very pretty effect. A little of the lobster-butter should be mixed with the rice to give it a fine red colour.

Rice, Border of.—Sweet and savoury preparations of all kinds are very good served in a border of rice instead of with pastry. This border may be made in a mould, which may be easily procured, as moulds are made on purpose for rice borders, or it may be formed with the hand. The latter is the more difficult process of the two. The rice should be boiled in stock or water, with a seasoning of pepper and salt; or it should be boiled in milk, sweetened and flavoured, according to the nature of the preparation which is to accompany it. For a border of rice served with a fricassee or savoury stew of any kind, wash and drain a pound of rice, and simmer it gently with two ounces of butter, three pints of water, and a little salt, till it is quite tender, and has absorbed the liquor. A little onion or a slice of fat bacon may be added if liked. When the rice is done enough, pound it in a mortar to a smooth paste, cover the bottom and sides of a buttered mould with this, being careful to leave a thick and compact crust in every part, place a piece of bread in the centre, and cover it with rice. Press it with a spoon, and smooth it, then let it remain until cold. Dip the mould in cold water and turn the rice upon a dish, mark the lid on the top about an inch from the edge, brush the rice over with clarified butter, and bake in a very hot oven until it is brightly browned all over. Take off the cover, now become an upper crust, remove the bread very carefully, fill the hollow with the preparation destined for it, lay on the cover, glaze the rice, put it in the oven a minute or two, and serve very hot. Filleted fish, lamb's and sheep's trotters, stewed oysters, sweetbreads, game purée, ragoûts of cold meat or fowl, may all be served in this way. For rice which is to be served with jam or fruit of any kind, boil the rice with milk, and when it is tender, beat it up with butter, sugar, and yolks of eggs, then proceed precisely as above. When no mould is used, boil the rice as above, pound it in a mortar, then gather it into a ball: wash the hands in cold water, and mould the rice into a round shape, about four inches high and seven wide. Mark the cover an inch from the end, ornament the outside in any fanciful way, brush over with clarified butter, and bake in a hot oven. When done enough, lift off the cover, and scoop out as much rice from the centre as will leave the requisite vacant space, taking care to leave the walls firm and compact. Time, about an hour and a half to simmer the rice; half to three-quarters of an hour to colour the border.

Rice Bread.—In this country rice is seldom made into bread by itself, though it may

be by the following process.—Take enough rice-flour and put it in the kneading trough; at the same time boil a due proportion of water in a cauldron and throw in a small quantity of ground rice, which must be boiled till the decoction forms a thick viscous substance, which is to be poured upon the flour, and the mass is to be kneaded with a mixture of salt and yeast. The dough is then covered with a warm cloth and left to rise. As the fermentation proceeds, the dough, which at first was firm, becomes almost fluid, and seems totally incapable of being moulded by the hand. To prevent the inconvenience and loss which would ensue from its spreading, a tin box is prepared with a handle long enough to reach the end of the oven; a little water is poured into it, and it is then filled with dough, over which are laid some cabbage-leaves and a covering of paper. The box is deposited for a short time in the heated oven, and then suddenly reversed, so that the dough retains its place in the mould, and is converted into a loaf of the same form. The bread is of a fine yellow colour, as if it had eggs in it, and is very agreeable to the taste, but it must be eaten while fresh, as it loses much of its flavour on becoming stale. This bread is also useful to put into soups.

Rice Bread (another way).—Under the head of “The Rectory Recipe,” Miss Acton, in her *English Bread Book*, gives the following, which she had received from “an admirable housekeeper,” the wife of a country clergyman:

“We have been for some time in the habit of using a portion of rice for our bread. We commenced this plan when flour was very dear, and we think the bread so much improved by the addition that now we seldom omit it. We generally bake two stone (that is to say, four gallons, or twenty-eight pounds) of flour; for this quantity we allow two pounds of rice. We first wash the rice, and then soak it for three or four hours in six pints of water. It is next turned, with the whole of the water, into a large tin dish with a cover (a Nottingham jar well tied down would be a good substitute for this), and put it into a tolerably hot oven for two hours, when it will be nicely swollen, and will have absorbed all the water. When it has cooled down sufficiently to be handled easily, we rub it into half the flour, in the same way that we should rub butter or lard into it for pastry, and proceed to make the bread. If we can procure good *home-brewed* yeast we prefer it to any other, and find a quarter of a pint sufficient for our baking; but we very frequently use *baker's* yeast, which we find we can depend on better than on the brewer's. It is a thin liquid, somewhat resembling beer, of which we are obliged to mix three-quarters of a pint with the dough. We add first to the flour and rice two small handfuls of salt, and then wet them up gradually with ten pints of warm water, reserving the yeast until they are tolerably well moistened, when we pour it equally well over the mass, and beat it in well with the hand, and knead it about. This dough will be very lithe. We make it about four o'clock in the afternoon, and place it by the fire, or on the top of the oven, where it remains until nine

in the evening, when three-quarters of a stone (a gallon and a half) more of flour is kneaded into it, and it is left to rise until the morning, when the remaining half-gallon of flour will fit it for the oven. It should be put into large tins, and allowed to rise to their tops before it is set into the oven. We divide it into ten loaves, which are baked for two hours. We consider that the rice renders the bread lighter, and prevents the crust of it from becoming hard, and it materially increases the weight. The four gallons of flour, two pounds of rice, and sixteen gallons of water, produce *forty-two* pounds of excellent bread.

“To improve the yeast and ensure its being good, I would recommend that three or four well-boiled potatoes should be smoothly mashed and mixed with as much hot water as will bring them to the consistence of batter, and that a small plateful of warm flour and the yeast should be gradually added and well beaten to them. This done, the mixture must be placed before the fire, and in two hours, or less, the whole bowl will be in a state of fermentation. Then is the time to lay the bread with it. It is a little additional trouble, but is a certain improvement also. Servants, however, will not often take all this trouble, and mistresses cannot always attend to such matters themselves.

“To give the essence, then, of this recipe: Two pounds of rice soaked in three quarts of water, and afterwards swollen in it for two hours in a moderately hot oven; to be cooled down a little, then worked into a stone (two gallons) of flour; two small handfuls of salt; a quarter of a pint of yeast of home-brewed beer (or *three-quarters* of a pint of baker's yeast), and five quarts of warm water to be added to them, and well mixed into a little dough. To stand near the fire, or on the top of the stove oven, from four o'clock in the afternoon till nine in the evening; a gallon and a half more of flour worked into it, left until the morning; the remaining half-gallon of flour used in kneading and making it ready for the oven. This dough is divided into ten loaves, put into large square tins, left until it has risen to their tops, put immediately into a well-heated oven, and baked for two hours. The product of this recipe—*forty-two* pounds of bread.

Rice Bread (another way).—Wash a pound and a half of rice in plenty of water till it is soft. Drain it, mash it well or rub it through a sieve, and mix it whilst still warm with seven pounds of flour. Put the flour into a bowl, sprinkle an ounce of salt round it and make a hole in the centre. Mix four table-spoonfuls of yeast with three-quarters of a pint of milk and water a little more than new milk warm. Pour three-quarters of a pint of milk and water of the same warmth into the bottom of the hole, stir into this, gradually, as much of the flour as will make a thin batter, add the yeast, stir all together, and sprinkle a little flour over the top. Cover the bowl with a cloth, and let it stand for an hour and a half, or until the yeast rises in bubbles. Knead it up well till the dough ceases to stick to the fingers, and let

it rise again for a couple of hours till it is quite light. Grease some tins, three-parts fill them with the loaves, and bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, one hour and a half to two hours, according to the size of the loaves.

Rice Bread (another way).—*See* Bread, Rice.

Rice Bread (other ways).—Rice when made into bread is usually mixed with some other grain. The following modes in which it has been so employed with advantage are given by Webster and Parkes:—1.—The Americans make bread with it in this manner. The rice is thoroughly cleansed by pouring water upon it and stirring it, the water being changed occasionally, until all impurities are washed away. The water is then drawn off, and the rice, while yet damp, is bruised in a mortar; it is then dried and passed through a hair sieve. The flour thus obtained is generally kneaded with a small quantity of Indian-corn meal, and is boiled until it has acquired a thickish consistency; sometimes boiled potatoes are added. The mass is fermented either with leaven or yeast, and the dough is then baked in pans. The bread thus prepared is reputed to be light, wholesome, and agreeable to the palate. 2.—Let a quarter of a pound of rice be boiled until it be quite soft; leave it to drain on the back part of a sieve, and when cool, mix with it three-quarters of a pound of wheat-flour, a spoonful of yeast, and two ounces of salt. Let it stand for three hours to ferment, then knead it very thoroughly, and roll it in as much wheaten flour as will give to the exterior sufficient consistency to allow of its being conveniently deposited in the oven. After baking an hour and a quarter it will form a loaf of good white bread weighing one pound fourteen ounces. 3.—To one peck of wheat-flour add half a peck of rice-flour; let them be mixed and kneaded with salt, yeast, and warm water, in the usual manner. Divide the mass, when fermented and duly risen, into eight loaves, and bake them. 4.—Boil a peck of rice till it becomes soft; let it stand all night in a pan, and it will be found greatly distended. Let a peck of potatoes be boiled, skinned, and mashed to a pulp. Knead them while hot with the rice, and a peck of wheat-flour; then add a sufficient quantity of yeast and salt, and leave the dough to ferment; the mass may be divided into loaves, and baked in the usual manner.

Rice, Buttered.—Wash four ounces of rice, drain it, and put it into a saucepan with a pint and a half of milk. Let it simmer gently until the grains are tender. Pour off the thick milk, and put in two ounces of butter, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and a little grated nutmeg, or any other flavouring. Stir the rice until the butter is melted and the rice is equally flavoured, turn it upon a dish, and serve very hot. Time, about one hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Cake.—The following is a very light rice cake. Take a quarter of a pound of flour, six ounces of rice-flour, twelve ounces of sugar, twelve eggs, and the raspings of two lemons; separate the whites from the yolks of the eggs,

whisk up the whites to a strong froth; then mix in the yolks, pounded sugar, and lemon raspings. Whisk this over a slow fire for about half an hour; when it is quite light and thick take it off the fire, and whisk it till it is quite cold, then stir in the flour and rice. Bake the cake in paper cases in a moderate heat; put four or five sheets of paper under them, and ice before baking.

Rice Cakes, Plain.—No 1.—Rub half a pound of butter into one pound of flour. Add one pound of ground rice, a small pinch of salt, three heaped tea-spoonfuls of baking-powder, half a pound of sugar, one pound of picked and dried currants, and two ounces of candied peel. When the dry ingredients are thoroughly mixed stir in four well-beaten eggs and a tea-cupful of milk. Bake the cake immediately in a well-heated oven. Probable cost, 2s. 8d. Time, according to size. When a skewer can be pushed to the bottom in the centre of the cake, and be brought out clean and bright, the cake is done enough. No. 2.—Beat four ounces of butter to a cream. Add half a pound of sugar, three beaten eggs stirred in gradually, a quarter of a pound of picked and dried currants, a quarter of a pound of candied peel, half a pound of ground rice, a quarter of a pound of flour. When these ingredients are thoroughly mixed, bake immediately. Probable cost, 1s. 5d. No. 3.—Rub six ounces of butter into three-quarters of a pound of rice-flour. Add five ounces of sugar, two table-spoonfuls of currants, a tea-spoonful of candied-peel chopped very small, half a small tea-spoonful of soda dissolved in half a tea-cupful of lukewarm milk, and three eggs well whisked. Beat these ingredients thoroughly for a few minutes, and bake the cake immediately, in a well-heated oven. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Rice Cakes, Rich.—No. 1.—Beat half a pound of fresh butter to a cream. Break ten eggs into a separate bowl, and whisk them thoroughly. Mix with them half a pound of powdered sugar flavoured with the rind of two lemons, half a pound of rice-flour, and the creamed butter. Turn the mixture into a buttered tin, and bake in a well-heated oven. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. No. 2.—Beat first separately, and afterwards together, the yolks and whites of twelve eggs. Add twelve ounces of ground rice, four ounces of flour, one pound of powdered sugar, and any flavouring that may be preferred. Beat the mixture thoroughly, and bake as before. Probable cost, 2s. No. 3.—Beat four ounces of fresh butter to a cream. Add four ounces of powdered sugar, the yolks of four well-beaten eggs, and gradually, four ounces of ground rice and the grated rind of half a lemon. Whisk the whites of two eggs to a firm froth. Add them to the other ingredients, beat the mixture rapidly for twenty minutes, and bake in a quick oven. If liked, the butter may be omitted, and the cake will then be particularly suitable for an invalid. These ingredients will make a small cake. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. No. 4.—Beat the yolks of eight eggs thoroughly, and mix with them one pound and a quarter of powdered sugar. Mix nine ounces of ground rice with nine ounces of dried flour, add this in small quantities at a

time to the sugar and eggs, and beat the mixture between every addition. At least half an hour should be occupied with putting in the flour and beating the cake. Add the whites of the eggs beaten to snow, the peel of a lemon finely shred, and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice. Beat the cake a quarter of an hour longer, and bake in a well-heated oven. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. No. 5.—Beat the yolks of twelve eggs and the whites of eight. Add a few drops of almond flavouring, and beat in three-quarters of a pound of powdered sugar and one pound of ground rice. Beat the mixture till it is smooth and light, put it into a buttered tin, and bake in a quick oven. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Time, according to size. When a skewer can be pushed to the bottom of the cake in the centre and be brought out clean and dry, the cake is done enough.

Rice Cakes, Small.—No. 1.—Beat four ounces of fresh butter to cream. Add four ounces of pounded and sifted sugar, four ounces of ground rice, and one or two drops of any flavouring that may be liked. Add, gradually, first the yolks and afterwards the whites of four well-whisked eggs. Beat the mixture to a paste, and bake in a small buttered tin in a well-heated oven. Probable cost, 1s. No. 2.—Beat four ounces of butter to cream. Add eight ounces of finely-pounded sugar, eight ounces of ground rice, and the yolks and whites of four well-beaten eggs. Drop the mixture in cakes on a buttered baking-tin, sift sugar over them, and bake in a well-heated oven. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. No. 3.—Rub three ounces of butter into half a pound of rice-flour. Moisten the mixture with a little cold water. When it is quite smooth roll it out till it is very thin, stamp it into small cakes, and bake in a quick oven. No. 4.—The remains of cold boiled rice may be beaten up with milk and eggs, and a little flour to make a batter, then fried in hot fat till they are lightly browned, and served for breakfast.

Rice, Canadian.—Canadian rice is the seed of the *zizania aquatica*. It grows on the margins of shallow streams and running waters, and produce an abundance of wholesome farinaceous grain. It is called in Canada, *lake rice*, *tuscarora* or *mahnomonee*, and is found in shallow waters from Florida to the Canadian lakes. It is regularly harvested by the Indians, this work being chiefly performed by their squaws; but it is not gathered in any quantity by the white population, although it is esteemed a great delicacy. It has been tried in this country, and it is likely it would succeed if it should become an object of demand: as it is aquatic, it can be cheaply cultivated.

Rice, Casserole of.—Pick the rice well, wash it thoroughly first in lukewarm and next in cold water. Drain it, and throw it into a stewpan of a proper size, that it may swell with ease; moisten with some "pot-top" (fat). The broth must be previously drained through a silk sieve, that the rice may be kept very clean. Mix it with a large quantity of grease—some pieces of fat ham—in order to make the rice more mellow, and a little salt. As the

rice must swell very much, use a sufficient quantity of broth to produce that effect. Lay the rice on a very slow fire, and stir frequently that it may not stick. Taste it to ascertain whether it is well seasoned and done enough; then strain it through a colander, and move it well with a wooden spoon. Take off the fat that issues from the rice and pour it into the mould which you select for the casserole; when all the parts of the latter are well covered with the grease, drain it by turning the mould upside down, then put some rice all round the mould; put a piece of soft bread in the middle, and cover it with rice, squeeze it in equally with your spoon, and let it cool. When the rice has become firm, dip the outside of the mould into boiling water. Have a little *pâté brisée*, which frame the size of the mould; turn the mould over the paste; make an opening with a knife in the top, and flatten the paste all round with a spoon; then put it into the oven, which can never be too hot for a casserole, for if the oven is not hot enough the casserole is liable to break; baste with the grease, and when the casserole is become of a fine colour, take it out of the oven; open it gently, then cut the bread into small pieces with a penknife, that you may take it out without injuring the casserole; next remove the rice that sticks round, but do not empty it too much, for fear it should not bear or resist the weight of whatever you intend to throw in. You generally put into these casseroles white and brown ragoûts, blanquettes, *émincés*, *fri-cassées* of fowls, macaroni, and scollops of fish that have already been sent up to table, &c. &c.

Rice Cassolettes.—The rice must be prepared as directed in the recipe, "Rice Casserole of," but must be put into smaller moulds, those called *dariele* or *custard moulds*; and the mould must be buttered all round, or you may use the fat from the rice as above. Mind that the cassolettes are to be quite cold before you take them out of the mould. The best method of filling up the cassolettes is to take a carrot, and cut it a proper large size, to make a hole in the rice; this hole you fill up with a mince of fowl, with *béchamel sauce*. This mince must be thoroughly cold. When you fill up the mould with the rice, close it, without allowing any of the mince to be mixed with the rice, in which case the cassolettes would break in the dripping when you fry them. To prevent this accident, dip them in beaten egg and crumbs once, and put them into very hot dripping. It is to be observed, that in making cassolettes the rice must be made quite firm; and that they require something of a white colour to be added; as a mince with white sauce, a mince of palates and of mushrooms à l'Allemande, or fillets of fish with *béchamel sauce*, &c. You may likewise give them a light brown colour in the oven, the same as other casseroles of rice, but frying is the best and the quickest way.

Rice Caudle, or Rice Milk.—Soak two table-spoonfuls of whole rice in a cupful of cold water for one hour. Strain it, and put it

into a saucepan with a pint and a half of cold milk. Let it simmer gently until it is so tender that it will pulp through a sieve. Put the pulp and milk into a clean saucepan, with a small pinch of salt, a little sugar, and a flavouring of lemon-peel, cinnamon, or grated nutmeg. Rice milk may be enriched by the addition of a little piece of butter, one or two beaten eggs, a glassful of wine, or a table-spoonful of brandy, but these additions should be made after the rice is taken off the fire. Or, mix a table-spoonful of rice smoothly with a little cold milk. Pour upon this gradually a pint of hot milk, and boil the mixture till it is smooth, stirring all the time. Sweeten and flavour according to taste. Time to boil the whole rice, about an hour and a half; the ground rice, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. per pint.

Rice Caudle, Savoury.—Soak two table-spoonfuls of rice in a cupful of cold water for an hour. Drain it, and put it in a saucepan with three-quarters of a pint of milk and three-quarters of a pint of good stock. If turnips have been boiled in the stock so much the better. Add half a tea-spoonful of chopped onion and a little pepper and salt, and boil the rice till it is tender. Pulp it through a sieve, boil it up again, and serve. Be particularly careful that the milk does not boil over, and in order to prevent this stir it if necessary. A little of the fat left on the top of the broth, or a small slice of butter, will help to keep the rice from burning. Time, one hour to one hour and a half.

Rice Cheesecakes.—Beat four ounces of butter to cream; add four ounces of powdered and sifted loaf sugar, two ounces of ground rice, a pinch of grated orange or lemon-rind, and two well-beaten eggs. Or, simmer a pint of cream with a little mace, cinnamon, lemon, or orange till it is pleasantly flavoured. Add gradually, off the fire, two ounces of ground rice, and stir the preparation again, over the fire, till it is quite smooth. Pour it into a bowl, and when it is a little cool mix with it six well-beaten eggs. Stir it over the fire till it is thick like curd, sweeten, and add to it two ounces of blanched and pounded almonds. Or, beat four ounces of butter to cream; add four ounces of pounded and sifted sugar, four ounces of ground rice, the well-beaten yolks of six, and the whites of three eggs, and a glassful of brandy. A little lemon, orange, or almond flavouring may be added. Or, wash two ounces of rice, and boil it in plenty of water till tender. Drain it and beat it well, then put it into a saucepan with a quarter of a pound of butter, a quarter of a pint of cream, three table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, three eggs well beaten, two table-spoonfuls of brandy, and a little lemon or almond flavouring. Stir the mixture over the fire till it is thick, then let it cool. To make the cheesecakes prepare any of the above mixtures, line some patty-pans with good pastry, three-parts fill them with the preparation, and bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1½d. to 2d. each.

Rice, Chicken Baked in (*see* Chicken Baked in Rice).

Rice, Compôte of.—Wash a quarter of a pound of rice, and drain it. Put it into a saucepan with a large quantity of boiling water, let it boil very quickly, leave the saucepan uncovered, and boil until the grains are soft when pressed between the thumb and finger, but quite distinct. Drain the rice, and steam it in a clean saucepan near the fire till it is dry. Spread it on a dish, sprinkle powdered sugar and cinnamon plentifully over it, and set it by for an hour. Just before serving squeeze the juice of a lemon over it, and pour upon it equal parts of light wine and water sweetened. Time to boil the rice, about twenty minutes. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rice Cream.—Mix a large table-spoonful of ground rice very smoothly with a little milk, and add more milk to make the quantity up to half a pint. Pour the mixture into a saucepan, with the yellow part of half a lemon rubbed upon sugar, a quarter of an ounce of isinglass or gelatine, and a little piece of butter, and let it boil gently for five minutes, stirring all the time. Pour it out, and when it is almost cold stir into it a quarter of a pint of thick cream. Beat the preparation until it begins to stiffen, pour it into a mould, and put it in a cool place to set. Serve with fresh fruit, or with fruit-jelly reduced to syrup. Time, five minutes to boil the cream. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for a pint mould.

Rice Cream (another way).—Simmer a pint of milk with a little lemon-rind or cinnamon till it is pleasantly flavoured. Mix in a bowl two ounces and a half of ground rice smoothly with two table-spoonfuls of cold milk, and add the well-beaten yolks of four and the white of two eggs. Stir the milk when boiling into this, then boil it, and add a little sugar. Pour the rice into a mould, and set it in a cool place until wanted. Turn it out, and serve with fruit or custard. It is better made the day before it is to be used. Time to boil the cream, three minutes. If liked, the eggs can be omitted. Probable cost, 10d.

Rice Cream (another way).—*See* Cream, Rice.

Rice, Creamed.—Take half a pound of rice, wash and pick it; parboil and strain; season with pepper and salt; pour over it a quart of soup or of good veal stock; let it boil two hours and pass it through a tamis.

Rice Croquettes.—Prepare the rice as for Gâteau of Rice (*see* Rice, Gâteau of). When it has swelled in the cream and is properly seasoned, let it cool; then roll it into croquettes the shape of a cork. Next strew over them crumbs of bread (by which is meant that you dip them first into beaten egg and next into crumbs of bread. Roll them several times in the crumbs in what form you please, and mind they are made a fine colour. When you have fried them of a good colour, you may glaze them on one side with pounded sugar, by using the salamander. Send up with fried parsley of a nice colour in the centre.

Rice Croquettes (another way).—Take half a pound of rice, and boil it in a quart of milk till tender, add four ounces of butter, six yolks of eggs, and three spoonfuls of sugar; let these ingredients boil a few minutes, and then leave the mixture to get cold. If liked, a spoonful of orange-flower water or grated lemon-peel may be added. When quite cold, cut the preparation into the shape and size of sausages; roll these in beaten egg, strew them with bread-crumbs, and bake of a fine brown colour.

Rice Croquettes, Fowl, &c. (*see* Fowl with Rice Croquettes).

Rice Croquettes, Plain.—Wash a pound of rice in several waters. Dry it in a cloth, and put it in a saucepan with half a pint of milk, a quart of cold water, and a little salt. Let it simmer gently until it is soft, thick, and dry, then spread it on a dish to cool. Form it into balls or corks, dip these into the yolks of two eggs well beaten, and afterwards into bread finely grated, and passed through a coarse sieve. Lay the croquettes in the frying basket, and plunge them into hot fat. Turn them over that they may be equally coloured, and fry them till they are a bright golden brown. Drain them before the fire on a napkin or on blotting-paper, and serve them very hot piled high on a dish. Time to fry, five minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for ten or eleven persons.

Rice Croquettes, Savoury.—Boil half a pound of rice till it is thick, soft, and dry, drain it, and, if liked, mix with it when it is taken from the fire a spoonful of grated Parmesan, a pinch of powdered mace, and a little white pepper. Let it get quite cold, then form it into balls, inserting in the centre of each ball a spoonful of any savoury mince, such as turkey, fowl, rabbit, or oysters, stewed for a few minutes in thick white sauce. Cover the mince entirely with the rice, dip the croquettes in egg and bread-crumbs, and fry them as before. The rice may be boiled in milk, water, or stock, and seasoned in accordance with the mince which is to be served with it. If boiled in water a few spoonfuls of rich white sauce stirred into it when it is almost dry enough will greatly improve it. Time to fry, five to seven minutes. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Croquettes, Sweet.—Wash half a pound of Carolina rice, and throw it into boiling water for five minutes. Drain and dry it, and let it cool. Put it into a good-sized saucepan with the thin rind of half a fresh lemon, half a pound of loaf sugar, a small slice of butter, and three pints of milk. Let it simmer gently until the rice is soft, thick, and dry, then spread it on a dish to cool. Beat the yolks of two eggs briskly. Form the rice into the shape of corks about an inch and a half long, or into balls, then dip them first into beaten egg, and afterwards into finely-grated bread-crumbs. Lay them in the frying basket, plunge them into very hot fat, and fry them very quickly until they are brightly browned. Drain them, sprinkle white sugar over them,

and serve very hot, piling them on a dish in the form of a pyramid. The flavour of the croquettes may be varied by the addition of five or six pounded bitter almonds, or by the substitution of a pod of vanilla, broken in halves, or a little cocoa-nut, pounded, for the lemon-rind. Both lemon-rind and vanilla should be taken out of the rice when it is left to cool. The croquettes may be enriched also by the introduction of a spoonful of jam or marmalade into the centre of each ball. The jam must be entirely covered with the rice. It should be remembered that unless the rice is boiled till it is quite thick and dry it will be difficult to form it into croquettes. Time to fry, five to seven minutes. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice, Cultivation of.—The following is the mode of rice culture in Carolina:—It is sowed as soon as it conveniently can be after the vernal equinox, from which period until the middle and even the last of May is the usual time of putting it into the ground. It grows best in low marshy land, and should be sown in furrows twelve inches asunder; it requires to be flooded, and thrives best if six inches under water; the water is occasionally drained off, and turned on again to overflow it, for three or four times.

When ripe the straw becomes yellow, and it is either reaped with a sickle, or cut down with a scythe and cradle, some time in the month of September, after which it is raked and bound, got up loose, and threshed or trodden out, and winnowed in the same manner as wheat or barley.

Husking it requires a different and particular operation, in a mill made for that purpose. This mill is constructed of two large flat wooden cylinders, formed like mill-stones, with channels or furrows cut therein, diverging in an oblique direction from the centre to the circumference, made of a heavy and exceedingly hard timber, called lightwood, which is the knots of the pitch-pine. This is turned with the hand, like the common hand-mills. After the rice is thus cleared of the husks it is again winnowed, when it is fit for exportation.

"In Europe the cultivation of rice is confined to the most southern regions. It is most extensively carried on in the plains of Lombardy, and in Valentia, in Spain. Attempts have been made to cultivate it in more northern parts of Europe, but without success. Marshy situations, where there is always the same abundance of water, are not so suitable to rice, as those in which the supply of water is regulated according to the season and the growth of the plant.

"In China rice is generally sown pretty thickly on very wet land, and afterwards transplanted to the land which it is finally to occupy. The plants *tiller* or spread at the root very much, so that each sends up several or many stalks. The rice grounds are carefully kept clear of weeds, although often so wet that a man cannot walk in them without sinking to the knees. In many parts of China, and in other warm countries it is common to obtain two crops of rice in a year."

Rice Cups.—Sweeten a pint of milk, and flavour with cinnamon or lemon-rind. Mix two table-spoonfuls of ground rice smoothly with a little cold milk, add the well-beaten whites of three eggs, and mix in the boiling milk. Stir the preparation over the fire until it is thick and smooth, then pour it into tea-cups which have been soaked in cold water. Turn the rice out of these when cold, and pour round the little shapes a custard made with the yolks of the eggs. Put a spoonful of bright-coloured jam or jelly upon each mould by way of ornament. If eaten cold, any fruit syrup may be used instead of sauce. Time, three or four minutes to boil the rice. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Rice, Curried.—Slice an onion, fry it in hot fat till soft, and rub it through a sieve. Mix smoothly with the pulp a table-spoonful of curry-powder, a table-spoonful of curry-paste, an ounce of butter, three table-spoonfuls of cream, and a little salt. Have ready half a pound of rice boiled as for curry. Put this into a saucepan with the prepared paste. Mix thoroughly and lightly, and serve very hot, piled high on a dish. In mixing the rice be careful to toss it lightly with two forks; to use a spoon would crush it. Macaroni may be curried in the same way. Time, eight or ten minutes to mix and beat the rice. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Custard.—Blanch six bitter almonds, and pound them to paste with two table-spoonfuls of rose-water, or, failing this, with a little water, to keep them from oiling. Mix an ounce of ground rice smoothly with a spoonful of cold milk, and add a pint of milk, half a pint of cream, the almonds, and a little sugar. Stir the mixture over the fire until it is lukewarm, then add gradually the yolks of three eggs. Stir the custard again until it begins to thicken, but it must not boil. Serve in cups with blanch and chopped almonds sprinkled on the top. Time to prepare, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d., with cream at 1s. 6d. per pint. Sufficient for a little more than a pint and a half of custard.

Rice Custard (another way).—Take a quart of milk and about one ounce of ground rice. Boil the milk with the ground rice until it thickens, and sweeten with sugar. Beat up four or six eggs, and add these to the preparation when it has cooled a little; add also an ounce of sweet almonds pounded. Stir the custard over the fire till it is nearly boiling.

Rice-flour Bread.—Take one pint of rice, and boil it soft; add a pint of cream, and then three quarts of rice flour. Put the preparation to rise in a tin or earthen vessel till it has risen enough. Next divide it into three parts, and bake these like other bread into three large loaves; or scald the flour, and when it is cold mix half wheat-flour or corn. This bread should be raised with leaven in the usual way. (See also Rice Bread.)

Rice-flour Bread (another way).—Take one quart of rice-flour, make it into a stiff pap by wetting it with hot water; not so hot, however, as to make it lumpy. When the flour is

well wet, add boiling water, say two or three quarts; stir continually till it boils; when it cools, put in half a pint of yeast and a little salt; knead in as much wheat-flour as will make it a proper dough for bread; put it to rise, and when risen add a little more wheat-flour. Let it stand for half an hour in a warm place, then bake.

Rice-flour, Bread Adulterated with.

—It is asserted that this adulteration is very frequently practised. The purpose for which rice-flour is employed is to enable the bread to absorb and retain a larger quantity of water than it would otherwise do, and so cause it to weigh more. This iniquitous purpose is accomplished through the absorbent power of rice for water. In a loaf adulterated with rice-flour the consumer is cheated of a certain amount of nutritious wheat farina, the place of which is supplied by water.

Rice-flour Cakes.—Take a pint of soft-boiled rice and half a pint of milk-and-water; add to this twelve spoonfuls of rice-flour. Divide the mixture into small cakes, and bake in a quick oven.

Rice-flour for Thickening Soups and Sauces.—Mix pounded spices, salt and pepper, or sugar with rice-flour, and make it into a smooth paste by adding gradually as much cold liquor as is needed. Beat with the back of a wooden spoon till no lumps remain, and pour the liquor to be thickened gradually over it, boiling. Return the liquor to the saucepan, boil it again, and stir over the fire for ten minutes. Two small table-spoonfuls of rice-flour will thicken a quart of soup.

Rice-flour, or Ground Rice, to Make.—Wash any quantity of rice in several waters, drain, and pound it whilst damp to powder in a mortar, dry it, and pass it through a fine sieve. Rice-flour thus made at home, though perhaps superior to that offered for sale, yet involves a good deal of labour and trouble in its preparation.

Rice-flour Puffs.—Take a pint of flour, and add to it a tea-spoonful of salt and a pint of boiling water. Beat up four eggs, stir them into the mixture, put from two to three spoonfuls of lard into a pan, make it boiling hot, and fry as in the case of common fritters.

Rice-flour Soup.—Mix a quarter of a pound of rice-flour very smoothly with a cupful of nicely-seasoned veal stock. Pour over it a quart of the same stock boiling hot, and stir the soup over the fire for ten minutes after it boils. A quarter of a pint of cream or milk may be added, if liked. When the cream is omitted, the addition of a dessert-spoonful of curry-powder and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice will improve this soup to the taste of many. Time, ten minutes to boil after the rice-flour is added.

Rice Flummery.—Mix two table-spoonfuls of ground rice to a smooth paste with cold milk, and stir into it a pint of boiling milk which has been sweetened and flavoured with a quarter of an ounce of bitter almonds blanch and pounded. Boil the mixture, stir

constantly until it leaves the bottom of the saucepan, then pour it into a mould. When it is quite cold and stiff, turn it out, and stick all over it blanched sweet almonds cut into straws. Pour cream or thin custard round the flummery, or a sauce made with wine, lemon-juice, and sugar. If preferred, cinnamon, lemon-rind, or vanilla may be used to flavour the flummery instead of almonds. Time, about ten minutes to boil the rice. Probable cost, exclusive of the sauce, 6d. Sufficient for a pint mould.

Rice Food, Savoury.—The following recipe we extract from Soyer's "Charitable Cookery." The ingredients are six pounds of bones, ten quarts of water, three ounces of salt, bay-leaves, &c., two onions cut thin, half an ounce of sugar, half a pound of vegetables cut small, half a pound of oatmeal, a pound of rice, and two ounces of dripping.

"Having saved the bones of the previous day, a very good food may be made thus:—Take six pounds of bones, which break into small pieces, and boil in ten quarts of water for four hours, having added three ounces of salt, a small bunch of thyme, bay-leaf, and savory; put into a stewpan the fat, and two onions cut thin, half a pound of vegetables—as carrots, turnips, celery, &c.—cut very thin, and half an ounce of sugar; put it on the fire for fifteen minutes, stirring it occasionally, add half a pound of oatmeal, and mix well, moisten with two gallons of the stock from the bones, add a pound and a quarter of rice previously soaked; boil till tender, and serve."

Rice for Curried Oysters and Similar Dishes.—Wash a quarter of a pound of rice in two or three waters. Drain it, throw it into a saucepan of fast-boiling water, and let it boil quickly for ten minutes. Drain it again, and boil it in three-quarters of a pint of milk till the grains are tender without being broken. Drain, dry it on a sieve, tossing it lightly with two forks, to separate the grains, and serve hot. Time, from ten to fifteen minutes to boil the rice in the milk. Probable cost, 2½d. Sufficient for four or five persons. (See also Rice boiled for Curry.)

Rice for a Pilau (see Pilau, Rice for a).

Rice, Fowl Boiled with (see Fowl Boiled, &c.).

Rice, Fowl Stewed in.—Take a fowl, half boil it in a moderate quantity of water, then put to it a quarter of a pound of rice with some mace. Stew the fowl till it becomes tender. Some well-seasoned veal broth added during the stewing will make the dish more savoury. Take care to stew the fowl till it becomes tender; it must not, however, be too much stewed, or it will fall to pieces and lose its form.

Rice, Fowl with (see Fowl with Rice).

Rice Fritters.—Boil three ounces of rice in a pint of new milk till it forms a stiff paste. Sweeten it, flavour with grated lemon-rind, or powdered cinnamon, mace, or nutmeg, and beat it up with two table-spoonfuls of cream, two eggs, and a spoonful of brandy, if liked.

Let the rice get cold, and form it into balls about as large as nuts; dip these in egg, roll in bread-crumbs, and fry quickly. When the balls are nicely browned, pile them on a white doily, strew sifted sugar over them, and serve hot. Send wine sauce to table with them. Or, boil three ounces of rice in a pint of milk to a stiff paste. Sweeten and flavour it, and mix with it two well-beaten eggs, an ounce of fresh butter, and two table-spoonfuls of orange marmalade. Stir it over the fire till the eggs are set, then spread it on a dish to cool. Cut it into narrow strips the length and thickness of a finger, dip these into frying-batter, and fry in hot fat till they are brightly browned. Powder sugar over them, and serve on a napkin. The batter may be made as follows:—Melt an ounce of butter in half a quarter of a pint of boiling milk, and cool it by adding an equal quantity of cold water. Stir in gradually four ounces of flour, and beat the mixture till it is smooth. Add the well-whisked white of an egg, and use immediately. Or, mix a quarter of a pound of ground rice smoothly with a pint of milk, and add a pinch of salt and three table-spoonfuls of sugar. Stir the mixture over the fire till it leaves the saucepan with the spoon, then pour it out, and when cold add two table-spoonfuls of flour, three eggs, and a little flavouring, and beat the mixture till smooth. Fry it in spoonfuls in hot fat. When the fritters are nicely browned, drain them on a sieve, and serve on a neatly-folded napkin, with powdered sugar sifted over them. Time to fry, six or seven minutes. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Froth.—Wash a quarter of a pound of rice, and boil it in a pint of water until the liquor is absorbed. Pour over the rice a quart of milk, and let it boil gently till it is tender. Stir frequently to keep it from burning. Sweeten and flavour with lemon or almond flavouring. If the flavouring is an essence, it should be dropped upon the sugar; if lemon-rind or almonds are used, they should be boiled with the milk. Put the rice and milk when cold into a glass dish. Beat the whites of three eggs to froth, and mix with them a dessert-spoonful of powdered and sifted sugar. Lay this on the rice, and place on the top in spoonfuls a quarter of a pound of raspberry jam.

Rice Froth (another way.)—To one-third of a pound of rice allow one quart of new milk, the whites of three eggs, three ounces of loaf sugar finely-pounded, a stick of cinnamon, or eight or ten drops of almond flavouring, or six or eight young laurel-leaves, and a quarter of a pound of raspberry jam. Boil the rice in a pint of water. When the rice is absorbed, add the milk, and let it go on boiling until quite tender, keeping it stirred to prevent burning. If cinnamon or laurel-leaves are used, boil them with the milk, and remove them when the rice is sufficiently done; if essence of almonds be used as a flavouring, it may be added with the sugar. When the rice-milk is cold, put it into a glass dish or china bowl, beat up the whites of the eggs to froth, sweeten lightly, cover the rice with it, and stick bits of rasp-

berry jam over the top. This is a cheap and an ornamental dish.

Rice, Gâteau of (rice cake).—Prepare the rice as directed in the recipe, "Rice, Casserole of," then take some good cream, which first boil to ascertain that it will not curdle; the quantity must be proportionate to the size of the mould you intend to use. For a quarter of a pound of rice take a quart of cream, which, however, is not always sufficient; this depends on the rice swelling more or less; if necessary, add a little milk to it. When the cream has boiled, take the peel of a lemon, which infuse in the cream for a quarter of an hour; take the peel out before you pour in the rice, which lay on a very slow fire till it bursts or swells; when well swollen, add a little salt and some sugar, according to your own palate; the sugar, however, must predominate, the salt being only intended to remedy the insipid taste that is inseparable from sweet entremets. Sugar must entirely predominate in articles for a dessert, but in entremets it is to be used moderately. When the rice is done enough, and properly seasoned, break eight eggs, and mix the yolks with the rice; next beat the whites, which pour gently into the preparation; put also a good bit of butter; then clarify about a quarter of a pound of butter, and when it is completely melted pour it into the mould; turn the mould round that the butter may be spread equally on all sides, then turn it upside down for a moment; then put crumbs of bread into the mould, and contrive to have them likewise spread equally all over it; now dip a small piece of bread into the butter, sprinkle some clarified butter all round the inside of the mould, and put some more crumbs of bread. Pour the rice into the mould, and put it into the oven, but mind that it must not be too hot. In an hour the cake will be baked enough. Turn it upside down in the dish, and send to table. You may sometimes put with it preserved cherries, raisins, currants, &c.

Rice Gratine (M. Ude's recipe).—Take two ounces of rice, which wash and pick, &c. Then let it swell in hot milk—as cream, when used for entremets of this sort, would turn to butter. When the rice is well done, pound half a dozen sweet almonds and the same quantity of bitter ones; when you have made them into a paste, rub them through a tamis, and mix them with the rice, a little sugar, and a very little salt. Then put the rice into a silver pan or porringer, or silver casserole, and leave it to gratin on a slow fire for three-quarters of an hour or more. Instead of using the lid, only cover the pan with a sheet of paper, to keep out the dust and the steam. Serve hot. If you put a cover to it, the steam will prevent its being gratined. Glaze it with pounded sugar by means of the salamander. If it is properly gratined it is a very good dish for family use.

Rice, Ground (see Ground Rice, various recipes, also Rice Flour).

Rice, Ground, and Cranberry Jelly (see Cranberry and Ground Rice Jelly).

Rice, Ground, Soufflée of.—Mix an ounce and a half of ground rice with an ounce of butter, an ounce of sugar, a pinch of salt, and a gill of milk. Stir over the fire until well cooked. Cool, add the yolks of three and the whisked whites of four eggs. Steam as usual. (See Soufflés.)

Rice Gruel (INVALID COOKERY).—Take a spoonful of ground rice, and with it thicken a pint of milk or water. Mix it in the same way as oatmeal gruel; boil with a bit of dried orange-peel or lemon-peel and a bit of cinnamon. Boil for about ten minutes, sweeten with loaf-sugar, and add two glassfuls of port or one of brandy, as may be required. This is a good gruel for bowel complaints, but arrow-root is better.

Rice in a Mould.—Wash and drain a large cupful of the best Carolina rice. Put it into a saucepan with a piece of cinnamon, a bay-leaf, or the rind of half a lemon, and pour over it a cupful of cold water. Let it boil, then add two cupfuls of thin cream or good milk, and let the rice simmer gently until it is quite soft. Take out the flavouring ingredients, sweeten the rice, and beat well for three or four minutes. Press it into a damp mould, and let it remain until cold and stiff. Turn it out, garnish with preserved fruit or jelly of any kind, and pour a little thin custard round it. It is an excellent plan to put the rice, milk, &c., into an earthenware jar, to put this into a pan of boiling water, and steam until done enough. When prepared in this way the rice is less likely to burn and to become discoloured than when boiled in the saucepan, but care must be taken to keep a plentiful supply of boiling water round it. It will take longer to steam than to boil it. Instead of putting the rice into a plain mould, it may be pressed into a cylindrical mould, and the centre may be filled with custard; or it may be made into several little moulds, a little jam may be placed upon each, and custard poured round. The rice is excellent without custard. Probable cost of rice, only when made with milk, 7d. Sufficient for five or six persons. Time, one hour and a half to two hours.

Rice, Indian Mode of Boiling.—Wash a pound of rice, pick out the discoloured grains, and soak it for a quarter of an hour. Drain, and put it into a saucepan with as much boiling water as will thoroughly cover it. Cover the saucepan, let the rice boil for six minutes, add a quarter of a pint of milk, and boil two minutes longer. Strain the rice, and return it to the saucepan to dry. Pour over it half an ounce of butter dissolved in a spoonful of the water in which the rice was boiled. In five minutes it will be ready for serving. In the East Indies and China the water in which rice is boiled is called congy-water, and is prescribed by medical men there as nourishing food for sick persons. It is, in fact, rice gruel. Time, about three-quarters of an hour.

Rice Jelly.—Take a quarter of a pound of rice and half a pound of loaf sugar; boil these ingredients in a quart of water, and when they become a gelatinous mass strain off the jelly.

Add lemon-juice or wine, and let the jelly cool, then serve.

Rice Jelly (another way).—*See* Jelly, Rice.

Rice, Lamb with (*see* Lamb with Rice).

Rice, Lemon (*see* Lemon Rice).

Rice Meridon.—Rice meridon is on a large scale what the rissole is on a small scale, namely, a crust enclosing a stuffing or forcemeat, but the preparation is different. Take half a pound of rice, well washed and picked, boil it in a quart of milk for an hour; by this time the rice will have soaked up the milk and become swollen and tender. Care must be taken to keep it stirred, that it may not stick to the saucepan. Now stir in four ounces of butter, six whole eggs, and a little salt; let it remain over the fire till the eggs thicken the whole; it must be stirred all the time; then set it aside to cool; when cold, take a form well buttered and sprinkled with bread-crumbs, which line about an inch with the cold rice; fill the vacant space with a blanquette, a ragoût, or a forcemeat prepared for fowl or fish rissole; cover the top with a thick layer of rice, and bake. When it has baked a quarter of an hour, and the rice has become nicely browned, gently loosen it with a knife from the form, put a dish on the top, and turn it out. Great care must be taken that it does not burst, which will spoil the effect. Serve with a good sauce.

Rice Méringue.—Boil half a pound of rice in water till almost tender, drain it, and put it into the saucepan with a pint of milk and a little sugar and flavouring. Let it simmer till it has absorbed all the milk, pour it out, and stir into it the yolks of four well-beaten eggs. Spread it on a buttered dish, beat the whites of the eggs to a firm froth with a table-spoonful of powdered and sifted loaf sugar, and lay this neatly and evenly over the surface. Sprinkle a little powdered sugar on the top, and bake in a moderately-heated oven till the surface is brightly browned. The meringue will be improved if any kind of fruit is boiled to pulp, sweetened, and laid in the centre of the dish, the rice being arranged in a wall round it, and the white of egg plastered over all. Time to brown the surface, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of the fruit, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Milk.—Wash two table-spoonfuls of rice, and simmer it in a quart of milk till tender. Put a piece of butter the size of a pea into it, and stir occasionally to keep it from burning. Rub it through a sieve, sweeten and flavour it, boil up again, and serve. When milk is not plentiful, the rice may be softened in water, and afterwards boiled in a small quantity of milk. This is a very wholesome dish for children. A little finely-shred suet boiled with it will make it more nourishing. Time to boil, three-quarters of an hour to one hour and a quarter. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Rice Milk (a Spanish recipe).—Take a pound of rice, wash it, and put it into a stewpan with cold water; half cook, drain it, and complete the cooking in milk. The rice should

be kept on the fire till it is very tender but not in a pulp; at the last moment add sugar to taste. When done enough, place the rice in a deep dish, smooth the surface, and place on the top a buttered paper; cut out in any open ornamental pattern. Mix cinnamon powder with a little sugar, and sprinkle this over the paper; remove the paper, and the pattern will be found described with sugar on the surface of the rice.

Rice-Milk (*see* Milk-Rice and Rice Caudle).

Rice, Mussels and (an Algerian recipe).—Wash the mussels well; set them on the fire in a stewpan without any water, but with a close-fitting lid. Shake them up from time to time so as to bring them all in turn to the bottom. They will gradually open and give out their liquor, in which, and in the steam from it, they will cook. When they are all well opened and detach easily from the shell, turn them out into a large-holed colander placed over a vessel to catch the liquor which strains, and set aside to settle. Take the mussels out of their shells, rejecting the weed attached to their inside and any little parasitical crabs within them, and put them aside. Boil rice as if for a curry, so as to be as dry as possible when done. To this put a good lump of butter and a few table-spoonfuls of the mussel liquor, season with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Put in the mussels, beat up all together, mixing without breaking them; or heap the warmed-up mussels in the centre of a dish, and surround them with the seasoned rice.

Rice, Norfolk (*see* Norfolk Rice).

Rice, Nutritive Properties of.—The seeds of rice contain much less proportion of nitrogenised compounds than the other cereal grains, and particularly wheat, viz., about seven per cent.; the quantity of fatty matter is also less. Much difference of opinion has prevailed in reference to the value of rice as an article of diet, some persons placing it very high. Analysis, however, clearly proves that it is the least nutritious of the cereal grasses. This difference of opinion has probably arisen from the fact that rice is seldom eaten by itself, but is partaken of usually with milk, butter, or sugar, the nutritious portions of which substances have been attributed to the rice itself.

The following analysis of rice is by Bracconot:—

	Carolina.	Piedmont.
Water . . .	5.0	7.0
Husk . . .	4.8	4.8
Gluten . . .	3.6	3.6
Starch . . .	85.07	83.8
Sugar . . .	0.3	0.05
Gum . . .	0.7	0.1
Oil . . .	0.13	0.25
Phosphates . .	0.4	0.4
	100.0	100.0

"Rice," remarks Professor Johnston in his "Chemistry of Common Life," "is remarkable chiefly for the comparatively small proportion of gluten it contains. This does not exceed seven or eight per cent.—less than half the

quantity contained in oatmeal. In rice-countries it has often been noticed that the natives devour what to us appear enormous quantities of the grain, and this circumstance is ascribed to the small proportion it contains of the highly nutritive and necessary gluten. Rice contains also little fat, and hence it is less laxative than the other cereal grains, or rather, it possesses something of a binding nature. It has recently been observed that, when substituted for potatoes in some of our workhouses—in consequence of the failure of the potato—this grain has, after a few months, produced scurvy. This may have been owing as much to the effects of sudden change of diet as to an inherent evil property in the grain itself. Still it suggests, as many other facts do, the utility and wholesomeness of a mixed food."

Rice Omelet (a Danish recipe).—Take half a pound of rice and boil it till tender in a pint and a half of milk; boil a stick of vanilla in half a pint of cream, and stir it into the warm rice with half a pound of fresh butter. When cool, add the yolks of ten eggs well beaten up, some white sugar, and a very little salt. Last of all, stir in the whites when beaten to snow; bake the omelet rather less than an hour.

Rice Panada.—Take one pound of rice, previously washed, and boil it in one gallon of water for an hour; add three-quarters of an ounce of sugar and two ounces of salt; mix with some cold water to make a thin paste, one pound of flour or oatmeal, and half an ounce of curry-powder; add it to the rice, and boil for twenty minutes; then serve.

Rice Pancakes.—Boil a quarter of a pound of rice in a pint of milk till it is a smooth stiff paste. Turn it out, and when cool mix with it four eggs well beaten, half a pint of cream, a pinch of salt, and a little sugar and flavouring. Add four ounces of clarified butter, and beat the batter till it is quite smooth. Melt a little dripping or butter in a frying-pan, and fry the pancakes quickly. Sift powdered sugar over them, and send cut lemons or orange marmalade to table with them. If the batter is not sufficiently thick a little flour may be added to it. This will depend upon the quality of the rice. Time to fry the pancakes, five to seven minutes. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Pancakes, Ground.—Mix two table-spoonfuls of ground rice smoothly with a pint of milk, and stir the mixture over the fire till it begins to thicken, but do not let it boil. Pour it into a bowl, and mix with it four ounces of fresh butter. When it is cool, sweeten and flavour it, and mix four well-beaten eggs with it. Drop the preparation into hot fat, and fry the pancakes till they are brightly browned. Serve on a white napkin, sift powdered sugar over them, and send wine sauce or cut lemon to table with them.

Rice Paste for Savoury Dishes.—Put seasoned cutlets of veal, lamb, chicken, or game already dressed into a pie-dish, and cover the meat with a layer of rice which has been boiled to a stiff paste in milk, with a little

pepper, salt, and onion for seasoning. Brush over with egg, and put it in the oven for a minute or two, to colour the paste lightly. A little egg mixed with the rice will make it adhere better.

Rice Paste for Tartlets, &c.—Boil a quarter of a pound of ground rice in half a pint of water till the liquor is absorbed. Squeeze it in a napkin till quite dry, then pound it in a mortar to a paste with a pinch of salt, a beaten egg, and an ounce of fresh butter. Roll it out till very thin, and it will be ready for use. Or rub a quarter of a pound of fresh butter into half a pound of ground rice. Add a table-spoonful of sifted sugar and a pinch of salt, and make the mixture into a paste with cold water. Roll it out, spread a little more butter upon it, or not, according to the richness required. Dredge flour under and over it in rolling, and it will be ready for use. Tartlets made with this pastry should be used the day they are made.

Rice Pears.—Take a quarter of a pound of rice, and boil it in milk till quite thick, then stir in a piece of butter and a few grains of salt. Remove the rice from the fire, and put it into a dish to cool; add a spoonful of almonds chopped fine, with a few bitter almonds amongst them, the grated peel of a lemon, sugar to taste, three or four eggs beaten, and one ounce of grated bread-crumbs. Form this mass into the shape of pears, dip them in egg beaten up, strew thickly with bread-crumbs, and bake.

Rice, Pears with (*see* Pears with Rice).

Rice Pie.—Put three large table-spoonfuls of ground rice into a basin, and beat it to a paste with a pint of cold milk. Add two table-spoonfuls of sugar, four well-beaten eggs, and any flavouring that may be preferred. Pour a pint of boiling milk over the mixture, stir it well over the fire until the eggs are set, then let it cool. Add a glass of madeira if liked. Line a pie-dish with good pastry, pour in the mixture, and bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Pie (another way).—Chief ingredients: a pint of rice and a fat tender fowl. First boil the fowl in enough water to cook the rice according to the rule given in the recipe, Rice, Boiled, à la Carolina (*which see*). When the fowl is done take out the large bones, and cut it into small pieces. Spread a layer of the cooked rice on the bottom of a deep pan, and on it place a layer of the fowl, with butter and eggs mixed, and with black pepper and spices to suit. Alternate these layers until the pan is full, having a layer of rice at the top, on which pour a mixture of butter and egg, and set the whole to "browning" in an oven or on the fire; then serve in the vessel in which it was last cooked. This dish somewhat resembles in richness the celebrated pilau of the Turks. The recipe is from the same source as that for Rice, Boiled, à la Carolina.

Rice, Polish Way of Dressing.—Mince an onion finely, and fry it in butter

until it begins to turn yellow. Mix with it two ounces of dressed ham finely shred, and a quarter of a pound of rice boiled as for curry. Stir it lightly over the fire, and season with cayenne and a spoonful of grated Parmesan or Cheddar cheese. Serve hot, piled high on a dish. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes after the rice is boiled. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rice, Pork Black Puddings made with (*see* Pork Black Puddings, &c.).

Rice, Portuguese, Sweet.—Wash and drain a quarter of a pound of rice, and boil it in a pint and a quarter of new milk until it is thoroughly tender but dry and whole. When it is three-parts dressed, add a little more milk, if necessary, or in its place substitute a little cream; add also four ounces of powdered loaf sugar. Stir frequently whilst it is boiling, and especially when it begins to thicken, to keep it from burning. Blanch two ounces of sweet almonds and two or three bitter ones, put them in a moderate oven till they are browned through, and pound them to powder. Place the rice on a shallow dish, sprinkle a tea-spoonful of almond-powder, or a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon, over the top, and serve the preparation cold; it will keep good for two or three days. This dish may be varied as follows:—When the rice is tender, take it from the fire, and let it cool four or five minutes, then stir in with it three beaten eggs and four table-spoonfuls of thick cream. Stir over the fire till it is on the point of boiling, then pour it out, and let it stand till cold. Put it in a glass dish, and sift almond-powder or cinnamon over it as before. Time to boil the rice, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 8d. or 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice, Potato (*see* Potato Rice).

Rice, Poularde with (*see* Poularde with Rice).

Rice, Preservation of.—"Rice may be kept a very long period in the rough—I believe a lifetime. After being cleaned, if it be prime rice, and well milled, it will keep a long time in this climate; only, when about to be used (if old), it requires more careful washing to get rid of the must which accumulates upon it. Some planters—the writer among the number—prefer for table use rice a year old to the new. The grain is superior to any other provisions in this respect. If a labourer in the gold diggings or elsewhere takes with him two days' or a week's provisions in rice, and his wallet happens to get wet, he has only to open it to the sun and air, and he will find it soon dries, and is not at all injured for his purpose. Rough rice may remain under water twenty-four hours without injury if dried soon after."

Rice Pudding.—It is not generally known that the cheap broken rice is better for puddings than the more expensive article. One table-spoonful of this well washed, the usual quantity of milk and sugar, and a pinch of pounded mace, with a little butter, will make an excellent rice pudding. Bake very slowly.

Rice Pudding, Baked.—Wash six ounces of rice, and boil it gently in a little more milk than it will absorb. When it is tender without being broken, pour it out, and mix with it a pinch of salt, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, a table-spoonful of finely-shred suet, or if preferred a slice of butter, and a little grated nutmeg, or any other flavouring. Let the rice cool, then stir into it one or two eggs, according to the richness required. It will be very good without any. Bake the pudding in a moderately-heated oven, and serve with sifted sugar. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost, 10d., if made with one egg. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Pudding, Baked, Plain.—Put a small tea-cupful of rice into a dish, sprinkle a little sugar upon it, and add a little grated lemon-rind, or any other flavouring. Pour over it three pints of cold milk, and add a piece of fresh butter the size of a threepenny-piece. Put it in a very gentle oven, and bake until it is covered with a bright brown skin. A table-spoonful of currants may be added if liked. Time to bake, three hours (unless the oven is very gentle, the pudding will be dry and burnt). Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Pudding, Baked, Small.—Boil a quarter of a pound of rice in a little more than a pint of milk sweetened and flavoured with almonds. When it is soft and thick pour it out, and mix with it three well-beaten eggs. Butter some small cups thickly, and cover the inside with candied peel cut into very thin shreds. Half fill them with the rice, and put it in very gently, not to displace the peel. Bake the puddings in a moderate oven. When done enough turn them out, and serve on a neatly-folded napkin, and send cream, custard, or wine sauce to table with them. Time to bake, about forty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons. Or boil a table-spoonful of rice in a quarter of a pint of milk till tender, then mix with it a little sugar and flavouring, a pinch of salt, and a slice of butter. Peel, core, and slice a good-sized apple, and stew it to pulp with half a spoonful of water, a small piece of butter, and a little sugar which has been rubbed upon a lemon for a minute or two. Put the apple into a small buttered dish, mix an egg with the rice, and pour it over it. Bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for one person.

Rice Pudding, Baked, Baron Brisse's.—Wash half a pound of rice, pick out the discoloured grains, and swell it gently but thoroughly in as little milk as possible. Turn it into a bowl, and when cool add the lightly-grated rind of a fresh lemon, a pinch of salt, four ounces of powdered sugar, a slice of butter, and the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. Butter the inside of a copper cake-mould, and sprinkle as many finely-grated bread-crumbs over it as the butter will hold, shake off those which do not adhere, and brush a little butter lightly over those which do. Whisk the whites of the eggs to a firm froth, and at the last moment

stir them gradually into the rice. Pour the mixture gently into the mould, that the crumbs may not be displaced, put it into a very gentle oven, and let it remain until done enough. Turn out carefully, so as not to break the pudding. It ought to look like a well-browned cake. Time to bake, one hour or more. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Pudding, Boiled, Cheap.—Wash a tea-cupful of rice, drain it, and put it into a dry, unfloured pudding-cloth. Gather the ends together, and tie it loosely, leaving room for the rice to swell to three times its size. Put it into a saucepan with plenty of fast-boiling water, and keep it boiling until done enough. If it is necessary to add more water, let it be boiling. When done enough turn it upon a dish, and send sweet sauce to table with it. A little may be poured round it in the dish. This pudding may be pleasantly varied by mixing with the rice half a cupful of washed currants, or Sultana raisins, or prunes, or gooseberries, or apples pared, cored, and quartered. It is well to place a plate under the pudding in the saucepan, to keep it from sticking. Time to boil, one hour and three-quarters. Probable cost, plain rice pudding, 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Pudding, Boiled, Superior.—No. 1. Wash a quarter of a pound of rice, and boil it gently in a pint and a half of milk till it is soft and thick. The milk should be sweetened and flavoured pleasantly with lemon or orange-rind, or almond, cocoa-nut, or vanilla. Pour the mixture into a basin, and when cold stir into it a slice of butter, four well-whisked eggs, and a spoonful of brandy—the brandy, however, may be omitted. Pour the pudding into a mould which it will quite fill, lay a buttered paper upon it, tie it in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly until done enough. Serve with sweet sauce, stewed fruit, cream, or jam. Time to boil, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons. No. 2. Boil four ounces of rice in water till it is soft and thick. Put it dry into a mortar, and pound well with a slice of fresh butter, five well-beaten yolks of eggs, three table-spoonfuls of sugar, a pound of picked and washed currants, and a flavouring of lemon, nutmeg, or vanilla. Beat the mixture thoroughly, put it into a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and boil until done enough. Turn the pudding out carefully, and serve with sweet or wine sauce. Time to boil, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rice Pudding, Chicken and (*see Chicken and Rice Pudding*).

Rice Pudding, Dutch.—Soak four ounces of rice in warm water half an hour, then drain the water from it, and throw the rice into a stewpan with half a pint of milk, half a stick of cinnamon, and simmer till tender. When cold, mix four whole eggs well beaten, with a slice of butter melted in a tea-cupful of cream (or milk where cream is scarce or dear), add three ounces of sugar, a quarter of a nut-

meg, a good piece of lemon-peel, and the rice. Put a light puff paste or grated tops and bottoms in a mould or dish, spread the rice on this, and bake in a quick oven.

Rice Pudding, French (*see Gâteau de Riz*).

Rice Pudding (French method).—Boil the rice in a quart of new milk till it becomes of the consistency of cream and quite soft, taking care not to stir it from the time it is put on the fire until it thickens. Let it stand to cool until about half an hour before serving. Then beat up the yolks of four eggs, add them to the rice with a little lemon-peel pared very thin, and sweeten with sugar to taste. Set the pudding-dish upon a hot hearth, and brown the top of the pudding with a salamander. This being done, cover the browned top with a thick layer of clarified butter and pounded white sugar. Do it over again with the salamander, until the butter and sugar are quite brown and candied. This pudding does not require to be baked—it must be put on the hot hearth and prepared, as directed, in the same dish as it is sent to table in. Some add to the ingredients a little nutmeg or mace.

Rice Pudding, German (*see German Pudding, Rice*).

Rice Pudding, Ground.—Beat a quarter of a pound of ground rice gradually to a smooth paste with half a pint of milk. Pour a pint of boiling milk over it, and let it boil for a quarter of an hour, stirring it all the time. When it is nearly cold stir into it three ounces of finely-shred beef suet (or, if preferred, use a slice of butter), two table-spoonfuls of sugar, a little grated nutmeg or lemon-rind for flavouring, and from two to four well-beaten eggs. A table-spoonful of brandy may be added if liked. Pour the rice into a well-buttered dish, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Probable cost, 9d., if made with two eggs. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Pudding, Iced.—Wash six ounces of the best Carolina rice, and pick out the discoloured grains. Put it into a saucepan with plenty of water, and boil it until the grains are tender without being broken. Drain it, pour over it half a pint of thick cream, and boil it again until it is very soft. Turn it out, beat well, sweeten, and flavour it with lemon, nutmeg, vanilla, or almonds. Put it into a plain mould, and freeze it until it is sufficiently firm. Serve it on a neatly-folded napkin. Time to boil the rice, about two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rice Pudding, Rich.—Wash six ounces of rice, and boil it in as much water as will thoroughly cover it for twenty minutes. Drain it, and beat it up with a pinch of salt, a slice of fresh butter, a quarter of a pint of cream, a quarter of a pound of picked and dried currants, a table-spoonful of brandy, a flavouring of nutmeg, cinnamon, or lemon-rind, and four well-beaten eggs. Pour the mixture into a buttered

dish, and bake in a moderate oven. Send sifted sugar to table with it. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Pudding, Rich (Soyer's recipe).—Put half a pound of washed rice into a stewpan, with three pints of milk, one pint of water, three ounces of sugar, the peel of one lemon, one ounce of fresh butter; boil gently for half an hour, or until the rice is tender; add four eggs well beaten, mix well, and bake quickly for half an hour, and serve. The pudding may be steamed if preferred.

Rice Pudding with Jam.—Wash four ounces of rice, and drain it. Put it into a saucepan with a pint of milk, and let it simmer gently for half an hour. Add two ounces of fresh butter, and simmer again until it is quite soft. Pour it out, sweeten and flavour with any agreeable flavouring, and beat it up with two well-whisked eggs. Turn it into a plain mould well buttered, and bake in a gentle oven. Turn it out before serving, and garnish with any bright-coloured jam spread round or upon it. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for four persons.

Rice Puddings, Savoury.—No. 1. Boil half a pound of rice in a quart of milk till it is tender without being broken. Pour it into a bowl, and mix with it a pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of white pepper, a tea-spoonful of dry mustard, three table-spoonfuls of grated cheese, and three eggs. Beat the pudding well, turn it into a buttered dish, and bake in a well-heated oven. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for five or six persons. Time to bake, about one hour. No. 2. Boil half a pound of rice in a quart of milk till it is tender and has absorbed the liquor. Turn it into a bowl, and when cool mix with it a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of white pepper, a dessert-spoonful of shred parsley, and two moderate-sized onions which have been boiled till tender and pounded with a slice of fresh butter. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and add three well-beaten eggs. Turn the pudding into a buttered dish, and bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Puff.—Take a pint of rice-flour, and add enough boiling water or milk to make a batter. When cold, add four eggs well beaten, together with a tea-spoonful of salt. Drop this preparation in large spoonfuls into hot fat.

Rice, Pyramids of.—Boil as much rice as is required in milk until it is very soft. Beat it well to a smooth paste, and press it into small moulds of a pyramid shape, or, failing these, mould it with a spoon into small pyramids about three inches high. Take a little rice out of the centre of these, and fill the empty space with a savoury mince of any kind. Serve the pyramids on a dish, and pour rich brown gravy round them. Garnish the dish with sippets.

Rice Sauce: A Substitute for Bread Sauce.—Wash two ounces of rice, drain it, and simmer until tender in half a pint of milk

with a moderate-sized onion, half a dozen peppercorns, and a pinch of salt. Take out the onion and peppercorns, and rub the rice through a sieve; boil it up again with a little more milk if it is too thick, and dissolve a small piece of butter in it. A piece of mace or half a dozen allspice may be stewed in the sauce if liked. Time, one hour. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Savoury.—No. 1. Wash a pound of rice, and put it into a saucepan with three pints of water, a red herring freed from skin and bone and torn into flakes, three ounces of bacon (fat and lean together) cut into dice, a few peppercorns, and a small sprig of thyme and parsley. Let the water boil, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let the rice simmer gently until it is tender and has absorbed the liquor. Turn it upon a dish, and serve hot. Time, three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for eight or nine persons. No. 2. Wash half a pound of best Carolina rice, throw it into boiling water, and let it boil quickly for ten minutes. Drain it, and put it into a saucepan with half a pint of good gravy, two ounces of fresh butter, a tea-spoonful of chutney, a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, the thin rind of half a lemon, a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of sugar, half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and half a tea-spoonful of grated nutmeg. Stir the rice well, and simmer gently until it is tender and has absorbed the liquor. Serve very hot. Time, three-quarters to one hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Savoury (another way).—Boil two eggs lightly, add a little butter to them, and mix them with a plateful of hot boiled rice. Use this preparation with meat or fish: it will be found pleasant and agreeable food.

Rice Savoury (another way).—Wash half a pound of rice, and throw it into fast-boiling water for five minutes. Drain it, simmer it gently with as much nicely-flavoured stock as will cover it, and when it is tender, without being broken, stir into it a slice of fresh butter. Mince finely the yolks of four hard-boiled eggs, and mix with them two ounces of grated Parmesan or Cheshire cheese and half a tea-spoonful of white pepper. Mix them with the rice, and serve hot. Time, about half an hour to simmer the rice. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Snowballs.—Wash half a pound of rice, and boil it for half an hour in as much milk or water as will cover it. Drain it, and let it stand till cold. Pare six apples of equal size. Scoop out the cores without breaking the fruit, and put into the empty space a little piece of butter, a spoonful of sugar, and a little grated lemon-rind or some powdered cinnamon. Flour as many small cloths as there are apples; spread upon each one as much rice, half an inch thick, as will cover an apple, lay the apple upon it, and tie it loosely but securely. Put the puddings into boiling water, and keep them boiling until done enough. Turn upon a dish,

and serve sweet sauce, wine sauce, or custard with them. Time to boil, one hour. Probable cost, 1½d. each pudding. Sufficient for six puddings.

Rice Snowballs (another way).—Boil six ounces of rice in a quart of milk which has been sweetened and flavoured with lemon, almond, vanilla, or cinnamon, according to taste. When the rice is quite tender and has absorbed the milk, turn it out, and beat it well for a few minutes, then press it into small cups, which have been allowed to lie in cold water for some time. Let it remain until cold and stiff, and make a pint of custard flavoured in the same way as the rice. Before serving, turn the rice out of the small moulds upon a glass dish, pour the custard round them, and place upon the top of each ball a spoonful of bright-coloured jam—apricot and red-currant jam are very suitable. Time, about one hour to boil the rice. Probable cost, exclusive of the custard, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Solid.—Beat a quarter of a pound of ground rice to a smooth paste with a little milk, and stir into it as much boiling milk—or milk and cream if preferred—as will make the quantity up to a quart. Sweeten the mixture, and flavour with any acceptable flavouring. A spoonful of brandy will improve it. Simmer gently, and continue stirring all the time, until it leaves the saucepan. When done enough, let it cool a little, and pour it into a glass dish. Before serving lay upon it a pint of cream which has been whipped to foam. (*See Cream, Whipped.*) Time to boil the rice, half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the cream, 7d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Soufflée.—Prepare the rice as for *Gâteau de Riz* (*see Rice, Gâteau of*), only keep the rice rather more limpid, and put in the whites of two more eggs; that is to say, in a rice cake you put eight yolks and as many whites, whereas in a soufflée you put only six yolks and eight whites, and a little more butter to determine the soufflée. To flavour the soufflée, use either lemon-peel, vanilla, orange, orange-flower, noyau, maraschino, coffee, &c.

Rice Soufflée (another way).—Wash six table-spoonfuls of rice, and throw it into quickly-boiling water for five minutes. Drain it, and put it into a clean saucepan with a quart of milk, a pinch of salt, four table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, two ounces of butter, and any flavouring that may be liked, such as orange, lemon, vanilla, coffee, chocolate, orange-flower water, rose-water, or any liqueur. If the rice is not sweet enough to suit the palate, a little more may be added, but it should be remembered that the less sugar used the lighter will be the soufflée. Let the rice boil, put the lid on the saucepan, and simmer very slowly until it is tender and has absorbed the milk. Let it cool a little, then add, one at a time, the well-whisked yolks of six eggs. Warm and butter a soufflée-dish or tin which the preparation will half fill, or, failing these, use a deep pie-dish or thin earthenware basin. Whisk the whites of the eggs to a firm froth. Mix them lightly

with the rice, and bake the soufflée at once after they are added. In order to ascertain whether the soufflée is sufficiently baked, run a straw into the centre of it. If it is set throughout, it is done enough. It should be baked in a quick oven. Sift sugar over the top, tie a hot napkin round the tin, and serve immediately. The success of a soufflée depends on the ingredients being well beaten, frothed, and mixed on their being put into the dish; on their being baked immediately afterwards; on the sufficient temperature of the oven; and on the rapid transfer of the soufflée from the oven to the dining-room. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Rice Soufflée made with Ground Rice.—Mix three table-spoonfuls of ground rice to a smooth paste, add gradually as much more as will make the quantity up to one pint, and a pinch of butter about the size of a walnut. Stir the mixture over the fire for about a quarter of an hour, or until it thickens, then pour it out, and when it is a little cool add some sugar and any flavouring that may be liked. The less sugar used the lighter will be the soufflée. Add, one by one, the well-beaten yolks of five eggs, and just before the soufflée is put into the oven, stir in the whites of six eggs beaten to a firm froth. Proceed according to the directions given in the preceding recipe. Bake the soufflée in a brisk oven, and serve as quickly as possible after it is taken out. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, if made with milk, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Soup.—Take half a quarter of a pound of Carolina rice, picked clean, and washed in two or three different waters till no smell or dirt remain. Blanch it in boiling water, and drain it. Then take some rich broth, season it well, throw the rice in and let it boil, but not so as to be too much done, for then it breaks and does not look well.

Rice Soup (a Danish recipe).—Take half a pound of rice, pick and scald it, then put it into five pints of boiling water. When it begins to thicken, add the peel of a lemon and a quarter of a pound of raisins. When the soup has boiled enough, beat up the yolks of four eggs in a gill of wine, the juice of two lemons, and white or brown sugar to taste, which stir lightly in. Enough for seven persons.

Rice Soup, Cream of (*see Cream of Rice Soup*).

Rice Soup, Italian.—Wash four ounces of rice, drain it, and put it into a saucepan with two ounces of fresh butter, a cupful of stock, and a seasoning of salt and white pepper. Let it simmer gently until it is tender. Cut two large turnips into small pieces, and fry these in butter till they are lightly browned. Drain the fat from them, and stew them in about a pint of stock. Add the boiled rice, and serve. Send two table-spoonfuls of grated Parmesan to table with the soup. Time, one hour and a half. Probable cost, exclusive of the stock, 9d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Rice Soup, Made with Fresh Meat.

—Take one pound of the knuckle of veal, one pound of gravy-beef, half a pound of lean ham, and any bones and trimmings that may be at hand. Cut the ham into dice and the meat into pieces an inch square. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a stewpan, put in the ham, then the rest of the meat, and add two carrots, two onions, each one stuck with one clove, half a dozen outer sticks of celery, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a blade of mace. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents steam over a gentle fire until the gravy flows from the meat. Pour this gravy out, and shake the saucepan over the fire till the meat is brown, pour over it three pints of boiling water, and let it stew gently until the liquor is reduced to a quart. Skim carefully, strain, and then add it to the gravy. Put into it two ounces of rice which have been boiled in water till tender, drained, and dried. Season the soup with pepper and salt, and serve very hot. Time, three hours. Probable cost, 2s. 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Soup (suitable for children, or sick persons).—Wash four ounces of rice in three or four waters, drain it, and boil it gently with two quarts of beef or veal stock until it is tender without being broken. Season with a little salt and white pepper, and if the stock is already seasoned, be careful that it is not served too salt, owing to evaporation. If clear soup is wanted, the rice can be boiled separately in water until the grains are tender without being broken, then dropped into the clear soup, and allowed to remain a few minutes without simmering, or the rice may be boiled in thin, nicely-flavoured stock, strained, and put into the soup-tureen, the clear soup being then poured over it. Time, one hour. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Rice Soup, Superior.—Wash well four ounces of rice, and boil it in two quarts of veal stock till tender, drain it, and put the stock with half the rice back into the stewpan, rub the rest through a fine sieve, then stir it into the soup, and let it boil up. Beat the yolks of three eggs with half a pint of cream, take the soup off the fire for two minutes, then add the eggs and cream gradually, and stir the soup unceasingly for three or four minutes until it is thoroughly hot, but it must not boil again or the eggs will curdle. Time, two hours. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Rice Soup, Royal.—Put two fowls with a large knuckle of veal into a stock-pot; fill it with beef stock, skim it, and add a carrot, a turnip, an onion, half a head of celery, and two leeks; boil for five hours, take off all the fat carefully, and strain the *consommé* through a napkin; put half of it into a middle-sized stewpan with six ounces of Carolina rice washed and blanched, simmer it for two hours, then break it with a wooden spoon, and add the rest of the *consommé*; whilst boiling, and at the time of serving, put a spoonful into a purée of fowl, prepared in the usual manner, then recommence this operation twice, pour the purée thus made thin into the tureen, and on it the remainder of the rice by degrees, that it may

be well mingled—for if you pour the rice in quickly, you run the risk of decomposing or curdling the purée of fowl, which ought to be rendered smooth in mingling the soup.

Rice Soup, White.—Wash a quarter of a pound of best Carolina rice in two or three waters, throw it into fast-boiling water, and keep it boiling for five minutes. Drain it on a sieve, and put it into two quarts of nicely-flavoured white stock, also boiling. Let all simmer gently together until the rice is tender. Add three-quarters of a pint of thick cream, season with salt, cayenne, and pounded mace; simmer a minute or two longer, and serve. Time, one hour. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Rice, Spanish way of Dressing.—Boil half a pound of rice as for curry. If liked, broth can be used instead of water. Dry it well, and fry it with a slice of butter till it is lightly browned. Stir into it two large ripe tomatoes, or failing these a table-spoonful of tomato sauce and a spoonful of grated cheese; season the preparation with white pepper. Work it lightly with two forks, and serve it, piled high in a hot dish, with slices of ham, bacon, or German sausage round it: failing these, use dried haddock, herring, or smoked salmon in strips. Time, a few minutes to brown the rice. Probable cost, 7d., exclusive of the meat or fish round the rice. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Stew Soup.—Take four pounds of good ox-cheek. Wash and soak it for twelve hours in cold water, then dry it well, put it into a stewpan with three quarts of water, four onions, a bunch of herbs, a sliced carrot, two or three sticks of celery, and a seasoning of salt, pepper, and cayenne. Simmer the meat gently for two hours, then take it out, cut it into pieces convenient for serving, and return it to the saucepan with six ounces of well-washed rice. Simmer all together till the rice is tender. If liked, this soup may be thickened with a little curry powder, or with a little brown thickening, and cow-heels may be used instead of ox-cheek in its preparation. Time, four hours. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Rice Stuffing for Sucking Pig.—Rice is frequently used as a stuffing for sucking pig, and also for breast of veal. To prepare it, boil the rice till it is quite tender, and dry it perfectly. Mix with it a fourth of its quantity in split peas, also boiled till soft and dried; flavour the mixture with pepper and salt and a little finely minced ham, beat it well, and it will be ready for use.

Rice Tart.—Wash a small tea-cupful of rice, and simmer it with a quart of milk until it is tender. Beat it well, and mix with it a pinch of salt, a little sugar, a flavouring of nutmeg, cinnamon, or lemon, and three eggs. Line a pie-dish with good pastry, spread the rice upon it, and bake in a quick oven. Before serving, sprinkle the surface with sifted sugar. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rice Turban.—Prepare the rice as in the recipe, Rice, Casserole of. Cut some apples into quarters, and stew them in syrup. Take particular care that the quarters are kept whole. Dish the rice; put a gallipot in the centre, to form a vacancy, into which you are afterwards to pour a vanilla cream. Dress the rice round the gallipot, and level it with the back of a spoon. Next place the apples round the rice, till you have reached the summit of it, and put the whole into the oven, but only leave it there time enough to dry up the syrup which sticks round the apples. Next decorate with sweetmeats of different colours, such as greengages, apricots, and cherries; and when you are ready to send up, remove the gallipot, and fill the vacancy with the vanilla cream.

Rice, Varieties of.—What is known in England as cargo rice is a Bengalese variety, having a reddish cast and rather coarse-looking. The unusual size and sweetness of the grain, however, cause it to be esteemed by the Hindoos above all other kinds.

The red rice, sometimes seen in American shipments scattered among the white grains, is not a distinct variety, like that of the Bengalese, but is the result of careless cultivation. Seeds of the whitest kinds, allowed to fall into the earth at harvest, and to lie there all the winter, will mature the next year into red rice. Its presence is regarded as a blemish.

The small variety known as Patna, and remarkable for the slenderness and whiteness of the grain, is no doubt the best known and most highly esteemed in Europe of all the Eastern importations.

The Carolina rice, acknowledged to be the best in the world, is cultivated in its greatest perfection at Wacamaw, near Georgetown, South Carolina, and on the Savannah and Altamalia rivers; but can be produced in equal perfection along the tideways of the Floridas, as well as of Carolina and Georgia. Of the many sub-varieties in favour with American rice-planters the two most highly prized are the white and the golden, so called from the colour of their chaff. Both kinds produce abundant crops, and turn out beautiful grains; but the white is preferred by some planters as being more prolific, and better suited to a highland or semi-highland culture; and the golden is preferred by others as better suited to tide-water culture, and as furnishing more pearly grain.

In India the varieties of rice are very numerous. No less than one hundred and sixty-one are enumerated in Moon's "Catalogue of Ceylon Plants" as being known in that island. But the finest rice in the world is that raised in North and South Carolina, in the United States, where the prevalence of swampy lands and a rich vegetable soil renders its cultivation easy and very profitable. The rice of Carolina is remarkable for its pure white colour and large size, and it is most valued as an article of food.

Rice Waffles.—Boil a quarter of a pint of rice in a very little water till it is tender. Drain it, and beat it well while hot with an ounce of

butter. Add six ounces of flour, the well-beaten yolks of four eggs, and as much milk as will form a batter—a little less than a pint will be required. Beat the whites of the eggs till firm, and add them to the batter at the last moment. Be sure to beat all well together, and to make the batter lighter pour it backwards and forwards from a good height for a few minutes. Make the waffle-irons hot, rub them over in every part with dissolved butter, and put a large spoonful of the mixture into them for each cake. Close the iron, and set it over a stove, or over hot coals, turn it over at the end of six or eight minutes, then open it, and if the cake is nicely coloured and leaves the irons easily it is done enough. When pouring in the batter be careful to leave room in the iron for rising. Time to bake the waffles, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, for this quantity, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Rice Waffles (another way).—See Waffles, Rice.

Rice-Water.—Put seven pints of water to boil, add to it two ounces of washed rice, two ounces of sugar, and the peel of two-thirds of a lemon; boil gently for three-quarters of an hour; the liquid will reduce to five pints; strain through a colander, and the rice-water will be ready. The rice may be left in the beverage or made into a pudding, or by the addition of a little sugar or jam it will be found very good for either children or invalids.

Rice, Water.—The water rice (*Zizania aquatica*) is abundant in Wisconsin and other parts of North America, on the swampy margins of streams in shallow water. A gently-flowing current, where the water is from two to six or eight feet deep, is the most favourable *habitat* for this plant, which forms an important article of food among the Indian tribes. They obtain it by paddling a canoe among the plants, when, with a hooked stick, they draw the stems over the canoe and beat off the grain. The harvest only lasts for a very few days, as, when ripe, the grain is shaken off by the slightest touch, and if the wind should blow hard for a day or two the rice is all lost. It is gathered both "in the milk" and after it is mature. The Indians take it to their camp, and put it into pans, when it is roasted until the husks become dry and reddish; they then place it in sacks, and pound it by striking on the outside so as to separate the grain from the husk. It is winnowed, and is then ready for use. Those who have tried it prefer the *Zizania* to the ordinary rice of commerce.—*Gardener's Chronicle*. (See also Rice, Canadian.)

Rice Water, for Invalids.—Wash two ounces of rice in several waters, boil it gently for two hours and a half, and stir frequently. Strain it through a fine sieve, and rub through the glutinous part, but not that which is firm. When the liquor is cold it is ready for use. A table-spoonful of raisins is sometimes boiled with the rice. If the water is wanted quickly, boil three ounces of rice for half an hour in a quart of water.

Rice, Wholesomeness of.—"Rice," says Dr. Graham, "is a nutritious and wholesome vegetable. It is easy of digestion when taken in conjunction with some condiment, as cinnamon, nutmeg, allspice, and the like; these additions make it more palatable as well as more wholesome, and obviate its tendency to confine the bowels. It is almost the only food of the inhabitants of India—a sufficient proof of its mild, nutritive, and wholesome properties. Ale should never be drunk after rice and milk, as it is almost certain of producing colic or some other disorder of the bowels." Rice was held in great esteem by the ancients, they considered it a food very beneficial to the chest; therefore it was recommended in cases of consumption and to persons subject to spitting of blood.

Rice contains about eighty-five parts of starch in the hundred, and having no stimulating matter in it to quicken digestion, remains longer in the stomachs of some persons than other farinaceous food. In India and other Eastern countries, where it constitutes the principal food of the inhabitants, it is usually taken with curry-powder, peppers, and other stimulating condiments, in order to assist digestion. Mixed with other food it is wholesome, and well adapted for delicate stomachs. Rice-water is an excellent demulcent drink when there is irritation of the bowels, dysentery, or diarrhoea. Ground rice and milk, flavoured with orange-peel and sweetened, is a valuable article of diet during convalescence.

Rice with Pears.—Wash six ounces of rice, and put it into a saucepan with a quart of milk, the thin rind of a lemon, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and a piece of butter the size of a small nut. Stir the rice till it boils, then draw it from the fire, and let it simmer gently until it is quite tender and has absorbed the milk. Take it from the fire, and beat it well for three or four minutes, press it into a damp mould, and set it in a cool place to stiffen. Peel and halve a dozen or more ripe pears. Put these into a saucepan with the strained juice of two lemons, a small cupful of water, and half a pound of sugar. Let them simmer till they are tender without being broken. Lift them out gently, and lay them on a dish to cool. Boil the syrup until it is thick, and, if liked, dissolve in it one or two spoonfuls of apricot marmalade. When the rice is to be served, turn it out of the mould, lay the baked pears round it, pour the syrup over, and garnish the rice prettily with angelica, or with strips of lemon-rind laid over it, or with slices of lemon laid upon it. Many cooks stir into the rice after it has boiled four well-beaten eggs and a slice of butter, and beat it over the fire till it is thick, but it will be excellent without these if only the rice is simmered till it is dry, and afterwards beaten till it is smooth. Time, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. exclusive of the apricot marmalade. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Richmond Eel Pie.—Skin, draw, and cut into two-inch lengths two good-sized eels,

wash them in salt and water, and dry them in a cloth. Put them into a stewpan with an ounce and a half of butter, two table-spoonfuls of chopped mushrooms, one table-spoonful of chopped parsley, one onion, or a small clove of shallot finely shred, a little pepper and salt, a bay-leaf, an inch of lemon-rind, a glass of sherry, and as much stock made from bones as will barely cover the eels. Bring the sauce slowly to the boil, skim it, and as it rises in the pan lift out the pieces of eel, and lay them in a pie-dish. Strain the sauce, thicken it with two ounces of flour kneaded with two ounces of butter, add the juice of a lemon, and pour it over the eels in the dish. Place on the top the hard-boiled yolks of three or four eggs. Line the edges of the dish with pastry, cover with the same, brush over with egg, ornament the pie, and bake in a well-heated oven. It may be served either hot or cold. Time to bake, about one hour. Probable cost, 4s. to 6s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Richmond Puddings.—Bake three large apples. Scrape out every particle of pulp free from skin and core, and mix with it two ounces of fresh butter, four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, three table-spoonfuls of sugar, a little grated nutmeg or rasped lemon-rind, add half a pint of cream or milk, the yolks of four and the whites of two eggs. Mix thoroughly. Butter some cups, half fill them with the mixture, sprinkle a few bread-crumbs over the top, and bake in a well-heated oven. When done enough, turn the puddings out carefully upon a hot dish, sift powdered sugar over them, and send a light custard to table with them. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, if made with milk, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Ring Dish for Australian Meat (*see illustration accompanying the article on Australian Meat*).

Rings, Candied, for Garnishing (*see Orange and Lemon Candied Rings for Garnishing*).

Rings of Pastry, Ornamental.—Roll out some puff paste to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Stamp it out in rounds an inch and a half in diameter, and cut out the centre of these with a smaller cutter, half an inch in diameter. Brush the rings over with beaten egg, shake finely-powdered sugar over them, and bake them on a slightly-buttered baking-sheet in a gentle oven till they are lightly browned. Cover with sugar icing, put them in a cool oven or in a screen to dry, and ornament with dots or folds of bright-coloured jelly. Or blanch some almonds, and chop them small. Put them in a bowl, and beat them up with a little white of egg and powdered sugar; brush the rings with egg, and strew the chopped almonds over them. Bake in a gentle oven, and a minute or two before they are taken out put a preserved cherry, well drained from the syrup, in the centre of the ring. When lightly coloured take out the rings, and put them on a wire sieve to cool. Time to bake, about a quarter of an hour.

Rink Cake.—Take three-quarters of a pound of fresh butter, beat it up, and add to it three-quarters of a pound of sugar, one pound of flour, the yolks of seven eggs and the whites of four beaten to a snow. When these ingredients are thoroughly incorporated, butter a sheet of white paper, and spread the paste upon it rather thinly; have ready some almonds blanched and sliced; lay them upon the paste in rows, strewing currants between; strew sifted sugar over the whole. When the cake is baked of a light-brown colour, cut it into squares while warm, in such a way that there will be almonds and currants on each square. Remove the paper quickly.

Risotto.—This is an elegant Italian dish, the principal ingredient of which is rice. Shred onions into a frying-pan with plenty of butter, and fry till the onions become very brown and communicate their colour to the butter. Run the butter off, and add to this some rich broth, slightly flavoured with saffron; thicken the whole with well-boiled rice, and serve up as a pottage, instead of soup, at the beginning of dinner.

Rissables.—Chop veal and ham finely together, add a few bread-crumbs, salt, pepper, nutmeg, and a little parsley and lemon-peel or shallot. Mix these ingredients together with the yolks of two eggs well beaten. Roll the preparation into shape like a flat sausage, or into the shape of pears, sticking a bit of horse-radish in the ends to represent the stalks; egg over each, and grate bread-crumbs upon them. Fry to a brown colour, and serve on crisp fried parsley.

Rissoles.—Rissoles are composed of savoury mince of any kind enclosed in pastry and fried. They may be served with gravy, or they may be sent up dry on a neatly-folded napkin. The latter is the more usual manner. They are chiefly useful as furnishing a convenient and elegant mode of using the remains of cold-dressed meat, game, or fish. Patties if fried instead of baked will become rissoles. Rissoles should be thoroughly drained from fat either on a sieve or on blotting-paper before being sent to table. The difference between a rissole and a croquette is that a rissole is always fried in pastry, a croquette is egged, breaded, and fried.

Rissoles, Beef.—Take one pound of cold-dressed beef. Cut it into thin slices, remove the gristle, and chop the meat finely. Mix with it a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley, three table-spoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a blade of mace finely pounded, and a little pepper and salt. Bind the whole together with a beaten egg. If it is not sufficiently moist with this, add a little meat gravy and a spoonful of ketchup. Roll out the trimmings of puff paste to the thickness of a florin. Place small balls of mince, two inches from the edge and one inch distant from each other, moisten the pastry round the meat with water, and fold it over the balls. Stamp the rissoles out in rounds, and press the edges securely together. Dredge lightly with flour, and then fry in fat, not too hot, till they are browned. Drain

them, and serve on a napkin garnished with parsley. Or prepare the mince as above. Roll out the pastry, and stamp it in rounds two inches in diameter. Place a little ball of meat in the centre, moisten the edges of the pastry, draw it up over the meat, and pinch it securely. Or stamp out an equal number of rounds. Place a little ball of meat upon one round, moisten the edges, and lay another round upon it. Press the edges of the pastry securely together, and flute them with the back of a knife. Time to fry, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. for this quantity. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rissoles (Carême's recipe).—Take three-quarters of a pound of Brioche paste. Roll it out very thin, and place upon it—about two inches from the edge and one inch from each other—small balls about the size of a nutmeg of any savoury mince. Brush the pastry round the mince with beaten egg, fold it over the meat. Press it round each ball, stamp out the rissoles with a pastry-cutter two inches in diameter, taking care to keep the mince-meat ball exactly in the centre of each one. Lay the rissoles on a hot plate for two or three minutes to make them rise, and fry in butter or lard, not too hot, till they are brown. They will become quite round. Drain them from the fat, and serve very hot.

Rissoles, Cold Mutton, Chicken, Turkey, Veal, &c.—Prepare the mince, and proceed as in the last recipe, substituting mutton, veal, or poultry, for the beef. With veal and poultry, the weight of a fourth part of the meat in lean ham, tongue, or bacon, may be added to the mince, and the flavouring may be varied to suit the palate.

Rissoles, Gravy for (*see* Gravy for Rissoles).

Rissoles of Calves' Brains.—Take two sets of brains; let them soak for some time in warm water; skim them carefully, and boil them a quarter of an hour in salt and water; let them drain; then fry them in four ounces of butter. When they have lost their fluidity, sprinkle them with a spoonful of flour, fry them again a little, and pour over as much broth as will convert them into a thickish fluid; beat up the yolks of three eggs and add to it, that it may become firm and thick; season with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg; and lastly, add two ounces of beef marrow chopped fine, and set it aside to get cold. Roll out puff paste, stamp it in forms with a cutter, rub the edges with yolk of egg, put a spoonful of this forcemeat in the centre; lay a piece of the same-sized paste over, pinch down the edges in the shape of a half-moon or any other shape you may fancy; dip them in egg beat up, sprinkle them thickly with bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot lard. Serve them quite hot; when you take them out of the pan, throw a handful of fresh-picked parsley into the hot lard; stir it about gently, and when it ceases crackling, take it out, at which moment it will be of a fine green and crisp; sprinkle it with salt, and strow it over the rissoles.

Rissoles, Pancake.—Make some batter as for pancakes. It will be better if made two or three hours before it is wanted. Mince finely some cold-dressed veal, and with it a quarter of its weight in lean ham or tongue. Season with salt, pepper, grated nutmeg, and grated lemon-peel. Fry a thin pancake in the usual way. When it is brown on the upper side turn it over, and put into the middle of it two table-spoonfuls of the minced veal. Fold it over at the ends, and at each side, that the meat may not escape, and fry the rissoles thus made till they are lightly browned. Drain them from the fat, and serve very hot. Time to fry the rissoles with the meat, three or four minutes. Sufficient, five or six for a dish. Probable cost, 4d. each.

Rissoles, Rice.—Boil half a pound of rice till soft and dry. Beat it well, and mix with it the well-beaten yolks of three eggs, two table-spoonfuls of good white sauce, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Beat the mixture over the fire till the eggs are set, then turn it upon a dish. When cold, mould a spoonful of it in a teacup to a hollow round form, put into the centre any kind of savoury mince, and cover with the rice. Dip the rissoles in egg and bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Drain them, dish them neatly on a napkin, and serve very hot. Time to beat the rice over the fire with the eggs, five minutes. To fry the rissoles, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 3d. each. Sufficient, eight or ten for a dish.

Rissoles, Savoury.—Mince very finely any white meat remaining from dressed poultry, and mix with it a fourth of its weight in ham or tongue. Season with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and add a fourth part of grated bread-crumbs. Bind the mince together with beaten egg. Instead of pastry, make a forcemeat as follows:—With four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs mix a quarter of an ounce of minced lemon-rind, a quarter of an ounce of powdered savoury herbs, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. With the fingers work into the bread two ounces of sweet butter, and the unbeaten yolk of an egg. The forcemeat ought to be sufficiently firm to roll out on a floured board to the thickness of the third of an inch. Roll out the forcemeat, stamp it into rounds, lay upon one of these a small ball of minced chicken, put another forcemeat round upon it, and repeat until the meat is used. Close the edges securely, dip the rissoles in egg and bread-crumbs, and fry in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Drain them from the fat, and serve on a neatly-folded napkin. Time to fry, five or six minutes.

Rissoles, Sweet.—Roll and stamp the pastry in small rounds, as for ordinary rissoles. Lay in the centre a spoonful of jam or marmalade, put a round of pastry on the top, and press the edges securely. Brush the rissoles over with egg, lay a little ring of pastry on the top of each, brush over with egg again, and bake on a baking-tin in a well-heated oven. When the pastry is set, take the rissoles out,

sift finely-powdered sugar over them, and return them to the oven for a few minutes. Serve on a neatly-folded napkin. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient, a dozen for a dish.

River Crab.—This a genus of crab inhabiting fresh water. One species—the grancio of the Italians—is very common in the south of Europe, and is often met with figured on Greek medals. In ancient times it was highly esteemed as an article of food, and it is much thought of even at the present day, being commonly eaten in Italy during the season of Lent. It frequents muddy lakes and slow rivers, and in some it absolutely swarms. Its captors bring it to market tied on strings, care being taken that the crabs are placed at such distances as to prevent their fighting and mutilating one another.

Roach.—The roach is a fish which inhabits shallow and gently-flowing streams. Its flesh is white, but turns red when boiled; and its compactness is thought by many to have given rise to the proverb, “As sound as a roach.” It is more likely, however, that this is derived from the French *roche*, or “rock.” Roach is in season from September to March. It seldom weighs more than a pound and a half. It is best fried.

Roach, Fried.—Wash the fish, dry them thoroughly with a soft cloth, dredge flour lightly over them, and fry them in hot fat till the flesh leaves the bone easily. Drain, and serve them on a hot dish, garnished with parsley. Send anchovy sauce to table with them. Time to fry, ten minutes. Sufficient, three or four for a dish. Probable cost, uncertain, roach being seldom sold.

Roast Meat, Gravy for.—When the meat is done, lay that end which is least done in a clean hot dish before the fire, then pour all the fat out of your dripping-pan through a hair sieve into your stone jar, and put it away, then wipe out of your pan any dust or cinders that may be in it with a clean dish-cloth, and for a joint of about ten pounds pour a small-sized cupful of boiling stock made from trimmings into your dripping-pan, and with this stock, and your basting-ladle rub all the baked brown gravy off the pan—for nearly all the real gravy which drops from the meat will be baked to the dripping-pan. When you have rubbed and washed all the brown off the pan, mix it well together, and strain it through a fine hair sieve into a butter saucepan, simmer it gently over the fire till it is quite hot but not to boil, pour it over the meat, and serve it up. You will find it a good nice brown gravy, better than is frequently made with half a pound of gravy-beef.

Roast Meat, Gravy for (another way).
—See Gravy for Roast Meat.

Roast Meat, Wholesomeness of.—Roasting is an excellent method of rendering food wholesome and nourishing, as without making any great change in the chemical properties of meat, it renders it more tender, rapid, and highly flavoured, whilst there is not so

much dissipation of its nutritive juices as in baking, boiling, and some other processes.

"Roasting," says Dr. Kitchiner, "preserves the nutritive part of flesh from dissipation in a greater degree than boiling; and it has been remarked by an observant author (Dr. Willich) that 'one pound of roast meat is, in real nourishment, equal to two or three pounds of boiled meat.' It ought, however, to be noticed that the fat of meat treated in this way has undergone some degree of chemical decomposition from its exposure to heat, and is in consequence more oppressive to delicate stomachs, and generally less salutary than boiled meat."

By the process of roasting the fibrine is corrugated, the albumen coagulated, the fat liquefied. As the operation proceeds, the surface becomes first brown and then scorched; and the tendinous parts are rendered softer and gluey. Care should always be taken that the meat should not be over-done, nor ought it to be under-dressed; for although in such a state it may contain more nutriment, yet it will be less digestible, on account of the density of its texture. This fact has been satisfactorily proved by the experiments of Spallanzani; and Mr. Hunter observes, that "boiled and roasted and even putrid meat is easier of digestion than raw." Animal matter loses more by roasting than by boiling: by the latter process mutton loses one-fifth and beef one-fourth; but by roasting, these meats lose about one-third of their weight. In roasting the loss arises from the melting out of the fat, and the evaporating of the water; but the nutritious matter remains condensed in the cooked solid, whereas in boiling the gelatine is partly abstracted. Roast are, therefore, more nutritious than boiled meats.

Roasting.—To roast meat is to cook it by exposing it to the direct heat of the fire, and the object is to preserve the nutritive qualities and retain the juices, while at the same time the joint is sufficiently dressed. The first thing to attend to is the fire. This should be made up some time before, so that when the meat is put down to it it may be bright, strong, and clear. Cinders and dust should be thoroughly cleared out at the bottom, some moderate-sized knobly pieces of coal should be packed closely together at the front, and cinders should be mixed with a little damped coal-dust behind. This will help the fire to retain its heat longer, besides throwing the heat forward. One or two pieces of coal should be put on gently every now and then, so doing away with the necessity of making up the fire again while the meat is before it. The grate should be sufficiently large to cover the joint, and leave an inch or two at each side. It should be remembered that it is impossible to have roast meat in perfection unless the joint has been hung a proper length of time before being laid down to the fire. Whatever apparatus may be used for suspending the joint before the fire, care should be taken that it is kept scrupulously clean, and that the hook is not pushed through the prime juicy parts of the meat. A screen should be used if possible, as it tends so much to keep in the heat. The excellence of a roast depends to

a very great extent upon the amount of basting it receives. The more it is basted, the better it will be. A little extra dripping may be used at first until the fat melts; but when it has once begun to drop freely it should poured off every now and then, the quantity only which is required for basting being retained in the pan. This is to preserve the dripping itself, as it is much better if not allowed to burn. If the joint be very fat, a piece of paper may be fastened over the fat for the first hour. As to the position of the meat before the fire, "doctors disagree." According to Baron Liebig, who is decidedly an oracle, the same principle ought to be observed in roasting as in boiling, that is, the surface should be hardened at once by placing the meat near the fire, and when the escape of the juices has thus been stopped, the meat should be drawn back and slowly finished. The almost universal custom is to place it some distance from the fire at first, baste it liberally, and when it is half done, and has been gradually well-heated throughout, draw it nearer. The advantage of the latter plan is that it does not require so much time as the former. Besides which great judgment is necessary, if Liebig's directions are observed, or the meat will be either sodden or burnt. The escape of the juices may be prevented by the meat being well basted directly it is put down with warmed dripping. The time required for roasting depends so much upon circumstances that no exact rule can be given. The general rule is a quarter of an hour to the pound, and a quarter of an hour over; but it must be borne in mind that fat meat takes longer than lean; and thick meat, such as legs and fillets, longer than thin, such as loins or breasts. White meat, such as pork, and the flesh of young animals, such as veal and lamb, should be well dressed; they need twenty minutes to the pound and twenty minutes over. When meat is just killed, it must be roasted longer than when it has been well kept, and it needs less of the fire in summer than in winter. Beef needs more cooking than mutton. However, it may be known that a joint is nearly done enough when the steam draws freely to the fire; also when the flesh yields readily, and offers no resistance when it is pressed with the fingers. If a joint is sufficiently cooked without being properly browned, it should be put nearer to the fire for a few minutes. Some cooks flour the joint, but the plan is not recommended, thorough basting will do all that is wanted. Just before it is served, a little salt may be sprinkled on it. A very small quantity of gravy should be put into the dish with it. More can be sent to table in a tureen.

Roasting, Dr. Kitchiner's Observations on.—The following practical remarks are extracted from the "Cook's Oracle" of this famous *gourmet*. In some respects they may be slightly out of date, but in others they are for all time, and deserving of the most careful attention. Let the young cook never forget that *cleanliness* is the chief cardinal virtue of the kitchen: the first preparation for roasting is to take care that the spit be properly cleaned with sand and water—nothing else. When it

has been well scoured with this, dry it with a clean cloth. If spits are wiped clean as soon as the meat is drawn from them, and while they are hot, a very little cleaning will be required. The less the spit is passed through the meat the better; and before you spit it joint it properly, especially necks and loins, that the carver may separate them more easily and neatly. Small families have not always the convenience of roasting with a spit, a remark upon roasting with a string may therefore be necessary. Let the cook, before she puts down her meat to the fire, pass a strong skewer through each end of the joint; by this means, when it is about half done, she can with ease turn the bottom upwards; the gravy will then flow to the part which has been uppermost, and the whole joint will be deliciously gravy-full. A bottle-jack is a valuable instrument for roasting. A Dutch oven is another very convenient utensil for roasting light joints, or warming them up.

Roasting should be done by the radiant heat of a clear glowing fire, otherwise the meat is, in fact, baked. All your attention in roasting will be thrown away if you do not take care that your meat, especially beef, has been kept long enough to be tender.

Make up your fire in time; let it be proportioned to the dinner to be dressed, and about three or four inches longer at each end than the thing to be roasted—or the ends of the meat cannot be done nice and brown. A cook must be as careful to proportion her fire to the business she has to do as a chemist—the degree of heat sufficient for dressing the different sorts of food ought to be attended to with the utmost precision. The fire that is but just sufficient to receive the noble sirloin will parch up a lighter joint.

From half an hour to an hour before you begin to roast, prepare the fire by putting a few coals on, which will be sufficiently lighted by the time you wish to make use of your fire; between the bars and on the top put small or large coals, according to the bulk of the joint, and the time the fire is required to be strong; after which throw the cinders (wetted) at the back. Never put meat down to a burnt-up fire, if you can possibly avoid it; but should the fire become fierce, place the spit at a considerable distance, and allow a little more time.

Preserve the fat by covering it with paper, and then tie it on with fine twine—pins and skewers can by no means be allowed; they are so many taps to let out the gravy; besides, the paper often starts from them and catches fire, to the great injury of the meat.

If the thing to be roasted be thin and tender, the fire should be little and brisk; when you have a large joint to roast, make up a sound, strong fire, equally good in every part of the grate, or your meat cannot be equally roasted, nor have that uniform colour which constitutes the beauty of good roasting.

Give the fire a good stirring before you lay the joint down; examine it from time to time while the spit is going round; keep it clear at the bottom, and take care there are no smoky coals in the front, which will spoil the look and taste of the meat, and hinder it from roasting evenly.

When the joint to be roasted is thicker at one end than the other, place the spit slanting, with the thickest part nearest the fire.

Do not put meat too near the fire at first—the larger the joint, the farther it must be kept from the fire. If once it gets scorched, the outside will become hard, and acquire a disagreeable empyreumatic taste; and the fire being prevented from penetrating into it, the meat will appear done before it is more than half done, besides losing the pale brown colour, which is the beauty of roasted meat.

From 14 to 10 inches is the usual distance at which meat is put from the grate when first put down: it is extremely difficult to offer anything like an accurate general rule for this, it depends so much upon the size of the fire, and on that of the thing to be roasted.

Be very careful to place the dripping-pan at such a distance from the fire as just to catch the drippings—if it is too near, the ashes will fall into it, and spoil the drippings. If it is too far from the fire to catch them, you will not only lose your drippings, but the meat will be blackened and spoiled by the fetid smoke which will arise when the fat falls on the live cinders. A large dripping-pan is convenient for several purposes—it should not be less than twenty-eight inches long, and twenty inches wide, and have a covered well at the side from the fire to collect the drippings—this will preserve them in the most delicate state; in a pan of the above size you may set fried fish and various dishes to keep hot.

The time meat will take roasting will vary according to the time it has been kept and the temperature of the weather—the same weight will be twenty minutes or half an hour longer in cold weather than it will be in warm, and if fresh killed than if it has been kept till it is tender.

A good meat screen is a great saver of coals. It should be on wheels, have a flat top, and not be less than about three feet and a half wide, and with shelves in it, about one foot deep—it will then answer all the purposes of a large Dutch oven, plate-warmer, hot hearth, &c. Some are made with a door behind; this is convenient, but the great heat they are exposed to soon shrinks the materials, and the currents of air through the cracks cannot be prevented, so they are better without the door.

Everybody knows the advantage of slow boiling—slow roasting is equally important.

It is difficult to give any specific rule for time, but if your fire is made as above directed, your meat screen sufficiently large to guard what you are dressing from currents of air, and the meat is not frosted, you cannot do better than follow the old general rule of allowing rather more than a quarter of an hour to the pound—a little more or less, according to the temperature of the weather, in proportion as the piece is thick or thin, the strength of the fire, the nearness of the meat to it, and the frequency with which you baste it; the more it is basted the less time it will take, as it keeps the meat soft and mellow on the outside, and the fire acts with more force upon it.

Reckon the time, not to the hour when dinner is ordered, but to the moment the roasts

will be wanted—supposing there are a dozen people to sip soup and eat fish first; you may allow them fifteen minutes for the former and about as long for the latter, more or less, according to the temptations the *bon goût* of these preceding courses has to attract their attention.

When the joint is half done, remove the spit and dripping-pan back, and stir up your fire thoroughly, that it may burn clear and bright for the browning; when the steam from the meat draws towards the fire, it is a sign of its being done enough; but you will be the best judge of that from the time it has been down, the strength of the fire you have used, and the distance your spit has been from it.

When the steam begins to arise it is a proof that the whole joint is thoroughly saturated with heat; any unnecessary evaporation is a waste of the best nourishment of the meat.

Half an hour before your meat is done, make some gravy; and just before you take it up, put it nearer the fire to brown it. If you wish to froth it, baste it, and dredge it with flour carefully; you cannot do this delicately nice without a very good light; the common fault seems to be using too much flour: the meat should have a fine light varnish of froth, not the appearance of being covered with a paste. Those who are particular about the froth use butter instead of dripping, "and send up what you roast with relish-giving froth," says Dr. King, and present such an agreeable appearance to the eye that the palate may be prepossessed in its favour at first sight, therefore, have the whole course dished before roasts are taken from the fire.

A good cook is as anxiously attentive to the appearance and colour of her roasts as a court beauty is to her complexion at a birthday ball. If your meat does not brown so much or so evenly as you wish, take two ounces of glaze—i.e., portable soup—put four table-spoonfuls of water, and let it warm and dissolve gradually by the side of the fire. This will be done in about a quarter of an hour; put it on the meat equally all over with a paste-brush the last thing before it goes to table.

Though roasting is one of the most common, and is generally considered one of the most easy and simple processes of cookery, it requires more unremitting attention to perform it perfectly well than it does to make made dishes.

That made dishes are the most difficult preparations deserves to be reckoned among the culinary vulgar errors; in plain roasting and boiling it is not easy to repair a mistake once made; and all the discretion and attention of a steady, careful cook must be unremittingly on the alert. Some good housewives order very large joints to be rather underdone, as they can make a better hash or broil.

DREDGINGS.

1. Flour mixed with grated bread.
2. Sweet herbs dried and powdered, and mixed with grated bread.
3. Lemon-peel dried and powdered — or orange-peel—mixed with flour.
4. Sugar finely powdered and mixed with pounded cinnamon, and flour, or finely-grated bread.

5. Fennel seeds, corianders, cinnamon, and sugar, finely beaten, and mixed with grated bread or flour.

6. For young pigs, grated bread or flour mixed with beaten nutmeg, ginger, pepper, sugar, and yolks of eggs.

7. Sugar, bread, and salt, mixed.

BASTINGS.

1. Fresh butter.
2. Clarified suet.
3. Minced sweet herbs, butter, and claret, especially for mutton and lamb.
4. Water and salt.
5. Cream and melted butter, especially for a flayed pig.
6. Yolks of eggs, grated biscuit, and juice of oranges.

Our ancestors were very particular in their bastings and dredgings, as will be seen by the following quotation from May's "Accomplished Cook," London, 1665:—"The rarest ways of dressing of all manner of roast meats, either flesh or fowl, by sea or land, and divers ways of breading or dredging meats, to prevent the gravy from too much evaporating."

Roasting, Mr. Buckmaster on.—"I believe I am regarded as a sort of heretic on the question of roasting meat. My opinion is that the essential condition of good roasting is constant basting, and this the meat is not likely to have when shut up in an iron box; and what is not easily done is easily neglected. Make up your fire, not by shooting on a scuttle of coals, but laying on the coals with your hands, using an old glove. Arrange the lumps of coal so that air passes freely into the fire. By this arrangement you may avoid stirring the fire, which should be done as little as possible. Just before putting down the meat (which may be suspended by a piece of worsted, if you have no other arrangements), clear up the fireplace, and throw to the back of the fire all the cinders and a little small coal slightly wetted. This will prevent waste of fuel, and throw the heat where you want it—in the front. If you have a meat screen, place it before the fire, so as to get moderately heated before the meat is hung to the fire. Heat reflected from bright metallic surfaces never dries or scorches the meat. Arrange the dripping-pan so that no ashes can fall into it, and just as far below the meat as will enable you to baste it easily. If you have a little dripping or stock, put about a gill into the dripping-pan for basting. Place a newspaper on the floor; this will keep your hearth clean. There is a right and a wrong way of hanging a piece of meat to roast. The thickest part should hang a trifle below the centre of the fire; and if this can be best done by hanging the shank of a leg of mutton downwards, do so. The time required for roasting will be modified by circumstances; and different kinds or qualities of meat require somewhat different treatment. The time usually allowed is from fifteen to twenty minutes for a pound. Before removing the meat from the fire, press the lean part with the thumb: if the meat yield easily, or if the meat steam to the fire, it is done. Never sprinkle salt over the meat till about a quarter of an hour before it is ready. Pour

away the dripping before using the salt, because fat used for puddings and pies and frying is better without salt. You may dredge a little flour over it, and every part should be of a nice pale brown: if any part be scorched or blackened you have failed in your cooking. Pour off the dripping, leaving in the pan the pure gravy free from fat. Have a gill or half a pint of the stock or broth, or water, ready; pour it into the dripping-pan, rinse it round, strain it into the dish, and send it to table as quickly as possible. Some cooks tie a piece of dripping or buttered paper on the meat."

Rob.—Robs are vegetable juices simply inspissated by evaporating most of the water in a vessel over a fire till they acquire the consistence of syrup, which will prevent their running into fermentation. The fruits are to be squeezed in bags to obtain the juices. Sometimes a little sugar is added to make them keep better. Rob of elderberries will keep without sugar, and is sometimes employed medicinally.

Robert, Sauce.—No. 1. Dissolve a piece of butter the size of a walnut in a saucepan, and fry in it two moderate-sized onions finely chopped. When they are lightly coloured, pour over them a wine-glassful of vinegar, and simmer for four minutes. Add an ounce of brown thickening, or, failing this, stir in a table-spoonful of flour, half a pint of broth or water, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of Liebig's Extract, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper, and the same of salt. Stir the sauce over the fire for twenty minutes, then add a table-spoonful of French mustard, a tea-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and a tea-spoonful of anchovy essence. Mix all well together over the fire, and serve. If French mustard cannot be had, English mustard must be used, but it will not answer the purpose nearly so well. A spoonful of port is sometimes added. No. 2. The following is a more simple recipe than the above. Slice two onions, and fry them in butter till they begin to turn yellow. Pour over them as much brown gravy as will cover them, add a table-spoonful of mustard, a tea-spoonful of salt, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper, and simmer very gently, adding more gravy if necessary till the onions are tender. Rub them through a fine sieve, mix with the pulp some more gravy, say a quarter of a pint, boil once more, and serve. Time to prepare, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Robert, Sauce (M. Ude's way).—Cut some onions into small dice, fry them of a fine brown, moisten them with some Espagnole (Spanish sauce), or dust them with flour, and moisten with veal gravy. Skim it, that the sauce may look bright; put in a little pepper and salt, and just before you send up mix a spoonful of mustard.

Rocambole.—This plant, which is employed much in the same way as garlic and shallots, is a native of Denmark. It has compound bulbs like garlic, but the cloves are smaller. "The cloves," says Loudon, "both of the stalk and roots, are used in the manner of garlic or shallot, and nearly for the

same purposes. It is considered milder than garlic."

Rochelle Salad.—Wash two fine heads of celery, and dry them perfectly. Cut the best stalks into pieces an inch long, and lay these in a salad bowl, mixed with the whites of three hard-boiled eggs, thinly shred. Press the yolks of the eggs through a wire sieve, and the moment before serving pour over the salad a quarter of a pint of tartar sauce. Sprinkle over this first the powdered egg-yolks, and afterwards three fine truffles, finely shred. Ornament the salad with anchovy, beetroot, slices of German sausages, or in any suitable manner, and serve. If liked, the truffles may be omitted, and mayonnaise sauce be substituted for the tartar sauce.

Rock.—Under this name flourishes a kind of sweetmeat composed of sugar, and sometimes mixed with almonds and various flavours. The sugar is first of all boiled, then it is poured out on a cold marble slab, and worked up into a rough mass. The name "rock" is also given to another kind of sweetmeat, in which the sugar whilst hot and soft is repeatedly pulled over a smooth iron hook, until it becomes white and porous. This rock is flavoured in various ways.

Rock Biscuits.—Break the whites of three eggs into a pan, and stir them together with a whisk till they break. Cut some blanched, but not dried, sweet almonds into long thin slices, and put them, with an ounce of candied orange-peel cut small, and one ounce of finely-powdered loaf sugar, to the eggs; mix all well up together with a spoon, adding more almonds and sugar to make the preparation hang together if required. Put white wafer-paper on your iron plates, and lay the mixture on it in biscuits about the size of a half-crown piece, but piled about an inch to an inch and a half high. Bake them, in a slack oven, of a nice light colour.

Rock Biscuits, Lemon (*see* Lemon Rock Biscuits).

Rock Biscuits, Red.—Mix up sliced almonds, whites of eggs, and sugar as directed in the recipe, Rock Biscuits, and colour with a little cochineal. Make the preparation into biscuits as already directed, and bake in a very slack oven. The orange-peel may be omitted.

Rock, Brighton (*see* Brighton Rock).

Rock Cakes.—No. 1. Whisk three whole eggs till light. Mix with them half a pound of powdered sugar, a quarter of a pound of flour, and a table-spoonful of currants. Beat all thoroughly together, drop the dough in lumps upon a buttered tin, and with a fork make them look as rough as possible. Bake the cakes in a moderate oven, and when they are done enough store them in a tin canister till wanted for use. No. 2. Beat four ounces of butter to cream. Add four ounces of sugar, two well-whisked eggs, a pound of flour, and a handful of currants, picked and dried. Beat the mixture thoroughly, and bake in small cakes as above. No. 3 (very plain). Rub a little butter or dripping into a pound of flour. Add a pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of baking

powder, a dessert-spoonful of sugar, two or three grates of nutmeg, and a handful of picked and dried currants. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, add milk or water to make a light dough, and bake immediately in a well-heated oven. No. 4. Rub a quarter of a pound of butter into half a pound of flour, and add four ounces of moist sugar, a few currants, and a tea-spoonful of baking powder. Mix to a stiff paste with an egg and a little milk. Bake as before.

Rock Cakes, Almond or Cocoa-nut.

—Blanch three-quarters of a pound of sweet and three or four bitter almonds, and cut them in pieces the size of a pea. Whisk the whites of three eggs to a firm froth. Stir in three-quarters of a pound of white and sifted sugar, a tea-spoonful at a time, and add quite as gradually the blanched almonds. Lay a piece of buttered paper on a flat tin, and with a fork drop the mixture in little knobs upon it. Bake in a moderate oven. Half a pound of grated cocoa-nut may be substituted for the almonds. Time, twenty to thirty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound.

Rock Cream.—Take a tea-cupful of good rice and boil it till soft in sweet milk, sweeten with powdered loaf sugar, and pile it up high on a dish. Lay on the rice, here and there, square pieces of currant jelly, or any kind of preserved fruit. Beat up very stiff the whites of four or five eggs, and a little powdered sugar flavoured with orange-flower water or vanilla; add a tea-spoonful of cream, and drop the preparation over the rice, giving it the look of a rock covered with snow.

Rock, Dublin.—Take half a pound of sweet almonds. Pick out eight of them, blanch them, cut them into strips, and then throw them into rose or orange-water till wanted. Put the rest of the almonds into a mortar with six bitter ones, and pound them to a paste with a dessert-spoonful of brandy. Add gradually two ounces of powdered sugar and four ounces of sweet butter. Pound the mixture till it looks very white, and set it in a cold place to stiffen. Dip two spoons into cold water, and with these form the paste into pieces the size and shape of an egg. Pile these in a glass dish in a rock-like form, and ornament with strips of angelica, the almonds which were put aside, and a little myrtle. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for a small dish.

Rock, Irish (*see* Irish Rock).

Rock or Candy.—Put a pound of loaf sugar into a saucepan with a tea-cupful of water, and stir it until it is dissolved, add a spoonful of vinegar to clear it, and carefully remove the scum. Have ready a shallow tin rubbed over with butter. When the sugar is boiled sufficiently, stir into it sliced almonds, chopped cocoa-nut, or Brazil nuts shelled and cut in slices, and pour it into the tin to the thickness of half or a quarter of an inch. If preferred, the nuts, &c., may be left out, and the rock may be simply marked across with a knife when it is almost cold. In order to ascertain when the sugar is done enough, dip a spoon into it, and raise it. If the threads thus formed snap like glass, it is ready.

Rock, Snowy.—Take a pound of loaf sugar, clarify it, and boil it till it reaches the degree of crackled; then add a table-spoonful of vinegar. A few drops of either the essence of lemon or the oil of peppermint may also be mixed in. When the ingredients are thoroughly incorporated, pour the mixture out on a slightly-oiled marble slab; whilst cooling it may be twisted, rolled, moulded, or made up into any shape at pleasure.

Rock Sugar, Coloured.—Take a pint of clarified sugar and boil it in a copper or earthenware pan over a clear fire till it reaches the degree of crackled. Remove it from the fire, and mix well into it a table-spoonful of icing, stirring briskly all the time with your skimmer. If no icing is at hand, mix some sifted loaf sugar with the white of an egg till it is quite thick, put in a table-spoonful, and that will answer as well. If the rock is wanted coloured, mix with the icing any of the colourings used for confectionery before you put it to the sugar. When the sugar and icing are well mixed, put it into a papered sieve to cool, and when quite cold break it in pieces.

Rockling.—A genus of fish of the cod and haddock family. On the British coast several species are found, the largest being never above nineteen or twenty inches long, the smallest—the mackerel Midge—being only about an inch and a quarter. Fishermen do not hold any of the species in great esteem, partly, no doubt, on account of decomposition setting in very soon after they are taken out of the water. When fresh, however, they are well suited for the table.

Rocks, Almond.—Take one pound of sweet almonds, two pounds of loaf sugar, and a pound and a half of sweet almonds cut in slices. Beat the almonds that are not sliced and the sugar together in a mortar, and pass it all through a flour-sieve. Put the whites of seven or eight eggs into a middling-sized pan, and whisk them up to a very strong froth. Stir in sufficient of your almonds and sugar to make it into a moderate stiff paste, adding also your sliced almonds; form it into small heaps with your fingers the required size—mind you do not press the heaps together too tight, but let them be rather loose, especially on the top. Cover some tins with wafer-paper, and lay them on it, about an inch and a half apart. Bake in a cool oven, and leave the oven-door open the greater part of the time they are baking; when they are of a nice pale brown they are done. If managed properly, almond rocks have a pretty appearance.

Rocks, Alpha (*see* Alpha Rocks).

Rocks for Cheese (frequently called Pulled Bread).—Take a half-baked loaf or one that is perfectly new; tear off the crust, and with two forks pull the crumb into pieces the size of a Brazil nut. Lay these on a tin, put them in a brisk oven, and bake till they are crisp and brown. Serve with the cheese course.

Rodon Cake.—Lay two pounds of fine flour on a sheet of paper before the fire, and

move it about occasionally until it is quite dry and warm. Mix a small tea-cupful of fresh yeast, or two ounces of German yeast with half a pint of lukewarm milk, stir this into a quarter of a pound of the flour, and set it to rise. When it is well risen put the pound and a half of flour remaining into a separate bowl, and mix with it a pinch of salt, six ounces of sifted sugar, the grated rind of a lemon, and an ounce of pounded bitter almonds; when these are thoroughly mixed, add twelve well-beaten eggs, and as much lukewarm milk as will form a thin dough. This will be about half a pint. Dissolve a pound of butter, and stir it in also, then add the sponge dough. Beat all briskly together for twenty minutes, then add four ounces of picked and dried currants, eight ounces of stoned raisins, and two ounces of almonds cut small. Butter a plain mould rather thickly, sprinkle chopped almonds over it, and shake off all that will not adhere. Half fill the mould with the dough, set it in a warm place to rise, and then bake in a moderate oven. If liked, half the quantity may be used, and then nine eggs will be required. Time to bake, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 4s. 6d.

Roe Sauce for Fish.—Take the soft roes of any fish previously boiled or fried, clear away the skin, and bruise them well with the back of a wooden spoon. Mix with them a dessert-spoonful of mixed mustard, a dessert-spoonful of anchovy sauce or walnut pickle, a tea-spoonful of chilli vinegar, and a little pepper and salt. Rub the mixture till smooth, and stir it into half a pint of melted butter. If preferred, a table-spoonful of plain vinegar may be substituted for the chilli vinegar, and a spoonful of ketchup for the anchovy or pickle. Or bruise the boiled roes as before, and beat up with them the yolk of an egg, a spoonful of fennel and another of parsley, both scalded and chopped, and a little pepper and salt. Stir the preparation into melted butter. Time, a few minutes to prepare. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Roebuck.—The roebuck or common roe is of a reddish brown colour, and though small is elegant in shape, and nimble. Plainly dressed it is not worth much, but when marinaded, larded, or jugged, it is very good. The roebuck has been long extinct in England, but is still found in the Highlands of Scotland. It is also found generally throughout continental Europe, and some parts of Asia. In Louisiana the roebuck was once very common, and was larger than that of Europe. The flesh has been compared in flavour to mutton.

Roebuck, Braised.—Saw the shank and spine bones from a haunch of roebuck, pare away the skin from the upper part of the leg and the loin, and lard these bare portions closely and evenly with strips of bacon about six inches long and a quarter of an inch thick. These lardons may be seasoned with pepper, salt, and powdered herbs. Place the haunch in a braising-pan, pour over it as much stock as will cover it, and add two carrots, three onions, two turnips, four or five outer sticks of celery, a bunch of sweet herbs, a blade of mace, two or three cloves, and half a tea-spoonful of

peppercorns. Set the braisière over a gentle fire, let its contents simmer very softly, and baste frequently till the meat is done enough. Drain it, and put it in the oven for a short time. Strain the liquor, and boil it down till thick. Baste the haunch with this until it has a bright glazed appearance, and serve as hot as possible. Garnish the dish with glazed carrots and onions. Time, three to four hours. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. to 2s. per pound. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Roebuck, Cutlets of.—Divide a neck of roebuck into cutlets, trim them neatly, flatten with a cutlet bat, and season with pepper and salt. Dip the cutlets first into clarified butter, and afterwards into bread-crumbs. Butter the bars of the gridiron, and broil the cutlets over a gentle fire, turning them frequently to preserve the gravy. Serve with a little piquant sauce poured round them. Time to broil the cutlets, ten to twelve minutes.

Roebuck, Haricot of.—A shoulder or a neck of roebuck may be dressed thus. If the neck is chosen, divide it into thick cutlets; or if the shoulder, cut the meat off in pieces not larger than an egg. Fry these in butter until browned, take up the meat, mix with the fat as much flour as will make a stiff paste, beat it with the back of a wooden spoon till it is smoothly and lightly coloured, and then moisten it gradually with as much stock as will cover the roebuck. Add pepper and salt, together with three or four carrots, two turnips, and four onions, cut into neat shapes not larger than a small walnut. Let the liquor boil, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let its contents simmer very softly until done enough. Be very careful to remove the scum and fat as it rises. Strain the sauce into a small stewpan, and boil it down until it is sufficiently thick to coat the spoon. Put with it two table-spoonfuls of red-currant jelly and a glass of port. Trim the pieces of meat, and heat them in it, add the vegetables, and serve all on one dish very hot. Time, about two hours. Probable cost, roebuck, 1s. 4d. to 2s. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Roebuck, Haunch of, Marinaded.—Prepare a marinade sufficiently deep to cover the surface of the haunch, the ingredients being in the following proportions:—With a pint of vinegar put a quart of water, two onions finely minced, four cloves, a blade of mace, half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, a little salt, a sliced carrot, three or four sticks of celery, and a bunch of sweet herbs. Boil all together for half an hour, strain, and put into a pan large enough to hold the roebuck. Saw the shank and spine bones from the haunch, pare away the skin from the upper part of the leg and along the loin, and lard these bare places closely and evenly with thin strips of bacon. Put the haunch in the marinade for a week. Take it up, spit, and roast before a clear fire, being careful to baste constantly. Unless this is done the meat will be very dry. Take it up, brush it over with melted glaze, and serve very hot. The dish should

be garnished with stewed prunes and fried potatoes, and a sauce, prepared as follows, should accompany it, a little poured over the haunch, and the rest in a tureen:—Cut an ounce of lean ham into dice, and fry it in a little butter with a small carrot, a stick of celery, and an onion, all cut small, half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, a quarter of a blade of mace, and a pinch of powdered thyme. Stir these ingredients over the fire until they are lightly browned, then add two table-spoonfuls of vinegar and one of ketchup. Let the liquor boil, and put with it half a pint of brown sauce, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of Liebig's Extract, a wine-glass of sherry, and a tea-spoonful of anchovy. Let the sauce boil carefully, skim off the fat, &c., strain it, and it will be ready for use. Time to roast the haunch, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. to 2s. a pound. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Roebuck, Jugged.—Cut a breast of roebuck into small chops, fry these with three or four slices of good bacon in butter till they are lightly browned, then pour off the liquor, and mix flour with it to make a roux (*see* Roux). Moisten this with as much good stock as will cover the pieces of roebuck, and add four or five onions with half a dozen cloves stuck in them, three or four inches of thin lemon-rind, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a little pepper and salt; a few mushrooms may be added if liked. Put all into a stewpan, cover closely that no steam may escape, and when the liquor has boiled, draw the pan to the side, and let its contents simmer gently until done enough. Put the meat on a dish, arrange the vegetables round it, pour the sauce over, and serve very hot. Time to simmer the meat, about two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. to 2s. per pound.

Roebuck, Minced.—Take the remains of a dressed leg of roebuck. Remove all fat, skin, and gristle; mince the meat finely, and mix it with the remains of the poivrade sauce (*see* Roebuck, Haunch of, Marinaded). If there is none left, make a little; a pint will be sufficient for a pound of mince. Heat all gently together without allowing the sauce to boil, and serve garnished with poached eggs. Time to warm the mince, a few minutes.

Roebuck, Roast.—Take a leg of roebuck, saw away the shank bones, and pare off about four inches of the top skin. Lard the bare place closely and evenly with thin strips of fat bacon. Wrap the leg in buttered paper, leaving both ends open, put it down before a clear fire, and roast it till done enough. About ten minutes before it is taken down, remove the paper and sprinkle a little salt over the joint. Serve with a paper frill round the knuckle, and send poivrade sauce to table in a tureen. The directions for making this sauce are given with Roebuck, Haunch of, Marinaded. Time to roast a leg weighing five pounds, fifty minutes. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Roes, Herring, in Cases (Ude's way).—Have a paper case, either round or square—its size must be suited to the dish you are going to use—spread some butter over the bottom. Broil eight very fresh soft-roed herrings, and

when well done take out the roes, and put them, without breaking, into the case. Sprinkle over them a little pepper, salt, rasped bread, and finely-chopped parsley; put a few small bits of butter over them in different places, and bake them in a hot oven. When they are done, put a little maître d'hôtel sauce into the case, with the juice of a lemon. Send up quite hot, and very firm.

This dish can never be properly prepared if you wash the herrings: scale them very well, and wipe them first with a damp cloth, and afterwards with a dry one, then broil them sharply, so as to keep the soft roe very firm. The case should be made of strong foolscap paper.

Roes, Mackerel, in Cases.—Take six very fresh soft-roed mackerel. Broil them till well done, then take the roes from them, and put them into small cases with parsley chopped fine, a little rasped crust of bread, salt, pepper, and a little butter; then put them into the oven; when they are very hot, send them to table with a little white sharp sauce, and the juice of a lemon. This will only make a small dish: when you want to make it larger, put more soft roes, and use the mackerel for fillets as a fish-dish.

Roes, Mackerel, Timballe of (à la Sefton).—Take the soft roes of four large mackerel. Do not wash the fish, for the roes would then turn black and soft. Put the roes in melted butter, without any salt; cover them with the butter, and either bake them in the oven, or let them sweat on a stove. Take care not to break them. When they are done, lay them on a sheet of white paper to drain; dust a little salt over them, and cut them into small dice as neatly as possible. Put these into petits pâtés, which keep hot, and make the following sauce, which is to be put afterwards into the pâtés:—Take two spoonfuls of béchamel, add a small bit of butter with pepper and salt. Refine this sauce with some thick cream. Keep it hot, fill the pâtés in which the soft roes are, but mind that it is liquid enough to penetrate the roes. Above all, send up quite hot. This entrée is much esteemed by the daintiest epicures. If you have a grand dinner, four mackerel will make two dishes without any connoisseur having occasion to find fault, as they will both differ in flavour as well as in form and appearance. Observe, that you give the soft roes for pâtés, and the fillets for a dish of fillets of mackerel.

Roes of Fish for Garnishing.—Take the roes of fresh salmon, cod, or other large fish, wash them well to clear them from fibre, and set them on a tin plate in a cool oven until quite dry. Beat them with a fork to separate the seeds, put these into a bottle, and store in a cool dry place. They will keep good for some time. A spoonful sprinkled lightly over white fish will improve its appearance.

Roes, Salted (a substitute for Caviare).—The roes for this purpose should be taken from a fish about to spawn. Wash the roes first in milk and water, and afterwards in cold water, and clear them perfectly from fibre. Drain them thoroughly, and sprinkle a quarter of a

pound of salt upon each pound and a half of spawn. Let them lie in the brine for two days, turning them over occasionally. Lay them on a board placed in front of the fire, and distant about a yard from it, and let them remain for ten or twelve hours till they are quite dry. Crush them well with a weight, and press them into a perfectly dry jar. Put on each pound and a half of spawn twelve drops of spirit of nitre and as much pounded saltpetre as can be piled on a sixpence. Cover the jar with writing-paper upon which has been spread a thick coating of cold lard, tie a piece of wash-leather over this, and store the preparation in a warm place. It is used as a relish, and should be served spread thinly on bread and butter or toast.

Roll, Forced.—Take a rasped French roll, cut a lid off one end, and scoop out the crumb. Make a ragoût or hash of pigeon, veal, beef, or sweetbreads, or anything else at hand; fill the roll with it while warm; put on the top; fasten it with a little white of egg; dip the roll in milk, and fry in plenty of hot lard or butter.

Roll, Wine.—Take a French roll or sponge biscuit, and soak it in raisin, marsala, or sherry wine; surround it with a custard or cream thickened with eggs; add some spice, and ornament to taste.

Rolla Cheese (a breakfast or supper dish).—Divide about two pounds of prepared tripe into pieces three inches square, the rough side inwards. Lay on each one of these a narrow strip of the skirts of beef; cut fat and lean together, and do not entirely cover the tripe with the beef. Season with pepper and salt, and roll the tripe up with the meat in it. Tie the rolls with twine, and sew the edges together. When the rolls are all made, drop them into a saucepan of boiling water, and let them boil softly until a straw will easily penetrate them. Take them up, drain them, lay them side by side in a dish, put a board with a weight upon them to press them, and let them remain until cold. Keep them in a pickle of vinegar and water, and before serving cut them into thin slices. A large tea-spoonful of salt and half a tea-spoonful of white pepper will be enough to season a pound of meat.

Rolled Beef.—To make a pickle, pound the following ingredients to powder:—Six pounds of common salt, two ounces of saltpetre, eight ounces of moist sugar, a table-spoonful of chopped herbs—consisting of thyme, basil, marjoram, savory, and bay-leaves—a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, half an ounce of cloves, half an ounce of mace, half an ounce of peppercorns, and a clove of garlic. The latter may be omitted. Take a square piece of the thin end of the flank of beef, weighing from eight to twelve pounds. Bone and skin it, rub it well in every part with the powder, and turn and rub it every day for three days. Wash and wipe it dry, and spread upon the inside a layer of good veal forcemeat. Roll the beef in the form of a bolster, bind it tightly, tie it in a cloth, and put it into a saucepan with as much boiling water as will cover it, adding also a

carrot, an onion stuck with two cloves, a bunch of sweet herbs, a blade of mace, and a few sticks of celery. Let the liquor boil for one minute, skim it, draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let its contents simmer gently till the beef is done enough. Let it remain in the liquor until it is partially cooled, take it up without untying the string, put it between two dishes, place a weight upon it, and let it stand till cold. Before serving, brush it over with two coats of liquid glaze, and garnish with parsley. If it is wished that the beef should be served warm, take it when it has been pressed and is almost cold, and warm it again in a little of the liquor in which it was boiled. Skim this carefully, boil it up with a spoonful of brown thickening, stir into it a glass of sherry and any seasoning that may be required, and pour it round the beef. Garnish the dish with glazed carrots. Instead of rubbing the beef with the savoury-powder, it may, if preferred, be prepared for boiling as follows:—Bone and skin the beef, and rub into it every day for a week salt mixed with a fourth of its weight in sugar. Wash and dry it, lay it on the table, and strew over the inside a savoury-powder made by mixing together a dozen pounded cloves, half a nutmeg grated, a quarter of an ounce of mace, a pinch of cayenne, two large table-spoonfuls of finely-chopped parsley, and a table-spoonful of chopped herbs, consisting of thyme, marjoram, bay-leaves, and basil. Roll the meat in the form of a bolster, bind it tightly, and tie it in a cloth as before. The easiest way of glazing the beef when it is to be served cold, is to procure a quarter of a pound of glaze from the grocer's, dissolve it by putting it in a jar into boiling water, and when it is melted brush it over the meat. Time to simmer the beef after it has once boiled, half an hour per pound. Sufficient for a handsome and excellent dish. Probable cost, flank of beef, 9d. per pound.

Rolled Veal (for breakfast, supper, or luncheon).—Bone a breast of veal, lay it flat on the table, and spread over the inside a layer of good veal forcemeat the third of an inch in thickness. Add in alternate rows a table-spoonful of green pickles, and three hard-boiled eggs cut into quarters lengthwise, and lay over all some slices of lean undressed ham. Roll the veal tightly, and bind securely with tape. Put it into a saucepan of stock, let it boil, then draw it to the side, and simmer as gently as possible till tender. Take the veal up, put it on a dish, lay a board with a weight upon it, and let it remain until cold. Take off the tape, fasten the veal with a silver skewer, trim it neatly, and brush over with glaze. Garnish the dish with parsley, green pickles, clear jelly cut into dice, &c. Time to simmer the veal, about three hours. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for a dozen persons.

Rolls (*see* Breakfast Cakes or Rolls).

Rolls, Baker's.—No. 1. Put three pounds of fine flour into a large bowl, scoop a hole in the centre not quite to the bottom, and put into this a piece of saleratus, the size of a bean, dissolved in half a tea-cupful of hot water, a tea-spoonful of salt, and a table-spoonful

of fresh yeast. Add a little hot milk, and knead the whole to a smooth shining dough. Throw a cloth over it, and put it into a warm place for two hours. When it is lightly risen, knead it again thoroughly with the fists, let it rise once more, and divide it into pieces the size of a large turkey's egg. Roll these between the hands to the length of a finger, put them on floured baking-tins, leaving a little distance between them, and brush the tops lightly over with milk. When the tops are brightly browned, break open one of the rolls, and if it is done enough take the rest out of the oven. Serve hot. Time to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. each. No. 2. Mix a tea-spoonful of salt with two pounds of flour in a bowl. Rub into this a piece of butter the size of an egg, and make a hole in the centre of the flour, not quite to the bottom of the bowl. Pour into this a tea-spoonful of fresh light yeast, with three-quarters of a pint of warm milk and an egg, add as much flour as will make a thin batter, sprinkle a little flour over it, and leave it in a warm place to rise. In about three hours knead it thoroughly with the fists, and divide the dough into rolls. Lay these on a floured baking-tin, let them rise again for ten or fifteen minutes, brush over with milk, and bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1d. each. No. 3. Stir a slice of fresh butter into half a pint of new milk until it is dissolved. Add half an ounce of sweet German yeast dissolved in a little warm water, and stir the whole into two pounds of flour which have been mixed with half a tea-spoonful of salt. Knead the dough thoroughly with the fists till it is smooth and shining, cover with a cloth, and set it on a warm hearth to rise. Divide it into rolls, lay these on a floured baking-tin, let them rise before the fire for half an hour, and bake in a moderate oven. When rolls are wanted fresh for breakfast, this dough may be kneaded overnight, and left on the hearth till morning. Time to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes. No. 4. Put a pint of hot milk into a bowl, and stir into it until dissolved two ounces of butter and two ounces of lard. Add a beaten egg, and let the milk cool, then stir the whole into a pound of flour. Knead it well, and put it into a warm place to rise. When light, add another half-pound of flour, and let it rise again. Roll it out, stamp it into cakes, lay these in buttered pans, cover them, and let them rise. When light, prick them, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. each.

Rolls, Bakers', American (*see Bakers' Rolls, American*).

Rolls, Beef (Cold Meat Cookery).—If cold boiled beef is objected to, it may be warmed up as follows:—Cut the meat into thin slices of uniform size and shape. Sprinkle over each slice a little pepper and salt, with a pinch of chopped parsley, and a mushroom or an anchovy chopped small. Lay over the seasoning a slice of bacon of the same size as the beef, roll the meat up, and tie it round with thin twine. Fry the rolls in plenty of hot fat, and when they are nicely browned all over,

drain, and serve with brown gravy poured over them. Time, fry till brown.

Rolls, Brentford (*see Brentford Rolls*).

Rolls, Cream of Tartar.—Mix a tea-spoonful of cream of tartar and half a tea-spoonful of soda with a pint of fine flour. Add as much milk only as will make the dough firm enough to be rolled out, and handle it as lightly as possible. Roll it out on a well-floured board, and stamp it in rounds an inch thick. Bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, ten to fifteen minutes.

Rolls, Flour and Potato.—Roll and dry one pound of potatoes, mix them with two ounces of sweet cream and half a pint of milk, and rub them through a wire sieve into a pound and a half of flour. Mix a gill of warm milk with a little yeast, and add this to the flour. Make into dough, let it rise before the fire, form into rolls, and bake quickly.

Rolls, French.—No. 1. Dissolve a quarter of an ounce of German yeast in a quarter of a pint of warm milk. Add a well-beaten egg, and stir the whole into a pound of flour into which an ounce of butter has been rubbed. Beat the mixture till it is stiff and smooth, let it rise for an hour, then—without kneading it—drop it in little lumps upon buttered tins, and bake in a well-heated oven. When it is nearly cold grate off the outer crust. Time to bake, about a quarter of an hour. No. 2. Rub four ounces of fresh butter into two pounds of flour until it is as fine as oatmeal. Add half a tea-spoonful of salt, two beaten eggs, two table-spoonfuls of fresh yeast, and as much lukewarm milk as will make a soft dough. Dredge a little flour over this, cover the bowl with a cloth, and put it on the hearth to rise. In about two hours make it into rolls three inches long and an inch thick. Lay these on a baking-tin, and bake in a quick oven. Two or three minutes before they are done enough, brush them quickly over with milk. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. No. 3. Rub two ounces and a half of butter into one pound of fine flour, add a pinch of salt, the whites of three eggs whisked to a firm froth, and as much lukewarm milk as will make a soft dough. Cover the bowl, and set it on the hearth or in a warm place to rise. When it is light, which will be in about an hour, divide it into small rolls, and bake these in a quick oven. Time to bake, about a quarter of an hour.

Rolls, French (another way).—Dr. Kitchiner gives the following as the bakers' method of making French rolls in his day:—Put a peck of flour into the kneading-trough, and sift it through the brass wire sieve; then rub in three-quarters of a pound of butter, and when it is intimately blended with the flour, mix up with it two quarts of warm milk, a quarter of a pound of salt, and a pint of yeast. Let these ingredients be mixed with the flour and a sufficient quantity of warm water to knead it into a dough; let it stand two hours to prove, and then be moulded into rolls or bricks, which should be placed on tins and set for an hour in the prover. Place

them in a brisk oven for about twenty minutes, and, when drawn, the rolls are to be rasped.

Rolls, French (another way).—*See also* French Rolls.

Rolls, Fruit.—Dissolve an ounce and a half of butter and half a tea-spoonful of salt in a pint of boiling milk, and half an ounce of yeast in a table-spoonful of warm water. When the milk is nearly cold, mix with it an egg, add the yeast, and three-quarters of a pound of flour. Cover it, and put it in a warm place to rise. When light, knead in another half a pound of flour, and let it rise again. Make the pastry into rings by rolling it out in pieces half an inch thick and half an inch wide. Pinch the ends together, lay the rings on buttered pans, let them rise before the fire for a few minutes, prick them again, and bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, twelve to fifteen minutes. These rolls are delicious served with stewed fruit and cream.

Rolls, Geneva.—No. 1. Rub two ounces of butter into a pound of flour till it is as fine as oatmeal; add a pinch of salt, a dessert-spoonful of strong yeast, and as much milk as will make a stiff dough. This will be about half a pint. Let it rise for an hour, then work in with it two eggs which have been beaten up with as much hot milk as will make them new-milk-warm; knead the dough till it is soft and light. Let it rise half an hour longer, form into it small rolls, and bake these in a quick oven. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. No. 2. Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter and a tea-spoonful of salt in a pint of hot milk. Stir in a pound of flour, and when the batter is lukewarm add a quarter of a pint of fresh yeast. Put the dough in a warm place, and let it rise till light. This will be in three or four hours. Work in another half a pound of flour, and let the dough rise again for an hour or two. Dissolve half a tea-spoonful of soda in a table-spoonful of hot water, knead this into the dough, and form it into small rolls three inches long and one wide. Put these side by side in buttered baking-pans, let them rise before the fire for five or six minutes, prick them, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, fifteen or twenty minutes.

Rolls, Ginger.—Take two ounces of good powdered ginger and a little salt, and mix these ingredients well with two pounds of flour. Make the preparation into a firm but perfectly light dough with German or brewer's yeast in the usual way. Divide into six or eight small loaves, and bake.

Rolls, Hot.—When hot rolls are sent in from the baker's for breakfast, they should be put into the oven as soon as they arrive, because it is seldom well heated in the early morning, and rolls are worth nothing when they are half cold. Two minutes before they are to be served, take them out, divide them into three lengthwise, and put some thin slices of good butter between the rolls; press them together, and return them to the oven for one minute. Take them out, spread the butter, divide the rolls into halves, place them on a hot clean dish, and serve immediately. Probable cost, 1d. each.

Rolls (made from risen dough).—No. 1. Take a lump of the dough, divide it into small balls the size of an orange, put these into patty-pans, and set them before the fire for ten minutes to rise. Put them into the oven, and bake them till done enough. When nearly cold grate off the outer crust. Time to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes. No. 2. Take a piece of dough the size of a small loaf. Work into it a slice of butter, lard, or sweet dripping, and one egg. Knead it well, and make it into rolls three inches long and an inch thick. Lay these side by side in a buttered dish, and put them into a quick oven. Do not open the oven-door for a quarter of an hour, then brush the tops of the rolls over with milk, bake them five minutes longer and they will be done enough. Time to bake, twenty minutes.

Rolls, Meat.—Mince some under-dressed meat—beef, veal, chicken, or turkey—and pound it smoothly with a third of its weight in fresh butter and a liberal seasoning of pepper and salt. Make some good forcemeat, and form it into small rolls about three inches long and half an inch thick. Moisten these with water, and cover with one or two layers of the pounded meat. Fold them in puff paste, fasten the ends securely, and bake in a well-heated oven. Serve them piled on a neatly-folded napkin. The forcemeat may be made as follows:—Mix a quarter of a tea-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind with four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Add salt and pepper, a pinch of grated nutmeg, and a quarter of an ounce of mixed sweet herbs finely powdered. Break into the mixture two ounces of sweet butter, moisten with the yolk of an egg, and work lightly with the fingers till it is well mixed. Time to bake the rolls, twenty minutes.

Rolls, Meat (another way).—Pound the meat as above. Form it into rolls, and insert in the centre of each a spoonful of mushrooms which have been stewed in butter till tender and then drained. Fold the rolls in puff paste, and bake in a well-heated oven until the pastry is done enough. Time to bake, about twenty minutes.

Rolls, Milk (to be eaten either hot or cold).—Put a pound of fine flour into a bowl. Scoop a hole out of the centre, and sprinkle round the edge a tea-spoonful of salt and two tea-spoonfuls of powdered sugar. Dissolve two ounces of butter in half a pint of tepid milk, add an ounce of German yeast, and work the whole gradually to a stiff paste, adding a little more flour if necessary. Cover the bowl with a cloth, and put it on the hearth to rise. When it is light, which will be in about three-quarters of an hour, divide it into small balls the size of an orange, rub these between the hands into rolls, brush over with milk or with beaten egg, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, ten to fifteen minutes.

Rolls, Milk (another way).—*See* Milk Rolls.

Rolls, Oyster.—Take two or three square French rolls, cut a slice off the top, and scoop out the greater part of the crumb. Half fill the hollows with finely-minced oysters seasoned

with cayenne, and fill to the top with rich white sauce. Lay on the cover, tie it on with twine, and put the rolls in a Dutch oven before a clear fire until they are brown and quite hot. If liked, the oysters can be stewed before being put into the rolls.

Rolls, Polenta.—Polenta is the name under which Italian flour or maize is sold at the foreign warehouses in this country. It is much superior in quality to that which is imported from America, and is harvested with more care; but its consumption here is comparatively small, and it is sold at a price which must, while it is maintained, prevent its general use for bread, of which it makes a pleasant variety when mixed with twice the quantity of wheaten flour. Blend intimately in an earthen pan one pint of the polenta with a quart of the best flour, and rather less than the usual proportion of salt. Dilute gradually a dessert-spoonful of solid yeast, or half an ounce of German yeast, with a pint of warm new milk (a few spoonfuls more than this quantity may be required, but it is better not to add it at first), and make the dough up at once. Let it be firm without being hard, as it will become lithe in rising. Leave it covered with a cloth until it appears quite light; then knead it down thoroughly, and let it again stand to rise. Divide it into large rolls, place them some distance apart on a floured tin, and bake them in a moderate oven from three-quarters of an hour to an hour. The polenta imparts a pleasant flavour to this bread, which eats almost like rice-cake, which it may be made to resemble still further by dissolving an ounce of butter in the milk with which it is mixed.

Rolls, Turkish.—Take six ounces of Jordan almonds, a pint and a half of milk, two to three pounds of best flour, and half to three-quarters of an ounce of German yeast. Blanch and pound the almonds to a perfectly smooth paste, moisten them gradually with boiling milk or thin cream, and let them simmer together for a few minutes. Wring—with strong pressure—the milk from the almonds through a tamis or a thick cloth, and employ it like ordinary milk for making the requisite quantity of flour into dough. If liked, the dough may be slightly tinged with saffron, and sweetened with a little pounded sugar.

Rolls, Veal.—Cut thin slices of undressed veal, or, if preferred, take slices of under-dressed meat. Spread on each one a seasoning of minced bacon, chopped parsley, stewed and minced mushrooms, pepper, salt, and pounded mace, together with a few finely-grated bread-crumbs. Roll the meat up, and tie it securely with twine. Put these into a saucepan with as much nicely-flavoured brown gravy as will cover them, and then let them simmer gently until tender. Put the rolls on a hot dish with the gravy poured over them, and serve very hot.

Roly-poly Pudding.—The pastry for this favourite pudding may be made in three or four ways, according to the degree of richness required. For a superior pudding mix

a pound of flour with half a pound of very finely-shred suet, freed from skin and fibre. Add a good pinch of salt, an egg, and nearly half a pint of milk. Roll it out three or four times. For a plainer pudding, mix five or six ounces of suet with a pound of flour, add a pinch of salt, and make a paste by stirring in half a pint of water. When suet is objected to, rub six ounces of butter or six ounces of sweet dripping into a pound of flour, and proceed as before. When a smaller quantity still of dripping is used, the addition of a spoonful of baking-powder will help to make the pastry light. Roll out the pastry to a long thin form, a quarter of an inch thick, and of a width to suit the size of the saucepan in which it is to be boiled. Spread over it a layer of any kind of jam, and be careful that it does not reach the edges of the pastry. Begin at one end, and roll it up to fasten the jam inside, moisten the edges, and press them securely together. Dip a cloth in boiling water, flour it well, and tie the pudding tightly in it. Plunge it into a saucepan of boiling water, at the bottom of which a plate has been laid to keep the pudding from burning, and boil quickly until done enough. If it is necessary to add more water, let it be put in boiling. Marmalade, treacle, sliced lemon and sugar, lemon-juice and sugar, chopped apples and currants, either separately or together, may be used instead of jam for a change. Time to boil the pudding, one hour and a half to two hours, according to the size.

Roly-poly Pudding, Apple (*see Apple Roly-poly Pudding*).

Roly-poly Pudding, Jam (*see Jam Roly-poly Pudding*).

Roly - poly Pudding, Lemon (*see Lemon Roly-poly Pudding*).

Roly-poly Pudding, Prune (*see Prune Roly-poly Pudding*).

Roman Granito (*see Granito, Roman*)

Roman Gniocchi.—Put three ounces of fresh butter into a saucepan with half a pint of boiling water and a seasoning of salt, cayenne, and powdered mace. As soon as the water reaches the boiling point stir in very gradually six ounces of fine flour, and beat the batter with a wooden spoon till it is quite smooth and leaves the saucepan in a lump with the spoon; then add the yolks of four eggs, the whites of two, and two table-spoonfuls of grated Parmesan. Work the pastry briskly for two or three minutes, then roll it into the form of small sausages, and dredge flour upon it to keep it from sticking to the fingers. Throw the rolls into boiling water, and keep them boiling for ten minutes. Drain them, lay them on a dish, pour a little good brown gravy over them, and serve very hot. Time to boil the gniocchi, ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s Sufficient for three or four persons.

Roman Punch, Iced.—Put two pounds of finely-powdered sugar into a bowl, and strain over it the juice of ten lemons and two sweet oranges. Add the thin rind of a lemon

and an orange, and let the infusion remain for one hour. Strain the syrup through muslin, add gradually the whites of ten eggs beaten to a firm froth, and freeze the punch in the usual way, being careful to work it vigorously with the spattle while it is being frozen. A few minutes before serving, mix together a pint of old white Jamaica rum, half a pint of green tea, half a pint of brandy, and a bottle of champagne. Add the ice, and stir briskly till it dissolves. A pint of pine-apple syrup may be added or not. This punch should be thick and creamy in appearance. If it is too thick to be poured into glasses, it should be thinned with a little more champagne. Iced Roman punch should be handed round in high glasses between the first and second courses.

Rombo or Fowl in Salad Sauce.—

Take a cold roast fowl and bone it, or cut up any remaining from the previous day into suitable-sized pieces. Make a sauce as follows:—Take the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs, beat them up, and add to them two spoonfuls of oil, a spoonful and a half of vinegar, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, pepper, salt, and a little flour of mustard, to which may be added a tea-spoonful of chopped tarragon and onion. Dip each piece of fowl separately in this seasoning, and arrange the pieces in a dish garnished with hard-boiled eggs cut in rings, and sprigs of parsley.

Rook.—The rook affords a dry and coarse meat. A pie made of young rooks is tolerable; at least, it is the best form for using these birds as food. There is, in the opinion of some, a resemblance between the flavour of the young rook and that of the young pigeon.



THE ROOK.

Rook Pie.—Rooks require long stewing, or they will not be tender. The breasts are the only parts of the birds which are really worth using, and when the other portions are put into the dish, care should be taken to cut out the spine and the flesh near it to the width of three-quarters of an inch, or the pie will have a bitter taste. Many cooks lay the birds in a dish,

season them with pepper and salt, put a coarse flour-and-water crust over them, and then bake them for a couple of hours; the next day they remove the common crust, lay good pastry over them, and bake the pie in the usual way. The following recipe will, however, be found very good:—Take six or eight freshly-killed young rooks. Skin without plucking them, and to do this cut the skin round the first joint of the legs, and draw it over the head. Cut off the necks, draw the birds, and cut away the legs, backs, and wings. Cut a pound of chuck steak into neat squares, pepper these, and lay them in a pie-dish, pouring over them half a tea-cupful of stock or water; cover the dish closely, and bake the meat till it is almost done enough. Lay the breasts of the rooks upon the steak, with a small slice of butter upon each. Sprinkle over them a seasoning of salt, pepper, and pounded mace, and pour over them as much stock or water as will barely cover them. Let them bake gently for half an hour. Let the dish cool, then line the edges with good pastry, cover it with the same, ornament according to taste, make a hole in the centre that the steam may escape, and bake in a brisk oven. When the pastry is done enough, the pie may be served. Time to bake, altogether, two hours and a half. Probable cost, uncertain, rooks being seldom sold. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rook Pie (another way).—Skin and draw six young rooks, and cut out the backbones. Season them with pepper and salt, put them in a deep dish with half a pint of water, lay some bits of butter over them, and cover the dish with a tolerably thick crust. Let the pie be well baked.

Root Gravy (*see* Gravy Maigre for Fish; sometimes called Root Gravy).

Roots, Esculent.—These are of two kinds—those used as food, and those which principally answer the purposes of condiment or seasoning. Under the first division may be classed turnips, carrots, parsnips, Jerusalem artichokes, radishes, &c., many of which, it will be seen, are seldom used solely for aliment, but are rather brought to our tables to qualify our animal food. Under the second division may be arranged onions, garlic, horseradish, &c. We may add a few observations on the qualities of these several roots.

The carrot, from the quantity of saccharine matter which it contains, is very nutritive and slightly laxative; but it also possesses a large proportion of fibrous matter, which in some stomachs prevents the digestion of the root, and it passes through the bowels with but little change. To obviate this effect, it ought to be very thoroughly boiled, and it should be eaten when young. The turnip is a very excellent vegetable, and, although it has the character of being flatulent, is less liable to disagree with the stomach than the carrot. It ought, however, to be well boiled, and the watery part separated by pressure. The parsnip is nutritive and digestive, although many persons dislike on account of its sweet flavour. The Jerusalem artichoke is agreeable, but watery and flatulent. It ought, therefore, never to be eaten without

a proper accompaniment of salt and pepper. As to radishes, all the varieties have a pungent and acrid taste, in consequence of a peculiar stimulating matter which resides in the cortical part of the root. They may be said to contain little else than water, woody fibre, and acrid matter, and cannot, therefore, be very nutritive. They may act as a stimulant and prove useful, but they ought never to be eaten when old, as the quantity of inert matter in such a condition is apt to disagree with the stomach. From the consideration of radishes we pass, by an easy transition, to that of onions, &c., for they appear to form the connecting link between alimentary roots and those principally used as condiments. The onion, however, although classed under this latter division, and though it must be considered as valuable on account of its stimulating matter, certainly contains a considerable proportion of nourishment. This appears evident in their boiled state, by which process their acrimony is exhaled and a sweet mucilage separated. Sir John Sinclair says that it is a well-known fact that a Highlander, with a few raw onions in his pocket and a crust of bread or some oat-cake, can travel to an almost incredible extent for two or three days together without any other sort of food. The French are fully aware of the quantity of nourishment this plant affords, hence the *soup à l'oignon* is considered by them as the best of all restoratives. As a stimulant to the stomach and bowels, the onion in a raw state is certainly of value, and this is much enhanced by its diuretic properties. The leek, garlic, and shallot are of the same species, and possess qualities of the same nature. Horseradish is a warm and pungent root, and is highly valuable to the dyspeptic as a stimulant; it is, perhaps, the best of all condiments for the prevention of flatulence.

Roots, Essence of (maigre).—Clean three bunches of carrots, two of turnips, six heads of celery, two bunches of white onions, and one of leeks, the whole sliced, and boiled for two minutes in boiling water; cool them afterwards in cold water, then drain, and put them in a stock-pot with ten quarts of boiling water, add an onion with two cloves, a little salt, pepper, nutmeg grated, and butter; simmer them for three hours over a slow fire, skim off all the butter, and strain the essence through a silk sieve. This stock, not being coloured, is adapted for sauces and soups that are to be white, but has less flavour than that described in the preceding recipe.

Roots, Macedoine of.—Take some button onions, peel them; some carrots as red as you can get them, and some nice young turnips. Pare off the outer red part of the carrot, having first scraped and cleaned them thoroughly, and cut the parings into bits about the size of peas; do so also with the turnips, but leave the onions whole. Fry the onions and turnips in a good lump of butter and a tea-spoonful of sugar, but the carrots require more dressing, and should be stewed previously in water for about ten or fifteen minutes, when they may be fried with the rest. Toss all the vegetables well in the butter until

they are glazed but not burned. Add a cupful of béchamel maigre and stew, with a proper seasoning of salt and pepper, until the macedoine has acquired a rather thickish consistency and the sauce is reduced. To thicken, add the yolk of an egg beaten up with two table-spoonfuls of cream. Stir in the thickening when ready to serve, and when the heat has gone off a little, or it will curdle and spoil the sauce. If not required for a maigre dish, use béchamel made with meat, but in every other respect proceed as before directed. Time, fifteen minutes to stew the carrots; to fry, five or six minutes. Probable cost of béchamel maigre, per pint, 6d. This dish is mostly used as a maigre dish.

Roots, Pickled.—To pickle roots—such as beetroots, carrots, salsifis, &c.—slice them, boil them in vinegar for a short time, and flavour with the usual spices. They should not, of course, be boiled sufficiently long to destroy their crispness.

Roquefort Cheese.—The celebrated cheese of Rovergue, known under the name of Roquefort cheese, was made in the seventeenth century in the following way, according to Marcourelle:—"The curd employed is made from sheep's milk mixed with a little goat's milk. It is broken as small as possible. When it is taken from the moulds it is bound with a linen band and taken to the drying-room, then to the caves, where it is rubbed with salt on the two flat sides of the surface. The downy substance which subsequently covers the crust is frequently scraped off, after which it is left to ripen on tablets exposed to currents of air which proceed from the interstices of the rocks in which the caves are formed."

Rose Brandy, for Flavouring Cakes and Puddings.—Fill a bottle with freshly-gathered rose-leaves, and shake them down. Pour brandy over them to cover them, cork the bottle closely, and store the infusion for use.

Rose Cream.—Boil a pint of milk, sweeten it, and flavour with a table-spoonful of rose brandy. Drop into it while boiling the whites of four eggs in separate table-spoonfuls. Turn these over once or twice in the hot milk till they are just set, then lift them carefully out, and put them on a sieve to drain. Make a custard with the yolks of the eggs and the milk, and stir this over the fire till it begins to thicken. An additional pint of milk may be added or not. Put it into a custard-bowl, and when it is cold lay the poached-egg whites upon it. Sprinkle hundreds and thousands over these, or lay upon them candied peel cut into shreds, and then serve. Time to poach the egg-whites, half a minute. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Rose Custard (a French recipe).—Boil a pint of good milk; when it boils up, set it on one side of the fire, and sweeten to taste, adding some essence of rose and a little carmine in powder by way of colouring. Whilst this infusion is going on, take the yolks of eighteen or twenty eggs, put them into a deep dish, and with a wooden spoon keep turning them till they are well mixed. To these ingredients add by degrees the milk, keeping it turned all

the time; then strain the mixture; put it again into the saucepan, set it on the fire, keep stirring it till it thickens, but on no account allow it to boil, or all will be spoiled. To prevent it, keep stirring it with one hand, holding the other on the handle of the saucepan to remove it instantly. Strain the mixture a second time into custard-cups or a deep bowl. "This," says A. von Kochheim, "is a most delicious custard, as delicate as celebrated."

Rose Drops.—Put a pound of loaf sugar into a saucepan with two ounces of water. Stir it over a slow fire till it is dissolved, and add a few drops of essence of rose, and three or four drops of cochineal. When the syrup is on the point of simmering, take it from the fire, stir it a few minutes longer, and drop it in small rounds upon an oiled slab or dish. Let the drops cool, then remove them with the point of a knife. Or dry half an ounce of red rose-leaves, pound them to powder, and sift carefully. Mix with them one pound of finely-powdered sugar, and add as much strained lemon-juice as will make a stiff paste. Stir this mixture over a slow fire till it is scalding hot, then drop it in small rounds upon an oiled dish, and set them in a warm place for twenty-four hours.

Rose Juice (a German recipe).—"To a pint of honey take two ounces of red and two ounces of white roses, two ounces of the flowers of sage, and two ounces of the flowers of black-thorn; pound them well, and when the honey is clarified, put them in. Boil it until it becomes a thick syrup, pour it through a tamis, and put it into glasses. The thick sediment that remains may be also used, adding a spoonful or two of honey to it. Juices may be pressed in like manner from violets, pinks, and corn-flowers."

Rose Sauce for Sweet Puddings, &c.—Take a fresh beetroot, peel it, and cut it into small pieces. Put it into a saucepan, pour over it a quart of cold water, and let it boil softly for half an hour. Add the strained juice and thin rind of a fresh lemon, two pounds of loaf sugar, and three or four drops of vanilla. Boil the sauce quickly until it forms a thick rose-coloured syrup, then strain it, and when it is cold mix with it a quarter of a pint of brandy. Bottle and store for use. Time to boil the syrup, about half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the brandy, 1s. 2d.

Rose Tea.—Pour a pint of boiling water over an ounce of red rose-leaves. Cover the infusion, and let it remain for ten minutes. Filter it, sweeten it with honey, and drink a glassful cold the first thing in the morning. Time to infuse, ten minutes. Rose tea in some complaints is a useful tonic.

Rose-water.—When the buds of the red rose begin to expand into the full-blown flower, their perfume is most perfect, and in that state they should be gathered on a dry morning, the heels cut off, and the leaves only put into a clean cask in layers, with salt sprinkled between them, to preserve them till they are collected in quantity sufficient for distillation. Fill the still two-thirds with the petals and salt together, with a little water at the bottom to prevent

burning, and have the still put into a water bath; proceed to the distillation with a very slow fire, and receive the first product in several phials in order to examine it. The first will be highly impregnated; and as soon as the slightest empyreumatic odour or burnt smell is perceived, throw away the portion that is contaminated, and stop the distillation. Rose-water should be kept in a cool, dark place, as heat and light speedily cause it to spoil. It is best to put it into a stone jar with a cork, that it may be drawn off without disturbing the sediment, which is apt to be the case if decanted from small bottles. It should be made in small quantities at a time, as it will not keep long. The salted leaves will keep for months, and do as well for distillation as when gathered fresh, and it is to be observed that it is an error to suppose that the salt is of any further use in the distillation than to keep the leaves from spoiling. Perfumed tepid water for finger-glasses may be easily prepared by infusing a few fresh or dried rose-petals, lavender, or any other flower, in the morning for the purpose.

Rosemary.—The leaves of the rosemary are infused in some drinks, and the sprigs are employed as a garnish. The plant is evergreen and highly aromatic.

Rosemary and Baked Lamb (see Lamb, Baked, and Rosemary).

Rosemary Flowers, To Candy.—Soak a little gum-tragacanth (commonly called gum-dragon) in water, and soak the rosemary flowers in the mucilage thus prepared. Lay them on a sheet of paper, and sprinkle powdered loaf sugar over them. Put them in a warm place, and sprinkle powdered sugar over them frequently till they are covered with candy. Store in a cool dry place.

Roses, Tincture of.—Take the leaves of the common rose and place them, without pressing, in an ordinary bottle; pour some good spirits of wine upon them, close the bottle, and set aside till required for use. Common vinegar is greatly improved by a very small quantity of the tincture of roses being added to it.

Roseneath Puddings.—Take two eggs and their weight in flour, butter, and sugar. Beat the butter to cream, add the sugar, flour, and eggs, and any flavouring that may be preferred. Butter some small cups, three-parts fill them with the mixture, and bake in moderate oven. Serve cold, with almonds sliced and cut into strips stuck into the pudding. Time to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Ross's Mixture for Devilled Meat.—Put a table-spoonful of chutney into a bowl and work into it with the back of a wooden spoon one ounce and a half of fresh butter, a dessert-spoonful of salt, a dessert-spoonful of mixed mustard, a table-spoonful of Harvey Sauce, a table-spoonful of vinegar, and four table-spoonfuls of good cold gravy. Beat the mixture till smooth, dip the meat to be devilled into it, stew it softly till it is warmed through, and serve.

Rôti de Pauvre Homme.—Take a fine pullet or capon, the fattest procurable. Make a forcemeat, consisting of some finely-chopped sausage-meat, raw veal and lean ham, cock's kidneys and combs, dried artichoke bottoms, mushrooms, truffles, some shred parsley, a little lemon thyme and sweet basil, one anchovy washed, boned, and chopped fine—the whole chopped and well mixed together, seasoned with salt, pepper, and a little grated nutmeg, with a good lump of fresh butter well incorporated with it. With this forcemeat fill the fowl by the vent, which sew up afterwards. Saturate with butter or olive-oil three or four sheets of writing-paper, and carefully dredge the fowl with flour. Envelope the bird in the paper two layers thick, and cover the whole with another layer slightly buttered. Bury the bird thus prepared in hot wood-ashes until it is cooked, or put it in a range oven, covered with a dish, which must exclude the air from beneath.

Rôti de Rognons de Veau.—Take kidneys which have been carefully roasted before the fire, chop them up with fat, and mix them with mushrooms cut small and fried in butter, and also with parsley, chives, bay-leaves, and thyme. Season with pepper and salt, and make the chopped kidneys into a paste of the proper consistence for forcemeat with the yolks of some raw eggs. Place thick layers of this on slices of fried bread from which the crust has been cut off. Sprinkle bread-crumbs over mixed with raw eggs. Place the slices of bread thus prepared on a dish put over some live cinders, and covered with a hot cover.

Rotterdam Pudding, Rich.—Beat four ounces and a half of fine flour to a smooth paste with half a pint of milk, and add four ounces and a half of sugar and a small pinch of salt. Blanch and pound four ounces and a half of sweet almonds, and whilst pounding drop in a little cold water to keep them from oiling. Put four ounces and a half of butter into a saucepan with half a pint of milk. Let it remain until the butter is melted, then stir in the paste of flour and milk, and keep stirring the mixture over the fire until it boils and becomes thick, when it may be poured out to cool. Add the blanched and pounded almonds, then stir in first the well-beaten yolks of nine eggs, and afterwards the whites of the eggs whisked till firm. Beat the pudding briskly for a few minutes, pour it into a buttered basin which it will fill, tie it in a cloth, and let it boil without ceasing until done enough. Turn it out carefully, and send wine sauce to table with it. Time to boil, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Roulette, Lobster.—Boil the lobsters, take out the meat, and chop it up; pound the shells with butter, set them on the fire, and add half a pint of water. When it has boiled a quarter of an hour, strain it, set the liquor again on the fire with two ounces of flour, a little pounded mace, and a pinch of sugar; add bouillon to it till it becomes like thick pap; then stir in the chopped lobster and a little salt; when quite cold, make it into shapes, and proceed as in the next recipe.

Roulettes (a Danish recipe).—Take one ounce of grated onion, and brown it in an ounce and a half of butter, together with two ounces of flour; thin the mixture with half a pint of good stock. Let all boil together till it is smooth, then stir in half a pound of any roasted or boiled meat, finely chopped; add three boned anchovies minced, pounded pepper, salt, a little mace, the juice of half a lemon, and a glassful of white wine. When the preparation is quite cold, cut it into the form of sausages; roll these in bread-crumbs, then in egg beaten up, then again in bread and egg, and last of all in bread-crumbs; fry in plenty of hot lard; garnish with fried parsley, and serve. The above ingredients are enough for about sixteen roulettes.

Roulettes, Fish.—Take perch, pike, or cod; boil and pick away all bone and skin. To every half-pound of picked fish, take one ounce of flour; brown the flour in two ounces of butter, and thin it with milk till it becomes a thickish paste; add the fish to this paste along with a little pounded mace and salt; give it a boil up, set it aside till cold; then cut up, and proceed as directed in the previous recipe.

Rout Biscuits.—Three pounds of flour, six ounces of butter, one pound and a quarter of loaf-sugar in powder, half a pint of milk, quarter of an ounce of volatile salts finely powdered, and a little essence of lemon. Put the sugar and volatile salts in the milk, and let them stand for an hour or two, stirring them occasionally.

Another method. One pound of sugar, a tea-cupful of milk or water, four ounces of butter, and half an ounce of volatile salts. Put the sugar and milk in a clean saucepan over the fire, let them boil up, and see if all the sugar is dissolved; if not, give it another boil or two, and set it aside to cool. It will be ready for use when cold.

Rub the butter in with the flour, make a bay, pour in the sugar, and make the whole into a dough of a moderate stiffness. In the last method, the volatile salts should be pounded and mixed with the sugar, and sufficient flour should be used to make them of a proper consistence, keeping the dough in a loose state until it is nearly of the size required; then work it together; take a part of the dough, mould it in a square piece, and lay it over the impressions or figures carved in a block of wood, and press it in; keep your hand firm on it, that it may retain its place; have a thin knife which is made for this purpose, called a toy knife, rub it over a damp cloth, or pass it through flour; lay it flat on the block, and cut off the superfluous dough; take the biscuits out and place them on tins slightly buttered, so as not to touch each other; wash them over lightly with milk, and bake them in a very hot oven. This mixture is the best for persons who are not very expert in cutting them. When made according to the first recipe, the dough is apt to get tough if worked or moulded too much—an error which inexperienced persons are very liable to commit.

Rout Cakes.—No. 1. Beat half a pound of butter to cream, add half a pound of

powdered sugar, one pound of flour, and half a pound of picked and dried currants. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, and make them into a stiff paste with three eggs beaten up with a glassful of brandy and a table-spoonful of rose or orange-flower water. Sprinkle some mixed flour and powdered sugar over a baking-tin, drop the preparation upon it in small knobs, and bake these in a quick oven. No. 2. Beat four ounces of butter to cream, and add four ounces of sugar, six ounces of dried flour, the well-beaten yolks of six eggs, and a flavouring of grated lemon, pounded almonds, and orange-flower or rose water. Beat the mixture briskly for a few minutes, and pour it into a shallow mould lined with buttered paper. Bake in a well-heated oven. Let it get cold, then cut it with a very sharp knife into small fancy shapes of any kind, and moisten these with white of egg beaten up with powdered white sugar. Crisp them before the fire, and when the icing is set put them in a cool dry place till wanted.

Rout Cakes, Almond (Read's recipe).—Take one pound of sweet almonds and one pound of loaf sugar; beat your almonds and sugar quite fine, and make it into a moderate stiff paste with the yolk of egg (some use one egg and the rest yolk). Make them into any shape your fancy may dictate. Use finely-powdered loaf sugar to dust your board or blocks. In making them, place them on clean tins that are slightly buttered, so as not to touch, or lay a sheet of whitey-brown paper on the tin to put them on. Let them remain in a warm place all night, or a day and a night, before they are baked. Put them in a rather brisk oven; when lightly coloured over, they are done. Ornament them with nonpareils, candied peel, icing, &c., to fancy; make a mucilage of gum arabic, and lay it, with a small brush, over the parts where you wish the nonpareils to adhere; this is done after they are baked. If you wish to cut your paste out of blocks, put it in a stewpan over the fire; keep stirring it with a spoon or spaddle; stir it well to the bottom. When you find the paste does not stick to the sides of the pan, and comes altogether, it is done. Let it get cold before you cut it out. When the cakes are made in this way the impressions show much better.

Roux.—Roux is simply a mixture of flour and butter, which, when baked, is used for thickening soups and gravies. It is frequently spoken of as a brown or white thickening; it should be kept in a covered jar, and will remain good for months. A tea-spoonful is generally sufficient to thicken a pint of gravy.

Roux, Brown.—Dissolve half a pound of fresh butter, skim it well, let it stand for a minute, and pour it away from the impurities, which will settle to the bottom. Put the clear oily part into a saucepan over a slow fire, and shake into it about seven or eight ounces of fine flour, or as much as will make a thick paste. Stir constantly, and heat the preparation slowly and equally until it is very thick and of a bright brown colour. Put it into a jar, and stir a spoonful into soup or

gravy as it is needed. A tea-spoonful will thicken half a pint of gravy. Roux may be mixed with hot or cold stock. If cold, stir it over the fire till it boils; if hot, moisten the roux gradually with the stock, and off the fire to keep it from lumping.

Roux, Brown, or Thickening (see Gravy, Brown Roux for Thickening).

Roux, Brown, for Immediate Use.—Put an ounce of butter into a saucepan over a slow fire, and when it is dissolved shake into it an ounce and a half of dried flour. Stir with a wooden spoon until it has acquired a light brown colour; this will take about ten minutes. Remove the roux from the fire for two minutes to cool, add a pint and a half of stock, stir till it boils up, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let the sauce simmer till it is smooth and of a proper consistency.

Roux, White.—Proceed as above, but be careful to remove the paste from the fire before it has acquired any colour. White roux is used for white sauces.

Roux, White (see Gravy, White Roux for Thickening).

Rowan.—The fruit of the rowan-tree or mountain-ash, when the bitter has been extracted by soaking it in water, may be made into a preserve which is used to find favour in some parts of Scotland.

Royal Children's Puddings.—Slice a penny loaf, and pour upon it a pint and a half of boiling milk. Let it stand till soft, then beat it lightly with a fork, and add a heaped table-spoonful of moist sugar, a little grated nutmeg or any other flavouring, and four well-beaten eggs. Half fill some small buttered tea-cups with the mixture, and bake the puddings in a well-heated oven. If liked, a slice of butter may be added, but its absence will render the puddings more digestible. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Royal Fritters.—Put a pint of new milk into a saucepan over the fire, and as it rises in the pan stir into it half a pint of light wine. Pour it out, and let it stand a few minutes to cool, skim off the curd, and put it into a basin. Beat it well with two table-spoonfuls of sugar, a little grated lemon-rind or any other flavouring, three well-whisked eggs, and as much flour as will make a stiff batter. Fry the fritters in the usual way. Drain them well, and serve on a hot dish. Send cut lemons to table with the fritters.

Royal Pastry.—Take four ounces of sweet almonds ground or finely pounded, with three or four bitter ones, mix them with a table-spoonful of powdered sugar, and add as much white of egg as will make a smooth paste. Mix an ounce of finely-sifted sugar with half a pound of flour. Rub four ounces of fresh butter into this, and make it into paste by stirring into it the white of an egg beaten with a little cold water. Roll this pastry out and spread the almond paste upon it, and stamp the two together into fancy shapes of any size.

Brush over with white of egg, and sprinkle chopped almonds thickly over the cakes. Shake a little sugar on the top of this. Put the cakes on a buttered baking-sheet, and bake in a moderately-heated oven. When done, the coating of almonds should be of a light-fawn colour. Remove the cakes carefully from the baking-sheet, and pile them in a pyramid upon a napkin. If liked, they can be ornamented with bright-coloured jelly of any kind. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Royal Punch (to be served hot).—Put a quarter of a pound of doubly-refined sugar in large lumps into a bowl, and with it two limes and a thin slice of fresh lemon. With a bruiser rub the sugar and the fruit well together, then mix thoroughly with two glassfuls of calf's foot jelly in a hot state. Take brandy, rum, arrack, and curaçoa in equal quantities, and stir them into the preparation. When thoroughly mixed, add a pint of boiling green tea, and serve hot. The quantity of spirit must be regulated by taste; half a pint of each will generally be found sufficient.

Royal Sauce for Fish.—Beat two raw yolks of eggs with two ounces of fresh butter. Add gradually a tea-spoonful of elder vinegar, a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar, a tea-spoonful of soy, a pinch of cayenne, and a very small quantity of nutmeg. Pour the mixture into an earthen jar; set this in a small saucepan of boiling water, and keep it boiling, stirring briskly all the time until the sauce begins to thicken and presents a rich smooth appearance; be careful that it does not curdle, which it will quickly do if not taken from the fire as soon as it is smooth and thick. Time, about ten minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Royal Sauce for Turkeys and Fowls.—Take the breast of a cold roast fowl, free it from skin, and pound it to paste in a mortar with a slice of bread which has been soaked in milk and squeezed dry. Add as much white stock as will make the paste smooth and of the consistency of custard, and a seasoning of pepper and salt, and simmer the sauce over a gentle fire. Let it cool, stir into it the yolks of two eggs which have been beaten up with half a cupful of cream, and stir the sauce again over the fire, but do not allow it to boil after the eggs are added. If liked, this sauce may be flavoured with five or six blanched and pounded almonds. Time altogether, about one hour. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the cold chicken. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Royans.—These are fish of the sardine family. They are not unlike sardines, but are smaller, more delicate in taste, and less oily. They should be very fresh.

Royans, Broiled (a Bordeaux recipe).—Take the fish, wipe them with a cloth, squeeze firmly the tip of the tail. Sprinkle salt over them, and place them on a gridiron to broil over a brisk fire. As soon as the undermost side begins to whiten, turn the royans, and two minutes after send them to table. Fresh butter should be served separately.

Ruby under Snow.—Wash a quarter of a pint of tapioca, and let it soak for three or four hours in three-quarters of a pint of water, and with it the thin rind and strained juice of half a lemon. Take out the rind, and simmer the tapioca till it is clear, then mix with it six table-spoonfuls of red-currant jelly. Let it simmer three or four minutes longer, and pour it into a large dish. When it is quite cold and stiff, pile upon it a little whipped cream, or, if preferred, the whites of two eggs beaten till firm, and sweetened and flavoured with lemon-rind. This is a pretty and wholesome dish for a juvenile party. It should be made the day before it is wanted. If the whites of eggs are used they should be laid on at the last moment.

Ruffs and Reeves.—These little birds, of which the ruff is the male and the reeve is the female, take their name from the long feathers which stand round the neck of the male bird, in appearance slightly resembling the ruffs worn by ladies. Ruffs are birds of passage, and are caught in traps, and when fattened on meal and milk are esteemed a great delicacy. They should not be drawn, and should be trussed like woodcock. To prepare them, run a small skewer through the thighs and pinions, lay over the bodies of the birds a slice of fat bacon and a vine-leaf, run them on a lark-spit, and put them down before a clear fire. Baste well with butter, and put a slice of toast in the tin under the birds to receive the drippings from the trail. When done enough, dish them on the same toast with a little brown gravy under them, and more in a tureen. Garnish the dish with watercresses, and send bread sauce to table. Time to roast the birds, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost uncertain, ruffs being seldom offered for sale.

Ruff, Fattening of the.—"The ruff is taken for the table in spring, but young birds taken in autumn are much to be preferred. They are often fattened after being taken, and are fed on bread and milk, with bruised hempseed. After being fattened they are sent to market. They feed readily when quite newly caught, and fight desperately for their food, unless supplied in separate dishes, which is therefore the regular practice of the feeders, who find it also advantageous to keep them in darkened apartments. The ruff is gradually becoming scarcer in England, owing to the destruction of its favourite haunts, the fens, by drainage."

Ruff or Pope.—This fish spawns in April, and is in season all the year. Its excellence as a fish for the table excited the enthusiasm of Dr. Kitchiner. The ruff is thus alluded to in Izaak Walton's famous "Complete Angler":—"There is also another fish called a pope, and by some a ruff, a fish that is not known to be in some rivers. He is much like the perch for his shape, and taken to be better than the perch, but will not grow to be bigger than a gudgeon; he is an excellent fish; no fish that swims is of a pleasanter taste, and he is also excellent to enter a young angler, for he is a greedy biter, and they will usually lie abundance of them together, in one reserved place where the water is deep and runs quietly; and an easy angler,

if he has found where they lie, may catch forty or fifty, or sometimes twice as many, at a standing."

Ruglen Cream.—This is another name sometimes given to the old-fashioned preparation named Corstorphine, the recipe for making which is given in another portion of this book. It is an open question whether the cream was originally made in Corstorphine, near Edinburgh, or in the borough of Rutherglen (whence Ruglen), in Lanarkshire.

Rum.—This well-known and much esteemed spirituous liquor is imported into this country from the West Indies, of which it is one of the staple products. It is obtained by means of fermentation and distillation from molasses, the refuse of the cane-juice, and portions of the cane, after the sugar has been extracted. The flavour and taste peculiar to rum are derived from the essential oils carried over in distillation. When the distillation has been carefully performed, the spirit contains so large a quantity of the grosser and less volatile part of the oil as to be unfit for use till it has attained a considerable age. When it is well rectified it mellows much sooner. Rum of a brownish transparent colour, smooth oily taste, strong body and consistence, good age, and well kept, is the best. That which is clear and limpid, and has a hot pungent taste, is either too new or mixed with other spirits. Jamaica rum is the first in point of quality; the Leeward Island rum, as it is called, being always inferior to it in flavour, strength, and value. The price of the latter is usually twenty per cent. below that of the former. We import almost all our rum in puncheons containing from eighty-four to ninety gallons each. It is customary, in some of the West India islands, to put spiced pine-apples in puncheons of rum; this gives the spirit the flavour of the fruit; and hence the designation *pine-apple rum*. Rum is also produced in and imported from the Mauritius and the East Indies. But that of the latter is more nearly allied to arrack than to genuine rum. Rum is said to be much adulterated by the retail dealers in England, sometimes with corn spirit; but if done with molasses spirit, the tastes of both are so nearly allied that the cheat is not easily discovered. Rum often has a deep red colour, which is acquired from molasses or caramel added for the purpose, and not from the wood of the casks, as is commonly supposed. Unlike other spirits, rum tends to cause perspiration. It is greatly improved by age, and when very old is often highly prized. At a sale in Carlisle in 1865, rum known to be a hundred and forty years old sold for three guineas a bottle.

Rum-and-Milk.—Rum-and-milk, the first thing in the morning or else twice a day, is strongly recommended as of the greatest service in cases of consumption. It is often almost as efficacious as cod-liver oil. It may be taken with bread-and-butter, as a meal, at breakfast and tea, if these times are preferred by the invalid. The usual quantities at each period are a tumblerful of rich milk, a table-spoonful of old rum, and a little sugar.

Rum Blancmange.—Rub the yellow rind of two fresh lemons upon eight good-sized lumps of sugar. Soak an ounce of gelatine in a cupful of milk, and when it is swollen pour upon it a pint of boiling milk or cream, or half milk and half cream. Stir it until the gelatine is dissolved, then add the lemon-flavoured sugar and the well-beaten yolks of five or more eggs mixed with an additional half pint of milk or cream. Stir the blancmange over the fire till it is quite hot, let it cool a little, then put with it four table-spoonfuls of rum, and a pinch of saffron dissolved in a table-spoonful of water, and continue stirring till it is almost cold. Pour it into a damp mould, and put it in a cool place till stiff. Squeeze the strained juice of a lemon over it before sending it to table. Time to prepare, about one hour. Probable cost, if made with milk, 1s. 8d., exclusive of the rum. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Rum Cake.—Take the yolks of twelve eggs, beat them up, and add three-quarters of a pint of cream, the same quantity of rum, and sugar to taste; add also the grated peel of a lemon. Butter a form, pour the mixture in, and bake it till it is dry at the top; the cake may be iced or only strewn with sifted sugar, and ornamented with preserved cherries, &c., or whipped cream may be laid on the top.

Rum Ice.—Rub the rind of a large fresh lemon upon three or four lumps of sugar till all the yellow part is taken off, and add as much sugar as will make up the weight to three-quarters of a pound. Put this into a saucepan with a pint of cold water and a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Stir the syrup over the fire, and when the sugar is dissolved, add gradually the whites of three eggs beaten till firm. Pour the preparation out before it begins to simmer, let it cool, add a quarter of a pint of old Jamaica rum, freeze in the usual way, and serve in glasses.

Rum Jelly.—Boil a pound of sugar to a clear syrup. Mix with this two ounces of clarified isinglass or gelatine, and add the juice of a lemon and a wine-glassful of fine old Jamaica rum. Pour the jelly into a damp mould, set it in ice or in a cool place till it is stiff, then turn it out, and serve.

Rum Omelette.—Beat three eggs in a bowl, and add a very small pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of finely-powdered sugar, a slice of butter, and a table-spoonful of rum. Fry the omelette in the usual way. Lay it on a hot dish, and pour round it half a tumblerful of rum which has been warmed in a saucepan. Set light to this, and take the omelette to table with the flame rising round it. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Rum Pudding.—Grate three ounces of stale bread-crumbs, and pour over them as much rum as will moisten them. When they are well soaked, beat them up with six ounces of sugar, a little grated nutmeg, and first the yolks, and afterwards the well-whisked whites, of four eggs. Pour the mixture into a buttered mould, and let it steam until done enough. Turn it upon a hot dish, pour half a tumblerful of rum over it, set light to this, and serve

immediately. Time to steam the pudding, one hour. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the rum. Sufficient for three persons.

Rum Shrub.—This is a liqueur of which rum forms the alcoholic base; the other materials are sugar, lime or lemon-juice, and the rind of these fruits added to give flavour. There are many recipes for the manufacture of rum shrub, almost every maker having his own, which he holds to be the best ever invented.

Rum Shrub, To Make.—To give one method of making rum shrub:—Pour a pint of cold water over the rinds of two or three Seville oranges, and let them infuse for a day or two. Strain the liqueur, and boil it with two pounds of loaf sugar to syrup. Add a pint of strained Seville orange-juice and three pints of Jamaica rum. Filter the preparation, and bottle for use. Time, three days.

Rumford, Count, on Hasty-pudding.

—In regard to the most advantageous method of using Indian corn as food, I would strongly recommend, particularly when it is employed for feeding the poor, a dish made of it that is in the highest estimation throughout America, and which is really very good and very nourishing. This is called hasty-pudding, and it is made in the following manner:—A quantity of water, proportioned to the quantity of hasty-pudding intended to be made, is put over the fire in an open iron pot or kettle, and, a proper quantity of salt for seasoning the pudding being previously dissolved in the water, Indian meal is stirred into it by little and little, with a wooden spoon with a long handle, while the water goes on to be heated and made to boil; great care being taken to put in the meal by very small quantities, and by sifting it slowly through the fingers of the left hand, and stirring the water about very briskly at the same time with the wooden spoon with the right hand to mix the meal with the water in such a manner as to prevent lumps being formed. The meal should be added so slowly that, when the water is brought to boil, the mass should not be thicker than water-gruel, and half an hour more at least should be employed to add the additional quantity of meal necessary for bringing the pudding to be of the proper consistence, during which time it should be stirred about continually and kept boiling. The method of determining when the pudding has acquired the proper consistency is this:—The wooden spoon used for stirring it being placed in the middle of the kettle, if it falls down more meal may be added, but if the pudding is sufficiently thick and adhesive to support it in a vertical position, it is declared to be proof, and no more meal is added. If the boiling, instead of being continued only half an hour, be prolonged to three-quarters of an hour or an hour, the pudding will be considerably improved by the prolongation.

The hasty-pudding, when done, may be eaten in various ways. It may be put, while hot, by spoonfuls into a bowl of milk, and eaten with the milk with a spoon in lieu of bread; and used in this way it is remarkably palatable. It may likewise be eaten, while hot, with a sauce composed of butter and brown sugar, or butter and molasses, with or without a few drops

of vinegar; and however people who have not been accustomed to this American cookery may be prejudiced against it, they will find upon trial that it makes a most excellent dish, and one which never fails to be much liked by those who are accustomed to it. The universal fondness of Americans for it proves that it must have some merit; for, in a country which produces all the delicacies of the table in the greatest abundance, it is not to be supposed that a whole nation should have a taste so depraved as to give a decided preference to any particular species of food which has not something to recommend it.

The manner in which hasty-pudding is eaten with butter and sugar, or butter and molasses, in America, is as follows:—The hasty-pudding being spread out equally upon a plate while hot, an excavation is made in the middle of it with a spoon, into which excavation a piece of butter as large as a nutmeg is put, and upon it a spoonful of brown sugar, or, more commonly, of molasses. The butter, being soon melted by the heat of the pudding, mixes with the sugar or molasses, and forms a sauce, which, being confined to the excavation made for it, occupies the middle of the plate. The pudding is then eaten with a spoon, each spoonful of it being dipped into the sauce before it is carried to the mouth, care being had in taking it up to begin at the outside or near the rim of the plate, and to approach the centre by gradual advances, in order not to demolish too soon the excavation which forms the reservoir for the sauce.—“An Essay on Food,” by Count Rumford.

Rumford's Plain Indian Pudding.

—“This pudding,” says Count Rumford in his “Essay on Food,” “which was allowed by competent judges who tasted it to be as good as they had ever eaten, was composed and prepared in the following manner:—Three pounds of Indian meal (from which the bran had been separated by sifting it in a common hair sieve) were put into a large bowl, and five pints of boiling water were put to it, and the whole well stirred together; three-quarters of a pound of molasses and one ounce of salt were then added to it, and these being well mixed, by stirring them with the other ingredients, the pudding was poured into a fit bag, and the bag being tied up (an empty space being left in the bag in tying it, equal to about one-sixth of its contents, for giving room to the pudding to swell), this pudding was put into a kettle of boiling water, and was boiled six hours without intermission; the loss of water in the kettle by evaporation during this time being frequently replaced with boiling water from another kettle. The pudding, upon being taken out of the bag, weighed ten pounds and one ounce; and it was found to be perfectly done, not having the smallest remains of that raw taste so disagreeable to all palates, and particularly to those who are not used to it, which always predominates in dishes prepared of Indian meal when they are not sufficiently cooked.”

Rumfustian.—Whisk up the yolks of six eggs until they are well frothed, and put them into a quart of strong beer, to which is added a pint of gin; boil up a bottle of sherry in a

saucepan with a stick of cinnamon or nutmeg grated, a dozen large lumps of sugar, and the rind of a lemon peeled thin. When the wine boils, pour it over the ale and gin. Drink hot.

Rump Steak.—Rump steak is at its best from September to March, and should be cut from meat that has been hung three or four days to make it tender, though it should not be cut from the rump until it is required. It is a prime part of the meat, and when good is superior to any other in tenderness and delicacy of flavour. French cooks almost always prefer steaks from the fillet or inside of the sirloin, but many good judges consider these steaks are insipid and flavourless compared with good rump steak. Rump steak may be cooked in several different ways, the recipes for which will be found under "Beef." As it always fetches a high price, other steak, such as buttock or chuck steak, may be advantageously used for stewing, or for pies, and if carefully cut will give entire satisfaction. It is worth knowing that many butchers sell the first cut of the rump for 2d. or 3d. less per pound than the other portions, and if this is washed quickly, and dried, it is quite as good as the rest. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. to 1s. 6d. per pound.

Rump Steak, Baked, with Onions.

—Take about two pounds of well-hung tender steak, and fry it in hot fat till it is lightly and equally browned. Take it up, put it in an earthenware dish which has a closely-fitting lid, and pour over it a pint of stock made from bones. Add two moderate-sized onions which have been boiled till tender, two table-spoonfuls of Harvey's Sauce or walnut ketchup, two cloves, and a little salt and cayenne. Cover the dish, and bake the steak gently till done enough. Take it up, lay round it an onion, sliced, divided into rings, and fried; and strain over it the gravy in the baking-dish. Serve very hot. Time to bake, two hours. Probable cost, about 3s. 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Rump Steak, Broiled (*see* Beef Steak, Rump).

Rump Steak, Broiled, Accompaniments to.—Many epicures prefer broiled steak plain, that is, dredged lightly with pepper before it is broiled, and served on a hot dish with fresh butter under and over it. As a variety to flavour it, half a lemon may be squeezed over the steak, and a table-spoonful of Harvey's Sauce poured on it, or a little maître d'hôtel or anchovy butter may be rubbed over it as soon as it is done, or fried onion or fried potatoes may be used to garnish the dish, or oyster, mushroom, tomato, or onion sauce may be served in a tureen, or stewed cucumbers may be sent to table separately.

Rump Steak, Broiled, with Onion Gravy.

—Put two Spanish onions, sliced, into a saucepan with half a table-spoonful of stock or water. Let them stew gently until the water has boiled away and they are a little coloured, then pour over them half a pint of stock and a seasoning of pepper and salt, and simmer till tender. Lift them out of the

gravy, mince finely, then return them to the gravy. Add a table-spoonful of mushroom-ketchup, and boil the gravy for five minutes. Put it on a hot dish, lay a broiled steak upon it (*see* Beef Steak, Rump), and serve hot. Time to make the gravy, about half an hour.

Rump Steak, Neapolitan (excellent).

—Take two pounds of tender rump steak an inch and a half thick. Fry it in hot fat until it is brightly and equally browned, take it up, and in the same fat fry two thinly-sliced onions. Put the steak into an earthen dish, lay the onion upon it, pour over it as much broth as will barely cover it, and add two pickled gherkins finely minced, two sticks of celery, four cloves, a little salt and cayenne, and a glassful of port or claret. Cover the pan closely, and put it in a moderately-heated oven till the steak is half cooked, then add a turnip and a carrot cut in halves. When these are sufficiently cooked, lift out the steak, lay it on a hot dish, strain the gravy over it, cut the carrot and turnip into dice, and sprinkle them upon it. Serve immediately. Time to bake the steak, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 3s. 8d., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rump Steak, Piquant Sauce for.

—Put a wine-glassful of ale into a small saucepan, with a wine-glassful of claret, a wine-glassful of ketchup or Harvey's Sauce, a tea-spoonful of garlic vinegar, and an ounce of fresh butter. Stir the mixture over the fire till it is thoroughly heated, and serve poured hot upon the steak. Time, five or six minutes.

Rump Steak Pudding.

—Cut about two pounds of tender rump steak into pieces an inch and a half square, and season these with a dessert-spoonful of salt and a tea-spoonful of pepper. Line a shallow, thick-rimmed pudding-basin, well buttered, with good suet crust half an inch thick, and leave about an inch of pastry over the edge. Lay in the steak, and add a quarter of a pint of stock, gravy, or water. Cover the meat with a circular piece of pastry, moisten the edge of the pastry that was left over, press it closely, and tie the basin rather loosely in a cloth which has been wrung out of boiling water and floured. Plunge the pudding into boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly until done enough. Either serve it in the basin, round which a napkin has been tied, or turn it carefully upon a hot dish, after allowing it to stand five minutes. If liked, a circular piece of pastry may be cut out of the top of the pudding and a slice of butter put into it to enrich the gravy. This pudding will be very much improved if half a pound of ox kidney cut up small, a dozen and a half of oysters, and six or eight larks, are put into it with the beef. Time to boil, four to five hours. Probable cost, when made with steak only, 3s. 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rump Steak, Savoury.

—Cut the rump steak three-quarters of an inch thick, trim it neatly, and brush it over with oil. Broil as already directed in the recipe Beef Steak, Rump. Have ready two finely-minced shallots and the

strained juice of a lemon. Lay the steak on the dish, pour the juice over, and sprinkle the minced shallot upon it. Serve very hot, with fried potatoes round the dish.

Rump Steak, Stewed.—No. 1. Take a slice of tender rump steak an inch and a half thick. Fry this in hot fat till it is equally and lightly browned. Put it into a saucepan, pour over it as much stock or water as will cover it, and add an onion stuck with six cloves, and a little pepper and salt. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents stew as gently as possible for three hours. Take it up, strain the gravy, thicken with flour or roux, and add a spoonful of walnut or mushroom ketchup, if necessary. Serve on a hot dish, and sprinkle over it some pickled cucumber or pickled gherkins finely minced. No. 2. Take a slice of tender rump steak three-quarters of an inch thick. Fry this in butter or hot fat till it is lightly browned, and pour over it as much good gravy or stock as will barely cover it. Add a tea-spoonful of freshly-made mustard, a little pepper and salt, and a pinch of cayenne. Let the sauce boil up quickly, then put the pan at the side of the fire, and let its contents simmer as gently as possible for one hour or more. Fry in hot fat till lightly browned twelve button mushrooms, twelve small onions, a carrot, a turnip, and two or three sticks of celery, all cut small. Put these into the saucepan, and let all continue simmering till the vegetables are tender. Thicken the gravy with a spoonful of brown thickening; when it is smooth add a table-spoonful of Worcester sauce, a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce, the strained juice of a lemon, and a glassful of port or claret. Serve very hot. Probable cost, rump steak, 1s. 4d. to 1s. 6d. per pound.

Rump Steak, Stewed, with Onions.

—Take a pound of tender rump steak, and dredge pepper and a little salt over it. Butter a saucepan which has a tightly-fitting lid very thickly; or, if preferred, rub it over with good beef dripping. Lay the steak in it, add two large Spanish onions thinly sliced, and an ounce of butter or dripping. Cover the saucepan closely, and put it by the side of the fire to steam as gently as possible for two hours and a half. Take it up, lay the steak upon a dish, put the onions upon it, and serve immediately. It will be found that sufficient moisture has exuded from the onions to make gravy, although no liquor was put into the pan. If tomatoes are used instead of onions, the dripping will not be needed. Time, two and a half hours.

Rump Steak, Stewed, with Oysters.

—Take a slice of rump steak three quarters of an inch thick, weighing about 2½ pounds. Rub this well on both sides with a savoury mixture made of a minced onion, three salt-spoonfuls of salt, as much summer savoury as will lie on a sixpence, and fry it in hot fat till lightly browned. Lay it in a saucepan with three-quarters of a pint of water, and add a clove, two allspice, a blade of mace, and the liquor from two dozen oysters. Cover the saucepan closely, and let the steak simmer gently till it is tender. Take out the steak, strain the gravy, and thicken with a little brown thickening or

flour and butter. Let it boil till smooth. Put back the steak and the oysters bearded, let them simmer for five minutes, and then serve. They must on no account boil. When expense is a consideration, tinned oysters may be used for this dish instead of fresh ones. Time, one and a half to two hours. Probable cost, rump steak, 1s. 4d. to 1s. 6d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rump Steak, Stewed, with Piquant Sauce.

—Take a pound and a half of tender steak an inch thick, and fry this in hot fat till it is lightly and equally browned. Take it up, put it into a saucepan which has been twice rubbed across with garlic, and pour over it a quarter of a pint of good gravy. Add the strained juice of a lemon, a tea-spoonful of grated horseradish, a tea-spoonful of finely minced shallot, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of moist sugar, half a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, and a little pepper and salt. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents stew gently for an hour. Peel and mince finely two small mushrooms, and a truffle, if it can be had. If not, use four mushrooms. Simmer them quickly in two table-spoonfuls of vinegar for ten minutes. Add them to the steak, simmer all gently together for half an hour longer, and serve. Time, nearly two hours. Probable cost, rump steak, 1s. 4d. to 1s. 6d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Rump Steak, Stuffed.—Take two pounds of well-hung steak cut in one piece, and three-quarters of an inch thick. Lay it on a table, and spread upon it a quarter of a pint of good veal stuffing. Roll it round, and tie it with twine, fastening the ends securely. Dissolve a table-spoonful of bacon fat in a saucepan, put in the rolled steak, and turn it about till it is equally browned all over. Pour upon it three-quarters of a pint of stock or water, cover the saucepan closely, and let the steak stew gently until tender. Lay the meat in a hot dish, and remove the twine. Thicken the gravy, pour it over the beef, and serve very hot. Time to stew the steak, two hours. Probable cost, rump steak, 1s. 4d. to 1s. 6d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rump Steaks, Gravy for.—Pour the fat out of the pan, dredge the pan with flour, let it brown a little, and then put into it one ounce of butter; rub and mix the butter and flour well together in the pan, and when it is a little brown reduce it to the thickness of cream, by mixing gradually with it a little boiling water, a table-spoonful of ketchup, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and salt to taste; keep stirring it well till the sauce boils for a minute or two, and then pour it over the steaks through a sieve. The steaks may be garnished with a few sprigs of parsley, or with scraped horseradish; they are mostly served up without any other sauce than the above, but some families eat them with oyster sauce or mushroom sauce.

Rush-Nut (the root of the *cyprus esculentus*).—This is a favourite article of diet in some parts of Italy. It is not only a substitute for the chestnut, but more delicately and

pleasantly tasted than that nut. Some British travellers have refused it, believing it to be deleterious; but we can assure them that there is no necessity for starving when a dish of rush-nut can be procured, and that it is not only safe, but, when properly prepared, an agreeable article of diet. It might be introduced into Britain with little trouble.

Rusk Cake.—Crush a quarter of a pound of rusks to powder, and pass them through a colander. Beat the yolks of seven eggs till light, and add six ounces of powdered white sugar, a pinch of powdered cinnamon, three cloves powdered, and three ounces of blanched and pounded almonds. Beat the ingredients briskly together for twenty minutes. Add the powdered rusks, a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, and, lastly, the whites of all the eggs whisked to a firm froth. Beat the mixture thoroughly, put it into a buttered mould, and bake immediately. In order to ascertain whether or not the cake is done enough, try it with a skewer in the ordinary way, but do not do this until the cake looks firm, as it will be all the nicer if it is not moved about during the baking. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Rusk Pudding.—Take three ounces of thin rusks. Spread a little jam between every two, and press them closely together. Arrange them neatly in a buttered mould, and pour over them a custard made with a pint of milk (or half milk and half cream), the yolks of four eggs, and a little sugar and flavouring. Let the rusks soak for an hour, then steam the pudding, and when done enough serve on a hot dish with wine or arrowroot sauce poured round it. Time to steam the pudding, about two hours. Probable cost, if made with milk, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rusk Pudding (another way).—Sweeten a pint of milk, and flavour it with lemon-rind or cinnamon. Arrange three or four rusks in a buttered basin, and pour the milk over them; let them soak for half an hour. Whisk two eggs, and beat them up with the rusks; then add a pinch of salt and a slice of fresh butter. Lay a buttered paper over the basin, which must be quite full, tie it in a floured cloth, and plunge it into fast-boiling water. Boil it quickly until done enough. Move it about two or three times during the first half of boiling. When done enough, turn it upon a hot dish, and serve with sweet sauce or wine sauce. If liked, candied peel, stoned raisins, or washed currants may be mixed with the pudding. Time to boil, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Rusks.—No. 1. Put two pounds of flour into a bowl, and mix with it a pinch of salt and six ounces of powdered sugar (if the rusks are intended for cheese the sugar should be omitted). Dissolve four ounces of butter in half a pint of hot milk. Add six well-beaten eggs, and two table-spoonfuls of yeast, and with this liquor work the flour into a smooth dough. Cover with a cloth, and set it in a warm place to rise. When light knead it, and divide into small cakes the size of an orange.

Lay these closely together in a buttered pan, and bake in a brisk oven. When done enough, take them out, break them in halves, and place them again in the oven to get crisp on the other side. When cold keep them closely packed in tin canisters. Time to bake, altogether about half an hour. No. 2. Warm half a pint of milk, and stir into it two table-spoonfuls of good yeast. Put a pound of flour into a bowl, and mix with it a pinch of salt and three table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar. Make a hollow in the flour, but not so deep as to lay bare the bottom of the bowl, and stir in the yeast and milk to make a thin batter. Shred a quarter of a pound of butter into the flour, cover the bowl, and leave it in a warm place until the batter rises in bubbles. Work all lightly together until the dough no longer sticks to the hand, then let it rise again until the surface cracks. Divide the dough into rolls six inches long and two broad, lay these side by side on a buttered tin, and set them before the fire for a few minutes to rise. Bake in a quick oven. When done enough, tear them into halves, and put them again into the oven till they are crisp. A table-spoonful of aniseed may be worked into the rusks, if liked, and they will then be good for infants' food. No. 3. Stir two ounces of butter in half a pint of warm milk until dissolved, add a table-spoonful of yeast and two well-beaten eggs. Put a pound of flour into a bowl, and mix with it a heaped table-spoonful of powdered sugar. Make a hole in the centre, pour in the eggs and milk, and beat in as much flour from the side as will make a thin batter. Sprinkle a little flour over this, cover the bowl with a cloth, and leave the preparation to rise until the bubbles show themselves through the flour; this will be in about an hour. Knead the whole into a firm dough, divide it into small cakes a little larger than an egg, and let these rise on the baking-tins for another hour. Bake the cakes in a moderate oven, and when cool put them in a warm screen to dry for half an hour. Store in tins in a dry place. Time to bake, about twenty minutes.

Rusks (another way).—Take four eggs, half a pint each of new milk and warm water, quarter of a pound of melted-butter, quarter of a pound of sugar, and three table-spoonfuls of yeast. Beat these ingredients together with as much flour, added gradually, as will make a very light paste. Let it rise for half an hour before the fire, then add a little more flour, and form into small cakes or loaves five or six inches wide; flatten the cakes, bake them moderately, and when cold cut them into slices the size of rusks, and put them into the oven to brown a little. This is a nice tea-cake to eat hot, or, with carraways, to eat cold.

Rusks (another way).—Take four pounds of flour, six ounces of butter, four ounces of loaf sugar, and one quart of milk. Ferment and make into a dough as for buns, weigh it in pieces of one pound, one pound and a half, or two pounds each, and make it into long even rolls five or six inches in circumference; let these be quite straight and square at the ends, place them on buttered tins, so that they may

not touch each other, flatten them a little with your hand, and prove them; when they are near proof, prick them several times along the top with a fork or small piece of wire, which will prevent the top crust or rind coming off; bake them in a moderate oven. When they are a day or two old cut them crossway into thin slices with a sharp knife, lay them on clean tins close to each other, and put them in a brisk oven; when they are nicely coloured take them out, turn them on the other side, put them in again, and when coloured they are done. Dr. Franklin remarks, in his maritime observations, that this is the true original biscuit, so prepared to keep for sea, being twice baked, as its name imports.

Rusks, Bread, for Breakfast.—Take some hot rolls, tear them in halves, and put them in a moderate oven to crisp and brown. Serve with cocoa.

Rusks made with Sour Cream.—Rub five ounces of butter into a pound of flour till it is as fine as oatmeal. Add a pinch of salt, four table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, and two ounces of candied peel finely shred. Work this into a smooth lithe dough with two well-beaten eggs and a little more than half a pint of thick sour cream. At the last moment before baking the cakes add half a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda mixed with a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar and a tea-spoonful of flour. Divide the dough into two or three cakes, and bake in a moderate oven. When it is done enough, take it out of the oven, tear it in halves, and put it back again to crisp. Of course the cream must not be in the least putrid when it is used. Time to bake, forty to fifty minutes.

Rusks, Plain.—Cut loaves of bread into slices, and bake them in a slow oven to the proper colour.

Rusks, Sweet.—Take a stale Savoy cake, lemon cake, or pound cake, cut it into slices, and divide these into pieces about two inches square. Place these on a baking-tin, and put them into a cool oven to dry. When they are crisp and brown they are done enough. Store in a tin box in a dry place.

Rusks, Tea.—Dissolve half a tea-spoonful of saleratus and a tea-spoonful of salt in a spoonful of hot water. Stir in this with a pint of warm milk and half a quarter of a pint of brewer's yeast. Put the liquor into a bowl, and stir into it as much fine flour as will make a soft lithe dough. Knead this thoroughly, cover the bowl with a cloth, and put it in a warm place to rise. It will be light in a couple of hours. Work into the dough two table-spoonfuls of sugar and a quarter of a pound of butter dissolved, but not hot. Flour the hands thoroughly, and make the dough up into small cakes the size of an orange, lay these side by side in a buttered pan, brush the tops over with milk, and bake in a quick oven. Serve hot. Time to bake, half an hour.

Rusks with Jam.—Pour a pint of boiling milk—sweetened and flavoured—over five or six rusks in a pie-dish. Let them soak for ten

minutes, then beat them lightly with a fork, and spread upon them a layer of good jam. Pour upon this some custard made with a pint of milk, the yolks of three eggs, and a little sugar and flavouring. Leave the preparation till cold, sift powdered sugar over it, or lay upon it the whites of the eggs beaten to foam, and serve. Time, three quarters of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Russian Cabbage Soup.—This ancient Russian national dish—known as *schstchi*—enjoys an immense reputation. There are many ways of preparing it. The following is one of the best known:—Take six or eight white cabbages shredded, half a pound of pearl barley, a quarter of a pound of butter, a handful of salt, and two pounds of mutton cut into small pieces, with two quarts of *Kvas* or broth. The meat, salted for thirty-six hours, is put into a press, cut in small pieces, and not thrown into the pot till the cabbage has boiled. Some artichokes cut into four are added, and when the whole is dished three spoonfuls of thick cream are poured over it. The soup is sometimes made with oil instead of butter, and with fish instead of meat, usually during the fasts.

Russian Cakes.—Make a batter by whisking together the yolks of five eggs and a quarter of a pound of powdered sugar. Add gradually three ounces of dried flour, two ounces of blanched and pounded almonds, a drachm of aniseed, and, lastly, the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Bake the batter in strong paper cases nearly a foot long and a quarter of a foot wide and deep. When they are sufficiently baked, let them get cold, then cut them into thin slices, and put them again into the oven till they are crisp.

Russian Charlotte.—Trim off the ends of eighteen or twenty Savoy biscuits perfectly straight, line the sides of a straight dry mould with them, and take care to join them perfectly, so that the contents of the charlotte cannot escape, then ornament the bottom of the mould with dried fruit or strips of angelica. Soak a quarter of an ounce of gelatine, and dissolve it in a quarter of a pint of milk. Whilst it is cooling whip half a pint of double cream till it is thick. Mix with it a spoonful of sugar, a few drops of flavouring, and the melted gelatine. Put the mixture into the mould, a small quantity at a time, and let it remain in ice until it is firm. When it is wanted, turn it out carefully upon a glass dish, and serve. If the mould cannot easily be turned out, plunge it into hot water for a moment. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Russian Charlotte (another way).—Take some biscuits à la cuillère. These are made the same as sponge biscuits. Instead of being baked in frames or in a form, they are made into thin cakes about two inches wide and four or five long; they are then baked on wafer-paper, the top being glazed with sugar sifted through a tamis. They should be baked in a very moderate oven. Line a form at the sides and bottom with them, placing

them so close together that no space remains between; fill the centre with a whipped cream or a fromage; turn the charlotte out into a dish, and send at once to table. It should not be kept long unless on ice.

Russian Charlotte with Apples.—Take some biscuits à la cuillère (*see* the preceding recipe). Line a form with them, placing them as close as possible, so that they may form a complete case. Peel and slice a dozen apples, and stew them in a little butter. Fill the form with the apples, leaving a space in the centre. Fill this space with a marmalade of apricots, cherries, or quinces. Turn out the charlotte on a dish, and serve cold.

Russian Jelly.—Take the remains of jelly of any kind, put it in a bowl, and set it in a pan of hot water until dissolved. Put the basin upon ice, and whisk the jelly briskly till it begins to stiffen and form a creamy froth, then pour it at once into a mould set in ice. When it is firm turn it out. When convenient, two or three kinds of jelly appropriately flavoured can be mixed together.

Russian mode of Preserving Fruit.—A method of preserving fruit, in extensive use in Russia, consists in moistening quicklime with water containing a little creosote, so as to cause it to fall into powder. The fruit is packed in a wooden box, the bottom of which is filled in to the depth of an inch with the lime. The stratum is covered with a sheet of paper, and the fruit laid upon this, each piece by itself, so that no one touches another. A sheet of paper is placed on the top of this layer of fruit and then a second layer of lime is sifted in. In this way lime, paper, and fruit alternately till the box is filled. The corners are then filled with finely-powdered charcoal. By covering the box with a tightly-fitting top, the fruit can, it is said, be kept fresh for at least a year.

Russian Polony.—Russian polony should be made of hard old Belfast hams, which are easily procured, and from beef, which is to be prepared in the following manner:—Take a small round, or part of a large one, of ox beef (for the udder of the cow cannot be used here); rub it all over with common salt, and scatter more under and over it; so let it lie four days. Then wipe it, and put it into the following pickle, in a deep pan:—

Water that has boiled	1 gallon
Common salt	2 lbs.
Saltpetre	2 ounces
Bay-salt	2 lbs.

Let it lie fourteen days more covered with pickle. Take it out and wipe it well; tie string round it, and hang it to smoke for twenty days in a powerful smoke, turning it often; and when taken from the chimney hang it in a warm dry room three weeks longer to harden. Take then an equal weight of ham and beef, and cut off all the hard fat, which put aside. Cut up the meat in small pieces, and leave no skinny or fibrous parts in it. Beat each separately in a mortar until very fine, and work it into a consistence; being completely mixed, add finely-ground black pepper, and then cut your hard fat up into

small squares the size of a pea, and mix these generally and equally throughout the mass. Dissolve gum-dragon so that it is very thick, and work it amongst the meat until the paste has become just soft enough to stuff the skins, which must be the largest you can get, and taken from large oxen. Great care must be taken in filling them, so that the meat may soon be united into a solid mass, which can only be effected by force; the skins must then be well tied up, and hung to dry; they must be smoked for a fortnight, and kept three months in a dry closet.

Russian Salad.—Cut some carrots, turnips, parsnips, and beetroot into strips with a scoop. Add, if liked, other vegetables, such as asparagus, peas, French beans, gherkins, capers, scraped horseradish, &c. &c. Put the vegetables in a salad-dish in layers, season each layer with mayonnaise or Tartar sauce, and gradually diminish the size of the layers, till the salad comes to a point. Ornament with a border of aspic jelly, picked prawns, olives, or gherkins, and garnish the surface with small balls of caviare.

Russian Sauce.—Dissolve a slice of butter in a small saucepan, and add two ounces of lean undressed ham cut into dice, four minced shallots, a bay-leaf, a sprig of thyme, a spoonful of chopped parsley, two table-spoonfuls of scraped horseradish, a dessert-spoonful of sugar, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, a wine-glassful of vinegar, and the same of light wine. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents steam gently for a quarter of an hour. Add half a pint of good white sauce and the yolks of four eggs. Stir the sauce over the fire till it begins to thicken, and strain through a sieve for use. The sauce must not boil after the eggs are added, and care must be taken not to put them into it until partially cooled. Time, about forty minutes to prepare the sauce.

Russian Sauce (another way).—Take four spoonfuls of grated horseradish; two tea-spoonfuls of made mustard, a salt-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of sugar, and as much vinegar as will just cover the ingredients. This is a good sauce for all kinds of cold meat, and when added to melted butter makes a good fish sauce.

Russian Soup.—Take about two quarts of good brown soup nicely flavoured, and pour this, when ready for serving, into the tureen over three ounces of dressed ham finely shred and some small sausages already fried and drained thoroughly from fat. The soup may be made as follows:—Chop two Spanish onions, and mix with them the whole heart of a cabbage finely shred. Fry the mixture in a little butter till the vegetables are lightly browned, dredge two ounces of flour over them, and moisten the paste with about three pints of good stock. Add a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg: let the soup boil once, then draw the saucepan to the side, and let its contents simmer for half an hour or more, carefully removing the scum as it rises. Add a glassful of light wine and a spoonful of coarsely-shred tarragon or chervil, and the soup will be ready for serving. Time, about an hour. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Russian Tea.—Take a quart of milk, and set it on the fire. Whenever it boils throw in a large tea-spoonful of the best tea; let it boil some minutes, strain, add sugar to taste, set it again on the fire, and when it boils add a liaison of eggs. This is a highly-approved remedy for a cold.

Russian Zakouski.—"What is in Russia called zakouski," says M. Dubois, in his able "Cosmopolitan Cookery," is nothing but those cold *hors d'œuvre* which the Russians are accustomed to take before sitting down to dinner. These dishes are generally composed of sandwiches (*canapés*) prepared with herrings, smoked salmon, anchovies, caviare, eggs boiled hard and chopped. But besides these canapés, commonly some soured or pickled fish is served, or crayfish tails, little tartlets, pickles, ogursis, smoked breast of goose cut into thin slices.

"All these dainties are served on a little table, where also several kinds of liqueurs and little glasses are kept ready; the liqueurs generally being Dantzig brandy, arrack, kummel, and cognac. The zakouskis are partaken of but a few minutes previous to taking dinner, but without sitting down. In the Petersburg hotels the zakouski table is a fixture."

Ruthven Cake.—Heat three pints of milk, and stir into this, until dissolved, eight ounces of fresh butter. Let the liquor cool, then mix with it a quarter of a stone of flour, six ounces of powdered and sifted loaf sugar, the thin rind of two lemons finely minced, a pinch of powdered cinnamon, a pound of picked and dried currants, six well-beaten eggs, and three large spoonfuls of fresh yeast. Knead the mixture thoroughly to a smooth dough. Cover the bowl with a cloth, and set it in a warm place to rise. It will take about three hours. Put the dough into buttered tins, and bake these in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 7d. per cake. Sufficient for two good-sized cakes.

Rye.—This species of grain is much more hardy but incalculably less valuable in every respect than wheat. It has been cultivated from time immemorial, and is supposed to be a native of the Caspian Caucasian desert. In Britain it is very little used as an article of food compared with wheat and oats, though in the north of Europe and in Flanders it forms a principal article of human subsistence, but generally mixed with wheat, and sometimes also with barley.

The cultivation of rye does not extend so far north as that of barley, but it grows in regions too cold for wheat, and on soils too poor and sandy for any other grain. Its ripening can also be more confidently depended on in cold regions than that of any other grain. But rye, it should be observed, succeeds best, and is most productive, in a climate where wheat ripens. It delights in sandy soil.

Rye and Indian Meal, Bread of.—"The proportions of rye and corn-meal used," says an American writer, "may be varied according to the taste. If the largest proportion of rye is used, make the dough stiff; if the largest proportion of corn-meal, make the

dough softer. The greater the proportion of corn-meal, the longer the bread requires baking. The best way to mix the dough is to put the corn-meal into a glazed earthen pan, sprinkle salt over it, pour on boiling water, work it till thoroughly wet, and when about milk-warm add the rye-flour with the yeast, and as much more warm, but not hot, water as is required. Work the dough until stiff, but not so stiff as flour dough. Put it then into a deep greased pan, put your hand in warm water, and pat down the top, set it to rise in a warm place by the stove in winter, but in the sun in summer. When it begins to crack on the top, which will be in an hour or an hour and a half, put in a well-heated oven. To make the bread two-thirds of corn-meal, take four quarts of sifted corn-meal, sprinkle a table-spoonful of salt over it, and pour over it two quarts of boiling water, as directed above; when lukewarm add two quarts of rye-meal, half a pint of lively yeast mixed in a pint of warm water; add more water if necessary. Bake two or three hours. This makes a loaf weighing seven or eight pounds."

Rye as a Substitute for Coffee.—"Rye," says an old collection of recipes, "will be found a wholesome and economical substitute for coffee. It must first be well cleaned, and boiled till it becomes soft, care being taken that it does not burst, and then put to dry in the sun or in an oven, and afterwards burnt and ground like coffee. To use it, take as much water as it is wished to have cups of coffee, and boil and strain it, adding a third of real coffee; and the whole will resemble pure coffee from the Indies, and not require so much sugar as the common sort."

Rye Batter Cakes.—Mix as much lukewarm milk with a pint of rye-meal as will make a thin batter. Beat this well, add a little salt and a quarter of a pint of home-made yeast. Let the dough rise, then bake the cakes on a griddle. Or take from the risen dough made for rye bread as much as will make a small loaf. Work into this a quarter of a pound of good dripping or butter, make the dough into a flat cake an inch thick, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, twenty minutes or more.

Rye Bread.—Late in the evening, pour a quart of warm water into a large bowl, and stir into this as much flour as will make a smooth batter. Cover the bowl with a cloth, set it in a warm place, and let the sponge rise. In the morning, put into another bowl three pounds and a half of rye-flour. Scoop a hollow in the centre, pour in the sponge, add a spoonful of salt and a small piece of saleratus dissolved in a spoonful of warm water, and knead the dough thoroughly till it no longer sticks to the bowl and the hands. In kneading it, add a little more warm water if necessary. Cover the bowl, and let the dough rise for three hours, or till it is light; make it up into loaves, and bake these in a quick oven. Time to bake, three quarters of an hour to one hour, according to the size of the loaves.

Rye Bread (another way).—"Rye," says Miss Acton, in her "English Bread Book,"

"does not seem to be regarded with much favour in England, as little is grown here, and the imported supplies are very scanty, compared with those of all other grain; yet, from the positive amount of nutriment which it affords, it stands next in value to wheat, and makes excellent bread in combination with wheat-meal or flour. It ferments easily, is considered by many persons as of peculiarly agreeable flavour (to others its sweetness is sometimes an objection); it keeps well, is wholesome, and economical also. The *black bread* of Germany and other parts of Europe is composed of rye only ground into coarse meal, and fermented often by means of *leaven* (or dough left from a previous baking and become slightly sour), which is an unfavourable mode of fabricating it, because rye has a tendency to pass quickly into what is termed the acetous state of fermentation, and requires to be carefully watched and skilfully managed to prevent the bread made of it from acquiring an acid taste. When the *flour* of rye is mixed with half or two-thirds as much of wheat-flour, the dough may be prepared in the ordinary manner, rather less time in warm weather being allowed for its rising."

Rye-bread in Holland.—In Holland two sorts of rye-bread are eaten, the one hand-made, the other manufactured by machinery. The latter is preferred by the wealthier classes: it is of a dark colour, and has an odour not unlike gingerbread. The working classes, on the other hand, like hand-made rye-bread best, because it is whiter—a popular taste which finds its counterpart in this country. There is no real difference in the quality of the rye, but there is in the baking, the hand-made bread being left in the oven for twenty-four hours, while the machine-made is left for twice that time.

Rye Drop Cakes.—Mix together a quart of milk, two eggs well beaten, a piece of butter as large as an egg, one tea-spoonful of soda, two tea-spoonfuls of cream of tartar, half a cupful of white sugar, and enough rye-meal to make a thick batter. Bake for half an hour.

Rye-meal Mush (an American recipe).—Stir fresh-ground rye gradually into boiling water into which a little salt has been thrown. Let the preparation boil for about an hour.

Rye, Nutritive Properties of.—Rye and barley resemble the grain of wheat very much in composition and nutritive quality. They differ from it somewhat in flavour and colour, and do not make so fair and spongy a bread. They are not generally preferred, therefore, in countries where wheat and other grains thrive and ripen. Two samples of newly-baked wheat and rye bread, made and examined under the same circumstances, were found to consist respectively of—

	Wheaten bread.	Rye bread.
Water	48	48½
Gluten	5¾	5⅞
Starch, &c. . . .	46¼	46½
	100	100

So that in composition and nutritive quality these two kinds of bread very closely resembled

each other, and, except as concerns our taste, it is a matter of indifference whether we live on the one or the other. Rye bread possesses one quality which is in some respects a valuable one: it retains its freshness and moisture for a longer time than wheaten bread, and can be kept for months without becoming hard, dry, and unpalatable. This arises principally from certain peculiar properties possessed by the variety of gluten which exists in the grain of rye.

Rye, Wholesomeness of.—In those unaccustomed to its use, rye is apt to cause an aced state of the stomach and diarrhoea. The grain is liable to a disease called *ergot*, which depends on a fungus which attacks and alters the character of the grain. Ergotted or spurred rye is poisonous when it is baked into bread. It causes febrile symptoms, great debility, often paralysis, tumours, abscesses, gangrene, and death. Some of the epidemics which have occasionally nearly depopulated the north of Europe have been traced to the use of the spurred rye.

S

Sabotière.—"An apparatus for making ices: it is composed of two principal parts—a pail, which is indented towards the top and covered, and the sabotière, or inner vessel, slightly conical, which is inserted in the pail, on which it rests by a projecting border or rim; this vessel is closed at the bottom like a cup, and open at the top to admit the creams to be iced. The freezing mixture is turned into the pail, and the creams to be iced into the inner vessel; its cover is then fastened by the hook, and the vessel is set into the pail among the freezing liquid; then taking the whole by the handle of the sabotière, an alternate motion of rotation is given to it for about a quarter of an hour, when the cream is sufficiently frozen."

Sack.—The term sack is a corruption of "sec," signifying dry, and was applied in old times to wines made from half-dried grapes. The sack of Shakespeare's day is supposed to have been what we now call sherry. Sack posset was a beverage highly esteemed 300 or 400 years ago, and as some of our readers may like to taste it, we give below a few recipes for its manufacture.

Sack Cream.—Beat the yolks of two eggs, and mix with them gradually half a pint of cream and half a pint of lukewarm milk. Add a little sugar, a flavouring of grated lemon-rind, and a glassful of sherry. Stir the cream over the fire till it begins to thicken, and be very careful that it does not curdle. Serve it in custard-glasses, with a little powdered cinnamon sprinkled over the top. Send ratafias or other sweet biscuits to table with the cream. Time, five or six minutes to beat the cream. Probable cost, exclusive of the sherry, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six glasses.

Sack Posset (Sir Walter Raleigh's recipe).—Boil together half a pint of sherry and half a pint of ale, and add gradually a quart of boiling

cream or milk. Sweeten the mixture well, and flavour with grated nutmeg. Put it into a heated dish, cover it over, and let it stand by the fire two or three hours. Lady Mallet's recipe:—Break eighteen new-laid eggs into a bowl, and carefully remove the specks. Beat the eggs till they are lightly frothed. Boil a quart of cold and a pint of boiled sack (or sherry) with three-quarters of a pound of sugar and a little grated nutmeg. Skim the liquor carefully, and when it has boiled a few minutes, stir it off the fire for a minute, then add it gradually to the beaten eggs. Stir the preparation over a gentle fire till it begins to thicken, pour it quickly from one vessel to another till quite smooth, and then serve. Master Rudstone's recipe:—Take a quart of sherry or brandy, and boil it with a quarter of a pint of ale and three-quarters of a pound of sugar. Skim it well, then mix it gradually with the well-beaten yolks of two and the whites of sixteen eggs. Let the mixture cool till the eggs thicken, then stir in three pints of milk or cream which have been boiled down to a quart. Pour it quickly from one vessel to another till it is quite smooth, and then serve.

Sack Whey (FOR INVALIDS).—Boil a pint of milk, and as it rises in the pan stir into it three glasses of sherry. Let it boil once more, then drain it back, and let it stand till the curd forms. Filter the whey, sweeten, dilute it, or not, with a little water, and serve.

Saddle of Mutton, Carving of.—“This joint,” says M. Ude, “is by no means an economical one, as no meat from the butcher's shop is so excessively dear, considering the little meat you can cut from it, and the great waste there is in skin, fat, and bone; and that, above all, it produces no cold meat for future use, and can only be used again in the shape of hash.



SADDLE OF MUTTON.

“The method usually adopted in carving this joint is contrary to taste and judgment. To have your meat in the grain, pass your knife straight to one side of the chine, as close as possible to the bone; then turn the knife straight from you, and cut the first slice out; then cut slices of lean and fat. By disengaging the slices from the flat bone in this manner, it will have a better appearance, and you will be enabled to assist more guests.

“The amateur of tender meat will, by turning the saddle upside down, find that the under fillets are most excellent, and worthy to be offered to the first epicure of the day.”

Saffron.—Saffron is very largely adulterated with the petals of other plants, especially with those of the marigold. Saffron is now chiefly imported from the South of Europe, especially Spain. It was formerly much cultivated in this country in the vicinity of Saffron Walden, in Cambridgeshire. The English saffron is superior to that brought from Spain. Saffron used to be so extensively used in Cornwall that that county consumed more than all the rest of England put together. In the West of England it is still largely used to colour cakes.

Saffron Cakes.—Take a quarter of fine flour, and a pound and a half of butter, three ounces of caraway-seeds, six eggs well-beaten, a quarter of an ounce of well-beaten cloves and mace, a little pounded cinnamon, one pound of sugar, a little rose-water and saffron, a pint and a half of yeast, and a quart of milk. Mix these ingredients thus: first boil the milk and butter, then skim off the butter, and mix it with the flour and a little of the milk. Stir the yeast into the rest, and strain it. Mix it with the flour; put in the eggs and spice, rose-water, tincture of saffron, sugar, and eggs. Beat it all well up, and bake in a hoop or pan well-buttered, in a quick oven. Time to bake, an hour and a half.

Saffron Cakes or Buns.—Loaves, cakes, or buns mixed with a little saffron-water will be found both wholesome and palatable. The medicinal quality of saffron is stimulant, and its tendency is to help digestion. It is said to kill or drive out intestinal worms. To make the saffron-water, infuse a small quantity of saffron in a little water. After a few minutes, strain the liquor, and add a spoonful or two to an ordinary cake. Be sure that it rises well. The cake after baking will retain the taste and smell of the saffron, and will have a rich appearance.

Saffron Cordial Water (Robinson's recipe):—

Best picked saffron	½ oz.
Sifted loaf sugar	4 oz.
Cinnamon and nutmeg, sliced, each	½ oz.
Cloves and pimento, bruised	1 oz.
Sweet almonds, beaten	1 oz.
Bitter do.	¼ oz.
Caraways	1 oz.
Pure water	1 pint.
Proof spirit of wine	1 pint.

Put the above ingredients into a stone jar, the almonds beaten with a little of the spirit of wine. Secure the cork, and let the ingredients infuse in the usual manner. Then strain and filter clear; bottle, cork, and seal. This should be kept a while to let the strong flavour of the saffron go off.

Saffron, Preparation of.—The bulbs of the saffron (*Crocus sativus*) are planted in rows six inches apart, and three from bulb to bulb, in a well-pulverised, not poor, nor a very stiff clay, in the month of July. The flowers are collected in September, and the yellow stigmas and part of the style are picked out, and dried on a kiln, between layers of paper, and under

the pressure of a thick board, to form the mass into cakes. Two pounds of dried cake is the average crop of an acre, after the first planting, and twenty-four pounds for the two following years. After the third crop the roots are taken up, divided, and transplanted.

Saffron, Properties of.—Dr. Thomson in his "*Materia Medica*" states that saffron excites the nerves of the stomach, and is in some degree narcotic; its incautious use has sometimes been attended with dangerous consequences. It is sometimes adulterated with safflower and marigolds; but the adulteration is easily detected, for the petals of these flowers will appear distinct from the stigmata of the crocus.

Saffron is said to impart an intoxicating quality to bees. It exercises a specific influence on the brain and nerves, and when taken in large doses causes immoderate mirth and involuntary laughter. Its exhilarating qualities are so remarkable that it has been supposed to be the "*nepenthes*" of Homer; and to denote a merry temper it became a proverb—"He has slept in a saffron-bag." It has the singular property, also, of counteracting the intoxication produced by alcoholic liquors, as hops to some extent do. This was known to Pliny, who says it allays the fumes of wine and prevents drunkenness. "It was therefore taken in drink by great wine-bibbers, to enable them to drink largely without intoxication. Its effects, however," says Professor Johnston, "are very uncertain, and it is now little used in medicine, and still less, I believe, for adulterating beer."

Saffron Pudding.—Boil a table-spoonful of real saffron in half a tea-cupful of water until the decided taste and smell peculiar to the flower has been extracted and the liquor has acquired a clear light-yellow tinge. Mince finely three-quarters of a pound of suet, and mix with it a pinch of salt, half a pound of flour, half a pound of grated bread-crumbs, and a tea-spoonful of powdered ginger. When thoroughly mixed, stir in the saffron-water, three well-beaten eggs, and as much milk or cream as is required to make a light, smooth dough. Turn this into a floured cloth, tie securely, allowing room for the pudding to swell, plunge it into boiling water, and boil until done enough. Time to boil, three hours. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Saffron, Spurious.—The term *saffron* is often applied to the *Carthamus tinctorius*, a large thistle-like plant, belonging to the order *Compositæ*. The root is perennial, but the stem herbaceous. It is said to have been originally brought from the East, but it is now naturalised in many parts of Europe, and is, besides, extensively cultivated. In Spain the flowers are used for colouring soups, olives, and other dishes. The Jews in Poland are remarkably fond of this spurious saffron, and mix it with their bread and most of their viands. In Germany it is cultivated in a light soil, well pulverised, and is sown in rows about eighteen inches apart: it is afterwards thinned so as to

leave three or four inches between the plants. The plants begin to flower in September, and the field is then gone over once every week for six or seven weeks, in order to gather the expanded florets, which are dried in a kiln, in the same way as true saffron. The *Carthamus* is occasionally employed in cookery under the impression that it is the genuine saffron. If too great quantities are used, it produces a purgative effect.

Saffron Tea (to assist digestion).—Mix a pinch of saffron with a quarter of a pint of hot water. Let it infuse for ten minutes, then add two or three table-spoonfuls of brandy or any other spirit and a lump of sugar. Serve hot or cold. Time, ten minutes.

Sage.—Sage is a plant much used in cookery for stuffings and sauces: it is supposed to assist digestion. Red sage is the best, and green sage the next best. August and September are the months for drying sage.



SAGE.

Sage and Onion Gravy.—Prepare little more sage and onion stuffing than is required, and rub a portion of it through a sieve. Mix with the pulp as much good stock as will make the requisite quantity of gravy, add a spoonful of Harvey's Sauce, let all boil up once and serve.

Sage and Onion Stuffing for Geese, Pork, and Ducks.—Skin ten or twelve onions, and throw them into cold water. When all are peeled, put them with six or eight green sage-leaves into a saucepan of boiling water and let them boil till tender. Pour off the water, mince the onions and sage finely, and beat the well with a piece of butter the size of an egg and a little pepper and salt. Heat the onion again till the butter is dissolved, and serve very hot. If dried sage is used, it must be powdered and mixed with the onions after they are boiled. Time, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Sage and Onion Stuffing (another way)
—See Onion and Sage Stuffing for Geese, &c.

Sage and Onion Stuffing for Geese, Pork, and Ducks (another way).—Peel four large onions, and boil them for three minutes; add about half-a-dozen sage-leaves, and boil all for two minutes longer. Strain off the liquor, and mince finely the onions and sage. Return them to the saucepan with a slice of fresh butter, a little pepper and salt, and a quarter of a pound of bread-crumbs. Let all simmer gently together, and stir the mixture occasionally, to keep it from burning, for twenty minutes, when the stuffing will be ready for use. A beaten egg may be added if liked. Sage and onion stuffing is generally seasoned rather highly. When it is used for goose, the liver of the bird may be boiled, minced, and mixed with it. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for a moderate-sized goose or a couple of ducks.

Sage and Thyme.—The leaves of these plants are used fresh and dry, and form the flavouring of those ingredients which are put into the inside of ducks, geese, roast pigs, sausages, and other animal food brought to the table. "They are warm and discutive, and good against crudities of the stomach," according to an old writer on the subject.

Sage Cheese.—There is a kind of sage cheese which used to be, and perhaps still is, made by a few families in Gloucestershire for their private consumption: it is the most delicious of any of the green cheeses. It is intended for immediate use, and will not keep long. A quantity of young sage-leaves are bruised in a mortar, and the juice is extracted from them: the juice of a quantity of spinach is extracted by the same process and mixed with the sage-juice in equal proportions. Just before the rennet is put to the milk, a quantity of this juice, equal to the colour and flavour intended to be given to the cheese, is mixed with the milk. As the curd is being formed, it is gently broken, and in equal lumps as nearly as possible. The whey is then separated, and the curd put into the vat and submitted to gentle and gradual pressure during seven hours. It is next salted twice a day for three or four days, and afterwards turned every day during five weeks. It is then fit for use. This cheese is very little known, and deserves to be more so; it may be made anywhere with rich and unsophisticated milk. This is also, or ought to be, a one-meal cheese.

Sage Gargle (for sore throat).—Boil a handful of sage-leaves in a pint of water till the liquor is reduced one-half. Strain it, let it get cold, then mix with it half a pint of vinegar, and sweeten with honey or sugar. A glassful of port may be added to the gargle, or not.

Sage Goose Stuffing (see Goose Stuffing, Sage and Onion).

Sage, Onion, and Apple Stuffing for Geese, Pork, and Ducks.—Put four apples, four onions, four sage-leaves, and four lemon-thyme leaves into a saucepan with as much water as will cover them. Let them simmer till tender, then pour off the water, and rub them through a sieve. Season the pulp with pepper and salt, mix with it as much mashed potato as will make it dry and smooth,

and the stuffing will be ready for use. If liked, a spoonful of boiled rice may be mixed with the sage and onions instead of the potatoes. Time, an hour or more. Probable cost, about 4d. Sufficient for one goose or two ducks.

Sage, Properties of.—Sage once had a high reputation for its medicinal qualities; but at present these do not appear to be much thought of. It possesses, however, some astringent and aromatic powers; and a decoction, or sage tea, is of use in cases of debility of the stomach, and in nervous disorders. The broad-leaved balsamic species is the most efficacious for its medicinal qualities and as a tea herb. Sage is also introduced into cheese, and we have given above an excellent recipe for the manufacture of sage cheese.

Sage Tea.—"The virtues of sage," says Dr. Paris, "have been so extravagantly praised that, like many of our remedies, the plant is fallen into disuse from the disgust which its panegyrist has excited. I am convinced, however, that in the form of infusion it possesses some power of allaying the irritability of the stomach, and that, on many occasions, it will furnish a salutary beverage."

Sage, Varieties of.—The varieties of sage are the common or red, the green, the small-leaved or sage of virtue, and the broad-leaved or balsamic. The red is the principal sort in culinary use, having the most agreeable and fullest flavour; the green is next in estimation with the cook; but the small-leaved is generally preferred to those to eat as a raw herb and for decoctions, while the broad-leaved balsamic species is the most efficacious in a medical way, and is also a tea herb. However, any of the sorts may be occasionally used for these alternate purposes.

Sage, Wholesomeness of.—"The garden sage (*Salvia officinalis*) was formerly in great repute as a sudorific, aromatic, astringent, and antiseptic. It possesses stimulant properties in a high degree, is tonic and stomachic; the odour is strong, aromatic, and agreeable; the taste bitter, pungent, and somewhat resembling camphor, which substance, indeed, is contained in the plant. The leaves are often employed in seasoning dishes, especially in the South of Europe. The Chinese esteem this plant very highly, and use it as a tonic for strengthening the stomach, often giving it the preference to their own tea."

Sage Wine, Green.—Take nine pounds of good honey, and boil them with ten gallons of river or rain-water and the whites of ten eggs well beaten. Boil for one hour, skimming till the liquid is clear; while hot, pour it upon forty pounds of good Malaga raisins picked from the stalks and stoned and cut small, and three pecks of green sage-leaves freshly gathered and shred roughly. Cover the preparation closely, and stir now and again for forty-eight hours. At the end of that time press the fruit in a hair bag, strain the liquid into a clean vessel, and on the following day draw off what is clear into a cask. Filter the lees, and add them with the rinds of six lemons and four Seville oranges pared thin, and the juice of both strained

Keep the cask open for four or five days and well filled up; when the liquor has done hissing, wait a day, then add three half-pints of brandy and an ounce and a half of best isinglass dissolved in two quarts of the wine. Secure the bung carefully, and store in a cool dry cellar for twelve months; then, if fine, bottle the wine; if not, rack it off into a clean vessel, filter the dregs two or three times through a flannel bag, and fill the cask again. Add a pint more brandy and four ounces of sugar-candy; then stop the cask up again, and bottle the wine in three months. If kept for half a year this wine will be excellent and highly flavoured.

Sage Wine, Red.—Take three pecks of red sage-leaves, pick them from the stalks, shred them roughly, and pour over them four gallons of boiling soft water. Cover the vessel closely, and let it stand for one day. Take forty-five pounds of good Malaga raisins, pick them, cut them in halves, take out the stones, and pour over them six gallons of water that has been well boiled and grown lukewarm. Stir well, and cover them up. Then mix the contents of the two vessels, add the rinds of ten lemons, pared very thin, and their juice. Let all infuse for five days, stirring twice daily. Place in a clean ten-gallon cask six ounces of sugar-candy and an ounce of bitter almonds, blanched and beaten to a paste together with a spoonful of brandy. Strain the liquor upon them, filling to the bung-hole of the cask, which must be tightly covered. Let the liquor work out, keeping the cask full, and on the fermentation ceasing, put in a quart of brandy, and stop up the bung-hole for two months. Then rack the liquor into a clean vessel, filter the lees, and return all that is clear into the cask again with six ounces more of sugar-candy, a pint of brandy, and an ounce and a half of isinglass dissolved in two quarts of the wine. Stop the cask effectually, and store for twelve months. At the end of the year bottle the wine, and when it is eighteen months old it will be fit for use. This is an excellent stomachic wine.



SAGO.

Showing Palm, Flower, and Ripe Fruit.

Sago.—The farinaceous food of this name is light, wholesome, and nutritious, and especially

suited for children and invalids. It is made from the pith of a tree which grows abundantly in the East Indies. In order to obtain it, the tree is cut down, and the pith extracted from the trunk, reduced to powder, washed, dried, and rubbed into grains for exportation. (See Sago, Manufacture of). Large forests of the sago-palm grow in the Moluccas, and one tree will yield from 100 to 800 pounds of sago.

Sago and Apple Pudding.—Soak a tea-cupful of large sago in cold water for an hour, to free it from the earthy taste. Rinse it well, and boil gently till clear in a quart of water. Stir frequently, and add a little more hot water if necessary. This will depend upon the quality of the sago, which when taken from the fire should be tolerably thin. Half fill a large buttered pie-dish with partially-boiled apples. Sweeten these, and sprinkle over them a little grated lemon-rind or powdered cinnamon. Pour the boiled sago over them, and bake the pudding in a moderate oven. When the apples are soft the pudding is done enough. Time to boil the sago, about an hour; to bake the pudding, about an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Sago, Beer Soup with (see Beer Soup with Sago).

Sago Bread.—One-fourth, or at most one-third, is the best proportion to wheaten bread. Dissolve the sago for three hours in milk-warm water on a hob. Then mix as for common bread. The loaves should be baked in a slack oven for two hours, then allowed to grow stale, when the bread will be found excellent and economical.

Sago for Invalids.—Soak a table-spoonful of sago for an hour. Rinse it, and boil it gently till clear with a pint of water or milk and water. A little thin lemon-rind, grated nutmeg, cinnamon, or any other flavouring, may be boiled with it, or the sago may be merely sweetened and served with a table-spoonful of wine or brandy stirred into it at the last moment. If the sago is too thick, a little more water may be added. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to boil the sago. Sufficient for one person. Probable cost, 2d., exclusive of the wine, &c.

Sago Gruel.—Take two table-spoonfuls of sago, and place them in a small saucepan; moisten gradually with a little cold water. Set the preparation on a slow fire, and keep stirring till it becomes rather stiff and clear. Add a little grated nutmeg and sugar to taste: if preferred, half a pat of butter may also be added with the sugar, and a glassful of wine will be an improvement to the gruel.

Sago Jelly.—Take one pound of sago and five pints of water. Wash the sago well, then boil it with the water till it is reduced to a transparent jelly. The preparation may be flavoured to taste.

Sago, Manufacture of.—The following description of the manufacture of this important article of commerce is given by Mr. Simmonds in his "Commercial Products of the Vegetable Kingdom":—"The tree being cut down, the exterior bark is removed, and the heart or pith

of the palm—a soft white spongy and mealy substance—is gathered, and for the purpose of distant transportation it is put into conical bags made of plantain-leaves, and neatly tied up. In that state it is called by the Malays *sangoo tampin*, or ‘bundles of sago’—each bundle weighs about thirty pounds. On its arrival at Singapore it is bought by the Chinese manufacturers of sago, and is thus treated:—Upon being carried to the manufactory, the plantain-leaf covering is removed, and the raw sago, imparting a strong acid odour, is bruised, and is put into large tubs of cold spring water, where it undergoes a process of purification by being stirred, suffered to repose, and then re-stirred in newly-introduced water. When well purified thus, it is taken out of the tubs by means of small vessels; and being mixed with a great deal of water, the liquid is gently poured upon a large and slightly-inclined trough, about ten inches in height and width, and in the descent towards the depressed end the sago is deposited in the bottom of the trough, whilst the water flows into another large tub, where what may remain of sago is finally deposited. As the strata of deposited sago increases in the trough, small pieces of slate are adjusted to its lower end to prevent the escape of the substance. When by this pouring process the trough becomes quite full of sago, it is then removed to make room for a fresh one, whilst the former one is put out into the air, under cover, for a short time; and on its being well dried, the sago within is cut into square pieces and taken out to be thoroughly dried, under cover, to protect it from the sun. It has then lost the acid smell already noticed, and has become quite white. After one day's drying thus, it is taken into what may be called the manufactory—a long shed, open in front and on one side, and closed at the other and in the rear. Here the lumps of sago are broken up, and are reduced to an impalpable flour, which is passed through a sieve. The lumps which are retained by the sieve are put back to be rebruised, whilst that portion which has passed is collected, and is placed in a long cloth bag, the gathered ends of which, like those of a hammock, are attached to a pole, which pole being suspended to a beam of the building by a rope, one end of it is sharply thrown forward with a particular jerk, by means of which the sago within is speedily granulated very fine, and becomes what is technically termed ‘pearled.’ It is then taken out and put into iron vessels, called *quallies*, for the purpose of being dried. These *quallies* are small elliptical pans, and resemble in form the sugar coppers of the West Indies, and would each hold about five gallons of fluid. They are set a little inclining, and in a range, over a line of furnaces, each one having its own fire. Before putting in the sago to be dried, a cloth, which contains a small quantity of hog's lard or some oily substance, is hastily passed into the *qually*, and the sago is equally quickly put into it, and a Chinese labourer who attends it commences stirring it vigorously, and thus continues his labour during the few minutes necessary to expel the moisture contained in the substance. Thus each *qually*, containing about ten pounds of sago, requires the attendance of

a man. The sago, on being taken off the fire, is spread out to cool on large tables, after which it is fit to be packed in boxes, or put into bags for shipment, and is known in commerce under the name of ‘pearl sago.’”

Sago-Meal.—Sago is sometimes imported into this country in the pulverulent state, in which it can be distinguished from arrowroot only by microscopic examination of its particles. These are uniform and spherical, not unequal and ovoid, like those of arrowroot. In this state it is known as sago-meal.

Sago Milk.—Soak a large table-spoonful of sago in water for an hour, then boil it in fresh water for two or three minutes. Pour the liquor off, and substitute for it a quart of new milk. Boil the sago gently till the milk is reduced to a pint. Sweeten, flavour, and serve. Time, about an hour to boil the sago with the milk. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for one person.

Sago Milk (another way).—See Milk, Sago.

Sago, Nutritive Properties of.—“The sago palm,” says Professor Johnston, “is cultivated in many places, but it is the chief support of the inhabitants of North-western New Guinea and of parts of the coast of Africa. The meal is extracted from the pith by rubbing it to powder, and then washing it with water upon a sieve. It is baked by the natives into a kind of bread or hard cake, by putting it for a few minutes into a hot mould. The exact nutritive value of sago has not been chemically ascertained. It has been stated, however, that two and a half pounds of it are enough for a day's sustenance for a healthy full-grown man. And as each tree, when cut down in its seventh year, yields seven hundred pounds of sago-meal, it has been calculated that a single acre of land planted with three hundred trees—one-seventh to be cut down every year—will maintain fourteen men.” The pith of the sago palm made into bread probably contains a sufficient quantity of gluten to sustain life; but this is in a great measure washed out in manufacturing the sago of commerce. Sago has been sometimes used, as we have shown elsewhere, as an ingredient of household bread, in the proportion of one part of sago to about three of wheaten flour.

Sago, Portland.—Portland sago derives its name from the island of Portland, where it is manufactured from the roots of the common wake robin (*Arum maculatum*), which is found there in great abundance. The roots are full of farina, but in their natural state are so acrid that on the juice being applied to the skin it raises blisters. On heat being applied by roasting or boiling, this juice is dissipated, and the roots are rendered perfectly harmless. This being done, they are dried and pounded. They yield a starchy matter not unlike the Indian arrowroot; hence Portland sago is sometimes called English arrowroot.

Sago Pudding (A German recipe).—Take four ounces of sago, and boil in a quart of milk. When the sago is quite boiled out, remove it from the fire, and stir in a quarter of a pound of creamed butter, four ounces of

biscuit-powder, four ounces of sugar, the peel of a lemon grated, and six or eight eggs beat up. Butter a mould, pour this preparation in, and bake or boil. Send to table with a wine or raspberry sauce poured over the pudding.

Sago Pudding, Baked.—Wash three table-spoonfuls of sago, and soak it for an hour in half a pint of cold water. Meantime put a pint and a half of milk into a saucepan with a little lemon-rind, an inch of stick cinnamon, or an ounce of blanched and pounded almonds, and let it simmer gently till it is pleasantly flavoured. Strain and sweeten; mix with it the soaked sago drained from the water, and simmer gently, stirring frequently till the preparation is thick. Let it cool, then add two well-beaten eggs and a slice of fresh butter, and beat it again for a few minutes. Pour it into a buttered pie-dish, and bake until the surface is brightly browned. Serve with wine sauce. If a superior pudding is required, four eggs may be used instead of two, and the dish may be lined with puff paste before the sago is poured into it. Time to bake the pudding, from three-quarters of an hour to an hour. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Sago Pudding, Boiled.—Put a pint of milk into a saucepan with the thin rind of half a lemon, and let it simmer gently until it is pleasantly flavoured. Strain it, mix with it three table-spoonfuls of well-washed sago and two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and then boil the mixture, stirring gently till it is thick and smooth. Let it cool, then add two well-beaten eggs. Turn it into a well-buttered basin which it will quite fill, lay a buttered paper on the top, and tie a floured cloth securely over it. Plunge it into a saucepan with plenty of boiling water, and keep it boiling till done enough. Move it about occasionally for the first quarter of an hour. Let it stand in the basin a few minutes, then turn it out carefully, and garnish with jelly, or send wine sauce to table with it. Time to boil, one hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sago Pudding Boiled (superior).—Soak an ounce and a half of sago for an hour. Strain it, and boil it in a pint of milk till it is clear, and to flavour it add an ounce of blanched and pounded almonds, the thin rind of a lemon, or an inch of stick cinnamon. Pour the sago out, remove the flavouring ingredients, and stir till cool. Beat it up with two sponge biscuits crushed to powder, the well-whisked yolks of five and the whites of two eggs a little sugar, and a glassful of sherry or madeira. Boil the pudding as in the last recipe. Let it stand three or four minutes, turn it out carefully, and serve with wine sauce or with half a pint of any fresh fruit boiled with sugar and water to a rich syrup, and strained over the pudding. Time to boil, one hour. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the wine and sauce. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sago Pudding, Red.—Boil in milk two ounces of sago. When it is quite thick, beat into it six eggs, leaving out three of the whites; add half a pint of cream and two spoonfuls of

sherry, with nutmeg and sugar according to taste. Put paste round the dish.

Sago Sauce for Boiled Puddings.—Wash a table-spoonful of large sago, and boil it in the third of a pint of water for ten minutes. Sweeten it, flavour with a little grated lemon-rind or pounded cinnamon, add the strained juice of a small lemon and a glassful of sherry or madeira, let it boil up once, and serve. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Sago Soup.—Wash six ounces of sago, and add it gradually to two quarts of nicely-flavoured stock. Let it simmer gently till the sago is quite clear, and put in further seasoning if necessary. Before serving the soup mix with it either the strained juice of a lemon and a glass of light wine, or the yolks of two eggs beaten up with a little cream. Serve very hot.

Sago Soup, Red (a Danish recipe).—Boil the sago as in the recipe Sago Soup, White. Instead, however, of beating up eggs and wine in the tureen, put into it preserved raspberries, currants, or cherries. In summer, ripe fruit may be used, which must be boiled with the sago. Add sugar to taste.

Sago Soup, Restorative.—Boil two ounces of sago in a pint of mutton, veal, or chicken broth till clear. Serve hot or cold.

Sago Soup, White (a Danish recipe).—Take half a pound of pearl sago, and wash it well in cold water; put it into four pints of boiling water along with the rind of a lemon. If liked, four ounces of raisins may afterwards be added. Beat up in the tureen the yolks of four eggs, add white or very pale brown sugar to taste, the juice of two or three lemons, and half a pint of white wine. Pour the soup slowly over this mixture, beating the eggs and wine vigorously all the while. The sago should boil for half an hour.

Sago with Wine Sauce (a German recipe).—Take a quarter of a pound of sago, and boil it in a pint of water with the peel of a lemon till it is quite boiled out; add a little white wine, sugar, and cinnamon. Stir the preparation till it becomes thin, then let it boil a little longer, and remove the peel and cinnamon. Pour the sago out to cool in a deep plate; when cold cut it into shapes, and place it in the dish in which it is to appear at table. Pour over it a sauce composed of wine, sugar, cinnamon, and grated lemon-peel. If preferred, the juice of fruit may be used instead of wine.

Sailor's Soup.—Clean a small pike, a tench, a carp, and a middling-sized eel; cut them into small lengths, throw over them a little sea-water to cleanse, and salt them at the same time; an hour after wash and drain them on a napkin; then lay each fish separately in a sauté-pan containing two onions, two carrots, and a pottle of mushrooms sliced, some parsley-roots, bay-leaf, basil, thyme, two cloves, a clove of nutmeg, a pinch of pepper and grated nutmeg, half a pint of Chablis wine, and a ladleful of consommé; let them simmer for ten minutes, take out the carp, and ten minutes

after drain the remaining fish on a baking-sheet, and observe that no fragment of the seasoning remains about the fish. Lay them gradually in the tureen, which cover and place in the hot closet; strain the essence of the fish through a sieve; add to it some brown consommé prepared as usual; clarify it, and pour it into the tureen while boiling, mingling with it roots dressed in some consommé; the same as in the recipe Santé, Potage de, but without the lettuces and sorrel.

Saki.—This is a sort of beer made in Japan, where it is the common alcoholic drink. It is obtained from rice. The liquor is clear and has a peculiar taste, which is seldom agreeable to the European palate. The Japanese usually heat it before drinking, and pour it into flat cups or saucers of lacquered wood. The effect produced by saki is a speedy but transient intoxication.

Salad.—A salad well prepared is a charming compound, and, when taken with plenty of oil, very wholesome, attractive, and agreeable; badly prepared it is an abomination. A Spanish proverb says, that four persons are needed to make a good salad—a spendthrift to throw in the oil, a miser to drop in the vinegar, a lawyer to administer the seasoning, and a madman to stir the whole together. Lettuce is generally supposed to form the foundation of a salad, but there are few fresh vegetables that may not be used: and on the Continent every known vegetable is, when plainly dressed, used cold for salads; and cold meat, fish, and game are served in the same way. Amongst the vegetables appropriate for salads may be named asparagus, artichokes, beetroot boiled, basil, celery, chives, cucumbers, chervil, cauliflower, dandelion-leaves, endive, French beans, garlic, lettuces of all kinds, lentils, mustard and cress, mint, onions, parsley, potatoes, radishes, shallots, sorrel, tarragon, tomatoes, Windsor beans, and watercress. Though a variety in salads is easily secured, great care is necessary in the preparation of the dish, and three or four rules must be closely observed if the salad is to be a success. First, the vegetables must be young, freshly-cut, in season, and in good condition. If possible, they should be gathered early in the morning, or late in the evening, and should be kept in a cool, damp place. Secondly, the vegetables should not be allowed to lie long in water. If withered, they may be put in for a short time to render them a little crisp, but if fresh, they should be simply rinsed through the water and dried immediately. Thirdly—and this point requires most careful attention—the vegetables must be rendered perfectly dry after washing. The best way of doing this is to drain the salad and shake it first in a colander, or salad-basket, and afterwards in a clean napkin held by the corners and shaken lightly till the salad is dry. Fourthly, cut the salad with a silver knife, or tear it in shreds; do not prepare it until a short time before it is wanted, and on no account mix the salad-dressing with it until the last moment. It is a very usual and excellent plan to pour the liquid into the bottom of the bowl, lay the shred vegetables upon it, and mix the salad at

table. A wooden fork and spoon are the best for this purpose. Salads may be garnished in various ways, and afford ample opportunity for the display of artistic taste. Boiled beetroot cut into slices stamped into fancy shapes or cut into trellis-work, sliced cucumbers, olives, hard-boiled eggs cut into quarters or rings, radishes, nasturtium-leaves and flowers, &c., may all be used. When these are arranged tastefully the salad presents a very attractive appearance. Of course the garniture must not entirely hide the salad.

Salad Beef.—Cut a pound of cold beef into thin slices; put these into a salad-bowl with half a pound of fresh lettuce or endive dried and shred small, and a quarter of a pound of cold boiled haricot beans. Add, if liked, a pickled gherkin chopped small, or a spoonful of sliced tarragon-leaves, or chervil, or onion. Season the salad with a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, half a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, two spoonfuls of vinegar, and five spoonfuls of good salad oil. Mix all lightly together with a fork, and serve. The salad ought not to be mixed until it is about to be served. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare the salad. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Salad, Boiled.—Boil separately equal quantities of French beans and celery or cauliflower. Drain them, and cut them up small. Put them into a salad-bowl, and sprinkle over them a layer of shred lettuce, endive, or chervil. Pour over the whole a little salad dressing, mix lightly, and serve. Boiled onion and slices of cold meat, fish, or poultry may be added, or not.

Salad, Boiled (Dr. Kitchiner's recipe).—This is best compounded of boiled or baked onions (if Portugal the better), some baked beetroot, cauliflower, or broccoli, and boiled celery and French beans, or any of these articles, with the common salad dressing; added to this, to give it an enticing appearance, and to give some of the crispness and freshness so pleasant in salad, a small quantity of raw endive, or lettuce and chervil, or burnet, strewed on the top; this is by far more wholesome than the raw salad, and is much eaten when put on the table. The above sauce is equally good with cold meat, cold fish, or for cucumbers, celery, radishes, &c. (and all the other vegetables that are sent to table undressed); to the above a little minced onion is generally an acceptable addition.

“Salad,” adds Dr. Kitchiner, “is a very compound dish with our neighbours the French, who always add to the mixture above black pepper and sometimes savoury spice. The Italians mince the white meat of chickens into this sauce; the Dutch, cold boiled turbot, or lobster, or add to it a spoonful of grated Parmesan or old Cheshire cheese, or mince very fine a little tarragon, or chervil, burnet, or young onion, celery, or pickled gherkins, &c. Joan Cromwell's grand salad was composed of equal parts of almonds, raisins, capers, pickled cucumbers, shrimps, and boiled turnips.

“This mixture is sometimes made with cream,

oiled butter, or some good jelly of meat (which many prefer to the finest Florence oil), and flavoured with salad mixture, basil, or cress or celery vinegar, horseradish vinegar, cucumber vinegar, and tarragon or clear vinegar, essence of celery, walnut or lemon pickle, or a slice of lemon cut into dice, and essence of anchovy."

Salad, Cheap and Good.—Take one pennyworth of mustard and cress, two pennyworth of watercress, two pennyworth of cooked beetroot, and a fourpenny head of celery; cut the beet into small dice squares; take a glass or silver dish, pile the beet into pyramids, do the same with the celery and watercress, and arrange all round the dish; heap the mustard into a pile in the centre; boil two eggs hard; take out the yolks, and mix them with a little mashed potato, a table-spoonful of vinegar, half a table-spoonful of Harvey's Sauce, and ketchup, pepper, and salt, two spoonfuls of milk, the same of oil, and a salt-spoonful of sugar; pour this over the whole.

Salad, Cold Vegetable.—Almost all cold dressed vegetables, such as peas, French beans, haricot beans, artichokes, asparagus, cauliflower, cabbage, and potatoes, may be used as salads. They should simply be cut up, arranged neatly on a dish, beaten up very lightly with a simple salad-dressing, and garnished according to taste.

Salad Dressing.—Salad dressings are frequently bought of the grocer, and sent to table in the bottle in which they are purchased. Though these creams are many of them very good, epicures in salad always prefer that the salad dressing should be prepared at home. Mayonnaise salad sauce is perhaps to be preferred to any other, and for this a recipe is given (*see* Salad Sauce, Mayonnaise). A foolish prejudice is felt by many persons against the use of oil in salads, but this is gradually disappearing, as the majority of those who are prevailed upon to overcome it end by being exceedingly partial to what they had before disliked, and they also find that oil tends to prevent the fermentation of the raw vegetable, and is, besides, an antidote to flatulency. Seeing, however, that this prejudice still exists, two or three recipes are given of salad dressings without oil as well as with it. It has been already said that the dressing should not be mixed with the salad until the last moment. Nevertheless, it may always be prepared some hours before it is wanted, and stored in a cool, airy place. When salads are much used, a good plan is to make sufficient for two or three days' consumption, and to bottle it off for use. No. 1. Put a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of white pepper, a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, a pinch of cayenne, and a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar into a bowl. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and add, first by drops and afterwards by tea-spoonfuls, two table-spoonfuls of oil, four table-spoonfuls of milk, and two table-spoonfuls of vinegar. Stir the mixture well between every addition. The sauce ought to look like cream. A tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar may be added, or not. No. 2. Boil an egg till hard, and lay it in cold water for a minute. Strip off the shell,

and put the yolk into a bowl. Rub it well with the back of a wooden spoon, and put with it a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of white pepper, a salt-spoonful of powdered sugar, and a pinch of cayenne. Add, first by drops and afterwards by salt-spoonfuls, a table-spoonful of oil, six table-spoonfuls of thick cream, and, lastly, two table-spoonfuls of vinegar. Beat the sauce well between every addition. Mince the whole of the egg, or cut it into rings, with which to garnish the salad. No. 3 (Dr. Kitchener's recipe). Boil two eggs for a quarter of an hour. Lay them in cold water, and in a few minutes strip off the shells, and lay the yolks in a basin. Rub them till smooth with the back of a wooden spoon, and mix with them, very gradually, first a table-spoonful of water or thick cream, and afterwards two table-spoonfuls of oil. When these are well mixed, add a tea-spoonful of salt or powdered sugar, a tea-spoonful of made mustard, and, lastly, and very gradually, three table-spoonfuls of vinegar. Put the sauce at the bottom of the bowl, lay the salad on the top, garnish with the whites of the eggs cut into rings, and do not mix the salad till the last moment. No. 4. Mix a salt-spoonful of salt and half a salt-spoonful of pepper with a table-spoonful of oil. When the salt is dissolved, put in four additional table-spoonfuls of oil, and then pour the sauce over the salad. Mix thoroughly, and add a table-spoonful of good vinegar and a table-spoonful of tarragon or cucumber vinegar. Mix again, and serve. No. 5. Rub the hard-boiled yolks of three eggs till smooth, and mix in a salt-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of raw mustard, a salt-spoonful of powdered loaf-sugar, half a salt-spoonful of white pepper, and the well-beaten yolk of a raw egg. Add gradually four table-spoonfuls of thick cream, and two table-spoonfuls of strained lemon-juice. Beat the dressing thoroughly between every addition. No. 6. Beat the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs till smooth. Add a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, a pinch of cayenne, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and, *gradually*, two table-spoonfuls of oil, the strained juice of a lemon, and two table-spoonfuls of light wine. No. 7. Rub the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs till smooth with a tea-spoonful of vinegar. Add a tea-spoonful each of mustard, sugar, salt, and pepper, a table-spoonful of claret, and a finely-minced shallot or young onion. Beat in, first by drops and afterwards by tea-spoonfuls, four table-spoonfuls of salad oil, and, lastly, add a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar and a table-spoonful of white-wine vinegar. No. 8. Beat a spoonful of flour with the yolks of three eggs. Add a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, half a salt-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, and three table-spoonfuls of water. Cut three ounces of streaky bacon into small pieces, and fry these till they begin to turn colour. Pour in the salad mixture, and stir the whole over the fire till the cream is thick and smooth. Pour it out, and continue stirring until cool, and add a little more vinegar and water if necessary. The sauce ought to be as thick as custard. No. 9 (named Sauce à la

Lowry). Beat the yolk of a raw egg. Mix with it a pinch of salt, a pinch of white pepper, and, gradually, three tea-spoonfuls of salad oil, a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, and two tea-spoonfuls of vinegar.

Salad Dressing for Fish Salad.—Rub the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs till smooth. Add a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, a tea-spoonful of sugar, half a tea-spoonful of salt, a pinch of cayenne, a pinch of white pepper, and two sardines from which the skin and bones have been removed, or instead of the sardines use a spoonful of bruised capers and a minced shallot. When these ingredients are thoroughly incorporated, add very gradually two table-spoonfuls of thick cream, a table-spoonful of tarragon vinegar, and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice.

Salad Dressing (Italian).—Take the skin and bones from an anchovy, pound the flesh well, and mix with it a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard. Add very gradually four table-spoonfuls of lucca oil, beat the sauce well, and add two tea-spoonfuls of garlic vinegar, two of chilli vinegar, and four of white-wine vinegar. When the sauce is smooth and thick like cream it is ready for serving.

Salad Dressing without Oil.—No. 1. Mix a tea-spoonful of salt and half a tea-spoonful of white pepper with three table-spoonfuls of thick sour cream. Beat well, and add a table-spoonful of vinegar. If liked, the rind of a fresh lemon may be rubbed upon sugar, and dissolved in the vinegar before it is mixed with the cream. No. 2. Rub the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs till smooth. Add a spoonful of mixed mustard, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of white pepper, half a salt-spoonful of salt, a pinch of cayenne, and two table-spoonfuls of thick cream. When all these ingredients are thoroughly mixed, add very gradually as much vinegar as will make the sauce of the consistency of cream.

Salad, Every-day.—In warm weather cold meat sent to table with a good salad, and a little cucumber or pickle, often proves more acceptable than the most expensive joint if served hot. To make the salad, wash one or two lettuces, throw away the outer and decayed leaves, and wash the others, handling them as lightly as possible. Drain them, and dry them perfectly, first by shaking them in a colander or salad-basket, and afterwards by shaking them in a napkin held loosely by the four corners. When the napkin has absorbed all the moisture, shred the lettuce—with a silver knife if possible. Rub the salad-bowl three or four times across with a clove of garlic, or with a slice of onion, and put in the shred lettuce. Mix thoroughly in the salad-spoon a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of pepper, and a mustard-spoonful of mixed mustard. Sprinkle the seasoning over the salad, and work it well in. Pour upon it as much lucca oil as will cover it, and work this in; then add a table-spoonful of good vinegar and, if it can be had, a dessert-spoonful of tarragon vinegar. The salad should not be mixed till the moment of serving. If liked, shred celery, a head of endive, small salad,

watercress, sliced beetroot, sliced cucumber, spring radishes, and chopped green onions may be added to the salad. Time: Plenty of time must be given for drying the lettuce perfectly, as the success of a salad depends in a great measure upon the lettuce being quite dry. Probable cost of moderate-sized salad, 8d.

Salad, Flemish.—Cut off the heads and tails from two Dutch herrings, and divide them into slices of half an inch thick. Cut the fish slantwise, and place them in their natural position; add potatoes cut in squares, brussels sprouts, a few green onions, some celery, all boiled, and season with oil, vinegar, pepper, and salt. Any pickled or dried fish may be used instead of herrings.

Salad, French.—A French salad, strictly speaking, consists of one kind of salad only, washed, dried perfectly, torn into small pieces, and mixed lightly with salad dressing. If endive, small salad, watercress, &c., are mixed with the different kinds of lettuce, the salad loses its distinctive character as a *French* salad.

Salad, Fruit.—Currants, strawberries, raspberries, peaches, apricots, plums, oranges, pine-apples, &c., may all be served as salads. The large fruit should be pared and sliced, the small fruit picked and arranged in a dish. Powdered sugar should then be sifted thickly over, together with a table-spoonful or two of spirit or any suitable liquor.

Salad, German.—Throw a pound of sauer kraut into boiling water, and let it remain for five minutes; drain and cool it. Put the same weight of red pickled cabbage into cold water. Drain it, and shred finely with the sauer kraut. Mix the two thoroughly, and add one ounce of grated horseradish, one table-spoonful of chopped chervil, and two half-boiled onions finely minced. Just before serving the salad, toss the whole lightly together with six table-spoonfuls of oil, a table-spoonful of vinegar, and a little pepper and salt.

Salad Herbs.—Speaking of plants used as salad, Dr. Lankester remarks:—"First there is the lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*). This plant is a cultivated variety of the wild lettuce (*Lactuca virosa*). It contains in its juice an active principle, which in large quantities exercises a narcotic influence on the human system. The watercress (*Nasturtium officinale*). This plant grows wild in ditches and damp places in this country, and is also extensively cultivated in the neighbourhood of London. It contains a large quantity of mineral matter, and in some districts is found to contain iodine. The endive (*Cichorium Endivia*). This plant is probably a variety of the common chicory (*Cichorium Intybus*). It is cultivated extensively on the Continent, and its blanched leaves are eaten as a salad. It can be obtained in the winter. It has a slightly bitter taste, and acts as a tonic on the system. Celery is the *Apium graveolens*. When wild this plant contains an acrid principle, which is poisonous, but by culture its stalks are blanched, and it then becomes an agreeable and valuable article of food. The garden-cress is the *Lepidium sativum*. This plant is not a native of Great Britain, but it is easily cultivated and extensively used as an

early spring salad. The seeds are sown with those of mustard (*Sinapis nigra* and *Sinapis alba*), and the young plants are both eaten together under the name of 'mustard and cress.' Red beet, the *Beta vulgaris* of botanists. There are two varieties of this plant used as salad. First, a variety called *la Carde*, which has a small root and large leaves; the latter are eaten in the same way as lettuce. The other variety is called *Betterave*, in which the roots are largely developed. The roots are boiled and sliced and eaten with vinegar, oil, pepper, and salt. The radish is the *Raphanus Raphanistrum*. The roots of this plant are eaten uncooked, and, like the family to which they belong, contain a subacid oil, which gives them an agreeable flavour. They are less digestible than many other plants eaten as salad. Lamb's lettuce, or corn-salad, is the *Valerianella olitoria*. This plant is a native of Great Britain, and is often cultivated for use as a salad. The leaves for this purpose should be cut young or they will have a disagreeable bitter taste. The common sorrel is the *Rumex acetosa*. The acid taste of this plant depends on the presence of oxalic acid. It is much used as a salad in France. The common dandelion is the *Leontodon Taraxacum*. This plant, though very common in England, is not much used as a salad. It has, however, when young, the flavour and properties of lettuce, and is extensively employed as a salad on the Continent."

Salad Herbs, Small.—There are certain plants which are employed, chiefly in the seed leaf, or when very young, for the purpose of procuring salads throughout the year, or at times and in situations when no others can be had. Some of these are also mixed with the larger salad plants to improve their flavour or wholesome qualities. The sort most in use in this country are mustard, cresses, rape, turnip, radish, white cabbage, cabbage-lettuce, &c. Some of these may be procured at all seasons of the year, and are cut when not over a week or ten days old. Being of a warm relish, if allowed to grow too large, so as to run into the rough leaf, they become of a disagreeably strong hot taste.

Mustard is remarkable for the rapidity of its growth, and on this account is frequently sown in the ground, as a small salad, together with cress. The seeds strewed on wet flannel, and placed in a warm situation, even by the fireside, frequently shoot out their seed-leaves in a day or two—sometimes even in a few hours—a circumstance which is frequently taken advantage of in long voyages. Ships going to the East Indies used to have boxes placed on the deck wherein mustard and cress were sowed for the purpose of getting salad on the voyage; and the number of crops thus raised was surprising.

The garden-cress stands at the head of the small-salad plants, and is much cultivated for this purpose. It has a very warm but pleasant flavour. By the aid of a little artificial heat, it may be had fresh all through the winter. The variety known as American cress grows wild in Great Britain on moist or watery ground. It is aromatic and pungent, but rather bitter. It is sometimes cultivated for winter and early spring salad. It occasionally goes

under the name of French cress. The winter cress is also found wild in this country in watery spots and slow-running streams. In flavour and use it much resembles the last.

The water cress has long been highly esteemed. It is found in great abundance on the edges of running streams, preferring clean water to that which is muddy. Care must be taken to distinguish it from the water-parsnip, which often grows with it, and which is poisonous.

Burnet, another small-salad herb, is a perennial plant indigenous to Britain, and found in dry, upland, calcareous soils. It is occasionally cultivated in gardens. The leaves of the burnet are used in salads; when lightly bruised, they smell like cucumber. They have a somewhat warm taste.

Rape, a native of Britain, is sometimes grown in gardens, and its leaves are used for salad in the same way as mustard and cress.

Salad Mixture.—Endeavour to have your salad herbs as fresh as possible; if you suspect they are not "morning gathered," they will be much refreshed by lying an hour or two in spring-water; then carefully wash and pick them, and trim off all the worm-eaten, slimy, cankered, dry leaves; and, after washing, let them remain a while in the colander to drain; lastly, swing them gently in a clean napkin. When properly picked and cut, arrange them in the salad dish, mix the sauce in a soup plate, and put it into an ingredient bottle, or pour it down the side of the salad dish, and don't stir it up till the mouths are ready for it. If the herbs be young, fresh gathered, trimmed neatly, and drained dry, and the sauce-maker ponders patiently over the following directions, he cannot fail obtaining the fame of being a very accomplished salad-dresser:—Boil a couple of eggs for twelve minutes, and put them in a basin of cold water for a few minutes—the yolks must be quite cold and hard, or they will not incorporate with the ingredients. Rub them through a sieve with a wooden spoon, and mix them with a table-spoonful of water or fine double cream, then add two table-spoonfuls of oil or melted butter; when these are well mixed, add, by degrees, a tea-spoonful of salt or powdered lump sugar, and the same of made mustard; when these are smoothly united, add very gradually three table-spoonfuls of vinegar, rub it with the other ingredients till thoroughly incorporated with them; cut up the white of the egg, and garnish the top of the salad with it. Let the sauce remain at the bottom of the bowl, and do not stir up the salad till it is to be eaten. We recommend the eaters to be mindful of the duty of mastication without the due performance of which all undressed vegetables are troublesome company for the principal viscera, and some are even dangerously indigestible.—

Salad Mixture, Quihi.—Rub the yolk of three hard-boiled eggs with the back of a wooden spoon till quite smooth, and beat it drop by drop three dessert-spoonfuls of fine salad oil. Add, just as slowly, six dessert-spoonfuls of vinegar, four of mushroom ketchup, three of anchovy essence, four salt-spoonfuls of salt, and four of mixed mustard. A spoonful

of thick cream mixed with a well-mashed floury potato will greatly improve this salad. Wash the lettuce, dry it perfectly, shred it finely, and just before it is wanted mix the salad dressing lightly with it.

Salad of Herrings.—Soak a couple of herrings in milk for an hour to take out the salt. Bone them, and tear the flesh into flakes. Mix with them half a dozen cold boiled potatoes cut in slices as for potato salad, and add a salt-spoonful of finely-minced onion. Mix the ingredients thoroughly, and work lightly into them a simple salad dressing of oil, vinegar, salt, and pepper. This salad should be a little moist, therefore add a spoonful or two of milk to the dressing if it is too dry. If liked, cold meat finely minced, sour apples, and boiled beet-root may be put into it. The dressing should be added just before the salad is about to be served. Probable cost of herrings, 1d. to 2d. each. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Salad Oil.—The source of this oil is the olive (*Olea europæa*). The plant is cultivated extensively in France, Italy, and Spain. When the fruit is ripe it contains oil in great abundance. Between eleven and twelve thousand gallons of this oil are annually imported into this country, principally for consumption as a dressing in salads. It is much more largely used on the Continent, where it takes the place of butter. It is a very wholesome article, and it would be well if people in this country would cultivate a taste for its use, especially in making salads. "In this country," says a well-known authority, "these very valuable adjuncts to our food are rendered exceedingly disagreeable; first, by the want of drying the plant used; and in the next by its being deluged with vinegar. A salad properly prepared should have the leaves of the plant used dried to such an extent that they will readily absorb the dressing poured over them, which should consist of two-thirds or three-fourths olive oil. I need not also add that the oil should not be rancid; but such is the thorough carelessness with which these articles are put on our tables, that in nine cases out of ten the oil is rancid and unfit for use. This, perhaps, accounts for the flood of vinegar to drown its flavour."

Salad, Red Cabbage.—Take a red cabbage with a firm heart and two heads of celery. Shred the best parts of both finely, and mix them together. Work them up lightly with a spoonful or two of good salad sauce, garnish the dish with tufts of celery, and then serve.

Salad, Roman.—The Romans used salad, and made it in this way:—Cultivated endive was cut small after careful washing and draining, then gravy and oil were poured over it; finely-minced onions were strewed over the whole, then a little vinegar and honey were added, and the salad was sent to table.

Salad Sandwiches.—Prepare the bread in the usual way, and have ready some mustard and cress, watercress, all well washed and dried; put them into a bowl with mayonnaise sauce, and when ready for serving, spread the salad neatly between the bread.

Salad Sandwiches (another way).—Take some thin slices of bread. Butter these slightly, and just before they are to be used lay between two of them a little salad, washed, dried, and tossed lightly in mayonnaise sauce. Press the sandwiches closely together, cut them into small neat pieces, and serve.

Salad Sauce.—Take the yolks of two eggs boiled hard, a dessert-spoonful of grated Parmesan cheese, a little made mustard, a dessert-spoonful of tarragon vinegar, and a large spoonful of ketchup. When well incorporated, add four spoonfuls of salad oil and one spoonful of elder vinegar. Beat so as to incorporate the oil with the other ingredients. This mixture must not be poured upon the lettuce or vegetables used in the salad, but be left at the bottom, to be stirred up when wanted. This method preserves the crispness of the lettuce. Observe that the liquid ingredients must be proportioned to the quantity of vegetables used.

Salad Sauce, Mayonnaise.—Put the yolk of an egg carefully freed from the white into a basin, and with a fork take away the speck. Beat it lightly, add a pinch of salt and a pinch of pepper, pour some oil upon it, drop by drop at first, and at the same time beat the sauce lightly and quickly. When it begins to thicken slightly increase the quantity of oil, and continue beating until it forms a thick smooth yellow paste. Add gradually as much white wine vinegar as will suit the palate. The quantity required will of course vary considerably, according to individual taste. The correct proportion is one tea-spoonful of vinegar to eight of oil. Keep the sauce in a cool place till wanted. A little tarragon vinegar will greatly improve this excellent sauce.

Salad Sauce, Trout in.—Fry two or three trout in the usual way. Lay them on blotting paper to free them from fat, and put them aside till cold. When they are to be used lay them on a dish, pour some thick salad sauce over them, and garnish the dish with shred chervil and chives, or with lettuce hearts cut into quarters.

Salad, Stuffed Eggs for.—Remove the skin and bone from three anchovies, pound the flesh in a mortar, and press it through a sieve. If the anchovies are objected to, substitute for them two ounces of potted ham and two ounces of veal and fat bacon. Boil six eggs for a quarter of an hour; put them into cold water, then strip off the shell, and cut them into halves lengthwise. Take out the hard yolks, and put them in a mortar with a third of their bulk in fresh butter, the pounded anchovies, a pinch of powdered mace, and a pinch of cayenne. Pound all to a smooth paste, press the mixture into the eggs in the place where the yolks were, put the halves of the eggs together to make them look whole again, lay them on a dish, and surround them with lettuce-hearts. Send salad cream to table separately.

Salad, Swedish.—Take a pickled herring, remove the skin and bones, cut the flesh into dice, and mix with it its bulk in cold-dressed beef, boiled potatoes, and sour juicy apples, all

cut up small. Add four anchovies, previously soaked in milk or water for a short time, freed from skin and bone, and torn into flakes, a table-spoonful of well-drained capers, a table-spoonful of pickled gherkins chopped small, a table-spoonful of chopped tarragon leaves, two table-spoonfuls of chopped chervil, and twenty stoned olives. Mix these ingredients lightly, add some salad dressing of oil, vinegar, pepper, and salt, and season the preparation rather highly. If liked, the anchovies may be omitted and a dozen or more of freshly-opened oysters may be laid upon the mixture.

Salad Vinegar.—Take three ounces each of shallots, sweet savory, chives, and tarragon. Bruise them in a mortar, put them into a large stone jar, and with them two table-spoonfuls of dried and powdered mint, and the same of balm. Pour over all a gallon of the best vinegar, cork the bottle securely, and put it in the sun. At the end of a fortnight strain the vinegar through a filtering bag, put it into small bottles, cork these tightly, and use the vinegar for salads, &c., instead of ordinary vinegar.

"Salade" (a pickle for present use).—Almost fill a quart stone jar with equal quantities of peeled onions, pared cucumbers, and sour apples, all cut into thin slices. Whilst filling the jar sprinkle in a dessert-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful and a half of cayenne, two wine-glassfuls of soy, and two wine-glassfuls of white wine. Fill up the jar with vinegar, cover the pickle with bladder, and store in a cool dry place. The preparation may be used the same day.

Salads.—Recipes for the following salads will be found under their respective headings:—

ANCHOVY	MOOR GAME, À LA
ARTICHOKE	SOYER
BEANS, FRENCH	NAUTESE
BEETROOT	ORANGE
CELERY	PARTRIDGE
CHICKEN, PLAIN	POET'S RECIPE
CHICKEN, RICH	POTATO
CRAB	POTATOES EN SALADE
CURRANT	PTARMIGAN
EGG	RABBIT
ENDIVE WITH WINTER	RABBIT, SIMPLE
SALAD	RASPBERRY
FISH	RÉMOULADE, FRENCH
FRENCH	SALAD DRESSING
GERMAN	RÉMOULADE, GREEN
GROUSE	RÉMOULADE, INDIAN
GROUSE À LA SOYER	ROCHELLE
HAMBURG BEEF	RUSSIAN
HOP, GERMAN	SALMAGUNDI
INDIAN	SALSIFY
ITALIAN	SAUCE
KITCHENER'S MIX-	SHIKAREE
TURE	SIDNEY SMITH'S (see
LETTUCE, GERMAN	Poet's Recipe)
LETTUCE IN SALADS	SPANISH
LOBSTER	STRAWBERRY
LOBSTER, GERMAN	SUMMER
LOBSTER SALAD	TURBOT
DRESSING	VEGETABLE
MIXTURE (see KIT-	VINEGAR
CHENER'S SALAD	WATERCRESS
MIXTURE)	WINTER

"Our ancestors," says a great culinary authority, "served salads with roasted meat, roasted poultry, &c. They had a great many which are no longer in vogue. They ate leeks cooked in the wood-ashes, and seasoned with salt and honey; borage, mint, and parsley, with salt and oil; lettuce, fennel, mint, chervil, parsley, and elderflowers, mixed together. They also classed among their salads an agglomeration of feet, heads, cocks' combs, and fowls' livers, cooked, and seasoned with parsley, mint, vinegar, pepper, and cinnamon. Nettles, and the twigs of rosemary formed delicious salads for our forefathers; and to these they sometimes added pickled gherkins."

Salads, Wholesomeness of.—For persons of weak digestion, salads as a rule are not suited. When, however, the stomach is equal to the work, they appear generally to exercise a beneficial effect on the system, particularly in the case of salads derived from the tribe of the cruciferous plants, to which the watercress, radish, mustard, cress, scurvy-grass, and such-like, belong. "Many persons," says a medical writer, "with whom raw vegetables, such as salads, cucumbers, &c., invariably disagree if eaten 'undressed,' find the addition of the ordinary salad or 'Florence' oil correct the tendency. In this country some individuals have a prejudice against the use of oil. It is difficult to see why it should extend to the beautiful preparation in question." Salads are eaten as a condiment, not as an article of aliment. They are of great use in moderating the excitement of the system which would be produced by a diet composed altogether of animal food, particularly in hot weather. They are also very effective as antiscorbutics. One should observe moderation, however, in eating salads, and they should be avoided by dyspeptic patients.

Salamander.—This is an instrument which is, after being made red-hot, used to brown anything wanting colour. An old iron fire-shovel if heated thoroughly and held over the article to be browned will answer the same purpose. Price, 6s. to 12s.

Saleratus.—Saleratus is a carbonate of potash used in cookery to make bread or cakes light. It should be kept in a wooden box with a cover, and no moisture should be allowed to reach it, as very little will spread through and dissolve a large quantity. Saleratus should be powdered and dissolved in a little hot water before it is put into the bread. Half a tea-spoonful dissolved in water and added to a pound cake will ensure its being light.

Sallylunns.—Sallylunns are served at breakfast or tea, and are generally much liked. They should be put on the table on a hot plate very hot and well buttered. If they are not to be used at once after being baked, it will be well not to overbake them, as they will need to be heated a second time. They are considered very indigestible. They may be made in either of the following ways:—Rub half a pound of butter into two pounds of flour. Add a tea-spoonful of salt, a quarter of a pint of fresh yeast mixed with a pint of lukewarm milk, and

three well-beaten eggs. Cover the pan, and let it rise till light. Make the dough into thick cakes about five inches in diameter. Bake in a quick oven. Or rub two ounces of butter into a pound of flour. Add a pinch of salt, and pour in very slowly a table-spoonful of fresh yeast which has been mixed with half a pint of warm milk. Beat the batter with a fork or spoon as the milk is poured in, add the yolks of two eggs, and set the dough near the fire to rise. Butter the tins, fill them with the dough, and bake in a quick oven. To prepare the sallylunns, make them hot, divide them into three slices, and butter these liberally. If a very rich cake is required, cream may be used instead of milk. Time to bake, about twenty minutes.

Sallylunns (Carême's recipe).—Sift twelve ounces of flour, separate a fourth part, in which make a hollow, put in it nearly half an ounce of yeast and a little lukewarm cream; mix the flour gradually with this, and put it into a small stewpan to rise (it should be very soft). When double its first size, form the remaining flour in the requisite manner, and put in the centre a quarter of an ounce of salt, one ounce of pounded sugar, four yolks of eggs, five ounces of butter made warm only, and a gill of lukewarm cream; stir this mixture, mingling the flour with the liquid until of a soft consistence, and beat the paste for some minutes with the palm of the hand; then, if perfect, add the leaven, and work it yet some minutes to render it smooth and elastic; put it into a plain mould six inches wide and five inches high, well buttered, and set it in a proper place to ferment; when double its primitive volume, wash the top with egg, and place it in a quick oven for an hour; when serving, divide it horizontally about the centre, turn the top upside down, and the cake should present the appearance of a honeycomb; throw on it a pinch of salt, and butter it with five ounces of the best butter, putting equal quantities on each; put the top on again, and serve hot.

Sallylunns (another way).—Take two pounds of flour, one pint of milk, four eggs, and two spoonfuls of yeast; make a paste of these ingredients, and work until well risen. Then knead into it a pound of butter and a little salt; let it stand an hour, then bake, and rasp the tops. A little pounded sugar may be added to taste to the above ingredients.

Salmagundi.—A salmagundi is a sort of vegetable mosaic made with pickled herring, cold dressed chicken, salt beef, radishes, endive, olives, &c., all arranged with regard to contrast in colour as well as flavour, and served with oil, vinegar, pepper, and salt. The following is a good recipe for a salmagundi:—Take a large round dish; place in the centre a bunch of fresh endive, and lay round it strips of herring or anchovy, interspersed with neat slices from the breast of a chicken. Put round these a band of hard-boiled yolk of egg chopped small, then one of green parsley, then slices of red beef or tongue, then the white of the egg, and lastly a garland of sprigs of watercress. Insert trimmed olives, green capers, radishes, barberries, &c., wherever they will be most

effective. Serve with salad sauce. Sometimes the herrings for a salmagundi are opened, and the flesh is taken out without injuring the skin. It is then minced with an equal quantity of cold chicken and grated ham or tongue, seasoned rather highly, and put back into the skins till they look plump and of a good shape.

Salmagundi (another way).—Take cold fowl, or turkey, or veal, or all together. Chop the meat very small, separating the white from the brown, and putting among the latter the brown part of the veal, if it be roasted. By the brown meat is understood the legs and backs of the poultry. Chop likewise the lean of some cold ham, a few boned anchovies washed, a handful of picked parsley, half a dozen shallots, some pickled gherkins, the yolks and whites separate of six hard-boiled eggs, and some roasted beetroot, after it has become cold. Now butter a basin, and place it with the bottom upwards upon a dish. Lay round this basin a ring of chopped white meat an inch and a half wide and about an inch high; then lay upon this a ring of ham, then a ring of brown meat then one of white of egg, then one of meat, then one of yolk of egg, then one of parsley, then one of anchovies, and so on, until the whole of the materials are consumed and the basin is covered, crowning the whole with a roof of beetroot garnished with a few pickled mushrooms. The sauce must be served up in a sauce-tureen. It is thus made:—Rub up a couple of good tea-spoonfuls of strong mustard from the mustard-pot with three table-spoonfuls of salad oil, some salt, and a little cayenne pepper. When it has become a stiff paste, add gradually one table-spoonful of white-wine vinegar, the juice of three or four lemons, a dessert-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, two table-spoonfuls of raw capers, and a tea-spoonful of soy. Should the sauce not be sufficiently thin, add more lemon-juice or vinegar.

Salmis.—A salmis is simply a superior ragoût of game or wild fowl. It differs from a hash in this, that the hash is made from the remains of dressed game, the salmis from game which has been half dressed for the purpose, and served in rich gravy or sauce. Salmis are favourite dishes with epicures.

Salmis, Cold (for suppers, &c.).—Roast a couple of partridges, a pheasant, or any other game. Cut them into neat joints, and with the bones and trimmings make a salmis sauce, according to the recipe given a little farther on. When this is pleasantly flavoured, mix with it a third of its quantity in very stiff aspic jelly. Cover the joints of the birds thickly with this, and let it get cold and stiff upon them. Pile them high on a dish, and garnish with clear aspic jelly cut into dice.

Salmis, Hunter's.—Divide a half-roasted pheasant or partridge into neat joints. Carefully remove the skin and sinews, and put the pieces into a saucepan. Pour over them a glassful of lucca oil, and add a glassful of sherry or madeira, the grated rind and juice of a lemon, and a little salt and cayenne. Let the game heat slowly over a gentle fire, and when the joints

are hot through drain them, and serve with fried sippets.

Salmis of Game or Wild Fowl.—Put the birds down to the fire as for roasting, and take them up when they are less than half done. Cut them into neat pieces, and remove the skin, fat, and sinew from the legs, wings, and breasts. Place the joints side by side in a clean saucepan, cover them, and keep them in a cool place till wanted. Take a quarter of a pound of undressed lean ham, mince it finely, put it into a well-tinned saucepan, and shake it over the fire for three or four minutes with a slice of fresh butter. Add to it a dozen button-mushrooms, a scraped carrot, a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, three shallots (or more) finely minced, four cloves, two bay-leaves, a blade of mace, and half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns. Mix these ingredients, and stir them over a gentle fire till the sides of the saucepan appear slightly coloured, dredge a table-spoonful of flour over them, and let it brown a little, then pour in gradually a pint of good veal stock and two glassfuls of sherry. Put in the bruised bodies of the birds, let the sauce boil up, then draw the saucepan to the side, and let its contents simmer gently until the sauce is smooth, thick, and pleasantly flavoured. Carefully remove the scum as it rises. Clear the sauce from fat, strain, pour it over the joints of game in the saucepan, let these heat in it *very slowly*, and when the liquid is just about to boil, dish them. Pour the sauce over the game, and garnish the dish with fried sippets. The salmis may be made less expensive by the omission of the mushrooms and wine. When moor fowl or black game are used, care should be taken to remove the bitter spongy substance from the body of the birds, if they have been well hung, or the flavour of the salmis will be spoilt. Time, an hour to an hour and a half to simmer the sauce.

Salmis of Partridges, with Truffles.

—Truss two or three partridges. Put them into a stewpan with butter and a few trimmings of fat bacon; add the necks and gizzards, and fry them on a brisk fire for five or six minutes. Withdraw them on a moderate fire, cooking them with live embers on the lid; let them half cool, and cut each of them up into five pieces, trim the skin away, and place them in a stewpan. Fry in butter the livers of the partridges, with two chickens' livers, pound and pass them through a sieve. With the backs and trimmings of the partridges prepare a little gravy. Skim off the fat, reduce it to half-glaze, and add to it three gills of brown sauce; let the sauce boil up, and remove it back to clarify; skim again, and pass it through a fine sieve. With this sauce dilute gradually the purée of liver, pour it over the pieces of partridge, which warm without allowing to boil, and dish up. On the other hand, cut some bread croûtons of round shape and half an inch thick, make a circular incision on one side, fry them in butter, empty them of the crumb, and fill the void with salpicon of truffles cooked, with a little madeira and a little melted glaze. Mask the partridges with this sauce, and dish the croûtons all round.

Salmis, Plain.—Take a cold-dressed pheasant or a couple of partridges from which little of the flesh has been cut. Divide it into neat joints free from skin, and lay these side by side in a saucepan. Put into another saucepan the well-bruised bones and trimmings of the bird, a sliced onion, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, six or eight peppercorns, a glassful of sherry, and an inch of lemon-rind. Boil for two minutes, then add a pint of stock and a spoonful of brown thickening. Simmer all gently together till the sauce is pleasantly flavoured, smooth, and of the consistency of cream. Strain it over the pieces of pheasant, and heat slowly. Warm all gently together till the sauce is on the point of boiling, then lift the jointed bird upon a dish, pour the sauce over it, garnish with fried sippets, and serve. Time, one hour or more. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

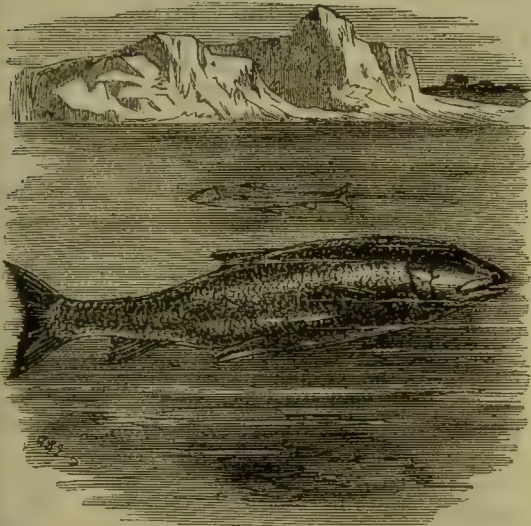
Salmis Sauce.—This is a sauce for salmi of partridges, pheasants, &c. Cut four shallots and a carrot into large dice, some parsley-roots, a few bits of ham, a clove, two or three leaves of mace, the quarter of a bay-leaf, a little thyme, and a small bit of butter, with a few mushrooms. Put the whole into a stewpan over a gentle fire; let it fry till you perceive the stewpan is coloured all round. Then moisten with half a pint of madeira and a very small lump of sugar. Let it reduce to one-half. Put in six spoonfuls of Spanish sauce, and the trimmings of the partridges. Let them stew for an hour on the corner of the stove. Skim the fat off, taste whether the sauce be seasoned enough; strain it over the members, make it hot without boiling; dish the salmi, and reduce the sauce, which strain through a tamis. Then cover the salmi with the sauce.

Salmis Sauce (another way).—Scrape the red part of a carrot, and put the pulp into a saucepan with a bay-leaf, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, three or four pieces of bacon or blanched bacon-rind, three shallots chopped fine, and the bruised trimmings of the game to be used for the salmis. Add a slice of fresh butter, or a table-spoonful of lucca oil, and stir the ingredients over the fire till they are lightly browned. Moisten them gradually with half a pint of good brown sauce and a glassful of sherry and madeira. Stew all gently together till the sauce is very good, skim and strain it, season with pepper and salt, and it will be ready for the game. Time, one hour or more. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Salmon.—The salmon, according to Izaak Walton, is the king of fresh-water fish. It is called a river fish, because it is generally caught in rivers, and the river is its birth-place; but the sea is its home and its pasture-ground, and to this it must return periodically to renew its strength or die. In fact, it inhabits fresh and salt water alternately, spending its winter in the sea and its summer in the river. Moreover, as the swallow returns to the roof or shed that gave it shelter, so does the salmon to the gravelly river's bed where it first saw the light. This fact has been repeatedly proved, and involves important consequences.

If all the salmon in a river are caught, the river will be from that time salmonless, unless it can be re-stocked with young salmon, who, after being reared in it, will at the proper age find their way to the sea and return to the river again. Certainly no stranger salmon cruising along the coast will mistake that river's mouth for its own river's mouth. This fact has been already successfully taken advantage of, and salmon have been naturalised in rivers where formerly there were no signs of them.

Salmon are never found in warm latitudes. They are distributed over the North of Europe



SALMON.

and Asia, and are abundant, and even comparatively cheap, in some parts of North America. The price is kept up, however, by the facility with which the fish is packed in ice, and sent to a distance by rail. The penny-a-pound times, when apprentices and servants refused to eat salmon more than three times a week, are gone for ever.

The flesh of the salmon is rich and delicious in flavour. To be eaten in perfection it should be dressed before it has lost a tide. When this is done there will be found between the flakes a white creamy substance which is very highly esteemed. Nevertheless, the fish when in this condition is very indigestible, and it is much more wholesome when it has been kept a day or two. Then the curd undergoes a change, and melts down, and though less delicate in flavour, the fish becomes richer and much more wholesome. The flesh of the male fish has the best flavour, and has more curd than the female.

Salmon is in season from the beginning of February to the end of August. It is cheapest in July and August. No other fish can be cooked in so many different ways. It requires to be well done; when underdressed it is wholly uneatable.

Salmon (à l'Allemande).—Cut the fish into slices two inches thick, leaving a small portion of fish to the head and the tail four inches long; take away all the blood from the inside, throw some salt over the slices very equally, and half an hour afterwards turn them. Leave them thus for fifteen or twenty minutes,

then wash and drain them upon napkins; butter a fish-strainer, place the slices upon it flat, and cover the greater part of the flesh with slices of lemon cut very thin and the pips taken out; add here and there four large shallots sliced, whole white pepper, and parsley roots cut in fillets. Two hours before serving put the fish into the kettle, and place it over a bed of live ashes with fire also at the top; thirty or forty minutes after uncover the fish, and observe that it should be firm if done sufficiently. Take it off, uncover, and let it cool. When serving, take away the shallots and a great part of the parsley roots, dish the salmon on a napkin, commencing with the head and afterwards putting down the slices according to their size, to form the fish of its original shape, and surround it with small groups of parsley; having dished it, pour into the kettle four spoonfuls of hot consommé to collect all the essence of the salmon, which pass through a silk sieve. Let this be well seasoned, and serve it in boats.

Salmon (à l'Amiral — Soyer's recipe).—Truss a small salmon in the form of the letter S, and boil it in the usual way; dish it without a napkin, and have ready the following sauce:—peel four onions, cut them in slices, and put them into a stewpan with six table-spoonfuls of salad oil; fry them a light brown colour, then pour off the oil, and add two glassfuls of port wine, three cloves, one blade of mace, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, one table-spoonful of salt, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, twenty spoonfuls of brown sauce, and six of brown gravy; reduce it over a sharp fire for a quarter of an hour, rub it through a tamis, and place it again in a stewpan; boil it again a short time, and finish with one ounce of anchovy butter and two spoonfuls of Harvey Sauce; then place a border of mashed potatoes round the fish, upon which dish a border of quenelles of whiting, and upon every other quenelle stick a prawn, pour the sauce over the fish, and a mazarine sauce over the quenelles; serve very hot. To make the sauce à la Mazarine, have all the spawn from two fine hen lobsters; if not sufficient, get some live spawn from the fishmongers', making altogether about two ounces, pound it well in the mortar, and mix it with half a pound of fresh butter; rub it through a hair sieve, place it upon ice till firm, then put it in a stewpan with the yolks of four eggs, a little pepper, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and four table-spoonfuls of lemon-juice, place it over the fire, and proceed as for Dutch sauce, adding the same quantity of melted butter and also two tea-spoonfuls of essence of anchovy. Pass it through a tamis into a clean stewpan to make it hot.

Salmon (à la Danois — Danish mode).—Cut the salmon in slices as directed in the recipe Salmon à l'Allemande, boil it in water with a little salt, and dish it in its original form, as directed in the receipt named; garnish with potatoes plain boiled, and serve in sauce-boats melted butter mixed with anchovy butter.

Salmon (à la Genevese).—Divide a moderate-sized salmon into three parts. Boil these in the usual way, and when they are done

enough scrape the scales from the salmon, and lay the pieces in a line on a dish about an inch apart from one another. Have ready prepared some good genevose sauce, pour some of this over the fish, and send the rest to table in a tureen. The sauce may be prepared as follows:—Mince finely a quarter of a pound of undressed lean ham. Put this into a saucepan with the red part of a small carrot scraped to pulp with a sharp knife, a blade of mace, three cloves, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and a slice of fresh butter. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents steam very gently for three-quarters of an hour. Dredge a tea-spoonful of flour over the preparation, rub out the lumps, then moisten the whole very gradually with a pint of good veal stock. Simmer the sauce an hour longer, strain, and skim it, put it into a clean saucepan, add a spoonful of brown thickening, and when it is smooth and thick add two table-spoonfuls of lemon-juice, a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovies, a wine-glassful of good sherry, and a little salt or cayenne. Time to make the sauce, two hours. Or lay a small slice of fresh butter in a saucepan, and when it is dissolved put in with it a moderate-sized onion or two shallots finely minced, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, two bay-leaves, a small blade of mace, and a little pepper and salt. Stir these ingredients over a gentle fire for ten minutes, then moisten gradually with half a tumblerful of sherry or madeira, and let them simmer gently for half an hour. Take two slices of salmon a little more than an inch thick. Put them into a separate saucepan, and strain the sauce over them. Stew the fish gently in this, and when it is done enough, which it will be when it will leave the bone easily, pour off the sauce into another saucepan, leaving only as much as will keep the salmon from burning. Put with the sauce half a pint of strong veal stock, a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovies, the strained juice of a lemon, and a tea-spoonful of brown thickening. Boil the sauce till it is smooth and thick, and add pepper and salt. Lift the salmon on a hot dish, pour part of the sauce over it, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Time, an hour and a quarter to an hour and a half. Probable cost for this quantity, 4s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Salmon (à la Genevoise—Ude's recipe).—"Take a few shallots, some roots of parsley, a bunch of ditto seasoned with spices, thyme, bay-leaves, and a few carrots. Let the whole be lightly fried in a little butter, then moisten with white wine (madeira in preference). Let it boil for three-quarters of an hour. When this (called the marinade) is done, drain it through a tamis over the fish, which stew in this seasoning. As soon as the fish is sufficiently stewed, drain it, pick it well of all the scales, and return it into the vessel wherein it was boiled with some of the liquor to keep it hot. Now reduce some of the marinade with a little strong gravy or stock, skim all the fat off, and then throw in a good piece of butter kneaded in flour and a little essence of anchovies, all which run over the salmon after having drained it. Some will have lemon-juice to it, which is a matter of taste."

Salmon (à la Genevoise—another way).—Take a good slice of salmon, and put it in a fish-kettle with shallot, chopped parsley, mushrooms, salt, and spice to taste, and an equal quantity of broth and red wine. Boil the fish, and when done enough take it out; have ready in a saucepan a piece of butter rolled in two spoonfuls of flour, thinned with some of the liquor of the fish, let this sauce boil, then pour it over the salmon, and serve.

Salmon (à l'Indienne).—Prepare the cutlets as for Salmon à la Milanaise. Dip them into clarified butter, and sprinkle over them a savoury mixture, made with a table-spoonful of baked flour, a tea-spoonful of curry powder, and a pinch of salt. Fry in plenty of hot fat till the flesh will leave the bone easily, then drain the cutlets on blotting-paper, and serve on a hot dish, with sauce prepared as follows poured over and around them:—Mince four shallots very finely, sprinkle a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar over them, and simmer till tender with a table-spoonful of good vinegar. Pour over them a quarter of a pint of stock, let the sauce boil, add a tea-spoonful of curry paste, a table-spoonful of pickle vinegar, and three table-spoonfuls of mixed Indian pickles cut into dice. Simmer for a few minutes, and serve. Time to broil the cutlets, fifteen to twenty minutes, according to thickness. Probable cost, salmon, when plentiful, 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound.

Salmon (à la Maître d'Hôtel).—Slice a moderate-sized onion into a dish. Put with it five or six small sprigs of parsley and a little pepper and salt, and pour over these a little good salad oil. Lay side by side in the marinade three slices of salmon one and a half inches thick. Let them remain for half an hour, and turn them over once during that time. Drain them, and broil over a gentle fire. Dish them neatly, garnish with plainly-boiled potatoes and green parsley, and send a little maître d'hôtel sauce to table with them. This sauce may be made as follows:—Work an ounce of flour smoothly with two ounces of fresh butter, and add a quarter of a pint of milk, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Stir the sauce over the fire till it is hot and smooth; add a table-spoonful of chopped parsley and the strained juice of half a lemon. When the sauce is on the point of boiling, pour it into the tureen, stir in it until dissolved a small piece of fresh butter, and serve. Time to broil the salmon, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound when in full season.

Salmon (à la Milanaise).—Take three or four slices of salmon, not over thick; split each one into halves, and take away the skin and bone. Dip the cutlets into sherry, lay them between sheets of buttered or oiled writing-paper which have been rubbed lightly with freshly-cut garlic, and twist the edges securely. Broil gently over a clear fire, and serve on a hot dish. Send to table with the fish a sauce prepared as follows:—Take two filleted anchovies and put them into a saucepan with a slice of fresh butter, two or three young onions finely minced, and a table-spoonful of minced mushroom. Stir these over the fire till

the onions begin to turn yellow, then dredge over them a table-spoonful of flour, pour in a quarter of a pint of stock and add a table-spoonful of chilli vinegar, a spoonful of mixed mustard, a little salt and cayenne, and half a glassful of sherry. Simmer the sauce till it is smooth and thick, stir in two spoonfuls of bruised capers, boil a minute or two longer, and serve. Time to broil the salmon, fifteen to twenty minutes, according to thickness.

Salmon (à la Tartare).—Take two slices of salmon out of the middle of a moderate-sized fish, each slice of the thickness of three-quarters of an inch. Wash the salmon lightly in salted water, and dry it thoroughly. Brush it all over with the best salad oil, season with salt and pepper, and broil it on a gridiron over a gentle fire; taking care to turn and baste it frequently. When it is done enough, which it will be when the flesh leaves the bone on a slight pressure, place it on a cold dish, and pour round it a sauce prepared as follows:—Break the yolk of an egg, well freed from white, into a bowl; remove the speck, add a pinch of salt, and very gradually—first by drops and afterwards by tea-spoonfuls—about four table-spoonfuls of good salad oil. Beat the sauce well between every addition. Afterwards stir in, very gradually, three tea-spoonfuls of good vinegar, a tea-spoonful of chilli vinegar, and a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar, and add a table-spoonful of dry mustard, a tea-spoonful of chopped spring onions, and a tea-spoonful of chopped chervil. If liked, three or four gherkins, finely minced, or a tea-spoonful of anchovy, may be added to the sauce, which ought to be of the consistence of thick cream. Garnish the salmon with capers, gherkins, or olives. If more convenient, the salmon can be fried and served in the same way; it is, however, best when broiled. To prepare it for frying, mix a table-spoonful of finely-grated bread-crumbs with the tenth part of a nutmeg grated, a small pinch of pepper, and a tea-spoonful of shred parsley. Brush the fish with clarified butter, and sprinkle the seasoned crumbs over it. Fry in plenty of hot fat till done enough. Drain it well, and serve with the same sauce as if it were grilled. This sauce should be made half an hour before the cooking of the fish is commenced, and should be kept in a cool place, or upon ice, till wanted. If preferred, tomato sauce may be used instead of tartar sauce. Time to broil the fish, twenty minutes; to fry it, ten minutes. Probable cost, salmon, 1s. per pound when in full season. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Salmon, Anchovy Sauce for (*see Anchovy Sauce for Salmon*).

Salmon and Potato Pie.—Take the remains of cold boiled salmon. Free it from skin and bone, divide it into small pieces, and season one pound of it with a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and a grain of cayenne. Butter a shallow pie-dish, and spread over the bottom a layer of potatoes which have been mashed lightly with a little butter, milk, and the yolk of an egg. Put the pieces of fish on the potato, moisten with any fish sauce that may be left, and cover with another layer of potato. Rough the top of

the pie with a fork, and put it in a brisk oven till the surface is brightly browned and the pie is quite hot. Serve it in the dish in which it was baked. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Salmon, Baked.—Cut the fish into slices three-quarters of an inch thick. Wash it lightly in salted water, and dry it in a cloth. Take three-quarters of a pint of good melted butter, mix with it a pinch of cayenne, a table-spoonful of ketchup, a glassful of port, and one boned anchovy. Stir the sauce over the fire till the anchovy is dissolved, and strain it over the fish. Cover the dish, and put it into a moderately-heated oven. When done enough, serve in a hot dish, with the sauce poured round the salmon. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, salmon, from 1s. per pound.

Salmon, Baked (another way).—Take a moderate-sized salmon, scale and clean it, and wipe it dry. Rub it well inside and out with a mixture of pepper and salt, and fill it with a little good veal forcemeat. Sew the body up securely with soft cotton to keep in the forcemeat. Lay a stand, such as is used to bake meat upon, in a dripping tin large enough to hold the fish; put the salmon upon it, dredge with flour, and put little pieces of butter here and there upon it. Pour a little water into the tin, and bake the fish in a well-heated oven. When the flesh will leave the bone easily, if pressed with the finger, it is done enough. Send boiled potatoes to table with the fish, and serve melted butter, flavoured with lemon-juice, in a tureen. Time to bake a moderate-sized fish, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. or more per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Salmon, Baked, with Caper or Tomato Sauce.—Take two slices from the middle of a moderate-sized salmon. Wash them lightly in salted water, and dry them perfectly in a clean cloth. Sprinkle a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg over them, and, if liked, add a shallot or two or three spring onions finely minced. Place the slices of salmon side by side in a baking-dish, lay three ounces of butter in small pieces here and there upon them, and put the dish into a moderately-heated oven. Baste the fish frequently, and when it is done enough drain it, lay it upon a dish, pour a small portion of caper sauce or tomato sauce over it, and send more to table in a tureen. Tomato sauce is particularly to be recommended for salmon dressed in this way. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, salmon, from 1s. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Salmon, Boiled.—The middle cut of the salmon is the best. A whole salmon is seldom sent to table unless the party be large. Scrape the scales carefully, cut off the fins and gills, and cleanse the fish thoroughly from blood. Put as much cold water into the fish-kettle as will entirely cover the fish, and with it six ounces of salt to each gallon of water. Bring it quickly to the boil, and skim carefully; then put in the fish, and let it simmer gently; boil moderately fast, if it is a small fish and thick, until done enough. Take it up as soon as it is

done, and if it is not immediately wanted lay it on a fish-drainer, and cover with hot cloths. If it is allowed to remain in the water after it is done enough the flavour will be spoilt; unless it is thoroughly done, it will be uneatable. In order to ascertain whether it is done enough, press the flesh lightly with the finger, and if it leaves the bone easily it is done. Serve on a neatly-folded napkin, garnish with lemon and parsley, horseradish and fennel, or fennel and red currants, and send shrimp, lobster, parsley, anchovy, or Dutch sauce to table with it. A dish of sliced cucumber is usually served with boiled salmon. If lobster sauce is chosen, the salmon should be garnished with the coral. Time: experience alone can teach a cook how long to boil fish, as it varies so much in size and thickness; as a general rule, eight minutes per pound may be allowed for thick salmon, six minutes per pound for thin salmon. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound when in full season. Sufficient, one pound and a quarter for three persons.

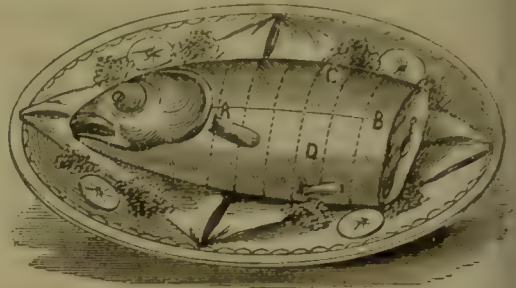
Salmon, Boiled (another way).—Put on a fish-kettle with spring water enough to well cover the salmon you are going to dress, or the salmon will neither look nor taste well (boil the liver in a separate saucepan). When the water boils, put in a handful of salt, take off the scum as soon as it rises, lay the fish in gently, draw it back at once, and keep it below boiling point till done. The time required will depend upon the thickness of the piece. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound when plentiful.

Salmon, Boiled (*à la Maréchal*).—When the fish is cleaned, strew salt on both sides of it; two hours after, perfectly wash, drain, and lay it upon a fish-strainer well buttered; put it into the kettle with a good and well-seasoned *Mirepoix*, moistened with three bottles of champagne. Place it over a quick fire, and when it boils throw the liquor well upon the fish; cover, and put it into a slow oven to simmer. Every twenty minutes see that the boiling is slow and regular, and mask the fish with the *Mirepoix*; give it an hour and a half's boiling; then take it up, cover it with butter made lukewarm and mixed with eight yolks of eggs passed through a tamis. Strew bread-crumbs mixed with one-fourth of their quantity of Parmesan cheese grated, pressing them on the salmon with the blade of a knife, and scattering drops of butter melted upon them, and give it a fine colour in the oven. Dish without disarranging its surface, and surround it with a *Ragoût à la Financier* with a part of the same served in a sauce-boat.

Salmon, Boiled, Plain (M. Soyer's way).—I prefer always dressing this fish in slices from an inch to two inches in thickness, boiling it in plenty of salt and water about twenty minutes; the whole fish may be boiled, or the head and shoulders of a large fish, but they require longer boiling. Salmon eats firmer by not being put into the water until boiling. Dress the fish upon a napkin, and serve with lobster sauce, shrimp sauce, or plain melted butter in a boat with fresh sprigs of parsley boiled a few minutes in it. A salmon weighing about ten pounds will require an hour's gentle

boiling; a head and shoulders weighing six pounds half an hour.

Salmon, Boiled, To Carve.—For an ordinary-sized fish, cut through the fish in the direction of A to B, and then make cross-cuts, as shown in the directions of C and D, the former cut taking the thick, and the latter the thin part of the fish, a portion of which should be given to each person. If the fish is large, it would be necessary to make one or more cuts parallel with A and B.



BOILED SALMON.

Salmon Bone, Broiled.—If when a salmon is served the flesh is not taken too closely from the bone, the latter may be cut into pieces three or four inches long, and lightly broiled over a clear fire, will make a savoury morsel for breakfast. Salt and cayenne pepper should be strewn over it before it is broiled.

Salmon, Braized.—Take a thick slice of salmon, weighing a little more than three pounds, wash it in salted water, and dry it in a cloth. Fold it in oiled paper, place it on a drainer over a saucepan of fast-boiling water, and let it steam until done enough. Drain it and pour over it a sauce prepared as follows:—Bruise a table-spoonful of capers, and stir them into half a pint of good melted butter. Add a tea-spoonful of anchovy, a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, two tea-spoonfuls of soy, and a pinch of cayenne. Simmer the sauce gently for three or four minutes, add a glassful of sherry, and a dessert-spoonful of lemon juice and serve. Time to steam the salmon, three quarters of an hour. Probable cost, salmon, 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound when plentiful.

Salmon, Broiled.—Take one or more slices of salmon, not more than half an inch thick. Rub them over with oil, and sprinkle a little pepper and salt over them. Rub a clear gridiron with fat, make it hot, and place the slices of salmon upon it over a clear fire. Turn the fish every five minutes till it is done enough, basting it occasionally with oil or butter. When the flesh leaves the bone easily on slight pressure the salmon is done enough. Place it on a dish, and send lobster, shrimp, or caper sauce to table with it. Time to broil, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, salmon, 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound when plentiful. Sufficient, one pound and a quarter for three persons.

Salmon, Broiled (another way).—Cut each piece of salmon and wrap it in grease paper; boil gently and turn frequently. Time, fifteen minutes to give the fish a nice pale yellow colour. Serve with Dutch or caper sauce.

Salmon Canapés.—Cut some slices of stale bread a quarter of an inch thick. Stamp these with a plain cutter into any fanciful shapes, and fry them in clarified butter till they are lightly browned. When cold spread anchovy butter over them, and lay on the butter thin slices of smoked salmon. Serve the canapés on a small dish.

Salmon Caveach.—Take one or more slices of salmon half an inch thick; broil these according to the directions already given. Let them cool, then put them into an earthen pan, and pour over the fish as much vinegar as will entirely cover it. The vinegar should have been boiled with two heads of shallots, two cloves, a small blade of mace, a quarter of an ounce of whole pepper, and a little salt to each quart. Pour over the top as much oil as will cover the vinegar, and put the salmon aside till wanted. Time, fifteen minutes to broil the salmon. Probable cost of salmon, 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound, when plentiful.

Salmon, Choosing.—Choose salmon with small head and tail and thick shoulders. If fresh the body will be firm and stiff, the eyes bright and prominent, the scales bright and silvery, and the smell pleasant (*see* Salmon, Freshness of). The colour of the salmon changes greatly during the course of its life. In the adult fish, the back and upper part of the head are dark blackish-blue, the abdomen is glittering white, and the sides are of an intermediate tint. On the body, and especially above the lateral line, a few dark spots are scattered. During the breeding season the male salmon assumes its most vivid hues, an orange golden tint spreading over the body, and the cheeks being marked with bright orange streaks. The size of the salmon is extremely variable. Some specimens have been caught that weighed sixty pounds, and Mr. Yarrell mentions one case where a female salmon was captured about the year 1821, and was remarkable for weighing eighty-three pounds. This great weight was owing more to the depth and thickness of the fish than the length.

Salmon, Cleaning of.—Begin by cutting out the gills; then open the belly, take out the inside, and wash it lightly; scrape off the scales, and cut the fish in slices, or serve it whole. If the salmon is to be crimped, the scales must be allowed to remain. Salmon-trout are cleaned in the same way as salmon.

Salmon, Collared.—Split a salmon, and make one half for the roll. Cut off the head and tail parts, scale, bone, wash, and dry the fish perfectly. Into a piece weighing four pounds rub a savoury powder made of two tea-spoonfuls of salt, a tea-spoonful of white pepper, two drachms of powdered mace, and a pinch of cayenne. Roll the salmon up, and bind it firmly; put it in a fish-kettle, cover it with vinegar and cold water, putting two parts of water to one of vinegar, and add two or three bay-leaves and a little pepper and salt. Cover the saucepan, and let the fish simmer gently till it is done enough. Serve cold with anchovy sauce or melted butter; and in order to preserve the fish, keep it covered with the liquor

in which it was boiled, and pour into this a little additional vinegar. Time to boil, about an hour. Probable cost, salmon, 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound when in full season.

Salmon, Collared (another way).—Take a slice of salmon, cut off a handful of the tail, wash the large piece well, and dry it with a clean cloth; rub it over with the yolks of eggs, and then make a forcemeat with what has been cut off the tail (but take off the skin), and put to it a handful of parboiled oysters, the yolks of three or four eggs boiled hard, six anchovies, a handful of sweet herbs chopped small, a little salt, some cloves, mace, nutmeg, pepper, and grated bread: work these together into a body with the yolks of the eggs, and lay it all over the salmon; roll it up into a collar, and bind it with broad tape: then boil it with salt and vinegar in the water—let the liquor boil before it is put in—let it continue to simmer gently till done. It will take nearly two hours' boiling; when it is done enough, take it up into a deep pan. When the liquor is cold, put it to the salmon; let it stand till it is wanted for use. Or it may be put into a pot that will just hold it, and clarified butter poured over it.

Salmon, Crimped.—Take two slices of crimped salmon, and place them in a stewpan in two quarts of boiling water, half a pound of salt being added. Simmer gently for a quarter of an hour or twenty minutes; try the bone in the centre, and if it leaves the flesh easily the fish is done enough. Remove the fish from the fish kettle the instant it is done enough—to allow it to remain longer destroys the aroma. If not ready, cover it over with a wet napkin, and stand it in the hot closet; then dish it on a napkin, and serve either lobster or shrimp sauce with it.

Salmon, Crimped and Boiled.—When salmon can be obtained newly caught, it is excellent crimped and boiled. It may either be crimped whole, or cut into slices two or three inches thick. When it is to be crimped whole, take it when quite fresh, remove the gills and the inside, opening the fish as little as possible. Crimp it by making deep gashes across the body on both sides with a sharp knife, plunge the fish immediately into very cold water, and let it lie for two hours, changing the water every half hour. Or cut the fish into slices three inches thick; lay these in cold water slightly salted, and let them remain for one hour. Boil the salmon according to the directions given for boiled salmon, but remember that less time is required to boil fish after it is crimped than before. Garnish the salmon, and serve with the same sauces as if it were plainly boiled; or the following sauce may be sent to table:—Put four ounces of fresh butter into an earthen jar. Set this in a pan of boiling water, and beat it until dissolved with a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Serve in a tureen.

Salmon, Crimped, with Caper Sauce.—Marinate your slices of salmon in a little olive-oil with salt and pepper. Three-quarters of an hour before you send up, broil

them on a very slow fire on both sides. When they are done, take off the skin, and drain them on a clean towel to draw out all the oil. Dish them, and cover over with the caper sauce. Let it be understood that the gridiron must be on a slope, with a plafond under the fore-feet to receive the oil, the smoke of which if it fall into the fire would spoil the fish, and fill the kitchen with smoke and a disagreeable odour. Cover the slices with caper sauce.

Salmon, Crimped, with Lobster Sauce.—Salmon should always be put into boiling water at first. Cold water would draw out its colour and taste. It must not, however, be cooked too much. Serve up with lobster sauce. Some like plain parsley and butter with it.

Salmon Cromeskys.—Take the remains of dressed salmon, free it from skin and bone, and tear the flesh into flakes. Put it into a saucepan with a small proportion of white sauce, a little pepper and salt, and the yolks of three eggs. A spoonful of minced truffles may be added, or not. Stir the mixture over the fire for a few minutes till the eggs are set, then spread the preparation an inch thick on a plate, and leave it till cold. Divide it into equal-sized portions, and mould these in the form of corks. When the cromeskys are to be served, dip them separately into frying batter, and fry in hot fat till they are brown and crisp. Drain, serve on a hot dish, and garnish with parsley. The batter may be made as follows:—Put five ounces of flour into a bowl. Add a pinch of salt, and mix it smoothly with a quarter of a pint of water. Beat the yolks of two eggs with two table-spoonfuls of oil; stir the mixture into the batter, and add more water if necessary. Ten minutes before the batter is wanted, add the whites of the eggs whisked to froth. Time to fry the cromeskys, three or four minutes.

Salmon Crumbs.—This is a highly-esteemed dish in the North of Ireland. A quantity of cold boiled salmon is divided into very small fragments, and mixed with bread-crumbs, an egg or two well whisked, butter, pepper, salt, and a little vinegar; after which it is put in a pudding-dish, and baked in an oven. The proportion of the ingredients is not very definite, but is variously regulated according to taste. Vinegar is often used with this dish.

Salmon, Cured or Salted.—Split open and bone the fish. Wipe it with a soft cloth, sprinkle salt over it, and leave it for twenty-four hours. Pour off the liquor, wipe the fish dry, cut it into pieces of a convenient size, rub these well with pounded saltpetre, and pack closely in a pot, with salt between the layers. If the salt is not dissolved in three or four days make a strong brine, and pour it, when cold, over the fish, which must be kept covered with the liquor.

Salmon, Curried.—Cut two moderate-sized onions into slices, and fry them in hot fat till they begin to turn yellow. Mix a table-spoonful of curry powder, and a dessert-spoonful of curry paste very smoothly with a small quantity of good stock. Add more to make the

quantity up to a pint, and pour it over the onions. Let all simmer gently for a few minutes, then rub the sauce patiently through a fine hair-sieve, return it to the saucepan, let it boil, and put into it two pounds of salmon which have been divided into small square pieces convenient for serving. Skim the fat from the sauce, and simmer the salmon gently until it is done enough. A little garlic or lemon-juice may be added, or not. Serve with rice on a separate dish. The remains of dressed salmon may be curried, and will need only to simmer in the sauce until they are quite hot. Time to simmer fresh salmon, about half an hour. Probable cost, salmon, when plentiful, 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Salmon Cutlets (à la Maître d'Hôtel).—Cut some slices of salmon in the shape of chops. Put them into a sauté-pan with some clarified butter, pepper, and salt, and toss them when dinner-time is come over an equal fire. Drain the butter well, and dish the slices of salmon like a crown. Serve with maître d'hôtel sauce. For salmon you must not use any cream, as this fish is already heavy for the stomach; put into a stewpan three spoonfuls of sauce tournée well reduced; add to it a thickening of one egg, and refine the sauce with a quarter of a pound of butter, some salt, a little cayenne, the juice of half a lemon, and some parsley chopped very fine; work this sauce very fine, and use it when wanted. You may give this dish with several different sauces, as *maréchal*, Dutch caper, *Maintenon*, *ravigote*, &c. &c.—

Salmon Cutlets, Broiled.—Salmon cutlets are cut out of the middle or large end of the fish. Clean the fish, scrape off the scales, and cut slices through it half an inch thick. Leave the skin on. Dip the cutlets in clarified butter, sprinkle pepper and salt over them, lay them on a hot gridiron, and broil gently over a clear fire. Turn them over every three or four minutes till they are done. Serve on a hot dish, with a little piece of butter upon each cutlet. No sauce is required, but if it is preferred, lobster or crab sauce may be sent to table in a tureen; or a sauce may be prepared as follows:—Take a quarter of a pint of good gravy. Mix with it a tea-spoonful of vinegar, a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, half a tea-spoonful of Harvey's Sauce, and a tea-spoonful of finely minced mixed pickles. Boil the sauce, thicken with a little flour, and serve. Time to broil the fish, fifteen to twenty minutes, according to thickness. Sufficient, two large cutlets for five or six persons.

Salmon Cutlets, Broiled en Papillotes.—Prepare the cutlets as before. Lay each slice on half a sheet of buttered or oiled writing-paper, put a similar sheet over it, and twist the edges securely together. Put the cutlets on a hot gridiron, and broil gently over a clear fire. Move them occasionally to keep them from burning. They may be served in the papers or not, as preferred. Unless the appearance is very good it will be better that the paper should be removed, and this must be done with great care. Time to broil the salmon, fifteen to twenty minutes, according to thickness.

Salmon, Cutlets of, Fried (another way).—Cut the salmon into slices an inch thick. Pepper these, and bind a sage-leaf on each. Fry the fillets in hot fat till the flesh leaves the bone easily, or broil them on a gridiron over a clear fire. Place on a hot dish, squeeze the juice of a lemon over them, and serve.

Salmon Cutlets, Scotch.—Cut in the direction of the width of the fish as many cross-slices of the breadth of a finger as may be required; put them in scalding-hot water, and let them boil ten minutes. "By this very economical proceeding, there is none of that waste which generally results from the dressing of the whole fish at once."

Salmon Cutlets with Shallot Sauce.

—Take a large fillet of salmon, remove the skin, then divide it transversely and slantwise into slices; beat these slightly, and pare them in an oval form. Salt them, dip them in oil, and place them on a gridiron previously warmed and rubbed with oiled paper; broil the cutlets on both sides for twelve or fifteen minutes, basting them with oil. Dish them, and send to table with the following sauce poured over them:—Put into a stewpan two table-spoonfuls of chopped shallots and four of good vinegar; set the pan on the fire, and boil till the vinegar is reduced one-half. Remove the saucepan from the fire, and when its contents are about cold add the yolks of four eggs, which beat with a spoon; add also four spoonfuls of good oil. Set the preparation on a slow fire, and thicken the sauce, stirring all the time. Remove it back, and introduce into it by small quantities at a time half a glassful of oil alternated with the juice of half a lemon; finish with a little chopped tarragon and parsley.

Salmon, Devilled.—Mix a spoonful of mustard with two spoonfuls of lucca oil, one spoonful of essence of anchovy, and a pinch of cayenne. Cut some thin slices of kippered salmon, rub the mixture into them, and lay them on fried toast which has been seasoned rather highly with pepper or cayenne. Put the toast in a hot oven for a few minutes, and serve immediately. If liked, thin biscuits of any kind may be substituted for the toast. They must be soaked in lucca oil, and toasted till crisp.

Salmon, Dried, Kipperd, or Salted.

—Cut a moderate-sized salmon down the back, empty, scale, and wash it. Rub it inside and out with common salt, and let it hang to drain for twenty-four hours. Mix thoroughly one ounce of pounded saltpetre with two ounces of bay-salt, and one ounce of common sugar. Rub the salmon with this mixture in every part, lay it on a large dish, cover it with salt, and let it lie for two days. Turn it over, and rub it again with common salt, and in twenty-four hours it will be fit for drying. Wipe it well, stretch it open with two sticks, and hang it in a dry cool place; or if it is to be smoked, hang it in a chimney or smoke-house. It may be used in a few days.

Salmon, Dried or Kipperd, to Dress.—An excellent relish for breakfast may

be made with dried salmon, and it is specially valuable, as it can be used when other fish is not in the market. It may be dressed in two or three ways. No. 1. Wash the salmon in cold water, wipe it with a soft cloth, and lay it on a hot gridiron over a clear fire. The inside of the fish should be placed to the fire first, and it should be turned over when it is half done. Lay it on a hot dish, butter it well, and serve hot. Or cut it into slices, and heat these through in the oven or before the fire. Serve with mustard sauce. No. 2. Soak the salmon in water, to remove some of the salt. Put it in a saucepan, cover with cold water, and let it simmer gently till it is done enough. It must not boil, or the flesh will be hard. Serve with egg sauce. No. 3. Pull the skin off the salmon, and tear the thick part of the flesh into flakes. Pour boiling water over it, let it stand for three minutes, then drain it, and put it into a saucepan with as much milk as will moisten it. Let it simmer very gently for five or six minutes. Dredge a little flour over it, add a slice of fresh butter, stir the mixture for a few minutes, and serve very hot. If liked, newly-mashed potatoes can be mixed with the flaked salmon just before it is sent to table. No. 4. Wash a salted salmon, let it lie in water for twenty-four hours, changing the water several times. Scale it, cut it into four parts, put it into a saucepan, and cover with cold water. When it is half done, change the water, and simmer the salmon till it is tender. Drain it, put it into an earthenware dish, sprinkle cayenne, allspice, cloves, and mace over each piece, cover with vinegar, and let it remain for four or five hours. Serve cold for breakfast or tea. Salmon thus prepared is named Soused Salmon.

Salmon, Fillets of.—Fillets of salmon differ from salmon cutlets in this: that in the latter the fish is cut into slices through the bone, but in the former the flesh is raised from the bone by means of a knife slipped along the spine. When the separation is effected, the skin is removed, and the fish is cut into neat pieces of any shape and thickness that may be desired, though they are not often more than half an inch thick. Almost all the recipes which are given for salmon cutlets apply also to fillets, and *vice versa*. The time required for broiling, &c., must be regulated by the thickness of the fish.

Salmon, Fillets of (à l'Americaine).—

Cut the flesh of the salmon into neat fillets, dip these into beaten egg, drain, and roll them in fine bread-crumbs; fry in hot fat till they are lightly browned, put them in blotting-paper to free them from fat, serve on a napkin, and garnish with parsley. Send clear gravy to table with them. Time to fry, eight to fifteen minutes, according to the thickness. Probable cost, salmon, 1s. to 1s. 6d. per pound when plentiful. Sufficient, two pounds of salmon for four or five persons.

Salmon Fillets, Fried.—Cut the fish into neat fillets. Egg and bread-crumbs these, and fry them in hot fat till they are done enough. Dish the fillets in a circle, and send tartar sauce, ravigote sauce, aurora sauce, or Indian sauce to table with them. By way

of variety, the centre of the circle may be filled with oysters, prawns, or shrimps, mixed in Dutch sauce, with a further quantity of sauce in a tureen. Fried fillets of salmon are frequently served without sauce, and with the juice of a lemon strained over them. Time to fry, ten to fifteen minutes, according to the thickness of the fish. Probable cost, salmon, when plentiful, 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound.

Salmon, Fillets of, Stewed.—Trim a pound of salmon into neat fillets. Dry these, dip them in flour, partially fry them, and put them on a sieve to drain. Dissolve three ounces of butter in a saucepan. Mix smoothly with this a table-spoonful of flour, and add a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, half a tea-spoonful of chopped fennel, a pinch of powdered thyme, and a little pepper and salt. Stir the mixture over the fire for four or five minutes, add a glassful of sherry, and put into the sauce the half-fried fillets. Let them simmer gently for ten minutes. Lift the fish out with a slice, and place it on a hot dish. Let the sauce cool for two minutes, then stir into it the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, then whisk it over the fire for a minute till it thickens, and pour it over the fish. Garnish the dish with fried sippets. Time, altogether, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. to 2s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Salmon, Fillets of, with Potatoes.—Split and trim a pound or more of salmon into neat fillets, egg and bread-crumbs these, and fry in hot fat till they are done enough. Drain them on a sieve before the fire. Slice some potatoes thinly; blanch them in boiling water, drain and fry them in hot fat till they are soft without being browned. Arrange the fillets in a circle on a dish, put the fried potatoes in the centre, and send lobster sauce to table in a tureen. Time to fry the fillets, eight to fifteen minutes, according to thickness.

Salmon Force meat for Garnishing, &c.—Lift the flesh from the back bone of a dressed salmon, and take half a pound of it, free from skin and bone; tear it into flakes, and rub it through a sieve. Put the pulp into a mortar, and pound it with five ounces of butter and five ounces of panada, season with pepper and salt, and moisten with a raw egg and a little rich white sauce. Make the forcemeat into cakes, and poach one of these in boiling water to ascertain whether or not it is of the proper consistency. If too stiff, add a little more sauce or cream. Keep the forcemeat in a cool place till wanted.

Salmon, Freshness of.—"The freshness of the salmon," says Carême, "may be known by the redness of the gills and brilliancy of the eye, which is of a clear red and transparent. The flesh should be firm, its shape short and round, which constitutes it well made, fat, and of a good quality; the head short and pointed; the back of a dark blue tint, and covered with red spots; the belly like silver; small scales compactly placed cover its whole surface, and, when the fish is fresh, are very brilliant, but if not, become dull and clouded."

Salmon Fried in Slices.—Cut four or five thin slices of salmon, cleanse and dry them well, then season, flour, and dip them in egg beaten up and bread-crumbs. Plunge them into hot frying fat. Fry for ten minutes or so; when of a nice colour, drain the slices and sprinkle salt over them. Dish on a folded napkin, and send them to table surrounded with halves of lemon.

Salmon Fritters.—Take the remains of dressed kippered salmon. Remove the skin and bone, and tear the flesh into small flakes. Mix with these an equal quantity of potatoes mashed with plenty of cream. Bind the mixture with yolk of egg, make it into small cakes or fritters, and fry in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Drain them, and serve on a hot dish: garnish with hard-boiled eggs minced and placed round the dish in small mounds, white and yellow alternately. Send mustard sauce to table in a tureen. Time, five or six minutes to fry the fritters.

Salmon Gwils, or Salmon Peel.—These are the small salmon which run from about five or six to ten pounds. They are very good, and make handsome dishes sent to table crooked in the form of the letter S.

Salmon, Herrings, Sprats, Mackerel, &c. &c., Pickled (Dr. Kitchiner's recipe).—Cut the fish into pieces of a suitable size, do not take off the scales; then make brine strong enough to bear an egg, in which boil the fish; it must be boiled in only just liquor enough to cover it, and do not overboil it. When the fish is boiled, lay it slantingly to drain off all the liquor; when cold, pack it close in the kits, and fill them up with equal parts of the liquor the salmon was boiled in (having first well skimmed it) and the best vinegar; let them rest for a day, fill up again, striking the sides of the kit with a cooper's adze until the kit will receive no more, then head them down as close as possible. This is in the finest condition when fresh. Salmon is most plentiful about midsummer: the season for it is from February to September. Some sprigs of fresh-gathered young fennel are the accompaniments. The three indispensable marks of the goodness of pickled salmon are—1st, the brightness of the scales, and their sticking fast to the skin; 2ndly, the firmness of the flesh; and, 3rdly, its fine pale red-rose colour—without these it is not fit to eat, and was either stale before it was pickled, or has been kept too long after. The above was given us as the actual practice of those who pickle it for the London market. Pickled salmon warmed by steam, or in its pickling liquor, is a favourite dish at Newcastle.

Salmon, How to Cook.—As soon as a salmon is killed it ought to be crimped, by making incisions between the head and the tail, two inches wide and one inch deep. It should then be placed in cold water—well water if possible—for one hour, and laid in a fish-kettle with as much cold water as will cover it, together with a quarter of a pound of salt and as much vinegar as will make the water slightly acid. As soon as the water is

scalding hot, but not boiling, take it off, and pour the water into a pan, and put it away in a cold place, leaving the fish in the strainer. Place the strainer with the fish upon it over the pan of hot fish-water, to cool together, where it should remain until the next day, when the fish should be placed again in the fish-kettle with the same water in which it was scalded; and when it is again warmed it is done. *It must not boil.* When there is more dressed salmon than can be eaten, it is particularly good fried in batter. It should be slightly sprinkled with salt before the batter is added, and if there is any Granville sauce, a little of it put on the pieces of salmon under the batter is a great improvement.—*Food Journal.*

We find the following account of the perfect mode of cooking salmon in Sir Humphrey Davy's "Salmonia:"—"We must now prepare him for the pot. Give him a stunning blow on the head to deprive him of sensation, and then give him a transverse cut just below the gills, and crimp him by cutting to the bone on each side, so as almost to divide him into slices, and now hold him by the tail that he may bleed. There is a small spring, I see, close under that bank, which, I daresay, has the mean temperature of the atmosphere in this climate, and is much under 50°. Place him there, and let him remain for ten minutes, and then carry him to the pot, and let the water and salt boil furiously before you put in a slice, and give time to the water to recover its heat before you throw in another, and so with the whole fish, and leave the head out, and throw in the thickest pieces first."

The rationale of this process of crimping is thus given:—"I conclude that the fat of salmon between the flakes is mixed with much albumen and gelatine, and is extremely liable to decompose, and by keeping it cool the decomposition is retarded, and by the boiling salt and water, which is of a higher temperature than that of common boiling water, the albumen is coagulated and the curdiness preserved. The crimping, by preventing the irritability of the fibre from being gradually exhausted, seems to preserve it so hard and crisp that it breaks under the teeth; and a fresh fish not crimped is generally trout."

Salmon crimped in this manner, which preserves the natural taste, should have no other sauce than a spoonful of the salt and water in which it has been boiled, with the addition of a little lemon-juice (or, if that cannot be had, vinegar) and pepper. Some persons, however, object to the curdy state of the fish, and prefer it when it has been kept a day or two, when the curd has partly softened into oil, which gives a richer taste.

Salmon, Imperial Fashion (Carême's recipe).—The fish being cleaned, throw salt in the inside, and rub some on the outside; three hours after wash it in several waters, drain and wipe it, and fill the interior with a forcement of whittings. Keep the fish in its first shape, and lay it in a fish-kettle with a *Mirepoix* moistened with two bottles of champagne wine (the head should be tied) and as much fish stock.

When it boils cover it with a large sheet of strong paper, buttered, and let it boil slowly for an hour, then let it cool in its braise; take it up afterwards on the drainer, nearly remove all the skin from it, and glaze the best side with a light fish glaze, to which you have added some crayfish butter. Slide it carefully on the dish upon a napkin, and surround it with parsley, on which place a row of crayfish; afterwards, with a row of the livers of burbots or carp roes, dressed as usual; when serving, garnish it with eight *hâtelets* of aspics, ornamented with crayfish tails and carp roes; serve in one sauce-boat a white mayonnaise with aspic-jelly, and in the other a ravigote of oil, in which add the flesh of a lemon cut in very thin slices, and the pips removed. Serve cold.

Salmon, Importance of.—"Salmon fish," Marshall observes, "are copious and constant sources of human food; they rank next to agriculture. They have, indeed, one advantage over every internal product—their increase does not lessen other articles of human subsistence. The salmon does not prey on the product of the soil, nor does it owe its size and nutritive properties to the destruction of its compatriot tribes. It leaves its native river at an early stage of growth, and going, even, naturalists know not where, returns of ample size and rich in human nourishment, exposing itself in the narrowest streams, as if Nature intended it as a special boon to man. In every stage of savageness and civilisation, the salmon must have been considered as a valuable benefaction to this country."

Salmon, Kipperd.—This is a favourite breakfast dish in Scotland. After taking out the inside of the salmon, scale and split it; then rub the fish with common salt and Jamaica pepper, and let it drain for twenty-four hours. Mix together salt, coarse sugar, and a little saltpetre, and rub the fish well once or twice with this. Leave it in a tray to pickle for two days; then wipe and dry it, stretch it on sticks, and suspend it in the smoke of a wood or turf fire to dry. If less smoking is desired, the fish may be dried partly by the heat of a fire and the sun. Kipperd salmon is eaten boiled and just warmed through.

Salmon, Kipperd (another way).—The following article on the method of preparing salmon-kipper in Scotland is quoted by Donovan from the *Mirror*:—"All the blood is taken from the fish immediately after it is killed; this is done by cutting the gills. It is then cut up the back on each side the bone, or chine, as it is commonly called; the bone is taken out, but the tail, with two or three inches of the bone, is left; the head is cut off; all the entrails are taken out, but the skin of the belly is left uncut; the fish is then laid, with the skin undermost, on a board, and is well rubbed and covered over with a mixture of equal quantities of common salt and Jamaica pepper. Some of this mixture is carefully spread under the fins, to prevent them from corrupting, which they sometimes do, especially if the weather is warm. A board with a large stone is sometimes laid upon the fish

with a view to make the salt penetrate more effectually. In some places, instead of a flat board a shallow wooden trough is used, by which means the brine is kept about the fish; sometimes two or three salmon are kippered together in the same vessel, one being laid upon the other. The fish, with the board or trough, is set in a cool place for two or three days; it is then removed from the board, and again rubbed with salt and pepper, after which it is hung by the tail, and exposed to the rays of the sun or the heat of the fire. Care is previously taken to stretch out the fish, by means of small sticks or hooks placed across it from side to side; after it has remained in the heat a few days it is hung up in a dry place until used. Some people, in order to give the kipper a peculiar taste, highly relished by not a few, carefully smoke it with peat-reek or the stalk of juniper bushes. This is commonly done by hanging it up so near a chimney in which peats or juniper bushes are burnt as to receive the smoke. There it remains two or three weeks, by which time it generally acquires the required flavour."

Salmon, Marinaded.—No. 1. Cut three moderate-sized onions in slices, and chop into small pieces a turnip, a carrot, and three or four outer sticks of celery. Add two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley and two bay-leaves. Put these ingredients into a saucepan, with a slice of fresh butter, and stir briskly over a quick fire for eight or ten minutes. Pour over them a pint of vinegar, and add a dessert-spoonful of salt, a dozen peppercorns, and a blade of mace. Simmer the pickle for a few minutes, and add three pints of water. Put in two or more thick slices of salmon, and boil them gently until done enough. Leave the fish in the marinade till cold, and serve with a little of the pickle (strained) in the dish with it. No. 2. Cut some slices of salmon an inch and a quarter thick, brush them over with clarified butter, and fry in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Let them get cold, then lay them in an earthen jar. Boil as much vinegar as will cover them for ten minutes with a sliced onion, one or more bay-leaves, a piece of thin lemon-rind, a sprig of tarragon, and a little salt and whole pepper. Let the marinade cool, and strain it over the salmon. A little oil poured over the top will make the salmon keep for some time.

Salmon, Matelote of.—Boil in the usual way two or three thick slices from the tail end of a large salmon, or, if liked, boil instead a small salmon, trussed in the form of the letter S. When done enough, drain the fish, put it upon a dish without any napkin, and pour over it and around it some sauce prepared as follows:—Put three-quarters of a pint of thick brown sauce into a stewpan with eighteen button-onions which have been fried in butter till brown. Let them boil for ten minutes, and add two glassfuls of claret, a small lump of sugar, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and a tea-spoonful of anchovy essence. Stir the sauce over the fire until it is thick and coats the spoon. After it is taken from the fire, stir a small piece of fresh butter in it until dis-

solved. Mushrooms or oysters may be added to this sauce if liked. It ought to be very savoury. When brown sauce is not at hand, it may be easily and quickly made by kneading together in a saucepan equal proportions of butter and flour, stirring the mixture quickly over a slow fire till it is lightly browned without being at all burnt, and moistening it with stock made from bones, or, failing this, with water. Time to make the sauce, half an hour. Probable cost of salmon, when plentiful, 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound.

Salmon, Matelote of (another way.—Take two or three slices of salmon, lay them in a small kettle with a strainer, stew them very gently in a quart of veal gravy and a gill of Harvey's Sauce for twenty minutes; lift out the strainer with the fish, pour off the gravy into a stewpan, return the strainer with the fish to keep warm, thicken the gravy with arrowroot, season with pepper and salt, add a quarter of a pint of sherry, a gill of capers, a dozen of pickled gherkins cut in slices; pour the whole back again over the slices of salmon. Let them simmer five minutes, and serve immediately.

Salmon, Mayonnaise of.—Mayonnaise of salmon consists of salmon boiled and then allowed to go cold, served with salad and mayonnaise sauce. It is a dish which is very highly esteemed, and one which affords ample scope for the display of the artistic faculty. The salmon may be boiled and dished whole, or it may be divided into flakes two inches long and an inch wide. Instructions for both methods are here given. The salmon may be boiled in the usual way, or for a superlative dish it may be dressed as follows:—Put a moderate-sized carrot sliced into a saucepan with four shallots, a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a sprig of chervil, a bay-leaf, a tea-spoonful of salt, and a slice of fresh butter. Steam the ingredients for four or five minutes, then pour in as much boiling water as will barely cover the fish, and add two glassfuls of light wine. Put in a piece of salmon weighing about five pounds, let it boil up quickly, skim the liquor, then draw the saucepan back a little, and simmer the fish gently till it is done enough; drain it, and leave it till cold. If the salmon is to be served whole, dish it on a napkin, garnish round with small salad and crayfish, and stick prawns and parsley into the salmon with silver skewers. Send mayonnaise sauce to table in a boat. When the salmon is to be broken up, boil it, let it get cold, remove the skin and bone, and divide into neat pieces. Trim these neatly, and if plainly boiled, season each one with oil, vinegar, pepper, and salt. Trim and wash two large lettuces or any other salad. Dry the leaves perfectly by shaking them in a napkin held by the four corners. Shred them finely, put a layer of salad in a bowl, place on this two table-spoonfuls of the sauce, and then part of the salmon, with a little more sauce, and repeat until all the ingredients are used. Ornament the top with slices of fresh cucumber, garnish the base with a border of hard-boiled eggs, prawns, &c., and let a trellis-work of beetroot rest upon the eggs. The decoration of this dish may be

varied indefinitely. Make the sauce as follows:—Put the yolk of an egg, freed from white, into a basin, add pepper and salt, and stir in very gradually about four ounces of oil. The oil should be dropped in at first, and well beaten between every addition. The success of the sauce depends upon this being done. After every eighth tea-spoonful of oil put in alternately a tea-spoonful of plain vinegar and a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar. The sauce should, when finished, have the appearance of very thick cream. Taste, and, if necessary, add further seasoning, and, if liked, a spoonful of chopped chervil, a spoonful of mustard, and a little anchovy. The seasoning ought as a rule to be rather high. Keep the sauce in a cool place till wanted, and do not dish the salmon until a short time before it is required. Probable cost of salmon, 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound when plentiful. A mayonnaise by no means to be despised may be made from tinned salmon. When the fish is torn into flakes, three-quarters of a pound of salmon will make a dish sufficient for six persons.

Salmon, Mould of (for supper or luncheon).—No. 1. Take a slice of dressed salmon weighing about a pound. Fry this in hot fat till it is lightly browned, then pound it in a mortar to a smooth paste with its weight in fine bread-crumbs which have been soaked in hot milk for ten minutes. Season the mixture rather highly with salt and pepper and a blade of mace powdered. Bind it together with the yolks of four well-beaten eggs, press it into a buttered mould, and bake in a moderate oven, or steam it as a pudding would be steamed. Turn it out carefully, and garnish the dish with crayfish, parsley, or button-mushrooms. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons. No. 2. Butter a mould rather thickly, and fill it with slices of fresh salmon, freed from skin and bone, and seasoned with pepper and salt. Pack the slices as closely as possible, and fill the crevices with butter. Cover the mould closely, plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling for an hour. Turn it out carefully, and garnish the dish with parsley. Probable cost, salmon, when plentiful, 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound.

Salmon Moulded in Jelly.—Soak an ounce of gelatine in as much cold water as will cover it. When it has absorbed the water, put it into a saucepan with a pint of clear stock pleasantly flavoured. Stir the gelatine over the fire till it dissolves, then pour it out, and let it cool. Whisk the white of an egg with a table-spoonful of cold water and a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar. Stir this briskly into the jelly, and when scum begins to form leave it untouched, and let it boil for ten minutes. Put it by the side of the fire to settle ten minutes longer, and then strain through a jelly-bag till it is clear and bright. Boil a pound and a quarter of salmon in very little water. As soon as it is done enough take it up, and when cold cut it into one-inch squares. Pour a little of the jelly into a mould, and arrange some of the pieces of salmon in this, remembering to put the skin and the pink flesh alternately to the outside of the mould. Let the jelly set, then

put in another layer of salmon; cover this with jelly, and let it also set, and repeat until the mould is full. Turn the jelly out when it is quite cold. Time, some hours to stiffen the jelly. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a small breakfast or luncheon dish.

Salmon Omelette.—For an omelette made with six eggs, take as much cold dressed salmon, freed from skin and bone, as would equal in bulk three hen's eggs. Tear this into flakes, and heat it gently in a saucepan with any remains there may be of lobster, shrimp, oyster, or anchovy sauce. If no such remains are at hand, a little melted butter must be made for the purpose. Season the ragoût delicately with pepper, nutmeg, and lemon-juice, and be careful to let it be very thick. Prepare and fry the omelette in the usual way (see Omelette). Place the hot ragoût in the centre, and finish it as in other cases. Work a spoonful of blanched and chopped parsley into a lump of butter. Place this in the centre of a hot dish, put the omelette upon it, and serve immediately. The butter melting beneath the omelette will make the only sauce required. When kippered salmon is used, the flakes of fish may be beaten up with the eggs and fried with the omelette. Time, a few minutes to heat the fish in the sauce. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Salmon on the Banks of the Rhine.

—The following recipe is given by M. Dubois in his "Cosmopolitan Cookery:"—"Cook three pounds of good sauer kraut according to the usual rules. Take a good piece of a fresh Rhine salmon, which cut into slices (about thirty of which will be required); beat them slightly, and pare them into scallops. Season and place half of them on a plate. Put the other half into a buttered sauté-pan. Boil in white wine about forty middling-sized crayfish; put by six of the finest, removing the tails and shells of the smallest ones to prepare some crayfish butter. At the same time blanch five dozen oysters. Prepare half a pound of quenelle-forcemeat of pike, which finish with a piece of crayfish butter, and scooping it off with the spoon, mould four dozen middling-sized quenelles. Prepare a little light-brown roux; dilute it by degrees with the oyster and crayfish liquor, as well as with a little fish-broth mixed with the trimmings and bones of the pike and salmon. Thicken the sauce, stirring it until boiling; remove it back, and let it simmer for half an hour. Skim off the fat, pass it through a tamis, reduce it, thicken with a liaison of two yolks of eggs, and keep it in the bain-marie. A quarter of an hour before serving, bread-crumbs the pickled scallops, and colour them on both sides with clarified butter. Fry the remainder on a sharp fire, drain them of the butter, add the quenelles and poached oysters, as well as the crayfish tails. Mask these garnishes with the prepared sauce, and keep the ragoût hot. When ready to serve, drain all the moisture off the sauer kraut, thicken with two spoonfuls of sauce, pile it upon a dish, leaving a hole in the centre, which fill with the ragoût of fish, on the top of which set the six crayfish put by, whole, but

with their tails pickled. Surround the sauer kraut at its base with the fried scallops, and serve immediately."

Salmon Peel.—Salmon peel is the name given to an inferior variety of salmon, which seldom reaches to more than a few pounds in weight. It should be dressed like ordinary salmon. On account of its small size it is generally boiled whole, and in the shape of the letter S. To truss it in this form, pass a packing-needle, threaded with strong twine, through the eyes, and tie it securely under the jaw, afterwards run the needle through the thick part of the tail of the fish, and tie it tightly.

Salmon Pickle, Irish (*see* Irish Salmon Pickle).

Salmon, Pickled.—A whole salmon or part of one may be pickled, and will form a handsome dish, or, if preferred, the remains of cold boiled salmon may be preserved in this way. Recipes are given for both methods. No. 1. Clean, scale, and boil a moderate-sized salmon in the usual way; drain it, and let it cool. Take equal parts of the water in which it was boiled and of good vinegar: let there be altogether as much liquor as will cover the fish. Put it into a saucepan with a dozen cloves, a blade of mace, a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, and a tea-spoonful of whole allspice; let it boil; skim it, stir a slice of fresh butter into it until dissolved, and pour it over the fish. Put it in a cool place till wanted. It will keep for some days if required. No. 2. Put a whole fresh salmon or part of one into a large earthen jar, cover with equal parts of vinegar and water, add salt, cloves, peppercorns, and spices, as in the last recipe, and lay one or two bay-leaves on the top of the liquor. Bake the salmon in a moderate oven. When the flesh leaves the bone easily on being lightly pressed with the finger it is done enough. Leave the salmon in the liquor in which it was baked, and set it in a cool place till wanted. If fresh vinegar is added, and the pickle is boiled every now and then, it will keep good for some time, and may be used again and again for the same purpose. No. 3. Split a salmon open down the backbone, and divide the flesh into pieces about five inches square. Sprinkle salt and pepper over the pieces, and lay them in an earthen pan. Pour as much good vinegar over them as will cover them, set the lid on the pan, and put in a moderate oven. Bake the fish gently until done enough. Keep it under the pickle until it is wanted, and serve with a small portion of the pickle in the dish with it.

Salmon, Pickled (another way).—Cut the salmon across in slices about an inch and a half or two inches thick. Then rub each piece over with the following seasoning:—Pound one ounce each of mace, Jamaica pepper, and cardamom seeds, half an ounce of allspice, and a drachm of cloves; mix these with half a pound of pounded bay-salt and two grated nutmegs. Add also a little pounded bay-leaf and a very small quantity of dried and powdered mint. Rub this seasoning well into every bit of salmon, then cover each piece with yolk of beaten egg, and strew seasoning over it again.

Fill a small frying-pan half full of olive oil, and fry one piece of salmon at a time until it is of a rich yellow-brown colour. As each piece is fried, put it upon a hair sieve. When all are fried, let them drain until they are quite cold. Then put at the bottom of a stone jar a small branch of fennel and a little sprig of tarragon; upon it a layer of pieces of salmon, on this a bay-leaf, another little branch of fennel and another little sprig of tarragon, then pieces of salmon, then a bay-leaf; and so on until all the salmon is in. Then fill the jar with vinegar an inch above the fish, and over this put a thick layer of olive oil. Salmon pickled in this way will keep good for twelve months if required.

Salmon, Pickled (COLD MEAT COOKERY).

—No. 1. Take the remains of dressed salmon. Remove the skin, lift the flesh from the bones, and divide it into neat pieces. Make as much pickle as will cover the fish, composed of equal portions of vinegar and of the liquor in which the fish was boiled, and boil it for ten minutes with salt, pepper, and spices proportionate in quantity to that of the pickle. Let the liquor cool, then pour it over the salmon, and set it in a cool place till wanted. In twelve hours it will be fit for use. Garnish the dish with fennel or bunches of red-currants, or a little lobster coral. No. 2. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a stewpan. Put into this three moderate-sized onions sliced, a turnip cut into dice, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and a bay-leaf. Stir the ingredients over a gentle fire for four minutes, then pour upon them a pint of water and a pint of vinegar, and add two tea-spoonfuls of salt and one of pepper. Boil the pickle till the onions are tender. Put the dressed fish, freed from skin and bone and divided into neat pieces, into a shallow pan, strain the pickle over it, and set it in a cool place till wanted. The pickle may be used again and again if it is boiled up occasionally with a little fresh vinegar.

Salmon Pie.—Take about three pounds of fresh salmon. Remove the skin, raise the flesh from the bones, and divide it into pieces convenient for serving. Season every piece separately with salt, pepper, and pounded mace. The latter of these must be added sparingly. Shell a pint of shrimps, and pound them with an ounce of butter and a pinch of cayenne. Put the pieces of salmon in a dish, and intersperse the pounded shrimps amongst them. Make some fish gravy by boiling the skin and bones of the fish in water till the liquor will jelly when cold. Fill the dish with this, cover it with good pastry, and bake in a well-heated oven. This pie is too rich for delicate stomachs. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost, 4s., with salmon at 1s. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Salmon Pie, Cold, with Truffles.—Cut two pounds of raw salmon into middling-sized squares, lard them with fillets of truffles and anchovies, season with salt and spice; fry them a few minutes with butter in a stewpan. Then pour over half a glassful of sherry, which must be reduced; remove the stewpan back, add to the fish a pound of peeled raw truffles cut in quarters and seasoned, cover the stewpan, and let all the ingredients cool together. Chop

very fine ten ounces of lean pork or veal, with the same quantity of raw pike or eel. Add to this mince a pound of fresh fat bacon, pound the whole together, and pass it through a sieve. Season well the forcemeat with salt and spices, and add to the above the trimmings of truffles, pounded with a little bacon, and passed through a sieve. Prepare a short paste, as in the recipe Salmon Pie, Hot. Butter a cold pie-mould of either round or oval shape, which set on a baking-sheet covered with paper, line it with two-thirds of the paste, and mask the bottom and sides with a thin layer of forcemeat; fill the hollow with the squares of fish, and the truffles and forcemeat mixed, range the preparation in a dome-shape fashion, rising above the rim of the mould, mask it with little slices of bacon, then with a thin round flat made with the remainder of the paste. Cover the pie, pinch, decorate, and give it a nice colour; push it into a moderate oven. Seven or eight minutes afterwards cover it entirely with paper; bake it for two hours; then remove it from the oven, and half an hour after having been taken out, pour into the hollow on the top two glassfuls of aspic jelly mixed with a little Madeira. A quarter of an hour after take out the mould, and let the pie cool for twenty-four hours previous to being served.

Salmon Pie, Hot.—Make a short paste as follows:—Take a pound of flour and spread it in a circle on a slab, lay in the centre the yolk of an egg, ten ounces of butter, half a glassful of water, and a pinch of salt. Dilute the butter with the liquid, and then introduce the flour gradually into it. As soon as a firm paste is obtained, break (*briser*) it three times with the palms of both hands, gather it up, and set it on one side for half an hour. Take a round pie-mould, butter the inside well, and set it on a baking-sheet. Then make a quenelle forcemeat with ten or twelve ounces of the flesh of pike. Take about a pound and a half of fresh salmon, remove the skin and bones, and divide the flesh into squares. Chop one onion, fry it in a stewpan with oil and butter, adding a few spoonfuls of fresh-chopped mushrooms. Whenever their moisture is reduced, add two or three raw chopped truffles and the pieces of salmon. Fry over a sharp fire for a few minutes, season with salt and spices, and moisten with half a glassful of madeira. Let the whole boil for a few minutes, keeping the saucepan covered. Mould two-thirds of the prepared paste into a ball, and roll it out into a thin, circular, flat form. Raise the sides of this paste, pressing it between the fingers so as to form the paste into a sort of bag. Lift the paste carefully, and place it on the mould, covering it well at the bottom and along the sides; cut the paste half an inch above the rim of the mould, and then mask it at the bottom and along the sides with a layer of forcemeat. Above this layer place half of the slices of salmon with some of the fine herbs; mask again with forcemeat, and pile up the rest of the fish in a dome-like shape, rising above the rim of the mould. Cover the pieces of salmon with another layer of forcemeat, and place over all the rest of the paste rolled out very thin.

Fasten the two flats of paste on the edges, pressing the paste so as to render it thinner; cut it regularly, in order to be pinched all round with pastry-pincers. "With the trimmings of the paste," says M. Dubois, to whom we are indebted for the above particulars, "prepare a few imitation leaves, which arrange as a *rosace* on the dome, on the top of which form a small cavity; cover it with three small rounds of paste of different sizes, placed one above another like a pyramid. Egg the pie, and push it into a moderate oven; seven or eight minutes later cover it with paper, and bake it for one hour and a half. On taking it out, having put it on a dish, remove the mould, and cut the dome all round its centre, by which aperture pour into the pie a little white sauce, reduced with extract prepared with wine, and the trimmings and bones of the pike and salmon. Cover the pie, and serve.

Salmon, Potted.—Scale and dry a fresh salmon. Slit it down the back, take out the bone, and mix some grated nutmeg, mace, pepper, and salt, and strew it over the fish. Let it lie two or three hours; then lay it in a large pot or pan, put to it half a pound of butter, and bake for an hour. When done, lay it to drain; then cut it up, and put the pieces in layers, with the skin uppermost, in pots; place a board over the pots, and lay on it a weight to press the salmon down till cold: then take the board and weight off, and pour clarified butter over. Salmon potted in this way may be sent to table in pieces or cut in slices.

Salmon, Potted (another way).—Both dressed and undressed salmon may be potted. We first give a recipe for potting fresh salmon. Take a piece of salmon weighing about two pounds. Skin and clean it thoroughly; do not wash it, but wipe it with a dry cloth. Cut it into slices, and rub these with salt, then let them drain until dry. Season with a table-spoonful of white pepper, half a salt-spoonful of cayenne, and half a salt-spoonful of powdered mace. Lay the salmon in a jar, cover it with four ounces of butter, and bake in a slow oven. When it is done enough, pour off the gravy—which will be found useful for flavouring purposes—press the salmon into jars, and when cold cover it with butter which has been clarified and is just beginning to set. If liked, a bay-leaf, a finely-minced onion, and one or two anchovies may be laid between the pieces of salmon in the jar. Time to bake, one hour and a half. Probable cost, salmon, when plentiful, 1s. or 1s. 4d. per pound.

Salmon, Potted (second dressing).—Take the remains of cold salmon. Free it from skin and bone, and then pound it thoroughly in a mortar. Whilst pounding keep adding clarified butter—a few drops at a time—together with salt, cayenne, powdered mace, and a little anchovy. When it is moist, smooth, and pleasantly flavoured, press it into small jars, and pour over it clarified butter to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Put it in a cool place for twelve hours, when it will be ready for use.

Salmon, Preserved.—Amongst the many fish preserved by the heat process and put up in tins, salmon is undoubtedly the best. Hence its enormous and daily-increasing consumption in this country. A few years ago it was put up in considerable quantities by the Scotch firms at Aberdeen, as at certain seasons of the year it could be obtained at a very moderate cost. But the Scotch is now almost supplanted by American salmon, which is put up in California, Oregon, New Brunswick, Salvador, and in other districts where it can often be bought by the preservers at one penny per pound. This salmon in tins is retailed in ordinary shops from eightpence to a shilling per pound, according to the popularity of the "brand" and the position of the firm whose label is attached. There are some brands, however, to be obtained at a much cheaper rate, and at the same time they are quite equal to those for which a higher price is asked. The best way of dealing with tinned salmon is to stand the tins, their tops having been previously cut off, in boiling water till the contents are warmed through, for it must be remembered that the salmon is already thoroughly cooked; or it may be made into "fish-cakes." Good preserved salmon will turn out whole, and so excellent is it that it takes a good judge to distinguish between it and the fresh-cooked fish. It is certainly a very valuable addition to our food supply.

Salmon Pudding.—Take half a pound of cold dressed salmon freed from skin and bone. Tear it into flakes, then pound it in a mortar to a smooth paste. Boil a quarter of a pound of grated crumbs in as much milk as these will absorb. Beat these ingredients till they form a smooth paste, and when cool mix this with the salmon, and add a seasoning of salt and cayenne, a grate or two of nutmeg, and half a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovies. Pound the pudding again until the seasoning is thoroughly incorporated, and add two or more well-whisked eggs. Press the preparation into a thickly-buttered mould, and bake in a moderate oven; or, if preferred, roll it into the shape of a roly-poly pudding, dredge it well with flour, and wrap it first in buttered paper and afterwards in a pudding cloth. Fasten the ends, and steam the pudding until done enough. Turn it out carefully, and serve with thin custard sauce flavoured with laurel-leaf. The pudding will be richer if cream is used instead of milk, and if additional eggs are allowed. Time to steam or bake the pudding, a little more than half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold salmon, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Salmon, Raised Pie (to be served cold).—Take two pounds of fresh salmon, and one and a half pounds of whiting forcemeat. Remove the skin and bone from the salmon, cut it into neat slices, and season each slice separately with salt and cayenne. Line the pie-mould with pastry (see Raised Pies), and fill with alternate layers of forcemeat and fish, and let forcemeat form the undermost and uppermost layer. Cover the pie with pastry, and finish in the usual way. Bake, and when

done enough let it get cool, then pour into it through an incision in the top a liquid jelly made by boiling the bones and skin of the salmon in water and flavouring it pleasantly with salt, cayenne, and essence of truffles. Close the hole, and serve the pie on a neatly folded napkin. To make the forcemeat, press one pound of the flesh of whiting through a sieve. Pound the pulp till smooth with ten ounces of panada and ten ounces of butter. Add salt and cayenne, and moisten the preparation with the yolk of an egg and a little rich white sauce. Make it in a cool place. In order to ascertain when the pie is done enough run a skewer quite to the bottom in the centre. If the meat feels tender, it is done.

Salmon, Réchauffé of.—Take the remains of cold boiled salmon; free it from skin and bone, and tear it into flakes with two forks. Bruise the bones, and simmer them gently for half an hour in as much water as will cover them. Strain the liquor, and thicken it with a little flour and butter. Boil it till smooth, season with pepper and salt, and add a tea-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovies, half a tea-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, and a pinch of powdered mace. Mix a pint of shelled shrimps with the flakes of salmon, stir the whole into the sauce, and let it heat gently, but it must not boil. Serve very hot. Time about three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for a moderate-sized dish.

Salmon Roe, Fried.—Boil the hard roe of a salmon. When done enough, draw it on a sieve, and let it remain until cold. Cut it into thin slices, dip these in egg and bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly and equally browned all over. Garnish with parsley, and serve with tartar sauce.

Salmon Roes, Caviare of.—Wash the roes thoroughly in milk and water, and drain them till dry. Let them lie in salt for two days. A pound of spawn will require two ounces and a half of salt. Take them up, lay them on a board before the fire, and let them remain for some hours. Crush them with a roller, and with every pound of spawn put eight drops of spirit of nitre and as much pounded saltpetre as will cover a sixpence. Press the preparation into jars, cover the surface with writing-paper, and spread upon them a little cold lard. Tie the bladder over the top, and keep in a warm place.

Salmon Salad.—Take the remains of broiled salmon, or broil some slices specially for the purpose. Divide these into neat pieces two inches square and half an inch thick. Season the pieces separately with oil, vinegar, pepper, and salt. Make a little clear aspic jelly, seasoned with pepper, salt, vinegar, and chopped ravigote (see Ravigote). Wash some lettuces or any other suitable salad, and dry them perfectly. Divide the hearts into halves, and with them make a border round a dish. Decorate this border with picked prawns, hard-boiled eggs, beetroot, &c. Put a layer of salmon into the centre of the dish, and pour over it a little of the savoury aspic. When it is set, put another layer, and let this set again, and

repeat the layers, diminishing the circles each time until at last they come to a point. Pour a little more jelly over all, place half a hard-boiled egg on this, and fasten in it the heart of a cabbage-lettuce. Keep it in a cool place till wanted.

Salmon Salad.—This is an entremet which is resorted to on economical principles when there is any salmon left. Let the salmon cool, and cut it nicely into hearts or square lozenges. Decorate these hearts with fillets of anchovies, pickled cucumbers, fine capers, and chopped eggs, to which add a few hearts of lettuce. Then make the sauce as follows:—If you have some jelly, make a kind of mayonnaise. Put three spoonfuls of oil, one spoonful of vinegar, with an equal quantity of jelly, seasoned with pepper, salt, and chopped herbs. Beat all these over ice till they are a white colour, and decorate your salad with this mayonnaise and a few lumps of jelly cut in different shapes. Make no decorations that are liable to tumble down. A plain good salad will be eaten in preference to any other. Grand decorations are merely intended to ornament the centre of the table: what is to be eaten must be plain and good. Above all things, avoid introducing artificial colours. Nature has supplied you with nasturtium, red and white beetroot, beans of two colours (white and green), chervil, tarragon, burnet, &c.; besides, you have white or yellow omelettes. Never put any fish into a salad of fowl, for if the fowl tastes of fish, what will you have your salads maigres taste of? In summer-time you have asparagus, artichoke-bottoms, cauliflowers, &c.

Salmon Salad with Jelly.—Take a piece of cold boiled salmon, weighing about two pounds, trim away the bones and skin, and divide the flesh into squares. Place these squares in a dish, season, and baste with oil and vinegar. Have ready a plain border mould embedded in ice; ornament the sides and bottom with gherkins, whites of egg, fillets of anchovy, and capers, always dipping the details in half-set aspic jelly. Fill the mould by degrees with cold jelly. Twenty minutes before serving, turn the mould out on to a cold dish, fill half the centre with chopped aspic jelly, and on it place the squares of salmon in layers, alternated with egg mayonnaise sauce. Serve with mayonnaise sauce in a sauce-boat.

Salmon, Salted (Norwegian fashion).—In the northern parts of the Continent salmon is salted just like beef and pork. Before cooking the salted fish, let it steep in cold water for forty-eight hours: the time may be shorter or longer, however, according to the size of the piece. Lay it in a stewpan, moisten with plenty of cold water, and bring it to the boiling point. Remove it back, keeping the fish covered; let it stand for ten minutes, then drain the salmon, place it on some boiled but not chopped spinach, pour some melted butter over, and send the fish to table. The spinach and melted butter may be served separately.

Salmon, Sauces suitable for.—Shrimps, anchovy, lobster, Dutch, and green

parsley sauces may all be served with boiled salmon. Sliced cucumber is frequently served with it, and is generally liked as an accompaniment. Broiled salmon may have caper, maitre d'hôtel, Indian, perigueux, aurora, ravigote, tartar, or Italian sauces. Oyster sauce, too, is sometimes served with salmon. Fennel sauce is now almost obsolete.

Salmon, Scalloped (COLD MEAT COOKERY).—Lift the flesh from the remains of dressed salmon, remove the skin and bones, and tear the meat into flakes. Season these rather highly with salt, pepper, and cayenne. Mix with them one-fifth of their weight in finely-grated bread-crumbs, and moisten them lightly with any cold sauce there may be, or, failing this, with clarified butter. Butter some scallop-shells, cover the inside with finely-grated bread-crumbs, and shake off any that do not adhere. Put in the fish, cover it thickly with crumbs, lay two or three little pieces on the top, and bake the scallops in a brisk oven till the surface of the crumbs is brightly browned. Serve the fish in the shell, neatly arranged on a hot dish, and covered with a folded napkin. If preferred, lightly-mashed potato may be mixed with the fish instead of bread-crumbs. If scallop-shells are not at hand, deep oyster-shells, well cleaned, may be used instead, or even shallow dishes will answer the same purpose. Time to bake the scallops, about a quarter of an hour. Sufficient, three or four scallops for a dish.

Salmon, Scotch Mode of Dressing.—The fishermen on the coast of Scotland boil their salmon in strong brine, and serve it with a little of the liquor in which it was boiled. This plan they adopt both when the fish is boiled whole and when it is divided into pieces convenient for serving.

Salmon, Smoked (A breakfast relish).—Cut a smoked salmon into thin slices. Wrap these in oiled paper, and broil them on a gridiron over a gentle fire. When they are heated on one side turn them upon the other. Let them get cold, pour a little lucca oil over them, and serve. Time to broil the slices, two minutes.

Salmon Soup.—No. 1. If the fish is very fresh this soup may be partially made with the liquor in which it has been boiled, though a quart of veal stock made from bones and flavoured with vegetables will answer the purpose better. Take the remains of the salmon. Lift the flesh from the bones while it is still hot, and remove the skin. Supposing there is a pound and a half of salmon, pick out the best pieces, tear them into flakes, and then lay them aside. Put the rest in a mortar along with any remains of lobster there may be, especially the coral, a little cream, a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, and two hard-boiled egg-yolks. Pound these ingredients to a smooth paste. Dissolve two ounces of butter in a saucepan; mix with this as much flour as it will take, beat it quickly with a wooden spoon till it is smooth and slightly brown, and moisten with a portion of the stock. Stir in the salmon paste, and add as much stock as will make the

soup of the consistency of thick cream. Season the soup with pepper, salt, and cayenne; throw in the flakes of salmon that were set aside, let them get thoroughly hot without boiling, and serve immediately. No. 2. Take a pound and a half of fresh salmon. Raise the flesh from the bone, divide it into neat fillets, and fry these in hot fat till they are done enough. Put a quart of fish or veal stock into a stewpan with the heart of a lettuce finely shred and half a pint of young green peas. Simmer all gently for an hour, then rub the soup through a fine hair sieve. Put it back into the stewpan, season with salt and pepper, put into it the fried fillets of salmon, and let them simmer until they are heated through. Add another half pint of peas boiled separately, simmer all together for a few minutes, and serve. Time altogether, two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pint when salmon is plentiful. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Salmon, Soused.—Put say three pounds of cold dressed salmon into a deep dish. Put a pint of cold vinegar into a saucepan with half a pint of water. Add an inch of whole ginger, a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, three cloves, a blade of mace, a pinch of cayenne, and a tea-spoonful of salt. Bring the liquor to the boil; let it boil for ten minutes, pour it out, and let it get cold. Strain it over the salmon, and let it remain in a cool place for several hours. Serve with a little of the pickle in the dish with it. Time to boil the pickle, ten minutes. Probable cost when salmon is plentiful, about 3s. 8d. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Salmon, Soused (another way).—See Salmon, Dried or Kippered, To Dress.—No. 4.

Salmon, Spiced.—Take a pound and a half of salmon. Put it in a saucepan with a pint of good vinegar and the third of a pint of water, and add an ounce of cinnamon, an ounce of whole black pepper, and a little salt. Boil the salmon in this till it is done enough. Let it get cold; then lay it closely in an earthen pan, pour the pickle and spices over it, and cover it closely to exclude the air. Keep it in a cool place till wanted.

Salmon Trout.—Salmon trout, though much resembling salmon in flavour and appearance, are really not of the same species. These fish seldom exceed two to three pounds in weight, and frequently reach only to three-quarters of a pound. Salmon trout is justly esteemed a great delicacy, and may be dressed according to the methods recommended both for salmon and trout, though boiling is the least agreeable method of cooking it.

Salmon Trout, Choosing of.—As food the salmon trout is in every respect inferior to the salmon: its flesh is sometimes white, sometimes red. When large, it is white, and is little valued; but when small, it is generally red, but not always: it is never so red as salmon. By examining the inside of the throat through the gills the colour of the throat may be seen. If very red the flesh will prove red; and this is the kind that is most prized.

Salmon Trout, Stuffed and Baked.

—Take a good-sized trout, weighing two to three pounds. Clean and scale it, handling it as little as possible, and fill it with fish forcemeat. Put it into a baking-dish, and pour a marinade, made with a spoonful or two of vinegar boiled with vegetables and spices to flavour it, underneath and round it; lay a good slice of butter broken into little pieces here and there on the fish, and bake in a moderate oven. Baste frequently with the marinade. When the fish is done enough keep it hot a few minutes. Strain the liquor in the dish, add some stock to it to make the quantity of sauce required, thicken this with flour and butter, season with a little anchovy, the squeeze of a lemon, and a pinch of cayenne. Skin the trout, strain the sauce over it, and serve. The forcemeat may be made as follows:—Take two ounces of finely-shred suet and two ounces of grated bread-crumbs; mix with these a tea-spoonful each of parsley, thyme, and majoram, and add a large pinch of salt, a pinch each of powdered mace, pepper, and lemon-rind. Bind the forcemeat together with the yolk of an egg, and it will be ready for use. Time to bake the trout, twenty to thirty-five minutes, according to size. Sufficient for two or three persons.



SALMON TROUT

Salmon Trout with Truffles.—Take a salmon trout weighing about two pounds, and of firm flesh; scale it, and draw it by the gills: wash and wipe it inwardly. Take four fresh peeled truffles, chop them, and pound them in a mortar, adding to them the third of their bulk of softened bread-crumbs and the same quantity of butter. Season with salt, pepper, and chopped parsley, and fill the inside of the trout with this preparation. Set the salmon trout on a buttered gratin-dish. Salt, baste with butter, and set it in a moderate oven to bake, basting often with butter. After twelve minutes, pour into the dish a small glassful of white wine and a few spoonfuls of melted glaze; boil the liquid, and push the dish again into the oven. In a quarter of an hour the trout should be done enough; place it then on another dish. Dilute the fish stock with a little white wine, let it boil, and thicken it with a piece of kneaded butter. Add two

chopped raw truffles, continue boiling for two minutes longer; draw it back, and finish with a piece of fresh butter, the juice of a lemon, and some chopped parsley. Pour this sauce over the salmon trout, and send it to table.

Salmon, Wholesomeness of.—As is the case with other oily fish, salmon is less digestible than white fish generally for those of weak stomachs. Like other articles of food, too, which contain oil, it should never be eaten in a state of decomposition. It may prove highly injurious; indeed, death has been the result of partaking of pickled salmon which had become somewhat decomposed.

As food, salmon, when in high perfection, is one of the most nutritive and delicious of our fish; but as it is very oily it is rather heating, and with some persons not very digestible; with most constitutions it requires the addition of condiments, as cayenne pepper and vinegar. It is thought by some that the addition of shrimp, lobster, and other rich sauces, with which it is usually eaten, increases its indigestibility; but there does not appear to be any distinct knowledge on this subject, so much depending upon peculiarity of constitution. It requires to be very well boiled, otherwise it is unwholesome; and when in the best condition and season it has a fine curdy matter between the flakes, which is a proof of its perfection, and the flavour is then very much superior; but this is seldom seen except near to the places where it is caught, as it melts away in keeping.

Salmon with Caper Sauce.—Take several slices of fresh salmon, and let them marinade five or six hours in oil, salt, pepper, parsley, chives, and shallots, chopped fine; wrap the slices of fish in paper with all the marinade, and broil them; take them out of the paper, and send to table with caper sauce.

Salmon with Matelot Sauce.—Make a marinade, in which stew the salmon. When it is done, pick off the scales carefully. Pour the marinade over the salmon to keep it hot. Then make a matelot sauce in the following manner:—Put a good bit of butter and two spoonfuls of flour into a stewpan, and make a roux. When it begins to colour, throw four or six onions into the roux, and let them melt; keep stirring with a wooden spoon. Then moisten with a bottle of red wine; add a few spoonfuls of the marinade in which you have stewed the salmon, some trimmings of mushrooms, a bunch of parsley and green onions well seasoned, and a small piece of glaze; season the whole, and put a little sugar to correct the acidity of the wine; skim the grease, and keep the sauce thick. In case it should not be thick enough to mask with, add a small bit of butter kneaded with flour, a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, some essence of anchovies, the juice of a lemon, and some salt and pepper. Drain the fish, and cover it with the sauce, after having strained it through a tamis.

Saloop, Decoction of.—Saloop is highly valued for its stimulating and nutritious properties, and a decoction may be made from it, which will form a beverage to be drunk

as a substitute for beer or wine at meal-times. Procure the saloop in powder. Boil sugar and water to a thin syrup, and flavour this slightly with lemon-rind. Add a spoonful of the powder rubbed to as smooth paste with a little cold water, stir this into the syrup, boil all together for a few minutes, let the liquor get cold, and serve. A little light wine may be added or not. Saloop is sometimes boiled with milk instead of water. Time to prepare, half an hour.

Saloop, Milk (*see* Milk Saloop).

Saloop or Salep.—The preparation known under this name consists chiefly of starch. It is obtained from the roots of the common male orchis (*Orchis mascula*). When boiled it constitutes an agreeable article of diet, and was commonly used in this country before the introduction of tea and coffee. Sassafras chips were frequently introduced into the decoction for the purpose of giving it a flavour. The roots of the *Orchis maculata* also yield an inferior sort of salep. Although now almost entirely in disuse in this country, it is still employed in Turkey and the East. The salep imported from India is in white oval pieces, hard, clear, and pellucid, without smell, and tasting like tragacanth. It is a light, bland, and nutritious article of diet. Salep is more nutritive than either arrowroot or sago, and consequently is better adapted for the convalescent than the sick.

Saloop Soup (INVALID COOKERY).—The following German recipe is given in the "Handbook of Foreign Cookery" of Amelia von Kochheim:—"Into a quart of good beef bouillon stir a table-spoonful of salep mixed in a little cold water; set it on the fire, and let it boil till it begins to thicken. It may be made also with wine or water instead of broth, in which case sugar, lemon, or sweetmeat may be stirred in. This soup is not only nourishing for weak persons, but is particularly recommended for children. A tea-spoonful of salep mixed in a little water, and a cupful of boiling milk or broth poured over it, should be given to a child daily when first weaned: it will be found to strengthen it greatly."

Saloop, To Prepare.—Take a dessert-spoonful of the powder of saloop, and add it to a pint of boiling water. Keep stirring till the preparation becomes of the consistence of jelly, then add white wine and sugar to taste.

Saloop, To Prepare (another way).—The preparation of saloop has been described in the "Philosophical Transactions" of the Royal Society. A Mr. Moulst, making a communication to that Royal Society, says: "I send you my method of curing the common orchis root of our own country so as perfectly to resemble what comes to us from Turkey. The best time to gather the roots is when the seed is forming, and the stalk going to fall; for then the new bulb, of which the salep is made, is arrived to its full size, and may be known from the old one, whose strength is then spent by the preceding germination, by a white bud rising from the top of it, which is the germ of the plant of the succeeding year. This new root, being separated from the stalk,

is to be washed in water, and a fine thin skin that covers it to be taken off with a small brush; or, by dipping in hot water, it will come off with a coarse linen cloth. When a sufficient quantity of the roots is thus cleaned, they are to be spread on a tin plate, and set into an oven heated to the degree of a bread-oven, where they are to remain six, eight, or ten minutes, in which time they will have lost their milky whiteness, and have acquired a transparency like that of horn, but without being diminished in size. When they are arrived at this state, they may be removed to another room to dry and harden, which will be done in a few days; or they may be finished in a very slow heat in a few hours. I have tried both ways with success. The orchis suited for the purpose grows spontaneously throughout the whole kingdom. It flourishes best in a dry sandy, barren soil. As the method of cultivating this root is so easy, I hope it will encourage the cultivation of so nutritive a vegetable. Its quality of thickening water is to that of fine flour nearly as two and a half to one, with this difference, that the jelly of saloop powder is clear and transparent, whereas that of flour is turbid and white." Dr. Percival, in his "Medical and Experimental Essays," mentions that a mixture of mucilage of saloop with flour makes an excellent bread.

Salpiçons.—Salpiçons are elegant little trifles composed of a mixture of poultry, game, fish, forcemeat, sweetbreads, ham, tongue, or foie gras, together with mushrooms, truffles, artichokes, &c. The various materials should be cooked separately, cut into dice, and heated in thick brown or white sauce, whichever is most suitable for them. The remains of meat and vegetables are frequently served in this way. Salpiçons may either be served in a dish, with the different ingredients divided by small sippets into compartments, then covered over with bread-crumbs, and browned; or they may be put into little patties, and served on a napkin neatly garnished with parsley. The latter is the more usual method. To prepare these patties, make some good puff paste; stamp it into small rounds with a cutter, two inches in diameter, put these on ice for a few minutes, then brush them over with beaten egg to glaze them. Dip a smaller cutter into hot water, and stamp the rounds through one-third of the thickness of the pastry. Bake the patties in a quick oven. When they are done, lift off the cover which was formed by the smaller cutter, and smooth the pastry. Have ready whatever is to form the contents of the patties. Heat it in sauce, but on no account allow it to boil, or the meat will be hard; fill the patties, put on the covers again, and serve. In large families, where a number of dishes are constantly prepared, the cost of salpiçons consists principally in the trouble they take to prepare. Time to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes.

Salsify.—Salsify, which is the root of a plant sometimes called the "Oyster Plant" and "Purple Goat's Beard," is excellent when cooked. It is not so generally known as it deserves to be. It is understood to possess

stimulating properties. It may be cooked in various ways: it may be boiled and served with white maitre d'hôtel, Dutch, onion, or Italian sauce; or it may be fried in batter, or stewed or scalloped, or made into croquettes. When fried, the salsifies are often served round boiled fish, and rather resemble fried smelts in taste. The only inconvenience attending the use of salsify is that it requires to be boiled for at least an hour to make it tender, and to remove a certain bitter flavour which appertains to it unboiled. The leaves of the plant ought to be fresh, and the roots firm and black. To prepare the roots for dressing, cut off the ends of each, and scrape off the outer rind till the flesh is reached, which somewhat resembles the parsnip in colour and appearance. Rub them with lemon-juice or vinegar, and throw them into cold water until they are to be dressed. They will be better for lying in this for an hour or two, and will impart to the water a tinge of reddish brown. Exposure to the air in scraping or after boiling makes them turn black. The remains of salsify which has been boiled one day may be fried the next. Salsify roots, if left in the ground, will in the spring send up stout green shoots, which will be found excellent boiled. They are to be eaten like asparagus.

Salsify (à la Crème).—Boil the roots till tender, or take the remnants of dressed salsify, and divide them into inch lengths. Dissolve a slice of butter in a saucepan, and work into this as much flour as it will take. When the paste is quite smooth, and before it is at all coloured, moisten with milk or cream, season with salt and cayenne, and stir it over the fire till it coats the spoon. Put in the slices of salsify, let them get hot, and dish in a pyramid form on a hot dish. Add a spoonful of lemon-juice to the sauce, pour it over the roots, and garnish with fried sippets. Time altogether, one hour and a half.

Salsify, Boiled.—The roots are boiled like carrots, or half boiled and grated fine, made into flat small patties, dipped in batter, and fried like oysters, which they strongly resemble; hence the frequent name for salsify of vegetable oyster. The young flower-stalks, if cut in the spring of the second year, and dressed like asparagus, are not unlike the latter, and make an excellent dish.

Salsify, Boiled (another way).—Scrape the roots gently, so as to strip them only of the outside peel. Then cut them into pieces of an equal size, about four inches, and throw them into water with a little vinegar or lemon-juice, to prevent their getting black. When you have scraped a sufficient quantity, boil them in water enough for them to swim with ease; put a little salt, a small bit of butter, and the juice of a lemon. They will generally be done in three-quarters of an hour; yet it is better to ascertain the fact by taking a piece out of the water, and trying with a knife whether they are done enough, which is the case when the knife penetrates easily. Drain the salsifies, and send them up with whatever sauce you think proper. They are generally served with velouté or French melted butter.

Salsify, Boiled (M. Soyer's way).—"I do not know," says M. Soyer, "why this vegetable, which is held in such high esteem on the Continent, should be so little esteemed with us. I will here supply their manner of cooking it, and perhaps you will give it a fair trial. Take twelve middling-sized ones, scrape them well till quite white, rub each with lemon, and put it in cold water. Put into a stewpan a quarter of a pound of beef or mutton suet cut in small dice, one onion, a bit of thyme, a bay-leaf, a table-spoonful of salt, and four cloves; put on the fire, and stir for five minutes; add two table-spoonfuls of flour, and stir well; then add three pints of water. When just boiling, put in your salsify, and simmer till tender. They will take nearly one hour. Dish on toast; sauce over with Dutch, maître d'hôtel, or onion sauce, or a very good demi-glaze, or Italian sauce. Should any remain, they may be made into fritters thus: Put them in a basin, add a little salt, pepper, two spoonfuls of vinegar, half a chopped shallot, and a spoonful of oil; place in the salsify, and let it remain for some hours. When ready to serve, make a small quantity of batter, dip each piece in it, and fry for five minutes in lard or fat; dish up with fried parsley over."

Salsify, Boiled, Plain.—Scrape the roots lightly, either cut them into three-inch lengths, or leave them whole, and throw them into water with a little lemon till wanted. Put them into boiling salt and water, and keep them boiling quickly till tender. Drain them, arrange on toast upon a hot dish, and pour over them good melted butter—white sauce, Dutch sauce, maître d'hôtel sauce, onion sauce, or Italian sauce, however, may be used. Sometimes the salsify is boiled in sauce flavoured with vegetables, herbs, and spices instead of water. Time to boil, about one hour. Probable cost, variable. Sufficient, a dozen roots for a dish.

Salsify Croquettes.—Wash, scrape, and boil the salsify till perfectly tender. Rub it through a colander or mash it, and mix with the purée a little butter, cream, salt, cayenne, and lemon-juice: beat it till the ingredients are thoroughly mixed and constitute a stiff smooth paste. Place this on ice, and when it is quite cold, shape it into the form of corks. Dip these into clarified butter, or, if preferred, into beaten egg and grated bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat till they are crisp and brown. Lift them up, drain, and serve.

Salsify, Fried.—Make a batter as follows:—Take six spoonfuls of flour, a small pinch of salt, a spoonful of olive oil, and beat the whole with beer enough to make it into batter, but do not make it too liquid. Then beat the whites of two eggs, and when well beaten pour them into the batter, which you must keep stirring gently. Next put the vegetables, that are done beforehand and well drained in a cloth, into the batter; take them out again one by one, and throw them into the dripping. Use a skewer to prevent their sticking together. When fried of a fine colour and crisp, send them up with fried parsley in the centre of the dish, and a little pounded salt sprinkled over the vegetables.

Salsify, Fried, or Salsify Fritters.—Boil the salsify till tender, or, if preferred, take the remains of dressed salsify. Drain and dry the roots by pressing them in a soft cloth. Make a little frying batter, dip each root separately into this, throw them into hot fat, and fry them till they are lightly browned. Take them up, drain them on a sieve, and serve very hot, piled high on a dish, and garnished with fried parsley. No sauce will be needed for them when dressed in this way. Sometimes the salsify is dipped into egg and bread-crumbs instead of batter before frying. When batter is used it may be made as follows:—Put three table-spoonfuls of flour into a bowl with a salt-spoonful of salt and an ounce of fresh butter. Add as much lukewarm water as will melt the butter, and beat the whole to a smooth batter. Put it into a cold place, and ten minutes before it is wanted add the well-whisked white of an egg. The salsify is occasionally soaked in vinegar, with a little pepper and salt, before it is fried, but this is not necessary. When it has been done, the roots should be thoroughly drained afterwards. Time, one hour to boil the salsify; to be fried till crisp.

Salsify in Salad or Aspic.—Take salsifies enough to fill a mould of the size of the dish, then boil them in the same way as the others; drain and cut them the length of the mould; dress them like a chartreuse, dip them into a little aspic to stick them together all round the mould, and fill the middle with a salad of small bits of salsifies all the same size; then season with salt, pepper, a little oil, vinegar, and aspic; put in also some parsley chopped very fine; toss the whole, and put it in the mould into ice. At dinner dip a rubber into hot water, rub the mould all round with it, and turn the salad out on the dish to serve up. If you can procure a few French beans very green, they will make the salad appear better; while haricot beans are likewise very useful.

Salsify Salad.—Boil the salsify till perfectly tender, drain it, and cut it into inch lengths. Put it on a dish, and pour over it any simple salad-dressing, or toss it up lightly with oil, vinegar, salt, pepper, and chopped ravigote. Garnish as fancy dictates. Time to boil the salsify, one hour.

Salsify Sauce.—Scrape and wash two roots of salsify, rub them with lemon, and throw them into cold water till wanted. Boil the roots till perfectly tender in lightly-salted water. Drain them, cut them into small pieces, stir them into half a pint of melted butter, simmer a few minutes, and serve. Time, one hour and a quarter.

Salsify, Scalloped.—Boil the salsify till tender, and wash it or rub it through a colander. Put it into a bowl, which is placed in a larger one half filled with boiling water. This is to keep the salsify hot. Work into the pulp a little butter and milk, or cream, and season with salt and pepper. Add a pinch of celery salt, if it is at hand. Butter some scallop-shells, cover them with grated bread-crumbs, and fill them with the purée. Lay grated bread over the salsify, and place little pieces of butter here

and there upon each scallop. Put them in a hot oven, and let them remain until the surface is brightly browned. If scallop-shells are not at hand, small dishes may be used instead. Time, one hour and a quarter to bake the scallops.

Salsify, Stewed.—Scrape and wash the roots, and cut them into round slices. Boil them in as much water as will barely cover them, and when they are tender lift them out with a slice, and pour away all but a quarter of a pint of the liquor. Thicken this with flour and butter, stir half a cupful of cream into it, and season with pepper and salt. Let it simmer gently for a few minutes. Put the salsify into a hot dish, pour the sauce over it, and serve. Time, one hour.

Salsifies with Velouté.—Prepare as in the preceding recipe. Only take note that all sauces sent up with vegetables should be refined and thickened with fresh butter. Never forget to add salt and a little cayenne.

Salt Butter, Choosing.—When you choose salt butter, taste a piece of the outside next the tub: if that is good and free from rankness, you may be certain the middle is; but the centre is often excellent when the sides are half spoilt; and those who sell it, knowing this, often give you to taste out of the middle.

Salt Butter made Fresh.—Put a pound of salt butter in a wooden bowl kept very clean for the purpose, only with a quart of water, and work it well, either with your hand or a wooden spoon, for twenty minutes; then pour away the water, and wash it well in seven or eight different waters. Add a very little fine salt, and make it into pats.

Salt Butter, To Make.—The common method of preserving butter is by salting it more or less. Salt is thoroughly worked into the butter, in the proportion of one or two ounces to the pound, according as the butter is required to be kept for a shorter or longer time. Dr. Anderson, in his "Recreations," recommends another method of curing butter, by which, he says, with ordinary care, it may be kept for years in this climate, or carried to the East Indies, if packed so as not to melt. "Mix two parts of the best salt, one of sugar, and one of saltpetre, and beat them into a fine powder: one ounce of this preparation is sufficient for a pound of butter. This should be thoroughly mixed with the butter as soon as it is separated from the whey, and it should then be put into a clean cask. It should be packed very well down, to exclude the air thoroughly; the top should be covered with a sprinkling of salt, and melted butter poured over it to fill up every crevice before the cover is fixed down. Butter cured in this manner does not taste well till it has stood at least a fortnight after being salted; but after that time it has a rich marrowy taste that no other butter ever acquires, and tastes so little salt that one would imagine it would not keep." Dr. Anderson had seen it perfectly sound when two years old in this climate.

Salt, Common, Wholesomeness of.—So far as the health and vigour of the body are concerned, this is an article of the first importance. All animals require salt. It facilitates the absorption of water into the system, and being a compound of chlorine and sodium, it seems to supply to the body a certain quantity of chlorine essential to the proper performance of some of the vital processes. It has a stimulant action upon the throat, gullet, and stomach, thereby promoting the secretion of saliva and of the gastric juice, and in this way facilitating digestion. To the digestive functions it is a natural and necessary stimulant, and the daily use of salt conduces much to the preservation of health and strength. Dr. Lankester, in his work "On Food," gives some curious information regarding the effects of this much-used condiment. "Let us," he observes, "inquire a little into the probable use of salt in our system. If we take a vessel and divide it into two parts by an animal membrane, such as exists in our own bodies, and then put salt and water on one side and spring water on the other side so that they may both stand at the same level, in the course of time we shall find that the spring water will go down and the salt water will rise and flow over. The pure water, in fact, passes through the membrane, but the salt water will not. Now, this is precisely the relation of the blood to the membranes of the stomach. It is a solution of salt; and if we place in our stomachs pure water, it will pass through the membranes of the stomach just in the same way that it passes through the membrane in the vessel. This, then, appears to be one of the important functions performed by salt. It facilitates the absorption of water into the system. This will also account for the thirst produced by taking excessive quantities of salt or salted food of any kind.

"Another action of salt to which physiologists have attached importance is, that it supplies to the system a certain quantity of chlorine, which is necessary to the perfection of some of the vital processes. Thus, during digestion, a fluid is thrown out of the stomach called gastric juice. This fluid contains free hydrochloric acid, and the chlorine of this compound could be only furnished by the salt taken with the food.

"Then salt appears to facilitate certain changes in the system which are beneficial to health, but which are difficult to explain exactly. The nature of these changes is indicated by such an experiment as the following:—A number of oxen were taken by a great French chemist and experimentalist; he fed one set of them with salt, and another set of the same weight without salt. For a short time there appeared no difference, but at the end of a month the cattle that had the salt were sleek and well-favoured, while the others had rough coats and looked less comfortable; and so went on for two years, and at the end of that time there was no doubt that the healthier animals were those which had the salt. They seemed to be some improvement in the quality of the blood going on by the action of the salt. The practice of placing pieces of rock-salt in meadows for horses, cows, and sheep to lick, is quite common in this country. It is also well

known that marshes which have been overflowed by salt water give an improved appearance to the stock which grazes in them.

"If you take a very small quantity of hydrochloric acid and salt and put it into water, and then add to it a portion of the white of an egg, and expose it to a temperature of 98°, the egg begins to dissolve; but if you put it into water without the salt it does not dissolve. From this experiment you see there is this first action of salt in assisting digestion; you may see from this the propriety of adding small quantities of salt to our food. There are some persons who, from a morbid fancy, will not take it; such persons are preserved from danger by the cook who puts it into puddings and cooked meats, and the baker who puts it into the bread.

"Such, in fact, appears to be the importance of salt in the blood, that a special provision appears to exist for maintaining, within certain limits, of course, the quantity of salt at a given point. For we find that if we feed our animals either on food containing a large quantity or only a small quantity of salt, that the quantity of salt in the blood remains the same, any excess being thrown off from the system. Of course a long abstinence from salt in food will lead to a diminution in the blood, and ultimately to disease."

The craving for salt appears to be universal, with one or two exceptions, noticed by Professor Johnston in the following extract from his "Chemistry of Common Life:"—"The wild buffalo frequents the salt-licks of North-western America; the wild animals in the central parts of Southern Africa are a sure prey to the hunter who conceals himself beside a salt spring; and our domestic cattle run peacefully to the hand that offers them a taste of this delicious luxury. From time immemorial it has been known that without salt man would perish miserably; and among horrible punishments entailing certain death, that of feeding culprits on saltless food is said to have prevailed in barbarous times. Maggots and corruption are spoken of by ancient writers as the distressing symptoms which saltless food engenders; but no ancient or unchemical modern could explain how such sufferings arose. Now we know why the animal craves salt, why it suffers discomfort, and why it ultimately falls into disease, if salt is for a time withheld. Upwards of half the saline matter of the blood (57 per cent.) consists of common salt, and as this is partly discharged every day through the skin and the kidneys, the necessity of continued supplies of it to the healthy body becomes sufficiently obvious. The bile also contains soda as a special and indispensable constituent, and so do all the cartilages of the body. Stint the supply of salt, therefore, and neither will the bile be able properly to assist digestion nor the cartilages to be built up again as fast as they naturally waste.

"And yet, what shows this craving for salt to arise out of a refined species of instinct, similar to that which may have fixed the national food of Ireland, is the fact that neither men nor animals are everywhere eager for or even fond of salt. Mungo Park describes salt as 'the greatest of all luxuries in Central Africa.' But the Damaras, in South-western Africa, never

take salt by any chance; and even Europeans travelling in this country never feel the want of it. 'Half of this people,' says Galton, 'live solely on pig-nuts, the most worthless and indigestible of food, and requiring to be eaten in excessive quantities to afford nourishment enough to support life.' Their neighbours, the Namaquas, set no store by salt; the Hottentots of Walfisch Bay 'hardly ever take the trouble to collect it;' and even the wild game in the Swakop do not frequent the salt rocks to lick them as they do in America.

"In the colds of Siberia also, as in the heats of Africa, a similar disregard of salt sometimes prevails. 'Most of the Russians at Berezov,' says one writer, 'eat their food without a particle of salt, though that condiment can be obtained at a trifling cost: a sufficient quantity of it being always kept at the Government magazine and sold at a moderate price.'

"The explanation of these cases, so inconsistent with our general experience, is found in the refined instinct of the body itself. When the food we usually eat conveys a sufficiency of salt into the body, it has no occasion for more. It therefore feels no craving for it, shows no liking to it, and takes no trouble to obtain it. And, doubtless, in the kind of food and drink consumed in the Damara country, and by the Russians of Berezov, either more salt than is usual is conveyed into the stomach, or their habits render less salt necessary to them or cause less to be daily removed from their bodies."

Salt Fish.—Salt fish requires to be soaked before being dressed, the time being regulated by the hardness and dryness of the fish. The water should be changed two or three times during the process, and the fish should be brushed and washed when it is taken out. For very dry fish thirty-six hours' soaking will be needed, the water being changed at least four times. In ordinary cases twenty-four hours' soaking will be sufficient. It should be remembered that the fish should be put in to soak *flesh downwards*. Boiled parsnips and egg sauce are the usual accompaniments to salt fish, which is occasionally served also with hard-boiled eggs, chopped small, strewn over it. For a change, the fish may be garnished with eggs cut into quarters and parsley. It should be dished on a neatly-folded napkin placed on a hot dish.

Salt Fish (à la Maître d'Hôtel).—Boil the fish in the usual way, free the flesh from skin and bone, and tear it into flakes. Mix a dessert-spoonful of flour smoothly with two or three ounces of good butter. Stir them in a clean saucepan till the butter is dissolved, then add a pinch of salt and the third of a pint of boiling water. Stir the whole over the fire for a few minutes, and add a table-spoonful of chilli vinegar and a table-spoonful of chopped parsley. Let all boil up once. Put the flaked fish into a saucepan, pour the sauce over it, and stir it over a gentle fire till it is quite hot. Turn it upon a hot dish, put round it boiled parsnips or mashed potatoes, and serve. The remains of cold salt fish may be dressed in this way. Time, a few minutes to heat the fish in

the sauce. Probable cost, 4d. to 10d. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for three or four persons.

Salt Fish, Boiled.—Soak the fish for twenty-four hours, changing the water three or four times. Brush and wash it well, and if it is still hard soak it in lukewarm water. If very hard and salt, thirty-six hours' soaking will be required. Put it in a saucepan, cover with plenty of cold water, and heat it very gently. Remove the scum as it rises, and keep the water simmering only till the fish is done enough. It should never be allowed to boil fully. Serve on a hot napkin with egg sauce in a tureen. The egg sauce may be prepared as follows:—Boil three eggs till hard, and cut them into pieces the size of a pea. Put these into a saucepan with a quarter of a pint of good melted butter already boiling, and stir them over the fire three minutes longer. Serve immediately. Salt fish is generally supplied by the fishmongers in a condition to require very little soaking. Time to simmer the fish, half an hour to one hour, according to its thickness—the time to be calculated from the moment when it is almost boiling. Probable cost, 4d. to 10d. per pound.

Salt Fish Dressed, Réchauffé of.—No. 1. Free the flesh from skin, and tear it into flakes. Beat the remains of boiled parsnips to pulp, moisten them with cream or milk, add butter and flour to thicken, and season with pepper and mixed mustard. Add the flaked fish, and stir the preparation over the fire till it is hot. It must not boil. No. 2. Tear the fish into flakes; mix these with double the quantity of mashed potatoes, add a slice of fresh butter and two or more hard-boiled eggs finely minced. Heat the preparation over a gentle fire, and serve with egg sauce. No. 3. Tear the fish into flakes, and mix it with a hard-boiled egg finely minced. Make a circular wall of mashed potatoes, put the fish into the centre, and heat the whole in a brisk oven. Serve with egg sauce. No. 4. Tear the fish into flakes; put it into a saucepan with as much cream thickened with flour and butter as will cover it. Let it heat gently, and serve with egg sauce. No. 5. Tear the fish into flakes, and mix with it double its quantity in mashed potatoes. Moisten the preparation with cream, season with pepper and salt, and bind together with a beaten egg. Make it into small balls. Dip these in beaten egg, roll them in bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat. When they are brightly browned, drain them, and serve on a neatly-folded napkin. Salt fish thus prepared may be pressed into a buttered basin, and browned in the oven: after which it should be turned carefully upon a hot dish, and garnished with minced egg and minced beetroot. No. 6. Tear the fish into flakes, and take half the quantity of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Fill a baking-dish with alternate layers of fish and bread-crumbs, season each one with pepper and dry mustard, and upon the uppermost layer (which should consist of crumbs) stick here and there little pieces of fresh butter. Pour into the dish as much cream or new milk as will moisten the preparation. Bake in a

well-heated oven, and serve. Time to bake half an hour for a moderate-sized dish.

Salt Fish Pie.—Soak and boil the fish and divide the flesh (freed from skin and bone) into neat squares. Take double its quantity of partially-boiled potatoes thinly sliced, together with as many partially-boiled and sliced onions as may be agreeable. Butter a pie-dish thickly, fill it with layers of sliced potato, fish, hard-boiled eggs and onions; season each layer with pepper and dry mustard, and place little pieces of fresh butter here and there in the pie. Pour over all a little egg sauce, cover with good pastry, and bake in a well-heated oven. When the pastry is sufficiently baked the pie will be done enough. If liked, mashed potatoes may be used to cover the pie instead of pastry, and the onions can be omitted altogether. A very good potato pastry may be made with salt fish (see Potato Pastry).

Salt in Bread.—In bread-making, salt is always used, not only on account of its flavour, to destroy the insipid raw taste of the flour, but because it is thought to make the dough rise better. Salt is used either by mixing it at first with the flour, or by dissolving it in the water. A sack of flour made into bread will require, on an average, three pounds of salt.

Salt Leg of Mutton.—In hot weather when there is a danger that mutton will not keep, it may be salted to preserve it. In some parts of Scotland this joint is regularly salted, dried, and smoked, and afterwards boiled. To salt the mutton, pound an ounce of bay-salt with half an ounce of saltpetre. Rub this mixture equally and thoroughly into every part of the joint, and let it lie all night. Drain and wipe it, then salt it well with common or black salt. Let it lie for ten days, turning and rubbing it every day. Hang it to dry, or boil it from the pickle.

Salt, Spiced.—Mix thoroughly half an ounce of grated nutmeg, half an ounce of powdered cloves, a quarter of an ounce of white pepper, and an eighth of an ounce of cayenne. Pound the ingredients, and pass them through a fine sieve. Mix with them a quarter of an ounce of powdered thyme, a quarter of an ounce of powdered bay-leaf, a quarter of an ounce of mixed marjoram and rosemary, and add half a pound of dried and powdered salt. Put the preparation in a bottle, stopper it closely, and store in a dry place till wanted.

Salt, To Prepare for Table.—Purchase salt in lumps, and store it in a dry place. If it is not perfectly dry, put it before the fire to make it so before using it, and then let it cool before putting it into the salt-cellar, or it will harden into a lump. When wanted for use, rub one lump upon another, and in this way powder the salt, which will be quite fine. Pile the salt in the saltcellar, and smooth the top by pressing it with a knife or table-spoon.

Salt, Varieties of.—There are different kinds of salt, and different modes of preparing it. For example:—1. Bay-salt, which consists of two kinds, the one prepared by evaporation

from sea-water, the other from salt-springs and lakes. The former method is practised in Hampshire, France, Spain, and Portugal; the latter in the island of Cape Verd and many parts of America. 2. Marine or Newcastle salt, which is extracted from sea-water when boiled. 3. Brine or fountain salt, prepared in a similar manner from brine taken from rivers, lakes, &c. 4. White salt—one kind prepared from sea-water, after having been subjected to the sun's heat and exposed to the air; another kind, extracted from sand or stones, impregnated with saline particles. 5. Refined rock salt, boiled from a solution. 6. Salt-upon-salt, procured from an amalgamation of bay and other salts, and much used by the Dutch in preserving herrings.

Salt-water Fish, Wholesomeness of.—Salt-water fish are the best of any, as their flesh is more solid, more agreeable and healthy, less exposed to putrescency, and less viscid. They possess these excellent qualities when fresh; when salted, they have all the properties of salt flesh, and consequently its disadvantages. Those fish which have scales are in general the most easily digested and the best: and of all these the fresh herring appears to deserve the preference. The herring, the whiting, the sole, the cod-fish, the dory, the turbot, and the flounder, are perhaps the most digestible and best of fish. Salmon, mackerel, lobster, and most kinds of shell-fish, are very difficult of digestion and unwholesome.

Salting Meat.—Full instructions for salting the various joints are given under the different headings, nevertheless it may be useful to present in a concise form general instructions for the process. The meat should always be brought in as soon as the animal is killed, the kernels, sinews, and pipes should be at once removed, and the blood and moisture wiped away. Then, if liked, it may be allowed to hang for a few days in cool weather to become tender; in hot weather it should be immediately salted. Exceedingly hot and exceedingly cold weather are equally unfavourable for salting meat. A handful of common salt should first be sprinkled over the meat, then it should be allowed to lie on a dish in a cool place for twenty-four hours, and afterwards the brine should be drained from it, the moisture wiped off, and the salting process continued. The great art of salting meat consists in rubbing the salt thoroughly and equally into every part, between the muscles and under the flaps, and into the places from which the kernels were taken; the holes in which the butcher's skewers were pushed ought also to be filled with salt. The meat ought to be turned every day, and rubbed in the brine which flows from it. It ought to be examined too, and if any mouldiness gathers on any portion of it, that part should be cut off, and the place rubbed with salt. The quantity of salt used must be regulated by the weight of the joint, which should be rubbed plentifully in every part with the salt-mixture, and afterwards well covered with it. The salt should be heated and pounded before being used. Bay-salt, though more expensive, gives a better

flavour to meat than common salt, saltpetre reddens it, but makes it hard and dry. As little should be used as possible. A little sugar makes the meat mellow. An ounce of saltpetre will be sufficient for four pounds of sugar and salt, and one pound of sugar may be put with four pounds of salt. Sometimes a minced onion and a spoonful of pounded herbs are mixed with the salt—they help to make the meat savoury. Meat which is salted dry will lose in weight, whereas if it is pickled, that is, if it is immersed completely in liquid brine, it will gain slightly in weight, and keep longer. Pickle which is once made can be used again and again if boiled up occasionally, and if fresh salt is put in to make up for loss. The meat should be kept under the pickle, and if necessary a board should be laid upon it to ensure this. The tub, too, in which the meat is cured should be kept covered with a lid or with a blanket folded into two or three thicknesses. Pickle made in the following proportions will be found excellent and very strong. Three pounds of bay-salt, two ounces of saltpetre, half a pound of sugar, and two gallons of water. Boil half an hour, skim, and cool. When the pickle is boiled up with additional salt, it should be carefully skimmed each time, as the portion which would make it spoil will rise in scum, and can be removed. A piece of meat can be kept two or three weeks in this pickle in cool weather. When it has been kept in so long, it should be soaked in water for an hour or two before being dressed or it will be too salt. Pork needs to remain in pickle longer in proportion to its weight than beef.

Salting Meat (additional particulars).—The preservation of meat by the process of salting is that which is universally practised in the domestic economy of the British Isles. Long as this method has been known, the mode of its operation has never been clearly explained. Meat preserved by salt, as might be expected, becomes hard and ill-tasted if very long kept. But if it be withdrawn from the salt in a reasonable time, and the water entirely removed by drying the meat in the air, it will keep with much less injury; and if it be dried in the smoke of burning peat, turf, or wood, the vegetable tar and pyroligneous acid generated by the combustion will not only communicate an agreeable taste, but will considerably assist in its preservation. This mode of preserving is adopted in the case of hung beef, bacon, hams, tongues, and various kinds of fish. Smoked provisions are, however, apt to disagree with some persons, and there are instances known of empyreuma even proving poisonous.

The antiseptic power of salt must appear to be a most fortunate property of that substance, when we consider how great a relish mankind have had for it in all ages. "Can that," says Job, "which is unsavoury be eaten without salt? or is there any taste in the white of an egg?" Much better for us would it be to be deprived of all that remains of the tribe of condiments than this one. It should, however, be observed that, according to the experiments of Sir John Pringle, salt, like sugar, is only an antiseptic in large quantities; he found that a

small quantity, so far from preventing, promoted putrefaction. From this fact, the sagacious physician concluded that, as we use salt at table in small quantities only, its use is to help digestion by its septic power, the meat being thus softened and dissolved.

It is not a matter of indifference what kind of salt is employed for curing meat and fish. Bay-salt is preferred. This is in large crystals—it is obtained by spontaneous evaporation of salt water. The superiority of Dutch cured herrings has been ascribed to the use of bay-salt. Meat-salters prefer this coarse-grained and evidently impure quality; and perhaps this very impurity adds to its antiseptic power. Different kinds of salt seem also to differ in their degree of saltiness, as one sugar is sweeter than another. The crystals of salt which may be picked from a bottle of real Gorgona anchovies is most intensely saline, and the peculiar flavour of this favourite fish seems to be greatly aided by the piquancy of the salt. The fine-grained salt of Cheshire, commonly used in London, penetrates much sooner; and meat salted in London has more taste of the salt in four days than it acquires in Dublin in a week, on account of the coarse grain of the salt manufactured in the latter place.

The best mode of salting meat for long keeping is perhaps the following:—For this purpose the meat ought to be of the best possible quality, for as the natural effect of the process is to deteriorate the meat, unless it was originally excellent, a sufficiently good quality to render it agreeable will not remain. The main object to be kept in view ought to be to extract as much of the animal moisture as possible with the least possible quantity of salt, and therefore with the least injury to the softness of the fibre. To effect this object with beef, select the meat perfectly free from taint; let all the kernels be cut out; sprinkle it all over with fine salt; lay it on an inclined plane for about six hours, so that its juices, which the salt will separate and dissolve in, may as much as possible drain off. Let it be then wiped, well rubbed with bay-salt, and placed between two strong boards, with a very heavy weight on the upper one. The combined action of the salt and pressure will cause the extrusion of more juices. In twenty-four hours, let the meat be wiped and rubbed again, and laid under the pressing boards. The same wiping, salting, and pressing are to be repeated in twenty-four hours more. In this way, the weight being added to every day, the meat may be kept till it is salt enough for the purpose. The time will be shorter or longer, according to the fancy of the consumer; but if the meat is to be kept for store, it must not be left exposed to the air between the boards more than a few days. After being removed from the pressing boards, the pieces must be packed closely in a perfectly tight cask, with salt between and around. Instead of using salt alone, it may be mixed with one-eighth of its weight of saltpetre, to redden the meat. If there be any advantage in sugar for preventing hardness, the quantity ought to be larger than what is usually employed; for, as already observed, a small quantity promotes putrefaction:

the sugar ought not to be under one-third of the weight of the salt. M. Ude, in his directions for making hams, employs equal weights of sugar and salt; and others use twice as much sugar as salt.

In the *Journal des Connaissances Usuelles*, the following mode of making mutton hams is given, and it might, perhaps, be followed with great advantage as a general process for preserving meat:—The mutton must be fat. Two ounces of sugar must be mixed with one ounce of common salt and half a spoonful of saltpetre. The meat is to be rubbed with this, and then placed in a tureen. It must be beaten and turned twice a day during three consecutive days, and the scum which comes from the meat having been taken off, it is to be wiped and again rubbed with the mixture of sugar, salt, and saltpetre, in the same proportion as before. The next day it should be again beaten, and the two operations ought to be repeated alternately during ten days, care being taken to turn the meat each time. It must be exposed to smoke for ten days. Ham thus prepared are generally eaten cold. There can be little doubt that this mode of preserving if applied generally, would be found an excellent one; and it will be readily admitted that any process which preserves meat with so small a quantity of salt is valuable.

It is a common opinion that salting greatly impairs the nutritiveness of meat; and in proof the fact is adduced that all the juices of the flesh run out and form brine. I believe that the nutritive qualities are scarcely impaired by a few days' salting, notwithstanding the great quantity of gravy-like juice which pours out. But there can be little doubt that the action of long-continued salt is to corrugate and harden the fibre, to render it somewhat less easily digestible, and probably to lessen its nutritiveness.

All meats are not rendered equally salt hard by exposure to the action of salt during the same time. Pork becomes much less so than beef. For a comparison, I caused a lap of pork and a lap of beef to be salted as nearly as possible in the same manner. The were kept for three months, at the end of which time the pork was just as it ought to be, but the beef was, to my taste, uneatable: it had taken up so much of the salt. It is on this account that pork is preferred for long voyages: it takes up less salt than other meats, and with that smaller portion it keeps as well. I believe there is another reason. Pigs that are purchased for sea-store are never fed with the same care, abundance, and cleanliness as those intended for home consumption: bad feeding, filth, and ill-usage are highly detrimental to pigs, their flesh proves soft, rank, and less agreeable. But such pork is liable to a much greater objection—it is less wholesome; it is apt for a few hours to more or less derange the digestive organs, and to produce considerable disturbance in weakly constitutions. Such unwholesome pork is greatly improved by being kept a month in salt: and that it may be totally cured of all noxious quality, the time should be extended to three months. But pork will often make tolerable bacon, but so fit

only as salubrity is concerned. After six months, ordinary pork, if still kept in salt, generally begins to be too salt and to acquire a new flavour not very agreeable, in which that of a bloated herring is sometimes distinguishable.

It is a curious fact, and one which it is useful to be acquainted with, that the saltiness of meat which has been preserved in brine increases even after the meat has been removed from the brine. Thus if, in winter, a large piece of fresh beef be cut into equal parts of an equal quality, and both are immersed during the same length of time in the same brine, containing more salt than the water can hold dissolved—suppose for fourteen days—one of them, when dressed, will prove sufficiently salt to please many palates. Let the other, taken out of the brine at the same time, be set aside for six weeks, and it will be found on being duly boiled that it has grown by far more salt than the former, although, apparently, they were both exposed to the action of the salt during the same length of time.

It should always be borne in mind that the true art of preserving meat by salting is to do so with the smallest quantity of salt that can be made to serve the purpose.

Salzgurden.—This is a German pickle made of sour cucumbers. The cucumbers should be chosen half grown, smooth, and seedless. Let them lie in water for twelve hours, then wipe them dry. Get an unglazed earthenware crock, or a perfectly clean small barrel, and lay at the bottom of it a layer of vine-leaves, some cherry-leaves, and two or three walnut-leaves. On the top of these place cucumbers, packing them close, with a leaf or two between them; cover the layer with wild cherry-leaves. Lay down another layer of cucumber, with here and there a sprig of green dill, and half a walnut-leaf. On these place another layer of vine and cherry-leaves, and proceed in this way till the crock or barrel is full. Prepare a weak brine: say, in the proportion of a handful of salt to a gallon of water. Pour this over the cucumbers till all are quite covered. Put on a cover, with a weight on the top, and set the vessel in a warm place for a few days. When bubbles begin to appear on the brine, remove it to a cool and shady situation. In three or four weeks the salzgurden will be ready for eating. Some makers of salzgurden add to the brine a cupful of vinegar, or a few spoonfuls of tartaric acid, and sprinkle a few cloves or allspice here and there, with a bay-leaf and some sliced horseradish.

Samphire.—The samphire (*Crithmum maritimum*) has a poetical interest, and is one of the plants of Shakespeare. The "dangerous trade" of the samphire-gatherer arises from its growing on the sides of steep cliffs; and one of the most ornamental features of the white cliffs of Albion is the dark green patches which this plant produces where it grows. It is gathered for the sake of the pleasant oil which is diffused throughout the plant, and which renders it an agreeable addition to our food, especially when it is used in the form of pickle. Samphire is generally gathered where it grows wild, but is

sometimes very successfully cultivated in beds of sand, rich earth, and rubbish, occasionally sprinkled with a little salt. Samphire is about as wholesome as pickles generally.



SAMPHIRE.

Samphire, Pickled.—True samphire is now a rare plant. That which ordinarily passes for it is a glasswort common enough in salt marshes and on low muddy shores not often covered by the tide. This glasswort is not aromatic, but is full of soda; and its English name is derived from its having at one time been employed in the manufacture of glass. In country places it is sometimes boiled and eaten as a vegetable, from faith in its healing virtues. To pickle samphire, divide it into sprigs, rinse these well, and let them drain in the sun until the leaves begin to droop. Put them into jars, and pour over them hot vinegar slightly salted. Spice must not be introduced, or it will overpower the natural aromatic flavour of the samphire. Glasswort may be pickled in the same way, but for it the vinegar should be strongly flavoured with spice.

Samphire, Pickled (another way).—The samphire grows on the rocks all round the coast of Britain. For pickling it must be gathered when green. Soak it for two days in a brine of salt and water. Then put it in a stone jar with some peppercorns and a little allspice. Cover with vinegar, and put the jar in an oven, where it must be well attended to. It must boil only until it is green and crisp; if it is allowed to become soft it is spoiled. When quite cold, cork and bladder the jar, and put it by for use.

Sandboy's Irish Stew.—From a fine neck of mutton cut off the best chops, trim as much of the fat as is necessary, and put them away; soak the remaining part of the neck in cold water, and wash clean; put the whole into a saucepan with just enough water to cover it, and let it simmer gently for three or four hours; strain it into a basin, and when cold skim off the fat. Take a pint of this stock, put it into a saucepan with five or six onions, lay the chops which you had put by over them, put in a dozen and a half of peeled

potatoes, and pepper and salt to taste, and let the whole simmer gently for two hours; if more potatoes are required, not to be done so much, put them in half an hour before serving. It is an improvement to put in a little mushroom ketchup or two dozen oysters.

Sand Cake.—Take half a pound of butter and stir it to a cream, then add the yolks of twelve eggs and half a lemon-peel grated. Add to this preparation by degrees a quarter of a pound of fine flour, a quarter of a pound of potato-flour, and half a pound of sifted sugar. When these ingredients are thoroughly incorporated add the whites of the eggs whipped to a snow. Stir well, and bake in a moderate oven. The sand cake will be made considerably richer by adding half a wine-glassful of rum or brandy and the whole of the grated lemon-peel.

Sand Cake (another way).—Take half a pound of fine flour, a quarter of a pound of potato-flour, half a pound of warmed butter, a quarter of a pound of sifted sugar, six eggs, and the rind and juice of a lemon. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and bake in a moderate oven. When the cake is three-parts done, draw it gently to the mouth of the oven, and strew the following quickly over it:—Two or three ounces of almonds cut small and mixed with one tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon and two ounces of powdered sugar. Place the cake back in the oven to finish baking, taking care that the almonds on the top do not become too brown.

Sand Cake with Marmalade (a German recipe).—Take one pound of butter, half a pound of almonds blanched and pounded, the grated peel of a lemon, three-quarters of a pound of flour, four table-spoonfuls of pounded sugar, and seven eggs. Work these ingredients into a paste, roll out, and divide into three round cakes. Between each cake place a layer of any sort of marmalade at hand, and bake slowly; when half baked, pour an icing over the whole, and finish baking.

Sandwiches.—Sandwiches, when properly prepared, constitute a convenient, elegant, and palatable dish for suppers or luncheons, but they have fallen into bad repute on account of the careless manner in which they are often made. They are composed of different articles introduced between two thin slices of buttered bread. Amongst those commonly used may be mentioned—dressed chicken, game, beef, veal and ham, tongue, or mutton, potted meats, fish pastes of various kinds, hard-boiled eggs, German and other sausages, forcemeats, pounded cheese, stewed fruits, jellies, &c. Sometimes sliced pickles are sprinkled over the meat, and a suitable seasoning should always be added. Whatever the materials used, it is necessary, in order to make sandwiches properly, that two or three rules be observed:—1st, whatever meat, &c., is used, let it be well dressed, freed from skin, gristle, and all unpalatable portions, and it should be cut up into mouthfuls. The last is a most important point, and one not often attended to. 2nd, pare the crust from a stale loaf of bread, cut it into neat slices

an eighth of an inch in thickness, and butter these evenly and thinly with fresh butter. A loaf baked in a tin for the purpose, and called a sandwich loaf, may be ordered from the baker when it is known two days beforehand that the sandwiches will be wanted. 3rd, Season the cut-up meat with mustard, salt, pepper, or whatever is required, and lay it between two slices of buttered bread, press it with the hand to make the ingredients adhere, and cut the sandwiches into squares with a sharp knife. To dish them, fold a napkin neatly, and lay it on a dish; put the sandwiches in circles upon it, one lapping half over the other, and garnish with parsley. If not wanted immediately, lay a napkin wrung out of cold water upon the sandwiches to keep them moist. Sandwiches ought, however, to be served when freshly made.

Recipes for the following sandwiches will be found under their respective headings:—

ABERDEEN	HUNTER'S
ADELAIDE	IRISH
AMERICAN	ITALIAN
CHEESE	JAM
CHICKEN AND HAM	LEMON
EGG	LIEBIG'S
FISH	PASTRY
HAM	POTATO

In former days the term sandwich was applied exclusively to bread with thin slices of ham, tongue, or beef, but of late a great variety of materials have been used. A celebrated Glasgow confectioner has the credit of making no fewer than a hundred different kinds of sandwiches.

Sandwiches in Large Quantities.—“In making a large quantity,” says M. Soyer, “a stale quartern loaf should be taken and trimmed free from all crust, and cut into slices the eighth of an inch in thickness, slightly buttered, and then thin slices of meat, nicely trimmed, may be laid on, and covered with another slice of bread, and then cut into eight parts. Should they be cut some time before they are wanted, they ought to be put one over the other, as they thus keep moist; a little mustard and salt may be added to the meat if preferred. Some thin slices of gherkin may be added to the meat.”

Sandwiches, Superior (for suppers and luncheons).—Cut the flesh of dressed fowl, game, or shell-fish, into neat pieces. Lay these upon thin slices of toast, and cover them with suitable sauce made very thick so as to adhere. Mayonnaise sauce may be used for poultry and fish, and salmis sauce is suitable for game. Garnish the surface of the sandwiches with white of egg chopped small, finely-shred tarragon leaves, and minced pickle or truffle. Dish the sandwiches in a circle, pile small salad or lettuces finely shred in the centre, and place a border of clear aspic jelly cut into dice round the dish. Or mince cold game finely, and stir the mince into a little stiff salmis sauce. Minced mushroom, truffle, or tongue may be added if liked. Set the preparation upon ice, and when it is stiff put a layer

between two slices of buttered bread. Serve in the usual way.

Sangaree.—This is a sort of punch frequently drunk in the West Indies. It is composed of half madeira and half water, acidulated with lime-juice and sweetened with sugar.

Sangaree (American).—Put a quarter of a pint of madeira or port into a large tumbler. Add two or three lumps of sugar and as much hot or cold water as will fill the glass. Grate nutmeg over the preparation, and serve.

Sangaree, Danish.—The following is a Danish method of making sangaree. Take three bottles of red wine, and mix with them a pint and a half of water; add a whole nutmeg grated, and cinnamon and sugar to taste. Set the preparation on the fire, and let it boil up; then take it off, and let it stand with the cover on till cold. Strain and bottle.

Sangaree, Strong.—The following recipe for "The Admiral's Strong Sangaree" is given by Mr. James Robinson. Put into a stone jar a pint and a half of cherry brandy, a quarter of a pint of lime-juice, three pints of madeira wine, three quarts of French brandy, three-quarters of a pound of preserved guavas sliced, two ounces each of candied citron and lemon sliced, two ounces of preserved ginger sliced, half an ounce each of cinnamon and cloves beaten fine, one ounce each of nutmeg and Jamaica pepper, two ounces of pistachio nuts blanched and beaten, half an ounce of bitter almonds blanched and beaten, three-quarters of an ounce each of gum arabic and gum dragon dissolved. Beat the almonds and nuts to a paste with a spoonful of orange-flower water. Make a pleasant mixture of the madeira, lime-juice, and loaf sugar; pour it to the rest, cork and seal the jar, and set it in hot water to infuse the greater part of a day. In twelve hours shake it well, and keep it in a warm temperature six weeks, after which it may be stored. In twelve or fifteen months strain it off, filter it several times until it is beautifully bright, then put it in small bottles, which cork well and seal, and in six months more it will be excellent.

Sangaree (West Indian).—Crush four ounces of loaf sugar to powder, and pour upon it a large wine-glassful of lime-juice. Stir until the sugar is dissolved, then add a bottle of madeira, half a pint of pure French brandy, and two pints of cold spring water. Grate the fourth part of a small nutmeg over the sangaree, put a large lump of ice into it, and serve. Sponge cake or savoy biscuit is generally served with sangaree.

Sanitary Soup.—In his well-known "Essay on Food" Count Rumford describes a soup which may be made in time of scarcity at little cost for the sustenance of the poor thus:—"After an experience," he says, "of more than five years in feeding the poor at Munich, during which time every experiment was made that could be devised, not only with regard to the choice of the articles used as food, but also in respect to their different combinations and proportions, and to the various ways in which

they could be prepared or cooked, it was found that the cheapest, most savoury, and most nourishing food that could be provided was a soup, composed of pearl-barley, peas, potatoes, cuttings of fine wheat bread, vinegar, salt, and water in certain proportions. The method of preparing this soup is as follows:—The water and the pearl-barley are first put together into the boiler, and made to boil; the peas are then added, and the boiling is continued over a gentle fire about two hours; the potatoes are then added (having been previously peeled with a knife, or having been boiled, in order to their being more easily deprived of their skins), and the boiling is continued for about one hour more, during which time the contents of the boiler are frequently stirred about with a large wooden spoon or ladle, in order to destroy the texture of the potatoes and to reduce the soup into one uniform mass. When this is done the vinegar and salt are added, and, last of all, at the moment of serving, the cuttings of bread. The soup should never be suffered to boil, or even to stand long before it is served up, after the cuttings of bread are put to it. It will indeed be best never to put the cuttings of bread into the boiler at all, but to put them into the tubs in which the soup is carried from the kitchen into the dining-hall, pouring the soup hot from the boiler upon them, and stirring the whole well together with the iron ladles used for measuring out the soup for the poor in the hall. It is of more importance than can be imagined that this bread which is mixed with the soup should not be boiled. It is likewise of use that it should be cut as fine or thin as possible; and if it be dry and hard it will be so much the better. The bread we use at Munich is what is called *semel-bread*, being small loaves, weighing from two to three ounces; and as we receive the bread in donations from the bakers, it is commonly dry and hard, being that which, not being sold in time, remains on hand, and become stale and unsaleable; and we have found by experience that this hard and stale bread answers our purpose much better than any other, for it renders mastication necessary, and mastication seems very powerfully to assist in promoting digestion, likewise prolongs the duration of the enjoyment of eating—a matter of great importance indeed, and which has not hitherto been sufficiently attended to."

Santé, Potage de (Carême's recipe).—Put into a stock-pot two roast fowls (to colour it slightly), a large knuckle of veal (removing the bony end), and some bones of roast beef, if you have any; add the necessary beef stock (twenty ladlefuls), so that the consommé when reduced may contain about fifteen ladlefuls; remove the scum, after which add the roots and some grains of pepper; boil it slowly five hours, skim off the fat, and take up the meats; then mix in the consommé the white of an egg beaten up with a little cold beef stock to clarify it; after twenty minutes boiling, strain it through a napkin, and again set it to boil, mixing with it the following roots and vegetables: the red part of a large carrot, cut with a root-cutter in columns three-quarters of an inch wide, and each column being divided into slices one-eighth

of an inch in thickness; a large turnip prepared in the same manner; as also two heads of celery and two leeks sliced—these roots should be blanched—add two small lettuces, a little sorrel and chervil. After an hour's boiling throw in a little sugar and three table-spoonfuls of asparagus points blanched of a fine green, and throw the soup into a tureen containing small crusts of a French roll rasped, cut round three-quarters of an inch wide, without the least appearance of crumb, and dried in a hot closet.

Sapucaia Nut.—This nut is very plentiful in the forests of Brazil, where it grows on a lofty tree. The fruit of the tree is wire-shaped and as large as a child's head, and opens with a lid which falls off. In each fruit are a number of seeds or nuts, as in the case of the allied Brazil nut. The flavour is superior to that of the Brazil nut, although, hitherto, the sapucaia nut is much less common in our shops; its form is oval, somewhat pointed at both ends, the ends being slightly bent in opposite directions. "Monkeys," says one writer, "are very fond of the sapucaia nut, and are sometimes caught in consequence of thrusting the hand into a capsule, and not being able to withdraw it when filled with a nut, whilst they obstinately keep hold of the expected prize."

Saratoga Pudding.—Put a pinch of salt into two table-spoonfuls of flour, add three table-spoonfuls of sugar, and work the whole into a smooth paste by beating it briskly with three fresh eggs. Add gradually a quart of hot milk, pour the batter into a buttered dish, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Sardine Butter.—This preparation is very good spread on toast or made into sandwiches. Take twelve sardines and wash them quickly in cold water. Scrape off the skin, remove the bones, and pound the flesh in a marble mortar with a piece of fresh butter, and add butter gradually till the quantity mixed in equals half a pound. Add salt and cayenne pepper to taste, and work the preparation into a smooth paste. If sardines preserved in oil—such as are imported in small bottles and boxes—are used, do not wash the fish: do nothing but scrape off the skin and remove the bones. Press the paste into a jar or into small pottings-pans, and store for use. Anchovies may be prepared in the same way as sardines. If liked, one may add a little ground mace along with the cayenne pepper.

Sardine Fritters.—The following recipe for sardine fritters as made in Germany is given in "German National Cookery for English Kitchens." "Cut slices of roll or loaf bread into equal-sized shapes. They must be a good half-inch thick, and enough of them to form a ring round the edge of a small dish. Beat two or three eggs, and mix with them rather more than their measure of milk. Soak the bread slices in this, and fry them in butter a delicate pale brown. Lay the slices round the edge of your dish, letting one slice rest on the edge of the other. Lay poached eggs in the middle of

the dish, and put on them the following sauce, which must be just thick enough to spread:—Mince the yolks of four hard-boiled eggs quite small. Chop fine some parsley, a little sprig of tarragon, and some pimpernel or burnet. Melt a piece of butter in a stewpan; put in the minced herbs, and stir them a few minutes to soften; then add salt, pepper, and the minced eggs, with a dessert-spoonful of gravy, the same of lemon-juice or vinegar, a spoonful of capers whole, a little oil and mustard, and, if required, a few crumbs to thicken. Stir all together. Put a small tuft on each poached egg, and spread the rest on the wreath of sippets. Take about a dozen of sardines, bone them, and mince them small with a piece of butter and a little cayenne pepper. Divide and spread this on the sippets. Place them to warm for a minute in the oven, and serve directly after the soup."

Sardine Mustard.—Take half-a-dozen sardines, remove the bones carefully, and pound the flesh with the yolks of four hard-boiled eggs. Mix a shallot, finely minced, with the paste. Add also two table-spoonfuls of mustard mixed with vinegar, or any sort of made mustard, two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, and the same of salad oil, together with salt and cayenne pepper to taste. Work all together till quite smooth.

Sardine Salad (a German dish).—Take any cold dressed fish. Free it from skin and bone, and tear it into flakes. Put a layer of it in the centre of a dish, and sprinkle lightly over it a small portion of minced gherkins and bruised capers. Place on this a layer of sliced German sausage, and arrange on the top of the pile sardines split into halves and freed from bone and skin. Cut lettuce-hearts into quarters, place these round the salad, and garnish the dish with hard-boiled eggs cut into quarters lengthwise. At the moment of serving, pour over the salad a sauce prepared as follows:—Take the flesh of three sardines freed from skin and gristle. Rub this in a mortar to a smooth paste with the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs; and add a pinch of cayenne, a grate of nutmeg, and two table-spoonfuls each of oil, vinegar, and light wine. Add the ingredients slowly, and beat the sauce well between every addition.

Sardine Sandwiches.—Take as many tinned sardines as will be wanted. Scrape the skin lightly off each fish, split it open, cut off the tail, and remove any bones there may be. Take thin slices of bread from a stale loaf, butter these, and lay the sardines between two of them. Cut away the crust, and press the slices with the hand to make them adhere. Cut them with a sharp knife into long narrow sandwiches, and serve on a dish covered with a neatly-folded napkin. Garnish with parsley.

Sardine Sauce.—Take eight sardines, and remove the bones. Make a butter sauce ready, with water or broth, of the ordinary thickness. In this boil the bones of the fish, a bay-leaf, and a finely-minced shallot, adding some pepper, nutmeg, or mace, and a little lemon-juice. When the sauce is properly flavoured, strain it, and add to it the fish chopped small.

Sardines.—The best are the small sardines caught on the coast of Provence in France. From a thousand to twelve hundred fishing smacks are engaged in catching these fish off the coast of Brittany from June to the middle of October of each year. The French often cure sardines in red brine, and when thus prepared designate them *anchoisées* or *anchovied sardines*. These are packed in vessels previously used for holding wine, and exported to the Levant. When quite fresh sardines are considered excellent: they entirely lose their flavour, and become quite insipid if kept for any length of time.

On the Mediterranean coasts of Italy and France sardine fishing takes place in the summer months. The fish are cured by washing in salt water, sprinkling with salt, removing the head, gills, &c., washing again, drying in the sun and wind, steeping in boiling olive oil, draining, and packing in small square tin boxes; the boxes are filled up with oil, the lid is soldered on, and the box is exposed for a short time to the action of steam or hot water. These cured sardines are largely exported to various countries, where they are considered a delicacy. The real sardine resembles a small pilchard; but many of the fish cured as sardines are not genuine: they are either sprats, pilchards, or small herrings.

Sardines, Canapées of.—Take some slices of roll, and cut them neatly into oval or octagon shapes. Toast them slightly, or fry them in oil or butter till they are of a nice yellow colour. Take some sardines, and strip them from the bones. Lay one-half of them aside, and pound the other to a smooth paste with the yolks of three or four hard-boiled eggs and some butter. Add mustard, pepper, chives, minced parsley, tarragon, and a little vinegar. When these ingredients are thoroughly incorporated, spread the paste over the prepared slices of roll. On the top lay the other half of the sardines, cut into small strips; and place on each croquette little slices of pickled gherkins, and here and there a shelled prawn.

Sardines, Fresh.—Clean the sardines, and press them gently with a soft cloth till they are quite dry. Broil them on a gridiron over a clear brisk fire, and when they are done enough on one side turn them upon the other. Sprinkle a little salt over them, and serve very hot. Time to broil, two minutes each side. Sufficient, six or eight for a small dish.

Sardines, Spinach with.—Boil the spinach. Before doing this let it lie in water for a little while, and rinse it several times in fresh water. Put it into boiling water with a minced onion and plenty of salt, and let it boil gently, uncovered, for eight or ten minutes. Drain and chop the spinach. Take a few sardines, remove the skin and bones, then mince the fish, and stir them among the vegetables. Take a good-sized piece of butter, and melt it in a stewpan, dredge in as much flour as it will absorb, and add a little water or broth, together with salt and pepper. Stir it to a thick sauce, then stir the spinach in. Send to table when quite hot, garnishing the dish with hard-boiled eggs sliced.

Sardines, To Serve.—Knives made on purpose to open sardine boxes may be purchased of the dealers. When the fish are to be served, open the box, lift out as many sardines as are needed, wipe them lightly, and arrange them neatly on a small dish. Garnish with chopped parsley and capers, and pour a little fresh salad-oil over them. On no account use the oil which is in the box. Send bread and butter to table with them.

Sardonic Salad (*see* Saxon Salad, sometimes called Sardonic Salad).

Sassafras.—An agreeable beverage is made in North America by infusing sassafras bark or sassafras wood, and a similar beverage was once very commonly sold at daybreak in the streets of the metropolis, under the name of saloop. A few saloop vendors are still to be seen plying their vocation. The leaves of sassafras contain so much mucilage that they are used for thickening soup.

Sassafras (INVALID COOKERY).—The simple infusion of sassafras is a useful preparation in some complaints, and sassafras tea is often found to be of great service in the case of aged persons suffering from chronic rheumatism. A few chips of the wood are frequently added to common tea. Sassafras is a cheap and agreeable beverage, and when China tea, taken late in the evening, prevents sleep, sassafras may be substituted.

Sassafras Cordial.—Take half-a-pound of sassafras chips, two ounces of compound extract of sarsaparilla, one ounce of gum arabic dissolved in white wine, one ounce of juniper-berries bruised, two ounces of pistachio nuts blanched and beaten, one ounce of syrup of lemons, two ounces of rosemary leaves shred fine, one ounce of sweet marjoram shred fine, one ounce each of candied lemon and citron, nine ounces of sugar candy beaten fine, twelve ounces of stoned and cut muscatel raisins, three quarts of sherry wine, and two quarts of proof spirit of wine. Beat the nuts with a little of the wine, and put all the above ingredients into a jar, which cork and seal. Set the jar in a hot water bath, and let the cordial infuse eight hours every day for a week. Keep it two months; then strain and filter, and use the cordial when wanted. Sassafras cordial is greatly improved by age.

Saubaglione.—This delicious preparation should be put into glasses, and may be served hot or cold. Put three or four yolks of eggs into a chocolate pot with an equal number of glasses of Frontignac or other sweet wine and a few spoonfuls of finely-powdered loaf sugar. Place the mixture on a clear gentle fire, and whisk it to the consistency of thick cream. Pour it out, and serve. It is usual to allow an egg and a glass of wine for each guest.

Sauce, Fish and (a Scotch dish).—Take a sufficient number of fresh haddocks, clean them, and cut off the heads, tails, and fins. Boil the latter thoroughly to make stock. When done, strain it, and take the liquid part, adding a little flour mixed with cold water, butter, salt, and some chopped parsley,

and pour it over the fish, which has been previously cut in pieces. Boil the whole till sufficiently cooked. The result is said to be much more savoury if the fish are simply boiled in water.

Sauce for Bouilli (*see* Pot-au-Feu).—When the bouilli or boiled beef which has been stewed in a pot-au-feu is to be served, a sauce made as follows may be poured over it, or sent to table in a tureen as an accompaniment:—Mince a boiled carrot, and put it into a stew-pan with a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, half a dozen button onions, two or three pickled cucumbers, some pickled walnuts if liked, and a little pepper, salt, and cayenne. Pour over these ingredients a pint of good stock, simmer all very gently together till the liquor is considerably reduced and flavoured pleasantly. Add thickened brown gravy to make the requisite quantity of sauce, let the preparation boil up, and serve. If more convenient, mushroom ketchup may be substituted for the mushrooms and walnut pickle for the walnuts. Time to prepare, about three-quarters of an hour.

Sauce for Freshwater Fish.—Mince half a dozen mushrooms, half a dozen onions, and a clove of garlic. The latter may be omitted. Put the vegetables into a saucepan, pour over them as much stock as will cover them, and simmer gently till the sauce is pleasantly flavoured. Strain the liquor through a jelly-bag, and press with the back of a wooden spoon to obtain as much sauce as possible. Add a glass of claret, boil up once more, and serve. A few drops of anchovy essence may be added or not, as preferred, and the sauce may be thickened with brown thickening.

Sauce for Relishing Beef Hot or Cold.—Put two tea-spoonfuls of prepared mustard into a large cup, and mix with it a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, a salt-spoonful of salt, and five table-spoonfuls of good vinegar. Stir this preparation briskly for two or three minutes with a wooden or silver fork, then pour it into a tureen in which has been placed a stick of horseradish finely grated; stir the mixture again, and serve. Probable cost of horseradish, 2d. per stick. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Sauce Mirepoix, or Essence of Vegetables, for Flavouring.—When stock is already prepared for sauce, and it requires flavouring, proceed as follows:—Take a sliced carrot, a sliced onion, two sticks of celery cut small, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and a bay-leaf, together with a shallot and an inch or two of raw ham or bacon-rind, if these are at hand. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a saucepan, and stir the above ingredients briskly in this over a sharp fire until they become brightly browned. Pour over them as much stock as will cover this, and simmer gently. Add pepper and a little spice, if required. A glass of wine may be stirred in or not. When the preparation is pleasantly and rather strongly flavoured, strain it off for use. A larger quantity of this preparation may be made than is needed for present use. If put in a cool place, it will keep for some days in cool

weather. Time to simmer the flavouring, twenty to thirty minutes.

Sauce, Store, for Cold Meat and Game.—Pound the flesh of five anchovies with three cloves of garlic and six shallots. Add half a spoonful of cayenne pepper, half a spoonful of white pepper, three blades of mace powdered, one grated nutmeg, half a lemon sliced, four bay-leaves, and a sprig of basil. Put the ingredients into a saucepan, pour over them a pint of walnut ketchup, a pint of mushroom ketchup, half a pint of good vinegar, and a quarter of a pint of soy. Simmer all gently together till the flavour of the ingredients is extracted, strain, bottle securely, and store for use. Time to boil, one hour.

Sauce, Store, for Cold Meat or Fish.—Slice two cloves of garlic, put them into a quart wine-bottle, and pour over them two table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup, two table-spoonfuls of walnut ketchup, with a table-spoonful of soy, and half a pint of chilli vinegar. Put the bottle on one side, and let it remain for six days, shaking it frequently during the time. On the seventh day fill up the bottle with good ordinary vinegar, and in ten days strain it off. Put the sauce into small bottles, cork these closely, and store for use.

Sauce, Store, for Fish, Game, Steaks, &c.—Pound the flesh of six fine anchovies smoothly, and with them six chopped cloves of garlic. If the flavour of garlic is disliked, shallots may be substituted, or they may be omitted. Add half a drachm of bruised cloves and half a drachm of cayenne pepper, put the mixture into a saucepan, pour over it half a pint each of mushroom ketchup, walnut pickle, and soy, and simmer all gently for ten minutes. Strain and bottle the sauce for use.

Saucepans.—Under the general name of saucepans are included utensils indispensable in cookery, of different shapes and sizes, and of various kinds. A description of those generally in use will be found in another place. It may be said here, however, that the cook cannot be too careful to keep her saucepans sweet and clean, and to do this she must fill them with water the moment she has finished using them, clean them as soon as possible afterwards, on no account put them away dirty, remember to dry them before the fire a few minutes before putting them away, and keep them in a dry place. A celebrated French cook used to say that a dirty saucepan was sufficient to spoil the effect of a whole dinner. Besides being washed, scoured, and rinsed inside each time they are used, saucepans should be made bright outside on the upper rim, and where the fire does not touch them. When tinned saucepans are used, they should be examined constantly, and retinned as soon as ever they begin to redden, as satisfactory cookery cannot be carried on with an insufficiently tinned saucepan. It will not only render whatever is cooked in it unwholesome, but will injure its colour and taste.

Saucer Cake.—Mix a quarter of a pound of flour with a quarter of a pound of best arrow-

root. Beat four ounces of butter to cream, add the same weight of powdered sugar, the flour and arrowroot, one ounce of candied peel finely shred, and two well-whisked eggs. Beat the mixture till it is smooth and light, put it into a shallow dish lined with buttered paper, and bake in a moderate oven. If the cake is kept in an air-tight tin, it will keep good for some time. Time to bake, an hour or more. Probable cost, 1s. 2d.

Saucer Pudding (suitable for a child or invalid).—Mix a tea-spoonful of flour to a smooth paste with a little cold milk, and stir into this as much boiling milk as will make up the quantity to a tea-cupful. Let the liquor cool, then add a well-beaten egg and a little sugar and flavouring. Pour the preparation into a large buttered saucer, and bake in a well-heated oven. When done enough, turn the pudding upon a plate, and serve with jam, or with a little sherry if preferred. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 3d. Sufficient for one person.

Sauces.—The skill and knowledge of a cook is shown in nothing more assuredly than in the way in which she manufactures and chooses sauces. M. Soyer used to say that sauces are to cookery what grammar is to language and the gamut is to music; and another great authority says that "a good sauce ought to call into activity each ramification of the palatic organs." However this may be, sauce ought certainly to serve either as a relish or a finish to the meat which it accompanies: it ought, too, to be carefully made, and attractively sent to table. It will be found that in this book the names of the sauces appropriate to be served with each dish are usually mentioned in the instructions for making it. With regard to sauces in general it should be remembered that hot sauces should be served very hot; that when sauces need to be kept hot they should not be kept boiling, but should be put into a bain-marie, or, failing this, the saucepan should be placed in a vessel containing boiling water; that eggs and acids should not be added to sauce until it has cooled for two minutes, and, after they have been added, the sauce should be stirred without ceasing, and should not be allowed to boil; that cream should be boiled before it is mixed with boiling sauce, and that the sauce should be stirred well after it is put in. An enamelled saucepan is the best in which to make sauce.

Sauces and Gravies.—In addition to those given above recipes for the following will be found under their respective headings:—

ADMIRAL'S	ARROWROOT
ALLEMAND	ARROWROOT, CLEAR
ALMOND	ARROWROOT TO
ALMOND FOR PUDDINGS	THICKEN SAUCES
ANCHOVY	ARTICHOKE
ANCHOVY AND CAPER	ARTICHOQUES, JERUSA-
ANCHOVY BUTTER	LEM, IN WHITE SAUCE
ANCHOVY FOR BEEF	ASPARAGUS
ANCHOVY FOR SALMON	AURORA
APPLE, BAKED	BACON
APPLE FOR ROAST	BÉCHAMEL, OR FRENCH
GOOSE	WHITE

BEEF, BOILED, SAUCE	CULLIS
FOR, ITALIAN	CURAÇOA
BEEF SAUCE, PIQUANT	CURRENT, FOR SUCK-
BEEF, STEWED, AND	ING PIG
CELERY SAUCE	CURRENT, FOR VENISON
BEEF, STEWED, AND	CURRY
OYSTER SAUCE	CUSTARD, FOR SWEET
BEEF WITH SAUCE	PUDDINGS
ESPAGNOLE	CUTCHAREE, TO SERVE
BEEF, WITH WINE	WITH KEROBBED
SAUCE TREMBLANT	MEAT
BLANCHE	CUTLETS, SAUCE FOR
BLONDE	DORY, OR CAPER
BOAR'S HEAD	DUCK, GRAVY FOR
BORDELAISE	DUTCH
BRAWN	DUTCH, FOR FISH
BREAD	DUTCH, GREEN
BREAD FOR PAR-	EELS, SAUCE FOR
TRIDGES	EGG
BRETONE, FOR COLD	EGG, FOR CALF'S HEAD
OR HOT BEEF	EGGS AND SAUCE
BROWN	EGGS AND SAUCE RO-
BROWN ROUX OR	BERT
THICKENING	EGGS AND WHITE
BUTTER	SAUCE
BUTTER, BURNT	EPICUREAN
CAPER, FOR BOILED	ESCAVEEKE
MUTTON	FAST DAY
CAPER, FOR FISH	FENNEL, FOR MACK-
CAPER, SUBSTITUTE FOR	EREL
CARP, SAUCE FOR	FISH
CARRIER	FISH, PINK SAUCE FOR
CARROT	FISH, SAUCE FOR
CAULIFLOWER	BOILED
CELERY	FISH, WITHOUT BUTTER
CELERY, A QUICK WAY	FOWL, APICIUS SAUCE
CELERY, FOR TURKEYS,	FOR
FOWLS, &c.	FOWL, BROILED, WITH
CELERY, WITH WHITE	MUSHROOM SAUCE
SAUCE	FOWL, SAUCE FOR
CHEROKEE OR STORE	FOWL, WHITE OYSTER,
CHERRY	FOR
CHERRY, FOR SWEET	FRUIT, FOR PUDDINGS
PUDDINGS	FRUIT, SWEET
CHESTNUT, BROWN	GAME, SAUCE FOR
CHESTNUT, WHITE	GAME, PIQUANT
CHETNEY	GARLIC
CHICKEN, BROILED,	GARNISH, 'CELERY
WITH MUSHROOM	SAUCE FOR
SAUCE	GENERAL'S
CHICKEN, MUSHROOM	GENEVESSE
SAUCE FOR	GENOA
CHICKEN, SAUCE FOR	GENOESE
CHICKEN, SAUCE FOR	GERMAN, FOR BRAWN,
ROAST	&c.
CHICKEN, WHITE	GERMAN PUDDING
SAUCE FOR BOILED	GINGER
CHRISTOPHER NORTH'S,	GOBBLE, FOR FISH
FOR MEAT AND GAME	GOOSE, COLD, FOR
CINNAMON	GOOSEBERRY, FOR
CLARET	MACKEREL
COCKLE	GRAVY
COCOA-NUT	GRAVY, BEEF, CLEAR
CODLINGS, SAUCE FOR	GRAVY, BEEF, FOR
CRAB	POULTRY AND GAME
CRAB BUTTER	GRAVY, BEEF, PLAIN
CREAM	GRAVY, BON VIVANT'S
CRESS, FOR FISH AND	SAUCE FOR
POULTRY	GRAVY, BROWN
CUCUMBER	GRAVY, COLOURING
CUCUMBER, WHITE	AND FLAVOURING

GRAVY, COWWHEEL	GREEN, FOR DUCKS	LOBSTER, MOCK	PARTRIDGE, COLD,
GRAVY, ENGLISH,	GREEN MINT	LOBSTER, PIQUANT	SAUCE FOR
BROWN	GREEN RAVIGOTE	LYONNAISE	PIKE MATELOTE
GRAVY, ESPAGNOLE	HACHÉE	MACKEREL OR FENNEL	PIKE, SAUCES FOR
GRAVY, ESPAGNOLE,	HADDOCK, BOILED,	MACKEREL ROE	PIKE, WHITE SAUCE
MADE WITHOUT MEAT	WITH EGG SAUCE	MAÎTRE D'HÔTEL	FOR
GRAVY, ESSENCE OF	HADDOCKS IN BROWN	MANDRAM	PINE-APPLE, FOR PUD-
HAM FOR	SAUCE	MANGO CHUTNEY	DINGS
GRAVY FOR BOILED	HAM, FOR FLAVOURING	MARMALADE, ORANGE	PIQUANT
MEAT	GRAVIES	MARY'S	PIQUANT, FOR STORING
GRAVY FOR CURRIED	HAM, FOR GRILLS AND	MATELOTE, FOR PIKE	PLUM, FOR PUDDINGS
FISH	BROILS	MATRIMONY	AND SWEET DISHES
GRAVY FOR CUTLETS	HANOVER	MAYONNAISE	PLUM, SIMPLE, FOR
GRAVY FOR DUCKS	HARE, SAUCE FOR	MEAT GRAVY, FOR	SWEET PUDDINGS
GRAVY FOR FISH PIES	HARE, LIVER SAUCE	SAUCE	PLUM-PUDDING
GRAVY FOR FOWLS,	FOR	MILANESE	POIVRADE
CHEAP	HARE, WINE SAUCE	MILK OR CREAM	POIVRADE, EASILY MADE
GRAVY FOR GAME	FOR	MINT	POOR MAN'S
GRAVY FOR GOOSE OR	HARROGATE, FOR WILD	MINT, GREEN	POOR MAN'S, FOR COLD
DUCK	FOWL	MISER'S	MEAT
GRAVY FOR GRILLS AND	HASHES, SAUCE FOR	MOGUL	PORTUGUESE, FOR FISH
BROILS	HERB	MORELS	POULETTE
GRAVY FOR HADDOCK,	HERB, FOR FLAVOUR-	MUSHROOM, FOR	POTATOES WITH SAUCE
BAKED	ING	CHICKEN	POTATOES WITH SAUCE
GRAVY FOR HARE	HERRING, GERMAN	MUSHROOM, BROWN	PIQUANT
GRAVY FOR HASHES	HERRING, SAUCE FOR	MUSHROOM, PICKLED	POTATOES WITH WHITE
GRAVY FOR HASHES,	HIP, GERMAN	MUSHROOM, WHITE	SAUCE
CHEAP	HOLSTEIN, FOR FISH	MUSSEL	POULTRY, GRAVY FOR
GRAVY FOR MINCED	HORSERADISH	MUSTARD	PRINCE'S, FOR BROILED
VEAL	HORSERADISH, BROWN	MUTTON, SAUCE FOR	FISH
GRAVY FOR PATTIES	HORSERADISH, FOR	NAPLES, FOR FISH	PROVENÇALE
GRAVY FOR PIKE	COLD ROAST BEEF	NASTURTIUM SEED	PRUNE
GRAVY FOR RISSOLES	HORSERADISH, FOR HOT	NEAPOLITAN	PUDDING, CARÊME'S
GRAVY FOR ROAST	ROAST BEEF	OLD CURRANT, FOR	PUDDING, SWEET
MEAT	HORSERADISH, SUPE-	SUCKING PIG, &c.	PUNCH, FOR SWEET
GRAVY FOR ROAST	RIOR FLAVOURING FOR	OLIVE, FOR DUCKS, &c.	PUDDINGS
VENISON	HORSERADISH WITH	ONION	QUEEN MARY'S
GRAVY FROM LIEBIG'S	APPLES	ONION, BROWN	QUEEN'S, FOR BOILED
EXTRACT OF MEAT	HORSERADISH WITH	ONION, BROWN, PI-	PLUM PUDDING
GRAVY IN HASTE	CREAM	QUANT	QUIN'S
GRAVY, JELLY FOR	HORSERADISH WITH	ONION, GERMAN	RABBIT, MUSHROOM
GRAVY, JUGGED	EGGS	ONION, SOUBISE	SAUCE FOR
GRAVY, KIDNEY	HOT, FOR BROILS	ONION, WHITE	RABBIT, ROASTED,
GRAVY, MADE WITHOUT	HOUSEHOLD GRAVY	ONION, WHITE, COMMON	SAUCE FOR
MEAT, FOR FOWLS	INDIAN	ONION, YOUNG	RABBIT, SAUCES FOR
GRAVY MAIGRE FOR	INDIAN PICKLE	ONIONS, BURNT, FOR	RADISH
FISH	ITALIAN	GRAVIES	RADISH, HORSE
GRAVY, ONION	ITALIAN, FOR BOILED	ONIONS, FOR SEASON-	RAFFALD'S BROWNING
GRAVY, ORANGE	BEEF	ING	RAGOÛTS, GRAVIES FOR
GRAVY, PIQUANT, FOR	ITALIAN (Rousse et	ORANGE CREAM	RASPBERRY
HASH	Blanche)	ORANGE, FOR COLD	RASPBERRY, DANISH
GRAVY, SEASONING FOR	ITALIAN, WHITE	MEAT	RATAFIA, FOR SWEET
GRAVY, SHALLOT	JOHN DORY, SAUCE FOR	ORANGE, FOR DUCKS,	PUDDINGS
GRAVY SOUP, WITH	KIDNEY GRAVY	&c.	RAVIGOTE BUTTER, FOR
VERMICELLI	KITCHEN MIXED SPICE,	ORANGE, FOR SWEET	SAUCES
GRAVY, STOCK FOR	FOR WHITE SAUCE	PUDDINGS	RAVIGOTE, FOR HARE
GRAVY, TO CLARIFY	KITCHENER'S STORE	ORANGE GRAVY, FOR	AND VENISON
GRAVY, TO IMPROVE	LAMB, SAUCE FOR	TEAL, &c.	RAVIGOTE, GREEN, FOR
THE FLAVOUR AND	LEMON AND LIVER,	OUDE	SALADS
STRENGTH OF	FOR FOWLS	OYSTER, BROWN	READING
GRAVY, TO KEEP	LEMON, FOR PUDDINGS	OYSTER, MOCK	RED MULLET, SAUCE
GRAVY, TO MAKE MUTTON	LEMON, WHITE, FOR	OYSTER, WHITE	FOR
LIKE VENISON	FOWLS	PAPILLOTE, FOR VEAL	REGENT'S, FOR SWEET
GRAVY, VEAL, FOR	LIEBIG'S EXTRACT OF	OR MUTTON CUTLETS	PUDDINGS
WHITE SAUCE	MEAT, GRAVY FROM	PARIS, FOR SWEET	REGENT'S STORE
GRAVY, WHITE, FOR	LIVER AND LEMON	PUDDINGS	RELISHING
FISH	LIVER AND PARSLEY	PARSLEY	RICARDO, FOR GAME, &c
GRAVY, WHITE ROUX,	LIVER, FOR FISH	PARSLEY AND LIVER	RICE FLOUR, FOR
FOR THICKENING	LIVER, FOR ROAST	PARSLEY, IMITATION	THICKENING SAUCES
GRAYLING, SAUCE FOR	HARE	PARSLEY JUICE, FOR	RICE, SUBSTITUTE FOR
GREEN DUTCH	LOBSTER	COLOURING SAUCES	BREAD SAUCE

ROAST MEAT	SPANISH
ROBERT	SPINACH
ROBERT, UDE'S WAY	STORE
ROOT GRAVY	SUPERIOR
ROSE	SUPRÊME
ROUX	SWEET
ROUX, BROWN	TARRAGON
ROUX, WHITE	TARTAR
ROYAL, FOR FISH	THICKENING FOR
ROYAL, FOR TURKEYS	TOMATO
RUSSIAN	TRUFFLE
SAGO	TURTLE
SALAD	UNIVERSAL
SALMI	VANILLA CUSTARD
SALMON, SAUCES FOR	VEGETABLE MARROW
SALSIFY	VELOUTÉ
SHALLOT	VENISON
SHARP	VICTORIA
SHIKAREE	VINEGAR
SHRIMP	WHITE
SICILIAN	WINE
SOUBISE	WORCESTER
SORREL	YANKEE

Sauces and Gravies, Dr. Kitchiner

on.—It is of as much importance that the cook should know how to make a boat of good gravy for her poultry, &c., as that it should be sent up of proper complexion and nicely frothed. A great deal of the elegance of cookery depends upon the accompaniments to each dish being appropriate and well adapted to it. The most homely fare may be made relishing, and the most excellent and independent improved by a well-made sauce—as the most perfect picture may be by being well varnished. “It is the duty of a good sauce,” says the editor of the *Almanach des Gourmands*, “to insinuate itself all round and about the maxillary glands, and imperceptibly awaken into activity each ramification of the organs of taste; if not sufficiently savoury, it cannot produce this effect, and if too piquant, it will paralyse, instead of exciting, those delicious titillations of tongue and vibrations of palate that only the most accomplished philosophers of the mouth can produce on the highly-educated palates of thrice happy *grands gourmands*.”

Let your sauces each display a decided character; send up your plain sauces (oyster, lobster, &c.) as pure as possible; they should only taste of the materials from which they take their name. The imagination of most cooks is so incessantly on the hunt for a relish, that they seem to think they cannot make sauce sufficiently savoury without putting into it everything that ever was eaten; and supposing every addition must be an improvement, they frequently overpower the natural flavour of their plain sauces by overloading them with salt and spices, &c. But remember, these will be deteriorated by any addition, save only just salt enough to awaken the palate. The lover of “piquance” and compound flavours may have recourse to “the magazine of taste.” On the contrary, of compound sauces, the ingredients should be so nicely proportioned that no one be predominant; so that, from the equal union of the combined flavours, such a fine mellow mixture may be produced whose very novelty cannot fail of being acceptable to the

persevering gourmand, if it has not pretensions to a permanent place at his table.

An ingenious cook will form as endless a variety of these compositions as a musician with his seven notes, or a painter with his colours; no part of her business offers so fair and frequent an opportunity to display her abilities. Spices, herbs, &c., are often very absurdly and injudiciously jumbled together. Why have clove and allspice, or mace and nutmeg in the same sauce?—or marjoram, thyme, and savoury—or onions, leeks, shallots, and garlic? One will very well supply the place of the other, and the frugal cook may save something considerable by attending to this, to the advantage of her employers, and her own time and trouble. You might as well, to make soup, order one quart of water from the Thames, another from the New River, a third from Hampstead, and a fourth from Chelsea, with a certain portion of spring and rain-water.

To become a perfect mistress of the art of cleverly extracting and combining flavours, besides the gift of a good taste, requires all the experience and skill of the most accomplished professor, and especially an intimate acquaintance with the palate for which she is working. Send your sauces to table as hot as possible. Nothing can be more unsightly than the surface of a sauce in a frozen state, or garnished with grease on the top. The best way to get rid of this is to pass it through a tamis or napkin previously soaked in cold water; the coldness of the napkin will coagulate the fat, and only suffer the pure gravy to pass through; if any particles of fat remain take them off by applying filtering paper as blotting paper is applied to writing. Let your sauces boil up after you put in wine, anchovy, or thickening, that their flavours may be well blended with the other ingredients; and keep in mind that the *chef d'œuvre* of cookery is to entertain the mouth without offending the stomach. The cook's judgment must direct her to lessen or increase either of the ingredients according to the taste of those she works for, and will always be on the alert to ascertain what are the favourite accompaniments desired with each dish.

When you open a bottle of ketchup, essence of anchovy, &c., throw away the old cork, and stop it closely with a new cork that will fit it very tight. Economy in corks is extremely unwise; in order to save a mere trifle in the price of the cork, you run the risk of losing the valuable article it is intended to preserve. It is a vulgar error that a bottle must be well stopped when the cork is forced down even with the mouth of it; it is rather a sign that the cork is too small, and it should be re-drawn and a larger one put in.

Sauces, To Colour.—When spinach-leaves for green colouring cannot be had, take a handful of young parsley-leaves stripped from the stalks. Wash and dry them, and pound them in a mortar. Put the pulp upon a reversed sieve, and press the juice through it with a wooden spoon. Put the juice into a small jar, set this in a pan of boiling water, and let it simmer gently for three or four

minutes. (For additional information regarding the colouring of sauces, *see* Colouring.)

Sauces, To Thicken.—Sauces may be thickened with roux, brown and white, arrow-root, ground rice, flour, eggs, butter, and milk, or cream. (For thickening with roux *see* Roux, or Thickening, Brown.) When eggs are used, the yolks only are needed. The sauce should be allowed to cool for two minutes. The yolks should then be beaten, mixed with a little of the sauce, and added gradually to the rest. The sauce should then be stirred without ceasing until it is quite hot, and it should on no account be allowed to boil. Flour, ground rice, and arrowroot should first be mixed smoothly with a little cold liquor, and to this should be added a little hot liquor. The mixture should then be poured slowly with one hand into the sauce, which should be well stirred with the other, and it should be allowed to boil until it is so thick that it will coat the spoon. Butter and milk, or cream, though often spoken of as thickening sauces, tend more to enrich than to thicken them. Cream or milk should be boiled before being added to boiling sauce, and butter should always be stirred into the sauce cold the moment before serving, and after the saucepan has been taken from the fire.

Sauer Kraut.—This preparation is largely used throughout the northern parts of Europe, and especially in Germany. It is served as an accompaniment to smoked meats, boiled ham, bacon, beef, or sausages. The taste for this delicacy is certainly an acquired one, but it is a very general one in some districts. Sauer kraut is considered an excellent antiscorbutic. Take large well-grown cabbages with fine white hearts. Remove the outer leaves and stalks, and shred the cabbages very finely. Cover the bottom of a large pan or tub with cabbage-leaves. Throw in the cabbage as it is shred, and sprinkle salt evenly upon the layers. One handful of salt will be amply sufficient for a large panful of shred cabbage; too much salt will prevent fermentation. Keep pressing the cabbage down closely as it is thrown in. When the vessel is quite full, sprinkle a little salt over the top, and cover it first with cabbage-leaves and then with a linen cloth; lay a wooden cover over all, and on this put a heavy weight. Keep the pan in a warm cellar till fermentation has begun. This may be known by small white globules forming on the surface. When the moisture dries in a crust over the top the kraut is ready for use. It should be kept in a cool place till wanted. Once a week the cabbage-leaves should either be renewed or washed, and the linen cloth should be washed in cold water, and replaced. Some persons put caraway-seeds and juniper-berries amongst the layers, and think the kraut is improved by the addition. If, owing to any cause, after waiting two or three days there is no sign of fermentation, a cold weak brine of salt and water should be poured over the cabbage. The cabbages will be all the better if they are allowed to lie in a cool corner for several days before being used. Time, three weeks to prepare the kraut. It will keep for a year.

Sauer Kraut (another way).—Select sound solid cabbages, slice them across, and place the slices in a barrel in layers about four inches high; over each layer strew a handful of salt and some caraway seeds. Press the whole down tightly, and when the barrel is full place a heavy weight upon the end. After standing a week, according to the temperature, the mass will begin more or less to ferment; and when the fermentation is over the barrel should be headed up. There is no vinegar used in the preparation.

Sauer Kraut (Dr. Kitchiner's recipe).—Take a dozen hard white cabbages, trim and divide them into quarters, take out all the stalks from the heart of the cabbage, cut it transversely with a knife or chaff-cutter into very small slips. Mix six pounds of salt with four ounces of juniper berries and an ounce of caraway seed; put the cabbage into a cask, first strewing the bottom with some of the mixture, then a layer of cabbage; take care that the head of the cask slips down within the staves and fits closely to the sides; press the cover down, and lay a large stone on it. Set the cask in a shed or outhouse for three months, it will then be coming ready for use. When you use it take care of the stone and cover, scrape aside some of the top, take out what you want, and replace what you scraped off the top, and cover down the cask as closely as before. Put the kraut into a stewpan with a little cold water, simmer it for half an hour, drain in a colander; when done, put the meat you intend to dress into the stewpan and cover it over with the kraut; put just water enough to stew the meat and give gravy to serve up with it. When you dish up, put the kraut and gravy first into the dish, and lay the meat on them. It may be added that some sauer kraut is so juicy as not to require any water: the fatty materials employed by the Germans to stew with it are generally sufficient.

Sauer Kraut, To Cook.—Lay a good-sized piece of butter in a saucepan, and let it melt. Put in half the sauer kraut, and lay on this the meat to be made ready with it: either ham or bacon smoked and pared, pork, or any sort of sausage. Over all place the other half of the kraut, pour in a glassful of white wine, and add a little water occasionally to moisten it. Cover the saucepan closely, and let the contents stew gently till the sauer kraut is soft and yellow. When cooked enough, take out the meat. Dredge in a table-spoonful of flour, let the kraut stew half an hour longer, then place the meat again in the saucepan to get quite hot. Stir the kraut now and then with a wooden spoon, and take care that it does not burn. What is left over of the sauer kraut is good warmed up on the following day or a day or two after; it may be served with some other meat. As an accompaniment to smoked meats, roast pork, sausages, &c., sauer kraut may be prepared in the way just described, but without the meat; if so, stir in a thickening of flour and butter before sending to table. It is to be observed that sauer kraut can hardly be cooked too much. It requires at first from two and a half to three hours' stewing.

Sauer Kraut, To Dress (another mode).

—Take two pounds of kraut, throw it into boiling water, and let it remain for ten minutes. Cool it, and draw the water from it. Dissolve a pint of clarified fat in a large stewpan, put in the kraut, pour a quart of stock over it, cover the saucepan closely, and simmer the kraut gently over a slow fire till it is soft and yellow. When it has simmered five or six hours, put with it a bunch of savoury herbs, an onion stuck with two cloves, a pinch of pepper, one pound of pork sausages, half a pound of bacon, and half a pound of German sausage. Boil all gently together, and take out the meat when it is done enough. The sausages will be done first, and the bacon last. Drain the sauer kraut, and pile it on a hot dish. Lay the sausages upon it, then cut the rest of the meat into neat pieces, and arrange them all round. Serve very hot.

Sauer Kraut, To Dress (another mode).

—Take as much kraut as will be required out of the barrel, and wash it lightly first in warm and then in cold water. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a saucepan, put in half of the kraut, lay upon this the meat which it is to accompany—ham, beef, pork sausages, &c., are those usually served with it—lay the remainder of the kraut on the meat, and pour over it a little stock and a glass of wine if liked. Add stock or water occasionally, as it is required, to moisten the preparation, and stir it every now and then to keep it from burning. Cover closely, and simmer gently over a slow fire until the meat is done enough, and the kraut is soft. Serve the meat on a hot dish with the sauer kraut round it. It can scarcely be boiled too long, and can be warmed up again with fresh meat a second time. Time to boil, not less than three hours at the first boiling. Sufficient, two pounds for four or five persons.

Sauer Kraut, To Pickle.—The following interesting particulars as to the German practice in regard to the preparation of sauer kraut are drawn from the "German National Cookery." The finest and hardest white cabbages must be chosen, and the colour will be improved if they are allowed to lie heaped together in a cool corner for several days before being used. The cutting is usually done with an instrument called a *kohlhobel* (cabbage-plane). Instead of this a large knife will do. Throw away the outer leaves of the cabbages, and halve and quarter them. Cut out the stalks and larger ribs of the leaves. Begin at the top of the head to cut them across in very narrow strips. Have ready a well-seasoned pick-barrel, or pickling-tub, or an earthen bread-pan would do. Cover the bottom of the vessel with clean cabbage-leaves, throw in the cabbage as it is cut, sprinkle it with salt, equally dispersed as it is thrown in. Many scatter in a few juniper-berries or caraway-seeds. As the shred cabbage is put into the tub it should be stamped down hard with a tub. When all is packed close, strew a little salt over the top, cover it with a few cabbage-leaves, and then with a clean linen cloth. Put on it a wooden lid that will fit inside the vessel, and lay on this a heavy stone. Do not put the

"kraut-stand" in too cool a place till fermentation has begun; this may be known by small white globules forming on the brine, which ought to appear above the kraut after a day or two. If this is not the case, boil salt and water, let it get cold, and then pour it over. This latter must not be a strong brine. A good handful of salt is enough to allow for a large bucket or firkin of cut cabbage; too much prevents fermentation. In a fortnight the cloth on the top must be well washed in cold water, and spread over again. At the same time the leaves on the top must either be well rinsed also or renewed. This washing must be done once every week, whether kraut is taken out or not. In two or three weeks it is pickled enough for use, and will keep good for a year.

Saunders.—Mince one pound of under-dressed meat of any kind, moisten with two or three spoonfuls of good gravy, and season with pepper and salt. Spread a layer of mashed potatoes on a dish, put the mince upon them, and cover the whole with mashed potatoes. Rough the surface of the potatoes with a fork, and bake the preparation in a moderate oven. When it is lightly browned on the top it is done enough. Send to table with it in a tureen a little of the same gravy with which it was moistened. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Sausage.—Sausages are made of fresh meat of any kind finely minced, highly seasoned, and put into skins prepared for the purpose. In the country they are mostly made at home, but in large towns they are generally bought ready-made. When the latter plan is adopted, care should be taken to purchase the sausages of a thoroughly respectable dealer, as the mode of their preparation offers peculiar temptations to the introduction into their composition of unpalatable meat which could not be otherwise used. Sometimes sausages are made without skins; when skins are used they should first be cleansed with scrupulous care. Various kinds of meat are made into sausages, pork and beef being the most common; the proportion of seasoning used varies with individual taste. As a general rule, half an ounce of salt and a quarter of an ounce of pepper will sufficiently season a pound of sausage-meat.

Sausage Cakes, Soyer's.—Chop some lean pork very fine, having previously detached all the skin and bone, and to every pound of meat add three-quarters of a pound of fat bacon, half an ounce of salt, a salt-spoonful of pepper, the quarter of a nutmeg grated, six young green chopped onions, and a little chopped parsley. When the whole is well chopped, put into a mortar and pound well, finishing with three eggs; then have ready a pig's caul, which cut into pieces large enough to fold a piece of the above preparation the size of an egg, which wrap up, keeping to the shape of an egg, but rather flattened, and broil very gently over a moderate fire.

Sausage Dumplings.—Take as many sausages as it is intended to make dumplings. Bend each one into a ring, and sew or skewer

it in that position. Enclose it in good suet crust, pinch the edges securely to prevent leakage, and tie each dumpling in a separate cloth. When all are finished plunge the dumplings into a pan of boiling water, and boil quickly until done enough. Turn them out carefully, and serve at once. Brown sauce should be sent to table with them. Sausages dressed in this way are always liked by children. Time to boil the dumplings, half to three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 3d. each. Sufficient, one for each person.

Sausage, Italian.—Mince two pounds of lean pork with one pound of fat pork. Season the mixture with salt, mixed spice, coriander-seed, and bruised aniseed. When the ingredients are thoroughly blended, moisten the mixture with pig's blood and white wine sufficiently to bind it together, but be careful not to render it too moist. Cut some narrow strips from the best part of a calf's head, mix these with the mince, and put the preparation into sausage-skins. Tie the ends securely, plunge the sausages into boiling water, and boil them gently until done enough. Afterwards dry them in a smoke-house, or in a chimney over a wood fire, till they become hard. Time to boil, half an hour.

Sausage-meat Cakes.—Make the sausage-meat in the usual way, and allow two parts of lean to one of fat. Season nicely, and after mincing the meat pound it lightly in a mortar. Make it up into round cakes; flour these, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned on both sides. Take them up, drain them on a sieve, and serve on a hot dish. Send brown sauce to table with them. If liked, the sausage-cakes can be placed round a dish with mashed potatoes in the centre. Time to fry, ten minutes. Probable cost, 10d. to 1s. per pound.

Sausage-meat Cakes (another way).—Take two or more pounds of good sausage-meat. Press it into a buttered dish, and bake in a gentle oven. When done enough, turn it out, and send it to table with a little gravy round it, and more in a tureen. If preferred, the cake may be steamed over boiling water instead of being baked. Time to bake, one hour or more. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Sausage-meat Stuffing.—Take equal weights of lean and fat pork. Mince finely, first separately and afterwards together, and mix with them a third of their weight in finely-grated bread-crumbs. Season the mixture with pepper, salt, and pounded mace, and bind it together with yolk of egg. When the ingredients are thoroughly blended, the force-meat is ready for use. If liked, a little powdered mace and a small proportion of chopped sage can be added to the preparation. Probable cost, one pound of stuffing, 1s. Sufficient for a moderate-sized turkey.

Sausage Pie.—Mince separately one pound of lean beef, one pound of sheep's or pig's liver, and half a pound of fat pork. When finely shred, mix the ingredients thoroughly, and add two table-spoonfuls of stale crumb of bread grated, a teaspoonful of unmixed mustard, a

tea-spoonful of powdered white sugar, and a little pepper, salt, and cayenne. Moisten the preparation with two table-spoonfuls of cold water. Press it into a buttered dish, lay one or two slices of fat bacon on the top, and bake in a gentle oven. Serve hot or cold. Time to bake, about two hours. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Sausage Poison.—It is well known that sausages made or kept under certain unknown conditions are occasionally highly poisonous; and in Germany, where sausages form a staple article of diet, fatal cases of sausage poisoning are by no means rare. The symptoms are slow in appearing: three or four days sometimes elapsing before they manifest themselves. The poison may be described as of the narcotico-irritant character, and is very dangerous. Dr. Taylor in his "Medical Jurisprudence" records the cases of three persons who died from the effects of liver-sausages, which had been made from an apparently healthy pig, slaughtered only the week before. The inspection threw no light on the cause of death. This case differs from those commonly occurring in Germany, in this respect: that here the sausages were fresh while the sausages which have proved poisonous in Germany had always been made a long time. Dr. Kerner, a German physician, who has specially studied the subject, believes that the poison is an acid, formed in consequence of a modified process of putrefaction; others regard it as an empyreumatic oil.

Sausage Pudding.—Line a moderate sized pudding-basin with good suet crust; fill with one pound of fresh pork sausages which have been scalded and have had the skins removed, and pour over it a sauce made as follows:—Mince an onion, and fry it with two sage-leaves in butter till the onion begins to turn yellow. Dredge a dessert-spoonful of flour over it, and pour upon it two or three table-spoonfuls of good stock. Stir the sauce over the fire till it boils, season with salt and cayenne, let it cool, and strain it over the sausage. Cover the pudding with the pastry with which the dish was lined. Tie it in a pudding-cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and boil quick till the pudding is done enough. Turn it up in a hot dish, and send brown gravy to table with it. Time to boil the pudding, an hour and half. Probable cost, sausages, 1s. per pound.

Sausage Rolls.—Take half a sausage lengthwise for each roll. Enclose the half pastry six inches square and an eighth of an inch thick. Pinch the edges securely, and bake the roll on a baking sheet in a well-heated oven. They may be served hot or cold. Take equal weights of cold dressed chicken a tongue, or cold roast veal and ham. Mince the meat finely, and season well with salt, cayenne and powdered sweet herbs. The latter may be omitted, if liked. Press the mince together and enclose it in a puff paste, or good pastry that is large enough to contain it. Bake in a well-heated oven. These rolls are especially adapted for pic-nic parties. Time to bake, an hour for fresh meat, fifteen minutes for cooked meat.

Sausage Toast (a breakfast dish).—Fry or bake two or three sausages. When done enough, strip the skin from them, and spread the meat on a slice of brown bread toasted and buttered. Grate a spoonful of gruyère or Cheshire cheese over the meat, and serve hot. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes to fry the sausages. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for one person.

Sausages.—Recipes for the following sausages will be found under their respective headings:—

BEEF	OXFORD
BEEF, HOME-MADE	OXFORD, WITHOUT
BOLOGNA	SKINS
BOLOGNA, WITH	OYSTER
ONIONS	PORK
FORCEMEAT OF SAU-	PORK, DRESSED
SAGES	PORK, FOR EATING
FOWL	COLD
FRANKFORT	PORK, WITHOUT
GAME	SKINS
HAM, GERMAN	POULTRY AND VEAL
JEWISH, OR CHORISSA	RABBIT
LIVER	RABBIT, MADE FROM
LIVER, MECKLENBURG	DRESSED RABBIT
LOBSTER	SAUSAGES AND CAB-
MARROW	BAGE
MECKLENBURG	SPANISH
MECKLENBURG LIVER	VEAL
MUTTON	

Sausages are a convenient method of preserving many sorts of meat that would not keep well otherwise for any length of time. The principle of making all sausages is alike, and consists in simply chopping the particular kind of meat employed, and seasoning it with spices and herbs of various kinds, bread-crumbs and eggs, salt, or mustard, or any of these ingredients, mixed in such proportions as are agreeable. Then the whole is enclosed in portions of the prepared intestines of a hog, sheep, or calf, very well washed and scraped till thoroughly clean. Amongst the herbs employed are the following: shallot, onions, leek, sage, thyme, garlic, marjoram, and parsley. For some kinds of sausages, besides meat, anchovies, oysters, and red herring are added. The blood of various animals, as the ox, hog, goose, &c., are used in this way, mixed with oatmeal, crumbs of bread, and seasonings of various kinds. The Germans have acquired a high reputation for the manufacture of sausages, in which smoked meat is generally used.

Sausages and Cabbage.—Cut off the outer leaves and the hard stalk from a fine-hearted savoy or cabbage, and carefully cleanse it from all impurities. Slice it finely, as if it were to be pickled, rinse it well, and put it into a saucepan with as much boiling (unsalted) water as will barely cover it. Let it boil till quite tender, stirring occasionally to keep it from burning to the bottom of the saucepan. Add a little more water if necessary, but be sparing in putting this in. When the cabbage is tender, there ought to be in the pan as much liquor only as will moisten the vegetable. Lay a pound or more of fresh sausages in the centre of the cooked cabbage, cover the saucepan closely to

keep in the heat and vapour, and stew the sausage gently until done enough. Lift it out, lay it on a round of toast in a hot dish, strain the liquor in the pan over it and the toast, and serve the cabbage neatly piled on a separate dish. If there are any remains when the dish is taken from the table, they may be heated again in the same way, and sent to table a second time. Supposing that the cabbage only is left, it may be heated, put on a dish with poached eggs, accompanied by an equal number of slices of toasted bacon laid upon it. Time to stew the sausages, thirty to forty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Sausages, Baked.—As sausages, and especially pork sausages, need to be thoroughly dressed to be wholesome, it is a good plan, when there is time, to bake instead of frying them. Put them in a dripping-tin in a single layer, placing a little fat in the dish with them, and bake in a moderately-heated oven. When they are brown upon one side, turn them upon the other; if they are freshly made they will not need to be pricked. They should be baked very gently. When done enough, lift them out, drain them, make brown sauce for them, and serve very hot. Time to bake, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for three persons.

Sausages, Boiled.—Put the sausages into boiling water, let them boil up once, then draw the saucepan to the side, and let the sausages simmer gently until done enough. Drain them, and serve upon toast. Time to boil the sausages, ten to fifteen minutes, according to size. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Sausages, Bologna.—These sausages are generally eaten undressed, and put into large skins. Ox-skins are the most suitable for the purpose. Real Bologna sausages can only be bought. To imitate them, take three pounds each of lean beef and lean pork; put the meat into hot water, and let it simmer gently for half an hour. Take it up, shred it finely, each kind separately, and mix with it a pound and a half of finely-shred beef suet. Mix the meats thoroughly, season the mixture with fine pepper, thyme, and ground mace, and pound it to a smooth paste. Fill the prepared skins with it, and in filling them put long thin strips of fat bacon in among the meat. Tie the skins in eight-inch lengths; put the sausages in brine for ten days, then smoke them in the usual way. Rub pepper over the outside, and hang them in a cool, dry place till wanted. They will need only to be cut into slices and arranged neatly on a napkin before being sent to table. Time to smoke the sausages, three or four months. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound.

Sausages, Fried.—Melt a little butter in a frying-pan, and as soon as it is dissolved put in the sausages in a single layer. Dredge flour over them, and fry over a very gentle fire till they are browned, moving them about, that they may be equally coloured all over. Drain the fat from them by laying them on a hair sieve before the fire for a minute or two, and serve them on a toast, or round a mould of

mashed potatoes. Send sauce to table in a turcen (*see* Sausages, Sauce for). As sausages, especially when made of pork, need to be well dressed, care must be taken to heat them very gradually, so that they may not be burnt outside before they are done enough in the centre. When the oven is moderately heated, they may with advantage be baked instead of fried. Time to fry, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, a pound of sausages for three persons.

Sausages, Fried, with Apples.—Take half a pound of sausages and six apples. Slice four of the apples into pieces as thick as a five-shilling piece, and cut the remaining two into quarters. Fry them with the sausages of a fine light brown, and lay the sausages in the centre of the dish and the apples round. Garnish with the quartered apples.

Sausages, Home-made.—Three or four recipes are here given for making sausage-meat. Tastes vary, and the quantity of seasoning used must vary with them; but the process of manufacture is always the same. It should be remembered that though scraps and trimmings of meat may be used for making sausages, they should be perfectly sweet and palatable, and should be carefully freed from skin and sinew, also that the sausages will be lighter, though not quite so inviting in appearance, if the meat is coarsely rather than finely shred. No. 1. Shred half a pound of sound beef suet, and one pound of lean beef. Mix thoroughly, and pound the mixture in a mortar. Season with salt, pepper, and spices. If skins are not used, the sausages may, if liked, be dipped in egg and bread-crumbs before being fried or baked. No. 2. Mince finely two pounds of lean pork and one pound of fat bacon. Add a seasoning of two tea-spoonfuls of salt, one of pepper, two of powdered sage, with a pinch of grated nutmeg and powdered mace; finely-shred shallot may be added, or not. Thoroughly mix the seasoning with the meat; three-parts fill the skins with the mixture, and hang them in a cool place till wanted. No. 3. Mince separately three pounds of lean and two of fat pork. Mix them, and add three table-spoonfuls of powdered sage, two ounces and a half of salt, and one ounce of pepper. Blend the ingredients thoroughly. A small nutmeg grated and a tea-spoonful of powdered mace may be added, or not. No. 4. Cut the crumb of a penny loaf into slices, soak it in water till it is soft, then squeeze it dry in a cloth. Mix it thoroughly with two pounds of lean pork and a pound and a half of fat pork; add pepper, salt, lemon, thyme, powdered sage, and grated nutmeg. Half fill the skins with the mixture, and bake or boil the sausages when wanted. They should be used as soon as possible, as the soaked bread will prevent them keeping. No. 5. Mince separately a pound of beef suet and a pound of lean pork. Mix the ingredients, and pound them thoroughly, and with them two large table-spoonfuls of grated bread-crumbs. Add a seasoning of salt, pepper, and powdered sage, and bind the mixture together with the yolks of two eggs. No. 6. Take half a pound of lean veal, half a pound of pork, fat and

lean together, and half a pound of beef suet. Shred all finely, and mix thoroughly. Add a quarter of a pound of finely-grated crumb of bread, three sage-leaves chopped small, half a small nutmeg grated, a tea-spoonful of salt, a salt-spoonful of pepper, and four inches of lemon-rind finely shred. A pinch of marjoram and of savory may be added if liked. Put the meat into skins, or form it into cakes, and dress the sausages in the usual way. Probable cost, sausages, 9d. to 1s. 3d. per pound, according to the quality of the meat used.

Sausages, Lyons.—Take six pounds of lean pork from the chine, three pounds of lean veal from the fillet, and three pounds of pork-fat. Mince the lean meat finely, pound it in a mortar till smooth, and cut the fat into dice. Mix thoroughly, and season the whole with ten ounces of salt, a quarter of an ounce of saltpetre, three or four bruised shallots, half an ounce of ground pepper, and a quarter of an ounce of peppercorns. Leave the mixture for twenty-four hours. Procure some sausage-skins, and carefully examine them to see that they are thoroughly cleansed; press the meat tightly into them, and fasten the ends securely with string. Lay the sausages in an earthen pan with salt, with a small portion of saltpetre under and over them, and let them remain for a week; take them out, and dry them in a smoke-house or in a chimney over a wood fire. Boil three or four bay-leaves, a sprig of thyme, and a few sage-leaves in some wine-lees, if procurable. Dip the sausages into this, tie the ends with fresh string, and again dry them. Wrap them in paper, and store in a dry, cool place till wanted.

Sausages, Sauce for.—Lift the sausages from the pan, and put them upon a sieve before a fire to drain. Pour away all the fat excepting about a table-spoonful, and if the fat in which the sausages were fried is at all burnt, dissolve a little fresh butter or fat in a clean saucepan. Stir into this as much flour as will make a smooth paste, rub it briskly over the fire until it is brightly browned, moisten gradually with boiling water or boiling stock till it is as thick as cream, add a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup or walnut pickle, and if necessary a spoonful of browning. Boil the sauce for a few minutes, place the sausages in a dish, and strain the sauce over them. Send mustard to table with them. Time to make the sauce, ten to fifteen minutes. The above ingredients will make sufficient sauce for a pound of sausages.

Sausages, Savoury.—Take equal quantities of fat and lean pork. Rub the meat well with salt, and a little saltpetre, and pepper, or lay it in brine, and leave it for six days. Take it up, mince it finely, and with it a couple of shallots or a little onion, and add pepper and allspice to taste. Put it into large skins, tie both ends, cover with muslin, and hang the sausages up in a smoke-house for ten days or a fortnight. Rub ground ginger over the outside, and leave the sausages in a cool place till wanted. Boil the sausages or not, according to taste, cut them into thin slices, and serve them cold. Time to boil, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. per pound.

Sausages Stewed with Chestnuts.

—Take one pound of delicate sausage-meat, seasoned with salt and cayenne, but without any herbs. Divide it into small round cakes three-quarters of an inch thick, and fry these in hot fat till they are lightly browned on both sides; drain them on a sieve. Throw half a hundred fine Spanish chestnuts into boiling water, and let them boil for eight or ten minutes. Dry them, and when nearly cool make a little incision in the outer skin of each nut to keep it from bursting. Roast the nuts, and when they are soft skin them. Pour the fat in which the sausages were fried into a delicately clean saucepan; then stir a tea-spoonful of flour smoothly into it, and beat the paste over the fire till it is lightly coloured. Add gradually half a pint of good stock, a small bunch of savoury herbs, and a seasoning of salt and cayenne. A glass of wine may be put in or not. Let the sauce boil up once, put in gently the sausages and chestnuts, and simmer all gently together for an hour. Pile the chestnuts in the centre of a hot dish, arrange the sausages round them, and strain the sauce over all. Serve very hot. Probable cost, sausage-meat, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Sausages, To prepare the Skins for.

—A hog's or an ox's intestines are used to put sausages into. They are thus prepared. Empty them, cut them in lengths and lay them for three or four days in salt and water, or weak lime-water. Turn them inside out two or three times, and scrape them well. Rinse them well, dry them with a soft cloth, and they will be ready for use.

Sausages, Veal.—Take any quantity of lean veal with half its weight in fat pork. Mince the two separately, then mix them, and pound the mixture in a mortar till it is quite smooth. Season with salt, pepper, and powdered mace, form it into cakes about three-quarters of an inch thick, flour these well, and fry them in plenty of hot fat. Drain them, and serve very hot. Time to fry, about ten minutes. Probable cost, sausages, 1s. 1d. per pound.

Sauté-pan.—This is a shallow copper vessel with two handles, used in French cookery to *sauter*, which is a term of art nearly but not quite equivalent to frying: for in this operation the fillets of meat are frequently turned or tossed over, and a small quantity only of fatty matter is employed; hence the term *sauter*, "to jump." This process of cookery is sometimes called "dry frying."

Sautés.—M. Ude makes the following remark regarding sautés or dishes fried lightly:—Mind, you must never let the sauté be too much done. These dishes are very difficult to make in perfection. When they are too much done they are not eatable. It is this point of perfection in the management of cookery which distinguishes the good from the bad cook.

Savarin Cake.—Put one pound of dried and sifted flour into a pan, and make a hollow in the centre. Dissolve half an ounce of German yeast in a small quantity of warm milk,

and set the sponge by pouring this into the hollow, and beating into it with the fingers about a quarter of the flour. Sprinkle flour over the batter thus made, put the basin in a warm place, and let the sponge rise slowly to twice its size. Work into it with a spoon or with the right hand a quarter of a pint of warm milk and two eggs, and add gradually three-quarters of a pound of butter beaten to a cream, half an ounce of salt dissolved in a little warm water, two ounces of powdered sugar, the eighth of a pint additional milk, and three more eggs. Lastly, add two ounces of candied peel cut small. The additions should be made very gradually, the eggs being put in one at a time, and the preparation being beaten well until it leaves the sides of the bowl easily. Butter the inside of a fluted mould rather thickly, and sprinkle a table-spoonful of blanched and chopped almonds on the butter. Beat the paste up again, and half fill the mould with it; let it stand in a warm place till it has risen level with the top of the mould. Tie a broad band of buttered paper round the top of the mould, to keep the paste from running over the sides, and bake the cake in a moderate oven. When done enough, turn it out carefully, run a skewer into several parts of it, and pour over and into it a thick syrup flavoured with curaçoa or any other suitable liqueur. Sprinkle powdered sugar over the surface, and send the cake to table warm. Time to bake, one hour or more. Probable cost, 3s., exclusive of the liqueur. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Save-all Pudding.—Put any scraps of bread there may be into a bowl, and over a quarter of a pound of these pour a pint of boiling milk. Let the bread soak till soft, then beat it well with a fork till no lumps remain. Add, whilst beating, two eggs, two table-spoonfuls of finely-shred suet, or a slice of sweet butter or dripping, two table-spoonfuls of picked currants, two table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, and a quarter of a nutmeg grated, or any other suitable flavouring. Two apples, pared, cored, and quartered, may be added to the pudding or not. Pour the mixture into a buttered dish, and bake in a well-heated oven. When the pudding is set and nicely browned on the surface it is done enough. Time to bake, an hour or more. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Saveloy.—Under this name we have a kind of sausage common in the shops of the metropolis. The saveloy differs from the ordinary pork sausage only in its being made of young salted pork; it is highly seasoned, and a little saltpetre is added to give the meat a red colour.

Saveloys.—Take a piece of tender pork, free from skin and gristle, and weighing about two pounds. Salt it with common salt and a little saltpetre. When it has lain in the salt two or three days, mince it finely, and season with a tea-spoonful of pepper and four sage-leaves chopped small. Mix it well with the third of a pound of bread-crumbs. Put the mixture into the skins, tie the ends securely, and bake or boil the saveloys gently until done enough.

Serve hot or cold. Time to dress, half an hour. Probable cost, 1d. or 2d. each.

Savoury Cake.—Take two large table-spoonfuls of fine flour, and mix them smoothly with four eggs, adding enough milk to make the preparation of the consistency of cream. Stir well, and add salt to taste and some finely-minced chives. Butter a shallow tin or dish, and bake till the cake is of a fine yellow.

Savoury Custard for Invalids.—Mix a dessert-spoonful of corn-flour to a smooth paste with a little cold beef-tea, and then add gradually as much more beef-tea as will make the quantity up to half a pint. Stir the preparation over the fire till it begins to thicken, pour it out, and serve. If preferred, this custard may be made with any good broth instead of beef-tea. Time, five or six minutes to stir the custard over the fire. Sufficient for one person.

Savoury Pie.—Butter a pie-dish very thickly, and cover the bottom with a layer of chopped mushrooms. Place upon these two ounces of tapioca which have been soaked for ten minutes in a quarter of a pint of water, and sprinkle over it a moderate-sized onion and two or three sage-leaves chopped small. Add three hard-boiled eggs, also chopped small, and a seasoning of pepper and salt. Lay two ounces or more of butter broken into little pieces here and there on the surface, cover the dish with pastry, and bake in a well-heated oven. When the pastry is done the pie will be done enough.

Savoury Rice.—Put half a pound of rice into a saucepan with a slice of butter or dripping, a seasoning of salt and spice, and three pints of water. Simmer it gently till it is tender, drain it, pile it upon a hot dish, cover the surface with a layer of grated Cheshire cheese, and serve. Or boil half a pound of rice in three pints of water till tender. Season with pepper and salt, add a slice of dripping and two or three onions chopped small, stir the rice over the fire till the onions are tender, and serve in a hot dish. Or break three pounds of meat-bones into small pieces. Put these into a large stewpan, and pour over them five quarts of cold water. Bring the liquor gradually to the boil, skim carefully, draw the saucepan to the side, let its contents simmer gently for four hours, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. A small bunch of savoury herbs may be stewed with the stock for the last hour. Slice an onion, and cut up a quarter of a pound of vegetables, composed of equal portions of carrots, turnips, celery, &c. Fry these in butter, stirring them briskly over the fire till the onions begin to turn yellow, sprinkle over them a quarter of a pound of fine oatmeal, and pour the stock from the bones upon them. Add two ounces of soaked rice, boil all gently together till this is tender. Season with pepper and salt, and serve. Time, five hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Savoury Spirit, for Imparting a Flavour of Herbs to Soups, Sauces, &c.—Take one ounce each of dried lemon-thyme, sweet marjoram, sweet basil, and winter savory. Mix them, and put them into a stone jar with a quarter of an ounce of grated lemon-

rind, a quarter of an ounce of minced shallot, and two drachms of bruised celery-seed. Pour over them a quart of fine proof spirit of any kind, and let them infuse for ten days. Strain the liquor, bottle closely, and store for use. If liked, vinegar can be used instead of spirit, but it will not draw out the flavour of the herbs so well.

Savoury Spirit for Imparting a Flavour of Spice to Soups, Sauces, &c.—Mix thoroughly two ounces of powdered black pepper with one ounce of powdered allspice and half an ounce of grated nutmeg. Put the powdered mixture into a jar, and pour over it a quart of fine proof spirit. Let it infuse for ten days, then strain off the liquor, bottle closely, and store for use. If preferred, the powder may be prepared as follows:—Pound in a mortar a quarter of an ounce of ginger, a quarter of an ounce of grated nutmeg, two drachms of cayenne pepper, half an ounce of ground black pepper, half an ounce of grated lemon-rind, a quarter of an ounce of allspice, an ounce of dry salt, and half an ounce of French mustard. Proceed as before.

Savoury Toasts.—Savoury toasts may be served as relishes at breakfast or luncheon, or they may fill a corner at the dinner-table. They may be varied at pleasure, and if agreeably flavoured, will constitute appetising trifles at small expense. To prepare them, cut some slices of crumb of bread half an inch thick toast them, butter thickly, and spread upon them any highly-seasoned savoury mixture. Put them into the oven to make them hot and serve. Any cold ragoût or stewed vegetables heated in thick sauce, grated ham or tongue beaten up over the fire with egg and cream till thick, truffles & mushrooms stewed in butter, seasoned, and minced, or any similar preparation, may be used to spread upon the toasts. Anchovies pounded may be used in this way also. They are prepared as follows:—Wash and bone the anchovies, mince finely, and pound them to paste in a mortar with a little piece of butter and a moderate quantity of cayenne. Work the whole to smooth paste, spread it upon the buttered toast, and put it into a Dutch oven till it is quite hot.

Savoy Biscuits.—Take twelve parts sugar, seven parts of flour, and twelve parts eggs, and add ground lemon-rind by way of flavouring. Bake in the usual way, and after the biscuits have been a few minutes in the oven grate a little sugar over the top of them.

Savoy Biscuits, Cold.—Take a little more than half a pound of very fine dry flour, one pound of very dry pounded sugar, a fourteen or fifteen eggs, very fresh; if the eggs are large, fourteen are sufficient. Rasp off the sugar the peel of two lemons or oranges, put that sugar to dry; then have two vessels, one for the whites and one for the yolks; beat the eggs one by one, and be particular in separating them, as one bad one will spoil all; mix the dry sugar with the yolks, and work it together with two new wooden spoons, put in the sugar of lemon; next whip the whites v

firm, and, to prevent them turning, put a small pinch of calcined alum in powder; when the whites are very firm, take half to mix with the yolks; then put all together, put the flour into a hair sieve, and sift it over the eggs; mix gently with the whites, then butter a mould, and powder it over with fine sugar; put the biscuit into the mould a little at a time. Put some ashes on a baking-dish, and put the mould over this in the oven; the heat must be moderate. About one hour is requisite to bake this biscuit, and it must not be moved till it is quite done.

Savoy Biscuits, Hot.—Take a dozen fresh eggs, break them into a vessel, which is to be put into another containing some water nearly boiling. With these eggs mix a pound of superfine pounded sugar. Beat them well in the vessel which stands in the hot water. When you perceive that the eggs are no longer soft, put three-quarters of a pound of flour into a silk sieve not very closely woven; mix the flour well with the eggs, which is done by shaking the sieve, then add about two spoonfuls of orange-flower water. If you only use lemon, put in a spoonful of cold water. Rub a mould over with butter; powder some sugar round, fill that mould with the preparation, powder some sugar over it, and bake in an oven moderately hot. Ascertain with a little skewer whether the middle part is sufficiently baked before you take it out of the oven. If the biscuit is not very large, it will be done in three-quarters of an hour. Biscuits, like other pastries of a large size, require the oven not to be too hot, and therefore they must be kept in a longer time.

Savoy Biscuits, or Ladies' Fingers.—These biscuits are used for making a number of fancy dishes. They contain a good deal of nourishment, and are excellent for the young and weakly when soaked in beef-tea or milk. To make them, break six eggs, and separate the whites from the yolks. Beat the yolks well, and whilst beating strow in six ounces of powdered and sifted sugar which has been rubbed upon the rind of a lemon before being broken. Beat the mixture till smooth, and add gradually three-quarters of a pound of dry flour and the whites of the eggs beaten to a solid froth. Bake the biscuits in fluted tins sold for the purpose, lined with buttered paper; or, if these are not at hand, draw the paste in straight lines upon thick paper, or make little cases with buttered writing-paper. The biscuits should be made in the shape of a finger, three-quarters of an inch wide, and about four inches long. Bake in a quick oven. When putting the biscuits away, lay them in couples back to back. If preferred, a tea-spoonful of rose or orange-flower water may be used instead of lemon-juice to flavour the biscuits. Time to bake, eight minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. per pound. Or whisk twelve eggs thoroughly with three table-spoonfuls of water, and add very gradually one pound of powdered and sifted sugar. Beat the mixture till it is as smooth and thick as cream, then stir into it one pound of dried and sifted flour. Mould it into long cakes, and bake in a slow oven.

Savoy Cabbage.—The savoy is a large close-hearted cabbage, seasonable in winter. It may be dressed according to the instructions already given for boiling cabbages. A savoy cabbage will need to boil thirty minutes or more, according to its size.

Savoy Cabbage (à la Crème).—Slice a savoy into thin strips, and in doing so remove the stalk entirely. Wash and drain it, and boil it in the usual way till tender. Turn it into a colander, press the water from it, and afterwards mince it slightly. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a clean saucepan, put in the savoy, season with pepper and salt, and stir it over the fire for a few minutes till it is dry. Dredge a table-spoonful of flour over it, and add very gradually a quarter of a pint of thick cream. Serve very hot. Time, thirty to forty minutes to boil the savoy. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. each. Sufficient, a moderate-sized savoy for four persons.

Savoy Cabbage, Stewed.—Take one moderate-sized savoy—or two cabbages. Cut it into thin slices as if it were going to be pickled, and place it in a stewpan in which a slice of fresh butter has been already dissolved. Let it simmer gently for two hours. Take up the savoy, thicken the quantity of liquor which has run from it with flour, add pepper and salt, and serve very hot. A savoy or cabbage prepared in this way is much superior to one that is plainly boiled. Time to stew, two hours. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. each. Sufficient, one moderate-sized savoy for three or four persons.

Savoy Cake.—Weigh seven large fresh eggs, and take their weight in dried flour, and a little more than half their weight in sifted sugar. Break the eggs, and separate the yolks from the whites. Beat the former in a bowl, and add the sugar to them very gradually, together with a little grated lemon-rind, a spoonful of orange-flower or rose-water, or any other suitable flavouring. Add the flour a little at a time, and continue to beat the mixture for twenty minutes. Butter a mould, sprinkle powdered sugar upon the butter, and shake off all that will not adhere. Tie a strip of buttered paper round the top of the mould to keep the preparation from rolling down the sides whilst it is being baked. Pour in the cake, and three-parts fill the mould with it. When done enough let it stand a few minutes, then shake it well to loosen it, and turn it out carefully. This cake is very good cut into slices, and made into jam sandwiches. Time to bake, an hour and a quarter or a little more. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Savoy Cakes.—Take one pound of fine sifted sugar, add the yolks of ten eggs—keeping the whites in a separate pan—and set the eggs and sugar, if in summer, in cold water; if there is any ice, set the pan upon it, as it will enable the eggs to be beaten finer; then beat the yolks and sugar well with a wooden spoon for twenty minutes, and put in the grated rind of a lemon. Beat up the whites with a whisk until they become quite stiff and white as snow. Stir them into the batter by degrees, then add three-

quarters of a pound of well-dried flour. Put all in a mould in a slack oven to bake.

Savoy Pudding.—Rub six ounces of stale savoy cake to crumbs, and pour upon these a quarter of a pint of boiling milk. Let them soak for half an hour, then beat the mixture with a fork till smooth, and add four ounces of fresh butter, four ounces of finely-shred candied peel, the well-beaten yolks of four eggs, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and two table-spoonfuls of brandy. Beat the mixture for some minutes, put it into a cool place for an hour, and beat it up again. Put it into a buttered dish, and bake in a brisk oven. Whisk the whites of the eggs till firm, sweeten them, and flavour them pleasantly. Put them on the pudding, and place this in the oven a few minutes longer. When the eggs are set the pudding is ready for serving. Time to bake the pudding, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 9d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Savoy Soup.—Boil a moderate-sized savoy in the usual way till tender. Put it into a colander, and press the water from it, then turn it into a clean stewpan, pour over it as much beef, veal, or chicken broth as will thoroughly cover it, place the lid on the stewpan, and let its contents simmer gently for an hour. Dissolve four ounces of sweet butter in a separate saucepan, and stir as much flour into this as will make a smooth paste. Beat the mixture briskly over the fire until it is lightly coloured without being at all burnt, slice two onions into it, and fry them lightly. Moisten the paste with a little of the boiling soup, add it gradually to the rest, and boil the whole a few minutes longer. Skim the soup carefully, and mix with it a quart of boiling milk. If liked, a few crackers may be soaked in the milk before it is added to the soup. Serve very hot. Time, two hours. Probable cost, 9d. per quart. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Savoy Sponge.—Beat the yolks of three eggs lightly, and with them four ounces of powdered sugar and a small pinch of salt. Stir in two ounces of corn-flour, and beat the mixture again till it is quite smooth. Add the whites of the eggs whisked to froth; pour the preparation into a buttered mould, the inside of which has been lightly covered with powdered sugar. Flavour the cake with any suitable flavouring, and bake in a moderate oven. When done enough, turn it out carefully. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 8d.

Savoy, Varieties of.—The savoy is distinguished from the other close or hearted cabbages by its wrinkled leaves, and from the Brussels sprouts by its cabbaging in large full heads. The latter is considered a sub-variety. The varieties of savoy are—the large green; the *chou le plus gros, tardif des vertus*, or German savoy, a superior variety, very distinct from the common large green; the yellow; the dwarf; and the globe. Loudon gives the following estimate of the value of the different sorts:—"The green savoy is the least hardy, and must be used first. The London market is generally supplied with it through the month of November, and until the plants are injured

by frost. The dwarf savoy is hardier than the preceding, bearing well the attack of the first winter frosts, by which the delicacy of its flavour is materially improved; and from its small size it is better adapted to the tables of private families. When the whole class is cultivated, this must be considered the second sort in succession. The best plants grow close to the ground, not exceeding one foot in height. The yellow savoy, by its hardness, enables us to continue the use of savoys till mid-winter. It does not yield to any of the others in goodness, and by many persons it is preferred, being considered as much sweeter than any other kind."

Savoys, Dry.—Whisk the whites of fifteen eggs to a firm froth, and sprinkle a pound of powdered sugar into this with the left hand, at the same time beating it lightly with the right. Add eight ounces of dried flour, and flavour the preparation with grated lemon-rind or orange-flower water. Pour the mixture into a shallow paper case, and bake in a moderate oven. When done enough let the biscuit cool, and with a sharp knife cut it into thin slices. Dry these in a screen or in a cool oven till they are lightly browned, then put them aside till wanted. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 3s.

Saxon Pudding.—According to high authority this is one of the best puddings of Germany. Boil a gill of milk, put into a stewpan half a pound of flour. Gradually dilute the flour with the milk, so as to obtain a fine smooth paste. Add four ounces of butter and salt to taste. Place the saucepan on a moderate fire, stir the preparation till it begins to thicken, then take it off the fire, but continue still working it. When the paste is smooth, place it again on the fire, working it still, and gradually introduce into it the yolks of ten eggs, four ounces of orange sugar, four ounces of butter, and a little salt. When the preparation is frothy, introduce seven or eight whipped whites of eggs. Pour the preparation into a dome or a cylinder mould which has been buttered and glazed with sugar and potato-flour. Set the mould in a stewpan with boiling water reaching to half its height. Bake in a slack oven for forty minutes.

Saxon Salad (sometimes called *Sardonic Salad*).—Take two Dutch herrings, soak them in water, boil, cut them first into thin slices and then into narrow strips. Cut up cold meat in the same way, also some sour juicy apples, and a little pickled beetroot. Mix well, and season with pepper and a small onion minced very fine. Moisten the salad with oil, vinegar, and milk or cream in equal parts.

Saxony Sauce (a German recipe).—Place a piece of butter in a casserole, together with a table-spoonful of flour, to thicken till almost baked. Then add a sufficient quantity of water in which fish was boiled, a shallot minced, some pale vinegar, a little white wine, and a good tea-spoonful of mustard. Stir these ingredients until the preparation boils well. Before sending to table, add some very thin slices of lemon and a piece of cold butter to make the sauce oily.

Scad.—This fish, sometimes called the horse-mackerel, is common on the south-western shores of England, but is comparatively rare in the north. Sometimes it appears in immense shoals, pursuing the fry of herrings, or similar prey, and the multitudes have sometimes been so numerous and so crowded together that overloaded nets have been torn in pieces: the fish might have been lifted out of the sea in bucketfuls. The flavour of the scad is not unlike that of the mackerel. When fresh, it is not much liked, but it is often salted, and in that state is in demand as an article of food.

Scald Cream.—Provincially, cream raised by heat, or clouted cream.

Scalloped Fish.—The remains of any description of dressed fish and shell-fish may be served in this way: mackerel and herrings are the least suitable for the purpose. Take the skin and bone from the fish, and tear the flesh into flakes. Mix with it a third of its weight in finely-grated bread-crumbs, or in well-mashed potatoes, and season the mixture rather highly with salt, cayenne, and grated nutmeg. Moisten slightly with the remains of sauce served with the fish, or, lacking this, with a little clarified butter. Butter some scallop shells, or some small shallow dishes, and line the inside with grated bread-crumbs. Put in the mixture, cover the surface with bread-crumbs, lay little pieces of butter here and there on the top, and bake in a well-heated oven or in a Dutch oven before the fire until the surface is brightly browned; serve very hot. Time to bake, about twenty minutes.

Scallops.—The scallop is a shell-fish somewhat larger than an oyster, and somewhat resembling it in shape. It is something like a crab in taste. It may be served in two or three ways, and is generally highly esteemed where it is known. The scallop may enter appropriately into any fish pie, though it should be boiled previously. It is best when scalloped. The deep shells of the scallop should be carefully preserved after they are used, and will be useful when it is wished to "scallop" the remains of dressed fish of any kind.

Scallops, Scalloped.—Procure the scallops when alive and as fresh as possible. Open them, loosen them from the shell, trim away the beards and the black portion, leaving the yellow and white parts of the fish. Wash them in two or three waters, and drain them. Scour and rinse the deeper shells, dry them, and butter thickly. Mince the scallops, and mix with them a third of their bulk in grated bread-crumbs, a liberal allowance of pepper and salt, and a little chopped parsley. A large table-spoonful of chopped parsley will be sufficient for a dozen scallops. Sprinkle a few bread-crumbs over the inside of the shell, and shake off those that do not adhere. Put in the minced fish, cover the surface with bread-crumbs, and lay little pieces of butter here and there on the top. Put the shells in a well-heated oven or in a Dutch oven before a clear fire, and let them remain until the contents are heated

throughout and brown on the surface. Serve the scallops very hot in the shells on a neatly-folded napkin. A little vinegar should be sent to table with them, and four shells will be required for every dozen scallops. The shells should be carefully preserved, and may be used again and again for scalloped fish of any kind. Time to bake the scallops, half an hour. Probable cost, when plentiful, 1s. per dozen. Sufficient, one dozen for four persons.

Scallops, Stewed.—Procure the scallops alive and quite fresh. Open the shell like an oyster, trim away the beard and the black parts. Wash the scallops in two or three waters, then put them into a saucepan, pour over them as much water as will cover them, and boil them gently till tender. Take them up, thicken the liquor with flour and butter, and season it with pepper, salt, and vinegar: serve the fish on a hot dish with a little of the sauce poured over. Time to boil, one hour. Probable cost, when plentiful, 1s. per dozen. Sufficient, a dozen for three or four persons.

Scaltheen.—In Ireland, before the days of Father Matthew, there used to be a favourite beverage, termed scaltheen, made by brewing whisky and butter together. Few could concoct it properly, for if the whisky and butter were done too much or too little the compound had a harsh or burnt taste, very disagreeable, and totally different from the soft creamy flavour required.

Schabzeiger Cheese.—This is a German cheese flavoured by the addition of the plant known in this country as melilot. It finds admirers in England.

Schodoh Pudding.—The following recipe for German pudding with schodoh (chateau) is given by a trustworthy authority:—Take two quarts of grated bread-crumbs, pour over them as much cream as will wet them; beat six ounces of butter in a deep pan to cream, to which add six eggs, one at a time every five minutes; to this add four ounces of sugar, two ounces of almonds blanched and chopped fine, two ounces of preserved lemon, also chopped, four ounces of currants, and four ounces of stoned raisins, and lastly, the bread-crumbs; beat and mix all well together; butter a pudding-cloth or shape, strew it with flour, and boil it two hours over a moderate fire. A quarter of an hour before it is wanted, take the pudding off the fire. In the meantime, prepare the schodoh as follows:—Have ready the yolks of twelve eggs beat up, to which add six spoonfuls of pounded sugar, the juice of a lemon, and a pint of Austrian wine; set it on the fire, and beat it with a whisk till the whole thickens and forms a fine bubbling sauce. When it has reached this point, remove it, as by remaining longer it will curdle, to prevent which it is best to put the saucepan into cold water and keep beating the preparation all the time; lift the pudding out, put it into a deep dish, and pour the schodoh over it. The pudding may be made by substituting six ounces of marrow chopped fine instead of butter. The schodoh may also be poured into cups, and eaten separately.

Schpeischlitz, German.—This dish may be made either sweet or savoury. If preferred sweet, the pepper and parsley in the following recipe may be omitted. Put three-quarters of a pint of milk into a saucepan with a quarter of a pound of butter, a tea-spoonful of sugar, and a little pepper and salt. When the milk rises in the pan, stir quickly into it six ounces of maize flour, and continue stirring over the fire until it forms a smooth compact mass, and leaves the sides of the saucepan with the spoon. Remove it from the fire, and work gradually into it a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, and three fresh eggs. Mould the forcemeat into the form of quenelles with two tea-spoons which have been dipped into hot water, throw the quenelles into boiling milk slightly salted, and poach them until the batter is set. Drain them, cover with fried crumbs, and serve immediately. Send jam to table with sweet schpeischlitz, and grated gruyère or parmesan with savoury schpeischlitz. Time to poach the schpeischlitz, ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Scones.—Put as much barley-meal as will be required into a bowl, add a pinch of salt, and stir in cold water to make a stiff paste. Roll this out into round cakes a quarter of an inch thick, and bake on a girdle. Split the cakes open, butter them well, and serve hot. A little butter may be rubbed into the meal if liked. Richer scones may be made by dissolving an ounce of fresh butter in a pint of hot milk, and stirring this into as much flour as will make a stiff dough. When it is not convenient to bake the scones on a girdle, a thick frying-pan may be used instead. Time to bake the scones, about four minutes.

Scones, Soda.—Dissolve half a salt-spoonful of carbonate of soda and five ounces of fresh butter or lard in a quarter of a pint of warm water or milk: put ten ounces of flour into a bowl, add a pinch of salt, and stir in the liquor to make a stiff dough. Roll this out into a round cake a quarter of an inch thick, mark this into eight portions, and bake on a girdle or in a thick frying-pan. Split the scones, butter them well, and serve very hot. Time, to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d.

Score, To.—To score fish or vegetables is to make incisions on them with a sharp knife, thus facilitating the cooking.

Scorzonera.—The roots of this plant are sugary and well flavoured; they may be boiled and served like parsnips, or treated like salsify. The coarse outer rind must be scraped off, and the roots soaked in cold water for a few hours to extract the bitter flavour.

Scotch Broth (Genuine Scotch Recipe).—Take about three pounds of fresh beef. The shin or hock, or the thick flank, or any similar piece, will answer excellently. Procure also a tea-cupful of pearl barley, a cabbage, three leeks, one large turnip, one large carrot, and a quarter of a peck of peas, fresh or dried. When there is any difficulty in procuring the peas, they are frequently omitted. If dried peas are

used, they must be soaked overnight. Put the barley into a stewpan with six quarts of cold water. Whilst this is heating prepare the vegetables. Shred the cabbage finely and cut the leeks and turnip into small dice, and throw them into cold water till they are wanted. Before using, drain them. Cleanse the carrot, then scrape or grate it to pulp; and do not put any cold water upon it after it is grated, as that would cause it to lose its flavour. When the water boils, put into it all the vegetables, with the beef and a little pepper and salt, and simmer the broth very gently till the beef is tender. If the meat is done enough before it is needed, it should be taken out for awhile and put back in time to heat again. Particular care should be taken to skim the broth carefully. Serve the beef on a separate dish, and send the broth with the vegetables and barley to table in a tureen. Excellent broth may be made with mutton or lamb, as well as beef. It is excellent the second day. Time to simmer the broth, about four hours. Probable cost, 3s. 4d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Scotch Broth (M. Ude's recipe).—Take some of the worst cutlets of the neck, trim them, but not too finely; put them by, and with the trimmings make the soup in the following manner:—Put into a stewpan the mutton trimmings, some scrag ditto, and a knuckle of veal; moisten this with good boiling broth; then season the broth with a bunch of celery, leeks, parsley, one large onion with two cloves, a few slices of turnip cut into dice, and one or two carrots, also cut in dice. Let this broth boil gently three hours; season it with salt, and skim off the fat. When it becomes of a good flavour, drain it over the chops, which you must put in a small stewpan, large enough, however, to contain the soup. Have some barley that has been boiled a long time; wash it well, and put it with the turnips and carrots and chops to boil one hour. Skim again before sending to table. No bread is used with this soup. Celery cut in dice with the turnips gives additional flavour; you can sometimes add, just at dinner-time, a little parsley chopped very fine just as you serve up.

Scotch Cake.—Beat three-quarters of a pound of butter to cream, add a pound of powdered and sifted sugar, one pound of dried flour, one table-spoonful of powdered cinnamon, and a quarter of a pint of milk. Roll out the dough to the thickness of the third of an inch, cut it into cakes, and bake these in a well-heated oven. When the cakes are lightly and equally coloured they are done enough. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. for this quantity.

Scotch Dishes.—Recipes for the various national dishes of Scotland will be found under their respective headings. On this and the succeeding page, however, we have given a few additional examples of Caledonian cookery.

Scotch Kale.—Like all other greens, Scotch kale should be procured as fresh as possible. Cut away the outer and decayed leaves and the stalks, wash the kale with scrupulous care, and drain it. Put it into

boiling water slightly salted, and let it boil quickly until done enough. Take it up, drain it thoroughly, and serve very hot. Whilst the kale is boiling, the saucepan should be left uncovered. Time to boil, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2d. or 3d. per pound.

Scotch Oatmeal Brose.—Brose is a Scotch food made from oatmeal, and is perhaps the food most quickly cooked of any used by civilised men. The process is as follows:—Put a handful of oatmeal into a good-sized basin, add a large pinch of salt, pour about a pint of boiling water over it, stir with the handle of a spoon, when the meal will form little lumps. Do not break the lumps, but pour in half a pint of either sweet milk or buttermilk, and the cooking will be complete. Eat immediately after cooking. Some add a piece of butter, but the brose is more wholesome without it; indeed, all preparations of oatmeal are more wholesome without the addition of any fatty substance, the oatmeal having quite enough of the heat-producing element in itself. This is a common breakfast among Scotch ploughmen in some districts. It cannot be recommended to sedentary persons.

Scotch Oatmeal Cakes.—For oaten cakes, take some meal, mix with it a little salt and melted suet and sufficient water to work it into a thick dough, roll out into a cake as thin as possible, divide into quarters, and spread out on the "girdle" (a flat circular piece of iron about eighteen inches in diameter, suspended over the fire), and bake each side in turn. The cakes must then be toasted before the fire till they are curled and crisp. They must be crisp and brittle to be palatable.

Scotch Oatmeal Cakes (another way).—Oat-cake, or bannocks, should be made from meal as fine as can be got, and as newly ground as possible. The meal should be saturated with lukewarm water, and as much salt as can be lifted between the finger and thumb for each cake; stir about well, and squeeze through the fingers, adding dry meal until the mass is of the consistency of dough (all this should be done in a basin); then spread some dry meal on the "bake-board," flatten the dough with the knuckles of both hands until nearly the size wanted; smooth and finish with a rolling-pin. Crimp with the thumb all round the edge, but do not cut it in any way. It is now ready for the girdle. Now for the "firing," which is of as much importance as the "baking." The fire must be clear, and free from smoke; as a precaution, throw some salt on. The girdle should be of malleable iron, and a quarter of an inch thick, with a bow handle. Heat till salt crackles on it, brush it clean, and put on the bannock. Give it an occasional turn while on its flat, so that it may be equally done. Take it off with the spurtle—an instrument made of thin flat iron, shaped like a heart, with a handle—to see if well browned. If the bannocks are to be "scoudered" do them on the other side the same way; but they are much better to have the other side done before the fire on the toaster, this will give them a beautiful curl, and make them nice and

crisp. Then you will have real Scotch oatmeal bannocks.

Scotch Oatmeal Cakes (another way).

—The following directions are given by one writer as the result of some experience and study:—1. Let the oatmeal be of medium size in the grain. If coarse oatmeal be used, the cakes will not bear kneading out to the proper thinness, but will break in pieces; if the finest be used, the cakes will be tough, not crisp, as they ought to be. 2. Use cold water only in making the dough. If hot or lukewarm water be used, the cakes will also be tough, and quite wanting in the peculiar sweetness that cakes made with cold water have. The use of fine oatmeal and hot water certainly makes the work easier to the person making the cakes, and also produces a better-looking article, but just as surely makes the cakes much less pleasant to eat. 3. Use no fat, nor carbonate of soda, nor anything but oatmeal, cold water, and just as much salt as is used in the making of bread from flour. Fat and carbonate of soda both cause the cakes to be shorter; but both, especially the former, have a great tendency to produce heartburn and other unpleasant results in the eater. Cakes properly made do not require any such devices to make them very pleasant eating. 4. Knead up the dough as quickly as possible, and make no more dough at a time than is enough for one cake, which cut into three or four sections for convenience of handling. If the dough is made in a lump for a number of cakes, those that are baked last will not be so crisp and sweet as the first baked. The size of the cake will be determined by the diameter of the hot-plate or girdle on which it is to be baked, but cakes of small diameter are more easily made by persons unaccustomed to the work. 5. Make the cakes thin—as little over an eighth of an inch as possible. If rolled out thicker than that they will not have the nice crispness that a good oat-cake always has. 6. Bake the one side on the hot-plate over the fire just as much as will serve to stiffen the cake sufficiently to bear its own weight when set on edge in the toaster before the fire. The more the baking is done before the fire the better. Lastly, do not eat them hot, and keep them until used in a perfectly dry and, if possible, rather warm place.

Scotch Oatmeal Porridge.—Oatmeal porridge is made of oatmeal, water, and salt only; no sweet milk, buttermilk, nor butter being used in the preparation of the food, although all of these articles may be used as relishes with it. It is best made from meal of medium coarseness. The water must be boiling when the meal is stirred in, and it must be stirred in carefully and gradually, and not thrown in all at once, and the stirring must be continued during the time of boiling, which should not be less than fifteen minutes, and is much better boiled longer. If longer boiled, the grain of the meal gets softer, and of course the porridge gets thicker. Porridge is more palatable when a plate or other flat dish is used for it than when it is put into a bowl or basin. When a plate is used the moisture

evaporates more quickly and equably than it does from a bowl, and the porridge can be eaten sooner after cooking, and the sooner it is eaten the pleasanter it tastes.

Scotch Soup.—Take four pounds of the shin of beef or knuckle of veal. Put it into a stewpan, pour over it as much cold water as will cover it, add four ounces of pearl barley, and let all simmer gently together for an hour. Remove the scum carefully as it rises, and when no more appears, throw in a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, half a dozen outer sticks of celery, two onions, two large turnips cut into dice, and a little pepper and salt. Add gradually another quart of water, and simmer the soup again until the vegetables are tender. Take up the meat, and serve it on a separate dish. Serve the soup without straining and as hot as possible. A fowl is occasionally stewed in the soup, and served with it. Time, about two and a half hours. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Scrap.—Scraps are the little pieces of leaf or flead left undissolved when the inner fat of a pig is melted down for lard. If carefully prepared, these pieces may be used for making common cakes for nursery use; if burnt they are good for nothing. The best way of melting the fat is to cut it up and put it in a jar, and then place the jar in a saucepan of boiling water, which should be kept boiling until the fat is dissolved. In country places scraps are utilised by economical housekeepers, and served with baked potatoes and mustard sauce as a relish for breakfast or supper.

Scrap Cakes.—Take the scraps which remain after melting down a pound of leaf or flead. Put these into a bowl, slice them, and rub them into three-quarters of a pound of flour. Add a pinch of salt, four ounces of picked and dried currants, two table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, half an ounce of candied peel finely minced, and a little grated nutmeg. Mix the ingredients thoroughly, and moisten them with as much cold water as will make a light paste. Roll this out, stamp it into round cakes, and bake these in a quick oven. A spoonful of baking-powder may be added or not. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of the scraps, 6d.

Screw, Bottle-jack and (*see* Bottle-jack and Screw).

Scurvy Grass.—This is found wild in some marshy districts of our country, but probably it was first introduced into our gardens from Holland, where it grows very plentifully. The leaves of this plant are exceedingly pungent, therefore the best way of eating them is between bread and butter, as by this means they are rendered less offensive to the palate, and their whole virtues, which are very considerable, are taken into the stomach.

Sea Bass.—Bass is a name given to several kinds of fish, all of which are excellent for food. Sometimes a kind of perch is thus named. In North America the name denotes a striped fish of good size, and which often weighs as much as fifteen pounds; while the sea bass is a

striped fish with a large head, which grows to two or three pounds weight, and which is never found in fresh water. All these varieties taste well, and may either be boiled or fried like other fish.

Sea Beet.—The sea beet is a plant growing on many parts of our coasts. It belongs to the same natural family as the spinach, and is probably the original form of the cultivated beet and mangold-wurzel. The leaves are large, and when boiled resemble spinach in flavour. The plant grows naturally on chalk, but is much improved by being grown in garden-ground. If planted in rich soil the leaves are finer, and the flavour is scarcely distinguishable from that of spinach. A regular supply can also be obtained until late in the season by gathering the leaves in succession as they grow. In many parts of Ireland they are collected by the poor, and eaten as food.

Sea Bindweed.—The sea bindweed is common on our sea coasts, where the natives often gather the young shoots, and pickle them in the same way as samphire. Before being pickled they have a salt, bitterish taste.

Sea Bream.—This fish, which grows to the length of sixteen to twenty inches, though handsome in appearance, is not very highly esteemed. It is best when boiled. (*See* BREAM.)



SEA BREAM.

Sea Dragon (*Vires*).—The sea dragon is a fish seldom eaten in England, but in France it is often sent to table. It is broiled, and served up with butter of anchovies, maitre d'hôtel sauce, or provençale sauce. Towards the gills it should be observed, there is a venomous bone.

Sea Holly.—This is a plant found upon the sea coasts of many parts of England. It is a perennial, with a long, tough, creeping root, which sends forth several roundish, bluish prickly leaves, standing on long footstalks, and mostly lodged on the ground. The roots have a pleasant, sweetish taste, mixed with a slight degree of warmth and acrimony. They are candied and eaten for disorders of the lungs.

Sea Kale.—Sea kale is a plant somewhat resembling asparagus, and it is thus named because it is found in its wild state in districts near the sea. It varies in price, according as it is plentiful or otherwise. It is very wholesome, and easily digested, and is generally highly esteemed: notwithstanding this, its introduction to public notice was a matter of difficulty. Its cultivation—and that very restricted and local—dates from little more than a hundred years ago, though from time immemorial the inhabitants of various parts of the coast have been in the habit of searching for it when blanched by the drifted sand, and cutting off the white shoots close to the crown of the plant. (*See Sea Kale, History of.*) It is the blanching process which makes sea kale



SEA KALE.

so delicate. Unblanched it is worthless. Persons ignorant of the proper mode of doing this by earthing up the plants and covering them with pots, when they came into possession of gardens where it had been planted, have been known to root it up, and throw it away, because they tasted only its full-grown leaves, and found them unpalatable. It is the action of light which imparts its strong and bitter taste to sea kale, as well as its glaucous-green and reddish-purple colouring. Consequently, sea kale after it is cut should be kept in a dark place till wanted. If exposed in an open situation, it will in two or three days acquire a decided tinge, which injures both its appearance and flavour. Sea kale is amongst the earliest of vegetables. It may frequently be procured in January, and is in full season from February to June.

Sea Kale (*see also Kale, Sea*).

Sea Kale, Boiled.—When fresh and delicately cooked, sea kale resembles and will serve as a substitute for asparagus. Carefully wash and brush the sea kale to remove the sand and grit, cut out the black part of the roots, and tie the shoots in small bundles. Throw these into plenty of boiling water slightly salted, and keep them boiling quickly until tender. Take them up, drain them, untie the bunches, and serve the kale on toast, with

all the heads in one direction, and with plain melted butter or white sauce poured over it, or, if preferred, without the toast, and dry. If required to be served on toast, the latter may be soaked in the water in which the kale was cooked, that is provided the liquor remains colourless; otherwise it will impart a bitter taste to the toast. Time—the better the kale is, the quicker it will be done; if young and fresh, it will be done enough in from twenty to thirty minutes; if stale and discoloured, it will need from forty to fifty minutes. If there is any suspicion that the kale is stale, the water should be poured off when it is half done, and fresh water substituted. Probable cost when plentiful, 10d. to 1s. per basket. Sufficient, twelve heads for three or four persons.

Sea Kale, Choosing of.—Sea kale should be dressed as soon as possible after it is cut. When fresh, it is white in colour and crisp. If it has acquired a dark tinge, and is limp to the touch, it is stale and comparatively worthless. After it is purchased it should be kept covered up, and in a dark place, till wanted.

Sea Kale, Cultivation of.—The following are Mr. Loudon's observations on the use of sea-kale:—"The young spring shoots and the stalks of the unfolding leaves, blanched by rising through the natural ground in a wild state, or by earthing up in gardens, are the parts used; and when boiled and dressed like asparagus are not inferior to that vegetable. They form also an excellent ingredient in soups. Sometimes the ribs of the large leaves are peeled and dressed as asparagus, after the plant has ceased to send up young growths. By forcing, sea-kale may be had in perfection from November till May, a period including all the dead months of the year. It is remarked by Nicol, that vegetables are seldom improved by forcing, but that sea-kale forms an exception, the forced shoots produced at mid-winter being more crisp and delicate in flavour than those produced in the natural way in April or May. Sir George Mackenzie observes, 'that sea-kale cannot easily be overdone in cooking, and that after being well boiled it should be thoroughly drained, and then suffered to remain a few minutes before the fire, that a farther portion of moisture may be exhaled.' From four to six heads, according to the size, tied together like asparagus, make a dish; and Maher says a blanching pot which contains three plants will afford a dish twice in a season. Hence, from sixty to a hundred pots will suffice for forcing sea-kale for a large family."

Sea Kale, History of.—Sea kale grows wild in many parts of Europe, and was only about a century ago introduced as an article of diet. Its cultivation is conducted on a very limited scale, though in some parts of Scotland it is in common use, and held in high estimation. It is stated by a writer in the first volume of "Notes and Queries," fourth series, that a gardener in the employ of a gentleman at Stoke Fleming, cultivated some plants he found growing wild on the beach at Slapton. They were so appreciated by his master that

several roots were sent as presents to Mr. Southcote's friends at Bath; this was about 1775. When once known and talked of in Bath, it soon became popular through that part of England. This writer states that sea kale was first sold to the public at Exeter market at the price of two shillings and sixpence per root. In the same volume it is stated that the Rev. John Fremen, who was vicar of Sidbury, near Sidmouth, between 1707—13, was the first person that sent sea kale to the London market; but it appears to have been little appreciated. About the middle of last century, Mr. Giles Templeman, of Dorchester, sent some roots to Covent Garden Market; but the plant was then so little known that, the labels having been defaced in the carriage to London, the contents of the parcel were put aside as being some sort of "poisonous root or other." Dr. Lettsom, in his horticultural sketch of his residence at Grove Hill, Camberwell, 1794, mentions this esculent amongst others grown by him, and expresses some surprise that a vegetable so useful and productive and easy of cultivation should be so rarely met with in the gardens about London. Curtis, in his pamphlet on the culture of sea kale, published 1822, states that Sir William Jones, of Chelsea, says he saw bundles of this vegetable exposed for sale in the market at Chichester in 1753. "I have learned from different persons," says Curtis, "that attempts have been made at various times to introduce sea kale into the London markets, but ineffectually. A few years since I renewed the attempt myself, and though it was not attended with all the success I would wish, I flatter myself it has been the means of making the plant so generally known, that in future the markets of the first city of the world will be duly supplied with this most desirable article." The sea kale is not much cultivated on the Continent. Valmount de Bomare calls it "*Chou marin sauvage d'Angleterre*," and so condemned the plant as only fit for the coarser tastes of the inhabitants of colder climates; but in the present day it is seen in the markets of Paris and other French towns. As to its excellence as a food, persons differ, as they do in all matters of taste; some preferring it even to asparagus, to which it is related in point of flavour, others regarding it as little superior to cabbage. In its sensible effects on the human body it comes nearer to the cabbage tribe than asparagus. It is stated to be a most desirable vegetable for sedentary persons, or such as have weak stomachs, being remarkably light and easy of digestion, and abounding in alkali rather than acids.

Sea Kale, Stewed.—Wash the sea kale, and tie it in bundles. Boil it in salted water for a quarter of an hour, then drain it, and put it into a saucepan with as much brown gravy as will cover it. Stew gently till tender. Lay it in a hot dish, stir a little lemon-juice into the sauce, and pour it over. White sauce or poivrade sauce may, if preferred, be served with sea kale instead of brown sauce. Time to boil, twenty minutes or more, according to condition. Probable cost, sea kale when plentiful, 10d. to 1s. per basket.

Sea Kale, Wholesomeness of.—Sea kale is very wholesome and easily digested, and is thus well adapted for weak stomachs.

Sea Pea.—The sea pea grows wild upon our sea coasts, where its roots penetrate to a considerable depth, and also spread in various directions for several feet just under the surface. The peas have a bitterish disagreeable taste, and therefore, whilst more pleasant food is to be obtained, these are rejected; but in times of scarcity they have been the means of preserving thousands of families from perishing. The delicacy of flavour at such times weighing little against the demands of a keen appetite. Both Howe and Camden relate that in the year 1555, being a year of great dearth, the people collected large quantities of these peas in Suffolk, upon a barren path, where even grass would not grow; and as they never had observed any such plant as this there in the time of their fulness, when the eye is careless, they attributed their springing up then to miraculous agency—a miracle to keep the poor from starving—though in all probability they had been growing in the same locality for centuries.

Sea Pheasant (*see* Pintail, or Sea Pheasant).

Sea Pie.—A sea pie is strictly speaking a pie made of scraps; and thus made, it answers sufficiently well for an economical family dinner; nevertheless, it is much better when made with fresh meat. Take as much dressed meat as will be required, or for a superior pie take a blanchd and jointed chicken and a few slices of salt beef. Make pastry in the proportion of half a pound of butter, or dripping, or shred suet, to one of flour. Line a buttered pudding-dish with pastry; put in a layer of meat seasoned with pepper and finely-shred onion, then a layer of pastry, and fill the dish with alternate layers of meat and pastry. Pour stock or cold water into the dish, cover closely, and bake, stew, or steam the pie gently until done enough. Turn it out carefully, and serve very hot. This pie will burn quickly if neglected. Time, a moderate-sized pie, three to four hours. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Sea Pie (another way).—Take some uncooked meat cut in slices, and put it in a saucepan; peel some onions and swedes (or turnips, if preferred to swedes), cut them in slices, and put them in with the meat, and sufficient water barely to cover the whole, then season pleasantly with salt and pepper. Potatoes may also be added. Stew gently till the crust is ready. Make a stiff paste of suet or dripping; roll it to the size of the saucepan. Lay it on the meat, put the lid on the pan, and simmer gently for an hour and a half. Serve meat and vegetables on a dish, lay the crust on them, and pour the gravy over all.

Sea-water in Cookery.—It was stated at a meeting in 1871 of the Academy of Sciences at Paris that while excellent bread can be made with sea-water, forming, by the way, a good tonic, soup or broth made with sea-water is entirely uneatable. It would appear that the chloride of magnesium in the sea-water is raised

to a temperature, during the process of baking, sufficiently high to effect its destruction, and thereby cause its peculiar taste to disappear, which is not the case when merely boiled, as for soup. If, however, cane sugar be added to the soup, a compound is said to be formed of the sugar with the chlorides, which has not the disagreeable taste of the latter.

Seaweeds used as Articles of Diet.

—Amongst seaweeds, which have been used as articles of diet, none is better known than the *Chondrus crispus*, which, under the name of carrageen moss, Irish moss, and pearl moss, has been long eaten in Europe. It is recommended as a medicine, but it has no bitter principle, and probably is less tonic than the lichen. Seaweeds have occasionally been resorted to by the poorer inhabitants of the seashores of Europe, more especially in Ireland, when the ordinary corn or potato crop has failed. They, however, contain but little nutriment, and any one living on nothing else would soon starve. Laver-weed is a peculiar kind of seaweed. Gosse, in his handbook to South Wales, describes it as one of the edible curiosities of the Gower Coast. Women attend the Swansea market, and sell it in small round pats at 1d. and 2d. each. Gosse says that the weed makes an excellent ingredient in sauce for mutton. It is obtained close to low-water mark. To prepare it, wash it well in sea-water to free it from sand, then boil it for twelve hours, and season with salt. In winter it is only necessary to boil it for two hours. The weed grows rapidly, except in winter, and is renewed every other spring-tide. It is also used in some parts of Scotland on the coast, where it is called *sloke* or *slokum*.

Seal.—To the Esquimaux the seal is of as much importance as bread to a European. Its flesh forms their most usual food; its fat is partly dressed for eating, and partly consumed in their lamps; the liver when fried is esteemed, even among sailors, as an agreeable dish.

Seasoning.—The art of seasoning dishes can only be acquired by experience. Accurate directions cannot possibly be given, because tastes differ so widely, and that which is agreeable to one may be insipid to another, and too highly seasoned for a third. A cook should endeavour to ascertain the taste of those she serves, and should adapt the seasoning to meet their requirements. She should add the seasoning in small quantities, as she can easily put in more if needed, but cannot remove what is already there.

All *solid* ingredients—as herbs, spices, and vegetables—need the action of heat to bring out their flavour. Liquid flavourings, on the contrary—such as wines, essences, and vinegars—diffuse themselves quickly through any preparation into which they are introduced, and, more than this, are frequently lost through being added at too early a period. It is well, therefore, not to put them in till the dish is about to be served.

The cook will find it to her advantage to have already prepared an aromatic seasoning of herbs and spices. This should be kept in a

closely-stoppered bottle, and after a little has been used, it should be closely stoppered again (see Herbs and Spices, Aromatic, Seasoning of, and Herbs, Aromatic, Powdered). A good deal of judgment is needed in using salt and pepper. Judiciously used, salt helps to bring out other flavours, and there is scarcely any mixture sweet or savoury which will not be improved by the addition of a little salt. Extravagantly used it will overpower every other flavour, and entirely spoil a dish. A soup or stew should be slightly salted at first. It should be salted to a certain extent to remove a raw taste which would otherwise be found; and it should not be sufficiently salted, because as the liquor boils away the salt flavour will increase.

Generally speaking, it will be conceded that herbs impart a more delicate flavour than spices, and also that old vegetables impart a stronger flavour than young ones. Whatever flavourings are used they should not be permitted to overpower the taste of the article which forms the basis of a dish. Ketchups and store sauces should be sparingly administered, as also should be cayenne pepper, and garlic, and all articles which possess a decided and peculiar zest.

All those who have any experience in cookery know very well that the success of a dish depends to a great extent upon the seasoning. Any person, therefore, who desires to excel in the art should bring to the study of it observation, thought, intelligence, judgment, and care, a keen palate, and a steady hand, for these qualifications are all necessary to one who desires in preparing food to make it not only wholesome and nourishing, but palatable and pleasant, and perfect of its kind.

Seasoning for Force-meat and Game and Meat Pies.—Take two ounces of dried thyme, an ounce of marjoram, an ounce of rosemary, and two ounces of bay-leaves. Pound these in a mortar, and pass the powder through a hair sieve. Pound separately two ounces of cloves, two ounces of black pepper, and one ounce of cayenne, mix these with the powdered herbs, and add four ounces of grated nutmeg. Weigh the powder, and add to it four times its weight in dried salt. Put it into small bottles, cork these securely, and put them in a dry place till wanted. When mixed with salt in this proportion, one ounce of seasoning will flavour three pounds of force-meat.

Seasonings, Every-Day.—The ingredients used for these seasonings should be powdered separately, then mixed together, preserved in dry bottles well stoppered, and stored in a cool dry place. They may be prepared during an hour of leisure, and will be found most convenient for flavouring purposes.

No. 1. Mixed Spice for flavouring Soups and Gravies.—Take two pounds of black pepper, one pound of ginger, half a pound of grated nutmeg, half a pound of allspice, half a pound of cinnamon, one ounce of cloves, and three pounds of dry salt.

No. 2. Seasoning of Herbs for Soup, &c.—Two ounces of thyme, two ounces of sweet marjoram, two ounces of parsley, two ounces of winter savory, one ounce of sweet

basil, and one ounce of thin lemon-rind. No. 3. *Spice for Ragouts*.—Half a pound of mustard, half a pound of black pepper, half a pound of grated lemon-rind, two ounces of cayenne, one ounce of ginger, one ounce of allspice, half an ounce of grated nutmeg, and one pound of dry salt. No. 4. *Kidder's Sweet Spice for flavouring Pastry*.—Two ounces of cloves, two ounces of cinnamon, two ounces of mace, two ounces of nutmeg, and two ounces of sugar. No. 5. *Mixed Spice for flavouring Sausages*.—Five pounds of black pepper, two pounds and a half of ginger, one pound of nutmegs, one pound of cloves, half a pound of aniseed, and half a pound of coriander-seed.

Sedentary, Diet for the.—The following observations on this subject are drawn from the valuable French work by Tissot on "The Health of Men of Letters." Daily observation proves the force of the mind's action on the stomach; and this every man has an opportunity of experiencing in himself; for the more intensely any man thinks, and the more strongly he excites the reflecting powers of his mind, the more slowly and with the greater difficulty does he digest what he eats; and, on the other hand, the freer a man's mind is from reflection, the more readily and the better he digests. The diet of those of studious and sedentary habits is therefore a subject of the utmost importance. To enumerate all the various aliments which should be chosen and all those that should be avoided would be tedious, but we may mention the principal. All fat viscid aliments and all aliments hardened either by nature or art are hurtful. The ancients condemned all sorts of pulse, and Pythagorus strictly forbade his disciples to eat beans, as these possess an extraordinary flatulency, highly destructive to the tranquillity of mind necessary to the investigation of truth. The tender flesh of all young animals is of great service—except that of swine and geese—not when boiled in copious broth, for then they are deprived of their nutritious juices, but when roasted or boiled in a small quantity of water. Such roots are wholesome as consist of a light flour, not without a mixture of salt or sugar; and the same is to be said of soft herbs which are neither too acid nor too emollient. Nor should the several sorts of seeds be neglected; nor ripe fruits, concerning the use of which a caution should be observed; for they relax, dissolve, cause acidity, and thereby are the less fit for the sedentary. But it is to be observed that amongst the most severe disorders of the studious and sedentary are reckoned the stagnation, the thickening, and the hardening of the bile, which defects are best remedied by fruits that swell with saponaceous juices, as strawberries, raspberries, gooseberries, peaches, grapes, pears, and other fruits of the like nature, which studious, sedentary men cannot well do without, especially in summer. Care should be taken to prevent their being detrimental by eating them when the stomach is empty either with or without bread, and long before and long after having drunk wine; for thus they neither disturb the digestion of the other aliments, nor, being hardened with wine,

prove more difficult of digestion themselves. Eggs properly boiled are very good. Well-baked bread and preparations of bread are also of service. Milk is wholesome provided it does not grow acid on the stomach. Chocolate deserves to be recommended, for it soon repairs and restores the strength; it should not, however, be used to excess. Various dishes which may be made out of the aliments already mentioned by judicious and prudent mixture are very wholesome, but it is better to use only simple food either raw or boiled. Relaxed fibres sometimes require a gentle stimulus, therefore a mild seasoning is not to be disapproved of, as salt, sugar, cinnamon, nutmegs, and such agreeable aromatics as are generally cultivated—thyme and sweet marjoram, for example; but those are to be avoided which stimulate with a sharp salt or oil that nature can scarcely overcome. There are other helps to digestion, and the chief of these is exact mastication, which greatly forwards the work of the stomach; this is highly recommended by physicians; but slighted by others, very foolishly, and greatly to their own prejudice. Digestion is performed slowly by the studious and the sedentary, therefore fresh aliments should seldom be given them. To make three meals a day, one somewhat considerable, and the other two rather slight, will be sufficient. The example of Julius Cæsar, who was very moderate in eating, is very properly proposed to the learned, as is likewise that of the illustrious Cornaro, who restored his ruined health by a regular diet alone; and eating but the fourth part of the quantity of victuals eaten by his fellow-citizens, lived to an advanced age, vigorous and cheerful. A regular diet is capable of effecting everything; studious men, however, whilst they take care of their health, ought not to forget that a man who is well should not so confine himself to rules as not to break through them when he thinks proper; for a constant habit is real slavery; and many learned and studious men have been known who were so scrupulous with regard to their hours of eating and going to bed, that their minds seemed to be chained to their bodies, which is the most shameful sort of servitude.

Seed Biscuits.—No. 1. Beat four ounces of fresh butter to cream, add a pinch of salt, four ounces of powdered and sifted loaf sugar, one pound of flour, and a tea-spoonful of caraway-seeds. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, and stir into them three well-beaten eggs. Roll out the pastry, cut it into fancy biscuits of any shape, prick these with a fork, and bake in a well-heated oven. If liked, one egg, a little milk, and a tea-spoonful of baking-powder may be used. No. 2. Rub half a pound of butter into a pound of flour, add two table-spoonfuls of sugar, a tea-spoonful of caraway-seeds, and a dessert-spoonful of saleratus dissolved in a little milk. Knead the dough till it forms a light smooth paste, roll it out, stamp it into shapes, and bake in a well-heated oven. No. 3. Rub one pound of butter into three pounds of flour, add a pinch of salt, an ounce of caraway-seeds, and three-quarters of a pound of powdered sugar. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly,

work into them three-quarters of a pint of boiling milk, and knead the dough till it is smooth. Roll it out, cut it into rounds or squares, prick it with a fork, and bake in a gentle oven. Time to bake, ten to fifteen minutes.

Seed Buns.—Put four pounds of dried and sifted flour into a bowl, and mix with it a pinch of salt and one pound of Demerara sugar. Make a hollow in the centre, and pour into this a quarter of a pint of good yeast beaten up with a pint of lukewarm milk, and as much flour as will make a light batter. Cover the bowl, and leave it in a warm place for two hours. At the end of that time knead it well, and work into it a pound of butter dissolved till it will run, but not hot, and as much warm milk as will make a soft dough. Cover the bowl again, and let the dough rise for an hour, when it will be ready for making up into buns. It is a good plan to divide it, and make one portion into plain buns, another into currant buns, and a third into seed buns. For seed buns, take a pound of the plain dough, work into it half an ounce of caraway-seed, and form it into little balls. Put these into buttered patty-pans, and let them rise before the fire for a few minutes. Brush them over with white of egg or with milk, and sprinkle a little powdered sugar over the top. Bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each.

Seed Cake, Family, made from Dough.—No. 1. Take a quartern of dough left from making bread. If procured from the baker's, set it in a basin, covered with a cloth, before the fire to rise. Beat half a pound of butter or dripping to cream; work this into the dough, and add three-quarters of a pound of moist sugar, an ounce of caraway-seeds, and a well-beaten egg. Knead the dough well; put it into one large or two moderate-sized buttered baking-tins, let it stand before the fire to rise, and bake in a well-heated oven. Time, about two hours for one cake. Probable cost, if made with dripping, about 4d. per pound. No. 2. Take a quartern of dough. Spread it out on a pastry-board, and slice half a pound of lard, butter, or dripping over it. Sprinkle on it a heaped tea-spoonful of baking powder, add eight ounces of moist sugar, two ounces of caraway-seeds, and two ounces of finely-shred candied peel. Knead the dough till the ingredients are thoroughly blended. Set it before the fire to rise for a short time, put it into greased tins, and bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, one to two hours, according to the size of the cakes. No. 3. Take a quartern of dough. Spread it on a floured pastry-board, slice half a pound of fresh butter upon it, and work this in, together with a tea-spoonful of salt, half an ounce of caraway-seeds, half a pound of good moist sugar, and six eggs put in singly. When the ingredients are thoroughly blended, put the dough into two or more well-buttered tins, and place them before the fire for a short time. When the dough is light, put the cakes in a well-heated oven, and bake until they are done enough.

No. 4. Put two pounds of flour into a bowl, and mix with it half a tea-spoonful of salt, eight ounces of powdered sugar, two table-spoonfuls of caraway-seeds, and a quarter of a pint of fresh yeast. Knead the dough thoroughly, and work into it half a pound of butter which has been dissolved in half a pint of milk. Throw a cloth over the bowl, and set it in a warm place to rise. Pour it into a buttered mould, and bake in a well-heated oven. Spices may be added to these cakes, if liked. Time to bake, about one hour.

Seed Cake, Irish (*see* Irish Seed Cake).

Seed Cake, Rich.—Take a pound and a quarter of flour, well dried, one pound of butter, one pound of pounded and sifted loaf sugar, eight eggs, and two ounces of caraway-seeds, one grated nutmeg, and its weight in cinnamon. Beat the butter to a cream, put in the sugar, beat the whites of the eggs and the yolks separately, then mix them with the butter and sugar. Beat in the flour, spice, and seed, a short time before placing it in the oven. Bake in a quick oven. Time, two hours to bake.

Seed Cake, Superior.—No. 1. Beat half a pound of butter to cream. Work into it half a pound of powdered and sifted sugar, a pinch of salt, and, gradually, the well-beaten yolks of six eggs with the whites of four whisked till firm. Add three-quarters of a pound of dried and sifted flour, one ounce of caraway-seeds, and half a grated nutmeg. Put the mixture into a tin lined with buttered paper, and bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for a moderate-sized cake. No. 2. Beat half a pound of butter to cream. Shake half a pound of flour into it, and add a pinch of salt, six ounces of powdered sugar, half a grated nutmeg, and a tea-spoonful of caraway-seeds. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly. Whisk three eggs with a table-spoonful of brandy, and with this work the mixture to a smooth paste. Pour it into a well-buttered tin, and bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, one hour or more. No. 3. Rub six ounces of butter to cream; add six ounces of good moist sugar, three-quarters of a pound of flour, a pinch of salt, and a small tea-spoonful of caraway-seeds. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, and add three well-beaten eggs and as much milk as will make the mixture soft and smooth. Put it into a tin lined with buttered paper, and bake in a moderately-heated oven. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. No. 4. Beat three-quarters of a pound of butter to cream; add an equal weight of powdered and sifted sugar, and, very gradually, eight eggs, the whites and yolks having been whisked separately. Dredge slowly in three-quarters of a pound of dried flour, beat the mixture well, and work into it ten ounces of mixed candied peel finely shred, two ounces of blanchéd sweet almonds chopped small, two table-spoonfuls of brandy, and two table-spoonfuls of rose-water. Line a baking-tin with buttered paper, and three-parts fill it with the mixture. Smooth the surface with a knife, and

sprinkle comfits over the top. Bake in a moderately-heated oven. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Probable cost, 3s. No. 5. Beat half a pound of fresh butter to cream, and mix with it very gradually a quarter of a pint of orange or rose-water. Add a pound of powdered sugar, twelve ounces of dried flour, three ounces of ground rice, two ounces of sweet almonds, and two ounces of blanched and pounded bitter almonds, an ounce of caraway-seeds, and nine well-beaten eggs. The ingredients should be added slowly, and the mixture beaten between every addition. Line a buttered cake-tin with oiled or buttered paper, three-parts fill it with the mixture, and then bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, about an hour and a half. Probable cost of these cakes, from 10d. to 1s. 6d. per pound.

Seed Cakes, Cheap.—No. 1. Rub six ounces of sweet dripping into a pound of flour, add a pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of mixed spice, a table-spoonful of caraway-seeds, and six ounces of sugar. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly. Put a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda into half a pint of milk, and set it in the oven till the soda is dissolved. Let the milk cool a little, and when it is lukewarm add a tea-spoonful of vinegar, and stir it into the cake. Beat the cake well, put it into a buttered hoop, and bake in a moderately-heated oven. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost, 4d. per pound. Sufficient for a moderate-sized cake. No. 2. Rub a quarter of a pound of butter into three pounds of flour; add half a tea-spoonful of salt, three heaped tea-spoonfuls of baking powder, two tea-spoonfuls of mixed spice, two ounces of caraway-seeds, a pinch of powdered mace or grated nutmeg, eight ounces of sugar, and two ounces of candied peel chopped small. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly. Beat them to a paste with a pint of milk, and bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Probable cost, 5d. per pound. Sufficient for two moderate-sized cakes. No. 3. Rub six ounces of butter into a pound of flour, add a pinch of salt, six ounces of moist sugar, and two table-spoonfuls of caraway-seeds. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly. Dissolve a small dessert-spoonful of carbonate of soda in a table-spoonful of milk. Add this to as much milk as will make up half a pint altogether, stir the milk to two well-beaten eggs, and afterwards beat the whole into the cake. Put the mixture into a buttered tin, and bake in a moderately-heated oven. A little spice and candied peel can be added, if approved. Time to bake, one hour. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for a moderate-sized cake. No. 4. Rub six ounces of butter into three-quarters of a pound of flour, add a pinch of salt, five ounces of the best moist sugar, and a dessert-spoonful of caraway-seed. Dissolve half a small tea-spoonful of soda in a tea-spoonful of hot milk. Beat this up with two eggs already well whisked, and stir the whole into the cake. Put the mixture into a buttered tin, and bake in a moderately-heated oven. Time to bake, from

thirty to forty minutes. Probable cost, 9d. per pound.

Seidlitz Water, Bottled.—Take a sufficient number of soda-water bottles, and fill them with clear water; then add the following ingredients, and cork and wire the bottles immediately:—Two drachms of Rochelle salts, thirty-five grains of bicarbonate of soda, and eleven drops of sulphuric acid.

Seir Fish.—This fish inhabits the seas of the East Indies, and is one of the most valuable products of these parts. In size and form it closely resembles the salmon; its flesh also is similar in point of firmness and flavour. The colour of the flesh is white.

Semolina.—Semolina, or Semoule, or Soujee, is simply a nourishing and wholesome preparation of wheat-flour. It may be made into puddings or used for thickening soups, and is specially suitable for the use of children and sick people. It may be purchased of grocers or Italian warehousemen.

Semolina Cup-Puddings.—Put three ounces of semolina into a bowl, and pour over it as much milk as will cover it. Let it soak for half an hour, drain it, and put it into a saucepan with a pint and a half of boiling milk, three table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, a slice of fresh butter, and a salt-spoonful of grated lemon-rind. Stir it over the fire without ceasing for about a quarter of an hour. Pour it out, let it cool a little, and beat briskly into it four well-whisked eggs. Pour the mixture into buttered cups, and bake in a moderate oven. Turn the puddings upon a dish, and pour sweet sauce round them before serving. Time to bake, ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Semolina Pudding.—Take a pint and a half of milk, when boiling drop into it three table-spoonfuls of semolina, and stir all together for about fifteen minutes; throw in two ounces of butter, and three ounces and a half of sifted sugar, with the grated rind of a lemon. Whilst the semolina still remains hot, beat gradually and briskly into it four eggs. Bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, half an hour.

Semolina Pudding, Baked.—Flavour a pint and a half of milk with almonds or lemon-rind. Put it into a saucepan, let it boil up, and drop into it when boiling, three table-spoonfuls of semolina, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and a slice of fresh butter. Stir the mixture over the fire till it thickens a little. Pour it out, let it cool, and add gradually four well-beaten eggs. Line a pie-dish half way down with good pastry, butter the bottom, pour in the mixture, and bake the pudding in a moderate oven. If a plain pudding is required, two eggs only need be used. Serve stewed fruit or wine sauce with the pudding. Time to bake, about half an hour, or till set. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Semolina Pudding, French (*see Gâteau de Semoule*).

Semolina Pudding, Steamed.—Take a pint of milk, and flavour it with pounded bitter almonds. Strain, and put it into a saucepan, and mix with it three ounces of semolina, six or eight ratafias, a pinch of salt, three table-spoonfuls of sugar, and a good slice of butter. Stir the mixture over the fire till it thickens and leaves the sides of the saucepan. Pour it out, let it cool, and stir briskly into it six well-whisked eggs. Butter a plain mould rather thickly, fill it with the preparation, cover it closely, and steam until done enough. Let it stand two or three minutes. Turn the pudding out carefully, pour stewed fruit or sweet sauce round it, and send a little more to table on a separate dish. The saucepan must be closely covered, and a continuous supply of steam kept round the pudding, that it may be thoroughly cooked. Time to steam, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Semolina Soup.—Take any kind of nicely-flavoured stock, and let it boil. Drop into it as much semolina as will thicken it, and keep stirring for fear it should burn. Let it simmer gently until done enough, and serve very hot. Time to simmer, ten minutes. From one to two ounces of semolina will thicken a quart of stock.

Service Berries.—These are the fruit of the wild service-tree, very common in the hedges and fields of some parts of England. They are at present little known, but were in considerable use formerly. The country people in some places gather the bunches of berries, and hang them up in the air till they undergo an incipient putrefaction, in which state they possess a peculiar acid, astringent taste, and are considered as having cathartic properties. When mellowed by frost they have been used as food.

Seville Orange.—The Seville orange is of the same species as the sweet orange, but so bitter in taste that it is unfit to eat in its raw state. It is chiefly used for making marmalade (see Orange Marmalade) and wine, and the rind is used for flavouring purposes. It seldom comes into the market before the end of February.

Seville Orange Cakes.—Divide the oranges in halves, and take out the pips, of which there are a good many small ones. Scrape the pulp and juice into a bowl, and boil the rinds until they are so tender that a fork will pierce them easily. Dry them, and weigh them, and allow two pounds of powdered sugar to one pound of orange-rind. Pound them to paste in a mortar, and add, very gradually, the juice, the pulp, and the powdered sugar. Mix all together, and when the preparation is thick and yellow, drop it upon tins, and dry these in a cool oven. Time, about two hours to boil the rind. Probable cost, Seville oranges, 1s. per dozen when plentiful.

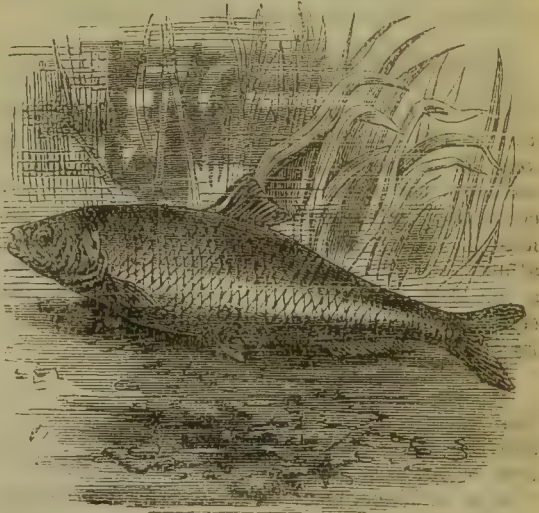
Seville Orange Cardinal.—A few days before the cardinal is wanted peel three bitter oranges, slice them very thin, and pour a bottle of wine over them; then strain the preparation through a tamis, and add to the juice two bottles of wine and two or three pounds of

sugar: keep stirring all the time till the sugar is completely melted.

Seville Orange Cordial Water.—Take one handful of young green fir-tree tops, two handfuls of watercresses, the same of scurvy-grass, one pound of burdock roots scraped and sliced, the thin rinds of twelve Seville oranges, the juice of the same, and five gallons of newly-brewed ale-wort. Beat the herbs in a mortar, and infuse all while the wort is fermenting with the yeast. When done working, stop it up, and drink occasionally when fine.

Seville Orange Paste (see Orange, Seville, Paste for Dessert).

Shad.—Shad is a salt-water fish, not very highly esteemed. It is in season from the end of March till May, and may be broiled, fried, baked, boiled, or salted. When plentiful it is cheap, but it varies very much in price. The French value this fish highly. They often have it stewed in light wine, and served covered with béchamel.



SHAD.

Shad, Broiled.—No. 1. Scale a fish, cut off its head, empty and wash it carefully, split it open down the sides of the backbone, and, if liked, divide each fillet into pieces two or three inches wide. Wipe these pieces with a soft cloth, dip them in oil, and broil them gently until done enough. Remember to lay the inner part of the flesh to the fire first, and when one side is done turn it upon the other. Work a tea-spoonful of salt and a tea-spoonful of pepper into four ounces of butter with the point of a sharp knife. Lay the paste on a hot dish, and turn the broiled fish two or three times in it. Put the dish-cover over it, and keep it in a hot place till wanted. No. 2. Clean, empty, and dry a fish weighing about two pounds, and score it across the back. Sprinkle a little pepper and salt over it, pour upon it as much oil as will cover it, and let it lie until it is well soaked. Broil it over a clear steady fire, and when one side is done turn it upon the other. Drain it, serve on a hot dish, and send oil and vinegar, or caper sauce, sorrel

sauce, or maître d'hôtel butter, to table with it. Time, half an hour to soak the fish, and about eighteen minutes to broil each side. Cost, variable.

Shad, French way of Cooking.—"This fish," says M. Ude, "is held in high estimation in France, and especially in Paris. It must be scaled, emptied, and washed nicely. Next it is to be steeped in a little oil with pepper and salt. It is necessary to split it, that the salt may penetrate. Broil it on both sides over a slow fire. It will be done in the course of one hour. When done, let it be served with caper sauce, or with sorrel."

Shad, Fried.—Scale the fish, lift the flesh from the bones, and divide it into pieces convenient for serving. Preserve the roe to fry with it. Wash the pieces, wipe them dry with a soft cloth, and dip each one separately in flour. Put them into boiling hot fat, and fry them gently until done enough. Drain them, and serve them upon a hot dish. Fry the roe, and garnish the fish with it. Serve with caper or maître d'hôtel sauce. Time to fry, ten minutes or more, according to thickness.

Shad, Planked, American.—Scale and empty the fish, cut off the head, and split it open from head to tail. Spread it on a board, and fasten it down with pegs or skewers to keep it in position. Put it before a clear fire, and rest the lower end of the plank in a tub containing salt and water. Toast the fish, and keep basting it well with the liquor; when it is almost cooked baste it with butter. Serve on a hot dish, garnish with pickled walnuts, and send melted butter flavoured with walnut ketchup to table in a tureen.

Shad, Potted.—Clean the shad, take off the head, tail, and fins, and cut it in pieces to suit the jar in which it is to be potted. Pound, first separately and afterwards together, two blades of mace, two tea-spoonfuls of allspice, and a tea-spoonful of cloves. Sprinkle a little pepper, salt, and cayenne over the pieces of fish, pack them in layers in a jar, and dredge a little of the seasoning over each layer. When the jar is full cover the whole with vinegar, put the lid on the jar, or if it is necessary to tie a covering of paper or cloth over it, lay a piece of dough upon this to prevent the steam escaping. Put the jar in a moderate oven, and bake until done enough. Keep the potted fish covered with the liquor till wanted. It will make a good breakfast relish. Herrings may be potted in the same way. Time to bake, about three hours.

Shad, Stuffed and Baked.—Wash, empty, and scale a shad, and fill the inside with veal or oyster forcemeat, or with a forcemeat prepared as follows:—Moisten two slices of crumb of bread with hot water, press the water from it, and beat it up with a slice of butter, three or four sage-leaves chopped small, and a little pepper and salt. Sew up the body of the fish with soft cotton, and dredge it well with flour. Lay it upon a trivet in a dripping-pan, seasoning it with pepper and salt; lay

little pieces of butter here and there upon it, and pour a pint of water round it to baste it with. Bake in a quick oven, and baste frequently, and if necessary add a little more water. Mix a heaped tea-spoonful of flour to a smooth paste with a little water, work into it a slice of fresh butter, and mix with it half a pint of the gravy in the pan. Put it into a saucepan, stir it till it thickens, and add a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Put the fish on a hot dish, strain the sauce over it, garnish with parsley and lemon, and send mashed potatoes to table with it. Time to bake, one hour.

Shad, Stuffed and Broiled.—Scale a shad weighing about two pounds, empty and clean it carefully, opening it as little as possible in doing so. Fill it with veal or oyster forcemeat; sew up the body of the fish with soft cotton that the forcemeat may not escape. Wrap it in a sheet of paper that has been dipped in oil, and broil over a clear, gentle fire. Serve with caper sauce or with oil and vinegar. Time to broil, about an hour.

Shaddock Orange.—This plant was brought from the East Indies to the West, where it is now much cultivated. It sometimes produces fruit larger than a man's head, but they are of a harsh flavour and pale colour when compared with those of India, the flesh of which is sweet and of a deep gold colour. When several sorts of orange are presented at the dessert it makes a striking addition to the variety. The juice is of a sub-acid sweetness, and excellent for quenching thirst, and the fruit, from the thickness of its skin, will keep longer in sea-voyages than any of the other species of *citrus*.

Shallot.—The shallot, or eschalot, is a kind of onion—the mildest cultivated—used for seasoning soups and made dishes, and for flavouring sauces and salads. The shallot has a bulbous root, made up of a number of smaller bulbs, called cloves. It ought to be taken up in the autumn, and be hung in nets in a cool airy place. When properly dried, it will keep till spring. It is stronger in taste than the onion, but does not leave so strong an odour on the palate, and for this reason is often employed instead of the onion, both in cooking and for eating in a raw state. It is planted during October or November, or early in spring, say in February, March, or the beginning of April. Shallots are in the best condition during July, August, and September.

Shallot for Venison.—Strip off the skin from some fine shallots—about a pint in quantity—boil them in salted water for five minutes, then throw off the first water, and add more boiling water to them. If the sauce is desired very mild, change the water until quite done, and throw in salt enough to flavour. Drain them thoroughly. Serve in good melted butter or gravy. This sauce is often served as an accompaniment to venison when the true flavour of the meat is not relished. Time, about fifteen minutes to boil. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. for this quantity.

Shallot Gravy (*see* Gravy, Shallot).

Shallot Gravy, for Broiled Cutlets, &c.—Peel and mince half a dozen shallots. Put them into a saucepan with a wine-glassful of vinegar, a pinch of salt, and a little coarse pepper, and let them boil very gently for five minutes. Pour over them a quarter of a pint of brown gravy, add a small lump of sugar, let the sauce boil again until the gravy is pleasantly flavoured, and strain it into a tureen. If liked, a clove and a little piece of mace may be boiled with the shallot. Time, altogether, twelve to fifteen minutes.

Shallot Pickle.—Shallot pickle is prepared in the same way as garlic pickle, that is to say, as follows:—Steep one quarter of a pound of ginger in strong salt and water for five days. At the end of that time cut it into slices, and dry it in the sun; put it into a large stone jar with a gallon of the best white-wine vinegar. Peel one pound of garlic or shallot, salt it well, and let it stand in the salt for three days. Wipe it, and dry it in the sun, then put it into the pickle. Add also to the pickle a quarter of a pound of long pepper steeped in salt and water and well dried, one pound of bruised mustard-seed, and a quarter of a pound of turmeric. Shake these ingredients well in the jar, and add anything that it is desirable to pickle as it comes into season, salting and drying it previously in the sun. When completed, the pickle should be kept for a year or two. When that time has expired, it will be found to be excellent. The flavour of shallots may be obtained by placing them in a bottle of cold vinegar: in a month they will be found to have imparted their flavour to the vinegar.

Shallot Sauce, for Boiled Mutton, Poultry, Chops, and Steaks.—Mince four shallots, lay them on the corner of a napkin, pour cold water over them, and press them with a cloth till dry. Put them into a saucepan with a quarter of a pint of stock, add a little pepper and salt, and let them simmer gently till they are tender. Mix with them a quarter of a pint of good melted butter, and stir the sauce again over the fire, but do not allow it to boil up. Add a dessert-spoonful of chilli vinegar, and serve. Time, altogether, a quarter of an hour.

Shallot Sauce, for Tripe, &c.—Skin and mince twelve shallots, and add, if liked, a little piece of garlic the size of a pea. This addition, however, is sometimes objected to. Put them into a saucepan with a slice of fresh butter, and also a tea-spoonful of finely-grated horseradish, a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, and a little salt, cayenne, and mixed mustard. Stir these ingredients quickly over a brisk fire for five minutes; add gradually a quarter of a pint of milk, and simmer the sauce a few minutes longer. Lift the saucepan from the fire, and let its contents cool for two minutes. Stir into the sauce the yolk of an egg beaten up with a quarter of a pint of cream or milk, and whisk it over the fire for a minute or two, but on no account allow it to boil; serve very hot. Time, altogether, a quarter of an hour.

Shallot Sauce, Mild.—Pare four or six shallots, and throw them into boiling water

slightly salted. Let them boil five minutes; drain them, and boil them again in fresh boiling water: repeat this until the shallots are tender. Drain them, mince them, and stir them into a pint of good melted butter or white sauce. Let all simmer together a few minutes longer, and serve. Some cooks put an inch of lemon-rind with the shallots. Time to boil the shallots, about a quarter of an hour.

Shallot Vinegar.—Take four ounces of shallots that are fully ripe without being at all acrid. Skin and mince them, put them into a bottle, and pour over them a quart of best pickling vinegar. Let them infuse for ten days, shaking the bottle every day. Strain the vinegar, filter it, bottle in small bottles, cork these securely, and store for use. This preparation will prove most valuable for flavouring soups, sauces, hashes, &c. It will keep for a long time. Time, ten days to infuse. Shallots are in season during the months of July, August, and September.

Shallot Vinegar (another way).—Skin five or six ounces of shallots, and put them into a jar with a quart of good vinegar; keep the jar closely corked for three weeks, then strain for use. If a stronger flavour be desired, use more shallots. Garlic vinegar is made in the same way, only using half the quantity of garlic to one quart of vinegar. Time, from two to three weeks.

Shallot Wine.—Shallot wine is a preparation largely used and highly esteemed. When an acid taste is not required, and, consequently, when shallot vinegar would be objected to, shallot wine will flavour a hash or ragoût with onion most pleasantly, and the wine extracts the flavour of shallots even better than vinegar does. Skin, mince, and bruise four ounces of shallots; put them into a bottle with a pint of sherry, and let them infuse ten days or a fortnight; strain the liquor, and bottle for use. When a very strong flavouring is desired, pour the pint of sherry over three ounces of shallots; let them infuse ten days; pour off the liquor, and put it into a clean bottle with three ounces of fresh shallots, skinned and bruised. Infuse ten days longer, strain, and bottle for use. Time, ten days or more.

Shallot Wine.—Put four ounces of shallots, after having peeled and bruised them, into a bottle, add a pint of sherry; look at the wine in about a fortnight, and if sufficiently flavoured strain it off; but if not, add two ounces more shallots to the wine, and half a tea-spoonful of cayenne. Shake the bottle occasionally, but let it rest three or four days before straining, so that the wine may be a good colour and not thick. This wine is very useful in all large culinary establishments, as it imparts an agreeable flavour without any acidity. Time to prepare, from ten to twenty days. Probable cost, 8d. without wine.

Shallots, Pickled.—Take as much vinegar as will be required to cover the shallots, and boil it with spices in the following proportions. To each quart of vinegar put a small blade of mace, two cloves, four allspice, two grains of cayenne, a salt-spoonful of black peppercorns, and a tea-spoonful of salt. Strain

it, and let it get cold. Divide and skin the shallots; put them into perfectly dry and sound pickling jars, and intersperse amongst them the spices taken from the vinegar. Pour the vinegar over them, and let them be entirely covered with it. Store for use. The pickle may be used in two months. Time to boil the vinegar and spices, three minutes.

Sharp Sauce, for Cutlets, Boiled Beef, Boiled Mutton, &c.—Skin and mince four shallots, and put them into a saucepan with a slice of fresh butter and four table-spoonfuls of vinegar. Stir these over the fire till the vinegar is reduced and the butter looks clear. Mix one ounce of flour smoothly into it, and keep stirring over a brisk fire until the paste is slightly coloured without being at all burnt. Add gradually a pint of broth, and let the sauce simmer for twenty minutes. Stir in a table-spoonful of minced gherkins, a table-spoonful of blanched and chopped parsley, and a little pepper and salt, if required. Boil, skim, and serve very hot. A little brown-ingo should be added if necessary. Time, altogether, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Sheep's Brains (à la Maître d'Hôtel).—Proceed just as in the recipe Sheep's Brains, Matelote of, with the croutons (crusts) glazed and stuck in the dish; and at dinner-time, as soon as you have dished up the brains, take three spoonfuls of béchamel, a good bit of fresh butter, a little salt and cayenne, some parsley chopped and blanched, and the juice of half a lemon; then work the sauce over the fire to render it very hot, and serve quickly.

Sheep's Brains (à la Maître d'Hôtel). Another way.—Prepare and parboil the brains; then lay them in the bottom of a wide stewpan, each brain resting upon a slice of bacon. Add a small bunch of parsley, a small onion, one clove, some salt, a chilli, a couple of slices of lemon, and a quarter of a pint of broth, and cover the whole with a layer of bacon. Cover the stewpan, and let its contents stew slowly for half an hour without being uncovered. Let the brains now stand a couple of hours in the stewpan by the side of the fire, merely that they may acquire the flavour of the ingredients in the stewpan; but they must neither boil nor simmer, nor in anywise approach ebullition. Have some triangular slices of bread ready fried to garnish the dish with. Drain the brains from the fat, place them upon a dish with the sippets, and pour over them the following sauce:—Into a small stewpan put two ounces of butter; when it boils sprinkle in half a table-spoonful of flour. Stir into this half a pint of broth, and put in with it a bunch of parsley and a very small bit of lemon-peel. When the sauce is reduced and of proper consistence, season it with salt and a little cayenne. Strain the sauce, and put it again into the stewpan, adding a little lemon-juice and some chopped parsley. Give it a few boils, and pour it quite hot over the brains.

Sheep's Brains and Tongue.—Take the brains out of the head without breaking

them, soak them in salted water for an hour, skin them, and pick away the fibres. Throw them into boiling water, put the tongue, already boiled with the head, with them. Let the brains boil quickly for a quarter of an hour; take them out, mince them, and beat them up with three table-spoonfuls of the liquor in which they were boiled, three table-spoonfuls of cream, a table-spoonful of blanched and chopped parsley, and a little pepper and salt. Boil the brains with half a tea-spoonful of white thickening; or, failing this, with a small piece of butter rolled in flour. Skin the tongue, put it in the centre of a small dish, pour the brains round it, and serve very hot. Time, altogether, thirty to forty minutes. Probable cost, sheep's heads, 10d. to 1s. each. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Sheep's Brains (en Matelote).—Prepare the brains as for Sheep's Brains à la Maître d'Hôtel, the almost only difference being in the sauce poured upon them, which is thus made:—Put two ounces of butter into a stewpan. When it has done boiling, stir into it half a table-spoonful of flour. Stir the butter and flour till smooth, and let it fry gently until it has acquired a rich brown colour, of reddish hue. Next add by degrees a pint of white wine, madeira, or sherry, and half a pint of well-flavoured and rich broth, but without any fat. Put in also a bunch of herbs so tied up that it may easily be taken out before the sauce is used. This bunch is to consist of parsley, green onions, half a bay-leaf, a very small bit of thyme, and a clove of garlic. Let the sauce reduce; then throw in a few morels, small mushrooms, and small bleached onions. Season with salt, black pepper, and cayenne. When the sauce is on the point of being done, put into it a couple of ounces of truffles cut into slices and fried on both sides in butter. Give them a couple of boils, and the sauce is ready. Meanwhile, make some balls of the stuffing as indicated for the Ox-palates au Gratin, and fry them in butter of a nice brown, taking care that they be thoroughly done. When the brains are arranged in the dish with the sippets, garnish with these forcemeat balls, and with some crawfish; then pour the sauce over them, and serve up immediately.

Sheep's Brains, Matelote of.—Take eight unbroken sheep's brains. Put them into a large vessel with some lukewarm water; take off the skin, and let them disgorge for two hours. When they are become quite white, blanch them in boiling water, vinegar, and salt; and when they are very firm put them in cold water, after which place some layers of bacon round a stewpan big enough to hold all the eight brains: add a small onion with one clove, a small bundle of parsley well-seasoned, and some salt, and cover with some layers of bacon and a round of paper; a little broth is required, and a few slices of lemon to keep them very white. Twenty minutes will suffice to boil them, but they must be boiled two hours or more before dinner to acquire a flavour; then at dinner you must have ready some croutons, or small crusts of bread, in quantity equal to the brains,

stick them in the dish alternately to leave room to put the brains in the spaces; mask them with the sauce of matelotes, mushrooms, and small onions, &c. This matelote is the same sauce as the *financière*, only reduce a little madeira wine in a small stewpan, and put to it a mushroom, a small glazed onion, a small quenelle, &c., and put the ragoût into the middle, and the sauce over the brains.

Sheep's Brains, Roasted or Baked.

—Four or six brains will be required for a dish. Prepare the brains as for stewing, and procure as many slices of bacon as there are brains. After they have been boiled and thrown into cold water, drain and dry them perfectly; brush over with oil, and roll them in highly-seasoned bread-crumbs. Put them on the bacon before the fire in a Dutch oven, or bake in a well-heated oven, turning them about that they may be equally cooked, and basting them occasionally. When they are nicely browned, take them up. Lay the slices of bacon on toast, put the brains upon them, and send sharp sauce or tomato sauce to table in a tureen. Time to bake, thirty to forty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Sheep's Brains, Scalloped.—Soak the brains in cold salted water for an hour. Remove the skin, and pick away the fibres. Put them into boiling water in which vinegar and salt have been mixed, and let them boil quickly for ten minutes. Throw them into cold water for a few minutes, and drain them. Cut them into small pieces, and mix with them an onion or shallot finely minced, a few parsley leaves scalded and chopped small, a few drops of vinegar and anchovy essence, and a little pepper and salt. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a saucepan, throw in the brains, and shake the saucepan over the fire until they are done enough without being browned. Cleanse the scallop-shells, or small scallop-dishes which serve the same purpose, butter the inside rather thickly, and cover them with a layer of bread-crumbs. Distribute the minced brains and the gravy amongst them, and cover all with a layer of crumbs. Brown the surface in a quick oven or before the fire, and serve very hot. This favourite mode of cookery may be advantageously applied to cold meat, vegetables, mushrooms, fish, and shell-fish. Time to bake the scalloped brains, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient, one set of brains for two scallop-shells.

Sheep's Brains, Stewed (a good breakfast or side-dish).—Take four or six fresh brains, soak them in salt and water for an hour, remove the skin, pick off the fibres, and put them into boiling water into which was put when cold a dessert-spoonful of salt and a table-spoonful of vinegar. Let the brains boil quickly for ten minutes. Take them up without breaking them, and put them into cold water. Take as many thin slices of bacon as there are brains. Put them into a saucepan, lay the brains upon them, pour over them as much stock or broth as will cover them, and add a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, three young onions, two cloves, an inch or two

of thin lemon-rind, and a little salt and cayenne. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents simmer gently until done enough. Put the pieces of bacon on a dish, and lay the brains upon them. Strain the liquor, thicken it with flour and butter, stir a table-spoonful of lemon-juice into it, and pour it over the meat. Garnish with sippets, and serve very hot. If liked, a tea-spoonful of anchovy essence and a glassful of claret may be added to the sauce. Time to boil the brains the second time, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Sheep's Feet (*see* Sheep's Trotters).

Sheep's Harslet, Hashed.—Take the liver, heart, and lights of a sheep, and wash them well in several waters. Boil them gently till tender in salted water, carefully removing the scum as it rises. Mince them finely, season with pepper and salt, and add a seasoning of powdered herbs, if liked. Moisten the mince with stock, thicken with brown thickening, and stir it over the fire till it is quite hot. Serve on a hot dish, and send potatoes and boiled carrots to table with it. A few pickles may be served with it, if desired. Time to stew the meat, an hour and a half, or till tender. Probable cost, variable, but inexpensive. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sheep's Head.—Sheep's head has so little meat belonging to it, either inside or out, that it seems to many persons as though it were scarcely worth the trouble it gives. Nevertheless it constitutes good nourishing food at a moderate expense, and when it is liked at all it is very much liked. Several recipes are here given for preparing it. It is one of the ancient national dishes of Scotland, and to dwellers north of the Tweed is almost always welcome, not only on account of its intrinsic excellence, but also because of the associations which belong to it. The village of Duddingston, near Edinburgh, was long celebrated for this dish. A sheep's head may be stewed with or without the trotters and the pluck; nourishing and wholesome broth may be made from it; it may be hashed, curried, or served as a ragoût, or it may be made into a pie. When sauces are required for it, those usually served with cow heel or boiled mutton are the best adapted for it. Some cooks prefer the head of a ram to that of a wether, though it needs longer boiling.

Sheep's Head, Baked.—Split the head in halves, take out the brains, and soak the head in lukewarm water for an hour. Drain it, put the halves together, and keep them in position by tying string round them. Lay the head in a dripping-tin, put raw potatoes pared and cut into halves round it, lay little pieces of butter here and there upon it, and bake in a moderate oven. Baste frequently, and turn the potatoes about that they may be equally done. When done enough, serve the head on a dish, put the potatoes round it, pour the gravy in the pan over all, and serve as hot as possible. The brains and tongue may be served on a separate dish (*see* Sheep's Brains and Tongue). Time to bake the head, about one hour and a

half. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. to 1s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Sheep's Head, Baked, with Mashed Potatoes.—This is an inexpensive and wholesome dish. Clean the head thoroughly, and let it soak in lukewarm water for a couple of hours to get rid of the blood. Put it into a stewpan with a carrot, a turnip, two onions, and a leek, all cut into dice, and add a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and a sprig of marjoram, all tied together, a little pepper and salt, a small lump of sugar, and two ounces of pearl barley. Pour two quarts of water into the pan, and simmer all gently together for a couple of hours. Skim the liquor carefully, and stir the soup occasionally to keep the barley from burning to the bottom of the pan. Take a pint-basinful of well-washed potatoes, and spread them on a dish in a small mound about two inches deep. Take up the head, drain it, place it upon the potatoes, and sprinkle over it two table-spoonfuls of nicely-seasoned bread-crumbs. Lay little pieces of butter or dripping here and there upon it, and bake in a quick oven till both the head and the potatoes are brightly browned. Take the bunch of herbs from the soup, skim it carefully, boil it up once more, and serve in a tureen. Time to bake the head, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Sheep's Head Boiled with Vegetables.—Clean the head, split it, take out the brains, and soak it in lukewarm water. Tie the halves together with string, put the head into a saucepan, and pour over it as much cold water as will cover it. Bring this to the boil, skim carefully, and let all simmer gently together for an hour. Throw into the liquor two turnips, two carrots, two onions, two parsnips, a small bunch of parsley, and a little pepper and salt. Mix four ounces of oatmeal smoothly with a little of the liquor, stir it into the rest, let it boil, then cover the saucepan closely, and simmer all gently together until done enough. Take up the head, and remove the tongue, which should be served with the brains on a separate dish (see Sheep's Brains and Tongue). Put the head on a dish, place the vegetables round it, and serve hot. The broth may be used for soup. Time, about two hours and a half. Probable cost, sheep's head, 1s. 2d. to 1s. 6d. each. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Sheep's Head Broth (a Scottish recipe).—Take a large fat young head and a "gang" of trotters, all carefully singed. Wash and scrape them well, and let them soak in cold water for an hour or two. Take out the eyes, split the head into halves, and remove the brains. Shorten the jaw-bones where there is no flesh, and cut out the gristle inside the nose. Prepare the trotters for dressing (see Sheep's Trotters), wash and brush both head and feet once more, and leave them in water till wanted. Put the two halves of the head together, and tie a string round it to keep the brains and the tongue in their proper places. Lay it in a saucepan with a pound or two of the scrag end of a neck of mutton, a large cupful of barley, and about half a pint of dried peas which have been soaked in

cold water. Pour over all a gallon of water, and add a little salt; boil the contents of the stewpan very gently, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. When the head has boiled an hour, put in the trotters, and at the end of two hours add two carrots, two turnips, and two onions, all sliced together, with a few sticks of celery, if liked. Boil the head three hours or three hours and a half longer, and remember that the more slowly it is boiled the better will be broth, head, and soup. Serve the head on a dish with the trotters round it, and garnish with boiled carrots and turnips. Serve the soup in a tureen. Sometimes the brains are not put inside the head, but are thrown into the broth when it is boiling, simmered for a quarter of an hour, and then served on a separate dish, with brown sauce poured over them. If the sheep's tongues are not wanted immediately, let them cool in the broth. When they are to be served, warm them up in the same, cut them in halves without separating them, and lay them open on a dish. Send piquante sauce to table with them. Time, five to six hours to simmer the sheep's head. Probable cost, from 1s. 2d. to 1s. 6d. each. Sufficient, one head for two or three persons.

Sheep's Head Broth (an English recipe).—Skin the head, split it in halves, and remove the brains. Soak the head in water, and wash it well. Put it into a stewpan with half a pound of pearl barley, pour a gallon of water over it, and let it simmer gently for an hour. Carefully remove the scum as it rises. Throw in a small handful of salt, with two turnips, two carrots, and two onions, and simmer all gently till the flesh of the head is tender. Lift it out, serve it on a dish, and garnish with turnips and carrots. Serve the soup separately in a tureen. If liked, the brains can be made into forcemeat-balls, fried, and served in the soup. To make these, clear the brains of fibre, throw them into boiling water, and boil them for ten minutes. Pound them well with a spoonful of bread-crumbs, a spoonful of flour, a tea-spoonful of finely-shred parsley, a little grated lemon-peel, a slice of butter, and pepper and salt. Bind the mixture together with the yolks of two eggs, form it into small cakes, and fry these in hot fat till they are brightly browned. Drain them, and add them to the soup. Time, four hours and a half. Probable cost, sheep's head, 1s. 2d. to 1s. 6d. Sufficient, one head for two or three persons.

Sheep's Head Curried.—Clean a sheep's head thoroughly, remove the brains, and boil till tender. Cut the meat from the bones, divide it into neat slices, skin the tongue, and slice it also. Put the pieces in a saucepan, moisten with the liquor in which the head was boiled, and cover the pan until the gravy is made. Mince two onions, and fry them in a little butter, stirring them briskly over the fire till they are soft. If the acid flavour is liked, a sour apple may be minced and fried with them. Mix a tea-spoonful of curry-powder and a tea-spoonful of curry-paste smoothly with a little milk, add three-quarters of a pint of the broth in which the head was boiled, and pour the liquor over the onions. Let them simmer a few minutes, then rub the whole through a

sieve. Wash the brains, free them from fibre, tie them in muslin, and let them boil for a quarter of an hour. Beat them smoothly, mix with them a table-spoonful of flour and three table-spoonfuls of new milk, and stir them into the curry sauce. Stir the mixture gently till it boils, strain it over the meat, add a little salt, and simmer the curry for a few minutes without letting it boil. Serve on a hot dish, and send rice boiled for curry to table with the sheep's head. Time, three hours and a half. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Sheep's Head Fish.—A fish that goes under this name is plentiful in the latter part of summer on some parts of the coast of North America. It is highly esteemed for the table. Its weight is sometimes as much as fourteen or fifteen pounds. A very large fish is sometimes sold in New York for a price equal to four or five pounds sterling.

Sheep's Head for Invalids.—Wash and clean a sheep's head thoroughly, split it in halves, take out the brains, soak it in lukewarm water for an hour or two, dry it, and put it into a stewpan with two pounds of lean beef. Pour three pints of cold water into the pan, and add a small turnip, half a lettuce or endive, a small lump of sugar, a spoonful of made mustard, and a little pepper and salt. Let all simmer gently together for two hours, carefully removing the scum as it rises. Cut the meat from the cheeks in neat pieces, small enough to be put into the mouth without being cut, lay these aside, and cover them to keep them moist. Put the bones and trimmings of the head back into the soup, and stir into it a table-spoonful of fine oatmeal which has been beaten to a smooth paste with a cupful of cold water. Simmer the soup for two hours longer, and strain it. Skim away the fat, put the pieces of meat back into the soup, and stir it over the fire till it is quite hot without boiling. A glassful of port may be thrown into the soup before serving. The tongue and the brains may be served separately. Time, four hours and a half. Probable cost, sheep's head, 1s. 2d. to 1s. 6d. Sufficient for about a pint and a half of soup.

Sheep's Head, Gallimawfried.—Split the head, remove the brains, and soak it in lukewarm water for an hour. Wash and soak the liver and heart, and cut the pipes out of the latter. Dry the meat thoroughly, put it into a stewpan with a bunch of sweet herbs and two large onions; cover with cold water, let the liquor boil, skim carefully, and simmer gently for three hours. Take up the heart and liver, cut these into small pieces, and mince them finely. Put the mince into a saucepan, dredge flour thickly over it, and stir it well over the fire with a table-spoonful of any good store sauce, two table-spoonfuls of cream, a slice of fresh butter, a little pepper, salt, and grated lemon-rind, and as much of the liquor in which it was boiled as will moisten it. Put the head in the centre of a hot dish, lay the mince round it, and garnish with toasted sippets. The appearance of the dish will be

improved if the head is egged, breaded, and browned before being put on the dish. The brains and tongue may be served on a separate dish. Or the tongue may be served with the head, and the brains may be cleaned, boiled in vinegar and water with a little salt, cut in slices, and placed between the halves of the head (*see* Sheep's Brains and Tongue). If not objected to, part of the lights may be boiled and minced with the heart and liver. Time, three hours. Probable cost, 2s. 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Sheep's Head, Hashed.—Wash the head, split it in halves, and soak it in lukewarm water. Clear the brains from fibre, and leave them in cold water till wanted. Put the head and the tongue into a saucepan with two onions and a bunch of sweet herbs, cover with cold water, let this boil, skim it, and draw the pan to the side of the fire that the head may simmer gently until done enough. Take it up, cut it into neat slices, flour and pepper these, and put them into a clean saucepan with the two onions that were boiled with them finely minced. Mix a dessert-spoonful of flour to a smooth paste with a little cold water, and stir into it half a pint of the liquor in which the head was boiled. Add a large spoonful of any good store sauce and salt and pepper if required. Pour the sauce over the slices of meat, add a spoonful of minced parsley and a spoonful of brown thickening, and let all simmer gently, without boiling, for half an hour. Serve the hash on a hot dish, and garnish with toasted sippets. Tie the brains in muslin, and boil them for a quarter of an hour. Mince them, and beat them up with a table-spoonful of scalded and chopped parsley, half a cupful of milk, and half a cupful of the liquor in which the head was boiled. Boil them for a few minutes, thicken with flour and butter, and season with pepper and salt. Keep the tongue hot until the last moment. Skin it, lay it in the centre of a dish, pour the brains round, and serve hot. Time, altogether, three hours and a half to four hours. Probable cost, sheep's heads, 1s. 2d. to 1s. 6d. each. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Sheep's Head Pie (a breakfast or luncheon dish).—Scald, clean, and boil in the usual way a sheep's head and a gang of trotters. Cut off the meat in neat pieces, and pack these closely in a pie-dish; season with pepper, salt, and finely-minced onion; lay little pieces of butter here and there upon them, and pour over them a little of the liquor in which the head and feet were boiled. Cover the dish with pastry, and bake the pie till it is done enough. Let it get cold, take off the crust, and serve it cut into thin slices like brawn. Garnish with parsley. Time to bake, one hour.

Sheep's Head Soup.—Take two sheep's heads, wash, split, and soak them in lukewarm water, remove the brains, and put them into a stewpan with a bunch of sweet herbs, two carrots, a turnip, two onions, a leek, three or four sticks of celery, a small lump of sugar, a spoonful of mixed mustard, and a little pepper and salt. Pour two quarts of water over all,

bring the liquor to the boil, skim it carefully, draw the pan to the side of the fire, and let its contents simmer gently for two hours. Wash the brains, clear them from fibre, boil them for a quarter of an hour, and beat them till smooth, and put with them a slice of fresh butter, two table-spoonfuls of fine oatmeal, two table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup, and a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar. Stir the mixture into the soup, and let it simmer again for two hours. Skin the tongues, and cut them and the meat from the head into neat mouthfuls. Let them heat again in the soup, add a glassful of light wine, and serve. Time, four hours and a half. Probable cost, sheep's heads, 1s. 2d. to 1s. 6d. each. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Sheep's Head, Stuffed and Roasted.

—Instead of skinning the head, scald and scrape it till the wool is removed, then split it in halves. Take out the brains whole and the tongue. Cleanse the former from fibre, wash the latter well, and place both in a saucepan. Cover them with cold water mixed with a large spoonful of vinegar, and let them simmer gently for twenty minutes. Take out the eyes, cut away the gristle from the nose, shorten the jaw-bones where there is no flesh, and soak the head in lukewarm water. Make a little good veal forcemeat, and add to it an onion finely shred and the tongue and brains minced. Bind the forcemeat together with yolk of egg, put it into the head, fasten the two halves securely with string, and roast before a clear fire. Baste liberally, and send brown sauce and red-currant jelly to table with the sheep's head. Time to roast, two hours. Probable cost, sheep's heads, 1s. 2d. to 1s. 6d. each. Sufficient for three persons.

Sheep's Head, Tongue, and Trotters, Puddings of.—The remains of sheep's head, tongue, and trotters may be made into a pudding with suet crust, and boiled in the usual way. Two or three sliced walnuts may be put in with the meat.

Sheep's Hearts.—Soak the hearts in water, and wash them thoroughly. Cut away the pipes, and trim them neatly. Fill them with good veal forcemeat, and skewer thin slices of fat bacon round them. Roast before a clear fire, and baste liberally. Thicken a quarter of a pint of stock with a tea-spoonful of ground rice, flavour the sauce with ketchup, season with pepper and salt, and add a glass of wine if liked. Serve the hearts on a hot dish, pour the sauce over them, and send red-currant jelly to table with them. The stuffing may be made with the ingredients in the following proportions. Shred a quarter of a pound of beef suet very finely. Mix with it two ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley, a finely-minced shallot, a tea-spoonful of mixed sweet herbs, the hard-boiled yolk of an egg, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, moisten them with a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, and bind them together with the yolk of a raw egg. This quantity of stuffing will be sufficient for two hearts. If liked, the strips of bacon can be left off, and the hearts

tied round with oiled paper, which should be removed about twenty minutes before the heart is taken up, that it may brown. Time to roast the heart, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 10d. each. Sufficient, two hearts for three persons.

Sheep's Hearts (another way).—Prepare a seasoning as for a duck, viz., onions, sage, bread-crumbs, pepper, and salt. Take one heart, or more if required; fill well with the seasoning, and fasten up the aperture with a small iron skewer or needle and thread. Place two or three lumps of sugar, or a little brown sugar, in the bottom of a stewpan with a few drops of water; when this is dissolved into a brown or burnt-looking colouring, add a little more water, with a good-sized lump of butter or dripping. Put in the hearts, burning them till they are a rich brown; add enough stock to nearly cover them, with a flavouring of a little sauce, pepper, salt, and vinegar, which will give a piquancy. Stew slowly for two hours.

Sheep's Hearts (see Hearts, Sheep's).

Sheep's Hearts, Baked.—Prepare and stuff the hearts as for roasting, and skewer thin slices of fat bacon over them. Put them with the broad end downwards in a dripping-tin, sprinkle a little pepper and salt over them, pour a pint of broth round them, and bake in a well-heated oven. Baste frequently. Take up the hearts, and keep them hot. Skim and strain the gravy, boil it quickly till it is reduced one-half, thicken with a spoonful of brown thickening, and flavour with store sauce. Place the hearts on a dish, strain the sauce over, and serve. Send red-currant jelly to table as an accompaniment. If liked, an onion can be stewed in the gravy with the hearts. Time to bake, two hours. Probable cost, sheep's hearts, 10d. each. Sufficient, two hearts for three persons.

Sheep's Hearts, Baked (another way).—Stuff the hearts as before, cover with bacon, put them into boiling water, and simmer gently until done enough. Take them up, let them cool, sprinkle a little pepper and salt over them, and cover each one with good pastry. Brush them over with yolk of egg, and sprinkle vermicelli loosely upon them. Bake in a well-heated oven. When the pastry is done enough, serve the hearts on a hot dish, and send brown gravy to table in a tureen. Time to boil the hearts, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 10d. each. Sufficient, two for three persons.

Sheep's Kidneys.—Unless sheep's kidneys can be served quite hot they are not worth eating.

Sheep's Kidneys, Broiled.—Cut the kidneys in half the long way. Skin them, score them a little, sprinkle salt and cayenne over them, dip them in clarified butter, and run a skewer through them to keep them from curling on the gridiron. Broil over a clear fire. Take out the skewers, and serve the kidneys on a hot dish with the hollow part uppermost. Garnish the dish with parsley. Time to broil the kidneys, eight to twelve minutes, according to size. Probable cost,

4d. to 6d. each. Sufficient, three or four for a dish (*see* Mutton Kidneys).

Sheep's Kidneys, Broiled (superior).

—Broil the kidneys as before. Lay them on a dish with the hollow part uppermost, and put in the centre of each a tea-spoonful of savoury butter prepared as follows:—Put two ounces of fresh butter into a plate, and work into it with a silver or wooden spoon a dessert-spoonful of finely-chopped parsley, half a tea-spoonful of green onions chopped small, the juice of half a lemon, and a little pepper and salt. Serve immediately. If preferred, a tea-spoonful of tartar sauce (*see* Tartar Sauce) may be put into the hollow of the kidney, and Harvey's or Worcester Sauce may be served with it. Time to broil the kidneys, eight to twelve minutes. Probable cost, kidneys 4d. to 6d. each.

Sheep's Kidneys, Broiled (M. Ude's

recipe).—Take some kidneys that have been kept for a while, cut them in two, and remove the thin skin that covers them, use a small skewer to keep them open, in imitation of two shells; powder them over with a little pepper and salt, dip them into a little melted butter, and broil them just as you are going to serve up. Broil the side that you have cut open first; when you broil the other side, the whole of the gravy issues to the upper part. Mind when you take them off the fire that the gravy does not drop off. Have some parsley chopped very fine and mixed with fresh butter, the juice of a lemon, pepper, and salt; put a little of that mixture over each kidney, and send up to table in a hot dish. N.B.—Kidneys are an excellent breakfast for sportsmen, but are seldom sent up for dinner. They must be eaten directly, as they lose their goodness by waiting. They have also the disadvantage of being uneatable if they are too much done; and he who cannot eat meat underdone should not have them at his table.

Sheep's Kidneys, Stewed.—Skin and

halve half a dozen sheep's kidneys, and cut them into slices a quarter of an inch thick. Fry these in butter till they are lightly browned, dredge a little flour over them, pour in a glassful of sherry, and add a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a finely-minced shallot, three or four mushrooms chopped small, a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, and a little pepper and salt. Stir the preparation over the fire for five or six minutes, and serve very hot. Time, twenty minutes. Probable cost, kidneys, 4d. to 6d. each. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sheep's Kidneys with Champagne.

—Take six or twelve kidneys, according to the quantity that you wish to dress; remove the skins, and mince them the thickness and size of a halfpenny; have a little bit of lean bacon cut in small squares; fry them in an omelet-pan with a very small bit of butter; when the bacon is of a good colour, put in the kidneys, taking care to move the pan frequently to fry them equally; when they are done, strew over them a little salt and pepper, some parsley chopped very fine, a very small bit of shallot, well chopped also, and pour over all a little flour; stir up with a wooden spoon, then

moisten with a glassful of white champagne or chablis (neither madeira nor sherry), which should be very hot, but do not let it boil, otherwise the kidneys will not be eatable; add a little lemon and a little cayenne, and observe that such dishes should be well seasoned. Serve the kidneys first in the dish with a hollow spoon, and let the sauce have one boil to cook the flour; mind that the sauce be judiciously thick to add to the meat, but not too thick.

Sheep's Liver (à la Française).

—Cut some slices of liver half an inch thick, and lay them neatly in a stewpan slightly buttered; sprinkle pepper and salt over the upper sides. Slice two ounces of fat bacon as finely as possible, chop a tea-spoonful of parsley and a small shallot very fine, and spread them evenly over the liver; cover the stewpan closely, and set it on a fire so moderate that it will draw out all the juices without simmering—the least approach to this hardens the liver and spoils it. If the range is too hot, set the stewpan on an iron stand. When the liver has thus stood for an hour and a half it will be done. Take it up, put it on a hot dish, and cover it closely whilst you boil the bacon and the gravy together for two minutes: then pour over the liver, and serve immediately. Liver cooked in this manner is digestible, and can be eaten by persons who could not venture to do so when it is fried.

Sheep's Liver, Fried.—Soak the liver,

and cut it in slices the third of an inch thick. Dry each slice thoroughly with a soft cloth, flour it well, and sprinkle pepper and salt with a little chopped parsley over it. Heat a little dripping in the frying-pan, put in the liver, and fry it very gently till tender. Turn it occasionally, that it may be equally cooked. When done enough, lift it upon a hot dish, and pour off the fat from the frying-pan. Mix a table-spoonful of flour smoothly with a little cold water, add half a pint of boiling stock or water, and pour the mixture into the pan. Stir briskly till it boils, and add a little browning, a spoonful of store sauce, and a little pepper and salt. Let it boil a minute or two, then strain it over the liver in the dish. Serve very hot. If liked, a large onion may be sliced and fried with the liver and laid upon it in the dish. Time, about half an hour. Probable cost, 9d. per pound. Sufficient, one pound of liver for two or three persons.

Sheep's Mince.—Wash and soak a

sheep's heart and liver. Cleanse them thoroughly, plunge them into boiling water, and simmer gently about half an hour. Take them up, let them cool, and mince finely. Dissolve a small lump of butter in a saucepan, work into it a little flour to make a smooth paste, stir it briskly over the fire until it is lightly browned. Mix with it as much of the liquor in which the liver and heart were boiled as will make sauce of the consistence of thick cream. Add pepper and salt and a dessert-spoonful of chopped onion. Put in the mince, and simmer all gently together until done enough. Stir in a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup or any good store sauce, and serve very hot. The remains

of sheep's heart and liver may be served in this way. Time to simmer the mince, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Sheep's Tails.—Throw the tails into boiling water for fifteen minutes. Drain them, and put them into a stewpan with as much boiling stock as will cover them. Let the stock boil, skim carefully, and put into it a bunch of sweet herbs, two or three onions, a pinch of mixed spice, and a little pepper and salt. Draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let the tails simmer gently for three or four hours. When done enough, drain and bone them, and press them between two dishes till cold. Let the gravy cool, remove the fat from the top, strain it, and boil it quickly till it is considerably reduced. Cut the ends off the tails, and simmer them in the reduced gravy till they are heated throughout. Dish them in a circle, and put into the centre sorrel, or onion, or lentil, or haricot, or pease purée (*see Purée*), or brown cucumber sauce, and send brown gravy or tomato sauce to table with them. French cooks, instead of stewing the tails in stock, would braize them with slices of bacon, and equal quantities of mirepoix (*see Mirepoix*) and veal stock. Time to stew the tails, four hours. Probable cost uncertain, sheep's tails being seldom sold. Sufficient, three or four for a dish.

Sheep's Tails and Kidneys.—Blanch, trim, and stew the tails, as before, in as much stock as will cover them, and stew with them a carrot, an onion stuck with two cloves, and a small bunch of sweet herbs. When the tails are done enough, take them up, and place them in a circle on a hot dish; put in the centre an equal number of broiled kidneys, and serve in a tureen a sauce prepared as follows:—Strain the gravy in which the tails were stewed, thicken with flour and butter, boil it till it is thick enough to coat the spoon, and stir into it the juice of half a lemon. Time, three or four hours to stew the tails.

Sheep's Tails, Broiled.—Blanch, stew, press, and trim the tails as before. When quite cold, brush them over with oil or beaten egg, and dip them in bread-crumbs. Let them lie a few minutes, then egg and bread-crumbs them again. Broil them over a clear fire, or fry them until they are brightly browned, dish them in a circle, and serve with ravigote or Valois sauce, or with a sauce made with the stock in which they were stewed, thickened with brown thickening, and flavoured with lemon-juice. Sheep's tails and sheep's tongues (an equal quantity of each) may be stewed and broiled together. The tongues will require to be skinned and split in halves. Time, four hours to stew the tails, a few minutes to broil them.

Sheep's Tails with Purée of Green Peas.—Lay the tails in water to disgorge the blood; then blanch them, and braize them in an old braize; otherwise they are to be seasoned with carrots, onions, spices, &c. When done, drain and glaze them. Put the purée of

green peas under them; do the same if you use purée of sorrel.

Sheep's Tails with Rice.—Put three or four sheep's tails into boiling water, and let them boil for a quarter of an hour. Take them up, and lay them side by side in a stewpan, with slices of bacon under and over them. Put with them a sliced onion, a scraped carrot, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, two cloves, and a dozen peppercorns; pour upon them as much stock as will barely cover them. Put the lid on the saucepan, and stew the tails very gently until done enough. Boil separately in nicely-flavoured stock a quarter of a pound of well-washed rice. Put half of this at the bottom of a dish, lay the tails upon it, and cover them with the other half. Strain the gravy, thicken with brown thickening, add a little salt if required, and send it to table in a tureen. Time to simmer the tails, four hours.

Sheep's Tongues (au Gratin).—Sheep's tongues may be bought at the tripe shop either fresh or partially boiled. If fresh, they will need to be soaked in salt and water for a couple of hours, and then boiled for two hours. If partially boiled, they will not require to be boiled more than half or three-quarters of an hour, or they may be eaten cold. Boil three or four tongues in as much stock as will cover them, and add a bunch of sweet herbs, a carrot, an onion stuck with two cloves, and a little salt and pepper. When the skin will peel off, take them up and skin them. Make as much good veal forcemeat as will cover the bottom of the dish on which the tongues are to be served. Mix a little minced bacon with this, and moisten with the raw yolks of two eggs and a little of the hot liquor in which the tongues are boiled. Make it hot, spread it on a hot dish, drain off any particles of fat that may float on the surface, and lay the sheep's tongues, boiled, skinned, and split in halves, on the forcemeat. Strain the gravy, pour a little of it over the tongues, and serve the rest in a tureen. Sometimes the forcemeat is soaked in the liquor and rubbed through a hair sieve, and the tongues are gently stewed in the sauce for half an hour, then served on a hot dish with the sauce over and round them. Time to boil the tongues, two hours. Probable cost, 4d. each. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Sheep's Tongues (au Gratin). Another way.—Cut as many bits of bread in the shape of cock's-combs as you have tongues. Take some fine forcemeat. ERECT a little dome in the centre of the dish, and dress the tongues in the said forcemeat, leaving, however, room enough between to place one of the toasts; then put the dish into the oven. When the forcemeat and tongues are done, take them out of the oven, and drain all the grease: they must be covered with bacon in order that they may not get dry (unless a mould may be procured to close hermetically); then put the toasts, or croutons, fried of a fine brown colour, between each tongue, and the sauce with a thick essence. Mind that the tongues must be glazed and braized before with whatever sauce they were served.

Sheep's Tongues, Broiled.—Soak three or four sheep's tongues in brine for a couple of hours, and boil them till the skin will peel off. Skin them, split them in halves lengthwise, put them into a stewpan, and pour over them as much stock as will barely cover them. Simmer with them an onion, a carrot, three or four heads of celery, a bunch of parsley, and a few mushrooms. Add pepper and salt if required. When they are quite tender (they will be so in about half an hour), take them up and drain them, boil the gravy quickly for a few minutes, brush the tongues with it, and sprinkle seasoned bread-crumbs thickly over them. Broil over a clear fire, and when one side is done turn them upon the other. Serve on a hot dish: mix the strained juice of half a lemon with the sauce, and pour it over the tongues. Time to broil the tongues, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Sheep's Tongues, Broiled (another way).—Soak four tongues in salt and water for two hours, and boil them gently in stock till the skin will peel off easily. Skin them, let them get cold, and split them in halves lengthwise. Make a savoury mixture thus:—Chop six mushrooms, and mix with them three ounces of lean ham cut into dice, a salt-spoonful of grated lemon-rind, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a pinch of powdered thyme, and a little salt and cayenne; a little piece of garlic may be added if liked. Sprinkle this mixture on the inside of the tongues, put them in their original position, cover with oiled papers, and broil over a gentle fire. If the papers are at all unsightly in appearance, remove them. If not, serve the tongues in the papers. Time to broil, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, tongues, 4d. to 6d. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Sheep's Tongues, Cured.—Put fresh tongues into a pickle such as is used for beef and ox-tongues, and let them remain for four days. Take them up, wash them, put them into boiling water, and simmer gently until done enough. Skin them, let them get cold, split them in halves without dividing them, and serve cold for breakfast. Mustard or tartar sauce may be served with them. If there is no beef pickle at hand, wash the tongues, and rub into each one a table-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of sugar, and a tea-spoonful of vinegar. Turn and rub them with the pickle every day for four days, then proceed as before. Time to boil the tongues, two hours. Probable cost, 4d. each. Sufficient, one tongue for one person.

Sheep's Tongues, Larded and Roasted.—Soak and boil four tongues as for broiling. Skin them, and lard the upper portion evenly with thin strips of fat bacon. Wrap each tongue separately in a sheet of oiled paper, tie them to a spit, and roast them before a clear fire. When done enough, arrange them on a hot dish, garnish with cut lemon, and send good brown gravy to table in a tureen. Time to roast the tongues, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. each. Sufficient, three or four tongues for a dish.

Sheep's Tongues, Stewed.—Soak three sheep's tongues in salt and water for two hours, boil them in stock till the skin will peel off easily, and skin them. Let them get cold, then cut them into slices the third of an inch thick. Take half a pint of thick brown sauce nicely seasoned and flavoured. Dip the slices into this, and arrange them in a circle on a dish. Sprinkle finely-grated bread-crumbs thickly over them, pour a little oiled butter upon them, and brown them in the oven or before the fire. Pour the sauce into the centre of the circle, and garnish the dish with toasted sippets. If brown gravy is not at hand, it may be made as follows:—Put half a pint of stock made from bones into a saucepan with a moderate-sized onion or two shallots, a scraped carrot, a bunch of parsley, a clove, and three or four outer sticks of celery. Simmer all gently together for an hour. Strain the gravy, add pepper and salt if required, thicken it with a little brown thickening, stir a glass of port into it, and it will be ready for use. Time to boil the tongues, two hours. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. each. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sheep's Tongues with Cabbage Lettuces.—The tongues are first of all to be braized. Take a dozen and a half of good cabbage-lettuces, wash them very clean, and blanch them. When they are cold, and you have squeezed all the water out of them, open them in two, take off the stalks, powder a little salt and pepper over them; then shut them, and give them a good form; place them in a stewpan, surrounded with layers of bacon; moisten them with a little braize, or anything to give them a good taste; otherwise take the pot-top, with a little broth and salt. When the lettuces are quite done, drain them, and squeeze them in a cloth to extract the grease. Dish them in rosettes, first a tongue, then a lettuce, and so on successively. Put a large tongue in the centre to improve the look of the rosette. Another time cut the tongues in two, and dish them miroton way—that is, one half of a tongue, and lettuce, alternately. In this case, put a jardinière in the centre, and cover both the tongues and the lettuce with Spanish sauce.

Sheep's Tongues, with Turnips.—Take eight tongues of an equal size; let them disgorge in a little water and flour, and next blanch them. When thoroughly blanched, put them in a stewpan to braize. In case you should have a braize of beef, or of mutton, or any others, they will all equally answer the purpose for sheep's tongues; when they are done, peel them, and cut them in two. Dish them miroton way, and cover with the sauce of the haricot, the turnips of course being put in the middle. It is customary in French cookery to call anything made with turnips haricot.

Sheep's Trotters, or Sheep's Feet.—Sheep's trotters may generally be obtained at the tripe shops cleaned and partially boiled. When it is necessary to clean them at home, remove the wool from the hoofs, singe away

the hairs, and put the trotters into boiling water for five minutes. Clean and scrape them well, and cut an inch off the end of the foot, including the hoofs, and carefully remove a dark curly-looking substance which grows between the divisions of the hoof. Sheep's trotters are usually sold in sets or gangs, they are wholesome and nourishing, and good jelly may be made from them. They should be kept soaking in cold water two or three hours before they are to be boiled. The liquor in which they are boiled will make excellent stock or jelly.

Sheep's Trotters (*see* Mutton Trotters).

Sheep's Trotters (*à la Poulette*).—Take twelve feet, already scalded and cleaned. Boil them quickly for a quarter of an hour, then remove the large bone from each by holding the foot in the left hand, and giving the bone a sharp jerk with the right. Shred four ounces of suet, and put it into a saucepan with two sliced onions, a scraped carrot, a sprig of thyme, and a bay-leaf. Stir these ingredients over a brisk fire for five minutes, then beat in two table-spoonfuls of flour, and when this is smooth add gradually five pints of water or stock. Stir the liquor till it boils, put in the feet, and let them simmer till quite tender. Take them up, and drain them on a sieve. Put four ounces of butter on a plate, and work smoothly into it with the point of a knife a tea-spoonful of flour, a tea-spoonful of salt, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of pepper, and a little grated nutmeg. Heat a gill of milk in a saucepan. Stir the butter in this till it is melted, and add the yolks of two eggs which have been beaten up with a cupful of milk or cream. Stir the sauce over the fire, and as it thickens add a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. It must on no account boil after the eggs are added. Heat the trotters in the sauce, put them on a dish, pour the sauce over, and serve. Garnish the dish with fried sippets. If liked, a few mushrooms or a little chopped parsley can be put into the sauce. Time to boil the trotters, three hours and a half. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sheep's Trotters, Broiled.—Boil the trotters as before (*see* Sheep's Trotters, *à la Poulette*). When tender, take out the bones, and let them get cold. Cut them into neat slices, dip them in clarified butter, then into finely-grated bread-crumbs, and broil over a clear fire. Serve with sharp sauce. Time, three hours and a half to boil the trotters.

Sheep's Trotters, Jelly from.—Jelly made from sheep's trotters is wholesome, nourishing, and inexpensive; it is particularly suited for invalids and children. Put four "gang" of sheep's trotters into cold water, and let them soak for four hours. Cleanse perfectly, and put them into a stewpan with a pound of lean beef, a crust of bread toasted all over to a bright brown, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a small onion, a blade of mace, and half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns. Pour upon them two quarts of cold water, and let the liquor simmer gently by the side of the fire for

six or eight hours, or until it is considerably reduced, and will stiffen when cold. Pour it off, strain it through a jelly-bag, and put it in a cool place to stiffen. Time, eight hours.

Sheep's Trotters, Marinaded.—Boil a gang of trotters according to the directions already given (*see* Sheep's Trotters, *à la Poulette*). Drain them, let them get cold, and cut them up into neat pieces convenient for serving. Put them into a basin, sprinkle a little salt and pepper over them, and pour upon them two table-spoonfuls of vinegar and one of oil. Move them about, turn them occasionally, and let them lie in this marinade for an hour. Half an hour before they are to be served, drain the pieces from the pickle, dip them separately in frying-batter, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly and equally browned all over. If preferred, instead of being dipped in batter and fried, they may be rolled in bread-crumbs and grilled. Dish them on a napkin, and send tomato sauce or sauce piquant to table with them. The frying batter may be made as follows:—Put five ounces of flour into a bowl, and beat it up with a pinch of salt and a quarter of a pint of water. Break two eggs, and separate the whites from the yolks. Beat the latter with two table-spoonfuls of lucca oil, stir the mixture into the flour, and beat it till it is smooth and thick. Ten minutes before the batter is wanted, whisk the whites of the eggs, and add them to it. It should be as thick as cream. A spoonful or two of water may be added if required. This batter is better if made an hour or two before it is to be used. Time to boil the trotters, three hours and a half; to fry the pieces, about ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for a small dish.

Sheep's Trotters, Pâté of.—Take a coarse earthen pâté-dish which has a closely-fitting cover. Procure three "gang" of sheep's trotters already cleaned and parboiled, and cut each one into three pieces. Boil till tender, and pack them closely in the pâté-dish, and, to season them, sprinkle between the layers a little pepper, salt, and powdered spice, together with a moderate proportion of minced onion, chopped parsley, powdered thyme, bay-leaves, and cloves. Place the cover on the dish, and in order to prevent the escape of the steam, fasten it down with a coarse paste made of flour and water. Put the pâté in a gentle oven for five or six hours, or if it can be done let it be put in a baker's oven after the bread is drawn, and remain there all night. If gently cooked the feet will be reduced to jelly, and will constitute an excellent dish, which may be served hot or cold. If the oven is too much heated, the feet will be burnt up, dry, and good for nothing. Time to bake, five or six hours. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Sheep's Trotters, Simple way of Serving.—Stew the trotters gently for three or four hours till the bones will come out. They may either be boiled in water, or in a sauce made according to the directions already given in Sheep's Trotters *à la Poulette*. When tender drain them, let them get cold, cut them

in slices, and serve as they are on a dish. Garnish with parsley, and send oil and vinegar to table with them.

Sheep's Trotters, Stuffed.—Take some sheep's trotters, as in the recipe Sheep's Trotters, à la Poulette, and stew them in the same manner, but do not let them be overdone, as they are to be stuffed with a forcemeat, which could not be done in the latter case. Introduce forcemeat for quenelles in the room of the bones. When the trotters are well stuffed, put them between layers of bacon, and moisten them with a poêle. Stew them for half an hour only, on account of the forcemeat. Drain them, and cover with a sauce well seasoned, either white or brown, according to taste. As they are to be served whole, when you bone them, mind you do not injure the skin, for they would not hold the forcemeat that you must put in. Observe that this dish is excellent, as well for the taste as for health. It is particularly good for weak stomachs. The sheep's trotters are very good likewise, when they have been done as above, fried in the following way:—When they are cold, add some of the sauce to them all round; then dip them in crumbs of bread, and in an omelet and crumbs again; fry them of a good colour, and serve under tomato sauce.

Sheep's Trotters with Cucumber.—Take two "gang" of sheep's trotters, and boil them till tender. Let them get cold, and divide each one into three pieces. Boil them again to make them hot. Take the skin off one large or two small cucumbers. Cut it into dice, and put it into a basin with a table-spoonful of salt and two table-spoonfuls of vinegar. Let it lie for an hour, drain it, and put it into a saucepan with two ounces of fresh butter, a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, a bunch of parsley, two or three young onions, a pinch of grated nutmeg, a pinch of cayenne, and, if liked, a piece of garlic the size of a pea. Simmer these ingredients very gently for about half an hour. Pour off the butter, and in its place put a spoonful or two of white sauce, or, failing this, of broth thickened with flour. Simmer a few minutes longer, add the yolks of three eggs beaten up with a quarter of a pint of milk or cream, and stir the sauce till it thickens, but on no account allow it to boil. Add a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, put the trotters on a dish, pour the sauce over, and serve. Time to make the sauce, one hour. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Shell Fish, Buisson or Thicket of (a pretty supper dish).—Four lobsters, a pint of crayfish, and a pint of prawns are needed for this dish. Take a stale loaf of bread, trim away the crust, and cut the crumb to a square block. Hang a lobster on each side of this, with the tail resting on the top of the block and the head in the dish; cover the empty spaces with parsley, and lay crayfish and prawns upon the parsley. Put prawns and parsley round the buisson, and fasten three or four crayfish on the top of it with silver skewers.

Shell-Fish, Edible.—The chief of these is the oyster—full particulars regarding which will be found under the heading Oyster. It may be observed here that oysters are more digestible uncooked than cooked, and more palatable with lemon-juice than vinegar. Both humanity and good taste dictate that they should be eaten as quickly as possible after they are opened.

The Scallop (*Pecten maximus*) is an edible shell-fish not to be despised. Broiled and stuffed with forcemeat, and served in its own shells, it not only forms an ornament to the table, but a pleasing variety among the fish. Every one knows the shell of this fish, which used to be worn on the hat or coat of pilgrims as a mark that they had crossed the sea for the purpose of paying their devotions in the Holy Land. Scallops lie at the bottom of deep water in beds, from which they are dredged up.

The Mussel (*Mytilus edulis*) is another of the mollusca that furnish a quota of food for the population of these islands. It is not often met with on the tables of the rich, but it is to be seen in the London markets and in the streets where people partake of such luxuries on foot. It was estimated by Professor Forbes that no less than four hundred thousand mussels were consumed annually in Edinburgh. They are not so easily digested as oysters, and are generally cooked before being eaten.

At times the common mussel is poisonous. This poisonous effect has been attributed to the presence of copper, and in some instances this metal has been detected in the fish which have caused symptoms of poisoning; in other cases, however, chemistry can give no further explanation of the catastrophe than that "it is probable that there is an animal poison present." The symptoms produced by mussel-poisoning are described by Dr. Taylor as uneasiness and sense of weight at the pit of the stomach, numbness of the extremities, heat and constriction in the mouth and throat, thirst, cramps; or with swelling of the eyelids, heat and itching of the skin, with nettle-rash eruption; also vomiting and diarrhoea, with colic. Emetics, followed by sal volatile or stimulants, would be appropriate treatment.

Before using mussels, let them lie for some hours in cold water. Scatter in the water a table-spoonful of oatmeal; put them into a saucepan without water, and when the shells are well opened the mussels are done. Serve hot; eat with vinegar and pepper and bread and butter.

A side-dish of mussels may be made in this way:—Remove the shells, fry the fish in butter mixed with chopped parsley, pepper, and salt. Serve with lemon and brown bread and butter.

"Another bivalve," says Dr. Lancaster, "sometimes eaten by the inhabitants of our coasts is the Razor-Fish (*Solen maximus*). This creature would be interesting enough to us if it were not eaten, on account of its long, slightly-curved, and truncated shells, which resemble the blade of a razor. It is not uncommon on our sandy shores, where it lives buried in the sand. It is not difficult to find, as above the spot into which it has retired it leaves an impression of two holes united, something like a keyhole. It is, however, almost

useless to attempt to dig them up, they back away from you so skilfully. After many vain efforts to secure one of those creatures alive, I mentioned my failures to the late Professor Edward Forbes. 'Oh,' he said, with a wag-gish smile, 'all you have to do is to put a little salt over their holes, and they will come out.' I remembered the story of putting salt on birds' tails; and although I resolved secretly to follow my friend's plan, it was so simple I had not the courage to tell him that I would. I had, however, no sooner got to the seaside than I quietly stole to the pantry, and pocketed some salt, and then went alone at low tide to the sandy shore. As soon as I espied a hole I looked round, for I almost fancied I heard my friend chuckle over my shoulder; however, nobody was there, and down went a pinch of salt over the hole. What I now beheld almost staggered me. Was it the ghost of some razor-fish whose head I had chopped off in digging that now rose before me to arraign me for my malice, or was it a real live razor-fish that now raised its long shell at least half out of the sand? I grasped it, fully expecting it would vanish, but I found I had won my prize. It was a real solid specimen of the species *Solen maximus* that I had in my hand. I soon had a number of others, which were all carried home in triumph. Of course, there were more than were required for the purposes of science, and at the suggestion of a Scotch friend the animals not wanted were made into soup. When the soup was brought to table, our Scotch friend vowed it particularly fine, and ate a basinful with at least twenty razor-fish in it. One table-spoonful satisfied the ladies, whilst I and an English friend declared—against our consciences, I do verily believe—that we had never eaten anything so excellent. I counted the number of the creatures I was able to swallow; it amounted to exactly three. After a tumbler of whisky and water—taken, of course, medicinally—arrangements were made for a dredge in the morning. The Scotchman was up at five, but I and my English friend could not make our appearance. Nightmare and other symptoms of indigestion had fairly upset us, and unfitted us for anything so ticklish as a dredging excursion. Now, I do not wish to say anything against razor-fish as an article of diet, but, from what I have told, they would seem to possess an amount of resistance to the ordinary digestive activity of the stomach that would make it highly desirable to ensure, before taking them, such a digestion as a Highlander fresh from his mountain-wilds is known to possess."

Another favourite bivalve is the Cockle. This shell-fish is very abundant on most parts of our coast, especially where there is sand, and upon the banks of estuaries. It is highly esteemed both by rich and poor, and by some is preferred to the oyster. It is equally good raw or cooked. It may be boiled or roasted, eaten alone, or as sauce to other fish. It may be eaten with impunity in almost any numbers, and has not unfrequently staved off the pressure of starvation amongst the poor of our coasts. By culture it attains to an immense size.

"One of our neglected edible shell-fish is the

Limpet (*Patella vulgaris*). It is very abundant on all our coasts wherever there are rocks, and it can be easily procured by the aid of a strong knife. It is a tough morsel, but nutritious withal. The people of Ireland think it a delicacy, and a considerable consumption of limpets as articles of food occurs throughout the country.

Next come Periwinkles (*Littorina littoria*), "pinpatches," as they are called on the coast of Suffolk. On the banks of some of our estuaries they occur in myriads. They are looked upon as a poor man's luxury, but may be recommended to the notice of everybody. They should be bought alive, boiled, and whilst hot the creatures should be picked out of the shell with a pin, and eaten with vinegar and pepper. They are digestible and nutritious, and by no means to be despised.

The Clam is a great favourite in the United States. The business of digging clams is engaged in by a large number of persons on the North-American coasts. There are two varieties—the hard-shelled and the soft-shelled. They are eaten largely in spring, when they are in the best condition. Clams are much prized by persons residing at a distance from the sea-coast, and they are frequently sent into the interior, where they meet with a ready sale, as they can be sold at a very low price.

Sherbet is a favourite beverage in the East, universally used among wealthy Mohammedans, to whom the use of wine is forbidden by the Koran. It consists of water, the juice of lemon, orange, or other fruits, with sugar, flavoured further with honey, spices, and even perfumes. Its pleasant acidity blended with sweetness renders it well calculated to assuage thirst in a warm climate. The poorer classes, who cannot afford to have it so rich, drink water prepared with a little sugar and fruit juice. In India this is carried about in goats' skins for sale.

Sherbet Cream.—Beat the yolks of three fresh eggs, and mix them with two pints of cream. Add a tea-spoonful of orange-flower water, or rose water, and stir the cream without ceasing over a gentle fire until it begins to thicken. Pour it out at once, sweeten, and stir it till cold. Freeze in the usual way. Time, about a quarter of an hour to boil the cream. Sufficient for two pints and a quarter.

Sherbet for Punch.—The quality of punch depends in a great measure upon the way in which the sherbet is mixed. The different flavouring ingredients ought to be blended thoroughly before the spirit or wine is put in, and unless this is done the punch will lose in delicacy of flavour. The quantity of wine and spirit used will, of course, vary according to taste. Generally two lemons and half a pound of sugar will be sufficient for four quarts of punch. To make the sherbet, rub half a pound of fine sugar in lumps upon two large fresh lemons until all the yellow part is taken off. Remove the white bitter skin of the lemons, throw away the pips, and cut the pulp into slices with a silver knife. Put these upon the sugar, and bruise all well together with a wooden spoon. If the lemons are very acid, a

little of the juice may be set aside. When the pulp and sugar are well rubbed together, pour a little boiling water over them, and stir until the sugar is dissolved. Let the syrup cool, strain it, and add wine and spirit till the punch is of the requisite strength. Sometimes the rind and juice of a Seville orange are used to make the sherbet as well as the two lemons.

Sherbet, Ice.—Take half a pound of refined sugar in lumps; rub these upon the rind of three lemons until the yellow part is rubbed off. Put the sugar into a bowl, and strain over it the juice of two oranges and of the lemons. Add a pint of cold spring water, and stir the mixture until the sugar is quite dissolved. Freeze in the usual way, and serve in glasses. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for a pint and a half of ice.

Sherbet, Lemon.—Rub one pound and a half of loaf sugar upon nine fresh lemons until the yellow part is taken off. Put the sugar into a bowl, squeeze upon it the juice of the lemons, and add a quart of water. Stir the liquor till the sugar is dissolved, strain, and freeze as for ice cream.

Sherbet, Lemon (another way).—See Lemon Sherbet.

Sherbet, Persian (see Persian Sherbet—a refreshing summer beverage).

Sherbet Powder.—Rub half a pound of loaf sugar upon the rind of a lemon till the yellow part is taken off. Crush the sugar to powder, and mix intimately with it four ounces of tartaric acid and four ounces of bicarbonate of soda. Rub the mixture through a fine sieve; put it into a dry bottle, and keep it well corked until wanted. If liked, forty or fifty drops of essence of lemon may be used instead of the lemon-rind. The powder must be taken up with a dry tea-spoon. Sufficient for one pound of sherbet. A tea-spoonful of this powder stirred into a tumbler of water will make a refreshing summer drink. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pound.

Sherbet, Rich.—Grate the thin rinds of fresh lemons with lumps of loaf sugar, and press the juice and pulp out into a bowl, rejecting the seeds. Crush the sugar, rubbing and blending the ingredients with a silver spoon. Then add calf's-feet jelly, newly made, and madeira wine, with any spirit you please. Stir a long while, and after the sherbet has stood two or three hours, filter it until beautifully clear.

Sherbet, Rhubarb (a pleasant summer beverage).—Take six or eight sticks of ripe red rhubarb. Wash it well, and without skinning it cut it up into short lengths. Put it into a saucepan with a quart of water, and let it boil till the flavour is extracted. Rub the rind of a fresh lemon upon three ounces of fine sugar in lumps. Stir this into the liquor until dissolved. Let the sherbet stand in a cool place five or six hours, filter through muslin, and it will be ready for use. Time to boil, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

55—N.E.

Sherbet, Strawberry.—Pick a pound of ripe strawberries, and bruise them well in a bowl. Mix with them the strained juice of a lemon and a table-spoonful of orange-flower water, and pour upon them three pints of cold spring water. Let them soak for four hours. Powder a pound of white sugar, and put it into another bowl. Squeeze the strawberry liquor into this through muslin, and stir until the sugar is dissolved. Strain it again, and set it on ice till wanted. Serve in glasses. Time, four hours and a half. Probable cost of strawberries, 4d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for a dozen persons.

Sherbet, Turkish (a wholesome and refreshing beverage).—Boil two pounds of loaf sugar with a pint and a half of water to a clear syrup. Skim carefully, and pour it into a bowl. When cold, stir into it a pint and a half of strained lemon-juice and one quart of white veal stock, clear and strong. Serve in glasses.

Sherry (see Wines).

Sherry and Hops Cordial (see Hops and Sherry Cordial).

Sherry, British (Robinson's recipe).—Mix well eleven gallons of river water with thirty-five pounds of strong moist sugar, the whites of twelve eggs well beaten, and six pounds of honey, and boil them slowly, nearly two hours, skimming until the liquor is clear and bright. Pour it boiling hot upon a peck of the young shoots and buds of the sweetbriar, the thin peels of ten Seville oranges and their juice, and ten ounces of gum arabic. Stir it well half an hour, and when at the proper temperature work it with fresh yeast, and let it remain four or five days; then strain it into the cask upon two quarts of the pure juice of Lisbon grapes, ten ounces of sugar-candy broken small, and an ounce of bitter almonds blanched and beaten fine. Keep the bung out as long as the fermentation continues, and the vessel completely filled, and when it is quiet take the scum off the surface, add three pints of French brandy, and stop it up safely for two years or more; then bottle it, and keep it eighteen months longer, when it will be excellent.

Sherry Cobbler.—Take half a tumblerful of ice rasped into fine shavings. Add two moderate-sized lumps of sugar which have been rubbed upon the yellow part of half a lemon, then crushed to powder, and two glassfuls of sherry. Stir all briskly together, or pass the mixture quickly from one glass to another, and drink the liquor through a straw or glass tube. When time is a consideration, the cobbler can be flavoured by mixing with the ice a quarter of a lemon, or a quarter of an orange cut into small pieces, and adding a spoonful of powdered sugar. By way of variety, a cupful of strawberries or raspberries and a table-spoonful of curaçoa, may be substituted for the lemon.

Sherry Cream (see Cream, Sherry).

Sherry, Granito (see Granito Sherry).

Sherry, Wholesomeness of.—This wine is free from the astringency of port, and

generally agrees better with persons of weak digestion. To be good it should be free from acid, or nearly so.

Shikaree Sauce, for Ducks and Wild Fowl.—Mix a tea-spoonful of cayenne with a table-spoonful of powdered white sugar. Put the mixture into a small saucepan, and pour over it two glassfuls of mushroom ketchup, two glassfuls of claret, and the strained juice of a large fresh lemon. Stir the liquor over the fire till the sugar is dissolved and it is quite hot. Serve immediately. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Short Bread (*see* Bread, Short).

Short Bread, Scotch.—No. 1. Mix two pounds of flour with four ounces of moist sugar, two ounces of candied citron, chopped small, and two ounces of sweet almonds, blanched and sliced. Rub one pound of butter into the flour, melt another half pound of butter, and with this work up the flour to a smooth paste. If a plainer cake is wanted, less butter may be used. Sometimes the whole of the butter is melted, and then the bread is more easily made. Roll out the pastry to the thickness of an inch, and in a large oval shape, pinch the edges evenly, prick the surface with a fork or skewer, and sprinkle large comfits over the top. Cut the oval across, thus making two cakes, and place these on paper rubbed with flour, and then upon tins. Bake in a moderate oven. When the bread is lightly browned, it is done enough. It should be remembered that the less the bread is kneaded the shorter it will be. No. 2. Rub three-quarters of a pound of fresh unsalted butter into half a pound of flour; add a quarter of a pound of ground rice, four table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, two ounces of candied citron, finely minced, and an ounce of sweet almonds, blanched and chopped small. When these ingredients are thoroughly mixed, work the whole into a smooth paste with the yolks of two small eggs. Roll the pastry out to the thickness of half an inch, divide it into four squares, pinch the edges neatly, prick the surface with a "dabber" or fork, sprinkle comfits and sliced citron on the top, and bake as above. Time to bake the bread, half to three-quarters of an hour.

Short-bread, Scotch (another way).—Put two pounds of butter in some warm place overnight where it will gradually become soft without at the same time melting. Take two quarters of flour, and mix with it half a pound of loaf sugar in powder, and lemon-peel and blanched sweet almonds (in quantities according to taste), cut very fine; add all these to the butter, and knead the whole till it appears like dough; then add a table-spoonful or two of yeast; again knead it, and roll out into cakes of the proper size and thickness. Ornament the edges with candied-lemon and comfits, having previously pricked the cakes with a fork.

Short Cakes.—Ordinary short cakes are simply made of pastry, sweetened with sugar, rolled out to the thickness of three-

quarters of an inch, cut into pieces of any convenient size, baked, and served hot. These are frequently made in economical households of pastry that is left after making pies and tarts. Superior short cakes may be made as follows:—No. 1. Rub half a pound of fresh butter into a pound of flour; add a pinch of salt, four table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, a beaten egg, and as much milk as will make a smooth paste. Roll out the pastry to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, stamp it into fancy shapes, and bake these on tins till crisp and lightly coloured. No. 2. Put a pint of flour into a basin, and scoop a hollow place out of the centre. Dissolve a little more than half a tea-spoonful of soda in a tea-spoonful of boiling water. Stir this into half a pint of thick sour milk, and beat it well with a pinch of salt and three ounces of creamed butter. Pour this mixture into the hollow, and stir it with the flour to form a smooth paste. Roll it out on a floured board to the thickness of the third of an inch, stamp into fancy shapes, and bake these on tins in a brisk oven. No. 3. Rub six ounces of fresh butter into a pound of ground rice; add a pinch of salt and as much cold water as will make a smooth paste. Roll this out, stamp it into cakes, and bake in a brisk oven. No. 4. Dissolve half a pound of fresh butter in a pint of milk. Stir in as much flour as will make a smooth, light paste. Roll this out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, cut it into large round cakes, and bake these in a frying-pan over a clear fire. Serve hot. A pinch of salt should be mixed with the flour. Time, ten minutes to bake the small cakes.

Short Crust, a Substitute for Puff Paste.—When puff paste cannot be had, pastry made according to any of the following recipes may be used instead. It should be made in a cool place and should be handled very lightly. A moderately-heated oven will be required for baking it. No. 1. Rub three ounces of fresh butter into a pound of flour till it is as fine as possible; add a pinch of salt and two table-spoonfuls of powdered loaf sugar, and make a smooth paste with two eggs beaten up with milk or cream. Roll out thin. No. 2. Rub three ounces of butter into a pound of flour; add a pinch of salt and a table-spoonful of powdered sugar, and beat the whole to a smooth paste with a quarter of a pint of boiling cream. No. 3. Rub eight ounces of butter into a pound of flour, and add a pinch of salt, two table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, and as much milk as will make a firm smooth paste. If a richer crust is required, ten ounces of butter may be used. (*See also* Paste, Short).

Short Paste Cake.—Put a pound of flour into a basin; scoop out a hollow in the centre of it, and put into this ten ounces of fresh butter, a pinch of salt, a dessert-spoonful of powdered sugar, and a quarter of a pint of water. Work all together with the finger, and when necessary add another quarter of a pint of water. To make a smooth, firm paste, gather this together into a lump, and leave it in a cool place for a couple of hours. Roll it out to an oblong shape, an inch and a quarter thick.

Score the edges with a knife, and mark it on the top in any fanciful pattern. Brush over with beaten egg, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Shred Pie for Christmas.—Two centuries ago every well-to-do family partook of a shred pie, a most learned mixture of neats' tongues, chickens, eggs, sugar, raisins, &c. This pie was made at the season of Christmas only, and no modern dish is similar to it. The following is a well-trying and much-approved recipe, which has been handed down in the same family for generations:—"A pound of suet chopped fine, a pound of raisins stoned, a pound of currants cleaned dry, a pound of apples chopped fine, two or three eggs, all-spice beat very fine, and sugar to taste, a little salt, and as much brandy or wine as you like." A small piece of citron in each pie is an improvement.

Shrewsbury Buckwheat Cakes.—Mix a tea-cupful of good brewer's yeast with three pints of warm water; add half a tea-spoonful of salt, and stir in as much buckwheat meal as will make a thick batter. Cover the bowl, and set it in a warm place to rise. When it is so light that bubbles appear on the surface, butter a frying-pan and bake the cakes in it, like pancakes, over a clear fire. A ladleful of the batter will be sufficient for each cake. Butter the cakes while hot, and serve them piled high in the centre of a hot plate, each one with the right side up. The batter will need to rise three or four hours.

Shrewsbury Cakes.—Sift one pound of powdered sugar into two pounds of flour; add a grated nutmeg, or a little powdered cinnamon, and an ounce of caraway-seeds. Mix all thoroughly, then beat in two eggs, the whites and yolks separately, and as much dissolved butter as will form a stiff paste. About eight ounces of butter will be enough. Roll the pastry out to the thickness of the eighth of an inch, cut it into round cakes, prick these, and bake on floured tins in a quick oven. If liked, a few currants can be used instead of seeds. Time to bake the cakes, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Shrewsbury Cakes (another way).—Take one part of sifted sugar and three parts of flour, and to every pound of sugar add one grated nutmeg and three eggs. Mix well, and form these ingredients into a dough with melted butter and a little rose-water. Bake in the usual way.

Shrewsbury Cakes (another way).—Take two pounds of flour, one pound of powdered sugar, and half a pound of butter. Add to these ingredients four eggs, a little rose-water, and a quarter of a pint of cream. Beat them to a firm paste, roll the paste out thin, cut it into cakes, and bake in a quick oven.

Shrewsbury Cakes (another way).—Mix half a pound of butter, well beaten like a cream, and the same weight of flour, one egg, six ounces of beaten and sifted loaf sugar, and

half an ounce of caraway-seeds: Form these ingredients into a paste; roll out thin, and lay the cakes in sheets of tins. Bake in a slow oven.

Shrewsbury Cakes (another way).—Take one pound of flour, half a pound of butter, half a pound of Lisbon sugar, and two eggs. Mix these ingredients, and form them into a paste with a glassful of white wine. Roll out then, and cut into cakes with a wine-glass.

Shrimp.—There are several varieties of shrimps, and amongst these the best known are the brown shrimp and the red shrimp. The brown shrimp is the more highly flavoured of the two. It keeps close to the shore, and even affects brackish waters. It is mostly caught by fishermen or women, who wade into the sea, and push a shrimp-net before them. The red shrimp, or rather the pale-pink shrimp, rarely attains to such a size as the brown shrimp does; it is slimmer in its proportions, and more delicate in flavour. It never enters brackish waters, but keeps well out to sea. It



THE SHRIMP.

is sometimes called the Yarmouth shrimp, from having been accidentally discovered in Great Yarmouth Roads by some boats employed in recovering lost anchors by a process called "sweeping." Two boats, at a certain distance from each other, proceed up and down the Roads, having a loose rope suspended between them, at the middle of which is fastened a large fish-basket or "swill," partly laden with stones to sink it. By these means the place of the anchor at the bottom of the sea is ascertained, and it is then raised and brought to land. In particular states of the tide, it was found that the swill, when brought to the surface, was filled with an unusual species of shrimp. The hint was taken immediately, and the red shrimp fishery established.

Shrimps form a common relish at the breakfast or tea table. When freshly boiled, they are excellent; stale, they are indigestible. Boiled shrimps which are clammy to the touch and exhale a pungent smell, are not fresh, and should be discarded as comparatively worthless.

"It was once thought," says Dr. Doran, "that the prawn or shrimp was somehow necessary to the production of soles, acting, it was believed, as a sort of nurse or foster-parent to the spawn. But this I suppose to be about as true as that soles always swim in pairs, with three-pennyworth of shrimps behind them, ready for sauce."

Shrimp and Asparagus Sauce.—Take twenty-five asparagus, and cut them into short pieces; then boil them till tender in a

little weak broth. Boil half a pint of shrimps, separate the fish from the shells, pound the latter, and set them on the fire with a piece of butter for a few minutes. Then strain through a tamis. Add a spoonful of flour to the shrimp-butter, and thin it with the liquor in which the asparagus was boiled; set it on the fire with a little grated nutmeg, salt, and a piece of butter. When it boils, put in the shrimps and asparagus, give them a boil up, and serve with boiled fowl, fricassee of chicken or veal, &c. Lobsters may be dressed in the same way.

Shrimp Butter, for Sauces, &c.—The shells of shrimps which are to be potted, or served in any other way, may be utilised for flavouring butter to be used for making fish sauce, and for garnishing dishes. The butter will not keep good more than a few hours. Put the shells of about two hundred and fifty shrimps in a mortar, pound them as finely as possible, and mix with them two ounces of butter. Put the mixture into a jar, set this in a pan of hot water, and let it remain for an hour. Press it through a cloth, and put it into cold water. Lift it from the liquor, drain it, and press it through a silk sieve; work a slice of fresh butter in with it, and it will be ready for use.

Shrimp Canapées.—Cut some slices of stale crumb of bread the third part of an inch thick. Stamp these out with a plain round or oval cutter about two inches in diameter, and fry the rounds in butter till they are lightly browned. Let them get cold, then spread a little shrimp butter upon them. Ornament them by placing picked shrimps upon them, and place them in a circle on a dish overlapping each other. Put a little parsley in the centre, and serve.

Shrimp Cromesquis, or Kromesgies.—Divide some shelled shrimps into small pieces, put them into a clean saucepan, with a small portion of white sauce, the yolks of two or three eggs, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Stir the mixture over the fire for three or four minutes to set the eggs, then spread it an inch thick upon a plate, and leave it to get cold and stiff. Divide it into portions of an equal size, and form these to the shape of corks or balls. Boil half a pound of bacon for twenty minutes; let it get cold, then cut it into very thin slices of a size to cover the shrimp balls. Wrap the balls in the bacon, and, if not immediately wanted, leave them in a cool place. Dip them in frying batter, and fry them in hot lard till they are crisp. Drain them from the fat, and serve immediately. Garnish the dish with parsley.

Shrimp Force meat.—Mix shelled shrimps with an equal quantity of grated bread-crumbs, and season the mixture with salt, cayenne, and pounded mace. Pound it in a mortar, soften with fresh butter, and bind together with yolk of egg. Force meat thus made is very excellent for filling any kind of freshwater fish, but is especially suited for pike and cel.

Shrimp Patties, or Vol-au-Vents, or Bouchées.—Prepare the crusts of the patties, and bake them in the usual way. Pick the shrimps, and cut the tails in two pieces. Put the heads and shells into a saucepan, with a small quantity of water, and boil them gently for a quarter of an hour to extract the flavour. Thicken the liquor with arrowroot, egg yolks, or flour, till it is of the consistency of cream, and with this sauce moisten the shrimps' tails a little. Season the ragout with salt, if necessary, cayenne, and a little grated nutmeg or scraped horseradish, or two or three pounded anchovies; or leave it without seasoning. For many tastes the natural flavour of the shrimps will surpass all others. Take the patties or the vol-au-vent fresh from the oven, or if they are cold, heat them, then fill them with the preparation, after making it hot, without boiling it. A glassful of white wine may be added if liked. Send the patties to table on a neatly-folded napkin. Sometimes shrimp patties are served with bread-crumbs sprinkled over them, and without the pastry covers. Time, a minute or two to heat the patties.

Shrimp Pie.—Take as many shrimps as will almost fill the dish, pick them, and season with cayenne, pounded mace, a little salt, and vinegar or lemon pickle. A small proportion of essence of anchovies may be added, if liked. Butter a pie-dish rather thickly, and line the edges with puff paste. Put in the shrimps, pour over them a glassful of light wine and a small cupful of rich gravy, cover the dish with puff paste, and bake in a well-heated oven. For a maigre dish the gravy must be omitted. Time to bake a moderate-sized pie, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost of shrimps, 2d. to 4d. per pint.

Shrimp Pie (another way).—Pick three pints of shrimps from the shells. Mix with them two or three anchovies, washed, boned, and shred very fine, some shred parsley, two chopped shallots, and a handful of very small bleached mushrooms. Butter well the bottom of a pie-dish with good fresh butter, and put the shrimps into it, seasoning them with a little black pepper and some cayenne; if not salt enough add a little, making allowance, however, for the salt of the anchovies, for if too salt the pie will be worthless. Place over the shrimps several lumps of fresh butter, amounting in all to a quarter of a pound, also two hard-boiled eggs, shelled and cut into quarters. Pour into the dish a good glassful of sherry, and also a good glassful of broth, in which has been previously mixed a dessert-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and a tea-spoonful of soy. Put a good substantial crust over the pie, and bake in a quick oven.

Shrimp Pudding (a Danish recipe).—This is made in the same way as spinach pudding (see Spinach Pudding), only instead of using spinach take a pint of picked shrimps. Chop the shrimps small before mixing them with the bread and eggs. This pudding is eaten with shrimp and asparagus sauce.

Shrimp Pudding (for Breakfast or Luncheon).—Take freshly-boiled shrimps, shell

them, put them into a pie-dish, and season according to the directions given for Shrimps, Potted Whole, allowing an ounce and a half of butter for a pint of shrimps. Bake in a slow oven till the butter is melted; then let the shrimps get cold, mince them with a sharp knife, and pound them to a smooth paste with the butter in which they were baked. Press them into very small cups, and when wanted heat them in a gentle oven; turn them out upon a dish, and pour rich white sauce round them. If liked, the sauce can be coloured brightly with lobster coral.

Shrimp Salad.—Shell a quart of freshly-boiled shrimps, and pile them in the centre of a dish. Boil three eggs hard, and mince the whites and yolks separately. Sprinkle the whites round the shrimps, place a single row of green capers next, and then the chopped yolks. Surround the whole with lettuces cut into quarters and with water-cresses, and garnish the dish with gherkins and boiled beet-root, or little pieces of pickled red cabbage. Send salad sauce to table in a boat.

Shrimp Sandwich.—Put a layer of potted shrimps between two pieces of white bread and butter, and after pressing the sandwich gently down, cut it with a sharp knife neatly round the edges. It is usual, before closing in, to spread a little made mustard over the meat.

Shrimp Sauce, for Trout, Turbot, Soles, Salmon, &c.—No. 1. Work two ounces of butter—or more or less, according to taste—and a table-spoonful of flour to a smooth paste with a wooden spoon. Add a cupful of boiling water and a little pepper and grated nutmeg, and stir the sauce on the fire till it is on the point of boiling. Take it off the fire, add a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, a pinch of cayenne, and salt to taste. Throw in a third of a pint of shrimps freed from the shells; let them heat three or four minutes on the fire in the sauce till they are tender, but on no account let them boil, as it will make them hard. Serve in a boat. If liked, an ounce of shrimp butter (*see* Shrimp Butter) may be dissolved in the sauce, or a tea-spoonful of anchovy essence may be added to it. No. 2. Take a cupful of melted butter, made partly of milk and partly of water. Stir into it a pinch of cayenne, a pinch of pounded mace, and a quarter of a pint of freshly picked shrimps. Let them heat over the fire for three or four minutes, without boiling, and serve immediately. A little cream makes a delicate addition. Time, three minutes to simmer the sauce. Probable cost, shrimps, 2d. to 4d. per pint. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Shrimp Sauce (M. Ude's recipe).—Put into a stewpan a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, a tea-spoonful of flour, a small glassful of water, some salt and pepper, and a spoonful of the essence of anchovies; put this on the stove. As soon as the sauce is thick take it off, and put in the shrimps, after having washed them well. Never neglect to season sauces; without seasoning the best cookery is good for nothing.

Shrimp Sauce (another way).—Take half a pint of shrimps, picked and washed very clean, and place them in a stewpan with a spoonful of anchovy sauce, and half a pint of melted butter. Simmer for five minutes, and squeeze in half a lemon.

Shrimp Sauce (superior).—No. 1. Take a pint of shrimps which have been boiled in plain salt and water, without spice or flavouring of any kind. Pick them, and in doing so, throw the heads and shells into one dish and the flesh into another. Boil the heads and shells gently in two table-spoonfuls of water till the flavour is extracted. Strain the liquor through a sieve, let it stand to settle, then pour it off clear, and free from sediment. Make a breakfast-cupful of melted butter; stir the liquor into it and the shrimps, and shake the sauce over the fire for three or four minutes till the shrimps are hot and tender, but they must not boil, or they will be hard. No seasoning will be required, and the sauce will be sufficiently coloured without anchovy. No. 2. Take the third of a pint of picked shrimps. Pound half of them in a mortar till smooth, and mix with them half a cupful of thick cream, sweet and fresh. Work two ounces of fresh butter and a table-spoonful of flour to a smooth paste with a wooden spoon. Add a cupful of boiling water, and stir the sauce over the fire for seven or eight minutes. Put in the shrimps, and when they are hot and tender, put in the cream, and serve immediately. Time to simmer, three or four minutes. Sufficient for six or seven persons. Probable cost, shrimps, 2d. to 4d. per pint.

Shrimp Soup (*see* Eel Soup, Brown).

Shrimp and Tomato Soup.—Boil a pint of shrimps in salted water, flavoured with a bunch of sweet herbs and a large slice of lemon. Drain, cool, and shell the fish, and preserve a quarter of a pint of the liquor in which they were boiled. Slice a dozen large ripe tomatoes, and stir them over the fire, with four sliced onions, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a slice of fresh butter, for three or four minutes. A clove of garlic may be added, if liked; and if there is difficulty in procuring the tomatoes, a smaller number must be made to answer. Pour over them as much stock as will cover them, and let them stew gently till quite tender. Rub them through a sieve, and mix with them half a tumblerful of the liquor in which the shrimps were boiled, and a little more stock, if necessary. Season the soup with cayenne, and let it boil, stirring it well till it begins to thicken. A few minutes before serving, throw the picked shrimps into the soup. Time, two hours. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Shrimps and Asparagus (a Danish recipe).—Scrape twenty-five asparagus of middle size, cut them into pieces about an inch long, boil them in half a pint of water and a little salt. When tender, drain them. Pick a pint of boiled shrimps, pound the shells with a little butter, set it on the fire to brown; by degrees pour over it half a pint of hot water or thin bouillon, and lastly, the water in which the

asparagus have been boiled. When it has boiled rather less than half an hour, strain it; set it on the fire again with an ounce of flour mixed in a little butter, and thinned with some of the warm liquor; when smooth, add it to the sauce; let it boil, and then put in the picked shrimps and asparagus, together with a tea-spoonful of pounded sugar, a little salt, and, if liked, grated nutmeg; give it a boil up. Put it into the centre of a dish upon thin slices of toasted bread, or lay fish roulettes round the dish. Lobsters and crabs may be dressed in like manner with a rice border round, and stewed cauliflower mixed with the lobsters.

Shrimps and Prawns, Choosing of.

—These fish, when in perfection, afford a pleasant scent, are very firm, and their tails turn stiffly inwards. They have a bright colour, when fresh; but their tails grow limp, the brightness of their colour goes off, and they become pale and clammy, when stale.

Shrimps, Boiled.—Shrimps under-boiled are very indigestible; over-boiled they are tasteless and unwholesome. The time which they take to boil depends upon the size. When they change colour, taste them, in order to ascertain whether or not they are sufficiently dressed. Shrimps are generally boiled in plain salt and water. M. Soyer recommends that a sprig of lemon thyme, a sprig of mint, and a bay-leaf should be boiled with them; this is a matter of taste. Put from five to six ounces of salt in a gallon of water. Bring it to the boil, skim carefully, and when it is boiling quickly throw in the shrimps; or, better still, put them in a wire basket with a handle, place them in the water, and when done enough, lift them out. Drain the water well from them, and spread them out on a clean cloth to cool. Sometimes dwellers on the sea coast recommend that shrimps should be boiled in sea water; but their flavour is not then so good as when they are boiled in the usual way. Time to boil the shrimps, five to seven minutes, according to size. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per pint.

Shrimps, Buttered.—Pick a pint of fresh shrimps, and put them into a saucepan, with three-quarters of a pint of good stock and a spoonful of brown thickening, or, if preferred, with the same quantity of white sauce. Add a seasoning of salt, pepper, and pounded mace, and simmer all gently together till the shrimps are hot and tender. Serve on a hot dish, and garnish with toasted sippets. Time to simmer the shrimps, three minutes. Probable cost, shrimps, 2d. to 4d. per pint. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Shrimps, Buttered.—Follow the recipe for Prawns, Buttered.

Shrimps (en Coquilles).—Take some coquilles, or small silver shells, or failing these, some small shallow dishes. Butter them thickly; fill them with shrimps which have been cut up small, and stirred into thick white sauce, flavoured with shrimp butter. Sprinkle fried and seasoned bread-crumbs over them, and heat them in the oven or before the fire. Serve the

coquilles on a hot dish, and garnish with parsley. Time, a few minutes to heat the preparation.

Shrimps, Force meat of (*see* Force meat of Shrimps).

Shrimps for Flavouring Fish Soups.

—Shrimps pounded to paste and pressed through a sieve may be added to almost all kinds of fish soup, and will greatly improve the flavour. Shrimp butter to answer the same purpose may be made of the shells of shrimps (*see* Shrimp Butter).

Shrimps, Lobsters, and Crabs may all be prepared the same way. Boil them according to size over a brisk fire, with a handful of salt in the water, pepper, vinegar, parsley, bay-leaves, thyme, and chives. While boiling put a red-hot poker several times into the water to give them a fine colour; when done, let them remain in the liquor till cold, then take them out, drain them, and rub them with a little butter or oil; break the claws and split them through the back.

Shrimps, Potted.—Shell a quart of freshly-boiled shrimps. Throw the shells into a mortar with a little bruised lobster spawn, two ounces of butter, a tea-spoonful of anchovy essence, a pinch of grated nutmeg or pounded mace, and a pinch of cayenne. Pound it well, then put the mixture into a jar. Set this in a pan of boiling water, and stir it over the fire till it is quite hot. Rub it through a sieve, mix the tails of the shrimps with the pulp, and let all get hot together. Press the mixture into small pots, and let it get cold. Melt a little butter, and as soon as it begins to set, pour it over the preparation to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, and keep the jars in a cool place till wanted. If more convenient, the lobster spawn may be omitted. Shrimps are generally potted in this way, but their delicate flavour is, perhaps, better preserved when they are potted whole. Time to heat the seasoning, about ten minutes. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per pint.

Shrimps, Potted (another way).—Boil the shrimps in plenty of salt and water. When cold, shell them, and season with white pepper, salt, and pounded mace and nutmeg. Then press them into the pots. Place them during ten minutes in a gentle oven; let them cool, and when cold pour over them clarified butter.

Shrimps Potted Whole.—Put a pint of freshly-boiled and shelled shrimps into a dish, and sprinkle over them half a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of white pepper, and a pinch of grated nutmeg. Put an ounce of butter in little pieces here and there upon them, and place the dish in a moderate oven till the butter is melted. Let the shrimps get cold. Press them into jars, and pour upon them butter which has been melted, and is just beginning to set. Keep the jars in a cool place till wanted. Time to bake the shrimps, ten minutes.

Shrimps, Stewed.—Shell as many freshly-boiled shrimps as will measure a pint when shelled. Bruise the heads and shells, and boil them gently in a quarter of a pint of light wine, a quarter of a pint of water, and a tea-spoonful of vinegar, with a seasoning of salt, cayenne,

and mace. Strain the liquor, and let it stand a few minutes. Then pour it off, freed from sediment, put it back into the saucepan, and thicken it with flour and butter. Put in the fish, and simmer them till they are thoroughly heated. They must not boil, or they will be hard. Toast a slice of bread, cut it into small squares, lay it on a dish, and pour upon it the fish and sauce. Serve hot. Time to boil the shells, twenty minutes.

Shrimps, To Shell.—It may seem trifling, to those who know how to do it, to say anything about shelling shrimps; but when there is a right way and a wrong way, it is surely worth while to practise the former. When shrimps are boiled alive, the muscle contracts, and folds the tail beneath the body; when the tail remains extended after boiling, it is because the shrimp was dead, and it will be found soft and worthless. There is a difference in the shape of the different species of shrimps. The tail of the brown shrimp is *quite rounded* at the bend, like that of the lobster, whereas the tail of the red shrimp and the prawn presents a sort of knee or angle. To shell a brown shrimp, take the head between the right finger and thumb, with the left finger and thumb-nail raise on each side the shell of the tail nearest the head; pinch the tail, and the shell will come away entire. At Honfleur, and other parts of the Norman coast, the finest brown shrimps are picked out to be sent to table as plates of *hors d'œuvres*, while the small ones are shelled, to make patties and *vol-au-vents*, by women who perform their task with incredible rapidity. Comfortably seated on a low, rush-bottomed chair, with their feet kept warm in a small tub or keeler, the shelled shrimps fly from their fingers to the basin which receives them almost as if they were discharged in a stream by machinery. To peel red shrimps and prawns, take the head between the thumb and second finger of the right hand; take the tip of the tail between the left finger and thumb; with the nail of the right forefinger raise the section of the shell which forms the knee or bend; pinch the tail, and the naked flesh will be left attached to the head. Shrimps will not shell easily if they are at all stale.

Shropshire Pudding.—Take half a pound of stale brown bread, and grate it finely. Mix with the crumbs half a pound of finely-shred beef-suet, six table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, half a nutmeg grated, the strained juice and minced rind of a fresh lemon, and the well-beaten yolks of four and the whites of two eggs. A spoonful of brandy may be added or not. Mix the ingredients thoroughly, and turn the mixture into a buttered mould. Tie it in a cloth, plunge it into fast boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly until done enough. A little melted butter, sweetened and flavoured with brandy, may be sent to table with it. Time to boil, four hours. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Shrub, Brandy.—Cut off in thin strips the rind of a large fresh lemon, and put these in a bottle, with the strained juice of two lemons and two pints of best brandy. Cork the bottle closely, and let it stand in a cool place for four

days. Strain it, and mix with it one pint and a half of sherry or Marsala, three-quarters of a pound of clarified loaf sugar, and as much grated nutmeg as will stand on a threepenny piece. Filter the preparation, and it will be ready for use. Very good milk punch may be made of the dregs which remain after the shrub is poured off. To make it, pour upon the dregs three times the quantity of warm but not boiling milk. Stir the preparation briskly for a few minutes, then leave it in a cool place for three days. Pour off the clear liquor, and strain the thick part through a tamis. Time, four days. Sufficient for half a gallon of shrub.

Shrub, Lemon or Orange.—Take two lemons and six Seville oranges, or, if preferred, take eight sweet oranges. Grate off the rinds, and squeeze out the juice, then with each quart of juice put three pounds of powdered loaf sugar. Stir the sugar till it is dissolved, and put two quarts of best Jamaica rum with each quart of juice. Put the mixture into a cask, and shake it three times a day for three weeks. Let it stand in a cool place till clear. Filter, and bottle for use.

Shrub, Orange or Lemon (*see Orange or Lemon Shrub*).

Shrub, Rum.—Put a pint of lemon-juice to five pints of best Jamaica rum. With each quart of the mixture put one pound and a half of clarified loaf sugar. Strain, and bottle for use. If liked, the whole or part of the lemon-rind can be infused in the juice to flavour it.

Shrub, White Currant.—Bruise the currants, and put them on a sieve covered with muslin, that the juice may run from them. Dissolve in each quart of juice half a pound of powdered loaf sugar; add a pint of rum, and bottle for use.

Shrub, Whisky.—Boil four pounds of Demerara sugar to clear syrup with a pint of water. Skim carefully, and let it get cold; then mix with it the strained juice of four pounds of lemons, one pound and a half of Seville oranges, half a pint of porter, and a gallon of whisky. Put it into a jar, and shake it every day for a fortnight. Let it stand till clear, strain it off, and bottle for use. Time, a month to clear the shrub.

Siberian Crabs, Preserved.—For preserving, the Siberian crabs should be gathered before they are fully ripe, as their fine acidity and agreeable texture are then in perfection; when mellow, they are mealy and juiceless. Fill the jars with them in order to judge what quantity will suffice, put them into a saucepan of boiling water, and barely scald them; the moment one of the skins begins to crack, take them off the fire, pour them into a stone colander, peel them (this operation is easily performed, for the peel will curl up as fine, tough, and thin as gold-beater's-skin); then, having made a thin syrup, put the fruit into the jars and pour it hot upon them, push down the apples as they rise to the surface in order to insure their all coming in contact with

the syrup, and set them away uncovered. On the following day pour them all out into a colander, place the syrup in the saucepan with more sugar, so as to insure a thick syrup, boil and skim it, and again return it hot over the fruit; continue to keep the mouths of the jars open, and the next day, if they are soft enough, and the syrup appears sufficiently thick and clear, tie them over with bladder. In a week, look at them, and if any mould or fermentation begin to show, reboil the syrup as before directed. For puddings and pies the Siberian crab cannot be excelled. These apples require neither peeling nor coring, and if used before they become mellow, are juicy and brisk in flavour; the core remains entire, and imparts a unique and most delicious flavour; they are less trouble also than most other fruits from their being dressed whole.

Siberian Crabs, To Preserve Whole.

—No. 1. Boil an inch of cinnamon, three or four cloves, and a small piece of whole ginger in a pint of water till it is pleasantly flavoured. Strain it, and make it into syrup by boiling with it for a quarter of an hour a pound of loaf sugar, and let it stand till cold. Put it into a pan, with a pint of Siberian crabs, which have been well wiped with a cloth and pricked with a needle about the stalks, and let all get hot together. Take the preparation off the fire, let it get cold, then heat it again, and repeat this process three times. When the crabs look clear, lift them out, put them into jars, and pour the syrup over them. Put brandy papers over the top, and cover the fruit in the usual way. If more convenient, the syrup may be boiled on three successive days. No. 2. Take the crabs with an inch or more of stalk, wash them well, and prick them in three or four places round the stalk. Put them into a pan, and pour upon them as much boiling water as will barely cover them. When cold, drain them from the liquor, then boil the liquor with a pound of refined sugar to every pint. When it is thick and clear, pour it upon the crabs, and let them stand in a cool place for twenty-four hours. Put fruit and syrup into a pan, and make both scalding hot. Lift out the fruit, boil up the juice, and pour it upon the crabs. Repeat this process till the fruit looks clear, and be careful in these later boilings to let the syrup get quite cold before it is poured upon the fruit. Put the jam carefully into jars, and cover in the usual way. Time, five or six days. Probable cost, uncertain—Siberian crabs being seldom sold.

Siberian Crabs (*see* Crab Apples, Siberian).

Sicilian Biscuits.—Pound half a stick of vanilla, and work it up thoroughly with six ounces of powdered and sifted sugar and two well-beaten eggs. Put the mixture into a copper saucepan, and stir it briskly over a gentle fire until it is warm. Pour it out, and continue stirring until cold. Add five ounces of flour, and mix all thoroughly together. Fill a biscuit-forcer with the batter, and press it out in fancy shapes upon a baking-sheet. Cover the surface of the biscuits with finely-powdered sugar, and bake in a gentle oven.

Time to bake, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pound.

Sicilian Sauce, for Fowls, Turkeys, &c.—Cut four ounces of lean ham into dice, and simmer gently in a quarter of a pint of water till it is reduced to half the quantity. Strain, stir it into a quarter of a pint of strong stock, then simmer it again with a slice of lemon-rind and pulp, together half an inch thick, half a tea-spoonful of coriander-seed, and a pinch of powdered mace. At the end of eight or ten minutes add a stick of celery, a pinch of cayenne, and a clove of garlic. If the flavour is objected to, the latter article can be omitted, and a shallot or a small onion substituted for it. Simmer all gently together for twenty minutes. Thicken the sauce with flour and butter, add a glassful of light wine, and let the sauce boil till it coats the spoon. Time altogether, one hour and three-quarters. Sufficient for a good-sized fowl.

Sick, Cooking for the.—On this subject we have extracted the following observations, which cannot be too widely read, from Miss Florence Nightingale's "Notes on Nursing:"—

"I will mention one or two of the most common errors among those in charge of sick respecting sick diet. One is the belief that beef-tea is the most nourishing of all articles. Now just try and boil down a pound of beef into beef-tea; evaporate your beef-tea, and see what is left of your beef. You will find that there is barely a tea-spoonful of solid nourishment to half a pint of water in beef-tea. It is quite true that by mincing the beef and then stewing it you can get a larger quantity of solid in the liquor; but then it is not beef-tea, and there are many patients who could not take it. There is a certain nourishing quality in beef-tea—we do not know what—as there is in tea; it may safely be given in almost any inflammatory disease, but is little to be depended upon with the healthy or convalescent where much nourishment is required. Again, it is an ever-ready saw that an egg is equivalent to a pound of meat, whereas it is not so at all. Also, it is seldom noticed with how many patients, particularly of nervous or bilious temperament, eggs disagree. All puddings made with eggs are distasteful to them in consequence. An egg whipped up with wine is often the only form in which they can take this kind of nourishment. Again, if the patient is able to eat meat, it is supposed, that to give him meat is the only thing needful for his recovery: whereas scorbutic sores have been actually known to appear among sick persons living in the midst of plenty in England, which could be traced to no other source than this, viz., that the nurse, depending on meat alone, had allowed the patient to be without vegetables for a considerable time, these latter being so badly cooked that he always left them untouched. Arrowroot is another grand dependence of the nurse. To mix the patient's wine in, being, as it is, quickly prepared, it is all very well; but it is nothing but starch and water. Flour is both more nutritive, and less liable to ferment, and is preferable wherever it can be used.

"Again, milk and the preparations of milk are a most important articles of food for the sick. Butter is the lightest kind of animal fat, and though it wants some of the things which there are in milk, yet it is most valuable both in itself and in enabling the patient to eat more bread. Flour, oats, groats, rice, barley, and their kind, are, as we have already said, preferable in all their preparations to all the preparations of arrowroot, sago, tapioca, and their kind. Cream, in many long chronic diseases, is quite irreplaceable by any other article whatever. It seems to act in the same manner as beef-tea, and to most people it is much easier of digestion than milk; in fact, it seldom disagrees. Cheese is not so usually digestible by the sick, but it has great nourishment in it; and I have seen sick, and not a few either, whose craving for cheese showed how much it was needed by them.

"But if fresh milk is so valuable a food for the sick, the least change or sourness in it makes it of all articles, perhaps, the most injurious; diarrhoea is a common result of fresh milk allowed to become at all sour. The nurse, therefore, ought to exercise her utmost care in this. Buttermilk, a totally different thing, is often very useful, especially in fevers.

"Almost all patients in England, young and old, male and female, rich and poor, hospital and private, dislike sweet things; and while I have never known a person take to sweets when he was ill who disliked them when he was well, I have known many fond of them when in health who in sickness would leave off everything sweet, even to sugar in tea; sweet puddings, sweet drinks are their aversion; the furred tongue almost always likes what is sharp or pungent. Scorbutic patients are an exception; they often crave for sweetmeats and jams.

"Jelly is another article of diet in great favour with nurses and friends of the sick. Even if it could be eaten solid it would not nourish; but it is simply the height of folly to take an eighth of an ounce of gelatine, and make it into a certain bulk by dissolving it in water, and then give it to the sick, as if the mere bulk represented nourishment. It is now known that jelly does not nourish, that it has a tendency to produce diarrhoea, and to trust to it to repair the waste of a diseased constitution is simply to starve the sick under pretence of feeding them. If one hundred spoonfuls of jelly were given in the course of the day, you would have given one spoonful of gelatine, which spoonful has no nutritive power whatever.

"Dr. Christian says 'that every one will be struck with the readiness with which certain classes of patients will often take diluted meat-juice or beef tea repeatedly when they refuse all other kinds of food. This is particularly remarkable in cases of gastric fever, in which,' he says, 'little or nothing else besides beef tea or diluted meat-juice has been taken for weeks or even months, and yet a pint of beef tea contains scarcely a quarter of an ounce of anything but water.'

"A small quantity of beef tea added to other articles of food makes them more nourishing.

"The reason why beef tea should be nourishing and jelly not so to the sick is a secret yet undiscovered, but it clearly shows that observation of the sick is the only clue to the best dietary.

"Again, the nourishing power of milk and of the preparations from milk is very much underrated; there is nearly as much nourishment in half a pint of milk as there is in a quarter of a pound of meat. But this is not the whole question, or nearly the whole. The main question is what the patient's stomach can derive nourishment from, and of this the patient's stomach is the sole judge. Chemistry cannot tell this. The patient's stomach must be its own chemist. The diet which will keep the healthy man healthy will kill the sick one. The same beef which is most nutritive of all meat, and which nourishes the healthy man, is the least nourishing of all food to the sick man, whose half-dead stomach can assimilate no part of it, that is, make no food out of it. On a diet of beef tea, healthy men, on the other hand, speedily lose their strength.

"I have known patients live for many months without touching bread, because they could not eat baker's bread. These were country patients. Home-made bread or brown bread is an important article of diet for many patients. The use of aperients may be entirely superseded by it. Oat-cake is another.

"To watch for the opinions, then, which the patient's stomach gives, rather than to read books about foods, is the business of all those who have to settle what the patient is to eat—perhaps the most important thing to be provided for him after the air he is to breathe.

"A good deal too much against tea is said by wise people, and a great deal too much of tea is given to the sick by foolish people. When you see the natural and almost universal craving in English sick for their tea, you cannot but feel that Nature knows what she is about. But a little tea or coffee restores them quite as much as a great deal; and a great deal of tea, and especially of coffee, impairs the little power of digestion they have. Yet a nurse, because she sees how one or two cups of tea or coffee restores her patient, thinks that three or four cups will do twice as much. This is not the case at all; it is, however, certain that there is nothing yet discovered which is a substitute to the English patient for his cup of tea; he can take it when he can take nothing else, and he often cannot take anything else if he has it not. I should be very glad if any of the abusers of tea would point out what to give to an English patient after a sleepless night instead of tea. If you give it at five or six o'clock in the morning, he may even sometimes fall asleep after it, and get perhaps his only two or three hours' sleep during the twenty-four. At the same time, you never should give tea or coffee to the sick, as a rule, after five o'clock in the afternoon. Sleeplessness in the early night is from excitement generally, and is increased by tea or coffee; sleeplessness which continues to the early morning is from exhaustion often, and is relieved by tea. The only English patients I have ever known refuse tea, have been typhus cases, and the first sign of their getting better was their craving again

for tea. In general, the dry and dirty tongue always prefers tea to coffee, and will quite decline milk, unless with tea. Coffee is a better restorative than tea, but a greater impairer of the digestion. Let the patient's taste decide. You will say that in cases of great thirst the patient's craving decides that it will drink a great deal of tea, and that you cannot help it. But in those cases be sure that the patient requires dilutents for quite other purposes than quenching the thirst; he wants a great deal of some drink, not only of tea, and the doctor will order what he is to have—barley-water or lemonade, or soda-water and milk, as the case may be.

"It is often recommended to persons about to go through great fatigue, either from the kind of work, or from their being not in a state fit for it, to eat a piece of bread before they go. I wish the recommenders would themselves try the experiment of taking a piece of bread instead of a cup of tea or coffee as a refresher. They would find it very poor comfort. When men have to set out fasting on fatigue duty, when nurses have to go fasting in to their patients, it is a hot restorative they want, and ought to have, before they go, and not a cold bit of bread and butter. If they can take a bit of bread with the hot cup of tea, so much the better, but not instead of it. The fact that there is more nourishment in bread than in almost anything else has probably induced the mistake. That it is a mistake there is no doubt.

"Englishmen and women who have undergone great fatigue, such as taking a long journey without stopping, or sitting up for several nights in succession, almost always say that they can do it best upon a cup of tea. It is also the best refreshment before going out to a long day's work.

"Cocoa is often recommended to the sick instead of tea or coffee. But, independently of the fact that English sick very generally dislike cocoa, it has quite a different effect from tea or coffee. It is an oily, starchy nut, having no restorative power at all, but simply increasing fat; it is pure mockery of the sick, therefore, to call it a substitute for tea. For any refreshment it is possessed of, you might just as well offer them chestnuts instead of tea.

"An almost universal error among nurses is in the bulk of the food, and especially the drinks, they offer to their patients. Suppose a patient were ordered four ounces of brandy during the day; how is he to take this if you make it into four pints by diluting it? The same with tea and beef tea, with arrowroot, milk, &c. You have not increased the nourishment, you have not increased the renovating power of these articles by increasing their bulk—you have very likely diminished both by giving the patient's digestion more to do, and most likely of all, the patient will leave half of what he has been ordered to take, because he cannot swallow the bulk with which you have been pleased to invest it. It requires very nice observation and care (and meets with hardly any) to determine what will be too thick or strong for the patient to take, while giving him no more than the bulk which he is able to swallow."

Various recipes for INVALID COOKERY will be found in our pages under their respective headings; but, for convenience sake, we have added to these remarks of Miss Nightingale a collection of recipes drawn, for the most part, from the "Medical Guide" of Dr. Reece and the well-known cookery-book of Mrs. Rundell:—

Apple Water.—Cut two large apples into slices, and pour a quart of boiling water on them, or on roasted apples; strain in two or three hours, and sweeten slightly.

Arrowroot Jelly.—Put into a saucepan half a pint of water, a glassful of sherry or a spoonful of brandy, grated nutmeg, and fine sugar; boil once up, then mix it by degrees into a dessert-spoonful of arrowroot previously rubbed smooth with two spoonfuls of cold water; then return the whole into the saucepan, stir and boil it three minutes.

Arrowroot Pudding.—Take a table-spoonful of arrowroot and half a pint of milk, a table-spoonful of which add cold to the arrowroot, stirring it till it is well mixed, then boil the remainder of the half-pint of milk, sweeten to taste with loaf sugar, and while it is boiling hot, add it by degrees to the arrowroot, then boil the whole (stirring it all the time) till it becomes thickened, and have ready the yolks and whites of six eggs beaten together, which stir into it. Put all into a buttered basin, and cover with paper. Then steam it for half an hour. A pudding may be made in the same way, and baked in a dish with a light crust round, and flavoured with any approved ingredient.

Barley Gruel.—Wash four ounces of pearl-barley, boil it in two quarts of water with a stick of cinnamon till reduced to a quart; strain, and return it to the saucepan with sugar and three-quarters of a pint of port wine. Heat up, and use as wanted.

Barley Water.—Wash a handful of common barley, then simmer it gently in three pints of water with a bit of lemon-peel. This is less apt to nauseate than the pearl barley of the following recipe; but the other is a very pleasant drink.

Barley Water (another way).—Boil an ounce of pearl barley a few minutes to cleanse, then put on it a quart of water; simmer an hour; when half done put into it a bit of fresh lemon-peel and one bit of sugar. If likely to be too thick, you may put another quarter of a pint of water.

Beef, Mutton, and Veal Broth.—Put two pounds of lean beef, one pound of scrag of veal, one pound of scrag of mutton, sweet herbs, and ten peppercorns, into a nice tin saucepan with five quarts of water; simmer to three quarts; and clear from the fat when cold. Add one onion if approved. Soup and broth made of different kinds of meats are more supporting as well as better flavoured. To remove the fat, take it off when cold as clean as possible; and if there be still any remaining, lay a bit of clean blotting-paper or cap-paper on the broth when in the basin, and it will take up every particle.

Beef Tea.—Cut in small pieces two pounds weight of fresh lean beef; add three pints of cold water; when on the eve of boiling, carefully remove the seum; the moment it boils add a pint of cold water; then let it boil up.

again, and remove the scum as before. If by this time it is not perfectly clear, the same quantity of water may be added a second time, which will cause more scum to rise. The same remarks apply to all other broths and gravies, which will always be transparent and finely flavoured if the same rule be observed. Beef tea should be allowed to simmer not less than three-quarters of an hour, and not more than one hour, from the time it is last skimmed.

Bread Pudding, Light.—Pour some boiling-hot milk on a few thin slices of white bread or the crumb of French rolls; when cold beat up one whole egg and the yolks of two others, mix them well with the bread, adding a small portion of grated nutmeg, lemon-peel, and as much white powdered sugar as will make it palatable. A few picked currants may be sometimes added. Put the preparation into a pudding-basin slightly rubbed over with butter, and cover the top with a piece of buttered paper; then place the basin in a saucepan containing boiling water, and let the pudding steam for half an hour or more, according to its size.

Broth, Clear.—The following is a clear broth that will keep long. Put the mouse round of beef, a knuckle-bone of veal, and a few shanks of mutton into a deep pan, and cover close with a dish or coarse crust; bake till the beef is done enough for eating with only as much water as will cover. When cold, cover it close in a cool place. When to be used give what flavour may be approved.

Broth for Invalids.—This may be made in the same way as restorative meat jelly (*see* Meat Jelly, Restorative), with an old fowl cut in pieces with its own weight in gravy beef. It must only, however, be allowed to simmer two hours.

Broth, Quickly Made.—Take a bone or two of a neck or loin of mutton, and take off the fat and skin, set it on the fire in a small tin saucepan that has a cover with three-quarters of a pint of water, the meat being first beaten and cut in thin bits; put a bit of thyme and parsley, and, if approved, a slice of onion. Let it boil very quickly, skim it nicely; take off the cover if likely to be too weak, else cover it. Half an hour is sufficient for the whole process.

Calves'-Feet Broth.—Boil two feet in three quarts of water to half; strain, and set it by. When to be used take off the fat, put a large tea-cupful of the jelly into a saucepan with half a glassful of sweet wine, a little sugar and nutmeg, and beat it up till it is ready to boil; then take a little of it, and beat by degrees to the yolk of an egg, and adding a bit of butter the size of a nutmeg, stir it all together, but do not let it boil. Grate a bit of fresh lemon into it.

Calves'-Feet Broth (another way).—Boil two calves' feet, two ounces each of veal and beef, the bottom of a penny loaf, two or three blades of mace, half a nutmeg sliced, and a little salt in three quarts of water to three pints; strain, and take off the fat.

Calves' Feet Jelly.—Boil two calves' feet in four quarts of water for five hours, then strain the liquor through a hair sieve, and the next day take off all the fat. Whisk the whites and shells of three eggs in a stewpan, then put in the jelly, and add a small piece of cinnamon,

the thin peel of two lemons and the juice of three, with about six or seven ounces of loaf sugar. Put the stewpan on a brisk fire, and whisk its contents till on the eve of boiling, then remove the stewpan, cover it closely, and let it remain near the fire for fifteen minutes, taking care not to allow the jelly to boil. Pass it through the bag in the usual way. If wine be used, it will be better to add it the moment before the jelly is passed through the bag.

Caudle.—Make a fine smooth gruel of half-grits; strain it when boiled well, stir it at times till cold. When to be used add sugar, wine, and lemon-peel, with nutmeg. Some like a spoonful of brandy besides the wine; others like lemon-juice.

Caudle (another way).—Boil up half a pint of fine gruel with a bit of butter the size of a large nutmeg, a large spoonful of brandy, the same of white wine, one of capillaire, a bit of lemon-peel and nutmeg.

Caudle (another way).—Into a pint of fine gruel, not thick, put, while it is boiling hot, the yolk of an egg beaten with sugar and mixed with a large spoonful of cold water, a glassful of wine, and nutmeg. Mix by degrees. This is very agreeable and nourishing.

Chicken Broth and Veal Broth.—These are prepared in the same way as beef tea, and may be made of any strength desired by adding more or less water. Chicken and veal broth do not require so much skimming as beef tea.

Chicken Broth.—Put the body and legs of the fowl that chicken-panada was made of, after taking off the skin and rump, into the water it was boiled in with one blade of mace, one slice of onion, and ten peppercorns. Simmer till the broth be of a pleasant flavour. If there is not water enough, add a little. Beat a quarter of an ounce of sweet almonds with a tea-spoonful of water, fine, boil it in the broth, strain, and when cold remove the fat.

Chicken, Minced.—Take the breast of a cold roast chicken, and mince it finely. Add half a tea-spoonful of fine flour, together with five or six table-spoonfuls of broth. Season with a pinch of salt. If broth is not at hand, substitute new milk.

Chicken or Fowl, To Extract the Essence of.—Proceed in the same way as in the recipe Veal, To Extract the Essence of, taking care to chop the bones in pieces, and lay them in the bottom of the jar, placing the meat on the top of them. Take care that the water in the saucepan does not get into the jar when boiling.

"The pure essence of meat thus extracted is invaluable for weak stomachs and where considerable nutriment is required in a concentrated form. It is also light, and easy of digestion, compared with more glutinous preparations. A single table-spoonful of the essence can be taken by an invalid, and would afford as much sustenance as a quarter-pint of broth."

Chicken Panada.—Take the breast of a cold chicken, and pound it in a mortar to a very fine paste, then put it into a small stewpan, and add to it, gradually, as much boiling-hot broth as will make it of the required consistency. Season with a little salt. Place the stewpan on the fire, stir the contents, but do not let them boil.

Chicken Kanada.—Boil the chicken till about three parts ready, in a quart of water, take off the skin, cut the white meat off when cold, and put it into a marble mortar; pound it to a paste with a little of the water it was boiled in. Season with a little salt, a grate of nutmeg, and the least bit of lemon-peel. Boil gently for a few minutes to the consistency liked; it should be such as can be drunk, although tolerably thick.

Chicken with Sauce.—Prepare the chicken as in the recipe Chicken with Sippets. Serve it up with a delicate sauce made by stirring the yolks of two fresh eggs with a spoonful of water, and then adding them to the gravy of the chicken while hot, but which must not be allowed to boil. Chicken dressed in this way forms an agreeable repast for an invalid, and is very light for the stomach, and easy of digestion.

Chicken with Sippets.—Take a small chicken trussed for boiling, and let it soak in a pan of cold water for half an hour. Put it into a small stewpan just large enough to hold it; put in half a pint of cold water, and when it boils cover the saucepan closely, and let it simmer very gently for twenty or twenty-five minutes, according to its size. Dish up the chickens in a very hot covered dish, put half a dozen sippets of bread round the bottom, and then strain the broth from the chicken through a fine lawn sieve into the dish, taking care to prevent any fat passing through. Add a little salt, if approved.

Eel Broth.—Clean half a pound of small eels, and set them on with three pints of water, some parsley, one slice of onion, a few peppercorns; let them simmer till the eels are broken and the broth good; add salt, and strain it off. The above should make three half-pints of broth.

Egg Wine.—Beat an egg, mix with it a spoonful of cold water. Set on the fire a glassful of white wine, half a glassful of water, sugar, and nutmeg; when it boils, pour off a little of it to the egg by degrees, till the whole be in, stirring it well; then return the whole into the saucepan, put it on a gentle fire, stir it one way for not more than a minute; for if it boils, or the egg be stale, it will curdle. Serve with toast. Egg wine may be made as above without warming the egg, and it is then lighter on the stomach, though not so pleasant to the taste.

Eggs.—An egg broken into a cup of tea, or beaten and mixed with a basin of milk, makes a breakfast more supporting than tea solely. An egg divided, and the yolk and white beaten separately, then mixed with a glassful of wine, will afford two very wholesome draughts, and prove lighter than when taken together.

Gloucester Jelly.—Take rice, sago, pearl barley, hartshorn shavings, and eringo-root, each an ounce; simmer with three pints of water to one, and strain it. When cold it will be a jelly; which give, dissolved in wine, milk, or broth, in change with other nourishment.

Isinglass Jelly.—Put one ounce of isinglass into a stewpan with a pint of cold water, the thin rind of a fresh lemon, and four ounces of

loaf sugar; the half of the white of an egg beaten on a plate may be added. Put the stewpan on the fire, and occasionally stir its contents. The moment they boil place the stewpan at the corner of the fire, and let the jelly simmer very gently for fifteen minutes; then strain through a fine lawn sieve. This jelly may be flavoured with lemon-juice, maraschino, or noyau.

Lemonade.—Peel the thin rind of one or two fresh lemons without any of the white part; put the peel into a jug, and pour over it a pint of boiling water; add four ounces of loaf sugar, and cover the jug closely to keep in the steam. Let it stand till cold, and then add the juice of the lemons; strain through a fine piece of muslin into a clean jug or decanter.

Lemon-Water.—Put two slices of lemon thinly pared into a tea-pot, a little bit of the peel, and a bit of sugar, or a large spoonful of capillaire; pour in a pint of boiling water, and stop it closely for two hours.

Light Puddings of Vermicelli, Semolina, Tapioca, Rice, Ground Rice, &c.—Whatever substance is used, it must first be boiled tender in milk, then proceeded with as for the other puddings (see Bread Pudding, Light, &c.), always taking care that the substance employed is of a thick consistence before the eggs, &c., are added. All light puddings, either of bread, sponge cake, vermicelli, &c., may be flavoured in various ways by using vanilla, orange-flowers, cinnamon, almond, or any other approved flavours.

Macaroni with Broth.—Take a small quantity of real Italian macaroni, and boil it in water till it is just tender. Drain the water off on a hair sieve, then put the macaroni into a stewpan with some of the broth, and let it simmer for five or six minutes; season with a little salt, if preferred.

Meat Jelly, Restorative.—Take two or three pounds of the knuckle of veal, the same weight of fresh-killed gravy beef, and one calf's foot, cut the meat from the bones, and chop them in pieces; lay them in the bottom of a stewpan, and put the meat on the top of them; then add as much cold water as will rise two or three inches above the meat; let the whole simmer gently for four hours, taking great care to remove every particle of scum as it rises in the first boiling. Strain through a fine hair sieve, and the next morning the whole of the fat can be taken off.

Mutton Broth.—This is best made with the scrag-ends of the necks chopped in pieces, then well washed and soaked in warm water to draw out the blood, and allowed to simmer for two hours.

Mutton Broth (another way).—This is a very supporting broth against any kind of weakness. Boil two pounds of loin of mutton, with a very large handful of chervil, in two quarts of water to one. Take off part of the fat. Any other herbs or roots may be added. Take half a pint four times a day.

Orange Jelly.—Use only half a pint of water to one ounce of isinglass, and proceed as in the recipe Isinglass Jelly. Then rub the rinds of one lemon and of two oranges on a piece of loaf sugar, which must be scraped off into a basin.

in which the juice of the lemon and the juice of five or six oranges must be squeezed. Then add the melted isinglass, and mix well together. Strain through a fine sieve.

Orangeade.—Take the thin peel of two oranges and of one lemon; add the water and sugar the same as for lemonade; when cold, add the juice of one lemon and of four or five oranges, and strain off.

Orgeat.—Beat two ounces of almonds with a tea-spoonful of orange-flower water and a bitter almond or two; then pour a quart of milk and water to the paste. Sweeten with sugar or capillaire.

Panada (made in five minutes).—Set a little water on the fire with a glassful of white wine, some sugar, and a scrape of nutmeg and lemon-peel; meanwhile grate some crumbs of bread. The moment the mixture boils up, keep it still on the fire, put the crumbs in, and let it boil as fast as it can. When of a proper thickness to drink, take it off.

Pork Jelly, Dr. Ratcliff's Restorative.—Take a leg of well-fed pork just as cut up, beat it, and break the bone. Set it over a gentle fire with three gallons of water, and simmer to one. Let half an ounce each of mace and nutmeg stew in it. Strain through a fine sieve. When cold, take off the fat. Give a chocolate-cupful the first and last thing and at noon, adding salt to taste.

Shank Jelly.—Soak twelve shanks of mutton four hours, then brush and scour them very clean. Lay them in a saucepan with three blades of mace, an onion, twenty Jamaica and thirty or forty black peppers, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a crust of bread made very brown by toasting. Pour three quarts of water to them, and set them on a hot hearth close-covered; let them simmer as gently as possible for five hours, then strain it off, and put it in a cold place. This may have the addition of a pound of beef, if approved, for flavouring. It is a remarkably good thing for people who are weak.

Sippets.—On an extremely hot plate put two or three sippets of bread, and pour over them some gravy from beef, mutton, or veal, if there is no butter in the dish. Sprinkle a little salt over.

Sponge-Cake Pudding.—Pour boiling milk on six penny sponge cakes, and follow the same directions as for the bread pudding (see Bread Pudding, Light), sometimes adding a few muscatel raisins. Half a wine-glassful of sherry, or a table-spoonful of good brandy may also be added, if approved.

Tapioca Jelly.—Choose the largest sort, pour cold water on to wash it two or three times, then soak it in fresh water five or six hours, and simmer it in the same until it becomes quite clear; then put lemon-juice, wine, and sugar. The peel should have been boiled in it. It thickens very much.

Tench Broth.—Make in the same way as cel broth. They are both very nutritious and light of digestion.

Toast and Water.—Toast slowly a thin piece of bread till extremely brown and hard, but not the least black; then plunge it into a jugful of cold water, and cover it over an hour before

using. It should be of a fine brown colour before drinking it.

Veal Broth (very nourishing).—Put the knuckle of a leg or shoulder of veal with very little meat to it, an old fowl, and four shank-bones of mutton extremely well soaked and bruised, three blades of mace, ten peppercorns, an onion, a large bit of bread, and three quarts of water into a stewpot that covers close, and simmer in the slowest manner after it has boiled up and been skimmed; or bake it; strain, and take off the fat. Salt as wanted. It will require four hours.

Veal, To Extract the Essence of.—Take two pounds of the lean part of the leg of veal, and cut it in pieces, without any of the fat. Wash the meat in cold water, and put it in a white glazed jar or stone jar just large enough to hold the pieces. Add only two table-spoonfuls of water. Cover the jar down closely, and lay it in a saucepan containing boiling water, which must continue to boil on a slow fire for two hours. At the end of that time all the juice or gravy will be extracted, and may be strained off for use.

Vermicelli, Italian Paste, and Rice.—These are all to be prepared in the same way as macaroni (see Macaroni with Broth). In this way light and nutritious diet will be furnished for an invalid, which will often be retained on the stomach when a more solid substance would be rejected.

Water Gruel.—Put a large spoonful of oatmeal by degrees into a pint of water, and when smooth boil it.

Water-Gruel (another way).—Rub smooth a large spoonful of oatmeal with two of water, and pour it into a pint of water boiling on the fire; stir it well, and boil quickly, but take care that it does not boil over. In a quarter of an hour strain it off, and add salt and a bit of butter when eaten. Stir until the butter be incorporated.

Whey.—That of cheese is a very wholesome drink, especially when the cows are in fresh herbage.

White Broths with Vermicelli.—Light and delicate white broths may be produced by stirring the yolks of two or three fresh eggs with two table-spoonfuls of cold water, which must then be poured into the hot broth, gently stirring it all the time, without allowing the broth to boil after the eggs are put in, or they will be curdled.

Silver Jelly.—If properly made, this jelly will be perfectly clear and colourless. Put an ounce and a half of the best Russian isinglass into a saucepan, and pour over it a pint of cold water. Cover the pan closely, place it on a gentle fire, and let it remain until the isinglass is dissolved; then pour it out till cool. Rub the rind of two fresh lemons with three or four large lumps of sugar till the yellow part is taken off. Add sugar to make up the weight to three-quarters of a pound; put this into a bowl, and pour upon it half a pint of strained lemon-juice. Put the dissolved isinglass into a saucepan, and beat briskly into it the sugar and lemon-juice, together with the crushed shells and well-whisked whites of four eggs. Place

it on a gentle fire, and as soon as it begins to heat, discontinue stirring it, and leave it quite still. Let it boil gently for five minutes; add half a pint of maraschino, and simmer three or four minutes longer. Take the saucepan from the fire, and let the preparation remain untouched for a quarter of an hour; then strain it through a jelly-bag till it is quite clear. Put it into a mould which has been soaked till the last moment in cold water, and lay it in a cool place to set. Time, ten minutes to boil the jelly. Probable cost, exclusive of the maraschino, 3s. Sufficient for about three pints of jelly.

Simnel Cakes.—"It is an old custom," says Dr. Chambers, in his "Book of Days," "in Shropshire and Herefordshire, and especially at Shrewsbury, to make during Lent and Easter, and also at Christmas, a sort of rich and expensive cakes, which are called Simnel Cakes. They are raised cakes, the crust of which is made of fine flour and water, with sufficient saffron to give it a deep yellow colour, and the interior is filled with the materials of a very rich plum cake, with plenty of candied lemon-peel and other good things. They are made up very stiff, tied up in a cloth, and boiled for several hours, after which they are brushed over with egg, and then baked. When ready for sale, the crust is as hard as if made of wood—a circumstance which has given rise to various stories of the manner in which they have at times been treated by persons to whom they were sent as presents, and who had never seen one before: one ordering his Simnel to be boiled to soften it, and a lady taking hers for a footstool. They are made of different sizes, and, as may be supposed from the ingredients, are rather expensive, some large ones selling for as much as half a guinea, or even, we believe, a guinea, while smaller ones may be had for half-a-crown.

"The usage of these cakes is evidently one of great antiquity. It appears from one of the epigrams of the poet Herrick that, at the beginning of the seventeenth century, it was the custom at Gloucester for young people to carry Simnels to their mothers on Mid-Lent or Mothering Sunday. It appears also from some other writers of this age, that these Simnels, like the modern ones, were boiled as well as baked."

Simple Cakes.—Rub four ounces of fresh butter into half a pound of biscuit flour. Add a pinch of salt, three table-spoonfuls of finely-sifted sugar, and a well-beaten fresh egg. Roll the pastry out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, stamp it into fancy cakes with a cutter, and bake these upon tins in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, about twenty minutes.

Simple Soup.—Cut into very small pieces half a pound of turnips, half a pound of carrots, quarter of a pound of onions, three or four sticks of celery, and a lettuce. Put these ingredients into a saucepan which has a very closely-fitting lid with four ounces of dissolved butter, and add a bunch of sweet herbs, if liked. Cover the saucepan, and steam its contents over a gentle fire for twenty minutes. Pour upon the vegetables three pints of stock made from bones; let

this boil, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. Add a pint of freshly-shelled green peas, and simmer all gently together for three hours. Rub the preparation through a sieve, boil it up once more, add pepper and salt, and serve. Time, four hours. Probable cost, 8d. per pint. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Simple Soup (another way).—Take three quarts of good gravy. Put it into a saucepan with two carrots, three or four turnips, three or four potatoes, some celery, lettuce, endive, parsley, and a piece of butter, with a little flour. Stew till the vegetables become quite tender, so as to permit them to be rubbed through a sieve, after which let them be put to the soup. Stew again for about a quarter of an hour, and season to taste. If too strong, add a little water.

Singe, To (term used in cookery).—To singe poultry or game is to burn off the hairs which remain after the bird is plucked. The most usual way of doing this is to pass a piece of lighted writing-paper over the body of the bird till the desired end is attained. The best way is to pass the plucked bird over a lighted spirit-lamp. When performing the operation care should be taken not to blacken the bird.

Singhara, or Water Nuts.—The large seeds of *Trapa bicornis*, a native of China, and of *Trapa bispinosa* and *natans*, species indigenous to India, are sweet and eatable, and the aquatic plants which furnish them are hence an extensive article of cultivation. In Cashmere and other parts of the East they are common food, and are known under the name of Singhara nuts. From 90,000 to 120,000 loads of this nut are yielded annually by the lake of Ooler alone. The nut abounds in fecula. In China the kernel is used as an article of food, being roasted or boiled like the potato.

Sippets for Garnishing Dishes.—Ordinary sippets are simply made by cutting stale bread into slices the third of an inch thick, toasting these on both sides to a bright brown, cutting them into small three-cornered pieces, and placing them round the dish. When properly made, they are fried in hot fat until brown and crisp, instead of being toasted, and are then drained and dried for use. In order to make them stick to the dish, make a paste with the whisked white of an egg beaten up with a little flour; brush the under part of the sippet with the paste, and stick it on the dish. If the latter is very hot, the sippets will not adhere.

Sippets for Invalids.—Cut a slice of stale bread. Toast it on both sides to a bright brown colour; cut it into small shapes, and lay these side by side on a dish. Pour upon them as much strong beef, mutton, or veal gravy, perfectly freed from fat, as they will absorb. Sprinkle a little salt over, and serve. Sippets thus simply prepared are often enjoyed by invalids who cannot partake of fresh meat.

Sippets, Superlative.—Cut slices the third of an inch thick from a stale loaf. Trim away the crust, lay the bread on a dish, and

pour upon it as much cream or good milk as it will absorb. Let it soak for an hour, then take it up carefully, and fry it in hot fat till it is lightly browned. Drain, and serve hot. Or cut the crumb of a stale loaf into slices as thin as a sixpence; stamp these into fancy shapes, and fry in hot fat till crisp. Sippets thus made are useful for making borders to dishes, and may be fixed in position with a paste made with white of egg and flour.

Sirloin of Beef.—Choose, in the first place, a well-covered sirloin, not weighing more than twenty or twenty-four pounds—a large piece is never well roasted; the time which it requires causes the outside to be too much done, while the middle remains quite raw. The meat must be covered for one hour only with paper, to prevent its taking too much colour. It is necessary to observe that for large pieces the fire must not be too sharp, or the meat will be burned before it is warm through. Just before you take it off the spit spread some fine salt over it, and send it up very hot with gravy only. This joint is often spoiled for the next day's use by an injudicious mode of carving. If you object to the outside cut, take the brown off, and help yourself to the next; by thus cutting it only on one side, you preserve the gravy in the meat, and the goodly appearance likewise; by cutting it, on the contrary, down the middle of the joint, all the gravy runs out, and it remains dry and void of substance, besides exhibiting a most unseemly aspect when brought to table a second time.

Sirloin of Beef, Roasted.—The principal observation and direction required with regard to this article is, that it is of all the parts the most delicate; and when the piece is very big the fire must be more moderate, as it is a long time before the middle becomes warm. If the fire is sharp, the meat will be burnt on the outside and quite raw in the middle. Another necessary observation is, that when you put the spit too low, the meat loses a great deal of the heat, receiving it only from the top: to keep down the colour, it is better to cover it with a few sheets of white paper, and uncover it only when the meat is nearly done. Take care, however, not to cover the meat too closely—merely paper the part that faces the fire—otherwise the beef will not be roasted, but broiled.

Sirloin of Beef, To Carve (*see* Beef, Sirloin of, To Carve).

Skate.—The skate is a fish of the ray tribe, excellent and wholesome. It may generally be had at a comparatively low price, and perhaps on this account is not so highly esteemed as it ought to be. It is more highly valued in France than in England. The young skate are called “maids,” and their flesh is tender and delicate. Skate improves with being kept a day or two, and should always be skinned however it is dressed. The fin or wing is the part generally used. The liver is much prized.

In cool weather the skate is improved by being kept a couple of days, and is still further improved by crimping, though it should be remembered that it will not keep so well when this is done. Skate is unwholesome out of season. It is in season in autumn and winter.

Skate (*à la Sainte Menchould*).—Cut the skate into neat pieces, and simmer it in white sauce till done enough. Lay the fish on a dish, sprinkle seasoned bread-crumbs over it and a little grated Parmesan or Cheshire cheese. Put it in a brisk oven, or before the fire, till the surface is brightly browned, and serve hot.

Skate (*au beurre noir*—an excellent dish).—Take about two pounds of white skate, wash



SKATE.

it, and boil it in water with salt and a little vinegar; five minutes before it is done enough, put the liver in with it, and boil it also. Take up the fish, skin it on both sides, lay it on a hot dish, and keep it hot for a few minutes. Dissolve six ounces of fresh butter in a saucepan, and stir it over a brisk fire till it is brown without being burnt. Throw about fifty leaves of picked parsley into it, and when these are crisp pour the butter over the fish. Put a large wine-glassful of common vinegar into the saucepan with a little pepper and salt. Let it boil for half a minute, pour it all over the fish, and serve very hot. Time altogether, about half an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Skate, Black Butter for Boiled.—Place about six ounces of good fresh butter in a small stewpan; put it on the fire to melt, and then allow it to fritter so as to acquire a light-brown colour; then take it off the stove, skim it, and pass it quickly through a sieve into a stewpan containing four table-spoonfuls of French vinegar, a dessert-spoonful of chopped capers, ditto Harvey's Sauce and mushroom ketchup, a piece of glaze the size of a walnut, and sufficient pepper and salt to season the sauce. Boil the whole well together, and use it for boiled skate or boiled mackerel. With whatever kind of fish this sauce is served, fried parsley forms an indispensable adjunct.

Skate, Boiled.—Let the skate hang a couple of days, then skin it, and cut it into pieces about four inches square—some cut out of the thick part, and some out of the thin. Tie the pieces with string to preserve the shape, and put first the thick pieces, and a couple of minutes afterwards the thin pieces, into a kettle with boiling water which has been prepared for the fish by the addition of a handful of salt, two

table-spoonfuls of vinegar, and a sliced onion, to a gallon of water. Boil the fish gently until done enough. The time required will depend upon the thickness. The liver, which is highly prized, should be boiled separately, and served at the side, or finely chopped and mixed with parsley and butter. Good melted butter flavoured with lemon-juice, caper sauce, shrimp sauce, or anchovy sauce, may all be served with skate, or there may be a sauce prepared as follows:—Dissolve four ounces of butter in a small saucepan, and stir in with it a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley and a table-spoonful of vinegar. Simmer three minutes, and serve. Time to boil the skate, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. per lb.

Skate, Boiled in Stock.—Skin a skate, and cut it into square pieces. Take as much stock in which fish has been boiled, or veal stock, as will cover the fish, and simmer it gently for an hour with the trimmings of the fish, the shell of a lobster or crab thoroughly cleansed, a bunch of sweet herbs, and two or three sliced onions. Strain and thicken the stock with brown thickening, and add pepper and salt, a little ketchup and soy, and a glass of claret. Put in the skate, and boil it until done enough. Serve it with the sauce poured over. Time to boil the skate, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. per pound.

Skate, Choosing of.—Skate varies in quality more than most fish. The best is broad and thick, prickly on the back, with the brown side brown and healthy-looking, and the under side of a delicate creamy whiteness. Large fish are firmer and altogether more profitable than small fish, having more flesh in proportion to the quantity of gristle. The upper skin should be removed, and it should be stripped off from the middle outwards. If skate has a strange smell, unlike the ordinary smell of fish, it should be discarded as dangerous.

"Skate," says Dr. Kitchener, "is a very good fish when it is in good season, but no fish so bad when it is otherwise. Those persons who like it firm and dry should have it crimped, but those who like it tender should have it plain, and ate not earlier than the second day; and, if cold weather, three or four days old it is better; it cannot be kept too long if perfectly sweet. Skate, if young, eats very fine crimped and fried."

Skate, Crimped.—Skin the skate on both sides, cut it in strips the length of the fish and an inch broad, roll each length round the finger, and tie it with thread. Lay the rolled strips for an hour or two in salted water mixed with a table-spoonful of vinegar, or in cold spring water. Fish to be crimped should be taken as soon as possible after it is dead. The inhuman practice of crimping it while alive cannot be too strongly deprecated.

Crimped skate is generally sold cut in slices, rolled and tied with string, and with a little piece of the liver in each roll. Put the fish into fast-boiling salted water, and boil it gently until done enough. Take it up, drain it, remove the string, and serve on a napkin with one of the sauces recommended for boiled skate in a tureen,

or without a napkin and with the sauce poured over it. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. per pound.

Skate, Curried.—Curried skate requires to be cooked very carefully, or it will drop to pieces. Boil two pounds of skate with a little of the liver; drain it well, and put it on a dish. Whilst it is boiling, slice two onions and a good-sized apple, and fry them in a little butter till soft. Rub them patiently through a sieve, and mix smoothly with the pulp a tea-spoonful of curry powder, a dessert-spoonful of curry paste, a tea-spoonful of ground rice, and about a pint of stock. Boil the sauce, and stir it frequently. When it is thick and smooth pour it upon the fish in the dish, and send rice boiled for curry to table in a separate dish. Time, about twenty minutes to boil the fish. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. per lb.

Skate, Dressed, To Re-dress.—Pick the flesh from the bones, mince finely, and mix with it its bulk in finely-grated bread-crumbs. Add a seasoning of salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg; moisten the preparation with butter, and mix in a little chopped parsley. Beat it till smooth, bind it together with yolk of egg, and form it into the shape of corks or balls. Fry these in hot fat, drain them, and serve on a neatly-folded napkin. Time to fry, ten minutes.

Skate, Fried.—Cut the skate into square pieces; let these lie in cold water with a little vinegar or lemon-juice, a sprig of parsley, and a few peppercorns, for an hour; drain, dry, and flour them, dip them in egg and bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot dripping till they are lightly browned. Send brown sauce, tomato, piquant, or caper sauce to table with them. Time, eight to ten minutes, according to thickness. If skate is too much done it is spoiled.

Skate, Fried (another way).—When the fish are very small, pickle them in vinegar, salt, pepper, a sliced onion, some parsley, and lemon-juice, for about an hour. Next drain them, and dip them into an omelet, and then into flour. Then fry them in hot dripping, and send them up either with or without sauce. When skate is boiled with marinade, the skin must remain while boiling, otherwise the colour of the marinade will dye the fish; take off the skin after it is done, and dress it in the dish immediately.

Skate, Fried, To Eat Cold.—Put the skate into boiling water, and boil it for five minutes; take it up, drain and dry it, and dip it into egg and bread-crumbs. Fry it slowly in hot fat, let it get cold, and serve garnished with parsley. Send mustard, pepper, and vinegar to table with it.

Skate, Marinaded.—Remove the skin on both sides, and divide the fish into slices two or three inches long and an inch broad. Lay these in a dish, pour vinegar over them, and add a little pepper and salt, a bunch of parsley, and a sliced onion. Let the fish soak for some hours; when wanted, drain the pieces, dip them in flour, and fry them in hot dripping till they are brightly browned. Send them to table

in a hot dish, garnished with fried parsley. Send caper sauce to table with them. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. per pound.

Skate, Plain Boiled.—Take off the skin. Boil it in salt and water, and send it up on a clean cloth with shrimp sauce, or any other sauce, in a boat.

Skate, Sauces for.—The following sauces may all be served with skate:—White sauce, melted butter, onion sauce, parsley sauce, shrimp sauce, anchovy sauce, tomato sauce, piquant sauce, and liver sauce. Well-made black butter sauce is excellent with skate. (See Skate with Black Butter.) Caper sauce is, perhaps, the sauce most usually served.

Skate Soup.—The bones of skate are so delicate and gristly that they can easily be converted to jelly; consequently, good nourishing soup may be made of this fish. Clean two pounds of skate, and hang it in the open air for a day; cut it into small neat fillets, and put the trimmings and the head into a saucepan with two quarts of fish stock or water. Let it simmer gently for an hour, and carefully remove the scum as it rises; then add an onion, a turnip, a bunch of parsley, and a few sticks of celery, and simmer all gently together till the liquor is reduced to one quart. When this point is reached, the soup may be finished in two ways: either thicken the sauce with a little brown thickening, add the fillets, simmer them till done enough, and flavour the soup with a dessert-spoonful of ketchup, a glass of sherry, and pepper and salt if required; or drop two ounces of vermicelli into the soup, and when it is done enough, which it will be in a few minutes, mix with the soup a quarter of a pint of cream beaten up with the yolk of an egg, stir it over the fire for eight or ten minutes, but on no account allow it to boil, and serve very hot. When the soup is finished in the latter of these two ways, it is well to boil all the skate in the stock, and thus dispense with the fillets. Time, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. per pint. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Skate Soup (a maigre soup).—Take four pounds of skate, and boil them in four quarts of water till the water is reduced one-half; then add six onions, some turnips, celery, carrots, sweet herbs, and parsley. When boiled enough, strain, and thicken with butter rolled in flour. Fry the inside of a roll, chop up some of the fish with a little parsley and butter, and add these to the soup before serving. Two or three anchovies, some anchovy sauce, or a red herring may be boiled in this soup without destroying its meagre character.

Skate, Stewed.—Skin the skate on both sides, and cut it into neat pieces; fry these in hot fat till they are nicely browned; take them up, drain them, and lay them aside. Put the head, skin, and trimmings into a saucepan with two pints of water, an onion, and a little pepper and salt. Let the gravy simmer gently till it is strong, then strain it; put it back into the saucepan, thicken with brown thickening, and add half a dozen chives or a moderate-sized onion finely minced, two table-spoonfuls of finely-chopped parsley, a table-spoonful of chilli

vinegar, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and a table-spoonful of Harvey's Sauce. Let the sauce boil till it is thick enough to coat the spoon; heat the fish in it, and serve. Time, five or six minutes to heat the fish.

Skate, Teased.—Take the dried wing of a moderate-sized skate, skin it, and cut it into slips about the size of a finger. Put it into water which has been boiled with a little salt and vinegar, and let it boil until done enough. Take it up, put it into a moderately-heated oven, and let it remain until it is quite tender. Draw out the bones, put the flesh into a soft cloth, and rub it between the palms of the hands until it is broken up and looks like wool. Dissolve six ounces of fresh butter in a saucepan, put in the skate, add pepper and salt, and stir the fish over a gentle fire till it is heated throughout. Send egg sauce, parsnips, and mashed potatoes to table with it. Time altogether, about an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Skate, To Clean and Prepare.—Wash the fish, and rub them over with salt. Rinse them, cut off the tails, and pare the fins all round. Hang them in a cool airy situation. They will keep three or four days in cool weather.

Skate with Black Butter.—Fry some parsley very green. Dish the skate according to taste. For a first-course dish you must either cut it into the shape of kites or rounds. Put the fried parsley in the middle of the dish, and the butter under the fish. *Beurre noire* is made in an omelet-pan. Put a quarter of a pound of butter into the pan, and let it become very brown without burning; skim off the froth; add to it salt, pepper, and vinegar, and pour this over the fish, and the fried parsley into the centre. This dish does not look well, but it is relishing when well done.

Skate with Black Butter Sauce (excellent).—Take about two pounds of white skate. Wash it well, and put it into a saucepan with as much cold water as will barely cover it, a cupful of vinegar, a sliced onion, a bunch of parsley, and a little pepper and salt. Bring the liquor gently to the boil, skim it, then draw the saucepan to the side, and let its contents simmer gently for ten minutes. Five minutes before the skate is done enough put in the liver, and boil it also. Take up the skate, drain and trim it, and skin it on both sides. Put it on a dish sprinkle a little salt and pepper on it, place the liver on the side, and garnish with fried parsley. Have ready prepared a little brown butter sauce; pour this over the fish, and serve immediately. The sauce may be made as follows:—Put four ounces of fresh butter into a saucepan, and stir it over a sharp fire till it is brown without being burnt. Add two table-spoonfuls of tarragon vinegar, two table-spoonfuls of Harvey's Sauce, a table-spoonful of bruised capers, a quarter of a pint of brown sauce, and half a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovies. Simmer all gently for five minutes, and serve. Time altogether, about three-quarters of an hour to prepare. Probable cost, skate, 4d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Skate with Caper Sauce.—Take two or three pieces of white skate. Roll them up, and tie them with string; then put them into fast-boiling water with salt and a little vinegar, and boil them gently until done enough. Five minutes before they are done put in the liver, and boil it with them. Take up the fish, drain it, and put it on a hot dish. Make three-quarters of a pint of good melted butter in a saucepan; stir into it while boiling two table-spoonfuls of bruised capers, pour the sauce over the fish, and serve hot. Time to boil the fish, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Skate, with Caper Sauce (another way).—Boil the skate in a vessel with water, vinegar, salt, pepper, a sliced onion, parsley, green onions, bay-leaves, and thyme. When done, pick it neatly, and remove it into another clean vessel; pour over it some of the liquor in which it has been boiling, then drain it, and send it up to table, either entire or in pieces, with caper sauce in a turcen, or poured over the fish if preferred.

Skate with Liver Sauce.—Boil the skate, as in recipe Skate with Black Butter Sauce. Skim it, serve on a hot dish without a napkin, and pour over it a sauce prepared as follows:—Boil the liver of the skate for five minutes, drain it, and bruise it in a mortar. Moisten with a little of the liquor, and rub it through a sieve. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a saucepan over a brisk fire, and stir into it three or four mushrooms chopped small, a small bunch of parsley picked and finely shred, and a clove of garlic minced (the latter may be omitted, and a shallot or a small onion may be substituted for it). Dredge a table-spoonful of flour over these ingredients, and add the prepared liver, the flesh of an anchovy, a table-spoonful of bruised capers, and half a pint of stock made from bones. Stir the sauce over the fire for a few minutes, add a little more thickening if necessary, and pour it upon the fish. Time altogether, three-quarters of an hour.

Skirret.—This is a perennial plant, a native of China, known in this country since 1548. The root is composed of fleshy tubers about the size of the little finger, and joined together at the crown or head. They used to be much esteemed in cookery. In the northern districts of Scotland the plant is cultivated under the name of "crummock." The tubers, when boiled, are served with butter. They were declared by Worlidge, in 1682, to be "the sweetest, whitest, and most pleasant of roots." Skirrets come the nearest to parsnips of any of the esculent roots, both for flavour and nutritive quality. They are rather sweeter than the parsnip, and therefore to some few palates are not altogether so agreeable.

Skirts, Beef, To Stew with Kidneys.—An ox kidney, or a pig's kidneys, may be used for this dish. Take equal weights of kidney and beef skirts. Cut the kidneys into slices. Skin the skirts, and divide them into small square pieces. Fry both in beef dripping till they are equally and lightly browned. Drain them, and

put them into a saucepan with as much stock as will cover them, a finely-minced onion, and a little pepper and salt. Simmer all very gently together till the meat is tender. Thicken the gravy with a little brown thickening; add a table-spoonful of any good store sauce, and serve. Two or three slices of bread, fried till crisp in the same fat as the meat, then cut into sippets, and put round the dish, will be a great improvement. Time, one hour to simmer the meat. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Sleeping Cup.—Boil half a dozen cloves, half a dozen coriander-seeds, and half an inch of stick cinnamon in half a pint of water till the liquor is pleasantly flavoured. Strain it, put it into a tumbler, and stir briskly into it a quarter of a pint of fine old Jamaica rum. Add sugar to taste, and serve.

Sloe, or Sloe-Thorn.—The leaves of the sloe are used for adulterating tea. The fruit, which is very austere, is much employed on the continent of Europe for making a preserve, and also in some places for making a kind of tea. The juice is much used to impart roughness to port wine, and in the fabrication of spurious port.

Sloe Wine.—Procure sloes which are sound and ripe. Look them carefully over, and reject all that are bruised and decayed. Pick off the stalks, put the sloes into a large pan, and pour a gallon of boiling water upon every gallon of sloes. Let them soak for five days, stirring them well every day. Put four pounds of good loaf sugar to each gallon of liquor, and when it is dissolved, put the whole into a cask with a pint of spirit to each gallon and a half of liquor. If the wine is allowed to remain in the cask for a considerable length of time it will become almost equal to port. Time to keep the wine in the cask, at least twelve months.

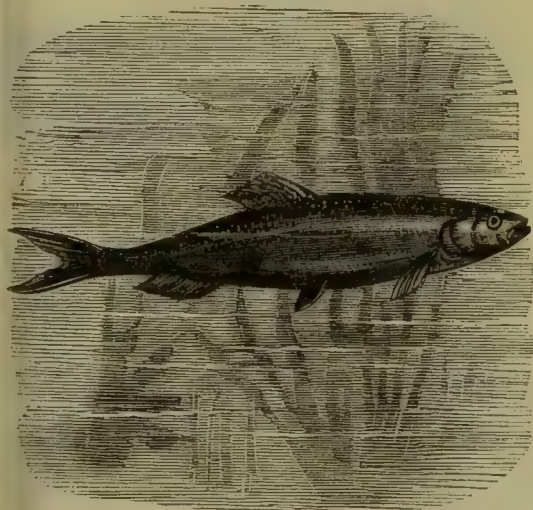
Sly Bread, or Bread Fritters (an economical and excellent sweet dish).—Beat three eggs without frothing them; sweeten and flavour them with lemon-rind, rose or orange-flower water, or any other flavouring, and add a table-spoonful of good brandy or rum. Cut some stale crumb of bread into slices the third of an inch thick, stamp them into small fancy shapes with a cutter, put them into the mixture, and let them soak till they have absorbed as much of the egg as possible. Lift them up carefully with a slice, and fry them in hot fat just as pancakes or fritters are fried. Pile them on a dish, sprinkle powdered white sugar thickly over them, and serve very hot. Few persons at first sight would suspect the composition of this dish, which is simple and good. It may be varied by taking slices of common cake with currants and raisins instead of bread; or, if liked, the bread may first be soaked in milk, and afterwards dipped in the egg batter. Time to fry, about five minutes.

Small Birds, Broiled.—Pick the birds carefully so as not to tear the skin. Split them open down the back, flatten them, lay them on a clean gridiron which has been heated and rubbed with mutton suet, the inside to the fire. Place the pan rather high above the fire. When

they are nearly done through turn them, and let them remain until the outside is brightly browned. Put them on a hot dish, butter them, sprinkle pepper and salt upon them, and serve quickly. A French cook would sprinkle pepper and salt upon them, and brush them over with butter, before laying them on the gridiron.

Small Birds, Fried.—When the birds cannot conveniently be broiled, they may be fried as follows:—Pluck the birds carefully, split them open, and flatten them; sprinkle salt and pepper upon them, and roll them in bread-raspings. Dissolve a small slice of fresh butter in a frying-pan; when it is hot, lay the birds in it, and fry them nicely. Put them on a hot dish. Add a table-spoonful of boiling water to the gravy in the pan, let it boil up once, strain it into the dish, and serve very hot.

Smelts.—The smelt is a small delicately-flavoured fish, highly esteemed, which, when perfectly fresh and good, possesses an odour, said by some to resemble that of a violet, by others that of a freshly-cut cucumber. It loses this perfume about twelve hours after it is



SMELT.

taken. It may be dressed in various ways, of which frying is the most usual; it should never be quite *plainly* boiled, though the recipe for boiling smelts for invalids will be found excellent. Smelts are much used to garnish large fish, such as turbot or cod, but they may also be served alone. When fresh, the gills are red and the eyes bright and full; the body, too, is of a silvery hue. They are in season from October to May. They should be handled as little as possible; should not be washed, but wiped with a soft cloth; and in drawing them the gills should be pulled gently out, and the inside with them, as the fish must not be opened. The roe should be left inside. When split and dried smelts are called *sparlings*.

Smelts, Baked (au Gratin).—Take a dozen smelts, clean and dry them, and trim away the fins. Butter a pie-dish thickly, and sprinkle on the bottom finely-grated bread-crumbs seasoned with pepper and salt, finely-

chopped parsley, and shallot. Put the smelts in the dish in a row, sprinkle seasoned bread-crumbs on the top, and pour upon the fish a glassful of sherry, a little Harvey's Sauce, or a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, and half a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy. Place little pieces of butter here and there on the fish, and bake them in a moderate oven. When done enough, serve the smelts quite hot in the dish in which they were baked. Time, a quarter of an hour to bake the smelts. Probable cost, 1s. to 2s. per dozen. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Smelts, Boiled, for Invalids.—Take a couple of large smelts, draw them carefully, and wipe them gently with a soft cloth; put a quarter of a pint of water into a saucepan with a pinch of salt, a small lump of sugar, and about fifty picked parsley-leaves. When the water boils put in the smelts, and let them simmer gently until done enough. Take them up carefully on a slice, lay them on a dish, and pour the liquor in which they were boiled over them. Be watchful that the fish does not burn to the bottom of the saucepan. If liked, the gravy may be thickened with half a tea-spoonful of arrowroot, to be put with it when the sauce has simmered three minutes. Time to simmer the fish, five minutes, or longer if the smelts are unusually large. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for one person.

Smelts, Broiled.—Draw carefully and wipe a couple of large smelts, flour them well, and lay them on a gridiron over a gentle fire. When half done turn them carefully upon the other side. When they are done enough put them on a hot dish, sprinkle a little salt upon them, and serve immediately. A cut lemon or a little sauce may be sent to table with them, if preferred. Time, five or six minutes. Probable cost, about 2d. each. Sufficient for one person.

Smelts, Choosing of.—If smelts be fresh, they will be very firm, will have a peculiarly strong smell, greatly resembling that of a pared cucumber, and will be of a fine silver hue.

Smelts, Fried.—Draw and wipe the smelts, trim off the fins, soak them in milk, and flour them well; or, if preferred, flour them, and then dip them in beaten egg and bread-raspings. Fry in hot fat till they are crisp and brown. Take them up carefully with a slice, drain them on blotting-paper, sprinkle a little salt over them, and serve on a napkin on a dish. Put half a lemon at each end of the dish, and garnish with fried parsley. If liked, the lemon may be omitted, and shrimp or Tartare sauce may be served with the smelts. Time to fry the smelts, three to five minutes. Probable cost, 1s. to 2s. per dozen. Sufficient, a dozen for five or six persons.

Smelts, Fried (another way).—Smelts are usually fried. Clean and empty them, wipe them dry, and dip them into an omelet of two eggs, and into crumbs of bread mixed with flour. Fry them of a fine colour, and send them to table garnished with fried parsley. Smelts may be prepared *au gratin* like soles.

Smith's Gingerbread, Mrs. (*see* Gingerbread, Mrs. Smith's).

Smoked Beef, American.—Put the beef in brine, and turn and rub it every day for ten days. Hang it in a chimney over a sawdust fire or a smothered wood fire, and let it remain for a fortnight. Rub it over in every part with black pepper, and hang it in a cool, dry, airy situation. When once it has been cut keep it covered with thick paper. When it is to be served, pare off the outside skin and shave it into thin chips. If very salt, soak it in boiling water for a few minutes. With half a pound of beef dissolve a small slice of butter or lard in a frying-pan, stir in the beef, pepper it well, and when it begins to fizz dredge a large tea-spoonful of flour upon it. Pour over it a quarter of a pint of boiling stock or water; stir until the sauce thickens, and serve very hot. If preferred, two or three fresh eggs may be broken into the pan with the beef and gravy, and the whole stirred briskly until the eggs are set. Ordinarily-smoked beef is cut into thin chips and served without further dressing.

Smoked Meat, Hash of.—Take some carrots, and cut them into long strips or little dice; stew them till quite soft in broth with salt and butter. Brown a little flour in butter, and drain the broth from the carrots into it. Add to the preparation a little vinegar, sugar, and pepper; stir and boil it till it forms a creamy sauce. Take remains of smoked meat, and cut it into small dice or slices; add this to the carrot, pour in the sauce, stir the hash well, and let it stew for a quarter of an hour. If liked, a minced onion may be stewed with the carrots. This dish should be served with potatoes or klösse.

Snail, Edible.—The edible snail of the South of Europe is found in the chalk and oolite districts of the South of England, where it is said to have been introduced from the Continent in the seventeenth century. This, however, is very doubtful. It has a shell about two inches in diameter and two inches in height, whitish or pale tawny, with four darker bands, often not very distinct. By the ancient Romans it was much esteemed as an article of food: they fattened their snails in enclosures made for the purpose, and fed them daintily on meal and boiled wine. It is still in much esteem for the table in various parts of Europe, and is occasionally used in England.

The common garden snail is probably as good eating as the edible snail, though it is not so large. "The glassmen of Newcastle," we are told, "once a year have a snail-feast. They generally collect the snails themselves in the fields and hedges the Sunday before the feast-day."

Snapdragon.—This is a Christmas dish of very easy preparation, and the central feature of a favourite Christmas sport. It is common in England, but in Scotland seems to be comparatively unknown. "A quantity of raisins are deposited in a large dish or bowl (the broader and shallower this is the better), and brandy or some other spirit is poured over the fruit and ignited. The bystanders now endeavour by

turns to grasp a raisin by plunging their hands through the flames; and as this is somewhat of an arduous feat, requiring both courage and rapidity of action, a considerable amount of laughter is evoked at the expense of the unsuccessful competitors."

Snipe.—The snipe is a migratory bird. Like woodcock, snipes, after being plucked and singed and the head skinned, are not emptied, but are roasted with everything in them as they succumbed to fate. The thigh is more highly esteemed than any other part. They are in



THE SNIPE.

season from November to February, but are most abundant and fattest in frosty weather. They frequent marshy meadows, and, during frost, the edges of rushy hills, and feed on worms and insects. The snipe is decidedly inferior to the woodcock. Mr. Galton advises that, when rank birds are shot, they should be skinned, not plucked, as much of the rankness lies in the skin: if unskinned, they should be buried for some hours, because the earth absorbs the oil that makes them rank. The breast and wings are the least objectionable parts, and, if there is abundance of food, should alone be cooked.

Snipe Pie (a Danish recipe).—Parboil the birds in bouillon and a little white wine, seasoned with a grated onion, pepper, salt, and nutmeg; make a forcemeat of three pounds of beef, which scrape fine, likewise a quarter of a pound of fat pork; pound and mix it well together with a little butter and the crumb of two rolls soaked in bouillon; make rather thinner than for soup-balls; season it with grated onion, pounded pepper, allspice, cloves, mushrooms, and gherkins chopped fine; and thin it with some of the broth in which the snipes were parboiled. Line a dish with this forcemeat; put in the birds with a little of the soup and a small piece of butter; cover with a thick layer of forcemeat; bake an hour and a half. Serve with a sauce as follows:—Half a pint of soup, a gill of white wine, a little water, and a piece of butter rolled in flour, stirred till smooth; when it begins to boil, slice in pickled gherkins or lemon. It may be made in the

same way with young ducks or pigeons, and eaten hot or cold.

Snipes (à la Minute).—Pluck three snipes carefully, and truss them for roasting. Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter in a saucepan, lay the snipes in it side by side and breast downwards, and add two finely-minced shallots, or small onions, a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Move the saucepan about over a sharp fire till the birds are lightly browned, pour over them as much good stock and sherry mixed as will barely cover them, and add the strained juice of half a lemon and a small piece of crust of bread finely grated. Simmer all gently together till the birds are done enough. Lift them out, and put them on a hot dish. Dissolve half a tea-spoonful of Liebig's Extract in the sauce, stir it over the fire for a minute, and pour it over the birds. Serve immediately. Time, seven to ten minutes to fry the birds; seven to ten minutes to stew them. Probable cost of snipes, very variable. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Snipes, Choosing of.—Snipes, like woodcocks, when old have the feet hard and thick; when these are soft and tender the birds are both young and fresh killed. When the bills become moist and the throats muddy, they have been too long killed.

Snipes, Cooked (German fashion).—Pluck the birds, skin the head, and remove the eyes. Singe them, and cut off the claws; twist the legs, disjointing them, and so bring the feet close to the thighs, and put the long beak through these as a skewer. The position will indicate how the breast may be kept thrown up by passing twine round the joints and lower part of the body, to tie at the back. Put them in a stewpan just large enough to hold them with butter enough to keep them basted, turning as they are done on one side till they are tinged all over. About twenty minutes by a brisk heat will cook them. Toast slices of bread, pour on these the butter they were cooked in, and serve the birds on them. Dressed in this way, they are not drawn before the trussing.

Snipes, Gravy for (*see* Orange Gravy for Teal, Widgeons, Snipes, Woodcocks, &c.).

Snipes, Potted (a good breakfast dish—to be eaten cold).—Take some freshly-killed snipes, pluck them carefully, cut off the legs and wings, take away the gizzard, but leave the trail untouched. Cover the bottom and sides of an ordinary potting-pan with thin slices of fat bacon. Place the snipes in this in layers until the dish is almost full, and carefully season each layer with salt and pepper. Pour in as much clarified butter as will cover the birds, and lay over the surface of the pan a paste of flour and water, or, if the lid is put on, lay a border of paste round the edge of it to keep in the steam. When the pastry only is used, a little slit should be made in the middle of it with a knife to prevent accidents. Bake the pie in a moderate oven. When done enough, let it get quite cold before serving.

Time to bake a moderate-sized pie, about an hour and a quarter.

Snipes, Pudding of.—An excellent pudding may be made with snipes and woodcock, as well as with small wild fowl of various kinds. Pluck and singe a brace of snipes, and divide them into halves. Take away the gizzards with the point of a knife, and leave the trails untouched. Season the birds with salt and cayenne. Line a pudding-basin with suet crust. Lay in it a slice of rump steak seasoned with pepper and salt only, put in the snipes, and place upon them another slice of rump steak. Pour upon the meat a quarter of a pint of good beef gravy, cover with pastry, press the edges together with the finger and thumb, and steam or boil the pudding till done enough. Turn it out carefully, and serve very hot. A few slices of truffle may be added to the pudding or not. Time to boil the pudding, two hours and a half. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Snipes, Pudding of, Superior.—Take four or six fresh snipes, pluck them, and cut them in halves. Take away the gizzards with the point of a knife, but put the trails aside till wanted. Season the birds with salt and black pepper; a few drops of lemon-juice may be sprinkled over them or not. Cut a Spanish onion into dice, put it into a saucepan which has been rubbed quickly round with garlic, and fry it in butter till it begins to turn yellow. Dredge a table-spoonful of flour upon it, and add a table-spoonful of chopped mushrooms, a table-spoonful of minced parsley, and a pinch of aromatic powdered herbs (*see* Herbs, Aromatic, Powdered). Stir these ingredients over the fire, and moisten them with half a pint of wine, or with stock flavoured with wine. Boil all for ten minutes, add the trails, and rub the sauce through a sieve. Line a pudding-basin with thin suet crust, put in the birds, pour the sauce over them, and add three or four sliced truffles if liked. Cover the pudding with pastry, press the edges closely together, and boil or steam it in the usual way. Turn out carefully, and serve. Time to boil the pudding, two hours and a half. Sufficient, six birds for a good-sized pudding.

Snipes, Raised Pie, Hot.—Take four snipes, pluck and singe them, and cut them in two lengthwise. Carefully remove the gizzards with the point of a knife, put the trails aside till wanted, and season the birds with salt and cayenne. Fry the birds in a saucepan with a little clarified butter till they are set; they will take about ten minutes. Drain them, and put them in a cool place till wanted. Make a little forcemeat as follows:—Cut four ounces of calf's liver and four ounces of fat bacon into dice. Melt the bacon in a sauté-pan over a brisk fire, add the liver, and season the mixture with salt, pepper, and a pinch of aromatic powdered herbs. When the bacon and liver are cooked, put them aside till cold, then pound them till smooth in a mortar, add, whilst pounding, the trails of the birds, and press the paste through a sieve. Butter a moderate-sized pie-mould, line it evenly with crust (*see* Paste for Raised

Pies), and put a layer of the forcemeat in the bottom of the mould, taking care to leave it hollow in the centre. Put half the pieces of snipe in a circle upon the forcemeat, and place a little ball of forcemeat between them to keep them in position. Spread a layer of forcemeat upon them, put in the rest of the birds, and put a layer of forcemeat over all. Fill the hollow in the centre of the pie with bread which has been covered with fat bacon, put the pastry-cover on the top, pinch the edges of the pie securely, brush it over with egg, and bake in the oven. When done enough, take off the cover, remove the bread, and fill its place with scalloped truffles. Pour a little good brown sauce over all, pile truffles on the top, and serve. The brown sauce may be made as directed in Snipe Pudding, Superior.

Snipes, Roasted.—Pluck the birds very carefully so as not to tear the tender skin, and singe and truss without drawing them (*see Snipes, To Truss*). Hang the birds feet downwards to a spit, put them to a clear fire, and baste frequently with butter or dripping. When they have been down five minutes, put under them slices of the crumb of bread toasted and buttered on both sides. This toast is intended to catch the droppings of the trail, and is considered by epicures a greater delicacy than the bird itself. A slice should be allowed for each snipe. After the toast is put under the birds, a dish should be held under them when they are basted. When they are done enough, which will be when the steam draws to the fire, flour and brown them. Take them up, dish them with a slice of toast under each, and serve without any sauce in the dish with them. If liked, a slice of lemon may accompany the birds, or a little plain melted butter may be sent to table in a tureen. Snipes should be served very hot, or they will be comparatively worthless. They should not be *over* roasted; indeed, it is said that some epicures consider they are in perfection when they have been simply carried through a hot kitchen. The thigh is the best part. Garnish the dish with watercresses. Some cooks tie slices of bacon round the birds before roasting them. Time to roast, twenty to twenty-five minutes; five minutes less if liked underdone. Probable cost, 2s. to 3s. per brace. Sufficient, four snipes for a dish.

Snipes, Roasted (another way).—Pluck, singe, and draw the snipes, remove the gizzards, and carefully preserve the trails. Truss the birds, cover them with thin slices of fat bacon, and tie these on securely with twine. Put them down before a clear fire. Take a slice of the crumb of bread for each bird, and toast and butter it on both sides. Chop the trail, spread it on the toast, and put the slices in a brisk oven. Take the birds up, and dish them on the slices of toast in a hot dish. Time to roast, twenty to twenty-five minutes.

Snipes, Roasted, with Truffles.—Pluck, truss, and roast the snipes in the usual way with slices of buttered toast under them. When done enough, take them up, and put inside each bird one or two truffles which have

been stewed in brown sauce. Send the sauce which remains to table in a tureen, and serve very hot.

Snipes, Salmi of.—Take the remains of cold dressed snipes, and cut off the meat in neat slices. Bruise the bones and trimmings in a mortar, and put them into a stewpan with two shallots, two cloves, a slice of lean undressed ham, a carrot, a table-spoonful of chopped mushrooms, half a dozen peppercorns, and a pint of stock. Let these ingredients stew gently together for an hour; strain the sauce, and return it to the saucepan with a slice of fresh butter rolled in flour, and half a tumblerful of claret or madeira, and any remains of toast covered with trail that there may be. Simmer the sauce again until it coats the spoon. Put the slices of snipe into a clean saucepan, strain the sauce over them, and heat them gently by the side of the fire without allowing them to boil. Put the meat on a hot dish, pour the sauce over it, and serve very hot. Garnish the dish with fried sippets. Time, an hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the birds. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Snipes, Superlative.—Prepare some forcemeat as follows:—Take three ounces of fat bacon and three ounces of fowl's liver, and cut both into pieces an inch square. Fry the bacon over a sharp fire, move it about constantly, and in three or four minutes add the liver. When this is half done, mince it finely with the bacon, season the mixture with a little prepared seasoning (*see Herbs, Aromatic, Powdered*), add a little salt and half a clove of garlic if liked, and pound all in a mortar to a smooth, compact mass. Press it through a wire sieve, and keep it in a cool place if not wanted immediately. Roll out one-half of it with a little flour, form it into a sort of thick band, and arrange it in a circle at the bottom of a dish. Take four partially-roasted snipes, split them open down the back, and spread forcemeat, a quarter of an inch thick, over the inside of each. Lay the birds in the centre of the dish, and cover them lightly with forcemeat. Smooth them with the flat part of a knife which has been dipped in hot water, and put the dish into a quick oven. Wipe away the fat which has come from the forcemeat, pour truffle sauce over the snipes, and serve. Time, twenty-five minutes to bake the entrée. Probable cost of snipes, very variable. Sufficient for three persons.

Snipes, to Truss.—Handle the birds lightly, pluck them carefully so as not to tear the skin, and pick them entirely, neck and head. Do not draw them, but wipe them with a clean soft cloth. Twist the joints of the legs to bring the feet back upon the thighs, and press the legs close to the body. Turn the head under the wing, and pass the bill through the thighs and body. Tie a string round the legs and breast to keep the legs straight, and pass it also round the head and the tip of the bill. Hang the birds to the spit with the feet downwards.

Snow.—Recipes for the following snows will be found under their respective headings:—

APPLE	PANCAKES
APPLE WITH SPONGE-CAKE	POTATO
EGGS AS SNOW	QUINCE
LEMON	ROCK, SNOWY
	RUBY UNDER SNOW.

Snow, Apple.—This is a Danish dish for dessert. Take twenty large apples, and bake them till tender enough to draw off the peel; rub them through a tamis; add sugar to taste, pounded cinnamon, and grated lemon-peel. Keep stirring always the same way for a quarter of an hour; beat up the whites of six eggs to a stiff froth, add it, and still keep stirring. Fix a hoop on a sheet of paper, butter it, and pour the snow in; bake in a very cool oven. Apple snow may be iced.

Snowball Fritters.—Break three fresh eggs into a bowl, take out the specks, and beat them well. Mix with them three-quarters of a pint of sour cream, and add gradually as much flour as will make a batter so stiff that a fork will stand upright in it. Stir into this a quarter of a pint of beer, and add a table-spoonful of sugar, a pinch of salt, and a few cardamom seeds. Make half a pound of butter or fat boiling hot in a sauté-pan, drop the batter into this from the end of a spoon, and fry the snowballs till they are lightly set. Drain them on a sieve covered with blotting-paper, and serve on a neatly-folded napkin. Sift powdered sugar thickly over them. The fat in which the fritters were fried should be clarified, and may be used for a similar purpose again and again. Time to fry, four or five minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Snowballs (a German recipe).—Take a pint and a half of milk, and set it on the fire. When it boils, throw in a few grated bitter almonds, a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, and two ounces of sugar. Continue stirring, and pour in eight or nine spoonfuls of flour mixed in a little milk, and keep stirring till it has become a stiff mass which falls from the spoon and saucepan. Take out the preparation, and have ready seven or eight eggs beat up, which add to the paste. Work all well together, butter a baking-tin, and with a spoon drop the paste on it in little balls, which will greatly swell in the baking. Put them in a moderately-heated oven, and when done strew them thickly with sugar.

Snowballs, Apple (*see* Apple Snowballs).

Snowballs, Orange (*see* Orange Snowballs).

Snowballs, Rice.—No. 1. Wash half a pound of rice in two or three waters and pick out all imperfect grains. Throw it into a saucepan of fast-boiling water, and boil quickly for ten minutes; drain, and cool it. Pare five or six large baking apples, and carefully scoop the core without dividing them. Put into the hollow of each a little grated lemon-rind or cinnamon and sugar. Divide the

rice into as many portions as there are apples, and spread each portion in a circular form on a separate cloth. Lay the fruit in the centre, and tie the cloth to cover the apple with the rice. Put the puddings into boiling water, and keep them boiling quickly until done enough. Turn the snowballs upon a hot dish, strew powdered sugar thickly over them, and send melted butter to table with them. If liked, oranges, skinned and cleared from the thick white skin, may be substituted for the apples. Time to boil, an hour and a half. Probable cost of snowballs, 1d. each. Sufficient for five or six persons. No. 2. Wash and pick half a pound of rice; drain it, and put it into a saucepan, with a pinch of salt and about a quart of water. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents simmer gently until the water is absorbed. Dip some small moulds or tea-cups into cold water for a moment; press the boiled rice into them, then turn them in shapes upon a dish, sift powdered sugar thickly over them, and send wine sauce or melted butter to table in a tureen. Time to boil, about an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of wine. Sufficient for four persons.

Snowballs, Rice (another way).—*See* Rice Snowballs.

Snow Cake.—Beat four ounces of fresh butter to cream; then add gradually four ounces of powdered sugar, a pinch of salt, half a pound of arrowroot, and any flavouring that may be liked—lemon, almond, or vanilla. Whisk the whites of three eggs to snow, stir them into the mixture, and beat it again till it is light and white. Butter a shallow mould or tin with raised edges, pour in the batter, and bake in a gentle oven. It should not be allowed to acquire any colour. When done enough, let it cool a little, then with a sharp knife divide it into pieces about two inches square. Keep it in a cool, dry place. Time to bake, about an hour and a quarter. Probable cost, varying with the quality of the arrowroot. Sufficient for a small cake.

Snow Cheese.—Blanch an ounce and a half of sweet almonds, pound them in a mortar, and add a table-spoonful of ratafia and two table-spoonfuls of rose-water. Stir the paste into a quart of thick cream, and add the strained juice of three lemons and as much white sugar as will sweeten the cream pleasantly. Whisk the mixture till it begins to thicken, then pour it into a mould, and set it in a cool place. In twelve hours it will be ready for turning out.

Snow Cocoa-nut (to serve with moulded jelly and jam).—Break up a cocoa-nut, pare off the brown skin, and throw the pieces of white meat into cold water for a short time. Grate these on a coarse grater, and pile the snow lightly in a glass dish.

Snow Custard (a German recipe).—Take a pint of milk, a pint of cream, quarter of a pound of white sugar, and a stick of cinnamon, and set them on the fire; when the preparation begins to boil, pour in the yolks of ten eggs which have been beaten up in a few spoonfuls of cold milk; keep it well stirred all the time till it begins again to boil; then take out

the cinnamon, and stir in the whites, which must also have been beaten up; turn it quickly all the time, that it may not run over; when it has assumed a thickish appearance, put it into a dish garnished with ratafia cakes and pastry alternately.

Snowdon Pudding.—Shred four ounces of beef suet very finely, and mix with it a pinch of salt, two table-spoonfuls of pounded sugar, one ounce of sago, three ounces of orange marmalade, half a pound of grated bread-crumbs, three well-beaten eggs, and a dessert-spoonful of brandy. Beat the ingredients together till the mixture is quite smooth. Butter a mould thickly, dredge a little flour upon it, and stick into it even rows of raisins. Put the pudding into it very gently, and in table-spoonfuls, not to disturb the raisins, lay a round of oiled or buttered paper on the surface, and tie the pudding in a cloth. Boil or steam it till done. Let it stand a few minutes after it is taken up before turning it out. Send wine sauce to table with it. If liked, two table-spoonfuls of apricot jam may be substituted for the marmalade, and a table-spoonful of ground rice for the sago. Time to boil the pudding, about an hour. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Soda Biscuits.—No. 1. Rub a quarter of a pound of butter into a pound of flour, and add a pinch of salt and six table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar. Whisk two eggs, and stir them into the flour; add a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda dissolved in a spoonful of hot milk, and beat the mixture till it is smooth and light. Roll the pastry out to the thickness of half an inch, stamp it into fancy shapes, and bake immediately in a quick oven. No. 2. Dissolve six ounces of butter, six ounces of sugar, a pinch of salt, and a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda in a pint of warm milk, and stir into the liquor as much flour as will form a stiff dough. Knead the pastry till it is smooth and light, and roll it out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Stamp it in rounds and bake immediately. No. 3. Beat the yolk of an egg, mix it with a pound of flour, and add a pinch of salt. Dissolve a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda in a table-spoonful of warm milk; stir this into the flour, with additional milk, to make a stiff dough. Knead well, beat with a rolling-pin, and roll the dough out very thin. Stamp it into fancy biscuits, and bake these in a moderate oven. When the biscuits are crisp they will be sufficiently baked. Time to bake the biscuits, twelve to twenty minutes.

Soda Bread.—Mix thoroughly equal parts of tartaric acid and carbonate of soda, and put the mixture aside to be used as required. Dissolve a tea-spoonful of the powder and a pinch of salt in a breakfast-cupful of milk, and stir the liquor into a pound of flour. Knead the dough till it is smooth and light, put it into a tin, and bake the loaf in a brisk oven. Sometimes sour milk or buttermilk is used instead of sweet milk, and then a smaller proportion of tartaric acid is required. Time to bake, about an hour. Probable cost, 3d. for a loaf this size.

Soda Bread (another way).—See Bread, Soda.

Soda Cake.—No. 1. Rub a quarter of a pound of butter into a pound of flour; then add a pinch of salt, a quarter of a pound of stoned raisins, or half a pound of picked and dried currants, half a pound of powdered sugar, and a quarter of a grated nutmeg. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly. Dissolve a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda in a tea-cupful of warm milk. Whisk three fresh eggs, and mix them with the milk. Beat all well together for a few minutes. Butter the tins, and line them with oiled paper. Pour in the mixture, and bake the cakes in a well-heated, steady oven. If a richer cake is required, the quantity of butter should be increased. As a variety, a quarter of a pound of candied peel or one ounce of pounded sweet almonds may be substituted for the currants, but then a little more soda will be needed. It should be remembered that the cake should be put into the oven immediately after the soda is added, and that it should be thoroughly baked. When done enough, turn it out carefully, and let it rest in a slanting position on the edge of a basin till cool. If liked, the batter can be spread half an inch deep in a shallow pan, then cut into squares when done enough. If this plan is adopted, the cake will be baked in twenty minutes. Time to bake, one large cake, one hour and three-quarters; two small cakes, one hour each. Probable cost, 8d. per pound.

Soda Cake (another way).—Rub half a pound of sweet butter into a pound of flour; add a pinch of salt, half a pound of picked and dried currants, a quarter of a grated nutmeg, three ounces of finely-shred candied peel (lemon, orange, or citron), and two well-beaten eggs. Dissolve a small tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda in the third of a pint of lukewarm milk. Beat the ingredients well together, and bake the cake as quickly as possible after the soda is put in. Turn the dough into a buttered tin, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, about an hour and three-quarters. Probable cost, 9d. per pound.

Soda Cakes, Economical.—No. 1. Rub six ounces of good beef dripping into a pound of flour; add a pinch of salt, a tea-spoonful of mixed spice, a table-spoonful of caraway, seeds, and six ounces of moist sugar. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly. Add a tea-spoonful of vinegar and a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda dissolved in half a pint of lukewarm milk. Bake in a moderate oven. Probable cost, 4d. per pound. No. 2. Rub eight ounces of good beef dripping into two pounds of flour; add a salt-spoonful of salt, six table-spoonfuls of sugar, six ounces of picked and dried currants, a little nutmeg or spice, three eggs, and a pint of lukewarm milk, in which a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda has been dissolved. Mix thoroughly, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, one hour or more, according to the size of the cakes. Probable cost, 6d. per pound.

Soda Cakes (another way).—Take six ounces of butter, and mix with it one pound of flour; work it into small crumbs. Mix with this half a pound of sugar, half a pint of boiling

milk, three eggs, a little grated nutmeg, and eight ounces of currants. Beat the whole well and lightly together; then strew over it a very small tea-spoonful of finely-powdered carbonate of soda. Beat the cake again for three or four minutes, and then bake it from one hour to an hour and a half.

Soda Cream (*see* Cream, Soda).

Soda Scones.—Make a stiff paste with a pound of flour, a quarter of an ounce of carbonate of soda, and as much buttermilk as is required. Roll this out to the thickness of half an inch, cut it into small three-cornered pieces, and bake these on a girdle over a clear fire. When done enough, cut the scones open, butter them with fresh butter, and serve hot. If more convenient, milk a day old may be substituted for the buttermilk.

Soda Water (*see* Summer Beverages).

Soda Water, Bottled.—Take a sufficient number of soda-water bottles, and fill them with clear water; fit corks to them, then set them down. Lift them one by one, and add half a drachm of carbonate of soda and ten or twelve drops of sulphuric acid. Cork and wire the bottles immediately. Soda water should always be kept in a cool place, with the necks of the bottles downwards.

Soda Water, Milk and.—Heat nearly to boiling a tea-cupful of milk, and dissolve in it a tea-spoonful of refined sugar; put it into a large tumbler, and pour over it two-thirds of a bottle of soda water. This is an excellent mode of taking milk when the stomach is charged with acid, and consequently apt to feel oppressed by milk alone.

Sole.—The sole holds a prominent position amongst flat fish, being second to the turbot



THE SOLE.

only in excellence. It is highly esteemed, and deservedly so, as its flesh is firm and delicate. It is caught in great abundance all the year round, and may therefore be almost always obtained in good condition. Soles are best when quite fresh, though in cool weather they

may be kept until the second day without being materially spoiled. In fishing towns they may frequently be bought alive, then killed, and fried immediately. They are then in perfection. The skin of the back is sometimes black and sometimes white, the colour varying with the nature of the ground on which the fish feeds. Soles vary in size, from the little fish called tongues or slips to large fish weighing eight or nine pounds per pair. Those in roe are rather insipid in flavour. They are best filleted. Very large fish may be boiled and served like turbot, which they somewhat resemble in flavour. Soles may be served in a variety of ways, but are best when fried. To prepare them, scale and gut them, and take the skin off the back; wash them well, and be careful to take out the roe; wash it, and return it to its place, pressing it down upon the bone; trim the fins neatly, dry the fish perfectly, wrap it in a soft cloth, and leave it in a cool place to stiffen till wanted. When practicable, soles should be cleaned a couple of hours before they are dressed.

Sole (à la Colbert).—Take a thick sole, scale it, draw off the dark skin, and clean it; with a sharp knife loosen the flesh from the bone on one side, without taking it off; make an incision on both sides of the bone down the length of the fish, and with the handle of a knife break it in one or two places, so that when the fish is done enough the bone may be removed without spoiling the appearance of the fish. Replace the flesh on the bone where it has been disturbed; egg and bread-crumbs the fish, let it stand an hour, and then fry in the usual way (*see* Sole, Fried). When done enough, carefully remove the back bone, and in the cavity thus made place a little maître d'hôtel butter. Serve the fish on a hot dish, garnish with parsley, and send a cut lemon, or, if preferred, plain melted butter or maître d'hôtel sauce to table with it. The maître d'hôtel butter may be made as follows:—Wash a handful of picked parsley-leaves, chop them finely, put them in the corner of a napkin, dip them in cold water, and wring them dry. This second washing will decrease the raw taste of the parsley. Put it in a basin, and with it a piece of fresh butter the size of an egg, a little pepper and salt, and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Mix the butter and parsley with the point of a knife till smooth and creamy, when it will be ready for use. It must not be melted, or it would turn oily. Time, about twenty minutes to fry a thick fish. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Sole (à la Maître d'Hôtel).—Have two or three soles filleted; stew the heads and bones in about half a pint of water, place the fillets of the soles in a flat côtelette-pan in about a wine-glassful of this water, simmer two and a half minutes each side; turn the remainder of the water into sauce, by putting two ounces of butter, a little cayenne and salt and chopped parsley, thickening with arrowroot; add a tea-spoonful of shallot vinegar, or the squeeze of half a lemon, pour over, and serve.

Sole (à la Mennière).—Clean, skin, and empty a fine fresh sole, cut away the fins and

gills, and with a sharp knife make four gashes right across it on both sides. Rub into these a little salt and chopped onion; dip the sole in flour, and broil it over a clear but gentle fire. Lay it on a hot dish, rub it well on both sides with a slice of fresh butter which has been mixed with the juice of a lemon and a little cayenne, put it in a brisk oven for a minute or two, and serve very hot. Time, ten to fifteen minutes, according to thickness. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Sole (à la Miromesnil).—Take three soles, scale them on both sides, and empty them nicely without injuring the flesh. Make an incision on the black side. Fry them without dipping them into flour. When they are done, drain them on a clean cloth, open the place where you have made the incision, cut the bone near the head and tail, and draw it out. Let the fish cool. Make a steward's sauce cold; that is to say, mix a lump of butter with some parsley chopped very fine, pepper, salt, and the juice of a lemon. Divide the butter into three equal parts, and put one part into the opening of each sole; close the opening, and make the whole stick by means of the yolk of an egg; put a few crumbs of bread at the joint. Beat two eggs, then dip the soles into them, and next into crumbs of bread, equally on all sides. When dinner-time is come, fry the soles in hot dripping. They are done as soon as they are coloured. The sauce is found in the sole itself. This is what we call in France an *entrée bourgeoise*—a city dish.

Sole (au Gratin).—This dish is much liked, but as only one sole can be cooked at a time, the guests should not exceed four, unless the fish be a large one. The French have an oblong metal dish, mostly in silver, for the purpose, so that the sole may be served in the dish in which it is cooked. Grease the bottom of the dish with butter to prevent the fish sticking, chop some parsley and a shallot, spread lightly, add some salt and pepper, a little wine or brandy, lay the sole upon it, spread over the same things on the top of the sole, and some lumps of butter, with some button mushrooms, or a table-spoonful of ketchup and a little of any gravy that may be at hand; rasp over some bread-crumbs, and cook the fish gently in the oven. Time, from ten to fifteen minutes, according to the thickness.

Sole (au Gratin—another way).—Prepare and wash the soles as in the recipe Soles with Water Souchet, and rub the dish with a little butter; spread over it parsley, shallot, and mushroom (each chopped), salt, pepper, &c.; lay the soles over this, and on the top of them spread some fine raspings of crust of bread, and parsley chopped, &c., as under. Put several small bits of butter over the soles, a glassful of white wine, a tea-spoonful of each of the following articles—essence of anchovies, cavice, chilli vinegar, and Harvey's Sauce; and when the soles have been in the oven ten minutes or more, mix with the spoon the sauce that you baste the fish with. Mind, the sauce must be short, as it is called *au gratin*. This is a very palatable dish.

Sole, Baked.—Take a thick and very fresh sole, scale, skin, and trim it, wipe it dry with a soft cloth, and if convenient let it lie folded in this in a cool place for an hour or more before dressing. Season lightly with salt and pepper, flour well, and, if liked, egg and bread-crumbs the sole twice. Lay it in a buttered baking-dish, put little pieces of butter here and there upon it, and bake in a moderate oven. Shake the dish occasionally to keep the fish from sticking to the bottom. When done enough, lay it on a reversed sieve before the fire for a few minutes to drain the fat from it. Put it on a hot dish, covered with a napkin, and garnish with parsley and cut lemon. Send melted butter flavoured with anchovy sauce and chilli vinegar to table in a tureen; or make sauce by mixing the gravy which flows from the fish with a little lemon-juice, a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovies, and a spoonful of stock. A glassful of wine is sometimes added to sauce thus made, but it is scarcely necessary. If more than one sole is to be baked, it should be remembered that they must be done in single layers, that is, they must not be laid one upon the top of another. Time to bake the sole, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d. per pair. Sufficient, one good-sized sole for three persons.

Sole, Baked (au Gratin).—Choose a thick sole as fresh as possible. Cleanse it, remove the gills, scale it, and strip off the dark skin by cutting it at the tail end and drawing it over the head. Wash it well, and wipe it dry; trim away the fins, and with a sharp knife make an incision a quarter of an inch deep down each side of the back-bone on the skinned side. Butter a baking-dish rather thickly, and lay the sole in it. Sprinkle a little pepper and salt over it, and a few fine bread-raspings, and add about a dozen mushrooms chopped small, a small handful of picked, washed, and chopped parsley-leaves, and one finely-minced shallot. Cover the surface of the sole thickly with fine raspings, and moisten the fish with a glassful of French white wine, a tea-spoonful of anchovy essence, and a table-spoonful of mushroom-juice or ketchup. Put the dish in the oven till the sole is done enough. If the dish in which the fish was baked is suitable, serve the fish in it; if not, lift the fish carefully with a fish slice, lay it on a hot dish, and pour the sauce over. Another table-spoonful of wine may be added to the sauce. If the surface of the fish is not sufficiently coloured, a salamander or red-hot shovel may be held over it for a few minutes. When expense is a consideration, a glassful of cider or perry will be found an excellent substitute for the light wine. Time to bake, ten to fifteen minutes, according to the size of the sole. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 6d. for a good-sized sole. Sufficient for three persons.

Sole, Baked (en Matelote Normande).—This dish very much resembles Sole, Normande proper. Prepare a stuffing as follows:—Mince finely and separately a dozen mushrooms, a small handful of picked and washed parsley-leaves, and one shallot. Mix these ingredients together, put them into a saucepan, and fry them with two ounces of fresh butter,

a little pepper and salt, and a small pinch of powdered spice. Stir the mixture over the fire for five or six minutes, take it off the fire, beat the yolks of two eggs, and mix them with the herbs; stir them over the fire again for about half a minute, and spread the forcemeat on a plate to cool. Cleanse and trim a fresh thick sole. Remove the bone carefully so as not to deform the fish, and put the cold forcemeat in the cavity thus prepared. Lay the sole in a buttered dish or saucepan, season with salt and pepper, and moisten with a glassful of French white wine or cider (*see* Sole, Normande)—a wine-glassful will be enough for one sole. Cover the fish with buttered white paper, to prevent its acquiring any colour, and bake until done enough. Watch it carefully whilst it is baking, as if it is too much done it will be good for nothing. Serve on a hot dish. If liked, tomato or shrimp sauce may be sent to table with the fish. Time to bake the sole, according to size. Probable cost, 1s. or 1s. 6d. for one thick sole.

Sole, Baked, with Fine Herbs.—Take a thick sole, perfectly fresh. Cleanse, scale, and skin it, and carefully remove the back-bone without spoiling the appearance of the fish. Mince separately a shallot and a small handful of picked and washed parsley-leaves. Mix these ingredients, and fry them with a tea-spoonful of powdered sweet herbs in two ounces of butter for five or six minutes. Throw in two table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs and the well-beaten yolks of two eggs; shake all quickly together for half a minute, and turn the forcemeat out to cool. Put it in the place of the bone inside the fish. Put the fish in a buttered baking-dish, sprinkle pepper and salt over it, dredge flour upon it, place little pieces of butter here and there upon it, and add the juice of a lemon and a quarter of a pint of water. Lay the fish in a hot dish, strain the sauce over it, and garnish with cut lemon and parsley. If additional sauce is required, put an ounce of butter and an ounce of flour into a saucepan. Stir these over the fire for two minutes, then add three-quarters of a pint of water and a little pepper and salt. Stir the sauce over the fire till it boils, pour the liquor from the sole into it, and stir into it a table-spoonful of the fried herbs which were used for stuffing the fish, made and preserved for the purpose. Take the sauce off the fire, stir into it until dissolved a slice of fresh butter, and it will be ready for use. Time to bake the sole, ten to fifteen minutes, according to size. Probable cost, 1s. or 1s. 6d. for one large sole. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Sole, Baked, with Fine Herbs (another way).—Cleanse, scale, trim, and skin a sole. Lay it in a buttered baking-dish, season with salt and pepper, and sprinkle a dozen chopped mushrooms, a finely-minced shallot, and a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley over it. Cover with thick white sauce, and bake in a moderate oven. When done enough, lift the sole upon a hot dish with a fish-slice; add the juice of half a lemon to the sauce, and stir into it until dissolved a slice of fresh butter; pour it over the fish, and serve. Time to bake, according to

size. Probable cost, one thick sole, from 1s. to 1s. 6d. Sufficient for three persons.

Sole, Baked, with Wine Sauce.—Cleanse, scale, skin, trim, and dry a thick sole, and with a sharp knife make an incision down each side of the back-bone. Season with pepper and salt, put it into a baking-dish thickly buttered, and pour upon it half a pint of French white wine, or, where economy is a consideration, a pint of cider or perry. Bake the fish in a moderate oven. When done enough, stir the liquor into half a pint of good melted butter, let it boil up, and add a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley. Take the sauce off the fire, and stir into it until dissolved an ounce of fresh butter. Lift the fish carefully with a fish-slice upon a hot dish, pour the sauce over, and serve very hot. Time to bake, about fifteen minutes, according to size. Probable cost, a large sole, 1s. or 1s. 6d. Sufficient for three persons.

Sole, Boiled.—The flesh of a boiled sole is tender and delicate, and somewhat resembles turbot in flavour. It is particularly suited for invalids and convalescents. Choose the fish fresh, and very thick—a sole for boiling should weigh at least two pounds. Scale and clean it, remove the fins and gills, but do not take off the brown skin. Put it into plenty of cold water with a table-spoonful of salt and a table-spoonful of vinegar; let the liquor boil, skim carefully, then draw the pan to the side, and let its contents simmer very gently till the fish is done enough. When this point is reached, the flesh will shrink from the bone. In taking up the sole, set the fish-drainer across the kettle for a minute, then lay the fish on a dish, covered with a warm napkin. The white side must be uppermost. Garnish with parsley and cut lemon, and send melted butter, or shrimp, anchovy, caper, lobster, or oyster sauce to table in a tureen. Some cooks plunge the fish into boiling water, and boil it gently until done enough, but it is more usual to put it into cold water. Time to boil the fish, according to size. A good-sized fish will take seven or eight minutes from the time the water boils.

Sole, Buttered.—Clean, scale, skin, and dry the fish. Rub a tin dish quickly with a clove of garlic freshly cut, lay the soles in it, and dredge flour upon them. Put little pieces of butter here and there upon them, allowing three ounces of butter for each moderate-sized sole, and bake them until done enough in a moderate oven. Lay them on a hot dish, pour the butter over, and sprinkle on them a tea-spoonful of finely-minced parsley. Serve very hot. Time to bake, about twenty minutes, according to size. Probable cost, soles, 1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d. per pair.

Sole, Choosing of.—Soles should be chosen thick, firm, and fresh, with the under part of a delicate cream-colour. The colour, as well as the smell, is a test of freshness. Medium-sized fish are the best.

Sole, Cold.—Divide the cold fish into fillets. Put a lump of clarified fat or butter into the saucepan. When melted, dredge in half a table-spoonful of flour, and let it fry till brown.

Then put in an onion cut in quarters. When these quarters are brown, add a bunch of herbs and, gradually, a cupful of broth or water, half a wine-glassful of vinegar, and a little ketchup. Let the sauce stew very gently till the onion is melted; then season with pepper and salt. Let it simmer a quarter of an hour longer. Put in the fish with a pickled gherkin or two cut into small bits, or in preference a few capers. Let the whole simmer together for ten minutes, and if the sauce is not thick enough, add a little butter rolled in flour.

Sole Croquettes.—Take the remains of cold dressed sole, lift the flesh from the bones, and tear it into flakes with two forks; then put it into a saucepan with a small proportion of white sauce, the yolks of three eggs, and a little nutmeg, pepper, and salt. A quarter of a tea-spoonful of chopped onion may be added if liked, or the saucepan can be rubbed with a freshly-cut onion. Stir the mixture over the fire for a few minutes till the eggs are set, spread it on a dish, and leave it in a cool place till it is firm and cold. Divide the croquette-meat into equal-sized parts, and roll these to the shape of corks or balls. Dip them in an egg which has been beaten up with a tea-spoonful of oil and a little salt and pepper, roll them in bread-crumbs, and fry in hot fat till they are crisp and lightly coloured. Drain them from the fat, sprinkle a little salt upon them, and serve on a dish covered with a napkin. Garnish with fried parsley. Time to fry the croquettes, about ten minutes. Probable cost of croquettes made with a pound of sole, 8d., exclusive of the cold fish. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sole, Croquettes of.—The remains of any kind of firm fish which have been left from a previous day's dinner may with advantage be made into croquettes, although sturgeon and soles are better suited for this purpose than any other fish. It must be remembered, however, that the oftener a fish is presented to the fire the more unpalatable it becomes. With regard to the croquette of soles, reduce the sauce, cut the soles into small dice, and throw them into it, season them well, and put the whole preparation into ice. When cold cut them into equal parts on a dish. Roll them either round or oval, but never into pears. Dip them into an omelet of two eggs, put a little salt, and then dip them into crumbs of bread, fry them a good colour, and serve them up with crisp fried green parsley in the centre.

Sole, Curried.—Fillet two soles, and cut each fillet slantwise into four or five pieces. If more convenient, instead of filleting the soles, skin and clean them, cut off the fins and gills, and cut each fish into three or four pieces, leaving the bones in. Rub the fish with curry-powder, and dredge a little flour upon it, then fry it in hot fat for two or three minutes, but do not cook it sufficiently. Have ready as much warm curry sauce as will barely cover the fish. Lay the fried slices of sole carefully in this, and let them boil gently till they are done enough, but not overdone. Serve the curry on a hot dish, and send rice boiled for curry to table

separately. The curry sauce may be made as follows:—Mince two onions and one sour apple, and fry them in hot fat, moving them about briskly till they are soft. Rub them through a sieve, and mix with the pulp a tea-spoonful of curry paste, a tea-spoonful of curry powder, and a tea-spoonful of ground rice. Add gradually about three-quarters of a pint of stock, and boil the sauce till it is thick and smooth. Time to simmer the sole in the sauce, about ten minutes. Probable cost, with a pair of soles at 1s. 6d., 2s. 3d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Sole, Cutlets of.—When soles are so large that they cannot conveniently be fried whole, they may be divided into cutlets. To do this, skin and clean the sole, and cut it crosswise through the bone into pieces about an inch wide. Fry these in the usual way. When done enough, dish them in a circle on a hot dish, with one piece resting upon another, and put fried parsley in the centre. Time to fry, according to the thickness of the fish. Probable cost, soles, 1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d. per pair. Sufficient, one moderate-sized pair for three or four persons.

Sole, Filleted.—If desired, the fish-monger will fillet the sole. If this has to be done at home, proceed as follows:—Take a large sole, and cut off closely the head, tail, and fins. Remove both the skins by cutting them at the tail, and drawing them over the head. Lay the fish flat on the table, and with a sharp knife make a deep incision close to the backbone the whole length of the fish. Insert the knife to the head between the fin-bones and the fillet, just by the head, pass it under the flesh from head to tail, and thus raise it, and remove it in one piece. In this way take off the four fillets, cut each one across, and trim the ends neatly. Season them with pepper and salt, flour the fillets, and dip them in egg and bread-rasps; let them lie an hour, then fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Drain them well, and dish them in a circle, with one fillet resting upon another. Send parsley, shrimp, tomato, Italian, ravigote, or Dutch sauce to table with them. If liked, the fillets may be rolled and tied with thin twine before being egged and breaded. Time, about three minutes to fry the fillets. Probable cost, one large sole, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Sole, Filleted (à la Tartare).—Fillet a large fresh sole in the usual way. Cut the pieces across, flour them, and dip them in egg and bread-crumbs. Let them lie in a cool place for an hour, and fry them in hot fat till they are of a bright-brown colour. Drain them on a sieve before the fire for two or three minutes to free them perfectly from fat, and dish them in a circle on a cold dish, with one piece overlapping the other. About an hour before the fish is to be served, prepare the sauce, and set it in a cool place till wanted. Serve in the centre of the circle. The sauce may be made as follows:—Put the yolk of an egg, freed from the speck, into a bowl. Add a pinch of salt and a pinch of pepper, and stir in by drops about four ounces of good lucca oil. Beat the

sauce thoroughly between every addition, for the success of the sauce depends upon this being done, and with every eighth tea-spoonful put in a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar and a tea-spoonful of chilli vinegar. When the sauce is thick and smooth like cream, stir in a table-spoonful of dry mustard, a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, and a table-spoonful of chopped ravigote, chervil, and tarragon. Taste the seasoning, add a little salt and cayenne, if required, and serve. Time to fry the fillets, about three minutes. Probable cost, one large sole, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sole, Filleted (à l'Italienne).—Fillet a large fresh sole in the usual way, and divide each fillet into halves by cutting it across. Season the pieces with pepper and salt, and rub them over with cut lemon. Rub two ounces of butter into eight ounces of biscuit flour. Add a pinch of salt, and make a stiff paste by mixing with the flour the yolk of an egg which has been beaten up with the eighth of a pint of cold water. Roll this paste out very thin, and cut it into pieces of a size and shape that will entirely cover the filleted fish. Wrap each piece of fish in the paste, press the edges closely, and fry the fillets in hot fat over a slow fire till they are brightly browned. Drain them from the fat, and serve on a dish in a circle, with one fillet overlapping the other. Four cold Tartar sauce (*see* Soles, Filleted, à la Tartare) into the centre, and serve. Time to fry the fillets, about half an hour. Probable cost, one large sole, 1s. or 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sole, Filleted and Marinaded, or *Sole à la Horley*. Divide the fillets of a large sole into fingers, an inch wide. Put them into a dish, season with pepper and salt, and put with them a small finely-minced onion, a table-spoonful of picked and washed parsley, and a little oil and vinegar. Let the fish lie in this marinade for an hour, and turn it over occasionally, that it may be equally impregnated with the flavour. Make a little frying-batter as follows:—Put four ounces of flour into a bowl, and stir into it a pinch of salt and a gill of lukewarm water. Beat the yolks of two eggs with two table-spoonfuls of oil, and add the mixture to the flour, &c. The batter ought to be a little thicker than cream. A few minutes before the batter is wanted, whisk the whites of the eggs, and add them to it. Drain the fillets on a clean cloth, and dip each piece separately into the batter, with which it should be covered entirely, but not too thickly. Fry the fillets in boiling fat, and move them about till they are equally browned. Drain them from the fat, and serve on a neatly-folded napkin. Send maître d'hôtel, tomato, Dutch, shrimp, or white sauce to table in a turcen. Time to fry the fillets, about a quarter of an hour. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Sole, Filleted and Rolled.—Take a large sole and half a pint of freshly-boiled and picked shrimps. Pound the shrimps with a third of their bulk in fresh butter, two table-spoonfuls of fine bread-crumbs, and a high

seasoning of mace and cayenne. Fillet the sole, and divide the pounded shrimps into four portions. Spread a portion upon each fillet, roll it up from the tail to the head, and tie it with twine. Lay the rolls in a thickly-buttered baking-dish, sprinkle bread-crumbs thickly over them, pour clarified butter upon them, and add a wine-glassful of clear stock and half a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy. Bake the soles in a moderate oven. When done enough, take up the soles, mix a little lemon-juice with the sauce, and strain it over the fish. Time to bake, ten to twelve minutes. Probable cost, one large sole, 1s. 6d. or more. Sufficient for four persons.

Sole, Filleted and served with Mussels.—Fillet a large fresh sole, divide the fillets into halves, rub them with a freshly-cut lemon, and let them stand in a cool place for an hour. Wash and brush a quart of mussels; put them into a saucepan without any liquor, and put with them a tea-spoonful of salt, a pinch of grated lemon-rind, half a blade of mace, two allspice, half a bay-leaf, and, if liked, a piece of garlic the size of a pea. Lay a clean cloth upon the fish, and shake the pan over the fire till the shells open. Turn them out, beard them, and take out the moss and a small crab which may be inside, and strain the liquor. Put the filleted soles into a saucepan with a slice of fresh butter, and add a small glassful of madeira and an equal quantity of the strained liquor. Let them boil up once, then draw the saucepan to the side, and simmer very gently until done enough. Put in the mussels and the remainder of the liquor; simmer the preparation for two minutes. Lay the soles on a dish, put the mussels upon them, and keep them hot till the sauce is ready. Let the sauce cool for half a minute, stir quickly into it the yolk of an egg beaten up with two table-spoonfuls of thick cream, and when it is smooth pour it over the fish. Serve immediately. Time to simmer the soles, about ten minutes. Probable cost, one large sole, 1s. 6d. to 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sole, Filleted, with White Sauce.—Fillet a large sole, and season the fillets with a little pepper and salt, grated nutmeg, grated lemon-rind, and finely-minced shallot. Put them into a saucepan, pour over them four ounces of clarified butter, and let them simmer ten minutes. Add the strained juice of a lemon and a glass of light wine; simmer five minutes longer, and serve the fish with good white sauce poured over it. Time to simmer the fish, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, one large sole, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sole, Fillets of (à l'Aurore).—Take up the fillets of four soles; skin them on both sides. Have ready forcemeat quenelles, made of whittings, with the spawn of lobsters put in, to make it look red. Spread this forcemeat over each fillet, then roll them in the same manner as the paupiettes (*see* Sole, Paupiettes of Fillets of). Next skewer them with silver skewers, three to each skewer; dust a little pepper and salt over them. Season the forcemeat rather high. Lay the skewered fillets in

a baking-pan, cover them with layers of bacon, and bake them. When they are done, take off the skewers, pare the forcemeat that has protruded, and dish them neatly. With a part of the pounded lobsters' spawn which you have kept aside mix two spoonfuls of sauce tournée deprived of all fat, and a good lump of fresh butter; drain the whole through a tamis, that it may be fine. Add to it a little essence of anchovies, with pepper, salt, and lemon-juice. Keep the sauce very hot, and cover the fillets with it. Observe—all the bacon must be taken off.

Sole, Fillets of (au Gratin).—Take four ounces of mushrooms, four ounces of parsley, and two ounces of shallot. Peel the mushrooms and the shallot, and wash the parsley, then mince the ingredients separately. Put half an ounce of butter into a saucepan with the minced shallot, a pinch of pepper, and a pinch of salt. Stir this briskly over the fire for five minutes, add the parsley and the mushrooms, and stir the mixture for five minutes longer; then pour it out. Butter a tin or silver baking-pan rather thickly, lay the herbs in it, place upon them a sole, neatly filleted and trimmed, and cover the fillets with finely-grated bread-crumbs. Put little pieces of butter here and there upon the fish, moisten it with a glassful of light wine, a tea-spoonful of anchovy, and a tea-spoonful of ketchup. Bake the sole until done enough. Serve it very hot in the dish in which it was cooked. If the surface is not sufficiently browned, hold a salamander or red-hot shovel over it for three or four minutes. Time to bake, about a quarter of an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 2s. 6d.

Sole, Fillets of, Baked, with Sweet Herbs.—Fillet a large sole, and divide the fillets into halves. Rub these with a freshly-cut lemon, and leave them in a cool place for an hour or two. Prepare some savoury crumbs as follows:—Mix two ounces of finely-powdered bread-crumbs with a little pepper and salt, a pinch of grated nutmeg, the grated peel of half a lemon, and a tea-spoonful of mixed sweet herbs. Dip the fillets first into clarified butter, then into the crumbs, and when the butter is set dip them in beaten egg and into the crumbs a second time. Butter a baking-dish thickly, place the soles in it, lay two ounces of butter here and there upon them in little pieces, and bake the fish in a brisk oven. Send shrimp, anchovy, or caper sauce to table in a tureen. If the flavour is liked, the dish in which the soles are baked can be rubbed quickly with garlic before the soles are put into it. Time to bake the fillets, eight or ten minutes. Probable cost of one large sole, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Sole, Fillets of (Turkish fashion).—Take off and sauté the fillets as directed before. Have some rice swelled and made soft in good consommé; mix it with a few spoonfuls of good béchamel, to put in the centre of the dish: this rice must be thick, in order that it may be dished in a pyramid. To mask or cover the soles, take three spoonfuls of béchamel mixed with a quarter of a pound of butter, a tea-

spoonful of cavice, and a little salt and pepper. Work this sauce well, and cover the fillets only. The rice is to form the centre of the dish.

Sole, Fillets of, Vol-au-Vent of.—This is a dish of a former day's remains. Pare the skin; cut the soles into round pieces of the size of half a crown. Then have a cream sauce, or else four spoonfuls of béchamel mixed with a quarter of a pound of butter, and a little salt and pepper. Let the sauce be made hot, without boiling; put the soles into it, and then the whole mixed into a vol-au-vent. The sauce must be kept rather thick, for fear of making the crust soft.

Sole for a Convalescent.—Take one fillet of a large fresh sole, sprinkle a little pepper and salt upon it, and put it into a saucepan with four table-spoonfuls of cold water. Bring the liquor gently to the boil, skim it, and simmer very gently till the fish is done enough. Take up the sole with an egg-slice, and place it on a hot dish. Stir the well-beaten yolk of a new-laid egg into the water, and whisk the sauce over the fire till it begins to thicken. Pour it over the fish, and serve immediately. Time to simmer the sole, eight to ten minutes. Probable cost, one large sole, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for one person.

Sole, Fricassee.—Take a pair of large soles and one small one; clean, skin, and fry all three, and drain them on a sieve before the fire to free them from fat. Raise the flesh of the small sole from the bones, tear it into flakes, and mix with it an equal quantity of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a tea-spoonful of picked and chopped parsley, a pinch of grated lemon-rind, and a little pepper and salt. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and with the fingers work into the mixture two ounces of fresh butter and one egg. Make it up into small balls, and fry these in hot fat. Put half a pint of good stock into a saucepan, thicken it with brown thickening, and add a table-spoonful of lemon-juice and a glassful of port or claret. Season with salt and cayenne, if required. Let it boil till it is thick and smooth, lay the soles and the balls into it, and simmer all gently together till the fish is heated throughout. Lift the soles upon a dish, place the balls round them, pour the sauce over all, garnish with cut lemon and parsley, and serve very hot. Time to simmer the fish in the gravy, three or four minutes. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sole, Fried.—Choose a sole weighing from three-quarters of a pound to a pound. Scrape thoroughly, cut off the fins and gills, wash the fish well, and wipe it dry; take off the dark skin, by cutting it at the tail and drawing it over the head. The roes may either be taken out, or left in and fried with the fish. Dry the sole thoroughly, flour it, and brush it over on both sides with well-beaten yolk of egg; shake very finely-grated crumbs of bread all over, and leave it in a cool place for an hour, if time will permit. Put into a frying-pan as much good dripping as will, when melted, cover the fish. When it is quite hot—

that is, when it ceases hissing and is still—immediately put the fish into it. When it is brown on one side, turn it upon the other by means of a strong fork stuck firmly into the head of the fish. When done enough, which point is generally reached when a thick smoke rises from it, place it on a hot cloth, and put it in the front of the fire to drain the fat from it. The cook should on no account omit to do this, as greasy fish is exceedingly unpleasant. Place a warm napkin over a fish-drainer on a dish, lay the sole upon it, and garnish with fried parsley. Send melted butter or shrimp sauce to table in a tureen. The inexperienced cook will find it to her advantage to use very fine bread-raspings, or crusts of bread dried and browned in the oven and finely pounded, instead of bread-crumbs. By using these she will ensure the good appearance of the fish. It should be remembered that fat which has been used for frying fish can be used, for that purpose *only*, again and again, if immediately after being used it is cooled a little, then poured through a metal strainer to free it from crumbs, and make it pure and clean, and put aside in a cool place for future use. Great care must be taken to prevent it burning, and fresh fat may be added when necessary. Sometimes, when a sole is held up to the light, though it is fresh, a dark streak may be seen by the side of the roe. This arises from the fish having been so closely packed with the others after it was caught, that it was literally smothered to death. In cases like this the roe should be removed before the fish is fried. When eggs are scarce or expensive, a thin batter of flour and water may be used instead of egg and bread-crumbs. Time to fry a moderate-sized sole with plenty of fat, ten minutes. Probable cost, soles, 1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d. per pair. Sufficient, one pair of soles for three or four persons.

Sole, Fried in Oil (to be eaten cold).—Clean, scale, skin, empty, trim, and dry a moderate-sized sole, and brush it over with beaten egg. Put six table-spoonfuls of best lucca oil in a sauté-pan, let it get quite hot, then put in the fish. Let it remain for five minutes, turn it over, and then leave it in five minutes longer. Drain it well, put it aside, and serve cold. Time to fry the sole, ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. or 1s. 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Sole, Grenade of.—When there are any remains of dressed fish they may be used with a large fresh sole as follows:—Lift the dressed fish from the bone, and tear it into flakes. Mix with it a third of its bulk in finely-grated bread-crumbs, and add half an anchovy freed from bone and finely pounded, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, the yolk of a hard-boiled egg, and a little pepper and salt. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, work in with the finger two ounces of fresh butter, and add one raw egg to bind the forcemeat together. Clean, scale, and skin the sole, split it open, and carefully remove the bone. In its place spread the forcemeat, put the two halves of the sole together again, and fasten them in their position with four small skewers. Put the fish into a well-buttered baking-dish, pour a cupful of stock

round it, and bake in a moderately-heated oven. When done enough, take it up, strain the gravy, and flavour it with a spoonful of the liquor in which gherkins have been pickled, and a spoonful of caper vinegar. Make it hot, pour it round the fish, and serve. Sometimes the inside of the sole thus prepared is larded in alternate rows with gherkins and truffles cut into thin strips. Time to bake the sole, about half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Sole in Cream (a delicate and delicious dish).—Take a pair of moderate-sized soles, scale and skin them, and clean them with scrupulous care. Put them into a saucepan of boiling water, and let them simmer gently for two minutes. Take them up, drain them, and put them into a clean saucepan. Pour over them as much sweet cream as will barely cover them, add a little salt and cayenne, a pinch of pounded mace, and an inch or two of lemon-rind, and let them simmer gently until done enough. Take them up with a slice, and place them upon a hot dish. Thicken the cream with a little arrowroot, stir a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice into it, and pour it over the fish. It may seem unnecessary that the soles should be boiled for a minute or two in water before they are put into the cream, but it will be found that if this is not done the sauce will have a slightly unpleasant fishy flavour. Time to simmer the fish, eight to ten minutes. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, soles, 1s. 6d. to 2s. per pair.

Sole, Normande.—Choose a thick sole, scale and clean it, and draw off the dark skin by cutting it through at the tail end and drawing it over the head. Butter thickly a dish that will stand the fire, and strew over it some very thin slices of onions. A silver dish is the most suitable for the purpose, as the fish should be served in the dish in which it was baked. Season the sole with salt and pepper, and lay it on the onion; sprinkle a little chopped parsley on the surface, and moisten the fish well with French white wine. Put it in a gentle oven, and bake it until done enough. Take a dozen fine bright-yellow mussels, cleanse and scrape them, boil them in the usual way, beard and drain them, and lay them on the sole. Make a quarter of a pint of rich white sauce, mix with this the gravy from the sole and a little of that in which the mussels were cooked. Reduce the sauce till it coats the spoon; pour a little of it upon the sole over the mussels, and put the dish again in the oven for a few minutes to make it quite hot, but be careful not to colour the sauce at all. Serve very hot, and send the sauce which remains to table in a tureen. For a superlative dish, oysters and mushrooms may be laid upon the sole, as well as mussels, and the liquor from the oysters may be added to the sauce. Also fried smelts, crayfish, and fried crêtons of bread may be used to garnish the dish. When preparing the fish for baking, it should be remembered that cider and perry replace French wine so well that it is almost needless to employ the latter, excepting when money is very plentiful. Grand cooks would use champagne, sauterne or other

expensive white wines. The Normans use the best sparkling cider—"Sillerie de Normandie." Time to bake the sole, half to three-quarters of an hour, according to size. Probable cost, one thick sole, 1s. Sufficient for three persons.

Sole, Paupiettes of Filets of.—The farce or forcement must be made of whiting (*see* Whiting Forcemeat). Fillet a pair of soles, trim them evenly, and season them with pepper and salt. Keep the skin on the white side of the sole, but remember to scrape it well. Spread a little forcemeat on the filets on the white side, and roll them round to make the paupiettes. Butter a piece of paper large enough to contain two or three; roll them in that paper, and do the same for the others; then put them into the oven, bake them ten or twelve minutes, and drain and make them all equal: place them in a circle on a hot dish, and garnish prettily. Serve them with the same sauce as for whittings, or white sharp sauce.

Sole Pie.—Take a pair of moderate-sized soles, or, if preferred, the remains of fried or boiled soles. Lift the flesh from the bones, and place it in layers in a buttered pie-dish. Between each layer put a dozen fresh or tinned oysters and the liquor; season the fish with pepper, salt, and pounded mace, and lay little pieces of butter here and there upon the top. A dozen oysters will be sufficient for a pound of sole. Cover the dish with good puff paste, and bake in a moderate oven. When done enough, pour into it, through a strainer put into the hole at the top, as much white sauce as will moisten it. This sauce may be prepared as follows:—Make stock by boiling the fish-bones in as much water as will cover them. Strain the liquor, mix with it an equal quantity of cream, thicken with flour, and season it. The remains of cold cod may be made into a pie in the same way. When the pastry is baked the pie is done enough. Probable cost, soles, 1s. 6d. to 2s. per pair.

Sole, Roulettes of.—Choose fine fish: remove the heads, fins, and tails. Strip them from the bone. Cut small oblong filets; lay these in a marinade of salt, pepper, lemon-juice, and a grate of nutmeg for half an hour. Roll the filets egg-shaped, and bind them with thread. Pack closely together in a stewpan with a little water or broth, adding some butter and lemon-juice. Cover them closely, and stew gently till done enough. Serve the roulettes in their own sauce, or glaze them brown and serve as ragoût.

Sole, Sauce for.—Mix a table-spoonful of dried flour with a good slice of fresh butter. Pour half a pint of boiling water upon the mixture, stir it well, and let it boil for ten minutes. Add a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar and a tea-spoonful of chilli vinegar. A tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy may be added if liked. Serve immediately. Time, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for a pair of soles.

Sole, Small Patties of.—Make small vol-au-vent cases in the usual way. Bake them, take off the covers, and fill them with a savoury preparation made by cutting the flesh

of a cold fried sole into dice, and warming it in thick Allemand sauce. Put the covers on the top, and serve on a dish covered with a napkin.

Sole, Stewed (a maigre dish).—Skin, scale, and clean a large sole, and put it into a saucepan with an onion stuck with two cloves, fifteen black peppercorns, and as many berries of allspice. Pour upon it as much boiling water as will cover it, and let it simmer gently until done enough. Take the fish up carefully with a slice, lay it on a hot dish, and keep it hot for a few minutes. Thicken the sauce with flour and butter, and—supposing there is half a pint—stir into it half a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, two table-spoonfuls of claret, and a pinch of cayenne. Let it boil till thick and smooth, strain it over the fish, garnish with toasted sippets, and serve very hot. Time to stew the sole, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for two persons.

Sole, Stewed (another way).—Clean, skin, and scale a pair of soles, and then stew them as before with as much boiling water as will cover them, an onion stuck with two cloves, fifteen peppercorns, and fifteen berries of allspice. Let them simmer for a quarter of an hour. Put into a separate saucepan half a pint of milk or cream, the thin rind of a small lemon, a little salt and cayenne, and a thickening of flour and butter. Strain into this sauce half the liquor in which the fish was boiled, lift the soles into it, and let them simmer in it ten minutes. Lift the soles into a hot dish, pour the sauce over them, garnish with toasted sippets, and serve. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, if milk be used, 2s. to 2s. 6d., according to the size of the soles. A pair of moderate-sized soles are enough for four or five persons.

Sole, Stuffed and Baked (a Portuguese recipe).—Make a little forcemeat as follows:—Mince very finely six ounces of lean veal or beef thoroughly freed from skin and fat. Mix with it two ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs which have been soaked in milk and squeezed dry, and two ounces of shred suet, butter, or fat bacon that has been slightly fried. Pound the ingredients in a mortar with one fillet of an anchovy, a table-spoonful of picked and chopped parsley, a small onion, and a flavouring of pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Bind the mixture together with the yolk of an egg. Clean, skin, and fillet a large fresh sole. Squeeze a little lemon-juice upon the filets, spread the forcemeat upon them, roll them round, and tie them with twine. Put the rolls in a buttered dish, brush over with beaten egg, strew bread-crumbs over them, and put into the dish under them a cupful of gravy mixed with what remains of the egg, a tea-spoonful of caper vinegar, a filleted anchovy, and a tea-spoonful of shred parsley. Cover the dish tightly, and bake the rolls in a gentle oven. When done enough, put the rolls into a hot dish, strain the gravy over, and garnish with fried parsley. Sometimes the rolls are dipped in French frying-batter, and fried till crisp, then baked afterwards. Time

to bake the fish, about ten minutes. Probable cost, one large sole, 1s. or 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sole, with Mushrooms.—Clean, but do not skin, a pair of moderate-sized fresh soles. Lay them in a saucepan, cover with equal quantities of milk and water, and add an ounce of butter and a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Bring them gently to the point of boiling, draw them back a little, and let them simmer gently until done enough. Take them up, drain them, put them on a hot dish, and pour over them three-quarters of a pint of white mushroom sauce (*see* Mushroom Sauce, White). Time to simmer the soles, six or seven minutes after the liquor boils. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sole with Water Souchet.—Take some fine fresh soles, scale the white side, and take the skin from the black side. Empty out all the intestines, and wash the fish thoroughly in several waters. When the soles are quite clean, boil them in water souchet, which should be prepared as follows:—Take some roots of parsley, and cut them into slices about the eighth of an inch thick and an inch in length. Put these roots into some water with a bunch of parsley, green onions, and a little salt; let them stew for an hour, then stew the soles in this water. When the fish are done enough, have ready some parsley leaves without the stalks which have been blanched separately in salt and water. Drain the soles, and take care that the parsley roots are preserved. Put the fish into a tureen with some of the liquor in which they have been stewed, and which you should strain through a silk sieve. Throw in the parsley roots and leaves, and serve up the water souchet without any bread in it; but in a separate plate send to table a few slices of rye-bread and butter. This broth must be as salt as the salt sea.

Solid Cream.—Take half a pint of double cream, or cream which has stood for twenty-four hours before being skimmed. Sweeten it with an ounce of sugar and flavour pleasantly. Whisk it with an ordinary whisk in a cool place till it begins to thicken, then stop instantly. If the whisking is kept up too long the cream will curdle. It will be twice its original bulk.

Solid Raspberry.—Dissolve half a pint of raspberry jelly, or rub a pint of the fruit through a sieve; add 2 ozs. of powdered sugar and a table-spoonful of lemon-juice. Stir the mixture till it is almost cool, then add three-quarters of an ounce of isinglass or gelatine which has been dissolved in a tea-cupful of water, and stir it again for a few minutes. Mix lightly with half a pint of solid cream (*see* *last recipe*) and turn into a damp mould. Care must be taken to use an earthenware, not a metal mould, or the colour of the solid will be spoiled. Time, about twelve hours to set the solid. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Solid Ratafia.—Crumble six ounces of macaroons and two ounces of ratafia cakes, put them into a bowl, and pour upon them a pint of

boiling cream sweetened and flavoured with lemon-rind. Stir the mixture till it is almost cool, and the biscuits are dissolved, then add half an ounce of isinglass or gelatine which has been dissolved in a tea-cupful of milk. Stir the cream till it is cold, pour it into damp moulds, and leave it in a cool place till firm. Turn it upon a glass dish, and serve in the same. Time, about twelve hours to set the solid. Probable cost, about 3s. Sufficient for a quart mould.

Solid Syllabub.—Rub five or six lumps of sugar upon the rind of two large fresh lemons till the yellow part is taken off, then add a little more sugar to make up the weight to half a pound. Crush this to powder, put it into a bowl, and strain upon it the juice of the lemons. Add a pint of sherry or raisin wine, and a pint of double cream, that is, cream that has stood for twenty-four hours. Whisk the mixture till it is a solid froth, and lay it on a muslin sieve. Leave it for twelve hours, then serve in glasses. Time to froth the syllabub, an hour or more. Probable cost, 3s. 6d.

Somersetshire Frumenty.—This frumenty may be served hot or cold. Bruise a quart of wheat thoroughly, put it into a stone jar, pour a quart of water upon it, and bake in a gentle oven till it is soft. Put a quart of new milk into a bowl, and pulp into it as much wheat as will make it of the consistency of very thick cream. Stir into it sugar and nutmeg to sweeten and flavour it pleasantly, and add two table-spoonfuls of picked currants. Stir the mixture over the fire till the currants are soft. Remove it from the fire, and add the yolks of two eggs beaten up with two table-spoonfuls of milk, then stir it again over the fire for a few minutes, but do not let it boil. Serve in a deep dish. Time to bake the wheat, about four hours.

Somersetshire Syllabub.—Put a pint of port and a pint of sherry into a large china bowl, together with six ounces of powdered sugar and half a grated nutmeg. Milk into the bowl until it is full, or, if preferred, milk into another vessel. Strain the milk, and while it is still warm pour it from a good height upon the wine. In twenty minutes cover it with clotted cream, and garnish with nonpareil comfits. A true Somersetshire syllabub can be prepared only with milk warm and fresh from the cow. Sufficient for a large syllabub.

Sop, Sweet and Sour.—The sweet sop is a tropical fruit of about the size of an artichoke; the pulp is said when properly ripe to have a taste somewhat like clotted cream and sugar. The plant seems to have been originally a native of South America, but it is now very widely distributed throughout the tropics. The sour sop is the fruit of a tree somewhat similar in size. The fruits are very abundant, and the negroes eat large quantities of them.

Sorbet of Kirschenwasser.—Make some ice as follows:—Mix thoroughly a pint of syrup at 35°, and a pint of chablis. Strain the mixture through silk into a freezing-pan,

and freeze in the usual way. When frozen, flavour it with three table-spoonfuls of kirschenwasser. Put the sorbet into glasses, and serve it at dinner with the roasts.

Sorbet of Rum.—Make the ice as before, but before freezing mix with the sorbet a quarter of a pint of strained lemon-juice. When frozen, flavour with three table-spoonfuls of fine old Jamaica rum, and serve it in glasses with the roasts.

Sorrel.—Sorrel is an acid-leaved root largely used on the Continent to make soups, sauces, and salads. Where the taste for it has been acquired, it is considered a pleasant accompaniment to young meat. Sometimes, when sorrel alone is considered too acid, a mixture of equal parts of spinach and sorrel is served. Sorrel grows wild, and may be had for the plucking, and gathered thus is very good; nevertheless, as the flavour of cultivated sorrel is much superior to that of wild sorrel, every garden should contain a few plants. The most useful variety is the broad-leaved sorrel, which is easily propagated either by seed or division of the root. This root, like that of rhubarb, will stand almost any amount of ill-usage. The seed is very small, and must be only slightly covered with earth. The young plants may be thinned to from three to six inches apart; but if they are left crowded no great harm will be done, as they must eventually be transplanted. Spring-sown sorrel may be gathered the next autumn; during the following season it will afford several cuttings.

Sorrel and Eggs (*see Eggs and Sorrel*).

Sorrel for Garnishing Meat.—Pick three pounds of fresh green sorrel, wash it in several waters, and drain it thoroughly. Put it into a good-sized saucepan with a tea-spoonful of salt and a quart of boiling water, and let it boil quickly till tender, turning occasionally to prevent the lower leaves burning to the bottom of the pan. Drain it well, then chop it till very small. Work an ounce of flour into an ounce and a half of butter, and stir the mixture quickly over the fire for three minutes. Put in the sorrel, and add, a little at a time, half a pint of strong stock. Stir the sorrel over the fire for fully twenty minutes. Beat two eggs with three table-spoonfuls of milk, stir this quickly into the sorrel, and in four or five minutes it will be ready for serving. Time, a quarter of an hour to boil the sorrel.

Sorrel Fried in Batter.—Make a small quantity of frying-batter (*see Batter for Frying Vegetables*). This will be better if made an hour or two before it is wanted. Take the middle leaves only of the sorrel, wash them in two or three waters, drain and dry them well, and trim them neatly. Dip them in the batter, and fry them in hot fat till crisp and brown. Serve on a hot dish, garnished with parsley. Time to fry, three or four minutes.

Sorrel, Lamb Ragoût with (*see Lamb Ragoût with Sorrel*).

Sorrel, Purée of (to serve with cutlets, roast veal, &c.).—Wash half a peck of fresh

green sorrel in several waters; pick away the stalks, and boil it with half a pint of water till tender, then drain it thoroughly. Slice two large onions, and fry them in butter till they turn yellow; dredge a little flour upon them, and add half a pint of gravy, a small lump of sugar, a pinch of grated nutmeg, and a little pepper and salt. Stir the sorrel over a gentle fire for twenty minutes, and afterwards rub it patiently through a hair sieve. It may be served in the centre of a dish, with cutlets round it, or as an accompaniment to roast veal, lamb, or mutton. Time to boil the sorrel, a quarter of an hour. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Sorrel, Purée of (another way).—Wash and pick some sorrel and some cos or cabbage-lettuces, and put them into a stewpan with a little water: keep stirring with a spoon to prevent its burning; when melted lay it in a hair sieve to drain; then put it on the table, and chop it well with some trimmings of mushrooms. When chopped fine, put it into a stewpan with a little butter and a few small pieces of good ham; let it fry a long time on the fire, in order to drain the water it contains. When it has become quite dry, mix it with four spoonfuls of Spanish sauce, or more if a large quantity is required, and let it stew for a long time over a small stove. After it has been constantly boiling for an hour, rub it through a tamis. If it should happen to be too thick, dilute it with a little consommé or stock broth, or Spanish sauce. If too acid, put in a little glaze and sugar. Always put cabbage-lettuce with the sorrel, to correct its acidity. When you make purée of sorrel, put a spoonful of flour to thicken the sauce, and dilute with veal gravy, and then proceed as before. If you have no gravy of veal or of beef, two spoonfuls of broth and a small bit of glaze will answer the same purpose.

Sorrel Salad.—Take a quart of fresh green sorrel; pick the leaves from the stalks, but on no account cut them; wash them well, and drain and dry them thoroughly. Pile them in a salad-bowl, and send any simple salad sauce to table with them.

Sorrel Sauce.—Pick the stalks and large fibres from a quart of fresh green sorrel, wash it in several waters, drain it, and put it into an enamelled saucepan with a slice of fresh butter, and stew it gently till tender. Stir it well to keep it from burning. Drain it, and rub it through a coarse hair sieve, season with pepper and salt, and add half a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, the juice of half a lemon, if the sauce is for roast veal; or a spoonful or two of thick brown sauce, if it is for roast meat; or a little cream, if wanted white for fowls. Serve when hot. Time, about a quarter of an hour.

Sorrel Sauce (another way).—Take a few handfuls of sorrel leaves, wash them, and chop them small, adding a few chives or half a small onion. Put them with a piece of butter in a small casserole, cover it, and leave it to steam. Add enough broth or water thickened with a table-spoonful of flour. Boil the sauce till the sorrel softens. Add a grate of nutmeg and salt.

Sorrel Soup.—Take two or three handfuls of fresh green sorrel; pick the leaves from the stems, wash them in several waters, drain them, and put them into a stewpan with a slice of fresh butter. No liquor is required. Steam the leaves gently till quite tender. Dredge a little flour upon them, beat out all the lumps, and add about a quart of either white stock or water. Simmer for ten minutes. Whisk two eggs lightly. Just before the soup is wanted put a little of the soup to the eggs, add the rest gradually, make hot again, but do not boil after the eggs are added. This is an acid soup.

Sorrel Soup (a German recipe).—Take a good quantity of sorrel-leaves, pick them from the stems, and wash them well. Then put them into a stewpan to steam with a piece of butter—no water is needed. Stir constantly, and dredge in a table-spoonful or two of flour, unless the soup is to be clear. Add enough soup, already seasoned and flavoured. Serve with dice of toasted bread or sippets.

Sorrel, Stewed (*à la Française*).—Take a peck of sorrel, fresh and green; pick off the stems, and wash the leaves in several waters; put them into a stewpan with a pint of boiling water in which a table-spoonful of salt has been dissolved, and let them boil quickly till tender. Some cooks put a shred lettuce and a little chervil into the saucepan with them. Drain the water from the sorrel, and rub it through a wire sieve. Put it into a saucepan, and mix with it two ounces of butter, a dessert-spoonful of flour, and a little pepper. Stir it over the fire till it boils. Cool, then add three spoonfuls of cream, or the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, and serve with hard-boiled eggs cut into quarters. Time to boil the sorrel, a quarter of an hour. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Sorrel, Stewed (for *fricandeaux*, roasts, &c.).—Wash half a peck of picked sorrel-leaves in several waters, drain them on a sieve, and put them into an unglazed earthen jar in a very slow oven, and let them stew gently until quite tender. Mix an ounce of butter or a little salad-oil with them, add a little pepper, salt, and cayenne, and beat the leaves till smooth. Serve immediately.

Souari, Swarrow, or Butter Nuts are brought from Demerara, and are highly esteemed on account of their pleasant flavour. They are obtained from a tree belonging to the walnut family called *Caryocar butyrosom*.

Soubise Cutlets (*see Mutton Cutlets à la Soubise*).

Soubise Sauce (for roast mutton, boiled veal, and cutlets).—Peel four large onions, and cut them into thin slices; sprinkle a little pepper and salt upon them, together with a small quantity of grated nutmeg; put them into a saucepan with a slice of fresh butter, and steam gently till they are soft. They must not be allowed to acquire any colour. Dredge a table-spoonful of flour upon them, put a freshly-boiled mealy potato with them, and add half a pint of milk, or a quarter of a pint of white stock, and a quarter of a pint of cream. Stir

the sauce over the fire till it is quite smooth, rub it through a coarse sieve, pressing the onion strongly, that none may remain behind; and, before serving, heat again without allowing it to boil. Time, about an hour. Probable cost, 8d., if made with milk. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Soubise Sauce (another way).—Peel a pound of onions, cut them into small dice, throw them into boiling water, and boil them quickly for five minutes. Drain them, and steam them softly with a slice of butter till they are soft. Stir into them as much white sauce as will make them of the consistency of thick cream. Press the sauce through a sieve, heat it again without allowing it to boil, and serve. Time, altogether, about an hour. Probable cost, 8d. to 1s. if made with milk. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Soubise Sauce (another way).—Take a dozen white onions. After having peeled and washed them, cut them into halves, take off the tops and bottoms, mince them as fine as possible, and blanch them to make them taste sweeter and take off the green colour. Then let them melt on a small stove with a little butter. When they are thoroughly done, and no kind of moisture is left, mix four spoonfuls of béchamel. Season them well, rub the purée through a tamis, and keep the sauce hot, but without boiling. You must also put a small lump of sugar with the sauce if necessary. When you have the oven hot, put in the onions hermetically closed in a small stewpan, and let them simmer for one hour with a small bit of ham. This method gives a better flavour.

Soubise Sauce, Brown.—Peel and wash twelve onions clean, then mince them, and fry them in a stewpan with a little butter till very brown. Moisten with some Spanish sauce, if you have any; if not, sprinkle with two spoonfuls of flour mixed with some veal or beef gravy. Skim the fat, season well with salt and pepper, and then strain the purée through an old tamis, for these sort of purées would destroy new ones, and will always leave the taste of onions.

Soubise Sauce, Mutton Cutlets with.—Take a neck of mutton, and cut off the chops one by one without flattening them; cut off some of the flat bone at the extremity of the chops. Put them into a stewpan with all the parings of the onions to make the soubise. Season the whole well with carrots, a bunch of parsley, green onions, salt, and a very small quantity of spice, &c.; throw in four or five spoonfuls of good broth to braize them. When done, drain them, and let them cool. Strain the liquor through a silk sieve. Then reduce it to a glaze. Next pare the chops nicely, and put them with the glaze. This being completed, dish them miron way, and pour the soubise or onion sauce into the middle.

Some persons take two necks of mutton, cut two bones to each chop, lard them with bacon, and braize them as above; but mutton, being in general fat, is better without being larded. With regard to the two bones, you must take

care not to let them be too thick; if they are too thick you cannot dish them well.

Soubise Sauce, Mutton Cutlets with (another and a better way).—Cut the mutton chops a little thicker than when you wish to broil them. Pare them nicely, and put them into a stewpan, where they may all lie flat. Put an onion or two, a few carrots, a little salt, a bundle of parsley and green onions seasoned, four or five spoonfuls of good consommé, and sweat the whole till it is entirely done. Then take out the roots, put in a little glaze, and reduce over a large fire. When entirely boiled down to a glaze, take them off the fire for a few minutes, let the cutlets settle in the glaze, take out the trimmings and vegetables, turn over the cutlets in the glaze, and take out the grease or fat, lay them on a cover to drain the fat, and serve up before they can get dry. This method is preferable to the other. You must not in either case lard your chops with bacon. These cutlets may be served up with all sorts of purée of vegetables.—

Soubise Sauce, Onion (*see* Onion Soubise Sauce).

Soufflé.—Recipes for the following soufflés will be found under their respective headings:—

APPLE	GOOSEBERRY
APPLES IN RICE	GROUND RICE
APRICOT	LEMON
ARROWROOT	MACARON
CHEESE FONDUE	OMELET
CORN-FLOUR SOUFFLÉ	POTATO
PUDDING	POTATO-FLOUR
FRUIT	RICE
GINGER SOUFFLÉ PUDDING	RICE, GROUND.

Soufflé, Bread.—Take some milk, and boil it with a little cream, giving the preparation any taste you please. Scoop out carefully the soft part of two or three rolls, rub the bread through a sieve, soak in the flavoured milk, and proceed as for potato soufflé (*see* Soufflé, Potato, au Citron, and Soufflé, Orange-flower).

Soufflé, Carrot.—Make a thick purée of carrots, but instead of broth use water, in which put a little sugar, half a spoonful of flour, a little salt, and a good bit of butter; let all this boil till very thick, then add the yolks of four eggs, and mix all well together. The moment you are ready to send up, beat the whites of the eggs, which throw in with the rest, and put into the oven for a proper time in the vessel which you wish to use. This soufflé is not in great favour, but it is good.

Soufflé, Coffee.—Melt two ounces of flour in a stewpan, then add gradually and mix in smoothly six ounces of flour, a pinch of salt, half a pint of strong coffee, and half a pint of cream. When the mixture leaves the sides of the pan, cool, and add off the fire the yolks of six eggs and ten ounces of sugar. Whisk the whites of nine eggs till firm, stir them lightly but thoroughly into the preparation, and finish as directed in Soufflés.

Soufflé Dish.—Illustrations representing an ornamental and a plain soufflé dish are given

in connection with the article Apricot Soufflé (which see).

Soufflé, Omelet.—Break two eggs, put the whites into one pan and the yolks into another; rasp a little lemon-peel or orange-flowers, beat the yolks well, add a little sugar and salt, and next beat the whites well to snow, and mix them with the yolks lightly. Then put a lump of butter into an omelet-pan on the fire; when the butter is melted, pour the omelet into the pan; hold it over a slow fire for two minutes, or until the underside is set, then put the omelet-pan into a very hot oven for about three minutes. When it is firm in the centre and lightly coloured it is sufficiently cooked. If left in the oven too long it will be tough and leathery. To this you may give whatever flavour you think proper, but the plainer the better when served very hot and very high; you may add to it some apricot jam. Loosen the edges of the omelet with a knife, turn it upside down on a hot dish, put a little jam made hot on it, fold it quickly half over, sift white sugar thickly on it, and serve immediately.

Soufflé, Orange-flower.—Dilute a little flour with half cream and half milk; set this on the fire to boil; when the flour is done, put a little salt, a little sugar, and a small quantity of pounded orange-flowers; mix well, and then add a good bit of butter, the yolks of four eggs, and mix the whole well. Next beat the six whites and mix them with the rest; then bake the soufflé in the usual way, and when it is baked enough, glaze it, and send it up.

Soufflé, Potato.—This dish has the double advantage of being excellent and economical. Take as many large potatoes as you expect guests for dinner. As the potatoes are to look well when cut, wash them well, and select the best shaped; put them into the oven, and when done, cut them in half, so that the halves will stand, scoop out the inside with a spoon, and put it in a stewpan with two or three spoonfuls of double cream, a small bit of butter, a little salt, some sugar, a little lemon-peel rasped on sugar, three yolks of eggs, adding off the fire four frothed whites. Put this mixture into the hollow potatoes, placing them in rather a hot oven. The taste may sometimes be varied with lemon, orange-flower water, &c. This is a pretty dish. Apple soufflé may be prepared in the same way, excepting that the apples must not be baked previously to being filled with the ingredients, but merely cored and the interior scooped out, as above directed.

Soufflé, Potato (au Citron).—Bake a dozen potatoes in the oven; when they are well done, open them, scoop out the most floury part, and mix it with half a pint of cream that has boiled and in which you have infused the peel of a lemon; to this add a little sugar, a large bit of butter, and a little salt—the taste of the sugar, however, must predominate: yet observe that the less sugar you use the lighter the soufflés will be. Now break six eggs, throw the yolks of four only into the potatoes, beat the six whites, which pour gently with the

above preparation into a soufflé-dish, add to it an ounce of fresh butter, and put it into the oven, which must not be too hot. When the soufflé is done enough, powder a little sugar over it, and use the salamander. Soufflés must be served up the moment they are ready, for they are liable to sink.

Soufflé, Poulets (à la Crème).—This dish is to be made of the remnants of roasted chickens; take off the white flesh, mince it very small, and pound it in a mortar with a little béchamel, a good lump of fresh butter, and salt and pepper; with this mix the yolks of four eggs. Strain the whole through a tamis, or a hair sieve; then beat the whites of five eggs till made into a single body; mix these with the former preparation, and put the whole in the dish to rise, or in a croûtede that has been raised like the crust of a *pâté chaud* (hot paste). It will be done in a quarter of an hour or twenty minutes, according to the quantity. It is to be observed, that if the oven is too hot, the outside of the soufflé will be burnt, although the inside is not done enough. This, therefore, must be carefully attended to.

Soufflé, Simple.—Sweeten and flavour a quarter of a pint of milk with lemon or vanilla, boil it, and stir into it quickly, when boiling, a table-spoonful of flour which has been smoothly mixed with another quarter of a pint of milk. Add a slice of fresh butter, draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and stir the batter carefully till it thickens, then pour it into a basin. When nearly cold, add a dessert-spoonful of brandy and the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Butter a cake-tin or deep pie-dish which the batter will only half fill, and put it in the oven till hot. Beat the whites of three eggs to a firm froth, and stir them briskly into the batter. Spread a layer of jam at the bottom of the dish, pour in the batter, and bake in a moderate oven. When the soufflé has risen high, and is nicely browned and firm throughout, it is done enough. Serve with the utmost expedition, or it will be spoiled. Time to bake the soufflé, about twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Soufflés.—A properly-made soufflé is light in appearance, delicate in flavour, as well as nourishing and easily digested. It is a little difficult to make; nevertheless, if the inexperienced cook will follow closely the instructions here given, and be careful to allow the best ingredients only to enter into its composition, she will soon acquire sufficient dexterity in making it to remove all fear of failure. All kinds of farinaceous substances may enter into the composition of soufflés, but the *process* of their manufacture is always the same. They are in perfection only when served light and high, just as they come out of the oven, before they have had time to sink below the original level. In order to ensure this, the careful cook will hold a salamander or red-hot shovel over the soufflé till it reaches the dining-room door. More important, however, than this is, that she should have everything that she will require in readiness, as delay at the

critical moment may spoil everything. A soufflé should be cooked in a soufflé-tin, which fits into a silver-plated ornamental dish, in which it can be sent to table. When this is not at hand, a plain round or oval cake-tin, or thin basin, or a deep pie-dish may be used, with a high band of buttered writing-paper fastened inside the rim, to prevent the batter falling over the sides of the dish. A properly-folding case of frilled writing-paper should be prepared, into which it may be quickly dropped when taken from the oven. As the ingredients, with their proportions, are given under each recipe, it will only be necessary here to describe the general process of manufacture. Always remember that the number of whites of eggs should exceed the number of yolks of eggs. Do not add the whites of the eggs until the last moment, and be careful that they are whisked separately to a very stiff froth, and then are stirred lightly into the soufflé. The success of the dish depends in a great measure upon this part of the business being done thoroughly. Butter the tin, already lined with oiled writing-paper, and put it in the oven till very hot. Pour in the batter quickly, and place it in a moderate oven. The dish ought not to be more than half full. Move it about occasionally, that it may be equally baked. When it has risen to a good height, is brightly coloured, and quite set in the centre, it is done enough, and should be served immediately. Soufflés may be very gently steamed instead of being baked. They are generally handed round after the removes of the second course. As they are very good also for ordinary dinners, the inexperienced cook will find it well worth her while to perfect herself by practice in the art of making them. (See PRINCIPLES OF COOKERY, page iv.)

Soup.—There is no part of cookery which is so imperfectly understood by ordinary cooks as the preparation of soup. Amongst the wealthy it is considered a necessity, and, as a matter of course, forms part of the dinner. Amongst the middle classes it is more usually served than it used to be, and is, year by year, increasingly appreciated; but amongst the lower classes it is all but scorned; and mistresses of small households will testify that the maid-of-all-work, who when at home is half starved instead of being properly fed, will consider herself most hardly used if part of the provision of the day's dinner consists of a portion of wholesome soup. This opinion is, of course, a sign of ignorance. Soup is both nourishing and wholesome, and it may also be prepared economically. With attention and a little trouble, it may be made from very inexpensive materials, and, considering that when soup has been served smaller inroads are made into the joint, the frugal housekeeper who has once calculated the difference in cost of a dinner consisting of economically-made soup, meat, and vegetables, and one of meat and vegetables only, will never object to the introduction of soup at her table on account of the expense. Soup may be made of a large variety of different articles, including meat of all kinds, bones, game, poultry, fish, shell-fish, all kinds of vegetables, herbs, and farinaceous articles,

milk, eggs, &c. &c. The basis of all soup is stock. Instructions in making this will be found in its proper place, and it will, therefore, not be considered here. The reader will also find most valuable hints for making stock and soups in the article on the PRINCIPLES OF COOKERY. Directions for making various soups will be found under their various headings, nevertheless it may be found useful if a few rules of universal application are here given as an assistance in their manufacture. There are three kinds of soups—clear soup, thick soup, and purées. A purée is made by rubbing the ingredients of which it is composed through a tamis or sieve. A thick soup is stock thickened by the addition of various thickening ingredients. These soups are best suited to the winter season. Clear soup is thin and bright, and adapted for use in the summer months. In making soup it is most important that every culinary article used should be perfectly clean. The inside of the covers of saucepans, the rims, and the handles, particularly require attention. The lid of the saucepan should never be removed over a smoky fire. The meat used should be freshly-killed, and should be as lean as it can be procured; it should never be washed. The bones should be broken up into small pieces. Cold water should be put upon fresh meat and bones; boiling water (a small quantity at a time) upon meat or vegetables that have been fried or browned. As it is very important that no fatty particles should be left to float on the surface of the soup, this should be made, if possible, the day before it is wanted, so that the fat can be removed after it has gone cold. If the soup has been thickened with white or brown roux it should be simmered by the side of the fire until it has thrown up the fat which the liquor still contains. Soup should be simmered very softly till it is done enough. A large fire and quick boiling are the great enemies of good soup. In flavouring soup the cook should be careful to add the seasoning ingredients in moderation and gradually, especially such things as garlic, onions, shallots, spices, herbs, salt, and cayenne. An overdose of salt has spoilt many a dish of soup, while a deficiency thereof has again and again nullified the effect of the most delicate combination of flavours. As a general rule, two ounces of salt will suffice for a gallon of soup stewed with large quantities of vegetables; an ounce and a half only will be needed if the vegetables are omitted, or if a small quantity only is used. It should be remembered that salt and all seasonings can be added when they cannot be taken out. For flavouring purposes, Aromatic Seasoning of Herbs and Spices, and Herb-powder for Flavouring Soups, will be found of great use. Whatever ingredients are added to soup, whether farinaceous articles, such as rice, vermicelli, macaroni, &c., or vegetables, all should be partially boiled in plain water before they are put into the liquor. This will ensure their being perfectly clean and bright. The flavour of rich brown soups will be brought out better if a small piece of sugar be added to it. This must not be used for white soups. Cream or milk when put with soups should be boiled separately, strained, and added boiling. If,

instead of cream, milk and the yolk of an egg are used, the egg must on no account be boiled in the liquor. Either it must be mixed thoroughly with a little of the soup which has cooled for a minute, then be stirred into the rest; or, better still, it must be put into the soup-tureen, a spoonful of the soup mixed with the milk stirred into it, and the rest added gradually. If soups are to be kept for a day or two, they should be boiled up every day, on every other day, according to the state of the weather, put into freshly-scalded dry earthenware pans, and kept in a cool place. A piece of gauze may be thrown over the pan to keep out dust and flies. Soup should never be kept in metal vessels, and it should be stirred and well skimmed with a wooden spoon. It should always be served as hot as possible.

Soup, Cheshire.—The following is a very old Cheshire recipe for a good and inexpensive soup. It dates back as far as the sixteenth century. Put a hock of beef into a gallon of cold water, simmer it gently for six hours, taking care that it is well skimmed. Put in some thyme, sweet marjoram, and celery, tied in a bunch, as also a couple of onions cut fine. Skim off all the fat, and season with pepper and salt and a little ketchup. By omitting the above seasoning, this soup may be turned into all kinds of soups, by adding the vegetables to give the flavour required.

Soup Flavouring, Onions for (s) Onions, Coloured, for Soup Flavouring).

Soup for Children, Liebig's.—The preparation, which is hardly entitled to the name of soup, as the word is generally understood in this country, is made in the following manner:—Take one ounce (one large tablespoonful) of seconds flour, and mix it smooth and carefully with ten ounces of cold skimmed milk until the whole is smooth; add seven or eight half grains of bicarbonate of potash dissolved in a tea-spoonful of water (if sixty grains of the potash be dissolved in one ounce of water, or a tea-spoonful must be used at a time), and then heat it gently till it reaches the boiling point and keep it boiling for five minutes. Stir the preparation well whilst it is being heated; add to the whole one ounce (one large dessert spoonful) of malt flour (malt ground in a coffee mill, and sieved) mixed with two ounces of water, and stir it well. Cover the pan, and let it stand for half an hour in water which is nearly boiling, so as to keep the soup warm; then strain through a fine sieve, and bottle it. This quantity is enough for a day's supply for a child under two years of age. A quart of milk should be added to the soup.

Soup, Macaroni, Grain Balls for. Roll out some macaroni paste very thin, cut into small squares dry and stiff enough to be rubbed through a grater.

Soup Tablets.—In the following recipe we have described how to make the soup tablets which were so much used by the German army during the Franco-German war. Take eleven parts by weight of good suet, melt it in an iron pan, and make it very hot, so as to become brown; add, while keeping the fat stirred

eighteen parts of rye-meal, and continue heating and stirring, so as to make the mass brown; add then four parts of dried salt and two parts of coarsely pulverised caraway-seeds. The mixture is then poured into tin pans somewhat like those used for making chocolate into cakes. The cakes have the appearance of chocolate, and are chiefly intended for the use of soldiers when in the field. A quantity of about an ounce of this preparation is sufficient to yield, when boiled with some water, a ration of good soup, and in case of need, the cakes being agreeable to the taste, may be eaten raw.

Soup Without Stock.—Cut a good-sized cabbage, put it in a stewpan with some carrots, onions, celery, and the bone of a leg of mutton or rib of beef from which all the meat has been taken. Add a quart of water, and let all simmer together for five hours. Then strain the soup, and take off any fat which may still float on it. Pick out the best pieces of cabbage, put them into the soup, season with pepper and salt, make quite hot, and serve.

Soups and Broths.—Recipes for the following soups and broths will be found under their respective headings:—

ALMOND	COCK-A-LEEKIE
APPLE	COCOA-NUT
ARTICHOKE, JERUSALEM	CODLING
ASPARAGUS	CONGER EEL
ASPARAGUS, ALLEMAND	COTTAGE
BARLEY	COTTAGE, BAKED
BEEF, ROAST, AND BOILED TURKEY	CRAB
BEEF, SHIN OF	CRAYFISH
BEER	CREAM OF RICE
BEER, WITH CARAWAY-SEEDS	CRESSY
BEER, WITH MILK	DUCK-GIBLET
BEER, WITH SAGO	EEL
BEETROOT	EEL, BROWN
BOUILLE À BAISSE	EEL, WHITE
BREAD-CRUSTS GRILLED FOR SOUP	EGG, BARLEY
BREAD FRIED FOR BROTH, STRENGTHENING	FAMILY
BROWN	FISH
CABBAGE	FISH, BROWN
CALF'S-FOOT BROTH	FISH QUENELLES
CALF'S-FOOT SOUP	FISH STOCK
CALF'S HEAD	FISH, WHITE
CALF'S HEAD, MOCK TURTLE	FISH, WITH POTATOES
CARROT	FISHERMAN'S
CARROT, MAIGRE	FORCEMEAT BALLS FOR
CAULIFLOWER	MOCK TURTLE
CELERY	FORCEMEAT FOR FISH, SOUPS, &c.
CHANTILLY	FRIAR'S CHICKEN
CHEESE, WITHOUT MEAT	FRUIT, SOUP OF CHEESE-GOURD
CHERRY	FRUIT, SPRING
CHESTNUT	GAME
CHICKEN BROTH	GARBURE
CHICKEN SOUP	GERMAN
CLAM	GERMAN ASPARAGUS
CLEAR	GERMAN BROTH, OR WINTER HOTCH-POTCH
CLEAR, FROM BONES	GIBLET
CLEAR, FROM FRESH MEAT	GIBLET, DUCK
	GIBLET, GERMAN
	GOOSE
	GRAVY, BROWN, FROM BONES

GRAVY, WHITE, FOR FISH	MULLAGATAWNY, VEGETABLE
GREEN CORN	MUSSEL
GREEN PEA	MUTTON BROTH
GREEN PEA, EARLY SPRING	MUTTON BROTH (INVALID COOKERY)
GREEN PEA, MAIGRE	MUTTON BROTH, MOCK
GREENING FOR GROUSE	MUTTON BROTH NOURISHING
GUINEA FOWL	MUTTON BROTH, QUICKLY MADE
HADDOCK	MUTTON BROTH, SCOTCH
HAKE	MUTTON HOTCH-POTCH
HARE	NEAT'S FOOT
HARE, JUGGED	NETTLE TOPS
HARE, MOCK	NOUILLES
HARE, SUPERIOR	ONION
HERB	ONION, BROWN
HESSIAN	ONION, MAIGRE
HESSIAN AND RAGOÛT	ONIONS, BURNT FOR
HOTCH-POTCH	ONIONS, COLOURED FOR
HOTCH-POTCH, MUTTON	OX CHEEK
HOTCH-POTCH, OX-TAIL	OX TAIL, CLEAR
HOTCH-POTCH, SCOTCH	OX TAIL, THICK
HOTCH-POTCH, WINTER	OYSTER
HUNTER'S	OYSTER, ECONOMICAL
IMPERIAL	OYSTER, RICH
INDIAN MULLIGATAWNY	PALESTINE
INVALID'S	PANADA
IRISH, OR BALNAMOON SKINK	PANCAKES
ITALIAN MACARONI	PANKAIL
ITALIAN POTAGE	PARMESAN AND SOUP
JARDINIÈRE	PARSNIPS
JULIENNE	PARTRIDGES
KALE BROSE	PEAS
KIDNEY	PEAS, GREEN
LEEK	PEAS, GREEN, ECONOMICAL
LEEK, OR COCK-A-LEEKIE	PEAS, GREEN, WITHOUT MEAT
LEEK AND POTATO, MAIGRE	PEAS, NUTRITIVE PROPERTIES OF
LENTIL	PEAS, QUICKLY AND EASILY MADE
LIEBIG'S EXTRACT	PEAS SOUP, TO FLAVOUR
LIEBIG'S, FOR CHILDREN	PHEASANT
LIVER KLÖSSE, FOR LOBSTER	PIGEON
LOBSTER AND PRAWN	POOR MAN'S
LOBSTER WITH MILK	POOR MAN'S, DR. KITCHNER'S
LORNE	PORTABLE
MACARONI	POTAGE À LA COLBERT
MACARONI SOUP, ITALIAN	POTAGE À LA CONDÉ
MARROW DUMPLINGS	POTAGE À LA CRECY
MEG MERILEES	POTAGE À LA REINE
MERVEILLE	POTAGE À LA XAVIER
MILK	POTAGE BISQUE
MILK, GERMAN	POTAGE DE VEAU
MOCK TURTLE	POTATO
MOCK TURTLE, FORCEMEAT BALLS FOR	POTATO À LA CRÈME
MONASTERY WINE	POTATO AND LEEK
MOOR GAME	POT-AU-FEU
MULLAGATAWNY	POT-AU-FEU, ANALYSIS OF THE
MULLAGATAWNY, CALF'S HEAD	POT-AU-FEU, AU BAIN MARIE
MULLAGATAWNY, FOWL	POT-AU-FEU, HOUSEHOLD
MULLAGATAWNY, RABBIT	

PRAWN	RICE FOR CHILDREN
PRINCE'S	RICE, SUPERIOR
PROVENÇAL POTAGE	RICE, WHITE
PRUSSIAN	RICE, ROYAL
PUMPKIN	RICE STEW
QUEEN'S	ROOTS, ESSENCE OF
QUENELLES, FOR	RUSSIAN CABBAGE
TURTLE SOUP	RUSSIAN
QUENELLES, FOR	SAGO
WHITE AND CLEAR	SALMON
SOUP	SANTÉ, POTAGE DE
RABBIT, SUPERIOR	SCOTCH BROTH
RABBIT, UDE'S	SCOTCH KALE
RABBIT, WHITE	SEMOLINA
RABBITS, WILD, STOCK	SHEEP'S HEAD
BROTH FROM	SHRIMP AND TOMATO
RAVIOLI	SKATE
RAY	SORREL
REGENT'S	SPANISH
RESTORATIVE BROTHS	SPANISH CHESTNUT
RHUBARB	SPINACH
RHUBARB, SWEET	SPRING
RICE AND EGG, DANISH	STOCK
RICE AND GREEN PEA,	SUPERLATIVE
FRENCH	TAPIOCA
RICE AND ONION	TONGUE
RICE AND PUMPKIN	TOMATO
RICE AND VEAL BROTH	TSCHI, OR RUSSIAN
RICE AND VEAL SOUP	TURKEY
RICE-FLOUR	TURNIP
RICE-FLOUR, FOR	TURTLE
THICKENING	UNGROUND CORN
RICE, (A DANISH RE-	VEAL
CIPE)	VEGETABLE
RICE, ITALIAN	VEGETABLE MARROW
RICE, CREAM OF	VENISON
RICE, MADE FROM	VERMICELLI
FRESH MEAT	WHITE

Soups and Broths, Dr. Kitchiner

on.—The cook must pay particular attention to her stewpans, soup-kettles, &c., which should be examined every time they are used. The prudent housewife will carefully examine the condition of them herself at least once a month. Their covers also must be kept perfectly clean and well tinned, and the stewpans not only on the inside but about a couple of inches on the outside; many mischiefs arise from their getting out of repair, and if not kept nicely tinned all your good work will be in vain, the broths and soups will look green and dirty, taste bitter and poisonous, and will be spoiled both for the eye and palate, and your credit will be lost. The health and even life of the family depends upon this, and the cook may be sure her employers had rather pay the tinman's bill than the doctor's; therefore attention to this cannot fail to engage the regard of the mistress. If a servant has the misfortune to scorch or blister the tinning of her pan—which will sometimes happen to the most careful cook—I advise her by all means immediately to acquaint her employers, who will thank her cordially for mentioning an accident, and censure her deservedly if she conceal it.

Take care to be properly provided with sieves and tamis cloth, spoons and ladles; make it a rule without an exception never to use them till they are well cleaned and thoroughly dried, nor any stewpans, &c., without first washing

them out with boiling water, and rubbing them well with a dry cloth and a little bran, to clean them from grease, sand, &c., or any bad smell they may have got since they were last used: never neglect this.

Though we do not suppose our cook to be such a naughty slut as to wilfully neglect her broth-pots, &c., yet we may recommend her to wash them immediately, and take care they are thoroughly dried at the fire before they are put by, and to keep them in a dry place, for damp will rust and destroy them very soon—attend to this the first moment you can spare after the dinner is sent up.

Never put by any soup, gravy, &c., in metal utensils; in which never keep anything longer than is absolutely necessary for the purposes of cookery—the acid, vegetables, fat, &c., employed in making soups, &c., are capable of dissolving such utensils, therefore stone or earthen vessels should be used for this purpose.

Stewpans, soup-pots, and preserving-pans, with thick and round bottoms (such as sauce-pans are made with) will wear twice as long, and are cleaned with half the trouble, as those whose sides are soldered to the bottom, of which sand and grease get into the joined part, and cooks say that it is next to an impossibility to dislodge it, even if their nails are as long as Nebuchadnezzar's.

Take care that the lids fit as close as possible, that the broth, soup, and sauces, &c., may not waste by evaporation. They are good for nothing unless they fit tight enough to keep the steam in and the smoke out.

Stewpans and saucepans should be always bright on the upper rim, where the fire does not burn them; but to scour them all over is not only giving the cook needless trouble, but wearing out the vessels.

Cultivate habits of regularity, cleanliness, &c., in all your business, which you will then get through easily and comfortably; I do not mean the restless spirit of Molidusta, "the tidy one," who is anon, anon, sir, frisking about in a whirlpool of bustle and confusion, and is always dirty—under pretence of being always cleaning.

Lean juicy beef, mutton, or veal, form the basis of broth; procure those pieces which afford the richest succulence, and as fresh killed as possible.

Stale meat will make broth grouty and bad tasted, and fat meat is wasted. This only applies to those broths which are required to be perfectly clear. Fat and clarified drippings may be so combined with vegetable mucilage as to afford, at the small cost of one penny per quart, a nourishing and palatable soup, fully adequate to satisfy appetite and support strength—this will open a new source to those benevolent housekeepers who are disposed to relieve the poor; will show the industrious classes how much they have it in their power to assist themselves, and rescue them from being objects of charity, dependent on the precarious bounty of others, by teaching them how they may obtain a cheap, abundant, salubrious, and agreeable aliment for themselves and families.

This soup has the advantage of being very easily and very soon made, with no more fuel

that is necessary to warm a room; those who have not tasted it cannot imagine what a salubrious, savoury, and satisfying meal is produced by the judicious combination of cheap homely ingredients.

The following are the chief broth-herbs, soup-roots, and seasonings:—

SCOTCH BARLEY	PARSLEY
PEARL BARLEY	COMMON THYME
FLOUR	LEMON THYME
OATMEAL	ORANGE THYME
BREAD	KNOTTED MARJORAM
RASPING	SAGE
PEAS	MINT
BEANS	WINTER SAVORY
RICE	SWEET BASIL
VERMICELLI	BAY-LEAVES
MACARONI	TOMATO
ISINGLASS	TARRAGON
POTATO MUCILAGE	CHERVIL
MUSHROOMS	BURNET
CHAMPIGNONS	ALLSPICE
PARSNIPS	CINNAMON
CARROTS	GINGER
BEETROOTS	NUTMEG
TURNIPS	CLOVE
GARLIC	MACE
SHALLOTS	BLACK PEPPER
ONIONS	LEMON-PEEL
LEEKs	WHITE PEPPER
CUCUMBER	LEMON-JUICE
CELERY	SEVILLE ORANGE-
CELERY SEED	JUICE
CRESS SEED	ESSENCE OF ANCHOVY.

The above materials, wine and mushroom ketchup, combined in various proportions, will make an endless variety of excellent broths and soups, quite as pleasant to the palate, and as useful and agreeable to the stomach, as consuming pheasants and partridges, and the long list of inflammatory, piquant, and rare and costly articles recommended by some people whose elaborately compounded soups are like their made dishes, in which, though variety is aimed at, everything has the same taste, and nothing is its own. The general fault of our English soups seems to be the employment of an excess of spice, and too small a portion of roots and herbs. "Point de légumes, point de cuisine," is a favourite culinary adage of the French kitchen, and deserves to be so; a better soup may be made with a couple of pounds of meat and plenty of vegetables than our common cooks will make you with four times that quantity of meat; all for want of knowing the uses of soup-roots, and sweet and savoury herbs.

Besides the ingredients I have enumerated, many indiscriminately cram into almost every dish (in such inordinate quantities one would suppose they were working for the asbestos palate of an Indian fire-eater), anchovies, garlic, bay-leaves, and that hot fiery spice, cayenne pepper; this, which the French call (not undeservedly) *piment enrage*, has somehow or other undoubtedly acquired a character for being very wholesome, whilst the milder peppers and spices are cried down, as destroying the sensibility of the palate and stomach, &c., and being the source of a thousand mischiefs.

We should just as soon recommend alcohol as being less intoxicating than wine.

The best thing that has been said in praise of peppers is, "that with all kinds of vegetables, as also with soups (especially vegetable soups) and fish, either black or cayenne pepper may be taken freely; they are the most useful stimulants to old stomachs, and often supersede the cravings for strong drinks, or diminish the quantity otherwise required." A certain portion of condiment is occasionally serviceable to excite and keep up the languid action of feeble and advanced life; we must increase the stimulus of our aliment as the irritability of our system increases. We leave those who love these things to use them as they like; their flavours can be very extemporaneously produced by chilli-juice, or essence of cayenne, shallot wine, and essence of anchovy.

There is no French dinner without soup, which is regarded as an indispensable overture; it is commonly followed by "*le coup d'après*," a glass of pure wine, which they consider so wholesome after soup, that their proverb says, the physician thereby loses a fee. Whether the glass of wine be so much more advantageous for the patient than it is for his doctor, we know not, but believe it an excellent plan to begin the banquet with a basin of good soup, which, by moderating the appetite for solid animal food, is certainly a salutiferous custom.

We again caution the cook to avoid over-seasoning, especially with predominant flavours, which, however agreeable they may be to some, are extremely disagreeable to others. Cavice, coratch, anchovy, curry-powder, savoury ragoût powder, soup-herb powder, browning, ketchups, pickle-liquor, beer, wine, sweet herbs, and savoury spice, are very convenient auxiliaries to finish soups, &c.

The proportion of wine (formerly sack, then claret, now madeira or port) should not exceed a large wine-glassful to a quart of soup. This is as much as can be admitted without the vinous flavour becoming remarkably predominant, though not only much larger quantities of wine (of which claret is incomparably the best, because it contains less spirit and more flavour, and English palates are less acquainted with it), but even *véritable eau de vie* is ordered in many books, and used by many—especially tavern-cooks. So much are their soups overloaded with relish, that if you will eat enough of them, they will certainly make you intoxicated, if they don't make you sick. All this frequently arises from an old cook measuring the excitability of the eaters' palate by his own, which may be so blunted by incessant tasting, that to awaken it requires wine instead of water, and cayenne and garlic for black pepper and onion.

Old cooks are as fond of spice as children are of sugar, and season soup which is intended to constitute the principal part of a meal as highly as sauce of which only a spoonful may be relish enough for a plate of insipid viands. However, we fancy these large quantities of wine, &c., are oftener ordered in cookery-books than used in the kitchen—practical cooks have the health of their employers too much at heart.

and love "*sauce à la langue*" too well to over-wine their soups, &c.

Truffles and morels are also set down as a part of most recipes. These in their green state have a very rich high flavour, and are delicious additions to some dishes, or sent up as a stew by themselves when they are fresh and fine; but in this state they are not served up half a dozen times in a year at the first tables in the kingdom. When dried they become mere "chips in pottage," and serve only to soak up good gravy—from which they take up more taste than they give.

The art of composing a rich soup is so to proportion the several ingredients one to another that no particular taste be stronger than the rest, but to produce such a fine harmonious relish that the whole is delightful. This requires that judicious combination of the materials which constitute the *chef d'œuvre* of culinary science. In the first place, take care that the roots and herbs be perfectly well cleaned; proportion the water to the quantity of meat and other ingredients—generally a pound of meat to a quart of water for soups, and double that quantity for gravies. If they stew gently, little more water need be put in at first than is expected at the end—for when the pot is covered quite close, and the fire gentle, very little is wasted. Gentle stewing is incomparably the best—the meat is more tender and the soup better flavoured. It is of the first importance that the cover of a soup-kettle should fit very close, or the broth will evaporate before you are aware of it. The most essential parts are soon evaporated by quick boiling, without any benefit, except to fatten the fortunate cook who inhales them. An evident proof that these exhalations possess the most restorative qualities is, that the cook, who in general is the least eater, is as generally the fattest person in the family—from continually being surrounded by the quintessence of all the food she dresses, whereof she sends to her master only the fibres and calcinations, who is consequently thin, gouty, and the victim of diseases arising from insufficient nourishment. It is not only the fibres of the meat which nourish us, but the juices they contain, and these are not only extracted, but exhaled, if it be boiled fast in an open vessel. A succulent soup can never be made but in a well-closed vessel, which preserves the nutritive parts by preventing their dissipation. This is a fact of which every intelligent person will soon perceive the importance.

Place your soup-pot over a moderate fire, which will make the water hot without causing it to boil, for at least half an hour. If the water boils immediately, it will not penetrate the meat and cleanse it from the clotted blood and other matters which ought to go off in scum; the meat will be hardened all over by violent heat, will shrink up as if it were scorched, and give hardly any gravy. On the contrary, by keeping the water a certain time heating without boiling, the meat swells, becomes tender, its fibres are dilated, and it yields a quantity of scum, which must be taken off as soon as it appears.

It is not till after a good half hour's hot infusion that we may mend the fire and make

the pot boil; still continue to remove the scum, and when no more appears, put in the vegetables, &c., and a little salt. These will cause more scum to rise, which must be taken off immediately, then cover the pot very closely, and place it at a proper distance from the fire, where it will boil very gently, and equally, and by no means fast.

By quick and strong boiling the volatile and finest parts of the ingredients are evaporated, and fly off with the steam, and the coarser parts are rendered soluble; so you lose the good and get the bad.

Soups will generally take from three to six hours.

Prepare your broths and soups the evening before you want them. This will give you more time to attend to the rest of your dinner the next day; and when the soup is cold the fat may be much more easily and completely removed from the surface of it; when you decant it, take care not to disturb the settlings at the bottom of the vessel, which are so fine that they will escape through a sieve, or even through a tamis, which is the best strainer. The soups appear smoother and finer, and it is much easier cleaned than any sieve. If you strain it while it is hot, pass it through a clean tamis or napkin previously soaked in cold water—the coldness of this will coagulate the fat, and only suffer the pure broth to pass through.

The full flavour of the ingredients can only be extracted by very long and slow simmering, during which take care to prevent evaporation by covering the pot as close as possible. The best stew-pot is a "digger."

Clear soups must be perfectly transparent, thickened soups about the consistence of rich cream; and remember that thickened soups require nearly double the quantity of seasoning. The piquance of spice, &c., is as much blunted by the flour and butter as the spirit of rum is by the addition of sugar and acid; so they are less salubrious, without being more savoury, from the additional quantity of spice, &c., that is smuggled into the stomach.

To thicken and give body to soups and sauces the following materials are used—they must be gradually mixed with the soup till thoroughly incorporated with it, and it should have at least half an hour's gentle simmering after; if it is at all lumpy, pass it through a tamis or a fine sieve—bread-raspings, bread, isinglass, potato-mucilage, fat-skimmings and flour, or flour and butter, or flour, barley, rice, or oatmeal and water rubbed well together. To their very rich gravies, &c., the French add the white meat of partridges, pigeons, or fowls, pounded to a pulp and rubbed through a sieve; a piece of beef which has been boiled to make broth pounded in like manner with a bit of butter and flour, and gradually incorporated with the gravy or soup, will be found a satisfactory substitute for these more expensive articles.

Meat from which broth has been made, and all its juice has been extracted, is then excellently well prepared for potting, and is quite as good or better than that which has been baked till it is dry; indeed, if it be pounded and seasoned in the usual manner it will be an elegant

and savoury luncheon or supper, and costs nothing but the trouble of preparing it, which is very little, and a relish is procured for sandwiches, &c., of what has heretofore been by the poorest housekeeper considered the perquisite of the cat.

Keep some spare broth, lest your soup-liquor waste in boiling and get too thick, and for gravy for your made dishes, various sauces, &c., for many of which it is a much better basis than melted butter. The soup of mock-turtle and the other thickened soups will supply you with a thick gravy sauce for poultry, fish, ragoûts, &c., and by a little management of this sort you may generally contrive to have plenty of good gravies and good sauces with very little trouble or expense.

If soup is too thin or too weak, take off the cover of your soup-pot and let it boil till some of the watery part of it has evaporated, or else add some of the thickening materials we have before mentioned; and have at hand some plain browning. This simple preparation is much better than the compounds bearing that name, as it colours sauce or soup without much interfering with its flavour, and is a much better way of colouring them than burning the surface of the meat.

When soups and gravies are kept from day to day in hot weather they should be warmed up every day, and put into fresh-scalded tureens or pans, and placed in a cool cellar; in temperate weather every other day may be enough.

We hope we have now put the common cook into possession of the whole arcana of soup-making, without much trouble to herself, or expense to her employers; it need not be said in future that an Englishman only knows how to make soup in his stomach, by swilling down a large quantity of ale or porter, to quench the thirst occasioned by the meat he eats. John Bull may now make his soup *secundum artem*, and save his principal viscera a great deal of trouble.

I conclude these remarks with observing that some persons imagine that soup tends to relax the stomach. So far from being prejudicial, we consider the moderate use of such liquid nourishment to be highly salutary. Does not our food and drink, even though cold, become in a few minutes a kind of warm soup in the stomach? and therefore soup, if not eaten too hot, or in too great a quantity, and of proper quality, is attended with great advantages, especially to those who drink but little.

Warm fluids, in the form of soup, unite with our juices much sooner and better than those that are cold and raw; on this account restorative soup is the best food for those who are enfeebled by disease or dissipation; and for old people, whose teeth and digestive organs are impaired—

“Half subtilised to chyle—the liquid food
Readiest obeys th’ assimilating powers.”

After catching cold, in nervous headaches, colics, indigestion, and different kinds of cramps and spasms in the stomach, warm broth is of excellent service. After intemperate feasting, to give the stomach a holiday for a

day or two by a diet on mutton broth or vegetable soup, &c., is the best way to restore its tone. The stretching any power to its utmost extent weakens it. If the stomach be every day obliged to do as much as it can, it will every day be able to do less. A wise traveller will never force his horse to perform as much as he can in one day upon a long journey.

Soups, Force meat for (*see* Force meat for Fish, Soups, or Stews).

Soups, Greening for (*see* Greening for Soups).

Soups, Herb-powder for Flavouring.—As it is not always possible to obtain fresh herbs, the cook will find it a convenience to have the following herbs powdered, stored, and ready to use in flavouring. For this purpose the recipe for the Aromatic Seasoning of Herbs and Spices will also be found useful; but those who object to the flavour of spices, and prefer that of herbs only, will find that the following recipe will suit them best:—The herbs should be procured fresh, dried in a warm but not too hot oven, pounded in a mortar, and passed through a wire sieve. The powder should then be put into small bottles, stoppered closely, and kept in a dry place. It will retain its flavour for several months. The proportions are as follows:—Two ounces of sweet marjoram, two ounces of winter savory, two ounces of dried parsley, two ounces of lemon-thyme, a quarter of an ounce of bay-leaves, a quarter of an ounce of celery-seed, an ounce of sweet basil, and an ounce of lemon-peel.

Soups, Onions Burnt for (*see* Onions Burnt for Soups and Gravies).

Sour Sauce for Fish.—Heat a quarter of a pint of good vinegar, stir into it half a teaspoonful of made mustard, a little pepper, and a slice of fresh butter. Serve when the butter is dissolved.

Souse Pudding.—Take two eggs, with their weight in flour and sugar. Whisk the eggs with the sugar, and when the puddings are about to be put into the oven, add the flour. Beat the mixture till it is light, frothy, and perfectly smooth, put it into small buttered cups, and bake these in a moderate oven. When done enough, turn the puddings out carefully, sift sugar over them, and serve. A little flavouring will be an agreeable addition. Time to bake, about twenty minutes.

Sowens.—Sowens is one of the national dishes of Scotland, made from the husk of the oat (called in Scotland *seeds*). These seeds contain a good deal of farinaceous matter after they are separated from the oatmeal, and this matter is converted into a very nourishing and palatable article of food. In some of the northern towns of Scotland *thin* sowens are drunk on New Year's Day morning, while “battered sowens wi’ fragrant lunt” is in rural districts the supper for Hallow-Eve. This dish is known in England, Wales, and Ireland as “flummery.” It is very good eaten cold, and will turn out in a shape, making a kind of oatmeal jelly. To prepare it, soak any quantity of oatmeal seeds in a tub or large jar, and pour

upon it twice its bulk in lukewarm water. Leave it for three or four days in a warm place till it turns sour. Pass the whole through a sieve, and squeeze the seeds, moistening them with a little of the liquor, to get all the goodness out of them. Let the liquor thus obtained stand till the starchy matter it contains sinks to the bottom; then pour it off, and add fresh cold water. When the sowens are wanted, pour off the water, and mix as much of the starchy sediment with water as will thin it; put a little salt into it, and boil it, stirring briskly all the time till it thickens. Pour it into a deep bowl, and serve with wine, beer, or milk. Sowens thus made will keep good for a week or more in winter. If a little that has turned sour be mixed with that which is to be freshly made, it will facilitate its preparation. Time, fifteen to twenty minutes to thicken the sowens.

Sowens, English.—Markham, in his "English Housewife" (1653), describes a food called wash-brew, eaten in England, made of the very small oatmeal, by frequent steeping of it, and then boiling it into a jelly, to be eaten with honey, milk, wine, or ale, according to taste. "I have," says he, "seen them of sickly and dainty stomachs which have eaten great quantities thereof, beyond the proportion of ordinary meats." "The Scotsman," remarks Dr. Chambers, commenting on this passage, "can be at no loss to recognise in this description the sowens of his native land, a dish formerly prevalent among the peasantry, but now comparatively little known. To illustrate Markham's remark as to the quantity of this mess that could be eaten, the writer may adduce a fact related to him by his grandmother, who was the wife of an extensive store-farmer in Peeblesshire, from 1768 to 1780. A new ploughman had been hired for the farm. On the first evening, coming home just after the sowens had been prepared, but when no person was present in the kitchen, he began with one of the cogs or bowls, went on to another, and in a little time had despatched the very last of the series; after which he coolly remarked to the maid, at that moment entering the house, 'Lass, I wish you would to-morrow night make my sowens all in one dish, and not in drippocks and drappocks that way!'"

Soy.—This is a kind of sauce prepared in China and Japan from a small bean, the produce of *Dolichos soja*. It is used with fish and other articles of diet. In choosing soy, see that it is of a good flavour, not too salt nor too sweet, of a good thick consistence, a brown colour, and clear. When shaken in a glass, it should leave a coat on the surface of a bright yellowish-brown colour; if it do not, it is an inferior sort, and should be rejected. Chinese soy is considered inferior to that of Japan.

Soy, Chinese Preparation of.—Equal quantities of beans and wheat are boiled together, and then triturated between stones, water being added occasionally. The mass is cooked in a pan, and cut into thin slices, which are kept covered with straw for about twenty days. When completely fermented, the separate slices having become mouldy, they are washed with water, placed in a vessel, and their weight of

water and salt added. In this condition they are kept for a number of days, and are finally again triturated between stones.

Soy, Chinese (another way).—Thirty-five pounds of the shelled pulse are washed in cold water, and boiled in water enough to cover them until they are sufficiently tender, which is ascertained by squeezing them between the finger and thumb. This requires only a few minutes to effect. They are then drained in a sieve, but, whilst still wet, are mixed with a portion of meal made of the same pulse, ground, and which an Anglo-Indian, if he were here to see it, would immediately pronounce to be "ground gram." In this meal they are stirred until the surface of each bean is covered. The mass is now laid upon mats to the thickness of about two inches, and the beans are left to dry until the surface of the mass begins to appear mouldy. They are then dried by gradual heat in slow stoves, until they can bear the stroke of a mallet, when they are rubbed with the hand or with a hard brush to free them from the meal. Earthen pans, ready prepared, now receive them in equal portions, and a pickle is made with twenty pounds of salt dissolved in five times its weight of water, which is equally divided among the pans. These are now carefully covered, and kept, during six weeks or more, in a place where the temperature is nearly 100° Fahrenheit. When at length the soluble part of the beans—the part that constitutes the soy—is extracted, this being ascertained by the dark brown colour of the liquid in the pans, the liquid is poured off, and boiled down to the proper consistence. This, however, is not effected until after repeated boilings, during which a quantity of moist sugar, ginger, mace, and black pepper are added in quantities according to the taste of the manufacturers, each having his own peculiar ideas of flavouring, which constitutes the difference between the several manufactories. After the last boiling, the soy is allowed to stand a few days, then strained, and put into flasks for sale.

Soy, Japanese.—The beans are first washed, then boiled with water enough to cover them until they are tender. They are then mashed in a mortar and mixed with their weight of coarse barley-meal. This mixture, being closely covered, is then placed in a warm situation, and left to ferment. When the mass is sufficiently fermented, a weight of salt, equal to that of the beans originally, is dissolved in five times its weight of water, and added to the fermented mass, and is strongly stirred in it. The whole being well covered, it remains in this state during three months, being daily agitated and beaten during two hours, after which it is again covered. It is then strained through cotton cloth, which is well pressed until every drop of liquid has passed through. The soy is now put into wooden tubs, when age fines it. After a time, when it is sufficiently clear, it is racked off, and put into smaller wooden vessels for sale. Meanwhile, more water is poured upon the mass that remains after the straining, and soy of an inferior kind is made. Though there is no spice, nor other seasoning but salt, in the Japanese soy, it is far

preferable to that of China, and is free from the sweet treacly flavour which distinguishes the latter.

Spanish Buns.—Rub half a pound of fresh butter into a pound of flour. Add a pinch of salt, a little grated nutmeg and powdered cinnamon, and also six table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and work them into a paste with four well-beaten eggs. Drop the mixture in knobs upon a floured tin, and bake these until done enough. When half-baked, brush the surface with milk. If liked, half a pound of currants may be added to the buns, and then an additional egg or a little milk will be required. Time to bake the buns, about twenty minutes.

Spanish Buns (another way).—Rub half a pound of fresh butter into a pound of flour. Add a pinch of salt, three-quarters of a pound of powdered sugar, a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon, and the eighth of a nutmeg grated. Beat four eggs thoroughly, and work them into the mixture with two table-spoonfuls of rose-water and as much milk as will form a thick batter. Knead into this a quarter of a pint of yeast, cover the bowl, and leave the dough on the hearth all night. The next morning knead it again, and let it rise a second time. Butter some shallow tins, fill them three-parts full, and bake the buns in a moderate oven. When done enough, let them get cold, sift powdered sugar upon them, and with a sharp knife cut them into squares.

Spanish Cakes.—Blanch four ounces of sweet almonds and six or seven bitter ones, and pound them to paste with orange-flower water. Mix with them six ounces of powdered and sifted sugar, half a pound of dried flour, and a quarter of an ounce of powdered cinnamon. Break six eggs, free them from specks, and whisk them thoroughly. Put them into a chocolate mill, and add gradually the dry ingredients, together with two table-spoonfuls of rose-water and two table-spoonfuls of light wine. Mill the mixture between every addition, and for some time after all additions have been made, and till the batter is very light. Butter a pan, and bake the cake in a slow oven. Probable cost, 2s. for a cake this size.

Spanish Cakes (another way).—Rub six ounces of butter into a pound of flour. Add a pinch of salt, three table-spoonfuls of sugar, and half a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon. Work the mixture into a paste with two well-beaten eggs, roll it out the third of an inch thick, stamp it into fancy shapes, and bake these in a moderate oven. Time to bake, a quarter of an hour.

Spanish Cakes (another way).—Put half a pint of water, a pinch of salt, a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, and two table-spoonfuls of sifted sugar into a delicately clean saucepan over a gentle fire. Stir the mixture until it begins to boil, then draw it from the fire, and dredge into it five ounces of dried flour. Stir it briskly till it forms a soft, firm paste. Add any kind of flavouring, and work in—one at a time—three well-beaten eggs. Form the paste into balls the size of a walnut, brush

these over with beaten egg, and sprinkle upon them chopped almonds which have been shaken in a small portion of the white of one of the eggs mixed with pounded sugar. Bake the cakes in a slow, steady oven, and when they are lightly coloured, they are done enough. If liked, a spoonful of jam may be introduced into the centre of the cakes before they are sent to table.

Spanish Chestnut Soup.—Take fifty large Spanish chestnuts. Throw them into a pan of warm water, and when this is hot enough to burn the fingers take the nuts out, peel and scrape them, and throw each one as it is done into a pan of cold water. When all are ready, wipe the chestnuts, cover them with good stock, and let them simmer gently till they break when touched with a spoon or fork. Drain and crush them, mix with them a quart of stock, and rub the soup through a fine sieve. Add as much salt, cayenne, and mace as will flavour it pleasantly. Boil it up again, mix with it off the fire a quarter of a pint of boiling cream, and serve immediately. If its sweetness is not objected to, the whole or part of the stock in which the chestnuts were boiled may be added to the soup. If brown soup is preferred instead of white, the chestnuts, after being scalded, peeled, and scraped, may be steamed with two ounces of butter, a sliced onion, half an ounce of loaf sugar, and a little pepper and salt. When tender, they should be drained and crushed, mixed with a quart of good brown gravy, and then boiled and rubbed through a fine sieve reversed. The purée, when made hot, will be ready for serving. Time to boil the chestnuts, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Spanish Cream.—Boil half an ounce of isinglass in a quarter of a pint of milk till it is dissolved. When nearly cold, strain it through muslin, and mix with it a custard made of a quarter of a pint of milk, half a pint of double cream, the well-beaten yolks of three eggs, any flavouring that may be preferred, and an ounce of white sugar. Stir it until nearly cold, pour it into a damp mould, and put it in a cool place till set. When wanted for use, dip it into hot water for half a minute, shake it well to loosen the edges, place the dish upon the mould, and turn it out quickly. Care must be taken that the custard does not curdle. Sufficient for a pint and a half of cream. Probable cost, if made with cream, 2s.

Spanish Ham.—The following is a Spanish cook's recipe for boiling a Spanish ham:—"Put the ham into cold water to soak for sixteen or eighteen hours; scrape and trim it well, putting it into cold water to simmer. Add to the water a tea-cupful of vinegar and a large tea-cupful of brown sugar; simmer five hours. A pint of sherry wine put into the water instead of the vinegar improves the flavour of the ham."

Spanish Ham (another way).—Soak the ham in cold water for a couple of days before cooking it. Take it up, scrape it well, trim it neatly, put it into a stewpan, with as much cold

water as will cover it, and let it boil gently for an hour. Clean and cut into small pieces a couple of carrots, two onions, and two shallots, and fry them in a little butter with a couple of bay-leaves, a sprig of thyme, a bunch of parsley, and a head of celery. Stir these ingredients over the fire until they are slightly coloured. Pour upon them as much boiling stock, or, failing this, boiling water, as will cover the ham, and add three or four cloves, half a blade of mace, and a dozen peppercorns. A glassful of light wine may be added, or not. Simmer the ham in the liquor thus prepared till it is done enough, and let it remain in it till cold. Take it up, trim it in the usual way, and either brush it over with liquid glaze or cover it with bread-rasplings. Spanish hams are of three sorts—Bayonne, Montauches, and Grenada hams. Time to simmer the ham in the stock, about four hours. Cost, varying with the size, weight, and condition of the market.

Spanish Olla.—The Spanish Olla, as communicated by Don Felix Antonio de Alvarado, a native of the city of Seville, in Spain, is made as follows:—"The true olla which they make in Spain is composed of several sorts of meat, as beef, mutton, veal, and bacon; then put in also the ears and feet of a hog, a pullet, with some sausages; moreover, they put in coleworts, turnips, and Spanish peas, which they call *garvanços*. It must all be boiled together for four hours to be a true olla. 'Tis reported of the Marquis Chapin (Ciappoini?) Vitello, an Italian, who was one of the best soldiers that nation ever bred, that he had so great a liking to this sort of olla when he was in Spain, that he never cared to dine at home, but walking about the streets, if he smelt in any citizen's house this sort of victuals, he went in there, and sat down at his table to dine with him. Before he went out, he ordered his steward to pay the charge of the whole dinner."

Spanish Omelet.—Mince finely as much fat and lean ham as will fill a small tea-cup, and add two finely-minced button-onions. Beat six eggs, stir the ham, &c., into them, and fry the omelet in the usual way. A true Spanish omelet would be made with garlic, instead of onion, but this would be too strong for ordinary palates.

Spanish Onions (*see* Onions, Spanish).

Spanish Onions, To Pickle.—Choose moderate-sized and perfectly sound Spanish onions. Skin them, and cut them into thin slices, put them in layers into wide-mouthed bottles, and sprinkle upon each layer a little salt and cayenne. When the jar is almost full, pour cold vinegar into it to cover the onions, tie bladder over the mouth of the bottles, and store the pickle in a cool, dry place. If liked, the jar may be filled with alternate layers of sliced onion and sliced boiled beetroot, and then three or four drops of cochineal may be added to the vinegar, to improve the look of the pickle. For another mode of pickling Spanish onions, *see* Onions, Spanish, Pickled. Time, the pickle may be used in three or four weeks. Probable cost, onions, 1d. or 1½d. each.

Spanish Pudding.—Cut half a dozen penny sponge cakes into thin slices lengthwise. Butter a pie-dish rather thickly, sift powdered sugar on the butter, and line the inside of the dish evenly and neatly with the slices. Press them with the hand to keep them in position. Afterwards fill the dish with alternate layers of sliced sponge cake and apricot jam, and pour into it as much sherry or marsala as the cakes will absorb. Beat four eggs briskly, pour them over the cakes, and bake the pudding in a slow oven. When it is set, take it out, let it cool, and turn it out carefully. Have ready the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth, pile them on the pudding, and sprinkle a little powdered sugar with the froth. Put it in the oven to set the egg, and serve the pudding with custard-sauce poured round it. Time to bake the pudding, from fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Spanish Puffs.—Put half a pint of water or milk into a saucepan with a quarter of a pound of butter, a pinch of salt, a little sugar, and as much grated nutmeg or lemon-peel as will flavour the liquor pleasantly. Stir it till it boils, mix in gradually and smoothly four table-spoonfuls of flour, and beat the mixture over the fire for about three minutes. Take it off the fire, and stir in, one at a time, the yolks of six and the whites of four eggs. Let the batter cool, form it into small balls the size of a walnut, and fry these in plenty of boiling fat till they burst. Whilst they are being fried, move them carefully about, that they may be equally cooked. Drain them, dust powdered sugar upon them, dish them on a napkin, and serve immediately. Send some wine-sauce to table with them. If liked, puffs thus made can be flavoured with a tea-spoonful of powdered ginger, and may be thus converted into ginger puffs.

Spanish Rice.—Boil half a pound of rice as for curry, then toss it lightly over a slow fire with a spoonful of salad-oil till it is a bright-yellow colour. Unless great care is taken the rice will burn. Free two large ripe tomatoes from the seeds and juice, and afterwards stir them in with the rice, add a seasoning of black pepper and grated Parmesan, and serve the rice piled on a hot dish. Garnish the rice with thin slices of ham, German sausage, or dried and smoked fish. If ripe tomatoes cannot be procured, a table-spoonful of tomato sauce may be used instead.

Spanish Salad.—Put into the centre of a dish some cold dressed French beans, and at the moment of serving stir them up lightly with a little mayonnaise sauce or salad cream of any kind. Garnish the beans with three or four ripe tomatoes cut in slices and arranged in a circle, one slice overlapping another. If preferred, and more convenient, cold dressed Windsor beans, haricot beans, or green peas, or a mixture of all or any of these, may be used instead of French beans.

Spanish Sauce (called also *Espagnol Sauce* and *Brown Sauce*).—If a large quantity of sauce is required, butter a copper stewpan

that is capable of holding three or four gallons of sauce, or, if preferred, lay flattened pieces of beef suet at the bottom of the stewpan. Place thick slices of onion upon the suet, or thin slices of lean ham on the butter, and on these put thick slices of beef or veal and any bones and trimmings of meat or poultry that may be at hand. A little lean ham, a knuckle-bone of ham, some bacon-rind scalded and scraped, or the carcase of a cold roast rabbit or fowl, will very much improve the flavour of the sauce. Pour in as much stock made from bones, or water, as will barely cover the surface of the meat. Cover the saucepan, set it on a brisk fire, and let it boil quickly till it turns to glaze or thin gum. As soon as this point is reached, slacken the heat of the fire, and let the sauce remain gently simmering until it becomes thick and sticky, and, without being at all burnt, has acquired a bright brown colour. Fill up the stewpan with cold stock or water (allowing a quart of water for a pound and a half of meat and bones). Let it boil, skim carefully, and add two or three carrots, a bundle of outer sticks of celery, a small piece of mace, a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, an onion stuck with three or four cloves, a dozen peppercorns, and a little salt. Simmer all gently together for three hours. Keep skimming the sauce as required, and strain it off for use. Let it get cold, then remove every particle of fat from it. When wanted, boil the quantity needed, thicken with roux or brown thickening, and let it boil till it is of the consistency of cream, carefully removing the fat as it is thrown up. Pass it through a fine sieve, and it will be ready for use. A glassful of sherry or madeira may be added if liked. When any quantity of brown sauce is wanted, it should be made the day before it is to be used. In cool weather it will keep for four or five days. It should be looked at every day, and boiled up if necessary. Time, four to five hours. Probable cost, 2s. per pint.

Spanish Sauce, Highly Flavoured.

—Dissolve a thick slice of fresh butter in a saucepan, and throw into it a quarter of a pound of lean ham cut into dice, four sliced shallots, a dozen mushrooms cleaned and cut small, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a dozen peppercorns, half a blade of mace, and three cloves. Stir these ingredients over a gentle fire till a red tinge appears round the inside of the saucepan. Add gradually a pint of clear stock, and simmer the sauce gently for three-quarters of an hour. Carefully remove the scum as it rises. Strain the sauce, add cayenne and salt if necessary, and thicken with a little brown thickening. Let it simmer again, that it may throw up the fat, and carefully remove this till no more appears. A few minutes before the sauce is to be served stir into it a wine-glassful of sherry or madeira. Time, altogether, about an hour and a quarter. Probable cost, 2s. per pint.

Spanish Sauce made from Bones.

Take the bone of a leg of mutton or of a piece of beef weighing six or seven pounds. Break it into small pieces, and put these into a stewpan with a large onion stuck with three cloves, a sliced

carrot, half a dozen outer sticks of celery (or, if this is not at hand, as much bruised celery-seed as will lie on a threepenny-piece), a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a couple of leeks (if they can be had), half a dozen peppercorns, and a little salt. Pour over these ingredients three quarts of cold water. Let the liquor boil, skim carefully, and simmer gently for four hours, or until it is reduced to two quarts. Strain it, and when it is cold take away any fat there may be on the top. When Spanish sauce is wanted, take as much of this stock as will make the requisite quantity; make it hot, and dissolve a little Liebig's Extract of Meat in it—a quarter of a tea-spoonful will be sufficient for a pint. Thicken with brown thickening, let it simmer by the side of the fire till it has thrown up the grease, strain through a sieve, and serve. When brown thickening is not at hand, a substitute may be made as follows:—Knead together in a saucepan equal proportions of butter and flour. Stir this paste quickly over a slow fire for three minutes till it is brightly coloured without being at all burnt. Moisten it with the stock, let the sauce simmer gently to throw up the grease, and when it is smooth and thick it will be ready for serving. Time, five hours. Probable cost, 3d. per pint.

Spanish Sauce (M. Ude's way).—Besides some slices of ham, put into a stewpan some slices of veal. Moisten the same as for the cullis; sweat them in the like manner; let all the glaze go to the bottom, and when of a nice red colour moisten with a few spoonfuls of stock-broth liquor to detach the glaze; then pour in the cullis. Let the whole boil for half an hour to remove all the fat. Strain it through a clean tamis. Remember always to put some mushrooms, with a bunch of parsley and green onions, into these sauces. It is necessary to observe to the professors of cookery that the flavour proceeds from the seasoning, and if the necessary articles are neglected to be put to a nicety into the sauces, the flavour will be deficient. Mind that the sauce or broth when kept too long on the fire loses the proper taste, and acquires instead a strong and disagreeable one.

Spanish Sauce, Quickly made.—Peel an onion, split it in halves, stick a clove in each half, and put these into a saucepan with a bunch of parsley, a tea-spoonful of gelatine, half a dozen celery-seeds, and a pinch of dried tarragon, if it is at hand. Boil all gently together with a pint of water till the gelatine is dissolved, strain off the liquor, and stir into it a tea-spoonful of Liebig's Extract of Meat; add as much salt as will be necessary to bring out the flavour. Thicken the gravy with a small piece of brown thickening. If this is not at hand, mix together small equal portions of flour and butter, stir the paste quickly over a brisk fire till it is brightly coloured, moisten with the stock, boil till smooth, and serve. Time, half an hour. Probable cost, 4d.

Spanish Sauce, To make a small quantity of.—Butter a stewpan, and lay in the bottom of it a couple of slices of lean ham and a pound of lean beef or veal, or half a pound

of each cut into small pieces. Pour upon the meat as much stock or water as will barely cover its surface, and boil it until it becomes thick like gum. Check the heat of the fire a little, and simmer the preparation until it is brightly coloured, taking care that it does not burn. Add gradually a pint of stock or water, and put into the saucepan with the liquor a sliced carrot, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, half a bay-leaf, an onion stuck with two cloves, two shallots, a quarter of a blade of mace, and four or five peppercorns. Simmer the sauce for about an hour, or till it is strong and agreeably flavoured, strain it, and let it stand till cold. When wanted, remove the cake of fat from the top, heat the sauce, thicken with a spoonful of brown thickening, and simmer till it is of the consistency of cream. Remove the fat as it is thrown up, add a glassful of sherry or madeira, and serve. Time, altogether, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 2s. per pint.

Spanish Sauce with Game.—This is the same as Spanish Sauce (M. Ude's way), except that in this are introduced the loins and trimmings of either young or old partridges, pheasants, rabbits, &c., that this sauce may taste of game. Put them to sweat. Remember that such sauces, if kept too long on the fire, lose their savour and the game flavour. This method may be thus shortened:—Prepare a small consommé of game by skinning a couple or more of partridges; fillet them, and take the back, legs, and bones, and put them into a stewpan with a little broth to sweat gently in the stove for one hour; when done, reduce it to glaze; then, by putting a small bit of that glaze in either sauce, it will save time and expense, and will answer much better to give it the taste of game.

Spanish Sausages, or Chorissas.—Take equal weights of fat and lean pork taken from the prime parts of the animal; mince this finely, and season strongly with garlic and cayenne. Pour over it as much dry sherry as will cover it, and let it stand in a cool place for three or four days till it has absorbed the liquor. Put the meat into large skins, and moisten with the liquor that remains. Tie the sausages in links, and hang them in a cool, dry place. They will keep for six or eight months. When wanted, drop the sausages into hot water, and let them simmer gently until done enough. Serve them with rice boiled as for curry. Time to boil the sausages, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Spanish Soup.—Take a piece of the shin of beef weighing about four pounds, and one pound of the knuckle of ham. Break the bones into small pieces with a cleaver, and tie the meat with string to keep it in shape. Put it into a large pot, and pour over it a gallon of cold water. Bring the liquor gently to the point of boiling; remove the scum carefully, and, before it fully boils, throw half a tea-spoonful of cold water into it once or twice, to assist the scum in rising. Add a little pepper, draw the pan to the side of the fire, and let its contents simmer gently and steadily for two hours and a half. Blanch a table-spoonful of rice, throw it into the soup, and boil it an hour longer. Half an

hour before the soup is to be served, put into it a pint of Brussels sprouts and an onion thinly sliced. If preferred, other vegetables may be added to or substituted for the sprouts. They must be blanched and stewed in the soup long enough to cook them, and no longer. Remove the bones from the soup, take up the meat, put it on a dish, garnish with the sprouts, and serve very hot. Send the soup to table in a tureen. If the ham has not made the broth sufficiently salt, a little more salt should be added. Time, three hours and a half from the time the water boils. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Spanish Soup (another way).—Butter a large stewpan thickly; place in it, in an even layer, two large onions cut in slices, four ounces of lean ham cut into dice, and two pounds of freshly-killed juicy beef cut into pieces two inches square. Add any bones and trimmings of meat or poultry that may be at hand, or if an old pheasant, partridge, or hen can be procured at a small expense, truss it for boiling, brown it in a saucepan with a little butter, and lay it upon the meat. Pour over these ingredients as much stock as will barely cover them, and boil quickly till it begins to thicken and look like gum. Slacken the heat of the fire, and let the saucepan remain on it till this gum has become a bright-brown colour; pour upon it two quarts of stock or water, and add a large carrot, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a piece of garlic the size of a pea, half a blade of mace, and two cloves. Let the liquor boil, skim carefully, and simmer gently till it is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Strain it, and when cold remove the fat from the surface. Prepare about a pint and a half of mixed vegetables, such as carrots, turnips, leeks, celery, and Spanish peas. Let these be cut into strips or shapes of an equal size, and partially boil them in plain water. Boil the soup, throw the vegetables into it, and let them remain until done enough. About twenty minutes before the soup is to be served, put into it some small pork sausages, and when these are done enough, serve them with the vegetables in the tureen with the soup. Time, two hours to simmer the stock. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pint.

Spatzen (sparrows or batter flakes; a German recipe).—Stir flour into cold water and milk, with a little salt, to make a thick batter; beat it well with a wooden spoon. Drop little flakes or buttons into boiling water. This is easiest done by putting some of the batter on a trencher or flat plate, and flaking it quickly off into the pot with a knife dipped constantly in the water. Boil them five minutes; they will swim on the top when done. Strain and dish them. Have ready a piece of butter melted in a stewpan, and a handful of crumbs in it, crisped brown. Pour this over the spatzen, and serve while they are light and hot. A piece of butter may be stirred in as they are dished. If preferred richer, use an egg or two, and milk alone for the batter.

Speaker's Pudding.—Butter a plain mould thickly, dredge flour upon it, and arrange

some raisins in even rounds on the inside; line it with thin strips of crumb of bread which have been dried before the fire and well buttered. After lining, fill the mould with alternate layers of raisins, sugar, and strips of bread, and let the topmost layer be of bread. Mix the well-beaten yolks of four eggs with a pint of milk, add sugar and flavouring, and pour the custard upon the bread. Let it soak for two hours. Bake or steam the pudding, and when done enough turn it out carefully upon a hot dish, and send sweet sauce to table with it. Time to bake the pudding, about an hour; to steam it, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Spearmint.—This species of mint is employed in salads and sauces, as well as dried for soups in winter. There are two varieties—the broad and the narrow-leaved; both are equally good.

Spice Biscuits, Almond (*see* Almond Spice Biscuits).

Spice Cakes.—These are the French *gâteaux d'épice*; they are made of the following ingredients:—Treacle, one pint, the very freshest butter, half a pound, powdered ginger, an ounce, powdered cinnamon, an ounce, powdered allspice, a quarter of an ounce, coriander seeds and small cardamom seeds pounded, each a quarter of an ounce, candied lemon-peel chopped very fine, two ounces, tincture of vanilla, six drops, flour, as much as necessary. These ingredients are to be thus manipulated: the treacle being set over the fire, the butter is to be added, and, successively, all the other ingredients, except the flour. Let them, when well mixed, take a single boil, stirring all the while, then set them to cool. When cold, mix in with a wooden spoon as much flour as will convert the whole into a pretty stiff paste. Butter a tin baking-dish, and lay on it with the spoon the paste in bits of the size and shape necessary to form the small cakes or nuts. Set the baking-dish in the oven. You may ascertain when these cakes are done by taking one out of the oven, and letting it cool. If, when cold, it is hard, they are done enough. These are considered the *ne plus ultra* of French gingerbread-nuts.

Spice, Mixed, for Seasoning Sauces, Stews, &c.—Take two dozen allspice, the rind of three lemons, a quarter of an ounce of mace, twelve cloves, and two nutmegs. Powder the ingredients, first separately, and afterwards together, and mix with them a salt-spoonful of cayenne and three ounces of white pepper. Put the powder into a perfectly dry and sound bottle, cork closely, and store in a dry place till wanted. It will retain its flavour for months.

Spice, Mixed (another way).—Take three quarters of an ounce of ground allspice, three-quarters of an ounce of ground black pepper, three-quarters of an ounce of grated nutmeg, an ounce and a half of ground ginger, a dozen cloves powdered, and nine ounces of salt. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, put the powder into a dry, closely-stoppered bottle, and keep it corked for use.

58—N.E.

Spice, Mixed, for White Sauce (*see* Kitchen Mixed Spice, &c.).

Spice Nuts (a German recipe).—Take four eggs and beat them up; stir in a pound of sifted sugar, half an ounce of powdered cinnamon, a quarter of an ounce of powdered cloves, and the peel of a lemon cut very fine. Stir these ingredients together for a quarter of an hour, then add by degrees a pound of flour and two ounces of candied peel. When this is well mixed, drop the preparation on buttered tins in small lumps. Bake in a moderate oven.

Spices.—Under this head are ranged those vegetable products which are fragrant to the smell and pungent to the palate. "All the substances classed as spices are the product of tropical climates only; none of our native plants, and no plants that come to maturity in the open air in this climate, possess sufficient aromatic flavour to be reckoned among the spices. The most valuable of these natural productions were originally found in the islands situated in the Indian Ocean, called the Spice Islands or Moluccas, and were probably conveyed from them in the most distant ages." The chief spices are pepper, cinnamon, cloves, nutmeg, mace, ginger, allspice, &c.

Spices, Wholesomeness of.—On the use of foreign spices we may quote Dr. Paris, in his work "On Diet." "These are not," he says, "intended by Nature for the inhabitants of temperate climes: they are heating and highly stimulant. I am, however, not anxious to give more weight to this objection than it deserves. Man is no longer the child of Nature, nor the passive inhabitant of any particular region; he ranges over every part of the globe, and elicits nourishment from the productions of every climate. It may be, therefore, necessary that he should accompany the ingestion of foreign aliment with foreign condiment. Nature is very kind in favouring the growth of those productions which are most likely to answer our local wants. Those climates, for instance, which engender endemic diseases are in general congenial to the growth of the plants which operate as antidotes to them. But if we go to the East for tea, there is no reason why we should not go to the West for sugar. The dyspeptic invalid, however, should be cautious in their use, for they may afford temporary benefit at the expense of permanent mischief. It has been well said that the best quality of spices is to stimulate the appetite, and their worst to destroy, by insensible degrees, the tone of the stomach. The intrinsic goodness of meats should always be suspected when they require spicy seasoning to compensate for their natural want of sapidity."

Spinach.—Spinach is a vegetable of an agreeable taste, light, and wholesome. It contains, however, very little nourishment. It should be washed in two or three waters, then drained on a sieve instead of being dried in a cloth, as it is very delicate, and needs to be gently handled. It is generally boiled, and served with meat as a purée, or with cream or *cravv*; or it may be pressed into a mould, and

served in a shape with poached eggs laid upon it. It is to be had during the spring and autumn. Turnip-tops, dandelion leaves, beetroot-tops, and even nettles, are sometimes served as a substitute for it.



SPINACH.

Spinach, Boiled (common English method).—Take two pailfuls of spinach, young and freshly-gathered. Pick away the stalks, wash the leaves in several waters, lift them out with the hands that the sand or grit may remain at the bottom, and drain them on a sieve. Put them into a saucepan with a good sprinkling of salt and the water which clings to the leaves, and let them boil until tender. Take the spinach up, drain it, and press it well; chop it small, and put it into a clean saucepan with a little pepper and salt and a slice of fresh butter. Stir it well for five minutes. Serve on a hot dish, and garnish with fried sippets. Time to boil the spinach, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 3d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Spinach Cream.—Break the yolks of four eggs in a bowl, and free them from specks. Beat them well, and stir into them the third of a pint of hot milk and half a pint of thick cream. Sweeten the mixture, and put it into a saucepan with half a stick of cinnamon. Stir it over a gentle fire till it begins to thicken; add half a quarter of a pint of spinach juice, and stir it again till it is equally coloured. Slice some sponge biscuits, put them into a glass dish, pour the cream upon them, and lay thin strips of candied fruit on the surface. Serve cold. If preferred, macaroons or preserved oranges may be substituted for the sponge biscuits, or the cream may be served in custard glasses. To prepare the spinach juice, see Spinach, Green, for Colouring. Time, a few minutes to simmer the custard. Probable cost, about 3s. Sufficient for a moderate-sized supper-dish.

Spinach, Croustades of.—Cut some bread into the shape of hearts, and slit them all round, then fry them in butter. Arrange the hearts in the form of a rosette. Next cut

a round of bread, which slit in the same way, and place it in the centre over the points of the hearts. Fry them till they are of a fine brown, then cut out the interior, take out all the crumb, and fill the space left with spinach, either with cream or consommé.

Spinach, Dandelion-leaves dressed like.—When spinach is out of season, dandelion leaves may be substituted for it. The young leaves only should be used, and they may be boiled and served just like spinach. As they shrink very much in boiling, a large quantity will be required for a moderate-sized dish. Turnip-tops, beetroot-tops, and even young nettles, as we have remarked elsewhere, may all be used as substitutes for spinach.

Spinach, Dressed.—Pick the leaves from the stem, wash them well, and throw them into a large saucepan, and salt them. If old, the spinach must have a little boiling water with it. Boil fast for ten minutes, then strain on the back of a sieve or colander; press the spinach in a napkin, and squeeze out all the water that remains. Put the spinach into a stewpan with a little butter, pepper and salt, and about ten minutes before serving place it on the stove to be made hot; add about half a cupful of cream, pile the spinach on the dish, and send to table. "When spinach," says M. Ude, "is dressed to put under meat, whether fricandeau or sweetbread, &c., it must be more highly seasoned than when dressed for entremets, and a little more liquid, as it is like sauce. Spinach is often used in sweet dishes to dye the almonds or make the green colour of the marbled biscuit. Pound in the mortar some of the spinach, and squeeze the juice out of it by pressing it through a towel; put the liquor into a small stewpan, and place the stewpan in a hot water bath to poach. When the green is settled at the bottom of the stewpan, drain it through a silk sieve, and use it for almonds, or whatever else requires green."

"Spinach, English."—Garden patience is known in Germany as English spinach. It was formerly much cultivated in this country, but is now neglected.

Spinach, French mode of Dressing.—Prepare the spinach exactly as in Spinach with Gravy. When it has been boiled, drained, soaked in cold water, squeezed dry, and chopped small, dissolve two ounces of fresh butter in a saucepan, and stir the spinach in it over the fire till it is hot and dry. Add to it gradually two or three spoonfuls of boiling cream. Add a dessert-spoonful of powdered sugar and a little salt, and stir the mixture over the fire till the moisture is absorbed; then serve the spinach very hot. Garnish the dish with fried sippets, or freshly-baked pieces of puff paste cut into fancy shapes. Time, ten minutes to boil the spinach. Probable cost, spinach, 3d. to 6d. per pound.

Spinach Fritters.—Take spinach and boil it thoroughly, drain it well, mince, and add some grated bread, nutmeg, ginger, and cinnamon, all pounded. Add as much cream or yolks and whites of eggs as will make the preparation of the consistence of batter; seald

a few currants, and mix them in. Drop the batter into a frying-pan on boiling lard; when the fritters rise, take them out, drain, and send to table.

Spinach, Green, for Colouring Soups, Sweet Dishes, &c.—Wash any quantity of spinach, and put it with the moisture still clinging to it into a mortar, and pound it to pulp. Press it through a sieve, or squeeze it in a cloth to obtain as much juice as possible from it. Pour the juice into a jar, and set this into a pan of water on the point of boiling, and let it simmer till the juice is set. Take it when thus finished, and lay it on a sieve, to drain the water from it. Place it in a covered basin, and keep it in a cool place till wanted. If soup is to be coloured, mix a little greening with a little boiling stock, and add the remainder. If sweet dishes are in question, mix a little of the prepared juice with finely-powdered sugar, and add this to the ingredients. Time to poach the juice, three or four minutes.

Spinach, German Mode of Cooking.—"Spinach," says the compiler of "German National Cookery," "requires to lie in water a little while, and to be several times rinsed in fresh water. Put it into boiling water with salt; give it eight or ten minutes gentle boiling uncovered. If its earthy flavour is objected to, throw it into plenty of cold water when boiled enough, then drain, and press it dry; chop it fine. Make butter hot, throw it into some grated bread-crumbs, then add the spinach. Or make a thick butter-sauce, and stir the spinach into this to get thoroughly hot. Serve garnished with either cutlets, sausages, hard-boiled eggs sliced, and sippets of buttered toast, or poached eggs. If the full flavour of the spinach is liked, simply wash it well, clear it of the large stems, and drain it. Put a piece of butter in a saucepan, and when melted put in the spinach; cover, and as it shrinks put in more. Let it cook in its own juice. Sprinkle salt over as you put it in.

Spinach in Consommé.—Take particular care when the spinach is picked that no stalks or weeds are left amongst it. The least oversight may cause the spinach to be good for nothing, in spite of whatever trouble you may take in cooking it. It should be washed several times in a great quantity of water. Then boil some water in a vessel large enough for the spinach to float with ease. Put a great deal of salt that it may preserve its green colour, and press it down frequently with a wooden spoon that it may be done equally. When it has boiled a few times, try whether it can be squeezed easily between your two fingers; then, without loss of time, put it into a colander to drain the hot water. Next put it into a great quantity of cold water to keep it green. When it is quite cold make it into balls, and squeeze it well till quite dry. Then spread it on the table with your knife to ascertain that no improper substance is left among it. Chop it very fine; put a good piece of butter into a stewpan, and lay the spinach over the butter. Let it dry over a gentle fire, and then dredge it with a spoonful of flour. Moisten with a few spoonfuls

of consommé, and let it stew briskly that it may not turn yellow. Make it rich with a small bit of glaze. If you intend to send it up as an entrée with a ham or a tongue, &c., you must mix a few spoonfuls of Spanish sauce, and let it be well seasoned. Some people like nutmeg; in that case you may grate a little into it. Spinach thus prepared may be used with a fricandeau, sweetbreads of veal, and breasts of veal or of mutton.

Spinach, Lamb Cutlets and (*see Lamb Cutlets and Spinach*).

Spinach Omelet.—Beat a large table-spoonful of flour smoothly with four table-spoonfuls of cold milk; add two ounces of butter melted, a seasoning of pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and the yolks of four well-beaten eggs. Wash thoroughly and afterwards shred finely a quarter of a pound of spinach, a quarter of a pound of beet, half an ounce of parsley, a quarter of an ounce of lemon-thyme, and a quarter of an ounce of leeks. Mix the chopped vegetables together, and stir them into the soup. Butter a pie-dish thickly just before the omelet is to be baked; whisk the whites of the eggs to a firm froth, stir them into the preparation, turn it into a butter dish, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Spinach, Ox Tail Stewed with (*see Ox Tail Stewed with Green Peas or Spinach*).

Spinach, Plainly Dressed.—Pick the leaves from the stalks, and wash the spinach in several waters to free it from sand and grit. Put it into a large saucepan with as much water only as will keep it from burning; add a small spoonful of salt, and turn it frequently till it is quite tender. Drain it on a colander, squeeze it dry, chop it small, and add pepper and salt. Put it when thus chopped again into the colander, place this over the fire upon a saucepan of boiling water with a small lump of butter, and turn the vegetable about that the steam passing through the holes of the colander may dry the vegetable. When hot and quite dry, serve immediately. Sometimes fried sippets of bread are put round the spinach, or bread fried and cut into dice is sprinkled upon it. Time to boil the spinach, ten minutes or more, according to the age of the leaves. Probable cost, 3d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient, two pounds for four or five persons.

Spinach Pudding.—Take six good table-spoonfuls of spinach when boiled, pressed, and chopped (or, it may be, spinach dressed the previous day); add the same quantity of bread-crumbs soaked in milk and drained, a little salt, grated nutmeg, or mace, and four eggs beaten up; mix all well together; butter a pudding-mould, and boil one hour and a half. Spinach pudding is eaten with melted butter or shrimp sauce.

Spinach, Purée of, with Butter.—Pick the stalks from three pounds of spinach, and wash it in two or three waters. Lift it out of the water with the fingers that the sand

may settle at the bottom, and put it into a saucepan with as much boiling water slightly salted as will keep it from burning. Keep it boiling till it is tender, and press it under the water occasionally with a wooden spoon. Drain it well; carefully pick away any stalks or fibre that may still remain in it, and rub it through a coarse sieve. Put the pulp into a saucepan with a slice of fresh butter and a little pepper and salt, and stir it briskly over the fire till it is quite hot. Add a spoonful or two of sauce, and let it remain on the fire, stirring all the time, for five minutes. Serve very hot, and garnish with fried sippets, or pile it in the centre of a dish, and place lamb or mutton cutlets on end round it, the long bones inclining towards each other. Time to boil the spinach, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 3d. to 6d. per pound.

Spinach Sauce, for Boiled Fowls, &c.—Wash the spinach in two or three waters. Pick the leaves from the stalks, drain it, and stew it with as much water only as will keep it from burning. Squeeze the moisture from it, and beat it with a wooden spoon till smooth. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a saucepan, put in the spinach, and stir it till it is quite hot and dry. Add pepper and salt and as much boiling milk as will make the sauce of the consistency of thick cream. Stir till smooth, and serve very hot. Time to boil the spinach, about ten minutes.

Spinach Soup.—Wash some freshly-gathered young spinach leaves. Shred finely as many as will fill a large basin, and put with them a lettuce, also finely shred, and two or three leaves of sorrel. Throw them into boiling water, and let them boil quickly for five or six minutes. Drain them, put them into plenty of cold water to preserve the colour, and squeeze the moisture from them. Dissolve two ounces of butter in a saucepan. Mix it smoothly with a heaped table-spoonful of flour; add the vegetables gradually, and when they are roughly blended with the water and flour, pour in, little by little, two quarts of boiling water or vegetable stock. Boil all gently together for a quarter of an hour. Put in, off the fire, a gill of boiling milk or cream, and pepper and salt, if required, and serve very hot. Time, about an hour.

Spinach Soup (another way).—Prepare the spinach as recommended in the article Spinach, Dressed; boil it for about six or seven minutes, press the water out, put it in a stewpan with some butter, a little flour, a small onion, and two or three sprigs of parsley. Fry on the stove for a short time, then add a little good stock, and let the soup simmer slowly for about twenty minutes. Pass it through a fine hair sieve, put it back into the stewpan, add a small pat of butter, a piece of glaze, and a little sugar and salt. Let the soup boil, then serve with small croûtons of fried bread.

Spinach Soup (à la Française).—Make as much clear stock as will be needed, and put it boiling hot into the tureen. Have ready some spinach boiled in the usual way. Press this till quite dry, season with pepper and salt, and make it into balls the size of a walnut.

Gently and carefully slip these into the golden-coloured stock. The contrasting colours in the soup will have a very good appearance.

Spinach Soup (a' maigre soup).—Take chopped spinach to fill a large bowl, a lettuce, and two leaves of sorrel; fry them in butter until browned, put them in a saucepan with three pints of boiling water, also an onion stuck round with cloves, a very stale French roll sliced, and some blanched and shred pistachio kernels. Let all simmer together. Beat up the yolks of eight eggs with a little wine and the juice of a lemon, and add to the broth when strained. Serve with a toasted French roll in the centre of the dish, and garnish with poached egg and scalded spinach.

Spinach Soup (a maigre soup—another way).—Put six ounces of butter in a stewpan; when browned, throw in three sliced onions, three heads of celery, two handfuls of spinach, some cabbage, three turnips, three cabbage-lettuces, a bunch of parsley, a little water, and season with white pepper and salt to taste. Stew all together gently for half an hour, then add two quarts of water. Simmer till the roots are tender, when any portion, or the whole, may be taken out. Put in the crust of a French roll, and serve.

Spinach, To Serve.—This vegetable must be washed thoroughly in several waters to free it from grit. To do this lift it out of the water in both hands a small quantity at a time. The stalk must be pulled from each leaf before boiling. Put the prepared spinach into an empty saucepan, sprinkle a little salt over it, and stir it constantly to prevent burning. Boil the spinach till it becomes tender. Place the boiled spinach on a colander or sieve, press it, chop it on a clean board, put it into a saucepan, add butter and broth—taking care, however, not to thin it too much with the broth—and taste whether it is salt enough. Stir it over the fire till the liquid is absorbed, pile on a hot dish, and serve. Half an ounce of butter and one table-spoonful of cream or broth, will be enough for one pound of spinach. If cream a day old is to be obtained, we may finally incorporate a little flour with it, and add the whole to the spinach. To embellish this dish, cut milk bread into slices, forming the crust into points, fry in butter till yellow, prepare poached eggs, and serve the spinach, placing round it first an egg and then a crust alternately, sprinkling bread-crumbs over the vegetable itself.

Spinach with Cream.—Boil and drain two pounds of spinach in the usual way. Press it between two plates to free it thoroughly from moisture, and heat it in a clean saucepan with a little pepper and salt and a small lump of butter. When it is dry, add very gradually two table-spoonfuls of boiling cream, and simmer it gently for five minutes. Serve very hot. If liked, gravy may be substituted for the cream. Time to boil the spinach, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 3d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Spinach with Cream (another way).—Blanch and prepare it in the usual way, only use

cream instead of broth. Boil the cream before you throw it over the spinach. If it should curdle, the cream only is lost, whereas otherwise you would lose the spinach, butter, and all. Spinach with cream requires a little sugar and nutmeg. It is needless to repeat that a little salt is also requisite, as there can be no good seasoning without it. You must always have fried toasts of bread round the spinach when you send it up to table.

Spinach with Eggs.—Wash the spinach in several waters. Pick off all the stalks, reject the decayed and discoloured leaves, and boil the spinach with as much slightly-salted water as will keep it from burning. Leave the saucepan uncovered. Press the spinach under the water occasionally, and let it boil till tender. Put it into a colander, and press the moisture from it with the back of a plate. Mince it finely, then put it into a saucepan with a slice of fresh butter and a little pepper and salt, and stir it well till it is hot and dry. Put it on a hot dish, smooth it with the blade of a knife, and mark it in squares. Place as many poached eggs as there are guests on the top of the spinach, or, if preferred, put them round it, each egg on a piece of buttered toast. Serve the whole very hot. If a superior dish is required, the spinach, after being boiled till tender, may be rubbed through a wire sieve, and the pulp heated with a slice of fresh butter, a table-spoonful of thick cream, and a little pepper and salt. To poach the eggs, proceed as follows:—Break the eggs carefully into separate cups. Have ready a small omelet-pan with as much boiling water in it as will cover the eggs. Throw into this a tea-spoonful of vinegar and a pinch of salt. Slip the eggs gently into the water one at a time. As soon as one sets, put in another, and boil them gently until done enough. When the yolks are covered with a thin filmy veil, and the whites are firm, lift the eggs out with a slice, drain them for a moment, and place them on the spinach. Time to boil the spinach, ten to fifteen minutes.

Spinach with Gravy.—Take three pounds of spinach. Pick the leaves from the stalks, and wash them well in several waters, drain them, throw them into a saucepan with plenty of slightly-salted boiling water, and let them boil for five minutes. Press the spinach, and throw it into cold water for half an hour to preserve the colour. Take it out of the water a little at a time, make it into small balls, press the moisture thoroughly from it, spread it on a dish, pick out any stalks or straws that may have been inadvertently left in it, and chop it small. Mix an ounce of butter smoothly in a saucepan with an ounce of flour, add a pinch of salt, and stir the mixture over the fire for three minutes. Put in the spinach, and stir it for five minutes. Pour in a quarter of a pint of stock, and when this is thoroughly blended with the vegetable add, a little at a time, half a pint more: stir the spinach again for five minutes. Lift it from the fire, stir into it till dissolved an ounce of fresh butter, and serve very hot. Garnish the dish with triangular pieces of crumb of bread half an inch thick. Spinach when thus dressed will constitute an

enjoyable accompaniment to veal or boiled mutton. With roast meat it is best when served plain. Time, altogether, about an hour. Probable cost of spinach, 3d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Spinach with Gravy (another way).—Prepare the spinach exactly as in the foregoing recipe. Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter in a saucepan, put in the spinach, and stir it till the butter has dried away. Add a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of sugar, and as much grated nutmeg as will cover a sixpence. Stir it again, and moisten with two table-spoonfuls of highly-seasoned veal broth and a tea-spoonful of chilli vinegar. Stir it over the fire till the liquid is absorbed, and serve very hot. Time, altogether, about an hour. Probable cost of spinach, 3d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Spirit of Lemon-peel.—When fresh lemons cannot be procured, mix two ounces of rectified spirits of wine with one drachm of essential oil of lemons. Put the preparation into a small bottle, and keep it closely stoppered till wanted. The flavour of fresh lemon-peel may be imparted to any dish by the addition of three or four drops of this mixture. One to two table-spoonfuls of it will also convert a tumblerful of water into lemonade.

Spirits.—These alcoholic drinks differ from wines and beers in the fact that they are distilled from some form of fermented liquor. We may obtain the alcohol from beer or wine, or from any substance containing sugar which is fermented. As an illustration of the sources from which alcohol may be obtained, Loudon, in his "Encyclopædia of Gardening," tells the story of an Irish gardener who was always drunk, yet no one ever knew where he got the means to indulge his propensity. It was not till he was watched with great perseverance that the source of his inebriety was discovered. It was found that he had ingeniously contrived to make a small still out of two watering-pots attached by their spouts. Into one of these he introduced a mash of fermenting carrots, from which, by the aid of heat from an oil lamp, he was enabled to obtain a coarse imitation of his beloved potheen.

Alcohol then, under the form of distilled spirits, may be obtained from any saccharine substance in a state of fermentation. Araka is manufactured in Tartary from fermented mares' milk, arika from cows' milk. Aqua ardiente is procured in Mexico from the sweet juice of the American sloe. In the East Indies, Arrack is made from fermenting rice or palm sago. Fermenting Machaleb cherries are the source of the German Kirschwasser. Maraschino is made from macaiska cherries in Dalmatia. From rice wine a Chinese spirit, Show-choo, is distilled. In short, there hardly exists a race of men who have not acquired the art of distilling alcohol after its formation during the fermentation of sugar. In Britain, we are more particularly acquainted with brandy, gin, whisky, and rum.

Brandy is produced by the distillation of wine alone, and not from any other fermented liquor; any spirits made from other liquors than wine are improperly termed brandy. Brandy is

prepared in all the wine countries of Europe, but particularly in France, where, however, the localities of the best French brandy are extremely limited. The grapes most proper for wines are not the best suited for brandy. The general mode of preparing brandy is extremely simple, being nothing more than a well-regulated distillation of wine in suitable vessels. At the commencement of the vintage, the manufacturers collect all the grapes that are not fit for good wine, ferment their juices, and distil them for brandy; they also use for this purpose all wines that have failed in the making—although, if they have become at all acid, the brandy is tainted.

The spirit next in importance is Gin. "This word is a corruption of Geneva, as that is of the French word *genèvre*, or juniper. Gin is also called Hollands. Geneva, however, is not gin, but a kind of liquor made from the berries of the juniper, which contain as much as thirty-four per cent. of sugar, and may be easily fermented. Gin was first made in Holland, and was brought into this country as Hollands gin. It is distilled from corn malt, and various substances are added to it to give it flavour. The most common substances of this kind are juniper berries, but a variety of substances are added to suit the taste of the customer, so that no two gins are alike. In this country every gin distiller uses his own ingredients, whilst the retailer of gin has also his particular recipes for rendering his gin profitable or palatable, or both. Sometimes injurious substances are added to gin to make it taste strong, as sulphuric acid and sulphate of zinc; these, however, are adulterations. The substances used for flavouring gin are numerous enough. Thus we find enumerated bitter almonds, turpentine, creosote, lemon, cardamoms, caraways, cassia, garlic, Canada balsam, horseradish, cayenne pepper, and grains of paradise. None of these things are poisonous, and probably all of them assist in determining the action of the alcohol of the gin as a diuretic. Gin does not usually contain so much alcohol as brandy—not more than eight ounces to the pint being found in the best gins. Sugar is added by many distillers, but others do not add this ingredient. Gin, as it is retailed, always contains sugar, and not frequently more than four ounces of alcohol to the pint. It is consequently a weaker spirit generally than brandy, and so far is perhaps less injurious when taken raw. The practice, however, of taking any kind of raw spirits is a very hazardous proceeding, and cannot be habitually indulged in without danger."—*Dr. Lankester.*

Whisky is a spirit produced by distillation from grain, roots, and other materials. The best is obtained from barley after it has been malted, though that which goes under the name of raw grain whisky, made from wheat, oats, rye, Indian corn, rice, &c., after being kept for two or three years, is almost as good. Whisky is also manufactured from potatoes, beetroot, beans, molasses, sugar, &c., malt being sometimes added to a small extent. This spirit used to be made almost solely in Scotland, Ireland, and the United States; but distilleries now, however, are numerous in England, France, Germany, Holland, and Sweden. The

foreign spirit is, as a rule, coarse in quality, and only suited for fortifying wines. Whisky has frequently a slight smoky flavour, supposed to be owing to the way in which it is prepared. The whisky ordinarily sold in England is more free from flavouring ingredients than any other form of distilled spirit.

"Rum," says Dr. Lankester, in his valuable work "On Food," "is less generally consumed in England than the other spirit; but from the fact of its being supplied by the Government to our soldiers and sailors, large quantities are entered for consumption in Great Britain. It is principally made in the West Indies, and our supplies are almost wholly drawn from Jamaica, where it is manufactured from the fermented scum of the sugar boilers and molasses. A flavour is often given to it by the addition of slices of pine-apple. It is usually sold much above proof, so that a pint of rum will contain fifteen ounces of alcohol. It has a peculiar odour, which is due to butyric ether. Like brandy, it improves by keeping, and probably develops the same class of bouquets as wine. The action of the alcohol of rum is of course the same as that of other fermented liquors; but Dr. Edward Smith has pointed out a curious fact in its action on the system, and that is, that it increases the quantity of carbonic acid thrown out from the lungs. This may be due to the butyric ether. Whether this suggestion be correct or not, it is a curious fact, resulting from Dr. Smith's experiments, that whilst other alcoholic drinks decrease the expiration of carbonic acid, rum should increase it."

Spit, Cradle (*see* Cradle Spit).

Sponge Biscuits.—Break four fresh eggs, and put the yolks and whites into separate bowls. Take out the specks, beat the yolks thoroughly, and add gradually, beating the mixture briskly, half a pound of powdered and sifted sugar, a dessert-spoonful of orange-flower water, a quarter of a pound of flour, and lastly the whites of the eggs whisked to a froth. Make some biscuit tins hot. Grease them with butter, and while hot sift powdered sugar over them. Three-parts fill them with the batter, and sprinkle sugar over them before putting them into the oven, which must be very brisk. When done enough turn them out of the tins, and lay them on a sieve. Time to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes.

Sponge Cake (a German recipe).—Take half a pound of sifted sugar and the yolks of ten eggs; stir these ingredients for a quarter of an hour. Add six ounces of butter beaten to a cream, half a pound of fine flour, and the grated peel of a lemon and its juice. When these are thoroughly stirred in, add the whites of the ten eggs whipped to a snow. Stir all well together. Then take one or two moulds and butter them. Fill the moulds three-parts full, strew thin slices of almonds and some coarsely-powdered sugar on the top, and bake the cakes in a moderate oven.

Sponge Cake (another way).—Boil three quarters of a pound of the finest loaf sugar pounded in a quarter of a pint of water

containing a large spoonful of orange-flower water. Have ready the yolks of seven eggs and the whites of five beaten separately and then mixed, whisk them well, and as you do so pour into them the hot syrup. Stand the basin over a saucepan of boiling water, draw it back and whip the mixture for twenty minutes. Stir in lightly off the fire half a pound of dried and sifted flour. Add a little finely-shred lemon-peel, and put the batter into the baking-pan, which must be greased and sugared as in the last recipe. This cake may be made without the orange-flower water.

Sponge Cake, Almond, Superior.—Blanch a pound of sweet almonds, throw them into cold water as they are done, dry them well, and pound smoothly, sprinkling the whole of three eggs upon them during the process. Work thoroughly with them a spoonful of grated lemon-rind, a pound of powdered sugar, and the well-beaten yolks of fifteen eggs. Take the remaining whites of the eggs (making altogether fifteen, inclusive of those which were mixed with the almond-paste), whisk these to a firm froth, and stir them into the cake. Dredge into it a quarter of a pound of dried flour, and beat it briskly for a few minutes. Butter a mould, sift powdered sugar into it, pour the batter in till it is half full, and bake immediately. Let the cake stand a few minutes, turn it out carefully, and put it on a sieve. Time to bake, about an hour. Probable cost, 2s.

Sponge Cake, Almond (another way).—*See Almond Sponge Cake.*

Sponge Cake Pudding.—Take three or four stale sponge biscuits, or an equal quantity of stale sponge cake, cut it into slices, put these into a thickly-buttered dish, and pour upon them a pint and a half of boiling milk which has been sweetened and flavoured with a table-spoonful of brandy and with lemon or almond flavouring. Cover the dish with a plate, and let the pudding soak for an hour. Beat it up with a fork, stir into it three or four well-beaten eggs, pour some clarified fresh butter upon the top, sift powdered sugar on the surface, and bake the pudding in a gentle oven. If liked, cream may be used instead of milk. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Sponge Cake, Vanilla (*see Vanilla Sponge Cake*).

Sponge Cakes, Cocoa-nut (*see Cocoa-nut Sponge Cakes*).

Sponge Cakes, Iced.—Make some sponge batter in the usual way, and bake it in a moderate oven in a large flat cake an inch thick. When done enough take it out, let it get cold, and with a sharp knife cut it into fancy shapes of any size and form. Put these on a baking sheet, spread jam over them, and place on this a coating of icing a quarter of an inch thick. Put them in a screen or in a warm situation till the icing is firmly set, and use them for dessert, &c. The icing may be prepared as follows:—Break the whites of two eggs into

a bowl, stir into them sufficient fine sugar to make a stiffish paste, and beat the mixture briskly with a wooden spoon. Add every now and then one or two drops of lemon-juice. When ready, cover the icing with a wet cloth till wanted.

Sponge Cakes (safe general rule for making all sizes).—Take any number of fresh eggs, with their weight in sugar, half their weight in flour, and any flavouring that may be chosen. Break the eggs, put the yolks and the whites into separate bowls, and take away the specks. Beat the yolks and the sugar together, add the flour, and, lastly, the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Beat the mixture thoroughly, put the batter into a tin lined with buttered paper, and bake in a brisk oven.

Sponge Cakes, Small.—No. 1. Take eight eggs, with their weight in powdered sugar, and the weight of four of them in dried and sifted flour. Beat the yolks of the eggs with the sugar and whatever flavouring is approved for a quarter of an hour, stir in the flour lightly and gradually, and when it is smoothly mixed add the whites of the eggs whisked to a firm froth. Butter the tins, half fill them with the batter, sift powdered sugar over them, and bake in a quick oven. Take them out of the tins before they are cold, place them upside down on a sieve, and let them remain for an hour. Place them in a closely-covered tin canister to remain till wanted. The cakes must not be allowed to acquire much colour. No. 2. Break five eggs, and put the yolks and the whites into separate bowls. Beat the yolks with half a pound of sugar till the mixture is light and smooth, add the whites whisked to a firm froth, four ounces of dried and sifted flour, and the grated rind and strained juice of one lemon. Put into tins, and bake as before. No. 3. Break two eggs into a bowl. Beat them till light and frothy, add a tea-cupful of powdered sugar, and, gradually, a tea-cupful of dried flour. Put the batter into tins, and bake the cakes in a brisk oven. Time to bake, from ten to fifteen minutes.

Sponge Cakes (various recipes).—No. 1. Break seven eggs, and put the whites and the yolks into separate bowls. Take out the specks, and beat the yolks of the eggs, add half a pound of powdered and sifted sugar, the grated rind and strained juice of half a lemon, six ounces of dried flour, and lastly the whites of the eggs whisked to a firm froth. Grease a hot tin with butter free from moisture. While still warm, sift sugar upon it, pour in the batter, and bake the cake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. for a cake this size. No. 2. Bruise half a pound of vanilla, tie it in muslin, and simmer it gently with a pound of loaf sugar till the syrup is clear and pleasantly flavoured. Strain it through a jelly-bag, and stir it till cool. Beat the whites of three eggs to a firm froth, stir them into the syrup, add the well-beaten yolks of six eggs, and lastly six ounces of dried flour. When the batter is thoroughly mixed, pour it into a well-oiled mould, and bake

the cakes immediately in a well-heated oven. If liked, the syrup can be flavoured with lemon-rind instead of vanilla. Time to bake, about an hour. No. 3. Take three eggs and their weight in flour, and four eggs and their weight in sugar. Put the yolks of the seven eggs and the sugar into a saucepan, and beat them over a gentle fire till they are new-milk-warm. Pour them into a basin, and put with them a table-spoonful of brandy and any flavouring that may be preferred. Stir them well together, and dredge the flour in very gradually, beating the mixture all the time. Whisk the whites of the eggs to a solid froth, stir them into the batter, and beat it again for a quarter of an hour. Butter a mould, sprinkle powdered sugar upon it, pour in the cake, and put it immediately into a well-heated oven. Time to bake, about one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Sponge Cakes with Apple Snow.—

Cut four or five stale penny sponge cakes into thin slices; lay these on a glass dish, and pour over them half a pint of good custard or cream flavoured with a little brandy. Bake half a dozen large apples in a well-heated oven till they break and are soft. Scrape the pulp away from the skin and cores, weigh it, and a quarter of an hour before it is wanted beat up with half a pound of it the strained juice of a lemon, as much powdered sugar as will sweeten it pleasantly—the quantity needed will depend upon the quality of the apples—and the well-whisked whites of two eggs. Beat the apple-mixture with a whisk till it looks light and frothy, and has the appearance of snow, pile it on the custard, and serve immediately. Time, two hours to soak the sponge cakes in the custard. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. if the custard be made with milk. Sufficient for a small supper dish.

Sponge, Orange (*see* Orange Sponge).

Sponge, Savoy.—Break six eggs, and put the yolks and whites into separate bowls. Beat the yolks lightly, and then add a pinch of salt, half a pound of powdered and sifted sugar, and a little flavouring. Beat these ingredients together briskly with a wooden spoon for a quarter of an hour. Add a quarter of a pound of corn-flour, and, lastly, stir in lightly the whites of the eggs whisked to a firm froth. Pour the batter gently into a mould which has been buttered and covered with sifted sugar, and bake the cake in a moderate oven. Turn it out carefully, and put it on a sieve till cold. Time to bake, about an hour. Probable cost, about 1s.

Sprats.—This is a very common fish on many parts of the British coast, and elsewhere in the northern parts of the Atlantic. It is smaller than the herring, being only about six inches long when full-grown. It strongly resembles the herring, however, though it is easily distinguished “by the serrated belly, and by the position of the fins, the ventral fins beginning immediately beneath the first ray of the dorsal fin, and not beneath the middle of it, as in the herring and pilchard. Another easily-observed distinction is the want of axillary hairs to the

ventral fins, which both the herring and pilchard have. The dentition is also different. Notwithstanding all this, an old opinion has often been put forward, and urged with some pertinacity on public attention, that the sprat is the young of the herring, which, therefore, it is injurious to a more important fishery to capture.” The Firth of Forth produces sprats—called “garvies” in Scotland—so abundantly that they are sold in Edinburgh and Glasgow by measure, and cheaper than any other kind of fish. Sprats are wholesome, and of a good flavour. They may be smoked, dried, potted, or fried, but they are best when broiled, as they are of a very oily nature. They are in season during the winter. They should be chosen as fresh as possible. This may be known by the brightness of their eyes and their silvery look. Though many persons eat them with salt alone, it will be found that their flavour is improved by the addition of a squeeze of lemon-juice and a pinch of cayenne.

Sprats, Baked.—Clean the sprats, cut off the heads, draw them at the gills, and dry them with a soft cloth. Put them into a dish, and cover with equal quantities of vinegar and water. Add a little seasoning in the proportion of a bay-leaf, a small onion, two or three allspice, a little salt, and a quarter of an ounce of whole pepper with each pint of the liquor. Cover the dish closely, and bake the sprats till done enough in a gentle oven. When they are cold, take off the cover, pour cold vinegar over them, and tie them up. They will keep for a week or two. Time to bake, half to three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1d. per pound.

Sprats, Broiled.—Clean the sprats, dry them well, and draw them at the gills. Dip them lightly in flour, fasten them in rows on small skewers run through the heads, and broil them on a closely-barred gridiron over a slow fire. When they are done upon one side, turn them on the other. Serve them on a very hot dish. They are generally served dry, but if liked a little lemon-juice may be squeezed over them at the last moment. Time to broil the sprats, four or five minutes. Probable cost, 1d. or 2d. per pound. Sufficient, one pound for three persons.

Sprats, Dried.—Dried sprats are sometimes eaten plain, but they are very dry and salt. If liked, they may be slightly broiled, but perhaps the best way of serving them is to put them in a basin, pour boiling water upon them; then in a few minutes skin them, and serve them very hot.

Sprats, Fried.—Clean the sprats, dry them well, draw them at the gills, dredge them with flour, and run a small skewer through the heads of about a dozen of them. Fry them on the skewer in plenty of hot fat, and when they are nicely browned lift them on a hot dish covered with blotting-paper, and put them before the fire till the fat has drained from them. Fold a hot plate in a warm napkin; lay this on a hot dish, draw the skewer from the

sprats, place them upon it, and garnish the fish with parsley and lemon. Serve as hot as possible. Sometimes the sprats are dipped in egg and bread-crumbs before being fried. Time to fry, two to three minutes. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Sprats, Fried.—It has been said that if sprats were as scarce as smelts they would be as much esteemed. Wash them clean, dry in a cloth, powder with flour or fine bread or biscuit-crumbs; then fry in boiling grease, drain on a sieve before the fire, and serve very hot.

Sprats, Pickled.—Take a quarter of a peck of sprats as fresh as they can be obtained. Clean them, cut off the heads, and in doing so draw them and put them into strong brine for an hour. Drain and dry them, and put them in layers into a pickling jar. Between each layer sprinkle salt and saltpetre, and let this be also sprinkled under the first layer and over the last. When the jar is full, press the fish down lightly, and cover the jar closely. The fish may be used in three or four months. The salt may be mixed in the following proportions:—Half a pound of salt, half a pound of bay-salt, a table-spoonful of white sugar, an ounce of saltpetre, and a pinch of cochineal. Dry the salt, crush and pound it thoroughly, and mix it with the other ingredients, and it will be ready for use. When wanted, the pickled sprats may be fried in butter, and served on buttered toasts, or they may be freed from skin and bone, pounded to paste, and covered with clarified butter.

Sprats, Pickled (another way).—Take a number of small sprats, cut off the heads, and wash the bodies well. Strew a quantity of salt over them, and let them lie in a pan all night. Take them out next day, and wipe them well. Then put in a stone jar, or in an iron saucepan, a quantity of vinegar in proportion to the quantity of sprats. If the vinegar is in a stone jar, put it into an oven to boil; if in an iron vessel, place it over the fire. Put into the vinegar a bunch of parsley-root, some tarragon leaves, a sprig of thyme, one of marjoram, an onion stuck with cloves, and four or five shallots. Let the vinegar boil with these herbs, then strain it into another stone jar, and let it get cold. Meanwhile, have ready some wide-mouthed pickle or anchovy bottles. Put a layer of sprats at the bottom of each bottle, then a bay-leaf, then a pinch of salt, a grain or two of allspice, and a few peppercorns; then another layer of sprats; and so on until the bottles are full. Then fill them with the vinegar when it is quite cold. Cork the bottles, put bladder over the corks, and sealing wax upon the bladder. In six months they will be fit for use. Smelts pickled in the same way are admirable.

Sprats, Stewed.—Clean and wipe the sprats, cut off the heads, draw out the gut, and place them in even layers in a moderate-sized saucepan. Between each layer put a pinch of salt, three peppercorns, and three allspice. Barely cover the fish with vinegar, and let them simmer very gently without boiling until done enough. Time to simmer, one hour. Probable cost, 1d. or 2d. per pound.

Spring-Herbs Soup (excellent for purifying the blood).—Shred finely a handful of young dandelion-leaves, and the same quantity of chervil and purslain, together with five or six sorrel-leaves and two cabbage lettuces. Wash them well, then drain them, and steam them in a closely-covered saucepan with a little pepper and salt and an ounce of fresh butter. In ten minutes dredge a table-spoonful of flour upon them, and add a pint and a half of white stock. Let the soup simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, and keep stirring it during all the time. Strain into it half a pint of boiling milk, and add a tea-spoonful of powdered white sugar. Put the yolks of two eggs into the soup-tureen. Beat them with a spoonful of the soup, which, though thoroughly hot, must not be quite boiling; add the rest of the soup gradually, and serve immediately. If preferred, cream may be used instead of milk. Time, about an hour, exclusive of the time consumed in preparing the stock. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Spring Salad.—Take young and freshly-cut spring vegetables, such as lettuces, young radishes, mustard and cress, and a few spring onions, if liked. If they are clean and free from insects, look them carefully over, and wipe them with a cloth, or if necessary plunge them into cold water for a moment, but on no account let them remain in it longer than is necessary to cleanse them. If they have been washed, dry them perfectly. The best way of doing this is to let them drain for a little time, then put a small quantity at a time into a dry napkin; shake this by the four corners till all the moisture is expelled. The goodness of a salad depends to a great extent upon the vegetables being perfectly dry. Tear them into small pieces with the hands; arrange them in the salad-bowl, so that the light and dark greens shall contrast prettily. Put the radishes and onions round, and garnish the dish with parsley or nasturtium leaves, beetroot, hard-boiled egg, &c. Send any good salad-sauce (see Salad, Mayonnaise Sauce for) to table in a boat, and stir it briskly into the salad at the moment of serving. If it should be preferred, the salad-sauce may be dispensed with, and the salad prepared as follows:—For a moderate-sized salad-bowl of salad, mix in the salad-spoon a spoonful of mustard, a spoonful of salt, and half a spoonful of pepper, and stir into these a table-spoonful of vinegar, and if liked a few drops of tarragon vinegar may be added. Work these lightly but thoroughly into the salad, then put in four table-spoonfuls of best lucca oil, and stir the salad again for a few minutes. Serve immediately.

Spring Salad (another way).—The following is an old-English spring salad of 1682:—"There is a sort of salad commonly gathered in the spring, consisting of divers young buds and sprouts both of trees and herbs, the which being gathered discreetly with nothing but what is very young and tender, and so that no one thing exceed the other, but there may be a fine agreement in their relishing, so it will be very acceptable to many: Violets, small sprouts of burnet, young leaves of primroses and flowers.

mints, sorrel, buds of gooseberries, roses, barberries, flowers of burage, bugloss, cowpables, and archangel."

Spring Soup.—Take a mixture of any or all kinds of early vegetables, such as young turnips and carrots, spring onions, mustard and cress, cauliflowers, lettuce, green peas, asparagus-tops, &c. A very small bunch of parsley and a little chervil, and three or four leaves of sorrel finely shred may be added if liked. Half a pound of mixed vegetables will be sufficient for a quart of stock. With small vegetable-scoops cut the vegetables into fancy shapes of about the same size, or into thin shreds about an inch long. Throw these into boiling water, and let them remain for a minute or two. Drain them, and put them into another saucepan with as much boiling clear stock (*see Clear Soup, Excellent*) as is required. Let the soup boil gently till the vegetables are done enough. Taste in order to ascertain whether further seasoning is required, and serve very hot. In boiling the vegetables, it should be remembered that some will need to boil longer than others, and therefore they must not all be put in together. Time, altogether, about an hour and a half. Sufficient, a quart of soup for five or six persons. Probable cost, varying with the ingredients.

Spring Soup, Early.—Take a knuckle of veal chopped in pieces, a quarter of a pound of lean ham, a quart of whole white peas, two or three turnips, a leek, and a little celery. Cut these into small pieces, and put to them four quarts of soft water. Boil till the meat has parted with all its juices and the peas have become soft. Then take out the meat and vegetables, and pulp the peas through a sieve. Season with pepper and salt to taste. Take a bunch of asparagus cut small to resemble green-peas, the hearts of two or three cabbage-lettuces, and some green mint chopped fine. Stew these in the soup till the vegetables become tender, taking care to keep them of a good colour and not to permit them to remain too long upon the fire. Should the soup prove too thick, put to it some good broth, and if too thin, add a little flour and water. Should it not appear sufficiently green, pound a handful of spinach, and put the juice, when properly strained, into the soup, but it must not be boiled, for that would destroy the green colour of the spinach. Observe that when asparagus is meant to resemble green peas, care must be taken not to subject it to too much heat, it being a vegetable that soon becomes soft and loses its colour. A considerable degree of attention is required on the part of the cook, in regard to the management of the asparagus.

Spring Soup (M. Ude's recipe).—Take carrots, turnips, heads of celery, and small onions cut into the shape of olives; blanch them in winter, but in summer fry them with a little butter, and put them to boil in clear broth with a little sugar. Put the soup in the corner of the stove to skim away all the butter. Have ready the green tops of asparagus, and French beans cut into lozenges which have been boiled separately in water very green; put them into the soup when you send it up,

with slices of crust of bread cut the size of a penny and soaked separately in a little broth; if you have any peas, you may put in some likewise to boil with the soup.

Spring Soup of Early Cabbages.—Take the hearts of two white spring cabbages well washed, place them for a few minutes in boiling water; take out the cabbages, put them into cold water, drain them, cut them in quarters and remove the stalks, tie each quarter with a piece of thread, put them in some savoury stock, simmer till done enough, lay them in a tureen, and pour the soup over them.

Spring Soup of Hop-tops.—Early in spring gather some hop-tops; tie them up in small bundles, let them soak in fresh water, and boil them in some good stock slightly thickened with lentils or peas and flavoured with onions, herbs, pepper, and salt. Simmer the vegetables till tender; then place some sippets in a tureen, lay the bundles of hop-tops upon them, and pour the potage over all.

Spring Soup, Thick.—Soak half a pint of green split peas, then boil them till tender in as much stock made from bones as will cover them, and with them two young carrots and two turnips, five or six spring onions, a small bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a small leek, and a few outer sticks of celery, if these can be had. When the peas and vegetables are quite tender, rub them through a sieve. Add additional stock to make the purée as thick as custard; and if it is not a good colour, add spinach-juice to make it green (*see Spinach Greening*). Cut a small bunch of asparagus-tops into the shape of peas. Boil these separately in a little water with the heart of a finely-shred young cabbage, and three or four leaves of mint. Be careful to keep these vegetables a good colour. A few minutes before the soup is to be served throw them into it. If they can be procured, freshly-picked peas can be used instead of the dried split peas. Time to boil the soup, one and a half to two hours. Sufficient for five or six persons.



BRUSSELS SPROUTS.

Sprouts, Brussels (*see Brussels Sprouts*).

Spruce Beer.—Dissolve sixteen pounds of treacle in eight gallons of water. Strain the liquor into a cask, and add eight gallons of cold water and six table-spoonfuls of the essence of spruce. When the liquor is new-milk-warm, stir briskly into it half a pint of good fresh yeast. Leave it in a warm place for a day or two until fermentation ceases, then bung it up closely. The following day it may be bottled, and can be used in a week. Sometimes the beer is flavoured by boiling for this quantity a tea-cupful of bruised ginger, a tea-spoonful of allspice, and three ounces of hops in a small quantity of the liquor, and adding this to the rest. When the outer sprigs of the spruce fir can be obtained, they may be boiled for a few minutes in a little of the liquor, and this decoction may be used instead of the essence. A pound of the sprigs will be equivalent to a pound and a half of the essence.

Spruce Beer (another way).—This is made by adding the essence of spruce (which see) to water in which sugar or treacle has been dissolved in the proportion of about four ounces of essence of spruce to ten pounds of sugar, or three quarts of treacle, and ten or eleven gallons of water, and with about half a pint of yeast. For flavouring, various spices are added. "A similar beverage," says a writer in "Chambers' Encyclopædia," "is made largely in the north of Europe from the buds of the Norway spruce, and is known as Black Beer, that of Danzig being the most famous. The antiscorbutic beer of the Russian army pharmacopœia is made by mixing spruce tops and fresh horseradish-root with common beer; ginger and *Calamus aromaticus* being added for flavouring, and, after fermentation, a little cream of tartar, tincture of mustard, and proof spirit.

Spruce Beer Powders.—Take two tumblers, and pour into each as much cold water as will fill them about a third. Stir into one glass eight grains of the essence of spruce, one grain of essence of lemon, one scruple of bicarbonate of soda, and one drachm of loaf sugar. In the other glass dissolve half a drachm of tartaric acid. Pour the contents of the one glass into the other, and drink the liquor during effervescence. If these powders are prepared beforehand, the mixture should be packed in papers of one colour and the tartaric acid in papers of a different one.

Spruce, Essence of.—Essence of spruce is obtained by boiling the green tops of the black spruce in water, and then concentrating the decoction by another boiling without the spruce tops. The young shoots of this fir, like most others of its family, are coated with a resinous exudation, which is dissolved in the water.

Squab Pie.—This is a favourite popular dish in the west of England. It is generally made of mutton, though in the midland counties beef and fat bacon are sometimes used. Take a deep dish, and fill it with layers of mutton chops, apples cut as for other pies, and finely-shred onions. Season the layers with pepper and salt, and sweeten the apples with sugar. Cover the pie with a thick crust, and

bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, two to three hours, according to size.

Squab Pie (another way).—See Devonshire Squab Pie.

Squeak, Bubble and (see Bubble and Squeak).

Staffordshire Syllabub.—Put a pint of cider into a bowl with a glassful of brandy, four table-spoonfuls of sugar, and half a grated nutmeg. Fill the bowl with frothed new milk, or with milk heated till it is new-milk-warm. Pour this into the syllabub from a teapot held high above it.

Stale Bread.—Stale bread will taste comparatively fresh and new if it be put into a cool oven till it is heated gently through. It will take about an hour.

Stale Cake.—If a sweet cake becomes stale, it may be freshened by the following process:—Put it into a box with a closely-fitting lid, place this before the fire, but not so near as to scorch the wood of the box, and turn it round occasionally. If the cake is large, cut it into thin slices before heating it. It will be ready for use in about an hour.

Star-Gazy Pie (a favourite Cornish dish).—This pie is thus named because the heads of the fish are usually placed mouth uppermost in the centre of the lid of the crust, as pigeon's legs are in a pigeon pie, and therefore the fish are supposed to be gazing at the sky or the stars. Take as many fresh herrings or mackerel as will fill a moderate-sized dish. Scale, empty, and open them, and remove the bones. Lay them flat on the table, season the inside of each with salt, cayenne, and chopped parsley, and roll it up neatly. Butter the pie-dish, and sprinkle upon it a thick layer of finely-grated bread-crumbs, lay in some of the fish, and fill the dish with alternate layers of fish and bread-crumbs. Cover the contents of the pie with a few slices of fat bacon or the fat of a ready-dressed ham, and pour over all six eggs beaten up with two table-spoonfuls of tarragon vinegar, or, if preferred, half a quarter of a pint of cream. Cover the dish with a good crust, and bake the pie in a well-heated oven. Arrange the heads of the fish in the centre of the pastry; when the pie is baked put a piece of parsley into the mouth of each fish, and serve. Time, one hour to an hour and half.

Steaming.—This is a process of cookery which is particularly adapted to very delicate preparations. It is sometimes carried on upon a large scale, and then an apparatus for the special purpose is provided. In ordinary kitchens, and for every-day dishes, a kitchen steamer will be all that is required. The article of food which is to be steamed should be prepared *as for boiling*. It should then be placed in a steamer, which has a closely-fitting lid, over a saucepan full of boiling water, and this water should be kept boiling, and should be replenished as it boils away. When any delicate preparation is to be steamed, the cook should on no account boil anything strong and highly flavoured in the vessel under it. For

instance, liquor containing vegetables must not be boiled under a pudding, or the flavour of the latter will be entirely spoilt. If a proper steamer should not be at hand, a substitute may be improvised for steaming puddings, &c., as follows:—Turn a plate upside down in a saucepan, and surround it with about three inches of fast-boiling water. Place the mould containing the pudding on the plate, cover the saucepan closely, and keep the water gently boiling round it. Lay a round of oiled paper on the top of the mould.

Sterz Meal (*see* Meal, Sterz).

Stew, Bachelor's (*see* Beef, Bachelor's Stew).

Stew, English (*see* English Stew)

Stewing.—This is a mode of cookery much favoured by French cooks. It is wholesome and excellent, as well as most economical, not only on account of the small quantity of fuel which is required to keep up the gentle simmering, which alone is needed, but also because food cooked in this way, even if coarse and hard in itself, may often be rendered tender, delicious, and palatable. Inexperienced cooks too often confound stewing with boiling, and thus they convert meat or poultry that would be excellent and delicate if properly dressed into something dry, hard, and indigestible. It should be understood that when we speak of stewing anything we simply mean simmering it gently in a saucepan which has a closely-fitting lid over a gentle fire. Stewing is best done over a stove. At times when the old-fashioned kitchen range is in use, however, the cook should place her stewpan on a trivet high above the fire, and watch it constantly, in order that she may move it nearer to the flame, or further from it, as occasion requires. The ebullition, though very gentle, should be continuous. Sometimes meat to be stewed is put into a jar with a closely-fitting lid, and this is placed in a saucepan of fast-boiling water. Then the gravy extracted is really the juice of the meat. The greatest cleanliness should be observed in all vessels which are to be used for stewing. Enamelled saucepans are excellent, because they can be so easily and thoroughly cleansed. Well-tinned copper ones are, however, the best for the purpose, though well-tinned iron ones will answer for ordinary cookery. The cook, however, should be particularly careful that the tinning of copper vessels is in good condition, for if it is at all worn away, the preparation stewed in it may become poisonous, and most lamentable consequences may ensue.

Stewing, Mr. Buckmaster on.—Stewing is a gradual simmering. It may be done in a saucepan over the fire, or in a stone jar which will stand the fire, with a lid fitting steam-tight. The common red jar is not to be recommended; it does not stand the heat, and the glaze, which is a composition of lead, often gives way in the presence of salt. Stone jars are preferable to metal saucepans; they can be easily cleaned, and they retain the heat better. For stewing, select lean meat, free from blood. The quantity of water should be about a quart to a pound of meat; but this liquor will be

very rich, and it can easily be reduced if necessary with warm water. Add about a tea-spoonful of salt to a quart of water—I think salt is best added towards the end of the cooking, as the tendency is to harden the meat. Peas when boiled with salt pork will remain hard throughout the cooking. Bring the water gradually to the boil, remove all the scum, and let the contents simmer till the flavour of the meat is absorbed in the liquor. Remove all the fat, which can be eaten with bread, or used for puddings or frying. All and every kind of meat will do for a stew. They may be used together or separately, according to taste or convenience. The better the meat, the better the stew; but by careful stewing the coarsest and roughest parts will become soft, tender, and easily digested, which would not be possible by any other method of cooking. All the gristly parts—the feet, shanks, knuckles—should be stewed. There is no other way of cooking these parts to advantage. They require time, and this is often the difficulty and objection; but what is there to prevent a woman, when the family are all sitting round the fire in the evening, thinking about to-morrow's dinner? The fire which warms the children will also cook their dinner. The great vice of most women, not only among the poor, but among the middle classes, is that they never think of cooking till they feel hungry. Trimmings of all kinds of meat can sometimes be purchased cheaply. A woman who has but little to spend should watch her opportunities. Sheep's feet, the shank-bones of legs of mutton, and pieces of bone and gristle, are often thrown away as useless. We used formerly to send ox tails to the tan-yard, and even now much goes there which could be turned into good food. Twopence or threepence spent in the purchase of bones—although containing little meat, they contain 30 per cent. of gelatine, and may be made to yield excellent food; large bones should be broken into small pieces, and allowed to simmer till every piece of bone is white and dry. I have said nothing about flavouring or thickening, or adding vegetables. As a rule, all vegetables except potatoes may be cut into slices and cooked in the stew; or, if preferred, they may be cooked separately, and added afterwards. Carrots, turnips, parsnips, swedes, cabbages, leeks, onions, celery, beetroot, vegetable-marrow—any or all of these may be used in a stew.

Stews, Force meat for (*see* Force meat for Fish, Soups, or Stews).

Stews, Onions for Garnishing (*see* Onions, Brown, for Garnishing Stews).

Stilton Cheese (*see* Cheese, Stilton).

Stock.—Stock is the basis of all meat-sauces, soups, and purées. It is really the juice of meat extracted by long and gentle simmering, and in making it, it should be remembered that the object to be aimed at is to draw the goodness out of the materials into the liquor. It may be prepared in various ways, richly and expensively, or economically, and recipes for all modes are given in this work. All general stock, or stock which is to be used for miscellaneous purposes, should be simply

made, that is, all flavouring ingredients should be omitted entirely until its use is decided upon. The stock will then keep longer than it would do if vegetables, herbs, and spices were boiled in it, besides which the flavouring can be adapted to its special purpose. To ensure its keeping, stock should be boiled and skimmed every day in summer, and every other day in winter. The pan and the lid used in making it should be scrupulously clean. A tinned iron pan is the best for the purpose. Those who need to practise economy will do well to procure a digester, which is a kind of stock-pot made with the object of retaining the goodness of the materials, and preventing its escape in steam. When ready, stock should be poured into an earthenware pan, and left uncovered until it is cold. It should on no account be allowed to cool in a metal pan. Before being used, every particle of fat which has settled on the surface should be removed, and the liquor should be poured off free from sediment. A few years ago it was customary for cooks to make stock with fresh meat only, the rule being a pound of meat to a pint of stock. Altered prices have necessitated the adoption of more economical methods, and now excellent stock is constantly made with the bones and trimmings of meat and poultry, with the addition or not of a little fresh meat, or a portion of Liebig's Extract of Meat. In a house where meat is regularly used, a good cook will never be without a little stock. Broken remnants of all kinds will find their way to the stock-pot, and will not be thrown away until, by gentle stewing, they have been made to yield to the utmost whatever of flavour and of goodness they possessed. When fresh meat is used it is better for being freshly killed. The liquor in which fresh meat has been boiled should always be used as stock. (See PRINCIPLES OF COOKERY, xxv.)

Stock, Browning for.—There are various ways of browning stock. The best of all is to let it boil to a glaze when making it, and then to let it colour itself over the fire. Stock made from bones cannot be thus coloured, and it is therefore necessary to impart a brown look to it by other means. The addition of Liebig's Extract answers the purpose slightly, but not always sufficiently. Burnt onions and colouring-balls may be bought, which are manufactured expressly for this end, but they often impart an unpleasant flavour to the soup. Brown thickening may be used when it is wished that the stock should be thickened as well as browned, though it must be remembered that after it is added the stock must simmer by the side of the fire, that it may throw up the fat, which should be removed. Liquid browning, which can be bottled and used as required, may be made as follows:—Put a quarter of a pint of moist sugar into a stewpan, and let it remain over a gentle fire till it is melted. Keep stirring it with a wooden spoon till it is almost black, then pour upon it a pint of water, and let it remain until dissolved. Three or four drops will colour a pint of stock.

Stock, Clarifying.—When from some accident the stock is not as clear and bright as

it should be, proceed as follows:—For a quart of stock whisk the white of an egg with a quarter of a pint of water. Stir this briskly into the stock when it is just warm, let it boil, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. Draw it back, and keep it boiling gently for half an hour, continuing to skim it when possible. Let it stand for a quarter of an hour to settle, and strain it through a jelly-bag. If three or four ounces of lean meat are minced and pounded to pulp, and mixed with the white of egg before it is put in, the stock will be enriched as well as cleared.

Stock-fish.—This is the commercial term used to denote salted and dried cod and other fish of the same family, particularly hake, ling, and torsk. The fish is cured as soon as possible after being caught. It is first split up from head to tail, and thoroughly cleaned by plentiful washings with salt water; a piece of the backbone is then cut away, and after the superfluous water has been drained off, the fish are laid in long vats, covered with salt, and kept down by means of heavy weights. After a time they are taken out, washed and brushed, and laid out, exposed to the action of sun and air, on rocks or on a sandy beach. They are afterwards piled up into little heaps, and when they have acquired a fine whitish appearance, known as the *bloom*, they are considered ready for the market. The quantity of stock-fish cured on the southern coasts of Britain is inconsiderable, but it is otherwise in the north. The cod, ling, and hake fisheries of Scotland rank next in importance to its herring fishery.

Stock for Aspic Jelly (economical).—Put a pint of stock into a saucepan. Add two ounces of gelatine, a bay-leaf, a small sprig of thyme, three cloves, three shallots, and a quarter of a blade of mace, and stir the liquor over the fire till the gelatine is dissolved. Pour it out, and let it become almost cold. Whisk the white of an egg with a quarter of a pint of water. Add the crushed shell of the egg, and a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar. Put the stock again in the saucepan, and stir the mixture briskly into it over the fire till it boils. Let it boil for ten minutes and then settle for ten minutes. Strain through a jelly-bag into a large shallow dish, and when cold and stiff the jelly will be fit for use. Time, altogether, about an hour.

Stock for Jelly (see Calf's Foot Stock for Jelly).

Stock for Soup (see Mutton Stock for Soup).

Stock freed from Fat.—Let the stock get cold, then carefully take from it the coating of fat which lies on the top. If it is still greasy, put it into a saucepan, simmer gently by the side of the fire, and carefully skim off the fat as it rises until no more appears. If after it is put into the tureen bubbles of fat appear on the surface, remove as much as possible by skimming, and take off what remains by laying a piece of blotting-paper or, failing this, of common brown paper, lightly on the top, so that the grease may adhere to it.

Stock, Game.—Take the remains of roast game of any kind, and break them up into small pieces. Butter a saucepan, and line the bottom of it with thin slices of lean ham. Place the pieces of game upon this, almost cover them with stock made from bones or, failing this, with water, and boil the liquor quickly over a brisk fire till it is reduced to glaze. Draw it back a little, and let it colour; then add as much additional stock as it will bear, together with carrots, turnips, onions, celery, cloves, and salt, as required. Let it simmer gently until it is done enough, and strain it off for use. The remains of game will make excellent stock, and it would be very extravagant to use game for this purpose without first taking off the best of the meat. When, however, a bird is too old and tough to be dressed in the ordinary way, it may be placed in the stock-pot, but its flavour will be best brought out if it is partially roasted before being stewed.

Stock, General.—Take one pound of shin of beef, cut it into pieces the size of a walnut, and put these into a delicately clean stewpan with two-pennyworth of bones broken up small and five pints of cold spring water. If there are trimmings of meat or poultry in the house they may be thrown into the pot, as also a little bacon-rind which has been first scalded and scraped. Bring the contents of the pan slowly to the boil, carefully remove the scum as it rises, and throw in a spoonful of cold water now and then to assist it in doing so. An onion with a clove stuck into it, a turnip, a carrot, two leeks, a few outer sticks of celery, a salt-spoonful of whole pepper, and a little salt may be added if liked. Draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let its contents simmer very gently. Keep the saucepan closely covered, excepting when it is necessary to take off the lid for the purpose of skimming. Strain the soup into an earthenware pan, and remove the fat when it forms on the surface. Time to simmer the stock, four hours. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for two quarts of stock.

Stock made from Bones.—Take the bones of a leg of mutton or of a piece of beef weighing seven or eight pounds before cooking, or if these are not at hand, take two pennyworth of fresh bones. Break them up into small pieces, and put them into a saucepan with three quarts of cold water. Bring the liquor gently to the boil, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. Draw the saucepan to the side, and let its contents simmer gently for five or six hours. Pour it into an earthenware jar, and the next day remove the fat from the top, and pour it back free from sediment. Put with it a large carrot, a handful of fresh parsley, a large onion into which two or three cloves have been stuck, a few outer sticks of celery, or about as much celery-seed as will lie on a threepenny-piece, a turnip, if young, a couple of leeks, if they can be obtained, a lump of sugar, and a little salt and cayenne. Simmer the soup again, and if necessary add cold water, a little at a time, to keep up the quantity to two quarts. Simmer all gently together an hour and a half longer; strain the liquor off again, and stir in with it a good tea-

spoonful of extract of meat. If it is necessary to clarify the stock, do not put in the extract until the stock has been made clear. If expedition is desired, the vegetables and the bones may be boiled altogether. Time, five hours the first day, one hour and a half the next. Sufficient for two quarts of stock.

Stock made from Cow-heel.—Excellent stock for soup may be made by boiling a cow-heel and two pounds of shin of beef in water. The meat may be converted into mock potted head—a relishing dish for breakfast or supper. Cleanse a cow-heel, and put it into a stewpan with two pounds of shin of beef, not cut up, and three quarts of water. Add a large carrot, a turnip, an onion stuck with three cloves, six peppercorns, six allspice, a bunch of herbs, a blade of mace, and a slice of lemon-rind. Bring the liquor slowly to the boil, and simmer gently two hours. If the meat is to be made into brawn, take it out at this point, and let the heel simmer alone until the stock is sufficiently strong. Carefully remove the scum as it rises, and when the stock is done enough, pour it into an earthenware pan, and use as required. To make the mock potted head, cut both the beef and the cow-heel into small pieces. Soak half a packet of gelatine in cold stock for twenty minutes; dissolve it in a pint of boiling stock, add the pieces of meat, and pour the whole into an oiled mould to remain until cold. Potted head made in this way may be garnished according to taste. One or two hard-boiled eggs, some slices of beet-root, and a little chopped parsley, if placed tastefully in the jelly at the bottom of the mould, will greatly improve its appearance. Time, five or six hours to boil the cow-heel. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for two quarts of stock and one shape of brawn.

Stock, Meat.—Meat from which stock has been made, if simmered gently till it is tender only, and not so long as to reduce it to rags, may be served as a stew, with part of the stock thickened for gravy. Or good potted meat may be made of it (*see* Beef, Potted).

Stock-pot.—The best stock-pots are those made of well-tinned iron or copper, as they are most easily cleaned, and in making stock cleanliness is of the utmost importance. Into the stock-pot should be thrown all the bones and trimmings of meat and poultry, either dressed or undressed. In an economically-conducted household nothing will be thrown away until all the goodness has been extracted from it.

Stock, Quickly made.—Take an onion, peel it, split it in halves, and stick two cloves into it; put it into a saucepan with a pint and a half of water, a bunch of fresh green parsley-leaves, a tea-spoonful of gelatine, and a little salt and cayenne. A stick or two of celery or a few celery-seeds, or a very small pinch of dried tarragon may be added, if they are at hand, as they will greatly assist the flavour of the stock. Boil the liquor till the gelatine is dissolved, strain it into a bowl, and press the onion and parsley so as to get as much of the goodness out of them as possible. If the gelatine was good, the stock will be bright and clear. Sti-

into it until dissolved a tea-spoonful of extract of meat, and it will be ready for use. It may be served as it is, as clear soup, or a little macaroni or vermicelli may be added to it, though they should be boiled separately, or the soup will not be clear; or a few vegetables cut as for Julienne soup may be put in (*see* Vegetables, Dried), or a few fresh tarragon-leaves may be finely shred and thrown in. Probable cost, plain, 3d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Stock, Rich and Strong.—Take two pounds of the shin of beef and two pounds of knuckle of veal; cut the meat into small pieces, and break up the bones. Butter a saucepan, line it with slices of lean ham or bacon, lay the pieces of meat upon it; add the bones and any trimmings of meat or poultry that may be at hand. An old hen or the carcase of a rabbit or roasted chicken will be valuable additions. Pour in a pint of water, cover the saucepan, and boil it quickly, stirring it frequently till it is reduced to glaze. Let this brown gently or not, as required, pour in three quarts of cold water, and when this boils add a large onion stuck with two cloves, a few sticks of celery, a large carrot, a young turnip, half a blade of mace, a bunch of savoury herbs, a few peppercorns, and a little salt. Remove the scum carefully as it rises, and add a spoonful of cold water occasionally to assist it in doing so; simmer the stock gently for four hours; strain it into an earthenware pan, and when it is quite cold, carefully remove the fat from the top. Time to simmer the stock, three to four hours.

Stock, Second.—Meat and vegetables boiled a second time with fresh liquor, &c., is "second stock." This stock is stiffer than "first stock," and is used for braizing. It may be boiled down again to make glaze or portable soup, which will be of great use, either to enrich soups or sauces, or to improve the appearance of various joints (*see* Glaze). If liked, half the original quantity of vegetables and seasoning may be added to the liquor. To make it, boil the stock very gently for five or six hours. Strain it through a hair sieve into an earthenware pan. When it is cold, carefully remove the fat from the top, and pour it off gently, not to disturb the settlings, into a well-tinned saucepan. Keep the saucepan uncovered over a brisk fire, skim the liquor when necessary, and boil it quickly till it begins to thicken. Reduce the heat of the fire, and boil the stock gently till it looks like thin treacle. Be very careful that it does not burn, and when it has boiled until a little taken out in a spoon will when cold set into a stiff jelly, strain it into small jars, perfectly dried, to the thickness of an inch and a half, and let it remain in a cool place till wanted. If properly made, it will keep six months. If, after a few days, it does not appear sufficiently hard, put the jar containing it into a large saucepan of boiling water, and keep this water boiling rapidly round it until the glaze has evaporated sufficiently. It must not be put into the saucepan again, as it will be in great danger of burning or of acquiring an unpleasant flavour. Time, two days to make the glaze.

Stock, Superior Clear Brown, for Soups and Sauces, made from Fresh Meat.—Take three pounds and a half of the shin of beef or knuckle of veal and a quarter of a pound of lean ham. Cut the meat into pieces the size of an egg, and break the bones into small pieces. Butter the bottom of the stewpan, lay in it the ham, then the veal, and add the bones and any trimmings of meat or poultry that may be at hand. Pour in as much water as will cover the meat. Cover the pan, put it on a brisk fire, and boil its contents quickly, stirring occasionally with a wooden spoon till the bottom of the pan is covered with a thick white glaze. Throw some cinders on the fire to lower the temperature, and let the pan remain on it until the glaze becomes a bright brown colour without being at all burnt. Pour in four quarts of cold stock or water, bring the liquor to the point of boiling; then draw it to the side, and simmer gently, skimming with scrupulous care for two hours if veal is used, and for four hours if beef is used. Strain through a fine sieve into an earthenware pan, and when the stock is cold remove the grease. If flavouring is wanted, a turnip, a carrot, two onions, each with one clove stuck in it, half a leek, a few sticks of celery, a bay-leaf, a bunch of parsley, and a sprig of thyme, may be stewed in the liquor. Add pepper and salt as required; the quantity of salt needed will depend upon the quality of the ham. Probable cost, 3s.

Stock, To Keep Good.—In cold weather stock will keep for several days. In hot weather it should be boiled every day. It should always be poured into an earthenware bowl, and when nearly cold, put into a cool larder. It should on no account be allowed to remain in the stewpan all night.

Stock, White, for White Soups and Sauces.—Take three pounds of the knuckle of veal and a quarter of a pound of lean ham. Cut the meat into small pieces, break up the bones, and add any trimmings of meat or poultry that may be at hand, with a little pepper and a small pinch of salt. The carcase of a fowl or rabbit will be a valuable addition. Put the meat into the stewpan, and pour upon it four quarts of cold water. Bring the liquor to the boil, draw it to the side, skim carefully, and let it simmer gently for three hours. Strain it into an earthenware pan till wanted. If liked, a carrot, a turnip, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a small piece of mace may be added.

Stock with Fried Bread.—Cut a slice of stale crumb of bread into dice; moisten these with stock, put a slice of dripping on them, and fry over a slow fire till they are brown and crisp. Lay them in a dish, and place upon them one or two slices of the crumb of bread which have been soaked in stock and drained. Serve nicely-flavoured stock in a tureen with the bread thus prepared. This dish is specially suited for children and invalids.

Stone Cream.—Put a little apricot, plum, or cherry jam into a glass dish. Grate upon it the rind of a lemon, and add the strained juice. Pour over it as much liquid blanchmango nearly

cold as will cover it. Serve the cream when stiff and cold, and ornament the surface with a little pink sugar, knobs of red-currant jelly, or strips of preserved fruit, or blanched almonds. The blanchmange may be made with isinglass, gelatine, or fine arrowroot.

Stone-fruit, Wholesomeness of.—Stone-fruit, generally speaking, is less digestible when eaten raw than the other descriptions of fruit; to healthy persons, however, when ripe, and consumed in moderation, it is not injurious. Plums have acquired a character for causing disorder and diarrhoea which they scarcely deserve. Undoubtedly with some persons they disagree, and indeed, with all, if they are eaten immoderately or in bad condition; but that they, or fruits generally, are the cause of the regular autumnal or British cholera, is a fallacy which has been established in the popular mind in consequence of the season at which plums are ripe, the "plum-season" being coincident with that at which people in this country, who have been exposed to the effects of the summer's heat are most liable to that outbreak of accumulated bile which is known as bowel complaint, or English, or British, or summer cholera.

Store-rooms and Stores.—A clean, tidy, well-arranged store-room is one sign of a good methodical housekeeper. Where stores are put away anyhow, and taken out at any time and in any quantity, we have good grounds for supposing that disorder and extravagance prevail. A store-room ought to be large, airy, cool, and dry. Such a room is not always to be had, but even if a closet has to be put up with, it may be kept clean. Shelves should be arranged round the walls, hooks fastened to the edges of the shelves. The driest and coolest part of the room should be kept for jams, jellies, and pickles. All the jars should be distinctly labelled at the front, so that they will not all need to be taken down every time a particular jar is wanted. Biscuits or cakes should be kept in closely-covered tin boxes; lemons should be hung in nets. Soap should be bought in large quantities, and cut up in convenient-sized pieces, so that it may be dry before it is used. Coffee, when roasted, should be kept in small quantities; if unroasted, it will improve with keeping. Stores should on no account be left in the papers in which they were sent from the grocer's, but should be put into tin canisters or earthenware jars closely covered, and each jar, like the jam, should be labelled. Stores should be given out regularly, either daily or weekly. In order to check their consumption, the housekeeper will do well to keep in the store-room a memorandum-book with a pencil fastened to it, and in this book she should enter the date on which all stores were brought in or taken out. By means of these memoranda she can compare one week's outgo with another, and immediately discover any extravagance. A hammer, a few nails, a little gum, a ball of string, a few sheets of foolscap, and a pair of scissors, should always be kept in the store-room.

Store Sauce (see Kitchiner's Store Sauce).

Store Sauce or Cherokee (see Cherokee or Store Sauce).

Store Sauces.—Many varieties of excellent store sauces may be bought of the grocer and Italian warehouseman, and will prove of great value in colouring and flavouring soups, sauces, and stews. As, however, they are generally very strong, they should be added to any preparation with care. As they can be so easily procured, it is advisable to keep on hand a small quantity only of them, for they certainly deteriorate in quality with keeping. The bottles containing them should be tightly stoppered, and kept in a dry place. The store sauces most likely to be needed are mushroom and walnut ketchup, essence of anchovies, chilli, cucumber, shallot, and tarragon vinegar, and Harvey or Worcester Sauce.

Stout.—Stout is only a stronger form of porter. It is extensively brewed in London, Dublin, and elsewhere. Good draught stout contains an ounce and a half of alcohol in the pint.

Stranger's Cake, or Polly's Cake.—Rub half a pound of butter or sweet dripping into a pound of flour. Add a small salt-spoonful of salt, three heaped tea-spoonfuls of baking-powder, a pound of ground rice, half a pound of moist sugar, a pound of picked currants or sultanas, and two ounces of candied peel. A little spice may be added if approved. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly. Mix the cake with four well-whisked eggs and a cupful of milk. Bake immediately in a moderate oven. Time to bake, two hours and a half or more. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. for a cake this size.

Strasburg Fowl Pie, Mock (see Fowl Pie, Mock Strasburg).

Strasburg Goose.—The Strasburg goose is an animal that has to submit, for the sake of the luxuries of mankind, to a very peculiar operation. It is tied down to a board, and put in front of a fire, which appears very cruel; but it does not hinder the animal from getting fat. It is fed with barley-meal, and it thus takes in much more starch than is necessary to maintain its heat, and the consequence is, the starch is converted into fat and deposited in greatest abundance in the liver. The goose is then killed, the liver is taken out, and these distended livers are the precious *morceaux* contained in the *pâté de foie gras* (which see).

Strawberries.—This delicious summer fruit is known both in Europe and America. It belongs to temperate and rather cold climates. It may be eaten fresh, or made into preserves. It derives its name from the practice of putting straw under the berries to keep them clean whilst they ripen. Ripe strawberries may be kept for two or three days by putting them in ice, or keeping them in a cool dark place.

Strawberries and Cream.—Procure the fruit when it is freshly gathered and just ripe. If it is not to be eaten immediately, keep it in a cool place till wanted; but the fresher it is the better. Pick the strawberries, and remove every imperfect and unsound berry. Do not wash them unless it is absolutely

necessary. If, however, they are dusty or not quite fresh, they may be cleansed and freshened by taking them in handfuls and passing them quickly through a basin of cold water. They should not be allowed to remain in it one instant. If the strawberries have been gathered in rainy weather, it is very desirable that this cleansing process should be performed. Strawberries are very delicious served with thick cream (Devonshire cream is the best) and finely-powdered sugar. These accompaniments should be sent to table separately, as if the sugar is put upon them, even for a short time, it will draw out their juice and change their colour.



STRAWBERRIES.

1. Keen's Seedling. 2. British Queen. 3. Dr. Hogg.
(Two-thirds the natural size.)

Strawberries, Bottled.—Gather the strawberries in dry weather when they are ripe, but not over-ripe. Pick them without bruising them, and put them into perfectly dry wide-mouthed bottles. Shake them down, and fill the bottles with clear syrup made by boiling three-quarters of a pound of refined sugar with half a pint of water. Cork the bottles tightly, and tie them down with string. Wrap straw round them to keep them from being broken, and put them into a large stewpan with cold water up to their necks. Let the water be made to boil, then draw the pan to the side, and let it simmer gently for ten minutes. Take the pan off the fire, and leave the bottles untouched till they are cold. Refit the corks, tie them down again, if necessary wax them over, and store for use. Time to simmer, ten minutes.

Strawberries, Bottled, for Flavouring Purposes.—Gather the fruit in dry weather, pick it from the bolls, discard any bruised or unsound berries, and weigh it with an equal weight of finely-powdered sugar. Fill perfectly dry wide-mouthed bottles with alternate layers of fruit and sugar, and shake them gently to mix them. Cork the bottles closely, and cover the corks with bladder which has been cleaned, dried, and moistened with spirit on the side which is to be next the cork. Store in a cool dry place. The strawberries should be perfectly fresh when they are thus preserved.

59—N.E.

Strawberries, Compôte of.—Take a pint of freshly-gathered ripe strawberries. Pick them, and put them into a bowl. Pour over them a little clear syrup which has been made by boiling a quarter of a pint of water with five ounces of sugar for ten minutes. Cover the bowl containing them with a plate, and let them stand for an hour or more. Drain off the syrup; boil it for a few minutes, skim it, and strain it over the strawberries piled in the centre of a compôte-dish. The flavour of this dish will be greatly improved if a wine-glassful of red-currant juice is added to the syrup. When it is at hand, a glass of maraschino may also be added with advantage. For a superlative dish, the syrup, after being flavoured with maraschino or kirschenwasser, may be set in ice till it is almost frozen, and in this condition poured over the fruit. Time to soak the strawberries, one hour. Probable cost, strawberries, 4d. to 8d. per pound.

Strawberries, Indian.—This plant is a native of the Himalaya mountains, and grows luxuriantly, and produces fruit in abundance in Britain, if only protected from severe frosts. The flowers of the Indian strawberry are yellow, not white, and the fruit is very beautiful, not hanging down as in the case of other strawberries, but growing with its apex upwards. It is not, however, of a very tempting quality.

Strawberries, Preserved.—The fruit must be gathered in very dry weather, when there has been no rain for at least two days. Take equal weights of loaf sugar broken into pieces and picked fruit. Barely cover the sugar with cold water, and add a pinch of cream of tartar. Melt the sugar, put it on the fire, and boil it until a little of it which has been dropped from the end of a spoon into some very cold water can be rolled into a soft ball, which is not at all sticky. When the sugar has reached this condition put the strawberries into it, cover the pan, and leave it for an hour. Place it on a quick fire, boil it for two minutes, skim it well, and it is done. There is another method of preserving strawberries or raspberries which is very much approved. Pick the fruit, and press it with a wooden spoon through a coarse sieve. Weigh it, and allow a pound of sugar to every pound of pulp. Boil the sugar, and as soon as it has attained the fourth degree (*see* Sugar, Boiled) mix the pulp with it. Let it stand for five minutes, stir it over the fire till it boils, and it is done. If liked, the sugar, instead of being boiled, may be crushed to powder and incorporated with the pulp, which must then be put into bottles, and boiled as in Strawberries, Bottled. There is another mode of preserving them whole, by placing them, when they are fresh-gathered, into glass pickle-bottles, strowing their weight of sifted sugar over as they are put in, and filling up the bottles with either boiling-hot malaga wine or boiling sweet malmsey. This is the most expensive, though the least troublesome. (*See next recipe.*)

Strawberries Preserved in Wine.—Take the fruit when perfectly ripe and fresh; pick it, and put it immediately into dry wide-

mouthed bottles. Sprinkle amongst it four ounces of powdered sugar with each pound of fruit, and let the bottles be filled to the neck. Pour in good sherry or madeira to cover the fruit. Cork the bottles securely, wax them down, and store in a cool dry place.

Strawberries, Preserved Whole.—Take perfectly sound ripe strawberries which have been gathered in dry weather; pick and weigh them. Put them in layers on a large dish, and sprinkle finely-powdered sugar between the layers—a pound of sugar will be required for every pound of fruit. Let them stand all night. Next day put the whole gently into a clean preserving-pan. Let it boil; shake the pan to keep the strawberries from burning, and pass a spoon round the edges; but be careful not to crush the fruit. Remove the scum as it rises, and boil the fruit gently for a quarter of an hour. Drain the juice from the berries, and boil it separately for half an hour. If liked, a pint of red-currant juice boiled to syrup with half a pound of sugar may be added for each pound of strawberries, and this will greatly improve the flavour of the preparation. Pour the boiling juice upon the fruit, put both again into the pan, and boil the mixture for a quarter of an hour, or till the juice will set when a little is put upon a plate. Put the preserved fruit into jars, cover in the usual way, and store in a cool place. Strawberries preserved thus are very good served in glasses, mixed with cream. Probable cost, 4d. to 8d. per pound.

Strawberries, Preserved Whole (another way).—Pick and weigh the berries, and put them in layers on a dish with finely-powdered sugar interspersed amongst them, using a pound of sugar to a pound of fruit. Leave them until the next day, put them gently into a preserving-pan, and when the juice is just about to boil turn all into a colander, and drain off the juice. Let it boil, then pour it upon the fruit, and leave it until the next day. Put it again on the fire, let it reach the point of boiling once more, and again pour it out. Drain it, let it get cold, then pour it on the fruit, and repeat this process for four or five days. Put the fruit into jars, cover these, and store for use. A pint of red-currant juice for six pounds of fruit, boiled to syrup with half a pound of sugar, and added to the juice during the last boiling, will greatly improve the flavour of this preparation. Time, five days.

Strawberries, Wholesomeness of.—The strawberry must be ranked amongst the most wholesome productions of the vegetable kingdom. It is recorded of Fontenelle that he ascribed his longevity to them, in consequence of their having regularly cooled a fever which he had every spring; and that he used to say, "If I can but reach the season of strawberries." Bœrhaave regarded their continual use as one of the principal remedies in cases of obstruction and viscosity, and in putrid disorders. Hoffman furnishes instances of obstinate disorders cured by them, even consumption, and Linnaeus says that by eating plentifully of them he kept himself free from gout.

Strawberry Acid.—Dissolve five ounces of tartaric acid in two quarts of cold spring water, and pour this into an earthenware pan over twelve pounds of picked ripe strawberries. Leave them until the next day, then strain off the liquor without bruising the fruit. Put a pound and a half of powdered and sifted loaf sugar with each pint of clear liquor, stir it until dissolved, and bottle for use. Raspberry acid may be made in the same way. Time, two days. Strawberries, 4d. to 8d. per pound.

Strawberry, Alpine.—Unlike other kinds of strawberries, the Alpine strawberry has a tall stem and erect manner of growth. The fruit, which is either red or white, is not very large, but is produced in great abundance, and is to be had long after other kinds are out of season.

Strawberry and Custard Pudding.—Take four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Place four table-spoonfuls of strawberry jam in a buttered pie-dish, cover this with the bread-crumbs, and add some good nicely-flavoured custard made with a pint of milk, two eggs, and a little sugar. Stir the custard over the fire till it begins to thicken, pour it gradually upon the bread-crumbs, and bake the pudding in a moderately-heated oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Strawberry Blancmange.—Take a quart of clear stiff blancmange made with isinglass or gelatine. Sweeten this, and stir into it the juice which has been drawn from a quart of fresh strawberries. Mix the ingredients thoroughly, put the blancmange into a damp mould, and leave it in a cool place till set. Turn it upon a glass dish, and serve. To draw the juice from the strawberries, pick them, spread them on a large flat dish, and sprinkle over them about six table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar. Let them stand for six or eight hours, and pour away for use the syrup which has flowed from them.

Strawberry Cardinal.—Hull a quart of ripe, finely-flavoured strawberries, and discard all berries that are unsound or bruised. Sprinkle upon them a pound of powdered and sifted sugar, and pour over them half a bottle of Rhine wine. Cover closely, and let them stand in a cool place for half an hour. Just before they are to be served, pour over them the remainder of the wine, with another bottle, either of moselle or of the same wine. Add a bottle of seltzer, and serve. If liked, the liquor may be strained and bottled for use.

Strawberry Cheesecakes.—Take a quarter of a pint of ripe, finely-flavoured strawberries, measured after the stalks have been picked from them. Bruise them thoroughly with a wooden spoon in a basin, and mix with them a heaped table-spoonful of powdered sugar and two well-beaten eggs. Line some patty-pans with good pastry, three-parts fill them with the mixture, and bake in a well-heated oven. If fresh fruit cannot be had, strawberry jelly may be used instead, and then no sugar will be required. Time to bake, ten minutes.

Strawberry Cream.—Pick the stalks from a pint of strawberries, sprinkle a tea-cupful of powdered sugar over them, bruise them well with a wooden spoon, and rub them through a fine hair sieve till all the juice has been taken from them. Dissolve an ounce and a half of isinglass or gelatine in three-quarters of a pint of new milk, add a pint of thick cream and the strawberry-juice. The cream should be whipped with a whisk before being used (*see* Cream, Whipped). Pour the cream into a damp mould and set it in a cool place till stiff. A few drops of prepared cochineal may be added to improve the colour. If liked, the juice may be drawn from the fruit over the fire or in the oven. When fresh fruit cannot be obtained, half a pint of strawberry jam dissolved in two table-spoonfuls of water and strained may be used instead. Time, five minutes to simmer the cream.

Strawberry Cream Ice (à la Muscovite).—Pick the strawberries, bruise them with a wooden spoon, and rub them through a fine hair sieve. Take one pint of the juice thus obtained, and stir into it until dissolved five ounces of powdered sugar. Dissolve half an ounce of gelatine in very little water, and add this to the juice. Let the basin containing the juice stand upon rough ice, and stir its contents without stopping until they begin to set. Whip a pint of cream, and mix it lightly with the iced strawberry-juice. Put the whole into an hermetically-closing ice-mould. Put a little butter round the opening to keep out the water, and place it in the ice-pail with pounded ice and bay-salt round it at least three inches thick. Let it remain until it is thoroughly frozen. When it is to be served, plunge the mould for one instant into a basin of hot water, turn it upside down upon a glass dish, when the ice will in all probability come out in a shape. If however it will not come out, dip it quickly into hot water. Time to freeze, about two hours.

Strawberry Drops.—Weigh two ounces of strawberry purée—that is the thick juice of strawberries that have been rubbed through a fine hair sieve with eight ounces of coarsely-sifted white sugar. Stir the mixture over the fire with a wooden spoon till it has become liquid and is on the point of simmering. Take it off the fire, stir it briskly for a few minutes, then let the drops fall slowly out of the pan upon a baking-sheet. When cold, remove them with the point of a sharp knife, and put them in a warm place to dry.

Strawberry Fool.—Take a quart of picked strawberries, ripe and finely-flavoured; put them into a saucepan with a quarter of a pound of white sugar; cover them closely, and let them stew gently for ten minutes, stirring the fruit now and again to keep it from burning. Rub it through a fine hair-sieve with a wooden spoon, and when it is cold stir into it as much new milk as will make it of the consistency of custard. Serve quite cold. If cream is not to be had, and a rich dish is required, the yolks of two eggs may be mixed with the milk, and the custard may be stirred over the fire till it is on the point of boiling. Time, ten

minutes to boil the fruit. Sufficient for six or seven persons. Probable cost, 1s., made with milk only.

Strawberry Glacés.—Take a sponge cake two or three days old, and cut it into squares, rounds, and diamonds. Boil a pound of sugar with a pint of water to a clear syrup. Boil and skim this, and keep trying whether it is done enough by dropping a small portion of it at a time into a basin of cold water placed by the side of the stove for the purpose. If the sugar snaps when dropped into the water, and then remains hard, it is ready for the strawberry-juice, which should be added in such a quantity as to bring the syrup to 38°. Take the syrup from the fire, let it cool, and beat it with a wooden spoon till it is quite smooth. Stick the pieces of sponge biscuit one by one on the point of a skewer, dip them into the icing, and place them on a sieve to drain. When all are done, put them in a cool oven for a minute or two to dry. Let them cool, and they will be ready for use.

Strawberry Hydropathic Pudding.—Although instructions are given for making this pudding with strawberries only, any other fruit, or any mixture of fruits, may be made into a pudding in the same way. Take a basin the size that the pudding should be. Put at the bottom a round piece of stale crumb of bread about the size of a five-shilling piece. Place round this, in an upright position, and about an inch apart from one another, fingers of bread, three or four inches long, according to the depth of the basin. Pick some strawberries, and boil them with a spoonful or two of water and as much sugar as will be required to sweeten them pleasantly until they are reduced to pulp. Put the hot fruit gently into the basin with a spoon, so as to disturb the bread as little as possible; cover the surface of the fruit with little odds and ends of bread cut up into small dice, and press the pudding by putting a plate upon it with a weight on the top. Leave it in a cold place for three or four hours, or all night if convenient. When wanted, remove the weight and the plate, turn the pudding upon a dish, and serve. It will come out in a shape. A little custard or cream served with it will be a great improvement. The pudding derives its name from the fact that, thus made, it is served at one or two hydropathic establishments where the patients are not allowed to partake of pastry. Time, about a quarter of an hour to boil the strawberries.

Strawberry Ice and Vanilla Ice in one mould.—Flavour three-quarters of a pint of cream with half a stick of vanilla, by boiling them gently together for a short time, sweeten the cream, mix with it the well-whisked yolks of three eggs, and stir the mixture over a gentle fire till it begins to thicken. Strain it into a bowl. Rub ripe strawberries through a sieve, and take half a pint of the juice. Thoroughly mix with this half a pint of syrup at 35°, and freeze the two creams in the usual way. Put an ice-mould in ice for a short time. Place in the middle of it a piece of cardboard, cut so as to fit the mould, and to divide it into two equal parts. Put the vanilla ice at one side of the

division, and the strawberry ice at the other. Draw out the separating cardboard, close the mould, and surround it with ice till it is frozen. When wanted, plunge it into hot water for an instant, turn it upside down on a napkin on a dish, and serve. Sufficient for a quart of ice.

Strawberry Ice Cream.—Pick the hulls off a pound of fresh, ripe, finely-flavoured strawberries, sprinkle half a pound of powdered sugar over them, bruise them well with a wooden spoon, and rub them through a fine hair sieve. Mix with the juice thus obtained a pint of thick cream, the juice of a lemon, and a few drops of cochineal. Freeze and mould in the usual way. Probable cost, strawberries, 4d. to 8d. per pound.

Strawberry Ice made with Jam.—Although strawberry ices may be made with jam for convenience, they will not equal in flavour those made with fresh fruit. Take half a pound of strawberry jam; mix with it a pint of cream, or milk and cream mixed, and the strained juice of a lemon. Rub the mixture through a fine sieve into the freezing-pot, and freeze in the usual way. Put it into a mould, set it again in ice, and let it remain until wanted.

Strawberry Isinglass Jelly.—Pick a quart of ripe red strawberries, put them into a bowl, and pour upon them a clear syrup made by boiling three-quarters of a pound of refined sugar with a pint of water for a quarter of an hour. Cover the dish, and leave the fruit to soak all night. Put two ounces and a half of isinglass into a saucepan with a pint of water which has been beaten up with half the white of an egg. Stir the mixture, and heat it gently till the isinglass is dissolved, carefully removing the scum till it ceases to rise. Strain the liquor through three or four folds of muslin, and when it is lukewarm, mix with it the syrup which has been drained from the strawberries, half a tea-cupful of red-currant juice, and the strained juice of a fresh lemon. Mix the ingredients thoroughly, put the jelly into a damp mould, and set it in a cool place or upon ice till it is set. If preferred, gelatine may be substituted for the isinglass, and the jelly will then be less expensive. The appearance of the mould will be improved if two or three spoonfuls of jelly are first poured into the mould, allowed to stiffen, then ornamented with large ripe strawberries, and the mould filled with jelly and strawberries alternately. Time, eight or nine hours to set the jelly. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. Sufficient for two moderate-sized moulds.

Strawberry Jam.—Gather the fruit after two or three days of dry weather, when it is fully ripe, but not over-ripe, or it will be flavourless, and may be tainted with bitterness and the elements of decay. Pick the berries, and discard all that are at all unsound. Weigh the strawberries, and take three quarters of a pound of loaf sugar for each pound of fruit. Put a layer of berries into the preserving-pan, then a layer of sugar, and repeat until the pan is a little less than three-parts full. Set it at the side of, but not upon, the fire, and keep stirring

gently to prevent burning; but be careful not to crush the fruit. Very carefully remove the scum as it rises, and let the jam boil gently until a little put upon a plate will set, or be stiff. Take the pan from the fire, let its contents cool for a few minutes, then pour the jam into jars. Cover in the usual way. The flavour of strawberry jam depends a great deal upon the season. When the summer is cold, wet, and sunless, it is difficult to make jam with the real perfume of the fruit, although it may be made to keep by long boiling and an extra allowance of sugar. Time to boil, three quarters of an hour or more. Probable cost, strawberries, 4d. to 8d. per pound. The fruit can generally be bought cheaper by the peck.

Strawberry Jam (another way).—Pick the strawberries, carefully look out and discard all that are unsound, and weigh the fruit. Boil it, stirring occasionally to keep it from burning, for half an hour, then mix in thoroughly, *off the fire*, half a pound of loaf sugar broken into small pieces for each original pound of fruit. Boil the jam quickly half an hour longer, or till it will set, and put it into jars in the usual way. Time to boil the fruit, half an hour with the sugar, and half an hour without the sugar.

Strawberry Jam, Superior.—Strawberry jam, although very delicious, is, if anything, *too* luscious. If made according to the following recipe, this fault will be corrected. Take the juice of three pints of ripe white or even red currants. Put this into a preserving-pan, and throw in four pounds of freshly-gathered ripe strawberries which have been picked and carefully looked over. Let the fruit boil, remove the scum, and add four pounds of refined loaf sugar. Boil the jam quickly until done enough. Put it into jars, and cover these in the usual manner. Time to boil the jam, from thirty to forty minutes.

Strawberry Jelly.—Take quite fresh fruit which has been gathered in dry weather. Pick the stalks from it, put it into a preserving-pan (an enamelled one is the best for the purpose), and place it by the side of a clear fire that the juice may be drawn gently from it. As soon as this flows freely, simmer it until the berries appear to collapse, but on no account allow the juice to remain on the fire till it thickens. Pour the fruit upon a well-scalded but dry sieve, and let the juice drain thoroughly from it; strain it through three or four thicknesses of muslin, and weigh it. Boil quickly for twenty minutes, and stir frequently. Take the pan from the fire, and then add very gradually fourteen ounces of coarsely-pounded loaf sugar for each pound of fruit. Let one portion be dissolved before another is added. When all the sugar is dissolved, put the pan again on the fire, and boil the jelly until a little put upon a plate will stiffen. Pour the jelly into small jars, cover these in the usual way, and store in a cool dry place. Time to boil the jelly with the sugar, a quarter of an hour or more, according to the quality of the fruit. Probable cost, strawberries, from 4d. to 8d. per pound; less if bought by the peck.

Strawberry Salad.—Take equal portions of strawberries and red and white currants. Pick them, place them in layers, and pile them on a dish. Sprinkle powdered sugar over them, and pour thick cream upon them. The cream and sugar should not be poured on the fruit till the last moment. If liked, other fruits, such as gooseberries, cherries, raspberries, &c., may be introduced into the salad.

Strawberry Solid.—Dissolve three quarters of an ounce of isinglass by boiling it in a quarter of a pint of water. Press a pint of strawberries through a sieve and add a table-spoonful of lemon-juice and a little sugar. Add three quarters of a pint of cream and the dissolved isinglass when cool. Mix thoroughly. Pour the solid into a damp earthenware mould, as metal would spoil its colour, and when it is stiff it will be ready for use. If fresh strawberries are not at hand, jam may be used instead, but it will need to be rubbed through a fine sieve to keep out the seeds. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons. Time, about an hour to prepare.

Strawberry Vinegar.—This vinegar is excellent for flavouring sweet sauces, also a spoonful or two put into a tumblerful of cold water forms a refreshing summer drink. Gather the fruit in dry weather, when it is fully ripe and finely flavoured. Let it be quite fresh. Pick and weigh it, and put it into stone jars or wide-mouthed glass bottles, and over each pound pour a quart of best white-wine vinegar. Cover the jars closely, and let the strawberries infuse in the vinegar for three days. Drain it off, and put it upon fresh fruit. Let this stand three days, and repeat the operation a third time. Drain off the liquor closely, and let it run through a canvas bag dipped in vinegar. Measure it, and stir into it until almost dissolved a pound of sugar broken up small for each pint of vinegar. Put it over a clear fire in an enamelled (not a metal) saucepan, and let it boil gently for five minutes. Pour it out, let it stand twelve minutes, skim it thoroughly, and bottle for use. Time, ten days. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pint.

Strawberry Water (a refreshing summer drink).—Take half a pound of finely-flavoured strawberries. Bruise them well in a basin with a wooden spoon, and mix with them four table-spoonfuls of finely-powdered sugar and a quarter of a pint of cold water. Rub them through a fine sieve, and filter what passes through the sieve till it is clear and bright. Wash the dregs in the sieve with a little cold water to prevent waste. Add the strained juice of half a lemon and a pint of cold water to the liquor, and put it in ice or in a cool place till wanted. Time, about an hour to prepare. Probable cost, 3d. per pint. Sufficient for about a quart of water.

Strawberry Water Ice.—Pick a pound of ripe strawberries, and bruise them well with half a pound of red currants. Pour upon them a pint of clarified sugar, and add two or three drops of cochineal if liked. Rub the whole

through a hair-sieve into a basin, and freeze in the usual way.

Strawberry Wine.—A simple method of making strawberry wine is to add a little strawberry-juice to good flavourless currant wine. To make it from fresh fruit, bruise three gallons of strawberries, and pour upon them three gallons of water. Let them infuse twenty-four hours. Strain the liquor through a canvas bag, and add eight pounds of lump sugar, two gallons of cider, one ounce of powdered red tartar, and the thin rind of a fresh lemon. When putting the wine into the cask a little brandy may be added if liked.

Stuffing.—Stuffing is but a homely name for forcemeat, for the preparation of which various recipes are given under their appropriate headings. In making forcemeat great care should be taken that the ingredients are equally and smoothly mixed, that no one particular herb or spice overpowers the flavour of the rest; and that the seasoning is *suited* to the dish it is intended to accompany. Forcemeats should be of such a consistency that they can be cut through with a knife, yet they should neither be heavy nor dry. When they are made up into balls these should never be larger than a small nutmeg. When intended for soups or ragoûts, they should be cooked before being added to the dish. They will need to be fried till brown for brown sauce, and boiled for three minutes for white sauce.

Stuffing, Alexandre Dumas'.—Stuffing prepared in the following way was originally intended for turkey (to "avoid spending forty or fifty francs on truffles"), but it is equally suited to hare. Mince together veal, chicken, and partridge flesh, if these are to be had, in small and equal portions, and add four ounces of sausage-meat. Boil from fifteen to twenty fine Lyons chestnuts till tender in salt and water. A stick of celery may be simmered with them. When the chestnuts are done enough, crush them, and mix them with the mincemeat. Put a clove of garlic and a handful of fresh green parsley-leaves inside the hare, fill it with the stuffing, and sew up securely.

Stuffing for Hare, Meg Dod's.—Grate the crumb of a stale penny loaf, and soak it in port or claret. Mix with it four ounces of beef suet chopped small, a tea-spoonful of finely-shred parsley, a small pinch of minced shallot, a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind, a tea-spoonful of grated nutmeg, and a little salt and cayenne. Mix the ingredients thoroughly, and bind them together with yolk of egg. Put the forcemeat into the hare, and sew it up closely. If the liver is in a sound state, it may be parboiled, chopped, and mixed with the forcemeat. In the original recipe it was recommended that a boned anchovy should be added to this preparation. This may be introduced or omitted, according to taste.

Stuffings, Forcemeat, Dr. Kitchiner on.—Forcemeat is considered an indispensable accompaniment to most made dishes, and when composed with good taste gives additional spirit and relish to even that "Sovereign of Savouriness"—turtle soup. It is also sent up in patties

and for stuffing of veal, game, poultry, &c. The ingredients should be so proportioned that no flavour predominates. To give the same stuffing for veal, hare, &c., argues a poverty of invention; with a little contrivance you may make as great a variety as you have dishes. The poignancy of forcemeat should be proportioned to the savouriness of the viands to which it is intended to give an additional zest. Some dishes require a very delicately flavoured forcemeat—for others it must be full and highly seasoned. What would be *piquante* in a turkey would be insipid with turtle. Tastes are so different, and the praise the cook receives will depend so much on her pleasing the palate of those she works for, that all her sagacity must be on the alert to produce the flavours to which her employers are partial. Most people have an acquired and peculiar taste in stuffings, &c., and what exactly pleases one seldom is precisely what another considers the most agreeable, and after all the contrivance of a painstaking palatician to combine her "*haut goûts*" in the most exquisite proportions, the very dish one likes the best is acid or insipid to the rest.

Sturgeon.—The sturgeon is a large fish somewhat resembling the shark in form. Its body is more or less covered with rows of bony spikes. In the north of Europe, and in some of the States of North America it is caught in abundance, but it is seldom met with in English rivers. It is said that those who have



THE STURGEON.

the good fortune to capture it are bound to send their prize to the reigning sovereign, as the sturgeon is regarded as a royal fish. The flesh of the sturgeon is agreeable and wholesome, and looks something like veal. It was so highly esteemed in ancient days that it was crowned before being brought to table, and a band of music marched before it. Its roe is converted into caviare, a favourite Russian delicacy, and from its air-bladder fine isinglass is prepared. It is occasionally to be met with in the London market, and generally fetches a good price; indeed, it is so rare, and costs so much, that when it is obtained it is generally

dressed regardless of expense. The sterlet, though the smallest, is the most highly-prized species of sturgeon. Its flesh is delicious, and its caviare is reserved exclusively for the Russian court. Price, when for sale, from 7s. 6d. per pound.

Sturgeon (à la Cardinal).—Take about two pounds of sturgeon. Cleanse thoroughly, and skin it. Bind it into shape firmly with tape, and lay in a saucepan, and with it an onion stuck with four cloves, a little piece of mace, a sliced carrot, a bunch of sweet herbs, a glass of vinegar, and as much water as will cover the fish. Let all boil gently until the sturgeon is done. Lay it on a dish, pour lobster sauce over it, and serve. A few prawns and green parsley may be used as a garnish. The time required to boil sturgeon will vary according to the size and age of the fish from which the piece was taken—from three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Probable cost, from 1s. 6d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Sturgeon (à la Provençale).—Take a slice of sturgeon cut from the middle of the fish, lard it all over with thin strips of ham, or even of eel, and brown it by putting it in a stewpan with a large slice of butter, a spoonful of powdered sweet herbs, half a clove of garlic, and a little pepper and salt. Lay two or three bay-leaves on the top of the fish, and pour a little stock round. Cover the saucepan closely, and let the contents simmer over a gentle fire till they are done enough. Serve the fish on a hot dish, and send its own gravy, melted butter, brown sauce, anchovy sauce, or any similar sauce, to table with it. Time, according to the age and size of the fish.

Sturgeon (à la Russe).—Take a piece of sturgeon weighing about two pounds. Cleanse thoroughly, scale it, remove the spikes, and lay it in salt and water for ten or twelve hours. An hour before it is wanted rub it well with vinegar, and let it lie with a little vinegar poured round it. Put it into a fish-kettle with as much boiling water as will cover it, and add two onions, a bunch of sweet herbs, and an ounce of bay-salt. Let it boil gently till done enough, take it up, flour it well, put it before a brisk fire, and baste it with butter till it is well browned. Put it on a dish, and pour over it, or serve separately in a tureen, a sauce prepared as follows:—Bone and skin two anchovies, and put them into a saucepan with a glass of white wine, a button onion, an inch of lemon-rind, and a cupful of stock. Boil all gently together for a minute or two. Strain the sauce, thicken it with flour and butter, stir two table-spoonfuls of thick cream into it, and serve.

Sturgeon (M. Ude's way).—Boil the sturgeon in salt and water. When it is done, drain, and mask or cover it with the following sauce:—Reduce in a small stewpan four spoonfuls of elder vinegar. When it is half reduced, put in six spoonfuls of *velouté*, or rather a quantity proportionate to the size of the fish, and half a spoonful of caviare; thicken the sauce with three yolks of eggs, and add a quarter of a pound of butter and some salt and pepper. Work this sauce well; drain the fish, and cover

it with the sauce. In order to keep it thick and white, mix with it a little thick cream.

Sturgeon, Baked.—Take a small sturgeon, skin and cleanse it thoroughly, and remove the inside. Lay it in a large baking-dish, sprinkle a little chopped parsley over it, together with a little pepper and salt. Moisten with a tumblerful of white wine; lay some little pieces of butter here and there upon the fish, and bake in a moderate oven. Baste frequently. When it is nicely browned, serve the sturgeon on a hot dish with its own sauce poured round it. Time to bake, about an hour.

Sturgeon, Baked (another way).—Split the sturgeon. Make a marinade either with wine or vinegar, and pour it into a vessel large enough to contain the fish, which cover with buttered paper to prevent its getting too high a colour. Baste frequently with the marinade. When the sturgeon is done, have the sauce made as in the recipe Sturgeon, Roasted, and use it to mask the fish. Put the marinade in the dish with the sturgeon, but you may put skewers across the dish to prevent the fish from touching the liquid. If the fish is boiled in the liquid it will be thready, and not so palatable. Baste the fish with the marinade.

Sturgeon, Baked (à la Reine).—This is an expensive though a superior dish. Take a piece of sturgeon weighing about four pounds, cleanse thoroughly, skin it, roll, and bind it firmly with tape; put it into a saucepan with a glassful of vinegar and as much water as will cover it, and add a carrot, an onion, a little salt and pepper, and a bunch of sweet herbs. Let it simmer gently until done enough. Drain it, and let it cool. Prepare as much forcemeat of whiting as will entirely cover the surface of the sturgeon (*see* Quenelles of Cod, Salmon, &c.). Lay this on the fish, and smooth it with the blade of a knife dipped in hot water. Ornament with pink tongue, black truffles, and pickled gherkins cut into fancy shapes. Roll it in buttered paper, and fasten securely. Put it into a baking-dish, pour under it about a pint of the liquor in which it was boiled, and bake it, basting occasionally with its liquor, in a gentle oven. Place it on a dish, garnish with prawns and tufts of green parsley, and pour over or serve with it a little well-made ravigote sauce. Time to bake the sturgeon, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for eight or ten persons. Probable cost, sturgeon, from 1s. 6d. per pound.

Sturgeon, Blanquette of (à la Paysanne).—When you have some roasted sturgeon returned, keep it to make a blanquette. Pare some round pieces nicely the size of half a crown, and put them into a sauce à blanquette, to which add a little chopped parsley and the juice of a lemon. This blanquette is sent to table like all others in a vol-au-vent, or a casserole, with rice, &c.

Sturgeon, Blanquette of, with Peas.—If you have any sturgeon left that is still very fresh, make a blanquette with peas, which, not requiring to be highly seasoned, will admit only of fish which is extremely sweet. After

having simmered the peas as they are always prepared for the second course, take three spoonfuls of sauce tournée, and reduce it with four spoonfuls of the peas, adding a very small bit of sugar. When your sauce is very thick, put to it a thickening of two yolks of eggs, then put the sturgeon to it, and serve either in a vol-au-vent, or in a border of potatoes. Observe that in this dish the seasoning must be very mild.

Sturgeon, Boiled.—Cut the fish into thin slices like veal cutlets, rub them over with a little butter and give a sprinkling of pepper. Serve very hot with lemon garnish. Take great care to cut off the skin before the fish is boiled, as the oil in the skin if burnt imparts a very rank flavour.

Sturgeon, Choosing of.—The flesh of this fish is partly white with a few blue veins, the grain even, the skin tender, good-coloured, and soft. All the veins and gristles should be blue; for when they are brown and yellow, and the skin harsh, tough, and dry, the fish is not good. It has a pleasant smell when in perfection, but a very disagreeable one when bad. It should also cut firm, without crumbling. The females are as full of roe as a carp.

Sturgeon, Croquettes of.—Sturgeon is a fish absolutely resembling veal, and when fresh is as white as very fine veal; when red, nothing can be done with it. If there is any returned of a very good white, but not sufficient to make a croquette, make it into small timballes. Cut the sturgeon into dice, and put them into a sauce similar to that mentioned in Timballes of Turbot (*see* Turbot.) After having cut enough fish into dice to make the croquettes, take a béchamel and some mushrooms cut into dice, to which add a small lump of butter, salt, &c., and put the fish into that sauce. Let them cool, and then dip them into crumbs of bread, as described for other croquettes. Fry them of a good colour, and serve some fried parsley in the centre of the dish.

Sturgeon Cutlets.—Cut the sturgeon into slices a quarter of an inch thick. Wash these, dry them in a cloth, flour them, and dip them into egg and seasoned bread-crumbs. Fry in hot fat until they are nicely browned on both sides, drain them, and serve with piquant or tomato sauce. Time to fry, ten to fifteen minutes.

Sturgeon, Fresh, Grilled.—Cut the sturgeon into slices an inch thick. Dry these and dip them into egg and seasoned bread-crumbs, and fasten them in papers saturated with butter, or simply brush them over with salad-oil, and sprinkle salt and pepper upon them. Broil them over a clear fire until they are sufficiently cooked on both sides. Serve with melted butter, oyster, or anchovy sauce, or with piquant sauce to which a few drops of essence of anchovy and a small piece of butter have been added. Time to grill, about fifteen minutes, the time varying with the size and age of the fish.

Sturgeon, Fried.—Cut the fish into slices, and fry in the usual manner; then pour

off the fat, and put a little flour and boiling water into the pan. Pour this into a stewpan, and add to it some sweet herbs and an onion, and season with pepper and salt. Let the fish stew till quite tender; then strain the sauce, and serve it poured round the fish, adding first a little lemon-juice.

Sturgeon, Roasted.—Take a piece of sturgeon cut from the middle of a good-sized fish. Cleanse thoroughly and skin it, season with salt and pepper, and tie thin slices of fat bacon round it. Take a piece of writing-paper large enough to cover the fish entirely. Butter it thickly, and spread over it sliced carrots and onions with a small quantity of powdered sweet herbs, and wrap the fish in it. Tie two more sheets of buttered paper upon it, bind securely with tape, and put the sturgeon in a cradle-spit, or tie it to an ordinary spit, and roast before a clear fire. When done enough take it down, pour a little matelote sauce over it, and send more to table in a tureen. The sauce may be made as follows:—Put half a pint of good brown sauce into a saucepan with eighteen fried button onions, the same number of small mushrooms, and a glassful of claret. Boil all gently together for ten minutes. Add a pinch of pepper, a little grated nutmeg, a small lump of sugar, and a few drops of essence of anchovy. When the ingredients are thoroughly mixed, take the sauce off the fire, stir into it until dissolved a small lump of butter, and it will be ready for serving. Time to roast the fish, according to age and size.

Sturgeon, Roasted (another way).—Split the sturgeon; make a marinade with white wine, with which baste the fish. Next take some of the marinade and reduce it with four large spoonfuls of good Spanish sauce. When the sauce is of a good consistency, put in it about half a pound of fresh butter kneaded with a little flour, salt, cayenne pepper, the juice of a lemon, and a spoonful of essence of anchovies. If you have no Spanish sauce, make a little thickening with flour and butter, and moisten with the marinade, having added to it a little glaze.

Sturgeon, Roasted Whole.—If it can be procured, take a small sturgeon whole. Remove the spikes, empty it, and cleanse it thoroughly; then soak it in salt and water for ten or twelve hours. Put it in a cradle-spit, and roast it before a clear fire; baste constantly until it is half-dressed. Be very careful that the surface of the fish is not burnt, or it will be entirely spoiled. Cover with seasoned bread-crumbs, and continue roasting, basting it frequently, for half an hour. Serve with crab or anchovy sauce. This is a good dish for a dinner-party. Time to roast, about an hour.

Sturgeon, Sauce for.—If broiled or fried, any piquant sauce or any of the sauces which usually accompany salmon may be served with sturgeon. When stewed (which is the most usual mode of dressing it), the liquor in which it was simmered may be strained, thickened, and either poured over it or served in a tureen.

Sturgeon, Stewed.—Take two pounds of sturgeon cut into slices an inch thick. Soak these in strong vinegar for five minutes, drain them, dry them in a cloth, dip them in flour, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned on both sides. Take as much good nicely-flavoured veal stock as will barely cover the fish, throw into it a large glassful of madeira, cover the saucepan closely, and simmer the fish gently for an hour. Put the slices on a dish, throw a spoonful of capers upon them, pour the sauce round them, and serve. Time to fry the slices, ten minutes; to simmer them, one hour.

Sturgeon, Stewed (another way).—Dip the slices of fish in vinegar, then dry them, dredge them with flour, and broil or fry them. Next lay them in a stewpan with some good broth, and let them stew gently till quite tender; thicken with butter or cream, half a glassful of wine, and a spoonful of soy, ketchup, or Harvey's Sauce; throw capers over the top, and serve up garnished with slices of lemon.

Sturgeon Stewed and Garnished with Sole.—Take a piece of sturgeon cut from the middle of a good-sized fish. Clean and scale it, and soak it in salt and water for ten or twelve hours. Drain, and cover it with thin slices of fat bacon. Put it into the fish-kettle, and almost cover it with nicely-flavoured stock. Add a glassful of claret, and simmer it gently until done enough. Fillet five or six soles. Spread a thin layer of fish forcemeat on the skinned side of each fillet, roll it, tie twine round it, and put the fillets side by side in a buttered baking-dish. Pour round them as much stock as will almost cover them, and bake them in a moderate oven. When the sturgeon is done enough, drain it, place it on a hot dish, put the rolled fillets of sole round it, and pour over them a small portion of the liquor, strained and thickened, in which the fish was boiled. A small stewed mushroom may be placed on each roll. If preferred, the soles may be omitted altogether, and the sturgeon, being cooked as above, may be served on a hot dish, and simply garnished with parsley and cut lemon. Capers sauce and plainly-boiled potatoes may then be served as accompaniments.

Sturgeon, Stuffed and Roasted.—Take the tail end of a moderate-sized sturgeon; cleanse thoroughly, then bone and skin it. Fill it with good veal forcemeat, roll it in buttered paper, and bind it securely with tape. Place it in a cradle-spit, put it down before a clear fire, and baste liberally whilst it is roasting. When it is done enough, serve on a hot dish with plain melted butter, brown gravy, or a sauce prepared as follows:—Put into a small saucepan a glassful of sherry, a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, and a few drops of essence of anchovy. Let the sauce boil up; then serve. Time to roast, about an hour.

Sturgeon, Various ways of Cooking.—"Sturgeon, *fresh*," says Dr. Kitchiner, "is esteemed a good fish by many; but, I believe, only because it does not come plentiful enough to be common, and to the eater of fish it makes a change. A piece stewed, with

some good gravy, is the best way of dressing; or cut in slices and fried, as you would a veal cutlet, it eats very well. Sturgeon pickled makes a handsome winter dish for a second course."

Suedoise of Apples, or Apple Hedgehog (*see* Apple Hedgehog).

Suedoise of Peaches.—Boil six ounces of refined sugar in half a pint of water till it is a clear syrup. Put into this half a dozen fine ripe peaches which have been merely wiped with a soft cloth, and let them simmer very gently for six or eight minutes. Lift them out carefully, pare them, split them in halves, and let them soak for a while in half the syrup. Into the other half throw two pounds of ripe peaches which have been pared and split in halves, and boil them till they form a smooth dry pulp. Add as much sugar as they require to sweeten them pleasantly, and also a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice to bring out the flavour. Spread a layer of this pulp at the bottom of a dish, arrange the peaches upon it, leaving out three or four of the halves, and fill all the empty spaces with the pulp. Stick half a blanched peach-kernel in each peach, and pour over all the reduced syrup. Garnish the dish with a border of macaroons or ratafias, or even of candied peel stamped in fancy shapes. Pile the unused halves of peaches on the top of the dish, and serve. When peaches are expensive, the fruit pulp may be made of apples instead of peaches. Time to simmer the whole peaches, six to eight minutes; to boil the fruit to pulp, from three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Probable cost, peaches, very variable. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Suet, Beef, for Pie-crust (*see* Beef Suet for Pie-crust).

Suet Crust (*see* Crust, Suet, for Puddings).

Suet Dumpling, Plain.—It cannot be too strongly insisted upon, and mothers of families cannot be too fully persuaded that a certain quantity of *fat* taken with food is absolutely necessary to health. Those who do not take it are particularly liable to consumption, and this is specially the case with young people who are growing rapidly. To these anxious friends administer fat as a medicine in the shape of cod-liver oil, but it matters little in what shape fat is taken, the effect on the system of dripping, butter, or oil being exactly the same. Unfortunately, though one man can lead a horse to water, a hundred cannot make him drink, and it is useless to set before delicate, perhaps fanciful, persons things from which, however nourishing and wholesome, they turn away with dislike and loathing. There are families in which every scrap of fat which is served to its members seated at table is left on the plate and thrown to the cat or into the dust-bin. This ought not to be. It does not often happen, indeed, in households where the members of the families are employed out of doors, but it does when their occupations are sedentary. We have no right to say an unkind word about "daintiness" if those who are confined all day long in a close in-door atmosphere have not the sharp-set appetite of

the ploughman who hears the singing of the lark, and feels the freshness of the breeze from misty daybreak to ruddy sunset. Still, we would urge those who think they can take no meat but lean to use the fat under some disguise. They already take it in many shapes unconsciously, and without thinking of it, as in broth, milk, and butter, and even in meat which they call and consider lean. The housewife, at any rate, ought to be thoroughly convinced of the great importance of all kinds of fat in family dishes. She ought to see that none is wasted, to procure all she can at an economical rate, to buy not one ounce less than the usual quantity of good wholesome fat with the meat, and then so to employ it that her family shall be cheated, as it were, into taking, almost without knowing it, what is essential for their bodily welfare. One of the easiest ways of doing this is to serve fat in puddings, and amongst puddings of the kind one of the most excellent is suet dumpling. This is wholesome, excellent, and cheap; it may be made more or less substantial, its flavour may be varied according to taste, and it can be eaten as a savoury or a sweet dish. For plain suet dumpling, the best suet is the kidney-fat of beef or veal, which can be bought separately in small quantities, and at a moderate, though, unfortunately, a gradually-increasing price. To make the dumplings, clear the suet from skin and fibre, chop it fine, and to a pound of flour put from a quarter to half a pound of chopped suet. Before putting in the suet, however, mix with the flour a pinch of salt, and, if liked, a small pinch of pepper, and if a small quantity only of suet is used, add a tea-spoonful of baking-powder. Add cold water to make the mixture into a tolerably stiff dough. Divide this into balls about the size of a large orange. Flour them well. Tie each one separately and securely in a cloth which has been wrung out of boiling water and floured, and be careful to leave the dumplings room to swell. Throw them into fast-boiling water, and keep them boiling quickly until done enough. Turn them out of the cloth, and serve immediately. Jam, sugar, treacle, sweet sauce, or salt and meat-gravy may all be served with them. When the dumplings are to be served with the meat they may be thrown without cloth into the liquor in which the meat is boiled, and allowed to remain until done enough. Time to boil the dumplings, half to three-quarters of an hour, according to size. Probable cost, suet, 10d. per pound. Sufficient, one dumpling for each person.

Suet Dumplings, Excellent.—Shred finely six ounces of suet freed from skin and fibre. Add to it a tea-spoonful of salt, six ounces of flour, and two ounces of bread-crumbs. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly. Break two eggs into a bowl, whisk them well, mix with them six table-spoonfuls of milk, and stir all well together. Divide the mixture into five or six dumplings, tie these separately into cloths lightly dredged with flour, and boil them quickly until done enough. If any of these dumplings are left, they may be cut into slices, fried in butter, and served a second time. Time to boil, three quarters of an hour to one hour,

according to size. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Suet Dumplings, Sweet.—Prepare the suet dumpling as in the last recipe. Before putting the suet into the flour, take the necessary quantity of salt, and mix with it a table-spoonful of sugar, a pinch of grated nutmeg or spice, and any flavouring ingredients that may be chosen. Mix all thoroughly together, make the mixture into dough, divide it into balls, and boil as before. A few currants may be added if liked, and instead of sugar a spoonful of treacle may be dissolved in the water. Time to boil the dumplings, half an hour to three-quarters of an hour, according to size. Dumplings made with one pound of flour and half a pound of suet will be sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 8d.

Suet, Milk (*see Milk Suet*).

Suet Paste for Boiled Puddings (*see Paste, Suet, &c.*).

Suet Pastry, Common.—Suet pastry is especially suited for boiled fruit or meat puddings. To make it, put a pound of flour into a bowl, add a pinch of salt and from six to eight ounces of good suet which has been finely shred and freed entirely from skin and fibre. The suet should be well rubbed into the flour. Make a hole in the centre of the mixture, and pour in a small tea-cupful of water. Stir this in lightly with a knife, and if necessary add more water. Work the whole to a stiff paste, roll it out two or three times, and let it stand a few minutes before using it. If a small quantity only of suet is used, a tea-spoonful of baking-powder may be added, and this will help to make the pastry light.

Suet Pastry, Rich (for meat pies, &c.).—If the following directions are attended to, suet may be used instead of butter for making puff paste for meat pies which are to be served hot. If they are to be eaten when cold, butter had better be used. The difference in the expense between suet and good butter is considerable, and bad butter will spoil anything. Take some dry veal or beef-kidney suet. Free it entirely from skin and fibre, chop it small, then pound it in a mortar, and whilst pounding keep adding a tea-spoonful of salad-oil till the suet looks like butter. If oil is not at hand, fresh butter may be used instead. Two ounces will be sufficient for half a pound of suet. Proceed as for puff paste (*see Paste, Puff, or Feuille-tage*). Suet, 10d. per pound.

Suet Pudding (*see Kentish Suet Pudding*).

Suet Pudding (another way).—Chop eight ounces of suet finely. Mix with it an equal weight of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and add a pinch of salt, four table-spoonfuls of sugar, and the grated rind and strained juice of a lemon, and two eggs. Mix thoroughly. Tie the mixture in a cloth, leaving room for the pudding to swell, and boil quickly till done enough. Time to boil, four hours. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Suet Pudding (another way).—Chop small four ounces of suet free from skin and fibre. Add a pinch of salt, a little grated

ginger, and half a pound of flour. Whisk two eggs with a quarter of a pint of milk. Stir this into the mixture till it is smooth and light. Tie the pudding in a floured cloth, being careful to leave it room to swell, and boil quickly till done enough. Serve with sweet or wine sauce. Time to boil, about two hours. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Suet Pudding, Dr. Kitchiner's.—Shred finely seven ounces of good kidney suet. Put this into a bowl, and mix with it half a tea-spoonful of salt, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, half a nutmeg grated, half a tea-spoonful of thin lemon-rind chopped small, four ounces of flour, and three ounces of bread-crumbs. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly. Whisk two fresh eggs till they are light and frothy, add gradually a quarter of a pint of milk, and stir the liquor into the pudding. Let it stand half an hour. Put it in one lump into a well-floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and boil quickly until done enough. Serve with sweet or wine sauce. Time to boil, three hours. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Suet Pudding, Fruit (*see Fruit Suet Pudding*).

Suet Pudding, Plain.—An excellent plain suet pudding may be made by following the instructions already given for making suet dumplings, then boiling the preparation whole instead of dividing it into dumplings. A pudding thus made will be excellent if served with the joint, and with plenty of gravy; or it may be sent to table separately, having had a jar of jam emptied upon it at the last moment. Time to boil the pudding, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 6d. to 8d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Suet Pudding, Plain (served with sugar and lemon-juice).—Rub two ounces of finely-shred suet into a pound of flour. Add half a tea-spoonful of salt, and just before the water or milk is added mix in two tea-spoonfuls of baking powder. Add water to make a tolerably light paste; then put the pudding in a floured cloth, and boil it till done enough. This pudding is also very good with gravy. Time to boil, one hour. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Suet, to Clarify for Frying.—Chop the suet roughly, free it from skin and fibre, and melt it in a Dutch oven before a clear fire. Pour the fat off frequently as it melts, for fear it should burn; or put the minced suet into a saucepan with plenty of boiling water, and keep it boiling until it is dissolved. Pour the liquor into a basin, and when it is cold take the cake of fat from the top. Melt it again, strain it through muslin, keep back the sediment, and the fat will be fit for use. Clarified suet is excellent for making plain pastry, and also for basting and frying purposes.

Suet, to Keep for Months.—Take firm but perfectly sweet suet. Free it entirely from skin and fibre, and put it in a saucepan over a very gentle fire. Let it melt gradually. Pour it into a pan of cold water. When it is cold and

hard, wipe it dry with a soft cloth, wrap it in paper, put it in a linen bag, and hang it in a cool dry place. Scrape it when it is wanted for use. Fresh suet will keep for several days if it is chopped fine with all the veiny pieces removed, then put into a jar entirely covered with flour, and kept in a cool place.

Suffolk-bang Cheese.—There are cases in which dairy-farmers skim the milk before they begin to make cheese. These cheeses are remarkable for their hardness, because caseine, independently of the butter, is an exceedingly hard substance; and these cheeses are sometimes brought into the market, and they are so hard that they are the subject of many a joke. Of such are the Suffolk-bang cheeses made by frugal housewives in that county, who first take the butter and send it to market, and then make their cheese. It is said of it in derision that "dogs bark at it, pigs grunt at it, but neither of them can bite it."

Suffolk Buns.—Rub four ounces of lard into a pound of flour; add a spoonful of salt, two tea-spoonfuls of baking powder, three table-spoonfuls of sugar, and three table-spoonfuls of currants or caraway-seeds. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly; whisk two eggs and stir them into the mixture, to make a smooth firm paste. A little milk may be added if necessary. Roll the paste out to the thickness of an inch. Stamp it in rounds, and bake these on tins in a gentle oven. If preferred, ground rice and butter may be used instead of flour and lard. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour.

Suffolk Dumplings.—Mix some bread dough lightly with milk instead of water; let it rise before the fire for an hour. Have ready a saucepan of fast-boiling water. Divide the dough into balls the size of an orange, throw them into the water, and boil them quickly until done enough. When a fork stuck to the centre of them comes out quite clean they are done enough. Serve at once. When eating the dumplings do not cut them with a knife, but tear them apart with a fork and spoon. Send butter and sugar, and lemon-juice, or treacle, to table with them. Time to boil, twenty minutes. Sufficient, allow one for each person.

Suffolk Dumplings (*see* Hard or Suffolk Dumplings).

Sugar, Barley.—Take any quantity of clarified sugar in that state that on dipping the finger into the pan the sugar which adheres to it will break with a slight noise; this is called crackling. When the sugar is near this, put in two or three drops of lemon-juice or a little vinegar to prevent its graining. When it has come to the crack, take it off instantly, and dip the pan into cold water to prevent its burning; let it stand a little, and then pour it on a marble which must have been previously rubbed with oil. Cut the sugar into small pieces, when it will be ready for use. One drop of citron will flavour a considerable quantity.

Sugar Biscuits.—No. 1. Beat a pound of fresh butter to cream. Add a pound of powdered and sifted sugar and a pound of dried flour, and any flavouring that may be preferred.

Make the mixture into paste by stirring milk or cream into it; roll it out very thin, stamp it into rounds or squares; prick these with a fork, and bake on buttered tins in a well-heated oven. No. 2. Take four eggs, with an equal weight of finely-pounded sugar and half the weight of dried flour. Break the eggs, and put the yolks and the whites into separate bowls. Beat the yolks and the sugar together for half an hour; add the flour with any flavouring that may be chosen, and when the mixture is quite smooth add the whites of the eggs beaten to a firm froth. Drop the biscuits in knobs upon sheets of buttered paper, sift sugar upon them, and bake in a quick oven. No. 3. Put half a pint of milk into a bowl, and stir into it as much flour as will form a thick batter. Add a spoonful of salt and a gill of yeast, and set the sponge on the hearth to rise. This should be done in the evening. Next morning dissolve without heating two ounces of butter. Add this to the sponge, and knead in as much flour as will form a dough and a little powdered white sugar. Let the dough rise before the fire till it is quite light; divide it into biscuits, handling it as lightly as possible, and put these into buttered tins. Let them rise again for a short time, and bake them in a brisk oven. When they are done enough, brush them over with a syrup of sugar and water, and sift powdered sugar upon them.

Sugar Boiled from Syrup to Caramel.—There are several degrees in boiling sugar from clarified syrup to caramel. The process requires not only care but an experience which can, perhaps, only be expected from a confectioner. Recipes are given for boiling sugar to the first, second, third, fourth, and fifth degrees. These are the principal gradations, and they are further divided by professional persons. When great nicety is required, the condition of the sugar can be best ascertained by a saccharometer, which is an instrument constructed for the purpose of determining the exact condition of preparations of this nature. The finest sugar only should be used in confectionery. It is really the most economical, as common sugar wastes much more when it is being clarified.

Sugar, to Clarify.—Break the sugar into large lumps, and put it into a delicately-clean preserving-pan. Allow a pint of water to each pound if it is for syrup; if for candying less than half that quantity will be sufficient. The white of one egg will also be required for twelve pounds of sugar if it is refined; for six pounds if it is coarse. Beat the white of egg lightly; stir it into the water, and pour the mixture upon the sugar. Let it stand until dissolved; then stir it well, and put it upon a gentle fire. Do not disturb it after the scum begins to form. Let it boil for five minutes; take it from the fire, let it stand for two minutes, and carefully remove all the scum. Set it on the fire again, and when it is about to boil up throw in a little cold water, which has been reserved for the purpose from the quantity originally measured. Boil till the scum forms again; draw it from the fire, let it settle, then skim it as before, and repeat this operation till

the syrup is quite clear. If it is not properly cleared it will rise over the pan when it is boiled to a height. Strain the syrup through muslin, and it will be fit for use or for further boiling. To prevent waste, the scum should be laid on a sieve, and any syrup that runs from it should be boiled up again.

First Degree, named Candied Sugar.—Take the sugar clarified as above, and put it again on the fire. Let it boil till smooth. Dip the hand quickly in and out of cold water to keep it from being burnt; take from the skimmer a drop of the syrup, press it quickly, draw it apart, and if it forms a brittle thread it has attained the first degree.

Second Degree, named Soufflé, or Blown Sugar.—Boil the candied sugar still longer. Dip in the skimmer, shake off the sugar, and blow strongly through the holes of the skimmer. When the sugar forms into bubbles it has attained the second degree.

Third Degree, named Feathered Sugar.—Boil the blown sugar still longer. Dip the skimmer again in the pan, shake off the sugar, then give it a quick toss. If it flies off like down or feathers it has attained the third degree.

Fourth Degree, named Crackling Sugar.—Boil the feathered sugar a short time longer. Dip a stick in the sugar, and plunge it instantly into cold water. If the sugar that hangs to the stick becomes instantly hard the sugar has attained the fourth degree. In making this experiment the cook must be careful that the water in which she tries the sugar is perfectly cold. If it is not she may be misled. If the sugar is intended for barley-sugar, a little grated lemon or essence of lemon should now be added, and the sugar should be poured upon a broad dish; and when the edges begin to harden it should be divided into strips and twisted. If there is any fear that the sugar will grain or return again to powder a little lemon-juice may be added.

Fifth Degree, named Caramel.—Boil the sugar until when a little is put into cold water it hardens instantly and snaps like glass. Squeeze in a little lemon-juice; let the sugar remain one minute longer on the fire, then, if it is wanted for sugar spinning, set the pan in another of cold water, and the caramel will be ready for use. Care should be taken that the fire is not very fierce when the sugar is being boiled, for if it flames up at the sides of the pan it may burn and spoil the sugar. Spun sugar is a pretty ornament for sweetmeats, and may be made of sugar thus prepared. Moulds of a suitable size and form should be oiled with almond oil, and then with a fork the sugar should be spread over them in fine threads of chain or network. These moulds will look very pretty if placed upon an iced cake, and they can be used several times if they are carefully handled. One way of performing this really difficult operation is to tie two forks together with the prongs outwards, dip them lightly in the sugar, take them out, and shake them backwards and forwards over the oiled moulds or whatever else is to be covered. The manufacture of spun sugar belongs rather to the skill of the confectioner, however, than to that of the cook.

Sugar Browning, for Colouring Soups, Sauces, and Made Dishes.

When sauces and made-dishes need to be thickened as well as browned, roux or brown thickening should be used. When the colour only is required, it may often be sufficiently imparted by means of a little claret or mushroom ketchup, or by frying the meat and onions used till they are a light-brown colour, or by stewing onion-skins or burnt onions in the sauce. Some cooks adopt the slovenly and dangerous practice of melting a knob of sugar in an iron spoon, and adding this to the preparation; but this plan is almost certain to give to the sauce a bitter, burnt taste. Sugar browning is a convenient preparation, which will give to the sauce the requisite brown colour, and if it be carefully made there will be no fear that it will impart an unpleasant taste. To make it, proceed as follows:—Take a quarter of a pound of good brown sugar; put it into a delicately-clean saucepan, and stir it without ceasing over a gentle fire till it melts and begins to acquire a little colour. Draw it back, and let it bake slowly, still stirring, until it is almost black without being at all burnt. Pour a quart of water upon it, let it boil gently until dissolved, skim it, strain through muslin, put the preparation when cold into small bottles, stopper closely, and it will be fit for use. If liked, this browning may be slightly flavoured by the addition of ketchup, cloves, onions, pepper, and salt; but it is more likely to be generally useful if it is quite plain. Time to prepare, about an hour. Sufficient, a few drops will colour a pint of gravy.

Sugar, Burnt, or Caramel (*see Caramel or Burnt Sugar*).

Sugar Cakes.—Rub half a pound of fresh butter to cream; then add half a pound of powdered sugar, three well-whisked eggs, one pound of flour, and as much milk as will form a dough. The milk and flour should be added alternately. Roll the pastry out, cut it in small round cakes, and bake these on a floured tin in a moderate oven.

Sugar, Clarified, for Fresh-water Ices.—Break two pounds of refined sugar into small pieces, and put these into a saucepan with two pints of cold water. Let the sugar dissolve, then add a tea-spoonful of white of egg lightly beaten. As the scum rises take it off, and keep the sugar boiling until the scum ceases to rise. When it is quite clear, strain it through muslin, and it will be fit for use. If liked, it may be put into a bottle and closely stoppered. It will keep for some time. Time to boil, ten minutes.

Sugar, Coloured.—Crush some lump sugar coarsely. Drop a little prepared cochineal upon the palms of the hands, and rub the sugar between them till it is equally coloured. Put it in a warm place, and when dry it will be ready for use. Spinach-juice may be used to colour the sugar green, and an infusion of saffron to colour it yellow. Chocolate will impart a brown tint, and a little indigo a blue tint. Pink sugar-candy is very pretty for ornamenting cakes and sweet dishes.

Sugar, Devices in.—To make these take any quantity of powdered loaf sugar, make it into a paste with mucilage, and mould it to taste.

Sugar, Fish Preserved with.—A method adopted in Portugal for preserving fish consists in removing the viscera and sprinkling sugar over the interior, keeping the fish in a horizontal position, so that the air may penetrate as much as possible. It is said that fish preserved in this way can be kept fresh for a long time, the savour being as perfect as if recently caught. Salmon thus treated before salting and smoking possess a much more agreeable taste, a table-spoonful of sugar being sufficient for a five-pound fish.

Sugar Icings and Glazings, for Cakes, &c.—Take two pounds of icing sugar in a bowl. Throw in the whites of two, or if necessary three eggs. The whites must not be whisked, but thrown on as they are. Beat the mixture well with a wooden spoon. Add a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, a few drops at a time. When a smooth paste which will not run is produced, the icing is ready. It should be spread evenly over the cake, which has been already baked and allowed to cool, with hands which have been well wetted with cold water. It may be coloured, if liked, with cochineal, &c. If it is wished to ornament the cake with an ice beading, put a little of the icing into a small piece of white paper twisted into the form of a white sugar-bag. Squeeze this so that the sugar will come out through the hole at the bottom in a thin stream, and with this form any suitable devices on the cake. To impart to pastry a clear glaze which resembles barley-sugar, dip the surface of the pastry into liquid caramel (*see* Sugar, Boiled from Syrup to Caramel), or sift powdered and dry white sugar thickly upon it, and melt it by holding a salamander or red-hot shovel close to it. This glaze needs to be carefully preserved from damp. The icing must be dried in a cool oven.

Sugar Paste, for Tarts, &c.—Rub four ounces of fresh butter into a pound of flour; add a little salt and three ounces of sugar. Work the whole into a smooth paste with an egg and a little water. Use as required.

Sugar, Pink, for Ornamenting Sweet Dishes (*see* Pink Sugar).

Sugar Roly-poly.—Make a good suet crust; roll it out as is usual in making roly-poly pudding, and instead of jam spread brown sugar upon it. Finish in the usual way, or send melted butter sweetened with sugar and flavoured with vinegar or lemon-juice to table with it.

Sugar, Small Ornaments of.—Soak a little gum tragacanth in water. Make it into a paste by mixing double refined powdered sugar upon it. Colour this with cochineal, spinach-juice, yolk of egg, chocolate, or indigo, &c., to give it the desired tinge, and mould it to any shape. Pretty ornaments may be thus made for cakes and sweet dishes.

Sugar, Varieties of.—The sugar met with in commerce is usually of four kinds—

brown, or muscovado sugar, clayed sugar, refined or loaf sugar, and sugar candy. The difference between one sort of sugar and another depends altogether on the different mode in which it is prepared.

1. *Brown, or Muscovado Sugar.*—The plants or canes being crushed in a mill, the juice having passed through a strainer is collected in the clarifier, where it is first exposed to the action of a gentle fire, after being "tempered" (mixed with alkali) for the purpose of facilitating the separation of the liquor from its impurities. It is then conveyed into the large evaporating copper, and successively into two others, each of smaller size, the superintending boiler freeing it, during the process, from the scum and feculent matters which rise to the surface. The syrup then reaches the last copper vessel, called the "striking tache," where it is boiled till sufficiently concentrated to be capable of granulating in the cooler, whence it is transferred with the least possible delay to prevent charring. Here it soon ceases to be a liquid, and when fully crystallised is put into hogsheads (called "potting") placed on their ends in the curing-house, with several apertures in their bottoms, through which the molasses drain into a cistern below. In this state they remain till properly cured, when the casks are filled up and prepared for shipment.

2. *Clayed Sugar* is prepared by taking the juice, as in the case of muscovado sugar, when boiled to a proper consistency, and pouring it into conical pots with the apex downwards. These pots have a hole at the lower extremity, through which the molasses or syrup is allowed to drain. After this draining has continued for some time a stratum of moistened clay is spread over the surface of the pots, the moisture of which, percolating through the mass, is found to contribute powerfully to its purification.

3. *Refined Sugar* may be prepared from muscovado or clayed sugar by re-dissolving the sugar in water, and after boiling it with some purifying substance, pouring it as before into conical pots, which are again covered with moistened clay. A repetition of this process produces double-refined sugar; but a variety of improved processes are now resorted to.

4. *Sugar Candy.*—Solutions of brown or clayed sugar boiled until they become thick, and then removed into a hot room, formed upon sticks or strings put into the vessels for that purpose into crystals or candy.

Sugar Vinegar.—Put eight pounds of the coarsest and cheapest moist sugar into five gallons of water. Stir the liquor well, boil it, skimming carefully till the scum ceases to rise. Pour it into a cask, and when it is lukewarm put into it a thick piece of toast well-covered with fresh yeast. Leave it open for four or five days, then paste a piece of paper over the bung-hole, and prick it in three or four places with a pin. Keep it in a warm dry place till it is ready, then draw it off, and bottle it. Before bottling it, boil it a quarter of a minute, as this will keep it from becoming thick and cloudy. The vessels containing the vinegar should not be quite filled, nor should the vinegar be kept entirely from the air. If

this vinegar is made in March or April, it will be ready for bottling in September.

Sugar Vinegar (another way).—To every gallon of water add two pounds of brown sugar and little yeast. Have it exposed to the sun for six months in a vessel slightly stopped.

Sugar Vinegar, Strong.—Put a gallon of water into a stewpan with seven pounds of coarse moist sugar, stir it for a minute or two, then boil it for half an hour, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. Pour it out, and when it is new-milk-warm, or from sixty to sixty-five degrees Fahrenheit, put into it a thick piece of toast well covered with fresh yeast. Let it stand for two days, and stir frequently. Put it into a cask; paste a piece of paper over the bung-hole, and put it in a warm dry place. Let it stand till ready, then bottle for use. This strong vinegar will be found excellent for all purposes.

Sugar, Wholesomeness of.—Sugar is nutritious, antiseptic, and laxative. In moderate quantities it is wholesome, but from its tendency to ferment it is apt in some constitutions to produce flatulency, heat, and thirst. It should not be made too free with by those who wish to preserve their teeth white and sound.

Sughlio, Italian.—This preparation is simply stock which has been made of wine instead of water. It is appropriately seasoned with herbs and spices, and various delicacies, such as fowls, game, macaroni, &c., are cooked in it. If the meat of which the stock is made be taken up before it is too much dressed, it will of itself form an excellent dish.

Sultana Raisins.—Sultana raisins hardly possess sufficient flavour to be used alone in puddings or cakes, but they are excellent when mixed with other kinds, such as valencias or muscatels. They are very convenient because they are stoneless, though they have a good many little stalks about them which need to be carefully picked out before the raisins are used.

Summer Beverages.—Recipes for various summer beverages will be found under their respective headings. We give here however, a few additional recipes.

Aërated Beverages.—These may be enjoyed in every household by the employment of a gazogone. This is a portable apparatus for aërating water and other liquids. It is to be obtained in many different forms, but in all the principle is the same. In one compartment powders are placed for generating carbonic acid gas, in another is the liquid to be aërated. The two compartments communicate with each other by a suitable tube, and a second tube furnished with a spring tap affords a means of exit for the aërated liquid. By means of the gazogene water, wine, ale, &c., may in a few minutes be rendered brisk and piquant by means of carbonic acid. By the employment of fruit syrups manufactured from English and foreign fruits, the most delicious aërated summer beverages may be produced.

"Bomba."—This a pleasant drink common in

Italy. It is made by blanching about two ounces of sweet almonds, and rubbing them down to a smooth pulp in a mortar with an equal weight of sugar; to this a single bitter almond should be added, and also rubbed down to a paste. One quart of water should be gradually added in a fine stream to this pulp, an assistant keeping the pestle continually rolling to insure perfect admixture. This is peculiarly grateful and delicate in taste.

Cheese or Milk Whey.—This is an excellent drink in summer-time. So also is buttermilk, especially when the cows feed on good fresh herbage. In northern countries, buttermilk is kept till it becomes sour, and separates into a curd or whey, which possesses considerable acidity, but notwithstanding is exceedingly wholesome, and forms a refreshing beverage. In the North it is a common drink with labourers.

Cider Cup.—Take two bottles of cider, two glassfuls of sherry, and one of liqueur. Add the juice of one lemon and half of the peel cut thin, two table-spoonfuls of pounded sugar, and the white of an egg beaten to a froth and poured over the mixture. Ice well.

Cool Tankard.—Put into a quart of mild ale a wine-glassful of white wine, the same of brandy and capillaire, the juice of a lemon, and a little piece of the rind. Add a sprig of borage or balm, a bit of toasted bread, and nutmeg grated on the top.

Cooling Drink.—Dissolve six table-spoonfuls of pounded sugar in a tumblerful of water, pour it into a large jug with a bottle of claret; stir, and add one bottle of champagne and two of soda water, and ice well.

Cranberry Drink.—Put a tea-cupful of cranberries into a cupful of water, and mash them. Boil, in the meantime, two quarts of water with one large spoonful of oatmeal and a bit of lemon-peel; add the cranberries, and sugar (but not too much, otherwise the fine sharpness of the fruit will be destroyed), a quarter of a pint of white wine, or less, according to taste; boil for half an hour, and strain.

Curds and Whey (a cheap method).—Add six grains of citric acid to a wine-glassful of milk, and the result will be a pleasant acidulous whey and a fine curd.

Curds and Whey (Italian method).—Take several of the rough coats that line the gizzards of turkeys and fowls, cleanse from the dirt, rub well with salt, and hang them up to dry; when required for use, break off some of the skin, pour boiling water on, digest for eight or nine hours, and use the same as rennet.

Fruit Beverages.—These may be manufactured from nearly all the fruits which can be made into jams. The jam is to be prepared as usual, and a small portion, say about two ounces, stirred in a quart of water. For summer use the following jams or pulps are specially refreshing:—Tamarinds (very much used in Italy, especially in conjunction with effervescent waters), black-currant jelly, raspberry jam, vinegar, or syrup, apple jelly, and quince jam.

Ginger Beer (Dr. Kitchiner's recipe).—To eleven gallons of water put ten pounds of loaf sugar, half a pound of bruised ginger, the rind of four lemons, and the whites of four eggs

beaten into a strong froth; mix them all well together while cold, and put the preparation into a copper. As soon as it boils, skim it well, and then pour it into a cooler, and put to it two ounces of cream of tartar and the inside of six lemons sliced and the pips taken out. When it is nearly cold, put into a cloth four table-spoonfuls of yeast, and pour the liquor in upon it. When done working, bung it up, and let it stand a fortnight; then bottle it off, and it will be fit for drinking in about ten days.

Ginger Beer (other ways).—Take a pound and a half of common brown sugar or treacle, a gallon and a half of water, an ounce of ground ginger, and a lemon if liked. Boil, and then add yeast. 2. Dissolve four ounces of candied ginger in two gallons and a quarter of boiling water, add two pounds of sugar, one ounce of powdered citric acid, when nearly cold, and two table-spoonfuls of yeast.

Lemonade.—This favourite beverage is easily made and extremely refreshing. To make a quart, take two lemons or more, according to taste, pare thinly off a little of the rind, or rub lumps of sugar upon it. Squeeze out the juice of the fruit, and mix it with two ounces of white sugar, including what has been rubbed upon the lemons. Add boiling hot water, and when cool enough strain the liquor. Dilute the preparation with water to the strength required. Should lemons not be in season, syrup of lemons may be used, or crystallised citric acid and sugar, adding a few drops of the essence of lemon. Lemonade, like all similar drinks, is rendered much more refreshing by being iced.

Lemonade (au lait).—Take half a pint of lemon-juice, the same of white wine, three-quarters of a pound of loaf sugar, and a quart of boiling water. Mix, and when cold add a pint of boiling milk. Let it stand twelve hours, then pour through a jelly-bag. This makes two quarts; about seven lemons will produce half a pint of juice.

Lemonade (Soyer's recipe).—Thinly peel the third part of a lemon, which put into a basin with two table-spoonfuls of sugar. Roll the lemon with your hand upon the table to soften it; cut it in two lengthwise, squeeze the juice over the peel, &c., stir round for a minute with a spoon to form a sort of syrup, pour over a pint of water, mix well, and remove the pips; it will then be ready for use. If a very large lemon and full of juice and very fresh, you may make a pint and a half to a quart, adding sugar and peel in proportion to the increase of water. The juice only of the lemon and sugar will make lemonade, but it will then be deprived of the aroma which the rind contains, the said rind being generally thrown away.

Mint Julep.—Put about a dozen of the young sprigs of mint into a tumbler. Add a table-spoonful of white sugar, half a wine-glassful of peach, and the same of common brandy, then fill up the tumbler with pounded ice.

Nectar.—This is a very simple and pleasant drink, and generally liked. Dissolve two pounds of loaf sugar in three quarts of hot water. When cool, add quite half an ounce of tartaric or, preferably, citric acid, and a tea-spoonful of fresh essence of lemon. Colour

according to fancy with burnt sugar, strain, and bottle. This preparation will keep two or three weeks, and is the better for being made a few days before it is wanted.

Orangeade.—Squeeze out the juice of an orange, pour boiling water on a little of the peel, and cover it close. Boil water and sugar to a thin syrup, and skim it. When all are cold, mix the juice, the infusion, and the syrup with as much more water as will make a rich drink. Strain through a jelly-bag, and ice.

Orgeat.—Blanch and pound three-quarters of a pound of sweet-almonds and thirty bitter ones with a table-spoonful of water. Stir in by degrees two pints of water and three pints of milk, and strain the whole through a cloth. Dissolve half a pound of loaf sugar in a pint of water, boil, skim well, and mix with the almond water, adding two table-spoonfuls of orange-flower water and a tea-cupful of good brandy.

Quince Syrup.—Grate quinces, pass the pulp through a sieve, then set it before the fire for the juice to settle and clarify; strain, and add a pound of sugar (boiled down) to every four ounces of juice; remove from the fire, and when cold bottle for use. A table-spoonful of this syrup will flavour a pint of water.

Raspberry Vinegar.—This is made by squeezing the juice of three quarts of raspberries into a quart of vinegar, and then simmering the vinegar for about a quarter of an hour with two pounds of sugar in an earthen pipkin not glazed with lead. When cold it is to be corked; and a small spoonful of this in a glassful of water makes a very cooling and refreshing drink. (For other ways see Raspberry Vinegar.)

Sherry Cobbler.—Take some very fine and clean ice, break it into small pieces, fill a tumbler to within an inch of the top with it, put a table-spoonful of plain syrup, capillaire, or any other flavour—some prefer strawberry—add the quarter of the zest of a lemon and a few drops of the juice. Fill with sherry, stir it up, and let it stand for five or six minutes. Sip gently through a straw.

Sodaic Powders.—Take five drachms of citric or tartaric acid, pound it fine, and divide it into twelve parts, folding each in white paper. Take six drachms of carbonate of soda, pound it fine, and fold it in blue paper. Half fill two half-pint tumblers with water; stir into one a powder from the white paper, in the other one from the blue; when the powders are quite dissolved pour one to the other, and perfect soda water will be instantaneously produced in its utmost perfection.

Supreme Nectar.—Put into a nine-gallon cask six pounds of moist sugar, five ounces of bruised ginger, four ounces of cream of tartar, four lemons, eight ounces of yeast, and seven gallons of boiling water. Work two or three days, strain, add brandy one pint, bung very close, and in fourteen days bottle and wire down.

Tamarind Drink.—Boil three pints of water with an ounce and a half of tamarinds, three ounces of currants, and two ounces of stoned raisins, till about a third has evaporated. Strain, add a bit of lemon-peel, which is to be removed in half an hour, then cool.

Vinegar and Water.—"It is commonly known that cold water is dangerous when used by

persons heated with labour or by any severe exercise; and yet it is necessary to supply the waste and exhaustion of perspiration in some way or other. When spirits or wine are added in small quantities to the water it may be used, even if cold, with little danger; but severe labour or exercise excites a danger of fever, and that fever is increased by spirits or fermented liquor of any kind. On this account, Dr. Rush, in one of his publications, recommends that labourers in the fields, particularly at harvest-time, should allay their thirst by water containing a small quantity of vinegar: about a tea-spoonful to half a pint of water, which would have the desired effect without stimulating or increasing the heat of the body; and he states that those labourers who have used this beverage have found themselves more refreshed and less exhausted at night than when they drank water with spirits. This is not a modern practice merely; for the Romans used vinegar to mix with water for the drink of their soldiers."

Summer Diet.—With change of weather all sensible people change their diet. In summer fish should replace meat both at breakfast and luncheon, while fresh salads and well-cooked fruit should be taken instead of indigestible pastry and innutritious confections. Milk and water may be taken by children and young people up to eighteen years of age, or, for those who prefer it, the milk may be combined with some natural mineral water. No more powerful stimulant should be taken than claret or sherry by those who feel they must have something more than water, while they who are wise will adopt the most simple form of diet, and avoid all unnatural extremes.

Summer Fruit Salad.—Take one or two kinds of freshly-gathered finely-flavoured fruit. Pick it, put it into a glass dish, and stir into it a dessert-spoonful of sherry, a dessert-spoonful of water, and three table-spoonfuls of powdered loaf sugar to each pint of fruit. Let it remain in a cool place for an hour or two, and serve with cream instead of a tart.

Summer Pudding.—Beat five table-spoonfuls of flour smoothly with a quarter of a pint of milk. Add gradually three-quarters of a pint of boiling milk, and boil the mixture, stirring it all the time, for five minutes. Pour it out, and let it become partially cool, then add two fresh eggs and half a tea-cupful of sugar. Beat the batter briskly for a few minutes, and stir in a tea-cupful of fresh summer fruit of any kind. Put the mixture into a buttered bowl, tie it securely in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly till done enough. Turn it out, and serve immediately. Send sweet sauce or powdered sugar to table with it. Time to boil, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Summer Pickle (*see* Pickle, Summer, for Present Use).

Summer Vegetable Salad.—Take half a pound of raw artichoke bottoms, half a pound of fresh cucumber, and the heart of a firm

fresh lettuce. Divide into thin slices, the cucumber having of course been peeled before it was cut, and sprinkle a little salt over the vegetables. Cover the dish, and let it remain untouched for two hours. Drain off the liquor, and add four table-spoonfuls of pickled red cabbage, or six or eight red radishes cut up small. Pour some good salad-sauce over all, toss the vegetables lightly together, and serve. Half an ounce of mixed chervil-leaves mixed with the salad will improve its flavour.

Superior Sauce for Flavouring Stews, &c.—Take one table-spoonful of finely-grated horseradish, mix with it a table-spoonful of curry-powder, a salt-spoonful of cayenne, the grated rind of a fresh lemon, a tea-spoonful of ground ginger, a tea-spoonful of mustard-seed, a quarter of a nutmeg, grated, a salt-spoonful of celery, half a dozen pickled walnuts, and an ounce of garlic. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and pour upon them a quart of ketchup, a pint of port, half a pint of soy, the strained juice of three lemons, and a table-spoonful of essence of anchovy. Bottle the mixture, cork closely, and store in a warm place. Shake the bottle occasionally and also before using the sauce. It may be used at the end of a week or two, but will improve with age.

Superlative Soup (Dr. Kitchiner's).—Take four pounds of the shin of beef, and cut it into six pieces. Fry a large onion cut small in dripping, add the pieces of meat, and shake the pan to keep them from burning. Dredge upon them gradually six ounces of flour, and stir all well together for five minutes. Pour in gradually three quarts of boiling water. Let the liquor boil, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. Add salt and pepper and a tea-spoonful of ground allspice. Draw the pan to the side, and simmer its contents gently for three hours and a half. Take the meat out, and serve it on a dish separately, with dressed vegetables. Serve the soup in a tureen. Time, three hours and a half to simmer the liquor.

Supper Dish, French (*see* French Supper Dish).

Supper or Luncheon, Apples for.—Peel the apples, leaving an inch of the stalks. Put them in a saucepan, cover them with cold water, and let them simmer gently till they are tender throughout. Take them up before they are broken, put them on a dish, sprinkle powdered sugar thickly upon them, and serve hot or cold. Cream or milk may be eaten with them.

Suppers.—The modern practice of dining late has all but put an end to the hot heavy suppers which were once so much in vogue. Now-a-days supper partakes more of the nature of a light refreshment than of a solid meal, and though, when a large party has been given, substantial viands need to be provided, they are usually served cold. This affords an excellent opportunity for the display of good taste and ingenuity, and with these and a moderate share of bright glass and china, and snowy napery, a supper-table may be laid out handsomely at a comparatively trifling cost. Nothing so much

improves the appearance of a supper-table as plenty of flowers. When these can be had, they should be placed not only in the centre of the table, but here and there upon it. A small vase may be placed before each guest. A supper-room should be brilliantly lighted. The table should be covered with a white cloth. The most ornamental dishes should be placed in the centre, with the smaller ones surrounding them. The colours and flavours of the various dishes should contrast (care being taken that there are not too many white dishes), and the table should be neither overcrowded nor too much broken up. The dishes exactly opposite each other should correspond in shape and size. As it is important that the eye should be pleased as well as the palate, particular attention should be paid to the garniture of the dishes. Articles that will allow of it should be glazed and ornamented with artificial flowers, &c. Melted lard, thinned with a little salad-oil, may be used for decorating hams and tongues; raised pies should be covered with clear aspic jelly cut into dice, and everything should be lightly and gracefully arranged. Bright parsley, scraped horseradish, cut lemon, red beetroot, hard-boiled eggs, &c., will all be needed for garniture. Sweet dishes may be ornamented with crackers. Precise instructions cannot of course be given as to the details of a supper-table, as these must be regulated by the means of the host, the resources of the establishment, the size of the room, and the length and shape of the table. A list of articles suitable for supper may, however, be useful, and we subjoin one. Roast game or poultry, cold meats of various kinds, hams, tongues, galantines, raised pies, boiled fowls, oyster patties, sandwiches, collared eels, lobster salads, mayonnaise of salmon, &c. To these may be added sweet dishes, such as creams, jellies, custards, trifles, blanchmanges, cakes, tarts, puffs, preserved or dried fruits, rice, sago, &c., in various forms, compôtes of fruit, fancy pastry, dishes of fresh fruit, bonbons. When the supper is a *standing* one, as a matter of convenience, and to facilitate operations, game and poultry should be cut up, meat sliced, and everything placed so that it may be served with as little trouble as possible. Sometimes a plate of hot soup is served to each guest at the commencement of supper, and proves a welcome refreshment.

Suppers, Wholesomeness of.—In the time of Elizabeth, the nobility and gentry were accustomed to dine at eleven, to sup between five and six, and go to bed at ten. It is therefore evident that any argument in favour of this meal, founded upon the healthy condition of our ancestors, must be fallacious. By supper, in modern times, we understand a late meal just before bedtime. But as sleep is not favourable to every stage of digestion, it is very questionable whether retiring to rest with a full stomach can, under any circumstances, be salutary. During the first part of the process, or that of chymification, a person so situated may perhaps sleep quietly, unless indeed the morbid distention of the stomach should impede respiration and occasion distress; but when the food has passed out of the stomach, and the processes of chylifi-

cation and sanguification have been established, the natural propensity of the body is for activity, and the invalid awakes at this period and remains in a feverish state for some hours. Upon this general principle, then, suppers are to be avoided; that is to say, *hearty* suppers which require the active powers of the stomach for their digestion. The same objection cannot be urged against a light repast, which is generally useful to dyspeptics; and it has been truly and facetiously observed that "some invalids need not put on their nightcaps if they do not first bribe their stomachs to good behaviour." An egg lightly boiled, or a piece of dry toast, with a small quantity of white-wine negus, will often secure a tranquil night, which would otherwise be passed with restlessness. Amongst the intellectual part of the community there has ever existed a very strong predilection in favour of suppers; the labour of the day has been performed; the hour is sacred to conviviality, and the period is one which is not likely to be interrupted by the calls of business. To those in health some indulgence may occasionally be allowed; but the physician should be cautious how he gives his sanction to their wholesomeness. The hilarity which is felt at this period of the day must not be received as a signal for repairing to the banquet, but as an indication of the sanguification of the previous meal.—*Dr. Paris.*

"Much," says Dr. Spenser Thomson, "has been said respecting the wholesomeness of eating suppers—much depends on circumstances. Generally speaking, animal food once a day is sufficient for most; if, therefore, an individual for whom it is enough, after a sufficiently good meat-dinner, adds a superfluous meat-supper shortly before retiring to rest, there can be little wonder if he pays the penalty in sleep disturbed by dreams and nightmare, and by a furred tongue and unrefreshing waking in the morning. This is especially the case if the superfluity is indulged in after a dinner made in the latter part of the day. If dinner is early, if much exercise is taken between that and the evening meal, and if supper is not eaten at too late an hour, many persons can take with benefit a moderate proportion of animal food. It certainly is better not to eat a meal heavy, either in quantity or quality, before a period of inactivity and sleep so prolonged as that of the night; but there is no doubt that much of the bad character of supper as a meal has arisen from its being so often one of superfluity. Those to whom suppers are most injurious are the plethoric, or such as suffer from head symptoms. Some persons, however, especially dyspeptic invalids, do themselves harm by abstaining from suppers of every kind, even after the principal meal has been taken early in the day. They do this under the idea that all suppers are bad, and suffer in consequence from uneasy sensations in the stomach during the night and from a sense of exhaustion in the morning, both of which may be prevented by a moderate supper of light food, such as is generally found to agree best; many a dyspeptic will find his morning meal better digested after a light supper than without."

Suprême Sauce.—Suprême sauce is very highly esteemed, yet cooks do not always agree as to the mode of preparing it. Two methods are here given:—No. 1. Take half a pint of stock which has been made with veal and chicken-bones. Thicken this with white roux, and stir it until it is smooth and coats the spoon. Take equal portions of parsley, cress, and tarragon-leaves. Put these into scalding water for two minutes; then drain and mince them finely. Stir a dessert-spoonful of the chopped herbs into the sauce, and add salt and white pepper. Carefully add a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice to the sauce before serving. No. 2. Put the bones of a dressed chicken into a saucepan with an onion, a small bunch of sweet herbs, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Pour upon them a pint of good veal stock, and simmer this till it is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Strain it, thicken it with white roux, and boil it till the sauce coats the spoon. Pour it out, stir into it a small slice of fresh butter until dissolved, and add a flavouring of milk of almonds. This sauce is generally poured over the fish or meat with which it is served.

Susie's Pudding (*see Aunt Susie's Pudding*).

Sussex Pudding.—Mix ingredients as for ordinary suet pudding. Make it into a stiff paste with cold water, and knead it well. Roll it to the shape of a bolster, tie it in a cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and let it boil quickly for an hour. Take it up, cut it into slices the third of an inch thick, and put these into the dripping-tin under a roasting joint. When they are slightly browned and soaked with dripping, serve them with the meat. Time to soak in the dripping, about twenty minutes. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, 2d.

Swan.—Two or three hundred years ago the swan was looked upon as an elegant fashionable dish. Now swans are but seldom dressed for the table, though their flesh is said to be both tender and delicious. Occasionally at special dinners a swan makes part of the bill of fare, and is always highly appreciated. The young birds or cygnets only are chosen. If any feel inclined to experiment upon this unusual dish, they will find, in addition to the following recipe, full directions given under the heading Cygnet.

Swan, Potted.—Skin the swan, and take out all the bones; cut the flesh into small pieces, and pound it in a mortar. Pound also with it some clean fat bacon, adding a little at a time. Beat this up with the flesh of the swan, so as to incorporate the two like an amalgam. When the mass has assumed a light flesh-colour, no more bacon need be added. Continue to beat the meat until it is of the consistence of dough. Season it with salt, pepper, cloves, mace, and nutmeg, all finely powdered and well mixed and beaten up with it. Put the mass now into a baking-pan with a good glassful of port wine and the same quantity of water; cover the top with two pounds of cold fresh butter. Cover the pan with a coarse paste of flour and water. Bake it in an oven heated as for bread. When it is

done, take off the crust, turn out the meat into a dish, gently squeeze out the moisture, and put it into pots. When cold pour over it clarified butter.

Swans' Eggs (*see Eggs, Swans'*).

Swedish Salad.—Take a couple of pickled herrings, cut off the heads and tails, remove the bones, and divide the flesh into dice. Mix with these two apples, peeled and sliced, two large boiled potatoes cut into dice, an equal quantity of cold roast beef, and a little sliced beetroot. Add a table-spoonful of sliced gherkins, a table-spoonful of capers, a table-spoonful of shred tarragon-leaves, two table-spoonfuls of chopped chervil, and a hard-boiled egg finely minced. Season the salad rather highly with pepper, salt, oil, and vinegar. Put the whole in a salad-bowl and serve. A dozen or more freshly-opened oysters may, if liked, be laid upon the top of the salad, and various additions may be made to it. Picked shrimps, filleted anchovies, dressed Brussels sprouts, olives, curled celery, and green onions may all be introduced at discretion, and any other kind of dried or pickled fish may be used instead of herrings, if preferred.

Sweet and Ornamental Dishes.—As a little experience is necessary before sweet and ornamental dishes can be successfully manufactured, the housekeeper should take into consideration the question whether, where one or two dishes only are occasionally required, it is not better worth her while to purchase them at the confectioner's than to attempt making them at home. An inefficient cook might quickly waste over failures ingredients the cost of which would more than pay for the purchase of ready-made dishes. When these preparations are frequently used, however, there is no doubt that it is much more economical to prepare them at home, and many ladies, and young ladies especially, would do well to acquire the art (for it is nothing less) of preparing delicacies which would, if successful, reflect much credit on their taste and skill. The general rule is, half an ounce of gelatine to a pint of liquid, nevertheless isinglass and gelatine vary so much in strength and quality, that experiment alone can determine the exact quantity which should be used. If the jellies or creams are to be put into one large mould, the preparation will need to be stiffer than if they are to be put into two or three small moulds, and it is always well to test a small quantity, by putting it into a cup or glass, to see if it will become stiff enough to turn out in a shape. If it does not do so, a little more isinglass should be added. When convenient it is always well to set the moulds in ice till they are wanted. Moulds in which creams or jellies are to be set should always be damped before the preparation is put into them. Metal moulds will spoil the appearance of red jellies, therefore earthenware ones are much to be preferred.

Sweetbread Kromesbies.—Prepare the sweetbreads as for croquettes (*see Sweetbreads, Croquettes of*). Let the preparation get quite cold, then divide it into equal portions, rolled to the shape of a cork. Place each one

of these upon cold boiled fat bacon which has been cut into thin slices of a size that will just envelop the mince. Set these on a dish in a cool place till wanted. Dip them separately into frying batter, and fry them in hot fat till they are crisp and lightly browned. Drain them on a wire sieve covered with paper, pile them on a napkin, then garnish with fried parsley, and serve immediately. Time to fry the kromeskies, three or four minutes.

Sweetbreads.—Sweetbreads should be chosen as fresh as possible, as they very quickly spoil. There are two sorts—heart sweetbreads and throat sweetbreads. The heart sweetbreads are the best, and also the most expensive. In whatever way sweetbreads are dressed, they should first be soaked in lukewarm water for a couple of hours. They should then be put into boiling water and simmered gently for five or ten minutes, according to size, and when taken up they should be laid in cold water. Sweetbreads vary considerably in price, according to the time of the year. They are quite as frequently employed as ingredients in sundry made dishes, such as *vol-au-vents*, *ragôuts*, &c., as served alone, and as they do not possess a very decided natural flavour they need to be accompanied by a highly-seasoned sauce, or they will taste rather insipid. They are in full season from May to August.

Sweetbreads (à la Dauphine).—Take two perfectly fresh sweetbreads. Let them soak well in water for two hours, changing the water occasionally. Put them into boiling water, and let them simmer gently until they are firm without being hard. Put them in cold water for a few minutes, dry them, and lard them evenly with thin strips of fat bacon. Take a small stewpan which has belonging to it a lid to hold live embers. Butter the inside, and put into it a large carrot sliced and a moderate-sized onion. Lay one or two slices of bacon on the vegetables, then put in the sweetbreads, together with half a pint of strong brown gravy. Sprinkle a little salt over them, and stew with a gentle fire under them and plenty of heat on the top. Baste frequently with the gravy until the sweetbreads are lightly browned. Add more gravy as it is necessary. Trim the sweetbreads neatly, put them on a dish with the bacon under them, strain the gravy upon them, and send dressed sorrel or endive or tomato sauce to table with them. Time to stew the sweetbreads, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 5s. each. Sufficient for a small dish.

Sweetbreads (à la Maître d' Hôtel).—Soak, blanch, cool, and trim the sweetbreads in the usual way. Lay them in a saucepan, and barely cover them with good veal gravy. Let them stew gently until done enough. Lay them on a hot dish, and have the sauce ready prepared to pour over them. This sauce may be made as follows:—Take half a pint of good melted butter. Let it simmer a few minutes, and skim it well, then stir into it a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley, the strained juice of a small lemon, and a little salt and cayenne. Take the sauce from the fire, let it cool a minute,

stir into it until dissolved a small piece of fresh butter, and it will be ready for use. Time to simmer the sweetbread, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient, a fine large sweetbread for two persons. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 5s.

Sweetbreads and Palates, Pie of.—

Take an equal number of sweetbreads and palates, and prepare them both in the usual way (*see Sweetbreads and Ox Palates*). Let them stew till tender in good brown gravy, and lay them in a dish. Let the sauce cool a little, stir into it the well-pounded yolks of two hard-boiled eggs, and pour it upon the meat. Cover the dish with good pastry, and bake in a well-heated oven. When the pastry is done enough the pie will be ready for serving.

Sweetbreads and Palates Stewed.—

Prepare both palates and sweetbreads in the usual way. Cut them into moderate-sized pieces, dredge flour upon them, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Put them into a saucepan, and pour upon them as much of the liquor in which they are stewed as will barely cover them. Thicken the sauce with brown thickening, season with pepper, salt, grated lemon-rind and nutmeg, and add a glassful of sherry or madeira. Put the meat in a dish, and pour the sauce over it. If liked, a dessert-spoonful of vinegar or strained lemon-juice may be added at the last moment. Time to stew, about half an hour.

Sweetbreads (au Gratin). Second dressing.—Take the remains of sweetbreads which have been stewed in white or brown sauce. Put them in a pie-dish, pour the cold sauce over them, and cover the surface with finely-grated bread-crumbs. Lay little pieces of butter here and there on the top, and put the dish in a brisk oven. When it is hot throughout it is done enough. If the top is not brightly browned, a salamander or red-hot shovel may be held over it to make it so.

Sweetbreads, Baked.—Soak the sweetbreads well in water for two hours, and change the water once or twice during the time. Throw them into boiling water, and let them simmer gently for five minutes or more, till they are firm and round, but not hard. Take them up, drain them, and throw them into cold water to cool. Brush them over in every part with beaten egg, roll them in bread-crumbs, sprinkle clarified butter upon them, and bread-crumbs them again. Put them in a baking-tin with about two ounces of butter, and bake in a well-heated oven; baste them till they are done enough and brightly browned. Take as many slices of hot toast as there are sweetbreads. Put them in a dish, lay the sweetbreads upon them, pour brown gravy round, but not over them, and serve immediately. Time to bake from half to three-quarters of an hour, according to size. Probable cost of sweetbreads, 1s. 6d. to 5s. each.

Sweetbreads, Broiled.—Take moderate sized sweetbreads and prepare them in the usual way. Stew them in good stock till they are done enough. Then drain them, and press them between two dishes till cold. Split them

in halves and trim them neatly; brush them over with butter, and broil them over a clear but very gentle fire. Have a plate with clarified butter upon it near the gridiron, and keep dipping the sweetbreads in it, turning them frequently. When they are brightly browned all over they are done enough. Dish the slices in a circle, and send brown sauce flavoured with lemon-juice to table in a tureen. Time to stew the sweetbreads, about half an hour.

Sweetbreads, Browned.—Soak, blanch, and stew the sweetbreads in as much good and nicely-flavoured stock as will barely cover them. When they have simmered about half an hour, take them up, and put them into a round saucepan just large enough to hold them with a good slice of fresh butter which is melted and just beginning to brown. Turn the sweetbreads over and over till they are equally and brightly browned in every part. Keep them hot by the side of the stove. Thicken the stock in which they were boiled with brown thickening. Flavour with mushroom ketchup and lemon-juice, and add a table-spoonful of light wine. Place the sweetbreads on a dish, pour the sauce over, and garnish with toasted sippets, brain cakes, force-meat balls, or any little adjuncts which are suitable, and can be easily procured. Probable cost of sweetbreads, 1s. 6d. to 5s.

Sweetbreads, Cold, To Re-dress.—Cut the cold sweetbreads into neat pieces. Stew them gently in strong brown gravy till they are quite hot throughout; place them on a dish, pour the gravy over them, and garnish with fried sippets.

Sweetbreads, Côtelets of.—Procure the sweetbreads as fresh as possible. Soak them for an hour. Throw them into boiling water for five minutes, let them cool, then simmer them in rich, well-seasoned gravy. Leave them in the liquor till cold. Cut them into pieces an inch square, put them on skewers alternately with a little piece of bacon or a piece of ready-dressed calf's udder, all being made as nearly as possible of the same shape and size. Dip them twice into egg and bread-crumbs. Pat them into shape with a knife, and fry in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Send white or brown Italian sauce to table in a tureen. Sometimes bearded oysters are put upon the skewers with the sweetbreads and bacon. Time, half an hour to simmer the sweetbreads. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 5s. each.

Sweetbreads, Croquettes of.—Take a cold dressed sweetbread, cut it into quarter-inch dice, and mix with it its bulk in mushrooms which have been cut in the same way. Stir both together over a gentle fire in some very thick white sauce, and pour the mixture upon a dish. When quite cold, divide the mixture into portions of an equal size, roll these to the shape of balls or corks, dip them in egg beaten up with pepper, salt, and oil, and roll them in bread-crumbs. Fry in hot fat till they are crisp and lightly browned, drain them thoroughly, serve on a hot napkin, and garnish with parsley. Time, ten minutes to fry the croquettes.

Sweetbreads, Croquettes of (another way).—Take a cold dressed sweetbread, cut it up into small pieces, and mix with it half its weight in finely-grated bread-crumbs. Season the mixture with salt, cayenne, grated lemon-rind, and grated nutmeg. Put it into a saucepan with as much cream or milk as will moisten the crumbs, and stir briskly over a clear fire for ten minutes. Spread the preparation on a dish, and let it get quite cold. Form it into equal-sized portions, roll these to the shape of corks or balls, dip them in egg and bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat till they are brightly browned. Drain them before the fire, and serve as before. Time, ten minutes to fry the croquettes.

Sweetbreads, Cutlets of.—Soak and blanch two or more fine fresh sweetbreads in the usual way. Let them simmer in nicely-flavoured stock for half an hour, and let them cool in the liquor. Drain and dry them in a cloth, and cut them into slices an inch and a quarter across. Dip them into beaten egg and seasoned bread-crumbs, then into clarified butter, and again into bread-crumbs. Pat them into shape, and fry them in hot fat till they are brightly browned. Drain them, pile them on a dish, and pour round, but not upon them, good brown gravy flavoured with mushroom and lemon-juice, or with a glassful of white wine, or white sauce may be served with them. If liked the cutlets may be placed upon a little piece of fried bread of the same shape and size as they are, or slices may be cut from a dressed tongue, and these may be egged, breaded, and fried like the slices of sweetbread. When the latter plan is adopted, the sweetbread cutlets should be laid upon the slices of tongue. Time to fry the cutlets, three or four minutes.

Sweetbreads, Cutlets of, Fricasseed.—Prepare and fry the cutlets according to the directions that have been already given. Thicken a small quantity of nicely-seasoned gravy with roux or brown thickening. Flavour it with mushroom ketchup and lemon-juice, and add a table-spoonful of sherry or madeira. Put in the fried slices, let them simmer gently for a few minutes, and serve altogether on a dish.

Sweetbreads, Fried.—Soak the sweetbreads for an hour, plunge them into boiling water for five minutes, and throw them into cold water till cool. Cut them in slices, egg and bread-crumbs them, dip them in clarified butter, bread them again, and fry in plenty of hot fat till they are brightly browned on both sides. Drain them, and then dish on toast, pouring cucumber sauce or maître d'hôtel sauce upon them. Time to fry the slices, about ten minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 5s. each.

Sweetbreads, Fried, Simple Method.—Soak, blanch, and cool the sweetbreads. Dry them, cut them in slices, and dredge flour upon them. Fry them in hot fat till they are nicely browned, and pour good nicely-flavoured brown gravy over them. This is one of the most simple methods of dressing

sweetbreads. Time, ten minutes to fry the slices.

Sweetbreads, Larded (à la Financière).

—Soak four sweetbreads, boil them quickly till they are firm but not at all hard, cool them, then lard them evenly and thickly with thin strips of fat bacon. Butter a baking-dish, and spread a layer of sliced carrots, onions, and celery at the bottom. Lay the sweetbreads upon the vegetables, and pour round them as much stock as will barely come up to the larding. Put them in a sharp oven, and bake until done enough, basting them frequently with the liquor. When they are done enough, and the surface is brightly browned, dish them as follows:—Put a croustade in a dish, and fill it with Toulouse or financière ragoût. Place the sweetbreads against the sides of the croustade, and garnish the dish as prettily as possible. If liked, Toulouse ragoût may be used for the croustade instead of financière ragoût, and then the dish becomes Sweetbread à la Toulouse. The croustade may be made as follows:—Take an oval loaf one day old. Cut off the round top, and scoop out the crumb of the loaf, leaving three-quarters of an inch of bread all round, and at the bottom. Pare away the crust and dip the case into oiled butter. Put it in the oven till it begins to harden, then again dip it in butter, and place it again in the oven till it acquires a little colour, when it will be ready for use. Time to bake the sweetbreads, about half an hour.

Sweetbreads, Minced, in Paper Cases.

—Take some cold dressed sweetbreads, and cut them into dice. Take an equal quantity of mushrooms and cut them up also. Stew the mushrooms in butter, and add a slice of fat bacon, the sweetbreads, and a little parsley, pepper, and salt. One or two shallots may be added if liked. Simmer over a gentle fire till the mushrooms are done enough. Drain off the fat, take out the parsley, and place the preparation in small paper cases which have been thoroughly oiled. Sprinkle a pinch of savoury herbs on the top, and cover each one with finely-grated bread-crumbs. Put the cases in the oven for a moment that they may be thoroughly heated, squeeze into each a few drops of lemon-juice, add a spoonful of rich gravy, and serve very hot. Dish the minced sweetbreads on a napkin. Time to simmer the mixture, about a quarter of an hour.

Sweetbreads, Patties of.—Cold dressed sweetbread, if cut into quarter-inch dice and prepared according to the directions already given for making sweetbread croquettes, may be used for filling small patties or vol-au-vent cases. They should be put into the oven for a minute or two to make them quite hot, and served on a hot napkin. This mince may also be enclosed in a circular piece of pastry of the size of a crown piece, and fried in hot fat till the pastry is sufficiently cooked. They should then be drained and piled on a napkin.

Sweetbreads, Pie of.—Take two or more fresh sweetbreads. Soak, blanch, and cool them, then cut each one into three pieces,

and simmer them in white stock with about two dozen mushrooms. Let them simmer for a quarter of an hour. Lay them in a dish, put the mushrooms among them, and also six or eight veal forcemeat balls, the green tops of a quarter of a hundred sticks of asparagus, and the hard-boiled yolks of three or four eggs. Thicken the gravy with white thickening, add pepper and salt if required, and pour it over the meat. Lay slices of fat bacon on the top of the meat, cover all with good pastry, and bake the pie in a moderately-heated oven. Time, according to size. Probable cost of sweetbreads, 1s. 6d. to 5s. each.

Sweetbreads, Ragout of.—Soak, blanch, and cool the sweetbreads, then simmer them in nicely-seasoned stock for half an hour. Let them cool, cut them into pieces about an inch square, and half an inch thick, dry them perfectly, and flour them; then fry them in butter till they are brightly browned. Put into a saucepan a pint of stock, add a sliced onion and a sliced carrot, both fried, a little piece of bacon-rind, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a little salt and cayenne, and two allspice. Add a spoonful of brown thickening, and simmer the sauce for a quarter of an hour. Strain it, and put the browned sweetbreads into it for a few minutes. Place them on a dish, and pour the sauce over them. Send rice boiled as for curry, or a little macaroni to table on a separate dish. Time, one hour, exclusive of the time taken in preparing the sweetbreads for dressing.

Sweetbreads, Roast.—Soak the sweetbreads for a couple of hours, plunge them into boiling water, boil them quickly for five or ten minutes, and throw them into cold water. Simmer them gently for twenty minutes, dry them, dip them in clarified butter, and cover them with highly-seasoned bread-crumbs. Put a small skewer through them, and tie them on a spit. Roast them gently before a clear fire, and baste industriously during the process. Serve on a hot dish, which should be garnished with parsley and cut lemon. Brown sauce or mushroom sauce may be sent to table with the sweetbreads. If liked, the sweetbreads can be roasted in a Dutch oven before the fire, instead of being tied to a spit. They will need to be basted liberally, and to be turned about that they may be equally browned. Time, about twenty minutes to simmer the sweetbreads; half an hour to roast them.

Sweetbreads, Stewed.—Soak two sweetbreads for an hour. Boil them quickly for ten minutes, and put them into cold water for twenty minutes. Lay them in a saucepan, pour over them three-quarters of a pint of white stock, and add a little pepper and salt and a small pinch of powdered mace. Let them simmer gently for half an hour. Take them up, and put them in the oven to keep hot. Thicken the gravy with a little flour and butter, let it boil, and when it is smooth stir in four table-spoonfuls of cream. Put the sweetbreads on a dish. Add a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice to the sauce, and pour it over. Time to stew the sweetbreads, half to three-

quarters of an hour, according to size. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 5s. each. Sufficient for a moderate-sized dish.

Sweetbreads, Vol-au-Vent of.—Soak two large fine sweetbreads in water for a couple of hours. Boil them quickly for ten minutes, and throw them into cold water. When cool, dry them perfectly, cut them into small pieces, and dredge flour upon them. Melt two ounces of butter in a saucepan, put in the pieces of sweetbread, and add the third of a pint of white stock, the strained juice of a lemon, two table-spoonfuls of sherry or madeira, a bunch of sweet herbs, the thin rind of half a lemon, half a blade of mace, two cloves, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Let the sauce boil up once, skim it, and let the sweetbreads simmer gently until done enough. Take them up, strain the sauce, and mix with it gradually the yolks of two eggs beaten up with four table-spoonfuls of cream. Stir the sauce over the fire for a minute or two, but do not let it boil. Make a vol-au-vent case four inches in diameter. Bake it until done enough, scoop out the centre, and fill it with the mince. Serve the vol-au-vent very hot on a neatly-folded napkin. This dish will be much improved if a few mushrooms and browned potatoes are added to the preparation. Clean and skin eighteen or twenty button mushrooms, put them into a saucepan, cover with boiling water, and add the strained juice of a lemon and a little salt. Let them boil quickly for ten or twelve minutes. Make a dozen small balls of mashed potatoes, dip these in egg, and make them hot in the oven. Fill the vol-au-vent case (which, if the mushrooms and potatoes are added, will need to be six inches in diameter) with layers of sweetbread, potato balls, and mushrooms. Pour the sauce over all, and serve.

Sweetbreads, White.—Soak, blanch, and cool the sweetbreads in the usual way. Put into a saucepan of a size to hold them conveniently, but no larger, as much white stock as will barely cover the sweetbreads. Thicken this with white roux or with a little flour and butter, add a bunch of parsley, a small onion, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Let it simmer two or three minutes, then add two table-spoonfuls of thick cream. Put in the sweetbreads, and let them simmer in the sauce until done enough. Take the herbs out of the sauce, let it cool a minute, then mix a spoonful of it with the yolk of an egg. Add this gradually to the rest of the sauce, stir it until it is smooth, then put the sweetbreads on a dish, and pour the sauce over them. Garnish with parsley and lemon, or with a few mushrooms. If liked, the egg yolks may be omitted, and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice may be added to the sauce, which should be rather highly seasoned. White dishes should not be piquant. Time, half an hour to simmer the sweetbreads. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. to 5s. each. Sufficient, one sweetbread for two persons.

Sweetbreads with Mushrooms.—Soak, blanch, and trim two fine sweetbreads, and lard them evenly with thin strips of fat bacon. Slice a carrot, a turnip, a small onion,

and a few sticks of celery, and fry these vegetables in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Drain away the fat, put the sweetbreads upon the vegetables, and add as much stock as will barely cover them, together with a little salt and cayenne, a small lump of sugar, the thin rind of half a lemon, as much grated nutmeg as will lie on a threepenny-piece, a small blade of mace, four allspice, and half a wine-glassful of brandy. Let the sauce boil quickly, skim carefully, and then simmer the sweetbreads till done enough. Take them up, put a little piece of fresh butter on each, and place them in the oven to keep them hot. Put into the gravy a dozen small mushrooms which have been skinned and cleaned, and add a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar and a little brown thickening. Put the sweetbreads again into the sauce, and let them simmer for ten or fifteen minutes. Serve on a hot dish with the sauce poured round them. Time to simmer the sweetbreads, half to three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sweetbreads with Truffles.—Prepare the sweetbreads in the usual manner, flour them, and bake in a gentle oven till they are lightly browned. Baste frequently. Whilst they are baking, prepare the sauce to be served with them as follows:—Peel half a dozen truffles, and cut them into slices about the third of an inch thick. Put these in a saucepan with a large wine-glassful of marsala, the strained juice of a lemon, and a little salt and cayenne. Let them simmer gently a few minutes, then add a quarter of a pint of good stock. Thicken the gravy with brown thickening, and let it boil till smooth. Put in the sweetbreads, let them simmer twenty minutes longer, and serve very hot. Time, altogether, one hour. Probable cost of sweetbreads, 1s. 6d. to 5s. each.

Sweet Creams.—A variety of rich and delicate preparations are included under this denomination. In all, cream is the principal article which enters into their composition. These dishes generally take their distinctive name from the flavouring ingredients, and it is under these headings that they must be looked for.

Sweet Herbs.—The sweet herbs most frequently used in cookery are parsley, thyme, marjoram, sage, basil, savory, and mint. When they are not stored for use they may be purchased of the herbalist or greengrocer, or they may be bought dried and in bottles of the grocer or Italian warehouseman. When it is recommended that a bunch of sweet herbs is to be used, it is to be understood that a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and a bay-leaf are to be taken. To these a bunch of sweet marjoram and a little piece of garlic about the size of a pea may be added. When these ingredients are to be stewed in soups or sauces they should be tied securely in a bunch with the parsley outside. When thus fastened together they are often spoken of as a fagot or a bouquet garni. A properly-made fagot is about three inches long.

Sweet Herbs, Omelet of.—Prepare the omelet in the usual way. (See Omelet,

and PRINCIPLES OF COOKERY, page iv.) Before frying it, stir into it a very small quantity of chopped sweet herbs. Parsley, chervil, and chives are the herbs most frequently chosen. Onions or shallots, thyme, and sage, may be introduced if liked.

Sweet Jellies.—These preparations, though elegant in appearance, and when nicely flavoured delicious to the taste, are not really so nourishing as they were at one time thought to be. Calf's-foot jelly is good, certainly, but isinglass and gelatine do not possess much value in the sick room. These jellies constitute, however, pretty ornamental dishes, which are useful, and exceedingly convenient. No difficulty need be experienced in making jelly clear and bright, if the instructions given in Calf's Foot Jelly, and Isinglass, and Gelatine Jelly, are closely followed.

Sweet Jelly.—Soak an ounce of best gelatine in water for an hour. Drain it, and pour upon it half a pint of boiling water, then stir it until dissolved. Add the juice and peel of two lemons, and six ounces of loaf sugar, together with a large wine-glassful of wine or any approved liqueur, and as much cold water as will make up the quantity to one quart. Beat the whites of two eggs to froth. Briskly stir them with the crushed shells of the eggs into the liqueur, which should be almost cold. Bring it slowly to the boil, and let it simmer gently without touching it for ten minutes. Take it off the fire, and let it stand to settle for ten minutes, then strain it through a jelly-bag till it is quite clear and bright. When it is again cool, put it into one or more moulds, and let it stand in a cool place till it is stiff. When it is wanted, plunge it for a single instant into boiling water, turn it upon a glass dish, and serve. Time, eight or ten hours will be needed to stiffen the jelly if it is not set upon ice. Probable cost, 1s. 2d., exclusive of the wine or liqueur. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Sweetmeats, Brown.—Take the remains of any kind of candied preparation. Pound it well, and pass it through a sieve. Mix with it beaten eggs to form a stiff paste, and flavour this with any suitable flavouring. Work a little flour into the paste. Roll it out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, stamp it into shapes, place these on white paper, and bake in a gentle oven till they are stiff. Time to bake, about half an hour.

Sweet Patties.—Sweet patties may be made of various ingredients, and in a variety of ways (*see* Patties, Preparation of). The mince to fill them will be excellent if made as follows:—Take the meat of a boiled calf's-foot—one which has been stewed down for stock may be utilised in this way—drain it well, mince it finely, and mix with it a table-spoonful of finely-shred suet, three apples, pared, cored, and chopped small, a spoonful of candied peel chopped small, the pounded yolks of two hard-boiled eggs, the strained juice of a lemon, and a little of the grated rind: sugar to taste, and add a small glassful of wine. Put this mince into pastry, and bake the patties in the usual way.

Sweet Pickles (*see* Pickles, Sweet, American).

Sweet Sauce for Puddings.—Take half a pint of good melted butter made with milk, sweeten it, and flavour with cinnamon, grated nutmeg, or bitter almonds. Serve very hot. Two table-spoonfuls of cream stirred into the sauce at the last moment will help to enrich it. Time, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 4d. to 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Sweet Sauce for Venison.—Dissolve two table-spoonfuls of red-currant jelly, and stir into it a glassful of port or claret. Do not let the sauce boil. Or stir two or three good-sized lumps of sugar into a quarter of a pint of venison gravy until dissolved. Add a large glassful of port or claret, and serve.

Sweet Spice, Pastrycook's.—This is made by mixing together two parts of sugar, one part of cassia, one part of nutmeg, one part of mace, and the same of cloves.

Swiss Apple Pudding (*see* Apple, Swiss, Pudding).

Swiss Cocoa-nut Pudding.—Shred a quarter of a pound of beef suet very finely. Mix with it a quarter of a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and add two ounces of grated cocoa-nut, six ounces of strawberry or any other jam, and a quarter of a pound of powdered sugar. Beat two eggs with the milk of the cocoa-nut, or three table-spoonfuls of milk. Pour this liquor over the pudding, and let it stand to soak for an hour. Butter a mould thickly. Beat the pudding till the ingredients are thoroughly mixed, and put it into the mould. Tie it in a cloth, plunge it into fast-boiling water, and boil quickly until done enough. Turn it out, sift powdered sugar thickly upon it, and serve. Time to boil, three hours and a half. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Swiss Condensed Cream (*see* Milk, Condensed)

Swiss Cream.—Crumble a quarter of a pound of macaroons and two or three penny sponge cakes, or use a mixture of macaroons and ratafias. Lay the crumbs in a glass dish. Pour over them a glassful of sherry, and spread a spoonful or two of jam upon them. If a plain dish is required, the sherry or the jam, or both, may be omitted. Simmer the thin rind of half a lemon, or a little piece of vanilla, in half a cupful of milk till it is pleasantly flavoured. Add a pint of cream and as much sugar as will sweeten it pleasantly. Mix a table-spoonful of corn-flour smoothly with a little cold milk, and add this gradually to the rest. Stir the mixture over a gentle fire till it boils; pour it out, and stir it again till it is almost cold. Add the juice of a lemon, and pour the cream over the cakes in the dish. Ornament the top with bright-coloured jelly or jam, or with strips of angelica. If liked, two table-spoonfuls of arrowroot may be substituted for the corn-flour, or a table-spoonful of flour even may be used. The cream should stand in

a cool place three or four hours before it is wanted.

Swiss Milk (*see* Cream).

Swiss Pudding, Plain.—Take half a dozen large baking apples, pared, cored, and sliced, and half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Butter a pie-dish, and cover the bottom with a layer of bread-crumbs. Add a layer of sliced apples, and sprinkle over these a little grated nutmeg or lemon-rind, and a large spoonful of moist sugar. Fill the dish with alternate layers of bread-crumbs and apples, and let crumbs form the uppermost as well as the lowest layer. Place little pieces of butter here and there on the top of the pudding, and pour half a cupful of water and the juice of the lemon upon it. Bake in a moderate oven. When the surface of the pudding is brightly browned, and the apples have fallen, it is done enough. Serve with finely-powdered sugar. If liked, six ounces of beef suet may be substituted for the butter, and the ingredients may be mixed thoroughly, put into a buttered mould, and boiled instead of being baked. Time to bake, about two hours, less or more according to the quality of the apples; to boil, four hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Swiss Trifle.—Crumble a quarter of a pound of macaroons, and a quarter of a pound of ratafias, and put them into a glass dish. Pour a glassful of brandy upon them, and let them soak for a while. Sweeten a pint of cream, and flavour with lemon-rind or any suitable flavouring. Put it into a saucepan, and stir into it a table-spoonful of ground rice which has been mixed to a smooth paste with a little cold milk. Let it boil gently till it begins to thicken, and stir it all the time. Pour it out, and when it is almost cold add the strained juice of two lemons. Pour the mixture upon the cakes. Stick blanched almonds into it, and let it stand an hour or two before it is used. Time, a quarter of an hour to boil the milk with the rice. Probable cost, exclusive of the brandy, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Sydney Smith's Recipe for Salad (*see* Poet's Recipe for Salad).

Syllabubs.—Soak the thin rind of a fresh lemon in a pint of sherry or madeira, and let it remain all night. Sweeten it well, and add three table-spoonfuls of brandy, a pint and a half of rich cream beaten up with the white of an egg, and the juice of the lemon. Beat the mixture to froth. As it rises place it in the glasses, pile it as high as possible, and place it in a cool place. In a little time the syllabubs will get firm, and settle into a highly-flavoured preparation covered with snowy froth. If liked, melted red-currant or black-currant jelly may be mixed with half the cream before it is whipped, and this will make the syllabubs contrast in colour. Syllabubs should be made the day before they are wanted.

Syllabubs, Birthday (*see* Birthday Syllabubs).

Syllabubs, Common.—Put four ounces

of pounded sugar into a bowl, and add the rind of a lemon, a grated nutmeg, half a pint of sweet wine, and half a pint of sherry. Mix all thoroughly till the sugar is dissolved. Pour in with a tea-pot or spouted jug held at a good height a pint and a half of warm milk. Serve the syllabub cold. A little pounded cinnamon and clouted cream may be laid on the top. Sometimes cider is used instead of wine, and then a little brandy should certainly be added.

Syllabubs, Devonshire (*see* Devonshire Syllabubs).

Syllabubs, Everlasting (*see* Everlasting Syllabubs).

Syllabubs in Glasses.—Put a quarter of a pound of sugar into a small punch-bowl, and pour upon it the strained juice of a large fresh lemon. Stir the mixture briskly, and add a tumblerful of port, a tumblerful of sherry, and half a tumblerful of brandy. Add half a nutmeg grated, place the bowl under the cow, and fill it till it froths high in the bowl. In serving put a little curd into each glass, fill it with whey, and place a spoonful of thick cream on the top.

Syllabubs, Large.—Put half a pound of powdered white sugar into a bowl, and strain upon it the juice of two lemons. Add the grated rind of one lemon, a glassful of madeira, a glassful of sweet wine, a little powdered cinnamon, and as much ratafia as will flavour the mixture pleasantly. Stir until the sugar is dissolved. Add a quart of cream, and whisk the preparation to a froth. Lay some macaroons in the bottom of a dish. As the froth rises pile it upon the biscuits. Keep it in a cool place. This syllabub ought to be made a couple of days before it is wanted. It will keep five or six days.

Syllabubs, Lemon (*see* Lemon Syllabubs).

Syllabubs, London (*see* London Syllabubs).

Syllabubs, Simple.—Take a pint of cream, and put to it the whites of three eggs well beaten, add the juice of one lemon, three spoonfuls of wine, grated lemon-peel, and sugar according to taste. Have the glasses ready with a little wine in each of them; whisk the cream, and as the froth rises fill the glasses.

Syllabubs, Solid.—Take one quart of cream, one quart of white wine, the juice of two lemons, the grated peel of a lemon, and sugar to taste. Mix these ingredients, mill them to a froth, then take off the scum as it rises, and place it to drain on a hair sieve. Half fill the glasses with the scum, and heap the froth on it.

Syllabubs that will keep a week or ten days.—Put the grated rind and strained juice of three lemons upon a pound of powdered sugar. Add a pint and a half of good wine, and a quart of thick cream. A little brandy may be added or not. Whisk the mixture patiently one way till it is well frothed. As the froth rises, take it off gently, and pile it in glasses. Sprinkle some hundreds and thousands

on the top, and keep the syllabubs in a cool place.

Syllabubs under the Cow.—Take a large china bowl—a punch bowl is the most suitable for the purpose—put into it half a pound of lump sugar, the strained juice of a lemon, a pint of sherry, a glassful of brandy, and three-quarters of a pint of cream beaten up with white of egg. Stir the mixture briskly for a minute or two, and put a dozen ratafias into it. Take it to the dairymaid, and let her milk the cow into the bowl until it is quite full. Put it away, and let it remain untouched till the following day. Grate a little nutmeg on the top, and serve.

Syllabubs, Whipped.—Rub a lump of loaf sugar on the outside of a lemon, put to it half a pint of thick cream, and sweeten to taste. Squeeze in the juice of a lemon, and add a glassful of madeira wine or French brandy. Mill it to a froth with a chocolate mill, take off the froth as it rises, and lay it in a hair sieve. Fill one half of the glass with red wine, then lay the froth as high as possible; but take care that it is well drained in the sieve, otherwise it will mix with the wine, and the syllabub be spoiled.

Syrup and Wine Sauce for Rich Sweet Puddings.—Take a quarter of a pint of good melted butter. Stir into this half a quarter of a pint of dissolved red-currant jelly and half a quarter of a pint of port. Stir the sauce over the fire till it is on the point of boiling, and pour it upon and around the pudding.

Syrup Clarified for Jeûnes.—Put two pounds of refined sugar into a well-tinned saucepan with a quart of water. When the sugar is dissolved, stir in briskly the white of an egg beaten up with a spoonful of cold water. Beat the syrup thoroughly, let it boil, and remove the scum as it rises. Strain it through a sieve, and it will be fit for use.

Syrup Clarified for Jelly (another way).—See Jelly, Syrup Clarified for.

Syrup Clarified for Keeping.—Allow half a pint of water to a pound of refined loaf sugar, and the white of an egg to four pounds of sugar. Break up the sugar, and pour the water upon it. Stir it until dissolved. Beat the white of egg, and stir it into the syrup while it is still cold. Let it heat gradually, removing the scum as it rises. When perfectly clear, strain it into a napkin, and keep it in closely-stoppered bottles for use. This syrup will keep for some weeks. If less sugar were used than the quantity named the syrup would ferment.

Syrup Clarified with Isinglass.—Allow half a pint of water to each pound of sugar, and a quarter of an ounce of Russian isinglass to six pounds of sugar. Pour the water over the sugar, and let it stand till dissolved. Dissolve the isinglass in boiling water, and add it to the syrup. Let the mixture cool, then put it on the fire, and as the scum rises remove it. When quite clear it will be ready

for use. Syrup thus prepared may be used for preserving fruit.

Syrup, Custard and (*see* Custard and Syrup).

Syrup for Compôtes.—The quantity of sugar used in preparing syrup for compôtes must vary with the nature of the fruit. Very acid fruit will of course need more sugar than luscious fruit. For a good many kinds of fruit half a pound of sugar may be boiled in three-quarters of a pint of water. Syrup thus made is not intended to keep. To make it, dissolve the sugar in the water, and boil it till clear. Remove the scum as it rises. Time to boil, about a quarter of an hour.

Syrup for Compôtes (another way).—*See* Compôtes, Syrup for.

Syrup for Liqueurs.—Put a pint of water in a preserving-pan over the fire. When it boils, drop gradually into it half a pound of sugar. When the sugar is dissolved, let it boil up, skim it, and pour it out. When cold it will be fit for use.

Syrup of Apples (a German recipe).—Peel a dozen fine rennets, cut them into slices as thin as possible, put them into a jar with a pound and a half of sugar and six spoonfuls of water; put the lid on, and place it in a bain-marie for two hours, keeping the water always boiling: be careful from time to time to move the jar, but do not take it out of the water, because by coming into the cold air it might crack. When it has boiled two hours let the fire go out, and leave the jar in the bain-marie till nearly cold. When the juice is almost cold, flavour it with lemon-juice, adding a spoonful of essence of lemon, a spoonful of essence of cinnamon, orange-flower water, or anything you please to flavour it with. If it is not quite clear, let it stand for two or three hours more, then pour it gently into bottles, taking great care not to disturb the sediment at the bottom.

Syrup of Barberries.—Boil a quart of water, throw into it a pound of very ripe barberries picked from the stalks; after boiling up a few times let them infuse till the following day; then boil two pounds and a half of sugar to pearing; set the barberries again on the fire, and after boiling them up three or four times strain them; add the juice to the sugar, and put the whole on the fire. Skim the preparation the whole time of boiling, which must be about twenty minutes. When done bottle it. This syrup seldom ferments.

Syrup of Cowslips.—Upon every gallon of cowslip flowers with their white part cut off pour a quart of boiling water. Put the pan containing them over a very slow fire, where it must simmer gently during six hours. Let it stand till next day, then replace it over a good fire until it reaches the boiling point, but before ebullition commences remove it from the fire. Squeeze out the flowers as hard as you possibly can, and add the same quantity of fresh flowers. Make the preparation boil; but the moment ebullition begins, replace it on the slow fire, and let it simmer again for six hours.

Again let it stand till next day, when having heated it as before, but without boiling, squeeze out the flowers while hot, and to every pint of the expressed juice add two pounds of sugar dissolved by standing the pan in boiling water. Now set it on the fire, and stir it until the scum rises; then remove it from the fire, and skim it; repeat this until no more scum rises. Let it now have a single boil, and run it through a jelly-bag. When quite cold, bottle it in pint bottles.

Syrup of Mulberries (a French recipe).

—Gather and pick the fruit before it is quite ripe, that the juice may have a little acidity. Reduce to powder an equal weight of sugar, and place it together with the fruit in a preserving-pan; do not mash the fruit, or it will make the juice thick. Set the pan over a very moderate fire; the heat will soon burst the fruit, and by this means the juice will be quite clear. When the sugar is dissolved it will require a few boilings to make the syrup. Strain it through a horsehair sieve without pressing the fruit. The mulberries will remain in the sieve, and the syrup will not need to be clarified.

Syrup of Orgeat.—Blanch a pound of sweet and two ounces of bitter almonds; rub them in a mortar to a smooth paste, adding now and then half a table-spoonful of cold water to prevent them from oiling. Mix the paste gradually with three pints of cold water; strain it through a cotton bag, squeezing the bag well to get out all the goodness of the almonds. Mix with this emulsion a quarter of a pint of orange-flower water. Now make a gallon of clarified syrup, pass it through a jelly-bag, set it on the fire, and boil it up. When approaching to a proper consistence, stir in the emulsion gradually so as to check the boiling a little. Let it now continue to boil until it is done enough. Put it to cool. Bottle the syrup while still warm, agitating it before you pour it into the bottles. Let it stand till quite cold before you cork it. To make it keep better, pour a little drop of olive oil on the top of each bottle, which must be quite full, allowing not more than half an inch of space between the cork and the liquid. When a bottle is opened, the oil is to be removed with a bit of cotton. For another way, see Orgeat Syrup.

Syrup of Raspberry.—Mash your raspberries a little immediately after they are gathered. Put them into a stone jar with half a pint of the best white-wine vinegar to each pound. Let them stand in a cold cellar during two days. Run the liquor through a hair-sieve, but without forcing through any of the raspberry-pulp, and to every pint put a pound and three-quarters of sugar. When the sugar is dissolved, clarify it with white of egg, only heating but not boiling it; then put it on again to boil over a clear brisk fire; skim it as it boils up; let it boil ten minutes, then stir it till it is quite cold. By mixing a couple of table-spoonfuls of this syrup in half a tumbler of water, and stirring in as much carbonate of soda as will cover a shilling, the famous effervescent raspberryade is formed. The pulp of the rasp-

berries may be converted into raspberry jam, the slight flavour of vinegar forming an agreeable variety. In Germany salad oil is sometimes poured on the top of raspberry syrup before corking: it is said to insure its keeping for any length of time. For another way of making syrup of raspberry, see Raspberry Syrup.

Syrups.—In addition to the above, recipes for the following syrups will be found under their respective headings:—

ALMOND	GROSEILLES
APRICOT	JELLY, SYRUP CLARI-
BARBERRY	FIED FOR
BLACKBERRY	LEMON
CHERRIES PRESERVED	LEMONADE
IN SYRUP	MARASCHINO
COMPÔTES, SYRUP FOR	MULBERRY
CURRANT	ORANGE
GINGER	ORANGE-PEEL
	ORANGES IN SYRUP.

Syrups, Fruit.—Some rules for preparing fruit syrups, given by a German expert, are perhaps worth a trial by our readers. To have fruit-juices fit for preservation, it is necessary, in the first place, to select fully-ripe and undecayed fruit, and after mashing the fruit it should receive an addition of five to ten per cent. of sugar, and then be left to undergo a slight fermentation. The juice after filtration becomes perfectly clear, and is much improved in flavour and colour. Raspberries, whortleberries, currants, cherries, &c., may be thus treated, but the delicate flavour of the strawberry requires some modification of the process. In this, two pounds of carefully-picked strawberries—the wild strawberry of the wood is the best—are put into a glass jar with two and a half pounds of white powdered sugar, and occasionally shaken. The sugar extracts the juice, and the berries shrivel to a dry pulp, and after filtering the syrup is ready for use. Heating must be carefully avoided, as it would at once destroy the fragrance of the fruit. As to cherries, the so-called morella is recommended—and by leaving the cracked stones in the pulp, a flavour like that of bitter almonds will be imparted. To make syrup of the fruit-juices prepared as above indicated, our author advises us never to make use of any metallic vessels or spoons, and always to take best refined loaf-sugar in lumps, five parts of juice to eight parts of sugar constituting a good proportion. The lumps of sugar are moistened with just enough water to cause them to dissolve readily, when the remaining juice is added, and the whole is to be rapidly heated to boiling, which, however, must only be continued for a few minutes. With good sugar no skimming is necessary, and filtering through flannel or other woollen cloth wetted in water containing a few drops of sulphuric acid, and well wrung, will make the syrup perfectly clear. It is best to fill the preserve jar with the syrup when cold, but if it has been done when hot, the vessel must be filled up after cooling, as the vapour condenses on the portion of the vessel left empty, and, running down, dilutes the upper stratum of the syrup, and thus makes it more liable to spoil.

T

Table Beer, or Small Ale (Dr. Kitchiner's recipe).—To make four eighteen-gallon barrels, or seventy-two gallons, begin at night: have the water boiling by nine o'clock. For the quantity of three bushels, draw off into the mash-tub eighteen gallons of boiling water, and let it stand till it comes down to between 160° and 170° of heat, or till you can see your face well in it; then pour in the malt, having one person to stir it all the time it is pouring in; continue to stir it for five or six minutes; let it stand about half an hour, then add thirty-three gallons of water from 170° to 190°; cover up at about ten o'clock, and let it stand till six next morning, then draw it off. If the first part is not quite bright, return it into the mash-tub. When the whole is drawn off, put thirty-three gallons of nearly-boiling water, mash for some minutes, cover it up, and let it stand for one hour. The third mash the same. When the third mash is in the mash-tub, clean the copper, and make it nearly dry, then take the first wort and part of the second (if the copper is sufficiently large), add the hops, and boil for about a quarter of an hour (I reckon from the time it absolutely boils). Draw off one-half, or one-third, according to the quantity, and fill up with the remainder of the wort; let this boil nearly an hour, draw off a part, and continue to fill up till the whole is boiled. This is much less trouble than to make two or three separate boilings. Put your beer to cool as fast as you draw it off from the copper. When you can get it down to 50° or 60°, you may put it together: the mash-tub having been cleared of the grains, and well washed, will make a good working tun. Let it stand till you find it about 60° or 65°, when you may add the yeast. About a quart of good fresh yeast will be sufficient; if not quite fresh, three pints. The best way to add the yeast is to put it into a wooden bowl, and stir it well with a whisk; add, as you stir it, about a handful of flour: let some of the yeast from the bowl run over into the beer, and let it swim quite full. Cover up; keep the room from 50° to 60°. When the head begins to fall, which may be from twenty-four to even sixty hours, skim off the yeast, stir it well, add about a double handful of salt with a little flour before you stir it up, and then barrel. It will work in the barrels from two to ten days, according to the weather and other circumstances. As it works the barrels must be filled up twice a day with some of the beer you have left, or if you are short in your brewing from any you have in tap.

When it has nearly done working, which you may know from the yeast appearing wet or frothy, add two or three handfuls of the old hops to each barrel; stir them well, and let them stand for about twelve hours; bung down, and in about twelve or fifteen days you ought to have beer as bright as wine.

The hops should be soaked the night before in three or four gallons of cold water, and the sugar melted in an iron saucepan and put into

the copper about a quarter of an hour before you draw it off.

It is customary with some to make one sort of beer only—if you make ale and table beer you generally rob one or the other. Five bushels of malt and ten or twelve pounds of sugar will make seventy-two gallons of excellent ale: about one pound of hops to each bushel of malt is the usual quantity; but for beer to be kept during the summer half a pound to the bushel will not be found too much.

Table Beer (another way).—On three bushels of malt pour thirteen gallons of hot water. Cover it up for half an hour, then mash; let it stand two hours and a half, and then draw off the liquor. Again add to the malt another thirteen gallons of water, and proceed as before. A final mashing with a third thirteen gallons of hot water will complete this part of the operation. Now take a pound and a half of hops, and let them boil an hour with about a pailful of wort obtained as above. Strain off the liquid, and add to the rest. When sufficiently cool add about one quart of yeast. Now place the wort in the fermenting tun; when it has ceased to work, cover the bung-hole with paper for three days, then bung down close.

Tablet, Cinnamon (*see* Cinnamon Tablet).

Tablets, Sugar, Flavoured.—Clarify a pound of sugar. To do this, break it up into small pieces, and pour over it a quarter of a pint of water which has been beaten up with a tea-spoonful of white of egg. Let it stand until the sugar is dissolved, then put it on the fire, and when it boils throw in another quarter of a pint of water, and let it boil up again without stirring. Draw the pan to the side of the fire, let the syrup settle, and carefully remove the scum. In order to avoid waste, put this scum upon an inverted sieve; a small portion of clear syrup will drain from it, which may be put with the rest. Flavour the syrup with three drops of oil of cinnamon, the grated peel of two lemons, or a quarter of an ounce of ground ginger. Return it to the preserving-pan, and boil it to candy height, or until it rises high in the pan, and has sufficient firmness to make a thread when taken between the thumb and finger, which have been previously dipped in cold water. Pour it on a large flat dish or well-oiled slab, and mark it quickly into squares, into which it may be broken when cold. If liked, essence of peppermint, or essence of cloves may be used for flavouring.

Tadcaster Pudding.—Shred eight ounces of suet very finely, and mix it with a pound of flour; or, if preferred, rub six ounces of butter or good beef dripping into a pound of flour. Add a pinch of salt, two heaped tea-spoonfuls of baking-powder, four ounces of well-washed currants, four ounces of chopped and stoned raisins, two ounces of moist sugar, and half a nutmeg grated. Mix the dry ingredients together thoroughly. Dissolve a dessert-spoonful of treacle in about three-quarters of a pint of milk, and stir this into the pudding to make a stiff batter. Pour the

mixture into a thickly-buttered baking-dish, and let it be from two to three inches in thickness. Bake in a moderate oven. When the pudding is done enough, let it stand for a couple of minutes, then turn it out on a hot dish. Time to bake, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Tamara, Italian.—Take one ounce of coriander-seed, one ounce of cinnamon, one ounce of cloves, half an ounce of fennel-seed, half an ounce of aniseed; beat these ingredients to a powder, and use in the same way as curry powder.

Tamarind.—This is the fruit—or rather the pod—of a tree indigenous to the East and West Indies. It thrives also in Egypt, Arabia, and Palestine. In these countries it is sometimes used as an article of food in the form of confectionery, and it is highly thought of on account of its pleasant acid taste and cooling properties. The pod consists of two parts: the outer is fleshy, and the inner as thin as parchment. Between these two there is a space of about a quarter of an inch, which is occupied by a soft pulp of a tart but agreeable taste. The pods are gathered when quite ripe, freed from the shelly fragments, and placed in a cask in layers; boiling syrup is then poured over them till the cask is full. The syrup pervades every

better way of straining sauce than passing it through a sieve, and refines it much more completely.

Tangerine Oranges, Frosted.—Divide some tangerine oranges into quarters. Have ready some thin wooden skewers four or five inches long, a skewer for each piece of orange, and put them in the point of each quarter of orange about half-way through. Lay one end of the skewers upon a sieve so that the fruit can hang outside without touching anything, and let it dry for two or three hours. Make an icing by boiling a pound of sugar with a pint of water to a clear syrup, and when it is smooth and clear add a little of the juice and grated rind of the orange to flavour it agreeably. When the sugar rises like large beads in the pan, take a little quickly from the top with the finger, and plunge it at once into cold water. If it comes easily off the finger the sugar is ready for use, and must not be boiled longer, or it will be discoloured. Dip the pieces of oranges in the icing, and afterwards let them drain from the sieve until cold. Remove the skewers, and serve the iced fruit in a compôte-dish. Time, about three hours. Sufficient, six oranges for a moderate-sized dish.

Tankard Cup.—Make a slice of toast, put it in a large goblet, and grate over it the eighth of a nutmeg. Add two inches of thin lemon-rind, and squeeze upon it the juice of half a lemon. Mix a pint of mild ale with a table-spoonful of brandy, a table-spoonful of white wine, and a table-spoonful of capillaire. Pour the mixture over the toast, and it will be ready to serve. A sprig of mint or borage may be put into the mixture for a minute, or not.

Tansy, Apple (*see Apple Tansy*).

Tansy Pudding.—This is an old-fashioned dish seldom to be met with at modern tables. Pound a handful of green tansy with three or four young spinach-leaves, and squeeze out the juice. Pour a pint of boiling milk over a quarter of a pound of bread-crumbs, and let it stand until cool. Add two ounces of butter, a glassful of brandy, two table-spoonfuls of sugar, the juice of half a lemon, and two table-spoonfuls of the tansy-juice. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, then add four well-beaten eggs. Pour the pudding into a buttered dish, and bake in a well-heated oven. Serve very hot, and sift powdered sugar thickly over the top of the pudding. A superior tansy pudding may be made by flavouring the milk with pounded almonds, and lining the edges of the dish with puff paste before putting in the mixture. At old-fashioned tables the ordinary batter pudding may occasionally be seen coloured and flavoured with tansy-juice. Tansy-leaves have a peculiar bitter taste, and are said to act as a tonic. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 3d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Tansy Pudding (another way).—Blanch and pound a quarter of a pound of Jordan almonds; put them into a stewpan, add a gill of the syrup of roses, the crumb of a French roll, some grated nutmeg, half a glassful of brandy.



TAMARINDS.

part, even to the bottom. When cold the casks are headed down and sent to market. The more refined mode of preparation, however, is to clarify the juice of the fruit with the white of egg, and form it with sugar into a clear, transparent syrup: this and the fruit supplies an agreeable and cooling beverage.

Tamarind-juice.—Mix a quarter of a pint of tamarind-juice with half a pint of cold spring water. This will make a refreshing drink in hot weather or for a sick person.

Tamis.—A tamis is a worsted cloth made on purpose for straining sauces. The best way of using it (says Dr. Kitchiner) is for two people to twist it contrary ways. This is a

two table-spoonfuls of tansy-juice, three ounces of fresh butter, and some slices of citron. Pour over it a pint and a half of boiling cream or milk, sweeten, and when cold mix it; add the juice of a lemon and eight eggs beaten. It may be either boiled or baked.

Tapioca.—Tapioca is procured from a plant which grows in British Guiana, and is known to botanists by the name of *Jatropha*, or *Manihot Janipha*. The tapioca is procured from the root of the plant which, oddly enough, contains hydrocyanic acid; and it is said that the native Indians poison their arrows from the juice of the root before they begin preparing the tapioca. The native cassava is also prepared from the same plant. Tapioca is a wholesome and nutritious farinaceous food very easy of digestion. It is used for puddings, for thickening soups and sauces, and it is also simply boiled in milk or water as a food for invalids. When mixed with other flour it will make very good bread. It should be bought of a respectable dealer, as a spurious kind is sometimes offered for sale made of gum and potato-flour. The jar in the store-cupboard which contains tapioca should be kept closely covered, or insects will get into it.



TAPIOCA.

Tapioca and Apple Pudding.—Wash a tea-cupful of tapioca, and soak it for an hour in a quart of cold water. Put it into a saucepan, set it on the fire, let it boil, then simmer it gently until it is smooth and clear, stirring it frequently to keep it from getting into lumps. Half fill a moderate-sized pie-dish with cooking apples, pared, cored, and cut into thin slices. Bake these in a moderate oven until they are slightly softened, then sweeten the tapioca, flavour it in any way that may be agreeable, and pour it over the fruit. Bake the pudding until the apples have fallen. Any other fruit may be substituted for apples, such as strawberries, red currants, raspberries, &c. The pudding may be served hot, or in summertime may be made with fresh fruit, turned out in a mould, and when cold eaten with milk or cream. Time, about one hour to bake the

pudding. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tapioca and Tomatoes.—Soak a table-spoonful of tapioca in water for a couple of hours, set it to boil, adding a little more water till quite done to the consistency of porridge. Add pepper, salt, and a little fresh butter. Cut two tomatoes in half, remove pips and watery substance, sprinkle with a little pepper and salt. Fill each half-tomato with the tapioca, sprinkle the top with grated parmesan and baked bread-crumbs, put them into the oven for twenty minutes, and serve.

Tapioca Cake.—Tapioca is an article that swells very much, and which requires a long time to be done thoroughly. If you boil it over too brisk a fire, it will become tough; if over a very slow fire, it will be as mellow as marrow, and then it is extremely pleasant to the palate. Boil a pint of cream and a pint of milk with a little sugar and very little salt. Then add the peel of half a lemon; but if the taste of orange-flowers, roses, or vanilla, &c., should be more agreeable, use them in preference, according to taste. Put a quarter of a pound of tapioca into the cream, and let it boil over a very slow fire; when it is done throw in a piece of butter, and break the yolks of six eggs, which beat up with it, and let them do over the stove. When you send up the first course, beat the whites of the eggs, pour them gently over the rest, and set the whole in a moderate oven. If you wish to make a cake, sprinkle a mould twice over with clarified butter and crumbs of bread: mix with the preparation some dried cherries and currants, and proceed as you would do for a soufflé. When done turn the mould upside-down in a dish, and send up hot.

Tapioca Custard.—Wash two table-spoonfuls of tapioca, and boil it gently in a pint of milk until it is quite soft, stirring it frequently to keep it from getting into lumps. Add a piece of butter the size of a walnut and two table-spoonfuls of sugar, and when these are thoroughly mixed draw the saucepan on one side that the preparation may cool a little. Beat four fresh eggs in a bowl, mix gradually with them part of the tapioca, then pour them into the remainder in the saucepan, and stir all over the fire until the custard is on the point of boiling. Turn it out, flavour with vanilla, ratafia, almond, or any other flavouring, and when it is cold put it into a glass dish. Just before serving, crush an ounce of macaroons to powder, and sprinkle them over the surface, or if preferred sift a little powdered cinnamon over the top. Time to simmer the tapioca, about two hours. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Tapioca for Invalids.—Wash a table-spoonful of tapioca, and soak it in a pint of water or milk and water for half an hour. Let it boil, then simmer it gently until it is quite clear, and stir it frequently to keep it from getting into lumps. Sweeten it slightly, and flavour with brandy or wine if agreeable, if not, with cinnamon or orange or lemon-rind. If it is too thick add a little more water. Veal, mutton, or chicken broth may be substituted

for the water or milk and water. Time to simmer, about three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for one invalid.

Tapioca, Gratiné.—Drop ten ounces of tapioca into a stewpan with a quart of boiling milk. Add a slice of butter, a pinch of salt, sugar to taste, and the grated rind of a lemon. Boil, then simmer very gently, stirring all the time till tender. Pour the tapioca out, and when cool mix four eggs with it. If the eggs are added when the mixture is too hot it will curdle. Turn into a plain mould, which has been buttered and lined with bread-crumbs. Bake in a gentle oven till brown on the top. Turn out and serve. Tapioca is an excellent and wholesome production, and very useful in families: it may be used in any sort of entremets, such as gâteau de tapioca, soufflé, pudding, potage, &c., prepared in the same manner as rice.

Tapioca Jelly.—Wash a quarter of a pound of tapioca, and soak it in a pint of water for some hours. Put it into a saucepan over the fire with another pint of cold water and the thin rind of a lemon or an orange, and let it simmer gently until quite clear and thick, and keep adding at intervals small quantities of boiling water to make up half a pint. Remove the lemon-rind, pour out the tapioca, sweeten it, add as much lemon-juice as is agreeable, and a little brandy or wine if liked. Pour the prepared tapioca into small damp moulds, and turn it out when cold and stiff. Tapioca jelly is very good eaten with preserved fruit and cream or milk. Time to simmer, about one hour. Probable cost, 5d., exclusive of the wine or brandy. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tapioca Jelly (another way).—Take one pound of tapioca and six pints of water. Let the tapioca soak in the water all night; in the morning boil until quite clear and of a proper consistence, then flavour to taste.

Tapioca Pudding, Baked.—Wash four table-spoonfuls of tapioca in water, then let it boil with a quart of milk and the thin rind of a lemon or an orange, or an inch of cinnamon. Pour it into a basin, let it get cold, sweeten it, and take out the peel. Beat it up with three eggs and an ounce of butter. Pour it into a buttered dish, and bake the pudding in a well-heated oven. The edge of the dish may be lined with puff paste or not. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tapioca Pudding, Boiled.—Wash two table-spoonfuls of tapioca, and let it soak in a pint of milk for an hour. Put it into a saucepan with an ounce of butter, a table-spoonful of sugar, and the thin rind of a lemon or an orange, or any flavouring that may be preferred. Let it boil, then stir it over a gentle fire for a quarter of an hour. Pour it out, remove the rind, and let the tapioca cool. Stir in with it the yolks of four and the whites of two well-beaten eggs. Pour the pudding into a buttered mould, and boil or steam it until done enough. Let it stand in the mould for some minutes after it is taken up before turning it

out. It will be necessary to handle it very carefully, or it will break. Sift powdered sugar thickly over it, and send a dish of cream to table with it. The appearance of the pudding will be improved if it is garnished with any kind of bright-coloured jelly or jam. Time to boil, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Tapioca Pudding, French.—Take two ounces of tapioca, and boil it in half a pint of water until it begins to melt, then add half a pint of milk by degrees, and boil until the tapioca becomes very thick; add a well-beaten egg, sugar, and flavouring to taste, and bake gently for three-quarters of an hour. This preparation of tapioca is superior to any other, is nourishing, and suitable for delicate children.

Tapioca Pudding, Simple.—Wash and drain a tea-cupful of tapioca, and put it into a buttered baking-dish large enough to hold about three pints. Sprinkle over it a table-spoonful of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a little nutmeg, cinnamon, or lemon-peel, and fill the dish with cold milk. Put in a piece of butter the size of a small nut, and bake the pudding in a moderate oven. When the surface of the pudding is covered with a brightly-browned skin it is done enough. Send sugar to table with the pudding. Time to bake, about two hours. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Tapioca Soup.—Take as much properly-seasoned clear cold stock as may be required, and put it into the stewpan with an ounce of well-washed tapioca to each pint of stock. Bring the preparation gradually to the point of boiling, then simmer it gently until tender, and stir it frequently to keep it from getting into lumps. A white soup may be made by using veal stock, and adding a little boiling cream or milk to the soup just before serving. Time to simmer the tapioca, an hour or more from the time the soup boils. Probable cost, varying with the quality of the stock. Sufficient, a quart of soup for four or five persons.

Tapioca Soup (another way).—Large-grained tapioca is the best for soup. Take as much tapioca as may be required, and soak it in cold water for a quarter of an hour. Drain it, and put it into a stewpan with as much cold stock as will cover it; let it boil, and afterwards simmer it gently until it is quite clear and tender. Stir the rest of the stock, already flavoured, into it, let it boil up, and serve immediately. Time to simmer the tapioca, from three-quarters of an hour to one hour. Sufficient—an ounce of tapioca will thicken a pint of soup.

Taro.—This is the South Sea Islanders' "staff of life." The taro plant is a species of *Arum*, called by some botanists *Arum esculentum* though this is a vague distinction, since there are others of this genus that produce edible roots. It is in its large tuberous root that the value of the taro lies: this root varies in size, according to the ground in which it grows. It is usually of several pounds' weight, though some roots are so large as with difficulty to be squeezed into a three-quart pot. In shape the

taro root is something like an oblong turnip or beetroot, terminating abruptly, as if the smaller end had been cut off. The taro roots when raw are poisonous, and they are prepared for eating by two distinct processes. One is by the ordinary method of boiling as potatoes are boiled, with the addition of salt thrown into the water. After being boiled, the root, now possessing a fine white mealy appearance, is eaten as a yam or sweet potato. The more general practice, however, is to mash or pulverise the taro into a floury substance, and afterwards, mixing it with water, make batter cakes of it, to be frittered in lard. When thus prepared, the taro may be easily mistaken for pancakes made of the best flour.

Tarragon Sauce for Boiled Fowls.

—Take a small bunch of tarragon, and put it into a saucepan with a pint of nicely-seasoned white stock and the white of an egg which has been beaten up with two table-spoonfuls of cold water and a table-spoonful of tarragon vinegar. Whisk all thoroughly over the fire until the broth boils, then draw it to the side, let it simmer gently for a quarter of an hour, and afterwards let it stand to settle for another quarter of an hour. Strain through a jelly-bag, and when clear, reduce the sauce by quick boiling until it is rich and good. Time, a quarter of an hour to boil, and a quarter of an hour to settle.

Tarragon Vinegar for Salads and various Sauces.

—Gather the tarragon on a dry day, just before the plant begins to bloom. This will be late in July, or in the early part of August. Pick the leaves from the stalks, and with them fill wide-mouthed glass bottles up to the neck, and in doing so bruise the leaves slightly that their flavour may more easily escape. Cover with best vinegar, tie bladder over the mouths of the bottles, and then let the leaves infuse six weeks or two months. Pour off the liquid, strain through muslin till it is quite clear, put it into small bottles, and cork down securely. Store in a dry place. Time, about two months.

Tarragon Vinegar (another way).—See Elder-flower and Tarragon Vinegar.

Tart, Fruit (English way).—Spread some puff paste over the table with a rolling-pin; cut a piece the size of the dish, and out of the trimmings cut some strips; brush the edge of the dish with dorure, and stick the strips on it: then put the fruit into the dish with some sugar and a little water; roll the paste on the rolling-pin, and lay it over the fruit. Before you put the paste on, brush the strips with some dorure (egg-wash, or water) to make it stick. When you have trimmed the dish all round, brush some white of egg over the tart, and sift some sugar over it: then dip the paste-brush into water, and shake it over the tart. Bake it properly, and serve up cold. Apples, however, are an exception, as they are better hot. Instead of brushing the tart with white of egg only, you may use yolk and white beaten together, which is called dorure, and should be borne in mind. When this has been done, take a small knife

and ornament the paste with figures according to your fancy; then put the tart in the oven, and if it begins to have too much colour cover it with paper. When done, spread over it some fine sugar through a sieve, replace it in the oven to dry the sugar, and with the red salamander glaze the tart of a bright colour. You must prepare all kinds of fruit in the same way: use sometimes the paste for tarts, but in that case no strips are absolutely necessary.

Tart, My Lady's.—Make a little pastry with six ounces of flour, a pinch of salt, three ounces of fresh butter, and as much cold water or milk as will make a smooth firm paste. Roll it out lightly two or three times, and the last time roll it to the thickness of a little less than an inch. Stamp it out with a fluted cutter the size of the dish in which it is to be served, and lay it on a floured baking-tin. Roll the trimmings of the pastry to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, and stamp this out in rounds the size of the flutings of the larger cutter. Moisten the edges slightly, lay the rounds upon the border of the tart, and press them upon the inner side, so that the outer edge may have a flaky appearance. Lastly, make a circular incision a quarter of an inch deep almost close to the border, and bake the tart in a moderate oven. When it is done enough take out the part which has been marked with a sharp knife, carefully scrape away the soft crummy centre, and fill the tart with good jam of any kind, or with oysters or lobsters prepared as for a vol-au-vent. Put the tart into the oven again for a minute, and serve it hot or cold. It may be ornamented according to fancy. If filled with sweetmeat, a few blanched and sliced almonds may be strewn over it, or the rounds of the border may be glazed with beaten egg. At Christmas-time the tart may be filled with hot mincemeat instead of jam. Time to bake, twenty-five to thirty minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of the interior, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tart with Sugar Icing.—The appearance of tarts made in the ordinary way, and with all kinds of fruit, is very much improved by icing them. In order to do this proceed as follows:—Line the edges of the dish with good crust, fill it with fruit and a little sugar, lay on the cover, press down the edges, and trim them neatly. Make a small hole at each side for the steam to escape, then before putting the tart in the oven, brush it over with cold water, and sift white sugar thickly upon it. Or, when the tart is nearly baked, take it out, brush it over with white of egg whisked to froth; sift white sugar on this and sprinkle a little water on the top. If necessary, lay a sheet of writing-paper over it to keep it from acquiring too much colour. Time to bake, half an hour for a moderate-sized tart.

Tartar Mustard.—Put a table-spoonful of the best Durham mustard into a cup with a pinch of salt and a pinch of cayenne, and rub it down to a smooth paste, using horse-radish vinegar instead of water. Be careful to mix no more than will be required for one

day's use, as the preparation is better when freshly made.

Tartar Sauce.—Put the yolk of an egg quite free from white into a basin, and beat it for a minute or two with a pinch of salt, a pinch of pepper, and a table-spoonful of dry mustard. Stir into this, first in drops and afterwards in tea-spoonfuls, four table-spoonfuls of pure salad oil, and be careful to beat the sauce for a minute or two between every addition, as its excellence depends in a great measure upon this being done. After each six tea-spoonfuls of oil put in a tea-spoonful of vinegar. Wash and mince finely three shallots, six small gherkins, and a table-spoonful of mixed chervil and tarragon. Put these into the sauce with a pinch of cayenne. Mix thoroughly, and serve. If the sauce is not immediately wanted, it should be kept in a cool place. Time to mix the sauce, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tartar Sauce (another way).—Wash and mince finely four shallots. Put them into a mortar with a tea-spoonful of chopped tarragon or chervil (or both), a tea-spoonful of dry mustard, a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, and the hard-boiled yolks of two eggs. Pound these ingredients until quite smooth. Put them into a bowl, and mix with them very gradually three table-spoonfuls of pure salad-oil. The oil should be put in first in drops, and afterwards in tea-spoonfuls, and the sauce should be well beaten between each addition. If this point is carefully attended to, there will be no danger of the sauce curdling. When the oil is thoroughly incorporated, add three dessert-spoonfuls of best vinegar and one of chilli vinegar. Serve in a tureen.

Tartlet-tins (see illustration accompanying the article on Almond Cheesecakes).

Tartlets.—Tartlets may be made with puff paste, almond paste, or any sweet pastry. They are made as follows:—Butter some patty-pans, and line them with pastry rolled out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Trim them neatly, put a little crust of bread into each tartlet—or what will answer the same purpose, which is to keep the pastry from puffing up in the centre—prick two or three holes in the bottom of the tart: bake in a quick oven. When they are two-thirds baked, take the tartlets out of the oven, remove the bread, and in its place put a spoonful of jam or marmalade. Return them to the oven, and bake until done enough. Let them get cold before serving, ornament prettily, and send them to table piled high on a dish covered with a white napkin. Some cooks put the jam into the tartlet before it is baked at all, but this spoils both the taste and the appearance. Time to bake the tartlets, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, about 1d. each. Sufficient, half a pound of pastry will make a moderate-sized dish of tartlets.

Tartlets (another way).—Roll out the pastry to the thickness of a quarter of an inch. Stamp it out in an even number of rounds of

uniform size, and make half of these into rings by pressing a small cutter quite through the centre of them. Moisten the edges of the rounds, place the rings upon them, and press them tightly together. Put the tartlets on a baking-tin, and bake them in a well-heated oven. As soon as they are done enough, take them out of the oven, and before they are cool fill them with jam or marmalade. Lay a pastry ornament or a spoonful of whipped cream on the top, and they are ready for serving. Time to bake, about twelve minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each.

Tartlets, Orange.—Make some rich puff paste, with which line some mince-pie tins. Put some orange marmalade into each, and squeeze fresh Seville orange-juice over them. Bake for a quarter of an hour, and strew pounded sugar over. The tartlets are good hot or cold.

Tartlets, Pastry Cream for Garnishing (see Pastry Cream).

Tartlets, To Ornament.—The usual way of ornamenting tartlets is to lay upon them pastry leaves, flowers, or other devices. These may be made of the trimmings of the pastry, and should be baked separately in a slow oven. Sometimes a tea-spoonful of whipped cream is substituted for the pastry. Ornaments for tartlets are made also of almond pastry prepared as follows:—Pound and sift two ounces of loaf sugar, and mix with it two ounces of dried flour and an ounce of almonds pounded till smooth. Make this mixture into a stiff paste with the white of an egg well whisked with a table-spoonful of orange-flower water. Beat the paste, and roll it out as thin as possible. Stamp it into leaves, stars, flowers, half-crescents, or any other fancy shapes, and bake these in a slow oven till they are firm without being coloured. When cold they are ready for use. These ornaments may be kept between sheets of writing-paper in a tin box to be used when wanted.

Tarts.—Recipes for the following tarts will be found under their respective headings:—

APPLE, CREAMED	CUSTARD
APPLE	DAMSON
APPLE, ECONOMICAL	FRENCH PLUM
APPLE, OPEN	FRUIT, CREAM FOR
APPLE, PLAIN	FRUIT, PRESERVED
APPLE, RICH	GOOSEBERRY
APPLE, YOUNG	JAM
APRICOT, GREEN	JAM, OPEN
BLACK CURRANT	JELLY CUSTARD
CHERRY	LEMON
CHOCOLATE	LITTLE LADIES'
CRANBERRY	MONITORS'
CREAM	PASTE, SHORT, FOR
CRUST FOR FRUIT	PASTE, TRANSPARENT,
CURRANT AND RASPBERRY	PLUM [FOR
	RASPBERRY

Tarts, Icing for.—Beat the whites of two eggs to a froth, and when the tart is nearly done cover the crust by means of a paste-brush with some of the white, then sprinkle over it some finely-powdered loaf sugar. Wash the

brush, and splash the sugar very gently with water until it is dissolved. Put the tart again into the oven for five minutes.

Tarts, Paste for.—Take a pound and a half of flour, a pound and a quarter of fresh butter, a large pinch of salt, four yolks of eggs, and half a glassful of water. Mix this paste as lightly as possible without handling it too much; spread it over the dresser with a rolling-pin, and then fold it in three, as you do puff paste; roll it out, and fold it up again. Do this four times running: this is what is called four-turned. Use this paste either for *fourte* of entrées, for pies of meat or fruit, or when it may be wanted. (*See also Puff Paste.*)



THE TEA PLANT.

Tea.—Doctors disagree as to whether the constant use of tea is beneficial or otherwise in its effects upon the human frame. There can be little doubt, however, that when partaken of too freely it acts injuriously upon the nervous system; yet, when taken in moderation, it is exhilarating, strengthening, and refreshing. Tastes differ as to the superiority of the flavour of the different kinds of tea. Some like all black, some all green, and some a mixture of the two. For mixed tea the usual proportion is four parts of black tea to one of green. Green tea is more exhilarating than black, and it has a tendency to produce excitement and wakefulness. When taken very strong it is exceedingly pernicious. Amongst the black teas may be mentioned Bohea, Congo, Souchong, Assam, and Pekoe. Amongst the green teas, Twankay, Hyson-skin, Young Hyson, Hyson, Imperial, and Gunpowder. (*See Tea, Varieties of.*) Sometimes two or three kinds of tea are mixed together—a finely-flavoured one with an inexpensive one—and then cheapness can be combined with superiority of flavour. The following is a favourite and inexpensive mixture of black teas:—One pound of Moning Congo, a quarter of a pound of Assam, and a quarter of a pound of Orange Pekoe.

Tea and Coffee, Analysis of.—The following analyses of tea and coffee are interesting, as showing how nearly they con-

tain the same organic constituents, although in different proportions:—

	100 parts of Tea con- tain	100 parts of Coffee contain
Water	5	12
Theine	3	1.75
Caseine	15	13
Gum	18	9
Sugar	3	6.5
Starch	a trace	a trace
Tannin	26.25	4
Aromatic oil	0.75	0.002
Fat	4	12
Fibre	20	35
Mineral substances	5	6.7

Tea Biscuits.—Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter and a large pinch of salt in a pint of warm milk. Stir this into a pound of flour, and make the paste into a stiff dough by kneading it well with a table-spoonful of brewer's yeast. Put the dough into a bowl, cover it with a cloth, and set it in a warm place to rise. When quite light, roll it out very thin, stamp it into fancy shapes, and bake in a moderate oven. Tea biscuits should be eaten cold, and a little butter or marmalade should be sent to table with them. Time to bake, ten to twenty minutes, according to size. Probable cost for this quantity, 8d. Sufficient for a dish.

Tea Cakes (*see Queen's Tea Cakes*).

Tea Cakes, Baker's, To Toast.—Cut the tea cake across into three or four slices, according to thickness. Toast and butter these on both sides, and lay them one upon another in a hot dish. Cut them into quarters, and serve as hot as possible. They will retain their heat much longer if kept in a covered plate over a basin of boiling water.

Tea Cakes, Royal.—Take the weight of a large egg in fresh butter. Beat it to a cream, and mix with it four ounces of pounded and sifted loaf sugar, four ounces of best flour, a small pinch of salt, and the grated peel of half a lemon. Beat the egg with a little rose or orange-flower water, and with this knead the mixture to a smooth paste. Roll it out, cut it into small rounds, and bake these upon floured tins in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, fifteen to thirty minutes, according to the size of the cakes. Probable cost, about 6d. for this quantity. Sufficient for one or two persons.

Tea Cakes, Yorkshire (excellent).—Rub six ounces of butter into two pounds of fine flour; add a pinch of salt, two eggs well beaten, a pint of milk, and an ounce of German yeast. Knead the mixture well, put it into a bowl, cover with a cloth, and set on the hearth to rise. When it is quite light, and the surface has cracked, divide it into ten cakes, and roll these out lightly to the size of a saucer. Let them rise before the fire a few minutes, and bake in a quick oven. They must not be turned over in the oven. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2d. each. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Tea Cakes, Yorkshire, Plain.—Rub one ounce of butter and one ounce and a half of lard into two pounds of the best flour. Mix rather less than an ounce of German yeast with

half a pint of warm water. Scoop a hollow in the centre of the flour, and pour the dissolved yeast into it. Mix a little of the flour with this to make a thin batter, and place the bowl before the fire for an hour that the yeast may rise. Beat an egg thoroughly with two table-spoonfuls of warm milk. Stir this into the batter, add a salt-spoonful of salt, and knead all thoroughly together, adding as much warm milk as is required to make a smooth dough. Gash the surface lightly with a knife, cover the bowl which contains it with a cloth, and let the dough rise until it is quite light. Divide it into ten pieces, and roll these into cakes the size of a saucer. Prick these with a fork, put them on a baking-tin before the fire for a few minutes to rise, and bake them lightly in a well-heated oven. They must on no account be turned over in baking. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1d. or 1½d. each. Sufficient for ten cakes.

Tea Cakes, Yorkshire, To Serve.—

No Yorkshire tea-table would be regarded as properly furnished unless it boasted a goodly show of hot and cold tea cakes. When served cold, the tea cakes are simply cut into fingers, buttered liberally, and piled crosswise upon a plate. When served hot, they are heated in the oven, cut through the centre, spread with plenty of fresh butter, cut into quarters, restored to their original shape, and served as hot as possible. Or they may be cut through the centre, toasted, buttered liberally, and served very hot. They should be sent in one or two at a time, as they will spoil if allowed to stand.

Tea, Choosing and Keeping of.—

Tea should be chosen by the agreeableness of its odour, and as whole as possible, so that its leaf may be easily examined. In keeping it the greatest care should be taken not to expose it to the air, which destroys the flavour.

Tea, Cold.—The value of cold tea as a beverage is not sufficiently known. Literary men and others accustomed to a sedentary occupation would find one or two cups of cold tea taken without either milk or sugar to be as stimulating as the same quantity of sherry, whilst there would be no fear of the drowsiness or diminution of the working power which might arise from imbibing either wine or spirit. The taste for cold tea is an easily-acquired one, and worth cultivating by those who require an occasional and harmless stimulant.

Tea, Consolidated.—Extracts, essences, and concentrated essences are to be met with in a hundred shapes, and amongst recent inventions we have consolidated tea. This production is made up in neat little tablets, each divided into so many different portions, thus showing at a glance the exact quantity required for use. As the tea will preserve its properties under any change of climate, and is much less in bulk than that in ordinary use, it is likely to be held in high favour by travellers and officers of the army and navy.

Tea Cream.—Boil a pint of cream and a pint of milk, into which throw a little salt and some sugar—the latter must, however, predominate. When the cream boils, throw

two or three spoonfuls of good green tea into it, put in ten yolks of very fresh eggs, and proceed as usual upon the fire till the cream becomes thick, then put in the isinglass, &c., pass it through a tamis, and put it in the mould, and then to the ice. If your mould is small, eight eggs are sufficient.

Tea, Herb.—The following proportions are recommended by a well-known herbalist:—Agrimony, balm, tormentil, wild marjoram, of each one ounce; red roses, cowslip flowers, black-currant leaves, of each a quarter of an ounce. Cut small and mix. A heaped table-spoonful is enough for two persons, made as China tea, with sugar and cream, or milk if approved. The following substitute for tea is also recommended:—Hawthorn leaves dried, ten parts; sage and balm, one part. Mix well together, and use as above.

Tea Made Overnight.—When tea is wanted for a very early breakfast, make it overnight, and pour it away from the tea-leaves before it gets cold. If this is done one need not fear that it will taste bitter, as cold tea generally does when it is warmed up, for it acquires this taste with long standing on the tea-leaves. In the morning it will simply need to be warmed until it is sufficiently hot to drink—that is, until it has reached a temperature of 140° Fahr., or nine degrees above an average night temperature of 50°; whereas if the tea had to be freshly made it would be necessary to bring the water to boiling point—that is, to 212°, and this would take some minutes longer.

Tea, Spirituous Syrup of.—Pour a quarter of a pint of boiling water on three ounces (avoirdupois weight) of fine young hyson. Let it stand an hour, then add to it a pint of brandy or proof spirit; let it steep for ten days, shaking it up every day; strain it, and sweeten with clarified syrup. A spoonful or two of this in a tumbler of water is a very refreshing beverage.

Tea, To Make.—A silver or metal teapot is better than an earthenware one for drawing out the flavour and strength of the tea. The amount of tea used must depend upon the quantity required. The old-fashioned allowance is a very sensible one, that is, one large tea-spoonful for each of the company, and one for the teapot. Before making the tea, pour half a pint of boiling water into the teapot, and let it stand for two minutes. Pour it out, and immediately put in the tea. Close the lid, and let it remain for a minute to heat, then pour upon it half a pint of boiling water. Let it stand for three minutes, add sufficient boiling water to fill the teapot, and the tea will be ready for use. Be careful not to drain all the liquor from the pot so long as it is necessary to continue to add boiling water, or the tea will be very weak; and if it is desirable to add a little fresh tea, let it be brewed separately in a teacup before it is added to that which is already made, as its strength will not be drawn out if it is put upon the old leaves. Perhaps it is unnecessary to say that unless the water is really boiling when it is put upon the tea there will be no good tea.

* Unless the kettle boiling be,
Filling the teapot spoils the tea."

Green tea requires to stand a minute or two longer than black tea.

Tea, To make (Debuisson's method).—Put the tea into a kettle with cold water. Cover it close, set it on the fire, and make it very nearly but not quite boil; then take it from the fire. When the leaves sink it is ready.

Tea, To Make (Dr. Trusler's method).—This was to make a very strong infusion by pouring boiling water upon the tea, and let it stand twenty minutes, putting into each cup no more than was necessary to fill it about one-third full; then each cup was filled with hot water from an urn or kettle: thus the tea was always hot and equally strong to the end.

Tea, Varieties of.—These are very numerous. The following are those chiefly met with in the shops of Great Britain:—

GREEN TEAS.—*Chinese* (1): Gunpowder sorts, viz., Shanghai, Ping-Suey or pin's-head, Moyune, Imperial Moyune, and Canton; (2), Hyson sorts, viz., Shanghai, Shanghai young, Moyune, Moyune young, Canton young, and Twankay or Imperial Hyson. *Japanese*: Gunpowder and Young Hyson. *Java*: Gunpowder.

BLACK TEAS.—*Chinese* (1): Congo sorts, viz., Canton, Foo-chow-foo, Hung-muey, Oopack, Kaisow, and Oonam; (2), Pekoe sorts, viz., plain Orange, Foo-chow, scented Orange, Canton scented Orange, flowery Pekoe, Oolong, and Souchong. *Assam*: Congo, Orange-pekoee and Souchong. *Java*: Congo and Imperial. The latter sort is made up in small balls about as big as a pea, and is rather rare.

Tea, Weak Green (a refreshing beverage).—Weak green tea with a little sugar and lemon-juice in it, and no milk, is a most refreshing drink in cases of fever. It may be taken either cold or hot, but the latter way is to be preferred.

Tea, Wholesomeness of.—The following remarks on this subject by Dr. Graham are well worthy of attention:—"Tea is well known to have a very marked and irritating effect on the nervous system in some persons, and it is drank in this country far too often and too strong. It forms a refreshing anti-spasmodic beverage, but should not be taken either strong or very hot; the addition of milk renders it more wholesome, that of sugar less so. Individuals of a rigid and solid fibre are more benefited by it than those of an opposite habit; but no one should take more than two tea-cupfuls morning and evening. I cannot think it equal to cocoa or thin chocolate for common use; and it is very probable that some of our indigenous plants would yield a more wholesome and equally as palatable an infusion as the tea-leaf of China. With some persons no kind of China tea agrees, and then an infusion of agrimony or some other native plant should be substituted for it. I may state on very respectable authority that the first leaves of whortleberry, properly gathered and dried in the shade, cannot be distinguished from real teas. Sage (the *Tomentosa* or *Balsamic Sage*) and Balm (*Melissa Hortensis* or *Garden Balm*) are likewise excellent substitutes for tea, more especially in the case of debility in the

stomach and nervous system. It is certain that all green tea is exceedingly pernicious, having a strong tendency to injure the stomach and bowels and the whole nervous system. Medically, tea is of much service in typhus and bilious fevers, cramp of the stomach, flatulency, and to relieve the sensations of oppression and weight at the pit of the stomach so frequently accompanying indigestion and bilious complaints. It is, however, worthy of particular notice from the dyspeptic, that few things will injure him more than immoderate indulgence in this or any other warm slop.

"Tea being an article of daily and universal consumption, I would beg the reader's attention to the following rules in using it:—1. Carefully avoid the high-priced and high-flavoured teas—more especially if *green*—which generally owe their flavour to pernicious ingredients, and abound most with those active principles whence the noxious effects of the article arise. 2. Take with it a good proportion of milk, as a corrective to any possible noxious qualities present. 3. Let the quantity of tea used at each infusion be very moderate. 4. Make the infusion properly, with water soft and otherwise of a good quality, and in a boiling state. 5. Tea is a beverage better adapted for the evening than the morning, and therefore less of it should be taken at the latter than the former period. The first meal we take in the morning to recruit the body, after the loss it has sustained during a long fast through the night, and to prepare it for the labours of the succeeding hours of the day, should be in some measure substantial, consisting of a large proportion of solid aliment. Indeed, except when drank soon after a hearty dinner, bread and biscuit should always be taken with tea."

On the good results following from tea-drinking there is also something to be said: "Physicians now consider that the theine and aromatic oil of tea not only act as sedatives generally on the nervous system, but also exert a conservative action on the different structures of the body, checking any disposition to too rapid a change in them, and consequent exhaustion. Not only so; but as the daily removal of worn-out materials from the body, through the kidneys and other channels, is essential to health, tea and coffee are regarded as helpful to this process, when taken in moderate quantities. Tea likewise contains potash, peroxide of iron, soda, and several other salts which are most important to the human system. Liebig, the German chemist, says, 'We have, therefore, in tea a beverage which contains the active constituents of the most powerful mineral springs.'"

Teal.—The flesh of this beautiful and delicate little water-fowl is highly prized. It is considered to be better flavoured after the frost has set in, and is in season from the end of September to February. It may be served according to any of the recipes given for wild duck, though less time will be required to cook it.

Teal, Filleted.—A handsome dish may be made by half roasting the birds, then taking them down, dividing them into neat joints,

and stewing these for eight or ten minutes in half a pint of good brown gravy rather highly seasoned and flavoured with port or lemon-juice. When sufficiently dressed the birds should be neatly dished upon toast, and should have the gravy strained over them. A little mushroom sauce should be sent to table in a tureen. Three or four birds will be required for this *entrée*. Time, half an hour. Sufficient for four or five persons.



TEAL.

Teal, Gravy for.—Clean the giblets and put them into a stewpan with a pound of lean beef cut small, or instead of it a tea-spoonful of Liebig's Extract of Meat, a moderate-sized onion chopped small, half a tea-spoonful of sugar browning, two or three peppercorns, three cloves, a blade of mace, a sprig of parsley, three inches of thin lemon-rind, and a pint and a half of lukewarm water. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents simmer gently until the gravy is good, then strain and cool it, and skim the fat from the top. Put it back into the saucepan with a dessert-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a table-spoonful of port, and a little salt. Boil up once more, and serve. Or put half a pint of good gravy into a saucepan with a small onion finely minced and a roll of orange or lemon-peel. Let the sauce boil a few minutes, then strain it, season with salt and cayenne, and add the juice of a lemon or Seville orange. Simmer a few minutes longer; put with it a glassful of port or claret, and send it to table very hot. A sliced lemon without the rind is usually sent to table with roast teal.

Teal Pudding.—Take three teal and a pound of tender rump steak. Divide the birds into neat joints, and season them well with salt and cayenne. Cut up the steak into pieces an inch square, season them, and dredge them lightly with flour. Line a shallow, thick-rimmed pudding-basin with good suet pastry rolled out to the thickness of half an inch, and leave an inch of crust to overlap the edge. Place in the basin a layer of steak and a layer of jointed teal, and repeat until the dish is full. Pour in

a quarter of a pint of beef gravy. Moisten the edges of the pastry, lay the cover on the top, press the crusts closely together, and turn over the overlapping pastry that the gravy may not escape. Tie the pudding in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly until done enough. Take it up, let it stand a few minutes, and either turn it out upon a hot dish, or serve in the basin in which it was boiled, with a napkin pinned round it. Time to boil, two hours. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Teal, Roasted.—Carefully pluck and draw the birds, and truss them like wild duck. Flour them well, and put them down before a brisk fire. Do not baste them for the first two or three minutes, as this will help to keep the gravy in; afterwards baste them liberally. When the birds are nicely browned, and the steam draws to the fire, they may be served. Put them on a hot dish, and serve with a little brown gravy round them: send a little more gravy to table in a tureen. Sprinkle a pinch of cayenne on the breast, and squeeze a little lemon-juice upon it at the moment of serving. Send a cut lemon to table with the birds. A very good hash may be made of the remains of teal. Time to roast, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, uncertain, teal being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, two for a dish.

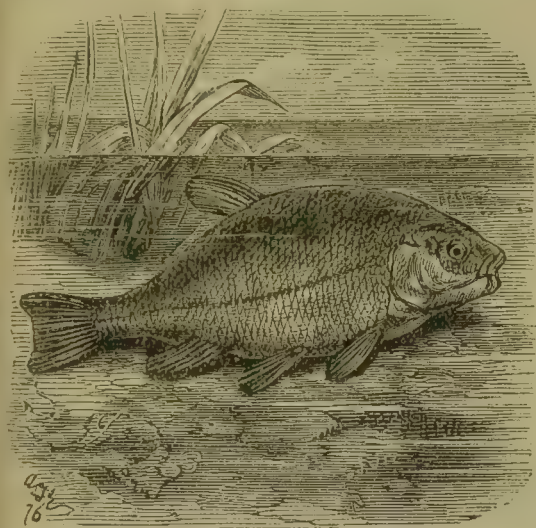
Teal, Stewed.—Pluck, singe, and empty the birds, and truss them securely. Preserve the hearts, livers, and gizzards. Dredge the teal with flour, put them into a saucepan with a slice of fresh butter, let them brown equally all over, and take care of the gravy which comes from them. Let them get cold, and if convenient keep them until the next day. Carve them in such a way that the wings and the legs shall be taken off, each with a portion of breast adhering to it. Break the bodies of the birds into small pieces, and stew them gently with the livers, hearts, and gizzards, in as much water or stock as will cover them, till the gravy is quite strong. Strain it, season with salt and cayenne, thicken with a little brown thickening, and add a glassful of claret, and, if liked, a little lemon or Seville orange-juice. As soon as it begins to boil, put into it the fleshy portion of the birds, and let them simmer until they are thoroughly heated, but the gravy must not boil after they are added. Cut slices of stale crumb of bread sufficiently large for a leg and a wing to lie on. Fry these till they are lightly browned, drain them, arrange them on a hot dish, place on each one a leg and a wing, and pour the sauce over them. Garnish with green parsley and sliced lemon. Time, one hour and a half to make the gravy. Sufficient, one teal for two persons.

Teetotaller's Christmas Pudding (see Christmas Pudding).

Ten to One Pie (see Potato Pie "Ten to One").

Tench.—The tench is more of a pond than a river fish, and is frequently met with in standing waters. It is best for the table when taken from the river. Though a much smaller fish than the carp (for it seldom weighs more

than four or five pounds), yet it resembles the latter fish in its fondness for muddy situations, which imparts an unpleasant flavour to the flesh. In order to free it from this it is often turned for a few days into clear water, and this removes all unpleasantness. Naturally its flesh is much richer and more delicious than that of the carp. It is in season from October to June.



TENCH.

Tench, Baked.—Clean and scale the tench very carefully, and remove the gills, as they are always muddy. Rub the fish with lemon-juice, and let it lie for an hour; then put it into a tin, sprinkle over it two shallots finely minced, and pour over it four ounces of clarified butter or dripping. Cover with oiled paper, and let it bake gently until done enough. Baste frequently. Serve on a hot dish, and pour over it a sauce prepared as follows:—Mix a table-spoonful of dried flour smoothly with three ounces of butter, and pour in a quarter of a pint of boiling water; add gradually the third of a pint of milk or cream. Let the sauce boil up, then stir into it four moderate-sized gherkins finely minced and a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, and it will be ready for use. Serve very hot. Time to bake, according to the size and thickness of the fish. Probable cost, uncertain, tench being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for two persons.

Tench, Boiled.—Scale, draw, and clean the fish carefully, and remove the gills. Take care of the molt or roe. Lift the back-bone, and rub in a little salt; then lay the tench in cold salted water for an hour or more, and afterwards rinse it in fresh water. Put it into a saucepan with as much boiling salted water as will cover it, and let it simmer till done enough. Dish the fish on a napkin, garnish with curled parsley and slices of lemon, and send melted butter or maître d'hôtel sauce to table in a tureen. Time to boil, fifteen to twenty minutes for a moderate-sized tench. Probable cost, uncertain, tench being seldom offered for sale.

Tench, Broiled, with Fine Herbs.—Wash, clean, and draw three or four tench, and lay them in boiling water for three minutes;

then scale them carefully from head to tail. Lay them on a dish, and sprinkle over them a little pepper and salt, an onion, a finely-minced shallot, a table-spoonful of pursley chopped small, and a pinch of powdered thyme. Pour over the fish as much oil as will cover them, and let them lie for an hour or two. Wrap each fish separately with the herbs, &c., in two thicknesses of writing-paper which has been dipped in the oil in which the fish was placed, and broil over a clear fire. When they are done enough, take off the paper, and serve on a hot dish, pouring piquant sauce over them. Time to broil, five to ten minutes, according to size.

Tench, Choosing of.—Barbel are easily mistaken for tench, and are sometimes sold as that fish. It is worth while observing, therefore, that tench spawn in July, so if any fish be sold for tench in March or April, and proves to be full of spawn, it cannot be tench, but is a cheat upon the purchaser, and must be barbel. Tench is in season all the year, but is most valued in the six winter months.

Tench, Fried.—Scale, draw, and clean the fish with great care, and remove the gills. Dry them well, and flour them, then put them into boiling fat, and when they are brown on one side turn them upon the other. Drain them on soft paper before the fire, and serve on a hot dish. Garnish with crisped parsley, and send a little sauce to table with them in a tureen. Time to fry, six to twelve minutes, according to size.

Tench, Fried (another way).—After having scaled and emptied the tench, split the back of the fish, but take care not to touch the belly, for if you do it will divide. Let it pickle for three hours in vinegar, salt, pepper, stalks of parsley, and onions. Then drain it, and dip it into flour. Fry of a fine colour and quite firm. The dripping must be very hot. This you try with a drop of water, which, being thrown into the dripping, occasions a noise if it is in a proper state. Send it up to table on a cloth with fried parsley all round; if you have a soft roe, fry it likewise, and serve it in the middle.

Tench Pie.—Butter a pie-dish rather thickly, and line the edges with a good crust. Put in the tench, season with pepper and salt, and grate a little nutmeg over it. Place small lumps of butter here and there upon it, and pour over it a little claret and water. Cover the dish with crust, and bake the pie in a well-heated oven. Have ready a little nicely-seasoned strong gravy, and when the pie is done enough pour it in through the hole at the top. A good pie may be made with tench and cels. The fish should be cut into convenient-sized pieces, and placed in layers in the dish with a little pepper and salt, chopped parsley, and an anchovy cut small between each layer. Time to bake, about an hour. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Tench, Sauces for.—Tench may be served with melted butter, anchovy sauce, parsley sauce, poulet sauce, or with a white sauce prepared as follows:—Rub a large lump of butter to a smooth paste with a tea-spoonful of flour. Add a table-spoonful of water, and stir

the mixture over the fire for two minutes. Pour in a quarter of a pint of thick cream, or, failing cream, use milk. Have a filleted anchovy finely minced. Stir the sauce over the fire until it is on the point of boiling, add a table-spoonful of Indian soy, pour it into a tureen, stir for a minute or two, put with it a little pepper and salt and a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice.

Tench, Stewed.—Take about two pounds of tench; clean, scale, and draw the fish carefully, and remove the gills. Put six ounces of good dripping or butter into a stewpan with a mushroom chopped small, a sliced carrot, a finely-minced onion, a turnip, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, the thin rind of half a lemon, and two or three cloves. Stir these over a clear fire for six or eight minutes, then dredge over them a table-spoonful of flour, and pour in half a pint of stock or water and the strained juice of two lemons. Put in the tench, and let it boil, then add half a tumblerful of claret, a table-spoonful of Worcester sauce, a little salt, and a pinch of cayenne. Draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let its contents simmer very gently until done enough. Take the fish up, place it on a hot dish, and put it in the oven until the sauce is ready. Strain the sauce, skim carefully, pour it over the fish, and serve immediately with some toasted sippets, the roe fried, a little horseradish, and lemon. Time to simmer, half an hour. Probable cost, uncertain, tench being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Tench, Stewed (another way).—Take three or four moderate-sized tench; clean, scale, and draw them, and cut them into convenient-sized pieces. Put them in a stewpan with three or four large mushrooms chopped small, a dozen button onions, a blade of mace, two anchovies, a shallot, a tea-spoonful of mixed parsley, a pinch of thyme, and a little pepper and salt. Pour over them as much nicely-flavoured stock as will cover them, add a glassful of port or claret, and simmer the fish gently for half an hour. Open a dozen oysters, beard them, and preserve their liquor; dip them for an instant into cold water; put them into a saucepan for a few minutes with the liquor, and let them heat gently for three or four minutes, till they look plump.

Tench, Stewed (another way).—Put them into a bowl, and leave a little of their liquor upon them to keep them moist. Strain the gravy from the tench, place the fish on a hot dish, and keep it hot. Thicken the gravy with a little flour, and let it boil. Put the oysters and their liquor into it, but on no account allow it to boil after they are added. Pour the sauce over the fish, and serve hot. Garnish with fried sippets. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Tench, Stewed, with Poulette Sauce.—Take about two pounds of tench; draw and clean the fish carefully, and remove the gills. Put it into boiling water for three minutes, then remove the scales, and cut the fish

into convenient-sized pieces. Mix two ounces of butter and one ounce and a half of flour over a clear fire until quite smooth. Add as much common French wine or cider as will cover the fish, and let it boil for eight or ten minutes. Put with it a small bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a moderate-sized onion, and a little pepper and salt. Add the fish, and let it stew gently over a slow fire until done enough. Strain the sauce, and mix part of it with the well-beaten yolks of three eggs in a basin, and pour it to the remainder. Stir it over a gentle fire until it is very hot without boiling, and add a table-spoonful of chopped parsley. Arrange the slices of tench upon a hot dish, pour the sauce over them, and serve very hot. The dish may be garnished with the fried roe, toasted sippets, and a little parsley and horseradish. Time to simmer the fish, about twenty minutes. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Tewahdiddle, Dr. Kitchiner's.—Dr. Kitchiner recommends this preparation as one of the pleasantest of beverages. Grate a little nutmeg into a pint of table beer, and add a small roll of thin lemon-rind, a little grated ginger, a tea-spoonful of moist sugar, and a table-spoonful of brandy. Stir the beverage until the sugar is dissolved, and drink it at once.

Thickening.—Sauces and soups may be thickened in various ways, and the different processes are spoken of in the professional nomenclature as *liaisons*; thus we have *liaisons of roux* and *liaisons of eggs*. Soups are thickened also with vegetables, and with farinaceous substances, such as sago and tapioca, and when these are used, they are generally boiled with the liquor, according to the directions given in each recipe. In ordinary domestic cookery, however, the word "thickening" is generally understood as specially denoting the brown or white thickening for sauces, made of flour and butter, and called by the French *roux*; and as these preparations, though easy to make, require both time and care, detailed directions are here given for making them. Common cooks are accustomed to dispense with this properly-prepared *roux*, and to thicken their sauces with a hastily-made paste of flour, and to colour them with burnt sugar; the consequence is their sauces often taste either musty, gruelly, or burnt. Those who have not hitherto done so, would find it to their advantage to avail themselves of the first leisure hour they have at their disposal, to make a quantity of the true brown thickening, and then to put it aside to be used when required: it is as easy to make a large quantity as a small. The *roux* will keep for three or four months, and the sauces thickened with it are rich and brown in appearance.

Thickening, Brown.—Take a pound of flour. Spread it on a newspaper or large dish, and dry it thoroughly before the fire, and afterwards sift it carefully. Put a pound of fresh butter into a stewpan over a gentle fire, and melt it very gradually. Skim carefully, and afterwards pour off the portion that looks like clear oil, and leave untouched the white

thick substance which will have settled at the bottom. Pour the clear oiled butter into a clean stewpan, mix the dried and sifted flour thoroughly and gradually with it, and beat it over a gentle fire with a wooden spoon until it forms a thick mass. Continue to stir it patiently until it is lightly coloured. Draw it to the side of the fire, and throw in with it a slice of onion for flavouring, and do not cease to stir the mixture until it no longer bubbles. Take out the onion, pour the roux into an earthen jar, and let it get cold. It then will be ready for use. When wanted for thickening, mix the roux with the sauce, and stir it till it boils. The sauce only attains its proper consistency after it has been stirred and boiled. This thickening may be mixed with either hot or cold liquor. If cold, stir it over the fire till it boils. If hot, moisten the roux gradually, and off the fire, with the sauce, then pour it into the remainder, and stir it over the fire till it boils. In order to cleanse sauce that has been thickened, that is, to remove the fat which has not become thoroughly incorporated with the gravy, draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and throw in a small quantity of lukewarm water. The fat, &c., will rise to the surface, and may be removed with a spoon. Time to brown the roux, about an hour. A dessert-spoonful will thicken a pint of gravy.

Thickening, Brown (M. Ude's way).—Put into a stewpan a piece of butter proportionate to the quantity of thickening intended to be prepared. Melt it gently; take out the buttermilk, then put flour enough to make a paste. Fry it on a slow fire, and then put it again over very red ashes till it be of a nice colour. Observe, this is to be obtained only by slow degrees. When of a light brown pour it into an earthen pan, and preserve for use. It will keep a long time.

Thickening of Egg.—Boil the sauce, and take it off the fire for two minutes that it may partially cool. Beat the yolks of the eggs, and mix them with a spoonful of cold broth or water and a small portion of the hot sauce. Stir them briskly to the remainder of the sauce, and continue stirring over the fire until it is very hot. It must not boil or it will curdle.

Thickening of Farinaceous Substances.—Occasionally arrowroot, ground rice, or flour without butter, is used to thicken soups and sauces. In this case put the thickening substance into a basin, moisten gradually with a little cold stock, water, or milk, and beat it with the back of a spoon until no lumps are to be found in it. With one hand pour this batter into the soup or sauce, which should be boiling quickly at the time, and with the other stir it briskly. Let it boil for a few minutes, and it will be ready for serving. Invalids and persons of delicate taste often object strongly to butter in their sauces.

Thickening, Quickly made (for immediate use).—When it is wished to thicken sauces, and brown thickening is not at hand, dissolve half an ounce of butter, and then mix smoothly with it a table-spoonful of flour. Stir it quickly over a gentle fire with a wooden

spoon for three minutes, moisten gradually with a pint of stock or broth, let it boil three or four minutes, season properly, and it will be ready for use. Sufficient for a pint of sauce.

Thickening, Simple, for ordinary Brown Soup.—Put a breakfast-cupful of stock into a saucepan with a quarter of an ounce of sage, a quarter of an ounce of chopped onion, a quarter of an ounce of grated lemon-peel, and two ounces of celery. Let these simmer gently for half an hour, strain the liquor, and rub the herbs through a fine sieve. Dissolve six ounces of butter, and incorporate with it, gradually and thoroughly, six ounces of dried flour. Stir it quickly over a gentle fire till it is lightly browned. Moisten the mixture with the liquor from the herbs, and it will be ready for the soup, which ought to boil for an hour after it is added. Suitable seasoning will of course be required in addition. Time, three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient for five quarts of soup.

Thickening, White, for Sauces.—In making white thickening for sauces, follow exactly the directions given for making Brown Thickening, remembering only that the mixture must not be allowed to colour. In order to prevent this it must be baked over a very gentle fire, and it must not remain on the fire so long as in the former case. When done enough it must be turned into an earthen jar, and set aside for use. White thickening is used for thickening white sauces. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Sufficient, a dessert-spoonful will thicken a pint of gravy.

Thickening with Blood (occasionally used with poultry and game, especially hare).—Be careful not to use the blood until it is cool. Boil whatever sauce is to be thickened with it, then take it off the fire for two minutes. Mix the blood gradually with a small portion of this in a basin separately, and afterwards add it to the rest. Stir the sauce over the fire until it is very hot. It must not boil after the blood is added, or it will curdle.

Thickening with Butter or Butter and Cream.—Although it is usual to speak of thickening sauce or soup with butter or butter and cream, these articles do not by themselves serve to thicken the liquor, but only to make it smooth and rich. A little cold butter added at the last moment to sauce greatly improves its flavour; but it should be remembered that it must not be put in until the sauce is poured into the tureen in which it is to be served, and that then it should be stirred until it is dissolved. In the same way, butter or a mixture of butter and cream may be added to soups.

Thistle-heads with Marrow.—Proceed as recommended in the recipe Thistle-heads with Spanish Sauce. Take a few pieces of beef marrow, all of a size, which put in warm water to draw out all the blood. When thoroughly disgorged, blanch and stew them in water with a little salt and a few slices of lemon to keep them white. When done, drain in a clean towel, and put them into the essence, which is some Espagnole reduced. Drain the fat, and do not forget to add a little sugar, which is

requisite in all dishes of cardons, as it improves them greatly, cardons being not unfrequently bitter.

Thistle Heads with Spanish Sauce.

—"This dish," says M. Ude, "requires great attention and no small share of skill in the art of cooking. It is not much relished in England, but in France it is held in the highest estimation. It is always one of those selected to try the skill of a cook.

"Select a few heads, or cardons, all very white. Cut each leaf into strips six inches long, with the exception, however, of those that are hollow, which are tough and thready. Beard them of their prickles, and blanch them by putting the thickest leaves into boiling water. After boiling them a few minutes, put in the leaves of the heart; turn the middle stalks into the shape of large olives, and blanch them likewise. Then try a piece in cold water, to see whether the slime which is on the surface will come off by rubbing. If so, take them off the fire immediately, and throw them into cold water, as they are done enough; or you may cool the boiling water by pouring in cold water till you are able to bear your hand in it to rub off all the slime. This being done, wash them clean, and throw the cardons into a blanc, boil them once, and leave them in the blanc. Mind not to let them be too much done. You must ascertain when they are done by thrusting in the point of your knife, and if it enters easily they are done enough. Whenever you wish to use them, drain a sufficient quantity. Pare both extremities, and mask them in a stewpan with four spoonfuls of Spanish sauce, four spoonfuls of consommé, a little salt, and a little sugar. Let them boil over a sharp fire that they may not be done too much; and be sure to skim off all the fat. Dish them nicely. Strain the sauce through a tamis before you mask them. Send them up to table quite hot, with a cover over them to prevent their getting dry. The cardons mix very well with eggs, and when you have any returned from table they will warm up again very well, if you are particular in taking them off to put them immediately into the larder: in case they are too much done, use them to make *les œufs brouillés* (poached eggs), which you should make only when you have cardons left from the parlour. This is a capital entremet, and may be selected as one of the finest efforts of cookery."

Thornback.—This fish is a species of skate. It grows to the length of two feet, and its flesh is considered excellent food. It is in the highest perfection during the autumn and winter months. It is very common on the English and Irish coasts. The parts which may be called the wings of the thornback should be cut in strips and laid in salt and water for a day or two to take away the raw coarse taste which belongs to them when freshly dressed.

Thornback, Boiled.—Take a thornback of tolerable size, clean it with scrupulous care, and skin it. Lay the part usually eaten in the fish-kettle, cover it with cold water, and add

two ounces of salt and a table-spoonful of vinegar to two quarts of water. Bring the liquor to the boil, skim it well, and let it boil gently until the flesh will part easily from the bone, which is a sign that it is sufficiently dressed. Lift the fish out carefully and drain it. Serve on a dish covered with a hot napkin, and garnish with green parsley and sliced lemon. Send melted butter or anchovy sauce to table in a tureen. If liked, the fins of the fish may be fried separately. Time to boil, according to size.



THORNBACK.

Thornback, Fried.—Clean and skin the fish, cut the part which is usually eaten into slices about an inch thick, and dry them with a soft cloth. Dredge them with flour, and let them lie for half an hour or more. Fry them in hot fat until they are brightly browned, and when they are done upon one side turn them upon the other. Drain them on blotting-paper to clear them from fat, and serve on a hot dish. Garnish with parsley. If preferred, the slices may be dipped in egg and bread-crumbs instead of being floured before they are fried. Time to fry, ten to twelve minutes. Probable cost, variable, but generally inexpensive.

Thrush.—The thrush was perhaps the most popular bird at delicate tables in ancient Greece. They were not given to young people for fear their exquisite flavour might give birth to premature greediness; but when a girl married she was sure of a brace of thrushes for her own special eating on her wedding-day. In Rome the birds were still more popular: patrician ladies reared thousands of thrushes yearly for the market, and men ruined themselves in providing dishes composed of these birds for their guests.

Thyme.—Thyme is a herb much valued on account of its strong, pungent, aromatic odour and taste. Three varieties are used in cookery—common thyme, lemon thyme, and orange thyme. Lemon thyme and common thyme should be dried at the end of July and during August. Orange thyme is ready a little earlier, and may be dried in June and July. Although thyme is most valuable for flavouring when

judiciously used, it is apt to impart a bitter taste to any preparation to which it is added in too large quantities.



THYME.

Timbale for Macaroni, &c.—The paste for a hot timbale should be a little more delicate than for a cold pie; therefore put more butter into it. Take a pound of flour, a little more than half a pound of butter, two yolks of eggs, and a pinch of salt. Work this with half a glassful of water, making the paste as smooth as possible; proceed then as follows:—Butter a plain mould all over well, decorate the bottom a little and the sides by using some of the same paste and adding some pounded sugar; the paste will take a browner colour, and will add to the appearance of the timbales. Spread the paste over a dresser, cut a piece the size of the bottom of the mould (using the mould to measure with), and cover the bottom of the mould and all the decorations without disturbing them; water the ornamented paste as above, then stick the other paste lightly over, and cut a bit to put all round over the decorated parts. Roll a little paste also to stick the whole together round the bottom, then fill the mould with beef suet chopped fine, and make a cover to it of the same length; put this into the oven for an hour, and when done empty it for use. It may be used for macaroni, fricassee, blanquettes of every kind, &c. &c.

Timbale of Macaroni.—Put half a pound of the best tape macaroni in a stewpan with three pints of boiling water and a little pepper and salt. Let it simmer gently for twenty minutes, then drain it, put it back with half a pint of broth, and let it simmer until it will divide easily without being too soft. Cut it into short lengths of uniform size, and cover the inside of a thickly-buttered mould with it quite closely and neatly. Spread over the macaroni a little good forcemeat seasoned suitably to whatever is to constitute the contents of the timbale, and afterwards fill up the mould with a highly-seasoned mince of game or poultry. Moisten with good sauce, cover over the preparation, and let it simmer gently until done

enough. If liked, three or four small timbales may be made instead of one large one, and their appearance may be varied by placing a truffle in the centre of the mould so that it will be at the top when the timbale is turned out. These small timbales have a pretty appearance. A suitable sauce should be sent to table with them. Minced game of all kinds, minced sweet-breads, and minced ox palates are suitable for the interior of timbales. Time to simmer, nearly an hour. Probable cost, varying with the contents. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Timbale, Veal and Ham.—Make two pounds of good short pastry, such as would be suitable for meat pies, and with two-thirds of this line a well-buttered plain round mould. Cut three pounds of the fillet of veal into pieces an inch square, and make three-quarters of a pound of good veal forcemeat. Fill the pie with alternate layers of the veal, thin rashers of fat bacon, the forcemeat and dressed ham, and season each layer separately and rather highly. Roll out the remainder of the paste, and cover the timbale. Press it down, and trim neatly. Roll out the trimmings, and stamp out leaves or any fancy shapes, and with them ornament the surface. Brush it over with yolk of egg, and bake in a well-heated oven. About twenty minutes before the timbale is done, take it out, and pour in through the hole at the top a little nicely-seasoned dissolved aspic jelly made of the bones and trimmings of the veal stewed down with a cow-heel. The veal will be much improved if it is larded with the bacon instead of having the latter simply laid upon it. If it should be preferred, any kind of nicely-seasoned fricassee may be used instead of the veal and ham. Time to bake, from two to three hours. Probable cost, 7s. 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Timbales.—Timbales are French dishes, so named from timbale, a metal cup, because they are generally made in plain moulds, either round or oval. They are excellent and pretty, but difficult to make, as they require both care and practice to make them properly. They rather resemble our raised pies. The outer case may be constructed of short paste, macaroni, rice, or other substances, and they may be filled with any nicely-flavoured fricassee of fowl or game, or with fruit and sweetmeats. Two or three simple recipes are given here, which may be varied according to taste.

Timbales of Rice with Fruit.—Wash a quarter of a pound of best Carolina rice, drain it on a hair sieve, and put it in a clean saucepan with a pint of cold new milk, a pinch of salt, and three or four large lumps of sugar which have been rubbed upon the rind of a fresh lemon or a Seville orange to extract the flavour. Put the saucepan at the side of the fire that the rice may swell very slowly and gradually; then stir it well, put it on the fire, add a lump of butter the size of a walnut, and let the rice boil gently until it has absorbed all the milk and is so tender that it can be crushed to a smooth paste with the back of a wooden spoon. Unless it is allowed to boil very gently and till it is quite dry it will not answer the

purpose. Have ready some small buttered cups, beat the rice well, press it into the cups while it is still warm, and let it remain in them until quite cold. Boil the strained juice of a large fresh lemon with a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar to a clear syrup, and slice into this six apples peeled and cored. Let them simmer gently until reduced to pulp, take them off the fire for a minute or two, and stir gradually into them the well-beaten yolks of four eggs. Beat them over the fire for two minutes, then let them cool. Turn the rice out of the moulds. If it is found to be at all difficult to do this, set the cups in hot water for a minute or two, again reverse them on a baking-tin, and with the point of a sharp knife carefully scoop out a hollow in the centre of each. Fill this with the prepared apples, and brush the timbales all over with the white of egg whisked to a froth and mixed with powdered and sifted sugar. Pour as much of this icing as is left upon the fruit, and bake the timbales in a well-heated oven. Serve very hot. Time to bake the timbales, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 3d. each. Sufficient for a small dish.

Timbales, Small (for all sorts of Entrées).

—Butter eighteen dariole-moulds thoroughly, spread some trimmings of puff paste on the dresser, cut with a cutter a round of paste large enough to fill the mould, have a bit of paste of the same form as the inside of the mould, but not so large; put the round piece over the latter, let it fall all round, and then introduce this into the mould. Press equally everywhere with your finger to keep the paste the same thickness, cut off all the paste that is above the rim, fill the mould with trimmings of paste, and put on a false cover to prevent the border of the paste from taking a bad colour. A dozen is always sufficient, except when the dishes are very large. Bake them of a good colour; when done, empty all the inside, and garnish with whatever you may think proper. For *patés au jus* (with gravy), fill the inside with godiveau, and bake them with false covers. When done, take off the cover, and open them with a knife to let in a spoonful of Espagnole sauce, then cover them with small covers made of puff paste that you have been particular to make of the proper size and a good colour, and serve up very hot. It is almost needless to say that the same paste and the same preparation will serve for a dozen different sorts, such as salpicon, soft roe of mackerel, lobster, sweetbread, fat liver and truffles, soft roe of cod, turbot, sole, &c.

Timbales, Small (for Fruit, Jelly, or Cream).—Weigh three large fresh eggs, and then take their weight in flour and half their weight in powdered sugar. Break the eggs, and separate the yolks and the whites. Beat the yolks in a basin, and add to them first the sugar and afterwards the flour. When they are thoroughly mixed, and just before the timbales are to be baked, add the well-whisked whites of the eggs, and a tea-spoonful of strained lemon-juice. Drop the paste in small lumps upon a buttered baking-tin, and hollow these in the centre like a cup. Bake them in a slow oven, and when they are done enough, trim

them to a neat shape. Keep them in a dry, warm place until wanted; and when they are to be served fill them with fruit, jelly, or flavoured cream. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, without the contents, 2d. each. Sufficient for a small dish.

Tinned Meats, Australian.—The following original recipes (one hundred in number) are the result of several years' experience in the use of Australian meats. Against these considerable prejudice exists, owing, to a great extent, to the fact that few know how to cook them properly. If the recipes here given, however, are followed, it will be found easy, even for a cook of moderate abilities, to prepare from Australian meats a succession of tasty as well as digestible and nourishing dishes. On p. 977 the names of the various recipes will be found in alphabetical order, so that any particular one may be referred to with ease.

1. SOUP WITH FORCEMEAT BALLS.

Boil half a pound of the lean of Australian mutton or beef in two quarts of water for half an hour with two ounces of chopped carrots, one ounce of chopped onions, a little celery, a blade of mace, using pepper and salt to season. Have ready forcemeat balls made of equal parts of finely-chopped meat, bacon, bread-crumbs, flour, and an egg to bind the mixture together. Roll into balls an inch in diameter, fry in a little Australian fat; strain the soup; brown it whilst at boiling point; place the balls in a tureen, and pour the soup on them.

2. BEEF TEA.

Turn out a tin of Australian beef. Take a tea-cupful of the clear jelly without a particle of fat, melt in the oven, season with pepper and salt, and brown with a few drops of colouring. Toast a thin slice of bread crisply, cut into dice, and serve in the tin or on a small plate.

3. MUTTON BROTH.

Take the required quantity of jelly from a shape of mutton, add a pint of boiling water, season with pepper and salt; thicken with one tea-spoonful of corn-flour, add a pinch of nutmeg, and serve with dried toast.

4. SOUP, JULIENNE.

Proceed as for Soup with Forcemeat Balls (*see* No. 1), but instead of forcemeat balls prepare carrots, turnips, and parsnips, by scraping, peeling, and washing them; cut them in thin slices, and again into thin strips; boil until tender in the soup, which must first be strained; brown, and thicken with a table-spoonful of corn-flour. In summer, any kind of vegetable may be added—lettuce or French beans, &c.

5. SOUP, PEA.

Prepare the stock as for Soup with Forcemeat Balls (*see* No. 1), and thicken with a quarter of a pound of Symington's Prepared Pea Powder. Cut toasted bread into dice, fry crisply in Australian fat, place in the tureen, and pour the soup on it.

6. IRISH STEW.

Boil six onions sliced in a quart of water with six large potatoes peeled and cut in half; pepper and salt pretty freely. When boiled tender, but not broken, thicken the gravy with

flour and brown it; then take small pieces about three inches square and one inch thick of Australian mutton, pepper and salt them, and turn them over and over until well covered in flour; fry in a little fat, place in the centre of the dish, put the potatoes round and a few over the meat, pour over the gravy, and serve. A few light dumplings, made with one tea-spoonful of baking powder to a pound of flour, may be served with the stew.

7. MUTTON, HARICOT OF.

Fry pieces of Australian mutton as directed in recipe No. 6, and place in a dish in the centre. Have ready some boiled carrots, cut them in slices, and fry after the meat; then make a gravy with a little stock, coloured, seasoned, and thickened, which pour over the carrots in the stewpan. Boil up over the fire, and pour round the meat.

8. MUTTON, CURRIED.

Boil one pound of pickled pork in a quart of water for three-quarters of an hour with four small onions and a sprig of thyme; then cut into neat slices the pork and two pounds of Australian mutton: lay the whole in a stewpan. Reduce the liquor in which the pork was boiled one-half, skim free from fat, mix with it one tea-spoonful of curry powder, pulp the onions with a table-spoonful of flour, slice one sharp apple very thin and also one tomato, boil ten minutes, put into the curry, stir gently to mix it well without breaking the meat too much, and serve with a rim of boiled rice.

9. MUTTON, DRY CURRIED.

Fry a sliced onion till brown in Australian fat; cut Australian mutton across the grain in small dice, mix it with the fried onion, and fry both till hot through, stirring as little as possible; sprinkle over lightly half a tea-spoonful of curry powder, salt and pepper to taste, mix well together, pour over two table-spoonfuls of milk or cream, stir till dry, and serve.

10. BEEF (au Diable).

Cut inch-thick slices, across the grain, of beef, cover them with the following mixture, and fry:—One spoonful of made mustard, ditto chutnee, ditto anchovy, double the quantity of salad oil, and a pinch of cayenne pepper.

11. PUDDING, ROLL.

Make a crust of one pound of flour, a quarter of a pound of bread-crumbs, half a pound of rolled and rubbed suet, one tea-spoonful of baking powder, and water sufficient to make it into not too stiff a paste. Roll it out half an inch thick, and spread over it a layer of minced Australian seasoned with pepper and salt, one shallot finely minced, and a quarter of a pound of minced ham or bacon, all mixed thoroughly together. Let this be spread on the paste half an inch thick, then roll up as for a jam roll, tie in a wetted and floured cloth, and boil one hour and a half; turn out, garnish with parsley, and serve thick brown gravy over the pudding.

12. PUDDING (au Gratin).

Mix well together one pound of flour, half a pound of bread-crumbs, one tea-spoonful of baking powder, one pound of minced Australian, a quarter of a pound of chopped ham or good

bacon, pepper, salt, and nutmeg to season, a quarter of a pound of rolled and rubbed suet, two eggs well beaten, and half a pint of milk. Have ready a buttered pudding-basin, pour in the mixture, cover with a wetted and floured cloth, tie down tightly, and boil one hour and a quarter. Serve with rich brown gravy round it.

13. PUDDING, BOILED.

Make a crust as for No. 11; roll out half an inch thick, line a buttered basin, and put in it small pieces of cross-grain-cut mutton, over the first layer sprinkle pepper and salt, and put thinly-sliced boiled potatoes; repeat alternately until you have filled the basin, then pour in a mixture made of a tea-cupful of water or stock, a tea-spoonful of Harvey Sauce, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of chutnee, and a little colouring. Cover up with crust, tie down with a floured cloth, and boil an hour and a half. Serve with a boat of brown gravy.

14. PUDDING, FORCEMEAT.

Soak a pound of bread in milk; beat it up smooth with half a pound of forcemeat, the yolks of two eggs, and seasoning if required. When ready to bake, stir in the whites of the eggs beaten well. Bake in a greased pie-dish half an hour.

15. FORCEMEAT.

Cut a pound of fresh pork into thin slices. Mix two ounces of fine bread-crumbs with a tea-spoonful of salt, half ditto of pepper, and ditto of dried and rubbed sage; pour over the meat a tea-cupful of good gravy made from Australian meat. When you have thoroughly mixed the pork and the seasoning, add one pound of Australian mince; mix all well together, and use as required.

16. FORCEMEAT BALLS.

Flour your hands: take a table-spoonful of forcemeat, roll into balls, fry in Australian fat about seven minutes. Serve on a napkin with a garnish of parsley and a little good thick brown gravy in a boat.

17. SAUSAGES.

Fill small skins with forcemeat highly seasoned, prick and fry in Australian fat. Serve on buttered toast dipped in hot broth.

18. PUDDING, SAUSAGE.

Prepare a crust as for No. 11; fill with skinned sausages, pour in half a tea-cupful of good gravy, lay on the top some slices of good bacon fried, cover all with crust; tie, and boil an hour and a half.

19. SAUSAGES, BOLOGNA.

Take equal quantities of fat and lean bacon, veal, pork, and beef suet, and double the quantity of Australian beef; chop fine in a mincing machine, season with pepper and salt and dried sage rubbed. Have ready a well-washed skin, fill and prick, boil an hour, and lay on straw to dry. ^{stir} These sausages may be smoked like hams.

20. TOAD-IN-A-HOLE FORCEMEAT.

If you have more than will fill a skin of No 19, put a layer in a greased pie-dish, then a layer of beaten-up bread soaked for an hour in milk, and so on till the pie-dish is nearly full; pour over it a batter made of five ounces

of flour, four table-spoonfuls of cold water, a small pinch of salt, a pint of new milk, and two eggs well-beaten. Bake in a moderately hot oven.

21. TOAD IN A HOLE.

Pour the batter No. 20 over layers of Australian mutton and very thin slices of crumb of bread placed alternately in a buttered pie-dish and seasoned. Bake for an hour, and serve with a boat of good gravy.

22. PUDDING, BEEF AND KIDNEY.

Prepare a crust as for No. 11; line a greased basin with it, and place in it alternate layers of slices of beef cut an inch thick and well seasoned, and of thinly-sliced kidneys (ox kidneys do very well for this purpose, they are larger and cheaper), a little finely-minced shallot, and a tea-cupful of good gravy. When the dish is full, cover with crust, and boil an hour and a half. Serve some brown gravy with the pudding.

23. BEEF FRIED WITH SUET DUMPLINGS.

Cut some nice tidy pieces of beef across the grain, flour them well, pepper and salt them, and then fry in Australian fat till of a nice brown; place in a hot dish, and put it in the oven to keep hot till you have the dumplings ready. Roll up a table-spoonful of paste (*see* No. 11) in well-floured hands, and drop into a fiercely-boiling saucepan of water; as they rise, take them out, and lay them round the meat in the dish, pour a little thick brown gravy over, and serve.

24. MUTTON FRIED WITH SUET PUDDING.

Fry mutton in slices as the beef is done in No. 23. Cut a boiled suet pudding made as the crust in No. 11 into slices, fry lightly—if just boiled and hot it will only require a short time to fry—lay it round the meat, pour gravy over, and serve.

25. MUTTON WITH SAUSAGES.

Prepare the meat as in the two foregoing recipes. Fry some sausages cut in short lengths and pricked in Australian fat, place them on the meat, and serve with brown gravy poured over.

26. MUTTON WITH BACON.

Prepare the meat as before; and place on each piece a nicely-fried piece of bacon. Pour over it the following sauce:—First prepare of chopped gherkins, capers, and shallots, one table-spoonful each; put in a pan with a little pepper and one wine-glassful of vinegar; let it boil four minutes, then add rather more than half a pint of good stock, a table-spoonful of flour, a little colouring, a piece of batter the size of a nut, and one tea-spoonful of anchovy; boil, and stir well.

27. BEEF FRIED IN BATTER.

Cut some tidy pieces of beef an inch thick, flour well, and dip in a batter made according to No. 20. Have ready some boiling oil in a frying-pan, lay in the pieces of meat gently, so as not to break them; fry a light brown, and serve with a boat of gravy.

28. BEEF WITH SAVOURY PUDDING.

Fry the beef as in recipe No. 23, and place round the dish in neat slices the following

savoury pudding:—Pour boiling milk on some bread rubbed fine, add four large table-spoonfuls of fine oatmeal, two well beaten eggs, pepper and salt, a little onion chopped fine, dried and rubbed sage and sweet marjoram, half a tea-spoonful of each. The compound should be as stiff as thick batter. Beat all well together, and bake in a dripping-pan an inch thick, cut up like Yorkshire pudding, and serve with good gravy.

29. BEEF (au Fromage).

Mince finely a pound of Australian beef, season it with pepper and salt, nutmeg, and a chopped shallot; boil some macaroni tender in broth, lay the mince in a pie-dish, cover with the macaroni, pour on it a tea-cupful of the broth, pepper it, and grate two ounces of cheese over it. Bake a quarter of an hour in a hot oven.

30. BEEF (au Macaroni).

Mince as in Beef au Fromage. Lay the meat in a shallow pie-dish, boil some macaroni in broth with a shallot; when tender, lay it over the meat, pour on it a tea-cupful of the broth, cover with a plate, and heat it through in the oven.

31. BEEF (au Gratin).

Mince two pounds of beef, mix with it half a pound of minced bacon, season the whole with pepper and salt and nutmeg; lay it in a shallow dish, spread grated bread-crumbs over it half an inch thick, bake half an hour, and serve, putting the dish in another before sending to table.

32. MEAT WITH POTATO COVER.

Mince some Australian mutton, season with pepper and salt, mix with it a tea-cupful of broth, and put it in a shallow dish. Boil some mealy potatoes, mash them, beat them up with an egg, a bit of butter, and a little milk; spread this mixture smoothly over the meat, and bake till of a golden brown.

33. POTATO PIE.

Put into a pie-dish alternate layers of sliced meat and sliced potatoes, pepper and salt it (a few button mushrooms are a great addition); pour in a tea-cupful of thickened gravy, cover it with mashed potatoes as for No. 32; mark it over with a three-pronged fork, and bake half an hour in a brisk oven.

34. POTATO WALL.

Mash some potatoes as for No. 32; pile them round the inside of a meat-dish, raised up three inches high and two and a half inches thick. Smooth the surface of the wall with a knife, and brush over with the yolk of an egg beaten; fill up the hollow inside with a well-seasoned mince, and bake half an hour.

35. POTATO RISsoles.

Have ready well-seasoned mince mixed with a fourth of its own weight in bread-crumbs, roll a piece into a ball, cover it with mashed potato prepared as in No. 32; flour well, and fry a nice brown colour in Australian fat.

36. RICE RISsoles.

Take a tea-cupful of well-washed rice, leave it to soak twenty minutes in cold water; strain

the water off, and add three tea-cupfuls of cold water to the rice with a little salt; set it on the fire, and by the time it boils the rice will be nearly dressed. Pour the contents of the saucepan into a colander, set it on a saucepan on a stove for ten or fifteen minutes, covering well with a clean cloth—this will absorb the steam and leave the rice dry and whole. Take some mince prepared as in No. 35, roll into balls, and cover with the rice mixed with a well-beaten egg; flour, and fry a very light brown. Serve on a napkin with parsley.

37. RISsoles.

Prepare the mince as for No. 35, flour the balls, and fry in boiling fat. Serve with good thick gravy.

38. RISSOLETTE.

Prepare mince as for No. 35, adding a small quantity of chopped suet, a chopped onion, and two eggs; mix well together. Add one tea-cupful of stock, and pour into a greased pie-dish. Bake till crisp outside, turn on to a flat dish, and serve with gravy in a boat.

39. MINCE ON TOAST.

Prepare the mince as for No. 35, season with a little anchovy, half a tea-spoonful of chutnee, a pinch of sage, and a little cream. Stir it in a stewpan over the fire with a dessert-spoonful of corn-flour, and put it when quite hot on to buttered toast in small squares of four inches.

40. OPEN MINCE TART.

Prepare mince as in No. 39. Make a short paste, line a flat dish as for an open jam tart, the edge well raised, and fill it with the mince. Cut out of the paste a few leaves or other ornaments. Bake separately, and when the tart is baked and ready for sending to table, put the leaves on it regularly.

41. MINCE IN SCALLOPS.

Butter half a dozen scallop-shells, fill them with the mince No. 39, strew them with bread-crumbs thickly. Bake, and serve on a napkin.

42. MINCE WITH POACHED EGGS.

Line a flat dish with mince No. 39; poach half a dozen eggs, place them regularly on the mince, fry a few strips of bacon, and put them round just before serving.

43. MINCE AND SPINACH.

Put a border of mince No. 39 round a flat meat-dish, and fill the centre with spinach boiled without water, chopped fine, peppered and salted, and with which two table-spoonfuls of cream have been mixed. Serve very hot.

44. OMELET WITH MINCE.

Make an omelet thus:—Put half an ounce of butter into the pan, pour gently in two eggs well beaten with a table-spoonful of milk, a little chopped parsley, a little chopped shallot, pepper and salt; do not stir for half a minute, then stir all up together, and in two minutes it will be done. Slide on to a dish, and fold double, first placing on half a small quantity of mince No. 39 made quite hot. Garnish with parsley, and serve.

45. HACHIS AU POIS.

Cut some neat slices of mutton, place on a dish, pepper and salt, cover with another dish,

and heat thoroughly in the oven. Have ready some peas—those that are rather old will do—let them be well stewed with pepper and salt in Australian broth. When done, mix two table-spoonfuls of corn-flour with them, a table-spoonful of any hot sauce, a leaf of mint dried and rubbed, some colouring; stir till thick, pour round the meat, and serve.

46. MINCE WITH HARD-BOILED EGGS.

Prepare mince No. 39, place it round a flat dish; boil three eggs ten minutes, shell and halve them. Have ready some nice white sauce, lay the half eggs on the mince at regular distances, and pour over the white sauce, having previously filled the hollow of the dish with a rocky pile of mashed potato.

47. FRITADELLA WITH WHITE SAUCE.

Fry some well-seasoned and well-floured pieces of mutton, breaking as little as possible. Place in a flat dish, and cover with a nice white sauce. Put slices of pickled beetroot over, and serve.

48. FRITADELLAS.

Prepare mince No. 39; roll into balls, fry, and place on a flat dish, pour some good white sauce over, and serve with a garnish of parsley, and place some small balls of mashed potato (*see* No. 32) fried alternately round.

49. FRIED MEATS.

Either mutton or beef is very good cut into thick slices, peppered and salted, and well floured. Break an egg, beat it up, and mix with two ounces of bread-crumbs on a flat plate; cover the pieces of meat with it, and fry in boiling fat a nice brown. Lay in a dish, cut some cold boiled potatoes in thin slices, and fry them after the meat till of a light brown. Lay them lightly over the meat, and serve.

50. BREAST OF MUTTON (à l'Australienne).

Bone a breast of mutton, flatten it out well, lay over it mince made of Australian mutton well seasoned, roll it up very tightly, and tie securely with tape. Bake in a quick oven, and serve, after untying it, with this sauce:—Cut up into very small square pieces an ounce of lean ham or bacon, the same quantity of carrot, celery, and onion, a bay-leaf, a little thyme, twenty peppercorns, and a bit of mace. Fry these the size of a walnut in fat till the whole gets well browned; add a wine-glassful of vinegar, half a wine-glassful of ketchup, and a tea-spoonful of anchovy. When this has boiled to half its quantity add one pint of melted butter coloured brown, two table-spoonfuls of stock, and a wine-glassful of sherry. Boil gently, remove the grease, and strain.

51. BUBBLE AND SQUEAK.

Prepare some mince (*see* No. 31); put it into a round basin, and then into the oven to keep warm. Boil some cabbage tender, chop it up, and stir over the fire in a stewpan with an ounce of butter and pepper and salt till well heated. Then turn out the meat on to a dish, lay the cabbage round it half way up the shape of meat, place some strips of boiled bacon all round that part of the meat that is left uncovered, and serve.

52. BOUILLABAISSE.

Divide two Portugal onions in quarters, and having shred these, fry them in a stewpan with two table-spoonfuls of oil, then add two tea-spoonfuls of pepper, a little salt, and a quart of water. Boil five minutes, and add some Australian beef cut in dice. Heat well through, and serve very hot.

53. BEEF COLLOPS.

Cut small slices about two inches across, and fry in fat on both sides. Shake a little flour in, add a dozen oysters, a little Harvey, lemon-juice, pepper, and one tea-spoonful of anchovy. Simmer over the fire ten minutes, and dish up. Mushrooms, olives, or gherkins may be used instead of oysters, and a little sherry may be added in this case.

54. COLLOPS (à la Sauce Robert).

Prepare the collops as in No. 53, and serve them with this sauce:—Chop two onions very fine, fry till of a light brown, add a wine-glassful of vinegar and a good pinch of pepper. Boil together five minutes; then add one table-spoonful of flour, two of corn-flour, half a pint of water, and a bit of butter. Stir over the fire for twenty minutes, add one table-spoonful of French mustard, one table-spoonful of Harvey Sauce, one tea-spoonful of anchovy. Mix well over the fire, and serve.

55. RAGOÛT DE MILAN.

Cut into inch lengths by half an inch square the following, ready cooked, viz., macaroni, beef, ham, tongue, mutton, chicken, game, or veal. Prepare in equal lots as much as is wanted, put it in a stewpan with a little good white sauce, about one ounce of grated cheese, and a little pepper and nutmeg. Toss over the fire till quite hot, and serve.

56. CAPILOTADE OF BEEF OR MUTTON.

Cut up in neat slices beef or mutton, flour and pepper and salt them, put aside on a plate; then chop fine about two table-spoonfuls of piccalilli and two table-spoonfuls of its liquor. Put in a stewpan with a wine-glassful of ketchup, reduce by boiling to half, then add the meat, a glass of sherry, and a gill of gravy. Boil gently five minutes, and serve.

57. BEEF AND HARICOT BEANS.

Prepare the meat as in No. 56; prepare the beans as follows:—Shell a pint of the large white sort (they should lie in water all night), put them in sufficient water to cover them with an ounce of Australian fat. Let them boil till quite tender (they will take three hours); rub through a wire sieve—they should be very thick—season nicely, add one ounce of butter, and return to the stewpan. Stir till hot, and serve round the beef.

58. MIKOTON OF BEEF.

Cut six onions into thin slices, fry in two ounces of fat till brown; add one table-spoonful of flour, nearly one pint of water, and ketchup; pepper and salt to season; stir over the fire to boil ten minutes, and pour over the beef dished up in slices; strew raspings over it, bake a quarter of an hour, and serve hot. A spoonful of chutnee will be found a great improvement.

59. MUTTON WITH FRENCH BEANS.

Prepare some mutton as in recipe No. 23; lay it in a flat dish. Boil French beans till tender, strain the water off, and stir them in the pan in which the meat has been fried with one ounce of butter, pepper and salt, half a pint of thickened brown gravy. Pour round the meat, and serve.

60. SMOKING CHIMNEY.

This recipe requires a tin shape, with a tin lid fitting to the top, through which a funnel like a cottage chimney rises. Cut beef or mutton in dice, stir over the fire with a table-spoonful of Harvey Sauce, four table-spoonfuls of gravy, a boiled and cut-up onion, and two table-spoonfuls of flour, one ounce of butter, a few cooked mushrooms, and pepper and salt to season. Put this in the lower part of the tin. On the lid place a layer of mashed potato raised like a cottage roof; the steam from below will rise through the funnel, and give the effect of a smoking chimney.

61. BEEF WITH SHEEP'S LIVER.

Cut up thick slices of beef and thin slices of liver, pepper and salt both, and flour them well. Put the liver into a dripping-pan with equal slices of good bacon and a pint of water; cover them with very thin slices of onion; let them cook thoroughly, stirring them every five minutes, and flouring them well each time. When the liver is thoroughly done put in the beef; stir about gently to give it the flavour of the gravy, and when quite hot serve.

62. SHEEP'S HEART, STUFFED.

Prepare some forcemeat as in recipe No. 15; stuff the hearts with it—not too full, or the stuffing will burst out. Brush the hearts over with milk, and roll in flour. Fry them in a little fat and turn them about on all sides till nicely browned; put in a stewpan with a pint of well-seasoned stock. Let them simmer one hour and a half, or till tender; drain away the gravy, skim it, and boil it sharply till reduced to one-half, thicken with a little flour (a glassful of claret is an improvement), pour over the hearts, and serve very hot. The hearts are better placed on a layer of Australian mince made very hot and savoury.

63. BEEF AND KIDNEYS.

Fry beef in slices and kidneys in very thin slices, lay them alternately one over the other; pour over them a rich brown gravy, and serve with fried bacon laid over them at intervals.

64. BEEF AND TOMATO SAUCE.

Put in a stewpan six sliced shallots, a bay-leaf, a little thyme, and a wine-glassful of vinegar. Boil gently for five minutes; add a quarter of a pound of tomato pulp, one ounce of butter, one tea-spoonful of anchovy. Stir till it has boiled a few minutes longer. Strain through a coarse tin strainer over slices of fried beef, and serve.

65. VEGETABLE MARROW, STUFFED.

Take out the seeds of a small custard marrow, fill the hollow with forcemeat No. 15; tie the marrow in a cloth, boil till tender, peel it carefully, and serve with good brown gravy.

66. STUFFED CUCUMBER.

Take out the seeds of a cucumber, fill it as in

No. 65, and boil till tender; peel it carefully, and pour over it this sauce:—Chop an onion fine, fry it in fat in a small frying-pan, add a wine-glassful of vinegar, pepper and salt, and a little stock; boil five minutes, and add a little mushroom-ketchup.

67. MINCE AND KALECANNON.

Mix equal proportions of well-boiled, well-seasoned, and well-mashed cabbage and potatoes. Have ready a dish in which is a border of very hot mince (*see* No. 35); pile the kalecannon in the centre, mark with a three-pronged fork, and serve very hot.

68. MUTTON WITH ONION SAUCE.

Stew some nicely-cut pieces of well-seasoned mutton in a very little water till quite hot through; put into the same pan two tea-cupfuls of well-prepared onion sauce; then stir all together, and serve.

69. MUTTON WITH CELERY SAUCE.

Thoroughly cleanse four heads of celery, slice them very thin, and put them in a stewpan with nutmeg, pepper, and salt to taste; add two ounces of butter and a sliced onion; cover, and set on the stove to stew very gently without colouring. When tender, add four ounces of flour and one pint of milk; stir again over the fire till the sauce has boiled twenty minutes; rub through a colander, and pour over nicely-fried mutton laid in a dish.

70. BEEF AND HAM RISsoles.

Mince equal parts of beef and bread, half the quantity of ham, and a fourth part of finely-chopped suet. Add pepper, salt, nutmeg, and a well-beaten egg; mix all well together, and roll into balls; flour well, and fry in boiling fat. Serve with thick brown gravy.

71. SHAPE WITH MACARONI.

Boil some macaroni tender, cut it up into quarter of an inch lengths, stick them, hole outwards, thickly all over a well-buttered plain round-topped basin; fill the basin with mince No. 35, cover with a floured cloth, and boil half an hour; turn out, and serve with or without brown gravy.

72. MUTTON PIE (à l'Irlandais).

Cut nice pieces of mutton, lay them in a pie-dish, and season well. Take some stock, put in it six onions and eight potatoes, put the lid on, and set it to stew gently for half an hour; lift them into the pie-dish, boil the gravy down to the quantity required to fill the pie. Cover it with potato paste as in No. 32, and bake half an hour. Serve with a boat of gravy.

73. MUTTON PIE WITH APPLES.

Proceed as for the above, and add to each layer of meat a layer of apples peeled and sliced; mix into the gravy some tomato sauce, cover with a pie-crust, bake half an hour or till the crust is done, and serve.

74. MUTTON PIES (à la Windsor).

Cut a pound of mutton into small pieces, season with chopped mushrooms, parsley, shallots, pepper and salt, and a little brown gravy, stir gently together; raise small pie-shapes with hot-water crust, fill with the mixture, cover, and bake till the crust is done thoroughly.

The following will be found a good method for making the crust:—Put one pound of flour in a basin, make a hollow, put half an ounce of salt and half a pint of boiling water in which four ounces of lard, butter, or Australian fat has been melted, pour it on boiling; mix together into a firm paste, kneading well, put in small lumps on a paste-board to cool. When just nicely warm take a lump and work it into the shape of pork pies—some people find it easier to work it up round a floured pot or wooden mould.

75. SMALL PIES RAISED.

Prepare a sufficient quantity of mince No. 31 to fill the number of pies you require to make, also some hot-water crust (No. 74); raise small shapes the size of a threepenny veal pie, fill with the mince, cover, and bake till the crust is done.

76. RAISED PIE.

Cut into dice equal parts of ham, beef, and bacon, season well, and fill a raised pie-shape. Bake well, and when baked pour into the pie through a funnel a little melted jelly from the Australian meat well seasoned. Let the pie get cold before cutting it.

77. PATTIES.

Prepare mince No. 31. Make some light paste, line patty pans, fill—but not too full—with mince, wet the edges and cover with paste, brush over with a beaten-up yolk of egg, and bake in a quick oven till the crust is done; pile up on a hot dish on a napkin, and garnish with small crisp bits of parsley.

78. SAUSAGE ROLLS.

Make some light paste, roll out thin (about a quarter of an inch thick), cut into pieces five inches square, wet the edges, lay a skinned sausage in it just close enough to leave half an inch of paste beyond the sausage; fold over and pinch the edges neatly together, brush over with yolk of egg well beaten, and bake.

79. BAKED PIE.

Make two pounds of short paste, line a buttered oblong tin mould, fill the pie with alternate layers of beef, mutton, bacon, and sliced apples, season between each layer with pepper and salt, chopped onion (boiled), and chopped sage-leaves; pour over it a little good gravy, cover with paste, cut it evenly round, mark it round with the paste-nippers, and after brushing over with egg bake till the crust is quite done.

80. GERMAN FRITTERS.

To three-quarters of a pound of flour add two of butter dissolved in half a pint of beer (this should not be used till tepid), one tea-spoonful of salt, the beaten yolks of two eggs; mix together, pouring the beer in by degrees. Work well, set aside for an hour or so, and when about to add the whites whipped to a froth, fry as omelettes, and lay mince No. 31 or forcemeat No. 15 in them; fold over, and serve four or five on a dish, side by side, with a garnish of parsley.

81. VOL-AU-VENT.

Make some very light puff paste. Line a well-buttered fluted dish or tin, fill with the following mixture cooked over the fire till

more than half done:—Half a pound of minced beef, half a pound of minced ham, two hard-boiled eggs cut up small, and half a pound of any kind of game meat or rabbit cut fine. Season highly; stir over the fire with a gill of good cream and one ounce of butter till nearly cooked; then add a little lemon-juice and nutmeg and a tea-spoonful of anchovy. Bake covered with greased paper till half-done.

82. RICE (Turkish Fashion).

Boil the rice as in recipe No. 36. Fry the rice with butter, cayenne, and saffron powder; season with salt, and throw in a handful of cleansed Smyrna raisins. Put this rice as a border to the curry prepared as in No. 8.

83. RICE (Polish Fashion).

Cut an onion into very thin slices, and fry in a pan with butter, then add two ounces of cooked ham cut in shreds and six ounces of Australian meat cut in dice. Take the rice as prepared in No. 36, season with a pinch of cayenne pepper and a table-spoonful of grated cheese. Stir all together lightly over the fire, and serve quite hot.

84. RICE (Milanese Fashion).

Fry the rice (*see* No. 36) in a pan with butter, season with grated cheese; add six ounces of Australian meat cut in dice, half a pint of boiled and picked shrimps (lobster or crab will do), season, and serve hot with a tea-spoonful of anchovy stirred in.

85. RICE (Spanish Fashion).

Fry the rice (*see* No. 36) till of a golden colour in oil, using only just enough to fry it; then add either a large table-spoonful of prepared tomato sauce or two large ripe red tomatoes squeezed free from seeds and watery juice through a wire sieve. Season with Spanish sauce, pepper, and grated cheese. Pile up lightly in a hot dish, and garnish round with curry No. 8.

86. FRANGIPANE OF MUTTON.

Steam some good mealy potatoes, skin them, mash them till smooth, put them into a saucepan with three eggs. Stir all together till cool enough to make them up with the hand. Take the marrow from a beef-bone, cut it up as suet, take a quarter of a pound of mutton cut into tiny dice, a quarter of a pound of bread-crumbs, season it well, and pour in two table-spoonfuls of cream, mix well together; flour the hands, and roll a small bit of the frangipane into a ball, hollow it with the flat part of a spoon, fill it with the mince, close it up, flour well, and when you have enough for a small dish fry them till light brown, or bake in quick oven. Serve hot, garnished with parsley.

87. CAKES OF MEAT.

Prepare some mince; to each table-spoonful of mince add one tea-spoonful of bread-crumbs, enough egg to bind them, a little finely-chopped parsley, and pepper and salt to taste. Take a bit of the mince in floured hands, roll it in a ball, then flatten it into a cake, dip in egg and seasoned bread-crumbs, and bake in a quick oven. Serve with a little good gravy and fried bacon in strips.

88. GÂTEAU DE BœUF.

Take two pounds at least of beef, one of ham, mince them up fine, and season well. Take an ox foot, and boil till the foot separates. Take it out, and cut off all the meat, and mince and season it. Lay it in a round tin that has been wetted with vinegar, boil up the liquor, and pour it over till quite full and well soaked into the meat. When cold turn out, and it will eat like brawn.

89. MADRAS CURRY.

Take two large onions, and slice and fry them. Fry the meat you mean to curry, cut into small dice, in the same pan, first taking out the onions; stir into it a pint of good gravy well seasoned, two table-spoonfuls of curry powder, and a little salt; add it to the meat, and stew gently twenty minutes. When nearly done add the juice of a lemon, and serve up with boiled rice No. 36.

90. VINAGARET OF BEEF.

Cut small thin slices of boiled beef, put them in a salad-bowl with sliced beetroot, quarters of hard-boiled eggs, and cold kidney potatoes; season with pepper and salt, three table-spoonfuls of salad oil, two of vinegar, chopped shallot and parsley; mix and pour over. Serve for lunch or made-up dinner.

91. GÂTEAU AUSTRALIEN.

Take a pie-dish, and butter it; cut hard-boiled eggs in slices, lay them round the sides of the dish and at the bottom. Then put slices of beef and mutton, and ham and bacon, and spread sliced pickles over each layer, with pepper, salt, and nutmeg; pour over it some good rich well-seasoned gravy in which one ounce of gelatine has been dissolved; let it stand till cold, turn out, and garnish with parsley.

92. TIMBALE DE MACARONI.

Boil some macaroni in water and one ounce of butter; when it has boiled a few minutes strain off the water, and return it to the stewpan with half a pint of stock; boil slowly on a stove till tender. Then add to it some diced mutton well seasoned, and a little grated cheese; make all hot together, then set to cool. Butter a mould, well sprinkle with bread-crumbs, and line with common puff paste; put in the meat and macaroni quite cold, cover with paste, and bake in a rather slow oven. When done, turn it out of the mould, cut off the top, and pour white sauce over and in the dish.

93. CARROLE DE RIS.

Boil the rice (*see* No. 36), put it into a pan with a good slice of ham and an onion, and stew it over a gentle fire till tender. Have ready a mould lined with very thin slices of bacon. Mix the yolks of three eggs with the rice, and then line the bacon with it about half an inch thick. Put into it a ragoût of either beef or mutton or Australian rabbit. Fill up the mould, and cover close with rice. Bake it in the oven an hour, turn it on to a dish, and send it to table with gravy or curry sauce.

94. SLICED BEEF WITH MAYONNAISE SAUCE.

Lay trimly-cut slices of beef on a meat-dish with a little very finely-scraped horseradish here and there over it. Spread over it thin

slices of cold boiled beetroot. Pour over a mayonnaise sauce made thus:—Take a basin, place therein three yolks of eggs, a little pepper and salt, and stir quickly with a wooden spoon. Work into it by slow degrees half a pint of salad oil and half a gill of tarragon vinegar. If it is well made it should be firm and creamy. This quantity is enough for a very large dish.

95. LARDED BEEF.

Turn out a shape of beef with a larding-needle, put strips of fat bacon through from side to side. Serve when cold with garnish of parsley.

96. SLICED BEEF AND CUCUMBER.

Lay thin slices of mutton or beef in a meat-dish, cut very thin slices of cucumber, and if wished a few sliced onions or shallots. Mix equal parts of oil and vinegar; shake them in the bottle. When well mixed put the cucumber into a basin, pour the oil and vinegar over, stir till the cucumber is well covered with it, pepper, and pour it over the beef.

97. GERMAN SALAD.

Put in a salad-bowl a pound of beef cut in dice, also one finely-chopped onion, two ounces of red cabbage pickle, a pickled walnut chopped, two gherkins chopped, three ounces of boiled beetroot sliced and cold, two large white lettuces, a little endive cut very fine, a little tarragon, chervil, a leaf or two of dandelion, half a dozen of sorrel, two large potatoes boiled and cut in slices cold, two sliced hard-boiled eggs, three table-spoonfuls of oil, six table-spoonfuls of vinegar, a tea-spoonful of sugar, two tea-spoonfuls of mustard, and a pint of claret or Rhenish wine. Mix all well together, and decorate the top with a few shapes cut in beetroot.

98. MUTTON AND PICKLES.

Turn out a 4lb. shape of Australian mutton. Garnish the dish round with slices of red beetroot and little heaps of red cabbage pickle.

99. COLD SHAPE.

Take two pounds of beef or mutton. Melt one ounce of Nelson's Gelatine, and add to it a tea-cupful of brown gravy or stock. Cut a hard-boiled egg into round slices, and line the bottom of a mould with it. Chop up some slices of fat bacon, season with pepper, salt, and a very little allspice; add this to the meat with a little more liquid; place all in a stew-pan, and finish cooking. When done pour the whole into the mould and let it get quite cold. Dip in hot water the next day, and it will slide out at once. Garnish with a border of parsley.

100. SPICED BEEF.

Turn out a shape of beef of six pounds' weight. To answer properly it should be a firm good shape with plenty of jelly round. It must be cut in rounds three inches thick—this will make three rounds. Lay them in a dish three inches deep, cover them with this mixture:—One ounce of pepper, one ounce of salt, half an ounce of nutmeg, a quarter of an ounce of allspice. Melt all the jelly, put the rounds back intact into their own tin, one over the other. To accomplish this you must press each round down separately with a piece of

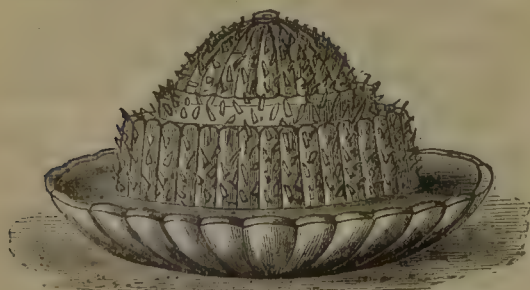
wood that just fits inside the tin. When it is all firmly pressed in, pour (by degrees to let it soak in) all round the edge the melted jelly well seasoned. Let the shape stand to get cold. If it will not turn out easily, dip it in hot water.

The following are the names of the foregoing recipes arranged in alphabetical order for easy reference:—

Australien, Gâteau, 91	Frangipane of Mutton, 86
Baked Pie, 79	Fried Meats, 49
Balls, Force meat, 16	Fritadella with White Sauce, 47
Beef and Ham Rissoles, 70	Fritadellas, 48
Beef and Haricot Beans, 57	Fritters, German, 80
Beef and Kidney Pudding, 22	Gâteau, Australien, 91
Beef and Kidneys, 63	Gâteau of Beef, 88
Beef and Tomato Sauce, 64	German Fritters, 80
Beef (au Diable), 10	German Salad, 97
Beef (au Fromage), 29	Ham Rissoles, Beef and, 70
Beef (au Gratin), 31	Haricot Beans, Beef and, 57
Beef (au Macaroni), 30	Haricot of Mutton, 7
Beef Collops, 53	Irish Stew, 6
Beef Fried in Batter, 27	Kidney Pudding, Beef and, 22
Beef Fried with Suet Dumplings, 23	Kidneys, Beef and, 63
Beef, Gâteau of, 88	Larded Beef, 95
Beef, Larded, 95	Meat, Cakes of, 87
Beef, Miroton of, 58	Meat with Potato Cover, 32
Beef, Spiced, 100	Meats, Fried, 49
Beef, Sliced and Cucumber, 96	Mince and Spinach, 43
Beef, Sliced, with Mayonnaise Sauce, 94	Mince in Scallops, 41
Beef Tea, 2	Mince, Omelet and, 44
Beef, Vinagaret of, 90	Mince on Toast, 39
Beef with Savoury Pudding, 28	Mince Tart, Open, 40
Beef with Sheep's Liver, 61	Mince with Hard-boiled Eggs, 46
Boiled Pudding, 13	Mince with Kale, cannon, 67
Bologna Sausages, 19	Mince with Poached Eggs, 42
Bouillabaisse, 52	Mutton and Pickles, 98
Breast of Mutton (à l'Australienne), 50	Mutton, Breast of (à l'Australienne), 50
Broth, Mutton, 3	Mutton Broth, 3
Bubble and Squeak, 51	Mutton, Curried, 8
Cakes of Meat, 87	Mutton, Dry Curried, 9
Capilotade of Beef or Mutton, 56	Mutton, Frangipane of, 86
Carrole de Riz, 93	Mutton Fried with Suet Pudding, 24
Chimney, Smoking, 60	Mutton, Haricot of, 7
Cold Shape, 99	Mutton Pie (à l'Irlandais), 72
Collops (à la Sauce Robert), 54	Mutton-Pie with Apples, 73
Collops, Beef, 53	Mutton-Pies (à la Windsor), 74
Cucumber, Stuffed, 66	Mutton with Bacon, 26
Curried Mutton, 8	Mutton with Celery Sauce, 69
Curried Mutton, Dry, 9	Mutton with French Beans, 59
Curry, Madras, 89	Mutton with Onion Sauce, 68
Force meat, 15	
Force meat Balls, 16	
Force meat Pudding, 14	
Force meat, Toad in a Hole, 20	

- Mutton with Sausages, 25
 Omelet and Mince, 44
 Peas, Hashis with, 45
 Patties, 77
 Pea Soup, 5
 Pie, Baked, 79
 Pie, Potatoe, 33
 Pie, Raised, 76
 Pies, Mutton, 72, 74
 Pies, Small Raised, 75
 Polish Rice, 83
 Potato Cover, Meat with, 32
 Potato Pie, 33
 Potato Rissoles, 35
 Potato Wall, 34
 Pudding (au Gratin), 12
 Pudding, Boiled, 13
 Pudding, Force-meat, 14
 Pudding, Roll, 11
 Pudding, Sausage, 18
 Ragoût de Milan, 55
 Raised Pie, 76
 Rice, Carrole of, 93
 Rice Rissoles, 36
 Rice, Milanese, 84
 Rice, Polish, 83
 Rice, Spanish, 85
 Rice (Turkish Fashion), 82
 Rissoles, 37; Potato, 35
 Rissoles, Rice, 36
 Rissolette, 38
 Roll Pudding, 11
- Salad, German, 97
 Sausage Pudding, 18
 Sausage Rolls, 78
 Sausages, 17
 Sausages, Bologna, 19
 Shape with Macaroni, 71
 Sheep's Heart, Stuffed, 62
 Sheep's Liver, Beef with, 61
 Smoking Chimney, 60
 Soup, Julienne, 4
 Soup, Pea, 5
 Soup with Force-meat Balls, 1
 Squeak, Bubble and, 51
 Stew, Irish, 6
 Stuffed Cucumber, 66
 Suet Pudding, Mutton Fried with, 24
 Tart, Open Mince, 40
 Timbale de Macaroni, 92
 Toad in a Hole, 21
 Toad in a Hole Force-meat, 20
 Tomato Sauce, Beef and, 64
 Vegetable Marrow, Stuffed, 65
 Vol-au-Vent, 81
 Wall, Potato, 34
 White Sauce, Fritadella with, 47

Tipsy Bread.—Take a stale roll. Pare off the crust, and cut it into rounds a quarter of an inch thick. Spread a little jam on each side of these, and pile them one upon the other in the centre of a glass dish. Sift powdered sugar thickly over them, and pour upon them as much sherry as they will absorb. Blanch two or three ounces of sweet almonds, cut them into shreds, and stick them all over the surface of the bread. Pour a good custard round them, and set the dish aside until wanted. Tipsy bread should be made two or three hours before it is wanted.



TIPSY CAKE.

Tipsy Cake.—Take a moulded sponge or savoury cake three or four days old. Cut it quite level at the bottom, so that it will stand firmly on the dish, pierce it in several places with a skewer or knitting needle, and pour over it as much sweet wine mixed with two

wine-glassfuls of brandy as it will absorb. Take up the liquor that flows into the dish, and pour it over again and again until the cake is quite soaked. Blanch two ounces of sweet almonds, split them into spikes, and stick them all over the cake. Pour round it a rich cold boiled custard, and it will be ready for serving. Sometimes the juice of half a lemon is mixed with the wine and brandy. Time, two hours to soak the cake. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine and brandy, 2s., if the custard is made with milk. Sufficient for a dish.

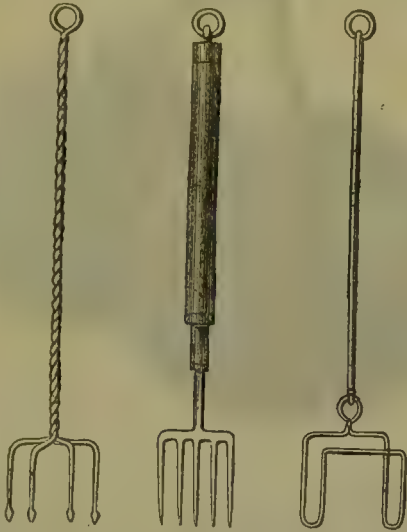
Tipsy Cake (simple, for children).—Take a dozen small stale sponge cakes, spread a little jam on each, and arrange them in a pile in the centre of a deep glass dish. Pour over them as much raisin wine as they will absorb, and keep putting it over them till they are soaked. Pour round them a pint of nicely-flavoured cold custard, and ornament the dish with dried fruits cut in slices. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for a dish.

Tiverton Pudding.—Beat four eggs till they are very light. Mix smoothly with them three dessert-spoonfuls of fine flour, and add a table-spoonful of sugar, as much grated nutmeg and ginger as will together stand on a sixpence, and the grated rind of half a lemon. Bring a pint of milk to the point of boiling, pour it upon the mixture, and stir it briskly for a minute or two. Wring a pudding-cloth out of boiling water. Flour it well, and tie the pudding in it. Plunge it at once into boiling water, and let it boil quickly until done enough. Serve with sweet or wine sauce. Time to boil, about an hour. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Toad in the Hole.—Mix a pinch of salt with four large table-spoonfuls of flour. Beat this to a smooth paste with two well-beaten eggs, and add two-thirds of a pint of milk. The milk should be added very gradually, and the pudding should be well beaten so that there are no lumps, and it should be of the consistency of very thick cream. Cut a pound and a half of beefsteak and one or two sheep's kidneys, or a quarter of a pound of ox kidney, into pieces convenient for serving. Lay them at the bottom of a hot buttered dish, and pour the batter over them. Bake in a brisk oven. The batter will be better if it is made an hour or two before it is wanted, but it should be beaten up again at the last moment before it is poured over the meat. Mutton chops, sausages, or a stuffed fowl may be substituted for the steak and kidney, or a few mushrooms or oysters may be put with the meat, or even a small quantity of minced shallot. The remains of cold meat also may be served in this way, and will be found to be very good, though, of course, not so good as when fresh meat only is used. Some cooks fry the meat lightly, to brown it a little, before putting it into the dish. Time to bake, from one hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost, if made with steak, 2s. 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Toast, Anchovy (see Anchovy Toast).

Toast and Water.—Toast a small slice of stale bread (crusty bread is the best) till it is brightly browned all over without being in the least burnt. Pour over it a quart of boiling water, and let it stand till cold. Filter it, and put it into a decanter. If the toast-water is quickly wanted, just cover the bread with boiling water, and when that is cold, add as much cold filtered water as will fill the jug. Toast-water should be quite cold before it is presented to an invalid, as it is by no means an agreeable beverage when taken lukewarm or hot. Time to soak, half an hour.



TOASTING FORKS.

Toast, Buttered.—Toast which is to be buttered should be cut from a loaf one or two days old, in slices about the third of an inch thick. Cut off the crust, and toast the bread before a clear bright fire. When it is equally and lightly coloured on one side turn it to do the other. Place little pieces of butter here and there upon it, put it before the fire for a minute or two till the butter is soft, then spread it upon the toast, taking care not to press heavily upon the bread, or the toast will be heavy. Cut each slice separately into strips an inch and a half broad, and pile these on a hot dish. If one or two slices are cut through together, the butter will sink from the upper piece to the lower. Some cooks hold the toasted bread over a bowl of boiling water for a minute before buttering it. This is to soften it, that it may take the butter more readily. Buttered toast should be prepared at the last moment, and served very hot.

Toast, Buttered (another way).—*See Buttered Toast.*

Toast, Buttered, and Cheese.—Crush half a pound of old Cheshire cheese in a mortar, and pound with it a piece of butter the size of a walnut, the yolk of a hard-boiled egg, and a small tea-spoonful of mustard. Take a slice of bread half an inch thick, cut off the crust, and toast it on both sides. Spread the cheese-paste upon it, lay it upon a dish, and put it in a Dutch oven before a clear fire until the paste is melted. Serve very hot. Time to

melt the cheese, about three or four minutes. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for two persons.

Toast, Dry.—Be careful to have a clear bright fire, and see that the bars are quite clean. Cut as many slices as may be required from a loaf of bread two days old. These slices should be very thin—less than a quarter of an inch thick. Cut off the crust, and warm the bread on both sides for one minute before toasting it; then put it on the toasting-fork, hold it a little distance from the fire, move it about till it is lightly and equally toasted, and when it is done upon one side turn it to do the other. Dry toast should be coloured gradually, as its perfection consists in its being crisp and dry without being very dark and brown or in the least burnt. It should be made a few minutes only before it is wanted, as it soon becomes heavy. It should never be placed flat on a dish or table, but be put at once in the toast-rack, or, if this is not at hand, two slices should be made to lean one against another. It is almost unnecessary to add that toast should never be made with new bread.

Toast, Egg (*see Egg Toast*).

Toast for Soup.—Cut a slice of thin bread, toast it lightly on both sides, and cut it into dice not larger than a quarter of an inch square. Throw these into a frying-pan with hot fat, and turn them about till they are quite crisp. Lift them out with an egg-slice, and put them on an inverted sieve before the fire for a minute or two to drain them from the fat. Serve them on a separate dish. Time to fry the dice, about a minute.

Toast, German (*see German Toast*).

Toast, Ox Tongue (*see Ox Tongue Toast*—a breakfast relish).

Toast, Savoury.—Scale and bone two or three anchovies without washing them. Beat them to a paste, and add a pinch of cayenne or a little dry mustard and a small lump of butter. Toast a slice of brown bread, and butter it well. Spread the savoury paste upon it, and push it into the oven, or let it stand before the fire for a minute or two till it is very hot. Serve immediately. If liked, the yolk of an egg and a table-spoonful of cream may be mixed with the pounded anchovies, and the paste may be stirred over the fire for a short time till it is very hot without boiling.

Toast, To prepare, for Roast Game.—Toast a slice of bread the third of an inch thick till it is brightly browned on both sides. Cut off the crust, hold it over a bowl of boiling water for a minute to imbibe the steam, and butter it well. Soak it in the dripping in the pan under the birds, and when these are ready, serve them upon it.

Toasts, Hamburg.—When a small quantity only of any savoury fricassee is left, it may be warmed up as follows:—Mince the meat finely, and put with it any seasoning that may be required. Mix it with the sauce, and stir it over a gentle fire until it is thick. Draw it away from the fire for a minute, and mix with it the yolk of an egg well beaten. Stir it over the fire again till it is hot without letting it boil. Turn it upon a dish, and let it get

cold. Take one or two slices of bread a quarter of an inch thick. Toast them on both sides, and cut them into three-cornered pieces. Spread the savoury mince thickly upon them, and cover the surface with a hard-boiled egg chopped small. Squeeze the juice of a lemon over them, and put them in a brisk oven for a minute or two till they are quite hot. Arrange them neatly on a dish, and garnish with parsley. Time altogether, about one hour. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the fricassee.

Toddy, American.—Take the thin rind of two large lemons, and put it in a bowl with half a pound of sifted sugar and a pint of cold water, and let it soak until the liquor is pleasantly flavoured. Take out the rind, and in its place put a small quantity of fruit—three or four large ripe strawberries, a slice of pine-apple, or a mellow peach peeled and sliced will answer excellently. Ten minutes before the toddy is served add a pint of best rum and a quarter of a pound of ice.

Toffee.—Melt three ounces of fresh butter in a small brass saucepan over a clear, bright fire. As soon as it is dissolved, stir into it one pound of good brown sugar, and keep stirring until it is done enough. In order to ascertain when this point is reached, let a cup of cold water be placed close at hand, and keep dropping a little of the toffee into it. When the toffee thus dropped hardens immediately, and breaks between the teeth without sticking to them it is done, and must be poured out at once or it will burn. The flavour of this toffee may be pleasantly varied by stirring into it a teaspoonful of slightly moistened powdered ginger, or the grated rind of a small lemon. Pour the toffee upon a buttered dish, and put it in a cool place to set. Time to boil, fifteen to twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, this quantity, 8d.

Toffee, Almond.—Melt five ounces of fresh butter in a small brass saucepan over a clear fire, and when it is dissolved stir into it a pound of good brown sugar, and let the mixture boil for a quarter of an hour. Have ready prepared two ounces of sweet almonds, blanched, halved, and dried. Throw them into the toffee, and let it boil after they are added until it hardens instantly when dropped into cold water, and breaks between the teeth without sticking to them. When this point is reached, turn the toffee out immediately or it will burn. Pour it upon buttered dishes. Or blanch an ounce of sweet almonds, divide them into strips, and dry them thoroughly in a cool oven or before the fire. Boil a pound of sugar in half a pint of water till it is dissolved, then throw in an ounce of butter. Boil the toffee until it hardens instantly when dropped into cold water. Pour it on a buttered dish or oiled slab, and add the sliced almonds after the toffee is poured upon the dish. When nearly cold, mark it out in squares with the back of a knife. Time, fifteen to thirty minutes.

Toffee, Almond (another way).—See Almond Toffey.

Toffee, Everton (see Everton Toffee).

Tomato.—The tomato or love apple is a fruit much valued in cookery for sauces, soups,

gravies, and ketchup. It is about the size of a potato. It comes into season in April, and continues until frost sets in. It possesses a very peculiar flavour, and when liked at all is generally very highly esteemed. When fresh fruit is not in season, tinned tomatoes may be used. The large tomatoes are the best for stewing and for sauces, and the small ones for pickling.



TOMATOES.

Tomato (au Gratin).—Cut half a dozen tomatoes in halves, remove the pips, and fill the inside with a mixture of bread-crumbs, pepper, and salt, in due proportions. Place a small piece of butter on each half tomato, and lay them then close together in a well-buttered tin. Bake in a slow oven for about half an hour, then serve. They may be eaten hot or cold.

Tomato Beef.—Take three pounds of lean beef, cut into large steaks; lay it in the stewpan with seven or eight nice ripe tomatoes, a spoonful of water, and a finely-chopped onion. Stew slowly for one hour and a half. Add salt, pepper, cloves, and just before dishing, a piece of butter as large as an egg, and half a gill of ketchup.

Tomato Ketchup.—A small glassful of tomato ketchup stirred into half a pint of melted butter or gravy may be used instead of tomato sauce. Take two quarts of small ripe tomatoes, cut them into slices, lay them in a deep pan, and sprinkle amongst them four ounces of salt. Let them lie for twenty-four hours. Pour the juice from them, and boil it with four ounces of shallots and a dozen and a half small capsicums. Press the tomatoes through a sieve, stir the pulp into the juice, and let it boil half an hour longer. Pour the ketchup into warm bottles whilst it is warm. Cork securely, and seal the corks. Time, two days.

Tomato Ketchup (another way).—Take any quantity of very ripe tomatoes, and cut them into slices. Put a layer into a deep jar, sprinkle a little salt over it, add another layer and a little more salt, and repeat this until the tomatoes are all used. The quantity of salt required will be about two ounces of salt

for a quart of tomatoes. Put the jar in a warm place, and stir the fruit every now and then for three days. At the end of that time press the tomatoes through a sieve. Measure the juice, and boil it with a quarter of an ounce of black pepper, eight cloves, a blade of mace, a tea-spoonful of powdered ginger, and half an ounce of allspice to each quart of juice. Pour it while warm into warm bottles, and when it is quite cold cork up securely. At the end of three months boil it again, adding fresh spice according to taste. Cork it up again, and store for use. Time to boil the juice with the spice, a quarter of an hour.

Tomato Ketchup (another way).—Boil one bushel of good tomatoes until soft, then squeeze through a fine wire sieve. Add half a gallon of vinegar, a few ounces of salt, two ounces of cloves, a quarter of a pound of allspice, an ounce and a half of cayenne pepper, three table-spoonfuls of black pepper, and five heads of garlic skinned and separated. Mix and boil three hours or until reduced one-half, and bottle without straining. The garlic may be omitted.

Tomato Marmalade.—Weigh the fruit, and take as many ounces of sugar as there are pounds of tomatoes. Put this sugar into a preserving-pan, place it upon a gentle fire, and stir until it melts and acquires a light-brown colour. Throw into it three or four onions finely minced, allowing one small onion for each pound of tomatoes. When these are slightly browned, put into the pan the tomatoes cut into quarters, and add a slight seasoning of pepper, salt, powdered mace, and grated nutmeg. Boil all together till the tomatoes are reduced to pulp, strain the juice through a sieve, and boil it quickly until it will jelly when a small portion is poured upon a plate. Put the marmalade into jars, and cover with double layers of very thick paper. Time, two and a half to three hours.

Tomato Omelet.—Take four ripe tomatoes, peel them, and chop them small. Beat a large table-spoonful of flour to a smooth paste with a little milk. Add six well-beaten eggs, a little pepper and salt, and the tomatoes. Fry the omelet in the usual way, and fold it over if liked, but do not turn it. Time to fry, five or six minutes. Probable cost, about 10d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Tomato Purée (for roast beef, mutton, pork, &c.).—Take a dozen ripe tomatoes, slice off the stalks and the part that adheres to them, squeeze out the pips, break them into pieces, and put them into a stewpan with three or four spoonfuls of good brown gravy and a little salt and cayenne. Let them boil; put with them an onion, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and a bay-leaf, and simmer them very gently until they are quite soft. Take out the herbs, and rub the tomatoes through a fine hair sieve. Dissolve an ounce of butter in a saucepan, and mix a tea-spoonful of flour smoothly with it. Add a spoonful or two of gravy and the tomato pulp, and stir the purée over the fire for five or six minutes. Serve very hot. Time to stew the tomatoes, about an hour.

Probable cost, tomatoes, 2d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tomato Purée (for veal cutlets, calf's head, &c.).—Simmer the tomatoes in good gravy till soft, as in the last recipe. Take out the herbs, and rub them through a sieve. Mix an ounce of clarified butter with a tea-spoonful of flour to a smooth paste; add gradually two or three spoonfuls of thick cream and the tomato pulp. Stir the purée over the fire for a few minutes, and serve very hot. Time to stew the tomatoes, about an hour. Probable cost, tomatoes, 2d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tomato Sauce for present use (to serve with cutlets, roast meats, &c.).—Take a dozen ripe tomatoes, cut them in halves, and press the seeds and the watery part from them. Put them in a stewpan with a quarter of a pint of gravy or strong broth and a quarter of a salt-spoonful of cayenne. Let them stew softly until they are melted. Press them through a fine sieve, and put the pulp back into the stewpan with half a tea-spoonful of salt. Let it simmer gently for a few minutes, and serve very hot. If liked, a blade of mace, two or three shallots, and two cloves may be stewed with the tomatoes, but most lovers of tomatoes prefer that they should retain their distinctive character, and consider that tomato sauce is spoilt if it is flavoured with other ingredients. Tomatoes vary so much in size and juiciness that it is difficult to give the exact quantity of liquor required for them. It should be remembered, however, that the sauce should be of the consistency of thick cream, and that if it is too thick a little more gravy should be added: if too thin, it should be boiled down very quickly for a short time. Time to simmer the tomatoes, about an hour. Probable cost, 2d. to 4d. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Tomato Sauce (another way).—Melt in a stewpan a dozen or two ripe tomatoes (which, before putting into the stewpan, cut in two, and squeeze the juice and the seeds out). Then put two shallots, one onion, with a few bits of ham, a clove, a little thyme, a bay-leaf, a few leaves of mace, and when melted rub them through a tamis. Mix a few spoonfuls of good Espagnole and a little salt and pepper with this purée. Boil it for twenty minutes, and serve.

Tomato Sauce (another way).—When gravy or stock is not at hand, tomatoes may be sliced and stewed with a little butter, cayenne, and salt. If dressed in this way, they should be pulped through a sieve just as if they had been simmered in gravy, and a little vinegar may be added to them if liked.

Tomato Sauce (another way).—Halve a dozen ripe tomatoes, squeeze out the seeds, and put them into a jar or saucepan with a dessert-spoonful of lean ham cut into dice, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a large pinch of cayenne, a quarter of a pint of good gravy, or two or three ounces of butter, and either three sliced shallots or a dozen button mushrooms cleaned and cut into small pieces. Stir them over a gentle fire until they are quite soft, then press

them through a sieve, add a little salt, and put the sauce again upon the fire till it is very hot. Serve it in a tureen. Time to simmer the tomatoes, about an hour. Probable cost, tomatoes, 2d. to 4d. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Tomato Sauce, Mock.—Put a pint of water, a dessert-spoonful of vinegar, a good pinch of salt, and a large lump of sugar into a saucepan, and let it boil. Throw into it the red part only of four large carrots, and let them boil until quite soft. Take them up with an egg-slice, and rub them through a sieve. Put the pulp into a preserving-pan with three table-spoonfuls of ale, a quarter of a pint of vinegar, a sour apple, half a dozen shallots pared and minced finely, a pinch of salt and cayenne, and as much mustard and powdered mace as will lie on a sixpence. Stir this mixture over a gentle fire for nearly half an hour. Let it get cold, put it into bottles, and cork down securely. It will keep for three or four weeks. Or boil a dozen sour apples, pared and cored, till tender. Rub them through a sieve, colour the pulp with turmeric, stir a little vinegar into it to give it an acid taste, and flavour with salt and cayenne.

Tomato Store Sauce.—Take a dozen ripe tomatoes, put them in an earthen jar, and set them in a cool oven until they are quite soft. Take off the skins and stalks, mix with the tomatoes the liquor that flowed from them when baked, and add a dessert-spoonful of salt, a dessert-spoonful of powdered ginger, a pinch of cayenne, and two table-spoonfuls of vinegar. Mix the ingredients thoroughly, put the sauce into dry wide-mouthed bottles, and store in a cool dry place. Examine and taste it at the end of a week or a fortnight, and if it does not seem as if it would keep, boil it again with a little more cayenne and ginger. This sauce will keep for a long time. It will not be properly flavoured till ten days or a fortnight after it is made, though it may be used at once. Some cooks add a head of garlic to the other ingredients, but this is not generally liked. Time, four or five hours.

Tomato Store Sauce (another way).—Put as many tomatoes as are agreeable into an earthen jar, set them in a slow oven, and let them bake gently until quite soft. Rub them through a fine sieve, and weigh the pulp. With every pound put an ounce of white pepper, an ounce of salt, half an ounce of cayenne, half an ounce of minced shallot or onion, and a quart of strong vinegar. Boil the whole till it is as thick as cream, let it get cool, put it into dry wide-mouthed bottles, cork closely, and store in a cool dry place. Half an ounce of garlic may be added or not to the other ingredients. Time, about four or five hours. Probable cost, tomatoes, 2d. to 6d. per pound.

Tomato Store Sauce (another way).—Take two dozen tomatoes, and bake them in a slow oven till quite soft. Rub them through a sieve, and weigh them. Put a pint of vinegar into a saucepan with one ounce of minced shallots, half an ounce of salt, half an ounce of white pepper, and six capsicums—a small quan-

tity of cayenne may be substituted for these. Let the vinegar boil for eight or ten minutes—it will be sufficient for two pounds of pulp. Mix the vinegar and the tomatoes together, and add the juice that flowed from the fruit in baking and the strained juice of a small lemon. Put the mixture again into the saucepan, and stir it over a gentle fire till it is as thick as cream. Turn it out, and let it get cold. Put it into dry wide-mouthed bottles, and cork these down securely. Half an ounce of bruised garlic may be added or not. Time, four or five hours.

Tomato Store Sauce (another way).—Gather the tomatoes on a dry day, when they are quite ripe and red. Lay them in an earthen jar, put them into a cool oven, and let them remain all night, or until they are quite soft without being broken. Skin them, and rub them through a sieve. With every pint of pulp put half an ounce of bruised shallots, a quarter of an ounce of bruised garlic, a little salt, and half a pint of chilli vinegar, or half a pint of white-wine vinegar, and a little cayenne. Boil these ingredients together until the onions are soft. Rub the whole again through a sieve, add the juice of a lemon, and boil it again for ten minutes, stirring all the time. Put it into small dry bottles, and cork and seal these securely. The juice which flows from the fruit in baking must be added to the sauce. Time, ten or twelve hours. Probable cost, tomatoes, 2d. to 6d. per pound.

Tomato Store Sauce (excellent).—Cut four pounds of tomatoes into slices, and put them into a saucepan with two large onions sliced, one pound of Demerara sugar, a quarter of a pound of salt, two ounces of peppercorns, half a tea-spoonful of cayenne, half an ounce of cloves, and six ounces of allspice. Pour a pint of vinegar over the ingredients, and let them boil gently for two hours. Stir frequently to keep them from burning. Rub them through a fine sieve, and as soon as the pulp is cold bottle it securely. Store in a cool dry place. Time, two hours.

Tomato Soup.—Slice two large onions into a saucepan, with two turnips, two carrots, and five or six outer sticks of celery. Put with these four ounces of lean ham cut into dice, and two ounces of fresh butter, and steam them over a gentle fire for half an hour. Pour over them two quarts of stock or liquor in which meat has been boiled, and add six or eight ripe tomatoes. Let all simmer gently together for a couple of hours. Rub the vegetables through a sieve, and boil them again with the liquor for a few minutes, add pepper and salt to taste, and serve very hot. Send bread toasted and cut in dice to table on a separate dish. A little tomato pulp may be added to any vegetable soup when the flavour is liked. Time, three to four hours. Probable cost, 6d. to 10d. per pint. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Tomatoes (au Gratin).—Dissolve an ounce of fresh butter in a stewpan, and mix half an ounce of flour smoothly with it. Stir it with a wooden spoon over a gentle fire for two minutes, then add very gradually three-quarters of a pint of good stock. Let it boil gently till it is

reduced to rather less than half a pint. Put in with it a table-spoonful of chopped onion, three table-spoonfuls of finely-shred parsley, and a little pepper and salt, and boil it quickly for ten minutes. Take eight or ten large ripe tomatoes. Slice off the stalks and the part that adheres to them, and make a round hole in the top the size of a shilling. Scoop out the seeds through this, and fill their place with the prepared sauce. Set them carefully in a baking-tin, the stalk end uppermost, with two ounces of butter, and sprinkle bread-crumbs lightly over them. Put them in a brisk oven, and bake them for ten minutes. Serve very hot. Time to make the stuffing, about one hour. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Tomatoes, Australian Meat and (*see* Australian Meat, &c.).

Tomatoes, Baked.—Slice the stalks from six or eight ripe tomatoes with the green part that adheres to them. Season with pepper and salt, and sprinkle bread-crumbs thickly over them. Divide about two ounces of fresh butter into little pieces, and place these here and there upon them. Bake in a moderate oven. Serve on a hot dish as an accompaniment to roast meat of all kinds. If liked, the tomatoes may be cut into slices, or into halves, instead of being baked whole, and they will not then require so much time for baking. Time to bake, from twenty to thirty minutes—till they are quite soft without breaking. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, tomatoes, 2d. to 4d. per pound.

Tomatoes, Baked (another way).—Take five or six large ripe tomatoes, plunge them for one minute into boiling water, take them out, remove the thin skin, divide them in halves, and squeeze out the seeds. Mix a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of white pepper, a pinch of cayenne, and a little grated nutmeg, into two ounces of fresh butter. Arrange the tomatoes in a single layer on a baking-dish, the cut side uppermost; put an equal portion of the seasoned butter on each, and bake in a brisk oven. When done enough pour the juice of a lemon over them, lay them upon hot buttered toast, and pour over them the gravy which is in the dish with them. Serve very hot. Time to bake, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, tomatoes, 2d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Tomatoes for Garnish (*see* Garnish, Tomatoes for).

Tomatoes, Fowl Braised with (*see* Fowl Braised with Tomatoes).

Tomatoes, Pickled.—This pickle is very good with roast meat, cold or hot. Take two dozen small ripe tomatoes; prick each one in two or three places, carefully preserve the juice that flows from them, and keep it in a covered vessel until wanted. Put the tomatoes in layers in a deep earthen jar, and sprinkle a little salt between each layer. Cover the pan, and let the tomatoes remain undisturbed for three days. At the end of that time wash them well from the brine and dry them care-

fully. Put them into jars, and cover them with vinegar which has been boiled and allowed to get cold. Add the juice which flowed from the fruit in the first instance, and cover the jars closely. The pickle will be ready for use in about a fortnight. The following spices should be boiled with the vinegar for this quantity of tomatoes:—Half an ounce of pepper, half an ounce of cloves, and a heaped table-spoonful of mustard-seed. Sometimes minced onions or minced celery, or both, are put into the jars with the tomatoes. Time, four days.

Tomatoes Preserved.—Cut the tomatoes into pieces, and simmer them gently over a slow fire till they are reduced to a pulp. Squeeze the juice from this pulp, boil it until it is as thick as cream, and then pour it into small bottles. Place these in a large boiler with cold water up to their necks. Bring the water to the boil, and let it boil for a quarter of an hour, then lift the bottles from the fire, and let them remain in the water till it is cold. Cork securely, and wax the corks. Store in a cool, dry place. Time to boil, a quarter of an hour.

Tomatoes, Roast.—Take six or eight small ripe tomatoes. Slice off the stalks and the parts that adhere to them. Put them in a Dutch oven, place them before the fire, and roast them until done enough. Serve on a hot dish as an accompaniment to roast meat. If it is more convenient they may be placed at the edge of the dripping-tin instead of in the Dutch oven, but care must be taken that the fat from the joint does not fall upon them. Time to roast, twelve to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 2d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tomatoes, Stewed.—Take six or eight ripe red tomatoes. Remove the stalks, slice the fruit, and put the slices into a lined saucepan. Season with pepper and salt, and place about two ounces of butter divided into little pieces here and there amongst them. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer the tomatoes gently until they are quite tender. Stir them two or three times, and serve on a hot dish as an accompaniment to roast meat. A spoonful or two of vinegar will be an improvement. Time to stew the tomatoes, about twenty minutes. Probable cost, tomatoes, 2d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tomatoes, Stewed (Portuguese way).—Slice half a dozen ripe tomatoes, season with pepper and salt, and put little pieces of butter here and there upon them. Mince two onions finely, sprinkle them over the tomatoes, cover the saucepan closely, and steam them for a quarter of an hour. Afterwards pour a quarter of a pint of good brown gravy over them, stir frequently, and let them simmer gently until done enough. Have ready a quarter of a pound of freshly-boiled rice. Stir this in with the tomatoes, and mix the ingredients thoroughly. Turn the whole upon a hot dish, and send a little more brown sauce to table in a tureen. Time, about one hour to stew the tomatoes. Probable cost, 2d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tomatoes, Stewed Whole.—Take six or eight ripe tomatoes of medium size. Remove the stalks, and arrange the fruit in a stewpan in a single layer. Pour over them as much good brown gravy as will reach to half their height, stew them gently until they are done enough, and turn them over carefully once or twice that they may be equally cooked. Thicken the gravy with a little flour and butter, season with pepper and salt, and let it boil two or three minutes after the thickening is added. Serve the tomatoes very hot with the sauce round them. Time to stew, twenty to twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, tomatoes, 2d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tomatoes, Stuffed.—Choose half a dozen large tomatoes of uniform size. Slice off the stalks and the green parts round them, and scoop out the pips without breaking the sides of the fruit. Make a stuffing as follows:—Mince two ounces of fat bacon, and put it into a stewpan with half a dozen mushrooms chopped small, a handful of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, three or four shallots, all chopped, and a little pepper and salt. Stir this mixture over a gentle fire for five minutes, then bind it together with the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. Fill the tomatoes with this stuffing, set them side by side in a sauté-pan, and pour in salad oil to the height of a quarter of an inch. Sprinkle bread-rasplings lightly over the tomatoes, and place them on a brisk fire, holding a red-hot shovel over them, or bake them in a quick oven. Serve on a hot dish, and pour some good brown sauce round them. Time to fry the tomatoes, from ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, tomatoes, 2d. to 4d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Tomatoes, Stuffed (another way).—Take six or eight ripe red tomatoes of equal size. Cut off the tops and the green parts round them, and scoop out the insides. Press the pulp through a sieve, and mix with it a little salt and cayenne, two ounces of butter broken into little pieces, and two heaped tablespoonfuls of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Half a dozen finely-minced stewed mushrooms may be added or not. Fill the tomatoes with the mixture, and bake in a moderate oven, or fry them in oil until done enough. Before serving, brown them by holding a salamander or hot iron over them for a minute. Send brown gravy to table in the dish with them. Any good forcemeat that is liked may be used to stuff tomatoes. The remains of game or poultry minced finely, mixed with herbs and bread-crumbs, seasoned, and bound together with yolk of egg will answer excellently. Time to bake the tomatoes, ten to twelve minutes; to fry them, eight minutes. Probable cost, tomatoes, 2d. to 6d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tongue.—In choosing a tongue, take one which is plump and smooth-skinned, as that is a sign that it is young and tender; and also endeavour to ascertain how long it has been dried or pickled, so as to know whether or not it will require long soaking before being dressed. If very hard and dry, it will be necessary to

soak it at least twelve hours in plenty of water; if fresh from the pickle, two or three hours' soaking will be sufficient. Horse tongues are frequently sold as ox tongues to inexperienced purchasers. The former may be known by a spoon-like expansion at the end.

Tongue and Chicken with Cauliflowers (*see* Chicken and Tongue).

Tongue, Baked.—Take a tongue fresh from the pickle, wash and soak it, and put it in a dish just large enough for it. Put little pieces of butter here and there upon it, cover with a common crust of flour and water, and bake in a moderate oven until it is quite tender. Remove the furred coating or skin, and fasten the tongue down to a piece of board by sticking one or two strong skewers through the root and one through the tip so as to hold the tongue in an erect and elegant form until it is quite cold. If to be eaten cold, glaze it, trim the root, put a paper frilling round it to hide its unsightliness, and serve garnished with parsley. If to be eaten hot, serve the tongue on a hot dish with brussels sprouts, cauliflower, or other vegetables round it. Time to bake, three or four hours, according to size. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for a luncheon, supper, or breakfast dish.

Tongue, Beef.—If dried, a salted tongue must be soaked for some hours before it is dressed. It must then be put into cold water and gently brought to the boiling point; then, after the surface of the water has been cleared from scum, the saucepan must be removed from the fire only so far as to reduce the boiling to a gentle simmering. If dried, a tongue will require quite four hours' boiling; if simply salted, only three hours. Whilst hot, the outer skin of the tongue must be peeled off, and it may be sent to table either glazed or plain. The usual accompaniment to boiled tongue is boiled turnips.

Tongue, Beef, with Sauce Hachée.—Take a fresh tongue; let it disgorge, blanch it to remove any tripey taste it may retain; then stew it in a good braize. When done enough, flay it, cut it in two, spread it open, and cover it over thickly with sauce hachée.

Tongue, Boiled.—If the tongue is dried, soak it for twelve hours; if taken fresh from the pickle, an hour or two will be sufficient. Put the tongue into cold water, and let it come slowly to the boil. Remove the scum carefully, and simmer the tongue gently until done enough. Its flavour will be improved if two or three large carrots and a large bunch of savoury herbs be added to the liquor after the scum is removed. When the tongue is quite tender, so that it can be easily probed with a small skewer, and so that the skin can be easily peeled off, take it up, remove the skin, and if it is to be eaten cold pass a large carving fork through the root end, and by means of this fasten it on a board. Pass another and smaller fork through the tip, and draw the tongue straight before fixing it in the board. Let it remain untouched until quite cold, trim neatly, glaze it, and then wrap a nicely-cut frill of tissue paper round the root, which is a little

unsightly. Garnish the dish with parsley. If the tongue is to be eaten hot, take off the skin, wrap it in a sheet of oiled paper, and put in a little boiling liquor for a quarter of an hour before dishing it, to make it quite hot. Garnish the dish with brussels sprouts, cauliflowers, dressed spinach, or any other vegetables, and send tomato or piquant sauce to table with it. Time : a large smoked tongue, four hours and a half ; a small smoked tongue, two and a half to three hours ; a large unsmoked tongue, three hours and a half ; a small one, two to two hours and a half. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for a breakfast, luncheon, or supper dish.

Tongue, Carving of.—Begin to take slices, not too thin, from the middle of the tongue, and afterwards cut slices from each side, being careful not to cut quite through the tongue. The extreme tip is usually left and used for grating. A little of the fat should be put upon each plate. When the tongue is rolled, it should be cut in very thin slices horizontally.

Tongue, Dresden (A German recipe).—Procure a fresh bullock's tongue, wash well, and wipe it quite dry. Put a large piece of butter into a stewpan, which must be deep enough to close well. Dredge in some flour ; place the tongue in the stewpan ; let it brown nicely on one side, then turn it. When nicely browned all over, season it well ; add a pint and a half of water. Cover close, and let it simmer—not boil—three hours and a half. Add more water if the gravy wastes much. There must be enough left to serve with the tongue, which is eaten hot with potatoes, but it is equally good cold. Garnish and serve with slices of lemon.

Tongue, Fresh Ox.—Put the tongue on the fire in cold water, simmer slowly till tender, and then remove the skin. Melt two ounces of butter in a stewpan ; dust in a table-spoonful of flour and as much grated bread as the butter will take up, and brown. Mince small a few rashers of bacon, do the same with an onion, and add them to the sauce with the juice of a lemon and a slice of its peel. Thin the sauce with a little broth or water in which the tongue was boiled. Lay in the tongue, sprinkle with salt, cover, and let it simmer slowly for an hour.

Tongue, Hungarian.—Put a fresh tongue on the fire with just cold water enough to cover it, and with it a carrot, an onion, a bay-leaf, a couple of slices of lemon, some black pepper, salt, and a little garlic. Let it simmer gently for about two hours till quite tender. Skin and trim it. Either serve it whole or cut in slices, and arranged in a ring with the following thick sauce in the centre :—Strain the liquor which the tongue was cooked in (this should be reduced in the simmering to a mere gravy) ; brown a large table-spoonful of flour in a good-sized piece of butter ; braize two or three cloves of garlic, and let them steam a little while in the browning ; then add the strained gravy by degrees, stirring it quite

smooth. Add a little lemon-juice or vinegar ; and, whether it be served whole or sliced, the sauce must be dished with the tongue. If garlic is objected to, make a thick sauce of grated horseradish, a carrot bruised fine, sorrel, capers, and a little wine. Garnish with lemon slices and parsley.

Tongue, Miroton of, with Turnips.

—Stew the tongue as in the recipe Tongue, Beef, with Sauce Hachée ; then let it cool, cut it into scallops, dish it miroton fashion, and place the dish covered at the mouth of the oven. A short time before sending it to table, glaze it with a light glaze, and pour into the centre some brown haricot sauce.

Tongue, Pickled or Salted.—Tongues are generally bought ready pickled, but as some cooks like to prepare their own tongues, two or three methods are here given. Of these the simplest is the following :—Trim the root, and leave a little of the fat ; place the tongue in a deep dish, cover with salt, and let it lie until the next day. Pour off the slime that will have come from it, and rub it well with a mixture made of half a pound of common salt, half a pound of moist sugar, and two ounces of saltpetre. Turn and rub it every day for a week, renew the pickle, and turn and rub it every day for another week, when it will be ready for use. Or, trim the root, put the tongue in a deep pan, cover with salt, and let it lie for twenty-four hours. Drain off the slime, and rub it with a mixture made as follows :—Take three pounds of common salt, a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, three ounces of saltpetre, with a quarter of an ounce each of cloves, mace, and pepper, two table-spoonfuls of mixed herbs finely chopped—thyme, marjoram, bay-leaves, winter savory, and basil. Pound these ingredients in a mortar, and mix them thoroughly. Rub this mixture into the tongue, and turn and rub it every day for twelve days or a fortnight, when it will be ready for use. Or let the tongue lie in salt for twenty-four hours as above. Rub into it a mixture made with half a pound of common salt, half an ounce of bay-salt, half an ounce of saltpetre, and a quarter of a pound of moist sugar. Turn and rub it every day for three weeks for a small tongue, four weeks for a large one. Or make a pickle by boiling a pound of salt, a pound of moist sugar, two ounces of saltpetre, and three ounces of sal prunella in a gallon of water for twenty minutes. Let the brine get cold, then put the tongue into it, and let it lie for a fortnight, and lay a small board on the top to keep the meat under the liquor. This pickle may be used several times if it is boiled occasionally. Tongues are always best when used straight out of the pickle. When this is not convenient, however, they should be taken out, rubbed dry, hung up to keep, and smoked, if liked.

Tongue, Potted.—Take the remains of a cold boiled tongue. Remove all the hard parts, cut the meat into small pieces, and afterwards pound it to a smooth paste ; season with cayenne, and beat with it one-fourth of its weight in clarified butter. Press it into

small jars, cover it about a quarter of an inch deep with clarified butter, melted dripping, or melted suet, and let it stand three or four hours before it is used. A smaller proportion of butter will be required if a little of the fat of the tongue is used instead of lean only, but the butter must not be entirely dispensed with. Some cooks season the meat by degrees with a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, a salt-spoonful of white pepper, a pinch of cayenne, and as much grated nutmeg as will cover a three-penny piece to each pound of tongue. Potted tongue is excellent when pounded with its weight in well-dressed cold chicken, cold veal, or cold partridge. Time—the tongue to be pounded till reduced to a perfectly smooth paste.

Tongue, Roasted.—Parboil a tongue that has been salted about ten days; roast, baste with red wine, and frost it at last with butter. Serve with a rich gravy and sweet sauce.

Tongue, Rolled.—Take a large ox-tongue. If dry, soak it in plenty of cold water before dressing it; if fresh from the pickle, soak it for two or three hours only. Put it into a large stewpan with plenty of cold water and a bunch of savoury herbs; bring it slowly to the boil, remove the scum as it rises, and simmer gently until tender. Take off the skin—which will come off easily if the tongue is sufficiently dressed—trim the roots, remove the bones, and press the tongue, fat inwards, into a round tin just large enough to hold it. Put a dish with a weight upon it, and let it remain until cold. Turn it out, glaze it, or tie a napkin neatly round it, and garnish with tufts of parsley. Time, a large smoked tongue, four hours and a half; a small smoked tongue, three hours; a large unsmoked tongue, three hours and a half; a small one, two hours to two hours and a half. Probable cost, 4s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for a breakfast, supper, or luncheon dish.

Tongue Soup.—Take the liquor in which a tongue has been boiled. Strain and skim it, and put it into a stewpan with the trimmings of the tongue, and any bones or trimmings of fowl or veal that may be at hand, or, failing these, two pennyworth of fresh bones. Bring it to the boil, and skim carefully, then let it simmer gently for three or four hours. At the end of that time put with it a large carrot, a turnip, an onion, five or six outer sticks of celery, and a large pinch of cayenne, and let it simmer an hour longer. Strain it, and let it get cool, so that the fat may be entirely removed. Put it again upon the fire, and when it boils throw into it a large carrot and a large turnip, cut into dice, and two table-spoonfuls of the thin end of a dried tongue finely grated. Serve with toasted sippets. Time, three or four hours to boil the liquor with the bones. Probable cost, 2d. per quart, exclusive of the tongue. Sufficient, a quart for four people.

Tongue, Sour (A German recipe).—Take a fresh tongue, and steep it for from two to four days in a pickle composed of a wine-glassful of vinegar, two or three slices of lemon, and

either an onion, shallot, or garlic sliced, six cloves, two bay-leaves, and a tea-spoonful of black pepper. When about to dress it, wipe the tongue dry. Melt a piece of butter the size of an egg in a stewpan, sprinkle in a good handful of bread-crumbs, and dredge in flour to brown. Mince a couple of rashers of bacon, and add them. Strain in the pickle. Add enough water or broth to thin the sauce moderately. Lay in the tongue, and simmer it till quite tender. Should the sauce not be piquant enough, add vinegar or lemon-juice, a glassful of claret, and a little cayenne. When the tongue is peeled, pour over it a little of the sauce, and serve the rest in a tureen.

Tongue, Stewed.—Wash a tongue, and trim away the coarser parts of the root. Rub it well with common salt and a small quantity of saltpetre, let it lie for a week, and turn and rub it every day. Boil in the usual way until it is tender. Pull off the skin, and put the tongue again into the stewpan with part of the strained liquor in which it was boiled, a pint of strong stock, a bunch of sweet herbs, two bay-leaves, and five or six outer sticks of celery. Let it simmer gently for an hour. Lift out the herbs and the celery, and season the gravy with a salt-spoonful of white pepper, a little salt if necessary, two pounded cloves, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a table-spoonful of lemon or walnut pickle, and a glassful of white wine, and thicken with flour and butter. Serve the tongue on a hot dish. Pour the sauce over it, and send stewed mushrooms to table with it. If any gravy is left, it may be used advantageously for stews. Time, one hour to stew the tongue after it is peeled. Probable cost, tongue, 4s. 6d. to 6s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tongue, Stewed (another way).—Simmer the tongue for two hours in just enough water to cover it; peel it, and return it to the water, adding some pepper, mace, and cloves tied up in a piece of muslin. Cut some turnips and capers very small, slice some carrots, and add these also to the liquor with half a pint of beef gravy, a wine-glassful of white wine, and a bunch of sweet herbs. Stew all together very gently for an hour and a half longer; take out the spice and sweet herbs, and thicken the gravy with flour worked into a small piece of butter.

Tongue, To Serve a Cut.—A pretty dish may be made from a tongue which has been cut into and partially used. Cut the tongue into thin round slices, and arrange them in a circle round a dish, each piece overlapping the next. Garnish the sides with a border of chopped parsley. If liked, the slices may be lightly glazed. Some cooks warm the slices in a little nicely-flavoured brown sauce, and serve them hot with the sauce poured over them.

Tongue with Aspic Jelly.—Boil a tongue in the usual way, and either roll it, or fix it on a board till quite cold. Take a pint of the liquor in which it was boiled, perfectly free from fat and sediment, and put it into a stewpan with a small sprig of thyme, three

shallots, a bay-leaf, a small piece of mace, three cloves, and two ounces of gelatine. Stir it until the latter is dissolved, then lift it to the side of the fire, and let it cool. Whisk the whites of two eggs with a cupful of cold water and a tea-spoonful of tarragon vinegar. Stir this into the liquor, and when it is very hot leave it to boil, and let it boil gently for a quarter of an hour without being touched. Lift it from the fire, and let it stand to settle for ten minutes longer, then strain it through a jelly-bag till clear. Glaze the tongue, put it on its dish, and ornament with the jelly cut into cubes. Time to make the aspic, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, aspic, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for one tongue.

Tongues, Glazed.—The appearance of cold boiled tongue is very greatly improved by glazing. Glaze may either be made at home (*see Glaze*)—which is rather a difficult operation, as it may be so easily burnt—or it may be bought in skins. In either case, take a small portion and put it into a jelly-pot, set this in a pan with a small quantity of boiling water, and keep the water boiling until the glaze is dissolved. Brush the tongue all over with the glaze, or, rather, lay the glaze lightly and equally on the tongue with a brush, and when one coat is dry, put on a second, and a third if necessary; but, generally speaking, two coats will be found sufficient.

Tongues, Pickle for (*see Pickle for Beef, Pork, and Tongues*).

Tongues, Pickle for (another way).—*See Pickle for Tongues*.

Tongues, Roots of.—As the roots of a tongue generally have an unsightly appearance, they may be trimmed off, and either potted according to the directions given above, or made into pea soup as follows:—Put the trimmings of the tongue into a stewpan with some roast beef bones or fresh bones, a quart of split peas (which have been soaked for six or eight hours in cold water), and three quarts of the liquor in which meat has been boiled. Failing this, use cold water. Add two or three onions, a sprig of thyme or marjoram, a bunch of parsley, a bay-leaf, and five or six outer sticks of celery. Let the liquor boil, skim carefully, and afterwards simmer gently until the peas are tender, stirring frequently to keep them from sticking to the bottom. Press the whole through a sieve, working it with the back of a wooden spoon, put it back into the pan, and let it boil again for about a quarter of an hour; add salt and pepper, and it will be ready for serving. Care must be taken that the peas are not put into salted liquor, or they will not easily become tender. Time to simmer the peas and the meat, about three hours, according to the quality of the peas. Probable cost, exclusive of the roots, 3d. a quart. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Tongues, Sheep's.—Wash half a dozen sheep's tongues, put them into a saucepan with as much boiling stock as will cover them, and let them simmer gently until tender. Take off the skin, and trim the tongues in halves. Dish them in a circle, the roots in the centre, and

pour into the centre mashed turnips, green peas, or a little onion sauce. Time to simmer, one hour or more. Probable cost, about 4d. each. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tongues, Sheep's, Salted.—Wash half a dozen sheep's tongues, and rub into each one a tea-spoonful of moist sugar, a table-spoonful of salt, and a few drops of strong vinegar or lemon-juice. Let them lie for five days. Put them into a saucepan with as much boiling water as will cover them. Let them boil, then draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and simmer them gently until tender. Take off the skin, trim the root neatly, and split the tongues in halves. Arrange them in a circle round a dish, and garnish with parsley. Time to simmer, about an hour. Probable cost, 4d. each. Sufficient for a breakfast or supper dish.

Tottenham Muffins.—Beat three eggs till they are lightly frothed, and stir them into a quart of flour properly salted. Add as much lukewarm milk as will make a thick batter, and stir in a table-spoonful of clarified butter and a quarter of a pint of good fresh yeast. Cover the bowl containing the dough, and let it remain in a warm place till it is lightly risen. Take it out by spoonfuls, and drop it on a floured board. Let these remain for a quarter of an hour, then put them into muffin hoops and bake them. When one side is slightly brown turn them upon the other. Time to rise, about an hour. Probable cost, $\frac{1}{4}$ d. each. Sufficient, one or two for each person.

Toulouse Ragoût (for garnishing large or small dishes).—Cook separately equal quantities of the following ingredients, as many as may be required for the dish it is intended to garnish:—Button mushrooms, cockscombs, sliced truffles, quenelles, and scallops of sweetbread. Pour over these as much nicely-flavoured white sauce as will cover them, and when they are quite hot the garnish will be ready for use. Time to simmer the whole together, three minutes.

Town Pudding.—Shred six ounces of suet very finely, and free it from skin. Mix with it a small pinch of salt, six ounces of moist sugar, half a pound of chopped apples (weighed after being pared and cored), half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and half a tea-spoonful of finely-cut lemon-rind. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and press them very tightly into a buttered basin which they will quite fill. Tie a floured cloth over the pudding, and boil it four hours. It will not require any moisture. Turn it out carefully, and send sweet sauce or wine sauce to table with it. Time to boil, four hours. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Transparent Dessert Cakes.—Take a large cake (almost any kind will do), cut it into slices about the third of an inch thick, and stamp these into any fancy shapes, such as diamonds, squares, hearts, stars, rounds, &c. Spread a little good jam over them, having previously hollowed the surface a little to keep the jam from running over the sides. Boil half a pound of refined loaf sugar with half a pint of water to the second degree. When this

point is reached, take it from the fire and set the bottom of the saucepan in a basin of cold water: as soon as the sugar begins to thicken beat it from the middle against the side of the pan for a minute or two, and add very gradually half a quarter of a pint of maraschino or curaçoa and two or three spoonfuls of clear syrup. Spread a little of this preparation over the jam upon the cakes, and as each cake is masked lay it on a drainer in a dish, and when this is full place it in an open screen for a few minutes to dry. In order to ascertain when the sugar has reached the second degree, skim it carefully, dip a perforated spoon into it, and blow the sugar off into the pan. When it has boiled long enough, large bubbles will form on the holes of the skimmer.

Transparent Paste for Tarts, &c. (*see* Paste, Transparent).

Transparent Pie Crust.—Take three quarters of a pound of sweet fresh butter, break it into little pieces, and put it into a jar until it is quite melted without being oiled. Let it cool, and mix with it a well-beaten fresh egg and one pound of dried and sifted flour. Roll the paste very thin, line the tartlet tins as quickly as possible, and bake the tarts in a well-heated oven. Just before putting them in brush them over with cold water, and sift a little powdered sugar over them. Time to bake, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 10d. for this quantity. Sufficient for two dishes of tarts.

Transparent Pudding.—Whisk eight eggs thoroughly: Put them into a saucepan with half a pound of powdered sugar, half a pound of fresh butter, and any flavouring that may be preferred, either grated lemon-rind, grated nutmeg, or almond flavouring. If fresh lemon-rind is used, a little lemon-juice may be added as well. Stir the mixture over the fire until it thickens, then pour it out to cool. Line the edges of a buttered baking-dish with good pastry, pour in the mixture, and bake the pudding in a moderate oven. It may be served either cold or hot. A little powdered sugar should be sifted over the pudding before sending it to table. Time to bake, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Treacle Beer.—Boil three-quarters of a pound of hops in eighteen gallons of water. Add seven pounds of good treacle, and stir the liquid until the treacle is dissolved. Strain the beer, and when it is cool ferment with half a pound of yeast. In winter time it will be found an improvement to boil a little cayenne with the hops.

Treacle-Beer (another way).—One gallon of boiling water to two pounds of treacle, with half a pint of yeast: put these into a cask, and cover the whole close over: in three days it will be ready for use. If the beer is intended for keeping, put in a small quantity of malt and hops, and when it has done working stop it up.

Treacle Cheesecakes.—Line a buttered plate or large tartlet-tin with good short crust,

and then fill it with a mixture prepared as follows: Stir a table-spoonful of flour into four table-spoonfuls of good treacle, and when the preparation is quite smooth add as much powdered ginger as will lie on a fourpenny-piece. Ornament the cheesecakes by laying twists of pastry across the top, and bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Treacle Parkin.—Put four ounces of butter with three-quarters of a pound of best treacle into a jar, and place this near the fire until the butter is dissolved, then stir in four ounces of moist sugar. Mix a pound of oatmeal with half a pound of flour, three-quarters of an ounce of powdered ginger, and a quarter of an ounce of caraway-seeds. Stir the treacle, &c., into the oatmeal, and make the mixture into a firm paste with a little flour. Roll it out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, and bake in buttered tartlet-tins in a moderate oven. If liked, the caraway-seeds may be omitted, and a little sliced candied-peel added when the parkin is rolled on the table. Keep the parkin in tins carefully excluded from the air. Or rub one pound of butter into four pounds of oatmeal, add half a pound of sugar, two ounces of ground ginger, and as much warm treacle as will make a tolerably stiff batter. A cupful of milk may be added if liked. Put the batter into buttered baking-tins, or small tartlet-tins, and bake in a moderate oven. In order to ascertain when it is done enough, put a skewer into the centre, and if this comes out dry and clean the parkin is ready. A little sliced candied-peel or a few caraway-seeds may be added if approved. Time to bake, according to size: the parkin should be done rather slowly, or the outside will be burnt before the inner part is done enough.

Treacle Posset.—Boil half a pint of new milk, and as it is rising in the pan stir into it two table-spoonfuls of treacle. Boil until the curd separates, then drain it off, and boil the posset again. Treacle posset should be taken the last thing before going to bed. It is an excellent thing for promoting perspiration. Time, a few minutes. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for one person.

Treacle Pudding.—Make some good crust with suet or dripping, and roll it out to the thickness of a third of an inch. Butter a pudding-basin, and line it with the pastry. Put a layer of pastry at the bottom, then a layer of treacle, and repeat until the basin is full. Put a cover on the top, moisten the edges, and pinch them closely together. Wring a pudding-cloth out of boiling water, flour it well, and tie it securely over the basin. Plunge the pudding into as much boiling water as will cover it, and boil quickly and without ceasing until it is done enough. Turn it out on a hot dish, and serve very hot. If liked, a little lemon-juice, grated lemon-peel, and fine bread-crumbs may be sprinkled over each layer of treacle. Time to boil, three hours for a moderate-sized pudding. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 1s.

Treacle Pudding (another way).—Make some good firm suet pastry, roll it out to the third of an inch in thickness, and longer than it is broad. Spread treacle all over it within half an inch of the edge. Wet the edges, roll up the pudding into the form of a bolster, and fasten the ends securely. Wring a pudding-cloth out of boiling water, flour it well, fold it round the pudding, and tie the ends firmly. Plunge the pudding into boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly until done enough. If liked, a table-spoonful of flour and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of ground ginger may be mixed with every four table-spoonfuls of treacle, or a little grated lemon-rind, the juice of a lemon, and a few bread-crumbs may be sprinkled over the treacle. When the pudding is done enough, let it cool a minute or two, turn it out carefully, serve on a hot dish, and send melted butter to table with it. Time to boil, one hour and a half, or more, according to the size. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Treacle Toffee.—Rub the saucepan with butter, and pour in as much treacle as may be wanted. Let it boil gently until a small portion will break between the teeth after being thrown into cold water. When the toffee has reached this point it should be taken at once off the fire, or it will very quickly acquire a burnt taste. Pour it upon a buttered dish, and when it is cool roll it into sticks, and fold it in clean white paper. The toffee may, if liked, be flavoured with essence of peppermint, or almond, or lemon flavouring, and it is said that a little cayenne pepper thrown into treacle toffee is an excellent cure for a cough.

Trifle.—This is a compound of syllabub and sweetmeats. Line the bottom of a glass trifle-dish with sponge biscuits stuck with blanched almonds; moisten them with sweet wine, or with sherry and sugar. Over these lay a dozen ratafia cakes dipped in noyau. Intersperse with these some thin slices of citron and orange-peel, and distribute over these pieces of apricot and raspberry jam with currant jelly. Pour over these a few spoonfuls of the liquor of the syllabub. The next layer should consist of tartlet cream of about the thickness of an inch, over which grate some nutmeg, and strew a little powdered cinnamon, together with a small quantity of lemon-peel, and some powdered loaf-sugar. Lastly, take the whipped froth from the sieve, and put it on the top as abundantly as the dish will contain. To give it a pleasing appearance, strew various coloured comfits over the froth. The tartlet cream to form one of the layers may be made as follows:—Mix together half a pint of cream and the same quantity of milk; put into it a piece of fresh lemon or Seville orange-peel, and a little cinnamon, and sweeten with loaf sugar. Let these ingredients boil about ten minutes. Have ready prepared in another pan the yolks of six eggs well-beaten up with a heaped tea-spoonful of fine flour; to these gradually strain the boiled ingredients, and then whisk them well together over a gentle fire, so that they may acquire the proper consistence without curdling. If you are deficient of cream, milk only may

be employed, but in that case a little more flour will be required.

Trifle (another way).—The whipped cream which is laid over the top of a trifle should be made the day before it is wanted, as then it will be much firmer. Rub the rind of a large fresh lemon with two or three lumps of sugar till all the yellow part is taken off, then add a little more sugar to make up the quantity to three ounces, and crush it to powder. Warm a pint of cream, and stir the sugar in this till it is dissolved. Add a glassful of sherry, a tea-spoonful of the juice of the lemon, a table-spoonful of brandy, and the whites of two eggs, which have been whisked separately to a firm froth. Mill or whip the mixture in a cool place, and as the froth rises take it off, and place it on an inverted sieve to drain. Continue whisking until the whole of the cream is frothed, and set the sieve in a cool place, or upon ice, with a dish under it. The next day put four sponge biscuits, a quarter of a pound of macaroons, and a quarter of a pound of ratafias at the bottom of a trifle-dish, and pour over them a large wine-glassful of sherry, and another of brandy, or if preferred use two parts wine and one part spirit, and let the biscuits soak till they have absorbed all the liquor. Grate a little lemon-rind upon the cakes, and spread over them a layer of good jam, then cover them with a pint of nicely-flavoured rich cold custard. Pile the whipped cream lightly over the top as high as possible, and then garnish the dish with pink comfits, bright-coloured jelly, or flowers. Time, about one hour and a half to whip the cream. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine and spirit, 4s. 6d., if the custard be made with milk. Sufficient for one trifle.

Trifle (another way).—Whip a pint of cream the day before it is wanted, according to the directions given in the last recipe; as the froth rises lay it on a reversed sieve to drain. Take two dozen finger biscuits; spread a little raspberry jam on the flat side of twelve of them, and press the other twelve upon it. Arrange these round a trifle-dish, put a quarter of a pound of macaroni, a quarter of a pound of ratafias, and four penny sponge cakes at the bottom of the dish; pour over them a glassful of sherry or madeira and a glassful of brandy, and let them soak till they have absorbed all the liquor. Pour a pint of rich cold custard over the soaked biscuits, and pile the whipped cream on the top. The custard may be made with a pint of milk, the well-beaten yolks of eight eggs, a heaped table-spoonful of powdered sugar, a table-spoonful of brandy, and any flavouring that may be preferred. Time, twenty-four hours to drain the whipped cream; two hours to soak the biscuits; ten minutes to thicken the custard. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine and spirit, 4s. 10d. Sufficient for one centre dish.

Trifle, An Elegant.—Make a whip the day before the trifle is wanted, as no whip is solid unless it has stood for some hours. It should be made with a quart of thick cream, nearly all of the rind of two lemons, a glassful of sherry, and three table-spoonfuls of sugar. Whisk the

mixture briskly, and as the froth forms lay it on an inverted sieve to drain. Put a quarter of a pound of ratafias, a quarter of a pound of macaroni, and three or four sponge biscuits at the bottom of a trifle-dish, and pour over them a pint of nicely-flavoured liquid calf's-foot jelly, and set this in a cool place to stiffen. Dissolve a quarter of an ounce of isinglass in a little water, and put with it a pint of thick cream, the grated rind of half a lemon, and a heaped table-spoonful of sugar. When this is cool, pour it over the jelly, and as it begins to set ornament with bright-coloured jam and macaroni soaked in wine. Pile the whipped cream high on the top, and the trifle will be ready for serving. Probable cost, 7s., exclusive of the wine and brandy. Sufficient for one centre dish.

Trifle, Apple.—Make a whip the day before the trifle is wanted, as for other trifles, using a pint of cream, two ounces of sugar, a glassful of sherry, and the white of an egg. Lay the froth on an inverted sieve, and leave it in a cool place. Peel, core, and slice a dozen fine apples, and put them into a saucepan with two table-spoonfuls of sugar and two of water, and let them simmer gently until quite soft. Press them through a sieve, and mix with the pulp the grated rind of half a lemon and a table-spoonful of brandy—but the brandy may be omitted. Make a thin custard with half a pint of cream, half a pint of milk, and a little sugar, and stir the mixture over the fire until it begins to thicken, but do not let it boil. Lay the pulped apples at the bottom of the trifle-dish; when the custard is cool pour it over them, pile the whipped cream high on the top, and the trifle will be ready for serving. It may be ornamented with stripes of bright apple jelly. When it is not convenient to make the whipped cream, an inexpensive and simple substitute may be made as follows:—Whisk the whites only of three eggs to a firm froth; sweeten and flavour them, drop them in large spoonfuls into boiling water for a quarter of a minute, and turn them lightly over in the water that they may be set all round. Let them drain two or three minutes, and pile them over the custard. The appearance of the dish may be varied by slightly colouring half the whisked eggs with cochineal. Time, about half an hour to stew the apples. Probable cost, 3s. 6d., if cream be used. Sufficient for a small trifle-dish.

Trifle, Gooseberry.—Wash a pint of green gooseberries, and stew them gently with a little water until they break; press them through a sieve, throw away the skins, and sweeten the pulp agreeably. Make a thin custard, as recommended for apple trifle, and when it begins to thicken, pour it out and let it cool. Mix it with the fruit pulp, lay it on the trifle-dish, and pile whipped cream on the top, as for other trifles. Time, about half an hour to simmer the gooseberries. Probable cost, 3s. 6d., if made with cream. Sufficient for a trifle-dish.

Trifle, Gooseberry (another way).—Prepare the gooseberry-pulp as in the last recipe. Cut four or five rather stale penny sponge

cakes into slices, lay them in a deep glass dish, pour over them a wine-glassful of brandy and a wine-glassful of sherry, and let them soak till they have absorbed the liquor. Spread the gooseberry-pulp upon them, and cover the fruit with the following preparation:—Sweeten a pint of new milk, and flavour with lemon-rind or any other agreeable flavouring. Mix two table-spoonfuls of Oswego very smoothly with a quarter of a pint of cold milk; add three well-beaten eggs, and then mix all thoroughly. Make the flavoured milk hot without letting it boil, and stir it into the rest. Turn the mixture into a saucepan, and beat it over a gentle fire until it begins to thicken. Pour it out to cool, and stir frequently. When cold, spread it over the fruit. This dish should be made two or three hours before it is wanted. Time, half an hour to boil the gooseberries; about half an hour to make the Oswego. Probable cost, exclusive of the brandy and wine, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Trifle, Ground Rice.—Sweeten a quart of milk, and flavour with lemon or any other suitable flavouring. Put it into a saucepan, and stir into it five heaped table-spoonfuls of ground rice which has been mixed to a smooth paste with a little cold milk. Let the mixture boil gently for five or six minutes, stirring all the time, and pour it into a basin until it is slightly cooled. Place a jelly-pot in the middle of a glass dish, pour the ground rice round it, and let it get cold and stiff. Just before serving the rice, remove the jelly-pot, and in its place put half a pint of good cold custard. Stick blanched and sliced almonds all over the trifle, and garnish with bright fruit jelly. If liked, the appearance of the dish may be varied by pouring the rice into a glass dish, and when it is cold and stiff cutting it out into the shape of a star, a diamond, or any other shape, then removing the spare rice and filling the spaces it occupied with custard. Time, four or five hours to stiffen. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Trifle, Lord Mayor's (*see* Lord Mayor's Trifle).

Trifle, Swiss.—Take two ounces each of macaroons and ratafias; crumble them, put them at the bottom of a glass dish, and then pour over them two table-spoonfuls of brandy. Soak the thin rind of a fresh lemon and a quarter of an inch of stick cinnamon in a pint of cream until the flavour is drawn out. Lift them out, sweeten the cream, and stir into it a thin batter made of four tea-spoonfuls of ground rice, or, if preferred, fine flour mixed smoothly with a little cold milk. Stir this mixture over a gentle fire until it boils, and continue to simmer it, stirring unceasingly for four minutes. Pour it out, let it get cold, then add gradually the strained juice of two fresh lemons. Spread the custard over the biscuits, and stick blanched and sliced almonds over the surface. This trifle should be made some hours before it is wanted. Time, four minutes to stir the custard over the fire after it has boiled. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Trifles, Savoury.—Any kind of cold meat, game, fish, or shell-fish may be elegantly served as follows:—Mince the meat, season it, and warm it in a little sauce, as if it were to be used for vol-au-vents or patties. Make some paper cases by pressing a round of thick writing-paper into a circular wooden box to take the shape. Lightly oil these cases inside and out, fill them with the savoury mince, and put them into a brisk oven for a minute or two to make them hot. Sprinkle a few bread-crumbs over the top, and send the trifles to table neatly arranged on a napkin. They will make a pretty corner dish. Time to heat the mince in the cases, two or three minutes.

Trinity College Pudding.—Mince four ounces of cold boiled tongue very finely, and mix with it eight ounces of finely-shred suet, eight ounces of grated bread-crumbs, a quarter of a pound of stoned raisins, a quarter of a pound of picked and dried currants, a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, two ounces of shred candied peel, a small table-spoonful of flour, and a little salt and mixed spice. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and make them into a paste by stirring in with them the well-beaten yolks of four eggs, the white of one, and a glassful of brandy. Turn the pudding into a buttered shape which it will quite fill, cover it with a cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and boil quickly until done enough. Turn it out carefully before serving. Time to boil, about three hours. Probable cost, 1s. 10d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Tripe.—Tripe is usually prepared for dressing before being offered for sale. It should be perfectly fresh, thoroughly cleansed, thick, fat, and as white as possible. The honeycomb is generally preferred. If entirely undressed it requires to be most carefully cleaned and to be gently boiled for sixteen hours or more before it can be used. It may be cooked in various ways, the most usual of which is to boil it till tender and serve with onion sauce.

Tripe (à la Lyonnaise).—When there is any tripe remaining from the previous day, it may be sent to table again prepared as follows:—Take a pound of cold boiled tripe, dry it well, and cut it in pieces an inch square. Dissolve two ounces of butter in an omelet-pan, slice a large onion into this, and fry it over a gentle fire until it is tender. Put the pieces of tripe with it, and also a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a table-spoonful of vinegar, and a little pepper and salt. Heat all gently together for a minute, and serve immediately. Time, five or six minutes to fry the tripe and onions. Probable cost, tripe, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Tripe, Baked.—Take a pound of fresh dressed white tripe. Wash it in cold water, and cut into neat squares. Slice half a dozen onions, and fry them lightly in butter. Put them into an earthen baking-dish which has a closely-fitting lid, lay the tripe upon them, and sprinkle over it a large table-spoonful of flour and a little pepper and salt. Cover the whole with milk, put on the lid, and bake the tripe in

a moderate oven. When done enough, skim the fat from the top, and serve the tripe on a hot dish. Some cooks substitute cider for the milk, and also put a table-spoonful of Indian chutnee with the meat before baking it. Time to bake, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, tripe, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Tripe, Beef (*see Beef Tripe*).

Tripe, Boiled.—Take two pounds of perfectly clean dressed tripe. If there be time, soak it in milk for some hours before boiling, and if it should happen that the milk turns sour, the acidity which the tripe will thus acquire will improve it rather than otherwise. If the tripe cannot be soaked, wash it in cold water, then cut it into pieces about three inches long and two broad. Put it into a saucepan, and cover with equal parts of cold milk and water. Let it boil, then add eight moderate-sized white onions, a table-spoonful of salt, and half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns. Cover the pan closely, and simmer the tripe gently until tender. Lift out the onions, mince them finely, and press them through a coarse sieve. Mix with them as much melted butter made with milk instead of water as will make a thick sauce, and serve the tripe on a hot dish with the sauce poured over it, or, if preferred, the sauce may be served separately in a tureen. Some cooks flavour the sauce with mustard and a little vinegar. Time to boil, about two hours. Probable cost, tripe, 8d. per lb. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tripe, Curried.—Mince finely three or four large onions, put them in a stewpan with two ounces of butter, and fry them until they are tender. Rub them through a sieve, and mix smoothly with the pulp a table-spoonful of ground rice and a table-spoonful of curry paste. Add gradually a pint of stock, and stir the sauce over the fire until it boils. Take two pounds of tripe already boiled till tender; put it into the sauce with a little more stock, let it boil gently for an hour, and remove the scum carefully as it rises. Serve on a hot dish, and send rice boiled as for curry to table with it. Time to simmer the tripe, one hour. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tripe, Eggs à la.—Make a little roux with flour and butter; fry a few chopped onions cut square in the same stewpan before the roux is made brown. Moisten with some good boiling milk, with pepper and salt. Let the flour and onions be well done, and keep the sauce rather thick. Next have ten eggs boiled hard, cut them in quarters or in round slices, and put them into the sauce. Stir gently that the yolk may not separate from the white, and serve up.

Tripe for Invalids.—Take half a pound of fresh-dressed tripe. Wash it, cut it into squares, and remove almost all the fat. Cut up half a pound of lean beef in the same way, and put both into a stewpan with half a pint of cold water, half a spoonful of mustard, a small lump of sugar, and a little salt. Bring the liquor to the boil, skim carefully, then draw

the saucepan to the side, and let its contents simmer gently for three hours. Mix a tea-spoonful of corn-flour to a smooth paste with about a table-spoonful of cold water. Stir this into the sauce, and boil it gently for a few minutes. Put the meat on a hot dish, pour the sauce over it, and serve. Time to simmer the tripe, three hours. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for one person.

Tripe, French way of Dressing.

Take one pound and a half of fresh white tripe. Cut it into convenient-sized pieces, put it into a stewpan with as much strong veal broth as will cover it, and let it simmer gently for four hours. Put two table-spoonfuls of chopped mushrooms into a stewpan with a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, one shallot finely minced, half a bay-leaf, and a little pepper and salt. Pour over these a quarter of a pint of good white sauce, and stir the mixture over a gentle fire until the vegetables are tender. Add as much veal broth as will make the sauce of the consistency of melted butter, and boil it gently until it is very smooth. Serve the tripe in a deep dish with the sauce poured over it. Time to stew the tripe, four hours. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Tripe, Fricasseed.—Take about two pounds of fresh tripe as sold by the vendors; cut it into pieces three inches long and two broad, wash it in cold water, and dry it in a cloth. Put it into a stewpan, cover with equal parts of milk and water, add two onions and a bunch of parsley, and simmer gently for an hour. Rub an ounce of butter smoothly with a little flour, moisten with a quarter of a pint of cream, and stir it into the sauce. Add the thin rind of half a lemon, a little pepper and salt, and the eighth part of a grated nutmeg; then simmer for another hour. Put the tripe into a hot dish, take the sauce from the fire, stir a lump of fresh butter into it until it is dissolved, and pour it over the tripe. In stewing the tripe be careful that it does not burn to the bottom of the pan. A dish of boiled rice is a suitable accompaniment to tripe prepared in this way. Time to stew, two hours. Probable cost, tripe, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Tripe, Fried.—The remains of cold boiled tripe are required for this dish. If fresh tripe is used, it should be first boiled till tender in water mixed with a fourth part of vinegar, and then allowed to cool. Make a little frying-batter as follows:—Mix three-quarters of a pound of flour with a tea-spoonful of salt, and beat it till smooth with two ounces of olive oil or oiled butter, a little more than half a pint of lukewarm water and three eggs. The water should be added gradually, and the batter should be well beaten, and afterwards set aside for an hour or two before being used. Dry the tripe, and cut it into neat squares. Dip the pieces separately into the batter, and fry them in plenty of hot fat till they are lightly browned. The batter should be thick enough to coat the tripe. Serve the tripe on a hot dish, and sprinkle over it fried onions which have been

sliced and divided into rings. Or serve it on a napkin, garnish with fried parsley, and send tomato or piquant sauce to table in a tureen, or a sauce prepared as follows:—Mince a dozen shallots finely, and put them into a stewpan with a piece of butter the size of a small walnut, the strained juice of a lemon, a tea-spoonful of scraped horseradish, a tea-spoonful of fresh mustard, and a little salt and cayenne. Stir these ingredients over a brisk fire for three or four minutes, then pour over them nearly half a pint of new milk, and boil the sauce for five minutes. Beat the yolk of a fresh egg for a minute or two, and mix with it two table-spoonfuls of thick cream. Lift the sauce from the fire for a minute, and stir in the mixture, then put it on the fire once more, and stir it again until it is on the point of boiling. Pour it into a tureen, and it will be ready for serving. Time, two hours to boil the tripe; fifteen to twenty minutes to fry it. Probable cost, tripe, 8d. per pound.

Tripe (German mode of preparing).—Take a sufficient quantity of tripe, blanch and boil it till tender; then cut two or three onions small, and steam them till they are soft in a good piece of butter. Mix a thickening of milk and flour or milk and bread-crumbs to make a thick sauce. Add a sprig of marjoram, a little nutmeg, some white pepper, salt, and some chopped parsley. Stir the preparation till it boils thick and smooth. Cut the tripe into long narrow strips, and simmer it a short time in the sauce.

Tripe, Grilled.—Clean the tripe, simmer it very gently in nicely-flavoured stock, and boil with it an onion stuck with two cloves, a carrot, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a little pepper and salt. When it is quite tender take it up, drain it, and cut it into pieces two inches square. Take equal quantities of minced parsley and chives, add a little pepper and salt, and make the mixture into a paste with a little oiled butter or dripping and lemon-juice. Dip the pieces of tripe into this batter, cover them with bread-crumbs, and broil over a clear fire. Send piquant sauce to table with them. Time to broil, till lightly browned. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient, one pound of tripe for two or three persons.

Tripe, Irish (*see* Irish Tripe).

Tripe, Normandy Way of Dressing.

—Clean, scald, and scrape one pound and a half of tripe repeatedly, cut it into neat squares, and put it into a stewpan with a large carrot, an onion stuck with two cloves, three ounces of bacon cut into dice, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and six or eight peppercorns. Add one or two ounces of fat, and cover the whole with cider, white wine, or, failing these, cold spring water. Let the tripe simmer very gently till it is quite tender. Place it on a dish, and pour the strained sauce over it. Time, about two hours.

Tripe Pie.—Tripe which is to be used for a pie should be stewed, and allowed to jelly in the liquor in which it was boiled. Line the inside of a pie-dish with good pastry. Put a slice of tender steak or a little undressed ham

at the bottom of the dish, and place upon this the tripe with the jellied gravy adhering to it. Season with pepper and salt, place little pieces of butter here and there on the meat, and pour in two or three spoonfuls of good brown gravy. Cover the dish with a good crust, and bake the pie in a well-heated oven. When the pastry is sufficiently cooked it is done enough. Time to bake, according to size. Probable cost, tripe, 8d. per pound.

Tripe, Roasted.—Take about a pound and a half of tripe, wash, and boil it in milk and water for an hour. Cut it into two oblong pieces of equal size, spread on the fat side of one piece some good veal forcemeat, and lay upon it the other piece the fat side inwards. Roll and skewer the tripe securely, and tie it round with thin string. Fasten it on the spit, put it down before a clear fire, dredge with flour, and baste liberally. When done enough, serve on a hot dish, and garnish with sliced lemon. Send melted butter to table in a tureen. Time to roast, half an hour or more. Probable cost, tripe, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Tripe Stewed in its own Jelly (Birmingham way).—Take some clean, fat, white tripe. Throw it into boiling water for ten minutes, drain and dry it, and cut it into pieces. Roll these up neatly, and tie them round with thin string. Put them into an earthen jar which has a closely-fitting lid, and put with them a knuckle of veal or a calf's foot, and a little salt and pepper. Place the lid on the jar, and put it in a large pan of boiling water, keep it boiling, and add more water when required. When done enough, lift out the jar without disturbing the contents, and put it in a cool place. The tripe should remain in its own jelly until wanted, when it may be taken out and dressed in various ways. It will keep for three or four days. Time to stew, eight hours or more. Probable cost, tripe, 8d. per pound.

Tripe Stewed with Bacon.—Take two pounds of fresh white tripe, half a pound of bacon, and a calf's foot. Cut the tripe into pieces three inches square, and scald these in boiling water for five minutes. Bone the foot, scald it for ten minutes, and cut it into six or eight pieces. Divide the bacon also into pieces convenient for serving. Put the meat into a stewpan with a large bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, two bay-leaves, three large onions, two cloves, and a little pepper and salt, and pour in as much broth as will cover the whole. A glassful of brandy may be added or not. Cover the saucepan closely, let its contents boil, then draw it to the side, and let them simmer very gently until the meat is done enough. Take out the herbs, skim the sauce carefully, and serve the stewed meat in a tureen with the sauce poured over it. Send it to table as hot as possible. Time to stew, three hours. Probable cost, 3s. 6d., exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Trotters, Sheep's.—Take six or eight sheep's feet. Remove the wool, and singe them, then throw them into fast-boiling water, let them boil quickly for five minutes, drain them,

and let them cool. Take the foot firmly in the left hand, give the bone a jerk with the right hand, and draw it out. Cut the hoof from the end of the foot, and put the feet into cold water. Let them boil, then simmer them as gently as possible until they are quite tender. Fill them with good veal forcemeat, and bind the feet with packthread to keep them in shape. Put them into a stewpan with as much of the liquor in which they were boiled as will cover them, an onion, and a bunch of sweet herbs. Boil them gently for half an hour, lift them out, and lay them on a dish. Strain the sauce, boil it down to glaze, and brush this over the feet. The trotters may be accompanied by tomato sauce, Robert sauce, or piquant sauce, and any stewed vegetables, or they may be eaten cold with oil and vinegar. Time to boil the trotters, three or four hours. Sufficient, three or four for a small dish.

Trotters, Sheep's (another way).—See also Mutton Trotters.

Trotters, Sheep's, Fried.—Stuff and stew the trotters as above. Make a frying-batter as follows:—Mix a pinch of salt with five ounces of flour, and mix smoothly with this a quarter of a pint of water. Beat the yolks of two eggs with two table-spoonfuls of olive oil or oiled butter, and add the mixture to the batter. Put it in a cool place for an hour or two, and a few minutes before it is wanted stir in the well-whisked whites of the eggs. Dip the trotters into the batter, and then fry in plenty of hot fat till they are lightly browned. Serve on a hot dish, and send tomato or Robert sauce to table with them. Time to fry, a few minutes. Sufficient, three or four for a small dish.

Trotters, Sheep's, Marinaded.—Bone and boil the trotters till tender, according to the directions already given, and press them between two dishes till cold. Cut them into neat slices, and lay them in a marinade made with two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, a table-spoonful of oil, and a little pepper and salt. Let them lie in this for an hour, place them on a sieve, and drain for twenty minutes. Dip the pieces separately in batter, and fry them as in the last recipe. Time to boil, three hours and a half; to fry, a few minutes.

Trout.—There are two or three kinds of trout—common trout, sea trout, and white trout. The sea trout reaches a good size, but the white trout never does. River trout is a most delicious fish, highly esteemed by epicures. It is seldom met with of a large size, and those are most delicate in flavour which weigh from three quarters of a pound to one pound. The female fish is considered better than the male. It may be known by its body being deeper and its head smaller than the other. Trout may be dressed in various ways, amongst which boiling is the last to be recommended, as it is then rather insipid in flavour. It is in season from May to September, and is in perfection in June.

Trout (à la Genevese).—Take two moderate-sized trout, clean carefully, and wipe them dry. Dissolve a quarter of a pound of fresh butter in a stewpan, and put with it a small

onion stuck with a clove, a small bunch of parsley, and a sprig of thyme, a salt-spoonful of salt, and half a salt-spoonful of white pepper. Mix thoroughly, and add half a pint of sherry or madeira. Simmer the trout very gently till the eyes start. Pour off the liquor, leaving only sufficient to keep the fish moist, thicken with flour and butter, let it boil up, then serve the fish on a hot dish with part of the sauce poured over it and the rest in a tureen. If this dish is considered too extravagant, the fish may be boiled in stock flavoured with sherry, then thickened with flour and butter, and flavoured with the strained juice of a lemon, a tea-spoonful of anchovy essence, and a little salt and cayenne. Time, ten minutes or more, according to size. Probable cost—very uncertain. Sufficient for two or three persons.



TROUT.

Trout (à l'Aurore).—Take two moderate-sized trout, empty them, remove the gills and fins, scrape off the scales, then wash carefully, and wipe them dry. Put into the kettle as much water as will cover the fish, and with each quart put a table-spoonful of salt and a table-spoonful of vinegar. Put the trout into the water when it is boiling, and boil gently: when the eyes start they are done enough. Lift them out carefully, drain them, place them in a hot dish, and cover entirely with a sauce prepared as follows:—Beat the yolks of three eggs thoroughly, and mix with them a quarter of a pint of white sauce, an ounce of grated parmesan, a tea-spoonful of chilli vinegar, and a tea-spoonful of anchovy essence. Stir the sauce over a gentle fire until it begins to thicken; it is then ready. Boil two eggs till hard, mince them finely, mix a table-spoonful of grated parmesan with them, and sprinkle the mixture over the fish. Put it in the oven for about a quarter of an hour till it is hot through, brown the surface with a salamander or red-hot shovel, then pour a little shrimp, tomato, or lobster sauce round the fish, and serve it very hot. Time, trout weighing about a pound, ten or twelve minutes to boil, large trout, twenty minutes. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Trout, Baked.—Clean and dry the fish, and season them inside and out with a little salt and cayenne and a pinch of powdered mace if liked. Put them in a baking-dish, and lay little pieces of butter here and there upon them. Baste occasionally with the liquor that collects in the pan. Baked trout may be served hot or cold. If served hot, the fish gravy should be mixed with a little good melted butter, and sent to table in a tureen. When it is a convenience, several trout may be baked together. They should be put into the dish in layers, and a little seasoning, chopped parsley, and butter should be placed between each layer. Time, according to size. The trout are done enough when the flesh leaves the bone easily.

Trout, Baked (another way).—Wash, empty, and dry three or four small trout, split them open, and remove the bones. Lay three or four thin slices of fat bacon at the bottom of a baking-dish, lay the trout upon these, skin uppermost, and sprinkle a little pepper, salt, grated nutmeg, and chopped parsley over them. Bake in a quick oven, and serve very hot. Time to bake, half an hour. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Trout, Baked (M. Ude's recipe).—Having emptied and scaled the trout, put a well-seasoned stuffing inside, then turn it round with its tail fixed in its mouth. Put the fish in a small quantity of marinade, so that it may not burn in the oven. Baste frequently, and let it be made a fine colour. When it is done reduce the liquor in which the trout has been baked, put in a good lump of fresh butter kneaded with flour, with a little essence of anchovies, a few fine capers, salt, and pepper, if the sauce is not sufficiently seasoned; but be careful when you use anchovies not to use too much salt. Then squeeze the juice of a lemon, drain the fish, send it up to table with the sauce under it, but without covering the fish.

Trout, Boiled.—Clean, empty, and dry the fish, and put them into fast-boiling water, to each quart of which a dessert-spoonful of salt and a dessert-spoonful of vinegar have been added. Remove the scum as it rises, and boil the fish until the eyes start. Drain it, and lift it out carefully not to break the skin, serve on a hot napkin or fish-paper, and garnish with parsley or lemon. Send melted butter, shrimp sauce, anchovy sauce, or Dutch sauce to table in a tureen. The great angler, Isaak Walton, recommends that trout should be boiled in a mixture of beer, vinegar, and water, in which the rind of a lemon, and a little rosemary, thyme, winter savory, and horseradish had been boiled. Time, a trout weighing one pound, from ten to twelve minutes' boiling; two pounds, fifteen minutes; three pounds, twenty minutes.

Trout, Boiled Plain (M. Ude's recipe).—After having emptied, scaled, and washed the fish, have some boiling water ready, into which put the trout with a good handful of salt only, but no vinegar, as it spoils the colour of the fish. When it is done, drain it well, and serve it up on a clean cloth garnished with parsley. Send up lobster sauce separately in a

boat, or Dutch sauce. The length of time it should boil is left to the judgment of the cook; the size determines the time. But keep in mind that when the fish remains long in the water it loses its flavour and quality; for this reason take care to boil it precisely at the time it is wanted.

Trout, Broiled.—Choose some moderate-sized trout; empty, wash, and dry them, then split the fish down the back, and, without injuring it, spread it open on a dish. Season with salt and cayenne, and a little lemon-juice, and brush it well all over with oil or clarified butter. Broil it over a clear fire, turning and basting it with butter every now and then. Serve on a hot dish, and send parsley, mushroom, or piquant sauce to table in a tureen. Some cooks split the trout open, rub them all over with salt, let them lie two or three hours, then hang them up till wanted, or for eight or ten hours before boiling them. Time to broil, five minutes or more, according to size.

Trout, Choosing of.—The female fish is considered the best. It may be known by its head being smaller and its body deeper than that of the male. When trout is fresh, the skin is most beautiful in appearance, silvery and golden tints intermingling, the eyes are bright, the gills red, and the body firm. The most delicate trout are those which weigh about a pound. The fish is in season from May to September.

Trout, Collared.—Wash, empty, and dry the trout. Cut off the heads, split them open, and take out the bones. Sprinkle a little pepper, salt, and powdered mace over the inside, roll each fish separately, and tie it round with a little cotton. Lay the fish side by side in a baking-dish, pour over them equal parts of beer and vinegar sufficient to cover them, and put two or three bay-leaves, and a dozen peppercorns or more into the liquor. Tie a sheet of buttered paper over the dish, and bake the trout in a moderate oven. When they are half done, turn them over that they may be equally cooked all through, and baste them once or twice with the liquor. Time to bake, one hour.

Trout, Filleted.—Clean and dry the trout, and raise the flesh from the bones by passing a sharp knife close to the spine. Divide the flesh into neat pieces convenient for serving, dip these into beaten egg, and afterwards roll them in bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Drain on blotting-paper before the fire for five or six minutes, and then serve on a hot dish. Garnish the dish with shrimps, prawns, parsley, or lemon, and send shrimp sauce, anchovy sauce, tomato sauce, or tartar sauce to table in a tureen. Time to fry, about eight or ten minutes.

Trout, Fried.—Empty, clean, and dry the fish thoroughly, cut off the fins and gills, but leave the heads on. Rub them over with flour, and fry them in plenty of hot fat. When they are brown on one side, turn them carefully upon the other. Lift them out, and drain them

on blotting-paper before the fire. Serve on a hot napkin, garnish with parsley, and send plain melted butter or any other suitable sauce to table with them. If liked, the flour may be dusted off, and the trout may afterwards be dipped in beaten egg, covered with bread-crumbs, and fried as before. This is a favourite way of dressing trout. Time to fry, six to ten minutes, according to size. Sufficient, three or four trout for a dish.

Trout in Jelly.—Wash the fish carefully, and form them into rings with their tails in their mouths. Boil water with a little vinegar, salt, a shallot, or clove of garlic, and any approved seasoning. Set it aside to cool, and when cold lay in the fish, and simmer for a few minutes after the water has just come to the boil. Lift the fish out carefully, drain them, and baste with clear fish jelly. When the fish basting has set lay on another, until the fish are nicely coated. Arrange and garnish to taste.

Trout, Pickled.—Take the remains of cold boiled or stewed trout. Remove the skin and bones, divide the flesh into neat pieces, put these into a deep dish, and strain over them a pickle prepared as follows:—Mince three moderate-sized onions, and put them into a stewpan with a piece of butter the size of an egg, a chopped turnip, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a dessert-spoonful of salt, and a tea-spoonful of white pepper. Stir these ingredients over a gentle fire for five minutes; pour over them a pint of vinegar and a pint of boiling water. Let the liquor boil for twenty minutes, and it will be ready for use. Trout thus pickled will keep three or four days, and the same pickle may be used three or four times if it is freshly boiled when required.

Trout, Potted.—Take six or eight moderate-sized fresh fish; scrape them, empty them, cut off the fins and heads, split them open, and remove the back-bone. Mix three tea-spoonfuls of salt with an equal quantity of white pepper and a tea-spoonful of powdered mace, or half a grated nutmeg. Rub a portion of this seasoning into the insides of the fish, close them, and place them in layers head to tail in a deep baking-dish, put little pieces of butter between the layers and on the top, and bake in a moderate oven. As soon as they are done enough, drain off the liquor in the pan, and lay the trout full-length in a potting-jar. When cold, cover them a quarter of an inch thick with clarified butter which is just beginning to stiffen, and set them in a cool place till wanted. Time to bake, about three-quarters of an hour.

Trout, Potted (another way).—See Grilse or Trout, To Pot.

Trout, Potted (another way).—Take six or eight fresh trout, cut off the heads, fins, and tails, empty them, split them open, and bone them. Lay them, backs uppermost, in a dish, and press them together. Tie the following spices in muslin:—Half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, a tea-spoonful of ginger, three salt-spoonfuls of salt, two bay-leaves, two cloves, three allspice, and a pinch of cayenne. Lay this

bag upon the fish, with half a pound or more of good butter broken into pieces. Cover the dish closely, and put it into a gentle oven. When the fish are done enough, lift out the bag of seasoning, and set the trout in a cool airy place till wanted. Time to bake, an hour and a half.

Trout, Salmon.—This, called also the sea trout, appears to form a connecting-link between the salmon and the common trout. It, like the salmon, frequents both the sea and rivers, ascending the latter to spawn. It is for the most part found in the rivers of mountainous countries, and is common in Wales and the lake district of England. It seldom exceeds a foot in length, and is a very delicious fish.

Trout, Sauces for.—Any of the following sauces may be served with boiled trout:—Plain melted butter, anchovy sauce, shrimp sauce, parsley sauce, Dutch sauce, ravigote sauce, or a sauce prepared thus:—Boil half a pint of melted butter with two table-spoonfuls of thick cream. Mix the yolk of an egg with another table-spoonful of cream, and stir the thickening into the sauce, first letting it cool for one minute; add the juice of a lemon and a pinch of salt, and stir the sauce over the fire until it is on the point of boiling. Lift it off, and stir into it an ounce of fresh butter until it is dissolved. Serve the sauce in a tureen or poured over the fish. Or bone and skin an anchovy, and pound the flesh in a mortar with a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a table-spoonful of chopped chives, or a minced shallot, a table-spoonful of capers, a dessert-spoonful of flour, and a piece of butter the size of an egg. When the mixture is quite smooth, stir it into a pint of the liquor in which the fish was boiled. Let it boil a minute or two, and send it to table in a tureen. Fried trout is very good served cold and accompanied by salad sauce.

Trout, Souchet.—Clean and empty five or six small trout, and dry them well. Cut four parsley roots into strips an inch long and very narrow, and boil these in a pint and a half of water, together with a tea-spoonful of salt and a tea-spoonful of finely-scraped horseradish. In five minutes throw in a handful of small sprigs of parsley. Let the water boil up again, put in the trout, draw the pan back immediately, and simmer the fish gently until done enough. Serve the fish in a deep dish with the water, parsley, &c., and send slices of thin brown bread and butter to table with it. Time to boil the fish, ten or twelve minutes. Probable cost, uncertain, trout being seldom offered for sale. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Trout, Stewed.—Take two moderate-sized trout, empty, wash, and dry them well. Put them in a stewpan, and pour over them as much stock as will barely cover them, and a glassful of port or claret, then add a small onion finely minced, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, two cloves, a pinch of powdered mace, and a little pepper and salt. Let them simmer very gently until the fish are done enough. Lift them out carefully, and put them on a hot dish. Strain the gravy,

thicken it with a tea-spoonful of brown thickening or with a little flour and butter, stir it over the fire till it coats the spoon, pour it over the fish, and serve very hot. Time to stew the fish, half an hour to three-quarters, according to size. Sufficient for two persons.

Trout, Stewed (another way).—Empty, clean, and dry one large, or two moderate-sized, trout, and partially fry it in hot butter till it is lightly browned. Pour over it as much good stock as will barely cover it, and add a bunch of parsley, a bay-leaf, a roll of thin lemon-rind, a finely-minced shallot, and a little pepper and salt. Let it simmer very gently until done enough. Place it on a hot dish, thicken the gravy with a tea-spoonful of brown thickening, boil it till of the proper consistency, and strain it over the fish. A glassful of port or claret or a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice may be added or not. Time to simmer the fish, half an hour to three-quarters, according to size. Sufficient for two persons.

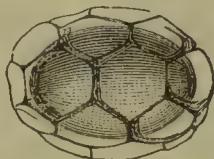
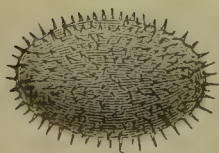
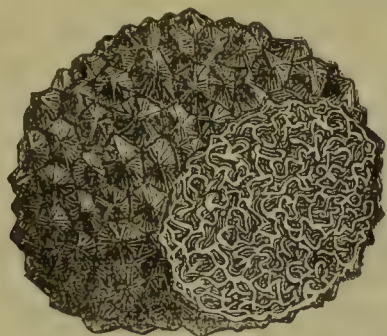
Trout Stewed in Wine.—Empty, clean, and dry two or three fresh trout; put them in a stewpan, pour over them equal parts of good gravy and either claret, port, or madeira, and add a moderate-sized onion, half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, six allspice, two cloves, and a little salt. Let them simmer gently until done enough. Take them up carefully, strain the gravy, thicken it with brown thickening, and flavour with a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice or chilli vinegar, a tea-spoonful of anchovy essence, and a dessert-spoonful of mushroom ketchup. Strain the sauce over the fish, and serve very hot. Time to simmer, half an hour to three-quarters, according to the thickness of the fish. Sufficient for a small dish.

Trout, Wayside Inn.—Clean and empty the trout, dry them, and boil them until done enough. Lift them out carefully so as not to break them, put them upon a hot dish without a napkin, and cover them entirely with rich melted butter. Sprinkle a table-spoonful of chopped gherkins over the sauce, and garnish the dish with parsley and sliced lemon. Time to simmer the fish, ten to twenty minutes, according to size.

Trout, with Genoese Sauce.—Empty, clean, and dry two moderate-sized fresh trout, and put them into a kettle of boiling water with a table-spoonful of salt and a table-spoonful of vinegar. Boil the fish gently until they are done enough, then lift them up carefully, and pour over them some sauce prepared as follows:—Thicken a pint of good stock with a dessert-spoonful of brown thickening, and boil it till it is smooth and coats the spoon. Put with it a glassful of claret or port, a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley, the eighth of a nutmeg grated, a small lump of sugar, and pepper and salt if required. Stir the sauce over the fire for five or six minutes, take it off, and stir into it a piece of fresh butter the size of a walnut until it is dissolved. Pour the sauce over the trout, and serve immediately.

Time to boil, according to size. The fish is done enough when the eyes start. Sufficient for two persons. Half this quantity of sauce may be made, but the proportion should be maintained.

Truffle.—The truffle is a kind of mushroom without roots, which is found at a considerable depth underground, principally in oak forests. As there is no appearance on the surface to indicate their presence underneath, pigs and dogs are employed to find them out, and when they begin to scratch the ground the men who are with them dig until they are found. There are three kinds—black, red, and white, and the difference arises from the different degrees of ripeness to which the truffle has attained. The black being the ripest are the best. Truffles grow on the Continent much more abundantly than they do in England. Périgord, in the South of France, is



TRUFFLES.

quite celebrated for them. They are seldom eaten alone, but are used for flavouring pies, ragoûts, and sauces, for stuffing poultry, and for garnishing dishes. When good they have an agreeable aroma, and are light and elastic. They are best when fresh, and lose much of their flavour when preserved. They are almost extravagantly esteemed by epicures, and are very expensive. The passion for truffles is an acquired one; it requires an education to understand them properly, but those who have acquired the taste regard the truffle as the best of edible substances. Yet irreverent novices make light of them, and compare them to turnips flavoured with tar, and young people seldom care for them. They are in season from October to January, though bottled truffles may be bought at the Italian warehouses at any time. Probable cost, fresh truffles, 6s. to 18s. per pound; bottled truffles, 1s. 10d. for a small bottle.

Truffle Purée.—Wash, brush, and peel half a pound of fresh truffles. Pound them with an ounce of butter and press them through a hair sieve. Put them into a stewpan with half a pint of good brown sauce, and let them boil for ten minutes. Just before serving the purée, dissolve an ounce of glaze and an ounce

of butter in the purée, and, if obtainable, add to it two table-spoonfuls of essence of truffles. Time to boil, ten minutes.

Truffle Sauce.—Clean and peel four truffles, and cut them into squares of a quarter of an inch each way. Put them into a stewpan with half a pint of good brown sauce, and stir over a gentle fire for ten minutes. Add a glassful of sherry, and, if liked, a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, and serve. Time, ten minutes to boil the sauce. Probable cost, fresh truffles, from 6s. to 18s. a pound; bottled truffles, 1s. 10d. for a small bottle. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Truffle Sauce (another way).—Wash half a dozen truffles, and peel them, slice them, and lay them in a stewpan with one or two shallots or a little onion and parsley, a piece of butter, some salt, and a glassful of wine. Let the truffles stew closely covered till reduced and soft, then add enough gravy and water or broth, some flour thickening, and a little grated ginger. Boil the sauce again for ten minutes, and skim off the fat.

Truffle Sauce (another way).—Take half a pound of well-cleaned and peeled truffles. Put them into a stewpan with as much brown gravy as will cover them, and put with them a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, a shallot, and an ounce of butter. Let them simmer very gently until tender, and when they are half done put a glassful of sherry into the sauce. Take them out, drain them, and cut them into thin slices. Strain the gravy, thicken it with a little brown thickening, heat the slices in the sauce, and serve very hot. Time to boil the truffles, about one hour.

Truffled Butter (*see* Butter, Truffled).

Truffles (à la Serviette).—Wash the truffles in several waters, brush them thoroughly to free them from earth and grit, and drain them. Line a stewpan with thin slices of fat bacon, put in the truffles, cover with rich veal gravy, and add a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, two bay-leaves, five or six cloves, a bunch of small onions, and three or four sticks of celery, with a glassful of wine or not. Simmer the truffles gently until done enough, and let them get cold in the liquor. When wanted for table heat them again, drain them well, and dish them in a folded napkin. Truffles à la Serviette are usually sent to table with a little cold butter on a separate dish, and without sauce. Time to simmer half to three-quarters of an hour.

Truffles (à la Serviette—another way).—Wash the truffles in several waters, and brush them thoroughly. Wrap them separately in buttered paper, and bake them in a hot oven, or toast them before the fire in a Dutch oven, turning them frequently that they may be equally cooked. Remove the paper, wipe the truffles, and serve them on a neatly-folded white table-napkin. Time to bake, one hour.

Truffles (à l'Italienne).—Cleanse well, dry, and pare ten truffles, and cut them into thin slices. Put them into a small frying-pan with an ounce of fresh butter, a minced shallot, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, and a little

pepper and salt. Stir over a gentle fire till they are done enough, which will be in about ten minutes, then pour off part of the butter, and add an ounce of fresh butter, two table-spoonfuls of thick brown gravy, with a little cayenne, and the juice of half a lemon. Stir the mixture over the fire until it is on the point of boiling, and serve very hot. Time, altogether, about twenty minutes.

Truffles (à l'Italienne — another way).—Cleanse thoroughly, dry, and pare eight truffles, cut them into thin slices, and put them into a baking-dish with a quarter of a pint of Lucca oil, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a pinch of powdered thyme, another of powdered mace, and a little pepper and salt. Let them bake gently nearly an hour, squeeze the strained juice of half a lemon over them, and serve very hot. If liked, a clove of garlic may be minced and put with them. Time to bake, one hour.

Truffles aux Champagne.—On the subject of truffles prepared in this way, the late Alexandre Dumas' "Dictionnaire Gastronomique" waxes enthusiastic. "What," he says, "can be more exhilarating, more divine, than truffles aux Champagne? Take a pound of truffles, pour a bottle of *Ai mousseux* into a saucepan; throw in the truffles, together with a little salt, and let them boil in the wine for half an hour; then serve them hot on a snow-white napkin. Who could resist the power of this composition, which charms the palate and tickles the fancy? How its enchanting aroma caresses, flatters, and rejoices!"

Truffles, Bottled.—Soak the truffles for an hour or two in fresh water, wash them well in several waters, brush them until they are quite clean, and pare them. Put them into wide-mouthed and perfectly dry bottles, and put in each bottle a sprig of thyme, a large pinch of salt, and a table-spoonful of cold water. Cork the bottles closely, and tie them down securely. Wrap a wisp of hay round them to keep them from cracking, put them side by side in a large stewpan, and pour in sufficient cold water to reach up to their necks. Bring the liquor to the boil, then draw the saucepan to the side, and keep it simmering gently for half an hour. Let the bottles remain untouched till they are cold, wax the corks, and store the truffles in a cool place. As English truffles are much cheaper than French ones, it is good economy to bottle them when they are in season for future use. Care should be taken to smell them before bottling, and to reject any that are in the least musty. They are best in December and January. Time to boil the truffles, half an hour.

Truffles, Buisson of.—Choose as many large round truffles as may be required, cleanse them thoroughly, stew them as for Truffles à la Serviette, and let them cool in the liquor. Take a stale quartern loaf, cut off the crust, and carve the crumb to an oval shape. Place this upon a white napkin on a dish, cover with parsley, and stick about a dozen of the truffles all round it with silver skewers. Pile the rest

on the top, and serve. Time to stew the truffles, nearly an hour.

Truffles, Capon Roasted with (*see Capon roasted with Truffles*).

Truffles for Garnish.—Truffles which are to be used for garnishing various dishes may either be cleaned, pared, and boiled whole, then left to cool in their liquor, or they may be cut up into slices before being boiled. It should be remembered that the liquor in which they are boiled will be excellent for sauce, and that if well cleaned the parings may be stewed to flavour sauces. Many cooks boil the truffles whole, and afterwards cut them up into different shapes before using them for garnishing. Time to boil moderate-sized truffles for garnish, about a quarter of an hour.

Truffles for Garnish (another way).—*See Garnish, Truffles for.*

Truffles, French.—In Piedmont, white truffles are met with. The best truffles of France come from Périgord and Upper Provence. About the month of January they have their highest perfume. Those from Bugey have also a high flavour, but cannot be preserved. Those of Burgundy and Dauphiny are of inferior quality. They are hard and deficient in farinaceous matter.

Truffles, Ortolans Stewed with (*see Ortolans Stewed with Truffles*).

Truffles, Partridges Braised with (*see Partridges Braised with Truffles*).

Truffles, Potted.—Wash, brush, peel, and slice six ounces of fresh truffles. Dissolve a pound of fresh butter; skim it carefully, pour it into a basin, and let it stand two or three minutes, then pour the pure oiled part away from the thick milky substance which will have settled at the bottom. Put the sliced truffles into a delicately-clean stewpan, and pour the butter gently over them. Let it stand until it is set, then put the saucepan on a slow fire, and stew the truffles very gently until they are tender. Lift them into dry preserving jars, cover them with the butter, and store them in a cool and perfectly dry place. They will keep for months, and will be a most acceptable addition to the breakfast or luncheon table. The butter which remains after the truffles are thoroughly covered, so as to exclude the air, may be potted separately, and may be used for flavouring sauces and various delicate preparations. Time to stew the truffles, twenty minutes, or more.

Truffles, Preserved.—Keep them in well-corked bottles in salad-oil.

Truffles, Shoulder of Lamb with (*see Lamb, Shoulder of, with Truffles*).

Truffles Stewed in Champagne.—Take ten or twelve large truffles, soak them for a couple of hours, rinse them in several waters, and scrub them thoroughly. Lay a thin slice of fat bacon at the bottom of a stewpan, put in the truffles, and add half a tea-spoonful of salt, and a little grated nutmeg, and, if liked, a carrot, a turnip, a bunch of green onions, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, two or

three cloves, and a blade of mace. Half cover the truffles with good veal stock, let them simmer half an hour, then add a bottle of dry champagne, and simmer for another half hour, keeping them very closely covered. They may either be drained, dried, and served cold in a silver dish, or on a dish covered with a napkin, with the sauce served cold in a tureen, or they may be heated and served hot, with the liquor, strained and considerably reduced, poured over them. Time to stew the truffles, one hour.

Truffles, Stuffing of, for Sucking Pig (*see Pig, Sucking, Stuffing of Truffles for*).

Truffles, Timbale of.—Line a plain round mould with good puff paste. Take six or eight large fresh truffles; wash and brush them thoroughly, and cut them into thin slices. Put them into a small frying-pan with two ounces of fresh butter, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, shake them over a brisk fire, and be careful not to break them. Drain them, and put them into the mould, place the cover on the top, make a hole in the centre for the steam to escape, and bake in a hot oven. When the pastry is done enough, make up the hole, and turn the timbale on a dish. Make an opening in the top, and pour in a small quantity of good gravy, then lay a slice of truffle in the opening, and serve. Time to fry the sliced truffle, five or six minutes.

Truffles, To Prepare for Use.—Soak the truffles for one or two hours in cold water, or if necessary in lukewarm water, to loosen the earth from them. Rinse them well several times, and brush them carefully, until they are delicately clean. Dry them in a soft cloth, and pare them very thinly. The parings of truffles should be used for flavouring purposes.

Truffles, with Eggs.—Take a large truffle, clean and pare it, cut it into small pieces, and simmer it in a little butter over a gentle fire for five or six minutes. Drain it, and put it into a clean stewpan with two ounces of fresh butter, half a dozen fresh eggs, two table-spoonfuls of thick cream, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Stir this mixture with a wooden spoon over a gentle fire until it begins to thicken, then draw it to the side, and beat it until the eggs set without being at all hard. Put the preparation on a hot dish, and garnish with sippets. Time, altogether, ten or fifteen minutes.

Tschi, or Russian Soup.—Take a pound of nicely-flavoured sausage meat. Make it into small balls, and fry those until they are slightly browned all over. Drain them from the fat, put them into a soup tureen, and pour over them three pints of boiling soup prepared as follows:—Mince two large onions finely, and mix them with a small cabbage finely sliced. Put the whole into a stewpan with a piece of fresh butter the size of a large egg, and turn the vegetables about over a gentle fire until they are nicely browned. Sprinkle over them two ounces of flour, and moisten the whole with three pints of nicely-flavoured stock. Stir the soup over the fire until it boils, season with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and let it

simmer gently for half an hour, skimming carefully the whole of the time. Just before serving, put into it a table-spoonful of finely-minced lean ham, a glassful of light wine, and three or four tarragon-leaves finely shred. Serve very hot. Sufficient for five or six persons. Time, half an hour to simmer the soup after it has boiled.

Tunbridge Cakes.—Rub two ounces of fresh butter into half a pound of dried and sifted flour. Add a pinch of salt, four ounces of powdered white sugar, two ounces of caraway-seeds, and as much water as will be required to make a stiff paste. Roll this out very thin, stamp it into small rounds, prick the surface lightly with a fork, and bake the cakes in a well-heated oven. Time to bake, fifteen to thirty minutes, according to size. Probable cost, 6d. for this quantity.

Tunbridge Puddings.—Boil a pint of new milk, and as it rises in the pan stir into it gradually as much flour as will make a thick batter. Beat it until quite smooth, pour it out, and when cold add three well-beaten eggs, a table-spoonful of sugar, and two or three drops of almond ratafia or any other flavouring. Throw the batter in spoonfuls on a large floured plate, dredge the surface well with flour, and drop the puddings into hot lard or clarified fat. Fry them till they are lightly and equally browned, and serve on a hot dish with white sugar sifted thickly over them. Time to fry, until brown. Probable cost, 9d. Sufficient for five or six persons.



TUNNY FISH.

Tunny.—Tunny is a kind of fish slightly resembling the mackerel: it is caught in the Mediterranean, and sent to other parts preserved in oil. The flesh is delicate and highly esteemed, somewhat resembling veal. To serve it, cut it in thin slices, and arrange these in rows overlapping each other. Put little heaps of chopped parsley and capers round the dish, pour a little fresh salad oil over the fish, and serve.

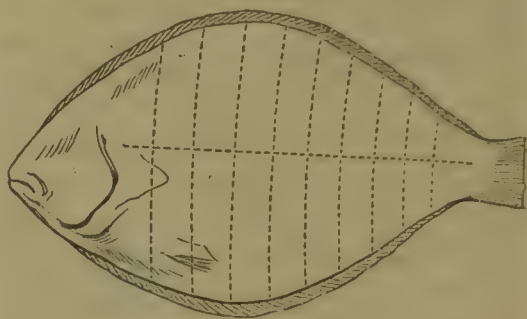
Turbot.—The turbot is the most highly esteemed of all flat fish. Its flesh is white,

rich, and gelatinous. It is an expensive fish, and sold by size instead of weight. It will keep for a day or even two if lightly salted. The thick part of the fins and the gelatinous skin are the parts of the fish most relished by epicures. The thick slices from the middle of the back are the best parts. In preparing a turbot for dressing great care is necessary. First empty the fish, and cleanse the inside. Rub a little salt over the outside, as this will help to remove the slime, then wash the turbot in several waters. Dry it with a cloth, and rub it all over with a cut lemon to make it white. On no account cut off the fins. Make an incision down the thickest part of the middle of the back, that is the dark side of the fish, in order to keep the skin on the white side from cracking. Any unsightly red spots on the under side may be removed by rubbing them with salt and lemon-juice. A turbot is usually served the white side uppermost. Some cooks have an idea that the best slices are to be found on the dark side, and therefore serve it back upwards. When this is done the fish is usually garnished. Turbot is at the best from April to September. Moderate-sized fish are the best.

Turbot (à la Béchamel).—This is a favourite method of dressing the remains of boiled turbot. Remove the flesh from the bones while it is still warm if possible, divide it into convenient-sized pieces, and take away all the skin. Put a pint of milk or cream, or equal parts of either milk and white stock or milk and cream, into a stewpan with a strip of thin lemon-rind, a finely-minced shallot, six peppercorns, and half a tea-spoonful of salt. Let it boil for ten minutes, then strain and thicken it with a large table-spoonful of flour mixed smoothly with a little cream or butter. Stir the sauce over a gentle fire for five minutes, put in the slices of fish, and when they are quite hot turn the whole preparation upon a hot dish. A few oysters may be added to the sauce if liked, and if milk only is used, the sauce may be made richer by adding the yolks of two eggs mixed with a little cream. If this is done, care must be taken not to let the sauce boil after the eggs are added. Garnish the dish with sliced lemon and parsley, or with potato croquettes or toasted sippets. Time, three or four minutes to heat the fish in the sauce. Sufficient, a pound of cold turbot and the third of a pint of sauce for two persons.

Turbot (à la Crème).—Take the flesh from the remains of a boiled turbot, free it from bones and skin, and divide it into neat pieces, season with a little salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg, pour on it the grated juice of a lemon, and let it lie for an hour. Simmer half a pint of new milk with a strip of lemon-rind and a bay-leaf till it is pleasantly flavoured. Strain it over the fish, and let it heat gently. Beat the yolks of two eggs, and mix them smoothly with a table-spoonful of flour and half a pint of thick cream. Stir this carefully into the sauce, let it get quite hot, but on no account allow it to boil. Serve immediately. Time, a few minutes to heat the fish in the sauce. Sufficient, a pound of fish for one or two persons.

Turbot (à la Crème Gratiné).—Make the fish hot in some good cream sauce, according to the last recipe. Arrange it neatly in a dish in layers, first a little fish, then a little sauce, and let sauce be the uppermost layer. Strew seasoned crumbs and grated parmesan lightly over the whole, pour over this two or three table-spoonfuls of very thick cream, and put the dish into the oven to get quite hot. Brown the surface with a salamander or red-hot fire shovel, and serve very hot. Time, altogether, half an hour or more.



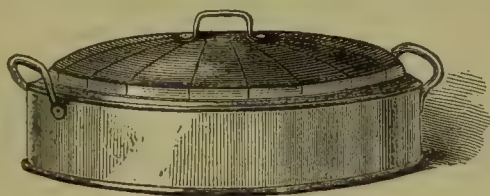
TURBOT, CARVING OF.

Turbot (à la Crème d'Anchois).—Boil a moderate-sized turbot in the usual way, and place it carefully on a hot dish without a napkin. Flavour a pint of rich melted butter with one or two tea-spoonfuls of the essence of anchovies, and add the eighth of a pint of thick cream. Mix the sauce over the fire, and when it is nearly boiling pour it over the fish. Sprinkle a table-spoonful of chopped capers or gherkins upon the surface, garnish the dish with a border of new potatoes, and serve very hot. Time, a few minutes to heat the sauce. Sufficient, this quantity of sauce for a moderate-sized fish.

Turbot and Lobster Sauce.—Choose a very white and fine-skinned turbot three-quarters of an hour before dinner, or an hour if the turbot is very large, put it into boiling water and salt with lemon slices over it; start it very quick; when it begins to boil, draw the pan on the side of the fire. If the turbot boils too fast, it will be woolly. When you have ascertained with your knife that it is quite done, serve with green parsley on the broken places, and put round the dish some horse-radish scraped fine; serve the lobster sauce separately in a boat. Make an aperture in the back of the turbot, and it will be the sooner done.

Turbot, Baked.—Empty, wash, and dry a moderate-sized turbot. Rub the inside of the dish in which it is to be baked with butter, and sprinkle upon it a little pepper and salt, grated nutmeg, and finely-chopped parsley. Place the turbot upon this, and sprinkle a little more seasoning on the upper part of the fish. Put two or three ounces of butter broken in little pieces here and there upon it, dredge it well with flour, and add two glassfuls of light wine, and, if it is at hand, one or two table-spoonfuls of oyster-broth or mushroom-juice. Bake the

fish in a moderate oven, and when it is done enough lift it carefully upon the dish on which it is to be served, keep it hot, and prepare the sauce as follows:—Pour the liquor from the baking-dish into a saucepan, thicken with a little flour and butter, stir over the fire for a minute or two, and then serve in a tureen. The sauce may be varied by the addition of a little essence of anchovy, nutmeg, cayenne, and lemon-juice; or a little white sauce may be added, or a dozen mushrooms, or a dozen scalded and bearded oysters. Garnish the turbot with scraped horseradish and sliced lemon or fried bread or green parsley. Time to bake the turbot, twenty to thirty minutes, according to size. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient, a moderate-sized turbot for five or six persons.



TURBOT KETTLE.

Turbot, Boiled.—Empty the fish, wash it inside with scrupulous nicety, then remove the scales and gills, and trim the fins, but do not cut them off, as the gelatinous parts about them are esteemed a great delicacy. Rub a little salt all over the outside of the fish—this will make the slime come off more easily, and do away with the necessity for soaking the fish. Wash it until it is as clean as possible. Dry it, and rub it with a cut lemon or a little vinegar. Draw a sharp knife just through the skin in the thickest part of the middle of the back on the dark side of the fish. This is to keep the skin from cracking on the white side. Put as much cold water as will be required to cover the fish into a turbot-kettle, and dissolve in this a little salt in the proportion of six ounces of salt to a gallon of water. Bring the water to the boil and remove the scum as it rises. Lay the turbot on the fish-drainer the white side up, lower it into the boiling water, draw it back at once, and simmer the fish very gently until it is done enough. As soon as this point is reached, take it up, drain the water from it, and slip it, the white side up, upon a hot dish covered with a napkin or fish-paper. Garnish with parsley, cut lemon, and scraped horseradish, and if it should happen unfortunately that the fish is at all cracked, lay two or three little pieces of parsley upon it, so as to cover the crack. Plain melted butter, shrimp sauce, anchovy sauce, Dutch sauce, and lobster sauce may all be served with boiled turbot. When lobster sauce is used, a little of the spawn may be rubbed through a sieve and sprinkled over the fish. Some cooks have an idea that the best parts of the fish lie in the back, therefore they dish the turbot with the dark side uppermost. However this may be, the turbot *looks* best with the white side on the top. It is impossible to give the exact time for boiling, as turbot varies much in thickness as well as in size. When the flesh appears to

shrink from the bone it is done, and it should be carefully watched, as if it boils too long it will be broken and spoilt. Time, a moderate-sized turbot, fifteen to twenty minutes to *simmer gently* from the time the water boils; large, twenty to thirty-five minutes. Probable cost, uncertain.

Turbot, Broiled.—Clean a small turbot, and dry it well. Lay it on a dish, sprinkle a little pepper and salt on it, and pour over it four table-spoonfuls of oil and two of vinegar or lemon-juice. When it is to be dressed place it in a double gridiron, and broil it over a slow clear fire. Turn it every five or six minutes, and on each occasion brush it over with the marinade in the dish. When it is done enough—that is, when the flesh will leave the bone easily—put it upon a hot dish, and pour over it some good white sauce, or oyster sauce, or mussel sauce. Garnish with parsley and prawns. Time to broil, about half an hour.

Turbot, Broiled (another way).—Marinate the turbot in sweet oil, salt, pepper, &c., and broil it on a slow fire: it cannot be sufficiently done in this way in less than an hour. When you serve, cover with caper sauce, which is to be made as follows:—Make some melted butter with a little glaze in it; when melted, throw in some essence of anchovies, a few capers, and a drop of vinegar. Then give a good seasoning, and pour the sauce over the fish.

Turbot, Broiled, with Caper Sauce.—Take a small fish emptied and washed, make an incision in the back down to the bone; then wipe it quite dry; next lay it in a dish to steep in salt, pepper, and sweet oil; put in very little oil, as it requires only sufficient to prevent it from drying. Half an hour, or even three-quarters of an hour, before dinner-time, broil the fish over a slow fire on both sides, and serve up with caper sauce.

Turbot, Carving of.—Run the fish-knife down from *a* to *b*, quite through the bone (see Fig. p. 1000); then cut slices in the direction of the dotted lines *c e* and *c d*.

Turbot, Choosing of.—A middle-sized fish is the best. Turbot ought to be thick and of a cream-coloured white. If of a bluish tint and thin it is not good. The flesh ought to feel springy under pressure from the finger. Sometimes turbot is slightly disfigured by having two or three red spots on the under side, and may be bought at a cheaper rate in consequence. These spots often disappear when they are rubbed with salt and lemon. Turbot is at its best from April to September.

Turbot, Cold, To Serve a Second Time.—Turbot is so delicious and so expensive that none of it should be wasted. The cold remains may be served in various ways, the different recipes for which are here given. They may be warmed in white sauce (see Turbot à la Béchamel and à la Crème), served with bread-crumbs (see Turbot à la Crème Gratiné); they may be made into salad (see Turbot Salad), or curried, or pickled, or scalloped, or made into croquettes, or into a turbot pie, or into patties or vol-au-vents, or cut into neat pieces, and

served cold with shrimp chutney. The following is a simple and excellent recipe for dressing cold turbot a second time:—Remove the skin and the bones, and divide the flesh into neat pieces convenient for serving. Warm any cold sauce that may be left, and stir in with it a fourth of its quantity in milk or cream, and add a few drops of anchovy essence and a little pepper and salt. Put the pieces of fish into the sauce, and let them heat through, but do not let them boil. Serve the fish very hot. Time, three or four minutes to heat the fish.

Turbot, Cold, with Shrimp Chutney.—Lift the flesh from the bones, free it from skin, and divide it into neat pieces. Lay it on a dish, garnish with green parsley, and send the following preparation to table with it:—Shell a pint of fresh shrimps, mince them finely, pound them to a smooth paste, and season with cayenne and a little salt if required. Mix with them lucca oil and best vinegar, enough to make a smooth paste. The proper proportions are one spoonful of vinegar to two of oil, but in regard to this individual taste must be consulted. The chutney when finished should be of the consistency of thick boiled custard. A little finely-minced shallot may be added or not.

Turbot, Cooking of.—With a celebrated gastronomic philosopher, the turbot is the king of fish, especially in Lent, as it is then of most majestic size. You may serve up salmon with as much ornament as you will, but a turbot asks for nothing but aristocratic simplicity. On the day after he makes his first appearance, it is quite another affair. It may be then disguised; and the best manner of effecting this is to dress him à la Béchamel, a preparation thus called from the Marquis de Béchamel, who, in the reign of Louis XIV. for ever immortalised himself by this one ragoût.

Turbot Croquettes.—Take the remains of cold turbot; free the flesh from skin and bone, mince finely, season with salt, cayenne, and grated nutmeg, and add an equal weight of bread-crumbs moistened with very thick white sauce—or, failing this, hot milk—a little chopped parsley, and enough butter to form a smooth paste. Form the mixture into small balls or cones. Dip these first into beaten egg, and afterwards into bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly and equally browned all over. Drain them from the fat, and serve neatly arranged on a napkin. Garnish the dish with parsley, and send good fish sauce to table in a tureen. Time to fry the croquettes, five or six minutes.

Turbot, Curried.—Peel and mince finely a large onion, and fry it in butter till it is quite tender. Rub it through a sieve, and mix smoothly with the pulp a tea-spoonful of ground rice, a table-spoonful of curry-paste or powder, the strained juice of a lemon, and two table-spoonfuls of good stock, and simmer the sauce very gently for ten or twelve minutes. Add a little salt if necessary, and two table-spoonfuls of thick cream. Put in about a pound of cold-dressed turbot, already freed from skin and bone, and divided into pieces

an inch square. Let the fish get quite hot, and serve the curry on a hot dish, with a wall of boiled rice round it. Time, altogether, half an hour.

Turbot Fillets.—A small turbot may be used for this purpose, or if a turbot is larger than is required for immediate use, it may be cut in halves, one half may be filleted, and the other half dressed in a different way. Clean and dry the fish, and raise the flesh from the bones with a sharp knife. Take off the dark skin, but leave the white skin untouched. Divide the meat into neat pieces the size and shape of small cutlets, and either fry, stew, or bake them. To fry them, dip them into beaten egg and bread-crumbs, fry in hot fat till they are lightly browned, drain them, serve neatly arranged like cutlets on a folded napkin, and garnish with fried parsley. To bake them, put a pound of the filleted meat, arranged in a single layer, into a baking-dish with two ounces of sweet butter, a little pepper and salt, and the strained juice of a lemon. Put them in a brisk oven, baste well with the liquor, and bake until done enough. Dish them as before. To stew them, remove all the skin from the fish, dredge the fillets with some flour, and fry them till they are lightly browned. Put them into the stewpan, and pour over them as much nicely-seasoned stock as will cover them. Let them stew gently until done enough. Lift them out of the sauce with a fish-slice, lay them on a hot dish, and keep them warm. Skim the gravy, thicken with a spoonful of brown thickening, add a spoonful of mushroom ketchup and a glassful of light wine, let it boil up, and strain it over the fish. Serve very hot. Time to fry the fillets, five or six minutes; to bake them, about twenty minutes; to stew them, ten to fifteen minutes.

Turbot, Fillets of (au Gratin).—Take the remains of dressed fish. Free it from skin and bone, and divide it into small neat fillets. Mince three or four button mushrooms finely, mix with them a table-spoonful of chopped parsley and half a shallot finely minced. Season with pepper and salt, and fry them over a gentle fire till they are soft. Spread them at the bottom of a small thickly-buttered silver—or, failing this, tin—baking-dish, lay the pieces of fish upon them, and cover with a thick layer of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Stick little pieces of butter here and there on the top, moisten the fish with a little light wine, and bake in a brisk oven. If necessary, brown the surface by holding a red-hot shovel over it, or putting it before the fire for a minute or two, and just before sending the dish to table squeeze the juice of a lemon over the fish. Time to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes.

Turbot, Patties or Vol-au-vents of.—Line some patty-pans with good puff-paste, or make some small vol-au-vents according to the directions already given (see Puff-Paste, Vol-au-vents of). Bake them, and while still hot fill them with the following preparation:—Take the white meat of the turbot freed from skin and bone, mince it finely, and

season with pepper and salt. Put into a stewpan two or three table-spoonfuls of thick cream, the quantity to be regulated by that of the fish. Thicken the cream by boiling it with a slice of butter rolled in flour, and when it is quite hot put the minced fish into it that it may heat also. It should be remembered that the seasoned mince should be of a good consistency, or it will soak through the pastry. Fill the hot patties or the hot vol-au-vents with the hot mince, and serve on a neatly-folded napkin. Time, a few minutes to prepare the mince.

Turbot, Pickled.—Take the remains of a dressed turbot; lift the flesh from the bones in large pieces, and put these in a deep dish. Put the bones and trimmings into a saucepan with a pint of water, and add an onion stuck with two cloves, a small turnip and carrot, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and a bay-leaf. Simmer these gently for half an hour, then add a glassful of sherry, or, if preferred, a quarter of a pint of vinegar. Let the liquor cool, and strain it over the fish. Serve quite cold. Time to boil the pickle, half an hour.

Turbot Pie.—Take the remains of cold turbot, free the white flesh from skin and bone, tear it into flakes, and season with pepper, salt, and a small portion of powdered mace. Spread it at the bottom of a thickly-buttered baking-dish, and pour over it any sauce that was left with it, either melted butter, white sauce, oyster sauce, or any other kind. If there is no cold sauce, put two or three ounces of clarified butter over the fish. Mash some potatoes with hot milk and a little butter, and spread a layer of these fully an inch and a half deep over the fish. Rough the top with a fork, and heat the pie in a brisk oven. If it is not nicely browned on the top, put it in front of a clear fire for a few minutes before sending it to table, or hold a salamander or a red-hot fire-shovel over it. Serve very hot. Time to bake the pie, about half an hour.

Turbot, Roe of.—Handle the roe as lightly as possible. Blanch and cut it into slices. Put it into a buttered dish, bake it until done enough, and keep it well basted during the process. Put it on a hot dish, and pour over it as much nicely-flavoured white sauce as will cover it. Garnish the dish with parsley and sliced lemon, and serve very hot. Time to bake the roe, fifteen to twenty-five minutes. Sufficient for a small dish.

Turbot Salad.—The remains of dressed turbot will make a most delicious salad. Lift the flesh from the bones, free it from skin and bone, and divide it into pieces an inch and a half square. Season these slightly with pepper, salt, oil, and vinegar, cover the dish on which they are, and leave them in a cool place till wanted. Wash two large fresh lettuces or any suitable salad. Dry them perfectly by putting them in small quantities at a time into a clean cloth, then taking this up loosely by the four corners and shaking the moisture from the leaves. Cut them into neat pieces half an inch broad, and leave them in an airy place till wanted. Beat the raw yolks of two fresh eggs

for two or three minutes, and mix with them a spoonful of mixed mustard, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and a little white pepper. Add first by drops and afterwards by tea-spoonfuls four table-spoonfuls of lucca oil, and beat the sauce well for a minute between every addition. Afterwards stir in gradually a tea-spoonful of good French vinegar and a few drops of tarragon vinegar. Add more oil and vinegar in the same proportions until the sauce is of the consistency of thick boiled custard. Leave it in a cool place till wanted. Arrange the salad just before it is to be sent to table. First put a layer of lettuce lightly at the bottom of the dish. Put some turbot upon it, and repeat until the materials are used. Garnish the dish in any way that may be preferred with hard-boiled eggs, sliced cucumber, beetroot, olives, filleted anchovies, &c. Pour the sauce over at the last moment, and in arranging the salad pour a small quantity of sauce over each layer of fish. Time, half an hour to prepare the sauce. It is better for being made an hour or two before it is wanted.

Turbot, Sauce for.—Turbot may be served with plain melted butter, lobster sauce, Dutch sauce, parsley sauce, white sauce, shrimp sauce, muscle sauce, or Italian sauce. It is very good eaten cold with sliced cucumber and salad sauce. The great French cook Carême never sent any other sauce than melted butter to table with turbot.

Turbot, Scalloped.—Take the remains of cold turbot, lift the flesh from the bones, and remove the skin. Weigh the white meat, and for each pound allow six ounces of grated bread-crumbs seasoned with salt, cayenne, and grated nutmeg. Cut the fish into small pieces, season with salt and pepper, and mix with it either a table-spoonful of cold sauce or two ounces of clarified butter. Butter some scallop-shells rather thickly. Place a layer of seasoned crumbs at the bottom of each, then lay in the fish, and sprinkle more crumbs thickly on the top. Lay little pieces of butter here and there on the surface, and put the shells in a brisk oven. When they are quite hot lift them out, and serve the fish in the shells neatly arranged on a folded napkin. If scallop-shells are not at hand, a small baking-dish may be used instead. If preferred, the same quantity of mashed potatoes may be used instead of the bread-crumbs. Time to bake the fish in the shells, a quarter of an hour.

Turbot, Stewed.—Take a small turbot, clean it perfectly, dry it well, and cut it into thin slices. Make a sauce of thin melted butter boiled up with a little salt and cayenne, a filleted anchovy, a dessert-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, a tea-spoonful of walnut pickle, and a glassful of claret. Fry the slices of fish in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Drain them, and put them into the sauce. Let them simmer gently for five minutes. Take them up carefully with a fish-slice so as not to break them, lay them on a hot dish, pour the sauce over them, and serve immediately. Garnish with sliced lemon. Time to fry the fish, five minutes; to simmer it in the sauce, five minutes.

Turbot, Timbales of (à la Vénitienne).

—This is a dish made of the remains of turbot. It requires but little of the flesh of the fish. Cut whatever is left of the turbot into dice as small as possible. To make the sauce, take three spoonfuls of hot béchamel, to which add a good lump of butter, salt, fine white pepper, a little parsley chopped very fine and well squeezed in a towel that it may not give a green colour to the sauce; then add a little cavice. Keep stirring your sauce, which is generally called working it. The French term is *vanner*—taking up the sauce in a spoon, and pouring it perpendicularly into the stewpan, repeating the operation frequently and very quick to make the sauce transparent. When it is mellow, and of a good taste, throw in the turbot which you have cut into dice, keep it hot, and when ready for sending to table garnish the little timbales with the turbot. Let them lay for a moment in the oven, and serve hot.

Turesicus.—Take part of a cold boiled leg of mutton, mince it very fine, mix it with rice, season very lightly with black pepper, add salt, and make it into balls the size of a small egg. Tie each ball separately in a cabbage-leaf, boil it about half an hour, and serve at once very hot.

Turin Cakes.—Blanch two ounces of sweet almonds and four bitter ones, and pound them to a paste with the white of an egg. Beat the yolks of five fresh eggs, and work in with them gradually the almond paste and eight ounces of powdered white sugar. When these ingredients are well beaten, add an ounce of potato-flour, two ounces of fine flour, and the well-whisked whites of the eggs. Pour the preparation into buttered and sugared tartlet-tins, and bake in a moderate oven. Time to bake, about half an hour, according to size. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. for this quantity.

Turkey.—The turkey is highly esteemed and usually commands a high price, especially at Christmas, when most extravagant prices are often demanded and obtained for large, well-fed birds. Turkeys are in season from September to March, and are at their best in December and January. If the weather is suitable, they should be hung fully a week before being dressed. In very cold weather, care must be taken that they are not frozen in hanging, and if this is the case, they should be brought into a warm place for some hours before being cooked, or they will be spoilt. The hen bird is considered the best. Brillat Savarin says:—"The turkey is the largest, and if not the most delicate, at least the most savoury, of domestic poultry. It enjoys the singular advantage of assembling round it every class of society. When our farmers and wine-growers regale themselves on a winter's evening, what do we see roasting before the kitchen fire, close to which the white-clothed table is set? A turkey. When the useful tradesman, or the hard-worked artist, invites a few friends to an occasional treat, what dish is he expected to set before them? A nice roast turkey stuffed with sausage meat and Lyons chestnuts. And in our highest gastronomical society, when

politics are obliged to give way to dissertations on matters of taste, what is desired, what is awaited, what is looked out for at the second course? A truffled turkey. In my 'Secret Memoirs,' I find sundry notes recording that on many occasions its restorative juice has illumined diplomatic faces of the highest eminence."

Turkey, Blanquette of.—Cut the meat from the remains of a dressed turkey into neat slices, cover these with a cloth, and set them in a cool place till wanted. Put the bones and trimmings into a saucepan with two ounces of lean ham or a piece of bacon-rind, a small onion finely-minced, a blade of mace, and as much cold stock or water as will cover them. Let all simmer gently together for half an hour or more. Strain the liquor, and put it back into the saucepan with half a gill of thick cream, half a tea-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Let the sauce simmer for ten minutes, put in the slices of turkey, let them heat for two or three minutes, then add gradually the well-beaten yolk of an egg, and be careful to mix a little of the sauce with the egg in a basin before putting it to the rest. Stir gently for a few minutes till the sauce is set, but on no account allow it to boil after the egg is added. Serve the preparation on a hot dish with toasted sippets round it. Time, altogether, about an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold turkey, 9d. Sufficient, with a pound of meat, for two or three persons.

Turkey, Boiled.—There is an old proverb which says that turkey boiled is turkey spoiled, but in this couplet there is more rhyme than reason, as a boiled turkey forms a dainty dish most acceptable to persons with delicate stomachs, who fear the richness of the roasted bird, and also presents an agreeable change to those who during the Christmas festivities are tired of having roasted turkey constantly set before them. A boiled turkey is prepared as follows:—Take a plump hen turkey which has hung for five or six days (weather permitting), pluck, singe, and draw it, fill it with veal or oyster forcemeat, or with chestnuts, truss it for boiling, and remember to draw the legs into the body, and bind it securely with tape. Dredge flour over it, put it into an oval pan with warm water just sufficient to cover it, and put with it a tea-spoonful of salt, a carrot, an onion stuck with four cloves, a dozen peppercorns, a few sticks of celery, and a bunch of parsley. Bring it slowly to the boil, skim the liquor carefully, and let it simmer very gently until the turkey is tender. Take it up, drain it for a moment, serve on a hot dish, pour a little melted butter or white sauce over it, as all the company may not prefer oyster sauce, and send parsley and butter, celery sauce, oyster sauce, chestnut sauce, Dutch sauce, or even good melted butter flavoured with horseradish, to table with it. A small ham boiled, a red tongue, or even a good cheek of bacon are all suitable accompaniments to boiled turkey, and the dish containing it may be garnished with bacon and sliced tongue, or with sliced lemon and parsley, forcemeat balls,

or barberries. Many cooks wrap the turkey in a floured cloth before putting it in to boil, but this spoils the stock, and will be rendered unnecessary if the scum is carefully removed as it rises. Time to simmer gently—a turkey weighing ten pounds, two hours from the time the water reaches the boiling point; fifteen pounds, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 6s. to 12s., excepting at Christmas.

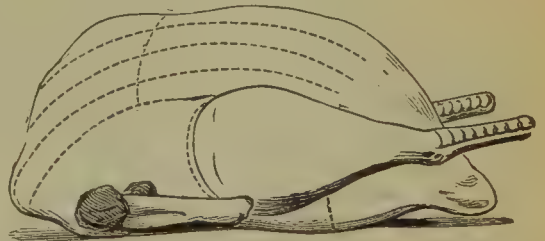
Turkey, Boiled, and Stuffed with Tongue.—Take a small boiled pickled tongue. Cut off the root entirely, leaving only a small portion of the fat. Pluck, draw, singe, and bone a turkey, and cut off the legs, but not the wings. Nearly fill the inside with good veal forcemeat, push the tongue into the centre of the stuffing, and sew the skin over the back securely. Truss the bird firmly, and restore it as nearly as possible to its original shape. Cover the breast with thin slices of fat bacon, tie the bird in a clean white cloth, and boil it according to the directions given in the last recipe, being careful to simmer it very gently, for fear the skin should break. Serve it hot or cold with white or celery sauce, and in carving cut slices across the breast, so that turkey, tongue, and forcemeat may be served together. If this dish is intended for supper, let the turkey stand in a cool place for an hour or two, then pour over it some good white sauce lukewarm, ornament with cut lemon, truffle, &c., and garnish the dish with aspic jelly, lemon, and parsley.

Turkey, Boning of.—Boning poultry is a difficult business for the inexperienced, and generally speaking is best left to the poulterer. Written instructions for its accomplishment are almost valueless, and the knowledge gained from them is worth very little compared to that which may be derived from once watching an experienced cook perform the operation. Turkeys are usually boned without the skin being cut up the back. To do this the joints are loosened inside the bird, the flesh raised with a short sharp-pointed knife, and the bones drawn out gradually, the flesh being laid back, until the body is turned inside out, when the boning may be easily finished. When a turkey has been boned, the legs and wings are generally drawn into the body of the bird, and care must be taken to simmer and then to cool the bird very gently, for fear the skin should burst.

Turkey, Braised.—An old turkey is never so good as a young one. When, however, a young one cannot be obtained, the old one will be more likely to give satisfaction if it is braised than if it is roasted. Pluck and singe the bird, cut off the neck and legs, empty it, and save the heart, liver, and gizzard. Cut the neck into three pieces, clean and scald the legs and the gizzard, and peel off the outer scaly skin from the legs and the thick inner skin from the gizzard. Cover the bird with thin slices of unsmoked fat bacon, and tie it round with twine to keep it in shape. Put three or four slices of bacon into a braising-pan, lay the turkey on these, and put in with it the giblets and trimmings of the turkey, and a calf's foot cut in two, or two sheep's trotters, together

with four onions stuck with three cloves, three carrots, a parsnip, two bay-leaves, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a little salt and pepper, and half a clove of garlic, if liked. Some cooks add one or two glassfuls of wine and a glassful of brandy, but these are unnecessary. Lay two or three slices of bacon over the turkey, and almost cover it with good stock. Put the lid on the stewpan, and simmer its contents *very* gently from four to six hours, according to the size of the bird. If an ordinary stewpan is used instead of a proper braising-pan, which will hold embers in the lid, turn the turkey over when it is half done. Braised turkey may be served either hot or cold. If it is to be eaten hot, lay it upon the dish, surround it with the best of vegetables stewed in it, or with a chipolata garnish prepared separately, and pour over it a small portion of the gravy freed from fat, and thickened with brown thickening. If it is to be served cold, let it remain in the gravy in which it was stewed for half an hour after taking it from the fire. Strain the liquor, and boil till it is reduced to two-thirds its original quantity, so that it will form a jelly when cold. Strain this, and free it entirely from fat. If necessary, clear it with white of egg, according to the directions given for clarifying jelly. Brush two coats of this jelly over the turkey, then let the rest get cold and stiff; cut it into dice, stars, strips, or other devices, and use it for garnishing the dish. Time to braise the turkey, according to size. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient for a good-sized dish.

Turkey, Carving of.—The breast of a turkey is so large, that slices taken neatly from it and from the wings generally suffice for all



TURKEY, ROAST, TO CARVE.

the company. They should be taken from each side alternately, beginning close to the wings, and a little forcemeat and a small portion of liver should be served to each guest. When it is necessary for the legs to be used, they should be separated from the body with a sharp knife and cut in slices, but it should be remembered that they, with the gizzard, will make an excellent devil.

Turkey, Choosing of.—A hen turkey is the best, and it should be young and plump. If young, the legs will be black and smooth. If fresh, the eyes will be bright and the feet supple. The length of the spur will show whether or not a cock turkey is young. Turkeys are in season from September to February, and are at their best at Christmas. They should be hung at least a week in suitable weather, but if there is any fear that they are frozen, they

should be kept in a warm kitchen for some hours before being dressed. It is generally understood that a moderate-sized turkey is more likely to be tender than a very large one.

Turkey, Cold, to Fry.—Divide the remains of a cold turkey into neat joints convenient for serving. Dip these into beaten egg, and afterwards into seasoned bread-crumbs, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Arrange them neatly on a dish, and pour over them a little good gravy made as follows:—Put the bones and trimmings into a saucepan with as much stock or water as will cover them, a bunch of parsley, one or two sticks of celery, and a little pepper and salt. Let them simmer gently for an hour, pour out the liquor, strain and skim it. Mince two ounces of lean ham finely, and brown them gently in a little butter. Dredge some flour over them, and pour to them the strained gravy from the bones. Stew the gravy gently until it is wanted, skim well, and serve very hot. Garnish the dish with toasted sippets and sliced lemon. Time, one hour and a half to make the gravy, five or six minutes to fry the joints of turkey.

Turkey, Devil of, Dry.—The legs, back, gizzard, and rump of cold-dressed turkey may be used for this dish. Score the meat along and across at regular distances, three-quarters of an inch apart, and three-quarters of an inch deep. Rub into the gashes a well-mixed seasoning made of a salt-spoonful of white pepper, a salt-spoonful of salt, a quarter of a salt-spoonful of cayenne, and the strained juice of a lemon, and cover with freshly-made mustard. Brush the pieces of meat over with butter or oil, and broil over a clear fire till they are brown and crisp without being at all burnt, and turn them over that they may be equally done on both sides. Send to table on a hot dish with little pieces of butter upon them. Dry toast may be served as an accompaniment. The devil will be all the more savoury if it is prepared some hours before it is broiled. If liked, half a clove of garlic may be minced and mixed with the seasoning, or the following ingredients may be used for flavouring instead of those given above:—Half a salt-spoonful of salt, half a salt-spoonful of curry-powder, half a salt-spoonful of cayenne, and a heaped salt-spoonful of mushroom or truffle-powder. Time, five minutes to prepare the devil, seven to ten minutes to broil it. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost, exclusive of the meat, about 3d.

Turkey, Devil of, with Sauce.—Devilled turkey prepared as above may be sent to table with sauce Robert, grill sauce, poivrade sauce, curry sauce, thick melted butter flavoured with anchovy or ketchup, or with a sauce prepared as follows:—Mince four shallots or four young onions very finely, and put them into a small stewpan with as much good vinegar as will moisten them. Let them simmer gently till they are soft, then add a wine-glassful of strong gravy, a pinch of cayenne, half a glassful of wine, and a small nut of anchovy butter, or if this is not at hand, use six or eight drops of the essence of anchovy, and stir a small lump of

butter into the same after it is strained and put into the tureen. Boil the sauce two or three minutes longer, and serve. If liked, the savoury joints may be stewed in as much stock as will barely cover them, and served on a hot dish with the sauce poured over them, and garnished with hard-boiled eggs cut in quarters lengthways, and arranged round the dish alternately with toasted sippets. Time to stew the legs, &c., nearly half an hour. Probable cost, varying with the sauce. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Turkey, Drawing of.—Lay the bird on its breast, push back the skin of the neck, and cut the neck itself off close to the body, but leave the skin long that it may be securely turned over. Remove the windpipe, and loosen the inside of the throat with the finger. Make an incision under the tail an inch and a half long, with the fingers remove the crop and the intestines, and be particularly careful not to break the gall-bladder, which is fastened to the liver, nor to let any of the gall touch the bird, as it will impart a bitter taste which cannot afterwards be removed. Wash the inside with a soft rag, pour water through it, and dry it carefully.

Turkey, Dressed to Eat Cold.—Cold turkey makes a very useful dish for suppers, luncheons, collations, &c. It may either be stewed or roasted, and may be dished whole and glazed, when it will form a handsome dish; or it may be cut into pieces convenient for serving, when two dishes at least may be made of it. If it is to be roasted, stuff it with sausage-meat, truss it firmly, and roast in the usual way. Let it get cold, then lay two coats of dissolved glaze lightly and evenly upon it with a brush, and remember that one coat must dry perfectly before another is put on. When it is not convenient to prepare this glaze at home, it may be bought at the Italian warehouses, and a quarter of a pound will be more than sufficient for a good-sized turkey. Garnish the turkey as prettily as possible with parsley, cut lemon, real or artificial camellias, aspic jelly, beetroot, or any other devices; ornament the dish with parsley and cut lemon, and fill the empty spaces in the centre of the dish with clear aspic jelly cut small. If the turkey is to be stewed, bone it if practicable, fill it with forcemeat, and lard the breast evenly with bacon. Truss the bird firmly, and lay it in a stewpan just large enough to hold it, with two shallots, a small onion stuck with one clove, a bunch of parsley, half a blade of mace, a dozen peppercorns, and a clove of garlic if the flavour is liked. Cover the bird with white stock, and let it simmer very gently until it is half done; then add two glassfuls of sherry, and simmer again until done enough. Lift it upon a dish, and let it cool. Strain the gravy, and boil it again until it is so much reduced that it will jelly. Strain it once more, and, if necessary, clear with white of egg, according to the directions given for clarifying jelly. Glaze the turkey with this, and serve on a napkin garnished with parsley, cut lemon, beetroot, &c. If the turkey is to be cut up into pieces convenient for serving, divide it while the bird

is warm. Lay the pieces neatly on the dishes, and allot to each dish an equal share of white and brown meat, small pieces of stuffing, and of liver. Cut the heart, neck, and gizzard into small pieces, and put them into a stewpan with any trimmings that there may be, the gravy that dropped from the bird when it was roasted, and a calf's foot or a little piece of the knuckle of veal, so as to form a stock that will jelly when cold. Let all simmer gently together for three or four hours; strain the stock, skim the fat from the top, put it into a clean saucepan, and mix smoothly with it as much flour as will form a paste. Stir this quickly over the fire for two or three minutes till it is lightly browned; add the strained stock gradually, some pepper and salt, and also a little claret, ketchup, or any other flavouring. Pour some of this sauce over the pieces of turkey in each dish, so that they shall be lightly covered with it. Let them cool and stiffen before removing them. Garnish with fresh parsley before serving. The thighs of the turkey are sometimes reserved for broiling. Time, two hours to stew a good-sized turkey. Probable cost, uncertain.

Turkey, Force meat for.—Shred very finely four ounces of beef suet or beef marrow; add four ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a quarter of an ounce of mixed savoury herbs, of which two-thirds should be parsley and the remainder sweet marjoram or lemon thyme, a quarter of an ounce of fresh lemon-rind finely grated, and a little nutmeg, pepper, salt, and cayenne. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and bind them together with the yolks and white of two eggs. A large turkey will require double the quantity of forcemeat which the above ingredients will make, and many cooks use equal weights of sausage-meat and forcemeat well mixed together. Or shred finely four ounces of beef suet, and add four ounces of grated bread-crumbs, four ounces of lean undressed veal, a quarter of an ounce of chopped parsley, a pinch of powdered thyme, a shallot finely minced, and a little pepper, salt, and powdered mace. Pound the ingredients thoroughly, and bind the mixture together with the unbeaten yolk of an egg. Or mix the above ingredients, and add a dozen bearded oysters finely minced, and a filleted anchovy, or two ounces of dressed lean ham or tongue finely grated. Tinned oysters may be used instead of fresh ones. Oyster sauce should be used with this forcemeat, which is suitable for a boiled turkey. Time, twenty minutes to prepare.

Turkey, Force meat of Chestnuts for.—Mince finely a pound of fat, unsmoked bacon and three-quarters of a pound of lean, undressed veal. Season the mince with salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg, and pound it in a mortar till smooth. Roast and peel three dozen chestnuts, and put them into the body of the bird with the forcemeat. Or roast a pint of chestnuts gently, and peel them; weigh them, and simmer half a pound of them for twenty minutes in as much veal gravy as will cover them. Drain them, and let them cool, then pound them in a mortar with four ounces

of fresh butter, three ounces of grated bread-crumbs, a pinch of grated lemon-rind, a smaller one of powdered mace, and a little pepper, salt, and cayenne. Bind the mixture together with the unbeaten yolks of three eggs.

Turkey, Galantine of.—This dish, though rather troublesome to prepare, is an excellent one for a supper or collation. Pluck, draw, and singe a plump hen turkey; cut it in two down the breast, cut off the wings and neck, and bone it carefully without injuring the skin, first removing the back-bone. Remove some of the flesh from the inside of the turkey and from the legs, especially all the sinews. Lay the turkey flat on the table, skin downwards, and truss the legs inside. Spread on it a layer of veal forcemeat an inch deep, then put a layer of the meat cut from the turkey, and on this some strips of cooked lean ham and fat bacon, lean veal, boiled tongue, with three or four sliced truffles, if obtainable. The meat and the truffles must be laid on in such a way that the colours will contrast. Put another layer of forcemeat on the top, and season the whole with pepper and salt. Turn the skin over, roll the turkey in the form of a large sausage, and sew it up securely that the contents may not escape. Lay thin slices of fat bacon round it, and tie it in a cloth. Put it into a stewpan, cover with nicely-seasoned stock, and let it simmer gently for four hours. Two or three onions stuck with cloves, a bay-leaf, three sliced carrots, a bunch of parsley, and a sprig of thyme may be stewed in the stock with the turkey. Put the bones of the turkey into a separate stewpan with a few spoonfuls of stock, and let them simmer gently for an hour. Strain the liquor, stir a wine-glassful of white wine into it, and pour this broth into the pan containing the turkey. When the galantine is sufficiently dressed, lift it from the fire, and let it remain in the liquor for an hour. Tie it in a fresh cloth, and lay it on a dish; put a weight upon it so that it may be pressed and still retain its shape, and let it remain until cold. Remove the cloth, clear it from fat, and brush two coats of glaze over it. Ornament with aspic jelly, beetroot, and eggs cut into various shapes, or with truffles, &c., stuck into it with silver skewers. Time, four hours to simmer the galantine. Sufficient for a large supper-dish.

Turkey Giblets, Fricassee.—Take one set of turkey giblets; these comprehend the wings, the feet, the gizzard, the liver, the head, and the neck. Clean them all carefully, skin and trim the feet, skin the gizzard and divide it into quarters, cut the neck into four pieces, and the wings and legs each into two pieces; skin, split, and clean the head, and slice the liver. Dissolve two ounces of butter in a stewpan, and put in the giblets, with the exception of the liver, together with a small bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, another of basil, an onion stuck with two cloves, and a little pepper and salt. Fry these ingredients gently till they are lightly browned. Pour over them a pint of stock, and let them simmer gently until done enough. Lift them out, skim and strain the gravy, and thicken it with a

tea-spoonful of brown thickening. Put in the giblets once more with the liver, and simmer all gently for ten minutes. Arrange the giblets neatly in the centre of a dish, pour the gravy over them, and serve very hot. Any kind of vegetables may accompany this dish. Time, one hour and a half to simmer the giblets. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Turkey Giblets with Turnips and Potatoes.—Prepare the giblets as above. Take half a pound of streaky bacon, and cut it into convenient-sized pieces. Fry these in a little butter till they are lightly browned. Lift them out, then put in the giblets, and fry them in the same butter. Pour gravy over them, and simmer gently as in the last recipe. Cut three or four large turnips to the shape of corks, and peel six or eight button onions. Put them into boiling water for five minutes, drain and dry them, fry them in one ounce of butter till they are lightly browned, and put them aside. Peel a dozen small potatoes, and trim them neatly. Skim, strain, and thicken the gravy in which the giblets are stewed, and put in with the bacon fried vegetables, soon enough for them to be sufficiently dressed at the same time as the meat. They will require from fifteen minutes to half an hour, according to age and size. Arrange the giblets neatly in the centre of a hot dish, put the vegetables round them, pour the gravy over, and serve very hot. The wings only of turkeys are often stewed in this way. Time, one hour and a half. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Turkey, Hashed.—Cut the remains of a cold dressed turkey into neat slices, dredge a little flour over them, put them into a stewpan, pour over them any sauce that may be left, and add a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, if required. Shake the pan over the fire until its contents are quite hot, but do not allow them to boil. Draw it to the side of the fire, and let the hash simmer gently for ten or fifteen minutes. Cut the forcemeat-balls into slices, and warm these in the oven or before the fire. Arrange the turkey neatly on a hot dish, pour the gravy over it, and garnish with alternate slices of forcemeat and toasted sippets. A spoonful of pickled walnuts, pickled mushrooms, kernelled olives, or minced gherkins, simmered in the sauce, will pleasantly vary the flavour of the hash. When there is no sauce left from the previous day, a little may be made as follows:—Put the skin, bones, and trimmings of the turkey into a saucepan with a pint of stock or water, a shallot, a spoonful of parsley, four or five cloves, and two or three sliced mushrooms. Simmer the sauce gently for half an hour, strain it, season with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and thicken with the crushed liver of the turkey and a little brown thickening. Before sending to table, a spoonful of lemon-juice may be added or not. Time, half an hour, exclusive of the sauce.

Turkey, Marinated and Broiled.—Parboil a young turkey, and when cold cut it into neat joints. Bone these, and restore them to their original form. Lay them in a marinade made with four table-spoonfuls of vinegar, four

table-spoonfuls of water, two table-spoonfuls of oil, three finely-minced shallots, two tea-spoonfuls of salt, and one of pepper. Let them lie in this twelve hours, and turn them over two or three times that they may be equally seasoned. Drain them, dip them twice in beaten egg and bread-crumbs, and broil over a clear fire. Serve on a hot dish, and garnish with cut lemon and parsley. Send to table with them a sauce prepared as follows:—Boil two eggs for ten minutes; put them in cold water for five minutes, and afterwards put the yolks into a mortar with four finely-minced shallots, a tea-spoonful of chopped tarragon-leaves, a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of dry mustard, and half a tea-spoonful of pepper. Pound the ingredients to a smooth paste, and then add very gradually, first by drops and afterwards by tea-spoonfuls, three table-spoonfuls of salad-oil, two of best vinegar, and one of chilli vinegar. Beat the sauce for a minute or two between every addition, and send it to table in a tureen. Time to broil the joints, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, turkey, 6s. or 8s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Turkey, Minced.—When a turkey has been so far used that neat slices cannot be cut from it to make a hash, the remains may be minced as follows:—Cut off the meat, free it from skin, bone, and sinew, and mince it finely. Season with salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg, and put it into a stewpan with sufficient white sauce to moisten it. Let it simmer gently without boiling till it is quite hot, stirring all the time. Turn it upon a hot dish, and garnish with poached eggs and toasted sippets placed alternately. When the white sauce is not at hand, a little may be made as follows:—Put a quarter of a pint of stock into a saucepan with a thin strip of lemon-rind. Let it simmer gently a few moments till it is pleasantly flavoured with the lemon. Strain, and add gradually a dessert-spoonful of flour which has been smoothly mixed with three or four table-spoonfuls of milk or cream. Stir the sauce gently over the fire for a few minutes till it is quite thick, and add pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg if required, and after it is taken from the fire stir half an ounce of fresh butter into it until dissolved. Time, a few minutes to heat the mince.

Turkey, Old, The Best Way of Dressing.—Stuff the turkey with veal forcemeat, and truss it for boiling. Cut a pound of lean bacon into dice, and fry these in a quarter of a pound of butter over a clear fire till they are lightly browned. Put in the turkey, breast downwards. Cover the saucepan closely, and let it steam gently for an hour. Lift it out, dredge two table-spoonfuls of flour into the butter, and stir it briskly with the back of a wooden spoon till it forms a smooth paste. Add gradually three or four pints of boiling stock, put in the turkey, and with it four or five large carrots sliced, four turnips, a dozen button onions, a large bunch of parsley, two bay-leaves, three or four sprigs of thyme, and a little pepper and salt. Let all simmer gently together for four hours. Lift the turkey out, and keep it hot. Put the vegetables and sauce

into a clean saucepan, place this by the side of the fire, and carefully remove the grease, &c., as it rises to the surface. When no more appears, boil the sauce quickly for a few minutes. Serve the turkey on a hot dish. Arrange the vegetables round it, and pour the sauce over. Garnish the dish with small boiled potatoes or with roasted chestnuts. Time to dress the turkey, five hours.

Turkey Patties.—Make some patties or small vol-au-vents of good puff paste, and bake them separately. When they are baked enough, take them out of the oven, and three-parts fill them with a hot savoury mixture prepared as follows:—Mince a little of the white meat of a cold dressed turkey very finely, and add a small proportion of grated ham. Stew this gently for a minute or two in as much melted butter or good gravy as will barely cover it, add a spoonful of thick cream, and season the preparation with a little grated lemon-rind, white pepper, salt, and powdered mace. Care should be taken that the mince is made very thick, and that the patties are not filled so full that the gravy will run over. Time, a quarter of an hour to prepare the mince. Probable cost, patties, 2d. each, exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient, eight or ten for a dish.

Turkey Pinions, Stewed.—Remove the large wing-bone from the pinions, and fold the skin over at the end. Fry the wings in a little butter till they are lightly browned, dredge some flour over, barely cover them with stock, and add a bunch of parsley, a small onion stuck with one clove, and a little pepper and salt. A glassful of claret may be put into the stock if liked. Let all simmer gently together for an hour, then add half a dozen small onions fried in butter, and four or five mushrooms chopped small. Just before serving the stew, mince a tea-spoonful of capers finely, and stir it into the sauce. Put the pinions into the centre of a dish, pour the sauce over and round them, and garnish with toasted sippets. Time, an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the pinions. Sufficient, one set of pinions for one or two persons.

Turkey Pinions, Stewed (another way).—Prepare the pinions as in the preceding recipe. Fry them in butter or bacon-fat till they are lightly browned, then pour some nicely-flavoured white stock over them, and simmer gently until done enough. Lay them between two dishes, and let them remain until cold. Strain the gravy, and free it entirely from fat. Boil quickly until it is so much reduced that it will jelly when cold. When the pinions are to be served, warm them in the gravy, and let the gravy simmer again until it is quite thick. Put the pinions on a dish, lightly cover them with the gravy, and send the rest to table in a tureen. This dish may be sent to table with sorrel, or with a purée of chestnuts or lentils. Time, an hour and a half to stew the pinions. Sufficient, one set of pinions for one or two persons.

Turkey, Plucking of.—When plucking a turkey, or poultry of any kind, be careful to

pull out the feathers in the direction in which they lie. If this point is not attended to, the skin may be torn and the appearance of the bird spoiled. After the bird is plucked, singe off the hairs with a lighted paper.

Turkey, Potted.—Take a small turkey weighing about five pounds; pluck, singe, draw, and bone it, and cut off the neck and legs. Lay it skin downwards on a table, season with pepper, salt, and powdered mace, spread a layer of forcemeat all over it, and roll it round. Choose a potting-pan of a suitable size for the turkey. Place a layer of forcemeat at the bottom, put in the bird, and cover with forcemeat. Lay three or four thin slices of fat bacon and a bay-leaf on the top. Cover the pan, and place it in a large saucepan with boiling water two inches deep, and add more boiling water as this evaporates to keep it to the same depth. Put it into the oven, and let it cook gently until done enough. In order to ascertain when this point is reached, push a trussing-needle right through the body of the bird, and when it enters easily the turkey may be taken out. Let it get cold, and cover the surface with a layer of good dripping or lard. Set it in a cool place for several hours, and it will be ready for use. The forcemeat may be made as follows:—Cut the meat in slices, free from skin and sinew, from the legs of the bird. Put with it half a pound of lean veal and a pound of fat bacon. Mince all finely together, and pound the mixture till it is quite smooth, and whilst pounding keep adding pepper, salt, and spice until it is pleasantly flavoured. The quantity of salt must be regulated by the quality of the bacon. Time to bake, three hours.

Turkey, Potted (another way).—Cut the flesh from a cold roast turkey, and free it from skin and sinew. Weigh it, mince finely, and pound it in a mortar to a smooth paste with one-fourth of its weight in grated tongue or ham, an equal weight of fresh butter, and whilst pounding the meat keep adding salt, pepper, and powdered mace in small quantities at a time till it is pleasantly and rather highly seasoned. When the meat is quite smooth, press it into small pots, and cover with clarified butter a quarter of an inch deep. Store in a cool place. Time, three-quarters of an hour or more to prepare.

Turkey Poult, Cold, To Re-dress.—The remains of a turkey poult may be minced, made into patties, croquettes, &c., or, indeed, dressed up in various ways very much like the larger bird. The following will be found to be the most satisfactory way of serving it a second time:—Cut the meat into neat pieces free from skin, bone, and sinew. Put the trimmings into a saucepan with a pint of white stock, a small bunch of parsley, a finely-minced shallot, and six mushrooms chopped small. Add pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and simmer the sauce till it is pleasantly flavoured and partly reduced. Strain it, thicken with a little white roux or with flour and butter, and add an equal quantity of new milk or cream. Stir it over the fire till it

boils, put in the slices of meat, and let them simmer until they are quite hot; but the sauce must not boil after they are added. Put the meat on a hot dish, pour the sauce over, and garnish the dish with sliced lemon and parsley. Time: about an hour and a quarter to make the sauce; four or five minutes to heat the meat. Probable cost, if milk be used, 8d., exclusive of the cold turkey poult.

Turkey Poult, To Roast.—The turkey poult or young turkey is an excellent substitute for the fully-grown bird, as it is most easily obtained in summer and autumn, when the large turkeys are out of season. The young ones may be said to be in season whenever they are large enough to be used. They may be roasted in the same way as a fully-grown bird. It is not usual to fill them with forcemeat, though some epicures, regardless of expense, are partial to them when stuffed with truffles, and served with perigueux sauce. Tongue, bacon, or sausages are generally sent to table with them. Turkey poult is trussed with the head tucked under the wing, and the legs twisted under like a duck. Unlike the grown bird, the feet may be left on, though the claws must be cut off. A turkey poult should be put down to a clear fire, liberally basted, and when done enough should be served on a dish garnished with watercress. Brown gravy and bread sauce should be sent to table with it. Time to roast, three-quarters of an hour to an hour and a half, according to size.

Turkey Poult, Truffled.—Fill the body of the bird with nicely-seasoned veal forcemeat, and add as many truffles as it may be wished to use, first cutting them into balls the size of a walnut. The trimmings of the truffles may be used to make sauce, or they may be minced and mixed with the forcemeat. Lard the breast of the bird, or, if this is not practicable, cover with thin slices of fat bacon, tross firmly, and put it down before a clear fire. Baste liberally, and serve truffle sauce or broad sauce with it. Time to roast, one hour or more, according to size.

Turkey, Pulled.—Take the remains of a dressed turkey. Cut off the legs, and score the meat in them and the gizzard at regular distances. Season highly, as for devilled turkey, and set them aside. Remove the skin from the body, and pull the white meat from the bones in long flakes with a fork. Put the bones and trimmings of the turkey into a stew-pan with a pinch of powdered mace, a finely-minced shallot, the rind and strained juice of half a lemon, a pint of stock, and a little pepper and salt. Let them simmer gently till the gravy is strong and pleasantly flavoured; strain and skim it, thicken with white thickening or with a little flour and butter, and add a quarter of a pint of milk or cream. Let the gravy boil a few minutes, then put in the meat, and let it simmer again until the latter is quite hot, but do not let the gravy boil after the meat is added. While the meat is simmering take the legs and gizzard already seasoned, dip them in clarified butter, and broil over a clear fire till they are lightly browned without being burnt. Put

the pulled turkey with the sauce into the centre of a hot dish, lay the legs upon it, and serve very hot. The legs of the turkey should be turned every minute whilst they are being broiled. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold turkey, if milk is used. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Turkey Rissoles.—Take the remains of cold-dressed turkey. Cut off the meat, free it from skin and sinew, and weigh it. Mince finely, and with a pound of meat put a quarter of a pound of grated tongue or lean ham, and a quarter of a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Add two ounces of clarified butter or two ounces of fat bacon finely minced, a boiled onion chopped small, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Mix the ingredients thoroughly, and bind them together with the yolk of an egg. Roll out some puff paste very thin, stamp it out in rounds, and lay a spoonful of meat on each round. Moisten the edges of the pastry, and draw them together at the top of the meat to form a ball. Dip these in beaten egg, and fry in hot fat till they are brightly browned. Drain on a sieve before the fire for a few minutes to free them from fat, and serve piled on a neatly-folded napkin. Time, five or six minutes to fry the rissoles. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the cold turkey. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Turkey, Roast.—There are several methods of preparing a turkey for roasting. The bird may be simply trussed like a fowl, and roasted without being stuffed at all, and will be found excellent, the pure flavour of the bird being then presented unmixed with any taste that does not belong to it. When dressed in this way it should be served on a dish garnished with watercresses, and no other sauce than its own gravy should accompany it. The usual way of serving roast turkey, however, is to stuff it either with veal forcemeat, chestnuts, or sausage-meat, and to send it to table accompanied by a string of sausages, bread sauce, and brown gravy, or chestnut sauce. Forcemeat flavoured with oysters or mushrooms, and the accompanying sauces are more suitable for boiled than roast turkey. Pluck, draw, singe, and truss the turkey. Tie a buttered paper over the breast, and hang the bird before a clear fire. Baste frequently whilst it is being roasted. Unless this point is attended to the meat will be dry and tasteless. A quarter of an hour before the bird is taken down, remove the paper, dredge a little flour over the breast, and baste it well with cold butter. This will make the froth stronger than if hot dripping is used. Let it brown brightly. Garnish with lemon and sausages, or forcemeat balls. Serve very hot. Time for a small turkey, an hour and a quarter to an hour and a half; for a moderate-sized turkey weighing ten pounds, about two hours; twelve to fourteen pounds, about two hours and a half. Probable cost, moderate-sized turkey, 8s. to 14s., excepting at Christmas.

Turkey, Roast (another way).—Take a well-kept but perfectly sweet young hen turkey. Pluck, draw, and singe it carefully,

wipe the outside with a damp cloth, wash the inside, and dry it well. Fill with onion forcemeat, truss securely for roasting, and put it down to a clear fire. Baste liberally, and when it is done enough dish it, and pour over it some tomato or truffle sauce. Serve very hot. The onion stuffing may be made as follows:—Skin half a dozen large onions, throw them into boiling water, and boil them for a quarter of an hour. Drain and mince them, and put them into a stewpan with a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, three moderate-sized truffles thinly sliced, the crumb of two stale rolls which have been soaked in milk and afterwards squeezed till dry, a table-spoonful of shred parsley, the yolks of three eggs, and a little pepper, salt, and powdered mace. Beat these ingredients thoroughly over a gentle fire until they form a smooth compact mass, and the forcemeat will be ready for use. Time to roast small turkey, an hour and a half; large turkey, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 8s. to 14s., but more expensive at Christmas. Sufficient, a moderate-sized turkey for six or seven persons.

Turkey, Rolled.—Cut a young turkey down the middle into two parts, remove the bones without injuring the skin, lay the pieces flat on the table—skin downwards—and spread over each a layer of good veal forcemeat three-quarters of an inch thick. Roll them up like a sausage, cover with thin slices of fat bacon, and tie this on with twine. Lay the rolls in a stewpan, cover with stock, and put with them a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, two carrots, two onions in which two cloves have been stuck, a parsnip, half a small blade of mace, and a little pepper and salt. Let them simmer gently until they are done enough, and skim the liquor carefully. When the bird is half-cooked a glassful of wine may be added to the liquor. Rolled turkey may be eaten hot or cold. If it is to be eaten hot, put the rolls on a hot dish, remove the twine, strain and thicken the sauce, pour part of it over the meat, and send the rest to table in a tureen. If it is to be eaten cold, let the rolls lie in the liquor for half an hour after they are taken from the fire, and when the meat is cold brush over with two coats of glaze. Time to simmer the rolls, one hour and a half.

Turkey, Sauces for.—Brown gravy and bread sauce are the usual accompaniments to roast turkey. Oyster sauce, celery sauce, tomato sauce, mushroom, chestnut, and truffle sauce, are all suitable accompaniments. Sauces are generally put round the bird, and garnish with sliced lemon. Ham, tongue, bacon, or pickled pork is sent to table with both roast and boiled turkey. With boiled turkey, celery sauce, oyster sauce, bread sauce, or white sauce should be served. The nature of the sauce should, of course, be regulated by that of the forcemeat.

Turkey Soup, Economical.—Take the bones and trimmings of a turkey, after the meat has been made into patties, or rissoles, minced, pulled, or devilled, break them into small pieces, put them into a stewpan with any forcemeat or sauce that may be left, and pour over them two quarts of stock. Bring this slowly to the boil,

skim carefully, and add a little salt and pepper, a few sticks of celery, an onion, and a carrot. Let these simmer gently till the bones are quite clean. Strain the soup, and free it from fat. Add further seasoning if liked, and either thicken the soup with two ounces of ground rice or arrowroot made into a paste with a little stock and boiled up in the soup, or, if a clear soup is preferred, clarify according to the directions given for clarifying soup. Drop a little vermicelli, or macaroni, or turned vegetables into it, let them boil a few minutes, and then serve. The clarifying process will not be necessary if the soup has been gently simmered, thoroughly skimmed, and well strained. If no stock from bones, &c., is at hand, a little may be made by boiling two pounds of the inferior parts of beef in five pints of water for two or three hours, and in this case the bones of the turkey may be stewed with the beef. Or half a pound only of fresh beef may be used, with a tea-spoonful of Liebig's Extract of Meat dissolved in the liquor. Time, four hours.

Turkey Soup, Superior.—Take the remains of a cold boiled or roast turkey, cut off the meat, mince it finely, pound till smooth, and put it aside till wanted. Break up the body of the bird into small pieces, put these into a stewpan with two quarts of nicely-flavoured white stock, and let them simmer gently for one hour and a half. Strain the gravy, let it cool, skim off the fat, and season with salt and cayenne. Cut a quarter of a pound of stale crumb of bread into thin slices, soak these for a few minutes in as much of the stock as they will absorb, let them simmer a few minutes, and afterwards squeeze the pulp in a cloth till it is quite dry. Mix this thoroughly with the flesh of the turkey which was put aside, add the soup gradually and smoothly to the paste, and rub the whole through a fine sieve with the back of a wooden spoon. Let it boil once more, add salt and cayenne as required, and just before serving add a pint of boiling cream or milk. If the soup is not sufficiently thick, it may be made so by adding an ounce of arrowroot or ground rice made into a smooth batter with a little cold milk and boiled in it before the cream is added. The soup ought to be of the consistency of thick cream. If no white stock is at hand, a little may be made as follows:—Divide two pounds of the scrag-end of a neck of veal, or a calf's foot well cleaned, or a knuckle-bone of veal, into small pieces, put them into a saucepan with five pints of cold water, a slice of lean ham, a carrot, a turnip, three onions, a blade of mace, half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, a few outer sticks of celery, a bunch of parsley, and a sprig of thyme. Let all simmer gently for three hours. Strain the soup, let it go cold, remove the fat, add a little salt, and it will be ready for use. If there be any liquor in which mutton, veal, rabbits, or chickens have been boiled, it may be stewed with the flavouring ingredients, without any meat. Time, four hours to make the stock, three hours to make the soup. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Turkey, Stewed.—A small turkey should be chosen for this dish. Stuff the bird, and

truss it for roasting. Dissolve two ounces of butter in a stewpan just large enough to hold the bird, and add two large slices of fat bacon cut into dice. Lay the bird in this, put it over a clear fire, and when it is brightly browned on one side, turn it upon the other. Lift it out, drain it, and put it into another stewpan, with a bunch of parsley, a large blade of mace, and a clove of garlic or not, as preferred. Cover the bird with good stock, add a little pepper and salt, and let it simmer gently until it is half-cooked. Put in a glassful of sherry, and let it remain until done enough. Take it up, and put it on a dish in a hot oven, that it may retain its heat for a few minutes. Strain and skim the gravy, thicken with a little brown thickening, and let it boil a minute or two. Pour a little of it round the turkey, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Oyster sauce is an excellent accompaniment to this dish, and a boned and pounded anchovy and a small shallot may be advantageously added to the forcemeat with which the turkey is stuffed. Time to stew the turkey, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 6s. to 12s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Turkey Stuffed with Chestnuts.—

Take as many sound chestnuts as will completely fill the body of the bird. Make a small gash with a sharp knife in the outer skin to keep them from bursting, throw them into plenty of fast-boiling water, and let them boil until soft. Drain and dry them, and peel off the outer and the inner skin, look them over carefully, and reject any decayed or mouldy nuts. Fill the turkey's crop with good veal forcemeat, afterwards fill the body of the bird with the boiled chestnuts and the liver, and sew it up securely. Put it down to roast, and baste liberally. Serve on a hot dish, and send brown gravy and either bread sauce or onion sauce to table with it. The brown sauce may be made with the turkey giblets as follows:—Mince the heart and gizzard, and let them simmer gently for an hour or more. Skim the liquor, strain it, thicken with a little brown thickening, and season with pepper and salt. Add a glassful of claret and a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, let it boil a minute or two, and it will be ready for serving. Time to roast the turkey, an hour and a half to two hours and a half, according to size.

Turkey Stuffed with Chicken.—

Bone a young chicken without injuring the skin. Draw the legs and wings inside, fill the body with freshly-made nicely-seasoned sausage-meat, and make it round and compact in form. Put it inside a boned turkey; fill all the empty spaces with sausage-meat, and truss the turkey firmly, restoring it as nearly as possible to its original form. Cover with buttered paper, and put it down before a clear fire, though at some distance from it. Baste liberally, and roast very slowly, or the outside of the turkey will be done enough before the heat has penetrated to the interior of the chicken. This dish is a great favourite with many of the English residents in Calcutta. It may be served hot or cold with the usual sauces, and in carving the turkey slices should be cut across the breast, so that each guest may have

a share of turkey, chicken, and forcemeat. Time, two or three hours, according to the size of the birds.

Turkey Stuffed with Mushroom Forcemeat.—

Take six or eight small mushrooms, peel them, put them into a saucepan with a slice of fresh butter, and let them simmer gently for seven or eight minutes. Drain the liquor from them, and let them cool; then mince them, and mix them with a quarter of a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Add a slight seasoning of salt, cayenne, grated nutmeg, and grated lemon-rind, but be careful that the mushroom flavour is not overpowered. Work an ounce of fresh butter into the forcemeat, bind it together with the yolk of an egg, and add as much of the butter in which the mushrooms were stewed as it will take without being made too moist. Pound the mixture thoroughly, and it will be ready for use. Fill the turkey with it, boil or roast it, and send mushroom sauce to table with it. Double this quantity of forcemeat will be required for a large turkey. Time, one hour to prepare the forcemeat.

Turkey Stuffed with Sausage-meat.—

Take a well-kept turkey weighing about eight pounds. Bone it according to the directions previously given, and draw out all the bones excepting those of the wings. Take about three pounds of fine sausage-meat, and one pound of veal forcemeat. If liked, sausage-meat only may be used, and in this case some minced herbs should be mixed with the seasoning. The sausage-meat should be rich with fat, and moistened with a little cold stock or water. Fill the empty places where the bones have been and the body of the bird with the sausage-meat. Draw the turkey to its original form, tie both ends of the bird and the ends of the legs securely, truss the bird firmly, and plump it well (*see Turkey, Trussed for Roasting*). Flour it, tie it to the spit, instead of sticking the hook into it, and let it be well supported by leaving a string tied once or twice round the body, as the stuffing will make the bird heavy. Put it down to a clear fire, but at some distance from it, and baste liberally until done enough. When this point is reached the steam will draw towards the fire. Flour and baste the bird again for a few minutes, take it up, send it to table on a hot dish, garnishing with sausage and forcemeat balls. Bread sauce may be served with the turkey, together with a little gravy made of the bones of the bird stewed down with stock, and a little seasoning. The appearance of the dish will be improved if the breast is evenly larded. A roasted turkey is very good stuffed with sausage-meat without being boned. Time to roast the turkey, nearly two hours. Probable cost, turkey, 6s. to 12s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Turkey, To Bone. (*see Fowl, To Bone, without opening*).

Turkey, Truffled.—There is no dish more highly esteemed than a truffled turkey. The easiest and perhaps in the end the most satisfactory way of getting one is to procure

it from France, through a first-class poulterer, ready fattened, stuffed with truffles, and ready for the spit. It will be all the better for the winter's journey, as birds so stuffed are always kept for several days after to allow the perfume of the truffles to penetrate the flesh. The cost of a turkey thus prepared will vary from one to five guineas, exclusive of the carriage. When once obtained, a truffled turkey is easily dressed, as it simply requires to be roasted, plentifully basted, and served with its own gravy only, for though bread sauce and onion sauce are occasionally served with it, properly speaking no rival flavour ought to approach the truffle. Fine fresh truffles are, however, so expensive, that mushrooms or chestnuts are often substituted for them, pounded with bacon in exactly the same way, and a turkey thus prepared will prove to most people quite as acceptable as if really truffled. When it is preferred, however, that the turkey should be stuffed with truffles at home, procure a young, plump, freshly-killed hen turkey. Take a pound and a half of truffles for a moderate-sized bird, and two pounds for a large one. Smell them, and reject any that are mouldy. Wash them carefully, and scrub with a soft brush till not a particle of earth or grit remains upon them. Cut about a pound of the truffles into balls an inch and a half in diameter. Pound the rest with the trimmings to a smooth paste, adding an equal weight of fat bacon. The bacon should be rasped and pounded separately, then mixed with the pounded truffles, and the forcemeat seasoned with salt and pepper only. When the forcemeat is quite smooth mix the whole truffles with it, and put the preparation into the body of the turkey. Let it hang for five or six days after it is stuffed, and when it is to be roasted, lay a slice of fat bacon upon the breast, and a piece of buttered paper over that, and baste liberally whilst it is before the fire. If it is wished that truffle sauce should accompany this dish, a few truffles may be put aside for the purpose. Truffle sauce is made as follows:—Mince four truffles finely, put them into a saucepan with a slice of fresh butter, and shake them over the fire for ten minutes. Add half a pint of brown sauce, a little pepper and salt, and a glassful of sherry; let these ingredients simmer for a quarter of an hour, skim off the fat, and serve. Time, roast the turkey the usual time.

Turkey Truffled Economically.—

Take a freshly-killed plump young turkey. If large, half a pound of fine fresh truffles will be required for it, if small, a quarter or a third of a pound will be sufficient. Wash and scrub the truffles carefully as in the preceding recipe, drain and dry them, and cut them into thin slices without peeling them. Boil or roast some fine sound chestnuts; the quantity must be regulated by the size of the turkey. There must be sufficient with the truffles to fill the *body* of the bird. Before boiling them, make a little cut in the outer skin of each nut to keep it from bursting. When all are done, throw them into slightly-salted water, and let them boil quickly until tender: they will take from half an hour to an hour. Skin them, mix the sliced truffles with

them; then fill the body of the bird with the mixture, and let the turkey hang for two or three days in a cool airy situation. On the day that it is to be dressed fill the *crop* of the bird with good veal forcemeat, truss it firmly, tie a buttered paper over the breast, and roast it before a clear fire. Hang it at first some distance from it, and baste liberally. A turkey prepared as above will be sufficiently flavoured with truffles to satisfy most people, indeed, all but those who are excessively fond of truffles. If liked, bread sauce or onion sauce may be sent to table with this dish, but generally a truffled turkey is served with its own gravy only. Time, an hour and a half to two hours and a half, according to size.

Turkey Trussed for Boiling.—Pluck, singe, and draw the bird, and be particularly careful not to break the gall-bladder, which adheres to the liver, for if any of the gall touches the bird it will impart a bitter taste to it. Cut off the head and neck, and leave sufficient skin to turn and sew over the back. After the forcemeat is put into the breast, cut off the legs at the first joint, draw the upper legs into the body, and make a slit for the stumps to go in. Break and flatten the breast-bone, and also break the back-bone, that the bird may lie flat on the dish. Truss firmly, to make it look as plump and round as possible. Turn the pinions with the points over the back, and fasten liver (freed from gall) under one pinion, and the gizzard (washed and skinned) under the other. Skewer the apron over the nose, and pass string firmly round the body, fasten it to the skewers, and tie it in the middle of the back.

Turkey Trussed for Roasting.—

Pluck and singe the bird, and in drawing it preserve the liver and gizzard. Be particularly careful not to break the gall-bag, which adheres to the liver, as if any of the gall touches the bird no amount of washing will remove the bitter taste which it will impart. Cut off the feet, and draw out the strings or sinews from the thighs—there are five or six in each leg. Place three or four folds of cloth on the high breast-bone, and break and flatten it with a rolling-pin to make the bird look plump. Cut off the head and neck close to the body, and before doing so push back the skin of the neck so that sufficient may be left on to turn over the back. Hold the legs in boiling water for a minute or two, and afterwards peel off the rough dirty skin. Fill the breast with forcemeat, and sew the neck over the back. Press the legs close to the breast, and pass a skewer through them and the body. Turn the points of the wings over the back, skewer them through the body, and put the liver under one pinion and the gizzard under the other. Cut a slit in the apron, and put the nose through. Pass a string over the back of the bird, put it firmly round the skewers, and tie it in the middle. Tie a buttered paper over the breast, and be very careful to truss the bird firmly. The liver of the turkey must be freed from gall and covered with a buttered paper, or it will be dry and hard. The gizzard must be carefully cleansed—as it contains stones—skinned and washed, seasoned with pepper and salt, and,

like the liver, guarded from the heat by buttered paper.

Turkey, Trussing and Carving of (Dr. Kitchiner's observations).—The rules for cutting up a pheasant are in all respects applicable to a turkey; whether roasted or boiled, it is trussed and sent to table like a fowl. In trussing it, three skewers should be placed so as to admit the spit between them and the back of it: these keep it firm on the spit, and prevent the great weight of the stuffing, &c., from making it turn irregular while at the fire. One skewer should be passed through the legs; one in the middle, which confines the wings; and the other under the wings, near the end of the merry-thought. The best parts of a turkey are the white ones—the breast, wings, and neck-bones. The neck must be taken away, and the hollow part under the breast stuffed with forcemeat, which is to be cut in thin slices in the direction from the rump to the neck, and a slice given with each piece of turkey. The breast is the only part usually cut up; if more is wanted, take off one or both wings, a leg, &c. The gizzard and rump are favourites with some epicures. It is called a devil when well peppered, salted, and broiled: many people score it with a knife before it is peppered and salted. If you wish a turkey, especially a very large one, to be tender, never dress it till at least four or five days (in cold weather, eight or ten) after it has been killed. "No man who understands good living will say, on such a day I will eat that turkey—but will hang it up by four of the large tail-feathers, and when, on paying his morning visit to the larder, he finds it lying upon a cloth prepared to receive it when it falls, that day let it be cooked."

Turkey with Celery Sauce.—Truss it nicely, wrap it up in layers of bacon; then boil it in water with a little salt, butter, and lemon-juice. Drain it, and cover over with celery sauce.

Turkey with Chipolata Garnish.—Pluck, draw, and singe a plump turkey, stuff and roast in the usual way. Put it on a dish, and garnish with chipolata garnish (*see* Chipolata Garnish). Pour a little brown sauce over it, and send some more to table in a tureen. A good deal of taste is required to garnish this dish. Chipolata garnish is worth nothing unless it is tastefully arranged.

Turkey with Truffles.—Take a nice fat turkey the moment it has been killed; empty it, and put plenty of salt inside the body to draw the blood out. Then let it cool, and prepare some truffles in the following manner: take two or three pounds, peel them, and smell whether they are all of a good flavour, and not musked. Pick out the smallest from amongst them, and chop them very fine. Take some fat white bacon, and rasp it, so as to obtain the fat only, without any of the sinews. When you have rasped a sufficient quantity to fill the body of the turkey, put the chopped truffles into the mortar, pound them with the rasped bacon, season well with salt, pepper, spices, &c., then mix this with large truffles, and put all in the turkey. Let the turkey

remain thus for two or three days to acquire the flavour of the truffles; sew the bird up as soon as you have finished it, and when you want it roasted, put it on the spit, covered with bacon on the breast and a few sheets of white paper, and take great care when you open the paper that you do not loosen the truffles. Serve with a clear Spanish sauce. This dish is one of the best possible if it is well seasoned and roasted. It is scarcely necessary to observe that the carver must serve the inside with the fillet, as that is one of the best parts of the dish.

Turkey's Eggs (*see* Eggs, Turkey's).

Turkeys, Forcemeat for (*see* Forcemeat for Turkeys; Oysters for Forcemeat for Boiled Fowls or Turkeys; and Forcemeat for Turkeys, Roast).

Turkish Pilau.—A pilau, as really served in Turkey and Arabia, consists simply of rice boiled as for curry so that the grains are kept entire, mixed with a little butter, and seasoned with pepper and salt, then laid upon a dish, and the stewed meat placed upon it. For Western use, a pilau is very good prepared as follows:—Roast a rabbit, a chicken, or two or three pounds of mutton; when the meat is sufficiently cooked cut it into neat pieces convenient for serving, and put these aside until wanted. Put the bones and trimmings into a saucepan with two ounces of lean ham cut into dice, or a little blanched bacon-rind, a sprig of thyme, an onion stuck with two cloves, a small carrot, half a dozen peppercorns, and a pint of stock or water. Simmer the liquor gently, and skim carefully until it is pleasantly flavoured and considerably reduced. Add some salt if required. Wash one pound of Patna rice, throw it into boiling water for five minutes, drain it, dry it in a cloth, put it into a clean saucepan with a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, and stir it about over a gentle fire until it is lightly and equally coloured. Pour over it a pint and a half of stock, and let it simmer very gently until it has entirely absorbed the liquor, and is quite tender and dry without the grains being broken. Throw in a little salt and white pepper and a tea-spoonful of curry-powder, and stir lightly with a fork to separate the grains. Pile it at once high on a dish, and place upon it the slices of meat which, a few minutes previously, have been heated but not boiled in the sauce made from the bones, &c. If a fowl has been used for the pilau, a table-spoonful of stewed sultana raisins may be placed on the top before serving. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to boil the rice. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Turnip.—This excellent vegetable is extensively used in cookery, either alone and boiled whole, mashed in stews, or to flavour soups and sauces. There are many varieties of the turnip. The best are small, finely-grained, juicy, smooth, and sound. When turnips are used for flavouring soups and sauces, it should be remembered that the liquor in which they are boiled will not keep very long, and also that turnips boiled with onions will correct the very strong flavour of the latter. The peel of

the turnip, if thoroughly washed, will flavour soup and sauce as well as the vegetable itself. Turnips are in season from May till February. They may be had all the year round, but in spring they are only useful for flavouring.

Turnip and Potato Soup.—Dissolve two ounces of butter in a stewpan, and fry in it two large onions sliced till they are brightly browned. Pour over them two quarts of stock made from bones or from the liquor in which meat has been boiled, and add half a dozen sliced turnips, half a dozen mealy potatoes, and three or four crusts of bread, together with a bay-leaf and a few sticks of celery if liked. Simmer all gently together till the vegetables are quite soft, rub the soup through a fine sieve, and season with pepper and salt. Let it boil up once more, and serve very hot. Serve toasted sippets on a separate dish. This soup is not likely to keep good more than a day or two. Time, two hours and a half. Probable cost, 3d. per pint, exclusive of the stock. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Turnip Broth.—This is made with about a dozen turnips peeled and cut into slices. Blanch them for a short time in water, and drain them; put them with a knuckle of veal, a small piece of beef, and the half of a hen into a stewpan; and pour some rich boiling broth over the whole. Let the whole stew for about two hours; then strain it through a double silk sieve, and use it with rice, vermicelli, &c. &c.

Turnip-greens, To Boil (*see* Greens, Turnip, Boiled).

Turnip Radishes, To Boil.—Radishes are generally eaten raw with salads, &c. The small white turnip radishes are, however, sometimes boiled and served as a vegetable, and the ordinary long radishes, when young, may be tied in bunches, boiled till tender and served like asparagus on toast. They are good with either boiled or roast meat. To boil turnip radishes proceed as follows:—Take the radishes when young and freshly pulled. Wash them well, trim them neatly, leaving about an inch of the stalks, and lay them in cold water for half an hour. Drain them, and throw them into plenty of boiling water slightly salted. Let them boil gently till tender. Drain them, and serve in a tureen with melted butter poured over them. Time to boil, fifteen to twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 1d. or 2d. per bunch. Sufficient, one bunch for one or two persons.

Turnip Soup.—Wash and pare half a dozen turnips, and let them lie in cold water for a quarter of an hour. Drain them, and cut them up small. Put them into a stewpan with four ounces of fresh butter and three ounces of lean ham cut into dice, and stir them about over a gentle fire for two or three minutes. Add two or three onions and one or two sticks of celery, and pour over them a pint of stock made from bones. Let them simmer gently till they are quite soft, dredge two handfuls of flour over them, and beat them briskly with a wooden spoon till they are quite smooth. Moisten gradually with two pints of stock, and stir the soup over the fire till it boils.

Rub it through a fine hair sieve, let it boil up again, add salt, pepper, and powdered mace, and half a pint of boiling cream, and it will be ready for serving. If liked, a bay-leaf and two or three cloves may be stewed with the other ingredients, and the flour may be omitted, and a little ground rice or arrowroot substituted for it. Send toasted sippets to table on a separate dish. Time, two hours and a half, exclusive of the stock. Sufficient for eight or nine persons. Probable cost, 4d. per pint, exclusive of the stock.

Turnip-Tops.—Turnip-tops are frequently used as greens. When freshly cut they are very good, and they have a slightly bitter taste which recommends them to many. Trim off the decayed leaves and stems, and wash the greens in several waters. Drain them, and throw them into a saucepan with plenty of boiling water slightly salted. Keep the saucepan uncovered, and let them boil quickly till they are quite tender. When done enough, put them into a colander, and squeeze the water gently from them. Turn them into a hot vegetable-dish, pepper them lightly, and spread a little butter on them; cut the surface across both ways with a knife, and serve. If any of these greens are left, they may be served up again after being finely chopped with butter and salt, and heated in a saucepan. Time to boil, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost—generally very cheap—1d. or 2d. per pound. Sufficient, two pounds for three or four persons.

Turnip-Tops (*see* Cabbage, Turnip-Tops, and Greens).

Turnips.—These are seldom served whole, but after being boiled are mashed before being sent to table. When stringy they must be passed through a coarse sieve. In order to mash them, press the water well from them, add enough butter, salt, and pepper, with a little powdered white sugar, which greatly improves their flavour. A little flour mixed with the butter renders the turnips less watery when mashed.

Turnips, Boiled.—Turnips should only be served whole when they are very young, and then they should be covered with white sauce. When they have reached any size they should be mashed. Pare the turnips, and wash them; if very young a little of the green top may be left on; if very large they should be divided into halves or even quarters. Throw them into slightly-salted water, and let them boil gently till tender. Drain, and serve them. Time to boil, old turnips, three-quarters of an hour to an hour and a half; young turnips, fifteen to twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 5d. to 7d. per bunch. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Turnips, Boiled and Served with Sauce.—Boil the turnips as in the last recipe. Put them in a tureen, grate a little nutmeg over them, and cover with good melted butter. If preferred, omit the nutmeg, and stir a spoonful of freshly-mixed mustard into the sauce before pouring it over the vegetables. Turnips served in this way may be sliced, cut into dice,

or turned into any fanciful shapes before being boiled. Time to boil, twenty minutes to an hour and a half, according to age and size. Probable cost, 6d. per bunch. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Turnips, Brown Purée of.—Instead of blanching the turnips, sweat them on a slow fire in a little butter. Take care they do not burn. When they are well done, moisten with three spoonfuls of sauce tournée and one spoonful of veal gravy. Give them a good seasoning, rub them through a tamis, and send up with fried toasts of bread. Never omit putting in a small lump of sugar before you serve up, to overcome the bitter taste of the turnips. Such entremets are not much approved of in England, but in winter, and in the country, you very often have no choice for second courses.

Turnips, Duck, Braised, with (*see* Duck, Braised, with Turnips).

Turnips, for Garnish.—Very effective-looking flowers for garnishing cold dishes such as roast turkeys, tongues, &c., may be made with turnips. Skill in making these can only be acquired by practice, and in order to attain it the best plan would be to procure a small sound turnip, a sharp penknife, a little liquid cochineal, a paint brush, and a real camellia, or any other suitable flower, as a pattern. Cut and shape the turnip, and endeavour to imitate the real flower as closely as possible. Paint the edges of the leaves a rosy tint with the cochineal, push in a little piece of stick for a stalk, and fasten two or three bay-leaves round the flower.

Turnips for Garnish (another way).—When turnips are to be used for garnishing dishes they may be prepared either white or coloured. Pare the thick skin from them, wash and drain them, and either cut them into slices of uniform size, or turn them to any shape that may be desired. Throw them into boiling water, let them boil quickly for five minutes, then drain and dry them. If white turnip garnish is required, put the blanched turnips into a saucepan, cover with boiling stock, add a small lump of sugar and a little salt and cayenne, and let them simmer gently until they are tender without being broken. Let them remain in the stock till they are wanted. If brown turnip garnish is to be used, prepare the turnips, and blanch them as before. Dissolve an ounce of butter in a frying-pan, throw in the turnips, and shake them over a gentle fire till they are lightly browned. Drain them, and if not sufficiently tender, stew them for a few minutes longer before serving. Time, about ten minutes to colour the turnips, twenty minutes to stew them. Probable cost, turnips, 5d. to 7d. per bunch.

Turnips, Fried.—Boil three or four turnips till they are three-parts dressed. Take them up, drain them, cut them into slices, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned and quite tender. Drain them, and serve with fried or boiled cutlets. Or peel them and cut them into very thin slices. Let them lie in

cold water for an hour, and drain them. Dissolve a slice of butter in a stewpan, and in this steam a table-spoonful of chopped onion for five minutes. Put in the slices of turnip, sprinkle a little pepper and salt over, and let them steam till they are soft. A spoonful or two of water may be added if there is any fear that they will burn.

Turnips, GIBLETS with (*see* GIBLETS with Turnips).

Turnips, Glacés.—Select a few fine turnips; turn, in the shape of pears, a sufficient number to cover or to fill the dish; stew them in a little broth with a little sugar, which reduce to glaze, and add to it a little glaze. When equally glazed, dish them; take a spoonful of Spanish sauce to detach the glaze that remains in the stewpan, with a small bit of butter twice as big as a walnut, which work with the sauce. Pour the sauce over the turnips after you have given it a good seasoning.

Turnips, Glazed, with Gravy.—Pare four or five large turnips, wash and drain them, and cut them into slices of uniform size, or turn them into a ball or pear shape. Dissolve in a deep saucepan as much fresh butter as will cover the bottom of the pan, throw in the turnips, and fry till they are brightly browned. Drain the butter from them, and pour over as much good stock as will cover them. Let them simmer gently until they are nearly tender. Remove the lid, put the saucepan over a quick fire, and let the sauce boil quickly until it begins to thicken. Take the turnips up, being careful not to break them, arrange neatly on a dish, and pour the gravy over them. Time, about twenty minutes to simmer the turnips. Probable cost, turnips, 5d. to 7d. per bunch. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Turnips, Glazed, with White or Brown Sauce.—Take five or six small, sound, white turnips. Peel and wash them, and turn them to the size and shape of toy-marbles. Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter in a deep pan, and sprinkle an ounce of pounded sugar into it. Put in the turnips, and fry till they are covered with glaze. Pour over them a quarter of a pint of good white or brown sauce, and let them simmer gently until tender. Season with pepper and salt. Arrange the turnips in a dish, pour the sauce over, and serve very hot.

Turnips, Large, Stuffed.—Boil whole four or five large turnips. Take them up, drain them, cut a slice from the top, and scoop out the middle. Beat the pulp which has been taken out with a little butter, flour, pepper, salt, and cream, and add the yolk of an egg. Fill the empty spaces with the mixture, put the tops on again, and brush them over with beaten egg. Brown them in a brisk oven, or before the fire, and serve very hot. Time to boil, from three-quarters of an hour to an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Turnips, Mashed.—Wash and pare the turnips, and throw them into cold water as

they are done. Drain, and throw them into a saucepan with slightly-salted boiling water. Keep them covered, and let them boil till tender. Drain them by placing them in a bowl and pressing a plate upon them to squeeze out the moisture. Mash well, and carefully remove any stringy portions there may be among them. If necessary, pass them through a colander. Mix with them a little pepper and salt, a slice of butter, and a table-spoonful or two of cream or milk. Stir the pulp over the fire until it is hot and quite dry. Serve very hot. Time to boil, three-quarters of an hour to an hour and a half. Probable cost, 5d. to 7d. per bunch. Sufficient, one bunch for five or six persons.

Turnips, Purée of.—Pare and wash half a dozen large sound turnips, and split them into halves, or even into quarters. Boil them till they are very tender, and press the water thoroughly from them. Pass them through a hair sieve, and put them back into the saucepan. Dredge a small quantity of flour over them, and add a little white pepper and salt, a slice of butter, half a tea-spoonful of white sugar, and a quarter of a pint of cream or milk. Stir them over the fire until they are quite dry and stiff. Serve the purée in the centre of a dish, and arrange cutlets, &c., neatly round it. Some cooks add a little grated nutmeg or a little powdered ginger to turnip purée. Time to simmer with the cream, about ten minutes; to boil, from three-quarters of an hour to an hour and a half, according to age and size. Probable cost, 6d. per bunch. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Turnips, Stewed (à la Française).—Peel and wash half a dozen turnips, and boil them in salted water till tender. Take them up, drain them, and in the water in which they have been boiled simmer gently a cupful of bread-crumbs for five or six minutes. Wash the turnips, and put them into another saucepan with the boiled bread and a little butter and pepper. Stir over a gentle fire till they are quite hot, and mix with them the yolk of an egg beaten up with two table-spoonfuls of milk. Let them stew gently a minute or two longer, and serve very hot. Turnips prepared thus are very good as an accompaniment to boiled mutton, veal, or poultry. Time, three-quarters of an hour to an hour and a half to boil the turnips. Probable cost, 5d. to 7d. per bunch. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Turnips Stewed in Gravy.—Pare and wash the turnips, and cut them into small square pieces, or turn them to the shape of balls or pears. Put them into a saucepan, pour over them as much boiling gravy as will cover them, and add a little salt and pepper and a small lump of sugar. Let them simmer gently until they are tender. Put them in a hot dish, pour the gravy over them, and serve very hot. Time to stew, three-quarters of an hour or more, according to age. Probable cost, 6d. per bunch.

Turnips, White Purée of.—If you want to make a very white purée, you must mince the turnips, blanch them in boiling water, and drain and sweat them over a very

slow fire in a little butter to prevent their getting brown. When they are done enough, add two or three spoonfuls of béchamel, strain them like a purée through a tamis, reduce, and serve surrounded with fried toasts of bread. If they are for entremets, the purée must be thicker; if for garnishing entrées, richer and more tasty.

Turnips with White Sauce.—Prepare the turnips as before, stew them in gravy, and when they are quite tender lift them out without breaking them, drain them, and put them in a tureen. Have a tea-spoonful of arrowroot already mixed smoothly with a quarter of a pint of cream or milk. Mix the sauce gradually with this, put it back into the saucepan, and let it boil. Take it from the fire for a few minutes, stir half an ounce of cold butter into it: when this is dissolved pour the sauce over the turnips, and serve very hot. Time to stew the turnips, three-quarters of an hour or more, according to age and size. Probable cost, turnips, 5d. to 7d. per bunch. Sufficient, half a bunch of turnips for four or five persons.

Turnips with White Sauce (another way).—Cut them in the shape of pears or balls; boil them in salt and water and butter, and when done enough drain them and serve with a white sauce, to which you may add a little mustard if approved of.

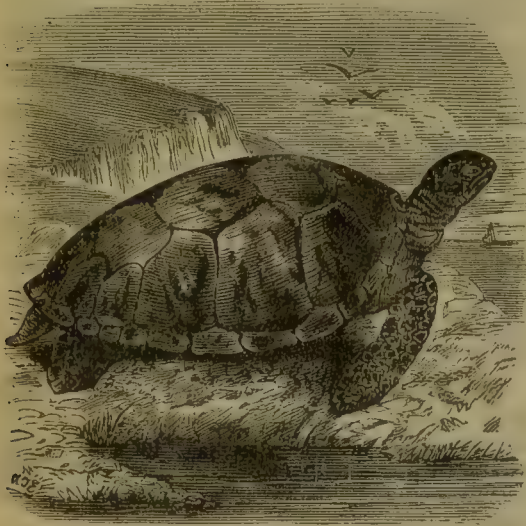
Turnips, Young.—Wash and peel a dozen young turnips, and put them into a saucepan with a pint of milk; add a little pepper and salt, and let them simmer gently. When they are half-dressed, put with them half an ounce of butter rolled in flour. Serve very hot. Time to simmer the turnips, about half an hour.

Turnips, Young, Stewed in Butter.—Take two pounds of mild young turnips, cut them into small squares, or turn them to any shape that may be preferred. Dissolve two ounces of fresh butter in a saucepan sufficiently large to hold the vegetables in a single layer. Put in the turnips, and simmer them very gently until they are tender without being broken. A few minutes before they are done enough, sprinkle a little salt and white pepper over them. Put them in the centre of a dish, and arrange fried or broiled cutlets neatly round them. Time, three-quarters of an hour to an hour to stew the turnips. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Turnovers.—Make some good pastry, roll it out to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, and stamp it in rounds from four to seven inches in diameter, lay fresh fruit and sugar, or jam, on one half of the pastry, moisten the edges, and turn the other half right over. Press the edges closely, ornament them in any way, and brush the turnovers with white of egg. Sprinkle a little powdered sugar over them, and bake on tins in a brisk oven. Serve on a dish covered with a neatly-folded napkin. Time to bake, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient, one pound of pastry will make two dozen turnovers.

Turnovers (another way).—See also Fruit Pasties or Turnovers.

Turtle.—The turtle, or sea tortoise, is found in most of the seas of warm climates. The green turtle is the variety used for making the celebrated turtle soup which forms such a noted feature of municipal feasts, hundreds of quarts being served every year at the Lord Mayor's dinner. This soup is so expensive, and also so difficult to prepare, that it is seldom made in private houses; if it is wanted, it is bought



TURTLE.

ready-made, the cost being a guinea a quart. The turtles from which soup is made in England are sent alive from the West Indies. They vary in weight from 30 pounds to 500 pounds, and in price from 1s. to 2s. per pound, according to the state of the market. Many cooks use the tinned turtle instead of the live turtle. A small tin may be had for 8s. or 10s., with which six or eight quarts may be made. The most convenient way of making a small quantity of turtle soup is to use dried turtle, which may be bought of any respectable Italian warehouseman, at a cost of about 10s. per pound. The recipe for making it is given on p. 1020.

Turtle Fish.—Take equal quantities of fresh ling, haddock, or codling and of skate, cut the fish into neat slices, wash and clean them, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Drain them, and stew them in good gravy thickened with flour and butter, and seasoned rather highly with salt and cayenne. Add the meat of a lobster and a dozen or more oysters with their liquor. A little wine may be added or not. Serve the preparation in a soup tureen. A couple of cods' sounds, stewed in spinach-juice till they are coloured green, and afterwards cut into neat squares and put into the gravy, may be added to the preparation, as an imitation of the green fat of the turtle. Time altogether, about three-quarters of an hour.

Turtle, Mrs. Glasse's Recipe for Dressing.—Dressing a turtle in the West-India way is thus described by Mrs. Glasse:—Take the turtle out of the water the night before you intend to dress it, and lay it on its back; in the morning cut its throat, and let it

bleed well; then cut off the fins, scald, scale, and trim them with the head; then raise the under shell (the calipee) clean off, leaving to it as much meat as you conveniently can; then take from the back shell all the meat and entrails except the *monsieur*, which is the fat, and looks green—that must be baked to and with the shell. Wash all clean with salt and water, and cut it into pieces of a moderate size, taking from it the bones, and put them with the fins and head into a soup pot with a gallon of water, some salt, and two blades of mace. When it boils, skim it clean, then put in a bunch of thyme, parsley, savory, and young onions, and your veal part, except about one pound and a half, which must be made forcemeat of, as for Scotch collops, adding a little cayenne pepper. When the veal has boiled in the soup about an hour, take it out, cut in pieces, and put it to the other part. The intestines (reckoned the best part) must be split open, scraped, and cleaned, and cut in pieces two inches long. The paunch or maw must be scalded and skinned, and cut as the other parts the size you think proper; then put them with the other parts, except the liver, with half a pound of fresh butter, a few shallots, a bunch of thyme, parsley, and a little savory; season with salt, white pepper, mace, three or four beaten cloves, and a little cayenne pepper: let them stew about half an hour over a clear fire, and put in a pint and a half of madeira wine and as much broth as will cover it, and let it stew till tender. It will take five hours doing. When almost done, skim it, and thicken it with some flour mixed with veal broth, about the thickness of a fricassee. Let your forcemeat balls be fried about the size of a walnut, and stewed half an hour with the rest. If any eggs, let them be boiled and cleaned as you do knots of pullets' eggs; and if none, get twelve or fourteen yolks of hard eggs. Then put the stew into the back shell (which is the calipash), with the eggs all over, and put it into the oven to brown, or do it with a salamander. The calipee must be slashed in several places, and moderately seasoned with pieces of butter, mixed with chopped thyme, parsley, young onions, salt, white pepper, beaten mace, and a little cayenne pepper: put a piece on each slash, and then some over, and a dust of flour; then bake it in a tin or iron dripping-pan in a brisk oven. The back shell (or calipash) must be seasoned as the calipee, and baked in a dripping-pan, set upright with four brickbats or anything else. An hour and a half will bake it, which must be done before the stew is put in. The fins, when boiled very tender, to be taken out of the soup, and put into a stewpan, with some good veal gravy, not high-coloured, a little madeira wine, seasoned and thickened as the calipash, and served in a dish by itself. The lights, heart, and liver may be done in the same way, only a little higher seasoned; or the lights and heart might be stewed with the calipash, and taken out before you put it in the shell, with some sauce, adding a little more seasoning, and dish by itself. The veal part may be made fricandeaux or Scotch collops of. The liver should never be stewed with the calipash, but always dressed

by itself, after the manner you like; except you separate the lights and heart from the calipash, and then always serve them together in one dish. Take care to strain the soup, and serve it in a tureen or china bowl. The whole is placed on the table in dishes arranged as follows:—

Calipee.

Lights, &c. | Soup. | Fins.

Calipash.

N.B.—In the West Indies they sometimes use the fins and eat them cold, omit the liver, and only send to table the calipee, calipash, and soup. The foregoing description applies to a turtle of about sixty pounds weight.

Turtle Sauce (to serve with calf's head).—Thicken a pint of beef or veal gravy with a tea-spoonful of brown thickening, and flavour it with two table-spoonfuls of turtle store sauce and half a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovy. Let it boil, and it will be ready for serving. If the store sauce is not at hand, mince a shallot finely, and put it into the thickened gravy with half a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, three or four leaves of fresh basil, the strained juice and thinly-cut rind of half a lemon, a pinch of cayenne, and a glassful of sherry. Simmer the sauce gently for a few minutes till it is pleasantly flavoured, strain through a fine sieve, and it will be ready for serving. Time to simmer the sauce, five or six minutes. Sufficient for eight or nine people.

Turtle Soup.—Before making turtle soup it is necessary to have several large pans and plenty of hot water ready for use. Take a turtle weighing about fifty pounds. Cut off the head, hang it up by the hind fins, and let it drain all night. Cut off the fins at the joints, and divide the calipash or upper shell from the calipee or lower shell by pressing heavily upon it and cutting round it about the depth of two inches. Let the water, &c., drain from it, and remove and throw away the intestines, carefully preserving, however, any fat that may be near them. Cut the flesh off along the spine, and let the knife slope towards the bones for fear of breaking the gall, which must on no account be allowed to touch the flesh, and which should be thrown quite away as soon as it is found. Cut off all the flesh from the members and let them drain. In cutting up the turtle remember to keep the green fat separate from the rest that its colour may be preserved. It is most highly prized by epicures. Throw the heart, lights, liver, and kidney into cold water. Put the calipash and calipee, the head and the feet, into a large vessel of boiling water, and let them simmer gently for a few minutes until the fins can be peeled and the shell scraped. Boil the back and the breast a little longer till the bones can be taken out. Cut out the soft meat, divide it into pieces an inch square, and place these in a single layer between two dishes to cool. Put the heart, liver, lights, and kidneys with the bones into a fresh saucepan, pour over them the stock in which the meat was blanched, and let them stew gently for three hours. Afterwards pour

the liquor off and let it cool. Take a large clean saucepan. Put into it two pounds of lean ham cut small, twelve pounds of leg of veal broken up, and over these the fins, the head, and the inside flesh of the turtle. Pour over them some good stock, and let them simmer gently until the sauce is very much reduced. Push a skewer into the thick part of the meat, and when blood no longer exudes from the flesh add the liquor which was poured off, and simmer all gently together until the meat is tender. Take it out, and set it aside. When the liquor from the bones is put into the stock the following ingredients may also be added.—Two large handfuls of parsley, a large bunch of mixed sweet herbs—thyme, marjoram, basil, and savory, an onion stuck with four cloves, three bay-leaves, and half a dozen mushrooms if obtainable. Simmer the soup till it is pleasantly flavoured, strain it, set it aside, or, if preferred, rub the vegetables through a sieve. Dissolve half a pound of butter in a stewpan. Mix four table-spoonfuls of flour smoothly with it, and beat it quickly with the back of a wooden spoon over the fire until it is brightly browned. Add the liquor gradually, and let the soup boil. Draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and carefully remove the fat, oil, and white scum which rise to the surface. Put the pieces of meat, which were put aside to cool, into the soup, let them simmer gently for an hour, and continue to remove the scum as it rises. Take four table-spoonfuls of parsley, four table-spoonfuls of minced shallot, one table-spoonful each of thyme, marjoram, savory, and sweet basil, a whole nutmeg grated, a blade of mace, a dozen allspice, four cloves, a table-spoonful of pepper and salt, and a pinch of cayenne. Put these seasoning ingredients into a delicately-clean saucepan with four ounces of fresh butter, and let them simmer gently until the butter is dissolved, add a small lump of sugar, a pint or two of good madeira, and a little stock, and simmer them gently for an hour. Rub them through a fine sieve, and add the seasoning liquor to the soup. Let it boil again until no more scum rises. Put the quenelles, which are used as substitutes for turtles' eggs, into the soup ten minutes before serving, and add the strained juice of one or two lemons just before sending the soup to table. When once turtle soup is made it should not be boiled in order to heat it, as this gives it a strong taste, but it should be warmed in a bain marie. To make the quenelles for the soup, *see* Turtle Soup, Forcemeat Quenelles for. Time, several hours. Turtle soup should always be made the day before it is wanted. Probable cost, £1 1s. per quart. Sufficient, one quart for six or seven persons.

Turtle Soup, Forcemeat Quenelles

for.—Take a quarter of a pound of bread-crumbs, soak them in milk for a short time, and afterwards wring them in a cloth to squeeze the moisture from them. Take a quarter of a pound of lean veal from the fillet, scrape it into pieces with a knife, pound it in a marble mortar till it is quite smooth, and rub it through a sieve. Mix it with the bread-crumbs, and add half an ounce of butter, a salt-spoon-

ful of salt, a pinch of cayenne, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and half a nutmeg grated. Pound these ingredients together till they are thoroughly mixed and quite smooth, then add the yolks of three eggs boiled hard and the yolks of two raw eggs. Dredge a little flour on the table, and roll out the preparation. Make it into balls the size of a small nutmeg, throw these into boiling water slightly salted, and let them boil till they are hard. Drain them on a sieve, and put them into the soup a few minutes before serving. They are supposed to represent the eggs of the turtle. Time to boil, six minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. for this quantity. Sufficient, one forcemeat ball for each guest.

Turtle Soup from Dried Turtle Flesh.—Three or four days before the soup is wanted, buy a quarter of a pound of dried turtle flesh. Soak it in lukewarm water three days and three nights. Change the water every twelve hours, and if a slightly unpleasant odour arises from the flesh, rub it lightly over with salt. Whilst the soaking process is going on keep the basin containing the turtle in a warm place, and during the night let it stand in a cool oven. For the last twelve hours let the water in which it is soaked be of a good warmth. When the meat has been soaked till it has lost its gluey appearance, and is swollen and comparatively soft, cut it into neat pieces two inches square, and boil it gently for twelve hours in strong stock prepared as follows:—Put a slice of lean, undressed ham into a gallon saucepan with a pound and a half of gravy beef, a pound and a half of knuckle of veal, two onions, each one with three cloves stuck into it, a head of celery, a small turnip and carrot, as much parsley as will fill a teacup, three tea-spoonfuls of dried marjoram, three tea-spoonfuls of dried basil, one or two mushrooms if they are at hand, half a tea-spoonful of lemon thyme, half a salt-spoonful of pennyroyal, a small tea-spoonful of salt, and a small pinch of cayenne. If any chicken bones or pieces of cold roast meat are at hand they may be added to the rest. Fill the saucepan with cold water, simmer the soup very gently for twelve hours, and remove the scum as it rises. The soup must on no account be left in the saucepan all night; but if the simmering is not finished at night, the soup must be poured out into a basin, set in a cool place, and put on the fire again next day. When the soup has been reduced to two quarts, strain carefully, and remove the fat with scrupulous care. Get a pound and a half of fresh eels, cut them into pieces two inches long, and boil these in the stock. When they are tender, lift them out of the stock, and again strain it by passing it through a jelly-bag two or three times; if necessary, clear it with white of egg. When it is clear put in the pieces of turtle flesh, and boil them gently till they are as tender as well-dressed calf's head. At the last moment add a claret-glassful of good madeira or good golden sherry. Pour the soup into the tureen, add a few drops of lemon-juice, and it will be ready for serving. If it is necessary to clarify the soup, whisk the white of an egg with a cupful

of cold water. Stir this briskly into the soup when it is just warm, let it boil, and gently lift off the scum as it rises. Draw the saucepan to the side, and let the soup simmer gently for half an hour. Let it stand a quarter of an hour to settle, and strain through a jelly-bag. If the soup has been gently simmered and carefully skimmed, it will most likely need only to be passed two or three times through a jelly-bag. If thick soup is preferred to clear soup, moisten a table-spoonful of brown thickening with a small portion of the soup. When it is quite smooth, pour it into the saucepan, and stir till it boils. When this thickening is used, it will be necessary to let the saucepan stand by the side of the fire with the lid on for a short time, that the fat may rise to the surface and be removed. The eels which are stewed in the stock may be served as eel souchet, and will make a good dish. As the pieces of eel are taken out of the soup, throw them into a pan of boiling water for one minute. Lay them into a dish with as much boiling water as will cover them, put with them one or two sprigs of fresh parsley, and send brown bread and butter to table with them. Time, four or five days to prepare the soup. Probable cost, turtle flesh, 10s. per pound. Sufficient for three pints of soup.

Turtle Soup from Tinned Turtle.—When the turtle is not sent alive to its destination, it is killed as soon as it is caught, put into tins hermetically sealed, and then used for making soup. In this case the stock should be prepared and seasoned as for turtle soup, and the tinned meat, which is in a jelly, should be cut up and stewed in the stock. Turtle soup thus prepared requires to be seasoned rather highly, and a few mushrooms or truffles should be used in the flavouring, in order to take away the taste of the tin. Probable cost, 7s. 6d. Sufficient for five or six quarts of soup.

Turtle Soup, Mock.—Put into a large pan or jar a knuckle of veal, two well-cleaned cow-heels, two onions, a few cloves, a little allspice, mace, and some sweet herbs, cover all with two and a half quarts of water, and set it in a hot oven for three hours. Then remove it, and when cold take off the fat very nicely; take away the bones and coarse parts, and when required put the remainder on the fire to warm with a table-spoonful of moist sugar, two of walnut, and one of mushroom ketchup; add to these ingredients the jelly of the meat. When it is quite hot, put in the forcemeat balls, and add a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice.

Turtle Soup, Mock (another way).—Take half a calf's head, a quarter of a pound of butter, a quarter of a pound of lean ham, two table-spoonfuls of minced parsley, a little minced lemon thyme, a little sweet marjoram and basil, two onions, a few chopped mushrooms, two shallots, two table-spoonfuls of flour, one dozen and a half forcemeat balls about the size of a nutmeg, cayenne and salt to suit your taste, the juice of one lemon, a Seville orange, one dessert-spoonful of pounded sugar, and three quarts of best stock.

Turtle Soup, Mock (another way).—Take half a calf's head with the skin on,

Remove the brains, and lay them aside; wash the head in several waters, and let it soak in cold spring water for an hour. Put it into a stewpan, cover with cold water, let it boil gently for an hour, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. Cut the meat from the bones, and divide it with the tongue into small neat squares of about an inch. Let these cool, put them into a saucepan, cover with two quarts of stock, and let them boil gently until they are tender without being overdone. Melt four ounces of butter in a saucepan, and put in three ounces of lean, undressed ham cut into dice, a sliced carrot, two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, a table-spoonful of mixed sweet herbs, of which two-fifths shall be sweet marjoram, two-fifths basil, and one-fifth thyme, two chopped onions, and one or two chopped mushrooms when they are to be had. Stir these over the fire for two or three minutes, then pour over them a pint of stock, and let them simmer gently for two hours. Moisten two table-spoonfuls of flour with a little cold stock, and add this to the seasoning stock. Let it boil; add the remainder of the stock, and rub the soup through a fine hair sieve. Put it back into the saucepan with the pieces of meat, boil all gently together for a few minutes, add a glassful of wine, a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and salt and pepper if required. Have the forcemeat balls ready prepared, put them into the tureen, pour the soup over them, and serve very hot. Time, six or seven hours. Probable cost, calf's head, uncertain. Sufficient for a dozen persons or more.

Turtle Soup, Mock (another way).—See Calf's Head, Mock Turtle Soup of; and also Mock Turtle Soup.

Turtle Soup, Mock, Brain Balls for.—Wash the brains in two or three waters, and free them from skin and fibre. Throw them into boiling water, and let them boil for ten minutes. Take them up, and put them into cold water for a minute or two. Afterwards drain them, and pound them in a mortar with a tea-spoonful of chopped sage, or a little savory, or lemon thyme, and pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Bind the mixture together with the yolk of an egg, make it up into small balls the size of a child's marble, dip these twice into beaten egg and bread crumbs, and fry in hot fat till they are brightly browned. Drain them, and add them to the soup. Time, two or three minutes to fry the balls. Probable cost, 4d. for this quantity, exclusive of the brains. Sufficient, one brain ball to each guest.

Turtle Soup, Mock, Clear.—Prepare, soak, and parboil the head as in last recipe but one. Cut the meat into neat squares, and set it aside, simmer the herbs and vegetables in a pint of stock for two hours, and afterwards strain it through a tamis; the flour must of course be omitted. Add it to the rest of the stock, and clarify this by stirring into it when cool the whites of two eggs mixed with a little water, whisking it over the fire till it boils, boiling gently for half an hour, letting it stand to settle for a quarter of an hour, then straining

it through a jelly-bag till it is clear. Put the pieces of calf's head into the soup, boil them gently till tender, add a glassful of good wine and a little lemon-juice, and serve very hot. A few quenelles should be served with the soup. Time, six or seven hours.

Turtle Soup, Mock, Curry Balls for.—Rub a piece of butter the size of a walnut into a handful of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and add the yolk of an egg boiled hard. Pound the mixture in a mortar to a smooth paste, season with curry powder, and make it up into small balls the size of a nutmeg. Throw these into boiling water till firm, drain and serve them in the soup. Time to boil, two minutes. Probable cost, 3d. for this quantity. Sufficient, at least one ball should be served to each guest.

Turtle Soup, Mock (easy way of making a small quantity).—Take some stock made from bones or the liquor in which meat has been boiled. Boil it with fresh vegetables, herbs, and spices till it is pleasantly flavoured, and strain carefully. Procure a tin of mock turtle soup. Boil this up with a little more than an equal quantity of the flavoured stock. When it is quite hot throw a claret-glassful of madeira or good sherry into it, and serve very hot with one or two cut lemons on a dish. The mixture of the stock made from fresh vegetables with the preserved soup will correct the slight taste of the tin which is the only objection which can be urged against it, and when a small quantity only of soup is required it will save time, trouble, and expense to make it in this way, rather than to prepare it at home. When there is no stock in the house, the vegetables and seasoning may be boiled in water, but of course the soup will not be so good as if stock were used. Time, one hour to flavour the stock. Probable cost, a tin of mock turtle, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Turtle Soup, Mock, Egg Balls for.—Boil four eggs till they are hard. Put them into cold water, and when they are cold pound the yolks in a mortar with a tea-spoonful of flour, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, half a tea-spoonful of salt, and a pinch of cayenne. Moisten the mixture with the yolk of a raw egg. Form it into balls the size of a small nutmeg, throw these into boiling water, let them boil for two minutes, drain them on a sieve, and serve in the soup. Probable cost, 6d. for this quantity. Sufficient, one egg ball should be served to each guest.

Turtle Soup, Mock (made with calf's head).—This soup should be prepared the day before it is wanted. Take half a calf's head, fresh and with the skin on. Remove the brains, wash the head in several waters, and afterwards let it soak in cold water for an hour. Put it in a stewpan, pour over it a gallon of cold stock made from bones, and let it simmer very gently for an hour. As the scum rises remove it carefully. Take up the head, and let it get partly cold; then cut the meat from the bones, and divide it and the tongue into pieces an inch and a quarter square. Be careful that the skin, which is a most valuable

part, is cut up with the fat. Lay these pieces to get cold between two dishes, the bottom one of which should be laid upside down. Dissolve an ounce of fresh butter in a stewpan. Cut a large onion into slices, and fry these in the butter till they are brightly browned. Pour over them the stock in which the head was boiled, add the bones and trimmings, and simmer the soup, carefully removing the scum until no more rises. Put in with it some outer sticks of celery, a carrot, a turnip, an onion stuck with four cloves, a handful of parsley, a sprig of marjoram, basil, and savory, a very small sprig of lemon thyme, one or two sage-leaves, half a quarter of an ounce of allspice, the thin rind of half a lemon, and a little salt and pepper if required. Simmer gently for an hour and a half, and strain the soup through a tamis. Dissolve three ounces of butter in a clean saucepan, and mix three ounces of flour smoothly with it. Stir over a brisk fire till it is brightly browned, and moisten by adding, very gradually, a pint of the stock. Let it simmer gently for half an hour, then add the thickening to the soup. Put the pieces of head into the stewpan, and let them simmer gently until the meat is quite tender, but it must not be overdone. It will need from half an hour to an hour. Add a tea-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, half a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, and a claret-glassful of good madeira or sherry. Have ready prepared quenelles or forcemeat balls, as for turtle soup, brain balls, or egg balls. Put them into the tureen, pour the soup over, and serve very hot. Time, eight to nine hours. Probable cost, calf's head varies in price from 2s. 6d. to 6s. or 8s., according to the time of year: it is most expensive at Christmas. Sufficient for two quarts of soup.

Turtle Soup, Mock (made with cow heel).—Wash, scald, and thoroughly cleanse a cow heel, split it in halves, and put it into a large stewpan with three-pennyworth of fresh bones broken into small pieces, six ounces of lean undressed ham, or a large piece of bacon-rind, three onions, three carrots, a turnip, a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, two bay-leaves, two cloves, six allspice, eight peppercorns, a pinch of cayenne, three sage-leaves, half a dozen outer sticks of celery, and a tea-spoonful of sugar. Pour over these ingredients a gallon of cold water. Bring the liquor to the boil, skim carefully, and simmer gently for six hours. Take out the cow heel, remove the bones, and press the meat between two dishes. Let the soup simmer another hour with the bones and trimmings; strain it, pour it out, let it stand until cold, and remove the fat from the top. Cut the meat into neat squares, and dredge a little flour over them. Fry in hot fat till they are lightly and equally browned, then drain them on a sieve. Dissolve four ounces of butter in a frying-pan, and stir into this three table-spoonfuls of flour, a tea-spoonful of curry-powder, and a tea-spoonful of dry mustard. Beat this mixture with the back of a wooden spoon, moisten with half a pint of soup, and add a tea-spoonful of anchovy sauce. Boil for twenty minutes, strain, and mix it

with the rest of the stock. Put in the pieces of meat, and simmer them gently till they are heated through; add a glassful of sherry or madeira, a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, put some quenelles into the tureen; pour the soup over, and serve immediately. Time, eight hours. Probable cost, cow heels, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient for a dozen persons or more.

Turtle Soup, Mock (made with pig's head).—Take half a pig's head, scald it thoroughly, and put it into a saucepan with three quarts of good, nicely-flavoured stock made from bones. Let it simmer gently for an hour and a half; take it up, let it partially cool, cut the meat into neat squares, and lay these between two dishes, the bottom one being placed upside down to keep the meat from curling. Put the bones and trimmings of the head back into the saucepan, and let them simmer an hour longer with a couple of bay-leaves, and a little more seasoning, should the stock require it, and be very careful to remove the scum as it rises. Pour out the soup, let it remain until the next day, and then take the cake of fat from the top. Thicken with brown thickening, and after it has boiled let it simmer by the side of the fire, and as the fat is thrown up, remove it. When no more rises, put in the pieces of meat. Let them boil gently till tender, add a glassful of sherry and a pinch of cayenne, and serve very hot. Mock turtle soup made with pig's head is frequently objected to, because it so frequently tastes greasy. Consequently great care should be taken to get rid of the fat. This can only be done by making the soup the day before it is wanted, so that it can be poured out, and when cold the cake of fat can be taken from the top. As even after this a great deal of fat may be held in solution in the soup, the liquor should be boiled again in a covered saucepan, and afterwards simmered gently by the side of the fire, and the fat removed as it is thrown up. The stock for this soup may be made as follows:—Procure three-pennyworth of fresh bones. Wash them well, and break them into small pieces. Put them into a large saucepan, and pour over them four quarts of cold water. Add a large carrot, a turnip, three onions (one of them stuck with three cloves), a handful of parsley, four allspice, half a blade of mace, a sprig of marjoram and basil, a very small sprig of lemon thyme, eight peppercorns, half a dozen outer sticks of celery, and a little salt. Bring the liquor to the boil, skim carefully, draw it to the side, and let it simmer gently for five hours. Strain it, and it will be ready for the pig's head. Quenelles should be served in the soup. Time, eight or nine hours. Probable cost, pig's head, 6d. per pound. Sufficient for a dozen people.

Turtle Soup, Quenelles for (see Quenelles for Turtle Soup).

Turtle Soup, To Heat.—When turtle soup is bought already prepared from the confectioner, which is the plan usually adopted in private houses, it should be heated as follows:—Cover closely the jar containing the soup, put it into a pan of boiling water, and let the soup boil gently until it is quite hot; turn it into

a tureen, stir into it a claret-glassful of good madeira or sherry, and serve immediately. A spoonful of lemon-juice may be added if liked, and if it is not put into the soup, a dish containing one or two lemons cut in halves may be served with the soup, so that the juice may be added at the discretion of the guests.

Turtle Store Sauce (for flavouring hashes, stews, and sauces).—Put an ounce and a half of very thinly-peeled lemon-rind, half an ounce of good curry powder, and a quarter of an ounce of cayenne into a large bottle, and pour over them a small tumblerful of basil wine, half the quantity of mushroom ketchup, six table-spoonfuls of shallot wine, and four table-spoonfuls of essence of anchovy. Add two drachms of concrete lemon acid, cover the bottle to keep out the dust, and let the ingredients infuse for eight or ten days. Strain and filter the liquor, then bottle it: it will prove useful for flavouring purposes. Time, ten days. Sufficient, two table-spoonfuls of this essence will flavour a pint of sauce.

Twelfth Cake.—A twelfth cake, or any important cake, if made at home, will require care, attention, and good materials. If these are given, and the following recipe attended to, the result can scarcely fail to be satisfactory, and a considerable saving may be effected, compared with what the same cake would have cost if bought at a confectioner's. Before beginning to mix the cake all the ingredients should be prepared, the flour dried and sifted, the currants washed, dried, and picked, the nutmegs grated, the spices pounded, the candied fruit cut into thin slices, the almonds bruised with orange-flower or rose water, but not to a paste, the sugar sifted, and the eggs thoroughly whisked, yolks and whites separately. Care should be taken to make the cake and to keep the fruit in a warm place, and, unless the weather is very warm, to whisk the eggs in a pan set in another containing hot water. To make the cake, put two pounds of fresh butter into a large bowl, and beat it with the hand to a smooth cream: then add two pounds of powdered sugar, a large nutmeg grated, and a quarter of an ounce each of powdered cinnamon, powdered mace, powdered ginger, and powdered allspice. Beat the mixture for ten minutes, add gradually twenty eggs, and beat the cake for twenty minutes. Work in two pounds of flour, four pounds of currants, half a pound of bruised almonds, half a pound each of candied orange, candied lemon, and candied citron, and, last of all, a claret-glassful of brandy, and beat the cake lightly between every addition. Line a baking-hoop with doubled paper well buttered, pour in the mixture, and be careful that it does no more than three-parts fill it, that there may be room for the cake to rise. Cover the top with paper, set the tin on an inverted plate in the oven to keep it from burning at the bottom, and bake in a slow but well-heated oven. When it is nearly cold, cover it as smoothly as possible with sugar-icing three-quarters of an inch thick (*see Frost or Icing for Cakes*). Ornament with fancy articles of any kind, with a high ornament in the centre: these may frequently be hired of the confectioner. In order to ascertain whether

the cake is done enough, plunge a bright knife into the centre of it, and if it comes out bright and clear the cake is done. A cake of this description will, if properly made, and kept in a cool dry place, keep for twelve months. If cut too soon it will crumble and fall to pieces. It will be at its best when it has been kept four months. Time to bake, four hours and a half. Probable cost, 12s. for this quantity.

Twelfth Cake (another way).—The following is an old recipe:—Seven pounds of fine flour, two pounds and a half of the freshest butter, seven pounds of currants prepared as before directed, two large nutmegs grated, half an ounce of mace and a quarter of an ounce of cloves pounded to fine powder, a pound of sifted lump sugar, the yolks of sixteen and the whites of twelve eggs, and a pint and a half of the very best distiller's yeast. Warm as much cream as will wet this mass, and add as much sweet malmsey or mountain wine as will give it the consistence of batter. Beat, not too fine, a pound of sweet almonds bleached; rub them with some of the sweet wine and orange-flower water; then add, and beat also, half a pound each of candied lemon, citron, and orange-peel. Let the whole be well mixed, and put the cake into a hoop with a thick paste of flour and water under it in order to preserve the bottom from scorching. Ice it the moment it is drawn from the oven.

Twelfth Cake, Lady Caroline Lamb's.—Quarter of a peck of pure flour carefully dried, three pounds of currants, a quarter of a pound of raisins, half a pound of refined sugar, quarter of a pound of sweet and half an ounce of bitter almonds blanched and sliced, two ounces of orange and two ounces of candied lemon-peel, and spices according to taste. Mix all thoroughly; then take one pint of cream, and put to it three-quarters of a pound of fresh butter washed first in pure and afterwards in rose-water; place in a gentle heat. Beat up the white and yolks, separately, of six eggs, and the yolks only of six more. Add to them a little rose-water, two table-spoonfuls of cardamom brandy, half a glassful of old Rhenish, hock, or champagne, quarter of a pint of fresh yeast, and a little fine salt. Mix the liquids together, strain them, add the dry materials warm, and mix the whole into a light smooth batter. Place it before a fire for twenty minutes to rise, butter your hoop, and use what flour is necessary to make the cake sufficiently stiff. Set it in the oven with some sheets of brown paper well floured to prevent its burning. In about a couple of hours it will be done. Ice it in the usual manner, and stick any ornaments you choose upon the icing before it is dry.

U

Udder, Beef.—Beef udder may be gently simmered in broth or water, then sliced, and served with onion or tomato sauce. If liked, it may be put in salt for a couple of days before being boiled. Salted udder should be eaten cold, and vinegar and oil should be sent to table with it.

Udder, Calf's, for Force meat.—Put the udder into a saucepan with as much broth or water as will cover it. Let it boil gently till it is thoroughly done. When cold trim away the upper parts, and pound it in a mortar till it can be passed through a sieve. The pulp will then be ready for putting into French force meat. Butter may always be substituted for udder in making force meat.

Udder, Fresh Neat's Tongue and.—These may be roasted together. When ready for serving, put half a pint of gravy into a saucepan, with the juice of a Seville orange, a glassful of claret, two lumps of sugar, and a piece of butter; toss these ingredients over the fire, and serve with the tongue and udder. Garnish with slices of lemon. The udder should be stuck with cloves, and both it and the tongue should be continually basted.

Unfermented Bread.—Fermented bread is sometimes considered unwholesome. Those who are of this opinion may make their bread as follows:—Mix one ounce of bicarbonate of soda with eight pounds of flour. Stir one ounce of hydrochloric acid with four pints of warm water. Stir the liquor into the flour briskly, and with a wooden spoon, till the ingredients are thoroughly blended; divide the dough into loaves, and bake these immediately in a brisk oven. It will need to bake as long as bread usually does.

Unground Corn Soup (a German recipe).—Take a breakfast-cupful of wheat, and put it into a stewpan with two ounces of butter. Stir till the butter is melted. Add water, and let all simmer till the corn is quite soft. Season with salt and pepper, adding parsley, chervil, or any other herb, finely minced. Place yolks of eggs in the tureen, grate in a little nutmeg, and pour in the boiling soup.

United States Pudding.—Boil three-quarters of a pint of new milk with three ounces of fresh butter and half a tea-cupful of sugar. Stir in six ounces of Oswego, pour the pudding into a bowl, and beat it briskly for some minutes. When it is almost cold, mix with it first the yolks, and afterwards the well-whisked whites of four eggs. Butter a pudding-basin, and fill it with alternate layers of the corn-flour paste thus prepared and jam, and let paste constitute the uppermost and undermost layers. Lay a round of oiled paper on the top of the pudding, and steam it over fast-boiling water till done enough. If preferred, the pudding may be baked in a brisk oven, instead of being steamed. Serve with wine or brandy sauce in a tureen. Time to steam the pudding, one hour; to bake it, three-quarters of an hour.

Universal Store Sauces for Flavouring Gravies, &c.—Put two table-spoonfuls of port into a bottle with the same quantity of lemon pickle, chilli vinegar, mushroom and walnut pickle, and one table-spoonful of essence of anchovies. Shake the mixture, and it will be ready for use. If preferred, shallot vinegar may be used instead of lemon pickle. Another excellent store sauce for flavouring gravies may be made as follows:—Put half a pint of ketchup into a bottle with a

table-spoonful of port, a tea-spoonful of shallot vinegar, a quarter of an ounce of powdered allspice, one ounce of salt, and a little pepper and cayenne. Put the bottle in a warm place for some hours; keep it for a week, then strain and bottle for use.

University Pork Sausages.—To a couple of pounds of lean pork, young, white, and delicate, put three quarters of a pound of minced beef suet—the pork must first be chopped very fine. Add three dessert-spoonfuls of bread which has been dipped in port wine, dried, and grated fine. Work it together with the yolks of three eggs smoothly beaten; season with pepper and salt and dried sage—a very little cayenne may be introduced, and a very small piece of garlic. Work the whole well together in a mortar until it forms a paste; it may then be put into wide skins, or pressed down into jars for future use. It is cut into square pieces, dredged with flour, fried in fresh butter, and sent to table on a toast as a breakfast dish.

Upton Pudding.—Butter a pie-dish thickly, and put into it a tea-cupful of large-grained sago. Add two table-spoonfuls of sugar and a little grated lemon or nutmeg. Nearly fill the dish with *boiling* water (milk is better if it is to be had). Pare and core two large apples, and slice them into the pudding; place a lump of butter upon it, and bake in a gentle oven. This pudding may be eaten cold or hot. Time to bake the pudding, about two hours. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Usquebach, Irish.—This was originally a liqueur—a compound spirit made with spices. Among other recipes for its manufacture is the following:—Take of nutmegs, cloves, and cinnamon each two ounces; of the seeds of anise, caraway, and coriander, each four ounces; sliced liquorice, half a pound. Bruise the seeds and spices, and put them, together with the liquorice, into a still with eleven gallons of proof spirits and two gallons of water. Distil with a pretty fresh fire till the “faints” begin to rise. As soon as the liquor comes over, fix some saffron to the end of the worm, that the liqueur may pass through it and extract its tincture. Soften the whole with sugar.

Usquebach, Irish (another way).—Digest the following ingredients for a fortnight in five gallons of French brandy—nutmegs, cassia, cinnamon, angelica-root, hay-saffron, rhubarb, of each one ounce; mace, cloves, lesser cardamom-seeds, of each two drachms; liquorice-root, three ounces; coriander-seeds, aniseed, turmeric-root, caraway-seeds, of each one ounce.

Usquebach (Meg Dod's recipe).—To two quarts of the best brandy, or whisky without a smoky or any peculiar flavour, put a pound of stoned raisins, half an ounce of nutmegs, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, the same quantity of cardamoms, all bruised in a mortar; the rind of a Seville orange rubbed off on lumps of sugar, a little tincture of saffron, and half a pound of brown sugar-candy. Shake the

infusion every day for a fortnight, and filter it for use. Not a drop of water must be put to this cordial. It is sometimes tinged of a pale green with the juice of spinach instead of the saffron tint being imparted to it.

Utensils, Kitchen (see APPENDIX).

Uxbridge Plum Pudding (excellent).

—Shred a half-pound of suet very finely, mix with it half a pound of flour, half a pound of sugar, half a pound of mashed potatoes, half a pound of grated carrots, three-quarters of a pound of picked and dried currants, two ounces of minced candied peel, and a little grated nutmeg. Mix the ingredients thoroughly. Press them into a buttered basin or mould which they will quite fill, cover the mould with a saucer, and tie it tightly in a cloth. Plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly until done enough. A quarter of an hour before the pudding is wanted take it up, and before turning it out of the basin put it into the oven. This will remove any moisture it may have acquired in boiling, and cause it to turn out better. Send brandy or wine sauce to table with it. Time to boil the pudding, fully six hours. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

V

Vacherin for Sweet Creams.—Take half a pound of sweet almonds and half a pound of white sugar. Blanch, peel, and pound the almonds, add the sugar, and moisten the mixture to a stiff paste with white of egg. Sprinkle some powdered sugar on a pastry-board, and roll the almond paste upon it a quarter of an inch thick. Take a plain mould about six inches in diameter, line the sides with a band of paste one and a half inches deep, and join the ends securely together with white of egg. Stamp out a round of the paste a little larger than the bottom of the mould. Bake both in a gentle oven. When the paste is dry take it out of the oven, remove the band from the mould, and stick it upon the round. Put the case again in the oven, let it remain till it becomes slightly coloured, then let it get quite cold. When wanted, fill it with any nicely-flavoured whipped cream, piling the cream as high as possible.

Valentia Wine.—Put a quart of rum and a quart of unsweetened gin into a jar. Add three quarts of cold water, three pints of boiling milk, one pound and a half of loaf sugar broken into small pieces, the thin rind and strained juice of nine lemons, six cloves, an inch of stick cinnamon, an inch of whole ginger, one large nutmeg grated, and a pennyworth of saffron tied in muslin. Stir the mixture briskly for a few minutes, cover closely, and let it remain untouched for three hours. Pass it through a jelly-bag till it is quite clear, and bottle for use. This wine may be used at once.

Vanilla.—Vanilla is a flavourer used to impart an agreeable odour to creams, ices, custards, coffee, &c. It may be bought by weight, but the essence is the form in which it is

generally used. Vanilla-scented sugar also has recently been introduced into the market.



VANILLA. (*Vanilla Aromatica*.)

Showing Flower and Aromatic Seed-Capsules.

Vanilla and Currant Bombe.—Take equal quantities of vanilla cream ice and red currant water-ice. Line a bombe mould with currant water-ice an inch thick. Fill the centre with vanilla cream ice, close the mould, and put it in ice till it is firmly set. Turn it out just before it is wanted, and cut it in slices convenient for serving. Dish these on a napkin.

Vanilla Cream.—Soak an ounce of gelatine in cold water for half an hour. Break a pod of vanilla into small pieces, and soak these in a pint of boiling milk till the latter is pleasantly and rather strongly flavoured. Add six ounces of powdered sugar and the well-beaten yolks of four or six eggs. Put this custard into a jug, set it in a saucepan of water, and stir it until it begins to thicken, but it must not boil. Drain and add the gelatine, stirring the custard off the fire; the heat of the custard will dissolve it. Pour the cream into an oiled mould, and set it in a cool place till stiff. If liked, this cream may be enriched by the addition of a pint of whipped cream, which should be stirred lightly in when the custard and gelatine are cool. When this addition is made, two additional eggs and another half-ounce of gelatine will be required. The essence, instead of the pod of vanilla, may be used to flavour the cream. Time, about ten minutes to thicken the custard. Probable cost, if made without cream, 1s. 10d. Sufficient for nearly a quart of cream.

Vanilla Cream (see Cream, Vanilla).

Vanilla, Cream Whipped with (see Cream Whipped with Vanilla).

Vanilla Custard.—Cut half a pod of vanilla in pieces, and let it soak for an hour in a pint of milk or cream. Stir four table-spoonfuls of sugar into it, and when this is dissolved add the well-beaten yolks of two, four, or six eggs. Put the custard in a bowl, and set this over a saucepan of boiling water. Keep

stirring one way till it begins to thicken, but it must not boil. Stir occasionally till it is cold, and serve in a glass dish or in custard cups. Whisk the whites of the eggs to a firm froth, and pile this on the custard at the moment of serving. Sift a little white sugar upon the custard, and it will be ready for the table. If liked, essence of vanilla may be used instead of the pod. Probable cost, if made with milk, 1s. to 1s. 6d. Sufficient for a little more than a pint of custard. Time, ten to fifteen minutes to make the custard.

Vanilla Custard Pudding.—Flavour a pint of milk by soaking a quarter of a pod of vanilla in it for some time. Boil the milk, and pour it whilst boiling on four eggs which have been lightly beaten in a basin. Strain the custard, let it cool, and add sugar to taste; three good-sized lumps will be enough. Pour the pudding into a buttered mould. Lay an oiled paper on the top, put it in a stewpan with water to reach half-way up the mould, and steam gently until done enough. Let it stand a few minutes after it is taken up before turning it out. Put it on a dish, garnish with preserved fruit, and pour dissolved fruit jelly round it. If liked, the pudding may be baked instead of being steamed, and essence of vanilla may be used instead of the pod. Time to set the pudding, half an hour. Probable cost, 1s., without the sauce. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Vanilla Custard Sauce for Sweet Puddings.—Beat an egg, and stir half a pint of milk into it. Add sugar to taste and six or seven drops of vanilla flavouring. The quantity should be regulated by the strength of the preparation. Put the mixture into a saucepan over a gentle fire, and stir one way till it begins to thicken, but it must not boil. Serve in a tureen with any kind of dry, boiled pudding. Time, about eight minutes to thicken the custard. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 4d.

Vanilla Ice Cream.—Pound half a stick of vanilla, and mix with it half a pound of sugar. Rub it through a hair sieve, and add half a pint of milk and the yolks of two eggs. Simmer the mixture over a slow fire for ten minutes, stirring briskly all the time. When cool, add a pint of cream and a small pinch of salt. Freeze and mould in the usual way. Time, ten minutes to simmer the custard. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for a quart of ice cream.

Vanilla Lozenges.—Mix four ounces of powdered vanilla with an ounce and a quarter of powdered white sugar. Add as much gum tragacanth as will make a stiff paste. Form the mixture into lozenges. Or put half a pound of coarse sugar into a small sugar-boiler with an ounce of water and a few drops of essence of vanilla. Stir the mixture with a wooden spoon over a gentle fire till it has become liquid and is on the point of simmering. Take it off the fire, stir it a few minutes longer, and drop it upon slightly-oiled baking-sheets. Let the drops get cold, then remove them with the point of a sharp knife.

Vanilla Sauce for Sweet Puddings.—Boil a quarter of an inch of vanilla and a table-spoonful of sugar in a quarter of a pint of water for ten minutes. Mix a dessert-spoonful of arrowroot to a smooth paste with a spoonful of cold water. Strain the boiling syrup upon it, and stir the sauce till it is smooth. Add half a wine-glassful of brandy, and serve. Probable cost, 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons. Time, ten minutes to boil the sauce.

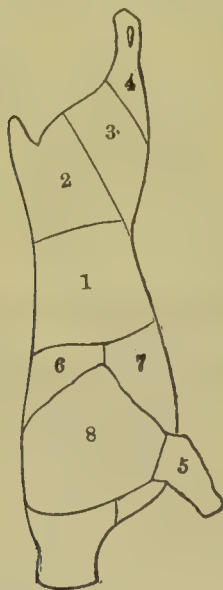
Vanilla Soufflé.—Take three ounces of dried flour. Mix it to a smooth paste with two or three table-spoonfuls of cold milk, and add additional milk to make up the quantity to three-quarters of a pint. Stir in two table-spoonfuls of sugar, a small pinch of salt, and a few drops of vanilla essence. The quantity must be regulated by the strength of the essence. Stir the milk briskly over the fire till it leaves the sides of the pan. Strain it into a bowl, and when it is cool add the well-beaten yolks of four eggs. Beat the whites of six eggs to a firm froth, mix them lightly with the batter, and half fill a buttered dish with the mixture. Put it into a moderately-heated oven, and turn it about occasionally, that it may be equally baked. When done enough, sift powdered sugar upon it, and serve *at once*, or it will be spoiled. Time to bake, about half an hour. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Vanilla Sponge Cake.—Cut half a stick of vanilla into small pieces, tie it in muslin, and put it into a saucepan with one gill of water and twelve ounces of refined sugar. Let it simmer to a clear syrup, then take out the bag of flavouring, and stir the syrup into six eggs lightly beaten. Put the basin into a saucepan of boiling water over the fire. Draw the pan back and beat the batter briskly and continuously till thick and light. Stir in off the fire half a pound of flour, turn the batter into prepared moulds, and bake in a quick oven. Time to bake, half an hour or more.

Vauxhall Nectar.—This old-fashioned liqueur may be successfully imitated by dissolving one scruple of flowers of Benjamin (otherwise known as flowers of benzoin, and benzoic acid) in a pint of good rum. The liqueur may be used immediately.

Veal.—Veal is best when the animal is from two to three months old. The flesh of the bull calf is the most suitable for joints, being of a firmer grain. That of the cow calf is the best for made-dishes. The fillet of the cow calf is generally preferred, because it has the udder. The finest calves have the smallest kidneys, and when the veal is good these are well covered with fat. Veal, like all young meat, has a tendency to turn very quickly. It is both unpalatable and most unwholesome when it is at all tainted, and it cannot be recovered, as brown meats sometimes are, by the use of charcoal. Therefore it ought not to be kept more than two days in summer and four in winter. If eaten *quite* fresh it is apt to be a little tough. To assist it in keeping, the pipe should be removed from the loin as soon as the veal comes

from the butcher. The skirt also should be taken at once from the breast, the inside scraped and wiped, and dredged with flour. If there is any danger of the veal becoming tainted, wash it, and put it into boiling water for ten minutes. Plunge it into cold water till cool, wipe it dry, and put it into the coolest place that can be found. Although veal can be obtained all the year round, it is best from May to September. No meat is more generally useful for making soups and gravies than veal. The flesh is rather indigestible. The head,



VEAL, JOINTING OF.

kidneys, and sweetbreads, are considered great delicacies. The feet contain a good deal of nourishment. Veal is cut up as follows:—

1. The Loin. 2. The Chump, which consists of the rump and the hock bone. 3. Fillet. 4. Hind-knuckle. 5. Fore-knuckle. 6. Neck. 7. The Breast. 8. The Shoulder. To these joints must be added the head, which is highly esteemed, and the *pluck*, which includes the liver, lights, heart, sweetbreads, of which one is called the throat sweetbread, and is the largest of the two; the other the wind-pipe sweetbread. The pluck also includes the nut, meat, skirt, and throat. The udder or firm white fat of the fillet is used by French cooks for forcemeats. Veal should be thoroughly done. When under-dressed it is unwholesome, and should be avoided.

Veal (à la Bourgeoise).—Take about three pounds of the fillet, loin, or neck of veal. Cut it into neat pieces, and fry these in a little butter till they are brightly browned on both sides. Add two slices of lean bacon, three carrots, three onions (each with a clove stuck in it), a large bunch of herbs, a blade of mace, and pepper and salt to taste. Pour over all as much boiling stock or water as will barely cover the ingredients, and simmer all together very gently until the meat is done enough. Take it out, skim the sauce, strain it, and boil quickly to reduce it; then add a spoonful of sugar browning to colour it, and if liked a little

tomato sauce and ketchup to impart flavour. Put the meat on a dish, trim the carrots to a neat shape and place them round it, pour a part of the gravy over the veal, and serve the rest in a tureen. A pint of fresh green peas and two pounds or more of new potatoes should be cooked separately, and served with the veal. If liked, the veal, instead of being cut up into pieces, may be evenly larded in the grain of the meat with strips of fat bacon, and dressed whole. If a calf's foot is boiled with the veal it will much improve the gravy. Time to simmer the veal, two hours if it is cut up, three hours if in one piece. Probable cost, 4s. to 5s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Veal, Cold (à la Bourgeoise).—Prepare the veal the day before it is wanted, according to the directions in the preceding recipe. Turn it out into a bowl, pour the gravy over, and let it get cold. When wanted, turn the whole upon a dish, and serve with the gravy set to jelly round it.

Veal (à la Chartreuse).—Line a plain round or oval mould with thin slices of fat bacon. Spread a layer of veal forcemeat upon this, and fill the mould with a rich fricassee of veal. Lay dressed turnips and carrots, cut into appropriate shapes, round the edge of the mould, cover with pastry, and steam it over boiling water. Turn it out upon a dish, and serve very hot. Time to steam the chartreuse, about an hour.

Veal and Fowl, Blanching of.—Veal of every part is to be made firm by means of boiling-hot water, and we also lay the flesh of any kind of fowl required to be rendered firm in hot water, allowing it to remain undisturbed at a short distance from the fire, plunging it afterwards into cold water. Especially veal intended for cooking, or previously cut up into proper pieces for a fricassee, is kept for a quarter of an hour in boiling water at a distance from the fire, and then removed and washed in cold water. A leg or breast of veal must be set on the fire with cold water to draw it a little; it must not, however, boil, as that would extract too much of its goodness. Remove it from the fire, cover it over, and let it stand a quarter of an hour; after which it will be found to have become perfectly drawn and whitened. Take it out, lay it in cold water, wash it, and dry it with a clean cloth.

Veal and Ham Patties.—Line patty-pans with puff paste in the usual way, bake them, and fill them with a mixture prepared as follows:—Mince finely six ounces of dressed lean veal and three ounces of dressed ham. Put a quarter of a pint of cream and a quarter of a pint of white stock into a saucepan; thicken this sauce with white roux or with a small piece of butter rolled in flour, and simmer till it is smooth and coats the spoon. Add a little pepper, salt, and cayenne, and a flavouring of grated nutmeg and lemon-rind, together with a little lemon-juice. Put in the minced meat, and simmer gently, stirring all the time, till it is quite hot—but it must not boil, or it will be hard. Time, ten or fifteen minutes to heat the mince.

Veal and Ham Pie.—Take from a pound and a half to two pounds of veal cutlets or of nice lean veal from any part. Cut these into neat square pieces about the size of a walnut. Put a layer at the bottom of a pie-dish, and sprinkle upon the meat a little pepper and salt, a pinch of grated lemon-rind, another of powdered mace, and another of minced savoury herbs. Lay upon these flavouring ingredients two or three slices of ham or streaky bacon, and repeat the alternate layers until the dish is full. Let ham constitute the uppermost layer. The yolks of three eggs boiled hard and cut into slices may be interspersed with the meat. Pour half a pint of stock upon the meat. Line the edges of the dish with good pastry, cover with the same, ornament the surface, brush it over with yolk of egg, and bake in a well-heated oven. When done enough, pour a little boiling gravy into the pie, and serve. This pie may be enriched by the addition of a little forcemeat, or a few oysters or mushrooms, or a sweetbread, but it will be found excellent without them. If liked, a gravy prepared as follows may be poured upon the meat instead of stock:—Take a table-spoonful of chopped mushrooms, a minced shallot, and a tea-spoonful of parsley. Fry these in a little butter over a gentle fire. Add half a pint of stock or water, a small piece of brown thickening, a little pepper and salt, and a spoonful of ketchup. Stir the sauce till it boils, add a few drops of lemon-juice, strain it, and it will be ready for use. Time to bake the pie, an hour and a half or more according to size. Sufficient for five or six persons. Probable cost, 3s. 6d., plainly made.

Veal and Ham, To Press (*see* Ham and Veal, To Press).

Veal and Macaroni Pudding.—Take as much veal (free from bone) as will about three-parts fill the pudding-basin it is intended to use. When fortune is favourable, half a pound of bacon, the veal kidney or part of it, the sweetbread, or a few oysters or mushrooms, may be added to the veal. Cut the meat into small neat pieces, and season with pepper and salt. Break into one-inch lengths as much macaroni as will fill the vacant space in the pudding-basin, and soak these in lukewarm water for half an hour. Line the pudding-basin with good suet pastry. Fill it with layers of meat and macaroni, and sprinkle grated lemon and powdered mace between the layers. Add half a tea-cupful of stock or water for gravy and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice. Lay a pastry cover on the top of the pudding, tie the pudding in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly until done enough. Take it up, untie the cloth, and run a sharp skewer into the pudding, in order to ascertain whether or not the meat is tender. If not, it will require longer boiling. If it is done enough, turn it out carefully upon a hot dish, and serve immediately. Time to boil a pudding made with a pound and a half of veal, about two hours. Probable cost, varying with the nature of the contents. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Veal and Rice Soup.—Take about four pounds of the knuckle of veal. Break up the bones, and put them with the meat into a small stock-pot with a gallon of stock made from bones, or water and any trimmings of meat or poultry that may be at hand. The knuckle-bone of a ham or a little scalded and scraped bacon-rind will be a great improvement. Let the liquor boil, skim well, and throw into it two carrots, a turnip, two onions, each stuck with one clove, a few sticks of celery or a little celery-seed, and pepper and salt. Simmer the stock very gently indeed for three hours. Take out the meat, and put it aside till wanted. Strain the liquor, and pour it into a smaller saucepan with half a pound of half-boiled rice. Let it simmer until the rice is quite tender. Cut the veal into pieces convenient for serving, let them become hot in the liquor. Pour the soup, with the rice and veal, into a tureen, and serve very hot. Time, four hours. Probable cost, knuckle of veal, 5d. to 7d. per pound. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Veal, Bachelor's Stew of.—In order to dress veal successfully in this way there should be at hand a small saucepan with a very closely-fitting lid. Take a slice of veal from the fillet, about two inches thick, and weighing from two to three pounds. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in the saucepan and brown the cutlet in this on both sides. Dredge it with pepper, and place upon it a little piece of lean ham, together with two or three sliced carrots, some sticks of celery, a few onions or peas, or any other suitable flavouring ingredients, together with salt and cayenne, a spoonful of ketchup, and a tea-cupful of boiling stock or water. Cover the saucepan very closely, and let its contents simmer as gently as possible till done enough. Place the veal on a hot dish, garnish with the vegetables, thicken the gravy, pour it over the meat, and serve very hot. Time to simmer, an hour and three-quarters. Probable cost, with two pounds of veal, 3s. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Veal, Blanquette of, Made from Cold Dressed Meat.—Take from two to three pounds of cold dressed veal. Cut it into neat slices, and trim away the brown outside. Put these slices into a dish, cover them over, and keep them in a cool place till wanted. Mince the brown part, and put it into a saucepan with a good-sized onion chopped small, a stick of celery, a bunch of parsley, a little pepper and salt, and a pint of stock made from bones. Let all simmer gently together for half an hour. Strain the gravy, and put it again into the saucepan with a pinch of pounded mace, the strained juice of half a lemon, and the slices of veal. Let it simmer a minute or two. Beat the yolks of two eggs in a bowl. Mix a small quantity of the warm gravy with them, and add them gradually to the rest. Stir the sauce till it is smooth and thick, but it must not boil or it will curdle. This dish is excellent with green peas as an accompaniment. Time, altogether, about an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold meat, 6d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Veal, Blanquette of, Made from Fresh Meat.

—Take from two to three pounds of the breast of veal. Cut it into pieces the size of a walnut, put these into a small saucepan, and pour upon them as much boiling stock or water as will cover them. Let the liquor boil up, and skim it. Throw into it two onions each stuck with a clove, two carrots, and a large bunch of sweet herbs. Add a little pepper and salt. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer the meat gently for an hour. Drain it, and put it aside for a short time. Strain the gravy, thicken with white thickening, and let it boil, stirring occasionally till it coats the spoon. Let it cool a minute, then beat the yolks of two eggs in a bowl, mix with them a spoonful of the gravy, and add the rest gradually. Put the pieces of veal into a small saucepan, strain the gravy upon them, and let them remain in it gently simmering until they are heated through, but the sauce must not boil or it will curdle. Add a table-spoonful of scalded and chopped parsley. Mix and serve. Time to simmer the veal, about an hour. Probable cost, breast of veal, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Veal, Blanquette of, with Cucumbers.

—Cut some cold veal into neat pieces about the size of a walnut and a quarter of an inch thick. Pare and quarter a large cucumber, and cut it into lengths of half an inch. Sprinkle a little salt upon these, and cover them with vinegar. Let them remain for half an hour. Drain them well, and dry them with a soft cloth. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a bright stewpan, and add a pinch of grated nutmeg and a small piece of sugar. Put in the slices of cucumber, and let them simmer gently till tender. Drain off the butter, pour some white sauce upon the cucumber, add the pieces of veal, and let all simmer gently together till the meat is quite hot. Place the veal on a dish, pour the sauce over, and garnish the dish with sippets. The white sauce should be made with nicely-seasoned veal stock made from the veal bones, and thickened with white thickening. It will be improved by stewing onions and mushrooms in it to flavour it, but it will be very good without them. A little lemon-juice may be stirred in at the last moment. Time to stew the cucumber in the butter, about half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold meat, about 1s. 6d.

Veal, Blanquette of, with Mush-

rooms.—Cut some cold dressed veal into pieces about an inch square and a quarter of an inch thick. Take a quarter of the bulk of the meat in button mushrooms, clean these with a piece of flannel and a little salt, and simmer them very gently with a slice of fresh butter till they are done enough. Put the pieces of veal in a saucepan, lay the stewed mushrooms upon them, and pour over all a little nicely-seasoned veal stock thickened with a little piece of white thickening. Heat the preparation gently till it is on the point of boiling. Beat one or two eggs in a bowl, stir a spoonful of sauce into them, and add them gradually to the rest. Shake the sauce over

the fire for a minute, but do not let it boil, or it will curdle. Add a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and serve. If liked, the blanquette may be piled in the centre of a dish with a border of pastry round it. Time to simmer the mushrooms, ten to fifteen minutes.

Veal, Blanquette of, with Mush-

rooms (another way).—Take from one to two pounds of cold dressed veal, and mince it finely. Chop an onion, and fry it in butter till it begins to turn yellow. Stir in with it a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and beat it with a spoonful of flour to a smooth paste. Moisten this with stock to make it of the consistency of cream, and add a table-spoonful of chopped mushrooms and a little pepper and salt. Simmer the sauce for about ten minutes, add the minced veal, and simmer it again until the meat is heated throughout, but it must not boil, or it will harden. If liked, the well-beaten yolks of two eggs and the strained juice of half a lemon may be added to the sauce. Time, altogether, about an hour. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Veal, Boiled.—Generally speaking, veal plainly boiled is regarded as too insipid to be much relished. Still, for an occasional change, the joints which would otherwise be roasted may be boiled. Bacon, or sausage, or boiled tongue should be served with boiled veal, and parsley and butter, onion, oyster, celery, or any piquant sauce should accompany it. Particular attention is necessary in boiling veal, as it is so easily discoloured, and then has a very bad appearance. It should be put into a delicately-clean saucepan, with boiling milk and water to cover it, boiled for two or three minutes, then drawn back, and simmered gently until done enough. As the scum rises it should be removed with scrupulous care. Veal from which gravy has been made may, if not too much boiled, be served in this way.

Veal, Braised.—Take about three pounds of veal—the middle of the loin or the best end of the neck will be the most suitable for the purpose. Cut the bones short, and chop off the chine bone close to the meat. Take a small bright saucepan, and rub the bottom quickly three or four times across with a clove of garlic. Lay two or three thin slices of lean bacon or ham in the bottom of the saucepan, and place the veal upon these. Add a carrot, an onion stuck with two cloves, a tea-spoonful of chopped mushrooms, a lump of sugar, a small blade of mace, a pinch of grated nutmeg, a little pepper, and salt if the bacon is not already sufficiently salted. Place thin slices of fat bacon upon the veal, and pour upon it half a pint of cold stock or of water. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer it as gently as possible till done enough. Take up the veal, put it on a hot dish, and place it in the oven for a short time to keep hot. Skim the gravy, and rub it with the ham, vegetables, &c., through a fine hair sieve. Let it boil up, stir a wine-glassful of madeira into it, pour it upon the veal, and serve very hot. If a superlative dish is required, before dressing the veal off, cut the skin of the veal, but not too closely. Spread

two ounces of butter on the meat, and lay on the butter three fresh truffles which have been cleaned and cut into thin slices. Place the skin in its original position, and sew it on with coarse twine. Proceed as before. Probable cost, veal, 11d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Veal, Braised, with Truffles.—Take about four pounds of veal from the middle of the loin. Saw off the chine-bone, cut the bones short, and take off the skin an eighth of an inch thick. Spread on this two ounces of butter and three fresh truffles which have been cleaned and thinly sliced. Restore the skin to its original position, and sew it on securely with twine. Butter a stewpan, and cover the bottom with a thin slice of ham. Put the veal on this, and place round it the bones and trimmings, a sliced carrot, an onion stuck with two cloves, a mushroom chopped small, a lump of sugar, a small blade of mace, a pinch of grated nutmeg, a grain of coriander-seed and a piece of garlic the size of a split pea. These two last ingredients may be omitted. Pour over all half a pint of stock or water, cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents simmer very gently till done enough. Skim the liquor, and baste the meat with it frequently. Take up the veal, and put it in the oven to keep hot. Skim the fat from the gravy, and rub it with the vegetables, &c., through a fine sieve. Let it boil, and if liked add a glassful of sherry or madeira. Put the veal on a dish, pour the gravy over, and serve very hot. Time to simmer the veal, two hours and a half. Probable cost, veal, 1s. per pound.

Veal, Breast of.—A breast of veal consists of two portions, the best end and the brisket end. The brisket is generally 1d. or 2d. per pound cheaper than the best end. Breast of veal may be bought whole or in parts. A whole one weighs from nine to twelve pounds.

Veal, Breast of (à la Chipolata).—Bone, roll, braise, and dish the veal according to the directions given in Veal, Breast of, Rolled and Braised. Place round it a chipolata ragoût (see Chipolata Garnish), omitting any of the ingredients that are difficult to procure. A little bacon should be served with the veal, either in the garnish or on a separate dish.

Veal, Breast of (à la Marengo).—This is an imitation of the famous fricasseed Chicken, à la Marengo. Cut up a portion of the breast of veal into neat pieces convenient for serving. Fry these in butter or fat till they are lightly browned, and put into the pan with them a little grated ham, a large onion thinly sliced, and a little pepper and salt. Pour upon them as much stock or water as will barely cover them. Simmer all gently together till the veal is done enough, then add half a dozen or more stewed mushrooms. Thicken the sauce with a small piece of brown thickening, and throw into it at the moment of serving a little finely-chopped parsley. Put the veal into a dish, pour the sauce over, and garnish with toasted sippets. Time to simmer the veal, about two hours. Probable cost, breast of veal, 9d. to 10d. per pound.

Veal, Breast of, Boiled.—If the sweetbread is to be boiled with the veal, let it soak in water for a couple of hours, then skewer it to the veal. Put this into a saucepan, with boiling water to cover it, let it boil once more, and carefully remove the scum as it rises. Add a handful of parsley, a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, a blade of mace, and a little salt. Draw it back, and then simmer gently until done enough. Serve on a hot dish, and pour a little good onion sauce or parsley sauce over it. Send boiled bacon to table on a separate dish. The sweetbread may, of course, be dressed separately. Time to simmer the veal, about one hour and a half.

Veal, Breast of, Broiled.—Three parts roast a portion of the breast of veal. Take it up, score it across in even lines, and fill these with salt and cayenne and a few powdered herbs. Broil the veal over a clear fire, and turn it over from one side to the other till it is done enough. Serve on a hot dish, with piquant sauce poured over it.

Veal, Breast of, Collared.—Bone the veal, remove the gristle and tendons, and to flatten it beat it gently with a rolling-pin. Spread upon it a little pepper, salt, and pounded mace, together with some parsley, thyme and marjoram, and two or three shallots, all finely chopped. Lay upon the herbs some thick slices of fine ham, together with two calves' tongues, boiled, skinned, and sliced. Roll the veal tightly, and bind it with tape. Put it into a saucepan with as much stock or water as will cover it, and let it simmer gently till it is quite tender throughout. Take it up, and put it in press till cold. If liked, the flesh of two boiled pigs' or calves' feet may be put upon the ham, and to improve the appearance of the veal some hard-boiled yolks of eggs and a little sliced beetroot may be interspersed with the seasoning. Time to simmer the veal, about four hours. Sufficient for a good-sized dish. Probable cost, 14s. to 16s.

Veal, Breast of, Collared (another way).—Bone a breast of veal. Lay it on the table, and spread on it a thick layer of nicely seasoned oyster forcemeat (see Oysters, Forcemeat of). Roll the veal as tightly as possible, and bind it with tape. Put it into boiling water, let it boil up once, skim the liquor carefully, draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let its contents simmer as gently as possible till the veal is tender. Put the bones into a separate saucepan with a moderate-sized onion, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a little pepper and salt. Let them simmer till the liquor is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Strain it, thicken with white thickening or with a little flour and butter, and stir into it two or three table-spoonfuls of thick cream. If milk has to be used instead of cream the yolk of an egg may be beaten up with it. Serve the meat on a hot dish with the sauce poured over. This dish may be garnished with forcemeat-balls, and with the sweetbread cut into slices, egged and bread-crumbed, and fried; or a little parsley and sliced lemon may be used instead. The meat is sometimes baked instead of boiled, and then a little weak stock

should be put into the pan with it, and it should be basted frequently. If it is preserved in pickle it will keep good for some time. Time to simmer the veal, three to four hours. Probable cost, veal, 9d. to 10d. per pound.

Veal, Breast of, Ragoût of.—Take off the under bone, and put the veal into a stewpan with as much boiling stock as will cover it. Let the liquor boil up, then add a large carrot sliced, three onions, a blade of mace, a bunch of sweet herbs, the thin rind of a lemon, and a little pepper and salt. Skim the gravy, and simmer it gently until the veal is quite tender. Thicken the gravy till it is of the consistency of sauce, and stir into it the strained juice of a small lemon and a glassful of sherry or madeira. Put the veal into a dish, pour the gravy over it, and garnish with savoury forcemeat-balls and cut lemon. Time to simmer the veal, about two hours. Probable cost, veal, 9d. to 10d. per pound.

Veal, Breast of, Ragoût of (another way).—Take about four pounds of the breast of veal. Divide this into pieces convenient for serving, and fry them to a light brown in hot fat. Drain them, put them into a stewpan, cover with stock made from bones, and put with them a large onion stuck with two cloves, half a blade of mace, a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a small roll of thin lemon-rind, five or six bruised allspice, and a little pepper and salt. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents simmer very gently till the veal is tender. Strain a pint of the gravy, or more if required, into a separate saucepan, and put the first one by the side of the fire that the meat may keep hot. Thicken the gravy with brown thickening, and flavour with a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, a dessert-spoonful of ketchup, and half a wine-glass of light wine. Taste it, add a little more pepper and salt if required, and let it boil up once. Put the veal into a dish, pour the sauce over, and serve very hot. A little fried bacon should accompany this dish, and forcemeat balls may be added or not. Time to simmer the veal, one hour and a half, or two hours if thick. Sufficient for seven or eight persons. Probable cost, veal, 9d. to 10d. per pound.



VEAL, BREAST OF, ROASTED, TO CARVE.

Veal, Breast of, Roasted.—If the sweetbread is retained, skewer it to the back. Cover the joint with the caul, or, wanting this, with a piece of buttered paper. Put it down to a clear fire at a moderate distance from it, and baste liberally till done enough. When it has been down about an hour and a half, remove the caul, flour the joint, and let it brown. Serve on a hot dish with melted butter poured over. Garnish with a cut lemon, and send boiled bacon to table with it. If liked, forcemeat balls may be

served with the veal, and mushroom sauce sent to table with it. Time to roast the breast, two to two and a half hours, or twenty minutes to the pound. Probable cost, veal, 9d. or 10d. per pound.

Veal, Breast of, Roasted, To Carve.—The breast of veal should be first separated into two parts—it rightly consists of two—the rib-bones and the gristly brisket. This is done by cutting in the direction of the lines 1, 2. The gristly part being divided into parts in the direction 3, 4, may be offered to those who prefer it—in a breast of veal stewed these are particularly tender and inviting. The ribs are to be separated in the direction 5, 6; and with a part of the breast, a slice of the sweetbread cut across the middle.

Veal, Breast of, Rolled.—Trim a breast of veal, and remove all the bones and tendons. If requested, the butcher will perform this operation, which should be done the day before the veal is to be dressed, so that the bones may be stewed for gravy (*see* Veal, Gravy for). Spread a thin layer of forcemeat over the inside of the breast, roll it up very tightly, and bind it firmly with tape. Tie it in a cloth. Put a plate at the bottom of the stewpan, lay the veal into it, and cover with cold water. Bring the liquor to the boil, skim it, and simmer gently for three hours. When done enough, take off the cloth, put the veal on a dish, pour the gravy over, garnish with cut lemon, fried bacon, and forcemeat balls, and it will be ready for serving. If liked, two pounded anchovies, a little blanched and chopped parsley, and the boiled livers of two fowls may be added to the gravy. Veal thus prepared may be baked or roasted as well as boiled. Time, three hours from the time the water boils. Sufficient for eight or ten persons. Probable cost, veal, 10d. per pound.

Veal, Breast of, Rolled and Braised.—Bone a breast of veal, spread forcemeat upon it, and roll it as in the last recipe. Bind securely with tape, and lay slices of fat bacon all round it. Lay it in a stewpan just large enough to contain it, and add a carrot, an onion stuck with cloves, a few peppercorns, half a blade of mace, and a bunch of sweet herbs. Pour over it from half to three-quarters of a pint of stock, cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents simmer very gently over a slow fire for three hours. Baste frequently with its liquor. Take up the veal, lay it on a dish, and put it in the oven. Strain the liquor, and boil quickly till it begins to thicken. Brush the veal over with it two or three times, then place it on a dish, garnish with forcemeat balls, rashers of bacon, or dressed vegetables, and send it to table with any of the following sauces:—White sauce, Italian sauce, melted butter, parsley sauce, mushroom sauce, &c. Time to simmer the veal, three hours.

Veal, Breast of, Stewed in White Sauce.—Take a piece of the breast of veal weighing about three pounds, and cut it into neat pieces convenient for serving. Put these into a stewpan with a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, two shallots, or four young

onions, the thin rind of half a lemon, a blade of mace, and a little salt and white pepper. Pour upon the meat a pint of stock or water, let the liquor boil, skim carefully, then draw it to the side, and simmer as gently as possible till done enough. Take up the meat, and place it in the oven to keep hot. Strain the gravy, put it back into the saucepan, and stir into it the yolks of two eggs which have been beaten up with a quarter of a pint of milk or cream. Stir this sauce over the fire for a minute or two till it begins to thicken, then pour it over the veal, and serve very hot. The sauce must not boil after the eggs are added, or it will curdle. If liked, the meat may be left whole instead of being cut up. Those who like the flavour may rub the stewpan across five or six times with freshly-cut garlic before putting in the meat. Time to simmer the veal, one hour and a half, or two hours if thick. Probable cost, veal, 9d. to 10d. per pound. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Veal, Breast of, Stewed Plainly.—Take out the long bones and the gristle, and trim a breast of veal neatly. Put it into a stewpan, and cover with boiling stock made from bones. Let the liquor boil, skim carefully, and simmer very gently until the veal is tender. Drain and dish it, garnish the dish with forcemeat balls, and pour a little good gravy round it. The liquor in which it is stewed, unless thoroughly cleared from the fat, will be too rich to serve with it. A little bacon should accompany this dish. Time to stew the veal, two to two and a half hours. Probable cost, veal, 9d. to 10d. per pound.

Veal, Breast of, Stewed with Green Peas.—Take two pounds of the breast of veal. Cut these into pieces convenient for serving, dredge them with flour, and sprinkle upon them a little pepper, salt, and white sugar. Fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Drain them, and put them into a saucepan with as much boiling stock made from bones as will barely cover them. Let them simmer very gently till done enough. Baste the meat frequently with the gravy, and skim this well to clear it from fat. About a quarter of an hour before the veal is to be served, throw into the liquor about a quart of freshly-shelled young peas. Let them simmer until tender. Serve very hot. Time to simmer the veal, two hours. Probable cost, about 3s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Veal, Breast of, Stewed with Oysters.—Take a piece of the breast of veal weighing about two pounds. Put it into a saucepan with a large onion stuck with a clove, half a blade of mace, a bunch of sweet herbs, half an inch of stick cinnamon, and a little pepper and salt. Pour over it the liquor from a tin of oysters, and add a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice, with a little stock if required. Simmer the veal as gently as possible for two hours, and skim it well. Strain the liquor, put with it a quarter of a pint of milk or cream mixed with the yolks of two eggs, and stir the sauce till it thickens. Make the oysters hot by putting them into the oven in the dish in which

the veal is to be served. Pour the sauce upon them, place the veal in the centre of the dish, and serve very hot. Fresh oysters may of course be used instead of tinned ones, and they will be superior, but more expensive. Time to simmer the veal, two hours. Probable cost, if made with milk, 2s. 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Veal, Breast of, Stuffed and Roasted.—Take a breast of veal weighing about eight pounds. Raise the thick part with the fingers, and force into the vacant place as much veal stuffing as possible. Bring the edges of the meat together, and sew them with twine, or fasten them with skewers, that the forcemeat may not escape. Put the veal down at a moderate distance from a clear fire. Baste it liberally. When done enough take it up, pour melted butter over, and send fried rashers of bacon to table with it. Time to roast the veal, one hour and three-quarters. Probable cost, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Veal, Breast of, Stuffed and Stewed.—Take a breast of veal, raise the flesh, and fill the space with good veal forcemeat. Bring the edges together, and sew them securely with a little piece of muslin over them that the forcemeat may not escape. Put the meat down before a clear fire, dredge it with flour, and baste till it is equally and brightly browned all over. Take it up, and put it into a stewpan with about a cupful of stock made from bones. Put the contents of the dripping-tin into it, throw a handful of the forcemeat in to flavour the sauce, cover the stewpan closely, and let the veal simmer gently till done enough. Take it up, if necessary thicken the gravy with a little brown thickening, pour it over the veal, and serve very hot. Garnish the dish with fried rashers of bacon, forcemeat balls, and cut lemon. Time, about half an hour to brown the veal; two hours or more to stew it. Sufficient for six or eight persons. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Veal, Breast of, Stuffed and Stewed (another way).—Stuff the breast of veal as before. Line a stewpan with slices of bacon, put in the veal, and add two onions, each stuck with one clove, a carrot, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a little pepper. Lay slices of bacon on the top of the veal, and pour upon it about half a pint or more of stock made from bones. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents simmer gently until done enough. Take up the veal, strain the gravy, skim it well, thicken with a little brown thickening, stir the juice of half a lemon into it, and pour it over the meat. A glassful of light wine may be added or not. Garnish the dish with slices of lemon, forcemeat balls, and fried bacon, or send bacon to table on a separate dish. Time to stew the veal, three hours. Probable cost, 9d. to 10d. per pound. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Veal, Breast of, with Spring Vegetables.—Bone, roll, and braise the veal according to the directions already given for Veal, Breast of, Rolled and Braised. Whilst it

is in the stewpan prepare and cook separately young vegetables, such as young turnips, carrots, onions, new potatoes, beans, and green peas. When wanted, heat these in a little of the veal gravy, and place them fancifully round the veal. Pour a little of the sauce into the dish, and send the rest to table in a tureen.

Veal, Bride's Pie of (Scottish dish).—Take two large calf's feet, and boil them till they are quite tender. Make a mixture as for mince pies, with the calf's-feet flesh cut up very small, a pound of finely-shred suet, a pound of apples pared, cored, and minced, half a pound of picked and dried currants, half a pound of raisins, two ounces of mixed candied peel, a pinch of powdered cinnamon, and one small nutmeg grated. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and moisten them with a glassful of brandy and a glassful of port. Line a dish with good pastry. Put in the mince, and conceal a gold ring in it. Cover the pie with pastry, and ornament with any suitable devices. Bake it until the pastry is done enough. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Veal, Brisket of, and Rice.—Cut a brisket of veal into neat pieces, and stew it according to the directions already given. Boil a pint of washed rice very gradually in a little more than a quart of broth till it is tender and has absorbed all the moisture. Butter the inside of a plain mould, and line it with the boiled rice an inch and a half thick. Put the veal into the centre with a little of the thickening sauce. Cover the stew with rice, put on the lid, and bake the preparation in a gentle oven. Let it remain until stiff, and be careful that it does not burn. Turn it out upon a dish, and send the remainder of the sauce to table with it. If liked, to save trouble, a wall of rice may be placed round the dish, rice being served in the centre. The addition of a spoonful of curry powder or curry paste will convert this dish into curried veal. Time to bake the rice in the mould, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Veal, Brisket of, Stewed with Onions.—Cut the brisket of veal into small pieces convenient for serving. Rub a stewpan quickly three or four times across with a freshly-cut clove of garlic. Dissolve in it a thick slice of fresh butter, put in the veal, and add three large onions thinly sliced, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and a little pepper and salt. Cover the saucepan closely, and stew its contents as gently as possible till done enough. Shake the saucepan frequently to keep the veal from burning. Ten minutes before the dish is to be served pour over the meat a little stock, if this is needed. Throw in a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley. Let all boil up together, and serve the pieces of veal and the onions in a hot dish with the gravy poured over them. Garnish with toasted sippets and sliced lemon. Time to simmer the veal, two hours. Probable cost, 8d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Veal Broth.—Stew a knuckle of veal in about a gallon of water, to which put two

ounces of rice, or vermicelli, a little salt, and a blade of mace. When the meat has become thoroughly boiled and the liquor is reduced to about one half, it may be sent up to table with or without the meat.

Veal Broth, Brown.—Slice one or two onions, and fry them in hot fat till they are browned but not at all burnt. Cut a pound of veal into slices, and break the bone belonging to it into small pieces. Take up the onions with a slice, and brown the meat in the same fat. Pour three pints of stock or water upon the meat; add the bones with any bones and remains of cold roast beef or poultry that may be at hand. Let it boil up, skim carefully, and simmer quickly until the gravy is sufficiently strong. Flavouring vegetables may be stewed with it or not, and a spoonful of ketchup may be added if liked. Time to simmer the stock, about two hours.

Veal Broth for Invalids.—Cut two pounds of lean veal into small pieces. Sprinkle a little salt upon these, and put them into a saucepan with a quart of cold water. Let the liquor boil, skim carefully, then simmer as gently as possible. Strain it, let it get cold, and remove the fat from the surface. Thicken with a little arrowroot before serving. Time to simmer the veal, three hours.

Veal, Bubble and Squeak of.—Take the remains of dressed veal; cut the meat into neat slices, fry these in hot fat, and put them before the fire to keep hot. Take some boiled cabbage or spinach. Fry this also, and when it is quite hot pile it on a dish, and arrange the pieces of meat round it. Send tomato or any kind of piquant sauce to table with it. Time to fry the veal and the greens, altogether about a quarter of an hour.

Veal Cake.—Take a pound and a half of cold dressed veal freed from fat and skin. Mince it finely, and thoroughly mix with it half a pound of good bacon, also finely minced. Season the mixture with a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind, a pinch of freshly-pounded mace, half a small nutmeg grated, and a little salt and cayenne. Press it smoothly into a buttered dish, and bake in a gentle oven. When it is done enough, drain the fat from it, turn it upon a dish, and serve hot or cold. If hot, a little brown gravy should be sent to table with it. Beef suet finely shred may, if preferred, be substituted for the bacon. If any portion of this cake is left after being cut, it may be divided into slices, and heated in a Dutch oven. This cake should be baked in a gentle oven, or it will be dried up. Time to bake the cake, an hour and a half. Probable cost, veal, 10d. or 11d. per pound.

Veal Cake (another way).—Take as much cold dressed lean veal as will fill a small earthenware mould. Mince it finely, and mix with it three ounces of ham or bacon, also minced, a slice of the crumb of bread soaked in milk, a small piece of butter, two eggs well beaten, as much minced shallot as will lie on a threepenny piece, and a little pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, press them into a buttered mould,

and bake the preparation in a moderate oven. Turn it out when cold, and garnish with parsley. If liked, this cake may be served hot, and sent to table with brown gravy. Time to bake the cake, about an hour, or until it is brown.

Veal Cake (another way).—Butter a plain earthenware dish or mould. Fill it with alternate layers of hard-boiled yolks of eggs, chopped parsley, and veal and ham minced, seasoned highly, mixed thoroughly, and beaten to a smooth paste. Pour a spoonful or two of seasoned stock upon the meat, cover the pan closely, and bake in a gentle oven. When done enough, press firmly into the mould, put a plate with a weight upon it, and let it remain untouched till cold. Turn it out, garnish with parsley, and serve for luncheon or supper. Time to bake, about an hour.

Veal Cake, Superior.—Put a pint of stock made from bones into a stewpan with three young onions, each stuck with one clove, a small sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a small piece of mace, and half an ounce of gelatine. Place the saucepan on the fire, and stir its contents till the gelatine is dissolved. To clarify it, stir into it when cold the white and crushed shell of an egg beaten up with a little water. Let it boil, draw it to the side, and let it simmer gently without touching it for ten minutes; take it off the fire, let it settle for ten minutes, and then strain it through a jelly-bag. Cut a pound and a half of veal collops and three-quarters of a pound of bacon or ham into thin slices. Pour a spoonful or two of the savoury jelly into an ordinary potting pan or earthenware dish. Let it get cold, then cover with a layer of hard-boiled yolks of eggs cut into slices. Place on this a neat layer of the slices of veal, then a little salt, cayenne, chopped parsley, and shallot, and afterwards a few slices of ham. Pour a little jelly upon this, and repeat the layers until the dish is full. Cover the pan closely with a stiff paste of flour and water, put it in a dripping-tin three parts filled with boiling water, and keep adding more water as this boils away, until the cake is done enough. Take it out of the oven, and set in a cool place for some hours. Turn it upon a dish, and garnish with parsley. If the cake is put into the oven without the water under it, it will in all probability be dried up and spoilt. Time to bake the cake, an hour and a quarter to an hour and a half. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for a breakfast, luncheon, or supper dish.

Veal Cakes, Small.—Mince, season, and mix the veal and bacon as in the last recipe. Divide the mixture into small cakes. Dredge these all over with flour, and fry in hot fat over a gentle fire. Drain them well, and serve in a hot dish with brown sauce, made from the trimmings of the veal and thickened, poured over them. Time to fry the cakes, about a quarter of an hour.

Veal—Calf's Brains (à la Ravigote).—Wash the brains in several waters, and free them from skin and fibre. Boil them for ten minutes in salt and water mixed with a table-

spoonful of vinegar, and when they are firm, cut them in slices, dip them in a frying batter, and fry them to a light brown. Place them in a circle on a hot dish with a little fried parsley in the centre, and send ravigote sauce to table with them. Time to fry the brains, four or five minutes. Calf's brains are generally sold with the head. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Veal—Calf's Head, Boiled.—Take a calf's head, cut it in two, and take out the brains; wash the head in several waters, and let it soak in warm water for a quarter of an hour. Place it in a saucepan of cold water, and when the water comes to the boil skim carefully. Half a head, without the skin, will require boiling from an hour and a half to two hours and a quarter, according to size: with the skin it will require an hour longer. It must be stewed very gently till tender. Boil tender eight or ten sage-leaves, or parsley, or both; chop them fine, and set them ready on a plate. Wash the brains well in two waters; put them into a basin of cold water with a little salt in it, and let them soak for an hour; then pour away the cold and cover them with hot water; put them into a stewpan with plenty of cold water, and boil very gently for ten or fifteen minutes. Now chop them (*not* very fine), put them into a saucepan with the sage-leaves, a couple of table-spoonfuls of thin melted butter, and a little salt (some add a little lemon-juice), and stir them well together. As soon as they are well warmed, skin the tongue, trim off the roots, and put it into the centre of the dish, the brains round it; or chop the brains with an shallot, a little parsley, and four hard-boiled eggs, and put them into a quarter of a pint of béchamel or white sauce. A calf's head is usually attended by a pig's cheek, a knuckle of ham or bacon, or pickled pork, greens, cauliflower, broccoli, or peas, and always by parsley and butter. If you like it full-dressed, score it superficially, beat up the yolk of an egg, and rub it over the head with a feather. Powder it with a seasoning of finely-minced or dried and powdered winter savory, lemon-thyme, or sage, parsley, pepper, salt, and bread-crumbs; and give it a brown with a salamander, or in a tin Dutch oven; when it begins to dry, sprinkle a little melted butter over it with a paste-brush. You may garnish the dish with broiled rashers of bacon.

Veal—Calf's Head, Hashed.—Soak the head in water, boil it, not thoroughly, but until the meat may be cut clean from the bone. Take the meat off the bone on the best side, lay it in a dish, and cover it with crumbs of bread among which are a few herbs cut very small, with some pepper, salt, and nutmeg, and the yolks of two eggs. Set the dish before the fire, and keep turning it occasionally that all parts of the meat may become brown. Slice the remainder of the head, peel and slice also the tongue. Put a pint of good gravy, or of the liquor in which the head was boiled, into a pan with an onion, a small bunch of sweet herbs, some salt, cayenne, shallot, a glassful of sherry, and a little oyster liquor. Boil these

together for a few minutes; then strain it on the meat, which should have been previously dredged with flour. Fresh or pickled mushrooms, truffles, morels, and two spoonfuls of ketchup should be added. Half the brains beaten up with flour and butter should be added, and the whole simmered together. The other half of the brains are to be beaten up with lemon-peel and parsley finely chopped, some nutmeg, mace, and an egg. These are to be fried in small cakes, also some oysters dipped in yolk of egg; with these and some good forcemeat balls the dish must be garnished.

Veal—Calf's Head Pie (to be served cold).—Scald, soak, and parboil half a calf's head, with two pounds of the knuckle of veal, an onion stuck with two cloves, a bunch of parsley, a strip of thin lemon-rind, half a blade of mace, a little salt and cayenne, and as much stock made from bones as will cover the meat. Let the liquor boil, and simmer it for half an hour. Remove the scum as it rises. Let the head get cold, then cut off the flesh in neat pieces convenient for serving. Skin the tongue, and cut it into small square pieces. Strain the liquor in which the head was simmered, and dissolve a little isinglass or gelatine in it, so that it will jelly strongly when cold. Cut part of the veal into pieces, mince the remainder, and make it into forcemeat with bread-crumbs, shred beef suet, and seasoning (*see* Veal Forcemeat). Divide this into balls the size of a nutmeg. Butter a good-sized pie-dish. Line it with thin slices of lean ham, and fill it with layers of the calf's head, the tongue, the veal, the forcemeat balls, and hard-boiled yolks of eggs. Season each layer with salt, pepper, grated lemon-rind, and nutmeg. Cover the meat with strained jelly gravy. Line the edges of the dish with good pastry, cover with the same, ornament the surface as fancy dictates, brush it over with beaten egg, and bake in a well-heated oven. When the pastry is thoroughly baked the pie is done enough. In favourable weather this pie will keep good for ten days or more. Probable cost, 6s. to 8s. Sufficient for a luncheon or supper dish.

Veal—Calf's Head, Plain.—Take a nice calf's head and bone it, that is to say, take off the bones of the lower jaw and of the nose, which you cut off as close to the eyes as possible. Then put all this into a large vessel with warm water to wash and disgorge the blood, or otherwise the head will look reddish. Then blanch it thoroughly, and let it cool. Now make a blanc in the following manner:—Melt over the fire four ounces of finely-chopped beef suet. When clear add four ounces of flour, a gallon of water, two onions sliced, three cloves, a clove of garlic, two bunches of herbs, two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, and plenty of pepper and salt. Stir the preparation over the fire. When boiling put in the calf's head and the tongue, lay a round of paper over the pan, and simmer for two hours and a half. When done, drain it. Take out the tongue, flay it, and then replace it. A calf's head must be served up quite hot, with the sauce called *au pauvre homme* (poor man's sauce), namely

minced shallots and parsley, vinegar, salt and pepper, and the brains well minced.

Veal—Calf's Liver, Fried.—Take two pounds of calf's liver. Cut it into slices, and soak these in water for half an hour. Dry them in a soft cloth, and dip them into flour. Fry them with a little fat, and turn them about that they may be equally cooked. When they are lightly browned, sprinkle over them a savoury powder made with equal quantities of chopped parsley and finely-shred young onions, and a little pepper and salt. Pour a little stock over the liver, let it simmer a few minutes, add the strained juice of a lemon, and serve the liver on a hot dish with the gravy poured over it. If liked, this dish may be enriched by adding a pinch of thyme, a bay-leaf, and a glassful of light wine to the stock. Fried bacon may then be served with it. Time, from ten to fifteen minutes to dress the liver. Sufficient for four or five persons. Probable cost of calf's liver, 10d. per pound.

Veal, Choosing of.—The flesh of veal ought to be white, approaching to pink, with the fat firm. It should not be too large or it will be coarse and hard. The vein in the shoulder should be of a bright red, and the kidneys should be covered with fat. If the flesh be clammy and discoloured by spots of various hues, the veal is unfit for use. Veal is best when it is from two to three months old. The flesh of the bull-calf is suited for joints, that of the cow-calf for made dishes. The latter possesses the udder, which causes it to be preferred. That part of the loin which is under the kidney first begins to taint. It should therefore be examined carefully before being purchased. When the udder is skewered back it is always well to take out the skewer in order to ascertain whether the under part is perfectly sweet. Under the pretext of making veal white a barbarous practice has prevailed of bleeding the calves daily until they have scarcely any blood left before killing them. Although this method of slaughtering the animal is not now universally adopted, it is still carried on to a large extent. The humane house-keeper would do well to ask the butcher whether or not the meat is killed in this way, and to refuse to purchase it unless the calf has been deprived of life with as little pain as possible. "It is necessary to observe," says M. Ude, "that the veal you intend to serve for dishes must always be very white and fat; what you use for sauces is not of so much consequence; but it is certain that very white veal is more healthy than common veal: red veal will disorder a great many stomachs, white never does."

Veal Chop Stewed with Carrots.—Take a large chop from the neck, about one pound in weight, saw off the chine bone, trim the chop neatly, and fry it in a little hot fat for three or four minutes till it is lightly browned on both sides. Take it up, drain it, and put it into a small clean saucepan with two large carrots cut into thick slices, an onion stuck with two cloves, and a little pepper and salt. Pour over the meat as much boiling stock as will cover it; put the lid on the saucepan,

and let its contents simmer gently until the carrot is tender, when the meat also will be sufficiently done. Put the chop on a dish, garnish with the carrots, strain the gravy over all, and serve very hot. Time to simmer the chop, about an hour. Probable cost, veal, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for one person.

Veal Chops broiled in Paper.—Take the chops from the neck, remove the chine-bone, gristle, and skin, and fry gently in a little butter. Prepare for each chop a piece of doubled stiff white paper sufficiently large to leave a margin an inch and a half wide round the chop. Butter this well, lay on it a thin slice of fat bacon, a spoonful of thick white sauce, the cutlet, another spoonful of sauce, and a second slice of bacon; double down the edges securely. Lay the chops on a gridiron, and place this at a considerable height above a clear fire. Let them broil gently, and turn frequently. Serve on a hot dish in the papers. Garnish with sliced lemon. Time to broil, fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient, two pounds of chops for four persons.

Veal, Chump of, Stewed.—Take the chump end of a loin of veal. Bone it, and tie it in shape with tape. The butcher will bone it if desired. Put it into a stewpan, and pour a half-pint of veal stock upon it. Boil this quickly till it begins to thicken, draw it back, and let it acquire a little colour; then pour over it a quart of nicely-flavoured stock and a glassful of light wine, and let it simmer very gently till the meat is tender. A quarter of an hour before it is to be served take it up, drain it, and put it in the oven. Strain the liquor, boil quickly till it is reduced to half glaze, then baste the meat with it until it looks bright and glossy. Put it on a dish, and garnish with glazed carrots, or onions, or with boiled cauliflowers. Tomatoes, mushrooms, or any kind of dressed vegetables may be served with this dish, and brown sauce, Italian sauce, béchamel, tomato sauce, &c. may be sent to table with it. Time to simmer the veal, an hour and a half, rather more. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Veal, Cold, Baked.—Take a quarter of a pound of cold roast veal free from skin and gristle. Mince it finely, and with it two or three slices of bacon. Add the bulk of the mince in finely-grated bread-crumbs, together with a little salt and cayenne, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of minced lemon-rind, and a pinch of pounded mace. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, stir them into a cupful of veal gravy, add two well-beaten eggs, and pour the whole into a small buttered dish. Bake in a well-heated oven, and serve with gravy in a tureen. Time to bake, half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold meat, 4d. Sufficient for two persons.

Veal, Cold, Hashed.—Take about one pound of cold veal, and cut the lean part into thin slices, free from skin and gristle. Season these with a little salt and pepper, and dredge a table-spoonful of flour upon them. Mince a moderate-sized onion finely. Put it in a saucepan with the bones, skin, and trimmings of the veal, and any flavouring ingredients that may

be chosen; cover all with stock or water, and simmer the gravy gently for an hour. Strain it, pour it back into the saucepan, and put into it the pieces of veal. Let them simmer in it till they are tender, but without boiling. Add a tea-spoonful of vinegar or lemon-juice. Place the veal on a dish. Garnish with toasted sippets and a little fried bacon. Pour the gravy round the veal, and serve the hash very hot. Time, about an hour to simmer the meat. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold meat and bacon. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Veal, Cold, Minced Plainly.—Take one pound of cold veal, free it from the bone, skin, and almost entirely from fat; cut it into small pieces with a sharp knife, and afterwards mince it finely. Season with a little pepper and salt, a pinch of pounded mace or grated nutmeg, and the rind of a quarter of a small lemon lightly grated; cover with a cloth, and leave it in a cool place till wanted. Break the bone of the veal, and put the pieces into a saucepan with the trimmings and skin, a quarter of the rind of a lemon, a small bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and a few peppercorns. Pour upon these ingredients a pint and a half of stock or water, cover the saucepan closely, and stew the gravy gently till it is strong and pleasantly flavoured. When they can be had, a slice of carrot, a stick of celery, an ounce of boiled or unboiled ham, or a little bacon-rind, may be stewed with the gravy. Strain it into a bowl, and when cold free it entirely from fat. Moisten the mince thoroughly with it. Melt a slice of fresh butter in a saucepan. Mix smoothly with it a dessert-spoonful of flour and about two table-spoonfuls of thick cream or milk. Stir the mince into this, and let it get thoroughly hot by the side of the fire, but on no account allow it to boil. Pour the preparation into a dish, garnish with toasted sippets, and serve very hot. A few thin rashers of fried bacon may be served as an accompaniment. Time, about two hours to simmer the gravy; twenty minutes to heat the mince. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Veal, Cold, Minced with Mushrooms or Oysters.—Take a pound of cold dressed veal, and trim away the gristle and the brown edges. A little fat may be added or not; this is a matter of taste. Mince the meat finely, season with salt, cayenne, and pounded mace, and heat it—without letting it reach the point of boiling—in a pint of rich sauce. Stir into the sauce at the moment of serving half a pint of mushrooms stewed till tender with a slice of butter and minced. Turn the preparation on a dish, and garnish with fried sippets. If liked, a dozen or more oysters may be used instead of the mushrooms. They should be bearded and put into the mince a quarter of a minute before it is taken from the fire. The oyster broth should, of course, be added. Time, till thoroughly hot. The mince should be very slowly heated.

Veal, Cold, To Ragoût.—Cut the white part of the cold veal into small round cutlets about the third of an inch thick, and free from

skin and gristle. Break up the bones of the veal, and with them, the skin and trimmings of the meat, and any flavouring ingredients that may be chosen, make a little good gravy. Strain this, and thicken it with a small piece of brown thickening, or with a small slice of butter. Season the gravy rather highly with pepper, mace or nutmeg, and anchovy, or mushroom powder. Flour the slices of veal, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly browned. Drain them, put them on a dish, pour the gravy over, and serve very hot. Time, an hour or more to make the gravy.

Veal, Cold, To Re-dress.—Cold veal may be served in various ways, for which recipes are given under the different headings. It may be minced, hashed, or made into croquets and rissoles, curried, made into minced collops, and served with Tartar sauce, or made into a mould. For the latter method proceed as follows:—Cut cold-dressed veal into slices, and mince it finely, fat and lean together. Season as for minced veal, with salt, pepper, grated nutmeg, and a little lemon-rind. Moisten with white stock, and bind the whole together with yolk of egg. Press it into a buttered mould, cover closely, and put it into a pan of fast-boiling water. Let it simmer gently for an hour, or longer if large. Turn it out, and serve with white gravy, or if preferred brush it over after it is turned out with beaten egg, sprinkle finely-grated bread-crumbs thickly over it, brown it in a brisk oven, or before the fire, and send brown sauce to table with it. Garnish with cut lemon and parsley. Time to boil the mould, one hour or more.

Veal, Collared, or Galantine of Veal.—Take a fine breast of veal. Put it into a stewpan with as much cold water as will cover it, and put with it an onion and a carrot, half a dozen peppercorns, a moderate-sized lump of sugar, and a pinch of salt. Bring the liquor quickly to the boil, skim carefully, then draw the saucepan back, and let it simmer gently for a couple of hours. Take it up, remove the bones and the gristle, and lay it flat upon the table skin downwards. Have ready prepared half a pound of lean ham cut into thin strips, four truffles cleaned and thinly sliced, and a forcemeat made with the hard-boiled yolks of twelve eggs pounded smoothly with three ounces of clarified butter, the grated rind of a lemon, as much grated nutmeg as will cover a sixpence, a salt-spoonful of white pepper, a tea-spoonful of powdered sweet herbs, two tea-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, and a tea-spoonful of anchovy. Rub the veal quickly across with a piece of freshly-cut garlic, sprinkle a little salt upon it, and rub the strained juice of a lemon into it. Spread the egg forcemeat equally over, and lay the truffle and ham upon this in alternate lines. Roll the veal up very tightly, bind it with tape, and tie it in a cloth. Sew it up securely. Put it again into the liquor in which it was simmered, add the bones and trimmings, let it boil up, then simmer as gently as possible three hours longer. Let it remain in the liquor half an hour after it is taken from the fire. Put it on a board, lay a large dish

with a heavy weight upon it, and let it remain until cold. Brush over with liquid glaze, and garnish with very stiff aspic jelly cut into cubes, diamonds, &c. If preferred, good veal forcemeat may be used instead of the egg forcemeat, and the truffles may be omitted. Very good soup may be made of the liquor in which the veal was stewed. Time, two hours to simmer the veal the first time, three hours the second. Probable cost, 14s. Sufficient for a luncheon or supper dish.

Veal Collops (à l'Indienne).—See Indian Veal Collops.

Veal Collops, Braised.—Cut about a pound of the fillet of veal into neat rounds half an inch thick and about the size of a crown piece. Pick the leaves from a handful of parsley, wash them and chop them small, then mix with them a minced shallot and a small bunch of chives. Butter a stewpan thickly, sprinkle some of the herbs into it, and place in it alternate layers of veal and herbs until all the ingredients are used. Season each layer of veal with salt and pepper, and add a small slice of butter or a tea-spoonful of olive oil occasionally. Cover the whole with slices of bacon, and lay a round of oiled paper on the top. Put the lid on the stewpan, put a few red-hot cinders upon it (if this can be done), and stew the veal as gently as possible over a slow fire till it is tender. Arrange the pieces of veal in a dish. Half a glassful of light wine should be poured in when the veal is half dressed. Put a little brown sauce into the stewpan, let it boil, and pour it over the collops.

Veal Collops, Made with Dressed Veal.—Take the remains of roast veal. Cut the meat into slices three-quarters of an inch thick, three inches long, and two inches across. Gash these with a sharp knife, and sprinkle upon them salt and cayenne, pounded mace, or grated nutmeg. Cover them, and lay them aside till wanted. Break up the bones, and put them with the skin and trimmings of the meat into a saucepan. Cover with stock or water, and add an onion, a pinch of powdered mace, a few peppercorns, a small roll of lemon-rind, and a little salt. Let the gravy simmer till it is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Thicken it, and, supposing there is half a pint of it, stir into it a few drops of strained lemon-juice, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and two table-spoonfuls of sherry. Flour and fry the collops in hot fat, put them in a dish, the sauce over them, and serve. Fried rashers of bacon should accompany this dish. If liked, a few forcemeat balls may be interspersed with the meat in the dish, and three table-spoonfuls of thick cream, or two table-spoonfuls of milk beaten up with the yolk of an egg, may be stirred into the sauce. Time to fry the collops, about six minutes; one hour to make the gravy.

Veal Collops Made with Fresh Meat.—No. 1. Veal collops should be taken from the shoulder or the fillet. Cut the meat in slices half an inch thick, three inches long, and two broad. Flatten them with a cutlet-bat, and dredge them well with flour. Take as many rashers of bacon a quarter of an inch thick as there are slices of veal. Fry these in

■ **sauté-pan.** Take them up, put them on a dish, and fry the veal in the fat which has come from the bacon. When it is nicely browned on both sides, place it neatly on a dish, and arrange the bacon round it. Pour the fat out of the pan, and dissolve a small slice of butter in it. Mix a little flour smoothly with this, and moisten gradually with a little stock or water. Let it boil till smooth, add salt and pepper, and pour it round the veal in the dish. Serve very hot. Time to fry the meat, about twenty minutes. No. 2. Cut the collops as before. Rub them quickly over with a freshly-cut shallot, and sprinkle a little salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg upon them. Dip them in egg and bread-crumbs, or in flour, and fry them in hot fat till they are lightly and equally browned on both sides. Drain them, and put them in a saucepan, pour over them as much stock as will cover them, add a small roll of lemon-rind, a blade of mace, half a dozen peppercorns, and an onion, and let them simmer gently till done enough. Put them on a hot dish, strain the gravy upon them, and serve. Time to simmer the veal, half an hour. No. 3. Divide the veal into slices as before, and take an equal number of thin rashers of bacon of the same shape and size. Lay the bacon on the veal, cover with a thin layer of veal forcemeat, sprinkle a little cayenne upon this, and roll up the collops tightly. Skewer each one firmly. Melt a little butter in a stewpan, put in the rolls and turn them about till they are equally and lightly browned. Put them on a hot dish before the fire. Pour off the fat in which they were fried, and dissolve a slice of fresh butter in the pan. Mix a little flour smoothly with it, and add as much stock or water as will make the sauce of the consistency of cream, together with a little salt, pepper, pounded mace, and a small piece of lemon-rind for seasoning. Simmer the rolls gently in the sauce for an hour and a half. When serving garnish with sprigs of cauliflower. Probable cost, veal, 1s. per pound.

Veal Collops, Minced (made with cold meat).—Take the remains of cold dressed veal. With a pound and a half of veal, freed from skin and gristle, mix half a pound of lean ham or tongue. Cut the meat into small pieces, mince finely, and season with a pinch of cayenne, half a small nutmeg grated, half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, half a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, the grated rind and strained juice of half a lemon, and a few drops of anchovy. Moisten the mixture with a slice of fresh butter clarified, and a spoonful or two of strong stock, and let it form a stiff paste. Make this into neat round collops, brush each one with clarified butter, dredge flour upon it, then dip it in egg and seasoned bread-crumbs: repeat this operation twice. Put the collops in a baking-dish. Place a small piece of butter upon each, and bake in a quick oven. When lightly browned, serve them in a circle on a hot dish with cold tartar sauce in the centre (*see Tartar Sauce*). Time to bake the collops, a quarter of an hour.

Veal Collops, Scotch.—No. 1. Cut the veal into small round collops half an inch thick

and about three inches across. Beat them with a cutlet-bat to flatten them, and sprinkle upon them salt, white pepper, and grated nutmeg, or if preferred dip them in egg and seasoned bread-crumbs. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a saucepan over a gentle fire. Fry the collops in this till they are equally and lightly browned. Drain them, lift them into a hot dish, and pour over them a little good brown sauce seasoned rather highly, and flavoured with lemon-juice. Serve very hot with thin slices of bacon round the dish. Time to fry the collops, about four minutes. No. 2. Fry the collops as above. Lift them upon a hot dish before the fire. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in the saucepan, and as it melts mix a table-spoonful of flour smoothly with it. Stir it for two or three minutes, then add gradually as much stock made from bones as will make the sauce of the consistency of cream. Put in also an anchovy and half a dozen button mushrooms chopped small. Let the sauce simmer for ten minutes, then add a little salt and white pepper, a pinch of grated nutmeg, and the fried collops. Let them simmer without boiling for ten or fifteen minutes, and serve them in a hot dish with the gravy poured over, and toasted bacon round them. Time, four minutes to fry the collops, ten minutes to simmer them in the gravy. Probable cost, veal, 1s. per pound.

Veal Cones.—Mince the veal with a little ham or tongue, and form it into a paste as for Veal Collops, Minced. If liked, this paste may be moistened with cream instead of stock. Form it into cones about three inches high. Brush these over with beaten egg, dredge bread-crumbs thickly upon them, and fry them in hot fat till they are brightly browned, or bake them in a brisk oven. Put a layer of fried bread-crumbs in a dish, place the cones upon them, and send tartar sauce, or if preferred brown sauce, to table with them.

Veal Consommé for Making White Sauces.—Rub the inside of a bright saucepan with a coarse towel briskly for a minute or two. Heat it a little, and rub it with butter. Lay in it two or three slices of lean ham or bacon, then add two pounds of the neck or knuckle of veal cut into pieces about four inches square. Pour upon it half a pint of stock made from bones. Place it on a brisk fire for about twenty minutes, or till the veal is very lightly browned. Probe it in several places with the point of a knife till the juice flows freely. Put it again on the fire till the gravy begins to thicken without being at all coloured. Turn it over once or twice, pour upon it boiling stock made from bones in the proportion of a pint and a half of stock to a pound of meat. Let the liquor boil, throw in a little salt, and skim it well, then draw the saucepan to the side, and simmer the gravy very gently for about two hours. Strain it into a bowl, and when cold remove the fat from the surface. An onion, a carrot, a bunch of sweet herbs, two or three sticks of celery, half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, and a blade of mace should be simmered with the gravy to flavour it. A few button mushrooms will greatly improve it, but they may be omitted. The bones of poultry may, if liked, be sub-

stituted for a portion of the veal. Time to simmer the gravy, about two hours. Probable cost, knuckle of veal, 5d. to 7d. per pound.

Veal, Croquettes of.—Remove the skin, gristle, and sinew from some cold dressed veal. Mince it finely, and with one pound of veal mince four ounces of ham, tongue, or bacon. Season the mixture with salt, white pepper, and grated nutmeg, and put it in a saucepan; stir for a quarter of an hour over a gentle fire with an ounce of butter rolled in flour, one table-spoonful of thick cream, and one table-spoonful of very strong stock made from the bones and trimmings of the veal. Turn the preparation upon a dish, and spread it to a smooth layer about an inch thick. Let it get quite cold and stiff, then form it to the shape of small balls or corks. Egg and bread-crumbs the croquettes, and leave them in a cool place for an hour; then egg and bread-crumbs them again. Put them into a wire frying-basket, plunge them into boiling fat, and let them remain until they are brightly browned all over. Drain them thoroughly, serve on a hot napkin, and garnish with parsley.

Veal Curry, Force-meat Balls for.—If liked, a few force-meat balls may be put into the curry. To make them, boil an egg hard, pound the yoke in a mortar, mix with it some finely-grated bread-crumbs, a pinch of salt, and a seasoning of curry powder or paste. Rub a small slice of fresh butter into the mixture, form it into balls the size of small marbles. Throw them into fast-boiling water for a couple of minutes, and they will be ready for use.

Veal Curry Made with Cold Dressed Veal.—Take about two pounds of cold dressed veal, and cut it into neat pieces about a quarter of an inch thick. Slice four onions and one apple, and fry them in fat, turning them about till they are soft. Rub them through a sieve, and mix with the pulp a table-spoonful of curry paste or curry powder, a dessert-spoonful of ground rice, a pinch of salt, and a little stock or water. Boil the sauce till it is smooth, put in the pieces of veal, draw the pan back and simmer the meat gently in the sauce for about half an hour. Dish the curry neatly, and send rice boiled for curry to table on a separate dish. Time, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Veal Curry Made with Fresh Meat.—Veal may be curried whether it is cooked or not. The fresh meat is, of course, to be preferred, though the other is very good. To curry fresh veal, take about two pounds of veal from the breast or cutlets from the neck. Cut it into neat pieces convenient for serving, rub these over with curry powder, and fry them in hot fat till they are brightly browned. Take them up, put them into a saucepan with a pint of stock, and simmer them gently till tender. Slice a large onion, and mince an apple finely. Fry these in the fat in which the veal was fried till they are quite soft. Rub them patiently through a sieve, then mix with the pulp a table-spoonful of Captain White's curry paste, a dessert-spoonful of ground rice, a pinch of salt, and a tea-spoonful of finely-minced lemon-rind

Add gradually the stock in which the veal has simmered, let the sauce boil up, put the cutlets in again, and simmer all together over a gentle fire for half an hour. Place the meat on a dish, pour the sauce over, and send rice boiled for curry to table on a separate dish. If liked, a little lemon-juice may be used instead of the sour apple, and milk may be substituted for the veal stock. Some cooks put a clove of garlic into the curry, but this is a matter of taste. Time to simmer the veal, three-quarters of an hour in the stock and half an hour in the gravy. Probable cost, veal, 10d. to 1s. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Veal, Cushion of, Braised (superior).

—The cushion of veal, or the *noix*, as it is called in French cookery-books, is simply that part of the leg which is covered by the udder. It should be separated from the under part of the fillet with a sharp knife, and the udder should be left whole, closely adhering to the cushion in its original position. The sinewy parts may be cut away. Take the cushion thus prepared, and lard the fleshy portion evenly and neatly with strips of fat bacon. Butter a braising-pan, and cover the bottom with a layer of sliced vegetables (onions, carrots, celery, and herbs), put in the larded veal and any bones and trimmings of meat that may be at hand, pour in as much stock as will just touch the surface of the veal, and braise it very gently over a slow fire. Butter a round of paper to fit the stewpan, lay this over the meat, put the lid over all. Every now and then the paper must be lifted and the meat basted with the gravy. Stew very gently indeed till the veal is tender. Remove the lid and the paper, and put the stewpan into the oven to brown. Still baste it occasionally. The gravy should now be considerably reduced, and very thick. If it is, put the meat on a dish, and strain the gravy over it. If it is not, boil it quickly in a saucepan with the lid off until it becomes so. The fat must of course be removed from it. Garnish the dish with a mixture of dressed vegetables, and send sorrel to table with it. The sorrel may be prepared as follows: Wash and pick the stalks from three pounds of fresh sorrel. Boil for fifteen minutes in a quart of water salted, then drain, and chop small. Melt an ounce and a half of butter, mix with it one ounce of flour. When smooth add a gill of broth and the sorrel. Stir over the fire for a few minutes, add another gill of broth, and stir again for twenty minutes. Mix three eggs with half a gill of milk, pour into the sorrel, and stir over the fire for five minutes. If liked, the veal can be laid upon the sorrel in the dish. Endive, spinach, or mushrooms, may be served with the dish. Time to braise the veal, about three hours. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Veal, Cushion of, Braised (another way).—Prepare the veal as in the last recipe, then, instead of larding it, make deep incisions in the fleshy portion of it, and fill these alternately with pieces of truffle or tongue. Cover the cushion with thin slices of fat bacon, and braise the veal according to the instructions already given. Serve with rich white sauce. Time to braise the veal, about three hours. Probable

cost, veal, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Veal Custard.—Break three fresh eggs into a bowl, take out the specks, and beat them till light. Stir into them gradually half a pint of boiling veal gravy, add a seasoning of salt and cayenne, a pinch of powdered mace, and a tea-spoonful of lightly-grated lemon-rind. Butter some cups, and three-parts fill them with the custard. Bake them in a gentle oven till they are set, then turn them upon a dish, and pour a little good veal gravy round them. If preferred, the custard may be baked in a small dish edged with pastry. Time to bake the custard, fifteen to twenty minutes.

Veal Cutlets.—Veal cutlets may either be cut from the best end of the neck, or what is called a veal cutlet may be taken from the fillet. Chops only are taken from the loin. If cut from the neck the chine-bone, gristle, and skin should be removed, and the upper part of the rib-bones shortened. After being trimmed, the meat should be beaten with a cutlet-bat to make it smooth. A veal cutlet when trimmed weighs from six to eight ounces. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 2d. per pound.

Veal Cutlets (another way).—Take two or three cutlets about three-quarters of an inch thick from the best end of the neck of veal. Flatten them with the cutlet-bat, sprinkle pepper and salt upon them, and fry them in butter or lard six minutes on each side. Take them up, drain them, and put them aside till cool. Take a sheet of stiff paper for each cutlet. Trim the edges to make it as nearly as possible of the shape of the cutlet, and be careful to leave a tolerably wide margin for folding over. Oil the paper, lay on it a slice of bacon, a spoonful of sauce, the cutlet, another spoonful of sauce, and another slice of bacon. Double the edges of the paper all round that the sauce may not escape. When the cutlets are to be served, broil them over a very slow fire, and turn them over that they may be equally cooked. Serve them on a dish in the papers. The sauce with which they are to be covered may be made as follows:—Thicken a pint of nicely-flavoured stock with an ounce of flour. Boil it till it is smooth. Strain it, put it back into the saucepan, and boil till it is reduced to half the quantity. Stir into it a little grated ham, a little parsley, half a tea-spoonful of minced shallots, one or two chopped mushrooms if they are to be had, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and keep stirring for a few minutes. The sauce should form a stiff jelly when cold, and if the stock of which it is made is not sufficiently strong for this a little gelatine may be dissolved in it to make it so. Time to broil the cutlets, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 2d. per pound.

Veal Cutlets (another way).—Soak the cutlets in oil for an hour, and put into the oil a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a small onion finely minced, and a little pepper and salt. Drain and dry them. Lay each cutlet on a sheet of white paper which has been well saturated with oil, cover with bread-crumbs,

divide the fluid in which they have been soaked equally among the cutlets, and lay a slice of bacon upon each. Wrap the cutlets in stiff white paper, and fold the edges so that the juice cannot escape. Broil the cutlets some distance above a clear fire, and turn them that they may be equally cooked. Sometimes cutlets thus prepared are roasted before a gentle fire, instead of being broiled. Ravigote sauce, or good gravy, or a little lemon-juice, may be served with the cutlets, or they may be sent to table with their own sauce only. It is a good plan to interpose a piece of oiled paper between the paper envelope and the heated gridiron. Time to broil the cutlets, about twenty minutes.

Veal Cutlets (another way).—See Cutlets, Veal.

Veal Cutlets (à la Dauphin).—Take six fine cutlets of veal, and pare them on one side only, but all on the same side: lard them like a fricandeau, only let the bacon be cut finer; let them be braised also in the same manner as a fricandeau; then reduce the liquor in which they have been stewed, with which you glaze them. Serve up with either endive or sorrel.

Veal Cutlets (à la Financière).—Take the best end of a neck of veal. Saw off the rib-bones so as to make the cutlets about three inches long, and the chine-bone, and divide the meat into cutlets of an even thickness. Trim them neatly, flatten them with the cutlet-bat, and lard through the lean part evenly and closely with quarter-inch strips of fat bacon. Line the bottom of a small stewpan with sliced carrot, onion, and celery, and add a bunch of herbs and an onion stuck with six cloves. Lay the cutlets upon the vegetables, pour upon them as much stock or water as will barely touch the surface of the veal, and cover the meat with a round of oiled paper. Place the stewpan on a gentle fire, and let its contents simmer as gently as possible till the cutlets are tender. Baste frequently with the liquor in the pan. Take up the cutlets, and put them on a dish with the larded side uppermost. Strain the stock in which they were stewed. Thicken with a small piece of brown thickening. Let it simmer by the side of the fire that it may throw up the grease, which should be carefully removed. Stir into the sauce a wine-glassful of ketchup, a wine-glassful of sherry or madeira, and a pinch of cayenne. Pour the sauce round the veal cutlets, and serve very hot. Stewed mushrooms, or truffles, or different kinds of dressed vegetables, may be served with this dish. Time to simmer the cutlets, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, veal, 1s. to 1s. 2d. per pound.

Veal Cutlets (à la Maintenon, or En Papilotes).—This mode of dressing cutlets is said to have been invented by Madame de Maintenon, Louis XIV.'s favourite, to tempt the failing appetite of the king when he was advanced in age. Take some cutlets from the best end of the neck of veal. Saw off the chine-bone, trim away the skin and gristle, shorten the rib-bones, and pare away the meat from the tip of the

bones. Fry the cutlets in butter or lard till they are lightly browned on both sides. Take them up, drain them, and put them aside. Put a small bunch of sweet herbs into a stewpan with a little minced shallot, a roll of thin lemon-rind, and a slice of fat bacon cut into dice. Pour upon these ingredients a pint of strong veal stock, or veal stock with a little gelatine dissolved in it. Add salt and pepper as required, cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents simmer very gently till the veal is tender. Take up the cutlets, and set them aside to cool; strain the liquor, and set that aside also. It ought to form a stiff jelly when cold. When the cutlets are wanted, take as many sheets of stiff white paper as there are cutlets. Cut away the corners to give them something of the shape of a heart, but leave them sufficiently large to enfold the cutlets. Oil the paper on both sides. Place a cutlet on each paper, spread a little of the sauce upon it, then fold it in the paper, and twist the edges securely, so that the sauce cannot escape. Broil the cutlets thus enclosed in paper over a gentle fire, or, if preferred, place them in a brisk oven till they are heated thoroughly, and the envelopes are lightly browned. Dish them in the papers with fried parsley as a garnish. Time to fry the cutlets, about a quarter of an hour. To broil them, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, from 1s. to 1s. 2d.

Veal Cutlets (à la Venitienne).—Cut the best end of a neck of veal into cutlets, trim these in the usual way, and flatten them with the cutlet-bat. Mince finely half a pint of mushrooms, and mix with them two shallots, a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and a little pepper. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a saucepan, add a quarter of a pound of fat bacon cut into dice, and the minced herbs, &c. Stew all gently together till the mushrooms are tender; put in the cutlets with as much white stock as will barely cover them, and let all simmer very gently till they are done enough. Add a spoonful of white thickening, and carefully remove the fat as it rises. A few minutes before the veal is to be served add the yolk of an egg beaten up with a little cream to the sauce. Mix in a table-spoonful of strained lemon-juice and a pinch of cayenne. Place the cutlets on a dish, pour the sauce into the centre, and serve very hot. Send sorrel or tomatoes, or any dressed vegetables, to table as an accompaniment. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to stew the cutlets. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Veal Cutlets (à la Zingara).—Take a tolerably thick slice from the fillet of veal. Cut it into round pieces convenient for serving, trim these neatly, and fry them in a stewpan with hot butter or lard till they are lightly browned. Pour off the fat, and pour upon the cutlets as much brown sauce as will cover them. Put into the saucepan with them two ounces of grated ham, an onion stuck with one clove, a large carrot grated, and a small bunch of sweet herbs. Simmer all gently together over a slow fire till the cutlets are tender. Take them up, and keep them hot. Have already prepared as many slices of lean ham or of cold tongue as there are cutlets; they should be trimmed to the

same shape and size. Fry these in butter for five minutes. Dish the cutlets in a circle on a hot dish with a slice of ham or tongue between each. Strain the sauce, and serve it in the centre of the dish. Time to stew the cutlets, about one hour and a half. Probable cost, veal, 1s. to 1s. 2d. per pound.

Veal Cutlets (à l'Italienne).—Cut a slice of lean veal from the fillet into neat pieces, and beat these with a cutlet-bat. Mince finely a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and a bay-leaf. Fry the herbs in butter, and be careful that they do not acquire any colour. Brush the cutlets with beaten egg, lay the fried herbs upon them, and sprinkle finely-grated bread-crumbs upon these. Let them remain untouched for an hour; then repeat the process. Fry the cutlets in butter over a gentle fire till they are sufficiently cooked and brightly browned. Send to table with them a sauce prepared as follows:—Mince a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and one shallot. Fry these ingredients in a little salad oil over a gentle fire, and stir briskly to keep them from acquiring any colour. Pour upon them half a pint of brown sauce, and add a wine-glassful of mushroom ketchup, a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, and a few fresh mushrooms finely minced, if they are to be had. Let the sauce boil; simmer by the side of the fire till it has thrown up the grease, skim it, and it will be ready for use. A glassful of sherry or madeira will much improve this sauce. The sauce should of course be prepared before the cutlets are fried. Time to fry the cutlets, twelve to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 2d. per pound.

Veal Cutlets and Celery.—Divide the best end of a neck of veal into neat cutlets. Trim these in the usual way, and beat them with a cutlet-bat. Wash four heads of celery, and cut them into neat pieces. Put them into a saucepan, cover with boiling water slightly salted, add a blade of mace, let them boil quickly for ten minutes, then drain them. Lay the celery at the bottom of a saucepan, add the cutlets and a little salt and pepper, and pour over them as much veal stock made from the bones and trimmings of the cutlets as will barely cover them. Let them simmer gently till tender. Take up the cutlets, and mix with the celery, now reduced to pulp, a quarter of a pint of milk or cream and a thickening of flour and butter. Stir the sauce over the fire for ten minutes, pour it over the cutlets, and serve immediately. A little stewed onion may be put with the celery if liked, but this is a matter of taste. Garnish the dish with veal, forcemeat balls, and sliced lemon. Time to stew the cutlets, about three-quarters of an hour.

Veal Cutlets and Tomatoes.—Cut a slice of veal from the fillet half an inch thick, and weighing about a pound. Cut it into six pieces, and dredge a dessert-spoonful of flour upon them. Dissolve three ounces of butter in a stewpan, put in the cutlets, and let them remain until they are brightly browned on both sides. Put with them a small slice of lean ham cut into dice, one small onion, four large ripe tomatoes, two anchovies cleaned and

pounded to paste, the strained juice of half a large lemon, and a little salt, pepper, cayenne, and grated nutmeg. A wine-glassful of sherry or madeira will greatly improve the gravy. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer the ingredients as gently as possible till the veal is quite tender. Remember to remove the scum as it rises, and shake the saucepan frequently in order to keep the contents from burning. Time to simmer the veal, one hour and a quarter. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 2d. per pound. Sufficient for three persons.

Veal Cutlets, Bread-crumbed and Broiled.—Divide the best end of a neck of veal into cutlets. Saw off the chine-bone, shorten the rib-bones, trim the cutlets neatly, and flatten them. Sprinkle a little pepper and salt upon them. Brush them over first with clarified butter or oil, then with beaten egg; dip them in bread-crumbs, once more into oil, and then into the bread-crumbs again. Broil over a clear fire of a moderate heat, and turn them that they may be equally cooked on both sides. When they are brightly browned take them up, arrange them on a dish alternately with rashers of ham or bacon, and send good gravy, or tomato, or any piquant sauce to table with them. Time to broil the cutlets, ten to fifteen minutes, according to size. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 2d. per pound.

Veal Cutlets, Broiled (à l'Italienne).—Take the best part of a neck of veal: cut the ribs one by one, flatten them, and pare them nicely, powder over a little salt and pepper, take the yolk of an egg, and with a paste-brush rub the cutlets with part of the egg, then dip them first in the bread-crumbs, then in melted butter, and afterwards in the crumbs of bread again; give them a good form, and broil them on a slow fire, that they may get a fine brown colour. Serve with a brown Italian sauce, Spanish sauce, or gravy.

Veal Cutlets, Broiled, Plain.—Divide the best end of a neck of veal into neat cutlets, allowing one bone to each. Trim these neatly, cut away the chine-bone, shorten the rib-bones, and flatten the cutlets with a cutlet-bat. Sprinkle salt and pepper on both sides, brush them over slightly with oil, and broil on a grid-iron over a clear slow fire till they are nicely browned on both sides. Serve on a hot dish, with a few slices of ham or bacon on a separate dish. Good brown gravy, or tomato or any piquant sauce, may be sent to table with veal cutlets. Time to broil the cutlets, ten to fifteen minutes, according to thickness. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Veal Cutlets, Curried.—Cut one pound of veal from the fillet into neat squares convenient for serving, and free from skin, bone, gristle, or fat. Beat these well, and dip them twice into beaten egg and bread-crumbs seasoned with curry powder. Fry in a little butter over a gentle fire, and turn them that they may be equally cooked. Put them into a dish, and pour some good curry sauce round them. Serve very hot. If liked, the cutlets may be broiled instead of being fried, and then they will require only to be brushed over

with clarified butter, and to have curry powder sprinkled upon them instead of being dipped into the beaten egg and seasoned bread-crumbs. The curry sauce may be prepared as follows:—Slice two large onions, and steam them in butter in a closely-covered saucepan till they are soft without being at all coloured. Add a sour apple pared, cored, and minced, and replace the saucepan upon the fire till this also is tender. Rub the ingredients through a sieve, and mix the pulp with a dessert-spoonful of ground rice, a dessert-spoonful of curry paste, and half a pint of stock. Simmer the sauce for twenty minutes, and it will be ready for serving. If this sauce is too pungent, a spoonful of curry paste may be stirred into half a pint of plain gravy made in the pan in which the cutlets were fried. Time to fry the cutlets, twelve to fourteen minutes.

Veal Cutlets, Farce of.—Take some cutlets of an even thickness from the best end of a neck of veal, trim them in the usual way, flatten them, and spread over each one a covering of good veal forcemeat. Roll the meat round the bone, put a thin slice of fat bacon over each cutlet, and bind it with twine to prevent the forcemeat escaping. Butter a stew-pan, and place a bed of sliced vegetables—carrot, turnip, onions, and celery—in the bottom. Lay the stuffed cutlets on these, and pour upon them as much stock as will half cover them. Let them simmer as gently as possible till quite tender. Take them up, place them in a circle on a dish, strain the gravy over, and serve very hot. Time to simmer the cutlets, about two hours.

Veal Cutlets, Fried.—Take the cutlets from the best end of the neck, and let them be about half an inch thick. Trim them neatly, flatten with a cleaver, and flour well. Fry them in butter or good dripping until they are cooked through. When brown on one side turn them upon the other. Pour away the fat, and dissolve a slice of fresh butter in the pan, stir a dessert-spoonful of flour into this, and when it is quite smooth and brown add very gradually a cupful of boiling gravy which has been made by stewing the trimmings of the veal very gently for an hour or more with a little water, a small roll of lemon-rind, an onion, half a blade of mace, a sprig of parsley and thyme, and a little pepper and salt. This sauce may, if liked, be flavoured with a little lemon-juice or walnut pickle, or with a few mushrooms. Some people would scarcely care for veal cutlets unless they were accompanied by mushroom sauce. Serve the cutlets on a hot dish with the sauce poured over. A few fried forcemeat balls and some fried rashers of bacon should be served with them. The veal may be taken from the fillet instead of the neck, and then the meat should be cut into neat round pieces convenient for serving. Time to fry cutlets half an inch thick, about fifteen minutes. Probable cost, from 1s. to 1s. 4d. per pound.

Veal Cutlets, Fried (another way).—Cut a slice of lean veal about the third of an inch thick from the fillet. Divide this into neat cutlets convenient for serving. Prepare

some finely-grated bread-crumbs, season with pepper, salt, and pounded mace, and add a table-spoonful of parsley which has been scalded and finely minced. Fry the cutlets in butter or dripping till they are cooked through and nicely browned, then serve as in the last recipe. Time to fry the cutlets, ten to fifteen minutes.

Veal Cutlets, Fried (à la Maintenon).—Cut three or four cutlets from the best end of a neck of veal. Trim them neatly in the usual manner, and fry them in melted butter until they are lightly browned on both sides. Allow them to cool, then cover each one smoothly with good sauce, wrap it in oiled paper, and fold the edges together lightly and securely, that the gravy may not escape. Put the cutlets on an oiled tin into a brisk oven, and allow them to remain until the envelopes are lightly browned; serve very hot. The sauce may be made in the following manner:—Fry gently in one ounce of butter, one ounce of lean ham; add one ounce and a half of flour and half a pint of stock, then stir the sauce till it boils. Put in four button mushrooms. Skim away the fat, and when the mixture is very thick and smooth stir in off the fire four egg-yolks. When cool the sauce is ready for use. Time to simmer the cutlets in the fat, one hour. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 2d. per pound.

Veal Cutlets, Gravy for.—Put the bones and trimmings of the veal into a saucepan, barely cover them with cold water, and add (for a pint of water) a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme or marjoram, a small roll of thin lemon-rind, half a blade of mace, and a little pepper. A little bacon-rind may be added if it is at hand. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer the stock gently till it is strong and nicely flavoured. Strain it, thicken with brown thickening, and let it simmer by the side of the fire till it has thrown up the grease. If the cutlets have been fried, lift them from the pan, and pour away the fat, leaving the brown gravy at the bottom. Pour the thickened sauce upon this gravy, stir well, boil it a few minutes, add a little salt if required, and then strain it over the meat. A few spoonfuls of cream may be added to the gravy if liked. Time, one hour to simmer the trimmings of veal.

Veal Cutlets, Larded.—Take some cutlets of an equal thickness from the best end of a neck of veal. Trim these neatly, flatten them with a cutlet-bat, and lard the lean part with thin strips of fat bacon, with which, for a superlative dish, strips of red tongue and black truffle may be intermixed. Put the cutlets into a saucepan, and barely cover them with nicely-flavoured stock to which a glassful of light wine has been added. Cover the saucepan closely, and let the cutlets simmer gently until they are quite tender. Drain the gravy from them, and press them between two dishes with a weight upon them till they are cold. Strain the gravy, free it from fat, and boil quickly till it is considerably reduced. When the cutlets are to be served, heat them in the oven, dish them in a circle, pour the gravy over them, and place

French beans, or mushrooms, turnip, sorrel, or endive purée in the centre. Time to stew the cutlets, according to thickness. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 2d. per pound.

Veal Cutlets Larded and Served Cold (Superlative).—Take six or eight thick veal cutlets, and prepare them as in the last recipe. Put them between two dishes, and press them till cold; then trim them neatly, and brush them over twice with liquid glaze. Serve on a dish, and garnish with aspic jelly and Montpellier butter. They will have a good appearance arranged as follows:—Boil some rice in water till it is tender and quite dry, then pound it, and press it into a flat round mould. When it is cold and stiff turn it out, place it in the centre of a dish, cover with Montpellier butter, arrange the cutlets round it with the bones inward, and put a little chopped aspic jelly between each one. Ornament the top of the rice with Montpellier butter and aspic jelly, fill the bottom of the dish with chopped aspic, and serve.

Veal Cutlets made from Cold Dressed Veal.—Take a pound and a half of cold veal free from skin or gristle, and half a pound of lean ham or tongue. Mince the meat finely, pound it in a mortar, season with salt, cayenne, and grated nutmeg, and add a tea-spoonful of mustard, a tea-spoonful of anchovy, two table-spoonfuls of strong veal gravy, the grated rind and juice of a small lemon, and a quarter of a pound of clarified butter. Half a cupful of rice boiled in milk till soft and pounded may be added if liked, and a little yolk of egg may be used to bind the mixture together. Form the paste into cutlets; dip these into clarified butter, dredge flour upon them, and egg and bread-crumbs them twice. Fry them in hot fat, or bake them in a brisk oven, basting them two or three times whilst they are there. Send tartar sauce or any other piquant sauce to table with them. A little good stock thickened with brown thickening, and flavoured with lemon-juice or lemon pickle, will answer the purpose, when the ingredients for tartar sauce cannot be procured. Time to fry the cutlets, eight to ten minutes; to bake them, about a quarter of an hour.

Veal Cutlets, Roasted (à la Maintenon).—Take a cutlet of veal from the fillet. Cut it into neat pieces, and flatten these with a cutlet-bat. Spread upon them a little good veal force-meat, cover with thin slices of fat bacon, and put them on a skewer. Cover them evenly with oiled paper, and roast before a clear fire. Send piquant sauce to table with them.

Veal Cutlets, Russian Mode of Dressing.—Make a little Russian sauce in a quantity sufficient to coat the cutlets upon one side only to the thickness of half an inch. This sauce may be made in the following proportions. Dissolve an ounce of butter in a small saucepan, and put with it a stick of horseradish grated, a finely-minced shallot, a pinch of powdered herbs, a spoonful of grated ham, a table-spoonful of vinegar, a table-spoonful of sherry, a small lump of sugar, and a little pepper and salt. Cover the saucepan

closely, and let its contents simmer gently over a slow fire till the flavour of the ingredients is extracted. Add a quarter of a pint of rich white sauce, and add the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Stir the sauce over a gentle fire till it begins to thicken, then strain it off for use. Trim the cutlets, flatten them with a cutlet-bat, and fry on both sides to a light brown. They will require about twelve minutes. Let them get cold, then spread a coating of the Russian sauce upon one side of each. Brush them over with egg, and sprinkle upon them fried bread-crumbs mixed with grated Parmesan. Place them side by side in a single layer in a buttered baking-dish, and a few minutes before they are to be served heat them in a brisk oven. Dish them in a circle on a hot dish, pour a little tomato sauce into the centre, and serve very hot. Any kind of dressed vegetable may be served as an accompaniment. Time to heat the cutlets, about ten minutes.

Veal Cutlets, Stewed.—Cut a piece of the fillet into three parts, and trim from them all the skin. Stew all the trimmings with carrot and onions to make a light gravy, then add a little broth or warm water; add spice if approved, put in the pieces of veal, and stew them for two hours. Thicken the gravy, and pour it over the cutlets.

Veal Cutlets, with Maître d'Hotel Butter.—For one pound of cutlets prepare maître d'hotel butter as follows:—Wash and pick a bunch of parsley, chop small, wrap it in the corner of a cloth, dip it in cold spring water, and wring the moisture from it. Put it into a basin with its bulk in fresh butter, a few drops of strained lemon-juice, and a little pepper and salt. Work it with the point of a knife till the butter is like cream, and be very careful to keep the butter in a cool place, for if melted it will be oily. Trim and broil some veal cutlets in the usual way (*see* Veal Cutlets, Broiled, Plain). Put the butter on a dish, place the cutlets upon it, and serve very hot.

Veal Cutlets, with Mushrooms.—Take a slice or more of veal for cutlets from the fillet, and for every pound of veal allow a handful of mushrooms. Cleanse and trim them, and put them into a saucepan with a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, a table-spoonful of water, and a pinch of salt for one pound of mushrooms. Shake them in the liquor for a few minutes, then add a slice of fresh butter, put them on a clear fire, and let them remain for five minutes, shaking the saucepan occasionally. Turn them into a dish, cover closely, and leave them till wanted. Divide the veal into neat cutlets of a round or heart shape. Sprinkle a little pepper and salt upon them, and either dredge them with flour or egg and bread-crumbs them, and fry them in butter or fat till they are equally and brightly browned. Put them on a plate, and keep them hot. Drain off half the fat in the pan, and mix a table-spoonful of flour smoothly with the remainder. Moisten gradually with a small tea-cupful of boiling stock or water, add the prepared mushrooms and a table-spoonful of ketchup. Let the sauce boil gently for three or

four minutes. Put the fried cutlets on a dish alternately with slices of fried bacon or ham; place the mushrooms round, pour the sauce over all, and serve. Time to fry the cutlets, twelve to fifteen minutes.

Veal Cutlets with Sorrel.—Take some cutlets of an even thickness from the best end of a neck of veal, trim them in the usual way, and fry in a little butter till they are lightly browned on both sides. Drain them, put them into a stewpan, pour over as much nicely-flavoured veal gravy as will cover them, and let them simmer gently till done enough. A glassful of light wine may be added if liked. Dish the cutlets in a circle, put some sorrel purée into the centre of the dish, and serve the cutlets with the gravy in which they were stewed in a tureen. The purée may be prepared as follows:—Wash a peck of fresh green sorrel in plenty of water, and put it into a stewpan with a pint of water and a pinch of salt. Stir it over the fire for a quarter of an hour or until dissolved, then drain the water from it. Dissolve two ounces of butter in a stewpan, and mix two ounces of flour smoothly with it. Stir it over the fire for three minutes. Moisten with a pint of gravy, add the sorrel and a little pepper and salt, and stir the mixture over the fire for twenty minutes. Rub it through a hair sieve, make the purée hot, and it will be ready for use.

Veal Cutlets without Bone (London fashion).—Properly speaking, these cutlets ought to be made from the fleshy part of the neck, which has been taken out whole so as to form a sausage-shaped roll, and then cut in slices the third of an inch thick. Those who object to this may use a cutlet taken from the fillet instead. Divide the meat into neat slices. Brush them over with egg, sprinkle finely-grated and savoury bread-crumbs upon them, or, if preferred, omit the egg and bread-crumbs, and simply dredge flour upon them, and fry them in butter or lard till they are lightly browned on both sides. Toast separately as many slices of bacon as there are cutlets. Arrange the cutlets and the bacon alternately in a circle round a hot dish, and pour into the centre a sauce prepared as follows:—Put a quarter of a pint of brown sauce into a saucepan. Let it boil, then stir into it a table-spoonful of ketchup, a glassful of sherry or madeira, the strained juice of half a lemon, and a pinch of grated nutmeg. Stir the sauce over the fire for a minute, and it will be ready for serving. When brown thickening is not at hand a little may be made by kneading together equal proportions of butter and flour, then stirring the paste quickly over a slow fire for three minutes, and moistening it with stock. If preferred, good brown mushroom sauce may be used instead. Time to fry the cutlets, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. to 1s. 2d. per pound.

Veal, Fillet of.—The fillet is one of the prime joints of veal. It is taken from the leg above the knuckle. The French divide it into three parts—the fat fleshy piece inside the thigh to which the udder is attached in a cow-

calf—and of which fricandeau is made, the under noix used for forcemeat, pies, &c., and the centre noix for sauce, &c. As veal becomes tainted very quickly, the udder should be examined and wiped dry every day, and the kernel should be removed from the fat. The most usual mode of dressing a fillet of veal is to stuff and roast it, though it can be either boiled or braised. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. per pound.

Veal, Fillet of (au béchamel—second dressing).—The remains of a dressed fillet of veal may be served in this way. Cut a portion of meat from the centre of the veal, leaving a goodly portion untouched from which slices may be cut. Trim the joint, fill up any cracks or cuts there may be in it with forcemeat, and bind it securely. Put it into the oven for an hour or more till it is heated throughout, and be careful to baste liberally for fear it should be dry. Meanwhile mince finely the veal that was taken from the fillet, mix a little forcemeat with it, and stir into it as much good white sauce as will moisten it well. Put this mince into the hollow in the fillet, cover with finely-grated bread-crumbs, and drop a little clarified butter upon the crumbs. Place the veal again in the oven till the crumbs are brightly browned, and serve the veal on a hot dish, with béchamel or good white sauce round it. Time, one hour and a half.

Veal, Fillet of, Boiled.—Take a small and white fillet of veal for this purpose. Remove the bone, fill its space with good veal forcemeat, and bind the veal securely with tape. Put a few skewers at the bottom of the stewpan to keep the veal from sticking; lay it on these, and pour over it as much cold weak stock, milk and water, or even water only, as will barely cover it. Let it heat slowly and simmer very gently indeed until it is done enough. The more gently it is simmered the better it will be. Carefully remove the scum as it rises. When done enough, take it up, put it on a hot dish, garnish with lemon, and send oyster, celery, or white sauce to table with it; or a sauce made by thickening a little of the stock in which it was boiled with white thickening, seasoning with salt, pepper, and mace, and flavoured with lemon-juice and sherry. A boiled tongue should accompany this dish, which if served alone is in danger of being considered insipid. Time to simmer a fillet of veal weighing six pounds, three hours. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. per pound. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Veal, Fillet of, Boiled (another way).—Remove the bone, and fill the centre with stuffing similar to that used for boiled turkey. Allow twenty minutes to the pound, and twenty minutes over, for the boiling of this joint. After the water boils, skim carefully, and let it only simmer, keeping the meat covered by adding hot water, or it will become brown. The beauty of this dish depends on delicacy in the colour of the meat. A sauce must be formed by taking out a pint of the broth which has been made in boiling; this must be thickened with good cream, butter, and flour, and flavoured with mushroom ketchup, and mushroom powder or button mushrooms.

If cream be not at hand for thickening the broth, a sauce may be made by mingling the yolks of two eggs with flour, butter, and broth.

Veal, Fillet of (French way).—Trim, stuff, and truss a fillet of veal as directed for Veal, Fillet of, Roasted. If liked, the surface and the sides of the fillet may be larded with strips of fat bacon. Cover the bottom of a stewpan with sliced vegetables and with thin slices of bacon or ham. Lay the veal on this, moisten with a pint of stock or water, lay slices of bacon upon it, cover closely, and if possible put live embers on the lid of the pan, and let it braise very gently over a slow fire till tender. Baste frequently with the gravy. Take it up, drain it, and put it in the oven. Strain the sauce, and boil quickly for a few minutes; then baste the meat with it till it looks bright and glossy. Serve on a hot dish, and send any kind of dressed vegetable to table with it, together with brown Italian or tomato sauce as an accompaniment. If liked, the gravy in which it was stewed may be simply strained and thickened with brown thickening, then flavoured with pepper, lemon-juice, and light wine; and to enrich it oysters or stewed mushrooms may be added. Time to stew the veal, at least half an hour to each pound. Probable cost, veal, 1s. 1d. per pound.

Veal, Fillet of, Roasted.—Have the fillet cut to the size required. Remove the bone, and fill the cavity with good veal forcemeat (*see* Veal Forcemeat). Cut the flap slightly, and lay forcemeat under it. Draw the flap round, skewer the veal, bind it firmly into a round shape, skewer the skin which has been sent with the veal over the forcemeat and the fat, flour the fillet, and put it down at some distance from the fire, then draw it gradually nearer till done enough, and baste frequently. Let the outside be well browned, though it must not be burnt. Remove the skin, skewers, and tape, and put the veal on a hot dish. Pour melted butter coloured with browning or some good veal gravy (*see* Veal, Gravy for) round it, and garnish with sliced lemon. A pig's cheek, a boiled tongue, or small pieces of bacon or ham should be served with roast veal. It is always well to prepare plenty of stuffing, so that it may be used to flavour a mince if the remains of the veal are served in that form. As it is a little difficult to keep the stuffing in the veal when it is roasted before the fire, many cooks prefer to bake it in a moderate oven. When this plan is adopted the veal must be basted frequently. The veal should be roasted slowly, or the outside will be burnt before the meat is done through, and underdone veal is most unwholesome. Time to roast the veal, twenty-eight minutes to the pound; half an hour to the pound in frosty weather. Probable cost, 1s. 1d. per pound.

Veal, Fillet of, Roasted (another way).—The fillet of veal is most commonly roasted, being previously stuffed either in the flap or in the space in the centre from which the bone was taken. Veal, being a dry meat, requires constant basting either with butter, beef dripping, or suet. It must be roasted *thoroughly*

(underdone veal being neither wholesome nor agreeable), and of a nice brown. When dished, half a pint of melted butter, sometimes mixed with a brown gravy, is poured over it. Curry sauce in a tureen may also be served with it. Bacon, or fried pork sausage-balls, with greens are among the accompaniments of roasted veal.

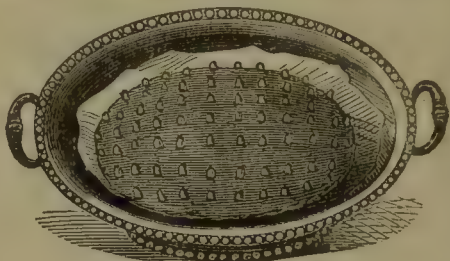
Veal, Fillet of, with Oysters or Mushrooms.—Remove the bone from a fillet of veal, and, without stuffing it, bind it very tightly with tape, so that there may be no hollow left in the centre. Roast in the usual way. Whilst it is before the fire, take about two dozen oysters, and scald them in their liquor. Beard them, and simmer the beards in about half a pint of good veal stock. Strain the sauce, add to it the oyster liquor and an equal quantity of cream or milk, and boil with a small piece of white thickening, together with a few drops of anchovy and a little cayenne, nutmeg, and lemon-juice. Take up the veal, quickly cut out about a pound from the centre, and keep the meat hot in the oven. Mince the slice which has been cut out finely with the oysters, put them into the sauce, and pour the whole into the cavity in the veal. Serve very hot. If liked, mushrooms stewed in butter may be substituted for the oysters.

Veal Force meat.—No. 1. Shred finely half a pound of suet, free from skin and fibre. Mix with it half a pound of bread-crumbs cribbled through a colander, the rind of half a small lemon grated, one tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of white pepper, a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of thyme, a tea-spoonful of marjoram, two small blades of mace pounded. Bind the mixture together with yolk of egg to which a little milk may be added when economy is a consideration. No. 2. Chop finely a quarter of a pound of beef suet with two ounces of lean raw ham and five ounces of bread-crumbs rubbed through a colander. Add a piece of thin lemon-rind about the size of a thumb-nail, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a tea-spoonful of mixed sweet herbs if fresh—if very dry, two tea-spoonfuls—and half a tea-spoonful of salt, and a little cayenne or white pepper. Bind the mixture together with two whole eggs. No. 3. Take half a pound of veal, and a quarter of a pound of fat bacon. Cut these into strips, and scrape them with the back of a knife, then pound them well in a mortar, and pass the preparation through a sieve. Mix with it the crumb of half a roll, half a drachm of powdered mace, the same quantity of grated nutmeg, a dessert-spoonful of chopped onions, parsley, and mushrooms, with a little pepper and salt. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, continually pounding them in the mortar, bind them together with two well-beaten eggs, and poach a small quantity in boiling water. When the preparation is firm, light, and delicately flavoured it will be ready for use. This forcemeat may be used on all occasions, for pies, balls, &c. When forcemeat is to be served in the form of balls, mould it to the size and shape of large marbles, put these into hot fat over the fire, and turn them about for a few minutes till they are lightly browned. Place them on a sheet of

blotting paper before the fire to drain off the fat. When dry they are ready for serving.

Veal Force meat, Roll of.—Take a pound of lean veal from the fillet, three ounces of fat bacon, and two ounces of lean ham. Cut the meat in long slices, scrape with a knife, and pound it in a mortar. Mix with it one ounce of finely-grated bread-crumbs, a dessert-spoonful of baked flour, the grated rind of half a small lemon, half a shallot finely minced, a pinch of grated nutmeg, and a little pepper. Add the yolks of three and the whites of two eggs beaten up with two table-spoonfuls of thick cream. Mould the mixture to the shape of a roll. Brush over with the white of the egg which was left untouched, dredge baked flour upon it, roll it in well-oiled paper, tie it in a cloth, and steam over fast-boiling water till done enough. Turn the roll upon a hot dish, pour a little nicely-flavoured brown sauce over, and serve very hot. Time to steam the roll, two hours. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Veal, Fricandeau of.—For this dish—a segment of veal, larded and stewed, with bacon, sliced vegetables, sweet herbs, and seasonings—we are indebted to the age of Leo X. Its inventor was Jean de Carême (John of Lent), who received the nickname in consequence of a celebrated *soupe maigre* which he made for the Pope, his master. He was the direct ancestor of the famous Carême, who was



FRICANDEAU OF VEAL.

cook first to George IV., and afterwards to Baron Rothschild. Leo X., luxurious and magnificent in his tastes, was far from narrow-minded in his patronage of merit. He fostered the genius of Raphael, the painter, and encouraged also the genius which could discover a fricandeau. The following recipe will be found excellent:—Take about three pounds of the fat, fleshy side of a fillet of veal, of the best quality, or a slice about four inches thick. With one stroke of the knife cut it even, trim it into an oblong or oval shape, then lard thickly and evenly with thin strips of fat bacon. Slice two carrots, two turnips, and two onions, and put these into the centre of a stew-pan with two or three slices of bacon, the trimmings of the meat, a bunch of sweet herbs, two bay-leaves, and a little salt and white pepper. Put the fricandeau on the vegetables, and pour in about a pint of stock, or as much as will cover the bacon without touching the veal. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents come slowly to the boil, then stew very gently by the side of the fire till the meat is quite tender. Baste frequently with its

liquor. A short time before it is to be served take it up and put it into a well-heated oven to crisp the bacon. Strain the gravy, skim the fat from it, boil quickly to glaze, and baste the fricandeau with it till it looks bright and glossy. Serve with the larded surface uppermost, in the centre of a purée of any vegetables that are in season—sorrel, spinach, endive, asparagus, peas, &c. If liked, the gravy may be simply strained, skimmed, and poured over the meat, and then the dish is fricandeau with gravy. Sometimes as a matter of economy the lean part of the best end of a large neck of veal is used instead of the prime part of the leg, and does nearly as well. Truffles, mushrooms, and artichoke bottoms may all be served with this dish. Time to stew the fricandeau, about two hours and a half. Probable cost, veal, 1s. 1d. per pound.

Veal, Fricandelles of.—Take a pound of lean veal from the fillet, and mince it finely with half its weight in suet freed from skin and fibre. Soak four rusks in milk, then press the moisture thoroughly from them, and mix them with the minced meat. Season and flavour the preparation with pepper, salt, grated nutmeg, and finely-minced lemon-rind. A little onion or shallot may be added, if liked. Bind together with the yolks of four and the whites of two eggs. Divide it into three portions, and form these into balls. Drop them into fast-boiling water, and let them remain for four minutes. Take them up, drain them, dip them into egg and bread-crumbs, and fry in hot fat till they are nicely browned. Make some gravy with the bones and trimmings of the veal. Flavour this nicely, and thicken with brown thickening. Stew the balls in this gravy a short time before they are to be served, put them on a hot dish, pour the gravy over, and garnish with slices of lemon. Time to stew the fricandelles, half an hour. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Veal, Fricandelles of (another way).—Prepare the fricandelle mixture as in the last recipe. Put it into a buttered dish which it will half fill, and bake for an hour in a moderate oven. When the surface is lightly brown, pour over it a little gravy, stock, or milk, and let it bake twenty minutes longer. Pour off the gravy which swims on the top, mix with it the well-beaten yolks of two eggs, again pour it upon the mince, place it in the oven for a few minutes, and serve.

Veal, Fricassee of.—Take two pounds, or more if required, of lean veal free from skin and bone. Cut this into small thick pieces convenient for serving, and fry them in hot butter until the flesh is firm without having acquired any colour. Dredge a table-spoonful of flour upon them, add a small strip of thin lemon-rind, and gradually as much boiling white stock as will cover the meat. Let it simmer very gently till tender. Take out the lemon-rind, flavour the gravy with salt, cayenne, and pounded mace, and mix with it a quarter of a pint of boiling cream. Beat the yolks of two eggs in a bowl, add gradually a little of the sauce (first allowing it to cool for a minute or

two), then add it carefully to the remainder. Let the saucepan remain near the fire for three or four minutes till the eggs are set, add the strained juice of half a lemon, and serve immediately. A few fried rashers of bacon should be served with this dish. A pint of stewed mushrooms may be served with it or not. The remains of dressed veal may be served in this way. Time, about half an hour to simmer the veal. Probable cost, veal, 1s. 1d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Veal, Fricassee of (a German recipe).—This is a dish for spring-time. Cut up a breast of veal, stew it till tender in water flavoured with a little salt, bay-leaves, and a bunch of mixed herbs. Boil a dozen crayfish, pick out the meat, and set it aside; stew the shells when pounded in two ounces of butter, and strain them. Make the crayfish, with the exception of the tails, into balls with an equal quantity of bread-crumbs, two eggs, half the crayfish butter, and a little spice. Next boil some asparagus or cauliflower till tender. Make a sauce of two ounces of butter beaten to cream; to which add the yolks of two or three eggs beaten up, two spoonfuls of flour, the rest of the crayfish butter, and as much of the liquor in which the vegetables were boiled, or broth, as will make it a thin sauce. Now put the meat, the vegetables, and tails into the sauce, together with the balls; let all simmer for ten minutes; then take out the meat, boil the sauce a few minutes longer, and pour it over. Be careful to arrange the vegetables, fish, and balls with taste.

Veal, Fricassee of (another way).—Cut two pounds of veal into neat pieces free from skin, bone, or fat. Melt a slice of butter in a sauté-pan, put in the veal, and cook it very gently for five minutes, being specially careful that it does not acquire any colour. Pour on as much stock or milk and stock as will cover the veal, and simmer gently for about twenty minutes, or until quite tender. Flavour with mace, salt, and white pepper, and add half an inch of lemon-rind if liked. Thicken the sauce with corn-flour, and add a quarter of a pint of good cream, then take the sauce off the fire, and let it cool. Beat the yolks of two eggs. Mix a little of the sauce with them, add them gradually to the rest, and shake the pan over the fire for a minute or two. Serve the preparation on a hot dish, and garnish with slices of lemon. Time, three-quarters of an hour.

Veal, Gâteau of.—No. 1. Take the remains of a roast fillet of veal and the ham that has been served with it, and cut them into neat thin slices. Line an earthenware mould with thin slices of fat bacon, and fill it with layers of ham and veal, intermixed with slices of hard-boiled yolk of eggs. Sprinkle over each layer a seasoning of salt, white pepper, and finely-shred parsley, with a few truffles cut up small, if they can be had conveniently. Pour clarified butter over all, then tie three or four folds of paper tightly over the top of the mould. Bake in a moderate oven, and turn it out in a shape when cold. Time to bake, one hour. No. 2. Mince finely two pounds of calf's liver with six ounces of fat bacon and a small onion.

Dissolve a slice of butter in a stewpan, put in the onion and bacon, and when the latter begins to soften, put in the liver with a seasoning of pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Stir the mixture over the fire till the liver loses its red appearance, turn it out to cool, and beat it to a paste. Add four well-beaten eggs with a few stewed mushrooms or truffles cut into pieces, if these are to be had. Line a basin with thin slices of fat bacon, put in the mince, and cover the top with bacon. Cover the basin closely, and bake the mince in the oven, or gently steam it over hot water till a skewer will pierce it easily. Let it remain till cold, trim neatly, and serve cut into slices.

Veal, Godiveau (a kind of forcemeat).—Take a quarter of a pound of lean veal free from skin and sinew and an equal weight of good beef suet. Mince these very finely. Add a small bunch of parsley and a few chives chopped small, together with a seasoning of pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Pound the ingredients in a mortar till they form a smooth, firm paste, and place this on ice for an hour. Put it again into the mortar with three ounces of pure ice, and pound it till it looks soft and creamy. Roll it on the table with flour, divide it into small round balls about the size of marbles, and bake these on a baking-sheet in a moderately-heated oven. Time to bake the balls, five minutes.

Veal, Goose.—This very savoury dish, which is a favourite with many, may be made of breast of veal after the tendons or bones have been removed, or of the upper part of the flank of the loin, or of the skin of the best end of the neck which has been pared off with about an inch and a half of the flesh adhering to it. Lay the meat upon a table, cover with sage and onion stuffing, such as is used for goose; then roll it, bind securely with tape, and roast before a clear fire. When done enough place it upon a hot dish, and send good brown gravy and apple sauce to table with it.

Veal Gravy, Endive with.—Wash and clean twelve heads of endive, and beware of the worms which generally are found in the heart. After having taken off all the green part of the leaves, wash the endive again in two or three different waters, and blanch them to take off the bitter taste. Then throw them into cold water, and when quite cold squeeze them till there is no water left in them, then chop them very fine. Next stew them in a quantity of gravy sufficient to cover them entirely, to which add a little salt and a very small lump of sugar to cover the bitter tart taste of the endive. Ascertain if they are done enough by squeezing a bit between two fingers; if very tender they are done. Then add two spoonfuls of Spanish sauce reduced, and use them either for entremets under poached eggs or for entrées, such as minces of mutton, fricandeaux, sweetbreads, fillets of fowl, &c.

Veal, Gravy for.—Take the bones and trimmings of the veal, and if the bones are large break them into small pieces. Put them into a saucepan, and pour over them as much cold water as will cover them. Supposing

there is a quart of water, add a bunch of parsley, two sprigs of thyme or marjoram, a quarter of the rind of a lemon thinly pared, a blade of mace, a pinch of pepper, and a few strips of bacon-rind if they are at hand. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer the liquor gently till it is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Strain it, pour it into a bowl, and when cold remove the fat from the top. When wanted, thicken with a little brown thickening, and let it remain at the side of the fire till it has thrown up the fat. If brown thickening is not at hand, mix two table-spoonfuls of flour smoothly with a little cold water and a slice of butter, boil this with the stock, and add a little sugar-browning. Pour the fat from the pan under the veal, leaving the brown gravy untouched. Stir the sauce into the pan, dissolve a small lump of sugar in it, add a little salt, boil it up once more, and serve very hot. A little boiling cream may be added if liked. Time, one to two hours to simmer the stock.

Veal, Grenadin of.—Prepare an equal number of neat pieces of lean veal seasoned with pepper, salt, and pounded mace, and of slices of good bacon, together with a portion of good forcemeat. Line a small dish with a veal caul, and be careful to leave as much of the skin hanging over the sides as will cover the meat entirely. Fill the dish with alternate layers of bacon, veal, and forcemeat, and let bacon form the undermost and uppermost layers. Minced mushrooms and savoury herbs may be added or not. Fasten the caul over the meat, tie three or four folds of paper over the dish, and bake the grenadin in a moderately-heated oven. Turn it upon a dish, and send plenty of good brown gravy to table with it. Time to bake a small dish, about an hour.

Veal, Grenadins of.—Take a slice of veal from the fillet about an inch in thickness, and divide it into neat round pieces; or if preferred the round piece of lean cut out of five or six chops from the best end of a neck or loin of veal may be used. Flatten the collops, and lard them on one side only very thickly with strips of fat bacon. Put the bones and trimmings of the veal into a stewpan with a pint and a half of cold water, a carrot, a turnip, an onion stuck with two cloves, a bunch of sweet herbs, a sprig of marjoram, an ounce of lean ham, a small lump of sugar, half a tea-spoonful of unmixed mustard, and a little salt and white pepper. Let the sauce boil till it is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Skim frequently, and when it is done enough strain, let it get cold, and then remove the cake of fat from the top. Rub the bottom of a bright stewpan quickly across with garlic, dissolve a thick slice of fresh butter in it, lay in the pieces of veal, the larded side uppermost, and let them remain until they are lightly browned. Pour in as much of the strained gravy as will just touch without covering the larding, and let the veal simmer gently till done enough. Skim the gravy, and baste the veal with the liquor frequently. Take out the veal, and put into the gravy a pint of young freshly-shelled green peas, with a small lump of white sugar. Leave the lid off the pan, and let the peas boil

for five minutes, then put in the veal, and let it simmer till the peas are done enough. Put the peas on a dish, place the collops with the larding uppermost upon them, pour the gravy over all, and serve. If preferred, instead of green peas being used, the veal may be dished upon a purée of mushrooms, dressed sorrel, or endive. Some cooks, instead of making the grenadins of uniform size, cut one large one to place in the centre, and form the rest of the meat into diamonds, to be arranged round it. Time, two hours to simmer the grenadins.

Veal, Haricot.—Take the best end of a small neck of veal. Shorten the bones, and either divide the meat into cutlets, or leave it whole. Put it into a stewpan, pour over it a pint of good brown gravy, and let it simmer gently until three parts dressed. Boil in stock in a separate saucepan a pint of freshly-gathered and shelled young peas, half a pint of carrots and turnips cut into shapes, a small cauliflower, half a dozen young onions, a sliced cucumber, a cabbage lettuce cut into quarters, a pound or two of young onions, or any suitable vegetables. When these are nearly tender, add a little salt and cayenne. Shortly before the haricot is to be served, put the vegetables with the veal, and let all simmer gently together for ten minutes. Put the veal on a dish, arrange the vegetables round it, and garnish with forcemeat balls. Send fried bacon to table on a separate dish. If more convenient, some of these vegetables may be omitted, and when boiling the vegetables it should be remembered that some kinds will need to boil longer than others, according to their nature and age. The appearance of the veal will be improved if it is brightly browned before being stewed, and a little acid will improve its flavour for many. Time to simmer the veal alone, about half an hour. Probable cost, veal, 1s. per pound.

Veal, Hashed.—Any joint of veal not over-dressed may be hashed, and will be found excellent. Cut the meat into neat slices free from skin and gristle. Cover these, and put them aside till wanted. Slice two onions, and fry them in butter, dredge a little flour upon them, pour over them half a pint of stock or water, and add a small bunch of sweet herbs, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of grated nutmeg, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind, and a little salt and white pepper. Let all simmer for a few minutes till the liquor is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Strain the gravy, put the veal into it, let it simmer till it is hot without allowing it to boil, then serve on a hot dish, and garnish with toasted sippets. Time, altogether, about three-quarters of an hour.

Veal Imitation of Mock Turtle.—Put three or four pounds of knuckle of veal into an earthenware pan with two calf's feet, two onions, each one stuck with two cloves, a bunch of sweet herbs, a blade of mace, half a dozen allspice, and half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns. Cover the ingredients with cold water, tie several folds of paper over the jar, put it in a well-heated oven, and let it remain until the meat is quite tender. Take it up,

and let it get cold. Remove the cake of fat from the top of the jelly, and cut the meat into pieces convenient for serving, free from bone or skin. Put these into a stewpan with the jellied stock, a large spoonful of ketchup, and whatever seasoning is required. Let the preparation become quite hot, then add a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, and serve with forcemeat balls and hard-boiled eggs. If more convenient, cow heels may be used instead of calf's feet. Time to bake the meat, three to four hours. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

Veal in Jelly (a breakfast or luncheon dish).—Take two pounds of lean veal from the breast or fillet. Cut the veal into pieces an inch square and the ham into thin slices. Line a stewpan with thin slices of fat bacon, put in the veal, and add a calf's foot, the veal bones broken up small, two onions, two carrots, a parsnip, a bunch of sweet herbs, half a blade of mace, two inches of lemon-rind, and a little pepper and salt. Pour a pint of veal stock or water into the bottom of the pan, let the liquor boil, skim carefully, and let it simmer as gently as possible till the meat is tender. Take up the veal, and arrange it neatly in a mould. Strain the gravy through a jelly-bag, boil quickly for a few minutes, then pour it over the meat, and turn it out when cold.

Veal in Jelly (another way).—Take the bones from a breast or fillet of veal, and cut it in slices an inch thick and the size and shape of the mould in which it is to be baked. Sprinkle each slice with a savoury powder made by mixing two tea-spoonfuls of salt with one tea-spoonful of white pepper, and one tea-spoonful of powdered mace. Pour a tea-cupful of veal stock or water in the bottom of the mould, and fill it with alternate layers of veal and thin slices of ham: let veal form the undermost and uppermost layers. Press the meat down tightly with a plate or dish a trifle smaller than the top of the mould, so that the gravy may run into it. Place a weight on the dish, and put it in a moderate oven till the veal is tender. Take it out, and let the weight remain upon it till it is cold. Put the bones and trimmings of the veal into a saucepan with a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, two blades of mace, two square inches of thin lemon-rind, half a salt-spoonful of peppercorns, and two quarts of water. Let the liquor boil, skim carefully, then simmer gently for three hours. Strain it, let it get cold, and clear it from fat. It ought to form a stiff jelly, but if not sufficiently firm it should either be boiled a little longer or it should have a little isinglass or gelatine dissolved in it. Mix a pint of this jelly with the gravy that flowed into the saucer which was laid upon the meat, add a table-spoonful of ketchup, and pour the liquor over the veal. Let it get cold and stiff, then turn it out in a shape upon a dish, and garnish with parsley. Cut it in slices when serving. The gravy should of course be made the day before it is wanted. Time to bake the veal, three hours. Probable cost, veal, 1s. 1d. per pound.

Veal, Italian.—Take half a pound of uncooked veal perfectly free from skin and fat,

pound it in a mortar with a quarter of a pound of fat previously boiled, or as much fat bacon, also boiled. Boil in milk a French roll with an onion, a bay-leaf, a small pinch of cayenne, white pepper, and salt. Drain off the milk, remove the bay-leaf, and beat the pounded veal and bread through a coarse sieve. Mix in a beaten egg, and make into rolls with a little flour. Boil these in separate floured cloths, and serve turned out on a dish, with gravy, white or brown, and a little lemon-juice. Time, ten or twelve minutes to boil. Probable cost, about 1s.

Veal, Jugged.—Take from two to three pounds of lean veal, cut it into neat slices convenient for serving, and season with salt, cayenne, and powdered mace. Put the slices into an earthen jar, pour over them half a pint of strong stock, and add a small bunch of sweet herbs and a roll of thin lemon-rind. Cover the jar closely by tying over it two or three folds of paper. Put it in a dripping-tin three-parts filled with boiling water, and place it in a moderately-heated oven. Let it remain till the meat is tender. Take it out, remove the herbs and the lemon-rind; thicken the gravy with a little brown thickening, add the strained juice of half a lemon, and serve the meat on a hot dish with the gravy poured over it. Time to stew the meat, two hours and a half to three hours. Probable cost, 2s. 10d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Veal, Jugged (another way).—Cut some slices of veal, and put them into an earthen jug with a blade of mace, a little pepper, salt, and nutmeg, a sprig of sweet herbs, and a bit of lemon-peel. Cover the jug closely, that the steam may not get out; set it in a pot of boiling water, and about three hours will do the meat. About half an hour before it is done, put in a bit of butter rolled in flour, and a little lemon-juice or lemon pickle. Turn it out of the jug into a dish; take out the herbs and lemon-peel, and send it to table garnished with lemon.

Veal, Kebobbed.—Cut some lean veal into thin slices about an inch and a half in diameter, and not more than a quarter of an inch thick, and season each one of these with pepper, salt, powdered mace, and a little turmeric. Fasten them alternately with thin slices of onion and slices of pickled pork upon small skewers. Fry them in butter till they are sufficiently cooked, or fasten the skewers to a spit, and roast the meat before a clear fire, basting liberally during the process; drain them, and serve on a hot dish garnished with fried parsley. If liked, after the veal is fried it may be stewed in good curry gravy flavoured with lemon-juice, and served with dry rice.

Veal Kernels.—There are ten kernels in each calf—four in each leg, and one in each shoulder. Those in the shoulders are considered much the best. French cooks trim, cook, and press these as directed for Tendons of Veal, and serve them in a circle on a dish, with a purée of vegetables in the centre. Kernels are very variable in price: they are cheapest in March, April, and May. About a dozen are required for a dish.

Veal Kidney.—A veal kidney should not properly be separated from the loin, but should be roasted and served with it. If wished, however, it may be cut off, and may then be served with stews of veal, or minced and made into forcemeat, and served on fried bread, or it may be broiled or fried like a sheep's kidney.

Veal Kidney (à la maître d'hôtel).—Cut a veal kidney in half lengthwise. Season the pieces with salt and pepper, dip them in clarified butter, and afterwards in bread-crumbs, and broil until sufficiently cooked. Put two ounces of fresh butter on a plate, and with the point of a knife work well into it a dessert-spoonful of finely-minced parsley, a pinch of salt, another of pepper, and four or five drops of strained lemon-juice. Work these ingredients well together until the mixture is of the consistency of thick cream. When thoroughly mixed, put the butter on a hot dish, place the broiled kidney upon it, and serve. Time, seven or eight minutes to broil the veal kidney; three or four minutes to mix the sauce. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for one person.

Veal Kidney, Broiled.—Skin the kidney, and cut it in halves lengthwise. Flatten these, season with salt and cayenne, dip them in clarified butter, and bread-crumbs them. Broil over a clear fire, and serve on a hot dish with a small piece of maître d'hôtel butter under them. This butter may be made as follows:—Pick and wash half an ounce of parsley. Chop it small, then put it in the corner of a napkin, dip it in cold water, and wring it dry. Put it in a basin with a little pepper and salt, three ounces of butter, and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice. Beat it with a wooden spoon or a knife till it looks like cream, when it will be ready for use. If it is placed too near the fire to melt the butter the preparation will be spoilt. Time to broil the kidney, eight minutes—four minutes to each side.

Veal Kidney Cakes.—Take a cold veal kidney, mince finely both fat and lean, and mix with it an equal weight of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Season rather highly with pepper and salt, and bind the mixture together with the yolk of a well-beaten egg. Form it into cakes, dip these into melted butter, and afterwards into finely-grated bread-crumbs, and fry them in a little hot butter or lard till brightly browned. Drain the fat from them before serving, and arrange neatly on a dish garnished with parsley. Send good brown sauce to table in a tureen. Time to fry the cakes, about ten minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Veal Kidneys, Roasted.—Take two veal kidneys from a loin of veal which has been roasted until done enough. Mince them finely with some fat, and add a table-spoonful of flavouring made of mushrooms which have been stewed in butter, then chopped small, and mixed with parsley, thyme, and onion also fried. Season the forcemeat with salt and cayenne, and bind it together with raw egg. Cut one or two slices of stale crumb of bread into neat shapes. Fry these in hot fat till they are brightly browned on both sides, then drain

them, and spread the forcemeat upon them half an inch thick. Brush the surface over with yolk of egg, and sprinkle bread-crumbs upon it. Place the pieces of bread thus prepared on a very hot dish, cover with a dish-cover, and serve immediately.

Veal, Knuckle of, and Rice Soup.—Take a knuckle of veal weighing about six pounds. Divide it (sawing through the bones) into half a dozen pieces, and put these in a stewpot with a carrot, a turnip, a small onion, half a dozen peppercorns, half a head of celery, half a blade of mace, a tea-spoonful of salt, and four quarts of cold water. Bring it slowly to the boil, remove the scum carefully as it rises, and boil gently for three hours. Take out the meat, cut it into convenient-sized pieces, and put them aside for further use. Strain the soup. Put it into a clean saucepan with twelve ounces of rice already three-parts boiled, and boil for three-quarters of an hour longer. Add the veal, and serve very hot. Time, four hours. Probable cost, 5s. 6d. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Veal, Knuckle of, Boiled.—A knuckle of veal is generally boiled, and forms a most wholesome and nourishing dish. It should be washed, then put into a stewpan, covered with cold water, boiled, then simmered gently and skimmed frequently for from two hours and a half to three hours, or till the gristle is quite tender, but not till the flesh will leave the bone. On account of its sinewy nature this joint needs to be well cooked. Plain melted butter or parsley and butter may be both poured over it and served with it. Egg sauce, onion sauce, and white sauce are also suitable accompaniments. Bacon and greens or mashed turnips and potatoes are usually eaten with knuckle of veal, and the dish should be garnished with parsley, lemon-rind, and forcemeat balls. Time, a knuckle of veal weighing about six pounds, two hours and a quarter. Probable cost, 7d. per pound.

Veal, Knuckle of, Boiled (another way).—Cut the shank-bone from a knuckle of veal. This may be stewed separately in a little water to make white sauce. Put the joint into a saucepan, cover with cold water, and when it begins to simmer throw in a tea-spoonful of salt to assist in throwing up the scum, skim carefully, and let it boil gently until done enough. Serve on a hot dish, and with either white sauce or parsley and butter poured over it, and more in a tureen. Garnish with slices of lemon and veal forcemeat balls. A piece of boiled bacon, a pig's cheek, or slices of fried bacon should be sent to table with it. Time to boil, fully twenty minutes per pound from the time the water boils. Probable cost, 9½d. or 10d. per pound. Sufficient, a joint weighing six pounds, for six or eight persons.

Veal, Knuckle of, Boiled (another way).—As veal is insipid, it is a meat seldom boiled. The knuckle, however, being chiefly composed of cartilage, is occasionally boiled, and requires stewing to render it fit for eating. It is sometimes boiled with rice, and the gravy drawn from it is flavoured with onions, a little

mace, and a few peppercorns. With the broth half a pint of cream or milk may be mixed, and the whole—meat, rice, and broth—served together in a tureen. If sent up separately, the veal will require a sauce of parsley and butter, as well as the accompaniment of boiled bacon on a separate dish.

Veal, Knuckle of, Carving.—The knuckle of veal is almost always boiled: it is esteemed for its fat and tendons about the knuckle. The best slices can be cut only from the thickest part of the knuckle. About this part is some delicious fat; and cutting in one direction two bones will be divided. Between these fine marrowy fat is to be found.

Veal, Knuckle of, Ragoût of.—Cut a knuckle of veal into small thick slices. Sprinkle a little pepper and salt on these, dredge flour upon them, and fry them in butter till they are brightly browned on both sides. Drain them, put them in a saucepan, and barely cover them with boiling stock or water. Throw in a bunch of sweet herbs, a blade of mace, and a few outer sticks of celery. Let the liquor boil up, remove the scum as it rises, then draw the saucepan to the side and let its contents simmer very gently till the veal is tender. Thicken the gravy with ground rice, add a table-spoonful of good store sauce, and serve. A few forcemeat balls may be added if liked. By way of variety, a pint of freshly-shelled young green peas may be stewed separately and served with the veal. Dressed veal may be cut into small pieces and stewed according to this recipe in a little of the liquor in which it was boiled mixed with milk. Whole rice or peas may be stewed with it. Time to simmer the veal, about two hours. Probable cost, knuckle of veal, 7d. per pound.

Veal, Knuckle of, Soup.—Take a knuckle of veal weighing about six pounds, and break the bone in three or four places. Put half a pound of bacon in slices half an inch thick at the bottom of a stewpan, place the meat on this, and add a carrot, a turnip, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a few sticks of celery, two large onions with three cloves stuck in them, and a tea-spoonful of peppercorns. Barely cover the ingredients with cold water, let the liquor boil, skim it, then draw the saucepan to the side, and let its contents simmer gently till the veal is quite tender. Take out the meat, strain the soup, and let it stand till cold. Before serving, remove the cake of fat from the top. If there is too much soup to use at once, a little may be served at a time, and it may be thickened one day with vermicelli, another day with macaroni, and a third day with rice. The veal may be cut up into neat pieces and served with peas as a ragoût (*see* Veal, Knuckle of, Ragoût of), or, if preferred, it may be served in the soup. Time, four hours to simmer the soup. Probable cost, knuckle of veal, 7d. per pound. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Veal, Knuckle of, Stewed with Green Peas.—Take a small knuckle of veal. Melt a slice of fresh butter in a frying-pan, and put into it two onions sliced and the knuckle of veal whole. Turn the meat about

till it is lightly and equally browned. Put it into a stewpan with the onions and as much boiling stock or water as will cover it. Let the liquor boil, then simmer gently for an hour. Add two lettuces finely shred, a pint of freshly-shelled green peas, two tea-spoonfuls of salt, and a tea-spoonful of pepper, and simmer all gently together another hour. Serve the meat on a hot dish with the gravy poured over it, and send boiled rice to table on a separate dish. If liked, one or more cucumbers, pared, freed from seeds, and sliced, may be stewed in the gravy as well as the peas. Boiled bacon should be sent to table with it. Time to stew the veal, about two hours or more, according to size. Probable cost, four pounds at 5d. per pound, five pounds at 6d. per pound, six pounds at 7d. per pound.

Veal, Knuckle of, Stewed with Macaroni.—Break the shank-bone of a small knuckle of veal, wash it well, and put it into a stewpan with a shallot or a small onion, and a little pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Cover with stock or water, and let it simmer for an hour and a half. Throw half a pound of macaroni into it, and let it simmer till tender, when it will be ready for serving. If preferred, the sauce may be thickened and will be much improved by boiling with it for the last ten minutes a table-spoonful of ground rice mixed smoothly with milk; a little cream may be added to enrich it. Time, two hours. Probable cost, veal, 5d. to 7d. per pound.

Veal, Knuckle of, Stewed with Rice.—Put a small knuckle of veal into a stewpan just large enough to contain it. If too large, so much water will be needed that the veal will be rendered insipid. Cover with stock or water, throw a tea-spoonful of salt into it, let the liquor boil, skim carefully, and simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour. Throw into it half a pound of well-washed rice, and let all stew gently together till the meat and the rice are tender. Half an hour before it is taken up, season the preparation with mace and cayenne, and add a little more salt if required. Send boiled bacon and parsley and butter to table with the veal. Time to stew the veal, two hours to two hours and a half—half an hour to the pound.

Veal Liver Pâté (to be eaten cold).—Take one pound of calf's liver and ten ounces of fat bacon. Mince these first separately, and afterwards together, and season the mixture with pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Add two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, two ounces of finely-minced lean ham, and a moderate-sized onion that has been sliced and browned in fat. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and mix with them first the beaten yolks, and afterwards the well-whisked whites of two eggs. Line a mould with thin slices of fat bacon, put in the mince, place slices of bacon on the top, and bake the pâté very gradually in a gentle oven. When it is done enough it can be easily pierced quite through with a skewer. Let it get cold, turn it upon a dish, and garnish with parsley. Carve it in slices.

Veal, Loin of.—The loin is generally considered the prime joint of veal for roasting.

It is frequently divided, and then there is the kidney end and the chump end. The chump end is sometimes stuffed, but if this is not done forcemeat balls should be served with it. A loin of veal is frequently stewed also, and in winter-time is excellent.

Veal, Loin of (*à la crème*).—Prepare and roast a loin of veal in the usual way. About a quarter of an hour before it is done enough take up the dripping-tin, put a clean dish in its place, and baste the veal continually with boiling cream. This will impart to its surface a rich brown coating of delicious flavour. Dish the veal, and in doing so handle it carefully, for fear of injuring its surface. Pour two table-spoonfuls of boiling water into the dish over which it was basted, and in this stir the brown gravy which has dropped from the joint, and add it to half a pint of good white sauce. Pour some of this round the veal, and serve the rest in a tureen. Ham, tongue, or pickled pork will be needed as an accompaniment.

Veal, Loin of (*au béchamel*).—Take a loin of veal, and have it boned entirely by the butcher. Take out the kidney, remove some of the fat, and put the kidney back in its place. Sprinkle a little pepper and salt over the veal, roll in and skewer the flap to give the joint a good shape, and put a buttered paper round the meat. Roast before a clear fire, and baste liberally. Ten minutes before taking up the meat remove the paper, sprinkle a little salt upon the meat, and let it brown. Send béchamel sauce to table in a tureen. Serve boiled ham or bacon on a separate dish. Time to roast the loin, two hours to two hours and a half, or twenty-five minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 11d. per pound.

Veal, Loin of (*au béchamel*—**COLD MEAT COOKERY**).—Take the remains of a dressed loin of veal. Cut off the meat, mince finely, and season with salt, cayenne, and grated lemon-rind. Wrap the loin in oiled paper, place it in the oven, and heat throughout. Moisten the mince with béchamel, and make it quite hot. Dish it, put the loin over it, pour about a quarter of a pound of béchamel upon it, and serve immediately. Fried or boiled bacon should be sent to table with this dish. Time, about one hour and a half to heat the joint.

Veal, Loin of, Boiled.—It is not often that the loin of veal is boiled whole, as it is always best to finish it the day on which it is dressed, because cold boiled veal is not a particularly relishing dish. Nevertheless, to invalids and persons of delicate taste boiled veal is sometimes more acceptable than roast veal. The best end of the loin, with the kidney left in, is excellent, and should be served with oyster or well-made white sauce. The chump end may be accompanied by parsley and butter. A loin of veal should be boiled just like a fillet of veal, though on account of its being less solid it will not need to be boiled quite so long. A piece weighing from eight to ten pounds will need to simmer from two hours and a quarter to two hours and a half.

Veal, Loin of, Braised.—Take four pounds of the chump end of a loin of veal.

Take out the bone, and fill the cavity with good veal forcemeat. If liked, this may be omitted. Bind tightly with string, then put it in a stewpan with an ounce of butter, and turn it about till it is lightly and equally coloured all over. Lay some slices of bacon over it, and add the bones and trimmings of the veal, a large carrot, an onion sliced, a bunch of sweet herbs, half a tea-spoonful of whole pepper, a blade of mace, and a little salt. Pour over all a quart of stock, and simmer the veal as gently as possible, basting frequently with the liquor till it is tender. Take it up, and put it in the oven to keep hot. Strain the gravy, skim the fat from the surface, and boil quickly till it is considerably reduced. Put it on a dish, glaze with part of the gravy, and stir into the rest an anchovy, a spoonful of capers, and a glassful of light wine. Dressed sorrel, spinach, or endive may be served on a separate dish. Time to simmer the veal, two hours.

Veal, Loin of, Braised (superlative).—Take the best end of a loin of veal weighing about eight pounds, and trim it square. Cut the flap slightly, and in the incision thus made just over the ends of the bones place some nice veal forcemeat. Fasten securely with skewers and string. Cover the bottom of a braising-pan with sliced vegetables, and lay the veal on this; pour in as much stock or water as will just reach the surface of the veal. Lay a round of oiled paper on the top, if possible put some live embers in the lid of the pan, and braise the meat over a gentle fire till it is quite tender. Baste frequently with its liquor. When done enough, take it up, drain it, and put it in the oven to keep hot. Strain the gravy, skim the fat from it, and boil quickly till it is much reduced and begins to thicken, then glaze the meat with it. Place the meat on a dish, and garnish with dressed vegetables, arranging these so that the colours will contrast one with another. Cauliflowers, carrots, turnips, mushrooms, tomatoes, lettuces, asparagus, sorrel, endive, and spinach may all be served with braised loin of veal and mushrooms. Tomato, white Italian, or brown sauce may accompany it. Time to braise the veal, three hours. Probable cost, loin of veal, 11d. per pound.

Veal, Loin of, Chump End, Roasted.—Make an incision in the skin round the thick part of the joint with a sharp knife, and in this put some good veal forcemeat. Grease a sheet of white paper, wrap it round the joint, then put it down before a clear fire, and rather close to it. At the end of a quarter of an hour withdraw it to a distance, and let it roast very gently till done enough. Baste liberally. Half an hour before it is taken up remove the paper, dredge a little flour upon it, and sprinkle over it a little salt and the strained juice of a lemon. Let the veal brown brightly. Mix a slice of butter very smoothly with a dessert-spoonful of flour. Pour upon this a cupful of boiling water, add a little salt, and boil the sauce for a few minutes. Pour the fat out of the dripping-pan, leaving the brown gravy untouched. Stir the melted butter into this, strain it into the saucepan, and again let it boil. Put the veal on a dish the broad side downwards. Pour part

of the gravy over it: put the rest in a tureen, and serve immediately. Send a cut lemon to table on a plate, and let boiled tongue, ham, bacon, or pickled pork accompany the veal. Time to roast the veal, twenty-five minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Veal, Loin of—Kidney End—Roasted.—Place a piece of buttered paper round the lean part of the loin, being careful to cover the kidney entirely with its fat. Hang the veal close to a good fire. At the end of twenty minutes draw it back a little, and roast gently, basting frequently until done enough. Half an hour before it is taken up remove the paper, dredge a little flour upon the veal, and sprinkle over it the strained juice of a lemon and a little salt. Continue to baste until it is brightly browned. Make a little brown sauce according to the instructions given for roasting the chump end of a loin of veal. Toast a round of bread on both sides. Put it on a hot dish, and place the veal upon it, with the kidney resting on the toast. Pour a little of the gravy over the meat, serve the rest in a tureen, and send a cut lemon to table on a plate. Bacon, ham, or tongue should be served with this dish. Time to roast the veal, twenty-eight minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 11d. per pound.

Veal, Loin of, Roast.—It is by no means a general practice to stuff a loin of veal, but it is one which can be highly recommended, as it greatly improves the joint. Make an incision in the flap or skirt of the loin, and into the cavity thus made, just over the ends of the bones, put some good veal forcemeat. Roll in the flap to cover the kidney-fat, and skewer it down, or bind with string. Wrap the loin in well-greased sheets of paper, and put it down at a moderate distance before a clear fire. Baste liberally. Half an hour before it is done enough take away the paper, and let the veal brown. If the paper is not put on, the joint must be well dredged with flour soon after it is put to the fire. When done enough, put the veal on a hot dish, and pour either clear brown gravy or good brown sauce over it. Garnish the dish with sliced lemon and fried forcemeat balls. Ham, tongue, bacon, or pickled pork should be served with it. In some places egg sauce and brown gravy are served with roast veal. If the loin is a very large one, the kidney should be skewered back for a while to ensure its being sufficiently dressed. Care should be taken that the joint is hung before the fire in such a way that both ends will be equally done. Time, a large loin of veal, about three hours. Probable cost, 11d. per pound.

Veal, Loin of, Steamed (a German recipe).—Bone a loin of veal, remove the kidneys, and trim away the superfluous fat. Spread a layer of veal forcemeat over the inner side of the veal, then roll it, and bind with twine to keep it in shape. Dissolve a slice of butter in a saucepan, put in the veal, and turn it about over the fire till it is equally and lightly browned all over. Put with it a sliced carrot, a small onion, two bay-leaves, and a little pepper and salt. Pour a tea-cupful of stock over it, cover the saucepan closely, and let

the veal steam gently till tender. Take up the veal, strain and skim the gravy, stir into it a cupful of sour cream and two table-spoonfuls of bruised capers. Let it boil, and pour it over the meat. If liked, the kidneys may be browned and steamed with the veal. Time to steam the veal, an hour and a half to two hours.

Veal, Loin of, Stewed, Plain.—Take the chump end of a moderate-sized loin of veal; put it into a stewpan with a slice of fresh butter, and turn it about until it is lightly and equally browned. Pour over it boiling stock or water to half its depth, and add two sliced carrots, two small onions, and a bunch of sweet herbs. Let it simmer gently for an hour, carefully removing the scum as it rises. Turn it upon the other side, and simmer another hour. Dish the joint. Skim the gravy, pour some of it over the veal, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Ham, bacon, or pickled pork should accompany this dish. Time, two hours. Probable cost, chump end of a loin of veal, 10d. per pound.

Veal, Loin of, Stewed, Superior.—Take the chump end of a loin of veal weighing about seven pounds, and let the butcher bone it. Fill the cavity thus made with good veal forcemeat, and bind the meat into a good form with tape. Put it into a stewpan with half a pound of bacon cut into slices, two carrots, two onions, each stuck with a clove, a bunch of sweet herbs, a few outer sticks of celery, half a tea-spoonful of peppercorns, a blade of mace, and half the thin rind of a lemon. Half a dozen mushrooms may be added if liked, and will be an improvement. Barely cover the ingredients with veal stock, and let all simmer gently till the veal is tender. Draw the saucepan on one side, and take out as much of the stock as will be needed for sauce. Thicken this with white thickening or with a little butter rolled in flour. Place the veal on a dish, garnish with the bacon, pour the sauce over, and serve. Time to simmer the veal, two hours. Probable cost, veal, 10d. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Veal, Loin of, Stuffed and Braised (to eat cold).—Take a loin of veal with two neck-bones. Bone it, and stuff with good veal forcemeat. Wrap the sides round the forcemeat, skewer the joint firmly, and bind with tape, keeping it as oblong as possible. Wrap it in a napkin, tie the ends securely, and tie the meat also across in two or three places to keep it in shape. Place it on a bed of sliced vegetables in a braising-pan, cover with as much stock as will barely reach to the edge of the surface of the veal, close the stewpan, and boil and simmer the veal very gently for four hours. Take the stewpan from the fire, but do not take out the veal until the liquor is cool. Remove the napkin, tie the meat in a clean one, put over it a dish with a heavy weight upon it, and let it remain until the next day. Trim neatly, brush over with liquid glaze, and garnish with aspic jelly, parsley, &c. This dish will be much improved if three or four truffles finely minced, a little red tongue, and the veal kidney finely minced, be added to the forcemeat. Time to braise the veal, four hours.

Veal, Marbled.—Cut into thin slices a dried tongue which has been skinned and boiled in the usual way. Pound these in a mortar with a little butter and a seasoning of pepper and pounded mace. Mince and pound separately an equal weight with the tongue of cold roast veal, and season this with salt and cayenne. Spread a layer of the veal in the bottom of a potting-pan, put the tongue on it in large lumps, leaving a space between each lump, and fill up the empty spaces with veal. Press the meat closely into the pan. Pour clarified butter over to the thickness of half an inch, and keep the preparation in a cool place till wanted.

Veal, Minced.—Take the remains of cold dressed veal free from skin, bone, and fat. Mince finely, and put it aside. Put the brown skin, the bones, and trimmings into a saucepan with a little salt and pepper, a pinch of grated nutmeg, and a piece of thin lemon-rind. Pour over these as much stock or water as will cover them, and let the gravy simmer till it is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Strain the sauce, and, supposing there is a pound and a half of meat, stir into it a little more seasoning if needed, half a quarter of a pint of cream or milk, and a small piece of white thickening, or about an ounce of butter rubbed in flour. When the sauce is smooth and thick put in the minced veal, and let it simmer very gently indeed till it is quite hot, but it must not boil or it will be hard. Serve on a hot dish, and garnish with toasted sippets. If brown gravy is preferred to white, the cream must be omitted, and the gravy must be thickened with brown thickening, or if this is not at hand flour and butter may be used, and a few drops of sugar browning be added. An onion with two cloves stuck into it should then be stewed with the gravy, and a glassful of port or claret may be added if liked. Fried rashers of bacon should accompany this dish. Time, an hour and a half to draw the gravy; half an hour to simmer the mince in the gravy.

Veal, Minced, and Macaroni.—Soak half a pound of macaroni in water for an hour, then put it into salted water, and boil gently till tender. Whilst it is boiling cut about a pound and a half of cold roast veal into thin slices free from fat, skin, and bone. Mince the meat finely with a quarter of its weight in ham (if this is to be had); season the mince with salt, white pepper, grated nutmeg, and grated lemon-rind, and add a quarter of a pound of bread-crumbs. Bind the mixture together with one or two eggs. Butter a mould, drain the macaroni, and wind it round and round the inside. Put the mince in the centre, place a dish on the top of the mould, and steam the preparation over boiling water. Turn it upon a dish, and serve with brown gravy made from the bones and trimmings of the veal and ham poured round, but not upon it. Time to boil the macaroni, varying with the quantity; to steam the preparation, half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold meat, 8d. Sufficient for four persons.

Veal, Minced, and Macaroni (another way).—Soak and boil the macaroni as before. Mince and flavour the veal, and mix with it

a table-spoonful of flour. Cleanse, peel, and slice three fresh truffles. Dissolve an ounce of butter in a saucepan, put in the truffles, and fry them gently for eight minutes. Pour over them half a pint of good gravy and the minced veal, and let them simmer as gently as possible for half an hour. Add a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice and two table-spoonfuls of sherry; turn the preparation into a mould lined with macaroni, and steam as in the last recipe.

Veal, Minced and Scalloped.—To prepare this dish two or three scallop-shells are necessary, or small dishes or saucers may be used instead. Cleanse the shells, and butter them thickly. Mince the veal, and season in the usual way, then moisten and simmer it for three or four minutes in some good gravy drawn from the bones. Put a heaped table-spoonful of the mince into each shell. Cover it with seasoned bread-crumbs, lay little pieces of butter here and there on the top, and brown the surface in a Dutch oven before a clear fire. Serve the preparation in the shells, which should be neatly placed on a hot dish covered with a folded napkin.

Veal, Minced, Moulded.—Cut three-quarters of a pound of cold roast veal free from bone, skin, and fat into thin slices, and mince it finely with a quarter of a pound of lean ham and a table-spoonful of bread-crumbs. Add half a tea-spoonful of finely-chopped onion (this, however, may be omitted), a pinch of grated lemon-rind, a pinch of grated nutmeg, and a little pepper and salt. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and bind the mixture together with the yolk of an egg. Butter a mould, put in the mince, and bake in a moderate oven. When done enough turn it upon a hot dish, and pour round, but not over it, some good brown gravy made of the bones and trimmings of the veal. Garnish with sippets, and send fried bacon to table on a separate dish. Time to bake the preparation, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the cold meat, 4d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Veal, Minced, with Fowl.—The white flesh of a boiled or roast fowl is very good mixed with minced veal. It should be seasoned and flavoured in the same way. A little lean ham is always an improvement to this dish.

Veal, Minced, with Poached Eggs.—Cut the lean meat from the bones, and mince it finely with a small portion of lean ham, if it is to be had. Break up the bones, and stew them in as much water as will cover them, with a carrot, an onion stuck with two cloves, three or four outer sticks of celery, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a little pepper and salt. Simmer the gravy for an hour or more, strain, skim it, thicken with white thickening or with flour and butter kneaded together, and add a little milk or cream. Stir the sauce over the fire till it is smooth and thick, pour half of it into another saucepan, and add the minced veal to the remainder. Let it remain on the fire till the veal is thoroughly hot. It must not boil or the meat will be hard; care must be taken, too, to keep it from burning. Pile the mince in the centre of a dish, lay poached eggs upon it, and garnish it round with small rolls

of thin fried bacon. Pour a little of the sauce which was kept aside over the mince, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Time, one hour and a half to stew the gravy.

Veal, Minced, with Potatoes (a plain family dish).—Take the remains of cold dressed veal. Free the lean part entirely from skin, bone, and fat, and mince it finely. Stew the bones and trimmings with as much cold water as will cover them to a strong gravy. Mix with the minced veal an equal quantity (or more if liked) of cold boiled potatoes. Put the mixture into a saucepan, moisten with a little of the gravy, and add pepper and salt as required. Dredge a little flour into the mince, dissolve a slice of fresh butter in it, and let it simmer over a moderate fire till it is thoroughly hot. Stir occasionally to keep it from burning. Time, half an hour to heat the mince.

Veal, Neapolitan Turnovers of.—Cut half a pound of dressed lean veal and two ounces of dressed ham (fat and lean together), into thin slices, and mince these finely. Dissolve a piece of butter the size of a walnut in a saucepan, and fry in it a finely-minced shallot and a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley. Drain these, and put them in a mortar with the minced meat, a table-spoonful of grated Parmesan, a pinch of cayenne, a pinch of grated nutmeg, and a salt-spoonful of white pepper. Pound these ingredients thoroughly, and whilst pounding add gradually a table-spoonful of strong stock which is a jelly when cold, a dessert-spoonful of sherry, a salt-spoonful of essence of anchovy, and a well-beaten egg. Have ready some good pastry made for the purpose, and rolled to the thickness of a shilling. Cut this into pieces three inches square, and lay a spoonful of the forcemeat on one corner of each. Turn the corners over, moisten the edges with beaten egg, and press them together to make them stick. Put a quart of water into a saucepan, throw a tea-spoonful of salt into it, and let it boil. Drop the turnovers into it, and let them simmer for five minutes. Drain them, and put them into a dish. Have ready prepared some good stock made by simmering the bones and trimmings of the veal, with a carrot, an onion, a bunch of sweet herbs, and as much water as will cover it. Strain this stock, skim the fat from it, and put half a pint of it into a saucepan with a wine-glassful of light wine, two table-spoonfuls of grated Parmesan, a slice of butter, a tea-spoonful of ketchup, a spoonful of mustard, and another of essence of anchovy. Stir the gravy over the fire for five minutes, pour it over the turnovers, sprinkle a little grated cheese on the surface, and bake the turnovers in a quick oven. Serve them on the dish in which they were baked. The pastry should be made fully three hours before it is used, and kept in a cool place till wanted. It may be made by mixing half a salt-spoonful of salt with six ounces of baked flour, then rubbing into this one ounce of butter, and working into the mixture the yolks of three eggs beaten up with a wine-glassful of cold water.

Veal, Neck of.—The best end of the neck is generally chosen for roasting, and is

excellent served with forcemeat balls round it, though it is not usual to stuff it with forcemeat. It is also very good braised or stewed. The scrag end of the neck should be made into a pie or used for broth. Probable cost, best end, 11d. large, 1s. small; scrag end, from 7d. per pound, according to size.

Veal, Neck of (à la Crème).—Take the best end of a neck of veal. Loosen the flesh from the ends of the bones. Cut the bones short to make the joint as square as possible, then fold and skewer the flank underneath. Wrap the joint in oiled paper, fasten it upon the spit, and put it down at a moderate distance from a clear fire. Baste liberally. Remove the paper, and baste the joint with a pint of good white sauce or with cream. This will impart to the surface of the veal a rich brown appearance and a delicious flavour. Serve the veal on a hot dish, pour white sauce round it, and send a little more to table in a tureen. If liked, white mushroom sauce may be served with the veal, as well as or instead of béchamel. Some cooks before roasting the veal let it lie in oil for a couple of hours, with a little pepper, salt, and powdered sweet herbs sprinkled over it. Time to roast the veal, two hours to two hours and a quarter, or twenty-five minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 11d. or 1s. per pound.

Veal, Neck of, Braised.—Take about four pounds of the best end of a neck of veal. Cut off the long bones, and saw off the chine bone. Put in the bottom of a braising-pan a sliced carrot, an onion stuck with two cloves, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, and a few sticks of celery, with two or three slices of lean bacon or ham. Add the bones and trimmings of the veal with the scrag end of the neck if it is not wanted for other purposes. Pour in a little stock or water, as much as will almost, but not quite, cover the veal. Set the pan over a slow fire, and let its contents simmer very gently till the veal is tender. Strain the liquor, and boil half of it quickly till it begins to thicken. With this glaze the meat until it has a bright glossy appearance. Thicken the remainder with a small piece of brown thickening, or with flour and butter kneaded together and stirred quickly over the fire until the paste is brown. Boil the sauce till smooth, skim well, stir the juice of an orange or lemon into it, and serve with the meat. Dressed vegetables, such as peas, onions, carrots, potatoes, spinach, sorrel, endive, and asparagus, may be served with the veal, and part of these may be used to garnish the dish. If liked, rice boiled for curry and with curry sauce poured over it may be sent to table as an accompaniment. Time, from an hour and three quarters to two hours to stew the veal. Probable cost, 11d. or 1s. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Veal, Neck of, Braised (à la Barbarie).—Braise the best end of a neck of veal according to the instructions already given, and before doing so lard it with strips of truffles (see *Veal, Neck of, Larded*). Put bacon over the veal in the pan to preserve the colour of the meat, and send Italian sauce to table as an accompaniment.

Veal, Neck of, Larded.—To lard a neck of veal, first trim it by shortening the long bones and sawing off the chine bone. With a sharp knife remove the skin and sinew which cover the fillet, leaving the bones covered with fat, and lard the fillet thus bared closely and evenly with strips of fat bacon. Afterwards braise the veal according to the instructions already given, and be careful that the liquor is high enough only to touch the edge of the surface of the veal, and that it does not cover the larding. When the veal is tender, take it up, and keep it hot. Strain the liquor, skim the fat from it, and boil it down till it begins to thicken. Put the veal in the oven, and baste constantly for a quarter of an hour or till it has a bright glossy appearance. Place it on a dish, and send good brown sauce and dressed vegetables to table with it.

Veal, Neck of, Roast.—Take the best end of a neck of veal, saw off the chine bone, and run a strong skewer through the joint lengthwise, wrap in buttered paper, and tie it to the spit. If the joint is not wrapped in paper, it must be well dredged with flour, and basted very liberally with dripping from the pan. Put it down before a clear fire, and at a sufficient distance to keep it from being scorched. A quarter of an hour before the joint is taken up, remove the paper, dredge the meat with flour, and baste with a little butter dissolved in a spoon. Pour the fat from the pan, leaving the brown sediment behind, stir into it a quarter of a pint of thin melted butter, and add a little salt; then strain the sauce into a saucepan, and let it boil. Put the joint on a hot dish, pour part of the sauce round it, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Send the joint to table accompanied by bacon, ham, tongue, or pickled pork on a separate dish, and with a cut lemon on a plate. Parsley sauce, onion sauce, white sauce, and rice sauce may all be served with roast neck of veal. Time to roast the veal, an hour and a half to two hours, or twenty-five minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 11d. or 1s. per pound.

Veal, Neck of, Stewed.—Take the best end of a neck of veal. Lard it, or if this cannot be conveniently done, cover with a thin slice of fat bacon, and roast it for one hour. Put it into a stewpan, pour a quart of stock made from bones over it, and add a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, two onions thinly sliced, half a dozen mushrooms, half a teaspoonful of whole pepper, and four ounces of picked and washed rice. Let the liquor boil, then draw the saucepan to the side, and let its contents simmer as gently as possible till the meat is tender. Put the veal on a dish, strain part of the gravy over it, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Garnish with the boiled rice. Time, altogether, two hours. Probable cost, 11d. or 1s. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Veal, Norman Haricot of.—Take two pounds and a half of veal chops. Trim them neatly, free them almost entirely from fat, and brown them lightly in a little butter. Put them into a stewpan, pour over them a pint of boiling stock, add a bunch of parsley, and simmer very

gently for three-quarters of an hour. Clean two pounds of new potatoes. Let them boil up once, then put them in the stewpan above the meat, cover closely, and simmer again until they are done enough. Before serving add salt and pepper if required. Place the cutlets in the centre of a hot dish, and put the potatoes round them with any other vegetables that may have been cooked for the purpose. Young carrots, green peas, or cauliflowers are all good. A slice of lean ham is a great improvement to this dish. Time, an hour and a quarter. Probable cost, 3s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Veal Olive Pie.—Take the remains of a dressed fillet of veal. Cut the meat into thin slices, cover these with pieces of bacon, spread forcemeat upon them, and roll them firmly. Place them in a pie-dish, piling them high in the centre, pour over them a little gravy made from the bones and trimmings of the veal and thickened with brown thickening. Line the edges of the dish with pastry, cover with the same, and bake the pie in a well-heated oven. The pie will of course be much better if the olives are made with fresh veal. Time to bake a moderate-sized pie, one hour to one hour and a half.

Veal Olive Pie (superior).—Make the olives according to the instructions given in the following recipe (*see* Veal Olives). Place them in the pie-dish, piling them highest in the centre, and intersperse amongst them a dozen or more forcemeat balls about the size of marbles, the yolks of four hard-boiled eggs cut into halves, eight or ten stewed mushrooms, and a pickled cucumber sliced. Pour over the olives some good highly-seasoned gravy thickened with brown thickening and flavoured with lemon-juice and a glassful of sherry. A little cream may be added if liked. Cover the pie with good pastry, and bake it in a well-heated oven. Time to bake a moderate-sized pie, one hour to one hour and a half.

Veal Olives.—Cut half a dozen slices half an inch thick, seven inches long, and four inches broad, from an undressed fillet of veal. Flatten these with a chopper, and brush them over with beaten yolk of egg. Lay upon each a thin slice of fat bacon the same size as the veal, brush this also with yolk of egg, and spread a layer of good veal forcemeat over it. Roll each piece up tightly, and bind it with twine. Flour the olives, or if preferred brush them with egg, and roll them in bread-crumbs. Melt a little dripping in a frying-pan, put in the olives, and turn them about till they are lightly browned all over. Drain, and place them closely side by side in a saucepan just large enough to hold them. Pour over them as much boiling gravy as will cover them, and let them simmer very gently till done enough. Lift them on a dish, strain the gravy over, and garnish with slices of lemon and sprigs of parsley. Send fried bacon to table on a separate dish. The gravy in which the olives are to be stewed may be made as follows:—Take the bones and trimmings of the veal with any bones of poultry that there may be; break them into small pieces, and put them

in a stewpan with a slice of butter or dripping, two sliced onions, a handful of parsley, a blade of mace, four cloves, and six or eight peppercorns. Shake the saucepan over the fire till the ingredients become slightly browned, then pour in gradually a quart of hot water. Let this boil, and thicken with a lump of brown thickening. Failing this, mix a table-spoonful of flour smoothly with a little cold water in a basin. Stir a portion of the boiling liquor with this, and add it to the rest. Add also a table-spoonful of ketchup and as much sugar browning as will make the gravy of a good colour. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents simmer gently till the gravy is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Strain the sauce, let it cool a short time, clear it from fat, stir in some salt, let it boil, and it will be ready for use. If there are no bones from the veal, one pennyworth of fresh bones or half a pound of lean beef or veal may be used instead. Time, one hour and a half to simmer the bones, two hours to stew the olives. Probable cost, veal, 1s. 1d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Veal Olives (another way).—Cut five slices of veal six inches long, four wide, and as thin as possible, from the fillet, and an equal number of exceedingly thin slices of bacon of the same shape and size. Fatten the veal with a chopper, spread a portion of the forcemeat upon it, and cover this with the bacon. Roll the olives firmly, and fasten them with a skewer, or bind them with twine. Flour them, or if preferred dip them twice in beaten egg and bread-crumbs. Brown them in a little fat, put them side by side in a small stewpan, cover with gravy, and simmer very gently till tender, basting them constantly. When done enough place them on a dish, strain and skim the gravy, and stir into it a glassful of light wine or a table-spoonful of lemon-juice or walnut-pickle. Let it boil, pour it over the olives, and serve. By way of variety, instead of ordinary veal forcemeat the stuffing may be prepared as follows:—Scrape half a pound of undressed veal and one ounce of lean ham with the back of a knife till the fibre only is left. Put this pulp into a mortar with a cleaned anchovy, an ounce of suet from the loin chopped separately, a tea-spoonful of finely-chopped parsley, half a tea-spoonful of mixed and powdered herbs, a dessert-spoonful of corn-flour, and a little salt, cayenne, and grated nutmeg. Mix and pound the ingredients thoroughly, and bind the forcemeat together with beaten egg. Time, about two hours to stew the olives. Probable cost, veal, 1s. 1d. per pound. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Veal Olives (another way).—Prepare the olives in the usual way. Brown them in a little fat, drain them, pack them in a saucepan, and stew them in gravy till tender. A few minutes before serving put with them half a pint of stewed button mushrooms, a table-spoonful of lemon pickle or lemon-juice, and a glassful of Marsala. A dozen fried oysters may be added if liked.

Veal Olives, Roasted.—Prepare the olives as before. Skewer them and bind them firmly to keep in the forcemeat. Flour them,

or if preferred dip them in egg and roll them in bread-crumbs, lay them on a lark-spit, and put them down to a clear fire. Baste liberally till done enough. Take them up, and serve with good brown gravy or with mushroom sauce and sliced cucumber. Time to roast the olives, about three-quarters of an hour.

Veal Patties.—Make the patty-cases in the usual way (*see* Patties, Preparation of, and Puff Paste Patties, or Small Vol-au-Vents). Bake them, and when they are done enough, have ready to fill them a savoury preparation made according to any of the following recipes. No. 1. Mince, first separately and afterwards together, half a pound of lean veal and two ounces of ham. Add a table-spoonful of flour, a tea-spoonful of grated parmesan, the rind of half a lemon grated, a pinch of grated nutmeg, and a little pepper and salt. Mix the ingredients thoroughly. Put the mince into a saucepan with as much strong veal stock that will jelly when cold as will moisten it. Stir over a gentle fire for a quarter of an hour. Add two table-spoonfuls of thick cream and a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, and the mince will be ready for use. No 2. Mince half a pound of dressed lean veal free from skin and fat and half a dozen oysters separately. Take as much nicely-flavoured veal stock that will jelly when cold as will moisten the mince. Mix with it two table-spoonfuls of thick cream, the oyster liquor, and a quarter of a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind. Put the sauce with the mince into a saucepan, and let it get quite hot. Put in the oysters for half a minute, and serve. No. 3. Take a pound of dressed lean veal free from skin and gristle. Cut it into strips, and mince finely with a quarter of a pound of lean ham. Put the bones and trimmings of the veal into a saucepan with a pint of water, a bunch of parsley, an inch of thin lemon-rind, half a dozen peppercorns, and a blade of mace. Simmer this gravy for an hour or more till it is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Strain it, let it get cold, and free it from fat. Put the minced veal into a small saucepan with as much gravy as will moisten it, and add three table-spoonfuls of cream and a small piece of butter rolled in flour. Stir the mince over a gentle fire till it is quite hot and smooth, when it will be ready for use. If preferred, the mince may be baked in the cases instead of being put into them after they are baked, but it is best to bake the pastry separately, as the mince hardens in baking.

Veal Patties, Fried.—Mince half a pound of dressed lean veal and a quarter of a pound of ham. Season the mince with salt, cayenne, grated lemon-rind, and grated nutmeg, and mix with it an egg boiled hard and chopped small. Moisten with nicely-flavoured stock that forms a strong jelly when cold, and add a little cream. Roll some good pastry to the thickness of half-a-crown. Put little mounds of the mince upon this an inch distant from each other. Place a piece of pastry over all, and stamp the covered mounds out in patties with a round cutter. Moisten the edges, and press the pastry together round the mince. When wanted, drop the patties into

hot fat and fry them till they are lightly browned. Drain them, and serve on a neatly-folded napkin garnished with parsley. If preferred, the patties may be baked in a moderate oven instead of being fried. Time to fry the patties, a quarter of an hour.

Veal Pie.—Any part of lean veal free from fat and bone may be used for a pie. The loin and the best end of the neck are excellent for the purpose when the bone and the greater part of the fat are removed. Slices from the fillet are very good also. The knuckle, part of the leg, the breast, and the shoulder may also be advantageously used, but they should be partially stewed before being put into the pie, as otherwise they will not be tender. Veal pie may be made plain or rich according to choice. Ham or bacon, forcemeat-balls, hard-boiled eggs, sweetbreads, oysters, mushrooms, truffles, &c., may all be introduced. If ham or bacon has been cured with saltpetre there is a danger that it will make the veal red, and so spoil the appearance of the pie. On this account dressed ham or bacon is to be preferred, though it is not so savoury.

Veal Pie, Good.—Take a pound and a half of veal cutlets a quarter of an inch thick and free from skin and bone, also half a pound of thin ham. Season the meat with a little salt, pepper, grated nutmeg, grated lemon-rind, and powdered mace, and let the quantity of salt used be regulated by the quality of the ham. Divide the meat into pieces an inch and a half square, put it in layers into a buttered pie-dish, and pour over it half a quarter of a pint of cold stock or water. Intersperse amongst the pieces of veal the yolks of four hard-boiled eggs and four forcemeat balls, together with four button mushrooms, or a truffle, if these can be had. The pie, however, will be very good without them. Line the edge of a dish with good pastry, cover with the same, trim with a sharp knife, and ornament the pie. Make a hole in the centre that the steam may escape, and bake the pie in a moderate oven. Have ready some nicely-seasoned veal gravy to pour into the pie after it is baked. Lay paper over the pastry in the oven to keep it from browning too much. Time to bake the pie, two hours. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for a moderate-sized pie.

Veal Pie, Good (another way).—Cut a pound and a half of veal cutlet, free from skin and bone, into pieces an inch and a half square, and cut half a pound of thinly-sliced ham into pieces of the same size. Fill a buttered pie-dish with the veal and ham in alternate layers, and place the yolks of four hard-boiled eggs on the surface. Mince four button mushrooms, one shallot, and a bunch of parsley. Fry these in an ounce of butter for a few minutes, then pour upon the mixture half a pint of stock or water, and add a small piece of brown thickening or a table-spoonful of flour mixed smoothly with a little ketchup. Simmer the gravy, stirring well until it boils. Add a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and strain some of it upon the veal. Bake the pie in a well-heated oven. Pour a little good gravy into it before serving. Time to bake the pie, an hour and a half to two hours.

Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for a moderate-sized dish.

Veal Pie, Parsley.—Cut some slices of lean veal into neat pieces, and season these with salt and cayenne. Take a handful of parsley, pick the leaves from the stems, scald them, press, dry, and chop them small. Fill the dish with layers of veal, and sprinkle a little parsley over each layer. Pour milk into the dish instead of stock. Cover the dish with pastry in the usual way, and bake until done enough. Lift up the crust, pour away the milk, and substitute for it half a pint of boiling cream. Serve immediately.

Veal Pie, Plain (for family use).—Take two pounds of the breast of veal, cut it into pieces an inch and a half square, and season the meat by sprinkling over it a savoury powder made of two tea-spoonfuls of salt, one tea-spoonful of white pepper, half a tea-spoonful of pounded mace, and half a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind. Pour over the meat a small quantity of water, and add a few sticks of celery, an onion, and a small bunch of sweet herbs. Let the meat heat gently, and add a little more water till there is as much as will barely cover the meat. Stew the veal very gently till it is tender. Let it remain until cold, then take out the fat. Place the meat in layers in a pie-dish, and put in with the veal a little ham or bacon, three eggs boiled hard, shelled, and sliced, and a few forcemeat balls. All or any of these ingredients may be omitted. Strain a little of the stock over the meat. Line the edges of the dish with pastry, cover with the same, and make a hole in the centre. Ornament the surface of the pie, brush it over with yolk of egg, and bake in a well-heated oven. Turn the pie about that it may be equally baked. Boil the gravy that was not used, and when the pie comes from the oven pour it in. If more convenient, the veal, instead of being stewed in a saucepan, may be put into a pie-dish, covered with a dish, and stewed in a moderate oven. Time to stew the veal, about one hour and a quarter; to bake the pie, three quarters of an hour to one hour and a quarter. Probable cost, veal, 9d. or 10d. per pound.

Veal Pie, Raised.—Take a pound and a half of lean veal and a pound of ham. Cut three-parts of the veal into neat pieces, and season these with pepper and chopped mushrooms. Mince the remainder of the veal with an equal quantity of fat bacon, pound the mixture in a mortar, and season with salt and cayenne. A small piece of onion, herbs, and spices may be added to the forcemeat, if liked. Line a mould with pastry in the usual way. Cover the bottom with forcemeat, and fill the pie with alternate layers of thinly-sliced ham, veal, and forcemeat. Lay thin slices of fat bacon on the top of the meat, put a bay-leaf on that, and finish and bake the pie (*see Raised Pies*). Half an hour after it is taken from the oven pour into it, through a pointed strainer placed in the hole at the top, a little highly-seasoned gravy which will form a strong jelly when cold. This jelly may be made by stewing a calf's foot and the bones and trimmings of the veal with an onion stuck with two cloves,

and a small bunch of herbs, and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg in stock or water for a couple of hours. When the pie is sufficiently baked, a skewer will pierce it easily. If liked, the pieces of veal in the pie may be larded. Time to bake the pie, two hours or more.

Veal Pie, Solid.—Put a piece of the knuckle of veal into a stewpan, cover with water, let it boil up, then simmer till it is quite tender. Let it get cold, then divide it into small pieces. Butter a plain round or oval shape, and cover the bottom with the yolks and whites of hard-boiled eggs neatly arranged. Place over these some pieces of the meat and gristle, with a seasoning of salt, pepper, pounded mace, and grated lemon-rind. Pour in a little of the gravy in which the meat was boiled, and which ought to form a strong jelly, and fill the dish with the meat, hard-boiled eggs, and sliced beetroot, so arranged that the colours will contrast prettily. Pour in as much gravy as will cover the ingredients, and bake the pie in a well-heated oven. When quite cold, turn it out: It ought to have a glazed appearance. Time to bake, twenty minutes.

Veal Pie, Superlative.—Butter a dish, and fill it with alternate layers of lean veal cut into neat pieces and seasoned with pepper, salt, and pounded mace, thin ham sliced, sweetbread, and chopped truffles. Place little pieces of butter here and there in the pie. Cover the dish with rich pastry, and bake till done enough. After the pie is taken from the oven, pour into it through the hole in the centre some gravy made of some strong, highly-seasoned veal stock mixed with a glassful of champagne.

Veal Pie with Oysters.—Take a pound and a half of veal cutlet half an inch thick. Flatten the meat with a cutlet-bat, sprinkle over it a seasoning of pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and cut it into neat pieces. Spread upon these a thin covering of lean ham minced and pounded, and roll them up. Place them at the bottom of a pie-dish, and put a layer of oysters upon them. Repeat until the dish is full. Stew the bones and trimmings of the veal in stock or water, thicken the liquor with flour and butter, and add the oyster liquor. Pour the strained gravy over the meat, and keep back a portion to put into the pie when it is baked. Cover the pie with pastry, and bake in the usual way. Time to bake the pie, an hour and a half to two hours.

Veal Pie with Pork.—Take equal quantities of veal and pork in slices half an inch thick, cut the meat into neat pieces, and season these with pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Boil two onions, mince them finely, and mix with them a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley and another of shred sage. Fill the dish with alternate layers of veal and pork, and sprinkle a little of the savoury mixture over each layer. Pour half a tea-cupful of veal stock or water over the meat, cover with pastry, and bake in the usual way. Time to bake the pie, an hour and a half to two hours.

Veal Pie with Potatoes (COLD MEAT COOKERY).—Cut some cold dressed veal into small neat pieces, and slice double the quan-

tity of small cold boiled potatoes. Butter a pie-dish, and fill it with alternate layers of cold meat and sliced potatoes. Season each layer with pepper and salt, grated nutmeg, and grated lemon-rind, and lay little pieces of butter here and there upon it. Cover the meat with good pastry, and bake in a well-heated oven. When the pastry is done enough, the pie will be ready for serving.

Veal Pie with Sausage.—Take some cutlets half an inch thick from the fillet of veal. Season these with pepper, salt, and powdered mace, and fill a dish with alternate layers of the cutlet and of Bologna sausage thinly sliced. The veal will yield sufficient gravy to moisten the pie. Cover with good pastry, and bake in the usual way. This pie is excellent eaten cold.

Veal Pie with Sweetbreads.—Take a pound and a half of veal and a sweetbread. Cut the veal into pieces an inch and a half square, and season these as in the previous recipes. Soak the sweetbread for an hour, throw it into boiling salted water, and boil for a quarter of an hour. Cut it into slices. Butter the pie-dish, fill it with alternate layers of veal and sweetbread, and lay upon the surface three or four hard-boiled yolks of eggs. Intersperse amongst the pieces of meat, oysters, mushrooms, or forcemeat balls. Pour over the meat a small quantity of gravy made from the bones and trimmings of the veal stewed in cold water till the stock will jelly when cold, and flavoured with lemon, sweet herbs, and ketchup. Have ready some nicely-seasoned gravy to pour into the pie when it is baked. Cover and bake the pie in the usual way. Time to bake the pie, one hour and a half to two hours.

Veal Pies, Raised (small).—Take the lean part of the best end of a neck of veal, with half its weight in thinly-sliced ham. Divide the meat into pieces an inch square. Put the bones and trimmings of the meat into a saucepan, cover them with water, add flavouring ingredients, and stew the liquor till it is pleasantly flavoured and so strong that it will jelly when cold. Put the veal into a stewpan, cover it with the strained stock, and add half a quarter of a pint of cream and a few mushrooms, if these can be obtained. Let the veal simmer gently for an hour, then let it get cold. Line some small pâté moulds. Fill them with the preparation, cover them, and bake till done enough. Serve cold. Time to bake the pies, according to size, say till a skewer will pierce them easily.

Veal, Pilau of.—Wash a pound of rice, throw it into boiling water, and boil it quickly for five minutes. Drain it, put it into a stewpan with four ounces of butter, and stir over a brisk fire till the rice is equally and lightly coloured without being at all burnt. Pour over it a pint and a half of stock or water, and let it simmer very gently till the grains are tender. Sprinkle a little curry powder over the rice, and stir it with a fork. Spread a little on a dish. Place upon it a few dressed veal cutlets or a small breast of veal, which has been partially roasted, cut into neat pieces,

and stewed in rich gravy. Arrange a few rashers of fried bacon round the veal, cover the meat with rice, brush over with beaten egg, and place it in the oven till it is brown and hot throughout. Garnish the dish with forcemeat balls, and serve hot. Time, altogether, two hours and a half to three hours.

Veal Pluck.—Take a calf's heart with the liver and lights. Wash the heart in several waters, let it soak for half an hour, drain and dry it, fill it with good veal forcemeat, tie thin slices of fat bacon round it, and roast or bake it. Soak the liver and lights, boil them for an hour, and mince them. Put this mince into a stewpan with a little pepper and salt, the thin rind of half a lemon, half a blade of mace, and a pinch of grated nutmeg. Cover with gravy, and let it simmer gently till done enough. Season with pepper and salt, and add a table-spoonful of chopped parsley, a table-spoonful of ketchup, and a little strained lemon-juice. Slice the remainder of the liver, and fry in the usual way (*see* Liver, Fried). Place the mince upon a dish, put the heart upon it, and garnish the dish with the fried liver, fried rashers of bacon, toasted sippets, and parsley. Serve very hot, and send good brown gravy to table with it. Time, one hour and a half to roast the heart; half an hour to simmer the mince in the gravy.

Veal Pot Pie (economical family dish).—Take two pounds of the breast or scrag of veal, or, if preferred, two pounds of cold dressed veal. Cut it into small pieces convenient for serving, and with it half a pound of pickled pork. Put it into a saucepan, cover with cold water, and let it simmer gently till tender. If the veal has been cooked, the bones and trimmings of the meat only ought to be stewed. Put the meat into a dish, and let it cool. Line the edges of a large pie-dish with good plain pastry or with bread dough rolled to the thickness of half an inch. Put in the meat with six or eight potatoes, and dredge a table-spoonful of flour over it, with a tea-spoonful of pepper. Strain the gravy upon it, adding water if necessary to make the quantity up to one quart. Cut off as much pastry as is required to cover the dish, and lay the remainder in slices upon the meat. Put some skewers across to support the pastry, and place the cover on the top. Press the edges securely, make a slit in the centre that the steam may escape, and bake the pie in a well-heated oven. When serving turn the pastry on a dish, place the meat upon it, and pour the gravy over all. Wholesome pastry may be made as follows:—Put two pounds of flour into a bowl, mix with it a tea-spoonful of salt, make a hole in the centre, and stir into it a tea-spoonful of powdered saleratus dissolved in a cupful of water. Make it into soft dough with sour milk.

Veal Pottage.—Cut away from a knuckle of veal all the meat that can be stewed or made useful in any way, then break the bone into four or five pieces, and put these into a stewpan with an onion stuck with two cloves, a small blade of mace, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, six or eight peppercorns

and a little bacon-rind. Pour over these ingredients five pints of cold water. Bring the liquor to the boil, skim carefully, draw the saucepan to the side, and let its contents simmer gently. When sufficiently boiled strain it into a pan, and let it stand till the next day. Remove the fat from the top, take up the jelly free from sediment, and boil vegetables, such as celery, artichokes, or turnips, in it till tender. Rub the vegetables through a hair sieve, and mix the pulp with the liquor. Stir into it half a spoonful of flour which has been mixed to a smooth paste with half a pint of cream or milk. Let the soup boil a few minutes; add pepper and salt to taste, and serve. Time, five hours to boil the stock.

Veal, Potted.—Take about a pound of dressed veal free from skin, bone, fat, and gristle. Cut it into small pieces, and mince finely. Put it in a mortar, and whilst pounding keep adding gradually as much pepper, salt, and pounded mace as will season and flavour it pleasantly, together with about two ounces of butter broken into small pieces, and a spoonful or two of strong veal gravy made by stewing the bones and trimmings of the veal in water. Pound the preparation till it is a perfectly smooth paste, press it into small jars, and cover with a layer of clarified butter or dripping a quarter of an inch thick. The addition of a quarter of a pound of lean ham will greatly improve this dish. Let it stand twenty-four hours before using it, and store in a cool dry place.

Veal, Potted, made with Fresh Meat.—Take a thick slice of lean undressed veal. Season with pounded mace or grated nutmeg and white pepper; put it into a potting-pan that will just hold it, pour cold water over, cover closely, and bake gently till quite tender. Let it get cold, cut it small, and pound it in a mortar till smooth. If to be used at once, quickly moisten with a little of its own gravy. If to be kept a short time, add a little clarified butter only. Press it into jars, and cover with melted butter or suet a quarter of an inch thick. Store in a cool dry place. Time to bake the veal, three hours.

Veal, Potted, with Tongue.—Take three-quarters of a pound of cold dressed veal free from fat, skin, and gristle, and a quarter of a pound of boiled tongue. Mince these ingredients finely, and pound them to a perfectly smooth soft paste. Add very gradually whilst pounding five ounces of clarified butter, a small tea-spoonful of white pepper, half a spoonful of freshly-made mustard, a tea-spoonful of the essence of anchovy, and a pinch of grated nutmeg. Add salt if required, but it is probable that the tongue will make the meat salt enough. Press the meat into small potting-jars, cover with clarified butter or dripping, and store in a cool dry place.

Veal Pudding.—Line a shallow pudding-basin with suet crust rolled to the thickness of half an inch, and leave the pastry an inch over the edge. Fill the dish with alternate layers of lean veal cut into neat pieces and ham thinly sliced, and sprinkle over each layer a little

pepper and salt, and add pounded mace. Pour a quarter of a pint of veal gravy over the meat; lay a cover of pastry on the top, moisten the edge of the piece of pastry, draw it over the cover, and press the two closely together. Wring a pudding-cloth out of boiling water, flour it, and tie the basin loosely in it. Plunge it into fast-boiling water, and boil quickly until done enough. Take it up, let it stand a few minutes, turn it upon a dish, and serve very hot. A pound and a half of lean veal and half a pound of ham will make a moderate-sized pudding. Time to boil the pudding, two hours to two hours and a half. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for four persons.

Veal Pudding, Baked.—Take half a pound of cold roast veal carefully freed from skin, fat, and gristle, and finely minced. Mix thoroughly with it a tea-spoonful of salt, a pinch of cayenne, a pinch of grated nutmeg, and the grated rind of half a lemon. Pour half a pint of nicely-flavoured boiling gravy (made by stewing the trimmings of the veal in water) over two ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs. Let this cool, then stir into it the minced veal, and add three well-beaten eggs. Whisk the mixture briskly for a minute or two, turn it into a well-buttered dish, and bake in a moderate oven. If liked, the crumbs may be soaked in cream instead of gravy. Time to bake the pudding, one hour. Probable cost, 10d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Veal Quenelles (an entrée).—Take a slice of lean veal from the leg, cut it in long thin slices, and scrape it with a knife till nothing but the fibre remains. Put it in a mortar, pound for ten minutes, then pass it through a wire sieve upon a plate. Put back in a mortar six ounces of the veal thus prepared, also four ounces of panada, and three ounces of fresh butter. Pound these ingredients together till they are perfectly blended and form a smooth paste, and add gradually a little pepper, salt, and pounded mace or grated nutmeg. The more the forcemeat is pounded the better it will be. Moistening gradually with two whole eggs, and pound it again. Poach a small ball in boiling water to see if the forcemeat is light, fine, and delicately flavoured. If it is not sufficiently firm, add the yolk only of another egg. The white will only serve to render the quenelles hollow and puffy inside. A small quantity of white sauce will improve the forcemeat, which should be kept in a cool place till wanted. Half an hour before the quenelles are to be served mould the forcemeat with a dessert-spoon (*see Quenelles*), and throw them into fast-boiling water slightly salted. When they are done enough take them up, put them on a dish, pour on them half a pint of nicely-flavoured white sauce, and serve very hot. Mushrooms or truffles may be added to the sauce if liked. Time to poach the quenelles, about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, veal, 1s. 1d. per pound. Sufficient for a small dish.

Veal Quenelles (another way).—Take the fleshy part of veal, cut it into slices, and scrape it with a knife till you have got off all the meat without the sinews. About half a

pound of this rasped meat is sufficient for a dish. Boil a calf's udder, either in your stock-pot or in plain water. When it is done and has become cold, trim all the upper part, cut it into small pieces, and pound it in a mortar till it can be rubbed through a sieve. All that part which has been thus strained through the sieve you make into a ball of the same size as the meat, which you have also rolled into a ball; you then make a panada. You must have three balls, one of udder, one of meat, and one of panada.

Veal Rissoles.—Take about three-quarters of a pound of cold roast veal, free from skin, gristle, and fat, and a quarter of a pound of ham or bacon. Cut the meat into slices, then mince very finely. Mix with the meat half a tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of pepper, the eighth part of a nutmeg grated, a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley, and three table-spoonfuls of grated bread-crumbs. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and bind them together with the yolk of an egg beaten up with a little cream, milk, or strong unsalted gravy. Form the paste into balls the size of a small walnut. Flour the balls, then dip them into beaten egg and bread-crumbs; let them stand an hour, then dip them in again. Fry them in plenty of hot fat till they are lightly browned all over. Drain them, serve on a hot dish with good gravy poured round but not upon them, and place fried rashers of bacon round them. Garnish with sliced lemon and parsley. Time to fry the rissoles, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 6d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Veal Rissoles (another way).—Take some cold veal, a little cold ham, some parsley, a small quantity of thyme, a little lemon-peel, and one anchovy; chop them all very small, and mix them with a few bread-crumbs, pepper, salt, mace, and nutmeg to taste. Wet them with an egg, and make them into little balls or pyramids; then dip them in egg, and roll them in bread-crumbs; fry them brown, and serve with a good beef-gravy in the dish. Beef may be done in the same way.

Veal Rissoles, Gravy for.—Put the bones of the veal broken up small, with the trimmings and any other bones that are to be had, into a saucepan with a slice of fresh butter and a large onion finely minced. Shake the saucepan over the fire till the onion is lightly browned, then pour upon them as much thin flour and water as will barely cover them. Add a bunch of parsley, a blade of mace, an inch of lemon-rind, six or eight peppercorns, and a little sugar browning; cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents simmer gently until the stock is strong and pleasantly flavoured. Strain and cool it, then clear it from fat. Add a dessert-spoonful of ketchup, two table-spoonfuls of cream, and also a little pepper and salt. Let it boil up, and it will be ready for serving. Time, about an hour and a half to simmer the gravy.

Veal, Roast.—Veal requires to be roasted carefully if it is to be nicely browned. It is always best to fasten a sheet of oiled or buttered

paper over the joint. Hang it close to a clear fire, and at the end of twenty minutes draw it back and let it roast slowly till done enough. Baste with good dripping every quarter of an hour. Twenty minutes before it is taken up remove the paper, dredge a little flour over the joint, and baste with fresh butter melted for the purpose in a spoon. Sprinkle a little salt over it five minutes before serving. Those joints which are not stuffed should have forcemeat balls sent to table with them. Ham, bacon, tongue, or pickled pork should accompany roast veal. A little brown gravy should be poured over the joint, and a little more served in the tureen.

Veal, Roast (à la Languedocienne).—Roast a joint of veal in the usual way, and baste liberally with good dripping. Half an hour before taking it up, baste with a mixture of oil and vinegar in which two anchovies and five or six peppercorns have been infused. When the veal is to be served, skim the gravy, and pour it round the veal in the dish.

Veal, Roast, Sauce for.—Brown sauce is generally served with roast veal (*see* Veal, Gravy for), and clear brown gravy, melted butter coloured with ketchup, tomato, sorrel sauce, and béchamel are also served with it. Or a sauce may be prepared as follows:—Mince an anchovy, and boil it with a minced shallot in good stock till the anchovy is dissolved. Strain it, stir into it a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice and a glassful of port, let it boil, then mix it with the gravy in the dish. Time, about twenty minutes to simmer the gravy.

Veal Roll, Baked.—Mince finely from two to three pounds of undressed lean veal and one pound of good streaky bacon. Add to the mince a salt-spoonful of white pepper, the grated rind of a small lemon, half a tea-spoonful of minced thyme, a minced shallot, an ounce of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and a little salt—the quantity to be regulated by the quality of the bacon. Form the mince into a roll, cover with oiled paper, and wrap it in coarse paste made of flour and water. Bake in a moderate oven. Turn it out, and serve with good brown sauce poured round it (*see* Veal Forcemeat, Roll of). Time to bake the roll, about two hours.

Veal Rolls, Fried.—Take the remains of cold roast veal. Cut from it half a dozen slices of lean meat half an inch thick. Brush these over with egg, cover with a thin slice of fat bacon, egg again, spread forcemeat upon them, and roll tightly. Skewer securely, egg and bread-crumbs the rolls, and fry till they are brightly browned. Serve on a hot dish, and pour mushroom sauce or brown gravy over them. Garnish with sliced lemon and parsley. Time to fry the rolls, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 8d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Veal Sausages.—Take equal quantities of lean veal and fat bacon. Mince finely, and to every pound of meat add a tea-spoonful of minced sage and a little pepper and salt. Mix these ingredients thoroughly. Bind the mixture together with yolk of egg, and form it into

rolls or flat cakes, and fry or bake these in the usual way. Two or three anchovies may be added to the mince if approved.

Veal Sausages with Pork.—Take equal quantities of veal and pork. Mince them, first separately and afterwards together, and with them half their weight in beef suet free from skin and fibre. With every pound of meat put a tea-spoonful of powdered sage, and season the mixture rather highly with pepper and salt. Clean and fill the skins in the usual way, and the sausages are made. If they are to be used immediately, a little crumb of bread soaked in water may be beaten up with them.

Veal Scallops, Fried.—Take about two pounds of veal from the fillet. Trim away the fat, gristle, and skin, and cut it into rounds half an inch thick and the size of a crown piece. Flatten these with the cutlet-bat, and season with a little pepper and salt. Butter the frying-pan thickly, put in the scallops side by side, and fry till they are brightly browned on both sides. Take them up, and keep them hot in the oven till the sauce is ready. Dredge a table-spoonful of flour into the fat in the frying-pan, stir for a minute, and moisten the paste with three-quarters of a pint of stock. Let it boil, and pour into it the gravy which has come from the scallops. Stir into the sauce a table-spoonful of chopped parsley. Take it from the fire, dissolve a slice of fresh butter in it, pour it over the veal, and serve. Time, eight to ten minutes to fry the scallops.

Veal Scallops, White.—Prepare the scallops as in the last recipe (*see* Veal Scallops, Fried), and fry them in clarified butter, taking care that though thoroughly cooked they do not acquire any colour. Drain them, arrange them in a circle on a dish, pour good white sauce round them, and put dressed celery, dressed artichokes, or fried potatoes in the centre of the dish.

Veal, Scallops of, Cold.—Mince the meat very small, and set it over the fire for a few minutes with some nutmeg, pepper, salt, and a little cream; then put it into the scallop-shells, and fill them up with crumbs of bread, over which put some bits of butter, and brown them before the fire.

Veal, Shoulder of.—Owing, no doubt, to the fact that the meat on this joint is rather coarse, the shoulder of veal is not so highly valued as other portions, and is seldom served, excepting as a family dish. It is occasionally plainly boiled, but is more frequently stuffed and roasted or braised. The knuckle should always be cut off and used to enrich the stew or to make gravy. Probable cost, if bought whole, 8½d. per pound; if cut, 9d.

Veal, Shoulder of, Boiled.—Cut off the knuckle, and draw out the bones. Rub the under part with a cut lemon, and sprinkle over it pepper, salt, and chopped parsley. Roll the meat, and skewer it neatly. Put it into a stewpan, cover with milk and water, and let it simmer gently till done enough. Carefully remove the scum as it rises, or the appearance of the dish will be spoilt. Send good onion sauce to table

with it, and serve boiled bacon or pickled pork on a separate dish. This dish is by most people considered insipid. Time, twenty minutes to the pound. Probable cost, 8½d. per pound, if bought whole.

Veal, Shoulder of, Boned.—The butcher will, if desired, perform the operation of boning, which is rather troublesome to those not accustomed to it. Lay the joint upon the table, skin downwards. With a sharp knife detach the flesh from the blade-bone first on one side and then on the other, and be especially careful not to pierce the outer skin. When the bone is quite free, loosen it from the socket, and draw it out. The bone of the knuckle is sometimes left in, but when it is necessary to remove it the same rules need to be observed. The knife must be worked close to the bone, and the outer skin must not be pierced. An excellent grill may be made of the blade-bone if a little of the meat is left on it.

Veal, Shoulder of, Braised (to eat cold).—Take a whole shoulder of veal weighing about nine pounds. Cut off the knuckle, and bone the joint entirely without piercing the skin. Place the joint on the table skin downwards, trim neatly, cut away some of the meat to make it even, sprinkle salt and pepper upon it, and spread over it a layer two inches and a half thick of good forcemeat made with equal parts of lean veal and fat bacon minced, pounded, and pressed through a sieve, and seasoned with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg; two or three finely-minced truffles may, if liked, be added to the forcemeat. Fold the shoulder over to enclose the forcemeat, bind it with tape, and roll it in a napkin. Tie the ends securely, and fasten string round the roll to keep it in shape. Place the veal in a braising-pan upon a bed of sliced vegetables; put with it the bones and trimmings of the veal, including the knuckle, also two blanched calf's feet, the blanched rind of the bacon which was used for the forcemeat, and a little pepper and salt. Pour over all as much boiling stock as will barely cover the veal, put it on the fire, let it boil up, skim carefully, and simmer gently for four hours. Take it from the fire, but let it remain in the liquor till cool. Take it up, remove the napkin, tie it in a fresh one, and place upon it a dish with a weight. Let it remain until the next day. Remove the napkin, brush the veal over two or three times with liquid glaze, and serve it, garnished with parsley, aspic jelly, &c. This jelly may be made of the liquor in which the shoulder was simmered, strained, freed from fat, and clarified. The calf's feet which were stewed with the veal may be served with sauce on a separate dish (*see* Calf's Foot à la Poulette). This is a good dish for a picnic or for a cold collation. Time to simmer the veal, four hours.

Veal, Shoulder of, Stuffed and Roasted.—Cut the knuckle from a shoulder of veal, draw out the blade-bone, and fill the cavity thus made with good veal forcemeat. If preferred, the blade-bone may be left in, and the forcemeat spread over the part where the knuckle was cut off, and also under the flap.

The broad end of the shoulder must then be turned and skewered over the forcemeat. Tie a piece of oiled or greased paper over the joint, hang it tolerably near a clear fire, and at the end of twenty minutes draw it back and roast it gently until done enough. Baste every quarter of an hour. Twenty minutes before it is taken up remove the paper, dredge the joint with flour, and baste till it is nicely browned. Place it on a dish, pour good brown sauce round it, and serve with a cut lemon on a plate. Send ham or bacon to table with it. Time to roast a shoulder of veal, three hours to three hours and a half. Probable cost, 8½d. per pound, if bought whole.

Veal, Shoulder of, Stuffed and Stewed.—Remove the blade-bone from a shoulder of veal. Season the inside with salt, cayenne, and grated nutmeg, sprinkle over it minced savoury herbs, such as parsley and chives, together with a few mushrooms, and spread over these thin slices of ham or bacon. Roll the veal, and bind it tightly with tape. Put it in a saucepan which will just hold it over a clear fire with a slice of butter or a piece of dripping, and turn it about till lightly browned all over, or, if preferred, roast it for an hour and a half. Take it up, put it into a deep dish, cover with good stock, and add two onions, a sliced carrot, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, a blade of mace, and a little pepper and salt. Stew the veal very gently in a moderate oven till it is so tender that a skewer will pierce it easily. Strain and skim the gravy, and thicken a portion of it with a little brown thickening. Place the veal on a dish, pour the sauce over, and garnish with sliced lemon and parsley. Stewed mushrooms, green peas, and various kinds of dressed vegetables may be served with this dish. Some cooks, instead of first browning the meat, put it at once into a dish, pour stock over it, surround it with herbs, onions, carrots, &c., then cover the dish with a coarse paste of flour and water, and bake the veal in a moderate oven. Though the taste of the veal thus dressed is excellent, its appearance is not so good as when it is browned as above. Time to bake the veal, a shoulder which weighs ten pounds before it is boned will need five hours. Probable cost, 8½d. per pound.

Veal Soup.—Take two pounds of the knuckle of veal. Divide it into three or four pieces, and put these into a stewpan with any bones or trimmings of veal or poultry that may be at hand, and add a quarter of a pound of lean ham, a few cuter sticks of celery, an onion with a clove stuck into it, a small blade of mace, six or eight peppercorns, a little salt, and two table-spoonfuls of rice. Pour over these ingredients about five pints of cold stock or water, and let the soup simmer gently from three to four hours. Carefully remove the scum as it rises. Strain the stock, season and flour as much of it as may be required for table with salt, white pepper, lemon-juice, and pounded mace, and thicken with white thickening. If preferred, this soup may be served with the boiled rice in it, and with sippets or forcemeat balls. The veal may be cut

into neat pieces and served with parsley and butter or egg sauce.

Veal Soup (a German recipe).—Should the breast of veal be chosen, allow one pound to every quart of water; in the case of knuckle of veal, allow two pounds to the quart. Let the water come slowly to the simmering point, add salt, and skim well; continue simmering for at least two hours. Add rice, sago, or klösse to give the soup substance. Ten minutes before sending to table, add in small pieces cauliflower, scorzonera, or asparagus, previously cooked. Finely-minced chives may be thrown in the last thing, or an onion may be boiled in the soup, and taken out before the other vegetable is added.

Veal Soup (a plain family dish).—Take about four pounds of the knuckle of veal, and cut it into five or six pieces, sawing through the bones neatly. Put these in a stewpan, pour over them as much cold water as will freely cover them, and let the liquor boil. Skim carefully, draw it to the side, and let it simmer for an hour. Throw in with it five or six turnips, two onions, and a few outer sticks of celery, and let it simmer gently for another hour. Mix a table-spoonful of flour or ground rice to a smooth paste with cold water, stir a little of the boiling liquor into it, and add it to the rest. Let it boil a short time longer. Half an hour before the soup is to be served throw into it a pinch of powdered mushrooms, six or eight sliced potatoes; and ten or fifteen minutes before it is served put in half a dozen small dumplings. Add pepper and salt to taste. Serve the veal on a dish with the dumplings and vegetables round it, and send the soup to table in a tureen. If liked, a little sugar browning may be added to the soup to colour it. Time, three hours to simmer the soup. Probable cost, 2s. 8d. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Veal Soup with Rice or Forcemeat Balls.—The veal is to be blanched in the usual way, but the water in which it has been seethed is not to be thrown away, as it contains some of the strength of the meat; but take out the meat, clean it, and lay it in cold water to become perfectly white. Then pass the water used in the boiling through a sieve, pour it over the veal, and boil the whole together. Having clarified the liquor by skimming, add a piece of butter, some salt, and half a lemon, which tastes excellently with rice; on serving, beat eggs into the liquor, to which add rice mixed with a piece of butter, and mace grated over it: it makes a very beautiful strong soup. When forcemeat balls are used instead of the rice, they should be boiled in a basin, and added to the soup, along with the meat and vegetable roots; beating up the soup with eggs, and grating nutmeg over it.

Veal Stew.—Take about four pounds of veal, the chump end of the loin, or part of the leg, or a portion of the breast from which the bones have been removed will answer excellently for the purpose. Cut it into neat pieces about two inches square, or if preferred let it

remain whole. Rub it over with butter, then put it into a stewpan with two moderate-sized onions thinly sliced, and turn it about over a clear fire till it is brightly browned. Dredge flour upon it, put with it the juice and thin rind of half a lemon, a lump of sugar, and a little pepper and salt, and then cover with some nicely-flavoured veal gravy. Cover the saucepan closely, and let its contents stew very gently till the meat is tender without being too much dressed. Pour most of the gravy into a clean saucepan, thicken it with a tea-spoonful of brown thickening, or with a table-spoonful of flour mixed smoothly with a little cold water, and a tea-spoonful of sugar browning. Add a dessert-spoonful of ketchup, half a glassful of sherry, and a few stewed mushrooms if these are to be had. Put the meat into the thickened gravy, let it get quite hot, then serve on a hot dish with the gravy poured over it. Fresh or pickled cucumber may accompany this dish. The gravy may be made by stewing the bones and trimmings of the veal for an hour or more in a quart of water with a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a blade of mace, and six or eight peppercorns. Time to stew the veal, one hour and a half to two hours. Probable cost, 4s. 10d., exclusive of the wine.

Veal Stew, Piquant.—Take two pounds of lean veal from the fillet. Cut these into pieces half an inch square; season with salt and pepper, dredge them with flour, and fry in butter till lightly browned. Fry with them a moderate-sized cucumber sliced and floured, a quarter of a pint of green gooseberries opened and seeded, a shred lettuce, and a few onions if liked. Move the vegetables about whilst they are being fried to keep them from burning. Lift the ingredients into a saucepan, pour over them gradually as much boiling stock or water as will barely cover them. Let them simmer gently till the meat is tender. Serve very hot. Time to stew the veal, &c., about an hour. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Veal Stew with Green Peas.—Stew the veal as before. Add to the other ingredients a pint or more of freshly-shelled green peas. Let the veal stew till it is three-parts dressed, put in with it a lettuce finely shred, and let it stew half an hour after this is added. Thicken the gravy, and serve the veal on a hot dish with the gravy and peas poured over it. Time, about two hours.

Veal Tea for Infants and Invalids.—Take a pound of lean veal, cut it into small pieces, sprinkle a pinch of salt over it, put it into a saucepan, and pour upon it a pint of cold water. Let it boil, and skim carefully, then simmer gently for an hour. Pour it out, strain it, and it will be ready for use. To thicken it, mix a tea-spoonful of arrowroot with a table-spoonful of cold water, and stir the boiling tea slowly into this, or boil a spoonful of arrowroot or sago in the liquor a quarter of an hour before using it. A little new milk may be added to the tea occasionally for the sake of variety. Time to simmer the tea, one hour. Probable cost, veal, 11d. per pound. The above ingre-

dients are sufficient for a breakfast-cupful of tea.

Veal, Tendons of.—The tendons of veal are the gristly portions found at the extremity of the bones towards the thick end of a breast of veal. They are frequently cut off (care being taken not to spoil the appearance of the joint), and served on a separate dish as an entrée. When the breast of veal is large it is well that this should be done, as they are often lost by being underdressed. They must, of course, be cut off the meat before it is dressed. The place where the tendons begin and the ribs end is shown by a line of white gristle.

Veal, Tendons of (à la Provençale).—Take the tendons of a breast of veal, and cut them in pieces two inches square. Pour four ounces of salad oil into a good-sized saucepan, and add two moderate-sized onions finely minced, a clove of garlic, a bay-leaf, a sprig of thyme, and a little pepper and salt. Put the pan on a slow fire, and place lighted embers on the lid that the cooking process may be carried on above as well as below. Stir the preparation frequently, and let it simmer gently till the gristles are tender. Pour in half a pint of stock, boil for five minutes, and without skimming the fat from the gravy. Serve the tendons in a dish with the gravy poured over them.

Veal, Tendons of, Curried.—Take the tendons from one or two breasts of veal, being careful in doing so not to spoil the joint for stewing or roasting. Put them into a deep stewpan with two carrots, two onions (each stuck with a clove), a strip of lemon-rind, a bay-leaf, a bunch of parsley, and a sprig of thyme. Pour over them a pint of good stock, and let them simmer gently till tender. Take them up carefully with a skimmer, pull out any hard parts that may remain, and press them between two dishes till cold. Strain the liquor in which they were stewed, and when it is cool free it from fat. Slice two onions, and fry them in butter with a finely-minced apple. Stir these in a saucepan over the fire till they are soft, rub them through a sieve, and mix with the pulp a dessert-spoonful of curry paste, a tea-spoonful of curry powder, and a dessert-spoonful of ground rice. Add the stock gradually, and stir the sauce over the fire till it boils. Cut the tendons into rounds, squares, or diamonds half an inch thick, and about an inch and a half across. Put them into the curry sauce, and let them remain until they are heated through. Dish them alternately with fried rashers of bacon in a circle on a hot dish, and pour the curry sauce over and round them. Send rice boiled for curry to table on a separate dish. Time, four hours to simmer the tendons. Probable cost, uncertain, the tendons being sold with the breast of veal.

Veal Tendons, Fried.—Stew the tendons in the usual way, and place them between two dishes till cold. Cut them into slices half an inch thick. Brush them over with beaten egg, dip them into bread-crumbs, and fry them over a slow fire of a pale brown. Serve very hot. Take half a pint of the sauce in which they were stewed, stir into it two table-spoonfuls

of chopped mushrooms, two table-spoonfuls of sherry, and the yolk of an egg beaten up with three table-spoonfuls of cream. Stir this sauce over the fire till it begins to thicken, but it must not boil. Dish the fried tendons in a circle on a hot dish, pour the sauce into the centre, and serve very hot. Sometimes the sauce is thickened with yolk of egg and allowed to get cold, then the sliced tendons are dipped into it, afterwards into bread-crumbs, and fried as before. Time, four hours to simmer the tendons.

Veal Tendons, Fried (à la Villeroi).—Stew the tendons in the usual way, and when they are tender put them between two dishes till cold. Cut them into neat slices half an inch thick and about an inch and a half square, and place them in a marinade of equal parts of oil and vinegar, with a sliced onion and a strip of lemon-rind put under them, and a little pepper and salt sprinkled over them. Let them remain in this for three hours. Drain and dry them, dip them in frying batter, and fry till they are brown. Serve in a circle, with tomato sauce in the centre of the dish. Time, four hours to simmer the tendons.

Veal Tendons, Stewed.—Cut the tendons off the breast of veal, leaving the flap of meat on the ribs, and divide them into pieces six inches long. Wrap these in slices of fat bacon, tie them with twine, and place them in a saucepan on a bed of sliced vegetables, consisting of a carrot, a turnip, an onion, a few outer sticks of celery, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, eight peppercorns, three cloves, a blade of mace, a strip of lemon-rind, and a little salt. Pour over them as much stock or water as will cover them, and let them simmer gently till they look almost transparent and are so tender that they can be pierced easily with a skewer. Take them up carefully, put them between two dishes, and leave them till cold. Strain the gravy in which they were simmered, remove the fat from it, and boil till it is considerably reduced. Trim the tendons, heat them in their own gravy, glaze them with it, dish them in a circle, pour a little of the gravy round them, and send the rest to table in a tureen. Serve dressed vegetables in the centre of the dish. Green peas, stewed spinach, stewed sorrel, mixed vegetables, and artichoke purée may accompany them, also tomato or mushroom sauce. Time to simmer the tendons, four hours. Probable cost, uncertain, tendons being usually sold with the breast of veal.

Veal Tendons, Stewed, and served with Mixed Vegetables.—Stew the tendons as before. Warm them in gravy, glaze them, and serve in a circle on a dish with a mixture of vegetables boiled separately and heated in a little good white sauce. Time to stew the tendons, about four hours.

Veal, To Keep.—As veal when once tainted cannot be recovered like beef or mutton, it is important that every precaution should be taken to preserve it in good condition till it is dressed. It should be kept in a cool larder, and examined daily. It should be kept hanging, too, for if it is laid on a dish the pressure alone will cause it

to taint. The pipe which runs along the chine of the loin and the kernels from the fat should be removed as soon as possible. The skirt of the breast, too, should be taken off, and the inside wiped and dredged with flour. The part of the leg which becomes most quickly tainted is that where the udder lies. The skewer should therefore be removed, and that portion examined every day. If there is any indication that veal is likely to become tainted, it should be plunged into boiling water, boiled quickly for ten minutes, then dried thoroughly, hung in a cool larder, and dressed as soon as possible.

Veal Tongue, To Preserve.—Trim the tongue, and put it into boiling water for a quarter of an hour. Drain and dry it, take off the skin, and rub thoroughly with salt which has been mixed with a small proportion of salt-petre and a few savoury herbs chopped small. Put it into an earthen jar, sprinkle a handful of chopped herbs upon it, and lay a weight upon it to keep it under the brine. Keep it in a cool, well-ventilated place, and turn and rub it every day for ten days. Drain and dry it, put it in a large polony-skin properly cleansed, and tie it securely at both ends. If it is to be smoked, hang it over a small fire of juniper wood, upon which aromatic herbs are occasionally thrown.

Veal, Vol-au-Vent of.—Make a vol-au-vent case the size and shape of the dish in which it is to be served, and bake in a brisk oven (*see* Vol-an-Vent). When done, take out the lid, scrape out the soft pastry, and put it in the oven for a few minutes to dry. Fill carefully with a hot savoury ragoût prepared as follows:—Cut some lean veal into thin slices the size of half-a-crown. Beat these with a cutlet-bat, and fry them till they are lightly browned. Cover with rich brown thick gravy highly flavoured (*see* Veal, Gravy for), put with them a few fried forcemeat balls, and serve the vol-au-vent on a napkin. Small vol-au-vents may be filled with the savoury preparation recommended for veal patties.

Veal, Wholesomeness of.—"Veal," says Dr. Graham, looking at the subject from the medical point of view, "is usually considered not at all of a heating nature, and is therefore allowed, perhaps generally by the profession, to patients convalescent from an attack of fever, and to those who have a disposition to bleeding from the lungs or elsewhere, especially with the addition of some acid; but it is, in my opinion, so very indigestible an article, and has uniformly so strong a tendency to irritate the stomach and intestines, that I wholly proscribe its use wherever persons are not strong and healthy. In all stomach complaints it is peculiarly injurious. The flesh of calves which have been robbed of their blood by repeated bleedings, or reared by the hand with milk adulterated with chalk, and confinement in small dark places so as to prevent motion, is unusually depraved."

Veal with Cucumbers.—Roast a neck or a loin of veal, or any veal that is left. The leg part is tough and dry, as every one must know. When cold, cut it into scallops, and put it into the sauce blanquette. Take six fine

cucumbers, cut them into quarters, pare them about the size of the scallops; then take the parings and some other pieces, which mince with a little onion to make a purée. Fry the onions and the trimmings of the cucumbers together in a little butter; when the cucumbers are entirely melted, moisten with sauce tournée, and stew them on the corner of the stove for an hour; skim off the grease, and rub this sauce through a tamis. Put the other whole cucumbers into some sauce tournée, and let them boil till done. Before putting the cucumbers in the sauce, they must be marinated in a basin with a little salt and a thimbleful of white vinegar; let them remain for half an hour, and then drain them in a clean towel, and put them in the sauce, if you have any; otherwise, put them in a stewpan with a small bit of butter, a bundle of parsley, and green onions; fry them gently, then singe them with about a spoonful of fine white flour, and moisten with good broth; let that boil for an hour in the corner of the stove, skim all the butter, drain the cucumbers in a hair sieve, and reduce the sauce thick enough to receive the thickening. Mind, when you have no sauce in your larder, you must use the same principle to make white or brown sauce in a moment.

Vegetable Consommé, made with Dried Vegetables.—Put a pint of white haricot beans and a pint of lentils into a stewpan with an onion, a pinch of salt, a bunch of parsley, and a small sprig of thyme. Pour over these ingredients three quarts of water, then boil and simmer them gently for three hours. Strain the liquor. Fry the vegetables, and proceed as for Vegetable Consommé, made with Fresh Vegetables.

Vegetable Consommé, or Vegetable Gravy Soup, made with Fresh Vegetables.—Dissolve in a stewpan four ounces of fresh butter. Throw into it two large carrots, two onions, two leeks, a head of celery, and a turnip, all cut small, together with a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, and a shallot. Cover the pan closely, put it on the fire, and shake it occasionally till the vegetables are lightly coloured. Put a pint of freshly-shelled green peas into a separate stewpan with three quarts of water. Let them boil, then pour them upon the fried vegetables. Let the liquor boil, skim till it is quite clear, and put into it a crust of toasted bread, a blade of mace, six allspice, a dozen peppercorns, and a little salt. Cover closely, and simmer gently for two hours or more. Skim off the fat, strain it into a bowl, and let it stand in a cool place until clear. When wanted, pour it off carefully, not to disturb any sediment that may still remain, boil

will be found useful. Put these in a saucepan, cover with cold water, boil for five minutes, and drain them on a sieve. Pour the clear soup into a stewpan, throw in the roots, and simmer gently till they are tender. Add salt and pepper if required. Dried vegetables (*see* Vegetables, Dried, for Julienne Soup) may be used instead of fresh ones to throw into the soup, and will save some trouble.

Vegetable Curry.—A mixture of vegetables may be used for curry. The most suitable are celery, onions, cauliflowers, young cabbages, cucumbers, green peas, French beans, spinach, and sorrel. Mince or slice the vegetables. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a stewpan; roll the vegetables in curry powder, and toss them in the butter till they are half dressed. Pour over them as much cream or gravy mixed smoothly with curry powder or paste as will cover them, and stew till tender. Add a little salt, and serve with rice boiled for curry on a separate dish. A table-spoonful of lemon-juice is generally considered an improvement to this dish. If liked, a small quantity of mashed potatoes or fried onions and an apple rubbed through a sieve may be added to the curry sauce. Shrimps or prawns may also be added if approved. Time altogether, about an hour.



VEGETABLE CUTTER.

Vegetable Cutters.—By means of these little instruments vegetables are cut into fanciful shapes, to the great improvement in appearance of those dishes in which vegetables form an important feature.

Vegetable Essences, To Extract.—The flavour of various herbs may be extracted as follows:—Pick the leaves, and put them in a warm place for an hour or two. Fill a large wide-mouthed bottle with them, and pour upon them wine, brandy, spirits of wine, or vinegar. Let them soak for a fortnight. Strain the liquor, and put it into small bottles for use.

Vegetable Food.—The different articles of nourishment derived from the vegetable kingdom may be divided into five orders, viz.:—(1) The different sorts of farina, or grain—for example, wheat, barley, oats, and rice; (2) the legumes, or pulse, as peas and beans; (3) the different kinds of salads and pot-herbs; (4) all the different sorts of roots; and (5) fruits. The following are the chief vegetable aliments and condiments, and for particulars regarding them and their uses the reader is referred to the articles under their respective headings:—

ALMOND
APPLE
APRICOT
ARROWROOT

ARTICHOKE
ASPARAGUS
BARBERRIES
BARLEY



VEGETABLE KNIFE.

it, and serve very hot with fried sippets. If it is wished that vegetables should be served in it, cut the red part of a carrot, an onion, a turnip, and about two sticks of celery into thin strips an inch long. For this purpose a vegetable knife, such as shown in the illustration,

BEAN	MANGO
BEEF	MAPLE
BLACKBERRY	MARIGOLD
BREAD-FRUIT	MEDLAR
BROCCOLI	MELON
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	MINT
CABBAGE	MULBERRY
CARROT	MUSHROOM
CAULIFLOWER	MUSTARD
CELERIAC	NASTURTIUM
CELERY	NECTARINE
CHERRY	NUTMEG
CHESTNUT	OAT
CHOCOLATE	OLIVE
CINNAMON	ONION
CITRON	ORANGE
CLOVES	PARSLEY
COCOA-NUT	PARSNIP
COFFEE	PEA
CRANBERRY	PEACH
CUCUMBER	PEAR
CURRANT	PEPPER
DAMSON	PINE-APPLE
DATE	PISTACHIO-NUT
ELDER	PLANTAIN
ENDIVE	PLUM
FENNEL	POMEGRANATE
FIG	POTATO
GARLIC	PRUNE
GHERKIN	PUMPKIN
GINGER	QUINCE
GOOSEBERRY	RADISH
GRAPE	RAISIN
HARICOT BEANS	RASPBERRY
HAZEL-NUT	RICE
HOP	RYE
HORSE RADISH	SAGO
JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE	SEA-KALE
KIDNEY BEAN	SPINACH
LEEK	STRAWBERRY
LEMON	SUGAR
LETTUCE	TAPIOCA
LIME	TEA
MAIZE, OR INDIAN CORN	WALNUT
MANGEL-WURZEL	YAM

variety of ways, and is wholesome and excellent in all. Various recipes are given below. It comes into season towards the end of summer, and even after it is cut if it is hung by the stalk in a cool dry place it will keep for some weeks. The best marrows are those about six inches long. Very small marrows are likely to be deficient in flavour. Very large ones will be full of seed. Probable cost, 2d. to 6d. each.



VEGETABLE MARROW.

Vegetable Marrow Fried in Batter.—Pare and quarter the marrows, and boil them in the usual way for ten minutes, or until they are three-parts dressed. Drain them, sprinkle a little pepper and salt upon them, cut into slices, dip them into frying batter, and fry in hot fat till brightly browned. Lift them upon a dish, sprinkle chopped parsley over them, and serve either alone or as an accompaniment to dressed meat. The frying batter may be made as follows:—Put six ounces of flour into a bowl, mix a tea-spoonful of salt with it, and work it into a paste with a quarter of a pint of water. Add a table-spoonful of oil and the well-beaten yolk of one egg, and beat the paste till it is quite smooth. Let the batter stand in a cool place for an hour. A quarter of an hour before it is wanted add the whites of two eggs whisked to a firm froth.

Vegetable Marrow in White Sauce or Gravy.—Boil a large marrow in the usual way. When three-parts cooked, take it up, cut it into squares, place these in a saucepan, and pour over them as much white sauce or thick brown gravy as will cover them. Let them heat gently. Serve in a vegetable-dish with the sauce poured over them. Time, fifteen to twenty-five minutes. Probable cost of marrows, 2d. to 6d. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Vegetable Marrow in White Sauce (another way).—Pare and quarter three good-sized vegetable marrows. Remove the seeds, cut the quarters into pieces about two inches long, and shape each piece in a point at the top and flat at the bottom. Boil until tender. Place them standing side by side on a hot dish, pour

Vegetable Haché.—Fry some onions cut in slices till they are of a pale brown. Fry them with butter, and add any kind of vegetables previously boiled. Chop them up, and stew all together. Stir well over a slow fire, and when about half done add some sliced chillies and tomatoes. If the pan be dry put in a very little gravy. Some sorrel or a glassful of vinegar may be added. Time to stew, half an hour.

Vegetable Marrow.—The vegetable marrow appears to be merely a variety of the pumpkin. It was brought into Europe from Persia, and is now much cultivated in Britain. It is a hardy plant, and its fruit is of excellent quality, and useful for culinary purposes at almost every stage of its growth. The best known sort is, when fully grown, elliptic in shape, very smooth, and generally about nine inches long, and four inches in diameter. There are, however, several other varieties, of different shapes and sizes.

Vegetable Marrow, Cooking of the.—The vegetable marrow may be dressed in a

some good white sauce round them, and serve as hot as possible. Or after boiling, cut them into dice, and boil them up in some good white sauce. Time, about twenty minutes to boil the marrows. Sufficient for six persons. Probable cost of marrows, 2d. to 6d. each.

Vegetable Marrow Marmalade.—Pare and seed any quantity of moderate-sized vegetable marrows, and cut them into thin slices. Weigh them, and allow a pound of loaf sugar, the rind of half a small lemon chopped small, and a cupful of water to every pound of marrow. Boil the sugar and water to a clear syrup. Put in the marrow, and let it simmer gently for an hour and a half. Be careful that it does not burn. Strip the thick white skin from the lemons, slice them, take away the pips, mix these slices with the marmalade, and let all boil together for a quarter of an hour. Turn the marmalade into jars, and cover these in the usual way. An excellent imitation of preserved ginger may be made with vegetable marrow (*see* Ginger, Preserved, Imitation of).

Vegetable Marrow Preserve.—Peel the marrows, remove all the seeds, cut the marrows in pieces the size of large plums, boil them with their weight in sugar till the pieces become transparent. No water whatever is required. Then flavour with ginger and lemon, or ginger or lemon, according to taste.

Vegetable Marrow, Preserved.—Peel the marrows, take away the seeds, and cut the vegetable into small pieces. To every pound of marrow add half a pound of sifted loaf sugar, the rind and juice of a lemon, and half an ounce of grated ginger. Put the whole into a basin, and let it stand all night; next day pour the juice into a pan, and let it boil; then add the vegetable. Boil all together for an hour and a half, or until it becomes thick and transparent. If preferred it may be put into a mould, and the preserve will look very nice when turned out for use. Most vegetables may be prepared in the same way.

Vegetable Marrow Sauce, for Poultry.—Pare and skin the marrows, and boil till tender; then rub them through a sieve. Season the pulp with salt and cayenne, and thicken either with stock or with cream. Serve the sauce very hot.

Vegetable Marrow Soup.—Pare and cut in quarters a large vegetable marrow, and remove from it the seeds. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a stewpan, and put in the marrow with a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and a large lump of sugar. Shake it over the fire for a few minutes, and moisten with as much stock or water as will cover it. Let it stew gently until tender, and rub it through a fine hair sieve. Put with it as much boiling stock as will make it of the consistency of thick gruel. Add a cupful of boiling cream or milk, and season with pepper and salt. Stir over the fire till quite hot, and serve with fried sippets. The stock may be made from bone; or the liquor in which mutton, veal, or poultry has been boiled may be used.

Vegetable Marrow Soup (another way).—Boil five or six small vegetable marrows, peeled and cut into eight pieces, in a quart of good rich veal stock; put them into the boiling stock, and simmer gently three-quarters of an hour. Then beat the pulp through a sieve, and return it with an additional pint of stock, to be made hot together. Season with pepper and salt, and just before serving the soup, stir in a breakfast-cupful of cream, which should be first made quite hot. Time, one hour. Sufficient for seven or eight persons.

Vegetable Marrow Soup (another way).—Take two pounds of vegetable marrow peeled and cut into dice about an inch square; put it into a pan with three ounces of salt butter or fat, two tea-spoonfuls of sugar, the same of salt, a little pepper, and half a pint of water. Stew gently until it is quite soft. When in a pulp stir in well two table-spoonfuls of flour; then add three pints of new milk, or two pints of milk and one of cream, or three pints of stock—but do not mix the stock and milk. Boil for ten minutes, and serve with fried toast cut into small squares.

Vegetable Marrow, Spring Soup of.—Pare the marrows, remove the seeds, and cut them into small pieces; weigh, and put them into a saucepan with a piece of butter about the size of an egg, and stew gently until the marrow is reduced to a pulp. Add boiling stock, a little at a time, in the proportion of a pint of stock to a pound of marrow, weighed before cooking. Add salt, a small lump of sugar, and cayenne, and serve with toasted sippets. Time, about half an hour to simmer the marrows. Probable cost, 4d. per pint.

Vegetable Marrow, Stuffed.—Peel thinly two moderate-sized marrows; then cut a thick piece off one end of each, and scoop out the seeds. Press closely into the hollows some good pork sausage meat, or if preferred some nicely-seasoned minced beef or mutton. Tie the piece which was cut off into its original position with twine. If there should be any difficulty about scooping out the seeds, the marrows may be divided into halves lengthways, and filled with sausage meat, the pieces may then be pressed closely together, and tied in three or four places with twine. Having thus prepared the marrows, lay them in a saucepan, put a slice of butter upon each, and sprinkle over them a little pepper, salt, cayenne, and grated nutmeg. Pour upon them half a pint of stock, and add a table-spoonful of vinegar. Cover the saucepan closely, and simmer the marrows as gently as possible for four hours. Baste frequently with the sauce. Lift them carefully upon a dish, skim the fat from the sauce, strain it over them, and serve. This dish may be rendered more piquant by rubbing a freshly-cut clove of garlic quickly across the saucepan before the marrows are put into it, and adding the juice of three or four ripe tomatoes pressed through muslin to the sauce. Time to stew the marrows, four hours. Probable cost, 2d. to 6d. each.

Vegetable Marrows, Boiled.—Peel the marrows, free them from seed, cut them into six or eight pieces, and put them into boiling water; let them boil gently till tender. Lift them up carefully with a slice, put them on toast, pour melted butter or white sauce over them, and serve. No. 2. Put the marrow whole and without skinning it into boiling water. Let it boil until tender. Take it up, halve, pare, and seed it, lay the halves on toast, with the hollow part uppermost, and fill them with rich melted butter. No. 3. Pare and seed the marrows, divide them into quarters, and the quarters into halves. Trim them neatly. Rub the inside of a saucepan with butter. Lay the pieces of marrow in it, and sprinkle over them a little pepper, salt, grated nutmeg, and pounded sugar. Pour upon them half a pint of veal stock, and boil gently till tender. Lift them upon a dish; add to the gravy the juice of half a lemon and a little piece of butter; pour it over the marrow, and serve. If liked, the marrows may be stewed in milk instead of gravy, and they may be seasoned with pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Time to boil: ten to twenty minutes, if boiled in slices; if boiled whole, longer, according to size. Probable cost, 2d. to 6d. each.

Vegetable Marrows, Boiled (another way).—Peel the marrows, halve, and if very large quarter them, remove the seeds, and put them into boiling water to simmer gently until tender. Take them up with a slice, drain them, and serve upon toast. Send melted butter to table with them in a tureen, or, failing this, a little fresh butter. Time: young marrows, fifteen to twenty minutes; old marrows, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 2d. to 6d. each. Sufficient, a good-sized marrow for three or four persons.

Vegetable Marrows, Fried.—Boil the marrows in the ordinary way till they are tender but quite firm. Let them get cold, and cut them into slices. Brush them over with egg, dip in finely-grated bread-crumbs, and fry till they are lightly browned. Serve very hot. The remains of dressed marrow may be served in this way.

Vegetable Marrows Marinaded and Stewed.—Take three good-sized marrows; pare, seed, and quarter them, sprinkle pepper and salt over them, and pour upon them a quarter of a pint of vinegar and two table-spoonfuls of lucca oil. Let them lie in this marinade for half an hour. Drain them, put them into a stewpan, cover with good brown gravy, and stew them gently until tender. Lift them up carefully with a slice, place them on a hot dish, pour the gravy over them, and serve. Time to stew the marrows, about twenty minutes.

Vegetable Marrows, Mashed.—Boil two good-sized vegetable marrows in water till tender (*see* Vegetable Marrows Boiled). Take them up, drain them, turn them into a bowl, and mash them with a wooden spoon. Heat them in a saucepan with a piece of melted butter the size of a walnut and a little pepper and salt. Marrows dressed thus are

excellent served piled high in the centre of a dish of cutlets.

Vegetable Muliagatawny (*see* Mulla-gatawny, Vegetable).

Vegetable Patties.—Prepare a *macédoine* of vegetables (*see* Vegetables, *Macédoine* of); moisten these with nicely-flavoured white sauce, and put a small quantity into ready baked patty-cases (*see* Patties, Preparation of). Serve on a neatly-folded napkin.

Vegetable Pie.—Scald some Windsor beans. Cut into small neat pieces some young carrots, turnips, artichoke bottoms, lettuces, mushrooms, celery, and parsley, with green peas. Onions and a small quantity of spinach may be added if liked, but any of these may be omitted. The proportions should be regulated by taste and convenience. Partially stew the vegetables in gravy, and season with pepper and salt. Trim the edges of a dish with pastry, put in the vegetables, pour the gravy over them, and place the cover on the top. Bake the pie in a moderate oven. If a *maigre* dish is wanted, cream, or milk slightly thickened with flour and butter, may be used instead of gravy.

Vegetable Pudding, Economical and Good.—Shred six ounces of good beef suet very finely. Mix with it half a pound of the inside of baked potatoes, and add half a pound of the red part of carrots finely scraped, two ounces of candied peel finely shred, four table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, and a little salt. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and moisten with one well-beaten egg. Tie the pudding in a cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and boil quickly till done enough. Turn it out carefully, and serve with sweet sauce, to which a little brandy may be added if liked. Time to boil the pudding, two and a half hours.

Vegetable Ragoût.—Take the remains of cold dressed vegetables of various kinds. Cut them into small pieces, sprinkle a little pepper and salt over them, and moisten them with gravy. Put them into a buttered saucepan, and stir briskly over the fire with a wooden spoon till they are quite hot. Serve in a vegetable dish. Time, about ten minutes to heat the vegetables.

Vegetable Salad, Summer (*see* Summer Vegetable Salad).

Vegetable Salads.—The remains of dressed vegetables of almost every kind may be advantageously served as a salad. The vegetables should be sliced or minced, according to their nature, seasoned with pepper and salt, and worked lightly together with oil and vinegar, in the proportion of two table-spoonfuls of the former to one of the latter. Vegetable salads should be prepared an hour or two before they are wanted, so that the vegetables may become thoroughly impregnated with the sauce. By way of variety, cold meat or fish may be introduced; and hard-boiled eggs, sliced beetroot, &c., may be used for garnish.

Vegetable Soup.—Take a quart of old green peas, and boil them in a gallon of soft

water with a small bundle of mint, sweet herbs, mace, cloves, and white pepper. Boil till the peas are quite soft, then strain and pulp the peas through a coarse sieve. Put the soup into a stewpan with four heads of celery, the pulped peas, a small handful of spinach, one lettuce, two leeks cut small, a quart of young peas, and a little salt. Stew gently until only two quarts of the liquid remain, and the celery has become quite tender. Add a good lump of butter rolled in flour about a quarter of an hour before the stewpan is removed from the fire.

Vegetable Soup (another way).—Put one onion cut in pieces into a saucepan with three ounces of butter, and brown it; then add finely-shredded turnips, parsnips, leeks, carrots (also a white carrot, if procurable), green celery, a little sorrel, one small potato, and a few French beans and green peas, all of which are to be tossed and browned in the butter, with sufficient quantities of salt and pepper. Pour in a little water or stock, crush the vegetables slightly, then fill up with more water, and let the soup simmer for two hours. A little rice or pearl barley may with advantage be added to the vegetables. Care must be taken not to get the soup of too thick a consistency.

Vegetable Soup, Mock.—Soak a pint of split peas in water for some hours. Drain them, and put them into a stewpan with three table-spoonfuls of rice, half a pound of sliced potatoes, two onions, and three quarts of stock made from bones. Boil all gently together till the peas are soft. Rub the peas, &c., through a sieve, add the pulp to the stock, and boil the soup again with a fine head of celery cut into inch pieces. Season the soup with pepper and salt, and boil it again till the celery is tender. Serve very hot. A table-spoonful of ketchup may be added if liked. Time, about four hours.

Vegetable Soup (Purée).—Cut four ounces of lean ham into dice, and put it into the bottom of a stewpan. Lay upon it a turnip, a large carrot, a stick of celery, a leek or an onion, half a pint of haricot beans, and a pint of split peas. Place on the top of the vegetables a slice of fresh butter: about three ounces will be a sufficient quantity. Let the butter melt; then stir the vegetables over the fire for ten minutes. Pour upon them a pint of stock made from bones, and add four ounces of Carolina rice. Let the vegetables stew till tender. Rub them through a sieve, and moisten occasionally to soften them. Mix with the pulp an additional quart of stock. Season the purée with salt and cayenne; boil it again for a short time, skim it, and serve with fried sippets. Time, about two hours. Sufficient for five or six persons. (For another vegetable soup, see Vegetable Consommé, or Gravy Soup.)

Vegetable Soup, Summer.—Take a good quantity of mixed summer vegetables, such as green peas, lettuces, young onions, turnips and carrots, sorrel and leeks, to which may be added a small bunch of chervil and parsley, a cucumber, &c. Chop the roots into small pieces, and slice the bulbs thinly. Sup-

posing there to be a pint of mixed vegetables, put them into a stewpan with a slice of fresh butter, and turn them about with a wooden spoon till they begin to soften, being careful that they are not allowed either to brown or to burn. Pour upon them a quart of veal stock, and season with salt and cayenne and a very small quantity of grated nutmeg. Skim the soup, and simmer gently till the vegetables are all perfectly tender. Stir into it half a pint of boiling cream, and serve with the vegetables in the tureen. If cream cannot be had, a little milk and the yolk of an egg may be used instead. Boil half a pint of milk, and pour it through a strainer into the soup. When the soup is to be served make the tureen quite hot, and throw into it the yolk of an egg. Beat this briskly with a table-spoonful of the soup out of the saucepan; add to it, gradually, six additional spoonfuls. Pour in the remainder of the soup, which should not be quite at the point of boiling, though thoroughly hot. Serve immediately. Time, one hour and a half. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Vegetable Soup, Summer (another way).—Take a pint of green peas which have grown too old to be boiled in the ordinary way. Put them into a stewpan with a handful of the shells, a large onion sliced, a sprig of mint, and a quart of stock or water. Let them boil till tender, and rub them through a sieve. Dissolve an ounce of butter in another stewpan; throw into this two sliced onions, a large cucumber cut into dice, two lettuces cut small, and half a pint of freshly-shelled young peas. Pour upon the vegetables as much stock as will cover them, and let them boil till tender. Stir in the pulped liquor, season the soup with pepper and salt, boil all together, and serve. If necessary, a table-spoonful of spinach or parsley-juice may be added to improve the colour of the soup.

Vegetable Soup, Vegetable Strips for.—Cut the carrots into pieces an inch long, and pare these round and round in thin ribands till the yellow part is reached. Cut these ribands into small strips, and the carrots will be ready for the soup. Turnips also may be pared into ribands and cut into strips, and celery may be cut into thin narrow straws. The vegetables should be boiled separately in stock or water until almost tender, and then drained and thrown into the soup. If boiled entirely in the soup, they will, in all probability, make it look cloudy.

Vegetable Soup, Winter.—Cut an onion into thin slices, and fry it in two ounces of butter until it is lightly browned. Put with it half a pound of mixed vegetables, such as carrots, turnips, leeks, and celery cut up small, and stir all briskly over the fire with a wooden spoon for ten minutes. Add a quarter of a pound of soaked split peas, a small bunch of sweet herbs, a clove, a little salt and cayenne, and two quarts of stock. Simmer all gently together for two hours. Strain the soup, and serve with toasted sippets. Three or four ripe tomatoes peeled and sliced may, if liked, be stewed with the soup. When a plain family soup is required, fry the vegetables, put the

peas with them, and boil till quite tender. Rub them through a sieve or strainer, and mix a spoonful or two of oatmeal with the pulp to form a liquid paste. Stir this into the boiling stock, let it boil for ten minutes, and it will be ready for use.



VEGETABLE STRAINER.

Vegetable Soup, Winter (another way).—Allow half a pint of mixed vegetables cut small to every quart of water. Fry the vegetables in butter or fat till they are lightly browned. Pour upon them the boiling stock, and let them simmer gently till tender. Rub them through a sieve, moisten the pulp with the stock, and add salt and cayenne. Simmer the soup till it is thoroughly hot, and serve with toasted sippets. Carrots, turnips, onions, celery, and sweet herbs, are the vegetables best suited for vegetable winter soup.

Vegetable Soup with Meat.—Take cabbage lettuces, chervil, white beet-leaves, celery, leeks, sorrel, and scraped carrot—a good handful of each. Chop these fine, and add cucumbers sliced, young peas or asparagus. Stew gently in gravy and a few ounces of butter till they become quite tender, then put to them the required quantity of gravy or good broth made of shank of beef or veal and mutton. Give a boil, and serve up hot.

Vegetable Stock.—If vegetable stock be required for a soup maigre, proceed as follows:—Cut into small pieces a large carrot, an onion, two lettuces, about a dozen of the outer sticks of celery, and a parsnip. Put these into a stewpan with a slice of butter or dripping, cover the stewpan closely, and let its contents sweat till they begin to soften. Pour upon them as much boiling water as will entirely cover them, add a little salt and pepper, and let them stew softly till they are reduced to pulp. Skim and strain the liquor, and put it aside for use. Time, about four hours.

Vegetables.—Good vegetables, carefully dressed, are wholesome, easy of digestion, and tend to purify the blood. In foreign countries they are frequently served as separate dishes, and constitute a distinctive part of the dinner. Here they are generally served with the meat. Vegetables may be cooked in a variety of ways, and the recipes for preparing them are given under their respective headings. As to general rules, the reader is referred to the *PRINCIPLES OF COOKERY*, page lii. In boiling vegetables, some most important points must not be forgotten, and those are, to boil them exactly the proper time, to take them out of the water the moment they are sufficiently cooked, to drain them, and keep them hot. If underdone, they are indigestible; if overdone, their appearance is spoilt and their flavour lost. On this account

it is necessary to calculate as exactly as possible how long they will take and when they will be needed, so that they may be sufficiently cooked just when they are wanted. These calculations must be regulated by the age, freshness, and size of the vegetables. Summer vegetables are in perfection only when they are freshly gathered and properly matured. There is an exception to this rule, however—artichokes being improved by being kept two or three days. But it is not always that vegetables can be procured in this condition. For advice as to the best way of keeping them, see *Vegetables, Keeping of*.

Vegetables, Boiling of.—Vegetables, after being cleansed with scrupulous care, should be put into plenty of fast-boiling water slightly salted. A table-spoonful of salt will be sufficient for half a gallon of water. They should be kept boiling until done enough, and if green should be in an open saucepan. Old potatoes and old Jerusalem artichokes should be put into cold water; young potatoes and young Jerusalem artichokes into boiling water. Dried beans and peas should be put into cold water, and soaked before being boiled. Vegetables should be taken up as soon as they are sufficiently cooked. If underdone, they will be unpalatable and unwholesome; if overdone, they will be untidy and flavourless.

Vegetables, Cooking of.—Few persons know how to cook vegetables. The rule is simple, and should never be forgotten. Old potatoes should either be steamed, or be put into plenty of cold water and boiled slowly. New potatoes should be put into plenty of boiling water. With both the water should be drained off when the roots are tender, and they should finish cooking in their own steam. Green vegetables should be put into fast boiling water. They should be quickly boiled, and the lid should be left off the pan. If they are of good quality they will not need soda—indeed, soda will spoil them. If the water boils from the moment that the vegetable is immersed in it, the albumen is partially coagulated near the surface, and serves to retain the virtue of the vegetable. The reverse is of course the rule for making soup, or any *dish* from which the water will not be drained. By placing the vegetables in cold water, the albumen is slowly dissolved, and actually mixes with the water—a process most necessary for the production of nutritious soup.

Vegetables, Dried, for Julienne and Clear Soups.—As vegetables for soups are rather troublesome to cut, especially for those unaccustomed to the work, and as fresh choice vegetables are not always to be had, the cook will find it both convenient and economical to have at hand a small quantity of dried vegetables, which may be bought at various foreign warehouses. These vegetables are light in weight, and in appearance something like chips. They need only to be soaked in cold water for three-quarters of an hour, then put into a saucepan over the fire, still in cold water slightly salted, and boiled like fresh vegetables. The clear soup should then be poured over them, and the whole boiled

together for a quarter of an hour. They will have the flavour and appearance of fresh turned vegetables. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. per pound. Sufficient, a table-spoonful of dried vegetables for a quart of soup.

Vegetables, Eggs Poached for.—Put into a saucepan or kettle about a hand's depth of water; as soon as it boils, take some new-laid, or at least very fresh, eggs, and break them one after the other into the boiling water in such a manner that they shall stand close together. When the white is tolerably well set, take them quickly out of the water with a spoon, and lay them in cold water. These eggs must not, however, be boiled hard; also, before taking them out of the saucepan, they may be flavoured with vinegar, which to many will render them very agreeable. With old eggs the whites run together, and the result is not so good; also care must be taken to keep the eggs from becoming attached to the bottom of the saucepan by means of a spoon. The eggs are left in the cold water till required for use, when they are trimmed and cut round for the table.

Vegetables, Fresh, Treatment of.—Those who value fresh vegetables and sweet salads will never have them washed in the garden. Neither the one nor the other should be washed (says a writer in the *Gardener's Chronicle*) until they are just about to be cooked or eaten. Even potatoes lose flavour quickly after being washed; so do carrots and turnips; whilst water will very speedily become tainted in summer in contact with cauliflowers and cabbages, and thus destroy their freshness and flavour. The case is still worse with salads. If washed at all, it should be only just before they are dressed, and they should be dried and dressed immediately. Nothing ruins the flavour of vegetables, and renders good salads uneatable, sooner than water hanging about them. If lettuces are quite clean, they make the best salad unwashed; but if washed, the operation should be done quickly, the water instantly shaken out, and the leaves dried with a clean cloth. The best practice is simply to remove all superfluous earth by scraping or rubbing, and all rough tops or leaves by cutting. Enough tender leaves may still be left on cauliflowers and broccoli to overlap the flowers. Salad should be sent in from the garden with most of the outside leaves and main root on. The tender leaves are easily tainted and injured by exposure, and if the chief root is cut off sharp, much of the juice oozes out of the wound. Where vegetables and salads have to be bought from a greengrocer the conditions are altogether different. Not only washing, but soaking often becomes necessary to restore something like their pristine crispness.

Vegetables, Fried, Marinade of.—Slice two onions and a carrot, and put them, with a small bunch of savoury herbs, half a blade of mace, and a slice of butter, into a stewpan. Cover closely, and steam them, shaking the pan occasionally, till the onions turn yellow. Dredge a little flour upon them, and pour over them half a pint of stock and

half that quantity of vinegar. Add salt and pepper if the stock is not already seasoned, strain the liquor, and it will be ready for use.

Vegetables, Insects cleared from.—Put plenty of cold water into a large pan, and add salt in the proportion of a large table-spoonful to two quarts of water. Lay the vegetables in this, stalk uppermost, and shake them occasionally. This will cause the insects, which hide between the leaves, to fall out and sink to the bottom of the pan. If liked, a small proportion of vinegar may be added to the water instead of salt, and this will answer the same purpose.

Vegetables, Keeping of.—When it is necessary to keep vegetables for a day or two, spread them out on a cellar floor, or keep them in a perfectly dry cool situation, but not exposed to currents of air. Be careful that each kind of vegetable is kept away from the other kinds, to prevent deterioration in flavour. Examine them daily to ascertain that they are not withering. Carrots, turnips, beetroot, parsnips, potatoes, and beans keep best in dry sand or earth in a cellar. The mould which hangs about them should be left upon them, and if any sprouts appear, they should be carefully removed. Cabbages, if spread out on earth in a cool cellar, will keep good for two or three months. Celery and leeks also may be kept for two or three months in a cellar in boxes filled with earth. The stalk ends of asparagus and cucumbers, on the contrary, should be placed in about two inches of cold water. Store onions should be hung in a cool dry place. Vegetables should not be washed or placed in water until a short time before they are to be used.

Vegetables, Macédoine of (for garnishing dishes).—Take equal quantities of carrots, turnips, green peas, asparagus peas, French beans, brussels sprouts, and cauliflowers. With



VEGETABLE SCOOPS.

a vegetable scoop cut the carrots and turnips into pieces a quarter of an inch square, or turn them into the shapes of olives, filberts, &c. Divide the cauliflowers and French beans into small neat pieces. Cook the vegetables separately in plenty of water slightly salted; when done enough drain and dry them. When the macédoine is wanted, put into a saucepan as much good white sauce as will moisten the vegetables, toss them lightly in it, being careful not to break them. When they are quite hot, the macédoine will be ready for serving. When the sauce is made entirely without stock, this garnish becomes Vegetable Macédoine Maigre.

Vegetables, Mixed, Minced, and Stewed (second dressing).—Take various kinds of cold dressed vegetables, cut them small,

and mix them together. For a quart of vegetables chop small four moderate-sized onions. Fry them in butter or fat till they begin to turn yellow, then stir the vegetables into them, and keep stirring till they are quite hot. Season the mixture rather highly with white pepper, and add a little salt. When they are half done, put with them four sliced tomatoes, a spoonful or two of good gravy, and a little lemon-juice or chilli vinegar. Serve very hot. Time, about twenty minutes.

Vegetables, Months for Various.—

January.—Asparagus (forced), Jerusalem artichokes, beetroot, broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbages, carrots, cardoons, celery, chervil, cresses, endive, lettuces, parsnips, potatoes, savoy, Scotch kale, spinach, turnips; herbs.

February.—Jerusalem artichokes, asparagus (forced), beetroot, broccoli (purple and white), brussels sprouts, beans (French or kidney, forced), cabbages, carrots, celery, cardoons, chervil, cresses, cucumbers (forced), endive, kidney beans, lettuces, parsnips, potatoes, savoy, spinach, seakale, turnips; various herbs.

March.—Artichokes (French), asparagus (forced), beetroot, broccoli (purple and white), brussels sprouts, beans (French or kidney, forced), cabbages, carrots, celery, chervil, cresses, cucumbers (forced), endive, kidney beans, lettuces, parsnips, potatoes, radishes (early), savoy, seakale, spinach, turnips, turnip-tops; various herbs.

April.—Artichokes (French), asparagus, beetroot, beans (French or kidney, forced), broccoli, celery, chervil, cucumbers (forced), lettuces (cabbage), parsnips, radishes, young onions, small salad, seakale, spinach, sprouts, turnip-tops; various herbs.

May.—Artichokes (French), asparagus, beans (forced), beetroot, cabbages, carrots (young), cauliflowers, chervil, cresses, cucumbers, lettuces, peas, potatoes (new), radishes, salads, seakale, spinach, turnip-tops; various herbs.

June.—Artichokes, asparagus, beans (French, kidney, and Windsor), beetroot, cabbages, carrots (young), chervil, cucumbers, cauliflowers, endive, lettuces, onions, parsnips, peas, potatoes, radishes, small salad, seakale, sorrel, spinach, turnips (young); various herbs.

July.—Artichokes, beetroot, white beet, beans (French, kidney, scarlet runners, or Windsor), cabbages, carrots, cauliflowers, cucumbers, cresses, endive, lettuces, mushrooms, onions, peas, potatoes, radishes, red cabbages, small salads, salsify, seakale, sorrel, spinach, sprouts, turnips, vegetable marrows; various herbs.

August.—Artichokes, beetroot, beans, Windsor beans, cabbages, carrots, cauliflowers, cucumbers, cresses, shallots, endive, lettuces, mushrooms, onions (for keeping), peas, potatoes, radishes, red cabbages, seakale, small salads, salsify, sprouts, turnips, vegetable marrows; various herbs.

September.—Artichokes, Jerusalem artichokes, beans, beetroot, cabbage sprouts, cauliflowers, carrots, celery, endive, shallots, lettuces, leeks, mushrooms, onions (for keeping), peas, potatoes, salads, seakale, sprouts, tomatoes, turnips, vegetable marrows; various herbs.

October.—Artichokes, Jerusalem artichokes,

beets, broccoli, cabbages, cauliflowers, carrots, celery, cucumbers (late), endive, shallots, lettuces, leeks, mushrooms, onions (for keeping), potatoes, parsnips, sprouts, tomatoes, turnips, vegetable marrows; various herbs.

November.—Jerusalem artichokes, beetroot, broccoli, cabbages, carrots, celery, cardoons, endive, leeks, onions, parsnips, potatoes, salad, spinach (winter), sprouts, Scotch kale; various herbs.

December.—Jerusalem artichokes, beetroot, broccoli, cabbages, carrots, cardoons, celery, leeks, onions, potatoes, parsnips, spinach (winter), Scotch kale, turnips.

Vegetables Preserved.—Tinned vegetables and fruits preserved by the heat process are well worthy of attention. Common kinds of vegetables, such as carrots, turnips, parsnips, &c., are put up in large quantities by the manufacturing houses, but chiefly for shipping purposes and exportation. Re-warmed they are hardly distinguishable from ordinary fresh cooked vegetables; and considering the high price of these at the greengrocers', and the fearful waste of them in most households, those preserved in tins might often be used with advantage, to speak nothing of the convenience of having a few tins in stock. But it is to the French preservers—the disciples of M. Appert of Paris, who more than fifty years ago introduced the method of preserving vegetables by heat—that we look for the best productions in the higher classes. "Beans, celery, spinach, artichokes, asparagus, and especially tomatoes, are so well preserved by the best French manufacturers that they lose little or nothing of their flavour, and may be served by good cooks to the most critical company; while for soups, entrées, stews, and also for garnishing, the tins of *macédoines* (mixed vegetables) are found most useful. But of all the vegetable preserves, the green peas hold the highest place. The best are preserved without any use of copper, their colour being retained, or rather restored, simply, we believe, by a little spinach-juice. The art of preserving peas has now reached so high a point of excellence, that it is almost impossible to distinguish them from the fresh gathered and fresh cooked vegetables—indeed, just as new peas come in, and during the pod season, those from the tins are consumed in enormous quantities at first-class hotels and restaurants in London and all continental cities, and at the tables of the wealthy classes, without anybody but those who provide them being the wiser. The fraud, if such it may be called, is a very harmless one, and confers a benefit on the pea-eaters, who are ensured against a dish of hard flavourless pellets. American preservers now send us large quantities of preserved tomatoes—a vegetable (perhaps we should almost say 'fruit') daily found in some form or other on every dinner-table across the Atlantic, but strangely neglected among ourselves. They are perhaps somewhat inferior in flavour to those produced in the South of France, but their cheapness would recommend them. From America also we get tins of 'green corn,' and Indian maize, cooked in its milky state before

it is ripe—a still more indispensable article on American dinner-tables. Green Lima beans are another preserved vegetable sent from America, retailed in one pound tins at about a shilling, and very excellent they are, but, like the 'green corn,' seldom experimented upon by the English public, being chiefly used by American residents in this country. No small success has attended the preservation in tins of fruit. The Americans send us yearly hundreds and thousands of tons of the various products of their gardens and orchards. In many parts of America—California, for instance, which seems likely to become 'the garden of the world'—fruit is a mere drug in the market, the supply of peaches, apricots, and pine-apples, to say nothing of what we consider more common fruits, being almost unlimited. They are now seen in most of the shops which deal in such articles, and have obtained that degree of public favour to which their excellence and cheapness entitle them. The Australian colonies are also fast developing their powers of fruit production; and both the quality and cheapness of their preserves of various kinds which have found their way into our markets commend them to the public."

Vegetables, Preserved, by Drying.

—A convenient method of preparing desiccated vegetables, as practised largely in some countries, consists in drying them for a short time, and then exposing them to a slow heat in ovens. When soaked for cooking, peas, roots, potatoes, beets, corn, and other substances swell out and show very little change in their esculent properties. A modification of this process consists in placing the substances, after being sun-dried, in paper bags, which are pasted up at the mouth, and then covered with sand, and heated till perfectly crisp, but not burned or materially altered in colour.

Vegetables, Preserved, Fresh.

—The preservation of vegetables for future use," says Loudon, "is effected by destroying or rendering dormant the principle of life, and by warding off, as far as practicable, the progress of chemical decomposition. Hence the herbs, or roots, or fruits, of some vegetables are dried; others are placed beyond the reach of the active principles of vegetation, viz., heat and moisture; and some are in addition excluded from the air, or placed in very low temperatures. All these practices are merely imitations of what actually takes place in nature, from the withered grassy tussock to the hedgehog's winter store, and hence the origin of herb, seed, fruit, and root rooms and cellars. . . . Preserving heads or leaves of vegetables is effected in cellars or sheds of any temperature not lower than, nor much above, the freezing-point. Thus cabbages, endive, chicory, lettuce, &c., taken out of the ground with their main roots, in perfectly dry weather, at the end of the season, and laid in, or partially immersed in sand or dry earth, in a close shed, cellar, or ice-cold room, will keep through the winter, and be fit for use till spring, and often till the return of the season of their produce in the garden. The German gardeners are expert in this practice; and more especially in Russia, where the necessities being

greater have called forth greater skill and attention."

Vegetables, Spring (dressed in the German manner).—Take a handful of parsley, and the same of sorrel, lettuce, and chervil; pick and wash the vegetables, shred them finely, and put them into a saucepan with a pint and three-quarters of green peas. Pour over them as much good broth as will cover them, season with pepper and salt, and simmer gently for two hours. In a separate saucepan boil three-quarters of a pound of rice in water till tender. Stir the boiled vegetables into this, season with pepper and salt, add a slice of butter, and beat the mixture to a paste. Serve on bread. Time, two hours.

Vegetables, Stew of.—Take two pounds of spinach; pick it, wash it in several waters to free it from grit, and mix with it a large handful of parsley picked and chopped small, and two moderate-sized onions, also minced. Put the spinach, &c., into a stewpan, sprinkle a little pepper and salt over it, and add about half a pint of nicely-flavoured stock thickened with flour and butter. Cover the pan closely, and let its contents simmer gently till tender. Chop small, again heat it over the fire, and serve with broiled ham.

Vegetables, To Make Tender.

—When peas, French beans, and similar vegetables are old, or when the water in which they are to be boiled is hard, a very small piece of soda may be thrown in with them, and this will serve to make them tender and of a good colour. If too much soda is put in, the taste of the vegetables will be entirely spoilt.

Vegetarianism.—Under this name goes the doctrine, "That vegetable substances are the solids intended by nature for the sustenance of man; and that it is wrong—against nature and against good morals—for men to make use of an animal diet." This doctrine has had many speculative persons for its supporters—Pythagoras, Plato, Plutarch, for example, in ancient times; and Rousseau, Shelley, and Swedenborg, in modern.

There is almost a concurrence of medical experience against vegetarianism, and in favour of the opinion that man, as regards all his powers and faculties, thrives best, and that—if a difference can be made out—he also lives longest, upon a mixed diet. It has been found in making railways that differences between workmen in respect of bodily strength and energy were chiefly due to a difference of diet: that, for example, a beef-eating Englishman would almost do the work of three vegetable-fed Frenchmen, and that this difference of working power disappeared when the Frenchmen took to eating beef. Upon the alleged beneficent moral influence of vegetable food, it may be observed that there is no proof whatever of its reality; moreover, that since the majority of mankind live either almost or entirely upon vegetables, vegetables must bear a large share of the responsibility which may fall upon diet for the evil tendencies of man; and that, in fact, the most cruel and the most debased of human races live entirely upon

vegetables. To the charge of cruelty brought against the practice of killing animals for food, it has been answered, that the plan of Nature contemplates such cruelty—if cruelty it be—and makes it impossible to avoid it; that the microscope has shown us that even in taking a draught of water we may deprive a multitude of beings of life; and that, on the other hand, the system of rearing cattle for the butcher—since the cattle would otherwise not be reared at all—really adds very largely to the sum of happy animal existence. It is not disputed that there is a liability to disease from the use of unwholesome meat; but then vegetables as well as animals are subject to disease; and the reasoning which would drive us from the use of animal food because it is diseased would really cut us off from food altogether.—*Chambers.*

The following remarks on this subject are from the pen of the late Dr. Lankester:—"I am," he says, "an advocate for a mixed diet for man, and I would particularly draw your attention to a statement that is often made, that it is not necessary to partake of animal food at all. Persons who argue thus put forth as a first ground the immorality of the act, and the impropriety and wickedness of taking away life at all. This is surely an absurd assumption; for the Creator has made a certain number of creatures that could not live upon vegetable food, and they naturally prey upon the lower animals which feed on the grass and the herbs of the field. The lion and tiger exist by prey: and it appears to me that man has a perfect right, without being charged with immorality or impropriety, to take the lives of the lower animals for his food. Then anatomical arguments are adduced against animal food. It is said that man in his structure is better adapted for vegetable than animal food. I must here again join issue, for I believe I can show from his structure that man is more adapted for a mixed diet than for either vegetable or animal food alone. Look at the jaws and teeth of a carnivorous creature—a tiger, for example. The jaws are so constructed that they will only move up and down like a pair of scissors. Observe also his sharp-pointed carnivorous teeth, especially his great canine teeth. They are intended for holding and cutting up living food. Now look at the jaws of a horse. His lower jaw is quite movable from side to side. Instead of pointed teeth they are flat, and every arrangement is made for grinding, not cutting, the food; and this is the character of the mouth of a herbivorous animal. If, however, we take the skull of a man, we find he has certain teeth—canine teeth—which, like those of lions and tigers, have the power of cutting, but he has also flat teeth, and the power of moving his lower jaw laterally, and can bring these flat teeth across each other for the purpose of grinding his food; so that you see he is evidently provided with instruments to enable him to prepare for his digestion both vegetable and animal food. I might prolong this argument by showing you the complicated structure of the stomach of the sheep and the ox, and, comparing this with the stomach of the lion, point to the fact that the human stomach has neither

the complicated structure of the one nor the simplicity of the other. There are many other points of structure in which man seems to stand between these two groups of animals—the herbivorous on the one side, and the carnivorous on the other—which would seem to indicate his adaptation for taking both kinds of food.

"But whatever may be the arguments of the vegetarians, they do not practically carry out their doctrines, for they partake of considerable quantities of animal food. They take milk, and butter, and cheese, and eggs. A well-known authority states that he has taken a vegetarian cookery book, and calculated the quantity of milk, butter, and eggs employed in their food, and found that, if a vegetarian family lived in accordance with the rules of this book, each member would consume half an ounce more animal food a day than he did in his own family—and he was no vegetarian. So that you see people are deceiving themselves who enforce such a doctrine as this.

"On the other hand, there are some persons who advocate a diet of purely animal food. I had a book sent me the other day, written by a gentleman at Liverpool, who states that he has discovered that the panacea for all human evils is the taking of animal food alone; and he takes the opportunity of stating that he is looking for some young lady of similar principles and practice who will link her fortunes with his own, and establish a family of carnivorens.

"There is no question that man may live on a purely vegetable diet; but the question is as to whether that kind of diet is best for the community. We find in the history of man that those races who have partaken of animal food are the most vigorous, the most moral, and the most intellectual races of mankind. We find that the ancient Jews, although they had certain sanitary regulations in regard to killing and eating animals, partook largely of meat, and were amongst the most vigorous people of their day. We find in modern Europe that those nations who take the most animal food are the strongest; and amongst ourselves it is just in proportion as we give our labourers animal food, or wages to procure it, that they are stronger and better able to do their work. It is vain for a man to expect to get through intellectual or physical labour without an abundant supply of the material of thought and of physical power, and animal food is one of the readiest means of affording this supply."

Velouté Sauce in small quantities.

—Cut up the remains of a roast fowl, and take one or two bacon-bones or a couple of ounces of lean ham. Butter a saucepan, put in the bones, &c., with a quarter of a pound of veal, and add a small carrot, a small onion, one or two peppercorns, and a little salt and grated nutmeg. Pour over the ingredients as much water as will cover them, and let them simmer very gently till the liquor is strong and good. Strain it, skim well, and free it entirely from fat. Boil it quickly for a short time, thicken with a small spoonful of white thickening, let it simmer by the side of the fire till it has thrown up its grease, and it will be ready for use. A spoonful of gelatine

may be used instead of the veal, if liked. Time, two hours to simmer the sauce. Sufficient for a pint of sauce. Probable cost, 9d.

Velouté Sauce, Maigre.—Put two pounds of fish into a saucepan with a small onion, a clove, a carrot, a bunch of parsley, a very small sprig of thyme, half a bay-leaf, and a little pepper and salt. Pour upon these ingredients a large wine-glassful of sauterne or chablis, or, failing this, of fish stock. Cover the saucepan, and let its contents simmer gently for five or six minutes. Add two pints of fish stock, or water and another glassful of wine. Boil the liquor, skim it, and let it simmer until the fish is done enough. Take it up, and strain the liquor. Thicken with white roux as in the last recipe, let it throw up the grease by the side of the fire, strain it, and put it aside for use. Whiting, gurnet, and pike are the fish best suited for this purpose. The heads and bones may be advantageously used for sauce.

Velouté Sauce, or White Cullis.—Butter the bottom of a stewpan, and cover it with slices of thin lean ham. Place upon it three pounds of the knuckle of veal and an old hen, if this is to be had, or the bones of a cold roast chicken. Pour over it half a pint of stock, and let it boil away till it is reduced to glaze. Draw it back before it has time to acquire any colour, pour upon it seven pints of stock, and add a small onion in which one clove has been stuck, a carrot, a little parsley, half a bay-leaf, a small sprig of thyme, and a little pepper and salt. Let it simmer gently, and skim frequently till the goodness is all drawn from the veal. Strain it, let it get cold, and free it from fat. Make a roux in a stewpan of equal parts of butter and flour. Before it can brown, moisten with the stock. Stir the sauce over the fire till it boils, and let it simmer gently by the side of the fire till it ceases to throw up grease. Skim carefully, strain through a cloth, and the sauce will be ready for use. For velouté sauce made in a large quantity, see *PRINCIPLES OF COOKERY*, page xxvi. Time, two hours. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. for this quantity.

Velvet Breakfast Cakes, American (see American Velvet Breakfast Cakes).

Velvet Cream.—Dissolve half an ounce of isinglass in a quarter of a pint of water. Add a large wine-glassful of sherry, a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and six ounces of lump sugar which have been well rubbed upon the rind of a large fresh lemon. Stir the mixture over the fire until the sugar is entirely dissolved. Let the preparation get cold, and before it begins to stiffen mix with it a pint of cream. Pour it into a mould which has been soaked in cold water. Let it stand all night in a cool place, and turn it out upon a glass dish. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. Sufficient for a pint and a half of cream.

Velvet Cream (another way).—See Cream, Velvet.

Velvet Cream (another way).—Prepare the velvet cream as in the last recipe. Cut four or five sponge cakes into slices, and lay these in a glass dish. If preferred, substitute three ounces of macaroons and one ounce

of ratafias for the sponge cakes. Place round them a little apricot or greengage jam. A glassful of sherry may be poured over them or not. Take the cream when it is quite cold, and before it begins to stiffen, and pour it over the sweetmeat. Serve when cold and stiff. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Velvet Cream (another way).—Put a pint and a quarter of milk into a saucepan with a quarter of a pound of loaf sugar, the thin rind of half a lemon, and an inch of stick cinnamon. Let it simmer till pleasantly flavoured. Put two dessert-spoonfuls of Oswego into a basin, and mix with it four well-beaten eggs. Strain the milk when it is cool into the eggs, and stir the custard over the fire till it begins to thicken, but it must not boil. Stir it off the fire till it is almost cold, add a few drops of vanilla essence, and pour it into a glass dish over sponge cakes or ratafias soaked in sherry and covered with jam. Let it stand in a cool situation three or four hours before serving. Time, about twenty minutes to simmer the milk with the flavouring. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Velvet Cream made with Gelatine.—Soak three-quarters of an ounce of gelatine in a quarter of a pint of water for half an hour. Pour upon it a quarter of a pint of sherry or raisin wine, and stir it over the fire till dissolved. If it is preferred, the gelatine may be dissolved in half a pint of wine only, instead of wine and water. Add six ounces of loaf sugar which have been rubbed upon the rind of two fresh lemons to draw out the flavour, together with a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and stir the mixture over the fire till the sugar is dissolved. Pour the liquor into a bowl, and when it is cool mix with it gradually but thoroughly a pint of thick cream. Pour it into a mould which has been laid in cold water for some time. Serve upon a glass dish. Probable cost, 2s. 2d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Venetian Biscuit for Dessert.—Break four eggs, and put the whites upon a plate and the yolks into a basin. Beat the whites, and when they are firm add them to the well-beaten yolks of the eggs, together with half a pound of flour, half a pound of powdered and sifted sugar, a small glassful of brandy, and a pinch of salt. Lastly, work in half a pound of butter melted but not oiled, and beat the mixture with a wooden spoon till the ingredients are thoroughly blended. Pour the batter a quarter of an inch thick into a baking-dish, and bake in a moderate oven. When it is cold, stamp it into pieces about three inches long and of an oblong shape. Split these in halves, and insert a little jam between them. Press them closely together, and cover one half with pink icing, and the other half with white icing. Dry the icing, and the biscuits will be ready for serving.

Venetian Biscuit with Chocolate Icing.—Break six eggs, and beat the yolks and whites separately. Mix gradually with the yolks half a pound of powdered sugar, and beat the paste briskly for twenty minutes. Whisk the whites to a froth, and add them to the yolks,

and, lastly, work in a quarter of a pound of flour. Butter a plain mould, sprinkle a little fine sugar into it, and pour in the batter. Bake the cake in the oven. When it is done enough turn it upon a sieve, let it get cold, and cover with chocolate icing. Let it dry in a cool oven, and it will be ready for use. The icing may be made as follows:—Break three-quarters of a pound of best French chocolate into small pieces, and put those in a saucepan with a pint and a half of water and a pound of sugar. Stir the mixture till the chocolate is dissolved, strain it into a clean boiler, and stir until it registers 38 deg., or *grand plume* on a saccharometer. Take it off the fire, and work briskly till it thickens. When cool, it will be ready for pouring over the cake.

Venetian Biscuit with Ice Cream.

—Make a Venetian biscuit as in the last recipe. Bake it, let it cool, and scoop out the inside, leaving a wall an inch thick all round. Make a small mould of vanilla ice cream the same size as the hollow part of the biscuit. Place it on a napkin in a dish, place the biscuit crust upon it, and serve.

Venetian Cake.—Blanch, dry thoroughly, and pound to a smooth paste seven ounces of sweet almonds and one ounce of bitter almonds. Whilst pounding, add a few drops of orange-flower water to keep the almonds from oiling. Mix a pound of flour with the almonds, and break into the mixture half a pound of firm cool butter. Rub four or five large lumps of sugar upon the rind of a lemon. Crush this to powder, and put with it additional sugar to make up the weight to half a pound. Work the ingredients to a smooth paste with the well-beaten yolks of three large eggs or four small ones. Roll the paste to the thickness of a quarter of an inch, place it on a baking-sheet, and bake in the oven till it is firm, and lightly and equally browned. Take it out, let it get cold, and divide it into six or seven portions of equal size. Spread jam of different colours upon all of these but one, and lay them one upon the other, placing the one without jam upon the top. Ice the top of the cake, and ornament with coloured sugar. By way of variety, instead of cutting the cake into portions of an equal size, cut a large piece for the bottom, and the remainder gradually smaller and smaller, so that when they are placed one upon another a border an inch deep may be left round each. This border may be ornamented with jam of different colours.

Venetian Cream.—Simmer a pint of milk with four table-spoonfuls of sugar till the latter is dissolved. Pour it when boiling on the well-beaten yolks of six eggs, and stir constantly over a gentle fire till it begins to thicken, but it must not boil. Stir into it three-quarters of a pint of isinglass which has been dissolved in a gill of water and cooled, and add a quart of a pint of thick cream. Mix with the cream half a pound of jam or candied fruit of any kind cut small, and stir the preparation until it begins to thicken. If this is not done, the sweetmeats will sink to the bottom. Time, three-quarters of an hour to make the cream.

Probable cost, 2s. 10d.* Sufficient for five or six persons.

Venetian Fritters.—Take three dessert-spoonfuls of Carolina rice. Wash, pick, and dry it, and put it into a saucepan with half a pint of new milk. Put with it a piece of butter the size of a walnut, let it boil, and simmer gently till it is tender and has absorbed all the milk. Beat it well with a table-spoonful of powdered sugar and a pinch of salt; and when cold add a little grated lemon-rind, an ounce and a half of currants, a large apple pared, cored, and chopped small, half a tea-spoonful of flour, and two well-beaten eggs. Keep the mixture in a cool place till wanted. Drop it in spoonfuls into hot fat, and fry these over a gentle fire till they are lightly browned. When they are firm upon one side turn them carefully upon the other. Drain them, and serve on a hot dish with powdered sugar sifted over them. Time to fry the fritters, five or six minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Venetian Sauce.—Put half a pint of white sauce into a saucepan, and add a table-spoonful of mushroom-juice. Stir it over the fire for ten minutes, lift it off, and let it cool a little. Beat the yolks of two eggs in a bowl, and with them a quarter of a pint of cream. Stir a little of the sauce into the mixture, and add it gradually to the rest, together with a little pepper and salt, a pinch of grated nutmeg, half a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, and a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice. Stir the sauce briskly over the fire for five minutes, and add a table-spoonful of chopped parsley. Pour it into the tureen, stir a small lump of butter into it, and serve.

Venison.—There are three kinds of venison known in Great Britain; the stag or red deer, peculiar to Ireland; the roebuck, known only in the north of Scotland; and the fallow deer, common in England. Of these the fallow deer is much the best, and when it is well kept and properly dressed it is quite worthy of the high value set upon it. Buck venison, which is in season from June to the end of September, is finer than doe venison, which is in season from October to December. Neither should be dressed at any other time of the year. The haunch is the prime joint, though the neck and shoulder are much approved, and may be dressed in various ways. No meat requires so much care as venison in killing, preserving, and dressing. As soon as it is cut up it should be taken into a cool dry larder, dried with a cloth, and hung in an airy place. If it is to be kept some time, dry ginger and pepper should be dusted over it to keep off the flies. It should be examined and carefully wiped every day, or twice a day in unfavourable weather, and it should be kept as long as it is possible to preserve it untainted. Excepting in very mild weather, it will keep a fortnight with care. In order to ascertain its condition, run a skewer close to the bone, and from this judge of the sweetness of the venison. If it should inadvertently become musty, first wash it with lukewarm water, and afterwards

with lukewarm milk and water, and then dry it perfectly with a cloth.

Venison (à la Daube).—Take about three pounds of meat from the neck, and cut it into neat pieces. Put the rest, bones and trimmings, into an earthen jar which has a closely-fitting lid. Throw in with these eight ounces of bacon cut up small, a finely-minced shallot, a pinch of powdered mace, a small lump of sugar, and a little salt and cayenne, and pour over all as much stock as will cover the bones, &c. Put the lid on the jar, and place it in a saucepan of boiling water. Keep the water boiling round it for two hours. Season the slices of venison with pepper and salt, and fry them in butter till they are brown. Strain the gravy, stir a glassful of port into it, and put it, with the meat, into a clean saucepan. Simmer all gently together till the venison is done enough. Put the meat on a dish, pour the gravy over and round it, and serve very hot. Send red-currant jelly to table as an accompaniment. Time to simmer the meat in the gravy, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Venison and Hare Pie.—In making this pie be sure that both the venison and the hare are thoroughly well kept. Take the flesh in one piece from a neck of venison, and cut it to the length of the pie-dish; season with salt, cayenne, and pounded mace. Divide the hare into pieces not larger than an egg. Take out the bones, and fill the cavities with good veal forcemeat. Line the edges of a pie-dish with good pastry. Lay the venison in the centre, and arrange the pieces of hare closely round it. Put forcemeat in the dish to fill up the empty spaces, and lay two or three spoonfuls of jellied gravy on the top. Place the cover on the pie, and ornament according to taste. Bake in a well-heated oven. When done enough, pour into it, through a pointed strainer, a little additional gravy. This gravy may be made as follows:—Put the bones and trimmings of the hare and venison into a saucepan with a slice of lean ham, six or eight peppercorns, two cloves, a little salt, and as much stock or water as will cover the ingredients. Simmer the liquor till it is pleasantly flavoured and so strong that it will jelly when cold. Let it cool, clear it entirely from fat, and it will be ready for use. If preferred, the pie may be made entirely of venison. Time to bake the pie, two hours. Probable cost, hare, from 3s. 6d.; venison, very uncertain.

Venison, Beef Potted in Imitation of.—Put eight or ten pounds of lean beef into a deep dish, pour a pint of wine over it, and let it lie for two days, seasoning well with mace, pepper, salt, and a clove of garlic; then lay it in a closely-covered pot along with the wine—add another glassful if there is not enough—and bake for three hours in a quick oven. When cold, pound the meat to a paste, and pot in the usual way.

Venison, Beef to Imitate (*see* Beef to Imitate Venison).

Venison, Boiled.—In the American hunting grounds, where venison is very plentiful,

it is sometimes boiled like mutton, and served with mashed turnips and cauliflowers. This method of dressing it is, however, by no means to be recommended.

Venison, Breast of, Stewed.—Cut up the back ribs or the breast of venison into small neat pieces. Flour these, and fry them in butter with three or four sliced onions and a small quantity of bacon cut into dice. When the meat is lightly browned, drain away part of the fat, and pour over the meat a cupful of good stock and a glassful of port or claret, and add a small bunch of sweet herbs, half a teaspoonful of anchovy, and a little pepper and salt. If the flavour is not objected to, a clove of garlic may be added, or the saucepan may be rubbed once or twice with a freshly-cut clove. Shake the stewpan over a gentle fire till the venison is tender. Thicken the gravy with a little brown thickening, and let it simmer till it has thrown up its grease. Put the meat on a dish, strain and skim the gravy, and pour it round the venison. Garnish with toasted sip-pets. A few stewed mushrooms will be a great improvement to this dish. When venison cannot be had, well-hung four-year-old mutton may be used instead. This stew may be served in a casserole of rice or potatoes. It is an excellent way of dressing venison which is lean and dry. Time to stew the venison, about two hours. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain, varying with the supply.

Venison, Choosing of.—The lean of venison should be dark and finely-grained, the fat should be thick, firm, clear, and white. The greater quantity of fat there is the better will be the quality of the meat. Like mutton, venison should have attained a certain age before it is killed, or it will not have acquired its true flavour; still, it ought not to be old. The age of the venison may be known from the cleft of the hoof, which is always left on: if this is small and smooth, the animal is young.

Venison, Cold, Stewed.—Take the remains of cold dressed venison; cut the meat into neat slices, and put these aside. Put the bones and trimmings into a saucepan, pour over them as much strong unseasoned stock, or, failing this, water, as will cover them, and add a bunch of sweet herbs, a little grated nutmeg, and pepper and salt. Let them simmer till the gravy is good. Strain it, thicken with a small lump of brown thickening, and put it by the side of the fire to throw up its grease. Skim it, and add a spoonful of ketchup, a spoonful of red-currant jelly, and a glassful of claret. Put the slices of venison into the sauce, and let them get thoroughly hot without boiling. Squeeze the juice of a lemon into the gravy. Put the meat on a dish, pour the gravy over, and garnish with sliced lemon. The remains of cold dressed venison may be converted into an excellent stew soup. Time to stew the bones, about two hours. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison Collops.—Take any remains of roast venison, clear them of skin and vein, mince very finely, and mix them with a third as much of minced bacon, a beaten egg or two,

a handful of crumbs, salt, pepper, and a little herb seasoning if liked. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, form apple-sized balls; flatten and dip them in egg, and crumb them or dip them in warmed butter, and then fry of a nice pale brown.

Venison Collops, Minced.—Mince finely a pound of venison taken from the neck or loin, and season with pepper, salt, and pounded mace. Dissolve an ounce and a half of butter in a saucepan over the fire, stir a dessert-spoonful of flour into it, and when it is quite smooth add a large tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, a pinch of powdered sweet herbs, and a little pepper and salt. A small onion chopped small, or a particle of garlic, may be stirred in also when the flavour is liked. Keep beating the paste over the fire till it is lightly browned, then stir in the minced venison, and keep tossing lightly with a fork till it is quite hot. Moisten gradually with half a cupful of stock, and let the collops simmer for ten minutes. Ketchup, port, tarragon vinegar, lemon-juice, or basil wine may be added if liked. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain, varying with the supply.

Venison Collops, Scotch.—Take as much venison as may be required in slices from the neck or loin. Trim neatly, and put them aside. Put the bones and trimmings into a saucepan, cover either with cold stock or water, and let them stew gently till the gravy becomes strong and good. Strain it, thicken with brown thickening, clear it from fat, and season with salt, cayenne, and a small pinch of grated nutmeg. Flavour with strained lemon-juice and a glassful of claret, to which may be added, if liked, a few drops of tarragon, chilli, or shallot vinegar. Fry the collops in butter, dish them, and pour the gravy over. By way of variety, vinegar and a small lump of sugar may be stirred into the gravy in the dish, and red-currant jelly dissolved in the gravy in the tureen. Time, about two hours to draw the gravy from the bones. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison Cutlets, Broiled.—Cut the cutlets an inch thick from a fine, well-hung neck of venison. Trim them neatly without depriving them of their fat. Pepper and salt them, and lay them upon the bars of a gridiron over a clear, gentle fire. Turn them every two minutes to keep in the gravy. Serve on a very hot dish with a small slice of butter under each. Send stewed mushrooms and baked potatoes to table with the chops. Time to broil the cutlets, from twenty to twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, very uncertain.

Venison Cutlets, Stewed.—Take the cutlets from the neck an inch thick. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a stewpan, put in the cutlets, and let them remain until they are lightly and equally browned on both sides. Pour over them as much good beef stock as will barely cover them, and add half a tumblerful of port or claret, a table-spoonful of vinegar, a small spoonful of brown thickening, and a little pepper and salt. Stew the cutlets gently till tender, and skim and strain the gravy.

Put the cutlets on a dish, pour the gravy over, and serve very hot. Time to stew the cutlets, twenty minutes. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison, Fried.—Cut the meat into slices, and make gravy of the bones. Fry it of a light brown, and keep it hot before the fire. Put butter rolled in flour into the pan, and keep stirring it till thick and brown. Put in some finely powdered sugar, the gravy made of the bones, and some red wine—let it be the thickness of cream—squeeze in a lemon; warm the venison in it, put it in the dish, and pour the sauce over it. Omit the sugar if you choose, and send currant jelly to table with it in a glass.

Venison Fry.—Cleanse the fry, and cut it into neat slices about half an inch thick. Season these with pepper and salt, dredge flour upon them, and fry in hot fat till they are brightly browned and sufficiently cooked. Drain them, put them round a hot dish, place fried parsley in the centre, and send highly-seasoned brown gravy to table in a tureen. Red-currant jelly may be served as an accompaniment. Venison fry consists of the liver, heart, skirts, melt, &c. Probable cost, very uncertain.

Venison, Gravy for.—A strong, unflavoured gravy, seasoned with salt only, is generally served with venison. It may be made as follows:—Take the trimmings of the venison, or, failing these, a pound or two of the scrag end of a neck of mutton cut into chops. Fry these till they are brightly browned on both sides. Pour over them a quart of boiling water, and let the gravy simmer gently till it is reduced one-half. Skim as required, and season with salt. Let it get cold, free it entirely from fat, and serve in a tureen. The meat on the mutton bones may be potted and used as a breakfast relish. For sauces to serve with venison, see Venison, Sauces for. Probable cost, very uncertain.

Venison, Gravy for (another way).—Take the scrag end of a neck of mutton, half a pound of liver, the venison trimmings, and a kidney. Cut the meat into small pieces, and fry these in butter till they are slightly browned. Put them into a saucepan, pour the contents of the frying-pan over them, and add a pint and a half of water and a few peppercorns. Cover the saucepan closely, and stew its contents gently till the gravy is strong and good. Stir occasionally. Strain it into a bowl, and when cold entirely remove the fat. Before serving, boil it, season with salt, add a table-spoonful of port and a little sugar browning, and send the gravy to table in a tureen. Strong, unflavoured gravy is usually served with venison, together with venison sauce. If, however, it is preferred that the gravy should be slightly flavoured, then stew a sliced carrot, a minced shallot, a clove, and a bay-leaf with the other ingredients. When the liver and kidney cannot be procured, three or four mutton chops from the loin may be used instead. The meat may afterwards be potted or made into rissoles. Time to stew the gravy, about three hours.

Venison, Gravy for (*see* Gravy for Roast Venison).

Venison, Hashed.—Cut any part of cold roast venison into thin neat slices the third of an inch thick. Do not remove the fat from them. Put the bones and trimmings of the venison into a saucepan with a sliced onion, a little pepper and salt, and as much stock or water as will cover them, and let them stew gently for two hours. Strain the gravy, thicken with a small piece of brown thickening, or, failing this, with an ounce and a half of butter rolled in flour, and clear it from grease. Pepper and flour the pieces of venison. Put them into a clean saucepan, strain over them as much of the gravy as will moisten but not quite cover them, and heat them very gently, shaking the saucepan frequently. The gravy must not boil after the venison is put to it. Put the meat on a hot dish, pour the gravy over, and serve very hot. A dish of plainly-boiled French beans and a little red-currant jelly will be welcome accompaniments. If liked, a quarter of a pound of red-currant jelly and a glassful of port, or a glassful of claret and a small piece of sugar, may be added to the gravy. When a very good gravy is required, make it as follows:—Dissolve a good slice of fresh butter in a saucepan. Put with it the bones and trimmings of the venison, any mutton, beef, or poultry bones that there may be, half a pound of liver, and a kidney. Add the red part of a small carrot scraped to pulp, a minced shallot, a clove, a bay-leaf, and a little pepper and salt. Shake the saucepan over the fire till the ingredients are brown. Pour on them as much water as will cover them, and let them simmer for three hours. Strain the gravy, thicken lightly with brown thickening, clear it from fat, add a wine-glassful of port, and serve. Time, two to three hours to simmer the gravy; about an hour to simmer the venison in the sauce. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison Hashed (another way).—The venison should be warmed with its own gravy, or some made without seasoning, and only made hot, not quite boiled. If there is no fat left, cut some slices of mutton fat; set it on the fire with a little port wine and sugar, simmer till almost dry, then put it to the hash, and it will eat as well as the fat of venison.

Venison, Hashed (another way).—*See* Game, Hashed (Venison).

Venison, Haunch of.—Take a well-hung haunch of venison weighing from eighteen to twenty-five pounds. If it weigh less it will not be fully-flavoured. Be sure that it is in good condition. To ensure this it should be hung, as soon as it is brought in, in a cool, airy situation. The kernel of the fat should be at once removed, the part from which it is taken wiped dry, and it, as well as the entire haunch, should be dusted with pepper and powdered ginger. The haunch should be examined twice a day, and if any moisture appears it should be wiped with a dry cloth; and the meat should be kept as long as it can be preserved sweet and untainted. In order to ascertain whether or not

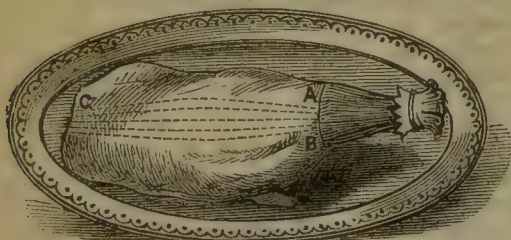
it is ready for dressing, run a skewer into the flesh close to the bone, and from this judge of the state of the meat. When it is to be roasted, saw off the shank bone, remove the sinews, scrape away the dark dry skin from the skirt, and also the dried surface of the under part. Wipe the haunch thoroughly with damp cloths which have been wrung out of lukewarm water, then dry it perfectly. It should be remembered that the more fat there is on the joint the better it will be, and that in roasting the main object is to preserve the fat. Therefore, first cover the haunch with a large sheet of well-greased, thick, white cartridge paper, then with a *stiff* paste of flour and water rolled out to the thickness of three-quarters of an inch, and tie securely over this with string or tape two additional sheets of greased paper. Put the haunch down to a clear, sound fire, quite near at first, to harden the paste. Draw it back after a minute or two, and bring it gradually nearer. Baste the venison the moment it is put down to prevent the outer paper and the string from burning, and continue to baste frequently and liberally till done enough. Half an hour before it is done remove the paper and the paste from the meat, and a few minutes after take away the last paper. Sprinkle a little salt over the meat, dredge the surface lightly with flour, and then baste with butter dissolved in a spoon. Pour the fat from the dripping-tin, keeping back any brown gravy there may be. Add half a tea-cupful of boiling water to this gravy, pour it into a saucepan, and skim off the fat. Boil it, and add a little salt to it. Put the haunch on a very hot dish, and pour the boiling gravy through a strainer upon it. Pin a frill of white paper round the knuckle bone. Send venison gravy (*see* Venison, Gravy for) and venison sauce to table in tureens, and let red-currant jelly be served on a separate dish. The gravy should be prepared the day before it is wanted, to ensure its being free from fat. French beans plainly boiled are a suitable accompaniment to haunch of venison. Venison fat freezes so quickly that especial care should be taken that the plates are very hot; indeed, hot-water plates ought to be used. Time to roast the venison, from four to five hours, or about thirteen minutes to the pound when the haunch is weighed with the paste on. Although the omission is by no means recommended, some cooks omit the flour and water paste; then the haunch will not need to be down so long. Doe venison will be done half an hour before buck venison. Venison is preferred underdone rather than overdone. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain. Sufficient for twenty persons.

Venison, Haunch of (M. Udo's recipe).

—It was customary in France to cut off a small rosette from the leg, to lard and then pickle it. In England it is customary to put it on a spit, then to make some paste with flour and water only, and case the venison with it, securing it with a few sheets of paper. It cannot be done thoroughly in less than four hours. It is usually served up with red-currant jelly made hot with a little port wine. The women cooks in England put flour over the roast just before they remove it from the spit, a custom

which is utterly absurd. I approve of the practice of flouring roasted meat, if it be done early enough to imbibe the gravy, and get nicely browned, when it becomes very tasty. In the other case, the froth of the flour and butter adheres to the palate, and has an abominable taste. I like to remove the paper from the venison a few minutes before it is served, and glaze the venison with very good glaze; some fine salt must be spread over it before the glaze is applied. This method is better and more tasty than the other.

Venison, Haunch of, To Carve.—This is not a very difficult task. In carving a haunch of venison, first cut it across down to the bone in the line A B; then turn the dish with the knuckle farthest from you, put in the point of the knife, and cut down as deep as you can in the direction shown by the dotted lines; you may take out as many slices as you please on the right and left. The knife should slope in making the first cut, and then the whole of the gravy will be received in the well. It is held by genuine epicures that some parts of the haunch are better flavoured than others, but it is doubtful whether ordinary palates will detect any difference. Slices of



HAUNCH OF VENISON, TO CARVE.

venison should not be cut thick, and plenty of gravy should be given with them; but as there is a particular sauce made for this meat with red wine and currant jelly, your guest should be asked if he pleases to have any. The fat is very apt to get cool soon, and become hard and disagreeable to the palate; it should, therefore, always be served upon a water-dish.

Venison, Imitation of, Potted.—Rub the bottom of a deep dish three or four times with freshly-cut garlic, and pour into it half a pint of claret. Season a piece of lean beef weighing about four pounds liberally with pepper, salt, and powdered mace. Lay it in the wine, and let it remain for two days. Turn it frequently. Put it into a jar which has a closely-fitting lid, pour the wine over, cover lightly, and place it in the oven in a shallow tin filled with boiling water. Bake till tender, and put boiling water into the tin under it when necessary. Take the beef up, let it get cold, pound it to a smooth paste, and add further seasoning if required, together with about half a pound of clarified butter, which is to be put in gradually whilst the meat is being pounded. Press the paste into pots, and cover with clarified butter. Time to bake the beef, one hour and a half. Probable cost of beef, 11d. per pound.

Venison, Marinaded and Baked.—Take a shoulder of venison, bone and flatten it, lay it in a deep dish with a pint of vinegar, half a pint of oil, a sliced onion, a bunch of sweet herbs, the grated rind of a Seville orange, a pinch of grated nutmeg, and a little pepper, salt, and powdered sugar. A glassful of white wine may be added or not. Let it remain in this marinade for forty-eight hours, and turn it about three or four times. Take it up, cover with greased paper, and bake in a moderately-heated oven until done enough. Serve with venison sauce. Time to bake the venison, one and three-quarters to two hours, according to size. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison, Melon Pickle for (*see* Melon Pickle).

Venison, Mock; or Mutton Dressed to Taste like Venison, Stewed.—Take a loin of mutton, or even a neck of mutton, cut long in the bones, and hang it in a cool, airy situation for several days. Skin and bone it, lay it in a stewpan, pour over it a pint of stock or water, and add a large onion stuck with ten or twelve cloves, eight peppercorns, a tablespoonful of vinegar, and three glassfuls of port. Let it boil, skim it, put with it a small bunch of sweet herbs and a little salt, and let it simmer very gently till tender. Turn it over two or three times that it may be equally cooked. Serve with strong gravy made from the bones, and with red-currant jelly. The gravy may be made as follows:—Put the trimmings and bone of the mutton into a stewpan with a slice of butter. Shake them over the fire till lightly browned. Pour upon them as much stock as will cover them, and let them simmer gently for an hour and a half. Strain the liquor, let it cool, free it from fat, and season with salt only, that its flavour may not overpower that of the meat. Boil it up, and serve very hot. If not sufficiently coloured, a very small quantity of sugar browning may be added. Time to stew the mutton, about three hours. Probable cost, 1s. per pound. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Venison, Mock; or Mutton Dressed to Taste like Venison, Roasted.—Take a fine loin of mutton, and hang it in a cool, airy situation for a week or more. Two days before it is to be dressed, bone it, remove the kidney fat and the skin from the upper part, and rub into the meat a powder made of two ounces of brown sugar, an ounce of ground black pepper, and a quarter of an ounce of allspice. Put it into an earthenware pan, pour upon it two or three wine-glassfuls of port, and cover with the skin. Turn and rub it twice a day. Sponge lightly with lukewarm water to clear it from the spice, dry it perfectly, wrap it in the skin, cover with coarse paste, and roast according to the directions already given for roasting haunch of venison. Serve with strong unflavoured mutton gravy and with venison sauce. Time to roast the mutton, thirteen minutes to the pound, when weighed with the paste. Probable cost, 1s. per pound.

Venison, Mutton Cooked like.—Take a fillet of the leg of mutton, and steep it

for a day or two, according to the season, in a mixture of vinegar, onions, thyme, bay-leaves, salt, nutmeg, and pepper; then roast the meat, and serve with *sauce à la poivrade*.

Venison, Neck of, to Roast.—A neck of venison should not be separated from the shoulder till the buck is quite stiff, otherwise the appearance of both joints will be spoilt. Shorten the rib bones, but do not cut through the fat; saw off the chine bone, and remove the small bones which cover the fillet part of the neck. Roll the piece of fat from which the bones were taken over the ribs. Wrap the neck in oiled paper, then in a stiff paste of flour and water, and afterwards in greased paper again. Tie the coverings securely on with tape, and roast the neck according to the directions already given for roasting haunch of venison. When done enough, serve with the same accompaniments as the haunch. A neck of venison should properly be roasted on a cradle spit. When this is not at hand, three skewers should be put through it, and the spit should be put between them and the bones. Although it is best to cover the neck with the paste, this is oftener than not omitted, and the neck is enveloped in buttered paper only. Time to roast a neck of venison, eleven minutes to the pound. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison, Oxford John of.—Take some slices of equal size, and half an inch thick, from a well-kept leg, loin, or neck of venison. Season these rather highly with powdered spice, and fry in hot fat till they are brown on both sides. Put them in a stewpan, pour over them equal portions of claret and strong brown gravy, enough to cover them, and add a table-spoonful of white wine vinegar, half a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, and a few fried bread-crumbs. Cover the saucepan closely, and heat the sauce gently till it is close upon the point of boiling. Put the slices of venison on a dish, strain the sauce over, and serve very hot. If liked, the slices may be marinated for an hour or two in the wine, vinegar, and spice, before being fried. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison Pasty.—Venison pasty is generally made of the portions of venison which do not roast very well, such as the neck, breast, and shoulders, though even the neck is more generally roasted. The pasty should properly contain venison only. When game and force-meat are introduced, it is known no more as venison pasty but as game pie. Wash the venison in vinegar, sprinkle a little sugar upon it, and hang it in a cool, airy situation for ten days, or a fortnight in favourable weather. It should not hang too long, and should be examined night and morning and dried with a cloth. When it is to be used, sponge it over with lukewarm water, and dry it with a soft cloth. Bone it, trim away all the skin, and cut it into pieces two inches square. Line a baking-dish entirely with good stiff pastry. Put in the pieces of meat, fat and lean together. If there is not sufficient fat belonging to the venison, a thin slice of the firm fat of a loin or neck of mutton may be put in

with each piece of lean venison. Season the meat with pepper and salt only, put half a pound of butter over it, and pour in a quarter of a pint of stock or water. Cover the dish with thick pastry, ornament the top, make an opening in the centre, and lay a sheet of letter-paper over it. Bake in a moderately-heated oven. Whilst it is being baked, put the bones and trimmings of the venison into a stewpan with a pinch of powdered mace, a little pepper and salt, and three pints of water. Simmer the gravy till it is strong and pleasantly flavoured and reduced to less than half the quantity. Strain it, let it cool, and remove the fat. When the pie is done enough, beat the gravy with a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice and a glassful of port. Pour it into the pie, by means of a pointed strainer, through the hole in the centre, incline the dish a little to each side that the gravy may penetrate to all parts, and serve hot or cold. Time to bake the pasty, two hours to three hours and a half, according to size. If the under-crust is omitted, the pie will not need to bake so long. Unless the pastry is thick it will be burnt up before the meat is done enough. Many cooks partially stew the venison before putting it into the pie. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison Pasty (another way).—If the meat is fresh, keep it for a fortnight or three weeks, cut it into pieces, boil it well, and make good gravy; season with pepper, salt, port wine, vinegar, and a little sugar (according to taste); if not fat, put in a little fat mutton. Let it get cold, and then pack it in a dish as close as you can pack it, and put it into the oven.

Venison Pasty (another way).—A modern pasty is made of what does not roast well, as the neck, the breast, or shoulder. The breast makes a good pasty. Cut it into little chops, trimming off the bones and skin; make some good gravy from the bones and other trimmings; place fat and lean pieces of the meat together, or, if very lean, place thin slices from the firm fat of a leg or a neck of mutton along with each piece; season the meat with black pepper, salt, pounded mace, and allspice; place it handsomely in a dish, and put in the drawn gravy, a quarter of a pint of claret or port, a wine-glassful of shallot vinegar, and if liked a couple of onions very finely shred. Cover the dish with a thick crust. Before serving the pasty, if the meat is lean, more sauce, made of a little wine, gravy, mixed spice, and the juice of a lemon may be put in hot. An hour and a half in a moderate oven is quite sufficient for baking an ordinary-sized pasty; an hour will do for a small one. Some cooks marinate the meat in the wine and other seasonings for a night, or for some hours previous to baking. This no doubt imbues the venison with the flavour of the seasonings, but at the same time draws off the juices and hurts the natural flavour of the meat.

Venison Pasty, Pastry for.—Pastry for venison pasty should be good and short, but stiff. For a rich pasty, it may be made in the proportion of ten ounces of butter to one pound

of flour, and worked to a smooth stiff paste with two eggs and a little lukewarm water. For an ordinary pasty, rub three or four ounces of butter into a pound of flour, and work it to a smooth stiff paste with a beaten egg and a little lukewarm water.

Venison Pasty, to Keep for some time.—Cut the meat of a breast or shoulder of venison into pieces two inches square. Season these with pepper and salt, adding if liked a small pinch of grated nutmeg. Put them, fat and lean together, into a baking-dish, place a good slice of butter upon them, and cover the dish with a coarse paste of flour and water. Bake the pasty in a moderately-heated oven for a couple of hours, and keep it in a cool dry place. When wanted, remove the coarse crust, line the edges and sides of the dish with good pastry, pour in a small quantity of strong gravy, cover with pastry, and bake in a good oven till the pastry is firm. Time to bake the pastry, about an hour. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison, Pickled Melons to Serve with.—Take some small melons, not fully ripe, skin, seed, and slice them, put them in an earthen jar, and pour over them as much vinegar as will cover them. Let them lie for eight or ten days. Drain them, put them into a saucepan, pour fresh vinegar upon them, and simmer gently till they are so tender that a fork will pierce them easily. Drain and dry them on a sieve. Put them into large wide-mouthed glass bottles, pour thin syrup over to cover them entirely, and leave them in a cool place for about eight or nine days. Pour half the liquor from them, and fill the bottles with vinegar which has been boiled and allowed to cool. Cover the bottles with skin, and store the pickle for use. The ingredients for the syrup should be in the following proportions: twelve ounces of sugar, one pint of water, three cloves. Strain the cloves from the syrup before pouring over the melons.

Venison, Potted.—Place the venison in a pan, pour red wine over it, cover with a pound of butter; put a paste over the pan, and set it in the oven to bake. When done enough, take the meat out of the gravy, beat it well with the butter that has risen to the top, add more if necessary, season with salt, pepper, and pounded mace. Put the venison into pots, set them for a few minutes in the oven; withdraw them, wait till they are cold, and then cover with clarified butter.

Venison, Potted (another way).—Rub the venison with vinegar if it is stale, and let it lie an hour. Then dry it with a cloth, and rub it all over with red wine. Season with pepper, salt, and mace, and put it into an earthen pot or jar. Pour over it half a pint of red wine, and a pound of butter, and put it in the oven till it is quite tender. When it is done, pick it clean from the bones and skin, and beat it in a mortar with the fat and gravy. If you find it not sufficiently seasoned, add more, and keep beating till it is a fine paste. Then press it hard down into the pots, and pour

clarified butter over it. The wine may be omitted if not approved.

Venison Pudding.—Take two pounds of venison from the neck or loin; cut the meat, fat and lean together, into neat pieces, and season these with salt and pepper. Put them in a saucepan, cover with water, and simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour. Lift them out, and let them get cold. Line a pudding-basin with pastry half an inch thick. Put the venison into it, pour over it a quarter of a pint of the gravy, to which a wine-glassful of port has been added, and cover in the usual way. Press the edges securely together that the gravy may not escape. Wrap a pudding-cloth out of boiling water, flour well, and tie the pudding loosely in it. Plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly until done enough. Let it stand a few minutes before turning it out. Send the remainder of the gravy to table in a tureen. Time to boil the pudding, about an hour and a half. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison, Roast (a German recipe).—Hang the venison for ten days or a fortnight in a cool dry place. At the end of that time wash and wipe it, then beat it well. Flay off the skin. Take bacon-strips rather more than two inches long, and lard all over the fleshy parts. Roast or bake the meat, basting constantly; use sour cream or butter and milk for the purpose. Send to table with a sauce made by adding water to the bastings, skimming and straining, and adding pepper, salt, and lemon-juice.

Venison, Saddle of, Crusted (a German recipe).—The venison must be hung some time, but not long enough to be high. After washing, lay it in a broad pan to cook with cold water enough to cover it; and in this put a small tea-cupful of vinegar, two or three carrots, onions, bay-leaves, a good bunch of sweet-herbs, including basil and a sprig of marjoram, some salt, pepper, about twenty juniper berries, as many whole pimento, and six cloves. Let it come slowly to a scalding heat. Skim and leave it to simmer two hours or more, according to size. It must be done tender. Then take it up, spread over it a beaten egg, and on this sprinkle a thick layer of bread-crumbs mixed with a table-spoonful of moist sugar, a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon, and half a dozen pounded cloves. Brown bread is best for this. The coating must be a third of an inch thick or more. Skim off a little of the fat boilings, and sprinkle over the crumbs with it. Put the venison in the oven, and let it bake a nice brown. Serve good fruit sauce with it.

Venison, Sauce for (see Old Currant Sauce for Sucking-pig, Venison, &c.).

Venison, Sauces for.—In addition to the strong unflavoured gravy—a recipe for making which has already been given (see Venison, Gravy for)—venison is usually accompanied by either a sweet or a piquant sauce. Several recipes are here given. No. 1. Melt a little red-currant jelly, and send it to table

in a tureen; or, without melting it, turn it upon a glass dish, and serve cold. No. 2. Simmer the trimmings of the venison for half an hour in as much mutton gravy or water as will barely cover them. Strain and skim the liquor, and put it into a saucepan with a large table-spoonful of red-currant jelly, a table-spoonful of powdered white sugar, and a large wine-glassful of port or claret. Let the sauce simmer gently till it is quite hot, and then serve. No. 3. Bruise an inch of stick cinnamon, and put it, with the rind of half a lemon, into a saucepan. Add a quarter of a pint of red-currant jelly and a table-spoonful of port. Boil the sauce for five minutes, and serve. No. 4 (old-fashioned sauce). Clean two ounces of currants, and boil them for five minutes in half a pint of water. Add a glassful of port, half a tea-cupful of finely-grated bread-crumbs, an ounce of butter, and four cloves. Stir the sauce over a gentle fire for ten minutes, remove the cloves, and serve. Currants washed and dried are sometimes served instead of this sauce. No. 5. Put two ounces of powdered white sugar into a stone jar with a quarter of a pint of white wine vinegar. Heat the sauce till the sugar is dissolved, and serve. A glassful of claret and a pinch of cayenne may be added to this sauce if liked. No. 6. Put a quarter of a pint of strong unflavoured mutton gravy into a saucepan, and add a large glassful of claret, and a small glassful of raspberry vinegar. Simmer the sauce till it is hot, and serve.

Venison, Shallot for (*see* Shallot for Venison).

Venison, Shoulder of, Marinaded.—Make a marinade by mixing together a pint of vinegar and a tea-spoonful of black pepper. Remove the bones from a shoulder of venison, flatten it on a table, and lay it, with the neck (from which half a pound of the meat has been cut), in the marinade. Let it lie for twelve hours. Mince the meat which was cut off with four ounces of fat bacon, and add a pinch of cayenne and a little grated nutmeg. Spread this forcemeat on the inside of the shoulder, roll and bind it tightly, and roast in the usual way. Serve with strong unflavoured gravy, and sweet or piquant sauce. Time to roast the joint, two hours to two hours and a half, according to size. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison, Shoulder of, Roast.—Be careful that the shoulder of venison is not separated from the neck till the buck is cold and stiff, otherwise the appearance of both joints will be spoilt. Let the shoulder hang in a cool airy situation as long as it can be kept untainted. Examine twice a day, and wipe away any moisture that may appear. Cover all over with thin slices of mutton fat. It is important that this should be done, because the meat has none of its own. Wrap it in greased paper, then in a stiff flour and water paste, and afterwards in greased paper again. Hang it before a sound clear fire, roast, and serve like a haunch, with the same accompaniments. The flour and water paste is sometimes omitted; the slices of mutton fat should never be. Time

to roast a shoulder of venison, about an hour and three-quarters. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison, Shoulder of, Stewed.—Bone the shoulder, and flatten it on a table. Season with a savoury powder made of two table-spoonfuls of salt, half a tea-spoonful of cayenne, half a tea-spoonful of pounded mace, and a tea-spoonful of powdered white sugar. Lay over the joint thin slices of the fat of a loin of mutton, roll tightly, and bind securely with tape. Place it in a stewpan as nearly as possible of its own size, pour over it as much stock as will cover it, let it boil, skim it, and simmer gently till tender. Turn it over when half done. Take it up, remove the tape, and lay the venison on a dish. Strain the gravy, thicken with brown thickening, season with salt and cayenne, add a glassful of wine, and serve with the meat. Time to stew the venison, three to four hours, according to size. Probable cost, very uncertain.

Venison, Shoulder of, Stewed (another way).—Let the meat hang as long as it will keep sweet. Take out the bone, and beat the meat with a rolling-pin; lay some slices of mutton fat that have been soaked a few hours in a little red port; sprinkle a little pepper and allspice over it in fine powder; roll it up tight, and tie it. Set it in a stewpan that will just hold it with some mutton or beef gravy, or broth, a quarter of a pint of port wine, some pepper and allspice. Cover close, and simmer as slowly as you can for three or four hours. When quite tender, take off the tape, set the meat on a dish, and strain the gravy over it. Serve with currant jelly.

Venison Soup.—Cut two pounds of the breast of venison into small pieces, and place these, with a pound of the knuckle of veal and a couple of ounces of lean ham, in a stewpan. Pour over them three quarts of cold water, and add a large onion cut small, half a blade of mace, a few sticks of celery, and a little salt and whole pepper. Let it stew till the goodness is entirely drawn out of the venison. Rub it through a sieve, thicken with brown thickening, add a large glassful of port or madeira, boil a quarter of an hour longer, and serve very hot. Time to simmer the soup, about three hours and a half. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison Soup (another way).—Take the broken-up bones, trimmings, and remains of various kinds of game; put them into a stewpan, pour over them three quarts of stock made from beef or mutton bones, and stew gently for two hours. Strain the soup, pick the meat from the bones, let it get cold, and pound till smooth with a little butter. Stir it into the strained stock, and put it back into the stewpan with a carrot, an onion, a few sticks of celery, a blade of mace pounded, and a little salt and cayenne. Simmer the soup half an hour, and skim carefully. Cut some fresh venison into neat slices, flour these, and brown them in the frying-pan. Put them into the soup, and stew them till tender but not overdone. Take out the vegetables, add a glassful of port and

a table-spoonful of red-currant jelly to the soup, and serve it with the meat in the dish. Time, about four hours.

Venison Soup, Brown.—Cut about a pound and a half of the breast of venison into small pieces, and stew them with a small piece of fresh butter for half an hour. Turn them about occasionally, and be careful that they do not burn. Mix a quart of cold water with a quarter of a pint of the blood, put the liquor into a separate stewpan, and stir till it boils. Put the stew into it, and add six or eight black peppercorns, an onion minced small, and the red part of a carrot grated: then simmer the soup gently for from one hour and a half to two hours. Strain the soup, and thicken with brown thickening. Put the meat into it again, add a glassful of wine, make it thoroughly hot, and serve. When the blood is objected to, it may be omitted, and beef or mutton stock substituted for the water. French beans cut into diamonds, and carrots and turnips cut into dice, may be served with this soup.

Venison Soup, made from the Remains of Cold Roast Venison.—Break up the bone into small pieces, put it into a stewpan, and cover with cold water, or with stock, if at hand. Put with it two carrots, two onions, each stuck with a clove, and a little pepper and salt. Let the liquor boil, skim carefully, and simmer gently for three hours or more. Strain it, and thicken with a little brown thickening. Let it simmer again by the side of the fire till it has thrown up its grease, then skim it. Let it boil again, add a table-spoonful of red-currant jelly and a glassful of port or claret, and serve very hot. Cut some stale bread into dice, fry these in hot fat, drain them on a sieve before the fire, and send them to table with the soup. If there be any meat left on the bones, it may be cut up, and either stewed and rubbed through a sieve or pounded to a pulp and stirred into the soup. Time, four to five hours.

Venison Steaks, Broiled.—Cut the steaks an inch thick from the leg or the loin of venison. Make the gridiron hot, rub the bars with a little suet, and place the steaks upon it over a clear fire. Turn them every two minutes to preserve the gravy. Make the steak dish very hot; put on it for each pound of venison an ounce of butter, a table-spoonful of liquid red-currant jelly, a table-spoonful of wine, or, as a substitute, boiling stock or water, and a little pepper and salt. Turn the broiled steaks in the sauce once or twice, and serve very hot. By way of variety, the butter only may be put into the dish under the steaks, and stewed mushrooms may be served with the venison; or thin slices of lemon may be laid on the steaks for the last two or three minutes that they are being broiled, and then served with them. Time, from twenty to twenty-five minutes to broil the steaks. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison Steaks, Fried.—Cut some steaks half an inch thick from a leg or loin of venison, season with pepper and salt, dip them in flour, and put them in the frying-pan

with some hot fat. Keep them covered till they are brightly browned on one side, then take off the cover, turn them, and let them brown quickly upon the other. Be careful that they are not overdone. Pour a wine-glassful of boiling stock or water into the pan, add a table-spoonful of red-currant jelly and a glassful of port or claret if liked; stir the sauce over the fire for a few minutes, and serve very hot. Probable cost of venison, very uncertain.

Venison, Wholesomeness of.—Venison is less nutritive than beef, but is more easily digested. Indeed, venison, if kept for some time, is one of the most easily digested articles of animal food, and well fitted for dyspeptics. When used by such persons, it should be plain roasted, and rather underdone; and they should eat it without any sweet condiments, using merely table-salt. It should be kept for some time to make it tender, but not so long as to begin to decay, as is often done.

Venus's Jelly.—Boil a quarter of a pound of hartshorn shavings in a quart of water till the liquor is reduced to a pint. Strain, and simmer in it the thin rind of a large lemon and of an orange. When sufficiently flavoured, pour it out, and let it get cold. Sweeten to taste, add the strained juice of the fruit, a large wine-glassful of sherry, and the whisked whites and crushed shells of two eggs. Put the liquor on the fire, stir briskly for a minute or two, then let it simmer without being touched for ten minutes. Lift the pan gently from the fire, and let the liquor stand to settle for ten minutes. Pour it through a jelly-bag, and strain till clear. Colour with a few drops of cochineal.

Verder, or Milk Punch.—Rub the rind of half a dozen lemons and as many oranges with lumps of sugar till the yellow part is taken off. Pare off very thinly what cannot be rubbed into the sugar, and soak this in a bottle of rum or brandy for two days. Be careful not to take any of the white part of the lemon, as this would make the punch bitter. Strain the spirit, put with it the juice of the lemons, which has been squeezed upon two pounds of sugar (including the lumps upon which the lemons were rubbed), four quarts of water, and a pint of boiling-hot milk. Run the preparation through a jelly-bag, and keep it in a stone jar, closely corked, for six weeks. This beverage is not much used nowadays.

Verder, or Milk Punch, quickly made.—Sweeten a small tea-cupful of hot milk, and add it, with a glassful of brandy, to a quart of lemonade. Strain through a jelly-bag, and it will be fit for use.

Verjuice.—Verjuice, or the juice of green fruits, is an acid liquor expressed from crabs, sour grapes, and unripe gooseberries, and used in sauces or ragoûts as a substitute for lemon-juice; indeed, for some dishes experienced cooks prefer verjuice to lemon-acid. To prepare it from unripe grapes, gather the grapes while they are transparent, and extract the juice from them by a wine or cider press, or by pressing them in a cloth. Filter it re-

peatedly till it is clear. Bottle it, and expose it to the sun, uncorked, for six or seven days. The liquor will ferment, and the bottles must be filled up every morning. To preserve it, an ounce of salt should be added to each pint of juice, and it should be kept in well-closed bottles. Gooseberry verjuice is much used in France. It is sweetened and coloured, and sold as "Syrup de Groseilles." It is made just like grape verjuice. When crab-apples are made use of for this purpose, they must be gathered fully ripe, then piled in a heap, and left for a few days to sweat before the juice is expressed from them. All decayed apples must of course be discarded. As verjuice is very liable to undergo decomposition, the vessels in which it is to be preserved should be sulphured before it is put into them. To do this, introduce into the jars a burning match that has been dipped in melted sulphur, fill the bottles while they are full of the smoke, and cork instantly and very securely.

Vermicelli.—Vermicelli is a preparation of wheaten flour, of a substance similar to macaroni, the difference between them being that the latter is made in larger tubes. It is in the form of long threads, and derives its name from its worm-like appearance, as vermicelli means little worms. It is of Italian origin, and with macaroni forms the principal food of the people in Italy. It is used amongst us in soups and broths, and for making puddings, &c.

Vermicelli (à la Reine).—Blanch the vermicelli in boiling water, drain it, and throw it into some rich consommé well seasoned. When done, a short time before serving thicken it with the yolks of eight eggs mixed with cream, and pour the vermicelli into the tureen for fear the thickening should get too much done, which would be the case if it remained on the corner of the stove.

Vermicelli (au lait).—Boil a quart of milk, and drop lightly into it six ounces of vermicelli which has been blanched in boiling water to free it from all impurities. Simmer gently, and stir frequently to keep it from getting into lumps. When tender, sweeten it and send it to table. Time to boil the vermicelli, fifteen to twenty-five minutes, according to quality.

Vermicelli Chestnuts for Dessert.—Peel the brown skin from twenty fine chestnuts. Put them in a saucepan, and cover with water. When they begin to be hot, take off the second skin very carefully. Put them into a preserving-pan, cover with thin syrup, and simmer gently till tender. Take them up, and put them upon a dish. Throw into the syrup two or three inches of thin lemon-rind, or a small piece of stick vanilla, and boil it till thick and pleasantly flavoured. Strain it, and put the chestnuts into it again. Rub them through a hair sieve into the dish in which they are to be served, and do not let the purée be touched till it is sent to table. In appearance it will somewhat resemble vermicelli. Time to simmer the chestnuts, twenty minutes.

Vermicelli, Chinese Preparation of.—"A dough is prepared out of small green peas by soaking them thoroughly in water, and grinding them between stones, adding water, and pressing them through a sieve, then subjecting the mass obtained to pressure in a strong vessel, and thus removing the water. This dough, well softened with water, is poured through a gourd vessel, usually with ten holes in it, into a vessel of boiling water; the higher the gourd above the boiling water the longer and finer the vermicelli. On removal from the boiling water the threads are immediately dried."

Vermicelli, Portuguese.—Break lightly three ounces of vermicelli. Soak it in water for an hour, drain it, and put it into a saucepan with a pint of milk and an inch of stick vanilla, or a little lemon-rind. Let it simmer gently for an hour and a quarter. Take out the flavouring ingredient, stir into it three additional table-spoonfuls of milk, and sweeten to taste. Simmer twenty minutes longer. Let it cool a little, then stir into it four well-beaten eggs. Beat it over the fire till it is on the point of boiling, draw it back, and add a small wine-glassful of thick cream and another of brandy. When wanted, put it into a glass dish, and keep it in a cool place till it is to be served. A few minutes before it is wanted, crush three macaroons to powder, and sprinkle the dust thus obtained over the vermicelli. Time, four hours. Probable cost, 1s. 4d, exclusive of the brandy. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Vermicelli Pudding (a German recipe).—Take a pint of milk, and boil it with six ounces of butter; throw in at the moment of boiling three ounces of vermicelli, and stir till it thickens and no longer adheres to the sides of the pan. Take the preparation off the fire, and when cool stir in two ounces of powdered sugar, an ounce of powdered almonds, including four bitter ones, the grated peel of half a lemon, a little spice if liked, and the yolks of six eggs; then add the whites of the eggs whisked to snow. Boil the pudding briskly for an hour in a well-buttered form. Serve with a fruit or wine sauce.

Vermicelli Pudding, Baked, Plain.—Flavour a pint and a quarter of milk with cinnamon, lemon-rind, or grated nutmeg. Strain and boil it, and drop into it gradually when boiling a quarter of a pound of vermicelli. Stir it over the fire till it is tender and the milk is thick. It will take about a quarter of an hour. Pour it into a bowl, and beat it well with a pinch of salt and a little powdered sugar. When nearly cold add one well-whisked egg. Butter a pie-dish, pour in the pudding, and bake in a moderate oven. When it is nicely browned upon the top it is done enough. If a richer pudding is required, an additional egg or more should be put in, together with a quarter of a pint of cream and a little brandy. Time to bake the pudding, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Vermicelli Pudding, Boiled.—Put four ounces of fresh vermicelli into a saucepan

with a pint and a quarter of milk. Bring it gently to the boil, and simmer it, stirring all the time, till it is tender, and the milk thick. It will take from ten to fifteen minutes. Pour it into a bowl, let it cool, sweeten it, and flavour with lemon and nutmeg. Add a pinch of salt, and stir in gradually three well-beaten eggs. Butter thickly the inside of a mould. Stick raisins here and there upon it, and pour in the vermicelli and milk very gently, so as not to disturb the raisins. Let the mould be quite full. Place a round of buttered paper on the top, tie the pudding firmly in a floured cloth, plunge it into a saucepan of fast-boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly till done enough. Move it occasionally for the first quarter of an hour to prevent any of the ingredients from settling to the bottom. As the water boils away add more, *boiling*. Let the pudding stand four minutes after it is taken out of the water, and place it on a hot dish. Pour sweet sauce round it, and serve. If more convenient, the pudding may be steamed instead of being boiled. Time, one hour and a quarter to boil or steam the pudding. Probable cost, 10d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Vermicelli Pudding, Rich.—Simmer the rind of half a lemon and half an inch of stick cinnamon in a quart of milk till it is pleasantly flavoured. Strain it, let it boil, and drop into it lightly and gradually four ounces of fresh vermicelli. Stir constantly, and boil gently for twenty minutes. Turn it into a bowl, and stir into it a slice of fresh butter, a table-spoonful of thick cream, and sugar to sweeten it sufficiently. Beat, first separately and afterwards together, the yolks of six and the whites of three eggs. Stir them into the pudding, pour it into a thickly-buttered pie-dish, and bake in a gentle oven. Serve with powdered sugar sifted thickly over it, and with wine sauce as an accompaniment. Instead of wine sauce, jam or fresh stewed fruit may be sent to table with it. Time to bake the pudding, about an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 4d. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Vermicelli Pudding with Apples.—Put a quart of milk into a saucepan with a thin strip of lemon-rind, bring it gently to the boil, remove the lemon-rind, and drop lightly and gradually into it four ounces of very fresh vermicelli. Simmer over a gentle fire, stirring it all the time till it is quite tender and very thick. Turn it into a bowl, work into it a large slice of fresh butter, and sweeten to taste. Let the pudding become almost cold, stir into it two, three, four, or five well-beaten eggs, according to the kind of pudding required, and add a spoonful of brandy if liked. Butter a dish, turn the pudding into it, and cover the surface with good baking apples which have been pared, cored, and thinly sliced. Press them into the pudding, so that they may be covered with the batter, and bake the pudding in a moderately-heated oven till the fruit is tender. Time to bake the pudding, three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 10d. or more, according to quality. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Vermicelli Soup.—For eight people take a quarter of a pound of vermicelli, which blanch in boiling water to take off the taste of dust. Strain it, and throw it into some broth that is boiling, otherwise the vermicelli will stick together, and cannot be separated unless crumbled into a thousand pieces. Mind, the vermicelli must be boiled in broth before you mix it with any of the purée, and take care to break the vermicelli before you blanch it in the water, otherwise it will be in long pieces and unpleasant to serve up.

Vermicelli Soup (another way).—Take a knuckle of veal and a scrag of mutton, from each of which cut the flesh into small pieces about the size of walnuts, and mix them together with five or six slices of lean ham. Put into the bottom of your pan about four ounces of butter, and then your meat; to which add four blades of mace, three carrots, two parsnips, two large onions with a clove stuck on both sides of each, four or five cut heads of celery, a bunch of sweet herbs, ten morels, and an anchovy. When these are prepared and mixed together in the pan, cover it very close, and set it over a slow fire without any water until the gravy is drawn out of the meat. This being effected, pour it into an earthen pan, and let the meat brown; then add to it four quarts of water. Let the whole stew gently until wasted to three pints, then strain it, and add the gravy reserved. Set it on the fire, add ten ounces of vermicelli, a head of celery cut small, cayenne pepper and salt, and let the whole simmer for about six minutes. Lay a French roll in the bottom of the tureen, pour the soup upon it, strew some vermicelli on the surface, and serve up.

Vermicelli Soup (another way).—Break lightly four ounces of Italian vermicelli, and soak it in cold water for half an hour. Drain it, and drop it into three pints of boiling stock. Add a spoonful of mixed mustard, half a tea-cupful of grated Parmesan, a lump of sugar, and a little salt. Stir frequently, and simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour. Pour into it two additional pints of stock, simmer a few minutes longer, and serve. Send some grated Parmesan to table with the soup on a separate dish. A little sherry or marsala may be thrown into the soup if liked, and will greatly improve its flavour. Time, one hour.

Vermicelli Soup, Clear.—Lightly break a quarter of a pound of vermicelli, to prevent it hanging in long threads over the side of the spoon as the soup is carried to the mouth. Put it into boiling water, let it boil for five minutes, drain it, and it will be ready for the soup. If it cannot be immediately used, cool it by putting it into cold water (if it is left in a sieve to strain while hot, it will become lumpy, and will not again dissolve). When cold, drain it again, and it will be ready for use. If the vermicelli is not thus blanched before it is put into the soup, it will in all probability impart a cloudy look to the liquor. Boil three pints of bright, clear stock already seasoned and flavoured, put in the vermicelli, simmer gently till tender, and stir it now and then

to keep it from getting into lumps. When tender, serve in a tureen. Grated Parmesan cheese served on a separate dish is a great improvement to this soup. It may of course be dispensed with. Time to boil the vermicelli, twelve to twenty minutes, according to quality. It must not be overcooked, or it will be spoilt. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

Vermicelli Soup, White.—Take two or three pints of white stock seasoned with salt, cayenne, and pounded mace, and flavoured with a turnip, a carrot, an onion, and a bunch of parsley. Put the crumb of a French roll in as much of the liquor as it will absorb, let it simmer till it is quite soft, and beat it smooth with the back of a wooden spoon. Stir it into the soup, boil for a quarter of an hour, and add half a pint of boiling cream. Blanch two ounces of vermicelli by boiling it in water for five minutes, drain it, put it into fresh water, and boil till it is tender. Put it into a tureen, pour the boiling soup upon it, and serve very hot. If cream is not to be had, the yolk of an egg and half a pint of milk may be used instead. Stir the boiling milk into the soup, beat the egg in the tureen, mix a little of the soup with it, and add the rest. Put in the vermicelli, and serve. Time, twelve to twenty minutes to boil the vermicelli. Sufficient for five or seven persons.

Vermicelli Soup, White (another way).—Boil a quart of nicely-flavoured stock, break lightly two ounces of vermicelli, and blanch it in boiling water for five minutes, then put it into the soup, and boil till tender. Beat the yolk of an egg with two table-spoonfuls of cream. A few minutes before it is to be served, mix a spoonful or two of the soup with the egg, add it to the rest, and let it simmer gently for a short time, but the soup must not boil after the egg is added. Put a French roll into the bottom of a tureen, pour the soup over it, and serve. A few leaves of green chervil or finely-shred parsley may, if liked, be added to the soup to improve its appearance. Time, from twelve to twenty minutes to boil the vermicelli.

Vermicelli with Boiled Chicken.—Truss a tender chicken for boiling, put it into a stewpan with two pounds of the cushion of bacon into which three or four cloves have been stuck. Add a small piece of white roux, or, failing this, half an ounce of butter mixed smoothly with flour, pour over it as much white stock as will cover it, and let all stew gently together for three-quarters of an hour. Throw into the stock two ounces of vermicelli, and boil it till tender. Take up the fowl and bacon, and place them in separate dishes. Skim the stock, and pour it with the vermicelli over the fowl. Serve very hot. Time, two hours.

Vermont Biscuits.—Rub six ounces of loaf sugar upon the rind of half a small fresh lemon until the yellow part has been rubbed off, then crush the sugar to powder, and mix with it five ounces of fine flour and the well-whisked yolks of three eggs. Put the mixture into a copper saucepan, and beat it briskly over a very gentle fire until smooth and thick,

something like cream, then add the whites of the eggs, which have been beaten to a firm froth. Drop small portions from the end of a spoon upon waxed baking-sheets, and then put them into a cool oven. When they are firm and lightly browned they are done enough. Probable cost, 6d. for this quantity.

Vermoute, or Wormwood Wine.—Put a tea-spoonful of the extract of wormwood in a pint of light wine. (Use the wine as a tonic.) St. George, a Hungarian wine, is used in the preparation of true vermoute, but this cannot always be procured. Wormwood is a plant which possesses intensely bitter tonic and stimulating qualities. It is frequently used in medicine.

Vesuvian Macaroni.—Wash a quarter of a pound of pipe macaroni, then let it simmer in a little veal gravy until it is quite tender but unbroken. Strain off the liquid, and put the macaroni into a stewpan with two ounces of finely-grated Parmesan cheese, two ounces of fresh butter broken into small pieces, and a little pepper and salt. Shake the saucepan over the fire for five or six minutes, then put its contents into a hot dish, and strew over the top four ounces of grated Parmesan, which should have been prepared beforehand. Send good brown gravy to table in a tureen. Serve immediately. Time, about half an hour to boil the macaroni. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Vice-Chancellor's Pudding.—Boil a quarter of a pint of milk and a quarter of a pint of cream with a dessert-spoonful of sugar and a small strip of lemon-rind. If liked, milk only should be used. Strain it over a slice of the crumb of bread, and let it stand till the bread has absorbed it. Beat it lightly with a fork, and add the yolks of two eggs, the white of one, a table-spoonful of brandy, a little grated nutmeg, and sugar to sweeten it. Pour the pudding into a well-buttered shape which it will quite fill, place a round of buttered paper on the top, tie it in a cloth, and boil till done enough. Let it stand for a minute or two, and turn it out. Time to boil the pudding, half an hour.

Victoria Biscuits.—Put three ounces of fresh butter into a bowl, and beat it to cream; add, gradually, half a pound of powdered white sugar, six ounces of dried flour, three ounces of pounded bitter almonds, and the rind of a lemon which has been rubbed upon sugar and crushed to powder. Moisten the mixture with a small glassful of liqueur, butter some small tins, dredge flour upon them, and bake in a tolerably brisk oven till they are lightly browned. Spread upon them thinly a little orange marmalade, dip them in glaze, and put them on a drainer in a cool oven for a few minutes till it is set. The glaze may be prepared as follows:—Boil together over a quick fire half a pound of refined sugar and a quarter of a pint of water. When bubbles appear on the surface of the syrup, dip the finger and thumb in cold water, and take a little of the sugar between them. Open them instantly, and when the thread between them is strong

and thick, take the sugar from the fire, let it cool a few minutes, and stir into it, gradually but briskly, whatever liquid flavouring is to be used. The glaze is now ready for the biscuits.

Victoria Buns.—Beat two ounces of fresh butter to cream; add two ounces of powdered white sugar, an ounce and a half of ground rice, an ounce and a half of currants, a small piece of candied peel thinly sliced, a pinch of salt, and a well-beaten egg. Beat the mixture between every addition, and add as much flour as will make the dough firm and smooth. Divide it into eight portions, roll these into balls, place them on a buttered baking-tin, and bake them immediately in a brisk oven. If left to stand they will become heavy. Time to bake the buns, about half an hour. Probable cost, buns, $\frac{3}{4}$ d. each.

Victoria Cake.—Put a pound and a quarter of fresh butter into a bowl, and beat it to cream. Add six ounces of powdered sugar, six ounces of pounded sweet almonds, with two or three bitter ones, half an ounce of cinnamon powder, half a pound of dried cherries, a quarter of a pound of candied peel finely shred, a pound and a quarter of flour, a little salt, and four eggs. Beat the mixture quickly for a few minutes; then add gradually, beating the batter all the time, three-quarters of a pound of flour, eight eggs well beaten, and a large wine-glassful of brandy. Dissolve an ounce and a half of fresh German yeast in a spoonful of lukewarm water; make a hollow in the centre of the batter, pour in the yeast, and knead it thoroughly into the cake. Whip half a pint of cream to froth, and add this to the rest. Line a baking-tin with buttered paper, half fill it with the mixture, cover with a cloth, and set it in a warm place till it has risen to double the size, then bake immediately in a moderately-heated oven. When the cake is lightly browned, and when a skewer pushed into it will come out clean and dry, it is done enough. If liked, this cake may be served as a pudding, with custard sauce. Probable cost, 6s.

Victoria Cake (another way).—Rub the rind of two fresh lemons with sugar till the yellow part is taken off, crush the lumps to powder, and add as much powdered sugar as will make up the quantity to half a pound. Whisk the whites of three eggs to froth, stir in the sugar, and afterwards the beaten yolks of six eggs. Last of all, work in gradually and very thoroughly seven ounces of dried flour. Line a tin mould with buttered paper, pour in the batter, and bake the cake in a moderately-heated oven. When it is lightly brown, and when a skewer pushed into it will come out clean and dry, it is done enough. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

Victoria Pudding.—Boil a little piece of stick vanilla in a pint of milk till it is pleasantly flavoured, strain it upon six ounces of finely-grated bread-crumbs, and add three table-spoonfuls of sugar, one table-spoonful of brandy, and three well-beaten eggs. Butter a mould thickly, flour it, and ornament tastefully with dried cherries, slices of preserved citron, or stoned raisins. Pour in the pudding

quite cold, put a plate upon it, and steam it over boiling water. Let it stand two or three minutes, turn it upon a hot dish, and serve with Victoria sauce, or with melted red-currant jelly poured round it. Time to steam the pudding, one hour and a quarter. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Victoria Pudding, Superior.—Shred finely half a pound of sound beef suet free from skin and fibre, put it into a bowl, and mix with it a quarter of a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, six ounces of dried flour, four ounces of apples (weighed after they have been pared, cored, and chopped), four ounces of apricot jam, three ounces of finely-shred candied citron, three ounces of dried cherries, and a quarter of a pound of sugar. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and stir into them five well-beaten eggs, half a pint of cream or milk, and two table-spoonfuls of brandy. Put the mixture into a buttered mould which it will quite fill, tie it in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly until done enough. Let it stand three or four minutes, turn it upon a glass dish, and serve with brandy sauce. Time to boil the pudding, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Victoria Sandwiches, Savoury (for breakfast, luncheon, &c.).—Wash six or eight anchovies, cut off their heads and fins, take out the back-bones, and divide each fish in two, from the shoulder to the tail. Cut an equal number of thin slices of brown bread and butter; put between two slices alternate layers of hard-boiled eggs, mustard and cress cut small, and the fillets of the anchovies; press the slices closely together, and with a sharp knife cut them into neat squares. Place them on a dish covered with a napkin, and garnish with parsley. If not wanted immediately, cover them with a napkin wrung out of cold water to keep them moist.

Victoria Sandwiches, Sweet.—Beat half a pound of fresh butter to cream. Work in with it half a pound of powdered white sugar, half a pound of dried flour, and a pinch of salt. Add these ingredients gradually, and beat the mixture well between every addition. Whisk four large fresh eggs, stir them into the cake, and beat again for some minutes. Butter a shallow baking-tin, pour the batter into it, and bake in a well-heated oven. Let it get cold; spread a little good jam upon one half, place the other half upon it, press the pieces together, and sift powdered white sugar on the top. Cut the cake into long fingers with a sharp knife, pile these crosswise on a glass dish, and they will be ready for serving. Time to bake the cake, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Victoria Sauce for Sweet Puddings.—Beat the yolk of an egg with three table-spoonfuls of cream; boil a table-spoonful of sugar to a syrup with a little water, stir into it the egg, &c., and a dessert-spoonful of curaçoa. Beat the sauce rapidly over the fire till it begins to thicken; it is then ready for serving. It should look like rich cream. Time, a quarter

of an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Victoria Soup (said to be a favourite with the Queen).—Wash half a pound of best Carolina rice. Throw it into boiling water, and boil it quickly for ten minutes. Drain it, put it in a stewpan, and pour upon it three pints of good nicely-flavoured white stock. Let it simmer gently till quite tender. Put aside two heaped table-spoonfuls of the rice; rub the rest through a sieve, and stir the pulp into the stock. Let it boil, and pour it upon the whole rice. Season with salt and pepper if required, and stir into it half a pint of boiling cream or milk. Serve immediately. If liked, pearl barley may be used instead of rice. It must, of course, be partially boiled in water to remove the impurities before it is put into the stock. Time to boil the rice, about an hour and a half. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Vienna Cake (a German recipe).—Make four or five white paper plates by stretching the paper over any round utensil—a large dinner or soup-plate will do—plait up an edge an inch deep, and tack it round with needle and thread to keep it upright. Butter these papers, and lay them on baking-tins. Spread over each a layer of “sand tourte” mixture not thicker than a thin pancake. The sand tourte mixture is made thus:—Stir half a pound of butter to a cream, then add the yolks of twelve eggs and half a lemon-peel grated. Add by degrees half a pound of sifted sugar, quarter of a pound of fine flour, and the same of potato flour. When these ingredients are well mixed, add the egg-whites whipped to a snow. Bake the cakes in a moderate oven a nice yellow; do not let them tinge brown. When cold cut away the paper round, turn the cakes over, and peel off the bottom paper without breaking them. Lay one cake over the other, with different coloured preserves and marmalades between, till all are piled up. Dissolve powdered sugar with a little lemon-juice, spread it thickly over the top and sides of the cake to make a glazing. Put it into a cool oven to dry, and when cold ornament the top with preserved fruit or marmalade.

Vienna Yeast.—The good qualities of Vienna beer and bread are celebrated all over Germany, and are due to the excellence of the yeast used in preparing them. According to Dr. Vogel, the formula for preparing this substance is as follows:—Previously malted barley, maize and rye, are ground up, and mixed; next put into water at a temperature of 150 deg. to 170 deg. Fahr.; after a few hours the saccharine liquid is decanted from the dregs, and the clear liquid brought into a state of fermentation by the aid of some yeast. The fermentation becomes very strong, and, by the force of the carbonic acid which is evolved, the yeast globules are carried to the surface of the liquid, and there form a thick scum, which is to be removed by a skimmer, placed on cloth filters, drained, washed with a little distilled water, and next pressed into any desired shape by means of hydraulic pressure, and covered with a strong and stoutly-woven canvas. This

kind of yeast keeps from eight to fourteen days, according to the season, and is, both for bakers and brewers, very superior to that ordinarily used.

Viennese Biscuits for Dessert.—Beat five eggs for fully a quarter of an hour with half a pound of powdered white sugar. Add gradually half a pound of flour, and beat the mixture again till it is light and smooth. Have ready some baking-sheets buttered and floured for the purpose. Put the batter into a biscuit-forcer, and gently press it out upon the baking-sheets in shapes broad at the ends and narrow in the middle. Dredge powdered white sugar on the surface, and bake the biscuits in a brisk oven. When they are lightly browned they are done enough. Time to bake the biscuits, about eight minutes. Probable cost, 1s. for this quantity.

Vinaigrette of Cold Meat.—Take any kind of cold dressed meat, cut it into neat slices, and put it upon a dish with cold potatoes cut into slices, hard-boiled eggs cut into quarters, and slices of beetroot. Season rather highly with pepper and salt, pour upon it oil and vinegar, in the proportion of three table-spoonfuls of oil to two of vinegar, and toss it lightly together with a fork. Sliced cucumber, chopped parsley, and finely-minced onion may be added if liked, and a few drops of tarragon or chilli vinegar may be mixed with the ordinary vinegar. Sometimes the various ingredients are sent to table prettily arranged in rings round a dish, with the colours contrasting, and they are mixed with the salad dressing at the moment of serving. A vinaigrette of cold boiled beef is excellent.

Vinaigrette, Sauce à la.—This is a sauce much used in Paris for cold viands. Sauce à la vinaigrette is composed of salad oil, vinegar, finely-chopped parsley, and shallots, onions, or chives, with pepper and salt to taste. For those who have no objection to oil this sauce is infinitely superior to mere vinegar, pepper, and salt. It is suitable for every kind of cold meat, and especially for cold calf's head; and is admirable with cold salmon, turbot, or indeed any sort of cold fish. Hard-boiled eggs also eat extremely well with sauce à la vinaigrette; so do many kinds of cold vegetables, and especially asparagus; in fact, this is quite as often eaten cold as hot in Paris, and always à la vinaigrette. Cold artichokes are also very largely consumed with this sauce. When used with cold meat, and particularly with calf's head, the addition of a few capers to the sauce is a great improvement; and with cold roast meat a gherkin cut up fine is excellent. As this is a sauce produced almost entirely out of the cruet-stand, it suits well with our English habits. You rub up the salt and pepper with a little vinegar, then add as much oil as you please, with chopped parsley, shallot, gherkins, or capers, according to convenience or taste.

Vine Leaves, Wine from.—Gather the leaves when young, weigh them, wash them, and drain them. As the stems are full of flavour, they must on no account be picked

from the leaves. Place them in a large tub, and pour upon them boiling water in the proportion of two gallons of water to ten pounds of leaves. Let them infuse for twenty-four hours. Drain them, and press the leaves strongly to extract all the juice from them. Pour an additional gallon of water upon them, and again press them. Dissolve in the mixed liquor sugar and tartar, allowing seven pounds of sugar and one ounce of tartar for every ten pounds of leaves. Cover the tub with a blanket, place a board upon that, and leave the liquor in a warm situation for some hours. Draw it off into the small cask in which it is to ferment, and each day add a little of the superfluous juice, so as to keep the liquor near the bung-hole. When the fermentation ceases, which will be when the hissing sound grows less, drive in the bung, and bore a hole by its side for the vent-peg. This peg may be loosened a little every two days for ten days, to keep the cask from bursting. Keep the wine in a cool cellar till December. Rack it into a fresh cask, and bottle during March. The leaves of vines from which no fruit is expected may be utilised in this way.

Vinegar.—Vinegar is an acid liquid, obtained by fermentation, and, when either plain or flavoured, used largely in cookery. White wine vinegar is generally considered the best. It is by no means the most wholesome. Bordeaux vinegar is perhaps to be preferred to any other for salads, sauces, and home-made pickles, and other preparations for which common vinegar is too strong in flavour. It may be obtained by order from any grocer. Vinegar may be economically made at home, either with a vinegar plant or with sugar and water (*see* Sugar Vinegar), or with sour wine, or even strong sour beer. All that is necessary is to provide at first a small cask of good vinegar, to keep it in a place where the temperature is mild, and, as it is drawn off, to fill it, and also to keep it always filled up with spoiled or sour wine. If a cask is chosen which has not contained vinegar before, a large bottleful of boiling vinegar should be poured into it, shaken about till cold, and left in it for some hours. Vinegar may be made, too, from the pulp and husks of fruit which have been used for making wine. To make it, pour boiling water on the refuse; let it stand some hours, and stir occasionally till the taste is completely drawn from the fruit. Strain the liquor, and add to every gallon a pound of strong coarse sugar and a table-spoonful of yeast. Let it work four or five days, put it into a vinegar cask, cover the bung-hole with a piece of tile or slate, and leave it in a warm situation for ten or twelve months till the vinegar is made. Put it in a cool place, and if the vinegar is not clear and bright, mix a little dissolved isinglass with it. Bung it up, or bottle for use. Vinegar made from the refuse of raisin wine is excellent (*see* Raisin Wine Vinegar).

Vinegar was known for many ages before any other acid. It is mentioned by Moses, and indeed seems to have been common among the Israelites and other Eastern nations at a very early period. It was at first made from wine, and the formation of wine-vinegar is probably

as ancient as the liquor itself from which it was produced, although the improvement of the process has been the result of the observation of ages. Vinegar was much in use among the Greeks and Romans, who employed it both in their cookery as a luxury and as a medicine. It was found highly useful in their armies; the soldiers being always obliged to carry some, for the purpose of mixing a little with water to obtain a grateful drink both cooling and excellent to quench thirst. The practice is still followed in some of the warmer parts of Europe; particularly among the Spanish peasantry, who are accustomed to mix about a gill of wine vinegar with a gallon of water and a tea-spoonful of salt for a common beverage; and with this drink alone, and bread, they frequently sustain the labours of the field, exposed to the heat of the sun in their warm climate, and are as healthy and athletic a race as any in Europe.

Recipes for the following vinegars will be found under their respective headings:—

AMERICAN (<i>see</i> Vinegar, American)	HERBS, VINEGAR OF
BASIL (<i>see</i> Vinegar, Basil)	HONEY
CAMP	HORSE RADISH
CAYENNE	MADE FROM THE VINEGAR PLANT (<i>see</i> Vinegar, made, &c.)
CELERY	MALT (<i>see</i> Vinegar, Malt)
CHILLI	MINT (<i>see also</i> Green Mint)
CIDER	MULBERRY
CIDER (<i>see also</i> Vinegar, Cider)	NASTURTIUM
COLOURLESS (<i>see</i> Vinegar, Colourless)	PEPPER
CUCUMBER	RAISIN WINE
CUCUMBER (<i>see also</i> Vinegar, Cucumber)	RASPBERRY
ELDER FLOWER AND TARRAGON	SHALLOT
ESCHALOT (<i>see</i> Shallot)	SUGAR
GARLIC	SUGAR (<i>see also</i> Vinegar, Sugar)
GOOSEBERRY	TARRAGON
GREEN MINT	VIOLET (<i>see</i> Vinegar, Violet)
HARVEY'S, OR CAMP	WALNUT

Vinegar, Adulteration of.—The principal adulterations of vinegar are:—dilution with water; the addition of sulphuric acid; the substitution of pyroligneous for acetic acid; the use of burnt sugar as a colouring agent; and occasionally the addition of acrid substances, as chillies and grains of Paradise. It is a curious fact, that although the vinegar maker obtains his malt vinegar without colour, he is obliged to add burnt sugar to colour it, in order to satisfy the public taste. This is a harmless addition, but it is one of those things which illustrate a feature in the adulteration of food, and that is, that a great deal of it is done to please the public taste.

Vinegar, American.—Stir half a gallon of molasses into three gallons of boiling water, set it aside to cool; then add half a pint of fresh yeast, put it into the vinegar cask, and let it stand in a warm place for twenty-four hours; then put it in the sun. The bung-hole must not be quite closed, but covered with a little linnen to keep out the insects. It will be ready

for bottling in three months. If the cask has not had vinegar in it before, it must have a little boiling vinegar poured into it, be well shaken, and then be left with the vinegar in it until the next day. Time, about three months to stand. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. Sufficient for three gallons and a half.

Vinegar and Lemon Whey (INVALID COOKERY.)—Take a sufficient quantity of boiling milk, and pour into it as much vinegar or lemon whey as will make a small quantity quite clear, dilute with hot water to an agreeable acid, and add a lump or two of sugar. This drink is less heating than if made with wine, and, if only to excite perspiration, answers as well.

Vinegar, Basil.—Fill a wide-mouthed bottle with fresh green basil-leaves, cover them with vinegar or wine, and let them steep for ten days. If a very strong essence be required, the liquor must be strained off, and more leaves be added to it, to steep in it for another fortnight; when this is done it must be corked down. When used, a table-spoonful will give to mock-turtle soup the basil flavour.

Vinegar, Cider.—Cider is the principal source of vinegar in the northern states of North America. The common family method is as follows:—The vinegar barrel in summer is placed in the garret, or on the sunny side of a building, and in winter in a room where it does not freeze. The refuse cider, already sour, or the daily remnants of the family table, are added to some good vinegar in the barrel, or to the *mother* of vinegar, as it is called. This mother of vinegar is a white or yellowish ropy coagulum of a mucilaginous appearance which is formed in the vinegar, and acts as a ferment upon cider not yet thoroughly acidified. The fermentation is often aided by putting into it a piece of dough or lean animal muscle, or by adding molasses, or the sugar which falls spontaneously from molasses. In a few weeks the vinegar will be formed.

Vinegar, Colourless.—To render pickling vinegar colourless, which it should be for some sorts of pickles, stir together one gallon of the best pickling vinegar and six ounces of bone black (animal charcoal); let the mixture stand for two or three days, then pour off the clear vinegar.

Vinegar, Cucumber.—Take eighteen large cucumbers and six large onions; slice them thin, and put them into a pan with twelve shallots, one head of garlic, a table-spoonful of salt, the same of ground pepper, and a tea-spoonful of cayenne pepper. Add to these two quarts of good vinegar, and let it stand four days; then strain it through a flannel bag, and bottle it, with twenty peppercorns in each bottle.

Vinegar for Salads.—Put into a jar two handfuls of tarragon, half a handful of cress, the same of chervil and of the young leaves of the pimpinell, and two cloves of garlic; fill the jar with vinegar, cover it closely, and let it infuse for eight days; then strain and bottle it.

Vinegar, Fruit.—Take pears, apples, or any other juicy fruit, crush them well with a

stamper, and put them in a suitable tub. For every two bushels of fruit add four gallons of boiling water. Stir well, and set the preparation in a warm place for a week, skimming off impurities whenever fermentation arises. At the end of that time strain the vinegar through strong fine linen, pressing the pulp. Put the juice in a barrel, stir in a pint of yeast, and throw in a piece of bread. Let the cask be quite full; put the bung in loosely, and throw over it a piece of flannel. Set in a warm place for a month or six weeks, when the vinegar will be fit for bottling.

Vinegar made with a Vinegar Plant.—Boil half a pound of coarse brown sugar and half a pound of treacle in two gallons of water, stir it well, put it into a large jar, and when it is lukewarm put on it a vinegar plant. Let it stand in a warm place for two months or more, when the liquor will have turned to vinegar. Boil the vinegar, strain it, and bottle for use. Keep it in a cool place. The vinegar plant is a fungus which grows in the liquor in warmth and darkness. If left without the liquor, it will die. A plant may be purchased often at a trifling cost; market people are the most likely to sell it. It will form in vinegar casks, and when it is used, a young plant will grow on the old one, which can be applied to the same purpose. In country places it is often spoken of as the "mother."

Vinegar made with a Vinegar Plant (another way).—By means of the vinegar plant an insipid sort of vinegar is sometimes manufactured. The vinegar plant itself may be thus produced:—Take a solution of quarter of a pound of sugar and half a pound of treacle in three quarts of water, simmer it, then pour it into a jar, cover it up, and keep it in a warm place for six weeks. The liquid will become vinegar, and on the top will form a scum-like fungus, which is the vinegar plant. By adding a piece of this to a similar solution, the process of conversion into vinegar will now take place in much less time. During the process the plant thickens by the formation of a new layer on its under surface, and by peeling off this layer and using it in a fresh operation, the plant may be propagated indefinitely. The vinegar plant is a fungus somewhat resembling those known by the name of mould. "It forms a flocculent mass or web, which is tough and crust-like, or leathery. It is found on decaying bodies, and in fluids undergoing the acetous fermentation, which it greatly promotes, and which, indeed, it very readily occasions—a small piece placed in sugar and water soon changing it into vinegar."

Vinegar, Malt.—In Great Britain vinegar is usually made from malt. By mashing with hot water, one hundred gallons of wort are extracted in less than two hours from one boll of malt. When the liquor has fallen to the temperature of 75° Fahr., four gallons of the barn of beer are added. After thirty-six hours it is racked off into casks, placed upright, having a false cover, pierced with holes, fixed at about a foot from their bottom. On this a considerable quantity of *rape*, or the refuse from the makers

of British wine, or otherwise a quantity of low-priced raisins, is laid, the liquor is turned into another barrel every twenty-four hours, in which time it has begun to grow warm. Sometimes the liquor is fully fermented without the rape, which is added towards the end to communicate flavour.

Vinegar, Preserving of.—The methods of preserving vinegar are various. It is a fact generally known that vinegar, of whatever kind, will not keep long, but in the course of a few weeks, especially in the warm temperature of summer, grows turbid; its surface is then covered with a thick mucilaginous substance, during which time the acid disappears by degrees, and at last is entirely lost; whence the vinegar must very often be thrown away. Now, in order to avoid this spoiling of the vinegar, five methods are known. The first is to prepare the vinegar very strong and sour at first, by using more sugar or other materials. It is well known that such vinegar will keep for several years; but as few people prepare their own vinegar, most persons contenting themselves with buying it at the shops, there are of course but few who can make use of this method. The second method is to concentrate the vinegar by freezing; after which a hole is made in the crust of ice which covers it, through which the part that is not congealed is let out, and afterwards put into bottles. This manipulation answers well enough; but nearly one half being lost, because that which forms the crust of ice is nothing for the most part but water, good economists dislike it. The third method is to prevent the access of air by filling the bottles, and keeping them corked. Though vinegar is kept long by this method, it is not much employed, probably because it is troublesome to fill up the bottle with clear vinegar from another bottle every time you make use of part of its contents. The fourth method is to distil the vinegar, and thus leave behind the impurities. Distilled vinegar does not suffer the least change, though exposed to a warm air for years; but the expense of distilling is often thought too much. The following method of purifying and preserving vinegar is the easiest, and answers sufficiently. Put the vinegar into a well-tinned vessel, and make it boil for a minute over a strong fire, or the vinegar may be put into bottles, and then into a kettle of water upon the fire, and boiled; this will coagulate the glutinous and mucilaginous matter which all vinegar contains, and this may be separated by straining; after which the clear liquor should be kept in well-corked bottles. Vinegar prepared in this way keeps long without spoiling, and should be so treated when intended for pickling vegetables.

Vinegar Sauce for Venison.—Put half a pint of vinegar into a well-tinned and perfectly clean saucepan, together with four ounces of pounded loaf sugar; simmer the sauce gently till the sugar is dissolved, remove the scum as it rises, strain through a napkin, and serve in a tureen.

Vinegar, Seasoned, for Indian Pickle.—The quantity of vinegar required to

be seasoned must be regulated by that of the pickle to be made. There should be enough to cover the pickles entirely, with a little over to make up for evaporation. To prepare the vinegar, mix an ounce of powdered turmeric and three ounces of flour of mustard smoothly with a little cold vinegar. Stir in gradually additional vinegar to make up the quantity to six pints. Cut a root of horseradish into slices, put it, with two ounces of shallots and two ounces of bruised ginger, into a vessel; pour over them six pints of strong vinegar, and add half a pound of salt, together with an ounce of chillies, and two ounces of white pepper tied in muslin. Boil all gently together for twenty minutes, and pour the preparation, while hot, on the pickle, having first poured off the vinegar in which they were infused. If it is wished that the pickle should quickly be made ready for use, the vinegar may be boiled again in ten days, and again poured hot over the pickles, which will be ready when cold.

Vinegar, Seasoned, for Salads.—Take of shallots, tarragon, savory, and chives, three ounces each, and of balm and mint one ounce each; dry these ingredients very carefully, and bruise them. Put them in a wide-mouthed bottle, pour upon them a gallon of vinegar, and cork the bottle securely. Put it in a warm place, leave it for two or three weeks till the vinegar is strongly flavoured, pour off the liquor, and press the herbs very dry with a wooden spoon. Let the vinegar stand to settle for a few hours, filter it, and put it into small bottles. Cork closely, and store for use.

Vinegar, Strengthened.—When vinegar is not sufficiently strong, expose it in an open situation during frosty weather. When the surface is frozen, take the cake of ice from the top of the vinegar. If this is melted, it will be found to be water only. The vinegar, being freed from so much water, will be more acid than before, and may be frozen again and again, until it becomes of the desired strength.

Vinegar, Sugar.—Take a sufficient quantity of water, and to every three quarts put a pound of raw sugar. Boil for half an hour, skimming if necessary. Set the liquor in an earthen vessel to cool; when not more than lukewarm throw in a slice of bread with yeast strewed over it thickly on both sides. Ferment for two days, then pour the liquor into a barrel which has previously been well rinsed out with vinegar. Paste over the bung-hole a piece of brown paper, perforate this with a fork, so as to leave little air-holes, and set the barrel in a dry warm place.

Vinegar, Violet (a German recipe).—“Gather wood violets when they are most plentiful—in spring. Put the flowers, without their stems, into bottles, shaking them down till full. Then pour in as much wine vinegar as they will take; cork, and set them in the sun three or four weeks. Strain off the vinegar after this time. A spoonful or two of the violet vinegar in water, with or without sugar, is, in many cases, a remedy for nervous headache. It is good also for flavouring beverages and sweet dishes.”

Vinegar, Wholesomeness of.—Vinegar in small quantities is a grateful and salutary stimulus to the stomach, correcting the putrescency of animal food, and the flatulency of vegetable. Its use, however, is improper in valetudinary cases, especially for gouty persons. Pickles are merely vegetable receptacles for vinegar, but the vegetable being hardened by the acid renders it somewhat difficult of digestion, and therefore vinegar in the form of pickles is not much to be recommended. We may add on this subject the remarks of Dr. Paris in his work on "Diet." "Vinegar," he says, "in small quantities, is a grateful and wholesome stimulant; it will often check the chemical fermentation of certain substances in the stomach, and prevent vegetable matter in its raw state from inducing flatulence; but its use requires caution, and in some morbid states of the system it is obviously improper. Fatty and gelatinous substances frequently appear to be rendered more digestible in the stomach by the addition of vinegar, although it is difficult to offer either a chemical or physiological explanation of the fact. The native vegetable acids may also be occasionally substituted; the addition of lemon-juice to rich and gelatinous soups renders them less liable to disagree with the stomach; and the custom of eating apple-sauce with pork is undoubtedly indebted for its origin to the same cause."

Vinegar, Wine, French Method of Making.—The following is the French method of making vinegar. The wine destined for vinegar is mixed in a large tun with a quantity of wine lees, and the whole being transferred into cloth sacks placed within a large iron-bound vat, the liquid matter is forced through the sacks by superincumbent pressure. What passes through is put into large casks set upright, having a small aperture in their top. In these it is exposed to the heat of the sun in summer, or to that of a stove in winter. Fermentation supervenes in a few days. If the heat should rise too high, it is lowered by cool air and the addition of fresh wine. In the skilful regulation of the fermentative temperature chiefly consists the art of making good wine vinegar. In summer the process is generally completed in a fortnight, in winter double the time is requisite. The vinegar is then run off into barrels, which contain several chips of birchwood. In about a fortnight it is found to be clarified, and is then fit for the market. It must be kept in close casks.

Vinegars, Flavoured.—Vinegar may be flavoured with herbs and spices, and a good store of these vinegars will prove of great service in cookery. All that is necessary is to procure the flavouring ingredients—such as celery or cress seed, chillies or capsicums, tarragon leaves, shallots, &c.—to put them in bottles, cover them with good cold boiled vinegar, and stopper them closely. In a week or two the vinegar will be sufficiently flavoured, and all that will be then necessary is to strain it off and bottle in small bottles for use. In nine cases out of ten the flavouring ingredients may have a second, and even a third, supply of vinegar poured upon them. Tarragon and

chilli vinegars are particularly useful for salads; while a few drops of garlic or shallot vinegar added to a pint of gravy will impart a particularly fine flavour. Herbs also, if boiled for a short time in vinegar, will communicate their flavour to it, and the flavour of some fruits, when imparted to vinegar, is very delicious. The acid thus made, when mixed with water and slightly sweetened, constitutes a refreshing summer beverage.

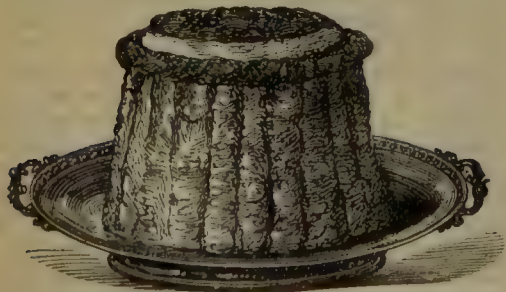
Violet Tea.—This is a soothing beverage for persons suffering from bronchitis and similar affections. Put a tea-spoonful of dried violets in a jar, and pour upon them half a pint of boiling water. Let them infuse for five minutes, strain the liquor, sweeten with honey, and it will be fit for use.

Virginia Pudding.—Butter a plain quart pudding-mould rather thickly, then stick dried cherries, fine raisins, or strips of candied peel in regular rows on the inside, place a slice of soaked bread-crumbs over the fruit, and three-parts fill the inside with alternate layers of thin bread and butter and currants and grated nutmeg. Pour in as much custard as the bread will absorb, let the pudding soak for an hour, and steam it over boiling water, or bake in a moderate oven. Turn out before serving, and send sweet sauce to table in a tureen. Time to steam, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Volaille, Purée de.—Mince very finely the white part of a cold fowl or turkey, then pound it in a mortar, put in two or three spoonfuls of white sauce, and pass it through a sieve, adding a little salt and white pepper, and warm the whole; it may be served up with the legs grilled. It should not be too thin, but can be made the proper consistence by a greater or smaller quantity of white sauce or cream. Garnish with fried bread or paste cut into shapes. It may also be served up in a casserole or wall of rice and mashed potatoes, or with poached eggs.

Vol-au-vent.—A vol-au-vent presents one of the handsomest forms in which the remains of dishes can be served. It is generally filled with a mince, or ragout, or fricassee—or whatever other name may be chosen—of dressed meat; and after the vol-au-vent case is made, there is abundant opportunity for the cook to display her skill, either in the richness and delicacy, or in the savoury nature of its contents. A vol-au-vent can be made successfully only with the lightest puff paste. Full directions are given for making this under Paste, Puff, or Feuilletage. It should be remembered that the puff paste of which a vol-au-vent is made will be much better if it is prepared an hour or two before it is wanted, and placed in a cool situation till required. If the puff paste is not exceedingly light, the vol-au-vent will not rise properly, and so will have a very bad appearance. In rolling it, care must be taken to keep it perfectly square and even at the ends, as unless this is done the pastry cannot rise evenly. The pastry for a vol-au-vent ought to have six turns, and five minutes should be allowed to elapse between each turn.

After it has been turned five times, brush the pastry over with lemon-juice, and when it is doubled for the last time, fold it in such a way that, when finished, it will be the exact size of the inside of the dish in which it is to be served, and a little more than an inch thick. Cut it evenly all round with a knife that has been made hot in water, so as not to drag the pastry. Place a stewpan lid, or any other shape of a suitable size, within an inch and a half of the outer edge of the pastry, and with a sharp knife make an incision a quarter of an inch deep all round the edge of the lid. Press the inner circle away from the outer one with the point of the knife to prevent them closing again; this inner circle, when baked, will form the cover of the vol-au-vent. Put the vol-au-vent in a well-heated oven; in half an hour or three-quarters of an hour, if it should appear baked through, take it out of the oven, lift up the cover with the point of a knife where it has been marked, and scoop out the soft crummy centre without at all injuring the walls of the case. It will be evident that if it should be injured in this way, the rich sauce of the ragoût with which it is filled will ooze through the sides and spoil its appearance. Put it in the oven a few minutes longer to dry it, fill with the savoury mince, put the cover on, and serve on a napkin. Careful attention should be paid to the condition of the oven in which a vol-au-vent is baked: if it is not well heated, the pastry cannot possibly rise; if the heat is *too* fierce, the surface will be set before the heat has penetrated through the pastry, and this also will keep it from rising. When it has risen a couple of inches, and before it acquires any colour, cover the vol-au-vent with paper to keep it from browning too quickly. If accidentally the walls of the vol-au-vent should receive any injury, a little piece of pastry should be stuck upon the thin place with white of egg. The appearance of the vol-au-vent will be improved if it is brushed over with egg after it has risen in the oven. Time to bake the vol-au-vent, half an hour to three-quarters of an hour. Sufficient, three-quarters of a pound to one pound of puff paste for a good-sized vol-au-vent.



VOL-AU-VENT.

Vol-au-vent (à la Financière).—Prepare a vol-au-vent case according to the instructions already given, bake it, lift off the cover, and dry the inside. Fill it with a financière ragoût, ornament the top with crayfish, cockscombs, and mushrooms; or, if preferred, simply place the cover on the top of the vol-au-vent, and

serve. The ragoût may be prepared as follows:—Put into a stewpan equal quantities of sweetbread, forcemeat balls, and mushrooms, all dressed, with a few sliced truffles and cockscombs if liked. Cover with thick and rich brown sauce made of game, and add a glassful of sherry or madeira. Let them simmer very gently till they are heated throughout, and the ragoût will be ready for the vol-au-vent. Time, three minutes to heat the ragoût.

Vol-au-vent (à la Normande).—Make a vol-au-vent case according to the instructions already given, bake it, lift off the cover, and have ready to fill it a Ragoût à la Normande. Put on the lid, and serve the vol-au-vent on a dish covered with a napkin. The ragoût may be prepared as follows:—Fillet a large sole, put it on a buttered dish, and sprinkle upon it a tea-spoonful of very finely-minced onions which have been previously parboiled. Pour upon it as much milk or light wine as will barely cover it, and bake till done enough. Divide it into neat slices of uniform size, and put these in a stewpan with an equal quantity of oysters which have been plumped in their liquor, mussels which have been shaken over the fire in a stewpan till their shells opened, mushrooms which have been stewed in butter, and pieces of the crumb of bread about the size of a crown piece which have been fried in butter until they were lightly browned. Take as much velouté sauce as will cover the ingredients, put it into a saucepan, and stir in the oyster liquor, the mussel broth, and the gravy from the sole. Let it simmer till very thick. Beat the yolks of two eggs in a basin, mix a spoonful or two of the sauce with them, and add them to the rest. Simmer the sauce for a minute or two without allowing it to boil, and pour it over the fish. Let all heat very gently together for three or four minutes, and the ragoût will be ready for the vol-au-vent.

Vol-au-vent, Small.—To make small vol-au-vents, prepare the pastry, and make the vol-au-vents according to the instructions already given for making a large vol-au-vent. Roll the pastry out to the thickness of half an inch. Two pastry-cutters will be needed—the smaller one the size of half a crown, the larger one double the size. If these cutters are fluted, so much the better. Bake the vol-au-vents in a moderately-heated oven; when done enough, lift off the covers, and scoop out the insides as before; dry the pastry, and fill the cavity with any of the varieties of meat which can be prepared for the purpose. Put on the covers, and serve the vol-au-vents, hot or cold, on a neatly-folded napkin. Time to bake small vol-au-vents, ten to twelve minutes.

Vol-au-vent with Cream.—Bake a large, or six or eight small vol-au-vents; take off the covers, scoop out the insides, dry the cases, and let them become quite cold. Fill them with rich jam, or with fresh fruit stewed in a thick syrup, and place upon the top some nicely-flavoured whipped cream. Garnish the edges of the vol-au-vents with dots of bright-coloured fruit jelly.

Vol-au-vents.—Recipes for the following vol-au-vents will be found under their respective headings:—

CROQUETTES	OYSTER
EGG	PLUM
FRUIT	SWEETBREAD
LOBSTER	VEAL.

Vol-au-vents, Green Gooseberry.—Prepare some small vol-au-vents in the usual way, and bake them. Take off the covers, scoop out the inside, and let them get cold. When wanted, fill them with a compôte of green gooseberries. Place the covers upon them, or, if preferred, put a little whipped cream, or Devonshire cream, in their places; serve on a neatly-folded napkin. The gooseberries may be prepared as follows:—Top and tail a pint of green gooseberries, and put them into boiling water for two minutes, then throw them into cold water which has been mixed with a table-spoonful of vinegar (this is to restore their colour). Boil six ounces of refined sugar in half a pint of water for ten minutes, put in the gooseberries, and let them simmer gently till tender but unbroken. Strain them, and if necessary put the syrup back again, and let it boil a few minutes till it is very thick, then pour it over the fruit. When cold it will be ready for the vol-au-vents. Time, ten to fifteen minutes to simmer the gooseberries.

Vol-au-vents, Orange.—Prepare the vol-au-vents, and bake them in the usual way. Let them get cold. Pare the rind very thinly from three or four large oranges, put it into a saucepan with four ounces of loaf sugar and half a pint of water, and boil to a clear syrup. Strip the white skin from the oranges, remove the pips, and divide them into quarters. Thicken the syrup by pouring it when boiling upon a dessert-spoonful of arrowroot which has been mixed smoothly with a little cold water, and stirring it well. Add a little brandy and two or three drops of cochineal, and pour the syrup upon the fruit. When cold it will be ready for the vol-au-vents.

Vol-au-vents, Sweet (à la Parisienne).—Make some small vol-au-vents, and have some good jam or stewed fruit ready to fill them. As soon as they are taken from the oven, sprinkle finely-powdered white sugar thickly on the edges, and hold a red-hot shovel over them till the sugar melts. Fill them with the fruit, pile whipped cream on the top, and serve. Time, ten or twelve minutes to bake the vol-au-vents.

Vol-au-vents, To Fill.—A vol-au-vent is simply a case in which are served delicate and savoury ragoûts of dressed meat, fish, &c. When preparing these, it is very important that the cook should make the sauces in which the meat is heated *very* thick. Unless this is done, the liquor will be in danger of oozing through the crust, and this will entirely spoil the appearance of the vol-au-vent. Also the meat should be simmered only in the sauce; if it is allowed to boil, it will in all probability be hard and unpalatable.

W

Wafer Biscuits.—Mix an ounce and a half of finely-sifted sugar with half a pound of flour. Rub in a small slice of fresh butter, and work the mixture into a stiff paste with the well-whisked white of a fresh egg and a little cream. Cover the paste, and leave it in a cool place for a short time. Divide it into small portions of equal size, and roll these into rounds as thin as possible, and about two and a half inches in diameter. Bake on buttered tins in a brisk oven. Time to bake the wafers, three or four minutes.

Wafer Biscuits (another way).—Mix thoroughly two ounces of sifted sugar with two ounces of fine flour. Add a drop of oil of cinnamon and a drop of oil of cloves, or if preferred a little grated nutmeg, and the well-whisked whites of two eggs. Make the mixture into a thin liquid paste. Butter some tinned baking-sheets; put on these portions of the batter four inches apart, and the size of a walnut, and with the finger spread them into rounds the size of the top of a tumbler, and almost touching each other. Bake in a brisk oven till they are lightly browned. Take them up when soft, and either roll them upon a round piece of wood or turn them to the shape of buns. Serve with custards or ices. Time to bake the wafers, three or four minutes.

Wafer Biscuits, Almond.—Blanch, peel, and pound till smooth four ounces of Jordan almonds. Mix with them two ounces of powdered and sifted sugar, and moisten the mixture with the white of an egg. Heat an untinned baking-sheet, and rub it over with pure white wax. Let it get cold, then place on it, four inches apart from each other, portions of the paste the size of a penny-piece. Flatten these with a knife till they almost touch one another and are about the size of the top of a tumbler. Blanch and chop two ounces of almonds, and mix them with an ounce of sugar and a tea-spoonful of white of egg. Sprinkle them on the surface of the wafers, and bake in a gentle oven. When sufficiently baked, roll them whilst warm round a piece of wood, and leave them till crisp.

Wafer Cakes.—Wafer cakes are excellent tea-cakes, and they do not take long to make, although a little practice is required to make them successfully. Beat three eggs quite light; wash rather less than a quarter of a pound of butter, so as to extract the salt from it, and mix with it a quarter of a pound of sifted sugar; add to the mixture the beaten eggs, a tea-spoonful of rose-water, and enough sifted flour to make a thin batter. Stir with a wooden spoon till the batter is perfectly smooth and so light that it will break when it falls against the side of the vessel. Heat the wafer-irons; not too hot, however, or the batter will burn. Grease the iron with butter tied in a linen rag, the rag being twice doubled; fill the iron with the batter, and then close it. Place it on the fire so that both sides will heat at once; if this cannot be done, turn the iron frequently.

If properly managed the batter will be cooked in about two minutes.

Wafer Paper, to put under Cakes (a German recipe).—Take fine flour, to which put as much water as will make it beat smooth. Then by degrees add as much more as will bring it to a thin paste. Rub a baking-plate with wax, beat it, wipe off the wax, hold the tin again over the fire, then pour a spoonful of the flour and water, or as much as will cover the bottom thinly, and bake it merely so that it becomes dry and white.

Wafer Puddings.—Beat an ounce of butter to cream, and mix with it a table-spoonful of flour, a table-spoonful of cream, and the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. A little flavouring may be added if liked. Butter some patty-pans, half fill them with the batter, and cover with the whites of the eggs whisked to a firm froth. Sprinkle a little powdered white sugar upon them, and bake in a well-heated oven. When done enough, turn them upon a hot napkin, and send jam or sweet sauce to table with them. Time to bake the puddings, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for four or five puddings.

Wafers.—There are many ways of making wafers, but however made, they must be baked in the same way, that is, in irons made for the purpose, and called wafer-irons. These irons should be used as follows:—Heat an iron on both sides over a moderate fire. Rub it inside with a little butter, put a tea-spoonful of the wafer batter into it, close the iron upon this almost immediately, and put it on the fire. When cooked upon one side, turn it upon the other. Cut away the superfluous paste round the edges, and roll the wafer on a stick while it is still warm. Put in another piece of batter, and repeat until all the batter is used. Keep the wafers in a tin box in a dry place till wanted. They are generally served with the sweets.

Wafers, Almond.—Mix thoroughly equal quantities of dry flour and sifted sugar. With every four table-spoonfuls of this mixture that it is intended to use work in two well-beaten eggs, two ounces and a half of chopped almonds or pistachio nuts, a small quantity of fresh yeast, and as much cream as will make a thick batter. Let the mixture settle, and bake the wafers in the usual way.

Wafers, Dutch.—Put seven ounces of flour upon a pasteboard, and work it to a smooth stiff paste with three ounces of butter, the grated rind of an orange, five ounces of powdered sugar, and one egg. Divide the paste into pieces the size of a pigeon's egg, form these to an oval shape, and bake in an oval wafer-iron.

Wafers, Flemish.—Rub a large lump of sugar upon the rind of half a fresh lemon till the yellow part is taken off, then crush it to powder. Put four ounces of flour into a bowl, mix with it a pinch of salt and the flavoured sugar, and add gradually a quarter of a pint of lukewarm milk and a table-spoonful of fresh yeast. Work the mixture to a soft dough,

cover it, and put it on the hearth to rise. Work in a quarter of a pound of fresh butter beaten to cream, the yolks of three eggs well-beaten, and, lastly, the well-whisked whites of the eggs. Let the dough rise till it is double its original size. Bake the wafers in the usual way. Put them while hot upon a dish, and sift powdered white sugar thickly over them. Time to cook the wafers, three or four minutes.

Wafers, Fruit, for Dessert.—Take any kind of ripe well-flavoured fruit. Put it into an earthen jar, cover closely, and set it in a pan of boiling water. Keep the water boiling quickly round it till the juice flows freely from the fruit. Strain it through a jelly-bag, and with each pint of filtered juice mix a pound of powdered white sugar and the white of an egg. Beat the mixture till it forms a stiff paste. Spread it in a thin layer upon buttered paper, and bake in a gentle oven till it is dry enough to leave the paper. Turn it upside down, and put it again in the oven until it is perfectly dry. Stamp it in shapes, and place these between sheets of white paper in layers in a tin box.

Wafers, Geneva.—Beat three ounces of fresh butter to cream. Add two heaped table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, two well-whisked eggs, and, very gradually, three ounces of dried flour. Beat the batter till it is smooth. Butter a baking-sheet, and drop on it at regular intervals a tea-spoonful of the mixture. Bake the wafers in a gentle oven. When they are set, but still quite soft, take them out, and turn them to the shape of horns. Put a little piece of bread into the wide end to keep them in shape, and let them remain in the oven till crisp. When they are cold, take out the bread, and just before serving the wafers fill them with jam and whipped cream. Sufficient for a moderate-sized dish. Probable cost, 1s. Time, altogether, about twenty minutes.

Wafers, Ice.—Mix together half a pound of flour and half a pound of powdered sugar. Add three well-beaten eggs and a few drops of essence of vanilla, and beat the mixture till it is quite smooth. Melt half a pound of fresh butter, work this into the batter, and beat it again. Add very gradually a quart of milk. Let the batter remain untouched for an hour, and bake the wafers in the usual way.

Wafers with Jelly.—Beat a quarter of a pound of fresh butter to cream. Add half a pound of powdered sugar, two eggs well beaten, a quarter of a pint of milk, a table-spoonful of brandy, a table-spoonful of orange-flower water, half a nutmeg grated, half a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon, a quarter of a tea-spoonful of saleratus dissolved in a little hot water, and as much flour as will make a very thick smooth batter. Beat the mixture well. Butter a large baking-sheet, and spread the batter upon it in a layer not more than an eighth of an inch thick. Bake in a moderately-heated oven till it is set. Cut, it in halves; spread a little jelly upon one half, and lay the other half upon it. When cold, cut it into fingers with a sharp knife. Pile these in a glass dish, and serve. Time to bake the batter,

about a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the jelly, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for a good-sized dish.

Waffles.—Take a tea-cupful of fresh butter, put it into a large bowl, and beat it to cream. Add three cupfuls of sugar, a pinch of salt, half a nutmeg grated, a few drops of essence of lemon, three well-beaten eggs, half a tea-spoonful of saleratus dissolved in a tea-spoonful of milk, and as much flour as will make a thick batter. Beat the mixture thoroughly. Heat the waffle-iron, rub it over with butter, and put into it one or two large spoonfuls of the mixture. Be careful to leave room for rising; close it, and put it over hot coals. Let it remain for six or eight minutes, then turn it over, and leave it a few minutes longer: if on opening it the cake is nicely browned, and will leave the iron easily, it is done enough. Probable cost, 1s. 6d. for this quantity.

Waffles (another way).—Dissolve half an ounce of butter in a pint of milk; beat two eggs in a bowl, and add to them gradually the buttered milk and as much flour as will make a stiff batter. Stir in a wine-glassful of fresh yeast and a little salt. Let the batter rise till light. Heat the waffle-irons, and bake the waffles in the usual way. Butter them, and if liked serve with sugar and powdered cinnamon.

Waffles (another way).—Take a quart of milk, five eggs, a pound and a quarter of flour, half a pound of butter, and a spoonful of yeast. When the waffles are baked, sift pounded sugar and powdered cassia over them.

Waffles (a Danish recipe).—Take one pound of fresh butter, and beat it till it creams. Add the yolks of six eggs, a quarter of a pound of sugar, one pound of flour, a quart of warm milk, and lastly the whites of the eggs beaten to snow. Butter the waffle-iron each time before filling it, and heat it before using. When baked strew sifted sugar over the waffles. This quantity will make twenty-four waffles.

Waffles (a German recipe).—Mix one pound and a half of flour with the same quantity of clarified butter, add twelve eggs one by one, then a little grated nutmeg, a few grains of salt, two handfuls of pounded almonds with a few bitter ones among them, four or five spoonfuls of yeast, nearly a pint of milk, and lastly the whites of the eggs beaten to snow. Mix and beat well together, then leave the mixture for two hours before proceeding further. Have ready the waffle-iron, heat it in the fire, and rub it over with butter; pour into it a ladleful of the batter, and bake of a fine yellow. The iron must be buttered each time before any batter is poured in. Strew pounded sugar and cinnamon over the waffles after they are done.

Waffles (another German recipe).—Mix together three-quarters of a pound of flour, seven eggs, a pint of milk, three good spoonfuls of yeast, a gill of brandy, and half a pound of butter beaten to cream. Beat the butter and eggs first together, then add the flour, and, when smooth, the other ingredients; let this stand in a warm place for an hour to rise. Butter the waffle-iron before you pour in the

batter, and bake of a light yellow colour. Strew with pounded cinnamon and sugar before serving.

Waffles made with Yeast.—Beat three fresh eggs to a light froth; mix with them a pint of lukewarm milk and a large table-spoonful of fresh yeast, and add half a nutmeg grated, a pinch of salt, an ounce of butter, and as much flour as will make a light batter. Put this in a warm place, and let it rise for two or three hours. Bake the cake in waffle-irons in the usual way (*see* Waffles).

Waffles made without Yeast or Soda.—Take a pint and a quarter of flour, and as much additional flour as will go into a wine-glass; mix with it half a tea-spoonful of salt. Dissolve two ounces of butter in a pint of hot milk, and let the milk cool. Beat the yolks of three eggs in a bowl, and add to them the milk and the flour alternately. Whisk the whites of the eggs separately to a firm froth, and stir them lightly into the batter. Bake the waffles immediately after the whites are put in, and do not beat the batter after the whites are added.

Waffles, Rice.—Boil half a pint of rice till soft; put it into a bowl, and add very gradually three-quarters of a pound of flour, half a tea-spoonful of salt, a pint and a quarter of milk, and the well-beaten yolks of two eggs. Beat the mixture thoroughly. Whisk the whites of the eggs to a stiff froth, add them to the batter, and beat it again. Take a small quantity of this mixture in a cup, and pour it backwards and forwards from a good height for a few minutes; then bake immediately.

Waffles, Rice (a German recipe).—Wash half a pound of rice in warm water, drain it, and boil in milk till it swells and becomes a thick mass. Take the rice off the fire then, and keep stirring it, adding by degrees one pound of flour, five eggs beaten up, two spoonfuls of yeast, half a pound of melted butter, a little salt, and a cupful of warm milk. Set it in a warm place to rise, and bake quickly in the usual way.

Wales', Prince of, Sauce for Salads and Broiled Fish.—Take a small handful of burnet, chervil, chives, and tarragon leaves, throw them into boiling water, and boil them for a few minutes; then put them into the corner of a napkin, and press the moisture thoroughly from them. Put the pulp into a mortar with two anchovies filleted, two hard-boiled yolks of eggs, a dessert-spoonful of capers, a dessert-spoonful of unmixed mustard, and the yolk of a raw egg. Pound these ingredients to a smooth paste, then add (first by drops, and afterwards by tea-spoonfuls) a quarter of a pint of lucca oil, beating the sauce well between every addition. Add last of all and very gradually about two table-spoonfuls of tarragon vinegar; rub the sauce through a hair sieve to make it smooth, and it will be ready for serving. Time, about three-quarters of an hour to prepare the sauce. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Wall of Potatoes (to put round a dish in the centre of which a fricassee is to be served).—Boil as many potatoes as may be required, and mash them smoothly with butter. Put them round the dish upon which they are to be served, and with the bowls of two spoons mould them to the shape of a wall, two inches and a half wide at the base, two inches and a half high, and tapered towards the top. Make this wall quite smooth, brush over with beaten egg, and put it in the oven till it is lightly browned all over and quite hot. Pour the fricassee into the centre, and serve.

Walnut.—The walnut is now cultivated generally throughout Europe. "On the Continent," says Selby in his "History of Forest Trees," "the fruit is in great demand, and indeed becomes in many parts almost one of the necessaries of life. It constitutes a considerable portion of the food of the inhabitants of certain districts, and also affords an oil little inferior when first drawn to that of the olive, for which in many parts of France it is the substitute in all culinary matters. The worst feature about the oil is that it soon turns rancid.



WALNUTS.

The refuse matter, after the oil is extracted, is eaten in Switzerland by poor people, under the name of *pain amer*. The nuts are used in various ways and at various stages of their growth. When young and green they make an excellent and well-known pickle, as well as a savoury ketchup, and a liqueur is also made from them in this state. Before they are fully ripe, and whilst the kernel is yet soft, walnuts are eaten in France *en cerneaux*—a way of preparing them with a seasoning of salt, pepper, vinegar, and shallots. About the end of September or the beginning of October they are fully ripe, and are then eaten in great quantities, being both wholesome and easy of digestion, so long as they remain fresh and part freely from the skin which envelops the kernel."

Walnut Jam.—Take fifty walnuts in which the shell has not begun to form, prick them all over, and boil in water till they are

quite soft. Strain the water off, put a clove in each, and strew over them two ounces of bruised ginger. Make a syrup of half a pint of water to two and a half pounds of coarse brown sugar, stirring on the fire till all is melted; then put in the walnuts, and boil for twenty minutes, stirring to prevent them burning. This jam forms an excellent laxative, and may be elevated to the position of a pleasant domestic medicine.

Walnut Salad.—Gather the young walnuts when the nut is just formed, and when they can be pierced easily with a pin. Pare them down to the kernels, put them into a salad-bowl, pour a little good salad sauce over them, toss them lightly in it, and serve immediately. This salad, though very agreeable, can only be had in places where walnuts grow abundantly.

Walnut Vinegar.—The vinegar which covers pickled walnuts is useful for flavouring the gravy used for hashes of cold meat. It is also excellent when used as a pickle.

Walnuts, Pickled.—Scald the walnuts, which must be used for pickling before they have a hard shell. This scalding will enable you easily to rub off the skin. Put them into a brine of salt and water strong enough to float an egg. Let them stand three days, then shift them into fresh brine, and let them soak three days longer. Now shift them once more into fresh brine, and let them soak four days. They are then fit for the jar. Have ready prepared equal parts of black pepper, Jamaica pepper, allspice, and ginger; a quarter of a pint of cloves, the same quantity of mace, and a pint and a half of white mustard-seed. Beat these ingredients together in a mortar, but do not pound them fine. Put the walnuts into the jar by layers, and over each layer strew some of the mixed seasoning. Then have ready some vinegar boiled with sliced horseradish and ginger, and cover the walnuts with it. When quite cold, cork and bladder the jar. This pickle is much improved by the addition of a little garlic and tarragon boiled with the vinegar.

Walnuts, Pickled (to be made from the beginning to the middle of July).—Be very particular to gather the green walnuts when they are in a proper state for pickling—neither too soon nor too late. If they are too young, they will dissolve in the pickle; if too old, they will resist the action of the vinegar. They ought to be taken before the shells have begun to form; and the test of their fitness is that a large pin can, without difficulty, be pushed through them in every direction. If once the shell can be felt they are no longer fit for pickling. Wipe the walnuts separately with a coarse cloth, put them into an earthen pan, and pour upon them a strong brine that will float a fresh egg. This brine may be made by boiling six ounces of salt with each quart of water. It should be skimmed carefully, and allowed to get cold before being put to the walnuts. Lay a thin board upon the walnuts to keep them under the brine. Turn them about with a wooden spoon every day, and let them remain

for six days; then drain them, and pour fresh brine upon them. Leave them from three to six days longer, drain in a colander, and put them in the sun in a single layer, on a large dish covered with coarse sackcloth. They will turn black in a few hours. Turn them over once or twice, handling them gently. Boil as much vinegar as will entirely cover the walnuts, with spices, in the proportion of two ounces of whole ginger bruised, two ounces of black pepper, four blades of mace, two ounces of mustard seed, eight cloves stuck into four shallots or small onions, and a tea-spoonful of salt, to half a gallon of vinegar. A dessert-spoonful of scraped horseradish and one or two capsicums are sometimes added, but they destroy the flavour of the pickle. Boil the vinegar for ten minutes, put the walnuts into unglazed jars or wide-mouthed bottles, and when the vinegar is cool pour it upon them, and divide the spices equally amongst the bottles. When cold, tie them over with moistened bladder or with strong brown paper. As the walnuts soak up the vinegar, boil a little additional vinegar without spices, and pour it cold upon them. They must be kept entirely covered with the vinegar. They will be ready for use in three months, but will improve with keeping. If wanted for speedy use, pierce each one throughout both ways with a needle, leave them in the brine fully twelve days, and pour the vinegar upon them boiling hot. Time, about a fortnight to make the pickle. Probable cost, walnuts, 1s. 6d. to 2s. per 100.

Walnuts (to freshen old nuts for dessert).—Put the nuts into an earthen pan, and pour over them as much cold water slightly salted as will cover them. Leave them until the next day, and rub them dry before using them.

Walnuts, To Preserve.—Fill an earthen pot with them, and cover them with clay an inch thick. At Christmas-time they will be found as fresh as when first gathered. Another way is to put the walnuts into a common earthenware jar with an earthenware lid, and bury the jar in the earth about a foot deep in a place not too wet or too dry. A third way is as follows:—Gather the walnuts on a dry day, and directly the walnuts are taken out of the rind, put them into large flower-pots holding two pecks (any pans, however, will do as well), and when nearly full cover the pots two inches thick with sawdust. Place the pots on the floor in a wine-cellar.

Washington Cake.—Put three-quarters of a pound of fresh butter into a bowl, and beat it to cream. Add gradually a pound of sugar, four well-beaten eggs, a tea-cupful of milk, half a nutmeg grated, half a tea-spoonful of powdered cinnamon, three table-spoonfuls of brandy, and a pound and three-quarters of flour; flour a pound of dried currants, and stir them in also: they may be omitted. Beat the mixture briskly for a quarter of an hour. Dissolve a tea-spoonful of saleratus in a little hot water, and stir it into the mixture. Line the sides and bottom of the pan with buttered paper, pour in the cake, and bake in a moderate oven. When a skewer which has been thrust

into it comes out clear and dry it is done enough.

Washington Cakes, Breakfast.—Rub two ounces of butter into a pound and a half of flour; add a pinch of salt, two table-spoonfuls of powdered sugar, three well-beaten eggs, and a pint of milk. Beat the mixture thoroughly. Put it into buttered pans an inch deep, and bake the cakes in a well-heated oven. Time to bake the cakes, about half an hour. Probable cost, 1s. for this quantity.

Wasps' Nest Cakes.—Beat up six ounces of fresh butter, one egg, and three yolks. Add two spoonfuls of yeast, three spoonfuls of milk, and half a pound of flour. Make the mixture into a paste, roll it out thin, cut it into strips twelve fingers long, and three broad. Strew thickly with currants, chopped almonds, sugar, and cinnamon; roll the strips up, butter a tin, and bake slowly. Strew with sugar, and serve.

Wassail Bowl.—The wassail bowl used in ancient days to be served specially on Christmas Eve. It was brought into the banqueting hall with songs and carols, and crowned with garlands. To make it, grate half a nutmeg, and put it into a saucepan with one clove, a quarter of an ounce of grated ginger, half a small blade of mace, an inch of stick cinnamon, and two or three coriander and cardamom-seeds. Pour upon these ingredients a tea-cupful of cold water, and let them boil. Then add two bottles of white wine, not sweet, and three-quarters of a pound of refined sugar. Pour the mixture into a large saucepan, and set it on the fire. Break the yolks of six and the whites of three eggs into the wassail bowl. When the wine is warm, mix a tea-cupful of it in a bowl with the eggs; when it is a little warmer, add another tea-cupful, and repeat until five tea-cupfuls have been used. Let the wine boil, and pour it upon the eggs, stirring briskly all the time to froth it. Core, but do not pare, six apples; fill the cavity with sugar, roast them, and throw them into the bowl. Serve very hot. Though sherry or madeira ought properly to be used, good raisin wine will make an excellent wassail, especially if a tumblerful of brandy be added to it.

Wassail Bowl (another way).—Mix half an ounce of grated ginger, half a grated nutmeg, and a pinch of powdered cinnamon with half a pound of Demerara sugar. Put it into a saucepan with a pint of ale, and let it boil; then stir in two additional pints of ale, half a bottle of sherry, madeira, or raisin wine, and a large lump of sugar which has been rubbed upon a fresh lemon till the yellow part is taken off. Make the wine very hot, but do not allow it to boil; put it into the bowl. Throw into it half a dozen apples roasted as in the last recipe, and half a small lemon cut into slices and freed entirely from the white pith. Serve very hot.

Wassail Bowl (another way).—The following is an old recipe for making the wassail bowl:—Simmer a small quantity of the following spices in a tea-cupful of water, viz., cardamoms, cloves, nutmeg, mace, ginger, cinnamon, and coriander. When done, put the spice to

two, four, or six bottles of port, sherry, or madeira, with a pound and a half of fine loaf sugar pounded to four bottles, and set all on the fire in a clean bright saucepan; meanwhile, have the yolks of twelve and the whites of six eggs well whisked up in it. Then, when the spiced and sugared wine is a little warm, take out one tea-cupful, and so on for three or four cups; after which, when it boils, add the whole of the remainder, pouring it in gradually, and stirring it briskly all the time so as to froth it. The moment a fine froth is obtained, toss in twelve fine soft roasted apples, and send it up hot. Spices for each bottle of wine: Ten grains of mace, forty-six grains of cloves, thirty-seven grains of cardamoms, twenty-eight grains of cinnamon, twelve grains of nutmeg, forty-eight grains of ginger, and forty-nine grains of coriander-seeds.

Wassail Bowl (another way).—Put into a bowl half a pound of Lisbon sugar, pour on it a pint of warm beer, grate a nutmeg and some ginger into it, add four glassfuls of sherry and five additional pints of beer; stir well, and sweeten to taste. Let the preparation stand covered up for two or three hours, then put into it three or four slices of bread cut thin and toasted brown. Sometimes a couple or three slices of lemon and a few lumps of loaf sugar rubbed into the peeling of a lemon are introduced.

Wassail Custard.—A wassail custard is really a tipsy cake under another name. Cover the bottom of a punch bowl or a deep glass dish with a mixture of macaroons, ratafias, and sponge biscuits, all crumbled. Moisten with sherry or raisin wine, and add a glassful of brandy and the strained juice of a lemon. Let the biscuits stand in a cool place for an hour, till they have absorbed the wine. Cover them with some rich, highly-seasoned custard, sprinkle grated nutmeg and powdered sugar lightly upon the surface, and ornament with blanched and sliced almonds.

Water as a Beverage.—No water whatever is absolutely pure; the freer, however, from extraneous matter the better, except that it should not be deprived of the common air, of which it usually contains a portion; consequently, newly-distilled water is not desirable, nor water that is just produced from thawed ice or snow—such water should be exposed for a day or two to the atmosphere, that it may absorb air, which appears to be essential to it as an agreeable beverage. Spring water is the most agreeable, from its general purity and coolness; but all spring water is not fit for drink, as it often contains various salts. The water of rivers is in general good, particularly when filtered, so also is rain-water; stagnant is the worst. It is necessary to boil water only when it contains salts which require to be precipitated. "Water," says Dr. Paris, "is unquestionably the natural beverage of man; but any objection against the use of other beverages founded on their artificial origin I should at once repel by an argument which might be also used in defence of cookery. We are to consider man as he is, not as he

might have been had he never forsaken the rude paths of nature. I am willing to confess that the more simply life is supported, and the less stimulus we use, the better, and that he is happy who considers water the best drink and salt the best sauce."

Water Biscuits.—Rub an ounce of butter into one pound of best flour. Add a pinch of salt, and stir as much cold water into the mixture as will make a stiff, smooth paste. Roll this out till very thin, cut it into small biscuits, and bake upon buttered tins in a quick oven.

Water Cakes.—Sift three-quarters of a pound of pounded and sifted sugar with one pound of fine flour. Add a pinch of salt and a tablespoonful of caraway seeds. Mix well with the white of an egg beaten up with a little cold water, and roll the paste thin. Stamp into small rounds with a cutter, prick holes in them with a fork, and bake upon tins in a good oven.

Water, Cherry.—Take a dozen morella cherries, crush the fruit, and break the kernels; put them into a large tumbler, and pour over them a wine-glassful of capillaire. Half fill the tumbler with shaved ice, add a wine-glassful of cold water, and serve with sponge biscuits.

Watercress possesses valuable medicinal properties of a stimulating nature, and is said to be particularly useful in strengthening the nerves. The expressed juice, which contains the peculiar pungency and taste of the herb, is used in medicine. External impurities in watercress may be removed by washing, but



WATERCRESES.

not the impurities which are absorbed within. If the full virtues of this herb are to be experienced, it should be eaten frequently and freely. It is mostly used, with bread and salt, as an accompaniment to cheese. It is also used to garnish dishes; it is excellent served as a salad; and it is good boiled as spinach. Watercresses are good from autumn till early summer, unless when cut off by frost. Bronze-leaved specimens are the most highly esteemed.

Watercress, Pigeons Served with (see Pigeons Served with Watercress).

Watercress Salad.—Gather the watercress when young, cleanse it thoroughly in salt and water, and serve as fresh as possible. Place it in a bowl, either alone or mixed with other salad plants, and toss it lightly in a simple salad sauce. When served at breakfast, watercress is best sent to table as it is, fresh and crisp.

Watercresses, Wholesomeness of.
—Watercress acts as a gentle stimulant and diuretic; for these purposes the expressed juice, which contains the peculiar taste and pungency of the herb, may be taken in doses of an ounce or two, and continued for a considerable time. It should be at the same time eaten at breakfast, also at dinner, and for supper, to experience benefit from the virtues of this herb. Haller says, "We have seen patients in deep declines cured by almost entirely living on this plant."

Water Gruel.—Ascertain whether it is desired that the gruel should be thick or thin. If it is preferred thick, mix two table-spoonfuls of oatmeal smoothly with a little cold water; if it is preferred *thin*, one table-spoonful of oatmeal will be sufficient. Boil a pint of water in a saucepan, stir it gradually into the oatmeal in the basin, return the mixture to the saucepan, and boil it till smooth. Stir it well to keep it from burning, skim it, strain through a sieve, sweeten, season, or flavour it, and it will be ready for use. The gruel may be used after it has boiled five minutes. It will be better if boiled a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, one halfpenny. Sufficient for one person.

Water Gruel, Relishes for.—Gruel may be sweetened and flavoured with nutmeg, ginger, or grated lemon, ale, wine, or spirit; or it may be seasoned with salt and pepper, and flavoured with spices, herbs, mushroom powder, celery-seed, shallots, or onions. When sweetened with treacle, and taken just before getting into bed, it is one of the best suppers that can be partaken of by any one who is suffering from a cold in the head or on the chest. It is most usually served with a small piece of butter dissolved in it, and either sweetened with sugar or seasoned with salt.

Water Ices.—Water ices are made of the juices of ripe fruits mixed with syrup and frozen; and it must be remembered that if the juices are sweetened excessively they will not freeze. It is, therefore, necessary to test them with an instrument called a saccharometer. To do this, put the mixture prepared for freezing in a tumbler, place the saccharometer gently in it: if it is mixed correctly for freezing with powder it will stick to the highest red mark; for freezing with ice and salt to the lowest red mark. To make it sink, add water to the mixture; to make it rise, add syrup. These remarks apply also to ice creams, ice puddings, and all drinks which are to be frozen. For water ices clarified sugar should be used; and this may be made by boiling for ten minutes, and skimming thoroughly, a quart of water with three pounds of sugar and half the white of an egg well whisked. Having prepared the mixture and also ascertained its

strength, put it into an ice-pot. Place it in the ice-pail, and surround it with ice which has been broken almost to powder and mixed with salt and a little saltpetre. Work the freezer rapidly for ten minutes; then remove the ice from the sides of the freezer with the ice-spattle, and work it again till it is stiff and smooth. Put it into the mould, and leave it in ice mixed with salt and saltpetre till it is to be served. To turn it out, wipe it with a cloth, dip it in cold water for a minute, and wipe it dry; lift off the ends of the mould, and with the fingers push the ice upon its dish. Recipes for the following water ices will be found under their respective headings:—

RASPBERRY	ORANGE
CHERRY	PINE-APPLE
GINGER	POMEGRANATE
GRAPE	RUM
LEMON	STRAWBERRY
MELON	

Water in Food.—"The action of water in our food," says a medical writer, "is very important. There would be no carrying of food into the system but for the agency of water. It dissolves everything that we take, and nothing that we take as food can become nutriment that is not dissolved in water. It would not do to test that by taking things and putting them into water and seeing whether they dissolve, and rejecting them as food according to that circumstance; because food undergoes a considerable change in the stomach. It undergoes a change to begin with in our mouth. One of the great objects of that change is to render things soluble which had been before insoluble in water. Starch, which we cannot dissolve in water out of the stomach, is dissolved in water directly it gets into the mouth, for the starch is changed by the saliva into sugar, and that which would lie unchanged in water for months is so changed by the saliva of the mouth and the gastric juice of the stomach that it is speedily dissolved. Thus, when we are taking considerable quantities of dry food, it becomes absolutely necessary that we should add a certain quantity of water, so that this dry food should become dissolved. Such things as oats, barley, wheat, rice, maize, and other articles of diet containing little water, must have water added, in order that their starch, fat, and gluten may be dissolved, and enter into the system."

Water-Melon Rind, To Preserve.—Pare off the outer skin, cut the rind into shapes, green them by simmering with vine-leaves and a little alum, and allow a pound and a quarter of sugar to each pound. Make the syrup, clarify it with the white of an egg, and simmer the melon-rind till done through and transparent. Boil down the syrup afterwards, and pour it over the preserves.

Water, Orange (for flavouring).—Take the thin rind of oranges, without any of the white part; bruise it in a mortar, and pour as much boiling water upon it as will barely cover it. Cover closely. When cold, strain the liquor, and bottle for use.

Water, Purification of.—Pure water is incapable of putrefaction, but ordinarily water contains a small quantity of organic matter in solution which quickly undergoes decomposition even in closed vessels. This is particularly the case when the water is kept in wooden casks, or in open cisterns, into which leaves and insects are driven by the wind. As a beverage, putrescent water is highly unwholesome. Among the various methods that are adopted for purifying foul water, are the following:—1. Filtration through or agitation with powdered freshly-burnt charcoal, either animal or vegetable, but preferably the latter. This removes both mechanically suspended matter, and part of the calcareous and gaseous impurities held in solution. 2. Free exposure to the action of the air, by which the organic matters become oxidised and insoluble, and speedily subside. This may be effected easily by agitating the water in contact with fresh air, or by forcing air through it by means of bellows. 3. Add a little sulphuric acid; fifteen to twenty drops are usually sufficient for a gallon. This addition may be advantageously made to water intended for filtration through charcoal, by which plan at least two thirds of the latter may be saved (Lowitz). 4. An ounce of powdered alum (dissolved) well agitated with a hogshead or more of foul water, will purify it in the course of a few hours, when the clear portion can be decanted. When the water is very putrid, about half a drachm (or even one drachm) per gallon may be employed. 5. A solution of ferric sulphate acts in the same way as alum; a few drops are enough for a gallon. 6. Sea-water may be rendered fit for use as a beverage by distillation. The waste heat of the cook's galley is amply sufficient for this purpose. There are several patent contrivances for the distillation of water on ship-board.

Water, Purity of.—The purity of water may be known by the following marks or properties of pure water:—1. Pure water is lighter than water that is not pure. 2. Pure water is more fluid than water that is not pure. 3. It has no colour, smell, or taste. 4. It wets more easily than the waters containing metallic and earthy salts, called hard waters, and feels softer when touched. 5. Soap, or a solution of soap in alcohol, mixes easily and perfectly with it. 6. It is not rendered turbid by adding to it a solution of gold in aqua regia, or a solution of silver or of mercury in nitric acid, or a solution of acetate of lead in water.

Water Souchet.—Take some very small flounders or dabs; clean them thoroughly, and boil them in water with a little salt till tender. Take them up carefully with a slice, one by one, keeping the white side uppermost. Put them into a vegetable-dish nearly full of boiling water, and throw into this two or three sprigs of clean double parsley. Serve very quickly. Hand round with the fish thin slices of brown bread and butter. Water souchet is made also of eels, soles, and plaice. The fish ought to be very small; but if they cannot be procured, and larger ones have to be used, they should be cut into moderate-sized pieces,

rejecting the heads and tails. Time, a few minutes to boil the fish. Probable cost, 6d. for a moderate-sized dish. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Water Souchet (another way).—Take a quart of water, a few perch or flounders, some parsley and parsley-roots. Stew these in a suitable pan, and when soft pulp them through a sieve. Into the liquor put the remainder of the fish with more parsley and parsley-roots and some salt. Boil till the fish is done enough, and then send it to table in the surrounding water, together with the roots. A few of the fish stewed down strengthens the water in which the fish is afterwards served.

Water, Toast and.—By impregnating water with the soluble parts of toasted bread, it will frequently agree with those stomachs which rebel against the use of the pure fluid. It is thus rendered slightly nutritive, holding a certain portion of gum and starch in solution. Sir A. Carlisle recommends that it should be prepared with hard biscuit reduced by fire to a coffee-colour. "This drink," he says, "being free from yeast, is a most agreeable beverage." Much depends upon the water being at the boiling temperature, and it ought to be drunk as soon as it has cooled sufficiently, for by keeping it acquires an unpleasant flavour. Infusions of other kinds of bread, in particular of toasted oat-cakes, also dried or toasted oatmeal, have been recommended; but the taste of such infusions would not be palatable to any one who has not been accustomed to eat oat-bread.

Waters.—Recipes for the following waters will be found under their respective headings:—

APPLE	PINE-APPLE
APPLE, ICED	POMEGRANATE
ARROWROOT	RICE
BARLEY	SODA
CURRENT	SUMMER BEVERAGES
GOOSEBERRY	TOAST AND WATER
LEMON	VINEGAR AND WATER
MARSHMALLOW	(see SUMMER BEVERAGES)
MULBERRY	

Waters, Iced Fruit.—These are very agreeable beverages, in their season, for evening parties. Currants, cherries, strawberries, raspberries, or apples, may be used for making them. To make strawberry water, take a pottle of strawberries—let them be scarlet strawberries, if possible, on account of the beautiful colour they impart to the syrup—pick them carefully, and put them into three pints of very weak syrup; bruise the strawberries in it, and boil them up; strain the water through a jelly-bag without any pressure, which would make the water thick. Ice the water, and keep it in a cool place till wanted. To make currant and cherry waters, a stronger syrup must be used than for strawberries, but the exact strength of the syrup must be determined by taste.

Weaver Fish.—The great weaver, or the sea-cat, of Sussex, generally measures about twelve inches in length, swims near the bottom, and is remarkable for living a long time after it is taken out of the water. It is also armed with very sharp spines, which inflict wounds

difficult to heal, unless one uses friction with oil. The fishermen consequently cut off these spines previous to bringing the fish to market. They are a sort of marine perch, and are excellent. The lesser weaver is more common on our coasts than the great weaver, and, having the faculty of striking with its sharp spines, is often called the sting-fish.

Webster Cakes.—Beat half a pound of fresh butter to cream. Add half a pound of powdered white sugar, three-quarters of a pound of sifted flour, a table-spoonful of orange-flower water, a table-spoonful of brandy, four ounces of picked and dried currants, and five well-beaten eggs. Beat the mixture till it is very light. Line some shallow tins with buttered paper, pour in the mixture to the depth of half an inch, and bake the cake in a brisk oven. Before serving the cake cut it into squares or oblong pieces with a sharp knife. Time to bake the cake, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. for this quantity.

Wedding Cake, Excellent.—A wedding cake is an expensive article to purchase, and if it is not wanted very large, may be made at home without much difficulty, and with a great saving of expense. It will improve with keeping—indeed, confectioners do not use their cakes until they have been made some months; and if a cake is cut into soon after it is made it



WEDDING CAKE.

will crumble. To make a wedding cake, first procure the following ingredients:—One pound and a half of flour, one pound and a half of butter, half a pound of candied lemon, half a pound of candied orange, half a pound of candied citron, one pound of dried cherries, one pound and a half of dried currants (if the cherries cannot easily be procured, they may be omitted, and two pounds and a half of currants used instead), eight ounces of almonds, eight eggs, the rind of four oranges or of two lemons rubbed upon sugar, half an ounce of spices, consisting of powdered cinnamon, grated nutmeg, and powdered cloves in equal proportions, a tea-spoonful of salt, and a small tumblerful of brandy. If objected to, the brandy may be omitted, and another egg may be added. Wash,

pick, and dry the currants, cut the cherries into moderate-sized pieces, slice the candied peel into thin shreds, blanch and pound the almonds, or cut them into very small pieces, and crush the flavoured sugar to powder. Put the butter into a large bowl, and beat it to cream, either with a wooden spoon or with the hand. Add very gradually the sugar, flour, and eggs, and when they are thoroughly mixed work in the rest of the ingredients. Put them in a little at a time, and beat the cake between every addition. It should be beaten fully three-quarters of an hour. Line a tin hoop with double folds of buttered paper, pour in the mixture, and place it on a metal baking-sheet with twelve folds of paper under it, and four or five on the top, to keep it from burning. Put it in a moderately-heated oven, and keep the oven at an even temperature until it is done enough. If the cake is to be iced, first prepare the almond part:—Take half a pound of almonds, throw them into boiling water, and skin them. Pound them in a mortar with a few drops of orange-flower water, one pound of fine white sugar, and as much white of egg as will make a soft stiff paste. Spread this over the top of the cake, and keep it from the edge as much as possible. Put it in a cool oven, or in a warm place, till it is dry and hard. To make the sugar icing, put two pounds of icing sugar into a bowl and work into it the whites of two, or if necessary three, or even four eggs. The whites must not be whisked, but thrown in as they are. Work the mixture to a stiff shiny paste, and whilst working it add occasionally a drop of lemon-juice. Be careful to obtain icing sugar. If a drop of liquid blue is added it will make it look whiter. The icing will need to be worked vigorously to make a paste which will not run, and the fewer eggs taken the better. The cake ought not to be iced until a short time before it is wanted, as it may get dirty. The icing should be spread evenly over with hands wetted with cold water, then smoothed with an ivory knife, and it should be put in a gentle oven to harden. It may be ornamented with little knobs of icing placed round the edge; and on the day of the wedding a wreath of white flowers and green leaves may be placed round it by way of ornament. If anything more elaborate is required, a pretty centre ornament may be made with glazed white cardboard, silver paper, and orange-blossom; or a stand and a drum, with artificial flowers, may be hired of the confectioner. Time to bake the cake, about six hours. Probable cost, 10s., or thereabouts. A cake of the same size, if bought at the confectioner's, would cost at least 30s. Sufficient for a cake the size of a large dinner-plate. This, when placed on a stand and ornamented, will have a very good appearance.

Wedding Cake (see also Bride Cake).

Weights and Measures.—Every kitchen should have scales, with weights from a quarter of an ounce to two pounds placed on the dresser, and the weights should be kept carefully in order. A set of tin measures with small spouts or lips, with the contents distinctly marked upon them, from a gallon down to half a gill, will also be found very convenient.

It is likewise well to have a set of wooden measures, from a bushel down to a quarter of a peck. Let it be remembered that of liquid measure—

Two gills are half a pint.
Two pints are one quart.
Four quarts are one gallon.

Of dry measure—

Half a gallon is a quarter of a peck.
One gallon is half a peck.
Two gallons are one peck.
Four gallons are half a bushel.
Eight gallons are one bushel.

About twenty-five drops of any thin liquid will fill a common-sized tea-spoon.

A common tumbler holds half a pint.

Four table-spoonfuls, or half a gill, will fill a common wine-glass.

Four wine-glasses will fill a half-pint or common tumbler, or a large coffee-cup.

A quart black bottle holds in reality about a pint and a half.

Of flour, butter, sugar, and most articles used in cakes and pastry, a quart is generally about equal in quantity to a pound avoirdupois (sixteen ounces).

Ten eggs generally weigh one pound before they are broken.

A tea-spoonful of salt or brown sugar is generally about one ounce.

The following table may be added, by which persons not having scales or weights at hand may readily measure the articles wanted to form any recipe, without the trouble of weighing. Allowance must be made for any extraordinary dryness or moisture of the articles weighed or measured.

Wheat flour	1 lb. is	1 qt.
Indian meal	1 lb. 2 oz. is	1 qt.
Butter, when soft . .	1 lb. is	1 qt.
Loaf sugar broken . .	1 lb. is	1 qt.
White sugar powdered	1 lb. 1 oz. is	1 qt.
Best brown sugar . .	1 lb. 2 oz. is	1 qt.
Eggs	10 eggs are	1 lb.
Flour	8 qts. are	1 peck.
Flour	4 pecks are	1 bush.

Welsh Ale, Fine.—Boil fifty gallons of river water for an hour, withdraw the fire, and when the steam has gone off pour it upon seven bushels of fresh-ground malt; cover close, and let it infuse for half an hour. Stir or mash up twenty minutes at least, cover again close, and leave it for two hours. Infuse four pounds of good Worcester hops in half a gallon of hot water one hour; put it into the tub, and let the wort run upon it from the mash; do not press the grains, but boil the wort with the hops slowly but continually two hours, adding two handfuls of table-salt the last ten minutes. Strain the wort into your cooler, and work it at the proper temperature (70° Fahr.) with two quarts of good fresh ale-yeast, stirring well twenty minutes. If the weather be cool, cover it up, and in three days fill a thirty-six gallon barrel, covering the bung-hole with a tile, and filling up with the liquor. When the fermentation has entirely ceased, put into the cask a pound of white sugar candy, and a pint of old wheat tied in a muslin bag; then bung it up, paste coarse linen over the bung, and heap sand upon

that. Let it stand twelve months, and it will be excellent and beautifully fine.

Welsh Ale, Strong.—Boil eighty-two gallons of river water an hour, and when the steam has subsided pour it upon twelve bushels of prime newly-ground malt; cover close, and when it has infused one hour mash up for twenty minutes, and let it stand two hours longer. Pour two gallons of boiling water on nine pounds of the best Kent hops, cover close, and let it stand an hour; then put it into the tub, and run the wort upon it. Stir well, and boil all together two hours, or more if you choose, but this is long enough for all purposes; add two or three handfuls of table-salt at the last, and when cool enough strain the wort into your cooler, and work it with good fresh yeast. Cover with cloths if the weather is cold, and in three days fill your hogshead; and putting the bung on lightly, or covering with paper and a slate, let it work out. Fill up the cask night and morning; and when fermentation has ceased dry two pounds of the spent hops before the fire gradually, and put nearly two-thirds of them into the ale. Bung up well, and keep it three years, it will then be fit to drink; and the latter part, if carefully bottled, will be admirable in two years more. "This recipe," says Mr. Robinson, "is from the original of a respectable woman, who during a long series of years was accounted the best brewer in North Wales. She preferred March to brew in, unless the weather was severe, to October."

Welsh Beef.—A round of beef prepared in this way will keep for two months in cold weather, and constitute a good standing dish. If the quantity for which the recipe is written is too large, a small round weighing eighteen or twenty pounds may be taken, or a part of a round of the weight that is required, and cooked in the same way. Half a round might lie in the salt ten days or a fortnight, instead of three weeks. Take a round of beef weighing from twenty-five to thirty pounds, rub two ounces of saltpetre into it, and let it lie for an hour. Rub it well with a powder made of one pound of common salt, one ounce of white pepper, one ounce of moist sugar, one nutmeg grated, a quarter of an ounce of pounded mace, and a quarter of an ounce of pounded cloves. Lay the meat in a pickling-pan, rub the ingredients into it, and turn and rub them every day for three weeks. Wash the meat in cold water, and let it dry. Skewer it into a round form, and bind with tape. Put it into an earthen pan with plenty of chopped suet under and over it, pour a cupful of water or stock round it, cover the vessel with a coarse paste of flour and water, and bake the beef in a moderate oven till tender. Pour off the gravy, and let the beef stand till cold. This gravy will when strained form an excellent foundation for soup. The beef will have a much better appearance if it is pressed under a heavy weight for some hours after being taken from the oven, and brushed over twice with liquid glaze. The glaze may be made of any strong clear gravy boiled quickly until it thickens when dropped from the spoon; or a small quantity may be bought of the grocer, dissolved in the usual

way, and used. Time to bake the beef, six to eight hours, or a quarter of an hour to the pound. Probable cost, beef, 10d. or 11d. per pound.

Welsh Capillaire.—Take a pound and a half of clarified honey, half a pound of preserved ginger, three quarts of strong raisin wine, two quarts of proof spirit of wine, one ounce each of candied lemon and citron sliced, two ounces of red-currant jelly, four ounces of sugar-candy beaten fine, one ounce of isinglass dissolved in a little water, two ounces of sweet almonds beaten to a paste, half an ounce of bitter almonds also beaten to a paste, one ounce of thin rind of Seville oranges, and one ounce of lemon-juice strained. Clarify the honey to the highest extent; beat the almonds with a spoonful of the wine; and infuse all in a jar for two months. Then strain and filter it bright; colour with light yellow, and bottle it. This is a pleasant but not strong cordial, and should be kept in a cool room until two years old to be excellent.

Welsh Gallimawfrey.—Slice some cheese and put it in a mortar. Pound it well, flavour rather highly with mustard, and moisten with butter, a little vinegar, and wine. When quite smooth it will be ready for serving.

Welsh Hams.—A Welsh ham is simply the name given to a fat leg of mutton which has been cured and smoked like an ordinary ham. As a Welsh ham has little fat of its own, it is customary to put a piece of fat bacon into the pan with it when boiling, and to serve the bacon with the ham.

Welsh Leek Porridge.—This is made just like cock-a-leekie soup, and thickened with toasted bread. It used to be the custom to stew French plums with the porridge, but this now is scarcely ever done.

Welsh Nectar (a pleasant summer beverage).—Cut the peel of three lemons very thin, and put the rind into a jar with the strained juice, two pounds of loaf sugar, and a pound of raisins stoned and chopped small. Pour upon these ingredients two gallons of water which has been boiled and allowed to cool. Stir the liquor daily for five days, strain through a jelly-bag, bottle, and tie down the cork. It will be fit for use in ten days or a fortnight. Time, five days to make the nectar. Probable cost, 1s. per gallon. Sufficient to make two gallons.

Welsh Pudding, Modern (sometimes called Quaker's Pudding).—Take half a pound of fresh beef suet free from skin and fibre. Chop it small, and mix with it half a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, half a pound of sugar, the grated rind of a large fresh lemon, and the juice of two. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and bind the mixture together with two eggs well beaten. Put it into a buttered mould, place it in boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly until done enough. Turn it out carefully, and serve. Time to boil the pudding, four hours. Probable cost, 1s. or 1s. 2d. Sufficient for half a dozen persons.

Welsh Pudding, Very Rich.—Rub a large lump of sugar upon the rind of a fresh lemon till all the yellow part is taken off. Crush it to powder, and add additional sugar to make up the quantity to three ounces. Melt four ounces of fresh butter very gently. Mix with it the yolks of four and the whites of two eggs, and add the sugar. Line a shallow dish with good pastry, put in the mixture, and bake till done enough. Time to bake the pudding, half an hour to three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 1s. 2d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Welsh Rarebit.—Cut half a pound of a mellow Gloucester cheese into thin slices. Put an ounce and a half of butter upon a plate, and knead it before the fire with a tea-spoonful of unmixed mustard and a pinch of cayenne till it looks like thick cream. Cut from a large loaf a round of bread half an inch thick. Trim away the crust, toast the bread, and butter thickly. Lay half the cheese upon it, pour half the seasoned butter upon that, and add, first the remainder of the cheese, then the rest of the butter. Put the bread in a Dutch oven before a clear fire, and let it remain until the cheese is melted. Serve very hot. Time to toast the cheese, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Welsh Rarebit (another way).—*See* Cheese, Toasted, or Welsh Rarebit.

West Country Pudding.—Take a quarter of a pound of good baking apples, weighed after they are pared and cored. Mince them finely, and mix with them a quarter of a pound of currants picked and dried, a quarter of a pound of finely-grated bread-crumbs, three table-spoonfuls of moist sugar, and two well-beaten eggs. Press the mixture into a buttered mould which it will quite fill, plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling quickly till done enough. Send sweet sauce to table with it. If liked, cold boiled rice which has been drained from the milk in which it was boiled may be used instead of bread-crumbs. Time to boil the pudding, one hour and a half. Probable cost, 5d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

West Indian Pepper Pot (*see* Pepper Pot, West Indian).

West Indian Pudding.—Take a quarter of a pound of stale sponge biscuits, crumble them into a bowl, and pour upon them half a pint of boiling cream nicely sweetened. Let them soak for an hour. Beat the mixture with a fork, and add three well-beaten eggs. Butter a small pudding-mould. Line it with preserved ginger cut in thin slices, and fill it with the pudding, placed gently into it by spoonfuls so as not to disturb the ginger. Cover it, and tie securely in a cloth. Put it in a saucepan upon a plate turned upside down, surround it with about three inches of boiling water, and keep the water boiling. When done enough, turn it out, and serve with the syrup from the ginger made hot, and poured over it. Probable cost, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for three or four persons. Time, three-quarters of an hour to one hour to steam the pudding.

Westphalia Hams.—Westphalia is celebrated for the delicacy and flavour of its hams. A Westphalia ham needs to be soaked longer than one cured at home. It should be laid in cold water for twenty-four hours, drained, covered with fresh water, and left for another twenty-four hours. When sufficiently soaked, cleanse and trim it, put it into a saucepan, cover with cold water, and let it simmer gently for an hour. Take it up, put it in a stewpan upon a bed of sliced carrots, onions, and celery, and add a bunch of marjoram, a sprig of thyme, a clove of garlic, three bay-leaves, a dozen peppercorns, half a dozen cloves, and a blade of mace. Pour over the ingredients as much stock as will barely cover them, and let the ham simmer gently until done enough. Take the stewpan from the fire, and leave the ham in the liquor till cold. Take it up, draw off the rind, trim the fat evenly, put it in the oven for a few minutes, then press it with a dry cloth to free it from fat, and either glaze it or shake bread-crumbs all over it. Time to simmer the ham, about five hours.

Westphalia Hams, Mock.—Hams may be cured at home in such a way that they will acquire something of the flavour which belongs to Westphalia hams. To do this, rub each ham with one ounce and a half of pounded saltpetre and one ounce and a half of moist sugar. Let it lie for twenty-four hours. Put a pound of strong stale beer into a stewpan with a pound of common salt, a pound of bay-salt, half a pound of brown sugar, one ounce of black pepper, one ounce of pounded cloves, and a little piece of sal-prunella. Let the liquor boil, skim it, and pour it boiling hot upon the ham, which should be turned and rubbed in it twice a day for a fortnight. Or make the pickle by boiling two gallons of soft water with two pounds of common salt, two ounces of bay-salt, two ounces of saltpetre, and a handful of bay-leaves finely shred. Pour the boiling liquor upon the ham, and turn and rub it every day as before. Burn juniper wood under the hams when smoking them. The Westphalia hams derive their peculiar flavour not from the way in which they are cured and smoked alone: the peculiar nature of the food of the Westphalian pigs has a great deal to do with it.

Westphalian Ham Boiled Delicately.—After the ham has soaked all night in lukewarm water, it is laid in the kettle with a depth of about nine inches in water, a quart of wine, a little rosemary, a handful of sage, thyme, basil, marjoram, whole pepper, juniper-berries, and some whole onions. With these ingredients it must boil for four hours only, that is to say, to draw it. We may prevent its falling asunder by binding it in a clean old cloth. When completely tender, we take it out in the cloth, lay it on a dish, draw off the rind after removing the cloth, and ornament it with the rind. The more it is garnished the better it is. When cold, lay it from the cloth on a clean dish, and tastefully arrange parsley about it.

Westphalian Sausages.—Take six pounds of lean beef and two pounds of cow's

udder-fat; boil the meat, but let the fat only parboil; then mince them up as fine as possible; take about a third of the quantity of bread-crumbs, which have been soaked in the soup, the soup being well pressed from them; add salt, pounded pepper, cloves, and sausage-herbs; mix the whole well together, and fill fat ox-trails which have been thoroughly cleaned. Parboil them; then smoke them of a yellowish colour. To be eaten with other things, or warmed with cabbage, or fried in butter. These sausages will not keep very long.

Westphalian Sausages (a German recipe).—Take twelve pounds of any parts of the pork, fat and lean together, and cut it up. It should not be minced so fine as for other sausages, in fact the pieces should not be smaller than peas. Season with half an ounce of black pepper freshly ground, and a quarter of a pound of salt, sprinkling the seasoning among the meat on beginning mincing. After filling in the pig-skins, hang the sausages to smoke for a week. If to be eaten fresh, the sausages will be improved by hanging for a few days in a cool dry place.

Wheat.—The cereal used in the largest quantity is wheat. With regard to its composition, there would appear to be quite as much if not more nutritive matter in oats—a larger quantity of saline matter, and, in fact, of all those constituents of food which are necessary to the production of tissues, the maintenance of the animal heat, and the supply of mineral materials to the body. With regard, also, to barley, we find that barley has the same capabilities as oats—it contains all the constituents of wheat and of oats. We may also say in regard to maize, that it contains the same constituents—starch, nutritive matter, and saline matter—even in larger quantities than oats and wheat; and, in addition to them, it contains a very large quantity of fatty matter and of oily matter, which is not found in wheat, in barley, or in oats. Why, then, has wheat been consumed so largely by the most polished nations on the face of the earth? Why do barley, oats, rice, maize, and millet constantly succumb to wheat? Where wheat will grow there it has been grown—in India and China—and where people can get wheat they will have it. I have no other explanation to offer, except that wheaten flour alone of all these farinaceous foods will make fermented bread. I do not know, however, that the time may not come when we shall find that the fermented bread of wheat flour is not so good as the unfermented bread from the flour of other grains, and that we may not have occasion to change our habits in this respect. But at the present time wheat is consumed. Its product is more abundant in districts of a higher temperature than our own, and it is always cultivated in this country with difficulty. Our really natural grains are barley and oats. Barley is cultivated as high as 70° of latitude, and also in the tropical parts of the western world; so that barley has a greater range than oats or wheat. The oat has a much more northern range than wheat, and of the three, the wheat is cultivated in our northern

climate at the greatest uncertainty and expense; but still we cultivate it. Wheat does not appear to have a larger quantity of nutritive matter: it contains less protein than oats, and very little more than Indian meal; a considerable quantity, however, more than rice, but not a much larger quantity than barley-meal. It seems, then, not so much its composition, as the power it possesses of making a light loaf by fermentation, which causes it to be the favourite form of food.

Wheat and Maize Bread.—Mix seven pounds of Indian meal with double its weight in wheaten flour, and add four ounces of salt. Mix a pint and a half of fresh yeast with two quarts of boiling water. Make a hollow in the flour without touching the bottom of the bowl, pour in the yeast and stir into it as much flour as will make a thin batter. Sprinkle flour lightly on the surface of the batter, cover the bowl, and leave it on the hearth for an hour. Stir into it two additional quarts of boiling water, cover it again, and let it stand in a warm place for ten hours. Knead thoroughly, gash the surface with a knife, and let the dough rise a couple of hours longer till it is very light. Form it into loaves, put these into the tins, let them rise half an hour longer, and bake in a good oven. If the crust is hard, wrap the loaves in a towel as soon as they are taken from the oven. Bread made in this way is inexpensive and wholesome. It has a peculiar flavour which improves with acquaintance.

Wheat and Rice Bread (*see Bread, Wheat and Rice*).

Wheatears.—These birds are in season from July to October. They should be dressed the day on which they are killed. Carefully pick and draw the birds, truss them like larks, put them on a bird-spit, or pass a long skewer



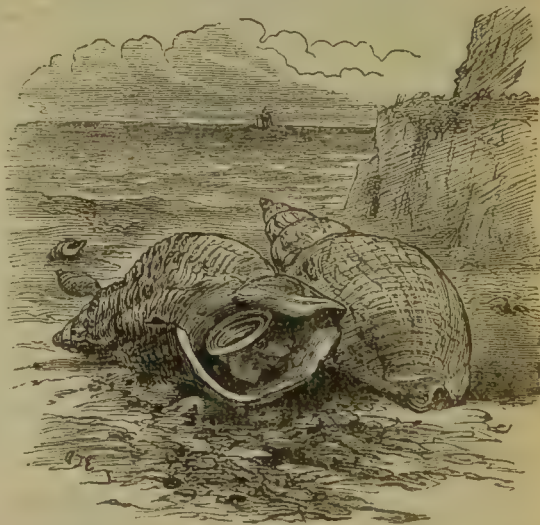
WHEATEARS.

from one bird to the other, and put the roasting-hook between them that they may hang side by side. Flour them, put them down to a clear fire, and baste plentifully with butter. When done, dish them upon fried bread, and garnish the dish with sliced lemon. Send bread sauce to table with them. Many cooks brush them over with yolk of egg and sprinkle bread-

crumbs upon them before putting them down to the fire. Time to roast the wheatears, about ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, uncertain.

Wheaten Bread, Wholesomeness of.—The chemical changes which flour undergoes during the process of making bread are not easily understood; for when the panary fermentation is completed, its properties are so altered that we cannot obtain from it either fecula or gluten. Bread, therefore, differs widely from the flour of which it is composed, and, in fact, may be considered as a new substance. It is easier of digestion than any other preparation of flour, and mixes more readily with water, but is considerably less nutritive. Newly-baked bread, however, swells in the stomach, and is far from being easily digested. Indeed, the process of fermentation does not appear to be completed till the bread is cold; for new bread differs from old, not only in its effects, but in its smell and taste. The best bread, says Dr. Coghlan, is made of pure flour of good wheat, sufficiently leavened, somewhat salted, well moulded, well baked, neither too new nor too old; that is to say, that it be at least a day and a night old, and not past four or five days old, except the loaves be very great. Besides the nutritive qualities of bread, it prevents the bad effects which would result from the use of too much animal food, rich soup, and other concentrated food; and also serves to divide and give our aliment a proper bulk and consistence. It may be allowed to the stomach of the weakest patient, neither stimulates nor relaxes the system, and is justly called the staff of life.

Whelks.—Procure the whelks alive if possible. To cleanse them, put them into fresh



WHELKS.

water for several hours. Boil them in salt and water. They are hard and leathery in substance, and will need to boil a long time. The small ones, which may be eaten as periwinkles, will require three-quarters of an hour; the large ones with shells as large as hens' eggs, one hour and a quarter. Large whelks, even after being thus boiled, are scarcely eatable;

therefore take them out of their shells, flour them or dip them in bread-crumbs, and fry in hot fat. Before serving, sprinkle pepper and vinegar upon them. Good soup *maigre* may be made from wheelks.

Whey.—Whey decanted from the curds and sweetened affords a favourite sudorific draught, which may be advantageously partaken of at bedtime whenever there is a threatening of cold in the head.

Whey (another way).—*See* Curd.

Whey, Alum (*see* Alum Whey).

Whey, Irish (an excellent drink in cases of fever).—Put two-thirds of a pint of sweet milk in a saucepan, let it boil, and then stir into it a third of a pint of fresh buttermilk. Gently stir the mixture round, and let it boil up. Pour it out, let it settle, and strain off the whey. In Ireland milk is generally turned in the way thus described. The whey possesses a slight acidity which is very agreeable: it is of a perfectly clear greenish hue. It is often called two-milk whey.

Whey, Lemon.—Let the quantity of milk required boil, and stir into it when boiling as much strained lemon-juice as will turn the milk. Let it boil a minute or two, cool it, and strain off the whey. Add as much water as will make it an agreeable beverage, sweeten, and it will be ready for use. Whey thus made is less heating than that for which wine is used. When they are liked, the curds may be sweetened, flavoured with nutmeg, and eaten. They are rather indigestible, and should certainly be avoided by an invalid.

Whey, Lemon (another way).—*See* Lemon Whey.

Whey, Vinegar.—Make a pint of milk boil, and stir into it when boiling a glassful of vinegar. Let it boil from one to two minutes, cool it, and strain off the whey. A little water and sugar may be added if liked. Vinegar whey, like lemon whey, is less heating than wine whey, and it promotes perspiration just as well.

Whey, Wholesomeness of.—When milk is coagulated by the addition of a small piece of rennet, the whey, when separated from the curd, contains some butter and curd in solution; it also holds in solution nearly all the sugar of the milk, and is therefore more liable than milk to ferment in weak stomachs, and produce flatulence. Whey is not so nutritious as milk, but affords an excellent demulcent drink in consumption, coughs, jaundice, and some other diseases, either alone or mixed with mineral waters.

Whey, Wine.—Boil a pint of new milk in a saucepan, and stir into it two glassfuls of sherry or raisin wine, or less if that will completely turn it. Bring it again to the point of boiling, let it stand a few minutes, remove the curd, pour off the clear whey, and sweeten. If it is for an invalid a little hot water may be added. The curd is indigestible.

Whim Wham.—Rub three ounces of sugar in lumps upon the rind of half a lemon till the yellow part is taken off, crush it to

powder, and stir it into a pint of cream. Add a glassful of sherry or any other white wine and the well-whisked white of an egg. Whisk the cream till it froths, and as the froth rises place it on a sieve to drain. Put back into the bowl the cream that drains from the froth, and whisk it again. If the weather is cold, leave the froth in a cool place until the next day. Cut four ounces of sponge biscuits into very thin slices, and fill a glass dish with alternate layers of whipped cream, sliced biscuit, and currant jelly. Let the froth form the uppermost layer. Pour the cream which has drained from the froth round the dish, and garnish with strips of candied peel and bright-coloured jelly. Time, one hour or more to whip the cream. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. Sufficient for a moderate-sized dish.

Whipped Cream (a French recipe).—Put a quart of very thick cream into a pan; beat it with a whisk until it becomes entirely frothed, which will soon be the case if the weather be cold; or, to hasten the operation, put some pounded ice with a good handful of salt into a deep pan, and in it set your pan of cream. The froth will have a greater consistency if you put into the cream a piece of pounded gum-tragacanth about the size of a pea, or the white of an egg beat up: but the former is preferable. If the froth forms slowly, take it off by degrees with a slice, and lay it on a sieve covered with a fine cloth to drain till wanted for serving, which ought not to be long, or the froth will fall. What drains from it may be added to the rest and whipped. If the cream will not froth in a quarter of an hour it is not good for that purpose. When it has drained, mix three or four ounces of sifted sugar to it, and flavour according to taste as follows:—A spoonful of orange-flower water, or a few orange-flowers pounded mixed with the sugar; or a tea-spoonful of the essence of roses, with a little rose-lake to colour it; or pound a quarter of a stick of vanilla with one ounce of sugar, boil and strain, add two ounces of sifted sugar, and mix it with the cream; or press the juice of four ounces of strawberries or raspberries, mixed with the sugar, and a little carmine to colour it. Lemon, orange, or any fruit you please may be used in the same way; or a small glassful of maraschino or any other liqueur may be added to the sugar to flavour the cream. (*See* Cream, Whipped.)

Whipped Cream, Lemon.—Rasp the rind of two large lemons on a piece of sugar, and as the sugar imbibes it scrape it off into a basin with some cream, whip it up, and send it to table. It is improved if set on ice or placed in a refrigerator for some time before sending to table. Orange cream is made in the same way.

Whip Sauce, Rich, for Boiled Puddings.—Beat the yolks of two eggs in a small basin, and add a pinch of salt, a table-spoonful of powdered white sugar, a small glassful of sherry or of any kind of liqueur, and a few drops of almond, lemon, orange, or vanilla flavouring. Put the basin in a saucepan which contains a small quantity of boiling water, and whisk the sauce over the fire till

it looks like frothed cream. Pour it over the pudding, and serve.

Whipped Syllabubs.—Mix a quarter of a pint of sherry with two table-spoonfuls of brandy, stir the mixture into half a pint of thick cream, and add a little grated nutmeg, the strained juice of half a lemon, and as much sugar as will sweeten the syllabub pleasantly. Put the cream into glasses, pile whipped cream upon the surface, and serve. Sufficient to fill eight glasses. Probable cost, 1s. without the sherry and brandy. Time, one hour or more to whip the cream.

Whips.—Take some small custard-glasses, half fill them with crumbled macaroons, ratafias, and sponge biscuits in equal proportions, pour upon them a little sherry mixed with a table-spoonful of brandy, spread a thin-layer of raspberry jam upon them, and cover with custard. Heap some whipped cream on the top of the glasses, and serve.

Whisky Apples, for Dessert.—Take some large sound sweet apples, pare and core them without dividing the fruit. Weigh them, and put them into a preserving-pan with half a quarter of a pint of whisky, the thin rind and strained juice of a lemon, one inch and a half of stick cinnamon, half an inch of stick vanilla, a piece of whole ginger the size of a bean, two cloves, and three-quarters of a pound of loaf sugar to each pound of apples. Simmer as gently as possible, and turn them over frequently till they are tender and quite clear. Take them up carefully, and put them into glazed jars. Strain the syrup, boil quickly for five minutes, and pour it over the fruit. Tie bladder over the jars, and store the fruit in a cool dry place. It will keep for a year or more. American Newton pippins are the best for this purpose. Time to simmer the apples, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. for each pound of apples. Sufficient for a dessert dish.

Whisky, Apples Stewed in (*see Apples Stewed in Whisky*).

Whisky Cordial.—This cordial should be made when white currants are in season. Take the thin rind of a large fresh lemon entirely free from the white bitter part. Put it into a jar with half a pint of ripe white currants stripped from the stalks and a piece of whole ginger the size of a bean. Pour over the ingredients a quart of whisky, and let them infuse for twenty-four hours. Strain the liquor, sweeten with half a pound of loaf sugar, let it stand twelve hours longer, and bottle for use. Cork securely. Time, two days.

Whisky Punch.—Rub three or four large lumps of sugar upon the rind of three lemons till the yellow part is taken off, and add more sugar to make up the quantity to six ounces. Put the sugar into a bowl, squeeze upon it the juice of two of the lemons, and pour upon it a pint and a half of boiling water. Stir the mixture till the sugar is dissolved. Add a pint of whisky, and the punch will be ready for serving.

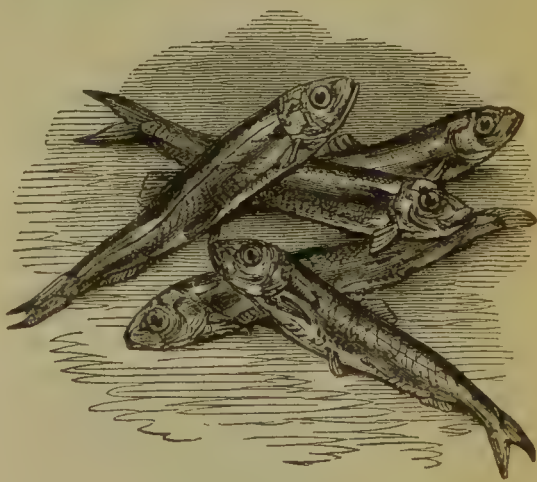
Whisky Punch (another way).—Whisky, when it can be obtained genuine, is perhaps the purest spirit of any, and the least noxious when taken in large quantities. The sugar is first dissolved in *boiling* water, and the spirit added either in a tumbler or jug, and that is the general process. Some prefer a little lemon, in which case the sugar should be rubbed on the rind, and the juice added in making the syrup. It is also a common practice to add a spoonful of raspberry jam, which gives a pleasant taste to the beverage.

Whisky Punch (another way).—*Set Punch, Whisky.*

Whisky Shrub.—Boil five pounds of moist sugar to a syrup with a pint of water. Add the strained juice of four pounds of lemons and one pound of Seville oranges. Stir the liquor, and when it is quite cold add half a pint of porter and a gallon of pine whisky. Pour the mixture into a jar, cork closely, and shake it each day for seven days. Put it into a cool closet, and leave it for five weeks; then bottle, and store for use.

White and Clear Soup, Quenelles for (*see Quenelles for White and Clear Soup*).

Whitebait.—This favourite fish, so highly esteemed by epicures, belongs especially to London, being found in the Thames as far as Blackwall. Great differences exist as to its parentage, many supposing that it is the fry



WHITEBAIT.

either of the shad, the sprat, or the smelt, and others declaring that it is a distinct species of herring. Perhaps the most general opinion is that it is the fry of the common herring. It is a small silvery-looking fish, from about an inch in length. It first makes its appearance in March, and is to be had in perfection in May, June, and July. It should be procured perfectly fresh and in an unbroken condition. If not to be used immediately, it should be put into iced water as soon as it is brought in. It is served either fried or devilled with cayenne, lemons cut into quarters, and brown bread and butter. It requires no sauce. The fry of various species of fish are treated as whitebait, and if not too large are passable.

Whitebait, Devilled.—Fry the whitebait in the usual way till it is crisp. Lift the basket out of the fat, shake the fish, and sprinkle over it a little salt and black pepper. Plunge the basket again into the fat, and let it remain for a few seconds. Drain the fish, and turn it upon a napkin. If a red devil is required, sprinkle a little cayenne upon the fish (in addition to the black pepper already used) after it is taken out of the fat for the last time. It is a common practice with cooks to take whitebait which has been fried and served in the ordinary way, to sprinkle black pepper upon it, to plunge it into the hot fat, and, after allowing it to remain for a short time to drain it, sprinkle it again with pepper, and serve a second time as devilled whitebait.

Whitebait, Dressed.—Take the whitebait out of the water with the fingers, drain them, and throw them into a cloth upon which flour has been strewn. Shake them in the cloth to make the flour adhere to them, then toss them in a large wide sieve to free them from the superfluous flour. If the fish stick together, separate them, but they will not do this if they are fresh. Have ready plenty of boiling beef-fat (this is much better than lard, which is usually recommended), put the whitebait a few at a time into a wire basket, plunge in the boiling fat, and leave them for a minute or two. At the end of that time shake them to keep them from sticking together, and when they are slightly crisp without being browned they are done enough. Drain them from the fat while they are still in the basket, sprinkle a little salt upon them, pile them on a napkin, garnish with parsley, and serve very hot. Send quarters of lemon and brown bread and butter to table with them. Time to fry the whitebait, a few minutes.

Whitebait, Mock.—Take cooked or uncooked white fish of any kind; uncooked fish is of course the best. Divide it into strips an inch long and a quarter of an inch wide. Dip these into frying batter, put them into a wire frying-basket, and plunge them into very hot fat. Let them remain till they are lightly browned. Drain them, pile on a hot dish, and serve with cayenne, quarters of lemons, and thin brown bread and butter. The frying batter may be made by beating together briskly and thoroughly a table-spoonful of flour, a pinch of salt, two table-spoonfuls of milk, and one egg. Flour varies in quality, so that some kinds require more liquid than others. The batter, however, should be a little thicker than cream. Time to fry the fish, four to five minutes.

White Bean (*see* White Kidney Beans).

White Béchamel Sauce, Cold (to mask boiled poultry, turbot, &c., which is to be served cold).—Make the béchamel of nicely-flavoured white stock, so strong that it will jelly when cold. A spoonful of gelatine dissolved in a little white stock will answer the purpose if jellied stock is not at hand. Mix with it when hot an equal quantity of milk or cream, strain it into a basin, thicken with arrowroot, and when cold it will be fit for use.

It should be thick enough to adhere to the bird, &c., which it is to mask.

White Béchamel Sauce (economical and good).—Good béchamel may be made of the remains of a cold roast fowl. Break up the bones, and put them into a saucepan with two or three bacon-bones, a small carrot, a small onion, a very small piece of mace, two peppercorns, and a pinch of salt. Pour over the ingredients as much water as will entirely cover them, and simmer gently for two hours. Carefully remove the scum as it rises. Half an hour before the stock is taken from the fire, stir into it a tea-spoonful of gelatine which has been soaked for half an hour in two table-spoonfuls of water. Strain the stock into a bowl, and when it is cold remove the fat from the surface. Put it into a clean saucepan, and simmer till it is reduced to about three-quarters of a pint. Mix with it an equal quantity of boiling cream or milk, slightly thicken with arrowroot, add salt to taste, and it will be ready for use. Time, three to four hours. Probable cost, 4d., exclusive of the cold meat. Sufficient for a pint and a half of white béchamel sauce.

White Béchamel Sauce (to make a small quantity).—Put two ounces of butter and two ounces of flour into a saucepan, and stir them over the fire briskly with a wooden spoon to a smooth paste. Add gradually three-quarters of a pint of milk, together with a small onion, two or three sticks of celery cut up small, half a carrot thinly sliced, half a bay-leaf, a very small sprig of thyme, a bunch of parsley, a little nutmeg, and a pinch of salt. Stir the sauce over a quick fire till it is pleasantly flavoured, strain it into a basin, and it will be fit for use. By increasing the quantities, and preserving the proportions, a larger quantity of sauce may be made if required. Time to boil the sauce, twenty minutes. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for a little more than half a pint of sauce.

White Beet, To Dress the Leaves of.—Pick the leaves, and wash them in three or four waters. Throw them into boiling water slightly salted, and keep them boiling quickly till tender. Drain the water thoroughly from them, chop them small, and heat them in a saucepan with a little butter, pepper, and salt. They may be used as a substitute for spinach. Time to boil the leaves, twenty minutes or more.

White Cabbage, To Pickle.—Take a firm white cabbage; remove the outer leaves, sprinkle salt upon it, and leave it for a couple of hours. Wash it in cold water, drain it, and cut it into very thin shreds. Make some brine sufficiently strong to float an egg, pour this cold over the shred cabbage, and leave it for a fortnight. Stir every day. Boil as much vinegar as will entirely cover it for five minutes with spices in the proportion of a quarter of an ounce of whole ginger, a quarter of an ounce of black pepper, a quarter of an ounce of long pepper, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, a quarter of an ounce of turmeric mixed smoothly with a little cold vinegar, a tea-spoonful of mustard

seed, and a piece of alum the size of a pea to each pint of vinegar. A clove of garlic may be added if liked. Skim the vinegar, and pour it hot over the cabbage. Let it remain three days. Drain off the vinegar, boil it, and again pour it hot over the cabbage. Put the cabbage into bottles or unglazed jars, divide the spices equally amongst these, and cover the pickle entirely with the vinegar. Add more vinegar (which has been boiled and allowed to go cold) as required. Time, eighteen days.

White Cake.—Beat one pound of fresh butter to cream. Work in gradually one pound of powdered white sugar, one pound of dried flour, a dessert-spoonful each of candied orange and lemon-peel chopped small, an ounce of caraway-seeds, half a nutmeg grated, a quarter of a pint of cream, five well-beaten eggs, a small glassful of brandy, and a little rose or orange-flower water. Beat the cake well between every addition. Mix with it a table-spoonful of fresh yeast, cover with a cloth, and put it on the hearth to rise. When sufficiently risen, put it into a well-buttered tin, and bake in a well-heated oven. As soon as it is done enough, brush over with the beaten white of an egg, sprinkle powdered white sugar over it, and put it in a cool oven for a short time till the glazing is hard. Time to let the cake rise, about half an hour. Probable cost, exclusive of the brandy, 3s. 4d.

White Cake (another way: sometimes called one, two, three, four cake).—Take a cupful of butter, two cupfuls of sugar, three cupfuls of flour, and four eggs. Beat the butter to cream, and add the sugar, the flour, and lastly the eggs. Flavour the mixture with grated nutmeg or lemon-rind. Dredge flour upon the table, and roll out the cake to the thickness of the third of an inch. Put the cakes on baking-sheets, prick them lightly with a fork, and bake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake the cake, about a quarter of an hour.

White Cake, American (see American White Cake).

White Cakes (simple recipe).—Rub an ounce of butter into half a pound of dried and sifted flour. Add a small pinch of salt, four table-spoonfuls of powdered white sugar, half a tea-spoonful of caraway-seeds, one egg, and as much milk as will make a smooth light paste. Roll it out a quarter of an inch thick, cut it into shapes, and bake these on baking-tins in a quick oven. Time to bake the cakes, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 4d. for this quantity.

White Cup Cakes.—Take as much fresh butter as will fill one cup, as much powdered white sugar as will fill two cups, and as much flour as will fill three cups. Beat the butter to cream, add the powdered sugar and the flour. Whisk the whites of eight eggs to froth, and add them gradually to the mixture, together with a table-spoonful of powdered saleratus dissolved in a little hot water, a table-spoonful of rose water, and as much milk or cream as will make the batter of the consistency of pound-cake batter. Butter some small tins, three parts fill them with the mixture, and bake in a well-heated oven. The yolks of the eggs may

of course be used for other purposes. Time to bake the cakes, according to size. Probable cost, 2s. 4d. for this quantity.

White Fish and Sauce.—Take three pints of veal stock; put it into a saucepan with the heads and fins of five haddocks, four onions, a bunch of parsley, three inches of thin lemon-rind, and a little salt and cayenne. Simmer the liquor for an hour, strain it, and put with it a dessert-spoonful of strained lemon-juice and a large wine-glassful of light wine. Mince the flesh of a lobster or crab. Thicken the sauce with a little white thickening, skim carefully, add a little cream and, if liked, the well-beaten yolk of an egg, and stir the mince into it. Boil the haddocks, put them on a dish, garnish with forcemeat balls, and pour the sauce over them. The forcemeat may be made as follows:—Tear the flesh of a small boiled haddock into flakes. Mix with it an equal quantity of bread-crumbs, and add a small proportion of chopped parsley. Rub a little butter into the mixture, and season with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Bind it together with egg, form it into balls, and fry these in hot fat to a light brown colour. Time, altogether, two hours.

White Kidney Bean.—The *haricot blanc*, or white kidney bean, deserves to be introduced more generally into our kitchens. There are various methods of dressing these beans, but the best is to have them softened in the gravy of a leg of mutton; they are then a good substitute for potatoes. They are nearly as good dressed with oil or butter, and Napoleon was exceedingly fond of them dressed as a salad. Of course we allude here to the bean which, in full maturity, is taken from the pod, and eaten in winter. In England we eat the pod itself (in summer) split, and served with roast mutton and venison. The mature bean, however, makes an excellent dish.

White Kidney Beans (à la Lyonnaise).—Cut a few onions into dice, and fry them in a little butter till they are of a light-brown colour; then add two spoonfuls of Spanish sauce. Let the onions be well done; season them with pepper and salt; drain the beans that have been done as above, then throw them into the sauce, and serve up hot. If you have no Spanish sauce, when you have fried the onions, add a spoonful of fine flour, and moisten with good gravy, or broth, and a little glaze; then boil very well, and put the beans in as directed. This manner is for entremets, and they are dressed the same to put under a leg of mutton roasted, or a quarter of mutton à la Lyonnaise.

White Kidney Beans (à la Maître d'Hôtel).—White beans, when fresh, must be put into boiling water; but if dry, they must be soaked for an hour in cold water before being boiled. Then boil them in cold water, and replenish with cold water also, which makes the rind or coat tender. White beans must be well done before being dressed à la maître d'hôtel, which is done as follows:—Put in a stewpan a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, a little parsley chopped very fine, and some pepper and salt, over which lay the beans

well drained. Keep moving the stewpan, without using a spoon, for fear of breaking the beans. Then squeeze in the juice of half a lemon, and serve quite hot.

White Kidney Beans, Purée of.—

The beans, which must be boiled beforehand, are to be mixed with the following preparation: Chop some onions, fry them lightly in a little butter, put a little flour to fry in the butter, and when done moisten with a spoonful or two of broth. Let the onions be thoroughly done. Next let the beans heat in the sauce till quite hot, season well, without pepper, and strain through a tamis. Reduce the purée over a brisk fire, skim off the white scum, and before serving refine the purée with a bit of very fresh butter and two spoonfuls of thick cream. This dish is to be garnished with fried crusts of bread all round. The same method is used to make the soup à la purée d'haricot, only put some strong consommé in it, and keep the purée quite clear. Serve with the soup some crumbs of bread cut in small squares and fried brown in butter.

White Kidney Beans, Purée of

(another way).—New white beans should be used for making a purée. If fresh, put them into boiling water; if dry, into cold water, adding a little butter in either case, to make the skin more mellow. When the beans are done enough, add a handful of salt to season them. Fry in a little butter a few slices of onions. When they are melted, sprinkle them with half a spoonful of flour; moisten with consommé, and season with a little pepper and salt; skim off the grease. When the flour is done, mix it well with the beans, let them boil a quarter of an hour, and squeeze them well before rubbing them through a tamis. Let the purée be rather limpid, as it is liable to thicken when on the fire. A short time before serving mix a small piece of butter with the purée.

White Pot, Devonshire (*see* Devonshire White Pot).

White Puddings.—White puddings are frequently made with the white part (otherwise the frill or fraise) of a calf's pluck boiled and minced, and mixed with an equal weight of boiled bacon, soaked bread-crumbs, and sausage meat, seasoned with salt and pepper, flavoured with boiled onion and spices, and bound together with yolk of egg. The puddings thus made will not keep. They should be put into well-cleaned sausage-skins, and baked in the oven or broiled over a clear fire, and served very hot. Before being used the calf's frill should be thrown into cold water, and kept there till wanted. It should be boiled in salt and water, and cooled before being minced for the pudding.

White Puddings (another way).—Take the fry of a small freshly-killed pig, with half a pound of fresh pork and half a pound of the inner fat of the pig. Mince all finely together, and mix thoroughly with a handful of fresh parsley leaves, two sage leaves, a sprig of chervil, and a moderate-sized onion, all chopped small. Take three ounces of the stale crumb of bread, grate finely, and boil it to a pulp in

half a pint of milk; beat it with a wooden spoon, and add a heaped tea-spoonful of salt, half a tea-spoonful of powdered sugar, a tea-spoonful of white pepper, half a tea-spoonful of dry mustard, as much grated nutmeg as will lie on a threepenny-piece, a pinch of powdered mace, a pinch of powdered coriander-seed, and a tea-spoonful of grated lemon-rind. When the seasoning ingredients are thoroughly mixed with the boiled bread, stir in the minced meat, and bind the mixture together with the well-beaten yolks of two and the white of one egg. A small piece of garlic may be added to the other ingredients, if the flavour is not objected to; and work in one ounce and a half of dried flour. Three-parts fill some well-prepared pigs' skins with the mixture, and tie them firmly in links about six inches in length. Be careful to leave room for the mixture to swell. Put them into warm water, let them boil, then simmer gently for two hours. As they swell prick them with a needle to let out the air. Hang them in a cool situation. When wanted, cover with buttered paper and broil the puddings over a clear fire; remove the paper, and serve very hot. Time to broil the puddings, about twenty-five minutes.

White Puddings (another way).—

Cut half a pound of the flesh of a cold roast fowl into slices, then mince it finely, and mix with it four ounces of the inner fat of the pig also minced. Boil a quarter of a pint of bread-crumbs in half a pint of milk till it forms a thick paste; skin and chop small one large onion, dissolve two ounces of fresh butter in a stewpan, put in the onion and the minced meat, cover the stewpan closely, and let its contents stew gently till the onions are tender; add the soaked bread-crumbs, season the mixture with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and bind together with the yolks of three eggs; stir the mixture over the fire briskly for five minutes. Clean some skins thoroughly, three-parts fill them with the mixture, tie them firmly in links about six inches in length, and put them into a saucepan with plenty of water, hot but not boiling; bring the water to the boil, then simmer the puddings for ten minutes. Drain them, and hang them in a cool situation till wanted. Before using them, cover with buttered paper, and broil over a clear fire; serve very hot on a dish covered with a napkin. If more convenient, the flesh of roast pheasants, partridges, hares, or veal, may be used instead of roast fowl. Time, about twenty-five minutes to broil the puddings.

White Puddings (another way).—Take eight ounces of beef suet, eight ounces of oatmeal, one ounce and a half of onion shred very small, an eighth of an ounce of salt, an eighth of an ounce of ground black pepper; mix these ingredients thoroughly without water, and tie hard up in a cloth. Boil for an hour and a half slowly in an open goblet, keeping it always under water, which must be boiling when the pudding is put in.

White Puddings, Sweet.—Shred finely half a pound of fresh pork kidney fat, put it into a bowl, and mix with it a pinch of salt, four ounces of flour, four ounces of powdered

white sugar, four ounces of currants cleaned and picked, two ounces of ground rice, a table-spoonful of candied lemon-peel, and the same quantity of candied orange-peel, both chopped small, an ounce of sweet and four bitter almonds blanched and chopped, and a little grated nutmeg. Mix the dry ingredients thoroughly, moisten with a quarter of a pint of new milk, and bind the mixture together with two well-whisked eggs. Beat the pudding with a wooden spoon for twenty minutes, put it into well-cleaned skins, and be careful to leave room for the mixture to swell. Tie the ends securely, put the puddings into boiling water, and boil gently until done enough. Before serving them remove the skins. If liked, the puddings may be put aside and kept for a while before being used. They must then be hung separately in a cool situation, and boiled for a short time, to heat them, before serving. Time to boil the puddings, about two hours and a half; when boiled the second time, a quarter of an hour will be sufficient. Probable cost, 1s. 3d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

White Roux.—Dissolve a pound of fresh butter in a saucepan over a slow fire; skim it thoroughly, and pour the pure oily part into a clean saucepan, leaving behind the thick curd at the bottom. Stir into it very gradually one pound of well-dried flour, and stir it over a very gentle fire till it is thoroughly baked but not at all browned. The more slowly it is done the better, but care must be taken that it does not acquire the least colour. Put it into a small jar for use; it will keep for some time. Sufficient, a tea-spoonful will thicken half a pint of gravy.

White Sauce.—Melt two ounces of butter, and fry in it gently two ounces of lean ham. Do not let it discolour. Stir into it one ounce and a half of flour, pour on one pint of white stock, and add six button mushrooms cut up small, and two small carrots. Stir the sauce till it boils, draw the pan back, put the lid half on, and simmer gently for a quarter of an hour. Skim away the fat, strain the sauce through a tamis, add half a gill of cream, and the sauce is ready.

White Sauce (a French recipe).—Take one ounce of good butter, put it into a saucepan, stir in a spoonful of flour, add a glassful of water, put it on the fire, and keep stirring. When the sauce boils, take it off, set it on one side, and salt it. Should it be too thick, add a little water; if too thin, a piece of butter rolled in flour. Just before serving, beat up the yolks of two or three eggs to stir in; warm the sauce, but take care not to let it boil; then put in a dash of vinegar.

White Sauce, Celery with (*see Celery with White Sauce*).

White Sauce, Cucumber (*see Cucumber White Sauce*).

White Sauce, Economical.—Beat two ounces of flour and an ounce of butter to a smooth paste in a saucepan over the fire. Add gradually a pint of milk and a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Stir the sauce over the fire for a few minutes, strain through a pointed strainer, and it will be ready for use.

White Sauce, Eggs and (*see Eggs and White Sauce*).

White Sauce for Boiled Chicken (*see Chicken, White Sauce for Boiled*).

White Sauce for Fish.—Mince two anchovies, and put them into a delicately clean saucepan with a glassful of light wine, a glassful of vinegar, and an onion stuck with one clove. Simmer all gently together till the anchovies are dissolved, then strain the liquor. Mix a dessert-spoonful of flour smoothly with a slice of fresh butter in a saucepan; cook thoroughly, then add a quarter of a pint of milk or cream. Stir the sauce over a gentle fire for a few minutes till it thickens, lift it from the fire, and add the strained liquor. Or mix half an ounce of butter in a saucepan with an ounce of flour; stir in half a pint of cream or milk, two table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup, a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovy, and a little cayenne. Stir the sauce over the fire for a minute or two, and serve.

White Sauce for Pike (*see Pike, White Sauce for*).

White Sauce for Turkey or Fowl.—Take the head, neck, heart, and feet of the birds, wash them thoroughly in hot water, cut them into small pieces, and put them into a saucepan with a slice of lean veal, two sprigs of parsley, a spig of thyme, a square inch of thin lemon-rind, a blade of mace, three peppercorns, and a quart of cold water. Cover closely, and simmer gently till the stock is strong and good. Strain the liquor through a napkin laid in a sieve, and when cold free it entirely from fat. Put a tumblerful into a saucepan, and let it boil. Stir into it a table-spoonful of flour which has been mixed to a smooth paste with a little cold milk, and add more milk or cream to make it equal the measure of the stock. Stir the sauce over the fire till it is white and thick, and add pepper and salt if required. If the sauce is to be poured over cold poultry, it should be made thick enough to adhere to the birds: therefore, less stock should be used for the sauce, with a little more flour and cream. When more convenient, the veal may be omitted, and a tea-spoonful of gelatine may be used instead. The liquor in which poultry, veal, or rabbits have been boiled is excellent for making white sauce. Time to simmer the stock, about two hours; to simmer the sauce, a few minutes. Probable cost, 6d., it made with milk. Sufficient for five or six persons.

White Sauce for Vegetables.—Put a pint of stock made from bones into a saucepan with an inch of lemon-rind, half a blade of mace, and six peppercorns. Let it simmer for half an hour, then strain it. Mix a table-spoonful of corn-flour smoothly with a little cold milk. Stir this into the stock, and also a little more milk to make up the measure to about three-quarters of a pint. Add pepper and salt if required. Simmer the sauce, stirring it well, for about five minutes; pour it out, stir into it a small piece of fresh butter until it is dissolved, and serve. Time, altogether; one hour.

White Sharp Sauce.—Take a little white stock, and flavour it pleasantly with two or three mushrooms, a bunch of parsley, and some young onions. Strain it, thicken with white thickening, and boil till smooth. Stir into it a little tarragon vinegar for flavour it pleasantly, and add salt and cayenne, together with a small proportion of cream, and just before serving stir into it until dissolved a small piece of fresh butter. When a very rich sauce is required, the well-beaten yolks of one or two eggs may be added. Beat the eggs in a bowl. Let the sauce cool a little, then stir a table-spoonful of it into the eggs, and add the rest gradually. Stir the sauce over the fire for a minute or two, but on no account allow it to boil; then serve.

White Soup.—The meats to be used in making stock for white soup are veal, fowls, rabbits, and calf's feet, or cow heel. White soups may be thickened with white rous, rice, ground rice, arrowroot, macaroni, tapioca, vermicelli, pearl barley, &c., and boiling cream or milk should be added. Half milk and half stock is a good proportion for white soups, and the peculiar seasoning and flavouring must be particularly attended to. It is a good plan to keep a separate stock-pot for the preparation of white soups.

White Soup (another way).—Take three pints of good white stock entirely free from fat and sediment, put it into a stewpan, and let it heat gently. Blanch two ounces of sweet almonds, and pound them to a paste in a marble mortar with a little water to keep them from oiling. Mince and pound with them a slice of dressed veal or fowl, and add a table-spoonful of stale bread-crumbs and a small blade of mace finely powdered. When the mixture is smooth, stir it very gradually into a pint of cream, and add a pint of the stock; put into it an inch of thin lemon-rind, and simmer over the fire for a few minutes. Stir into it as much of the stock as will make it of the thickness of cream, and simmer the soup gently for half an hour. Remove the lemon-rind, and serve the soup with toasted sippets. If liked, arrowroot, ground rice, or common flour may be used instead of the almonds; and, when cream cannot be had, new milk mixed with the yolks of eggs may be used instead. The egg should be beaten in the soup tureen; it should be mixed with a table-spoonful of the milk, the rest of the milk (boiling) should be added gradually, and the soup poured in. By increasing the quantities and preserving the proportions, a larger quantity of soup may be made. Time to simmer the thickening in the soup, half an hour. Sufficient for eight or nine persons.

White Soup (another way).—Take two quarts of good, nicely-flavoured white stock, entirely free from fat (*see* Stock, White, for Soups and Sauces); put it into a stewpan, and let it boil up. Mix four table-spoonfuls of corn-flour to a smooth thin paste with a little cold milk. Stir this into the boiling stock, let it boil, then draw it back, and let it simmer gently, stirring all the time, for seven minutes. Season the soup with pepper and salt, stir into

it a pint of boiling cream or milk, and serve very hot. Time, with the stock already made, about an hour. Probable cost, if made with cream, and with stock costing 1s. per quart, 4s. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

White Soup (another way).—Take a knuckle of veal, two calf's feet, two anchovies, a slice of ham, two heads of celery, three onions, a few sweet herbs, a few peppercorns, and one ounce of sweet almonds blanched and beat fine. Stew all over a slow fire with the requisite quantity of water, taking off the scum as it rises. Strain the liquor off, and when put upon the fire next day to boil add to it two ounces of vermicelli. Just before it is sent to table, put in half a pint of cream, and give it a gentle boil.

White Soup (another way).—Into six quarts of water put a knuckle of veal, one large fowl cut into quarters, a pound of lean ham, half a pound of rice, two anchovies, a few peppercorns, two or three onions, a bundle of sweet herbs, and three or four heads of celery. Stew all together till the soup becomes sufficiently strong, then strain it through a hair sieve into an earthen pot; after standing all night, take off the fat, and pour the soup clear off into a stewpan, and put into it half a pound of almonds beat very smooth, boil a short time, and run the soup through a lawn sieve; then put in a pint of cream and the yolk of an egg. Serve hot.

White Soup (*à la Reine*).—Roast a fowl, pick the flesh from the bones, free it from skin and sinew, mince a pound of it to a smooth paste, moistening with a quarter of a pint of stock and a slice of fresh butter. Have ready three-quarters of a pound of Carolina rice which has been boiled gently till tender in three pints of white stock. Put it into the mortar, and pound it with the other ingredients. Put the pulp into a stewpan, moisten with two pints of white stock, and rub it through a fine sieve. Heat it again in the stewpan, and when it is quite hot season with pepper and salt, stir into it half a pint of boiling cream, and serve immediately. The stock for this soup may be made by stewing the bones and trimmings of the fowl with a slice of lean veal, a large carrot, a few sticks of celery, and an onion. If liked, a dessert-spoonful of gelatine may be substituted for the veal. Time, altogether, three to four hours. Probable cost, 5s. 10d. for this quantity, supposing the fowl to cost 3s. 6d. Sufficient for six or eight persons.

White Soup, Economical.—Take a quart of nicely-flavoured stock made from the bones of veal. The liquor in which veal, mutton, or chickens have been boiled will answer excellently for the purpose. Before being used it must be simmered for an hour with the flavouring ingredients mentioned below. Let the stock boil; then stir into it two table-spoonfuls of corn-flour which has been mixed to a smooth thin paste with a little cold milk. Draw it to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently, stirring all the time, for seven minutes. Season with pepper and salt. Put the yolk of an egg into the soup tureen, beat i

with a table-spoonful of milk, and stir in gradually half a pint of boiling milk; add the stock, and serve immediately. When veal bones or cold meat liquor are not at hand, take one pound of the scrag end of a neck of veal, and a slice of thin lean ham, or a piece of bacon-rind which has been scalded and scraped; put them into a stewpan with a small carrot, a turnip, one large onion, a blade of mace, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and four peppercorns. Pour over the ingredients half a gallon of cold water, let the liquor boil, skim carefully, then draw it back, and simmer gently till it is strong and good. Strain it, and when cold, free it entirely from fat, and it will be ready for being converted into white soup. Time to simmer the stock, three hours. Probable cost of the scrag end of the neck of veal, 7d. or 8d. per pound. Sufficient for five or six persons.

White Soup, Family.—Take four pounds of the knuckle of veal and one pound of lean ham, put them into a stewpan, pour over them three quarts of water, and add an onion stuck with a clove, a bunch of parsley, a small sprig of thyme, half a bay-leaf, a small blade of mace, the thin rind of a quarter of a small lemon, and eight peppercorns. Let the liquor boil, skim carefully, draw it to the side, and simmer gently till the meat is tender. Take up the veal, and serve it separately with parsley sauce. Strain the liquor, and when cold, free it entirely from fat. When it is wanted, put it into a stewpan and let it boil; mix two table-spoonfuls of arrowroot to a smooth paste with three table-spoonfuls of cream, add half a pint of new milk, and stir this into the soup. Let it simmer for ten minutes, season with pepper and salt, and serve immediately. Time, two hours to stew the veal. Probable cost of veal, 5d. or 6d. per pound. Sufficient soup for ten or twelve persons.

White Soup, Portable.—Procure as fine a leg of veal as can be got, remove the whole of the skin and fat, chop in pieces two dozen fowls' feet, wash them well, put them into a large iron kettle with three gallons of water, stew until the meat is tender enough to separate, cover down close, and stew for eight hours; take a tea-cup and fill it with the soup; set it where it can quickly cool. If when cold it is hard enough to cut with a knife, strain through a sieve and remove all the fat, pour into cups the clear jelly, put them into a stewpan with boiling water until they are like glue; let them cool, and when nearly cold run a ring round them and turn them on a piece of new flannel; it will draw all the moisture out of them: turn them in seven hours, and continue until they are quite hard. Put them in tin canisters in a dry place. When any is required, cut a piece about the size of a walnut, pour a pint of boiling water upon it, stir until the soup is dissolved, season with salt; it will make a basin of strong broth. If for soup, steep some vermicelli in water, boil it, then to one cake of the soup pour one pint of water. If two quarts or four pints of soup are required, take four cakes of the soup, and when melted, set it over the fire and simmer, pour it into a

soup-tureen, add thin slices of bread very lightly toasted, and upon them the vermicelli; season to taste.

White Stock for Sauces and Soups (to make a large quantity).—Take a large stewpan perfectly tinned, butter it well, and line the bottom with thin slices of lean ham. Lay upon these some lean veal cut into pieces about two inches square, and also any bones and trimmings of veal or poultry there may be; an old hen will be a valuable addition. Pour in as much stock as will cover the meat, cover the stewpan, and boil the liquor quickly till it is of the consistency of gum. Draw it back before it can acquire any colour, and fill the stewpan with common stock. Add a handful of parsley, a sprig of thyme, a bay-leaf, two onions, each stuck with three cloves, half a blade of mace, and a few peppercorns. Simmer the stock gently, carefully removing the scum as it rises, for about two hours, strain through a sieve, and put it aside till cold. Remove the fat from the top, and pour the liquor off free from sediment before using it. When filling up the stewpan it should be remembered that a quart of stock should be allowed for each pound of veal and fowl combined.

White Wine Jelly (Calf's-foot Stock).—Take one quart of cold calf's-foot stock entirely free from fat and sediment, and measured whilst hot. Put it into a saucepan with the thin rind of a small fresh lemon, the strained juice of two lemons, six ounces of roughly-pounded sugar, and the well-whisked whites and crushed shells of two fresh eggs. Mix all well together; then put the saucepan on a gentle fire, and whisk its contents thoroughly till the liquor rises high in the pan. Stop whisking at once, put the lid on the saucepan, and let it stand by the side of the fire for twenty minutes, to let the impurities harden and form a crust. Wring a jelly-bag out of boiling water, pour the contents of the saucepan into it, and without squeezing the bag let the liquor run through it. If it is not clear, pour it through a second and even a third time; but this should not be done unless it is necessary, as it wastes the jelly. When it is quite clear, stir into it from a quarter to three-quarters of a pint of white wine, according to taste. Pour the jelly into moulds which have been soaked in cold water, and let it stand in a cool place till stiff. If the jelly is to be served in glasses, pour it into a shallow dish, and when cold, take it up with a dessert-spoon and put it into the glasses. If the calf's-foot stock is not very firm, or if the weather is warm, soak from a quarter to half an ounce of gelatine or isinglass in two table-spoonfuls of cold water for an hour. Stir into this a cupful of boiling water, and add the liquor to the calf's-foot stock. Time to boil the jelly, twenty minutes. Probable cost, exclusive of the wine and without isinglass, 1s. 8d. Sufficient for a quart of jelly.

White Wine Jelly made with Isinglass or Gelatine.—Soak an ounce of isinglass or gelatine in as much cold water as will cover it for an hour. Pour upon it three-

quarters of a pint of boiling water, and stir it until dissolved. Let it get cold; then add as much white wine as will make up the quantity to one quart. Sherry or marsala wine may be used, or a mixture of sherry and good raisin wine. Put it cold into a delicately clean saucepan with the thin rind and strained juice of two fresh lemons, a quarter of a pound of roughly-powdered sugar, and the well-whisked whites and crushed shells of two eggs. Beat the mixture briskly for a minute or two, put it on the fire, and whisk it vigorously until it rises high in the pan. Put the lid on, draw the pan back, in order that it may form a crust. Lift it from the fire, and let it stand to settle for ten minutes. Wring a jelly-bag out of boiling-water, pour the contents of the saucepan into it, and let it run through till clear. Be careful not to squeeze the jelly-bag, as this would make the jelly thick. Pour the jelly into a quart mould or into two pint moulds which have been soaked in cold water, and keep it in a cool place till wanted; turn it out upon a glass dish and serve. If it is to be put into glasses, pour it into a shallow dish, let it remain until stiff, and before serving take it up in a dessert-spoon and put it into the glasses. Time to boil the jelly, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 1s., exclusive of the wine. Sufficient for a quart of jelly.

White Wine Negus.—Extract the juice from the peel of a lemon by rubbing loaf sugar upon it, or cut the peel of a lemon very thin and pound it in a mortar; cut two lemons into thin slices, add four glassfuls of calf's-foot jelly in a liquid state, and small quantities of cinnamon, mace, cloves, and allspice. Put the whole into a jug, pour one quart of boiling water upon it, cover the jug closely, let it stand a quarter of an hour, and then add a bottle of boiling white wine; grate half a nutmeg into it, stir it well together, and sweeten to taste.

White Wine Sauce for Sole.—First boil a large sole in the white wine. To do this, cleanse and trim the sole, and put it into a shallow fish kettle just large enough to hold it. Skin a small onion, and cut it into dice; sprinkle it over the fish, and add a little salt, a small bunch of sweet herbs, six peppercorns, and one clove. Pour over the sole as much French white wine as will cover it, and let it boil gently till done enough. Strain the liquor, put it into a small saucepan, place it by the side of the fire, and stir into it, gently and gradually, the yolk of an egg. As soon as it begins to thicken, take it from the fire and pour it over the fish. Time to boil the sole, according to size.

Whiting.—The whiting, when fresh, is an excellent and delicate fish, light, tender, and easy of digestion. It may be caught on different parts of the coast all the year round, but is to be had in perfection during the winter months. It does not keep well. Whittings are occasionally caught which weigh several pounds, but as a general rule they do not weigh more than a pound and a half. The best whittings in point of flavour are those which are about nine inches long. It is contrary to law to take the

fish when it is less than six inches long. Whittings are occasionally boiled, but they are best when fried or broiled. It is usual before frying the fish to skin it, and fasten the tails through the eye-holes.

Whiting (au Gratin).—Butter a baking-dish, and sprinkle over it some grated bread-crumbs and a little pepper and salt. Moisten these with a glass of white wine, and add a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup and a tea-spoonful of anchovy. Place the whiting in the dish, and strew all about it two tea-spoonfuls of finely-chopped mushrooms, and one of parsley and shallot. Cover the surface of the fish with brown bread-crumbs, and put it in the oven till it is done enough. Take it up carefully with a fish slice, put it on a dish, and serve with the sauce poured over it. If not sufficiently browned, a salamander or red-hot shovel may be held over it for a minute or two. Sometimes the fish is filleted and prepared in this way. Time to bake the fish, half an hour. Probable cost of whittings, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient, one for each person.



WHITING.

Whiting (au Gratin).—Another way.—Take two full-sized whittings, empty, scrape, cleanse, and wipe them, then make deep incisions on each side with a sharp knife to the depth of a quarter of an inch. Butter a shallow dish thickly; sprinkle upon it a little pepper and salt and two table-spoonfuls of fine bread-rasings. Put in the whittings, sprinkle these with pepper and salt, pour gently over them one to two glassfuls of French light wine, and lay upon the fish two table-spoonfuls of finely-minced mushrooms mixed with a table-spoonful of parsley. Melt an ounce of butter, pour it over the fish, sprinkle two table-spoonfuls of bread-rasings on the top, and bake the whittings in the oven. Send a cut lemon only to table with the fish. If it is preferred that the wine should not be used, three or four table-spoonfuls of pale veal gravy may be substituted for it. Time to bake the whittings, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Whiting (au Gratin).—Another way.—After having scaled, emptied, and washed the

whittings, wipe them clean. Preserve the liver. Take a silver dish if you have one, if not, a baking-pan. Rub the bottom over with butter, and sprinkle it with parsley and mushrooms chopped very fine, over which lay the whittings. Then take some rasps of bread that are not burnt, and sprinkle them over the whittings, with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg; then again dust them over with sweet herbs, namely, parsley and mushrooms, chopped very fine. (If shallots are approved of, you may add some.) Next lay small lumps of butter on the whittings; pour into the dish a glassful or two of white wine, a tea-spoonful of each of the following articles—essence of anchovies, cavice, chili, vinegar, Harvey's sauce, &c.—and bake in a hot oven. The whittings will be done within a quarter of an hour or twenty minutes, according to size. Serve with lemon-juice and no other sauce. This is a very palatable dish; if there is too much sauce, reduce it on a stove, as it must be very short, it being called "au gratin" because it is a short sauce.

Whiting (aux Fines Herbes).—Clean and skin the fish, and fasten it with its tail in its mouth. Place it on a dish, season with pepper and salt, and sprinkle over it a tea-spoonful of mixed sweet herbs in powder. Lay little pieces of butter here and there thickly upon it, cover with another dish, and bake in a moderately-heated oven till done enough. Turn it once or twice that it may be equally cooked, and serve with the sauce poured over it. Time to bake the fish, twenty to thirty minutes. Probable cost, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient, one whiting for each person.

Whiting, Baked.—Cut the heads off some full-sized whittings, empty them, and cleanse them perfectly, opening them for the purpose as little as possible. Dry them, fold them in a cloth, and leave them for a quarter of an hour. Butter a baking-dish, and put them into it backs downwards, that the sauce may cover the thickest part of the flesh. Sprinkle salt and cayenne upon them, and put round them half an ounce of butter kneaded with a salt-spoonful of flour, half a tea-spoonful of chili vinegar, a table-spoonful of port, and a small pinch of powdered mace for each fish. Lay a double fold of oiled paper upon the dish, and press it upon the fish. Put them in a gentle oven, and bake till done enough. Take them up carefully with a fish slice, place them on a hot dish, pour the sauce over, and serve very hot. Time to bake the fish, twenty to thirty minutes. Probable cost, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient, one whiting for each person.

Whiting, Boiled.—Whiting plainly boiled is sometimes recommended for invalids, as it is considered light and easy of digestion; but it is insipid food, and this method of dressing the fish cannot be recommended. Large whiting should be chosen for boiling. Skin the fish, and skewer it with its tail in its mouth. Put it into boiling water slightly salted, clear off the scum frequently, and simmer the fish till the eyes start and the flesh will leave the bone. Take it up the moment it is done enough. Drain it, remove the skewer, put the whiting on a hot dish covered with a napkin, garnish

with parsley, and send melted butter, anchovy, shrimp, parsley, white, or Dutch sauce to table with it; or, if preferred, merely mix a little fresh butter lightly with the flakes of the fish. Time to boil, from five to eight minutes, according to size. Probable cost, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient, one whiting for each person.

Whiting, Broiled.—Wash the whiting in salted water, and be careful to preserve the liver, as it is by some considered a delicacy. Dry the fish thoroughly, brush it over with oil, and roll it in flour. Broil it over a clear bright fire. Serve on a hot dish, either with a little piece of butter placed upon the fish, or with melted butter or parsley sauce; or, better still, with a sauce prepared as follows:—Beat the yolk of an egg in a gallipot, and put with it two table-spoonfuls of water and two table-spoonfuls of tarragon vinegar. Put the gallipot into a saucepan, and surround it with boiling water. Place it on the fire, stir briskly for a minute, and add a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, a tea-spoonful of chopped parsley, and half a tea-spoonful of flour which has been kneaded into two ounces of butter. Stir the mixture till it thickens, work in a few drops of strained lemon-juice, and serve. The sauce must not boil. Time to broil the fish, six to twelve minutes, according to size. If liked, the tarragon vinegar can be omitted, and the sauce flavoured entirely with lemon-juice.

Whiting, Broiled (another way).—Empty the whittings, scale them, but preserve the liver, which is very delicate. When you have washed and wiped them clean, slit the back on both sides. Beat the yolk of an egg with a little salt and pepper, and rub some of it over the whittings with a brush. Then dip the fish into crumbs of bread, next into melted butter, and then into crumbs of bread again. Broil them of a fine colour, and serve up. The sauce is to be sent up separately in a boat, whether it is anchovy sauce or melted butter. It is to be sent up separately, for if you were to pour the sauce over the fish, the whiting would not prove palatable, and the sauce would get too thick.

Whiting, Buckhorn.—In Cornwall, whittings which have been salted and dried are sold under the name of buckhorn.

Whiting, Choosing of.—Whittings should be procured as fresh as possible. The goodness of the fish may be known by the firmness of its flesh, the brightness of its eyes, and the silvery hue of its appearance. Codlings and pollacks are frequently sold as whittings. The true whiting may be known by its having no barbel under its chin, by the under jaw being shorter than the upper one, and by its tail being even at the end. In point of flavour, those are the best whittings which are about nine inches long.

Whiting, Curried.—Take three full-sized whittings. Clean and skin the fish, fillet them neatly, and cut the fillets into pieces about three inches in length. Skin two onions and cut them into dico. Put them into a frying-pan with a little fat, place them on the fire, and turn them about till soft. When they

have steamed a minute, put with them a sour apple chopped small. Rub the onion and the apple through a sieve. Place the pulp in a basin, and mix smoothly with it a table-spoonful of curry paste or powder, a table-spoonful of ground rice, and as much nicely-flavoured stock as will cover the fish. Put the sauce into a stewpan, and when it boils, put into it the fillets of whiting. Let them boil gently till done enough. Put them carefully on a dish; skim the sauce and pour it over them, and send rice boiled for curry to table on a separate dish. If liked, a little cream may be added to the sauce to enrich it, and if it is not sufficiently acid, a little lemon-juice may be stirred into it. Time, a few minutes to boil the whittings. Probable cost, 2s. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Whiting, Fillets of.—Empty and cleanse the fish, but do not skin them. Pass a knife from the tail to the head, and take off the flesh close to the bone. Divide the fillets into halves crosswise, trim them neatly, fold them in a soft cloth, and leave them for awhile that they may be perfectly dried. Season with pepper and salt, sprinkle a little oil and vinegar over them, dip them in beaten white of egg, flour them well, and fry in hot fat till they are crisp and lightly browned. Drain them, press them in white blotting-paper to free them from fat, and place in a circle on a hot dish, and serve with melted butter, or with parsley, anchovy, shrimp, ravigote, piquant, or oyster sauce. The last-named sauce, if made very thick and white, may be served in the centre of the fillets. Time to fry the fillets, five minutes or more. Probable cost of whiting, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient, one small whiting for each person.

Whiting, Fillets of (another way).—After having scaled, emptied, and washed the whittings, take up the fillets. Pare them nicely on both sides without damaging the skin. Cut each fillet in two pieces of an equal size, and put them into an earthen pan with a few stalks of parsley, and a few shallots shredded, some salt, pepper, and the juice of a lemon; stir the whole in the lemon-juice. Let it steep for about three hours. Then drain the fillets on a clean towel. Next beat the whites of two eggs, so that they may stick to the fillets. Mix some crumbs of bread and flour, dip the fillets into the whites of eggs and in the crumbs of bread and flour, and fry the whole just before they are wanted in very hot dripping, that they may be served up hot with white sharp sauce.

Whiting Force meat.—Skin and fillet two or three whittings, scrape the flesh with a spoon, and rub it through a wire sieve. To twelve ounces of the fish thus prepared put half a pound of panada (*see* Panada) and six ounces of fresh butter. Season the mixture with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, mix the ingredients thoroughly, and add gradually three whole eggs and the yolks of two. Poach a small quantity of the forcemeat to ascertain whether or not it is firm, yet light and delicately flavoured. If too stiff, mix a little cream with it. Keep it on ice till required.

Whiting Force meat, Boudins of.—Prepare some whiting forcemeat according to the instructions already given. Roll out the forcemeat on the table in the form of oval cutlets two inches and a half long, one inch and a half wide, and one and three-quarters of an inch thick. Lay these on strips of oiled paper three-quarters of an inch larger than the cutlets. Make a hollow in the centre of each boudin the size of a farthing and three-quarters of an inch deep. Three-parts fill this with shrimps, mussels, or oysters, cut into small dice and mixed in some very stiffly-reduced allemande sauce. Cover the sauce entirely with forcemeat. A quarter of an hour before the boudins are to be served, drop them carefully into some hot but not boiling water slightly salted, and simmer gently till the forcemeat is set. Drain them, dish them in a circle on a hot dish, pour over them some allemande or ravigote sauce, and serve. By way of variety, instead of poaching the boudins, brush them over with egg, roll them in bread-crumbs, and broil over a clear but not too fierce fire. Dish them in a circle, and serve with clear gravy flavoured with lemon-juice.

Whiting, Fried.—Clean, skin, and dry the fish thoroughly in a soft cloth. If they are not perfectly dried, the egg and bread-crumbs will not adhere to them. Turn the tail of each one round and fasten it between the jaws by means of a small skewer. Brush the fish over with lightly-beaten egg, and cover with fine bread-crumbs mixed with a little flour. Fry in plenty of hot fat till they are done through and lightly browned; drain and dry them well, and serve on a dish covered with a napkin. Garnish with parsley. Send anchovy or shrimp sauce to table in a tureen. Small fried whittings are frequently used to garnish large fish, such as turbot and cod. The whiting, if very large, should be split open, crumbed, and fried flat, or they may be filleted, rolled, and fried. Time to fry small whittings, about six minutes. Probable cost, 4d. each. Sufficient, one for each person.

Whiting, Fried, Economical.—Empty, cleanse, scrape, and wipe the whittings without skinning them, and score them on each side to the depth of a quarter of an inch with a sharp knife. Dip the fish in milk, flour it well, and fry it in fat till crisp and lightly browned. Drain it, serve on a hot dish covered with a napkin, and send anchovy, shrimp, or ravigote sauce to table with it. Time, about six minutes to fry the fish.

Whiting, Hot Pie of Fillets of (Carême's recipe).—Take the fillets of fifteen small whittings, wash and trim them without taking off the skins. Season highly with salt, pepper, and nutmeg. Spread thinly over them a forcemeat of crayfish, with truffles of mushrooms; roll up the fillet (beginning at the small end) quite round. When thus prepared, spread some of the same forcemeat at the bottom and sides of the pie; place upon it ten of the fillets upright, which should thus cover the bottom; pour upon them two spoonfuls of butter scarcely

melted, and place two more layers of the fillets (ten in each), and pour two or more spoonfuls of butter over them, with two bay-leaves added. Finish the pie in the usual way, and bake it an hour and a quarter; then pour off at the time of serving all the fat, and mask with a ragoût of carp-roe, crayfish-tails, mushrooms, and artichoke-bottoms, with a tomato sauce or an Espagnole with lemon-juice.

Whiting, Paupiettes of.—Fillet three or four full-sized whittings. Trim the fillets, season with pepper and salt, and spread upon each a little whiting forcemeat (*see* Whiting Forcemeat). Roll them round, tie securely with twine, and wrap them in strips of oiled paper. Put them in the oven, and bake until done enough. Remove the paper, place the paupiettes upright on a dish, put upon the top of each a turned mushroom or a bunch of parsley, pour a little lobster sauce round them, and serve. Time to bake the paupiettes, about half an hour. Probable cost, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Whiting Pollack.—This fish is not much prized as an article of food. It is common near the shores of Britain and in the Baltic, and, is usually about the size of a had-dock. The flesh is rather coarse.

Whiting Pout.—The whiting pout, otherwise known as the bib, the brassy, the bleus, and the pout, is an excellent fish, which is not so highly esteemed as it deserves to be, possibly because it may be purchased in the places where it is abundant at a trifling cost. It possesses the singular power of inflating the membrane which cover the eyes and other parts of the head, which, when thus distended, have the appearance of bladders. It is probably from this that it derives its name of pout. It is a deeper and stouter fish than the whiting, and its flesh is firmer, drier, and less delicate. It seldom exceeds twelve inches in length. It should be eaten very fresh, and may be cooked in every way like whiting. It is improved by being salted for twelve hours, and still further improved by being dried in a current of air. To vary the flavour of the fish, slightly smoke it over a wood fire, then broil it. The great Soyer pronounced this fish to be quite equal to the red mullet.

Whiting Pudding.—Take half a pound of the flesh of cold boiled whiting perfectly freed from skin and bone. Pound it to a smooth paste, soften by working gradually into it four ounces of fresh butter which has been beaten to cream, and add three ounces of baked flour, a pinch of grated lemon-rind, a little pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg. Mix the ingredients thoroughly, and bind the mixture together with the yolks of four and the well-whisked whites of three eggs. Form the pudding to a bolster shape, roll it in oiled paper, and tie it in a cloth. Fasten both ends securely, and steam it over fast-boiling water. Turn it out carefully, serve on a hot dish, and send good white sauce nicely flavoured with lemon-juice in a tureen to table with it. Time to steam the pudding, one hour.

Probable cost, 1s., without the sauce. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Whiting Quenelles.—Prepare some whiting forcemeat, and keep it upon ice till required (*see* Whiting Forcemeat). Take two spoons of the size it is intended the quenelles should be, and fill one of them with the forcemeat. Dip the other spoon into boiling water, remove the quenelle with it, and put it in a buttered saucepan. Repeat until there are as many quenelles as are desired. Pour over them some stock, and boil them gently till firm. Take up the quenelles, put them into a dish, pour a little fish sauce round them, and serve. Time to boil the quenelles, about ten minutes.

Whiting, Sauce for.—Whittings may be served with plain melted butter, or with shrimp, anchovy, maître d'hôtel, piquant, tomato, ravigote, white, or Dutch sauce. Sometimes they are sent to table with no other accompaniment than a cut lemon.

Whiting, Stewed.—Skin, cleanse, and fillet three full-sized whittings, trim the fillets neatly, and divide them into halves. Season with pepper, salt, and grated lemon-rind, and sprinkle over them a pinch of powdered mixed sweet herbs. Dissolve a slice of fresh butter in a saucepan, put the fish into it, and let them simmer gently for ten minutes. Pour a glass of sherry over them, and add the strained juice of half a lemon. Let them heat three or four minutes. Take them up carefully, put them on a dish, and pour the sauce over them. Serve immediately. Time, a quarter of an hour to simmer the fish. Probable cost, whittings, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Whiting, Wholesomeness of.—The whiting is very tender and delicate; it possesses these qualities in a greater degree than any other fish which our coasts afford. It is not a very nutritive food, but it produces no stimulating action on the system, and not being oily or viscid is easily digested, and therefore well suited to delicate stomachs, and to patients labouring under various complaints, in which the daily use of even the least exciting meat might prove injurious.

Whiting with Caper Sauce.—Cleanse, scrape, and dry two full-sized whittings, and score them on both sides to the depth of a quarter of an inch with a sharp knife. Season with pepper and salt, lay them in a buttered baking-dish, and pour over them a large wine-glassful of light wine. Put them in the oven, and bake gently till done enough. Make the third of a pint of melted butter, stir into it the liquor from the fish, and add two table-spoonfuls of bruised capers. Pour it over the fish, and serve. Time to bake the fish, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, whittings, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Whiting with Herbs.—Take off the heads and tails, and lay the fish in a stewpan rubbed well with butter, with a handful of mixed herbs chopped fine. Sprinkle with melted butter and a glassful of white wine. When

half-boiled, turn the fish; when done enough, take them out. Add a piece of butter rolled in flour to the sauce, let it thicken, and serve the fish upon it with the juice of a lemon.

Whiting with Sweet Herbs.—Clean, wash, and dry five large whittings, fill the insides with quenelles of whiting, and lay them in a kettle on a strainer well buttered; cover them with eight ounces of fresh butter in which you have mingled salt, pepper, and grated nutmeg sufficient for their seasoning. Add two pottles of chopped mushrooms, two spoonfuls of chopped parsley, a small shallot chopped and blanched, the juice of a lemon, and half a pint of chablis wine. Half an hour before serving, make them boil, moistening them from time to time with their liquor; then make them simmer gently with a little fire above and below. When ready to serve, drain and dish them; pour their liquor over them, and send to table.

Whiting with White-Wine Sauce.—Cleanse, scrape, and dry two full-sized whittings, and score them on both sides to the depth of a quarter of an inch with a sharp knife. Season with pepper and salt, and pour over them as much white wine as will cover them. Place them in the oven, and bake gently till done enough. Knead together in a saucepan over the fire an ounce of butter and an ounce of flour. When the paste is quite smooth, moisten with the third of a pint of water, let it boil, and add the liquor from the baking-dish and a table-spoonful of chopped parsley. Take it from the fire, stir into it until dissolved half an ounce of fresh butter, pour it over the fish, and serve. Time to bake the whittings, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 4d. to 8d. each. Sufficient for two or three persons.

Whole-meal Bread.—Brown, composition, or whole-flour bread is made from the ground but undressed wheat, and therefore contains the bran as well as the flour. Some years ago it was suggested that as the bran contained more nitrogenised matter than the flour, the whole meal must be more nutritious than the finer flour alone. But that opinion is now considerably modified, for while it is true that the whole meal (bran and fine flour) contains chemically more nutritive matter than the fine flour alone, yet the gritty particles that are present in the former cause an unnatural irritation in the alimentary canal, and lead to a quicker evacuation of the but partially digested and absorbed food. This explains why brown bread possesses laxative properties, and why labourers fed on it consider that it makes them hungry soon again: they feel that it does not last in the stomach, and consequently think there is little nourishment in it.

Whole-meal Bread, to Bake.—"This bread," says Miss Acton, "is composed of wheat ground into meal, and used without any portion—even the bran—being taken from it; and it is highly recommended by some of the first scientific men of the present day as containing a larger amount of nourishment, and being more easy of digestion than that which is made with fine

flour only, because it is now ascertained that the bran (which was formerly considered as altogether unfit for food) contains in reality more *gluten*, or nutriment of the best kind, than any other part of the corn; and it is stated by a very superior writer that it possesses also a peculiar kind of ferment which has the property of dissolving the bread or flour with which it is mixed, and rendering it more easily digestible in the stomach. He adds, 'To this quality of bran, as well as to the nourishment it yields, are to be ascribed some of the wholesome qualities which many persons have recognised in whole-meal bread.' Now it will be seen that very great advantages would attend the *general* use of the wheat merely reduced by grinding to a proper state for being converted easily into bread, which is more strengthening in its nature than any other, and therefore of more value to those whose toil is heavy and exhausting; and which, from its digestible character, is also well suited to persons of sedentary habits and to invalids. In the ordinary processes which the corn undergoes in separating its various parts there is always considerable loss, and the consumption of wheat in the country would be materially lessened if the loss were in a great measure avoided by the adoption of whole-meal bread. There would soon be a perceptible difference if a firkin of it only were consumed in every family which is at present supplied entirely with that made with fine wheaten flour. After a time it would be preferred by the eaters generally to white bread, and the poorer classes of the people, who now reject with disdain every form of brown bread, would gradually lose this prejudice against it if they saw it commonly adopted for consumption by the wealthy. To derive from whole-meal bread all the advantages which it will undoubtedly yield, the following points should be observed: The corn should not be damped before it is ground, and it should lie over for some weeks, and be kept very dry after the grinding before it is converted into bread. Quite at first it will be well to mix a certain portion of flour with it for persons who are not in strong health, or who are unaccustomed to eat brown bread, as it will otherwise occasion a little irritation in the stomach for a few days; but this is easily avoided by using it only in part for a time, and by diminishing at each baking the proportion of flour added to it. In making dough with the whole meal, it will be seen that it absorbs more liquid than flour does, and requires rather more yeast to render it light, or a longer time to rise. It should not be made very stiff, or it will be too dry after it is baked, yet it should always be workable, and not stick to the hands. If well managed, its flavour will be peculiarly sweet and agreeable. It is prepared in precisely the same manner as white bread. Whole meal, one gallon; good flour, one gallon; fresh German yeast, two ounces and a half, or well-washed beer yeast, two table-spoonfuls; salt, four to six spoonfuls, or one ounce to one and a half; warm water, or milk and water, *full* three quarts. To rise from one hour to one hour and a half the first time, or until it is evidently quite light; the second time about an hour. To be *well* baked

in a moderately-heated oven. Or, whole meal, seven pounds; flour, three pounds and a half; solid beer yeast, three large dessert-spoonfuls, or fresh German yeast, nearly two ounces; liquid, rather more than four pints and a quarter; salt as above. Or, whole meal, one gallon; German yeast, one ounce and a quarter in summer, one ounce and a half in winter, or solid brewer's yeast, three dessert-spoonfuls; all else as in the foregoing recipe. It is to be observed that about an ounce or a moderate-sized table-spoonful of salt to the gallon of flour is sufficient to remove any insipidity of flavour from bread, but a larger proportion is liked by many persons. Not only will a smaller quantity of yeast be required in summer than in very cold weather for the fermentation of dough, but the liquid used in making it will require to be less warm than in winter. Experienced breadmakers recommend that it should then be used at blood-heat (98°).

Wholesome-fare Pudding.—This favourite bread-and-butter pudding may be thus made:—Cut some thin slices of bread and butter; butter a dish, and lay slices all over it. Strew on a few currants picked and washed clean, a little grated nutmeg and cinnamon pounded or in small pieces; then a row of bread and butter, then a few currants again, with the spice as before, and so on, till the dish is full. Sweeten some milk according to the size of the dish, and beat up three eggs, a little salt, and a little more nutmeg grated. Mix them all together, pour it over the bread, and bake it. Three rows of bread and butter are sufficient for a dish of a moderate size, as it swells considerably. Slices of bread and beef-suet chopped fine will answer the purpose of bread and butter for a family pudding. Let it stand an hour after the milk has been put to it before it is put into the oven. More eggs may be added, and cream used instead of milk, if it is intended to be very rich. Some people put a little brandy into it.

Whortleberry.—This berry sometimes goes under the names of windberry, bartleberry, and bilberry. It grows wild in great abundance upon our heathy commons and uncultivated hills. It is also plentiful in the northern parts of Europe. The fruit is seldom brought to market, but it is much relished by some persons in tarts or cream, and made into jellies. There are several varieties of whortleberry; the purple are rather larger than juniper-berries, and are covered with a fine blue or purple bloom, like the bloom of plums. They are seldom cultivated. This little berry makes an excellent jelly, being treated exactly in the same manner as currant jelly, to which, in flavour, it is far superior. It, however, requires a pound and a half of sugar to each pint of juice. It will keep good two years, and if properly and carefully made be better the second year than the first.

Whortleberry Jam (a German recipe).—Moisten the sugar with wine, and boil it well. To four quarts of fruit allow two pounds of sugar and half an ounce of powdered cinnamon. When the sugar boils in transparent bubbles, throw in the fruit, and keep stirring till it is of

a smooth consistency and no more thin juice collects on the top. Sprinkle in the cinnamon just before it is done.

Widgeon.—The common widgeon is plentiful in Britain during winter. The flesh is good for the table. The American widgeon forms also an esteemed food. It breeds chiefly in the northern parts of America, and is common in winter on the coasts of the United States and in the rice-grounds.

Widgeon, Gravy for.—Put a quarter of a pint of veal stock into a saucepan with an inch of thin lemon-rind, three leaves of basil, and a thin slice of onion. Let the liquor boil a few minutes, and strain it. Put with it the clear juice of a lemon or of a Seville orange, and add a glassful of port and a little salt and cayenne. Send it to table very hot. Or dissolve an ounce of fresh butter in a saucepan, stir into it the strained juice of two lemons, and add a little salt and cayenne. Send the gravy to table in a tureen and very hot. Many cooks score the breast of the bird deeply, and pour the gravy over it; but this plan is not to be recommended, because many persons prefer widgeon without gravy. Sufficient for two birds.

Widgeon, Gravy for (another way).—*See Orange Gravy for Teal, Widgeons, &c.*

Widgeon, Hashed.—Cut the best parts of the widgeons into neat pieces. Place them on a dish, cover them over, and place them in a cool pantry till wanted. Put the carcasses and trimmings of the birds into a small saucepan with the remains of the gravy that was served with them, or, failing this, with a little broth or water. Let them simmer gently till the liquor is strong and good, then rub the gravy with the little pieces of meat that have fallen from the bones through a sieve. Add a wine-glassful of sherry to the sauce, and put it back into the saucepan with the pieces that were put aside. Let these simmer gently till they are warmed through. Of course they must not be allowed to boil. Arrange them on toast upon a hot dish, pour the gravy over, and serve. Time, about half an hour to simmer the pieces.

Widgeon, Roasted.—Rub the breast of the widgeon with the liver till it is red. Truss it securely, and put it down before a clear fire. Flour it, and baste frequently till done. Serve on toast in a dish, and send the gravy to table with it. It is generally preferred that a widgeon should be underdressed. If liked, it may be stuffed with the liver pounded and mixed with a few bread-crumbs, a little pepper, salt, and grated lemon-rind, and bound together with the yolk of an egg. Time to roast the widgeon, a quarter of an hour; if liked well done, twenty to twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 1s. each. Widgeon are seldom offered for sale. Sufficient, two for a dish.

Wiggs.—Put half a pint of warm milk to three-quarters of a pound of fine flour; mix in it two or three spoonfuls of light yeast. Cover it up, and set it before the fire an hour, in order to make it rise. Work into it four ounces each of sugar and butter; make it into cakes, or

"wiggs," with as little flour as possible and a few curaway-seeds, and bake them quickly.

Wilberforce Pudding.—Make batter the same as for a batter pudding. Butter a baking-dish, put in the batter; take some apples, rub them clean with a cloth, take out the stalk and blossom, and do not pare them or take out the cores. Put them in the batter, and bake in a quick oven. If the apples are pared before they are put in the pudding they mash among the batter as soon as they are hot, and make the pudding soft; but when baked whole the pudding is light, and eats very well. Use butter and sugar for sauce.

Wild Boar.—This dish is prepared and dressed in the same way as pork. Generally the flesh of the wild boar is cut in fillets or cutlets, or in slices, which are laid in a stew-pan with butter, chives, parsley, thyme, basilic. When the slices are half done take them off, and let them steep in their own gravy a day and a night; then fry them, and serve with pickled gherkins.



WILD BOAR.

Wild Boar Cutlets.—Take the under fillets of a wild boar; cut them into slices three-quarters of an inch thick and the shape and size of a cutlet. Lay these in an earthen pan, cover with equal parts of vinegar and white wine, and add a head of garlic and a little salt. Leave them for a couple of hours or longer; drain, and dry them with a soft cloth. Sprinkle over them a little finely-chopped parsley, thyme, and sage, and fry them in butter till done enough. Take them up, and pour a little of the marinade into the saucepan with the butter. When it is quite hot, put the cutlets in a dish, pour the sauce over, and serve garnished with sliced gherkins. If preferred, the cutlets, instead of being fried, may be larded and stewed in a very small quantity of rich gravy glazed, and served with Robert sauce. Time to fry the cutlets, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, uncertain.

Wild Boar Ham.—Take a ham that has hung for ten days or more, singe off the bristles, wash the ham in lukewarm water, and saw off

the bone two inches below the knuckle. Put it in a marinade made of equal parts of vinegar and water, to which has been added a tumblerful of light wine, a bunch of sage, and a little salt and cayenne. Let it remain for eight days; drain it, and wipe it dry. Cover with paper that has been soaked in oil, put it down before a clear fire, and baste with the marinade every quarter of an hour. When done enough, take off the paper, and remove the rind. Brush the ham over with liquid glaze, and put it in the oven for a short time, or, if preferred, instead of glazing it, cover with bread-rasings. Put a paper frill round the knuckle, place the ham on a dish, and send venison sauce, or sauce made of the marinade boiled with a little good gravy and strained, served in a boat. If more convenient, the rind may be removed from the ham at first, and then it need lie in the marinade three days only. Wild-boar hams are very good either when dressed fresh or after they have been cured and smoked. Time to roast the ham, about three hours. Probable cost, uncertain.

Wild Boar, Haunch of, with Cherry

Sauce.—The following recipe is given by M. Dubois in his "Cosmopolitan Cookery":—"Get a quarter of young wild boar, fresh and without rind; take out the thigh-bone, and saw off the thin end; salt, put it in a kitchen basin, pour over a quart of cold cooked "marinade" stock, let it macerate for two or three days, drain, wipe it on a cloth, and put it into a deep roasting-pan with lard. Cover it with greased paper, roast it in the oven for three-quarters of an hour, basting often with the fat; then add a few spoonfuls of its marinade, and cook half an hour longer, basting with its own stock. When done withdraw the roasting-pan from the oven, drain the quarter, and spread on its surface a thick layer of black bread-crumbs rasped, dried, pounded, sifted, and mixed up with a little sugar and cinnamon, then moistened with red wine, but only just enough to give it a little consistence. Sprinkle over the layer some dry bread-crumbs, baste with the fat of the roasting-pan, into which put the quarter back, and keep it at the entrance of the oven for twenty minutes, basting often. When ready to serve take it up, put a ruffle on the bone, dish up, and serve separately the following sauce:—*Cherry sauce.* Soak in water two handfuls of black dry cherries, as commonly sold in Germany—that is, with the kernels; pound them in a mortar, dilute with a glassful of red wine, and pour the preparation into a sugar-pan. Add to it a piece of cinnamon, two cloves, a little salt, and a piece of lemon-zest. Let the preparation boil for two minutes, and thicken it with a little diluted potato-flour; draw the pan on the side of the fire, cover it, keep it there for a quarter of an hour, and pass it afterwards through a sieve. The cooked marinade mentioned above is prepared thus:—First of all some chopped roots and vegetables must be fried with butter, these are moistened with common vinegar, in quantity nearly sufficient to cover the meats intended to be marinated. When the vegetables are well saturated, mix

with the liquid a little salt, cloves, peppercorns, and other spices. The marinade should continue cooking at least twenty-five minutes. Sometimes a little water is mixed with the vinegar, in order to mitigate its pungency.

Wild Boar's Head.—Under the Norman kings the wild boar's head was considered a noble dish, worthy of the sovereign's table. This, we are told, was brought to the king's table with the trumpeters sounding their trumpets before it in procession. "For," says Holinshed, "upon the day of coronation (of young Henry) King Henry II., his father, served him at table, bringing up the boar's head with trumpets afore it, according to the ancient manner."

Wild Boar's Head (superlative recipe).—Remove the hair, snout, and bones from a boar's head, and take off the ears. Sprinkle a little salt upon it, and put it into a meat pickle for three or four hours. Meantime, take the white part of the flesh of four young rabbits, and an equal weight of tongue, boiled fat bacon, and peeled truffles. Cut all into one-inch dice, and mix thoroughly. Take the remainder of the rabbit flesh free from skin and gristle, and make forcemeat of it, by chopping it up with four pounds of veal and four pounds of fat bacon, and seasoning it rather highly. Drain the head, wipe it with a soft cloth, sprinkle mixed spices upon it without salt, and cover with layers of forcemeat, intermixed with the truffles, rabbit, &c. Form the head into shape, wrap it in a cloth, and put it into a stewpan. Pour over it some good nicely-flavoured stock to which a bottle of madeira or sherry has been added, and let it stew gently till done enough. Take it up, drain it, remove the cloth, wrap the head in a fresh cloth, and, beginning at the snout, bind it round and round with tape. Leave it until quite cold, remove the tape and the cloth, put it in the oven for a minute, and wipe the fat from the surface. Trim the back part of the head neatly. Fasten the ears in their places with small skewers; they should, meantime, have been boiled separately, but not long enough to cause them to lose their shape. Hide the skewers with lard and mutton suet, and rub the head all over till it is black and shiny with a little lard mixed with some very clean soot. Cut out a piece of the skin in the shape of a shield between the eyes, cover the place with lard, and decorate it with a crest or a monogram, or even a few flowers. Stick the tusks, remodelled with fat, in their places, and fill the eyes with white of egg and a little piece of beetroot. Surround the head with a wreath of flowers, place it on a dish covered with a napkin, or on a stand, garnish with jelly, and serve. The skin should be removed before the head is carved. Time to boil the head, five hours or more. Probable cost, very uncertain.

Wild Boar, To give Pork the Flavour of.—Steep the pork with cloves, garlic, bay-leaf, shallots, juniper-berries, thyme, mint, and vinegar.

Wild Duck, Fillets of, with Truffles.—Fry the slices of duck in butter

till they are lightly browned. Put them into a clean saucepan, pour the sauce over, and add truffles pared and cut into slices. Let them simmer very gently for five minutes, stir a tablespoonful of lemon-juice into the gravy, and let it simmer five minutes longer. Take the slices of duck up carefully, arrange them neatly on a dish, pour the gravy round them, and serve very hot. Time, about ten minutes to simmer the fillets in the sauce. Probable cost of wild ducks, 4s. to 5s. per pair. Sufficient for a dish.

Wild Duck, Fillets of, with Truffles (another way).—Clean two wild ducks, and cut off the flesh from the breasts and sides in neat slices. Put the carcasses and giblets of the birds into a saucepan with a thick slice of fresh butter rolled in flour, and add half a dozen mushrooms and two shallots finely minced, the parings of two ounces of truffles, and a little salt, cayenne, and pounded mace. Shake the saucepan over the fire for a few minutes. Pour in a gill of good stock, stew the sauce till strong and well-flavoured, then add a large glass of claret. Fry the slices of duck in butter; drain and simmer gently in the sauce till tender.



WILD DUCK.

Wild Duck, Roast.—The breast is the dainty morsel. Stuff the duck with crumb of bread soaked in port or claret. Truss it securely, rub it over with the liver, flour it, put it down to a clear brisk fire, and baste constantly. Let the spit turn very rapidly. When the bird is sufficiently roasted (and it is generally preferred underdressed), take it up, put it on a dish, without gravy, with an uncut lemon on either side of it, and with wild duck gravy in a tureen. The carver will frequently cut a lemon in halves, put salt on one side and cayenne on the other, then score the breast of the duck deeply, squeeze the two lemons together over it, and pour a glassful of port upon it. Time to roast the duck, fifteen to twenty-five minutes. Probable cost, 4s. to 5s. per pair.

Wild Ducks.—Notwithstanding the slightly fishy flavour of the flesh, wild duck is highly esteemed by epicures. It is trussed like a tame duck, with the feet left on and turned close to the body. It is often said that

a wild duck should be allowed only to fly through a hot kitchen before it is sent to table; and though this is scarcely the case, still the bird is considered to be in perfection only when it is crisp and brown on the surface, and so much underdone that the gravy flows into the dish when it is cut. Usually the breast of the bird is the only part cared for. A wild duck should be roasted before a brisk fire, and it should be basted constantly. The duck is to be preferred to the drake, though the latter often fetches the higher price.

Wild Ducks (American fashion).—Pluck and draw the ducks, wipe the inside with a cloth, and sprinkle salt and pepper over them inside and out. Fill them with crumb of bread which has been thickly buttered and soaked in hot water till quite soft. Truss them securely, put them down to a clear fire, and baste them for ten minutes with half a pint of slightly-salted water in which a sliced onion has been soaked. This is to remove the unpleasant fishy flavour from the birds. When it has been used, throw the onion water away, and in its place put half a pint of hot water. Baste the birds with a little butter, dredge flour over them, and baste with the water in the pan. When they are done enough, take them up, and serve with gravy which has been made by stewing the giblets, then straining the liquor, thickening it with brown thickening, and stirring into it a table-spoonful of black-currant jelly, a glassful of port, and a little salt and cayenne. Time to roast the ducks, twenty to thirty minutes.

Wild Ducks, Fillets of.—As the breast only of the wild duck is usually eaten at table, the fillets from each side of the breast and the slices from the sides are frequently cut off after the birds are roasted, and served on toast with orange gravy (*see* Orange Sauce, for Ducks and Wild Fowls) poured over them. When served in this way the bird is underdressed.

Wild Ducks, Fillets of, with Olives or Celery.—Roast three or four wild ducks, and cut off the fillets according to the recipe already given. Score the skin, dish the fillets in a circle, and put into the centre either some stewed celery (*see* Celery, Stewed) or some stoned olives. Send clear brown gravy to table in a tureen, and serve. Time to roast the ducks, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 4s. to 5s. per pair. Sufficient for a dish.

Wild Ducks, Fillets of, with Poivrade Sauce.—Roast three or four wild ducks, and cut off the fillets according to the recipe already given (*see* Wild Ducks, Fillets of). Score the skin, dish the fillets in a circle, and pour over them a little poivrade sauce. Serve, and send additional sauce to table in a tureen (*see* Poivrade Sauce). Time to roast the ducks, ten to fifteen minutes. Probable cost, 4s. to 5s. per pair. Sufficient for a dish.

Wild Ducks, Roasted (Polish fashion).—Take two wild ducks, singe them, wash them inwardly, truss, put them in a kitchen basin, pour over a little cooked marinade, and let them macerate for five or six hours. At the end of that time lay them in a roasting-pan

with the marinade; cover them with buttered paper, and cook them, basting often. When half done, add to their cooking-stock two gills of good thick sour cream, and finish cooking gently basting from time to time. Just before serving, draw, divest them of the string, and dish them up. Mix a little gravy with their cooking-stock, reduce the liquid, stirring till it is thickened like a sauce, then pour it over the birds.

Wild Fowl (Hunter's fashion).—Roast the fowls before a clear fire, baste liberally, and take them up whilst they are still decidedly underdressed. Send them to table very hot with rich brown gravy in a tureen. Put near the carver a silver dish which can be placed over a spirit lamp. Put into this dish a spoonful of Harvey, two glassfuls of port, two glassfuls of gravy, the strained juice of a lemon, and a little salt and cayenne. Mix the sauce thoroughly, cut the fillets from the breast of the fowls, and the slices from the sides; put these into the gravy. Heat the whole over the spirit lamp, and serve very hot. Time, a minute or two to heat the fillets in the sauce. Our American cousins dissolve a little black-currant jelly in the sauce thus prepared for wild fowl. Probable cost of wild fowl, very uncertain.

Wild Fowl, Fillets of, with Bigarade Sauce.—Roast three or four wild fowls, take them up, and cut the flesh off each side of the breast and from the sides under the wings. Score the skin, and dish the fillets in a circle with a little bigarade sauce poured over them, and more sent to table in a tureen. This sauce may be made as follows:—Take the yellow rind of two oranges without any of the white part, cut it into thin shreds, blanch it in boiling water for two minutes, drain it, and put it into an earthenware jar with the strained juice of the lemons. Add a pinch of cayenne and a tea-cupful of good brown gravy. Put the jar into a saucepan, surround it with boiling water, set it on the fire, and keep the water boiling till the sauce is very hot. Stir it all the time; add a small glassful of port to it, and it will be ready for serving. The wine may be omitted. Time, two minutes to boil the sauce.

Wild Fowl, Plucking of.—It is rather a tedious affair to dispossess the generality of wild fowl of the closely-adhesive down which is peculiar to them. The most effectual plan to adopt is to immerse the birds, when divested of their feathers, in scalding water. Allow them to remain therein for about two minutes. Have at hand some finely-powdered resin, and by the application of the hand with the use of the latter rubbed over the fowl the whole of the down will be removed.

Wild Fowl, Roast.—It is an old and true figurative saying that a wild duck to be properly roasted should only walk through the kitchen, that the widgeon should run gently through, but that the teal should scamper through. All these birds must therefore be very little done. If they are of a kind that is usually impregnated with a fishy flavour, which is most inveterate when they are not fat,

they should be soaked in and rubbed with a little tarragon vinegar a few hours prior to being put upon the spit. The sauce for wild fowl is served, not in the dish, but in a tureen. It is thus made—Put into a saucepan a quarter of a pint of port wine, the same quantity of meat gravy, two or three shallots, a bit of mace, pepper and salt to your taste, and a dash of cayenne. Let it simmer ten minutes, then squeeze into it the juice of half a lemon, and thicken it with butter rolled in flour.

Wild Fowl, Salmi of.—Cut off the legs, wings, breast, and rump of the wild goose, duck, widgeon, or teal, and put them by for the salmi. The head, neck, back, and giblets, if they are preserved, constitute the parings. Cut four shallots into several pieces, and put them into a very clean stewpan. If a plain salmi is wanted it will be necessary only to add a slice of butter, a bay leaf, a small piece of mace, and half a dozen pepper-corns. Let the whole fry until the ingredients are lightly coloured; then dredge in a third of a spoonful of flour, and continue to fry until the flour is brown; but be careful that the other ingredients do not burn. Now put in a large glass of red wine and double that quantity of veal gravy, together with the parings of the wild fowl. Season with pepper and salt, and let the whole simmer gently during an hour and a half. Then strain the gravy through a hair-sieve over the meat for the salmi, which must be ready in another stewpan. Stand this near the fire to get gradually and slowly hot through, but be especially careful that it does not boil. Give it a dash of cayenne pepper. When about to dish it up, squeeze in the juice of half a lemon.

Wild Fowl, Sauce for (*see* Orange Sauce for Ducks and Wild Fowl).

Wild Fowl, Sauces for.—No. 1. Mix the juice of half a lemon with a glassful of port or claret, three shallots sliced, a table-spoonful of Harvey, and a pinch of cayenne. Stir the sauce over the fire for five minutes, and strain it into a tureen: serve very hot. No. 2. Put into a tureen a tea-spoonful of essence of anchovies, a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, a table-spoonful of ketchup, a glassful of claret, and a pinch of cayenne; mix thoroughly, and serve. No. 3. Slice three shallots, and put them into a small saucepan with two table-spoonfuls of clear gravy, two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, and six peppercorns. Simmer the liquor till it is strong and good, strain it, add a little salt, and serve hot or cold. No. 4. Put a tea-cupful of gravy into a saucepan with a shallot or small onion finely minced, an inch of thin lemon-rind, a table-spoonful of lemon-juice, and a pinch of cayenne. Simmer for ten minutes, strain the gravy, add a wine-glassful of port or claret, and serve very hot. A table-spoonful of Harvey's sauce or of mushroom ketchup may be added if approved. (*See also* Orange Sauce for Ducks and Wild Fowl.)

Wild Fowl, Truffled Sauté of.—Cut up the raw birds, and put the heads, necks, and giblets into a stewpan with a bit of lean ham, a sheep's melt, four shallots, half a dozen mushrooms chopped fine, the parings of two or three

ounces of truffles, a bunch of herbs consisting of parsley-root, one bay-leaf, and a very small sprig of thyme, a little bit of mace, four grains of allspice, and a small lump of butter. Let these all fry together until the ham is brown; after which pour in half a pint of port wine and half that quantity of broth. Stew and reduce this during two hours; then season and strain it. Now put the limbs of the birds into a stewpan with a pretty large lump of fresh butter; let them fry a short time, and dredge into them half a table-spoonful of flour. When the meat is seized on all sides, but without being of a deep brown, pour the sauce into it, adding at the same time the truffles cut into slices, the parings of which were put into the sauce. Let the whole simmer very gently during ten minutes, then squeeze in the juice of half a lemon, and serve up on a very hot dish.

Wilhelm's Cherry Sauce (a German recipe).—Having bruised three pints of cherries in a small mortar, boil them with a pint of wine and water; strain them through a sieve, and again boil with lemon-peel, sugar, cinnamon, and bruised cloves. Add a level spoonful of potato-flour or starch previously mixed smooth with a little cold water, and continue stirring till the sauce is made. This sauce is well suited for puddings and cold things. We might have removed the stones and boiled them in their unbroken state, then stirring in peach-water and half a spoonful of potato-flour.

Williams's Pudding Sauce (a United States' recipe).—Bruise a stick of cinnamon, set it over the fire in a saucepan with just as much water as will cover it; give it a boil, and then put in a couple of table-spoonfuls of fine sugar pounded, a quarter of a pint of white wine, a roll of thinly-pared lemon-peel, and a bay-leaf; boil all gently together, strain, and send it up hot.

Wiltshire Method of Curing Bacon.—Cut up a moderate-sized hog, sprinkle salt upon the flitches, and let the blood drain from them for twenty-four hours. Mix thoroughly four pounds of common salt with one pound and a half of brown sugar, one pound and a half of bay-salt, and six ounces of saltpetre. Rub this mixture into the flitches and turn, and rub them in every part each day for a month. Hang them up to dry; then smoke them for ten days.

Wiltshire Pudding.—Whisk three eggs in a bowl, and mix with them a pint of milk, a pinch of salt, and as much flour as will make a thick batter. Beat the mixture for some minutes, then stir in gently half a pint of picked red currants and a quarter of a pint of ripe raspberries. If more convenient, the raspberries may be omitted. Tie the pudding in a cloth, and plunge it into fast-boiling water; keep it boiling quickly till done enough. Turn it out carefully upon a dish, and cut it into slices three-quarters of an inch thick. Keep these in their original position. Put a little butter and brown sugar between the slices, and serve the pudding hot with sauce in a tureen. Time to boil the pudding, two hours. Probable cost, 10d. or 1s. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Windberry.—This is another name for the whortleberry (which see).

Windermere Ketchup.—Procure the largest mushrooms, with broad flaps and red gills, gathered before they are discoloured by the sun. Wipe them with a clean cloth, and break them into an earthen pan. Upon every three handfuls of mushrooms put a handful of salt, so as to form layers, until all the mushrooms are in the pan. Stir them well with a stick or a wooden spoon three or four times a day until the mushrooms are dissolved, which process may be hastened by pressing the several lumps. Now throw the whole into a boiler, and set it over a slow fire, when it must simmer until the whole is perfectly liquescent. Strain the hot liquid through a hair-sieve, then boil it gently again with some allspice, peppercorns, horseradish, a few shallots, and two or three bay-leaves. After it has simmered some time, and all the dark scum is taken from it, strain it into a large bottle or jar, which, when the ketchup is quite cold, must be well corked, and a bladder tied over the cork. At the expiration of three months boil it again with a few peppercorns, some fresh allspice, a stick of horseradish, a few more shallots, and two bay-leaves. Let it simmer half an hour after it has boiled up, then strain it into small bottles; when the ketchup is quite cold, cork the bottles, tie a bladder over the corks, and cover the bladder with sealing-wax. It will then keep any length of time.

Windmill Pancakes.—These are pink pancakes prepared as follows:—Boil a large red beetroot until it is very tender; then peel it, cut it into thin slices, and pound it to a pulp in a marble mortar. Add the yolks of five eggs, two table-spoonfuls of flour, four of cream, plenty of powdered loaf sugar, half of a nutmeg grated, and a wine-glassful of brandy. Rub the whole into a batter, and fry the pancakes with lard. Serve them up hot, garnished with green sweetmeats.

Windsor Beans (*see* Beans, Broad or Windsor).

Windsor Beans (à la Poulette).—Windsor beans are to be served at a good table only when very young and fresh-gathered. Boil them in salt and water. When nearly done drain them, and stew them in a little sauce tournée with a bunch of parsley and green onions, a little savory chopped very fine, and a small lump of sugar. When the beans are sufficiently reduced, throw in a thickening made of the yolks of two eggs and a little thick cream. Send them up in a short sauce, and properly seasoned.

Windsor Beans, Ham with (*see* Ham with Windsor Beans).

Windsor Beans (preserved in tins).—Procure, as a pattern, from an Italian warehouse a tin box, pint size, with its cover. Get as many similar boxes made as will be required. Gather the Windsor beans when they are the size of green peas; put them into the tins with a tea-spoonful of salt, a sprig of green winter savory, and half a gill of water. Let a tinman solder down the covers; then put the tins into

a large stewpan. Cover with boiling water, and boil quickly for half an hour. Take them from the fire, and when cold examine them carefully. Solder again any parts that leak, and keep them in a cool place. When the beans are to be used, open the tin, and turn its contents, liquor and all, into a saucepan with a sprig of parsley and a pinch of powdered white sugar. When the beans are hot, strain off the liquor, put the vegetables into a tureen with a small piece of butter, and serve. Time to boil the beans in the tins, half an hour.

Windsor or Broad Beans.—These beans are great favourites with many persons, but they are not good unless they are young and freshly gathered. They are in season in July and August. To boil them, first shell them, then put them into slightly-salted and fast-boiling water. When tender, drain them, dish them quickly, and serve with parsley sauce. They are the usual accompaniment to boiled bacon. They should be boiled separately. Two or three recipes for dressing these beans are given under Beans, Broad or Windsor.

Windsor Pancakes (*see* Pancakes, Windsor).

Windsor Pies of Meat, Poultry, or Game.—Take a pound of lean undressed mutton from the loin or leg, or an equal quantity of any other kind of meat, poultry, or game. Cut it into dice, season with pepper, salt, chopped mushrooms, finely-shred parsley, and minced shallot, and moisten with good gravy. Line some patty-pans with pastry, three-parts fill them with the mixture, cover them with pastry, and press the edges securely together. Make a little slit in the centre of each patty, and ornament it. Brush the patties over with egg, and bake in a well-heated oven. When done enough, dish them on a napkin, and serve. Time to bake the patties, about twenty minutes. Sufficient, a dozen for a dish.

Windsor Pudding.—Pare and core half a dozen baking apples, and boil or bake them till quite soft. Beat them to a smooth pulp, and with them an ounce of best Carolina rice boiled in milk till it is tender, an ounce of powdered white sugar, a tea-spoonful of lemon-juice, and a pinch of grated lemon-rind. Whisk the whites of four eggs to snow, stir them into the pudding mixture, and beat it again till it is very light. Dip a pudding-mould into boiling water, take it out, and whilst it is hot pour the mixture into it; cover it, put it into a large pan of boiling water, and keep it boiling till the white of the egg is firm. Turn it out, and pour round it a custard made with the yolks of the eggs. Serve immediately.

Windsor Syllabub.—Put a pint of sherry into a china bowl, sweeten it, and flavour with grated nutmeg. Pour upon it a pint and a half of milk, stir briskly, and serve the syllabub frothed.

Windsor Veal Pie.—Fill a dish with alternate layers of lean veal cut in slices half an inch thick and thin slices of lean ham, and season each layer with powdered mace and white pepper. Place a dish with a weight over

the meat, and press it for half an hour. Pour upon it as much strong veal gravy that will jelly when cold as will cover it, and add a slice of fresh butter. Cover the dish with good pastry, and bake till done enough. Serve cold. Time to bake a moderate-sized pie, one hour and a half. Probable cost, fillet of veal, 1s. a pound.

Wine.—The term wine is more strictly and specially applied to express the fermented juice of the grape, although it is generally used to denote that of any sub-acid fruit. The presence of tartar is, perhaps, the circumstance by which the grape is most strongly distinguished from all the other sub-acid fruits that have been applied to the purpose of wine-making. The juice of the grape moreover contains within itself all the principles essential to vinification, in such a proportion and state of balance as to enable it at once to undergo a regular and complete fermentation, whereas the juices of other fruits require artificial additions for this purpose; and the scientific application and the adjustment of these means constitute the art of making wines.

Wine, Apricot.—Take ten gallons of river-water and boil it for half an hour; then set it to cool in a clean vessel. Take forty-five pounds of ripe apricots, cut them into thick slices, and put them with the juice into the water, adding twenty-five pounds of the best loaf sugar. Stir well, cover closely, and leave till the following day; then boil the fruit and liquid together, stir in the whites of eight eggs well beaten, and take off the scum as it rises. When the liquor is clear and the fruit reduced to a pulp, press, strain through a fine sieve into a cooler, add the broken stones, and stir well. Spread good yeast on both sides of a toast, and when the liquor is at the proper warmth work it well two days; strain it through a jelly-bag into the cask, put on the bung lightly, and let it work over, keeping the cask full. When it has done fermenting, add two quarts of French brandy and two ounces of white sugar-candy. Put in the bung, fasten it well, keep the liquor for twelve months, and then bottle it. It must remain a year or more in bottle, for apricot wine is a very rich wine, and is improved greatly by age.

Wine, Beetroot, Red.—Bruise six quarts of ripe sloes (the fruit of the black thorn) in a stone mortar, breaking the stones, boil them twenty minutes in two quarts of soft water, strain the liquor, and pour it into a stone jar. Scrub well with a soft brush and wash thirty pounds of purple beetroots, but on no account cut or break the skins, and boil them slowly till tender. When cold, peel and slice them into a tub, pour to them the sloe liquor, cover them up, and the following day add the rinds of three lemons and four Seville oranges, and twelve pounds of Smyrna raisins cut in halves. Boil twenty-six pounds of strong moist sugar with nine gallons and a half of soft water three-quarters of an hour, skimming it well, and pour it hot into the tub upon the sliced beetroots, &c.; stir well, and when lukewarm work it well with eight table-spoonfuls of strong yeast, cover it up, and let it

remain three days; then strain the liquor, and filter it into your cask, filling to the bung. Let it work out, and when the fermentation is over, put to the wine six ounces of sugar-candy and a quart of French brandy. Then stop it up for a month, rack it off, filter the lees, and put all again into the cask with an ounce of the best isinglass dissolved, and two ounces of bitter almonds blanched and slit. Secure the bung, and let the wine stand eighteen months; then bottle it, seal the corks, and keep it a year longer. This is a nice light wine, and has frequently been introduced as claret. It improves greatly with age.

Wine, Birch.—A wine used to be made from the sap of the birch-tree, though now it is scarcely known. The sap contains so much saccharine matter as to be fermented; it is to be obtained in the month of March, when it begins to ascend, by boring a hole in each tree, about a foot from the ground, large enough to admit a faucet which is to be inserted. The sap will flow for several days into a vessel placed to receive it, without injury to the tree. Having obtained as much as is necessary, the hole should be stopped with a peg. To a gallon of this sap add a quart of honey or two pounds and a half of sugar, and boil them together, stirring the whole; add also two ounces of hops for every nine gallons, a few cloves, and a rind or two of lemons. Ferment this with yeast, transfer it to the cask, refine with isinglass, and proceed as in making other British wines. In about two months the wine may be bottled, and in two months more it will be fit for use. It will improve by keeping.

Wine Biscuits.—Dry one pound of flour and sift it, then rub into it a quarter of a pound of butter, and add three heaped table-spoonfuls of powdered white sugar, one well-beaten egg, and as much thick cream as will make a stiff paste. Roll it out very thin, stamp it into shapes with the top of a wine-glass, and bake the biscuits on tins in a well-heated oven. A few currants or caraways may be added if liked. Time to bake the biscuits, a quarter of an hour. Probable cost, 10d. for this quantity.

Wine Biscuits (another way).—*See Ladies Wine Biscuits.*

Wine, Bitter.—Take a quart each of red and green camomile, and bruise them with a pint of wormwood, all being picked nicely from the stalks; lay them in a vessel, and add two ounces of camomile flowers, a handful of rosemary, and an ounce of gentian root. Boil four gallons of soft water with ten pounds of good loaf sugar, two ounces of ginger bruised, and the whites of four eggs well beaten, half an hour, skimming till quite clear. Pour the liquor scalding on the herbs, cover up close, and let them infuse for four days. At the end of that time warm a part of the liquor, mix it with the rest, and work it with yeast; strain it into a small cask, and on fermentation ceasing, add an ounce of dissolved isinglass and a pint of brandy; stop up the bung, and keep it for nine months; then bottle in pint bottles, seal the corks, and keep for six months longer.

Wine, Blackberry.—To make an excellent strong blackberry wine, proceed as follows: Take forty-five quarts of ripe blackberries well picked and pressed, and mix them with ten pounds of good honey and twenty-six pounds of strong bright moist sugar. Boil with twelve gallons of soft water and the whites of twelve eggs well beaten, till the liquor is reduced to ten gallons, skimming it till it is perfectly clear. Strain the liquor into a tub, and let it stand till the following day; then pour it clear of the lees and boil it again for three-quarters of an hour, adding the lees, filtered twice, and two ounces of isinglass dissolved in a quart of water. Skim well, and put in two ounces of Jamaica pepper, two ounces of cloves, and two ounces of best ginger, all bruised and tied loosely in a piece of muslin. Put into your cooler the thin rinds of six Seville oranges, and a pint of lemon-juice; strain the liquor upon them, stir well, and when cool enough work it with a pint of fresh yeast stirred well into a gallon of the liquor. Cover close, and let it work for four or five days, removing the top scum and stirring twice daily; then strain, and filter it into the cask, put in the bung tightly, keep the cask well filled up, and when it has ceased fermenting, let a day elapse, and add two quarts of French brandy and an ounce and a half of isinglass dissolved in a little water and mixed with a gallon of the wine, ten minutes, an ounce of bitter almonds blanchéd and slit, and six ounces of sugar-candy broken small. Secure the bung, paste strong white paper or coarse linen over it, and place plenty of sand over all, wetted a little. Keep the wine in a cool cellar for two years, then bottle it, for it is certain to be fine, by means of the filterings, which are quite necessary to this as well as to all raspberry and elder wine. Seal the corks, and keep it in the bottles before using for two years. If allowed to lie for a longer time it will still improve, and will be found a beautiful wine.

Wine Browning for Flavouring and Colouring Gravies.—Dissolve an ounce of fresh butter in a small saucepan, and stir into it a quarter of a pound of powdered white sugar. As soon as it begins to colour draw it to the side, and stir into it very gradually a pint of good port. Pour it into a fresh saucepan, and put with it six cloves, twelve peppercorns, three minced shallots, one blade of mace, one inch of stick cinnamon, the thin rind of a lemon, a wine-glassful of mushroom ketchup, and a little salt. Stir the mixture over a gentle fire for ten minutes, strain it into a basin, let it get cold, skim it, and bottle for use. Time, ten minutes to simmer the sauce. Sufficient, a few drops will pleasantly flavour and colour half a pint of gravy.

Wine Cakes (a Danish recipe).—Take three-quarters of a pound of flour, half a pound of fresh butter, half a pound of sugar, and a gill of white wine; mix these ingredients with the yolks of two eggs, knead all well, and roll it out. Cut with a glass into small cakes; brush these over with white of egg, strew them with sugar-almonds or pounded cinnamon, and bake of a light colour.

Wine Caudel.—Beat with a whisk the white of one egg and the yolks of eight. Stir into it a bottle of white wine, a pint of water, the peel of a lemon, and half a pound of lump sugar. Set the mixture on the fire, and keep stirring it. Remove it as soon as it boils. Pour the caudel into a bowl or small glasses. It should be eaten with sweet biscuit.

Wine, Cherry (a French recipe).—Bruise together fifteen pounds of cherries not quite ripe, and two of currants; add two-thirds of the cherry kernels. Put the whole in a small cask with a quarter of a pound of sugar to each quart of juice. Let the cask stand in sand, and cover the bung tightly while it is working, which will occupy nearly three weeks. The cask should be of the size just to hold the juice, or the latter must be made up in the above proportions to the size of the cask, as it is necessary it should be full. Carry on the fermentation in the usual manner as in grape or gooseberry wine. When the fermentation is over, bung up the cask, and in about two months the wine will be fit to be drawn off and bottled.

Wine, Cherry, Red.—Take some ripe red cherries, press them, breaking the stones amongst the fruit, till you have obtained ten gallons of pure juice. Add twenty-four pounds of strong bright moist sugar, stir well, and let the liquor stand three days covered up, stirring twice every day. Press the fruit in a horse-hair bag, and add the result to the juice; then mix well, and strain into a sweet cask, adding five pints of French brandy, the rinds of six lemons pared very thin, and an ounce of the best isinglass dissolved in a little water. Secure the bung tightly, and let the wine stand for six months in a cool cellar; then rack it off, filter the lees perfectly fine, and put all into the same cask again with three ounces of sugar-candy broken in large pieces. Fasten the bung as before, keep the wine eighteen months, and then bottle it. This excellent wine deserves keeping till it is very old. A rich light cherry wine may be made as follows:—Take all kinds of ripe cherries, and bruise them in a tub till you have extracted eight gallons of juice; add sixteen pounds of good moist sugar, and set the liquor aside for three days covered closely up. Put two gallons of soft water upon the fruit, stir well for twenty minutes, and infuse for the same length of time. Then pare the rinds off four Seville oranges and three lemons—pare them very thin—stone and shred four pounds of Smyrna raisins, put them into a sweet ten-gallon cask with the juice of the oranges and lemons strained, and six ounces of sugar-candy. Mix the liquors in the two vessels, and strain well; then filter through a flannel bag, and fill the cask; leave the bung out four or five days; add a pint and a half of brandy and an ounce of isinglass dissolved in a little light wine, and stop up the cask safely for eighteen months. Then bottle the wine, seal the corks, and in six or eight months it will be fit for use. This wine will remain good for three years, not longer.

Wine, Cherry (another way).—Pick Morello cherries, not over-ripe, from their stalks, mash them in a mortar, and press to detach the

pulp without bruising the stones, and let the mass stand twenty-four hours. Press the pulp through a coarse hair sieve, and to every three gallons add from eight to nine pounds of loaf sugar. Put the mixture into a cask, add yeast, and allow it to ferment, then rack the wine from its lees as soon as it grows clear. Some makers of cherry wine crack the stones and hang them with the bruised kernels in a bag suspended from the bung-hole and in the cask during the fermentation of the wine, which thus acquires a nutty flavour. A good deal of this wine is made in Russia, where it is a common practice to add honey to the cherries.

Wine, Cider.—Mix sixteen gallons of apple-juice, sixteen pounds of honey, four ounces of white tartar; enclose in a bag one ounce each of cinnamon, cloves, and mace, and suspend it in the mixture while fermenting. When the fermentation is complete, add one gallon of rum.

Wine, Clary.—Take nine gallons of cold soft water, six pounds of honey, thirty pounds of the best loaf sugar, and the whites of twelve eggs beaten to a froth; mix all these together, and boil for an hour and a half, skimming and stirring nearly all the time. Pour the liquor into a cooler and add four quarts of clary tops in flower; work it at the proper temperature with good fresh ale yeast, keeping it closely covered up and stirred well. Pick, stone, and cut in pieces fourteen pounds of good Malaga raisins; pour over them three gallons of lukewarm water that has been well boiled, stir well, and let them steep for five days. At the end of that time press the fruit in a hair bag, strain the liquor from the flowers, add to it the rinds of ten lemons pared thin and their juice strained, and put this into the cask, filling up, and keep it open three or four days until the fermentation has entirely ceased. Then add two quarts of French brandy, and stop it up for three months, after which rack it off into a clean cask, filter the lees, and fill the same cask again, adding six ounces of sugar-candy bruised, and an ounce of isinglass dissolved in two quarts of wine. Stop it up securely, and keep it eighteen months in a cool dry cellar; then bottle the wine, seal the corks, and in a twelvemonth it will be fit for use.

Wine, Coltsfoot.—Take ten gallons of river water, and boil with it twenty-six pounds of strong moist sugar and the whites of ten eggs well beaten, three-quarters of an hour, skimming well all the time. Pour the liquor boiling hot on three pecks of fresh-gathered coltsfoot flowers and ten pounds of Malagas stoned and cut small; cover the vessel up close, and let them infuse three days, stirring three times daily. Then make two gallons of the liquor scalding hot, stir it well into the rest, and add six or seven table-spoonfuls of good yeast; keep it well mixed and covered up, until it has worked freely, then strain it into your cask upon three ounces of the best ginger bruised and the thin rinds of six Seville oranges, and let it remain open, covering the bung-hole with a tile until it has ceased fermenting. Add three half-pints of French brandy and a bottle

of strong madeira wine, stop it up securely, and keep it twelve months; then bottle it, and drink in six months more. This is a valuable wine for its medicinal properties.

Wine, Cowslip.—Take seven pounds of moist sugar, two gallons and a half of water, and two ounces of hops, and boil them together. Pare the rinds of eight lemons or Seville oranges, or a part of each; pour the boiling liquor over them; when this is cool squeeze the juice over it, and add this to the liquor. Ferment the whole with yeast in the usual way, and put it into the cask. Gather cowslips on a fine day, carefully picking out all stalks and leaves. Put into the cask of wine as much of the flowers as would equal a quart when fresh gathered for every gallon; stir well till the flowers sink. Dissolve three ounces of isinglass in a little of the wine, and return it to the rest to fine; in a few days bung it up close. In six months the wine will be fit for bottling, but it will improve by being kept longer in the cask. By managing as just described, the wine will be fined in the cask, and will be as good from the cask as if bottled, which will be a great saving of trouble.

Wine, Currant, Red.—Bruise eight gallons of red currants with one quart of raspberries. Press out the juice, and to the residuum, after pressure, add eleven gallons of cold water. Add two pounds of beetroot sliced as thin as possible to give colour, and let them infuse, with frequent mixture, for twelve hours; then press out the liquor as before, and add it to the juice. Next dissolve twenty pounds of raw sugar in the mixed liquor, and three ounces of red tartar in fine powder. In some hours the fermentation will commence, which is to be managed as in the case of gooseberry wine. When the fermentation is completely over, add one gallon of brandy; let the wine stand for a week, then rack off, and let it stand for two months. It may now be finally racked off, bunged up in the cask, and set by in a cool cellar for as many years as may be required to ameliorate it.

Wine, Currant, White.—Bruise forty pounds of fruit in a tub holding fifteen or twenty gallons, and add to it four gallons of water. Stir the whole well, and squeeze till the pulp is thoroughly separated from the skins. Leave these materials at rest for about twelve hours, and then strain them through a canvas bag or fine hair sieve, and pass one gallon of fresh water through the *marc*. Dissolve twenty-five or thirty pounds of white sugar in the juice thus obtained, and make up the whole quantity by an addition of ten gallons and a half of water. The proportion of sugar here given is for a brisk wine: if a sweet wine is required there must be forty pounds of sugar. White sugar is recommended as much the best; if moist sugar be used, somewhat more will be necessary. The must being now prepared, the fermentation and subsequent treatment must be exactly the same as for gooseberry wine. If brandy is to be added, it should be added towards the end of the fermentation in the

cask. For the above quantity some will put in a quart of brandy alone; others first mix it with honey. Whether the wine should be racked off from the ley at the end of six months, put into a fresh cask for six months longer before it is bottled, or be suffered to remain the whole time in the lees, must depend upon the state of the wine. The bottling should be carefully attended to.

Wine Custard.—Rub off the zest of a lemon on six ounces of sugar; beat eighteen eggs to froth with half a spoonful of flour—potato flour, if it is at hand—a quart of wine, and a cupful of orange-flower water. Set the mixture on the fire, and keep stirring it till it froths. Pour the custard into cups or bowls, and serve with macaroons.

Wine Custard Sauce.—Take the yolks of eight eggs, beat them up till thick, mix with them sugar to taste, the juice of two lemons, half a pint of white wine, and a little more than half that quantity of water. Set it on the fire, beat with a whisk till it froths: whenever the sauce boils, take it off. This sauce is to be eaten with puddings and tarts.

Wine, Damson.—Boil ten gallons and a half of pure river water with thirty-two pounds of strong moist sugar and the whites of ten eggs well beaten half an hour, skimming it well; then add thirty-two quarts of ripe prune damsons well picked from the stalks and stoned, and boil them half an hour longer, skimming and stirring until the liquor is beautifully bright. Strain it off the fruit in a fine hair sieve into your cooler, and when at the proper temperature work it with fresh yeast, spread on a toast, three or four days. Then draw it off the sediment, put it into the cask, filter the lees, and fill up, letting it work out at the bung. When it has ceased hissing put to it a quart of French brandy, and stop it up safely, pasting paper over the bung. Let it stand six months, then rack it off, filter the lees through flannel twice folded, and filling the cask again, add an ounce of isinglass dissolved and mixed with two quarts of the wine. Secure the bung well, and let it remain two years; then draw it off and bottle, sealing the corks. This being a rich wine, requires age, and should not be drunk until it has been bottled two years or more.

Wine, Damson (another way).—Gather the damsons when dry, stone them, and mash them with your hand. Put them into a vessel with a fauset, and to eight pounds of fruit add one gallon of water. Boil the water, and put it to the fruit scalding hot. Let it stand about two days, then draw it off; and to every gallon of liquor put three pounds of fine sugar. Let the barrel be full, and stop it close. If it is a large quantity, let it stand twelve months before you drink it.

Wine Decanters, Cleaning of.—Use a little pearlash or soda, and some cinders and water. Rinse the decanters well out with clean water.

Wine, Elderberry.—The elderberry is well suited to the production of wine. The juice contains a considerable quantity of the

principle necessary for a vigorous fermentation, and its beautiful colour imparts a rich tint to the wine made from it. It is, however, deficient in sweetness, and sugar must be added to it. The following is an approved recipe:—Take one gallon of ripe elderberries and one quart of damsons or sloes for every two gallons of wine to be made. Boil the elderberries in about half the quantity of water till they burst, breaking them frequently with a stick. Strain the liquor, and return it to the copper. To produce eighteen gallons of wine, twenty gallons of this liquor are required, and for whatever quantity the liquor falls short of this, water must be added to make it up. Boil this along with fifty-six pounds of coarse moist sugar for half an hour, and it is to be fermented in the usual manner when sufficiently cooled, and then it is to be tunned or put into the cask. Put now into a muslin bag a pound and a half of ginger bruised, a pound of allspice, two ounces of cinnamon, and four or six ounces of hops; suspend the bag with the spice in the cask by a string not long enough to let it touch the bottom; let the liquor work in the cask for a fortnight, and fill up in the usual way. The wine will be fit to tap in two months, and is not improved by keeping like many other wines. Elderberries alone may be used.

Wine, Elderberry (another way).—Take ten gallons of elderberries, ten gallons of water, forty-five pounds of white sugar, eight ounces of red tartar, and ferment with yeast in the usual way. When in the cask, ginger root sliced or allspice, four ounces, bitter almonds, three ounces, suspended to a bag may be allowed to infuse in the liquor while it is fermenting; they are then to be removed. Brandy may be added or not. When the wine is clear, which will be in about three months, it may be drawn off from the lees and bottled. The spices may be varied according to taste.

Wine from the Leaves and Stalks of the Grape.—The following is Dr. Macculloch's recipe for making this wine:—"The young leaves may be taken at any period from vines which have been cultivated for this purpose, and from which no fruit is expected. In other cases they may be obtained from the summer pruning. The tendrils and green shoots are equally useful. The claret vine may be cultivated for this purpose, in which case the wine will have a red colour. The leaves are best when young, and should not have attained more than half their growth; they should be plucked with their stems. In the neighbourhood of London they require to be carefully washed to remove the taste of soot which so often adheres to them: sometimes that is insufficient. From sixty to eighty pounds of such leaves being introduced into a tub of sufficient capacity, seven or eight gallons of boiling water are to be poured on them, in which they are to infuse for twenty-four hours. The liquid being poured off, the leaves must be pressed in a press of considerable power; and being subsequently washed with an additional gallon of water, they are again submitted to the action of the press. The sugar, varying from twenty-five to thirty

pounds, is then to be added to the mixed liquors, and the quantity being made up to ten gallons and a half, the process for making gooseberry wine is to be followed. Although the water is here directed to be boiling hot, it must be remembered that it is immediately cooled down to that temperature which is most efficacious in extracting the several soluble ingredients of the fruit."

The following additional observations on this curious subject are extracted from the same author:—"The difference between young and old leaves is very great; the former contain ten or twelve times the quantity of bitter than the latter do. The old leaves are unfit for the ferment. June is the proper time to pluck them; at this season it is usual to remove leaves from the fruit-bearing vines, so that they may be easily procured; but if vines should be grown for this sole purpose, as they may be in any waste place or hedgerow, being allowed to run wild and unpruned, it will be always easy to procure a sufficient quantity and in the best condition. In their very best state at least six pounds are required for two of sugar, and it is perhaps preferable to adopt eight and a half; though no rule can be absolute, such is the variation in the extractive produce of the leaves. In the progress of the fermentation, should the wine promise to be too sweet, from defect of ferment, it is quite easy to add a fresh infusion, so as to correct this defect by a renewal of the fermentation. Of the leaves it must be observed, as they scarcely yield anything to the press, they require to be infused in the water for some time before they are subjected to fermentation, and they seem to yield their soluble parts most readily to hot water, without any material alteration in the result—a matter of no surprise because, though the water be applied at the boiling heat, its temperature is immediately lowered. Tartar appears sometimes to be a useful addition to the leaves of the claret-vine; and it may be added in the proportion of half a pound or one pound to ten gallons of the must. One advantage results from the use of vine-leaves—the facility with which they are reproduced during the growth of the vine. By this the produce of a small vineyard in leaves alone will be abundant, and even that of a single vine suffered to run wild, branches and leaves, will be as great as is required for the use of most families. It must always be remembered that in these cases the price of the sugar is the price of the wine. The expense of utensils and labour is comparatively trifling, and, when the manufacture is upon a small scale, scarcely worthy of regard."

Wine Froth for Dessert.—Take the yolks of twelve eggs and a pint of wine, and place them in a deep saucepan on the fire, adding the grated peel of a lemon and sugar to taste. Beat with a whisk till the mixture of the eggs becomes a thick froth, then stir in the whites, which must be beaten to snow. Whisk the froth until it thickens, then pour it into cups or glasses: if into glasses, the froth should first be allowed to cool a little.

Wine, Gilliflower.—To three gallons of water put six pounds of the best powdered

white sugar; boil the sugar and water together for half an hour, keep skimming as the scum rises; let it stand to cool. Beat up three ounces of syrup of betony with a large spoonful of ale yeast, put it into the liquor, and brew it well together; then, having a peck of gilliflowers cut from the stalks, put them into the liquor, let them infuse and work together three days covered with a cloth; strain it, and put it into a cask, and let it settle for three or four weeks; then bottle it.

Wine, Ginger.—Take eighteen or twenty pounds of sugar, dissolve in nine gallons and a half of boiling water, and add ten or twelve ounces of bruised ginger-root. Boil the mixture for about a quarter of an hour, and when nearly cold, add to it half a pint of yeast, and pour it into a cask to ferment, taking care to fill the cask from time to time with the surplus of the liquor made for that purpose. When the fermentation ceases, rack off the wine, and bottle it when transparent. Very often the outer rind of a few lemons is boiled together with the ginger intended for the wine, to impart to the wine the flavour of lemon-peel.

Wine, Gooseberry.—The following is Dr. Macculloch's recipe for making gooseberry wine:—"The fruit must be selected before it has shown the least tendency to ripen, but about the time when it has attained its full growth. The particular variety of gooseberry is perhaps indifferent; but it will be advisable to avoid the use of those which in their ripe state have the highest flavour. The *Green Bath* is perhaps among the best. The smallest should be separated by a sieve properly adapted to this purpose, and any unsound or bruised fruit rejected, while the remains of the blossom and the fruit-stalk should be removed by friction or other means. Forty pounds of such fruit are then to be introduced into a tub properly cleaned and of the capacity of fifteen or twenty gallons, in which it is to be bruised in successive proportions, by a pressure sufficient to burst the berries without breaking the seeds or materially compressing the skins. Four gallons of water are then to be poured into the vessel, and the contents are to be carefully stirred and squeezed in the hand until the whole of the juice and pulp are separated from the solid matters. The materials are then to remain at rest from six to twenty-four hours, when they are to be strained through a coarse bag with as much force as can conveniently be applied to them. One gallon of fresh water may afterwards be passed through the *marc* for the purpose of removing any soluble matter which may have remained behind. Thirty or twenty-five pounds of white sugar are now to be dissolved in the juice thus procured, and the total bulk of the fluid made up with water to the amount of ten gallons and a half. If I name two quantities, it is because the fruit itself varies in quality, and it depends on the operator to distinguish. The old recipes allow forty pounds, of which the consequence is, invariably, a sweet wine, while it fails of being brisk in nine cases out of ten. And the smaller proportion here given will most frequently ensure a brisk wine, if the operator will but attend

to the progress of the fermentation and the treatment as formerly described. The liquor thus obtained is the artificial *must*, which is equivalent to the juice of the grape—that is, made to resemble it as nearly as possible. It is now to be introduced into a tub of sufficient capacity, over which a blanket or similar substance, covered by a board, is to be thrown, the vessel being placed in a temperature varying from 55° to 60° of Fahrenheit's thermometer. Here it may remain for twelve or twenty-four hours, according to the symptoms of fermentation which it may show, and from this tub it is to be drawn off into the cask in which it is to ferment. When in the cask it must be filled nearly to the bung-hole, that the scum which arises may be thrown out. As the fermentation proceeds, and the bulk of the liquor in the cask diminishes, the superfluous portion of *must*, which was made for this express purpose, must be poured in, so as to keep the liquor still near the bung-hole. When the fermentation becomes a little more languid, as may be known by a diminution of the hissing sound, the bung is to be driven in, and a hole bored by its side, into which a wooden peg, called the *spile*, is to be fitted. After a few days this peg is to be loosened, that, if any material quantity of it has been generated, it may find vent. The same trial must be made after successive intervals, and when there appears no longer any danger of extensive expansion, the spile may be permanently tightened. The wine thus made must remain over the winter in a cool cellar, as it is no longer necessary to provoke the fermenting process. If the operator is not inclined to bestow any further labour or expense on it, it may be examined on some clear and cold day towards the end of February or beginning of March, when, if fine, as it will sometimes be, it may be bottled without further precautions. To ensure its fineness, however, it is a better practice to decant it, towards the end of December, into a fresh cask, so as to clear it from the first lees. At this time also the operator will be able to determine whether it is not too sweet for his views. In this case, instead of decanting it, he will stir up the lees, so as to renew the fermenting process, taking care also to increase the temperature at the same time. At whatever time the wine has been decanted, it is to be fined in the usual way with isinglass. Sometimes it is found expedient to decant it a second time into a fresh cask, and again to repeat the operation of fining. All these removals should be made in clear, dry, and, if possible, cold weather. In any case the wine must be bottled during the month of March. The wines thus produced will generally be brisk, and similar in their qualities (flavour excepted) to the wines of Champagne, with the strength of the best Sillery, if the larger proportions of sugar have been used, but resembling the inferior kinds with the smaller allowance. Inattention, or circumstances which cannot always be controlled, will sometimes cause it to be sweet and still, at other times to be dry. In the former case it may be manufactured the following season, by adding to it that proportion of juice from fresh fruit which the operator's judgment may

dictate, and renewing the fermentation and subsequent treatment as before. In the latter case, as its briskness can never be restored, it must be treated as dry wine, by decanting into a sulphured cask, when it must be fined and bottled in the usual manner. Such dry wines are occasionally disagreeable to the taste in the first or second year, but are much improved by keeping, nor ought they to be drunk under five or six years."

Wine Jelly for an Invalid (*see* Jelly, Weak Wine, for an Invalid).

Wine Jelly, Madeira.—This jelly is made just like calf's-foot jelly. When the jelly is nearly clarified, pour into the same stewpan a bottle of madeira. As the operation of clarifying takes away the strength of the wine, you must add half a bottle of brandy to it. You must observe that this jelly will keep for several days, and that accordingly what you have left, and what is sent down from table, will be sufficient to supply you with another entremet some other day. This is a common jelly, which cooks frequently serve; therefore, in order to avoid monotony, you must ornament it with another jelly, which make as follows:—Take four spoonfuls of the wine jelly, break the yolks of four eggs into a stewpan, beat the eggs with the jelly, and lay it on the fire to thicken; then strain it through a sieve, lay it on ice in a basin, and use it for the same purpose, to decorate as in the recipe Winter Jelly, Mosaic. It sometimes happens that the jellies made of calf's feet will break when you turn them upside down into a dish. To prevent this accident, throw in a pinch of isinglass when you are going to clarify the jelly. It gives it a greater substance. This jelly is a monotonous one, but the sagacity of the cook will in some respects alter this character, for he will sometimes give this jelly plain, sometimes with grapes in it, and sometimes put it in a cylinder mould. When you have turned the jelly, have some of the same in ice, take a stewpan cover, chop some of the jelly very fine, and put it sometimes all round, sometimes in the middle, and try by your intelligence to supply the deficiency of the art whenever you can. This jelly is made in all seasons; in summer strawberries are excellent in it, and the flavour of the fruit harmonises well with the jelly.

Wine Jelly, Madeira (another way).—*See* Madeira Wine Jelly.

Wine Lozenges.—Steep one ounce of isinglass in water for twelve hours—use very little water for this purpose—then boil in a pint of port or madeira until evaporated to one-half. Pour into a mould; when cold cut into lozenges with a large pair of scissors. These lozenges, used in moderation, are highly tonic.

Wine, Marigold.—Take twenty-five pounds of good loaf sugar and four pounds of honey, and boil them, with ten gallons of soft water and the whites of eight eggs well-beaten, one hour, skimming it until quite clear, and pour it hot upon three pecks of marigold flowers and four pounds of good raisins stoned and shred, covering the vessel close. Next day stir

the liquor continually twenty minutes, and let it remain covered until the following morning. Then strain the liquor, and put it into your cask upon the rinds of six Seville oranges pared very thin, and eight ounces of sugar-candy broken small, reserving two gallons, which must be made nearly boiling hot, and stirred amongst the rest. Then work it with nearly seven or eight table-spoonfuls of good fresh yeast, cover the bung-hole with a tile, and let it work over, filling it up every day as the liquor decreases. When the fermentation has ceased, put in three pints of French brandy and an ounce of dissolved isinglass, and stop it up securely. It will be fine in nine months, and fit for bottling, but will improve if kept longer. Let it remain in bottles well corked and sealed twelve months.

Wine, Mulberry.—Gather the mulberries before they are quite ripe, bruise them in a tub, and to every quart of the bruised berries put the same quantity of water. Let the mixture stand for twenty-four hours, and then strain it through a coarse sieve. Having added to every gallon of the diluted juice three or four pounds of sugar, allow it to ferment in the usual way. When fine in the cask, bottle it.

Wine, Mulled.—Any kind of wine may be mulled, though port and claret are the most suitable, and are usually preferred for the purpose. Claret needs to be liberally sweetened. The quantity of spice used must be regulated by individual taste, which varies considerably upon questions of this sort. Grated nutmeg, cinnamon, cloves, and mace, are the spices generally used for mulled wine. To mull the wine, take equal quantities of wine and water (or, if preferred, double the quantity of wine to that of water). Boil the spice in the water till the latter is sufficiently flavoured; strain the liquor, sweeten it, mix the wine with it, and bring it again to the point of boiling. Serve very hot, with wine biscuits or thin strips of dry toast. When equal quantities only of wine and water are used, an egg may be whisked in a bowl, the boiling liquor may be stirred gradually into it, and then served. The saucepan in which wine is mulled should be delicately clean, and used for no other purpose.

Wine, Mulled, Claret.—Take a few cloves, a quarter of an ounce of cinnamon, the thin peel of half a lemon, two slices of lemon, four ounces of sifted sugar, and one pint of water; boil for a quarter of an hour in an enamelled saucepan, add a little grated nutmeg or powdered ginger, two bottles of claret, one small glass of brandy or curaçoa; when nearly boiling, strain.

Wine, Orange.—“Seville oranges are used for this purpose; they are best in March. For eighteen gallons of wine half a chest of oranges are required. Pare the rinds from about a dozen or two dozen, as more or less of the bitter will be agreeable. Pour over this a quart or two of boiling water, and after letting this stand for twelve hours, strain off the water which extracted much of the essential oil of the oranges. Take the peel off entirely from the

remainder of the oranges, squeeze the juice through a bag or sieve, and put it into a cask with about forty-five pounds of white sugar, or fifty-five of the best moist sugar. Soak the pulp in water for twenty-four hours, and after straining this add it to the cask. Repeat this several times till the cask is full. Stir the whole well with a stick till the sugar is dissolved, then set it to ferment. The fermentation is slower than with currant wine, but may be heard hissing for some weeks. When this subsides, close the bung-hole and proceed as in the case of gooseberry wine. Some add brandy. This wine requires to be kept in the cask a year before it is bottled.”

Wine, Peach (a Canadian recipe).—Take the stones out of forty-five pounds of ripe peaches, slice the fruit into a clean vessel, and strew over and amongst them ten pounds of loaf sugar broken small: let them lie covered up until the next day. Boil ten gallons of soft water, with sixteen pounds of loaf sugar and the whites of ten eggs beaten fine, half an hour, skimming it until clear; then put to it the fruit and sugar out of the vessel, and boil them to a pulp, taking off the scum as it rises. Put the whole into a tub upon the shells and kernels of the peaches previously broken, stir it well, and when properly cooled stir well amongst it nearly half a pint of good yeast, and leave it to ferment. Stir it well two days at proper intervals, then strain the liquor through a fine sieve, and put it in your cask to work over, being kept always full. Add the thin rinds of six Seville oranges, and half a pint of orange and lemon juice mixed, and when the fermentation has ceased, put in two quarts of brandy, and stop it up for two months. Then rack it off, into a clean vessel, filter the lees, and fill the cask again, adding an ounce of dissolved isinglass and six ounces of sugar-candy. Stop it up securely, and keep it twelve months; then bottle it, seal the corks, and let it be six months longer before you drink it. It is a delicious wine, and may be made at a trifling expense.

Wine Punch.—Take two lemons, and rasp the yellow rind off with half a pound of loaf sugar. Put this with the juice of the lemons into a bowl; then make scalding hot two bottles of good Rhine wine, adding to it a pint of strong green tea. Pour this over the sugar, and add from half a pint to a pint of arrack or fine rum.

Wine, Raisin.—Procure fresh Smyrna or Malaga raisins; pick out the stalks and all defective fruit; chop twenty-eight pounds of these into small bits, and pour upon them three gallons of tolerably hot water, and let them stand to soak for twelve hours. Put the whole into a hair-cloth or clean canvas bag, and with a sufficiently powerful press press out the juice. Put two gallons more of hot water on the marc of raisins; let this remain also twelve hours, and press out as before. Mix the two liquids together; but the skins are not to be used. Add to the juice thus obtained three pounds of white sugar, and put the whole into a proper vessel to ferment. Some add an ounce or two of crude tartar, but no yeast, as the raisins

contain of themselves sufficient fermenting principle. This liquor will ferment, and the vessel should be covered with a blanket. When the first fermentation is over, the wine is to be transferred or racked into a clean cask, and suffered to undergo the slow fermentation; it is then to be kept bunged up for three months, and then racked into another cask. In about twelve months it will be fit to bottle. Some add brandy after the first fermentation; but this is not necessary. A still richer wine may be made by increasing the quantity of fruit and leaving out the sugar.

Wine Sauce for Sweet Puddings.—

Make a quarter of a pint of good melted butter, sweeten it, flavour with grated lemon or orange-rind, and add a glassful of wine. Mix thoroughly, and serve very hot. If preferred, brandy or rum may be substituted for the wine. Sufficient for five or six persons.

Wine Sauce, Red.—This is a Danish sauce to be eaten with plum pudding. Take a quarter of a pint of cherry-juice and half a pint of wine. When the mixture boils put in a good spoonful of flour mixed with a gill of water and two or three spoonfuls of brandy. Just before the sauce reaches the boiling point take it off, and serve immediately.

Wine Sauce, Tremblant, Beef with (*see* Beef with Wine Sauce, Tremblant).

Wine Soup (a German recipe).—Take two ounces of butter and melt it in a stewpan. In this brown two table-spoonfuls of flour, stir into it a pint of water, add three or four ounces of sugar, the rind and juice of a lemon, a stick of cinnamon, and a bottle of wine. Simmer ten minutes. Place in a tureen the yolks of six eggs, pour over them slowly the wine soup, and send to table with toasted sippets.

Wine Soup, Monastery (*see* Monastery Wine Soup).

Wine Soup with Lemon (a German recipe).—Cut two lemons in thin slices, and take out the seeds. Cover the slices with powdered sugar in a tureen. Melt a piece of butter in a stewpan, and throw in a cupful of grated bread to brown. Keep the crumbs shaken or stirred till they are crisp, then strew them over the lemon-slices. Make a quart of wine, with a pint of water and sufficient sugar, boiling hot; pour it over the lemon-slices; cover closely for a few minutes, and serve with sponge cakes.

Wine Soups.—Wine soups, made of light German wine, are very common throughout Germany. They are very quickly made. Two or three recipes are given. No. 1. Dissolve an ounce of butter in a saucepan, stir into it briskly a table-spoonful of flour, and beat the paste over the fire till it acquires a little colour. Stir into it half a pint of water, and add the thin rind and strained juice of half a fresh lemon, half a stick of cinnamon, three table-spoonfuls of sugar, and a small bottle of light wine. Simmer the soup for ten minutes, break three eggs into the tureen, and froth them lightly. Mix them with a spoonful of the soup. Add the rest gradually, and serve.

No. 2. Boil two ounces of best rice and the thin rind of half a lemon in three-quarters of a pint of water. When the rice is tender, mix with it gradually a small bottle of wine, and add as much white sugar as will sweeten it pleasantly. Break two eggs into the tureen, mix with them a spoonful of the soup, and serve. No. 3. Cut a large fresh lemon into thin slices, carefully removing the seeds. Put them into a tureen, cover with powdered white sugar, and add a tea-cupful of grated bread-crumbs which have been browned in butter. Mix a pint of wine with half a pint of water. Sweeten the mixture, and bring it to the point of boiling. Pour it upon the slices of lemon, &c., let them soak for five minutes, and serve. Send small sponge cakes to table as an accompaniment.

Wine-sour Plums, To Preserve (excellent).—Pick off the stalks, weigh the plums, and take half their weight in loaf sugar pounded. Tear the skin of the seam with a pin, and put the fruit and the sugar, in alternate layers, into a large earthen jar. Cover the jar closely, and put it in the oven in a shallow tin of boiling water. Keep the water boiling under it. When the plums are soft, pour the syrup from them; boil it, pour it over the fruit, and leave them till cold. Do this several times until the skin looks hard and the plums clear. Let them stand a week, then take them up one by one with a spoon and put them into jars. Boil the syrup once more, and pour it over them. If there is not sufficient syrup to cover them, add syrup to it, made in the proportion of a pound of sugar to a tea-cupful of water. When the plums are cold, place branded papers upon them, and tie a bladder over, to keep them air-tight; otherwise, they will lose their colour. If stored in a cool dry place, plums thus preserved will keep for years. Time, about ten days. Wine-sours are plums peculiar to Yorkshire.

Wine-sours, To Preserve (a more expeditious method).—Skin and stone the plums, and boil them till soft. Put with them three-quarters of their weight in sugar, and stir them continuously till the syrup will set when a little is put upon a plate. Pour the jam into jars, and cover in the usual way. Store in a cool dry place. Time to boil the plums, three-quarters of an hour without sugar; about a quarter of an hour with sugar.

Wine, Spiced, or Bishop.—Make several incisions in the rind of a lemon, stick cloves in the incisions, and roast the lemon by a slow fire. Put small but equal quantities of cinnamon, cloves, mace, and allspice into a saucepan with half a pint of water. Let it boil till it is reduced one-half. Boil a bottle of port wine; burn a portion of the spirit out of it by applying a lighted paper to the saucepan. Put the roasted lemon and spice into the wine, stir it up well, and let it stand near the fire for ten minutes. Rub a few knobs of sugar on the rind of a lemon, put the sugar into a bowl or jug with the juice of half a lemon (not roasted), pour the wine into it, grate some nutmeg into it, sweeten to taste, and serve with the lemon and spice floating in it. Oranges are sometimes used instead of lemons.

Wine, Strawberry.—Bruise and press out the juice. Pour on the marc seven gallons of water; infuse for twelve hours, and press out the liquor; add this liquor to the juice, and mix them with six gallons of cider. Dissolve in the mixture sixteen pounds of raw sugar and three ounces of powdered red tartar, and then set it to ferment in the usual manner. Pare the rinds of two lemons and two oranges, and, together with the juice, throw them into the fermenting-tub, and take out the rinds when the fermentation is over. Three gallons of brandy may be added.

Wine Test, Dr. Paris's.—“Expose equal parts of sulphur and powdered oyster-shells to a white heat for fifteen minutes, and when cold add an equal quantity of cream of tartar. These are to be put into a strong bottle with common water to boil for an hour, and the solution is afterwards to be decanted into ounce phials, adding twenty drops of muriatic acid to each. This liquid will precipitate the least quantity of lead from wines in a very sensible black precipitate. As iron might be accidentally contained in the wine, the muriatic acid is added to prevent its precipitation.”

Wine Vinegar.—Wine vinegar is properly the vinegar of genuine foreign wines, methodically prepared as in Germany, France, and Italy, and does not include those made from cider, malt-wines, or made wines of any description whatever. All wines, especially those of a weak kind, either spontaneously, or by repeated fermentations, may be converted into a kind of vinegar.

Wine Whey, White.—Take half a pint of new milk and dilute it with an equal quantity of hot water; boil both together, and while boiling pour in at the moment two wine-glassfuls of white wine. A curd will form, which, after the mixture is boiled for two or three minutes, will settle at the bottom of the saucepan. Strain the whey carefully from the curd; it should be perfectly clear. Sugar may be added to please the taste. “Warm white-wine whey promotes perspiration, and hence it is useful in the commencement of some complaints; but taken cold it has a different effect, and often in cases of low fever it is an excellent beverage; also in the early stages of convalescence it is as safe and sufficient a stimulant as can be given.”

Wine, Wholesomeness of.—“Sweet wines,” says Dr. T. J. Graham, “are nourishing, and may sometimes be useful to the weak and convalescent, but they are not so wholesome as the wines in more common use. The acid wines, as the Rhenish and hock, are the least heating, and the most diuretic, and well calculated for consumption in hot weather. All thin or weak wines, however, though of an agreeable flavour, yet from their containing little spirit, are readily disposed to become acid in the stomach. But it ought to be observed that with some delicate persons the best Rhenish wines agree very well, and are less liable to ferment than many of the stronger wines. The dry and strong wines, such as sherry, madeira,

and marsala, and the dry and light, as burgundy, claret, and hermitage, are the most wholesome: they are more cordial than the acid ones, and can be taken with safety in greater quantities than the sweet. The gentle astringency in genuine claret renders it in the opinion of many on the whole the most wholesome of any strong liquor whatsoever to be drunk plentifully. Port is a strong astringent wine, and, when not mixed with more than a very small portion of brandy, is generous and stomachic, and well suited to the generality of British constitutions in tolerable health. It is well calculated for cold and moist weather; but, like other red wines, is apt to occasion costiveness. Sparkling brisk wines, as champagne, inebriate more speedily than the stiller wines, but the morbid excitement is of short duration, and the subsequent exhaustion is comparatively trifling. In feverish habits, burgundy, port, and the stronger white wines, are to be avoided. To those who have a disposition to corpulence, claret, hock, or moselle, on account of their diuretic properties, are preferable to every other kind of wine for daily use. The moderate use of wine is safe, and often highly beneficial to those who have passed the meridian of life, but to young persons it is almost invariably pernicious. Children in tolerable health are never strengthened, but always injured, by it. As a tonic and stomachic to the aged, three or four moderate-sized glasses of good wine after dinner ought to be sufficient for most men.”

Wines.—Recipes for many home-made wines are given in the immediately preceding pages. Recipes for the following will be found under their respective headings:—

APRICOT	GINGER, SUPERIOR
AROMATIC	GOOSEBERRY, EFFERVESCENT
BIRCH	GOOSEBERRY, STILL
BLACKBERRY	GRAPE, SPARKLING
BLACK-CURRENT	HERBS, WINE OF
CHAMPAGNE, CURRANT	JELLY, WEAK, FOR INVALIDS
CHAMPAGNE, ENGLISH	CLARET CUP
CLARET CUP	CLARET, MULLED
CLARET, MULLED	COWSLIP
COWSLIP	CURRENT, BLACK
CURRENT, BLACK	CURRENT, RED
CURRENT, RED	CURRENT, WHITE
CURRENT, WHITE	CURRENT, FROM UNRIPE FRUITS
CURRENT, FROM UNRIPE FRUITS	DAMSON
DAMSON	DANDELION
DANDELION	EGG
EGG	ELDER
ELDER	FRONTIGNAC
FRONTIGNAC	GINGER
GINGER	

Wines, Alcohol in.—The quantity of alcohol existing in different wines may be seen from the following table drawn up by Mr. Brande:—

Names of the Wines, Malt and Spirituous Liquors, and the proportion of Alcohol (specific gravity 0.825) in one hundred parts of these liquids by measure.

Lissa (average)	25.41
Marsala (average)	25.09
Port (average)	23.39
Madeira and Red or Burgundy	22.27
Madeira (average)	

Names of the Wines, Malt and Spirituous Liquors, and the proportion of Alcohol (specific gravity 0.825) in one hundred parts of these liquids by measure.

Xeres or Sherry (average)	19.17
Teneriffe	19.79
Lachryma Christi	19.70
Constantia (white)	19.75
do. (red)	18.92
Lisbon	18.94
Cape Muscat	18.25
Roussillon (average)	18.13
Malaga	17.26
Hermitage (white)	17.43
Malmsey Madeira	16.40
Lunel	15.52
Bordeaux Wine or Claret (average)	15.10
Sauterne	14.22
Burgundy (average)	14.57
Nice	14.63
Champagne (still)	13.80
do. (sparkling)	12.61
Red Hermitage	12.32
Vin de Grave	13.37
Frontignac	12.89
Côte Rotie	12.32
Rhenish Wine (average)	12.08
Tokay	9.88
Gooseberry Wine	11.84
Cider (highest average)	9.87
do. (lowest average)	5.21
Mead	7.32
Ale (average)	6.87
Brown Stout	6.80
Porter (average)	4.20
Small Beer	1.28
Brandy	53.39
Rum	53.68
Gin	51.60
Whisky	54.32
Irish Whisky	53.90

The action of wines upon the animal economy depends principally upon the quantity of alcohol they contain. However, a certain given quantity of wine does not act in the same way as a mixture of alcohol and water in the same proportions; and certain wines yielding on distillation very nearly the same proportion of alcohol do not inebriate with the same facility. This difference must be ascribed to the various kinds of combinations in which alcohol exists in these complex products.

Wines, Analysis of.—The following remarks on this subject are drawn from the admirable South Kensington Museum Handbook on "Food," by Professor Church. "When the sugary juice of any fruit is left to itself for a time at a moderately warm temperature, the change known as fermentation occurs. This fermentation is generally brought about by the growth of a low form of vegetable life—an organised ferment. It consists of a splitting up of the sugar present in the liquid (or at least of a large part of it) into alcohol, which remains in the liquid, and carbonic acid gas, which escapes more or less completely.

"Although the fermented juice of all fruits may be regarded as wine, yet the term is generally limited to the alcoholic liquor prepared from the grape. But we have in England at least two familiar native wines—perry or pear

wine, and cider or apple wine. Other so-called British wines are usually made-up or compound liquors, into which a large quantity of cane or beet sugar has been introduced. They cannot be regarded as true wines, nor are they generally wholesome.

"The analysis of grapes shows us that the chief ingredient in their juice is glucose, a kind of sugar. There is also some albuminoid matter and a little tartaric acid, chiefly in combination with potash; other minor ingredients also exist in grape-juice. The seeds of the grape contain the astringent substance, tannin, with some bitter principles, while in the skins not only does colouring matter exist, but also some flavouring matters and tannin. From these facts it will be clearly seen that very different qualities of wine may be made from the same quality of grape, according to the method of operating upon the fruit. The colour, the bouquet or volatile flavour, the astringency, &c., of a wine may thus be varied according to the admission or exclusion of the characteristic ingredients of the skins and stones of the grapes.

"The main difference between grape-juice and grape-wine is the substitution of the sugar in the former by the alcohol which is characteristic of the latter. But other changes occur in the fermentation and ripening of wine. Much of the acid tartrate of potash is deposited from the liquid on being kept, this deposit being called argol. Argol consists chiefly of the above-mentioned tartrate, but with it a little colouring matter and some tartrate of lime are always found. In the stronger but natural white wines small floating crystals of cream of tartar often occur; they are nearly pure acid tartrate of potash. A small quantity of free acetic acid is found in wines. When they become sour it is this acid to which the sourness is due; it is formed by the oxidation of some of the alcohol present, a change which occurs more readily in weak natural wines than in those which contain much alcohol. Another important characteristic of wines is the presence in small quantity of certain compounds called ethers. They are usually fragrant oily liquids, of which traces are present in all wines. These ethers are compounds formed by the union of the ordinary alcohol or spirit of wine with some of the acids which are contained in the fermented liquor—at least this is usually the case. Much, then, of the flavour and perfume of a wine is due to these ethers, some of which existed, ready-formed, in the grape itself, while others were slowly formed in keeping the fermented liquor. Different varieties of grape yield differently-flavoured wines, but the alcoholic strength of a wine depends mainly upon the proportion of sugar in the grapes, and in the degree of completion to which the process of fermentation is carried. The same kind of grape gives a very different wine as to flavour and alcoholic strength in accordance with the climate in which it is grown, the season, and the soil.

"The quantity of true or absolute alcohol in natural wines varies from 7 per cent. in some hocks, clarets, and other light wines, to 13 per cent. in many Greek and Hungarian vintages. When the quantity of absolute alcohol exceeds 13 or 13½ per cent. it may usually be considered

that the wine has received an addition of distilled spirit, or been fortified. Wines of delicate flavour will not bear fortifying, the alcohol added being usually derived from the fermentation of artificially-prepared grape sugar, and containing the coarsely-flavoured alcohol known as fusil oil. A fortified wine may contain a good deal of sugar, for the addition of spirit to a fermenting liquid checks, more or less completely, the further change of the sugar.

"Wines under 26° of proof spirit pay on importation a duty of 1s. a gallon; those over 26° and under 42° pay 2s. 6d. Large and increasing quantities of natural wines now come into this country. Even of Spanish wines so imported about one-half are of natural strength, while the average of all Spanish wines does not show much over 28 per cent. of proof-spirit—rather less than 14 per cent. of absolute alcohol.

"The following table shows the quantities of alcohol, of fixed acids—calculated as tartaric acid—of acetic acid, of sugar, of ethers, and of mineral matter or ash, contained in fair average samples of eight different kinds of wines commonly consumed in Europe. One imperial pint of each of the following wines contains about:—

Name of Wine.	Alcohol (absolute).		Tartaric and other Acids.		Acetic Acid.		Sugar.		Ethers.	Mineral Matter.
	oz.	gr.	gr.	gr.	oz.	gr.	gr.	gr.		
Hock . .	1	219	39	18	0	none	4	16		
Claret . .	1	306	31	18	0	9	6	18		
Champagne	1	343	20	10	1	120	5	20		
Burgundy .	2	18	24	17	0	10	6	18		
Culowitz .	2	35	36	19	0	none	5	16		
Sherry . .	3	147	24	12	0	236	4	38		
Madeira . .	3	218	26	18	0	175	5	33		
Port . .	3	218	23	12	0	359	6	20		

"The different wines made in this country from rhubarb stalks, gooseberries, currants, cowslips, elderberries, oranges, &c., contain oxalic, malic, and other acids, besides the tartaric acid which is the chief acid of the grape. Now these acids are not thrown out of the liquor after fermentation, as is the case to a great extent with the wine from grapes. This sugar has to be added to mask the acidity of these liqueurs, and in consequence they are not so wholesome as the natural imported wines. But it must not be supposed that grapes are entirely free from all acids save tartaric, or that the analyses as above given represent every constituent of the wines we have included in the table.

"The ethers of wines previously alluded to include a number of compounds not yet completely analysed or understood. Some of them, however, have been examined pretty fully, and even exactly imitated by chemical means. (Enanthate, butyrate, and acetate of ethyl are the names given to some of the best known of these ethers. These ethers enter into the composition of the artificial "oil of cognac" and various flavouring essences."

Wines, Bottling of.—Bottling can never be looked on as an unimportant matter, seeing that upon the process depend in a great measure

many of the finest qualities of different wines. As a general rule, fine and delicate wines never attain to their full perfection till they have been some time in bottle. There are many conditions essential to a satisfactory performance of the operation, such as the state of the wine, the atmosphere, and the materials employed in the process. The state of the wine should be such as would prevent any further advantages accruing from its retention in the wood. This point varies much even in the same wine—that is, in wine made from the same plants grown upon the same ground, but of different crops (because the grapes of one year's crops may be more matured than those of another), and even in the same crop, when the wine has been placed in different utensils and subjected to slight changes of temperature. To ascertain the point, the palate of a skilled "taster" is usually the surest guide. Wine should never be bottled till it is still, clear, and translucent. The least negligence in these respects may seriously compromise its condition after bottling. From what has just been said, it will be seen that it is impossible to fix a determinate date at which particular wines ought to be bottled. In any case, it should not be delayed until the wine begins to deteriorate, nor hurried on before it has acquired a suitable maturity. The atmospheric conditions most favourable to the process of bottling are those in which the wine is most tranquil. Autumn and winter, up to the end of March, when the weather is still cold—neither damp, overbright, nor thundery—are the best times, for the reasons which render these seasons most suitable to "racking." As regards material, great circumspection should be observed in the choice of bottles and of the corks to be used with them. However good the bottles themselves may be, it is indispensable that they should be washed, inside and out, with scrupulous care, so that they may be free from the least spot or stain of any foreign substance, and from suspicion of imparting even the slightest colour or taste to the water in which they are washed. The practice of using leaden small-shot in washing bottles, to detach the harder portions of fur and crust, is highly prejudicial, and should be forbidden in every case. The shot-corns often get wedged between the sides of the bottle and its convex bottom so firmly as to defy all efforts to dislodge them. Coming in contact with the wine, they dissolve more or less completely, and communicate to the latter poisonous properties, due not only to the formation of salts of lead, but to the arsenic which enters into the composition of small shot. For cleansing purposes, therefore, metallic chains with small joints are greatly to be preferred, though, after all, washing with suitable brushes is the best method, and various small machines exist which execute the operation very satisfactorily. The bottles should be allowed to drain thoroughly before the wine is put in, for which purpose they should be made to stand bottom upwards for a sufficient time, the necks being inserted in orifices placed for the purpose on tables or shelves. Corks should invariably be used as stoppers. It is very essential that they should be of good quality, fine, even in texture, and

elastic, and, in the case of new corks, that they should be properly cut, and free from defects. After bottling, it is very desirable that the wine should stand for some time, to get the full benefit of the operation—generally speaking, for twelve months at least. During this period the bottle should be kept in a suitable storehouse, in such a position that the wine may cover the corks, and should on no account be moved. Ordinary wines containing a small portion of alcohol are apt to fur if these precautions are unheeded. Should the wine deposit any sediment after bottling (which it generally does), it will of course form on the under side, and care must be taken in moving the wine to prevent any admixture of the sediment therewith.

Wines, Choice of.—The choice of wines, in laying in a stock, is a matter of considerable difficulty, particularly to the inexperienced. A habit of tasting the superior wines will alone give the palate the power of discriminating minute differences in the aroma and bouquet of the choice kinds. But a very correct taste in wine is a rare quality; and there is sometimes a good deal of pretension in passing a judgment upon them. The particular impression on the sense of taste is also liable to be affected by the state of bodily health at the time, or by the last substance taken into the mouth. Thus, wine after sweetmeats and fruits frequently tastes harsh; whereas after made dishes and cheese wines sometimes appear better than they really are. The first object to be considered, next to the taste, from which the purchaser must judge for himself, is whether the wine is pure and the genuine production of the country whose name it bears; and whether or not it is adulterated with any foreign substance. To distinguish this accurately, in many cases, requires great experience and a very nice palate. It is even said that few persons, except the manufacturers themselves, are judges sufficiently experienced to distinguish and appreciate the different growths of their own territory; and that even these cannot estimate properly the wines of another district. Another kind of ability necessary is to be able to distinguish the condition of the wine: whether it is new, and whether it will keep or will be liable to change. Some wines may appear good that will not keep a year; and others that at first appear indifferent will improve so much by keeping as to be in the end excellent. Good wine is most frequently to be found among capitalists, who can afford to buy large quantities in favourable years, and who can select in their stock that which is fittest for bottling at any particular time, not sending out any but what is fit for use, and who have a reputation to keep up. It is scarcely necessary to add that there are few articles of domestic consumption in which there are more frauds practised than in wine, or in which more money may be thrown away for want of good management: to say nothing of the pleasure it affords every one to place good wine before his guests, or the danger of injuring their healths by offering them what is prejudicial.

Wines, Diseases of.—By “diseases of wines” we must understand those conditions in

which wines have become so altered and unfitted for use as to have lost their distinct character. The chief diseases are as follows:—

1. *The Turning of Wine.*—This is a disease which attacks young wine, and seems to occur under special conditions of the weather. The colour grows darker, and the taste first disappears, and if the disease continues becomes disagreeable; the wine becomes turbid and acid. This disease arises from a decomposition of tartar.

2. *The Ropiness of Wine.*—This disease consists in the formation of vegetable mucus from the sugar of the wine, and is known as mucous fermentation. The wines liable to this change are those which are deficient in tannic acid.

3. *The Bitterness of Wine.*—In this we have a disease to which Burgundy wines are specially liable. It appears to arise from a second fermentation, inasmuch as a large quantity of carbonic acid is evolved. It has been ascribed by some to the formation of citric ether, which is very bitter. The disease is caused by the sediment, and is often put a stop to by drawing the wine off into other casks.

4. *The Acidifying of Wine.*—This depends upon the conversion of the alcohol into acetic acid, and may be nipped in the bud by adding alkaline carbonates; which, however, destroy the colour and affect the taste of the wine.

5. *The Mouldiness of Wine.*—In this disease mould-plants are produced on the surface of the wine. How and under what condition the mould is formed is uncertain; all that is known is that the admission of air is favourable to the disease.

Wines, Effervescing.—If wines are bottled before the fermentation is over, the carbonic acid is retained in the wine, and what is called an “effervescing” wine is produced. Certain kinds of wine are more favourable than others to this process; and in all countries effervescing wines are produced. In this country we are most familiar with the effervescing wines of France, which are generally known under the name of champagne. Hocks, moselles, and even red wines are treated thus; and, on the cork being removed from the bottle, the carbonic acid begins to escape, and gives them their sparkling effervescent character. When such wines contain much sugar, the fermentation in the bottle is arrested before all the sugar is consumed, and they are sweet effervescing wines. In other cases the sugar is all exhausted in producing the carbonic acid, and such wines are then said to be dry. Sparkling or effervescing wines are agreeable to the palate, and in the same way as bottled ales they sometimes appear to assist the digestion of the food with which they are taken. In some cases, however, there can be no doubt that they produce injury. When new, they communicate the state of change in which they are to the contents of the stomach, and interfere with the healthy process of digestion. They are less liable to disagree when they are dry and contain but little sugar than when they contain much of this substance. The quantity of sugar varies in champagne from one hundred grains in the pint to considerably above an ounce.

Wines, Home-made.—Home-made wines differ chiefly from foreign or grape wines in containing a much greater quantity of malic acid, whilst the wine of the grape contains chiefly tartareous; for it is the presence of super-tartrate of potash by which the grape is most strongly distinguished from all the other sub-acid fruits applied to the purposes of wine-making. This salt is most abundant in the grape before ripening, and a portion of it disappears during this process. A consideration of this diversity led Dr. Macculloch to point out to the public the useful practice of introducing super-tartrate of potash into all those juices of fruits which are intended for the basis of home-made wines. This salt is doubtless decomposed during the fermentative processes, and a considerable quantity of what remains is subsequently deposited in the casks or bottles in which the wine is kept, constituting what is termed the *crust* of the wine. Few of our home-made wines possess an intense colour; with the exception of the elderberry, mulberry, and the black cherry, scarcely any colour is contained in our domestic fruits. The colouring of home-made wines may be effected by bilberries, mulberries, or the husk of elderberries; these substances impart a fine red colour to vinous fluids; they are sometimes suffered to ferment with the *must*, to render the colour more intense. The practice of making wines from the produce of our gardens is deserving of very general attention. Foreign wines are entirely beyond the reach of the poor; and, therefore, the benevolent will endeavour to supply them, in age and sickness, with the best substitutes which our native fruits will afford.

The following domestic fruits are well calculated for the fabrication of wine:—The gooseberry, elderberry, mulberry, raspberry, blackberry, strawberry, red currant, black currant, white currant, and cranberry. These ferments will afford good and wholesome wines. It is a vulgar prejudice to suppose that the wines made from our domestic fruits are unwholesome. They may disagree with the constitutions of some persons, but no fact can warrant the assertion that they are more injurious than wines made from the grape. The pulpy fruits of our gardens, such as the peach, nectarine, plum, cherry, damson, and apricot, may also be employed; but, upon the whole, they answer not so well for the fabrication of wines as the domestic sub-acid esculent berries.

The gooseberry and currant are, of all other fruits, most commonly employed in the fabrication of home-made wines; and, on the whole, they are best adapted for the purpose. When used in their green state, both gooseberry and currant may be made to form light brisk wines, falling little short of champagne.

Ripe gooseberries are capable of making sweet or *dry* wines; but these are commonly ill-flavoured, particularly if the husk has not been carefully excluded.

Ripe currants, if properly managed, make much better wines than gooseberries. These fruits are much improved, according to Dr. Macculloch, by boiling previously to fermentation. This, he states, is particularly the case with

the black currant, which, when thus managed, is capable of making a wine closely resembling some of the best of the sweet Cape wines.

The strawberry and raspberry are capable of making both *dry* and sweet wines of agreeable quality.

The elderberry is capable of making an excellent red wine. Its cheapness also recommends it. It does not, indeed, possess any great degree of flavour, but it possesses no bad one, which is a negative property often of great importance in artificial wine-making.

The cherry produces a wine of no very peculiar character. If used, care should be taken not to bruise too many of the stones, otherwise a disagreeable bitter taste will be imparted to the wine.

The blackberry and mulberry are capable of making coloured wines, if managed with that view: they are deficient, however, in the astringent principle; nevertheless, they may be occasionally employed with advantage when a particular object is to be gained.

The sloe and damson are so associated in qualities that nearly the same results are obtained from both. Their juice is acid and astringent, and hence they are qualified only for making *dry* wines. By a due admixture of currants or elderberries with sloes or damsons, wines not unlike the inferior kinds of port are often produced.

Grapes, of British growth, are capable of making excellent sparkling and other wines by the addition of sugar. The grapes may be used in any state, however immature; when even but half-grown and perfectly hard they succeed perfectly.

Raisins are extensively used in this country for making domestic wines, therefore they deserve to be mentioned here. When properly managed, they are capable of making a pure and flavourless vinous fluid, well adapted for receiving any flavour which may be required, and thus of imitating many wines of foreign growth.

The orange and lemon are likewise used for making domestic wines. Upon the whole, however, they are not very well adapted for the purpose, as they contain too little acid and too little of the extractive or fermentative juice.

The quince, from its analogy to the apple and pear, is better qualified for making a species of cider than wine.

The following is the art of making wine from native fruits. We start upon the grounds that home-made wines are intended to be imitations of foreign wines. In the first place, therefore, we have to prepare a juice or *must* similar to the juice or *must* of the grape in its general composition. Now, no fruit whatever yields a juice precisely similar to that of the grape. In our northern climate, more especially, the saccharine principle, which is the fundamental basis in wine-making, exists in very minute proportion in most fruits. It must be, therefore, supplied artificially. The tartaric acid, or rather super-tartrate of potash, which is another essential principle in wine-making, is likewise wanting in most of our fruits. This, therefore, must be supplied. On the contrary,

other substances, and particularly the malic acid, exist in too large a proportion in most of our fruits, which, in their natural state, are thus better adapted for making cider than wine. To get rid of the malic acid, and to prevent its deteriorating effects, as well as the deteriorating effects of other foreign principles, is difficult, or perhaps impossible; and this will doubtless always render home-made wines inferior to those of the grape, though very near approaches may be made by judicious management.

The practical mode of obviating these difficulties is to dilute the juice of the fruit to such a degree that a given quantity of it shall contain no more of the malic acid, for example, than a given quantity of the juice of the grape; and, as before observed, to supply artificially the two grand principles, sugar and super-tartrate of potash, which are wanting. Having thus prepared an artificial *must* as nearly resembling in its composition that of the grapes as possible, the application of the other principles will be obvious, as we have nothing to do but to manage, in general, all the subsequent processes precisely as if we were operating upon the *must* of the grape.

In manufacturing wine from grapes different methods are pursued according to the kinds of wine which it is intended to make. Now the same thing holds good in manufacturing home-made wines; it is absolutely necessary that the maker should determine beforehand upon the kind of wine which it is his object to produce, and to modify his processes accordingly. We may, with Dr. Macculloch, consider wines as of four general descriptions: *sweet* wines; *sparkling* or *effervescing* wines; *dry* and *light* wines, analogous to hock and Rhenish, in which the saccharine principle is entirely decomposed during fermentation; and lastly, *dry* and *strong* wines, as madeira and sherry.

Those of the first and most simple class are the *sweet* wines, or those in which the fermentative process has been incomplete. It is to this class that by far the greater number of our home-made wines bear the greatest resemblance; a resemblance, says Dr. Macculloch, so general, as to show that few makers of this article possess sufficient knowledge of the art to enable them to steer clear of what may be firmly called a radical defect of domestic wines; for so large a quantity of sugar is often added in proportion to the juice of the fruits, that the quantity of natural leaven, or fermentative matter, in the compound, is insufficient for the conversion of the sugar into wine; hence that part of it which remains undecomposed is *sweet*. The use of the artificial *leaven*, yeast, may in some measure correct this defect, but the quantity added is generally inadequate to this object.

"The addition of brandy," says Dr. Macculloch, "so often recommended in the recipes for making fruit wines, so far from checking the wine from becoming sour, increases it; the tendency, and therefore the use of brandy as a preservative of wine, is founded on error.

Dr. Macculloch recommends a certain proportion of crude tartar; the *dose* of which may vary from one to six per cent. without materially affecting the wine, as a great proportion of what escapes decomposition will be subsequently

deposited. All fruits except the grape will require more or less of this salt.

In the manufacture of home-made wines, care therefore should be taken not to use too small a proportion of fruit compared with the sugar employed; for it is in this circumstance chiefly which renders the fermentative process incomplete, and thus imparts that sweet and mawkish taste to our domestic wines which renders them intolerable to many people, and even perhaps to all, without the addition of brandy. The strength of the wine is always proportional to the quantity of sugar employed, provided that sugar has been completely decomposed; the most saccharine juices, therefore, afford the strongest wine; or, in the practice which is necessary in making wine from native fruits, that fluid will produce the strongest wine to which the greatest quantity of sugar has been added previously to fermentation, care being always taken to increase the quantity of leaven in such a ratio as to insure the complete decomposition of the sugar, without which the produce gains in sweetness only without acquiring additional strength. But even with this precaution there is a limit to the quantity of sugar that can be employed, and this limit is obviously the proportion of water which is required to insure the fermenting process. The fermentation must continue the longer if it is desired that the produce shall be a dry wine, and for a less time if it is wished to produce a sweet wine. But if, on the contrary, it is the wish of the operator to preserve the flavour or *bouquet* of the wine, it is necessary that the period of the fermentation should be shortened. The case will be precisely the same if it is an object to have a brisk wine, as the carbonic acid, on which this quality exclusively depends, will be dissipated irrecoverably by an undue protraction of the fermenting process.

Wines, Keeping of.—Wine is put into bottles for the sake of keeping it, and the placing these bottles in some safe and convenient place called a cellar is technically called cellaring. Some wines are not much improved by bottling at all, and these one may drink direct from the cask. In wine countries it is not uncommon to drink the wine directly from the cask as we do beer. This is more especially done with the weaker and cheaper wines, and wine is occasionally thus consumed in this country. "Wine from the wood is sold in some of our wine shops. Inferior red wines, sherries, and marsala, are said to improve more whilst on tap in the cask than when bottled. Weak wines cannot be kept long in the cask without a danger of the oxygen of the air converting their hydrated oxide of ethyle (alcohol) into the hydrated tri-oxide of acetyle (vinegar), which is a result very much to be avoided by those who attach importance to the flavour or strength of their wines. Wine in casks gets altered by the evaporation of the water and the alcohol into the air, and also by the absorption of one or the other by the wood. These changes cannot happen when the wine is put into glass bottles. Wine can thus be kept longer in bottles without change than in wood. There is a notion that wine gets stronger

by keeping, but this is erroneous. If fermentation goes on, a little more sugar will be converted into alcohol, but this is not large, even in the case of effervescing wines. It is, therefore, a false notion that wine gets stronger by keeping. Strong wines undoubtedly keep best. Wines get altered by keeping, and they get weaker by keeping. They should not be kept in hot cellars, nor cold cellars, nor cellars with a changeable temperature. It appears that a uniform temperature of between 50° and 60° is the best for all kinds of wine. Wines are said to ripen sooner in warm cellars than in cold ones, and it is very certain that new wines may be made to assume the flavour of old ones by exposing them to high temperatures, and letting them cool again. This, however, belongs to the art of doctoring."

The art of preserving wines is to prevent them from fretting, which is done by keeping them in the same degree of heat and careful working in a cellar where they will not be agitated by the motion of carriages passing. If persons wish to preserve the fine flavour of their wines, they ought on no account to permit any bacon, cheese, onions, pork, or cider in the wine cellars; for if there be any disagreeable odour in the cellar, the wine will indubitably imbibe it; consequently, instead of being fragrant and charming to the nose and palate, it will be extremely disagreeable.

Wines, Wholesomeness of.—Wines may be resolved into two great divisions; into those which are coloured, and commonly called *red* wines, and those which have a yellow tinge, more or less deep, termed *white* wines. This colouring matter is not derived from the juice, but from the husk of the grapes. If, therefore, the fermentation be not permitted to take place in contact with the husks, a colourless wine is in all cases produced. This colouring matter is highly astringent, and consequently the red wines differ from the white in their effects upon the stomach; and yet it is difficult to explain the well-known extent of this operation by the presence of so small a proportion of active matter. It must, however, be remembered that irritable stomachs are frequently impatient of astringent matter. Many persons are incapable of drinking port wine, in consequence of the heartburn it occasions; while others, on the contrary, appear to derive advantage from the *tonic* influence of its syngency. This is a circumstance of idiosyncrasy which no theory can explain. A popular writer remarks, "When my stomach is not in good temper, it generally desires to have red wine; but when in best health nothing affronts it more than to put port into it; and one of the first symptoms of its coming into adjustment is a wish for white wine. Every physician is practically aware of the caprice which the stomach displays in its morbid conditions; but as a general rule it may be stated that white deserves a preference over red wines, because the latter being pressed and subjected to a stronger fermentation to extract the colouring principle from the husk are necessarily more loaded with extractive and as-

tringent matter; and as this remains in the stomach after the liquid portion of the wine is absorbed, it will be liable to occasion disturbance."

It is a fact not easily explained that the stomach is frequently outraged by a wine to which it has not been accustomed; and it is equally true that a mixture of different wines is a common source of indigestion. The custom of mixing wine with water has its advantages as well as its evils. By dilution it frequently proves too little stimulant to the stomach, and runs into a state of acescency. An invalid is also thus liable to deceive himself by taking more wine than may be consistent with his welfare. Much, however, depends upon the quality of the wine taken; the lighter wines cannot require dilution, while port is certainly rendered less injurious by the admixture.

Winged Game, Sauce for.—Take a quarter of a pint of the gravy which runs from the birds, put it into a saucepan, with a clove of garlic, a few peppercorns, a dessert-spoonful of lemon-juice, a tea-spoonful of salad-oil, and the thin rind of a quarter of a Seville orange cut into strips. Boil the gravy till it is pleasantly flavoured, skim and strain it, add a glassful of wine, and salt to taste, and serve. Time to boil the gravy, about quarter of an hour. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

Winter, Butter Preserved for use in.—Work some good butter, which is neither strong nor rank, with cold water till it is perfectly free from milk. Mix thoroughly a quarter of a pound of powdered saltpetre with an equal quantity of powdered white sugar and half a pound of common salt. Work an ounce of this mixture into each pound of butter, pack it closely in stone jars, and fasten it down. If not exposed to the air, it will keep good for a long time.

Winter Cheesecakes (*see* Cheesecakes, Winter).

Winter Hotch Potch.—Soak three-quarters of a pound of dried green peas overnight, then boil them till tender, and pulp them through a sieve. Take from three to four pounds of the best end of the neck or loin of mutton, or of the thick flank of beef. Either cut the meat into neat pieces or keep it whole, as preferred. Grate four carrots, and cut as many turnips into small dice. Put them, with a few sticks of celery and a large onion, or a leek and a bunch of parsley, into a stewpan, pour over them about four quarts of water, and bring them gently to the boil. Put in the meat, add pepper and salt, and simmer all gently together for about two hours. Add the pulped peas, boil quarter of an hour longer, and serve. If liked, a cabbage, finely shred, may be added to the other vegetables. The meat may either be served with the soup or on a separate dish. If liked, it may be taken out when it is done enough, and put aside till it is to be served, then heated again in a little of the soup. Rice or pearl barley may be substituted for the peas. Time, two hours to stew the vegetables. Probable cost, 4s. Sufficient for eight or ten persons.

Winter Hotch-Potch (another way).—

This dish may either be made of fresh beef or of a neck or back ribs of mutton, or of a mixture of both. Cut four pounds of meat into neat pieces. Boil and skim well, add carrots and turnips sliced, small leeks and parsley cut down, and some German greens shred; and, if tender, put in only half an hour before the soup is completed. Season with pepper and salt. The quantity of vegetables must be regulated by the quantity of meat, so that the soup may have consistency, but not be disagreeably thick. Serve the meat and soup together. Rice or dry but melting green peas may, if liked, be boiled in the soup.

Winter Jelly, Mosaic.—

Boil half a pint of cream. When it boils, infuse the peel either of an orange or of a lemon, according as you wish to decorate the jelly with either. When the cream has imbibed the flavour of the fruit, put in a little sugar. Break the yolks of four eggs, which beat with the cream, lay it on the fire to thicken, and then put in some isinglass that has previously been melted. Strain the whole through a hair sieve, and put it in a basin, well covered, on some ice, in order that it may get quite firm. Now take the mould which you intend to use, brush it lightly with oil all over the inside, and then cut the white cream jelly with a knife in the first place, and next with small tin cutters. Decorate the mould without putting it on ice, for the damp would prevent the decoration from sticking on. Decorate the bottom first, next the sides; then only put the mould over ice. Now pour a little orange jelly lightly, not to injure the decoration, and let it get thick. When the orange jelly is frozen, thrust the mould deeper into the ice; then put a little more jelly to the height of the lower decoration on the sides; let the preparation be made firm again. Mind, the jelly is never to come higher than the flowerets till the bottom has been first made firm, then gradually ascend to the top. Cover and surround the mould with ice. When you wish to serve up, dip a towel into some hot water, and rub the mould all round. Ascertain that none of the jelly sticks to the sides before you meddle with the bottom of the mould; then rub the bottom with the hot towel, and turn the jelly neatly into a dish. Were it not for all these precautions, the two colours would melt and mix with one another. This jelly looks beautiful when well made. N.B.—It is to be observed, that this jelly can only be made in winter, hence its name; for during the summer season it would melt, except made hard, then it would not be good; however, you may work it in a very cold place.

Winter Salad, Endive with (*see* Endive with Winter Salad).

Winter Salads.—In winter-time excellent salads may be made with endive, celery, beetroot, scraped horseradish, boiled potatoes, or whatever vegetables are available. A pretty effect may be produced by contrasting the different colours of the ingredients. Two or three recipes are given for the preparation of a dish which may be varied in numberless ways.

No. 1. Wash thoroughly in two or three waters a head of endive and another of celery. Dry them perfectly, and put with them a small proportion of red cabbage finely shred, and some mustard and cress, if it is to be had. Rub the inside of a salad bowl with a slice of fresh onion, put in the mixed vegetables, toss them lightly in good salad sauce, garnish the salad with slices of boiled beetroot, and serve. No. 2. Wash a head of endive, dry it perfectly, and shred it finely. Place it in the centre of a dish, and arrange neatly round it, first, a little red cabbage, and then some white celery cut up small. Garnish the salad with sliced beetroot and hard-boiled eggs, cut into quarters lengthwise. Send the sauce to table in a boat, and mix it with the salad at the moment of serving. No. 3. Take equal portions of pickled cabbage, fresh celery, and cold boiled potato—one pound of each. Cut the celery into small pieces, throw it into boiling water for ten minutes, and drain it. Drain the cabbage from its vinegar, mix it with the celery, and add the cold boiled potatoes thinly sliced. Pepper the salad, toss it lightly in three table-spoonfuls of good Lucca oil, add a table-spoonful of chopped tarragon leaves, and serve. No. 4. Boil some small onions; let them get cold, then place them at the bottom of a salad bowl, and put round them three or four gherkins chopped small. Cover with pieces of herring or anchovy, and add a liberal allowance of pickled tunny or salmon. Sprinkle a little chopped parsley and a table-spoonful of bruised capers over the salad, and garnish with hard-boiled eggs cut into quarters lengthwise, and olives from which the kernels have been removed. Serve a good sauce with the salad. Cold boiled potatoes, brussels sprouts, endive, or celery, will be a valuable addition. Beetroot and raw apples may also be added. No. 5. Procure two heads of celery; wash and dry them, and cut the white stalks into pieces an inch long. Toss them lightly in a salad bowl with some mayonnaise sauce. Cover the surface with hard-boiled yolk of egg which has been rubbed through a wire sieve; sprinkle a tea-spoonful of chopped green parsley over the egg, and garnish the celery with a border of boiled beetroot, cut into thin strips and arranged like trellis-work. Two or three black truffles, chopped small and sprinkled over the egg yolk, will have a very good appearance and improve the flavour of the salad. German sausage or pink ham, thinly sliced, may be served round the salad. Cold dressed vegetables, finely shred, and seasoned with pepper, salt, oil, and vinegar, may be served as a salad (*see* also Russian Salad).

Winter Snow.—Take the white of six eggs, which will be enough for an entremet; whip them till they get thick; have some milk boiling over the fire in a large stewpan; poach several spoonfuls of the whites in it, and when done enough, drain and dish them. Next, make a sauce to pour over them in the following manner: take some of the milk in which you have poached your eggs, then put a little sugar, a little orange-flower, and a little salt; mix the yolks of four eggs with the same, stir

the whole on the fire till the milk is made thick, put it through a tammy, and mask the neiges with that sauce.

Winter Soup.—Break into small pieces the bones of a joint of dressed beef which weighed six or seven pounds before it was roasted. Put these into a stewpan, pour over them four quarts of cold water, or the liquor in which fresh beef or mutton has been boiled, and add two large onions sliced, a tea-spoonful of whole pepper, and a dessert-spoonful of salt. Bring the liquor to the boil, skim carefully, draw it back, and let it simmer gently till the bones are quite clean. Strain the liquor, let it go cold, and free it entirely from fat. Wash and scrape eight large carrots. Slice the red part only very thinly. Put the slices into a stewpan with three or four sticks of celery cut up small, and a turnip cut into dice. Place a large lump of dripping or fresh butter upon the vegetables, cover the saucepan closely, and steam the vegetables for quarter of an hour or more. Shake the saucepan occasionally to keep them from burning. Pour over them as much of the stock from the bones as will cover them, and let them simmer till quite tender. Rub them through a hair sieve. Add to the pulp as much stock as will make the soup of the consistency of thick cream; let it boil again, add salt and pepper to taste, and serve very hot. Very small suet dumplings, lightly made and boiled separately in water, are sometimes served in winter soups. Time, four hours to simmer the bones. Probable cost, exclusive of the bones, 10d. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Winter Soup, Clear.—A short time before it is wanted, clarify some stock made from fresh meat (*see* Clear Soup). Cut the red part of two large carrots and a turnip into quarter-inch dice. Divide two white stalks of celery into shreds, and skin a dozen button-onions. Half boil the vegetables in salted water to which a little sugar has been added. Drain them, and put them into a stewpan with about three pints of the clear stock, boiling. Let them simmer till tender, and serve.

Winter Squash.—The squash is a kind of gourd, which is cultivated in America as an article of food. To dress it, pare a large yellow squash, remove the strings and seeds from the inside, and cut it into small pieces. Put these into a stewpan, pour upon them as much hot water as will cover them, and simmer gently till tender. Drain them in a colander, and mash them till quite smooth. Season the mash with pepper and salt, and mix a slice of fresh butter into it. Put it into a tureen, dot it over with small spots of pepper, garnish with sprigs of parsley, and serve. Time to simmer the squash, half an hour or more.

Winter Squash (an American recipe).—Winter squashes are stewed in the same way as others, but they must remain on the fire a little longer. Cut up the squashes in pieces of an inch thick, having first pared the squash; if old, extract the seeds and boil the pieces until they break, mash them with a spoon, boil them a little longer, and when they are done squeeze

them through a colander. Mix them with a little salt and a small quantity of butter. If kept in a dry place winter squashes will remain good all the winter, but if they are once frozen they lose their flavour and are apt to decay. They are richer and firmer than the summer kind.

Wisdom Soup.—Take a pound of beef, a pound of veal, and a pound of mutton, cut and hacked all to pieces, put it into two gallons of water with an old cock beat to pieces, a piece of carrot, the upper crust of a penny loaf toasted very crisp, a little bundle of sweet herbs, an onion, a tea-spoonful of black and one of white pepper, four or five blades of mace, and four cloves; cover it and stew over a slow fire until half is wasted, then strain it off and put it into a clean saucepan with two or three large spoonfuls of raspings clean sifted, half an ounce of truffles and morels, three or four heads of celery cut small, an ox's palate first boiled tender and cut into small pieces, a few cocks-combs, and a few of the little hearts of young savoys; cover it close, and let it simmer very softly over a slow fire two hours; then have ready a French roll fried, and a few forcemeat balls fried, put them in your dish and pour in your soup. You may boil a leg of veal, and a leg of beef, and as many fine things as you like, but this is likely to be rich and high enough. You may leave out the cocks-combs, palates, and truffles, &c., if you don't like them—it will be good soup without them; and if you would have your soup very clear don't put in the raspings. Vermicelli is good in it—an ounce put in just before you take it up; let it boil four or five minutes. You may make this soup of beef or veal alone, just as you fancy. A leg of beef will do without either veal, mutton, or fowl.

Witches, Bermuda (*see* Bermuda Witches).

Wolfram Ketchup.—Into two gallons of very stale ale—the stronger the better—put a pound and a half of anchovies washed and cleansed from the entrails, half an ounce of mace, the same quantity of cloves, a quarter of an ounce of allspice, the same quantity of long pepper, four chillies, half a dozen lumps of ginger, a pound of shallots, six lumps of sugar, and two quarts and a half of large mushrooms well rubbed and picked. Boil all this slowly in a well-tinned stewpan during an hour, then run the liquor through a jelly-bag. Let it stand until cold, then bottle it, cork the bottles well, tie a bit of bladder over each cork, and cover the bladder with sealing-wax. This is the most delicious of fish sauces, and one table-spoonful of it will suffice for a pint of melted butter. This ketchup will keep good more than twenty years.

Wonders.—These cakes are made thus: Take one table-spoonful of butter, one of sugar, one egg, and a little spice. Mix stiff with flour, and boil in lard.

Wood, Bread made from.—That it is possible to make a palatable and nutritious bread from the dry ligneous part of wood, was shown many years ago by Professor Autenrieth

of Tübingen. The following is his process, as we find it stated by Dr. Prout, in the "Philosophical Transactions" for 1827:—"In the first place, everything that was soluble in water was removed by frequent maceration and boiling. The wood was then reduced to a minute state of division—that is to say, not merely into fine fibres, but actual powder; and after being repeatedly subjected to the heat of an oven, was ground in the manner of corn. Wood thus prepared, according to the author, acquires the taste and smell of corn-flour. It is, however, never very white, but always of a yellowish colour. It also agrees with corn-flour in this respect, that it does not ferment without the addition of leaven, and in this case some leaven of corn-flour is found to answer best. With this it makes a perfectly uniform and spongy bread, and when it is thoroughly baked and has much crust, it has a much better taste of bread than what is made in times of scarcity, prepared from the bran and husks of corn. Wood-flour, also, boiled in water, forms a thick, tough, trembling jelly, like that of wheat starch, and which is very nutritious."

Woodcock.—Woodcocks, like snipe, are only good when they are fat. They are cooked but in a very few ways. The most delicate parts are the legs and the intestines. The fillets of woodcocks, for those persons who do not like their meat underdone, are tough, and without savour. They are held in high estimation when roasted or *en salmi* (as a hash). A purée of woodcocks is also served occasionally. They may, however, be dressed in as many ways as young partridges. When roasted, you must always put a toast under them to receive the intestines, which generally drop out while roasting unless paper is used to secure them. Take care to stop the spit when the back is towards the fire, because the legs are to be well done and the fillets underdone.



THE WOODCOCK.

Woodcock (à la Lucullus).—Roast the woodcocks in the usual way, and catch the trail on a toast. Take the birds up when they are

still under-dressed, pour over them a little melted butter with which the yolk of an egg and a little cream has been mixed, sprinkle grated bread-crumbs lightly over them, brown them in a Dutch oven or with a salamander, and serve with brown gravy. Time to roast the woodcocks, fifteen to twenty minutes. Probable cost, uncertain.

Woodcock (à la Périgueux).—Truss three woodcocks, cover them with layers of bacon, and tie these on securely with string. Put them into a stewpan, pour over them as much richly-flavoured stock as will barely cover them, and add a glassful of sherry or madeira. Let them simmer gently till done enough. Drain them, and remove the tapes. Put them on a dish, pour over them some Périgueux or truffle sauce, and serve.

Woodcock, Chaud Froid of.—Truss four woodcocks, and to keep them from acquiring any colour, wrap them in buttered writing-paper. Roast before a clear fire, let them get cold, and cut them into neat joints. Make a little highly-seasoned and stiffly-reduced allemande sauce. Cover the joints of woodcock evenly with this, and put them on a dish in a cold place till it is set. Put in the centre of a dish a block of fried bread three inches high and an inch and a half across. Place the woodcock round this in a pyramidal form, and ornament the dish with aspic jelly.

Woodcock, Devilled.—Divide a brace of under-dressed woodcocks into neat joints, and season the pieces with a savoury powder made in the proportion of a tea-spoonful of salt to a tea-spoonful of curry-powder, a tea-spoonful of cayenne, and a dessert-spoonful of mushroom-powder. Split the heads, take out the brains and put them in a basin with the trail, the yolk of a hard-boiled egg, the grated rind of half a lemon, a pinch of pounded mace, and a table-spoonful of soy. Rub the mixture with the back of a wooden spoon till it is smooth, and add the juice of two Seville oranges, a table-spoonful of ketchup, and a glassful of madeira or sherry. Put the sauce with the birds into a silver dish over a spirit lamp, stir occasionally, and simmer gently till it is very hot and the flesh has become thoroughly impregnated with the liquor. Stir in quickly a dessert-spoonful of salad oil, and serve immediately.

Woodcock, Fillets of.—Take six woodcocks, cut neatly the fillets from each side of the breast and the slices from the sides. Season them all with pepper and salt. Put the large fillets into a saucepan, pour clarified butter over them, cover with a round of buttered paper, and let them cook gently till done enough. Put the small fillets into a buttered baking-dish, place a little piece of truffle upon each, and bake in a gentle oven. Arrange the fillets neatly in a circle on a dish, put a little truffle purée in the centre, and serve with brown gravy in a boat.

Woodcock, Gravy for.—Plain melted butter or gravy is generally served with woodcocks. It should be put in a tureen, as if it were poured into the dish with the birds, it

would destroy their flavour. A sauce prepared as follows may, if preferred, be sent to table with the birds. Put a tea-cupful of veal stock into a saucepan with a small onion, half an inch of thin lemon-rind, and five or six leaves of basil. Let the gravy simmer for a few minutes, then strain it. Put with it the juice of a Seville orange or of a lemon, a glassful of claret, and a little salt and cayenne. Make it hot, and serve immediately.

Woodcock, Gravy for (another way).—See Orange Gravy for Teal, Widgeon, Snipes, Woodcocks, &c.

Woodcock, Marinaded (see Grouse or Woodcock, Marinaded).

Woodcock Pie (to be eaten cold).—Line the edges of a dish with good puff-paste. Put a slice of lean veal well seasoned with pepper, salt, and pounded mace at the bottom, and on this place a slice of thin lean ham. Pluck four woodcocks carefully, so as not to injure the tender flesh. Do not open them, but season with pepper, salt, and mace, and cover them with layers of bacon. Pack them closely into the dish, and fill up the empty spaces with hard-boiled plovers' or hens' eggs. Pour over them a pint of strong beef gravy, so strong that it will jelly when cold, and cover the dish with pastry. Brush it over with egg, ornament it, and place in the centre two or three of the feet nicely cleaned. Bake the pie in a well-heated oven, until the pastry is done enough. A woodcock pie is considered a rare delicacy, though it is rather an expensive one. Time to bake the pie, an hour or more. Probable cost, uncertain, woodcocks being seldom for sale.

Woodcock, Potted.—Take any number of fresh woodcocks. Pluck them carefully, and cut off their legs and wings. Split the birds in halves, and lay them on a dish. Take away the gizzards with the point of a knife, and with this exception, leave the inside or trail undisturbed. Line the inside of an ordinary potting-pan with thin slices of fat bacon. Fill it with the woodcocks placed neatly and closely in layers upon the bacon, and season each layer with salt and black pepper. When the pan is full, pour as much clarified butter over the woodcocks as will cover them, and cover the pan with a coarse paste of flour and water. Make a hole in the top of the lid, and bake the woodcocks in a moderate oven. They must not be eaten till they are quite cold. When a skewer can be pushed easily to the bottom of the pan, the woodcocks are sufficiently baked.

Woodcock, Potted (another way).—Pick and clean the birds nicely, but do not draw out the trail; fix the bills with small skewers to the thighs, and the legs on the breasts; season them highly with mace, pepper, and salt, and put them into a deep pot with fresh butter to bake in a moderate oven. When done enough, take them out to drain on a sieve, and when cold, place them in pots, and cover them completely with clarified butter. Tie them securely from the air with bladder, and set them in a dry place.

Woodcock, Potted (another way).—Rub the woodcocks very well with seasoning,

then surround each with a coating of butter, and then with a buttered paper, over which put a paste of flour and water. Lay them upon tins, and bake them. Do not take off the crust and paper till the woodcocks are cold. Put one in each pot, and cover it with clarified butter. The woodcocks must not be drawn.

Woodcock Pudding.—Pluck a woodcock very carefully, so as not to injure the tender flesh, and, without opening it, truss it for roasting. Line a pudding-basin with pastry. Put into it a slice of tender rump steak seasoned with pepper and salt only, put in the woodcock, and place another steak over it. Pour over the meat a quarter of a pint of strong beef gravy, cover the basin with pastry, tie it rather loosely in a floured cloth, plunge it into boiling water, and keep it boiling till done enough. Take it up, let it stand a few minutes, turn it upon a dish, and serve. Time to boil the pudding two hours and a half. Probable cost, woodcocks, seldom bought. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Woodcock Purée (for patties, croustades, &c.).—Take the remains of dressed woodcock. Pick the flesh from the bones, and put the skin, bones, and trimmings into a saucepan, pour over them a little stock or water, and add a shallot, a small piece of celery, a sprig of thyme, and three or four peppercorns. Let the gravy simmer gently till it is strong and good. Mince the flesh finely, and pound it in a mortar with a spoonful of stock and a little piece of butter. When reduced to a pulp, rub it through a hair sieve. Strain the stock, free it entirely from fat, and boil till it is considerably reduced. Season with pepper, salt, and grated nutmeg, and mix with it double the quantity of white sauce. If this is not at hand, a quarter of a pint of cream and a small spoonful of flour will answer the same purpose. Put the pulp into the sauce, stir it over the fire till it is hot, and it will be ready for use. Time, an hour and a half or more to simmer the bones. Probable cost, uncertain, woodcocks being seldom bought.

Woodcock Raised Pie, Cold.—Make some good veal forcemeat. Bone four woodcocks. Put the bones and trimmings into a saucepan with a shallot, a small onion, and a sprig of thyme, and cover them with stock. Let them simmer till the gravy is strong and good. Remove the gizzard from the trail, then pound it, and mix it with the forcemeat. Place the woodcocks, skin downwards, open upon a board, spread over them first a layer of forcemeat, then two or three sliced truffles, and another layer of forcemeat. Fold the skin over, and restore the bird to something of its original shape. Line a pie-mould with pastry (see Raised Pies). Put a layer of forcemeat at the bottom, place two woodcocks on this, cover them with a few slices of truffle and a thin layer of forcemeat, put in the other two woodcocks with a little more truffle and another layer of forcemeat, and place some thin slices of fat bacon over all. Cover the pie, and finish in the usual way. Bake in a moderate oven. Half an hour after it has been taken out of the oven, pour into it a little of the gravy from the

bones, which should be strong enough to form a jelly when cold (*see* Raised Pies of Game and Poultry). Close the hole in the cover, and when the pie is cold, serve on a dish covered with a napkin.

Woodcock Raised Pie, Hot.—Prepare some forcemeat as in the last recipe. Divide four woodcocks into quarters. Line a pie-mould with pastry (*see* Raised Pies), and fill it with alternate layers of forcemeat and pieces of woodcock. Cover it, and bake in a moderate oven. Take it out, pour into it some good brown sauce made of the trimmings of the woodcock stewed in beef gravy. Serve hot upon a dish covered with a napkin. If liked, a hollow place may be left in the centre of the pie, into which a piece of the crumb of bread, covered with fat bacon, may be put, whilst the pie is being baked. When done enough, this hollow may be filled with sliced truffles mixed in brown sauce.

Woodcock, Roast.—Pluck the woodcocks carefully, neck and head as well. Do not open them, but truss them securely (*see* Woodcock, Trussed). Fasten them feet downwards to a spit, put them down to a brisk clear fire, flour them, and baste liberally with dripping or butter. When they have been down about five minutes, put a buttered toast, free from crust, under them, to catch the droppings from the trail. After this is done, hold a dish under them when they are basted. When the steam draws to the fire, they are done enough. Dish them with a piece of toast under each, and garnish with watercresses. Send melted butter or orange gravy to table in a tureen. It is an improvement to cover the woodcocks with slices of bacon before putting them down to the fire, and, when they are to be had, two or three vine-leaves may be laid under the bacon. Time to roast the woodcocks, if liked underdone, fifteen to twenty minutes; if liked well dressed, twenty-five to thirty minutes. Probable cost, uncertain. Sufficient, two for a dish.

Woodcock, Roast (another way).—There is more art in roasting woodcocks than any other bird of the same size. They require constant attention during the operation of roasting them. As they must be very little dressed—the flesh of the woodcock, like that of all dark-fleshed game, being digestible when almost raw, and losing its savour if roasted to the same degree as a partridge—their cooking occupies but little time; therefore the cook should never leave her woodcocks from the moment they are put down until she takes them up. Truss without drawing them, and put toast under them to catch the trail, which often falls from them when they are before the fire. The most delicate parts of the woodcock are the legs and the trail; next, the breast. As this latter must be very much underdone, and the legs a little better done, to be eatable, there is, of course, an inequality in their roasting, which must be obviated by stopping the spit for a time whenever the legs are turned towards the fire, in order to give them a greater proportion of heat. The woodcocks when done

are served up upon the toast with melted butter only, as their flavour would be deteriorated by any kind of gravy.

Woodcock, Salmi of.—Take the remains of cold dressed woodcocks, and cut off the meat in neat pieces. Place these in a covered dish, and put them aside till wanted. Remove the gizzards from the trail, then chop it fine, and mix with it a spoonful of bread-crumbs, a small slice of butter, and a spoonful of chopped parsley. Put this also aside. Scrape a carrot, and put the pulp into a saucepan with two shallots, two cloves, a bunch of sweet herbs, six peppercorns, and half a dozen mushrooms, if liked, but these may be omitted. Pour over the ingredients a pint of gravy, and let them simmer for an hour. Strain the liquor, and free it entirely from fat. Bruise the bones and trimmings of the woodcocks, put them into the strained liquor, and simmer till they are quite clean. Take the bones out, and send the gravy and the little pieces of meat that are in it through a sieve, and add a glassful of sherry or madeira. Put the pieces of woodcock into a saucepan, pour the gravy over them, and let them heat gently by the side of the fire. Of course they must not boil. Toast one or two slices of crumb of bread, and divide them into five or six pieces of the shape of a heart. Spread the minced trail upon them, and put them in a hot oven for a few minutes. Place the pieces of woodcock on a dish, pour the sauce over them, and garnish with the heart-shaped croûtons. Time, two to three hours.

Woodcock, Salmi of (another way).—Draw the gravy from a pound of gravy beef with a bit of lean ham, and a sheep's milt added to it. Then take a few shallots, a handful of mushrooms chopped, a few strips of ham, a carrot, a bunch of sweet herbs, such as we have indicated for the salmi of partridges, two cloves, half a dozen of peppercorns, and the same number of blades of allspice. Fry all this for a short time in a stewpan with a little butter, then pour in a quarter of a pint of madeira or sherry, and the gravy above mentioned. Put in also the backs and necks of the birds, leaving the rumps with the other limbs for the salmi. Let all this stew very quietly. Season to taste, and at the expiration of a couple of hours strain the sauce. Then put into a stewpan about an ounce and a half of butter, and, when this boils, half a spoonful of flour. Stir the mixture as it boils until it has assumed a rich blonde colour; then add gradually the sauce, and let it boil a quarter of an hour longer. Squeeze in the juice of a lemon. If you have the trail, pound it, and mix it well with the sauce. Strain this over the woodcock into another stewpan. This latter must now be stood near the fire, so that it may heat without boiling. When the meat is fully penetrated with the sauce, serve it up very hot with fried sippets. As a variation from this mode, red wine may be substituted for white.

Woodcock, Salmi of (*à la Lucullus*).—Udo's recipe.—For this dish you must be particular in having the woodcocks very much underdone; then take out the intestines, and

with the addition of two or three fat livers of fowls make the following forcemeat:—Take half a dozen mushrooms chopped very fine, a shallot and some parsley the same; fry these herbs in a small bit of butter. When they are nearly done, put the fat, livers, and the intestines of the woodcocks to fry with them, and when done put the whole into a mortar and pound them very fine; season with salt and pepper, &c.; rub this through a tammy; then, as three woodcocks give you six fillets, cut six bits of bread of the same shape, fry them of a nice colour, then spread the farce (forcemeat) equally divided over the six pieces of bread, put them into the oven, and when they are a good colour serve them between each of the fillets; as for the sauce, you make it with the trimmings as usual for salmi: this, well managed, is a delicious dish. The sauce must be made early, so as to keep the fillets in it to prevent them from drying; then warm them without boiling, for boiling would make the dish good for nothing. Serve the legs in the middle.

Woodcock, Scotch, or Woodcock Toast.—Take a slice of bread from a moderate-sized stale loaf, also three anchovies, one egg, and two or three table-spoonfuls of thick cream. Beat the yolk of the egg, mix it with the cream, and stir the mixture over the fire till it thickens, but it must not boil. Toast the bread, butter well on both sides, and cut it in halves. Wash, scrape, and mince the anchovies, put them between the pieces of toast, pour the cream, &c., over the toast, and serve as hot as possible. Time, five minutes to make the sauce hot. Probable cost, 6d. Sufficient for one person.

Woodcock (sportsman's fashion).—Truss three woodcocks, and put them down to a clear fire. At the end of a quarter of an hour take them up, and divide them into neat joints. Put the inferior portions into a saucepan, with four minced shallots and a sprig of thyme, and add a wine-glassful of good gravy, another of wine, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and the strained juice of half a lemon. Let the gravy simmer for ten minutes. Remove the gizzards from the trail of the woodcocks, and pound them in a mortar, with half a shallot, a slice of fresh butter, and a little pepper and salt. When smooth, rub it through a sieve, and spread it upon some small pieces of fried bread cut into the shape of hearts. Before using these, put them in the oven for two or three minutes. Put the joints of the woodcocks into a separate saucepan, strain the gravy upon them, and let them heat gently without boiling. Place them on a dish, put the fried bread, with the trail, round them, pour the gravy over all, and serve very hot. Time, quarter of an hour to roast the woodcocks; ten minutes to simmer the gravy.

Woodcock, Spurious.—Some years ago a curious deception used to be practised by the inferior poulterers in London upon genuine cockneys, who were ambitious of having game at their tables. "The grey plover was sometimes trussed like a woodcock, its bill cut off, and the bill of a real woodcock inserted instead;

the bills of these latter birds being purchased from the cooks of wealthy families." If such a deception is ever practised nowadays, the obvious way to discover the fraud would be to give the bill a good tug."

Woodcock, Stuffed.—Pluck and singe the birds, take out the inside, chop it fine with bacon, parsley, onion, salt, and pepper; mix it with the yolks of two eggs; fill the woodcocks with this forcemeat, sew them together, and truss as for roasting. Cover the bottom of a stewpan with thin slices of bacon, put in the birds, and cover them also with bacon; let them simmer for a quarter of an hour, pour in a cupful of broth and half a glassful of white wine; let it boil over a gentle fire. When done enough, take out the birds and lay them on a dish; skim the fat off the sauce, strain it, add a dash of vinegar, and pour it over the birds.

Woodcock, Stuffed and Roasted.—Pluck and draw two woodcocks. Remove the gizzards, then mince the trail finely with half its weight in fat bacon, and add a dessert-spoonful of chopped parsley and a little pepper and salt. A little very finely-minced shallot may be added, if liked. Truss the woodcocks, and roast them in the usual way. Send them to table with gravy in a tureen.

Woodcock, Surprised.—Put the trail of the cold woodcocks, and two or three fat livers of fowls, upon a plate in readiness. Then chop very fine a dozen mushrooms, two shallots, and a little parsley, and fry them in a stewpan with a small bit of fresh butter. When they are nearly done, put the trail and livers to fry a little with the vegetables. Pound the whole in a marble mortar very fine, mixing the several ingredients well together. Season with salt, pepper, and the least possible dash of pounded mixed spice. Now fry of a nice colour six slices of bread of the same size and shape, and spread over them in equal portions the forcemeat you have just made with the trails of the woodcocks and the fowls' livers. Put them into the oven until they are of a good colour, then lay them on a dish, and over them place the limbs of the birds made into a salmi in the usual way, and pour the salmi sauce over the whole.

Woodcock, Terrine of (M. Dubois's recipe).—Bone two woodcocks, divide each of them in two, which pieces put into a pie-dish (*terrine*) with five or six peeled truffles cut in quarters, the same volume of cooked ham-fat, or fat bacon, in large dice. Season the meat and truffles lightly, and baste with the third part of a glass of madeira. Take off the flesh from a leg of hare, cut it in pieces, fry it in a stewpan, with double its volume of liver of poultry or game. When well set, add the trails of the woodcocks, then let the whole cool, to be chopped afterwards with a third its volume of lean pork. Season the forcemeat, put it into a mortar, pound, and add to it the same quantity of fresh fat bacon, previously chopped, and pounded with the trimmings of truffles. Season the forcemeat with a pinch of pounded aromatics; five minutes after remove it into a kitchen basin, and mix with it the madeira the

woodcocks have been soaking in. Mask the bottom and sides of a pie-dish with some of the prepared forcemeat, arrange the pieces of woodcock, the truffles, and the ham in the centre, alternating with forcemeat. The pie-dish must then be completely full; smooth the top with the blade of a knife, and mask it with slices of bacon. Cover the preparation, and set the pie-dish in a sauté-pan with a glassful of hot water, and push it into a moderate oven, to bake for an hour and a half. When done, take it out; and when half-cold, put a light weight on the top of the preparation. When completely cold, take it off the pie, cut it in oblong squares, which dish in a circular order into the terrine.

Woodcock, Trussed.—Pluck the bird entirely, head and neck included, and very carefully, to avoid tearing the tender skin. Singe off the hairs and cut off the ends of the toes, but do not draw the birds. Twist the legs at the joints to bring the feet upon the thighs. Press the wings to the sides, and turn the head under the wing, with the beak forward. Tie a string round the legs and breast, and pass one also round the head and the tip of the bill. Hang the bird to the spit feet-downwards.

Wood-hens (Russian fashion).—Take three or four wood-hens (*gélinottes*), truss them, put them into a stewpan with butter, season, and fry them all over. When about done, baste them with a few table-spoonfuls of sour cream, and finish cooking them, basting frequently. Drain them afterwards, cut each of them into three parts, and dish them up. Mix a little béchamel into the sauce, which reduce until of a good consistence, then pour it over the wood-hens, masking them with a thick coating. Sprinkle over bread-crumbs, let them gratinate in the oven till the sauce is slightly coloured.

Wood-hens, Pain of (Swedish fashion).—Take out the meat from the breasts of three wood-hens (*gélinottes*), pare, pound it in a mortar, and when converted into paste add, by degrees, half its volume of good butter and five or six yolks of eggs. Season the preparation, pass it through a sieve, put it into a kitchen basin, work it with a wooden spoon for a few minutes, then introduce into it the glair of an egg whipped up, and about the same quantity of whipped cream. When well mixed up, pour the preparation into a timbale mould, and poach at the "bain-marie" for twenty-five minutes. When about to serve turn it out on a dish, and mask with a little béchamel sauce, reduced with a few table-spoonfuls of meat-glaze.

Woodman's Sausages.—Take six pounds of young pork, quite free from skin, gristle, or fat, cut it small, and beat it fine in a mortar. Chop six pounds of beef suet very fine, shred a handful of sage-leaves fine, spread the meat on a clean dresser, and shake the sage over it; shred the rind of a lemon very fine, and throw it with sweet herbs on the meat; grate two nutmegs, to which put a spoonful of pepper and a large spoonful of salt, throw the suet over, and mix all well together; put it

down close in the pot, and when used roll it up with as much egg as will make it smooth.

Wood Pigeons.—Wood pigeons should be allowed to hang till tender before being dressed. They may be roasted, and served like common pigeons.

Woodruff.—The woodruff is a fragrant little plant, which is found plentifully in woods and shady places. The odour is only perceptible when the leaves are bruised, or when they are dried. Woodruff is used to flavour May wine (*see* May Wine).

Worcester Sauce, To Make.—Mince two cloves of shallot, put the mince into a dry bottle, and pour over it a pint of Bordeaux vinegar. Add three table-spoonfuls of essence of anchovy, three table-spoonfuls of walnut ketchup, two table-spoonfuls of soy, and as much cayenne as is approved: the quantity cannot be given, as cayenne varies so much in quality. Cork the bottle, keep it in a cool place, and shake it well twice a day for a fortnight. Strain the sauce, put it in small bottles, cork closely, and store for use.

Wormwood Lozenges.—Dissolve some gum tragacanth in water, and mix with it a little spirit of wormwood. Add as much powdered loaf sugar as will make a stiff paste, and beat the mixture thoroughly. Roll it out to a sheet of the thickness of a penny-piece, stamp it into diamond-shaped pieces, and dry these in a cool oven.

Wormwood Wine (*see* Vermoute).

Wow Wow Sauce, for Boiled Beef or Bouilli.—Wash and pick a handful of parsley, and shred the leaves finely. Put them into a basin, and mix with them three bruised pickled walnuts. Make half a pint of melted butter, using for the purpose the liquor in which the meat was boiled. Put it into a saucepan over a gentle fire, and stir into it a tea-spoonful of mixed mustard, a table-spoonful of vinegar, a table-spoonful of mushroom ketchup, and a table-spoonful of port. Simmer the sauce, stirring it all the time, till it is thick. Add the parsley and the walnuts, simmer the sauce a minute longer, and serve. If liked, pickled cucumbers may be used instead of walnuts, and the flavour of the sauce may be varied by the addition of any of the piquant vinegars.

Wreaths.—Take one pound of flour, five eggs, a quarter of a pound of butter, two or three spoonfuls of cream, two ounces of sugar, and a few grains of salt; make these ingredients into a paste; roll out and form into rings or wreaths. Roll the wreaths in sugar, and bake on a tin in a slow oven. They may be covered with chopped almonds pressed down a little with the hand.

Wreaths, Sugar (a Danish recipe).—Mash the yolks of three hard-boiled eggs, and add four raw ones, a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, a quarter of a pound of fresh butter, and half a pound of flour; knead to a stiff paste; pull off small pieces, dip each in flour, which roll with the hand and form into rings;

rub the upper part with white of egg. Strow over with coarse-pounded sugar, and bake of a light-brown colour. Sufficient for thirty-six rings or wreaths.

Wurtemberg Sausages.—These sausages are made of a mixture of blood, liver, brains, milk, bread, meat, salt, and spice, which is put into skins, boiled, and smoked. When they are well made, they will keep good for months; but when they are deficient in salt or spice, or when they are smoked too late, or not sufficiently, they undergo a process of putrefaction, which begins at the centre of the sausages, and is poisonous.

Y

Yachting Soup.—Put an onion stuck with cloves, a bunch of sweet herbs, three or four blades of mace, some pepper and salt, in a gallon of water to boil; provide two hundred crawfish, reserve about a score, pick the rest from the shells, saving the tails whole, beat the body and shells in a mortar with a pint of peas, either dry or green, but boiled tender, add them to the gallon of boiling water, and after stewing ten or fifteen minutes, or till all the goodness is extracted, strain. Next set it over a slow fire, put in a stale French roll sliced very thin; stew till half wasted; put two ounces of butter in a saucepan, shake in two table-spoonfuls of flour, add an onion, and stir about to keep from burning; put in the tails of the crawfish and a pint of the soup; let it simmer for five minutes, then take out the onion, fry a French roll brown, also the score of reserved fish, and pour all the soup together, serve up in a dish, and lay the roll in the middle, with the crawfish around. Be sure to pick out the bags and the woolly part of the crawfish before you pound them.

Yale Boat Pie (an American recipe).—Lay three or four pounds of steak from the under-cut of a round of beef in a middling-sized dish, having seasoned it with pepper and salt. Have a couple of chickens at hand, cut in pieces and seasoned; place them on the steak, and over them one dozen and a half of fresh fat oysters without the liquor. Add half a dozen fresh hard-boiled eggs, and after damping the bottom of the dish with half a pint of strong ale, cover the whole with fresh mushrooms, adding to these half a pound of glaze or plain neat's-foot jelly; lay over the dish a substantial paste, and bake in a brisk oven. This pie is excellent for a picnic or water excursion.

Yam.—The yam is a slender herbaceous vine, having large tuberous roots, which are much used as food in Africa and the East and West Indies. They are mealy, and thought easy of digestion, are palatable, and not inferior to any roots now in use either for delicacy of flavour or nutriment. They are eaten either roasted or boiled, and the flour is also made into bread and puddings. There are many varieties of the roots, some spreading out like the fingers, others twisted like a serpent;

others again are very small, scarcely weighing more than a pound, with a whitish ash-coloured bark, whereas the bark is usually black. The flesh of the yam is white or purplish, and viscid, but becomes farinaceous or mealy when cooked.

"A species of yam (*Dioscorea Batatas*)," says a writer in *Chambers's Encyclopædia*, "has recently been brought from the temperate parts of China, where it appears to have been long in cultivation, and is found to succeed well in France. It is hardly enough to endure the climate even of Scotland without injury, but the heat of the summer is not sufficiently great and long-continued for its profitable growth, so that in general the plant merely lives, without producing a large tuber. The root is of a very fine quality, and attains a very considerable size. The stem requires the support of a pole round which it twines; the leaves are more elongated and acuminate than those of the West Indian yams; the root strikes perpendicularly down into the ground, and forms its tuber often at a very considerable depth, which is sometimes inconvenient to the cultivator, but this is prevented by putting a slate under it."

Yams, American.—Yams, when roasted or boiled, form a nutritious and palatable article of food. They are excellent prepared as follows:—Cut them into slices half an inch thick, and form them into rounds about the size of the top of a tea-cup. Wash, drain, and dry them well, put them into a well-buttered saucepan, and season with a little salt and grated nutmeg. Moisten with water, cover closely, and let them simmer gently till done enough. Turn them over frequently, that they may be equally and lightly coloured on both sides. Pile them upon a dish. Pour white sauce, sweetened and flavoured, round them, and serve. Time to simmer the slices, about three-quarters of an hour.

Yankee Cakes.—Beat a cupful of butter to cream, stir into it an equal quantity of sugar, and add a pinch of salt, a flavouring of nutmeg or lemon grated, two well-whisked eggs, and a tea-spoonful of carbonate of soda which has been dissolved in a cupful of sour milk. Mix these ingredients thoroughly, and stir into the mixture as much flour as will make a stiff batter. Butter or grease a dripping-tin thickly. Beat the cake mixture over the fire for a short time. When it is hot, pour it at once into the tin, and bake the cake in a well-heated oven. Time to bake the cake, half an hour to three-quarters. Probable cost, 1s.

Yankee Pudding Sauce, for Pancakes and Light Puddings.—Beat a table-spoonful of fresh butter to cream, and add a small tea-cupful of powdered white sugar, a dessert-spoonful of sherry or brandy, and a little grated nutmeg. Place the mixture on a dish, grate a little orange or lemon-rind upon it, and serve.

Yarmouth Bloaters.—Cut off the head and tail, open the bloater down the back, and lay it flat. Broil it on both sides over a clear fire, and serve with a little fresh butter and a captain's biscuit, which has been heated in the oven. (*See Bloaters*).

Yeast.—Yeast is a substance produced during the fermentation of wine, beer, and vegetable juices: it is used to raise dough for bread and cakes, and to make it light and puffy. The best yeast is that taken from good brewer's ale, though it is generally too bitter to use without preparation. This yeast, however, cannot always be obtained, and German yeast is frequently used as a substitute. This yeast is excellent when it can be procured fresh and good, and free from the bitter taste to which brewer's yeast is liable: it is frequently offered for sale when unfit for use, especially in hot weather. When neither good brewer's yeast nor fresh German yeast can be procured, yeast made at home may be used as a substitute; and two or three recipes are given for its preparation. It is scarcely so strong as brewer's yeast, however, and therefore a larger quantity of it will need to be used. Half a pint of solid brewer's yeast will raise fourteen pounds of flour. If the brewer's yeast is thin, a few spoonfuls more will be needed.

Yeast (another way).—Boil a small handful of hops in a quart of water for half an hour. Pour it boiling upon a close sieve or colander upon three-quarters of a pound of white flour. Give it a stir, and let it stand till new-milk-warm, then add a breakfast-cupful of yeast from the baker's; stir again, and let it stand near the fire for twenty-four hours. A pint of this yeast makes twenty-one pounds of flour into bread. By keeping a small quantity of this yeast in a bottle, to add to the new, one may be quite independent of baker's or brewer's yeast. This yeast will keep a fortnight if either bottled or covered in a jar.

Yeast, Baker's.—Put two ounces of hops into a saucepan, and pour over them one gallon of cold water. Bring the liquor to the boil, and keep it boiling, stirring well for one hour. Strain it, and mix with it two pounds of malt. Cover, and leave it till it is the heat of new milk. Stir into it briskly half a pint of solid brewer's yeast, let it work for ten hours, strain through a sieve, and it will be ready for use.

Yeast, Bread without.—"Some years since," says Miss Acton, in her *Bread-book*, "when unfermented bread was first becoming known, I had it tried very successfully in the following manner, and I have since been told that an almost similar method of preparing it is common in many parts both of England and Ireland, where it is almost impossible to procure a constant supply of yeast. Blend well together a tea-spoonful of pounded sugar and fifty grains of the purest carbonate of soda; mix a salt-spoonful of salt with a pound of flour, and rub the soda and sugar through a hair sieve into it. Stir and mingle them well, and make them quickly into a firm but not *hard* dough with some buttermilk. Bake the loaf well in a thoroughly-heated but not fierce oven. In a brick or in a good iron oven a few minutes less than an hour would be sufficient to bake a loaf of similar weight. The buttermilk should be kept till it is quite acid, but it must never be in the slightest degree rancid or otherwise bad. All unfermented bread should

be placed in the oven directly it is made, or it will be heavy. For a large baking allow rather less than an ounce of soda to the gallon (7 lbs.) of flour."

Yeast, Brewer's, To prepare for use.—Taste the yeast, and if it is very bitter, pour over it a considerable quantity of cold water. Let it stand for twenty-four hours, then pour off the water, when the yeast will be found at the bottom of the vessel quite thick. Taste it again. If it still continues bitter, pour more water over it, and let it stand an hour or two longer. Yeast may be kept covered with cold water for several days. When brewer's yeast does not appear sufficiently strong, honey or brown sugar may be mixed with it, in the proportion of a tea-spoonful to half a pint. Sufficient, half a pint of solid brewer's yeast will raise fourteen pounds of flour. If it is thin, a few spoonfuls more will be required.

Yeast Cake.—Put three-quarters of a pound of flour into a bowl, and mix with it a pinch of salt. Dissolve quarter of a pound of butter in quarter of a pint of hot milk. Let the mixture cool a little, and when it is new-milk-warm, stir it into the flour. Add a small table-spoonful of fresh yeast and two well-beaten eggs, and knead the preparation till it forms a smooth dough. Make two or three gashes across the surface with a knife, cover the bowl with a cloth, and set the dough in a warm place to rise. When sufficiently light, knead it again with six ounces of currants picked and dried, four ounces of powdered white sugar, one ounce of candied peel cut into thin strips, and a little grated nutmeg. Line a good-sized cake-tin with buttered paper, and let the paper rise four or six inches above the tin. Pour the mixture into it, let the cake rise half an hour longer, and bake in a well-heated oven. Protect the surface of the cake with a sheet of paper whilst it is being baked. Time to bake the cake, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. Sufficient to make a moderate-sized cake.

Yeast Cake (another way).—Mix thoroughly in a bowl two pounds and a half of flour, a pinch of salt, and half a pound of Demerara sugar. Make a hollow in the centre of the flour, but do not touch the bottom of the bowl. Pour into this half a pint of lukewarm milk which has been mixed with a table-spoonful of fresh yeast. Stir as much flour into the milk as will make it of the consistency of batter, sprinkle a little flour on the surface, throw a cloth over the bowl, and leave it in a warm place for an hour. Melt three-quarters of a pound of fresh butter to oil, and add this to the other ingredients, together with a pound and a quarter of currants picked and dried, half a pound of candied peel (lemon, orange, and citron together) finely shred, a quarter of an ounce of grated nutmeg, a quarter of an ounce of powdered cinnamon, and a quarter of an ounce of ground allspice. Knead the mixture thoroughly, and add as much milk as will make a smooth, light dough. Line three moderate-sized cake-tins with buttered paper,

three-parts fill them with the mixture, let them rise before the fire for half an hour, and bake in a well-heated oven. If liked, this cake may be iced after it has been baked. For instructions in icing see the remarks on icing a cake towards the close of the article on Wedding Cake, Excellent. Time to bake the cakes, about an hour and a half. Probable cost, 1s. each.

Yeast Cake, Excellent.—Rub one pound of butter into six pounds of flour, and add a tea-spoonful of salt. Make a hole in the centre of the flour, without touching the bottom of the bowl, and pour into this a little more than half a pint of good, fresh, sweet yeast, mixed with half a pint of lukewarm water. Stir into the yeast as much flour from the sides as will make a batter, sprinkle flour over the surface, and leave the mixture for an hour, or till the yeast has risen in bubbles through the covering of flour. Stir into the yeast four well-beaten eggs, add one pound of fine raw sugar, and knead the whole thoroughly with about half a pint of hot milk. Let this dough stand to rise till it is very light and the surface has cracked. Knead it again with three pounds of currants picked and dried, and half a pound of candied lemon and orange mixed; add also a little grated nutmeg. Put the cake-mixture into two large tins, well buttered, let it rise before the fire for quarter of an hour, and bake the cakes in a moderately-heated oven. Time to bake the cakes, three hours. Sufficient for two large cakes. Probable cost, 2s. 10d. each cake.

Yeast Cakes (William Cobbett's recipe).—To make yeast cakes—Provide seven pounds of Indian corn meal, three and a half pounds of rye flour, three ounces of hops, and one gallon of boiling water. Separate the hops by the hand, strew and boil them in the water for half an hour, then strain the liquor into an earthen vessel, put in the rye flour while hot, stirring quickly as the fermentation commences. Next day, when it is working, put in the Indian meal, stirring it well. Before all the meal is added, it will become a stiff dough. Knead it well, and roll it out as you would a pie-crust, to the thickness of half an inch. Cut it into cakes with a tumbler-glass, or anything else that will serve the purpose; place these cakes on a board, and set them in the sun to dry. Turn them every day, sheltering from wet, until they become quite hard. Keep them in a bag or box perfectly free from damp. When you bake, take a couple of these yeast cakes, break them, and put them in hot water over night. Let the vessel containing them stand near the fire; they will dissolve; use the liquid for setting your sponge (as it is called), just as you would the yeast of beer. White pea meal, or barley flour, will do as well as Indian meal. Mr. Cobbett adds, that the very best bread he ever ate was lightened with these cakes.

Yeast, Camp (see Camp Yeast).

Yeast, Connecticut (an American recipe).—Put a handful of hops in a bag, boil in two quarts of water with five pared potatoes; when done, sift the potatoes, put with them in a pan one table-spoonful of flour, half a cup-

ful of sugar, half a cupful of salt, and pour on this the boiling hop-water. When sufficiently cool, add yeast enough to ferment it well, then put it in a jug, cork tight, and keep in a cool place.

Yeast Dumpling (a German recipe).—Beat a quarter of a pound of butter to cream, add four or five eggs to it; when well-mixed, pour in a cupful of milk and the same quantity of yeast, sugar, grated lemon-peel, and pounded cinnamon, with as much flour as will make it of a proper consistency. Make the dough into dumplings, and let them remain an hour in a warm place to rise, then boil them in boiling water. Serve with melted butter and sugar or a wine sauce.

Yeast, Economical Preparation of.—Thicken two quarts of water with four ounces of fine flour, boil it for half an hour, then sweeten it with three ounces of brown sugar; when almost cold, pour it, with four spoonfuls of baker's yeast, into an earthen jug deep enough for the fermentation to go on without running over. Place it for a day near the fire, then pour off the thin liquor from the top, shake the remainder, and close it up for use, first straining it through a sieve to preserve it sweet. Set it in a cool cellar, or hang it some depth in a well. Keep always some of this to make the next quantity of yeast that is wanted.

Yeast, German.—This yeast in many distilleries forms an important *by-product* of the manufactory, and is collected and sold under the name of dry yeast for the use of the private brewer and baker. When this is done, the process adopted is nearly as follows:—Crushed rye is mashed with the proper quantity of barley malt, and the wort, when made, cooled to the proper temperature. For every hundred pounds of the crushed grain there are now added half a pound of carbonate of soda and six ounces of oil of vitriol (sulphuric acid) diluted with much water, and the wort is then brought into fermentation by the addition of yeast. From the strongly fermenting liquid the yeast is skimmed off and strained through a hair sieve into cold water, through which it is allowed to settle. It is afterwards washed with one or two waters, and finally pressed in cloth bags till it has the consistency of dough. It has a pleasant fruity smell, and in a cool place may be kept for two or three weeks. It then passes into a putrefying decomposition, acquires the odour of decaying cheese, and has now the property of changing sugar into lactic acid instead of into alcohol, as before. A hundred pounds of crushed grain will yield six to eight pounds of the pressed yeast. It is made largely at Rotterdam, and is imported thence to this country through Hull. German yeast is excellent when it can be procured fresh, but this is rather a difficulty. After being purchased it should be taken out of the paper as soon as possible, and laid in a cool place till wanted. An ounce of German yeast will raise a quart or half a gallon, or three pounds and a half of flour.

Yeast, German (see also German Yeast).

Yeast, Home-made.—No. 1. Boil two ounces of best hops in two quarts of water for half an hour. Strain the liquor, and let it cool down to the heat of new milk. Put into it a small handful of salt and half a pound of moist sugar. Beat up a pound of fine flour with some of the liquor, and mix all well together. Two days afterwards, add three pounds of potatoes which have been boiled and mashed. Let the preparation stand for twenty-four hours, then strain it, and bottle for use, but do not cork it till it has ceased working. Whilst making it, stir frequently and keep it near the fire. Before using shake the bottle well. It will keep in a cool place for two months. Yeast made from this recipe is excellent, but it must be prepared with great care. Bread made from it needs to rise longer, both in the sponge and in the dough, than when fresh brewer's yeast is used. No. 2. Put two gallons of cold water into a stewpan, with quarter of a pound of moist sugar and one ounce of salt. Put it on the fire, and as it heats stir in with it one pound of flour. Let it boil for an hour. Pour it out, and when milk-warm bottle it closely. It will be fit for use in twenty-four hours. Half a pint of this yeast will make nine pounds of bread. No. 3. Put a handful of hops into a quart of water, either hot or cold; let them boil for twenty minutes. Mix in a bowl two table-spoonfuls of flour with one table-spoonful of salt and one of moist sugar. Pour the boiling liquor through a sieve upon the mixture, and stir briskly. When it is almost cold, stir into it a tea-cupful of good brewer's yeast. Let it stand in a cool place for twenty-four hours or more, and bottle for use. In winter-time this yeast should be kept in a warm place. It should be stirred before being used. It should stand to sponge all night, and will then require to rise about two hours after being kneaded. When fresh yeast is to be made, a pint of this preparation may be used instead of a tea-cupful of fresh yeast. A large tea-cupful of this yeast will raise fourteen pounds of flour.

Yeast, Kirkleatham.—Boil an ounce of hops in two quarts of water for twenty minutes. Strain the liquor, and mix with it quarter of a pound of flour and a little less than quarter of a pint of fresh yeast. Bottle the preparation, and tie the cork down. When the bread is to be made, add mashed potatoes, according to the quantity of yeast required. For a peck of flour, boil and mash three pounds of potatoes, and mix with them half a pound of flour and half a pint of the yeast. Let the mixture stand all day. Mix it with the flour, and let it stand to sponge all night; knead and bake next day. Time, twenty minutes to boil the hops in the water. Sufficient, half a pint for about a peck of flour.

Yeast, Oatcakes made with (*see Oatcakes made with Yeast*).

Yeast, Patent.—"To make a yeast gallon of this composition—such yeast gallon containing eight beer quarts—boil in common water eight pounds of potatoes as for eating. Bruise them perfectly smooth, and mix with them, while warm, two ounces of fine honey and one beer quart of common yeast. For making bread,

mix three beer pints of the above composition with a bushel of flour, using warm water in making the bread. The water should be warmer in winter than in summer, and the composition should be used a few hours after it is made. As soon as the sponge, or the mixture of the composition with the flour, begins to fall the first time, the bread should be made and put into the oven." This recipe is copied from the original specification in the patent office.

Yeast, Potato.—Boil any quantity of good potatoes in their jackets. When done enough, peel, weigh, and mash them quickly, and with each pound mix a quart of boiling water. Rub the mixture through a hair sieve, and add an ounce of honey or brown sugar to each pound of potatoes. Boil the mixture till it is as thick as batter; pour it out, and when lukewarm, stir into it a large table-spoonful of solid yeast to each quart of water. Cover the mixture with a cloth; it will be ready for use in twenty-four hours. Double the quantity of this yeast as of beer yeast will be needed. The next time yeast has to be made, use a bottle of this preparation (first pouring off the thin liquid from the top) instead of fresh yeast. Fresh yeast will, however, be required every two months.

Yeast, Potato (another way).—Boil potatoes of the mealy sort till they are thoroughly soft. Skin and mash them very smooth, and put as much hot water on them as will make a mash of the consistency of common beer yeast, but not thicker. Add to every pound of potatoes two ounces of treacle, and when just warm, stir in for every pound of potatoes two large spoonfuls of yeast. Keep it warm till it has done fermenting, and in twenty-four hours it will be fit for use. A pound of potatoes will make nearly a quart of yeast, which has been found to answer the purpose so well, as not to distinguish the bread made with it from bread made with brewer's yeast.

Yeast, Potato (another way).—*See also Potato Yeast.*

Yeast, Preserved.—When yeast is plentiful, take a quantity and work it well with a whisk until it becomes thin; then procure a large wooden dish or platter, clean and dry, and with a soft brush lay a thin layer of yeast on the dish, and turn the top downwards to keep out the dust, but not the air, which is to dry it. When the first coat is dry, lay on another, and let that dry, and so continue till the quantity is sufficient; by this means it may soon be made two or three inches thick, when it may be preserved in dry tin canisters or stopped bottles for a long time good. When used for baking, cut a piece off, and dissolve it in warm water, when it will be fit for use.

Yeast, Preserved (another way).—To preserve yeast, take a close canvas bag, fill it with yeast, then press out the water and make it into cakes. "I have tasted bread," says one writer, "made with yeast preserved in this manner, and it has been excellent. The mode of using it is to dilute it with warm water, to which a little sugar and flour are added."

Yeast, Preserved (another way).—Whisk the yeast to a froth, and then with a paint-brush lay it on writing paper; continue coating the

paper every time it dries, until a cake is formed, then divide it into squares with a knife.

Yeast Wreaths.—Set a pound and a half of fine flour to warm in a pan. Mix an ounce and a half of fresh dried yeast, or two large table-spoonfuls of brewer's yeast, with a cupful of lukewarm milk; stir this in the centre of the dough to a batter; cover, and leave it to rise. When it is light, add half a pound of butter beaten to a cream, three eggs, three ounces of sifted sugar, and a little salt. Work all to a smooth light dough. Divide it into six parts. Roll them on the paste-board into long bars; plait two twists of these, lay them in rings on a buttered tin, making the ends of each ring join. Set them in a warm place to rise, and, when light, brush them over with egg. Sprinkle chopped almonds and coarsely-powdered sugar over, and bake them to a nice yellow colour in a moderate oven.

Yellow Colour.—Yellow colour for the ornamentation of pastry may be prepared by placing an ounce of hay-saffron in a sugar-pan with a gill and a half of water, a small quantity of alum, and half an ounce of sugar. Set the pan on the fire, let the liquid boil for ten minutes, then pass it through a napkin.

Yellow Pickle.—Take quarter of a pound of brown mustard seed, two ounces of long pepper, two ounces of black pepper, two ounces of garlic, one ounce of turmeric, quarter of an ounce of mace, three roots of horse-radish, and half a pound of salt. Dry these ingredients thoroughly, and pour over them a gallon of cold vinegar. Procure a large head of cauliflower, two cabbages, six large carrots, and a quart of French beans. Cut the vegetables into small pieces, strew salt over them, and let them stand for twenty-four hours. Drain them on cloths, and dry them on hair sieves in the sun, or near the fire, for twelve days. Put with them a quart of small onions, and let them dry two days longer. Put them into a large jar, with the vinegar, and let the pickle stand near the fire or in a warm place. It must not, however, be made hotter than new milk. At the end of ten days it will be ready for use. If it is too thick, a little boiling vinegar may be added. Time, three to four weeks.

York Hams.—Of English hams, York hams and Westmoreland hams are perhaps the best. If they are only three or four months old, they do not need to soak very long, but if a year old or more, they should be soaked for twenty-four hours before being dressed. A ham is excellent when nicely boiled, but better when baked.

Yorkshire Backstone Cake (*see Oat-cake*).

Yorkshire Black Puddings.—Crumble a quarter of a pound of stale bread, pour boiling milk over it to cover it, and let it remain until it has absorbed the milk. Soak a pint of half grits, and boil them for half an hour in as much milk as will entirely cover them. Drain the milk, mix it with the boiled grits, and add a pint of blood and half a pint of good cream, together with half a pound

of finely-shred suet, two table-spoonfuls of chopped parsley, a dessert-spoonful of chopped thyme, and the same quantity of marjoram, sage, and penny-royal, a leek, a small onion, a dessert-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of black pepper, six powdered cloves, and a pinch of grated nutmeg, ground ginger, and powdered allspice. Mix the ingredients thoroughly, and add four well-beaten eggs. Have ready one pound of the inner fat of the pig cut into dice. Cleanse the skins thoroughly. Half fill them, and put in the fat amongst the mince. Tie the skins in links, prick them with a fork, and boil till done enough. Let them cool, and hang them in a cool situation till wanted. Broil them lightly over a clear fire, and serve on a napkin. Time to boil the puddings, about an hour.

Yorkshire Brown Bread.—Mix three pounds of best flour with one pound of coarse broad bran. A pound of rye flour may also be added, if approved. Make a hollow in the centre of the flour, but do not quite touch the bottom of the bowl, and sprinkle a little salt round the edge of the flour. Mix an ounce of fresh German yeast smoothly with a little more than half a pint of tepid water. Pour a cupful of tepid water into the hole in the flour, mix with it as much flour from the sides as will make a thin batter, and add the yeast. Sprinkle flour over the top, throw a cloth over the bowl, and let it stand near the fire till the yeast rises in bubbles through the flour on the surface. Knead the bread thoroughly, adding lukewarm water as required, and continue to knead without ceasing till it does not stick to the fingers and the sides of the bowl. Cut it across with a knife, throw a cloth over it, and let it stand near the fire or in a warm place until it is well risen and the surface is slightly cracked. Grease some tins, three-parts fill them with the dough, let the loaves rise in the tins for a few minutes, prick them with a fork, and bake in a moderate oven. If they are put into a brisk oven, the bread will not be baked through. Brown loaves require more water and longer baking than white bread. If liked, a smaller proportion of bran may be used with the flour; or rye flour only may be used.

Yorkshire Flat Cake (sometimes called *Oven Cake*).—When bread is made at home, and the dough is being formed into loaves, take a piece the size of half a loaf. Form it into a ball, and with the rolling-pin roll it into a large round cake, from eight to twelve inches in diameter and three-quarters of an inch thick. Put it on a buttered baking-tin, prick it with a fork, let it rise before the fire for about ten minutes, and bake in a brisk oven. When firm, it is done enough. Split it in halves the broad way, butter it well, and serve hot or cold. Time to bake the cake, about three-quarters of an hour. Probable cost, 2d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Yorkshire Fritters.—Mix two ounces of powdered sugar, a pinch of salt, and a quarter of a nutmeg grated, with half a pound of flour. Add a table-spoonful of fresh yeast, or half an ounce of German yeast, and half a pint of fresh milk, and beat the whole to a thick batter.

Stir into it two ounces of currants picked and dried, throw a cloth over the bowl, and put it before the fire or in a warm place to rise. At the end of half an hour, or when well risen, stir in three well-beaten eggs. Make a little butter or dripping hot in a frying-pan, drop the batter into it a spoonful at a time, and keep the fritters apart. When they are brown upon one side, turn them upon the other; drain them, serve on a napkin, and sift powdered white sugar thickly over them. Time to fry the fritters, three or four minutes. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient for three or four persons.

Yorkshire Frumenty (a Christmas Supper Dish).—Put a pint of good wheat into a bowl, pour cold water over it, and let it soak for twelve hours or more. Cover with a plate, put it in the oven, and let it simmer gently till tender. Stir occasionally to keep it from sticking to the bottom of the dish. Take it out and let it get cold: it ought to be quite stiff. When wanted, stir about a pint of the boiled wheat into a quart of boiling milk, sweeten the mixture, and flavour with grated nutmeg or powdered cinnamon. Let it boil, serve in a soup tureen, and hand it round in soup plates. Time to simmer the wheat, about three hours. Probable cost, 8d. Sufficient for four or five persons.

Yorkshire Hare Cake.—Procure a hare, three-quarters of a pound of lean ham, four hard-boiled eggs, and a little gravy jelly. Pick the flesh from the bones in pieces as large as possible, divide it into neat collops, about a quarter of an inch thick, and put these aside in a covered dish till wanted. Put the bones and trimmings of the hare into a saucepan, with a calf's foot, a carrot, an onion stuck with two cloves, a bay-leaf, a few sticks of celery, a bunch of parsley, a sprig of thyme, and half a dozen peppercorns. Pour upon the ingredients as much stock or water as will cover them, and let them simmer gently till the gravy is strong and pleasantly flavoured. If the liquor is not so strong that it will jelly when cold, two ounces or more of gelatine may be dissolved in it. Free the jelly entirely from fat; spread a thin layer of it at the bottom of an earthen potting-pan, and fill the pan with alternate layers of the collops of hare, thin slices of ham, the hard-boiled eggs cut into slices, and the gravy jelly. Season each layer with a slight sprinkling of herbs and spices (*see* Aromatic Seasoning of Herbs and Spices). When the whole of the ingredients are used, cover the pan with a coarse paste of flour and water, put it in the oven in a dripping-tin, three-parts filled with boiling water, and keep the water boiling round it till it is done enough. Take the pan out of the oven and leave it in a cold place till the next day. Turn it out upon a dish, garnish with parsley, and serve as a luncheon, breakfast, or supper dish. Time to bake the cake, one hour and a quarter to one hour and three-quarters, according to the size of the hare. Probable cost of hare, 3s. 6d. to 6s. 6d. each. Sufficient for ten or twelve persons.

Yorkshire Pie.—A true Yorkshire pie, such as constitutes a standing dish during the Christmas festivities at the hospitable board of a Yorkshire squire, is simply a raised pie filled

with poultry and game of different kinds, put one inside the other and side by side. These pies are sometimes made of a large size; and it is recorded that one of them, which was sent from Sheffield in 1832 as a present to the then Lord Chancellor Brougham, broke down on account of its weight. Yorkshire pies require both skill and patience for their manufacture. They are not common, and are becoming less and less so; nevertheless, when successfully made they form a most excellent dish, and one sure to be highly appreciated. Turkey, pheasants, ducks, fowls, grouse, snipes, and tongue; any or all of these may enter into their composition. Whatever birds are used should be boned and partially stewed before being put into the pie: the smallest of them should be filled with good, highly-seasoned veal forcemeat; a layer of forcemeat should be placed at the bottom of the pie, and all the vacant places filled with the same. A recipe is here given for making a moderate-sized pie. Bone a fowl and a goose; fill the fowl with good veal forcemeat, truss it, and sew it up. Truss the goose, and put the two side by side in a stewpan which will just hold them. Pour over them as much stock as will cover them, and let them simmer gently for half an hour. Take them up, put the fowl inside the goose, truss the latter, and sew it up. Line a pie-mould with some pastry, such as is used for making raised pies, rolled out to a good thickness. Cover the bottom with a layer of forcemeat, lay the goose upon it, pour a little of the liquor in which it was stewed over it, and place round it slices of pigeons, boned hare, tongue, &c. Fill the vacant places with forcemeat, and when the meat is closely packed in the crust put over it a layer of clarified butter. Place the pastry-cover on the top, brush over with egg, ornament it, bind several folds of buttered paper round it, and bake in a well-heated oven. Make a little strong jelly by boiling the bones and trimmings with seasoning and spices, and pour this into the pie after it is baked. When the pie is to be served, place it on a dish covered with a napkin, remove the cover whole, and cut the meat in thin slices. The pastry of a pie like this is not made to be eaten but is simply intended as a case in which to preserve and serve the meat. When a skewer will pierce easily to the bottom of the pie in the centre it is done enough. Time to bake the pie, four hours or more.

Yorkshire Ploughman's Salad.—Wash some lettuces, and dry them perfectly. Shred them finely, and toss them lightly in a sauce made as follows:—Mix thoroughly a salt-spoonful of salt with an equal quantity of pepper, two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, and one of treacle. Add the sauce to the salad at the moment of serving. A bunch of chives or a handful of young onions may be introduced or not.

Yorkshire Pudding.—Allow one egg, and milk to make a tolerably stiff batter, to two table-spoonfuls of flour. This will make a very good pudding, though a better and lighter one may be made by using two eggs to three table-spoonfuls of flour, or even one egg to each table-spoonful of flour. Put as much flour as

will be required into a bowl, and add a pinch of salt. Stir in gradually as much milk as will make a stiff batter, and beat the mixture vigorously till it is perfectly smooth and light. Whisk the eggs separately, and add them to the batter. Place the pudding-tin under the roasting joint, and leave it till it is thoroughly hot and well greased with the drippings from the joint. Pour the batter into it to the thickness of the third of an inch, and bake the pudding before the fire under the joint. Turn the pan round and round, that the pudding may be equally and lightly browned on every side. Cut it in three-inch squares; take these up carefully with a slice, place them on a separate dish which has been made very hot, and send them immediately to table, to be eaten with the meat and the gravy. If the joint is to be baked under the roast, the latter may be placed on a stand in the dripping-tin, the pudding, however, will not be so light as if baked before the fire. Out of Yorkshire, what is called Yorkshire pudding is made an inch thick or more, and after it is browned upon one side, it is cut into squares and turned over, that it may be browned upon the other. This is quite a different thing from the true Yorkshire pudding, which is made very thin, and browned on the uppermost side only. The batter for this pudding will be much better if made two, three, or even four hours before it is wanted. Cold Yorkshire pudding may be heated in a Dutch oven before the fire. Time to bake the pudding, varying with the kind of range used: with an old-fashioned range, which throws out a good deal of heat in front, the pudding will be baked in from three-quarters to one hour; when a kitchener is used, the pudding will need to be finished off in the oven. It must not, however, be allowed to get dry. If made thick, and browned on both sides, the pudding will need at least an hour and a half. Probable cost, 7d. Sufficient, a pudding made with four table-spoonfuls of flour, three eggs, a pinch of salt, and a pint of milk, for five or six persons.

Yorkshire Pudding, Beef with (*see Beef with Yorkshire Pudding*).

Yorkshire Punch.—Rub some large lumps of sugar upon four lemons and one Seville orange until all the yellow part is taken off. Weigh the sugar, and add as much more as will make up its weight to a pound and a quarter. Put the sugar into a bowl, and strain over it the juice of six lemons and three Seville oranges. Add a pint of liquid calf's-foot jelly, and stir in gradually two quarts of boiling water. Mix the ingredients thoroughly, and put the bowl containing them by the side of the fire for twenty minutes. Strain the mixture, put with it a bottle of orange or lemon shrub, and add half a pint of rum, and half a pint of brandy. If the trouble of rubbing the sugar upon the lemons and orange is objected to, the sugar may be rubbed upon a portion of the lemon, and the thin rind of the rest soaked in the jelly and the strained juice until the flavour is extracted. The flavour of the punch thus made will not quite equal that made by rubbing the sugar with lemon.

Yorkshire Spice Cake (sometimes called Yule Cake).—These cakes are made in large quantities in Yorkshire families at Christmas time. They are freely offered to strangers and presented to friends, and are frequently eaten with cheese instead of bread. Recipes for them will be found under the headings: Yeast Cake, Excellent; Annie's Rich Cake; Aunt Edward's Christmas Cake. Another is given below. Put eight pounds of flour into a bowl, and mix a table-spoonful of salt with it; then rub into it a pound and a half of butter, and two pounds of lard. Scoop a hole in the centre of the bread without touching the bottom, and pour in half a pint of fresh sweet brewer's yeast mixed with water. Stir flour into the yeast till it is like batter, sprinkle flour over the top, and set the bowl in a warm place. When the yeast rises in bubbles through the flour, knead the dough thoroughly as for common bread, and let it rise till it is light. When risen, work in with it six pounds of currants, picked and dried thoroughly, three pounds of raw sugar, some grated nutmeg, and eight well-beaten eggs. Divide it into loaves of various sizes, put these into tins which they will half fill, lined with buttered paper, and bake the cakes in a well-heated oven. The yeast must on no account be bitter. Time to bake the cakes, according to size. Probable cost, 10d. per pound.

Yorkshire Tea-cakes.—A hospitable Yorkshire housewife would consider her tea-table was barely spread if it were not liberally supplied with these delicious cakes, constant relays of which should be served steaming hot. Put two pounds of good flour into a bowl; scoop a hole in the centre, but do not touch the bottom of the bowl, and pour into the hollow thus made a little less than an ounce of German yeast which has been dissolved in a tea-cupful of lukewarm milk. Add to this yeast two well-beaten eggs and six ounces of butter which has been dissolved in half a tea-cupful of hot water. The water, when added to the batter, ought to be a little more than new-milk-warm. Draw a little of the flour from the side of the bowl into the liquor till it is of the consistency of very thick cream, sprinkle a little flour upon it to cover the surface, and leave it in a warm place to rise. In about an hour, when the bubbles of yeast show themselves through the flour, knead the dough thoroughly, adding as much more lukewarm milk as is necessary for the purpose. The tea-cakes will require about a pint of milk altogether. Gash the surface of the dough two or three times across with a knife, throw a warm towel over it, and leave it to rise. When it is very light (that is when the surface cracks, which it will do in an hour or more), divide it into ten portions of equal size. Roll these lightly into cakes four inches in diameter, and put them on a baking-tin. Prick them with a fork and let them rise before the fire for ten minutes. Put them into a moderately-heated oven; they must not be baked hard. When they are to be served, either cut them into halves, toast them, and butter liberally, or make them hot in the oven, divide them, and butter them. Serve very hot. These tea-cakes will be very good

if made with four ounces of butter instead of six, and if one egg only is used. They may be buttered and served cold, but are best hot. Time to bake the tea-cakes, a quarter to half an hour. Probable cost, 1d. each. Sufficient for ten cakes. A few currants may be added if liked.

Yorkshire Veal Cake.—Take one pound and a half of lean veal from the fillet, three-quarters of a pound of thinly-cut ham, and four eggs. Boil the eggs till they are hard and let them get cold, then cut the veal into neat pieces. Take about half a pint of clear highly-seasoned veal gravy, made so strong that it will jelly firmly when cold. Put a layer of this at the bottom of an earthen potting-pan, and fill the dish with successive layers of the veal, the ham, the hard-boiled eggs cut into slices, and the jellied gravy. Season each layer lightly with a little pepper, minced parsley, and shallot, and salt, if required; this will depend upon the saltiness of the bacon. Cover the potting-pan with a coarse stiff paste of flour and water, put it in the oven in a dripping-tin, three-parts filled with boiling water, and add more water in place of that which boils away till the veal cake is done enough. Let the cake get cold, turn it whole upon a dish, and garnish with parsley. The jellied gravy may be made by boiling the bones and trimmings of the veal in water, with a cow-heel and suitable seasonings, and clarifying the liquor with white of egg. It should form a stiff jelly when cold. Time to bake the cake, one hour and a quarter. Probable cost, 3s. 6d. Sufficient for a breakfast or luncheon dish.

Young Oxford Sausages.—Take one pound of young pork, fat and lean, without skin or gristle; one pound of beef suet, chopped fine together; put in half a pound of grated bread, half the peel of a lemon shred, a nutmeg grated, six sage-leaves chopped fine, a tea-spoonful of pepper, and two of salt, some thyme, savoury, and marjoram, shred fine. Mix well together, and put the preparation close down in a pan till used. Roll the sausages out the size of common sausages, and fry them in fresh butter of a fine brown, or broil them over a clear fire, and send them to table hot.

Yule Cake (*see* Yorkshire Spice Cake).

Yule Dumplings.—Cut two small loaves of bread made of milk into slices, and pour over them a sufficient quantity of cold milk to render them soft; having gently pressed the bread, then add to it the following:—Two ounces of the small and one ounce of the large raisins, picked and washed, some blanched and finely-bruised or grated bitter almonds, grated lemon-peel, mace, and sugar, a piece of rubbed butter, and two or three eggs. All these ingredients to be well mixed together with two or three spoonfuls of flour, and formed into a consistent mass of dough, which is to be divided by a spoon into dumplings of the proper size; these are to be put overhead into boiling water, and when thoroughly done taken out with a skimming-spoon, and served up with cream sauce

poured over them. These dumplings furnish a beautiful supper-dish.

Yule Pudding.—A quarter of a pound of butter; ten ounces of loaf sugar; the juice of two large lemons, with the rinds grated: one ounce of isinglass—the quantity after dissolved should be a large tea-cupful; and two spoonfuls of fine flour. Put these ingredients into a stewpan, stir over a slow fire, till the preparation nearly boils, then throw it into a basin and stir till almost cold; then add eight eggs, four whites, and half a wine-glass of brandy. A puff paste is to be put entirely over a dish, and the pudding is to be baked half an hour.

Z

Zampino, with French Beans.—"In Italy and Vienna," says M. Dubois, "they think a great deal of 'zampino' ('hand,' i.e., foot and leg, of young pork) from Modena, and they are quite right. For my own part, I do not know any product of this nature more cleverly contrived or more successfully achieved than this 'zampino.' The only thing to regret is that the 'zampino' is not sufficiently and better known to epicures. Choose a 'zampino' freshly salted, having soaked it for two hours, drain, and wrap it up in a fine cloth; tie, and place it in an oval stewpan, moistening plentifully with cold water; make the liquid boil, draw the pan on the side of the fire, keeping the stock simmering for two hours, after which take the pan quite off the fire, leaving the 'zampino' in, and twenty minutes after unpack, and dish it on a garnish of French beans or sour-cROUT."

Zandrina Pudding.—Pick some fresh ripe raspberries. Put them into a jar and cover closely; set the fruit in the oven in a tin of boiling water, and keep the water boiling round it till the juice flows freely. Boil it with half its weight of sugar to a syrup, and let it get cold. If fresh fruit cannot be procured, a jar of raspberry jam may be dissolved, mixed with a little thin syrup, and rubbed through a sieve. Beat six ounces of fresh butter to cream; work in six ounces of powdered white sugar, six ounces of dried flour, and the well-beaten yolks of six eggs. Whisk the whites of the eggs to snow, and add them to the mixture, together with a wine-glassful of the raspberry syrup. Pour the mixture into a buttered mould which it will quite fill, put the cover on it, and put it in a saucepan, containing boiling water to the depth of three inches or thereabouts, according to the depth of the mould. Keep the water boiling round the pudding until it is done enough. Take it up, let it stand a minute or two, and turn it out carefully upon a hot dish. Serve, with a little of the syrup whisked with an equal quantity of thick cream, poured round it. If liked, the pudding may be baked instead of being steamed. Time to steam the pudding, an hour and a half. Probable cost, exclusive of the sauce, two shillings. Sufficient for six or seven persons.

APPENDIX.

A.—KITCHEN UTENSILS.

ON the subject of culinary utensils we may reproduce the following remarks of Mrs. Ellet :—" The various utensils used for the preparation and keeping of food are made either of metal, glass, pottery-ware, or wood, each of which is better suited for some particular purpose than the others. Metallic utensils are quite unfit for many uses, and the knowledge of this is necessary to the preservation of health in general, and sometimes to the prevention of immediate dangerous consequences.

"The metals commonly used in the construction of these vessels are silver, copper, brass, tin, iron, and lead. Silver is preferable to all others because it cannot be dissolved by any of the substances used as food. Brimstone unites with silver, and forms a brittle crust over it, that gives it the appearance of being tarnished. The discolouring of silver spoons used with eggs arises from the brimstone contained in eggs. Nitre or saltpetre has also a slight effect upon silver, but nitre and silver seldom remain long enough together in domestic uses to require any particular caution.

"Copper and brass are both liable to be dissolved by vinegar, acid fruits, and pearlash. Such solutions are highly poisonous, and great precautions should be used to prevent accidents. Vessels made of these metals are generally tinned, that is, lined with a thin coating of a mixed metal containing both tin and lead. Neither acids nor anything containing pearlash should ever remain above an hour in vessels of this kind, as the tin is dissolvable by acids, and the coating is seldom perfect over the surface of copper or brass.

"The utensils made of what is called block-tin are constructed of iron plates coated with tin. This is as liable to be dissolved as the tinning of copper or brass vessels, but iron is not an unwholesome substance if even a portion of it should be dissolved and mixed in the food. Iron is therefore one of the safest metals for the construction of culinary utensils, and the objection to its more extensive use only rests upon its liability to rust, so that it requires more cleaning, and soon decays. Some articles of food, such as quinces, orange-peel, artichokes, &c., are blackened by remaining in iron vessels, which must not therefore be used for them.

"Leaden vessels are very unwholesome, and should never be used for milk and cream if it be ever likely to stand till it becomes sour. They are unsafe also for the purpose of keeping salted meats.

"The best kind of pottery-ware is oriental china, because the glazing is a perfect glass which cannot be dissolved, and the whole substance is so compact that liquid cannot penetrate it. Many of our own pottery-wares are badly glazed, and as the glazing is made principally of lead, it is necessary to avoid putting vinegar and other acids into them. Acids and greasy substances penetrate into unglazed wares—excepting the strong stoneware—or into those of which the glazing is cracked, and hence give a bad flavour to anything they are used for afterwards. They are quite unfit, therefore, for keeping pickles or salted meats. Glass vessels are infinitely preferable to any pottery-ware but oriental china, and should be used whenever the occasion admits of it.

"Wooden vessels are very proper for keeping many articles of food, and should always be preferred to those lined with lead. If any substance has fermented or become putrid in a wooden cask or tub, it is sure to taint the vessel so as to produce a similar effect upon anything that may be put into it in future. It is useful to

char the insides of these wooden vessels before they are used by burning wooden shavings, so as to coat the insides with a crust of charcoal.

"As whatever contaminates food in any way must be sure from the repetition of its baneful effects to injure the health, a due precaution with respect to all culinary vessels is necessary for its more certain preservation. There is a kind of hollow ironware lined with enamel, which is superior to every other utensil for sauces or preserves; indeed it is preferable for every purpose.

"A kitchen should always be well furnished; there is no necessity that it should be profusely so, but there should be a sufficiency of everything which can aid in producing the dishes preparing with the success which is so essential to the gratification of the palate. A good workman cannot work well with bad tools, neither can good cooks do justice to their proficiency if they possess not the necessary utensils suitable to the various modes of cooking. And when this important point has been realised, cleanliness in every article used should be scrupulously observed; no utensil should be suffered to be put away dirty; it not only injures the article itself materially, to say nothing of the impropriety of the habit, but prevents its readiness for use on any sudden occasion. No good cook or servant would be guilty of such an act. Cleanliness is a most essential ingredient in the art of cooking, and at any sacrifice should be maintained in the kitchen."

The following are the most important kitchen utensils:—

BAKING DISH.—Ordinary baking dishes are made of earthenware. Some house-keepers prefer them made of tin or of iron, enamelled on the inside, as being more durable. M. Soyer invented an improved baking dish, to which was attached a movable false grating of wire, and in the centre of this was fixed a trivet three inches in height. He put the pudding at the bottom of the dish; he then put in the grating, on which he placed the potatoes, and on the trivet he put the meat. By this means the surplus fat, which would otherwise have fallen on the pudding and prevented its setting, would descend on the potatoes, making them delicate and crisp. Probable cost of baking dishes, 4d. upwards, according to size and quality.

BEER TAPS.—Beer taps are made either of brass or wood. The former are the most durable, the latter the sweetest. Taps should always be brushed and laid in cold water for some hours after being taken out of one cask, before they are put into another. Several patent taps are sold of various kinds. One of these, the screw tap, is to be recommended to those who find it necessary to tap their own barrels and have a difficulty in doing it. The tap needs only to be pushed into the cork, and screwed round and round till the circular piece of metal presses upon the cork. Probable cost, taps made of brass, from 1s. 6d.; of wood, 4d.; screw taps, 2s. 6d.

BOILER.—In large families the boiler is in frequent requisition. It is used for boiling large joints, hams, &c. Boilers are made in various sizes of wrought-iron or cast-iron. The wrought-iron ones cost from 16s. to 22s. 6d. The cast-iron ones from 4s. 6d. to 7s. 6d. Boilers should be washed out and dried perfectly as soon as possible after they are done with. The cover should be hung in the cupboard by the side of the pan when they are not in use.

BOTTLE JACK AND WHEEL.—A bottle jack is a useful little machine for roasting joints of meat or poultry before the fire. It is wound up like a watch, and its action keeps the meat turning round and round, thus causing it to be equally cooked. Probable cost, 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d., and 16s. 6d.

BRAISING PAN OR BRAISIÈRE.—A braisière is simply an oval stewpan, with a cover so formed that live embers can be held in it, and thus the cooking process can be carried on from above as well as below. These pans are made both of copper and of tinned iron. The latter are much cheaper than the former, and just as good. As braisières are not very common in ordinary kitchens, it may be said that a stewpan of modern form which will admit of embers being placed upon the lid will answer the same purpose. Probable cost, copper braising pans, with fire-pan, cover, and draining plates, from £3 10s. to £6 10s., according to size.

BREAD GRATER.—A bread grater is made of tin, and is used to crumble bread

smoothly, evenly, and finely. It may be bought in two or three sizes, and will cost from 9d. to 1s. 6d.

CANISTERS.—Canisters in which to preserve tea, coffee, and various groceries are made of japanned tin. They should be emptied and washed out occasionally, and should then be dried perfectly before being used again. They may be bought of various sizes. Price, from 9d.

CASK STAND.—Cask stands are made to hold a cask of wine or ale quite steadily. They are so constructed that the cask can be raised when necessary so gently that the contents need not be shaken, and the liquor can be drawn off clear and bright to the last. Price 8s. 6d., 10s. 6d., and 11s. 6d.

CHOPPING BOARD AND KNIFE.—When meat is to be minced for croquettes, kromeskies, rissoles, &c., or when suet or other ingredients are to be chopped very small, the task will be most easily accomplished upon a chopping board, with a knife adapted for the purpose. These boards have to a great extent been superseded by the sausage machines, which do their work quickly and thoroughly. A chopping board can be procured from 1s. to 2s., and a knife from 1s. 4d. A sausage machine costs from 10s. 6d. to 21s.

CLOCKS.—A clock is indispensable in a kitchen where regularity and punctuality are to be observed. Clocks may be had at all sorts of prices. Excellent American clocks can be obtained at a very trifling cost.

COOK'S KNIFE.—It will facilitate the cook's operations if she is provided with two or three sharp-pointed knives of different sizes. This kind of knife is much to be preferred to the short round-bladed knife. Probable cost, from 2s.

DIGESTER.—A digester is a most valuable utensil which cannot be too highly recommended to those who wish to preserve all the goodness that can be extracted from meat, bones, or vegetables. It is a kind of iron stock-pot, made with a lid which fits so closely into a groove at the top that no steam can escape that way, but only through a valve at the top. Care must be taken, therefore, in filling the digester to allow plenty of room for this escape—indeed the pot should never be more than three-parts filled with water, bruised bones, and meat. The contents of the pan should be kept simmering very gently as long as may be necessary. A fierce heat would injure the quality of the preparation. Digesters are made in all sizes, holding from three quarts to ten gallons. The saucepan and stewpan digesters for making gravies hold from one to eight quarts. Probable cost, digester holding one gallon, 4s. 9d.; holding four gallons, 9s. 8d.

DREDGERS.—Dredgers for sugar and flour may be bought for about 1s. Their use prevents waste, and also makes it easy for the cook to distribute the ingredients lightly and equally over the preparation.

DRIPPING PAN AND BASTING LADLE.—The dripping pan is placed under the joint to catch the fat and gravy which drops from it. This pan is constructed with a well in the centre, which is covered with a lid and surrounded with holes, so that the dripping can run into the well free from ashes. This lid can be lifted up when the meat is to be basted. The basting ladle is half covered with a piece of perforated metal, so that if any cinders should get into the dripping, they may be kept from falling upon the meat. Dripping pans may be purchased, made of copper, and standing on legs, and the price of one of these with the well and ladle would be from £4 10s. to £11 10s., according to size. They are usually made of wrought-iron or of tin, and stands for them may be bought separately. The price of a good wrought-iron dripping pan on iron legs, with a well, would be from £1 18s. to £2 6s. The price of a good tin dripping pan would be about 8s. 6d., that of an iron stand about 4s. 6d., and a basting ladle from 2s. to 5s. 6d.

EARTHEN JARS.—A most excellent mode of cooking is that which is accomplished by means of an ordinary earthen jar with a closely-fitting lid. Meat, fruit, and various farinaceous articles may be baked most satisfactorily in this way. The process is so gentle and gradual that the ingredients can scarcely be spoilt, and besides this, if the jar is closely covered the nourishment contained in the food cannot escape. The meat, fruit, rice, or whatever is to be cooked, should be placed in the jar with

the necessary quantity of liquid. The jar should then be covered closely or pasted down, should be put in a shallow tin filled with boiling water, and put in the oven. The water should be kept boiling round it. The quantity of water should be kept up (a little being added every now and then) until the preparation is sufficiently baked. Probable cost, earthen jars from 9d., according to size.

FILTER.—A filter should be found in every house. No one who has given the least thought to the subject can doubt that health depends to a great extent upon the purity of the water which is drunk, and the water supplied to houses is often not fit for drinking purposes until it has been filtered. A filter needs only to be filled regularly and cleaned out every week, and when this is done there is always at hand a supply of that necessary of life—pure drinking water. Filters may be procured from 6s. upwards.

FISH KETTLE.—A fish kettle is fitted with a drainer, upon which the fish is to be placed, and which is pulled up when the fish is sufficiently boiled. The drainer should be placed across the kettle for a minute, and when the water has drained from it, it should be placed carefully on the dish. There are three or four shapes in fish kettles, constructed to suit the shape of different fish, such as a salmon kettle, a turbot kettle, and a carp kettle. All are fitted with drainers. Price of fish kettle, from 7s. 6d.

FISH SLICE.—A fish slice is made of perforated metal—tin or copper—and is used to lift the fish from the drainer to the dish upon which it is to be served. A utensil of the same kind is used to lift poached eggs out of the water, and is also useful to preserve unbroken any article which needs to be carefully passed from the pan to the dish. Price, from 6d.

FRYING PAN, SAUTÉ PAN, OMELET PAN, AND FISH FRYER.—When a frying pan is spoken of it is generally understood to mean a shallow pan, made of iron or copper, in which any preparation that requires but little cooking can be tossed quickly over the fire. A pan with straight sides is named a sauté pan, and a smaller pan of the same kind, with sloping sides, and kept exclusively for omelets and different preparations of batter, is called an omelet pan. It has been already explained that to fry anything is to boil it in fat: to sauté it is to cook it over the fire, one side at a time, in a very small quantity of fat. When a pancake, an omelet, or a chop are cooked in a small quantity of fat they are said to be “dry fried.” These distinctions are, however so little understood in English kitchens, that to adopt the correct terms would in nine cases out of ten be to cause the recipes to be misunderstood, therefore the usual word has been taken. Frying pans, or sauté pans, and omelet pans are made both of iron and copper. The former are most generally used. They should be kept scrupulously clean, and should never on any account be put away dirty. When not in use they should be hung in a dry, airy situation, where the dust cannot settle upon them. Before being used a little fat should be heated in the pan, and when this is removed the pan should be wiped with a dry cloth. This will ensure its being perfectly free from damp. The same pan that is used for frying fish should not be taken for other things. Deep frying pans are sold on purpose for fish; they are called fish fryers. They are in shape not unlike a preserving pan, and are fitted with a closely-made wire drawer, with handles at each end. The fish placed in this can be plunged at once into the boiling fat, and when done enough can be taken out of it and drained without much fear of being broken. The possession of one of these pans makes it a comparatively easy thing to fry fish. When they are not at hand, however, and they are not by any means in general use, the ordinary frying pan must be used instead. The fat used must be as deep as circumstances will permit, and if necessary the fish must be fried first upon one side and then turned over upon the other. Steaks and chops, though constantly fried, are much better broiled. When a prejudice exists in favour of dry frying, however, it should be remembered that the fat used should be allowed to become hot before the meat is placed in it. This will keep it from being greasy. Probable cost, iron frying pans and omelet pans from 1s. each; copper ones from 6s. 6d. according to size. Fish fryers from 12s. 6d.

FUNNEL, TIN.—A tin funnel is used to prevent waste in passing liquid from one vessel to another. Tin funnels should always be scalded and dried perfectly after being used. Price, 4d. or 6d.

GAUFFRE IRONS.—Gauffre irons are a kind of tongs made for the purpose of baking small round cakes over the fire. Price, 7s. 6d.

GLAZE POTS.—A glaze pot and brush for heating and applying glaze somewhat resembles a glue kettle. When the utensil is not at hand, put the glaze into a jar, place this in a pan of boiling water, and keep the water boiling round it till the glaze is melted.

GRAVY STRAINERS.—Gravy strainers are made of tin, and in various shapes and sizes. Perhaps the best and most convenient is one shaped like a jelly-bag, and perforated at the sides. Gravy strainers should be rinsed in hot water and dried each time they are used. Probable cost, 1s., 1s. 3d., and 1s. 6d. each.

GRIDIRONS.—The gridiron is an essential article among kitchen utensils, and indeed in all kitchens at least two should be kept—one for fish, and one for chops, steaks, &c.

Gridirons are of various shapes and sizes, some being square and some round, or “circular gridirons” as they are called. Some, too, consist of round parallel bars of iron, and some of fluted bars—*i.e.*, gutter gridirons.

The circular gutter gridiron is of course adapted to close stoves, and the advantage that gutter gridirons possess over ordinary ones is that much of the fat, &c., that would otherwise fall in the fire and flare is by this means saved. In all ordinary gridirons, of course, all that falls from the meat goes in the fire. Sometimes this is desirable, as in cooking a chop or steak the object of the cook is as much as possible to obtain a black colour outside and a red colour in. In using a gutter gridiron over a rather slack fire it will be found advisable to take a spoon and dip it into the reservoir into which the fat has run, and pour occasionally a few drops into the fire, thereby causing the flare that will turn the meat the colour desired.

Very great pains should always be taken in the cleansing of gridirons. Those composed of round bars, after being carefully washed, should be rubbed with scouring paper, by which means only perfect cleanliness is attainable.

In cleaning gutter gridirons each gutter should be scraped separately till no stain is left, and extra precautions as to cleanliness should be observed always after cooking bloaters, haddocks, or indeed fish of any kind.

In using a gridiron for grilling, care should always be taken in the early stages of the process to prevent whatever is grilled from sticking, and consequently burning. For instance, when fish is grilled it will be always found advisable to rub the gridiron with a piece of mutton fat.

HOT CLOSET.—A hot closet is a kind of cupboard connected with the range, furnished with shelves, upon which plates and dishes can be warmed, and in which various kinds of confectionery can be dried. They are seldom used, excepting in hotels and very large establishments. Price, from 30s. to 60s.

HOT WATER DISH.—Joints which are to be served very hot, and especially those which are liable to chill quickly, should be placed on a hot water dish. This is a dish arranged with a double bottom, which can be filled with hot water, and which will keep hot both the dish which is over it, and the joint and the gravy which are upon it. The water ought to be boiling hot, and ought not to be poured into the dish until the last moment. Probable cost, for a 16-inch dish of Britannia metal, about 37s. 6d. Hot water plates of Britannia metal will cost about 9s.; if made of tin they will cost 3s. 6d. Covers for the same will cost from 1s. 6d. to 4s. 6d.

ICE MAKING MACHINES.—The following method is the one usually adopted for freezing various preparations:—Procure a few pounds of ice, break it into small pieces, mix three or four large handfuls of bay salt with it, and put it into an ice pail. Put the preparation into a freezing-pot, and cover it. Place this in the midst of the broken ice, cover it, and when it is cold twist it round rapidly, then work it well with the spatula until it is smooth. If this is not done the ice will be lumpy.

Put it into a mould, and embed it in ice till it is set. In the piston freezing machine the preparation is placed in cylinders, and outside these are put pounded ice, salt, and a little water. The piston is then worked up and down, and this not only moves the ice and salt round the cylinders, but also moves the "stirrers" inside the cylinders, which makes the preparation smooth. When it is frozen it is pressed firmly down and moulded, then embedded in ice till it is quite set. Freezing powders for generating ice are much used. Some machines can be used with these powders only, others require a mixture of ice and salt. A freezing pail may be procured for about 7s. 6d.; a pewter freezing pot which will hold one quart, for 12s. 6d.; two quarts, 16s. 6d.; three quarts, 25s.; a spatula for 5s.; freezing machines from 35s. Freezing powders are sold in boxes, or by the cwt.

ICE SAFES OR REFRIGERATORS.—Ice safes are constructed for the purpose of keeping wines, jellies, butter, milk, &c., deliciously cool in summer time. The price varies according to size, which regulates also the quantity of ice required per week. A small safe, 1 ft. 10 in. by 1 ft. 8 in. will need 40 lbs. of ice per week, and for a large one measuring 4 ft. 2 in. by 2 ft. 3 in., 150 lbs. will be requisite. There is an improved refrigerator which is fitted with a filter, and is so constructed that the water as it melts is drained into the filter, where it is kept ready for drinking, and ice cold. The cost of a refrigerator will be from £2 10s. to £8 8s., according to size. If fitted with a filter it will be more expensive.

JELLY BAGS.—Jelly bags may be bought ready made, but they are much the best when made at home. Procure a piece of very stout flannel. That used for making ironing blankets is very good. Turn it cornerwise, and make it in the shape of a fool's cap. Be careful to stitch the seams twice with strong thread, and fasten tapes round the top at equal distances, by means of which it may be suspended from the stand. The easiest way of using it is to fasten the mouth of the bag round a loop, and this will keep it open, so that the jelly may be conveniently poured into it. Stands are sold on purpose for jelly bags; when one of these is not at hand, the bag may be hung between two chairs turned back to back. A jelly bag may be made of any size. It should be dipped into hot water, and wrung quite dry before being used. Extempore jelly-bags may be made by tying a clean cloth on the legs of a chair turned upside down on a table.

JUGS, KITCHEN.—In buying jugs, always choose the shape so that the cook's hand can be easily inserted. Otherwise they are apt to be put by with a rim in the upper part of stale milk or beer, thus rendering sour the next liquid poured into them.

KNIFE BASKETS.—Knife baskets are made of wicker work, with a tin lining. They can be very easily washed out and dried. Probable cost of tinned baskets, 10s. Janned baskets may be had for about 2s.

LARDING NEEDLES.—Larding needles are used in larding. They are made with split ends, and are intended to hold the little strips of bacon called lardons, which, by their means, are introduced into the surface of the meat. They are sold in boxes, which contain twelve needles of different sizes, or they may be bought separately. Probable cost, 9d. to 1s. each.

LEMON SQUEEZER.—By means of this little utensil the juice can be pressed from the lemon so thoroughly that scarcely a drop is left in it. As it is almost impossible to squeeze a lemon quite dry with the hand, the lemon squeezer may certainly be classed amongst the kitchen utensils which prevent waste. Price, 1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d.

MARBLE SLAB FOR PASTRY.—Puff paste ought properly to be rolled upon a marble slab; it is then much more likely to be light and puffy than when it is rolled upon wood. Marble slabs are sold for the purpose. Probable cost, 1s. 6d.

MEAT CHOPPER.—A meat chopper is used to chop into small pieces and to disjoint bones, which are to be stewed down for gravy or stock. The price is from 1s. 9d. to 3s. A *meat cleaver* to be used for the same purpose will cost from 4s. 6d.

MEAT SAFES.—Meat safes belong properly to the larder. They are intended to preserve meat, pastry, &c., from flies and dust. They are almost indispensable in hot weather. It should be remembered that meat, &c., should be allowed to become perfectly cold before being put into the safe. Small wire safes may be bought for

about 1s. 6d., and large ones of the same kind for 6s. or 7s. Better and more durable ones made either to hang from the top of the larder or to fit in the window, and of various sizes, will cost from 22s. to 33s.

MEAT SCREENS.—Some meat screens are made of wood, lined with tin, and fitted with shelves upon which the plates and dishes can be warmed. The modern meat screen is a more compact affair. It is made of tin, and is constructed to condense the heat as much as possible. The joint is hung inside, and there is a place for the jack just above the screen, and connected with it. The advantage which this screen possesses over the old-fashioned one is that by its means a joint may be cooked at a comparatively small fire, on account of the heat being reflected from the tin upon the meat. Some persons object to it because they consider that the meat being so closely surrounded acquires a baked taste. Certainly the close screen should not be placed near the grate, or the joint will become hard and dry upon the surface. Probable cost, wood screen, from 30s. ; close screen, 16s. 6d.

MOULDS FOR CAKES AND PUDDINGS.—Cakes are generally baked in tin moulds, and a large choice of these is offered to the purchaser. Puddings may either be boiled in moulds or in plain pudding basins with a rim. Many puddings, especially those into the composition of which bread enters, are both lighter and drier when boiled in a stout cloth, rather than in a mould. Probable cost of pudding and cake moulds, from 4s. 6d. ; pudding basins, from 6d.

MOULDS FOR JELLY.—Moulds for jelly may be purchased so pretty and so artistic that they need to be seen to be appreciated. There are plain moulds of all shapes and sizes, and if these have a bunch of fruit or any similar design on the top, a pretty effect may be produced by colouring suitably the jelly which will fill that portion of the mould. Particular care must be taken to colour only as much jelly as is required, and the coloured part must be allowed to go quite stiff before the rest of the jelly, which should of course be perfectly cold, is placed upon it. Open moulds, or rather border moulds, are also made, which leave the jelly with an opening in the centre to be filled with whipped cream. By means of the more elaborate moulds, jellies beautiful in appearance may be turned out. Amongst these may be mentioned the Belgrave mould, the Alexandra mould, and the star mould. These moulds are provided with movable interiors so constructed that a transparent jelly can be poured into the outer portion of the mould, and when this is quite stiff the lining can be removed, and the cavity filled with an opaque jelly, which, being discernible through the transparent exterior, has a very good appearance. Simple earthenware moulds can be purchased from 2s. 6d. ; copper moulds cost from 9s. 6d. ; border moulds, 12s. 6d. ; and moulds with movable linings, about 22s. 6d.

To use the Belgrave Mould.—Pour some clear bright jelly round but not into the cylinders. When this is quite set, pour a little warm water into the cylinders for a moment, then withdraw the lining, and fill the cavities with bright-coloured jellies or cream of different colours, or with fruit, which can be kept in its place by pouring a small portion of liquid jelly upon it after it is arranged. The space which was occupied by the central cylinder may be left empty, and filled just before the jelly is served with white or coloured whipped cream.

To use the Alexandra Mould.—Put the mould in ice. Fill the first cross with white jelly, and when this is stiff fill the second cross with pink jelly, and let this also stiffen. Put the lining in the mould, and fill the space outside it as far as the plain band of the mould with pink jelly. When this is stiff, pour a little warm water into the lining to loosen it. Withdraw it instantly, and fill the cavity with white jelly or blancmange. When this is set, fill the plain band of the mould with bright yellow jelly. When this jelly is turned out it will represent the Danish cross upon a golden ground.

To use the Star Mould.—Put the mould in ice, then fill the circle at the top with bright red jelly. When this is set, fill the smaller star with silver jelly. Let this set, and fill the large star with red again. Put the lining into the mould, and fill the space outside it, as far as the plain band of the mould, with clear jelly. Withdraw the lining, and fill the empty space with blancmange. When this is perfectly

stiff pour as much red jelly into the band part of the mould as will fill it. When this is quite stiff the jelly is ready to be turned out. To turn jelly out of the mould dip the mould quickly in and out of boiling water. Shake it gently, place a glass dish upon it, and turn it carefully upside down. If necessary give it a sharp tap with a knife or spoon.

MOULDS FOR RAISED PIES.—Moulds for raised pies are made to open, which renders it a comparatively easy task both to form the pie and to turn it out when baked. The cost is about 6s. 6d.

NUTMEG GRATER.—A nutmeg grater is made of tin, perforated with holes, and presenting a rough surface upon which nutmegs or whole ginger can be rubbed to powder. It generally constitutes a portion of the spice-box. When bought separately it can be procured for 1d. or 2d.

PASTE BOARD AND ROLLING PIN.—Pastry-boards are plain smooth boards, upon which pastry can be rolled. They are generally made of common wood, but the best kinds are made of box-wood. Even these, however, are not to be compared with marble slabs. Pastry-boards should be kept scrupulously clean, should be scrubbed well every time they are used, and should be hung in a dry situation where they will be in no danger of mildewing. Probable cost of pastry-board and roller, from 2s. 6d.

PASTE JAGGER AND CORNER CUTTER.—These utensils are used for trimming and cutting pastry. The wheel which is placed at the end of the pastry jagger is used to mark pastry which is to be divided after it is baked. Probable cost, 1s.

PATTY PANS.—These little pans which are used for baking tarts, cheesecakes, &c., are made of tin. They may be procured of all shapes and sizes. Probable cost, 1s. or 1s. 6d. per dozen.

PEPPER MILL.—A pepper mill can be so regulated that the pepper shall be either fine or coarse. Probable cost, 4s. 3d.; if made of steel, £1 2s. 6d.

PESTLES AND MORTARS.—These utensils are used to pound various ingredients, and are exceedingly useful in cookery. They are sold made of both brass and iron, but these are neither so sweet, nor are they so easily kept clean, as when made either of marble or wedgewood-ware. They should be washed and dried perfectly each time they are used. Probable cost, 14s. 6d.

PLATE RACK.—A plate rack is a convenient article used in washing plates and dishes. The plates should be first scraped, then washed in hot water with a little soda, and wiped with the dish-cloth, rinsed in cold water, and drained on the rack. In a short time they can be taken down and put away, and will present a bright shiny surface, without any of those streaks showing the marks of the dish-cloth, which are enough to take the edge off the keenest appetite. The water in which plates are washed should be changed frequently. Probable cost of plate rack, 12s.

PLATE WARMERS.—Plate warmers are stands constructed for the purpose of heating plates that are to be used at table. They are made in various shapes, and are placed before the fire in such a position that they catch the heat which radiates from it. Many modern ranges are made with a shelf, upon which plates can be put, and this dispenses with the necessity of a separate plate warmer. Probable cost, from 16s.

POTATO PASTRY PAN.—This pan is shaped something like a baking-dish, and it is made with a perforated plate, with its valve-pipe screwed on. A delicate and savoury preparation may be prepared in it. For instructions as to its use, see Potato Pastry, Modern. Probable cost, 4s. or 4s. 6d.

POTATO STEAMERS.—A potato steamer is a pan with a perforated tin bottom, which is made to fit closely into an iron saucepan below it. The potatoes are placed in the upper pan, and are cooked by the steam which rises from the boiling water in the lower one. There is an improved steamer which is made with a handle, which can be drawn out when the potatoes are done enough, thus allowing the steam to escape, so that the heat from below dries the potatoes already cooked. Probable cost of improved steamer, 7s. to 8s.

PRESERVING PANS.—Preserving pans are generally made of copper. They are used for making jams, jellies, and marmalade. They should be cleaned with scrupu-

lous care each time they are used. Enamel-lined iron pans are now much used for preserving. They are much cheaper than copper or "brass" pans, and will last for years if carefully used. If put upon the stove empty, or if over-heated, the enamel will crack. Probable cost of preserving-pan, 10 inches across, 12s. 6d.; the price increasing with the size. Enamel-lined iron pans will be less than half the cost.

PUDDING CLOTHS.—Pudding cloths should be kept scrupulously clean, otherwise they may impart an unpleasant taste to the pudding. As soon as they are done with they should be thrown into water, and allowed to soak until they are washed. Very hot water, but no soap, should be used in washing them. They should be dried out of doors, and kept in a dry clean place. Pudding cloths are sometimes made of thick soft cord, loosely knitted, and these mark the pudding boiled in them, and give it a pretty appearance. In order to prevent a pudding which is boiled in a cloth from sticking to the bottom of a saucepan, a plate or saucer should be placed underneath it. Puddings which are steamed do not need to be boiled in a cloth. They are put into a well-greased basin or mould with a piece of buttered kitchen paper laid over them. The basin may then be placed in a stewpan with boiling water two inches deep. Steamed puddings are lighter than boiled ones, but they take longer to cook.

RANGES, KITCHEN.—The "range"—where shall we draw the line between the long rows of hot plates, &c., that are necessary in the grand hotel and the modest little grate in the artisan's cottage, or indeed the fire inclosed between a few open bricks which support the soldier's cooking-pot containing perchance the hastily-cut steak from the flank of the warrior's steed? To be practical, however, we need seek neither the camp nor the court, but rather the ordinary dwellings of those whom the large majority of the recipes we have published are chiefly intended to benefit, and the very first point that it is necessary for us to consider is the advantages and disadvantages of open and shut stoves.

One of the chief points in favour of all close ranges is that there is no fear of any of the dishes cooked being sent to table smoky. Secondly, a far greater number of saucepans can be kept hot on a close range than on an open fire, and it is far more easy to regulate the heat. Too often in open fireplaces when saucepans are left for a short time they will boil over. Thirdly, in using close ranges the outsides of the saucepans do not get covered with soot, as is necessarily the case in open fireplaces. The best close ranges are also fitted up with a rack over the top for warming plates.

In roasting joints care should be taken that a current of air passes through the oven or roaster while the meat is cooking, as by this means that peculiar greasy flavour detected too often in meat that has been baked will be avoided.

Another purpose to which close stoves can be turned is that of an ironing stove, and undoubtedly close stoves for ironing purposes generally, but especially for heating irons, possess enormous advantages over open grates.

There is one point in connection with stoves to which I would call particular attention, and that is the boiler. This latter indispensable part of every stove should always be made to fill itself, and also should be made so that it can be easily got at for the purpose of being cleaned. In shut stoves it will generally be found that the boiler is more accessible than in the old-fashioned open grates, and this is another important advantage possessed by the close oven.

When boilers do *not* fill themselves they are very apt to be forgotten by even careful servants, and are almost certain to be neglected by the average run of servants in the present day. You will therefore run the following risk:—The boiler will get empty and then hot. The servant finding it empty will take a can of cold water, and without thinking of the risk she is running fill the boiler just as it is, thereby cracking it probably, and doing some pounds' worth of mischief. Again, you have a still greater risk to run. Supposing the fire to have been very fierce, and the boiler to have got red-hot, then the water when poured into the boiler by a careless servant gets quickly converted into steam, and an explosion occurs that may be serious. An explosion from this very cause occurred many years back at a house in Gower Street.

We will now name some of the disadvantages of the close stoves. One of the most commonly felt is perhaps the difficulty of airing clothes. The close stoves, unless heated almost to redness, rarely throw out sufficient heat to air linen properly; and in families where there are many young children the inconvenience is considerable, unless other fires are lit for the purpose. Secondly, close stoves undoubtedly do not cook large joints, such as haunches of mutton, equally well with large open grates, owing to the fact that basting is so much easier a process in the latter than in the former. And basting is an important point in roasting, and one that is too often overlooked. Another drawback to shut-up stoves, especially those in which the fire is quite closed from view, is that servants are apt to overlook the fire altogether, and let it go out.

In choosing close stoves, it is always as well to guard against those whose chief merit seems to consist in a number of ingenious contrivances, such as regulating the flow of air, adapting the hot plate to different-sized saucepans, &c. Ash trays, iron rings, knobs, &c., are all liable to break, and some of these small stoves, that are not bricked into the fireplace, but stand on four legs like a table, will often be found very brittle, and are sometimes even broken in being put up. They are also apt to crack if, when hot, a little cold water is spilt on them, and as this is a probable occurrence occasionally in every kitchen, of course these stoves possess but little wear.

SALAD BASKET.—This is a wire basket of a peculiar form, used to shake salad in, so as to dry it perfectly after it has been washed. In France these baskets are in very general use. When they are not at hand, the salad, after being washed, should be put a small quantity at a time into a clean dry cloth. This should be taken up by the four corners and shaken till the salad is dry, when it may be put into the salad bowl. An ingenious person could twist a little wire to form a basket, which would answer the purpose intended. Probable cost, 3s. or 4s. 6d.

SALAMANDER.—A salamander is used to impart a brown colour to any preparation wanting it. The instrument is made red-hot, and is held close to the preparation until it is sufficiently browned. When a salamander is not at hand, a fire shovel made red-hot will answer the same purpose. Probable cost, from 6s. 9d.

SAUCEPANS.—Saucepans are of various kinds, and are made in all sizes. In a well-furnished kitchen there is generally a complete set, with the sizes in gradation, and the efficient cook prides herself not only upon their perfect cleanliness inside, but upon their bright and polished exteriors. Saucepans are made of tinned copper, iron, plain or lined with tin or enamel, tin and earthenware. Copper saucepans are the best, but they are very expensive. Wrought-iron saucepans, tinned inside, though not so durable, are quite as good for all practical purposes. Those most frequently used are made either of cast-iron or of blocked-tin. Cast-iron saucepans are frequently lined with enamel. With care they will last for years. Blocked-tin ones also are very good, and though not quite so durable, can be mended more easily than iron ones. Small saucepans are made of porcelain also. They are excellent for sauces and very delicate preparations, and can be washed like a plate. The objection to them is that they are exceedingly brittle. They crack very quickly. All saucepans of whatever kind should be kept scrupulously clean. They should be washed, scoured with fine sand or ashes, and well rinsed each time they are used. Tinned saucepans should be examined frequently, and as soon as the tin shows any sign of wearing off, they should be re-tinned. This is especially necessary with copper saucepans, which, when red, not only spoil the colour of anything that is boiled in them, but make it poisonous. Common brown earthenware pipkins are now sold by large dealers; but are not yet commonly used. They are cheap, good, and serviceable. Probable cost of saucepans, exceedingly variable, according to size and quality.

SAW.—A meat saw is used for dividing the bones of a fresh joint. The meat will of course need to be cut close to the bone before the saw can be used. The saw should be carefully wiped when it is done with, and hung in a dry safe place. If any damp gets to it, it will rust, and be quite spoilt. Probable cost, from 3s. 9d.

SCALES AND WEIGHTS.—Although some cooks are very proud of being able to

make their dishes "by guess," their method is not one which is to be imitated, because it is not to be relied upon. Preciseness in apportioning the ingredients to be used is indispensable to the cook who would be always successful, and therefore there is scarcely a more important kitchen utensil than a set of scales and weights. The weights should range from $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. to 7 lbs. They should be put away as soon as they are used, as the small ones especially are very easily lost, and they should be carefully kept in regular order. When anything of a greasy nature has to be weighed, it should be put upon a piece of paper, otherwise it will spoil the scale. Probable cost, £1.

SIEVES.—Sieves of different kinds are very essential kitchen utensils. There are hair sieves and wire sieves; the latter are the stronger, and more durable, the former the finer of the two. All purées ought to be rubbed patiently through a sieve, and various sauces are much improved by being passed either through a sieve or a tamis. Wire sieves are intended for materials which could not be made to pass through a hair sieve. Probable cost, hair sieve, from 1s.; brass-wire sieves, 4s.

SKEWERS.—A set of skewers can be procured at a very trifling cost. Those who have experienced the inconvenience of being without these insignificant but useful little articles, will take care to keep a supply on hand.

SPICE BOXES.—Spice boxes are divided into compartments in which the different kinds of spices can be kept. The nutmegs are generally put in the centre, in a box which forms the grater. The assistance which it is to the cook to have ingredients of this kind together, yet separate, and close at hand when wanted, can only be understood by those who have known the hindrance which is caused by a different arrangement. Probable cost, 3s., 4s., and 4s. 6d.

SPIT.—The spit is simply the bar from which the joint is suspended when roasting. It should be kept bright and clean, and should be carefully wiped before being used. The meat should be well balanced upon it, as otherwise it will not turn steadily. When poultry or boned joints have to be roasted, a cradle spit is to be preferred to the ordinary spit, as the latter is sure to occasion the escape of some of the juices by the necessary perforation of the joint. In the cradle spit the meat instead of being pierced is held in a sort of cradle.

STEAK TONGS.—Steak tongs are intended to turn steaks or chops when they are being broiled or fried, without piercing the meat in any part, as this causes the escape of the juices. When steak tongs are not at hand, the cook should be particularly careful in turning the steak to injure it as little as possible. She should on no account stick a fork into the lean portion, as this would inevitably make the meat dry and flavourless. Probable cost, 2s. per pair.

STEW PANS.—A stewpan differs from a saucepan in this, that it has a flat lid, with a handle, which fits very closely into the pan, and thus prevents the escape of the steam. Stewpans are made, like saucepans, of different materials, and in various sizes. They vary in price according to their quality. They are generally made with straight sides. (*See Saucepans.*)

STOCK POT.—Stock pots are made of tinned copper, tinned iron, cast-iron, and earthenware. The two first are the best, because they are the most easily cleaned. Tinned iron stock pots answer their purpose just as well as copper ones, and are much less expensive. Some stock pots are fitted with a tap, by means of which a little clear liquid can be drawn off without disturbing either the sediment at the bottom or the scum which may be at the top. Stock pots should be washed and scoured with fine sand, and rinsed and dried each time they are used. They should never be put away dirty. The stock should on no account be allowed to remain in them all night. The quality of the stock depends in a great measure upon the cleanliness of the pot. Probable cost, copper stock pots, from £1 14s.; fitted with taps, from £3 15s.; tinned iron stock pots, from 17s. 6d.; with taps, from 30s.

TAMIS.—A tamis or tammy cloth is a piece of thin woollen canvas, used in straining soups and sauces. Probable cost, 2s. 3d. each.

TARTLET TINS.—Tartlet tins are made of tin, and are used for baking the trimmings of pastry rolled out smoothly and very thin. The jam is better to be

spread on after the tartlet is baked, and small ornaments of pastry which have been stamped out with the cutter, and baked separately, may be laid on the jam. Tartlet tins should be oiled or buttered before the pastry is put on. When they are done with they should be scalded and dried, and kept in a dry place.

TEA KETTLE.—Tea kettles are made of copper, iron, and blocked-tin. Iron kettles are very durable, but the water in them is a long time in coming to the boil. Blocked-tin kettles boil quickly, but they have not nearly so much wear in them as an iron kettle. Blocked-tin kettles, with copper bottoms, are perhaps better than any other, as they are durable, and the water in them boils quickly. Copper kettles are generally intended to be brought into the dining-room. They should be cleaned every day either with vitriol or with oil and emery-powder. A tarnished copper kettle has a very bad appearance. Probable cost, blocked-tin kettle, 3s. The price increases with the quality and size.

TONGS.—One very important accompaniment to the gridiron is a pair of cooking tongs for turning chops and steaks. Cooks should never by any chance stick a fork into a steak or chop, as thereby all the gravy is let out, runs into the fire, and is wasted, and the meat instead of looking red inside will look white. When a chop or steak is cooked again, the cook should never cut it open to see if it is done, but should simply judge from pinching it with the tongs. If it feels what may be described as spongy outside, it is evidently blue in the middle. The meat when pinched should feel soft; but neither hard which means over-cooked, or spongy which means underdone. When there are no tongs for the purpose, the chop or steak is best turned by means of two iron spoons.

TURBOT KETTLE.—A turbot kettle is a fish kettle made broad and shallow to suit the shape of the fish for which it is intended. It is fitted with a drainer, like an ordinary fish kettle. Price, from £1.

VEGETABLE CUTTERS.—Vegetable cutters are sold in boxes, and are used to stamp vegetables into neat shapes for garnishing dishes. The appearance of a dish is very much improved if the turnips and carrots placed round it are shaped, instead of being plainly sliced. Probable cost, vegetable cutters, 3s. a box. Vegetable scoops are sold for the same purpose. They cost 1s. 6d. each.

WARREN'S COOKING POT.—Probably by means of this invention less food is wasted than in any other known methods of cooking. For instance, when a leg of mutton is roasted or baked, a certain amount of flavour and nutriment must of necessity go up the chimney; or when a leg of mutton is boiled, a certain amount of juice necessarily goes into the water in which it is boiled. Warren's cooking pot cooks meat in an almost air-tight chamber, heated by steam. Thus the meat cooks in its own vapour.

W is a large oval-shaped pot, into which is fitted an inner case A, leaving a space into which water is poured. The lid c may now be placed on, and the pot, so far as cooking meat is concerned, is complete. The meat of course is placed in the chamber A. The pot is placed on the fire, and the water in w kept boiling, the steam of course arising and surrounding the chamber A, but *not* entering it. The lid c is made double for the purpose of condensing the steam, which runs back into w. There is, however, a small hole in the lid c in the top, in order to let out the steam in case it should boil too fast. A good-sized leg of mutton takes about three hours to cook by this means. Shortly before it is done, open the chamber A, and pour into a basin all the liquor and melted fat that has run out of the leg of mutton owing to the heat, and replace the mutton in A. Strain off the fat, which of course must be kept for dripping, and warm up this liquor (from the condensation of the steam of the mutton, perchance increased by a trifling escape from the steam in the outer chamber) fresh in a small saucepan, and use it as the gravy to pour over the meat when served on a dish. In a leg of mutton cooked in Warren's cooking pot, a saving of quite ten per cent., if not more, is effected. Joints of meat can be cooked in Warren's pot till nearly done, and then browned before the fire, but a leg of mutton served as a boiled leg cooked this way is far preferable. The portion B of the pot is for cooking vegetables, and can be placed on the top of the chamber A

before the lid is placed on, and the same lid then fits on B. There is a small tube connecting B with W, so that the steam rises into B, into which vegetables may be placed, that are thus cooked by steam during the same time that the meat is being cooked in its own vapour in the chamber A.

For travellers camping out there is probably no invention in the world in relation to cooking so useful as Captain Warren's cooking pot. A few bricks may be collected and ranged round with spaces between, filled with a little coke or coal, and the pot placed on the top. All that is necessary is to keep in the fire, and the meat and vegetables will, after a time, be as well cooked, and taste as savoury, though the fire has been stirred by a soldier's bayonet, as if served up in the most luxurious Parisian café. When the pot is not in use, first let it be thoroughly cleansed, and then put by in separate pieces, and not all fitted together. Of course, quite new pots require washing and boiling to get rid of that tin flavour peculiar to all new tin vessels.

WHISK.—There are several kinds of egg whisks; the one generally used costs 6d. or 8d. Our grandmothers dispensed with an egg whisk altogether, and used either a knife or a fork. Whatever whisk is used, the white of eggs will never froth properly unless the bowl into which they are broken is quite cold, and unless they are perfectly free from the least speck of yolk. It is best to whisk them in a cold place.

WIRE FRYING BASKET.—This is a basket made of wire to fit inside a frying pan; it is used to fry parsley, herbs, and various vegetables, as well as patties, croquettes, rissoles, and preparations of a similar nature. The articles to be fried should be put into the basket, and this should be plunged quickly into hot fat, and withdrawn when they are done enough. They will, of course, need to be well drained. Probable cost, 2s. 6d. to 3s. 6d. An ingenious person could make a basket of twisted wire which would answer the required purpose.

WIRE STAND.—When meat is to be baked in the oven it should be placed on a wire stand in the baking-tin. This will keep it from having the sodden taste which it would certainly get if it were laid flat in the tin. If liked, potatoes or a pudding can be baked under the meat. Probable cost, 6d.



CAPTAIN WARREN'S COOKING POT.

LISTS OF KITCHEN UTENSILS.

The following lists are given for the purpose of assisting those who are about to furnish their kitchen in selecting the necessary articles. With kitchen utensils, as with everything else, the purchaser must first consider the extent of his resources; and it is frequently the case that articles must be dispensed with which every one acknowledges it is desirable to possess. The lists are made out for a large, a medium, and a small set of kitchen utensils. There is

one consideration which should not be forgotten, and that is that a clever cook will produce a good dinner with utensils that would be considered a sufficient excuse for total failure by an inefficient one, and in nothing is the skill of the workman shown so much as in the way he can manage inconveniences. Whether the supply of kitchen utensils be limited or ample, it cannot be too strongly insisted upon that they should be kept scrupulously clean. Cleanliness is the soul of good cookery. It has been already said that every utensil should be cleaned properly each time it is used, and that not one should ever be put away dirty. The kitchen should be kept clean and well ventilated, and when the cooking is over should be perfectly free from smell. The sink should be scoured every day with boiling water and a little soft soap, then thoroughly rinsed. If the kitchen is small and inconvenient, there is all the more need that care should be taken to keep it clean, and to preserve in good order the utensils which have to be kept in it.

ARTICLES TO BE FOUND IN A LARGE, WELL-APPOINTED KITCHEN.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Large Wooden Meat Screen, with Hot Closet. | 1 Toasting Fork. |
| 1 Basting Ladle. | 1 Weighing Machine and Weights, to weigh up to 28 lbs. |
| 1 Cradle Spit. | 1 Marble Mortar and Hardwood Pestle. |
| 2 Polished Iron Meat Spits. | 4 Hair Sieves. |
| 2 Holdfasts for Joints. | 1 Wire Basket for Salad. |
| 1 Dripping Pan, with Well. | 1 Brass-wire Sieve. |
| 1 Meat Cleaver. | 3 Block-tin Gravy Strainers, different sizes. |
| 1 Saw. | 1 Spice Box. |
| 1 Bottle Jack. | 1 Bread Grater. |
| 12 Stewpans, in sizes, 1 pint to 9 quarts. | 1 Egg Whisk. |
| 6 Iron Saucepans, in sizes. | 1 Egg Slice. |
| 2 Iron Saucepans, with Steamers, 6 to 8 quarts. | 1 Dozen Patty Pans. |
| 2 Gridirons. | 3 Tartlet Pans. |
| 1 Bain Marie, with 6 Stewpans, 1 Soup Pot, and 1 Glaze Pot. | $\frac{1}{2}$ Dozen Mince Pie Tins. |
| 1 Braising Pan, with Drainer and Fire Cover. | 1 Box Paste Cutters. |
| 1 Digester. | 1 Paste Jagger. |
| 1 Preserving Pan. | 1 Box Vegetable Cutters. |
| 1 Preserving Spoon. | 3 Baking Sheets. |
| 1 Sugar Boiler. | 1 Marble Slab for Pastry. |
| 1 Fish Frier, with Drainer for Frying Fish. | 1 Rolling Pin. |
| 2 Sauté Pans. | 1 Coffee Mill. |
| 1 Omelet Pan. | 1 Jelly Bag and Stand. |
| 1 Tea Kettle. | 6 Jelly Moulds. |
| 2 Frying Baskets. | 3 Cake Moulds. |
| 2 Fish Kettles, different sizes, and 1 Fish Slice. | 3 Pudding Moulds. |
| 1 Set Poultry Skewers. | 1 Vegetable Mould. |
| 1 Set Meat Skewers. | 1 Mincing Machine. |
| 3 Cook's Knives. | 1 Freezing Pot, 1 Freezing Pail, 1 Spatula, and 1 Ice Pudding Mould, or |
| 12 Tinned-iron Spoons, in sizes. | 1 Piston Freezing Machine. |
| 1 Root Knife. | 1 Ice Closet. |
| 6 Tinned Meat Hooks. | 1 Corkscrew. |
| 2 Dishing-up Forks. | 1 Block-tin Colander. |
| 1 Pair Steak Tongs. | 1 Tin Funnel. |
| 1 Outlet Bat. | 1 Flour Dredger. |
| 1 Chopping Board and Knife. | 1 Sugar Dredger. |
| 1 Trussing Needle. | 3 French Vegetable Scoops. |
| 2 Larding Needles. | 1 Filter. |
| 1 Salamander. | |

MEDIUM SET.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Wooden Meat Screen. | 2 Enamelled Stewpans. |
| 1 Bottle Jack. | 1 Fish Kettle. |
| 1 Dripping Pan and Stand. | 1 Fish and Egg Slice. |
| 1 Basting Ladle. | 1 Paste Board and Rolling Pin. |
| 3 Iron Saucepans. | 12 Patty Pans. |
| 3 Block-tin Saucepans. | 2 Tart Pans. |
| 1 Large Boiler. | 1 Paste Jagger. |
| 1 Iron Digester. | 1 Gridiron. |
| 1 Iron Saucepan and Steamer. | 2 Frying Pans. |

1 Omelet Pan.
2 Sets of Skewers.
1 Hair Sieve.
1 Jelly Bag.
1 Flour Dredger.
1 Pair Steak Tongs.
1 Bread Grater.
1 Toasting Fork.
1 Kettle.
2 Larding Needles.
2 Jelly Moulds.
2 Pudding Moulds.
2 Cake Moulds.
1 Meat Chopper.

1 Chopping Board and Knife.
1 Set of Scales and Weights.
1 Filter.
1 Colander.
1 Spice Box.
6 Tinned-iron Spoons.
1 Funnel.
1 Gravy Strainer.
1 Box Cutters.
1 Coffee Mill.
1 Pestle and Mortar.
1 Saw.
1 Egg Whisk.
2 Baking Tins.

SMALL SET.

1 Meat Screen, with Bottle Jack, Dripping
Tin, and Basting Ladle.
1 Digester.
2 Iron Saucepans.
2 Iron Stewpans.
1 Boiler.
1 Fish Kettle and Slice.
1 Enamelled Saucepan.
1 Gridiron.
1 Frying Pan.
1 Omelet Pan.
1 Spice Box.
1 Filter.
1 Paste Board and Rolling Pin.
1 Flour Dredger.
12 Patty Pans.

1 Hair Sieve.
1 Jelly Bag.
2 Pastry Cutters.
1 Chopping Board and Knife.
1 Colander.
1 Gravy Strainer.
1 Funnel.
1 Baking Tin.
1 Set of Skewers.
1 Set of Scales and Weights.
1 Jelly Mould.
1 Cake Mould.
1 Pudding Mould.
2 Large Iron Spoons.
1 Kettle.

B.—SEASONABLE FOOD.

January.

Meat.—Beef, mutton, pork, house-lamb, venison.

Game and Poultry.—Hares, rabbits, pheasants, partridges, woodcocks, snipes, fowls, chickens, capons, pullets, grouse, wild fowl, turkeys, tame pigeons.

Fish.—Turbot, soles, flounders, plaice, skate, whittings, cod, haddocks, herrings, smelts, lampreys, oysters, lobsters, crabs, prawns, eels, carp, tench, perch, mussels.

Vegetables.—Cabbages, broccoli, savoy, endive, sprouts, Scotch kale, sea-kale, spinach, lettuces, celery, cardoons, carrots, parsnips, beetroot, salsify, turnips, potatoes, Jerusalem artichokes, onions, leeks, garlic, shallots, mustard and cress, cucumbers, mushrooms. Garden herbs, both dry and green, being chiefly used in stuffing and soups, and for flavouring and garnishing certain dishes, are always in season: tarragon, chervil, savory, mint, sage, thyme, parsley, &c., may be procured all the year round.

Fruits.—Apples, pears, medlars, figs, raisins, currants, prunes, grapes, walnuts, nuts, filberts, almonds, oranges, lemons, melons, bananas, po-

meles, shaddocks. Preserved and dried fruits of all kinds may be used throughout the winter, as also jams, marmalades, and fruit jellies.

Especially in Season in January.—Haddocks, whittings, tench, skate, hares, rabbits.

February.

Meat.—Beef, mutton, house-lamb, venison.

Game and Poultry.—Hares, rabbits, pheasants, partridges, woodcocks, snipes, pigeons, turkeys, fowls, pullets, capons, chickens, green geese, ducks, ducklings, wild ducks, wild geese, turkey poult.

Fish.—Flounders, brill, plaice, skate, soles, turbot, codfish, whittings, smelts, sturgeon, herrings, haddocks, sprats, oysters, mussels, cockles, crabs, crayfish, prawns, shrimps, harbels, carp, eels, perch, pike, tench, trout, salmon-trout.

Vegetables.—Broccoli, cabbages, Brussels sprouts, savoy, celery, cardoons, lettuces, endive, spinach, sorrel, forced French beans, potatoes, carrots, parsnips, turnips, beetroot, chervil, cresses, and all small salads, tarragon,

scorzonera, cucumbers, mushrooms, onions, parsley, sage, shallots, thyme, mint, and all garden herbs, fresh or dried, Jerusalem artichokes, dried peas, and beans.

Fruits.—Apples, pears, grapes, oranges, bananas, pomeloes, shaddocks, almonds, nuts, chestnuts, walnuts, figs, raisins, currants, filberts, prunes, all sorts of preserved and dried fruits, jams, marmalades, and fruit jellies, and forced strawberries.

Especially in Season in February.—Skate, tench, dace, ducklings, turkey poult, green geese.

March.

Meat.—Beef, veal, mutton, house-lamb, pork, doe-venison.

Game and Poultry.—Fowls, chickens, turkeys, ducks, pigeons, rabbits, guinea-fowl, woodcocks, snipe.

Fish.—Turbot, whiting, soles, plaice, flounders, skate, oysters, lobsters, crabs, prawns, crayfish, cod, smelts, eels, carp, tench, mullet, mackerel, mussels.

Vegetables.—Savoy, cabbages, sprouts, spinach, lettuces, radishes, turnips, carrots, parsnips, Jerusalem artichokes, potatoes, mushrooms, parsley and other garden herbs, onions, leeks, Scotch kale, broccoli, scorzonera, beet, salsify, sea-kale, chives, celery, cress, mustard, sorrel, horse-radish, rhubarb, shallots, cucumbers.

Fruit.—Apples, pears, oranges, forced strawberries, dried and preserved fruits as in February.

Especially in Season in March.—Mackerel, mullet, skate, whiting, prawns, tench.

April.

Meat.—Beef, mutton, grass-lamb, house-lamb, veal, pork.

Game and Poultry.—Pullets, chickens, fowls, green geese, ducklings, pigeons, wood pigeons, rabbits, leverets, turkey poult.

Fish.—Chub, carp, brill, cockles, conger-eels, cod, crabs, dory, flounders, eels, halibut, ling, herrings, lobsters, mullet, mackerel, mussels, perch, oysters, pike, plaice, salmon, prawns, shrimps, skate, smelt, tench, sturgeon, soles, trout, whittings, turbot.

Vegetables.—Asparagus, beans, fennel, endive, broccoli, cucumbers, chervil, lettuces, parsley, onions, peas, rhubarb, turnips, sorrel, sea-kale, radishes, spinach, turnip-tops, small salad, parsnips.

Fruits.—Apples, oranges, pears, early strawberries, walnuts.

Especially in Season in April.—Salmon, tench, prawns, crabs, lobsters, grass-lamb, asparagus, cucumbers.

May.

Meat.—Beef, mutton, house-lamb, grass-lamb, pork, veal.

Game and Poultry.—Fowls, pigeons, pullets,

ducklings, chickens, green geese, wood pigeons, rabbits, leverets.

Fish.—Eels, conger-eels, carp, cod, crabs, dace, brill, flounders, ling, lobsters, mackerel, perch, mullet, prawns, plaice, pike, salmon, smelts, shrimps, whittings, chub, crayfish, gurnet, dory, haddocks, herrings, halibut, turbot, trout, soles, sturgeon, tench.

Vegetables.—Cabbage, carrots, asparagus, kidney beans, chervil, turnips, spinach, sorrel, sea-kale, lettuces, peas, rhubarb, corn salad, cucumbers, cauliflowers, radishes, onions, artichokes, new potatoes, salads generally.

Fruits.—Apples, pears, cherries, currants, scarlet strawberries, gooseberries, melons, apricots (forced).

Especially in Season in May.—Salmon, prawns, lobsters, crabs.

June.

Meat.—Beef, veal, mutton, grass-lamb, buck-venison.

Game and Poultry.—Fowls, chickens, pullets, ducklings, green geese, turkey poult, pigeons, leverets, rabbits, plovers.

Fish.—Salmon, turbot, soles, mackerel, trout, crabs, pike, carp, eels, tench, lobsters, prawns, shrimps, mullet, haddocks, sturgeon, white-bait.

Vegetables.—Cauliflowers, spinach, potatoes, beans, peas, artichokes, asparagus, carrots, parsnips, turnips, lettuces, cucumbers, onions, radishes, cresses, and all kinds of salads and garden herbs, sorrel, white beet, horse-radish, rhubarb, vegetable marrow.

Fruits.—Gooseberries, currants, cherries, strawberries, apricots, peaches, various kinds of apples, pears, and nectarines, grapes, pine-apples, melons.

For Pickling.—Garlic.

For Drying.—Orange thyme, burnet, mint, tarragon.

Especially in Season in June.—Salmon, salmon-trout, skate, prawns, whitebait, lobsters, crabs, grass-lamb, vegetable marrow.

July.

Meat.—Beef, mutton, grass-lamb, house-lamb, veal, venison.

Game and Poultry.—Tame rabbits, wild rabbits, leverets, plovers, fowls, wheatears, wild chickens, pullets, pigeons, green geese, turkey poult, ducks, wood pigeons.

Fish.—Eels, dace, dory, conger-eels, cod, carp, brill, barbel, crabs, crayfish, flounders, herrings, haddocks, mackerel, ling, lobsters, trout, thornback, mullet, plaice, pike, soles, salmon, tench, gurnet, perch, dabs, prawns, whittings.

Vegetables.—Kidney, Windsor, and scarlet beans, asparagus, artichokes, celery, endive, carrots, chervil, lettuces, mushrooms, potatoes, peas, salsify, spinach, sorrel, radishes, salad, turnips.

For Pickling.—French beans, red cabbage, cauliflowers, gherkins, cucumbers, onions, radish pods, nasturtiums, garlic.

For Drying.—Salsify, knotted marjoram, summer and winter savory.

Fruits.—Apples, pears, oranges, pine-apples, cherries, currants, damsons, melons, gooseberries, strawberries, raspberries, plums, peaches, nectarines.

Especially in Season in July.—Grass-lamb, crabs, dace, mackerel, lobsters, herrings, prawns, salmon, plovers, chickens, green geese, wild chickens, damsons.

August.

Meat.—Beef, mutton, grass-lamb, veal, venison.

Game and Poultry.—Grouse, pullets, fowls, pigeons, green geese, turkey poults, chickens, ducks, moor game, plovers, turkeys, wild ducks, pigeons, and rabbits; wheatears, rabbits, leverets.

Fish.—Turbot, whittings, eels, conger-eels, dabs, dace, salmon, tench, thornback, flounders, perch, haddocks, herrings, lobsters, crabs, pike, plaice, barbel, carp, oysters, prawns, gurnet, brill, cod, crayfish, mackerel, mullet, soles.

Vegetables.—French, kidney, Windsor, and scarlet beans, carrots, artichokes, onions, lettuces, cauliflowers, cucumbers, peas, salsify, radishes, salads generally, mushrooms, potatoes, shallots, turnips, spinach, leeks, endive.

Fruits.—Apples, pears, peaches, plums, greengages, damsons, cherries, currants, raspberries, gooseberries, grapes, figs, melons, nectarines, filberts, mulberries.

For Pickling.—Red cabbage, walnuts, capsi-cums, chillies, tomatoes.

For Drying.—Thyme, basil, sage.

Especially in Season in August.—Turbot, mackerel, pike, perch, prawns, dace, crabs, herrings, lobsters, grouse, greengages, filberts, figs.

September.

Meat.—Beef, veal, mutton, lamb, and venison.

Game and Poultry.—Fowls, pullets, chickens, geese, wild ducks, partridges, grouse, pigeons, hares, rabbits, turkey poults.

Fish.—Cod, haddocks, flounders, plaice, mullets, salmon, soles, lobsters, oysters, prawns, carp, tench, pike, perch, herrings, brill, turbot, crabs, eels, dace.

Vegetables.—Potatoes, cauliflowers, cabbages, turnips, peas, beans, artichokes, carrots, onions, mushrooms, lettuces, sorrel, celery, beet, scorzonera, salsify, leeks, thyme, sage, pennyroyal, marjoram, and all sorts of salads and sweet herbs.

Fruits.—Apples, pears, plums, cherries, peaches, grapes, strawberries, melons, pines, walnuts, filberts, hazel-nuts, quinces, medlars, currants, damsons, figs.

Especially in Season in September.—Pike, perch, lobsters, dace, crabs, mussels, hares, moor game, partridges, grouse, wild ducks.

October.

Meat.—Beef, veal, mutton, lamb, venison, pork.

Game and Poultry.—Geese, turkeys, fowls, pullets, chickens, wild ducks, widgeons, teal, woodcocks, larks, grouse, pheasants, partridges, pigeons, snipes, hares, rabbits.

Fish.—Oysters, lobsters, crabs, brill, gurnet, salmon-trout, dory, smelts, halibut, gudgeon, barbel, perch, carp, tench, herrings, eels, hake, pike, dace.

Vegetables.—Turnips, potatoes, cabbages, cauliflowers, carrots, parsnips, beans, peas, onions, leeks, spinach, endive, celery, salsify, scorzonera, cardoons, beet, parsley, mushrooms, salads of all sorts, sweet herbs of all sorts, garlic, shallots.

Fruits.—Pears, peaches, apples, plums, figs, medlars, grapes, walnuts, filberts, nuts, quinces, damsons, pines.

Especially in Season in October.—Dace, pike, hake, dory, partridges, pheasants, widgeons, broccoli, truffles, grapes, medlars, tomatoes, hazel-nuts.

November.

Meat.—Beef, veal, mutton, pork, venison.

Game and Poultry.—Hares, rabbits, pheasants, partridges, geese, fowls, pullets, turkeys, wild ducks, teal, widgeons, woodcocks, snipes, larks, pigeons, grouse.

Fish.—Oysters, lobsters, crabs, salmon-trout, dory, soles, smelts, gurnets, brill, halibut, barbel, carp, pike, tench, cockles, mussels, turbot, herrings, sprats, haddock, whiting, skate, cod, eels, dace.

Vegetables.—Carrots, parsnips, turnips, potatoes, onions, leeks, shallots, Jerusalem artichokes, cabbages, broccoli, savoy, spinach, beet, cardoons, chervil, endive, lettuces, salsify, scorzonera, Scotch kale, celery, mushrooms, tarragon, parsley, all sorts of salads and sweet herbs.

Fruits.—Apples, pears, quinces, grapes, walnuts, chestnuts, filberts, nuts, figs, grapes, raisins.

Especially in Season in November.—Pike, tench, plaice, dory, sprats, grouse, geese, hares, snipes, woodcocks, teal, chestnuts.

December.

Meat.—Beef, veal, mutton, pork, doe-venison.

Poultry and Game.—Hares, rabbits, pheasants, grouse, partridges, woodcocks, snipe, fowls, chickens, pullets, turkeys, geese, wild geese, ducks, wild ducks, teal, widgeons, larks, capons, pea-fowl.

Fish.—Sturgeon, turbot, soles, skate, codfish,

haddocks, smelts, dory, gurnet, herrings, sprats, oysters, mussels, cockles, lobsters, crabs, and shell-fish in general, perch, carp, eels, dace, ling.

Vegetables.—Cabbages, broccoli, savoys, Brussels sprouts, Scotch kale, sea-kale, spinach, endive, cardoons, lettuces, skirret, salsify, scorzonera, sorrel, potatoes, turnips, parsnips, carrots, beetroot, Jerusalem artichokes, celery, peas, haricot beans, leeks, onions, shallots, mushrooms, horse-radish, parsley, thyme, tarragon, chervil, mint, sage, small salads. Garden herbs,

or pot herbs, which are chiefly used for stuffings, in soups, and for flavouring dishes, or for garnishing, are always in season, and can be procured at any time, either green or dried.

Fruits.—Apples, pears, medlars, grapes, figs, chestnuts, almonds, filberts, nuts, walnuts, raisins, currants, prunes, and all sorts of preserved and dried fruits, jams, marmalades, and fruit jellies.

Especially in Season in December.—Haddocks, tench, dace, cod, dory, ling, skate, turbot, capons, pea-fowl, turkeys.

C.—GLOSSARY OF TERMS USED IN COOKERY.

ASPIC.—A savoury jelly.

ASSIETTES.—Small entrées not more than a plate will contain.

ATELET.—A small silver skewer.

AU BLEU.—A French term applied to fish boiled in white wine with flavourers.

AU GRAS.—Dressed with meat gravy.

AU JUS.—In the natural juice, or gravy.

AU NATUREL.—Plain, simple cookery.

BABA.—Very light plum-cake, or sweet French yeast cake.

BAIN-MARIE.—An open vessel which has a loose bottom for the reception of hot water. It is used to keep sauces nearly at the boiling-point without reduction or burning.

BARDE.—A thin slice of bacon fat placed over any substance specially requiring the assistance of fat without larding.

BATTERIE DE CUISINE.—Complete set of cooking apparatus.

BAVAROISE À L'EAU.—Tea sweetened with syrup of capillaire, and flavoured with a little orange-flower water.

BAVAROISE AU LAIT.—Made in the same way as the above, but with equal quantities of milk and tea.

BÉCHAMEL.—A rich white French sauce.

BEIGNET, or FRITTER (*see* Fritter).

BISQUE.—A soup made of shell-fish.

BLANC.—White broth used to give a more delicate appearance to the flesh of fowl, lamb, &c.

BLANCH.—Placing anything on the fire in cold water until it boils, and after straining it off, plunging it into cold water for the purpose of rendering it white. Used to whiten poultry, vegetables, &c.

BLANQUETTE.—A fricassée usually made of thin slices of white meat, with white sauce thickened with egg yolk.

BLONDE DE VEAU.—Double veal broth used to enrich soups and sauces.

BOUDIN.—A delicate compound made of quenelle forcemeat.

BOUILLI.—Beef which has been boiled in making broth.

BOUILLIE.—A French dish resembling that called hasty pudding.

BOUILLON.—The common soup of France.

BOUQUET OF HERBS.—Parsley, thyme, and green onions tied together.

BOUQUET GARNI.—The same thing as Fagot, which *see*.

BOURGUIGNOTE.—A ragoût of truffles.

BRAISE.—Meat cooked in a closely-covered stewpan to prevent evaporation, so that the meat retains not only its own juices, but those of any other articles, such as bacon, herbs, roots, and spice put with it.

BRAISIÈRE.—A saucepan with ledges to the lid, so that it will contain firing.

BRIDER.—To truss fowls with a needle and thread.

BRIOCHE.—A sponge cake similar to Bath buns.

BUISSON.—A cluster or bush of small pastry piled on a dish.

CALLIPASH.—The glutinous portion of the turtle found in the upper shell.

CALLIPEE.—The glutinous meat of the turtle's under shell.

CANNELONS.—Small rolls or collars of mince-meat, or of rice and pastry with fruit.

CAPILOTADE. A hash of poultry.

CASSEROLE.—The form of rice to be filled with a fricassée of white meat or a purée of game; also a stewpan.

CIVET.—A dark, thickish stew of hare or venison.

COMPIÈGNE.—Sweet French yeast cake, with fruit.

COMPÔTE.—Fruits stewed in syrup. There are also compôtes of small birds.

CONFITURES.—Sweetmeats of sugars, fruits, syrups, and essences.

CONSOMMÉ.—Strong, clear gravy obtained by stewing meat for a considerable length of time.

COULIS.—A rich, smooth gravy used for colouring, flavouring, and thickening certain soups and sauces.

CROQUETTES.—A savoury mince of fish, meat, or fowl, made with a little sauce into various shapes, rolled in egg and bread-crumbs, and fried crisp.

COURONNE, EN.—To serve any prescribed articles on a dish in the form of a crown.

CROUSTACLES.—Also known as Dresden patties. They are composed of mince encased in paste, and moulded into various forms.

CROUSTADES.—Fried forms of bread to serve minces or other meats upon.

CROÛTON.—A sippet of bread fried, and used for garnish.

CUISINE MASQUÉE.—Highly seasoned or unusually mixed dishes.

CUISSON.—Method of cooking meats, or the liquor in which they have been boiled.

DARIOLE.—A sweet pâté baked in a mould.

DAUBE.—Meat or fowl stewed in sauce.

DAUBIÈRE.—An oval stewpan.

DÉJEÛNER À LA FOURCHETTE.—Breakfast with meats, wines, &c.

DÉOSSER.—To bone.

DORURE.—Yolks of eggs well beaten for covering meat and other dishes.

ENTRÉE.—A corner-dish for the first course.

ENTREMET.—A side-dish for the second course.

ESCALOPES.—Collops.

ESPAGNOLE.—A rich brown Spanish sauce.

FAGOT.—A small bunch of parsley and thyme tied up with a bay-leaf.

FARCE.—Forcemeat.

FEUILLETAGE.—Puff paste.

FINANCIÈRE.—An expensive, highly flavoured, mixed ragoût.

FLAMBER.—To singe fowl or game after picking.

FLAN.—A French custard.

FLANCS.—The side-dishes of large dinners.

FONCER.—To put in the bottom of a saucepan thin slices of veal or bacon.

FONDUE.—A light and pleasant preparation of cheese.

FRICANDEAUX may be made of any boned pieces of veal chiefly cut from the thick part of the fillet, and of not more than two or three pounds weight.

FRICASSÉE.—Chickens, &c., cut in pieces in a white sauce, with truffles, mushrooms, &c., as accessories.

FITTER.—Anything encased in a covering of batter or eggs, and fried.

GÂTEAU.—A pudding or baked cake.

GAUFFRES.—A light, spongy sort of biscuit.

GLAZE.—Stock boiled down to the thickness of jelly, and used to improve the appearance of braised dishes.

GODIVEAUX.—Various varieties of forcemeat.

GRAS.—With, or of meat: the reverse of *maigre*.

GRATIN.—**AU GRATIN.**—A term applied to certain dishes prepared with sauce and baked.

GRATINER.—To cook like a grill.

HARICOT.—So called from the French word for beans, with which the dish was originally made. Now understood as any thick stew, or ragoût of mutton, beef, or veal, cut in pieces, and dressed with vegetables and roots.

HORS-D'ŒUVRES.—Small dishes of sardines, anchovies, and other relishes.

LARDINIÈRE.—Vegetables stewed down in their own sauce.

LARDON.—The piece of bacon used in larding.

LIAISON.—The mixture of egg and cream used to thicken white soups, &c.

LIT.—Thin slices in layers.

LUTING.—A paste to fasten lids on pie-pans for preserving game.

MADELEINES.—Small plum cakes.

MAIGRE.—Without meat.

MARINADE.—The liquor in which fish or meat is steeped.

MASK.—To cover meat with any rich sauce, ragoût, &c.

MATELOTE.—A rich fish stew with wine.

MAYONNAISE.—Cold sauce, or salad dressing.

MAZARINES, or TURBANS.—Ornamental entrées of forcemeat and fillets of poultry, game, or fish.

MENU.—The bill of fare.

MERINGUE.—Light pastry made of sugar and the white of eggs beaten to "snow."

MIGNONNETTE PEPPER.—Coarsely ground peppercorns.

MIROTON.—Small thin slices of meat about as large as a crown piece made into ragoûts of various kinds, and dished up in a circular form.

MOUILLER.—To add broth, water, or other liquid while the cooking is proceeding.

NOUGAT.—Almond candy.

NOUILLES.—Strips of paste made of eggs and flour.

PANADA.—Soaked bread used in the preparation of French forcemeat.

PANER.—To cover with bread-crumbs fried or baked food.

PAPILLOTE, EN.—The pieces of paper greased with oil and butter, and fastened round a cutlet, &c., by twisting it along the edge.

PÂTÉ.—A small pie.

PAUPIETTES.—Slices of meat rolled.

PIÈCE DE RÉSTANCE.—The principal joint of the dinner.

PILAU.—A dish of meat and rice.

PIQUER.—To lard with strips of bacon fat, &c.

POELÉE.—Stock for boiling turkeys, fowls, vegetables, instead of water, so as to render them less insipid.

POTAGE.—Soup.

PRINTANIER.—Early spring vegetables.

PROFITEROLLES.—Light pastry creamed inside.

PURÉE.—The name given to a soup the ingredients for thickening which have been passed through a sieve, then thinned with broth to the proper consistency. Meat and fish are cooked and pounded in a mortar, roots and vegetables are stewed till soft in order to prepare them for being thus converted to a smooth pulp.

QUENELLES.—Forcemeat of various kinds composed of fish or meat, with bread, yolk of egg, and some kind of fat, seasoned in different ways, formed with a spoon to an oval shape, then poached in stock and used either as garnish to entrées, or to be served separately.

RAGOÛT.—A rich sauce, with sweetbreads, mushrooms, truffles, &c., in it.

RELEVÉS.—The remove dishes.

RÉMOULADE.—Salad-dressing.

RIFACIMENTO.—Meat dressed a second time.

RISSOLE.—A mince of fish or meat enclosed in paste, or formed into balls and other shapes. Used either as side-dishes or garnish. (*See also Fricassées.*)

RÔTI.—Roast meat.

ROUX.—A mixture of butter and flour used for thickening white soups and gravy.

SALMI.—A hash of game cut up and dressed when only half roasted.

SANTON.—To dress with sauce in the sauce-pan by keeping it in motion.

SAUCE PIQUANT.—A sharp sauce in which lemon and vinegar predominate as a flavour.

SAUTÉ-PAN.—A thin-bottomed shallow pan for quick frying.

SAUTER.—To toss over the fire in a sauté-pan with a small quantity of fat only.

SERVETTE, À LA.—Served in a napkin.

SIPPETS.—Small pieces of bread cut into various shapes, either soaked in stock, toasted, or fried, to serve with meats as garnishing or borders.

SOUFFLÉ.—A light pudding.

STOCK.—The broth of which soups are made.

TAMIS OR "TAMMY."—A strainer of fine woollen canvas, used for straining soups and sauces.

TIMBALE.—A sort of pie made in a mould.

TOURTE.—A tart baked in a shallow tin.

TRIFLE.—A second-course dish, made of sponge cake, macaroons, jams, &c., brandy or wine, and liqueurs.

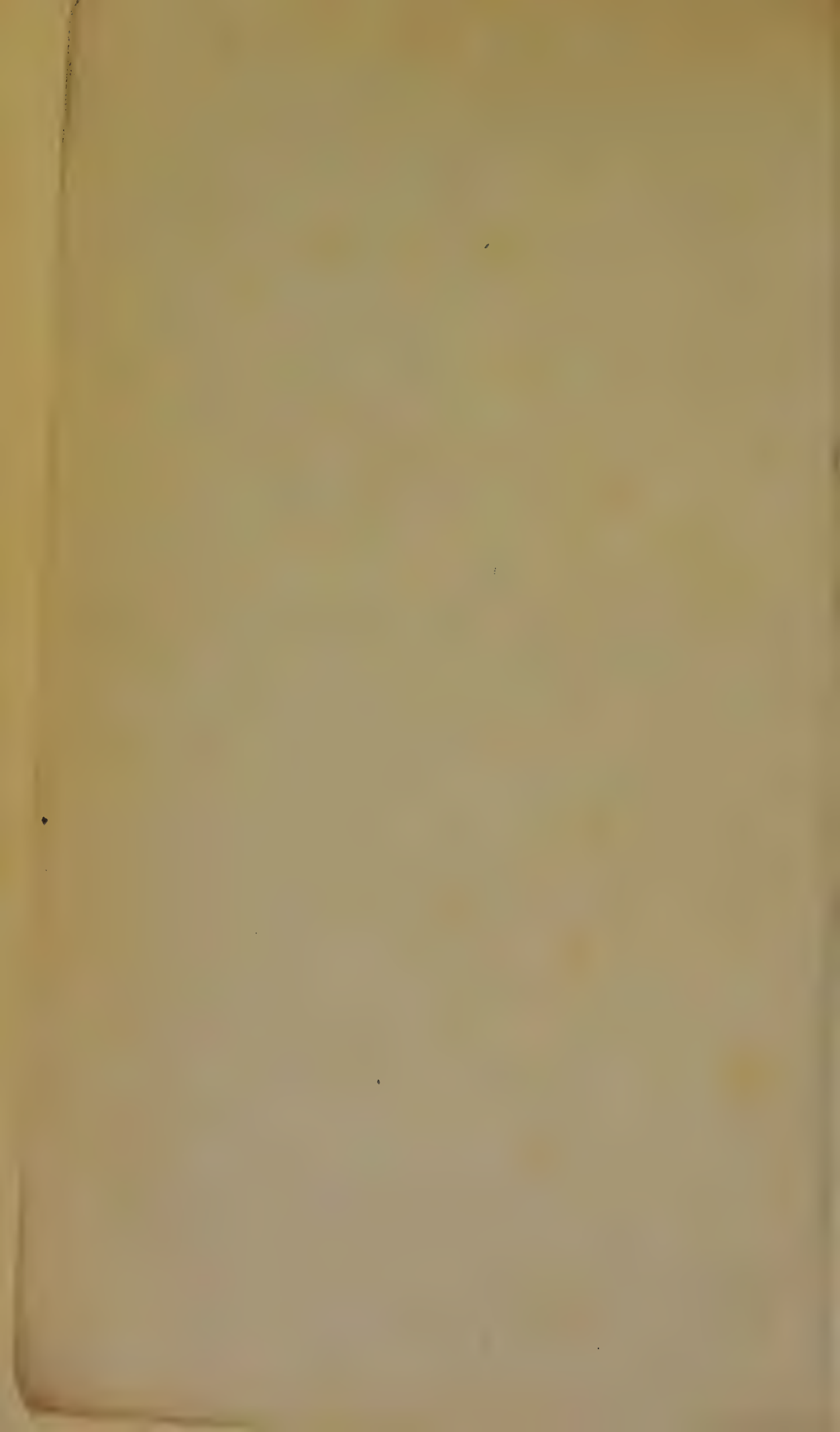
TROUSSER.—To truss a bird.

TURBANS (*see Mazarines*).

VANNER, To.—To make a sauce smooth by rapidly lifting it high in large spoonfuls, and allowing it to fall quickly again for some time.

VELOUTÉ.—Rich sauce used to heighten the flavour of soups and made dishes.

VOL-AU-VENT.—A light puff paste, cut round or oval, enclosing any delicate mincemeat.



RECORD OF TREATMENT, EXTRACTION, REPAIR, etc.

Pressmark:

Binding Ref No: 2936

Microfilm No:

Date	Particulars
4.6.98	Chemical Treatment
	Fumigation
	Deacidification ✓
	Lamination
	Solvents
	Leather Treatment
	Adhesives MYBOND MZ18 WHEATSTARCH PASTE
	Remarks

